

A
CONCORDANCE
TO THE
Holy Scriptures;

With the Various Readings both of Text and Margin.

I N
A more Exact METHOD than hath hitherto
been Extant.

By S. N,

The Third Edition carefully Corrected and much Enlarged.



C A M B R I D G E,

Printed by JOHN HAYES, Printer to the University: For H. Sambridge;
And are to be sold by John Harris at the Harrow over against the Church
in the Poultry, L O N D O N. 1685.

A
CONCORDANCE
TO THE
Holy Scriptures

With the Various Readings both of Text and Margin.

A more Exact Method than hitherto



The Fifth Edition carefully revised and much Enlarged.



CAMBRIDGE

Printed by JOHN HAYES, Printer to the University: No. 10, St. Andrew's Street, Cambridge.
And now is sold by JOHN HAYES, at the University Press, and by all Booksellers in the Kingdom.

THE P R E F A C E



Here hath been a great and gradual Advance in this Concordance-Work. Some Centuries of years have passed, since something of this nature had its beginning. The Latine Concordance was the first, its antiquity is not easily determined, the name of the Author being not found in any of the *Manuscripts*. *Senensis* tells us, it was a Work in which many Fathers employed themselves. *R. Isaac Nathan's* Concordance was the next, who translated the former into Hebrew: many Additionals by him were made thereunto. Either out of these, or at least in imitation of them, sprang others in each of those learned Languages; the Work at length grew up to such exactness and perfection, that *Henry Stephens* (after many who travelled before him) terms his *Maxima & Absolutissima Concordantia*, the largest and most exact Concordance. In our own Language there hath been the like progress, *Marbeck* was the first, then *Cotten*, *Bernard*, *Downham*, and which far exceeded all, *Newman*. Some others also there are in other methods, since and before: as *Wilson's Dictionary*, *Clark's Holy Oyl*, *Wickens*, *Bennet of Synonymous Terms*, the *Fort Royal* by *J. H.* &c.

The Labours of so many in this Subject, ancient and modern, each endeavouring to make it the more full and exact, shew plainly that it is a Work (attaining some Perfection) of great use and benefit; and so it is in all the Respects following: for such a Work will

I. Bring us to great familiarity with Scripture-phrase, by which our Language becomes more savoury, and we are enabled to present our apples of gold in pictures of silver, when we Pray, Preach, or otherwise Discourse about Holy matters.

II. Be a great means and help to attain the true sense and meaning of a Scripture.

1. The comparing several Texts relating to the same Subject, one with the other, is like the setting up of many candles in a room, by which, though the place be large, you may see into every cor-

THE PREFACE.

ner of it : so may we hereby see the genuine extent and compass of a scripture, and all that is in it, though it be, as the precepts of God are, *exceeding broad*, *Psal. 119. 96.* The comparing of spiritual words and things with what is spiritual, hath ever been accounted the surest way of getting solid understanding.

2. By reducing Texts to their Context. Sentences remembred apart, are many times misunderstood, the sound of the letter onely heeded. Some Scriptures hold forth a quite other thing (if the Context be attended, and what goeth before and followeth after) then the semblance of the words themselves seem to represent; that Text *1 Cor. 2. 9.* is commonly understood of the state of Glory, but it will appear from the Context there, and in *Isa. 64. 4.* the state of Grace is meant; there are many the like mistakes that may hereby be rectified.

3. The various things signified by the same word, and the variety of words signifying the same thing, begets difficulty. In a Concordance you have words and things so clearly distinguished, that not onely Scriptures obscure come hereby to be explained, but such as seem opposite are easily reconciled.

III. For invention and enlargement in meditation upon any subject contained in the Word, it is an unspeakable help. Logick affords us certain Topicks or seats of arguments; as Definitions, Divisions, Causes, Effects, Subjects, Adjuncts, Parities, Opposites, and the like, which afford us matter of great variety for the enlargement upon, and through-search into any truth. These Topicks being the utensils we ordinarily work with upon any subject, are always ready in our memories; in the use of a Concordance we have in gross all the materials pertinent to our subject in a readiness also before us, and want nothing but their reduction into method. And how much easier a work is it now to reduce pertinent Scriptures to their proper heads; then having these heads onely, to fill them up from all parts of the Bible with suitable Scriptures by our memory?

IV. And as the profit is much for enlargement, so it is also no less for a just limiting of our thoughts and invention. It is a felicity to be able to speak as much, so also to say no more on a subject, or enlarge further then the Scriptures freely lead; whereas for want or neglect of the rules of Logick, or the use of a Concordance, or both, we run out (many times nauseously) into more particulars then we have either a distinct Scripture, or Logical head different, to warrant; as when we hear 20, 30 Reasons, as many

THE PREFACE.

many Signs, Motives, Means, &c. given in relation to some one point; and this minds us of a further benefit, namely,

V. By the several proportions, greater or less, in respect of words and sentences that we find in use of a Concordance, having there before us all that is in Scripture of each subject collected together, we are much enabled to make a judgement what the mind of God is, and what truths or duties, in respect to our faith and obedience, he would have us most frequently and with greatest enlargement to insist upon, in our private meditations, or when we instruct others.

VI. How irksome a thing and burdensome is it, to find in our memories (as in old records) faded characters, and but here and there a word of what would be of use, and pertinent to our present occasion, could we by any means recover a perfect copy. Now in the use of a Concordance we have present ease under such labour and anxiety; by a word or two found in those ruins and broken parcels of a Scripture, we are able speedily to introduce the whole and entire sentence.

VII. A representation we have of those most blessed and usefull harmonies in Scripture, such as these; the Old Testament with the New, the Types with what is typified, Prophecies and where fulfilled, Promises made in one place, and their performance in another, as also Threatning and execution accordingly, Prayers put up in one age, and their answers in another. Such observations very much confirm our Faith, not onely in the verity and righteousness, but goodness and graciousness of our God.

VIII. To conclude in the last place, those that want, or are absent from their other books, a desirable supply may be made by a Concordance. The greatest helps afforded us in the meditation of any sacred subject is either from Treatises or Comments, the one furnisheth us with Scriptures suitable to our subject, and the other with interpretations and a right understanding of the Scriptures we would make use of. How much both ways your Concordance will contribute, may easily be collected from what hath been already said.

For this Concordance in particular, which is now published after so many, let it not be looked upon as needless; for in works but in tendency to Perfection we are capable of erring on one side onely, that is, in falling short, the oftner such a work (and such is this) shall be reassumed and come to hand, the greater will be its perfection.

THE PREFACE.

This Book as now published exceeds in Usefulness any that hath been heretofore set forth; as will appear in these following Particulars:

1. The Author having seen all that hath been of this kind before, even the latest; as *Wicken, Bennet, &c.* had his advantage to make this more full and compleat; and so it is, 1. In the Addition of many Texts of Scripture under the several Heads. 2. The Marginal Readings also are added, w^{ch} were never taken notice of by any in their Concordances before, which is a perfection nearest to what we attain from Concordances framed in the Original Language.

2. It is more expedite and ready for use; what we expect from a Concordance is with less Reading and Looking for met with, 1. By disposing of all Appellatives and Proper Names by themselves in distinct Alphabets. 2. The Classes containing Words of more frequent mention in the Scriptures, become very large and tedious to be read through, are subdivided by their Affixes at the head of each Class for the most part, and (if there be any great number) disposed in an Alphabetical order; As in *Men, All, In, Like, Mighty, Of, Sons, &c.* 3. The same or like Sentences, if set down according to the Order of the Bible, would be found sometimes in great distances one from another, are here brought together, and seen at the same view; as *Acts 17.34.* with *Exod. 3.7.* and *Heb. 7.2.* with *Gen. 14.20.* With *Isa. 17.2.* you have also *Ezek. 34.28.* *Mic. 4.4.* and *Zeph. 3.13.* This is of much advantage to those that desire to consult Commentaries upon a Text, because we may be better furnished upon some Books of the Scripture than upon all.

As this Book containeth more, so is the Volume less than formerly, it being 1. printed in a more small and close Letter, and 2. of a Method as *Newmans*, the Scriptures transcribed in full Sentences; yet also in Part as *Wickens* and *Bennets*, the Figures only of Chapter and Verse set down, which hath Abbreviated the Work by thousands of Lines, yet fully as compleat and usefull. This account I have given of the Volume, lest beholding it so much less than the former we should thereby suspect it not to contain so much, whereas it will be found to contain much more than any.

† is for a Marginal Reading.
|| where two Sentences are in one Line, this is to distinguish them.
Note, that | distinct Quotations.
H after a Figure notes a Chapter.
(after a Figure notes the Verse.

AN EXACT CONCORDANCE

To the Holy

B I B L E

ABA

ABH

ABI

ABI

Abase.

Job 40.11. that is proud and **abase** him
Isa.31.4. lion will not **abase** himself
Ezek.31.26. **abase** him that is high
Dan.4.37. in pride, he is able to **abase**

Abased.

Isa.32. 19. the city shall be utterly **abased**
Mat.23.12. exalt himself shall be **abased**. Lu.14.11.18.14
Phil.4.12. I know how to be **abased**

Abasing.

2 Cor.11.7. committed an offence in **abasing**

Abated.

Gen.8.3. waters were **abated**. 8.11.
Lev.27.18. **abated** from thy estimation
Deut.34.7. nor natural force **abated**
Judg.8.3. then their anger was **abated**

Abhor.

Levit.26.11. my soul shall not **abhor** you
15. if your soul **abhor** my judgements
30. my soul shall **abhor** you
44. will I **abhor** to destroy utterly
Deut.7.26. thou shalt utterly **abhor** it
23.7. not **abhor** an Edomite
1 Sam.37.17. made his people to **abhor** him
Job 9.31. my clothes shall **abhor** me
30.10. **abhor** me, flee from me
42.6. I **abhor** my self, and repent
Psal.5.6. Lord will **abhor** the bloody
119.163. I hate and **abhor** lying
Prov.24.24. nations shall **abhor** him
Jer.14.21. not **abhor** us for thy name
Amos 5.10. **abhor** him that speaketh uprightly
6.8. I **abhor** the excellency of Jacob
Micah 3.9. hear ye, that **abhor** judgement
Rom.12.9. **abhor** that which is evil

Abhorred.

Exod.5.21. made our favour to be **abhorred**
Lev.20.13. therefore I **abhorred** them
26.43. their soul **abhorred** my statutes
Deut.32.19. Lord saw it, he **abhorred** them
1 Sam.2.17. men **abhorred** the offering of the Lord
2 Sam.16.21. hear, thou art **abhorred** of thy father
1 King.11.25. Hadad **abhorred** Israel
Job 9. 131. my clothes shall make me to be **abhorred**
19.19. my inward friends **abhorred** me
Psal.12.24. nor **abhorred** the affliction of the afflicted
78.59. wroth, and greatly **abhorred** Israel
89.38. halt call off, and **abhorred**
106.40. he **abhorred** his own inheritance
Prov.23.14. **abhorred** of the Lord shall fall therein
Lam.1.7. he hath **abhorred** his Sanctuary
Ezek.16.15. made thy beauty to be **abhorred**
Zech.11.8. their soul also **abhorred** me

Abhorrest.

Isa.7.16. land that thou **abhorrest** shall be forsaken
Rom.2.12. thou that **abhorrest** idols

Abhorresth.

Job 33.30. so that his life **abhorresth** bread
Psal.10.3. covetous, whom the Lord **abhorresth**
36.4. he **abhorresth** not evil
107.18. soul **abhorresth** all manner of meat
Isa.49.7. to him whom nation **abhorresth**

Abhorring.

Isa.26.24. shall be an **abhorring** to all flesh
Abide.
Gen.19.2. we will **abide** in the street

2a.5. **abide** you here with the asses

24.25. let the damsel **abide** with us

Exod.16.29. **abide** every man in his place

Levit.19.13. wages shall not **abide** all night

Nu.35.25. he shall **abide** to the death of the high Priest

1 Sam.5.7. ark shall not **abide** with us

30.21. made to **abide** at Beſor

2 Sam.16.18. with him will I **abide**

Job 4.13. **abide** not in paths of light

Psal.15.1. who shall **abide** in thy tabernacle

61.4. I will **abide** in thy tabernacle for ever

7. he shall **abide** before God

91.1. shall **abide** under the shadow of the Almighty

Prov.7.11. her feet **abide** not in her house

Eccleſ.8.15. that shall **abide** with him of his labour

Jer 42.10. if I **abide** in this land I will build

49.18. no man shall **abide** there. 33.

Hos.3.3. shalt **abide** for me many days

Joel 2.11. day terrible who can **abide**

3. 120. but Judah shall **abide** for ever

Nah.1.6. who can **abide** his anger

Zech.14. 10. land shall **abide** in her place

11. Jerusalem shall **abide** safely

Mal.3.2. who may **abide** the day of anger

Matb.10.11. there **abide**. Mar.6.10. Luke 9.4.

Luke 19.5. to day I must **abide** at thy house

24.29. **abide** with us for it is towards evening

John 12.46. should not **abide** in darkness

14.16. a comforter that he may **abide**

15.4. **abide** in me. 7.

6. if a man **abide** not in me

10. **abide** in my love, in his love

Act.20.23. bonds and afflictions **abide** me

27.31. except these **abide** in the ship

1 Cor.3.14. if any mans work **abide**

7.8. is good if they **abide** as I do

20. every man **abide** in the fame calling

Phil.1.14. to **abide** in the flesh is more

25. I know I shall **abide** with you

1 Tim.1.3. I besought thee to **abide** at Ephesus

1 John 2.24. if that **abide** in you which ye have

27. ye shall **abide** in him

28. little children **abide** in him

Abideth, Abideth.

2 Sam.16.3. behold, he **abideth** at Jerusalem

Psal.49.12. man in honour **abideth** not

55.19. he that **abideth** of old

Prov.15.31. **abideth** among the wife

Eccleſ.1.4. earth **abideth** for ever

Jer.21.9. that **abideth** in this city shall die

John 1: 38. Rabbi where **abideth** thou

3.36. wrath of God **abideth** on him

8.35. servant **abideth** not, son **abideth**

12.24. except it die, it **abideth** alone

34. Christ **abideth** for ever

15.5. that **abideth** in me, bringeth forth

1 Cor.13.13. now **abideth** faith, hope

2 Tim.2.13. yet he **abideth** faithful

Heb.7.3. **abideth** a priest continually

1 Pet.1.23. word of God **abideth** for ever

1 John 2.6. that faith he **abideth** in him

14. word of God **abideth** in you

17. that doth the will of God, **abideth**

27. the anointing **abideth** in you

- 3.6. whosoever *abideth* in him, sinneth not
 14. not his brother, *abideth* in death
 14. we know he *abideth* in us
 2 Joh. 9. whosoever *abideth* not in the doctrine
 he that *abideth* hath the Father

Abiding.

- Numb. 24. 2. Israelites *abiding* in tents
 1 Sam. 26. 19. abiding from *abiding* in the
 1 Chron. 29. 15. there is none *abiding*
 Job 5. 18. have not his word *abiding*
 1 Job. 3. 15. no more there hath eternal life *abiding*

Abject, Abjects.

- Ps. 35. 15. *abjects* gathered themselves together against me
 Eccl. 12. 18. he that is *abject* shall be as David

Ability.

- Lev. 27. 8. *ability* that vowed
 Ezra 2. 69. they gave after their *ability*
 Neh. 5. 8. after our *ability* have redeemed
 Dan. 1. 4. had *ability* to stand in the king's palace
 Mark. 15. 15. to each man according to his *ability*
 Acts 11. 29. according to his *ability* determined
 1 Pet. 4. 11. as of the *ability* God giveth

Abile.

- Lev. 14. 22. such as he is *able* to get. 31.
 2 Chron. 30. 6. none *able* to withstand thee
 Eccl. 46. 11. as he is *able* to give
 Dan. 3. 17. our God is *able* to deliver us
 Math. 9. 28. believe ye that I am *able*
 10. 28. fear him which is *able* to destroy
 19. 12. he that is *able* to receive it
 Mark 4. 33. as they were *able* to hear
 Luke 11. 7. 41. give alms as you are *able*
 John 10. 29. none *able* to pluck them out
 Acts 5. 5. which among you are *able*, go
 Rom. 4. 21. he had promised he was *able* to perform
 11. 23. God is *able* to graft them in
 14. 4. is *able* to make him stand
 15. 14. *able* also to admonish one another
 1 Cor. 3. 2. nor yet now are ye *able*
 10. 13. tempted above that ye are *able*
 2 Cor. 9. 8. is *able* to make all grace
 Eph. 3. 20. to him that is *able* to do
 2 Tim. 3. 7. never *able* to come to the knowledge
 Heb. 5. 7. to him that was *able* to save
 Jam. 4. 12. *able* to save, and to destroy
 Jude 24. *able* to keep you from falling

Abile.

- Job 14. 12. Lord be with me, I shall be *able*
 Efb. 8. 7. how can I be *able* to flee the evil
 Luke 14. 31. whether *able* with ten thousand to meet
 1 Cor. 10. 13. that ye may be *able* to bear
 2 Tim. 2. 1. who shall be *able* to teach
 Tit. 1. 9. be *able* by sound doctrine to exhort
 2 Pet. 1. 15. be *able* after my decease
 Rev. 6. 17. who shall be *able* to stand
 Not be *Abile*.
 2 King. 18. 19. not be *able* to deliver
 Ps. 36. 12. shall not be *able* to rise
 Eccles. 8. 17. shall not be *able* to flee
 Isa. 47. 11. not be *able* to put it off
 Jer. 11. 11. not be *able* to escape
 49. 10. not be *able* to hide himself
 Luke 13. 24. seek, and shall not be *able*
 21. 15. shall not be *able* to gain say

Not Able.

- Lev. 5. 7. not *able* to bring a lamb
 Num. 13. 31. be not *able* to go up
 14. 16. because the Lord was not *able*
 Ps. 31. 11. are not *able* to perform
 40. 15. am not *able* to look up
 Amos 7. 10. land not *able* to bear his words
 Luke 12. 26. if not *able* to do the least
 14. 29. is not *able* to finish it
 Acts 6. 10. not *able* to resist the wisdom

Abard.

- Acts 21. 2. we went *abard* and set forward

Abode.

- 2 King. 19. 27. I know thy *abode*
 Ezra 9. 7. to give a sure *abode* in his holy place
 John 14. 23. Come and make our *abode*
 Gen. 29. 14. Jacob *abode* a month
 49. 24. his bowe *abode* in strength
 Exod. 24. 16. glory of the Lord *abode* on Sinai
 Numb. 9. 10. they *abode* in their tents
 11. 35. people *abode* at Hazeroth
 20. 1. people *abode* in Kadesh. Jude. 11. 17.
 23. 8. princes of Moab *abode*
 Deut. 1. 46. ye *abode* in Kadesh many days
 3. 20. we *abode* in the valley
 9. 9. I *abode* in the mount
 Job 5. 8. they *abode* till they were

8.9. abode between Bethel and Ai

- Judg. 5. 17. Gilead *abode* beyond Jordan
 Asher *abode* in his breaches
 19. 4. Levites *abode* with him three days
 20. 47. *abode* in the rock Rimmon
 1 Sam. 1. 23. woman *abode*, and gave suck
 7. 2. Ark *abode* in Kiriath-jearim
 13. 16. Jonathan *abode* in Gibeath
 22. 4. Saul *abode* in Gibeath
 23. 14. David *abode* in the wilderness. 25. 24. 3.
 10. David *abode* in the wood
 25. 13. two hundred *abode* by the fluff
 2 Sam. 1. 4. David *abode* two days in Ziklag
 21. 18. Uriah *abode* in Jerusalem that day
 15. 8. while I *abode* in Geshur
 1 King. 17. 19. into a loft where he *abode*
 Jer. 38. 28. Jeremiah *abode* in the court of the prison
 Math. 17. 22. while they *abode* in Galilee
 Luke 1. 56. Mary *abode* with her three moneths
 8. 27. nor *abode* in any house
 John 1. 33. Spirit *abode* upon him
 3. 9. and *abode* with him that day
 7. 9. he *abode* still in Galilee
 8. 44. and *abode* not in the truth
 11. 6. he *abode* two days still where
 Acts 1. 13. upper room where *abode* Peter
 14. 3. long time *abode* they, speaking
 18. 3. Paul *abode* with them, and wrought
 21. 7. *abode* with the brethren one day
 8. house of Philip, and *abode*
 Gal. 1. 18. *abode* with Peter fifteen days

Abode there, or there Abode.

- Deut. 1. 46. to the days ye *abode* there
 Job 3. 22. to the mount, and *abode* three days
 Judg. 21. 2. people *abode* there till Even
 Ezra 8. 25. there *abode* we in tents
 32. Jerusalem, and *abode* there three days
 John 4. 40. and he *abode* there two days
 10. 40. John baptized, and there *abode*
 Acts 12. 19. Herod to Cefarea, and there *abode*
 14. 28. there they *abode* with disciples
 17. 14. Timothy *abode* there still

Abodest.

- Judg. 5. 16. *abodest* thou among the sheepfolds

Abolish.

- Isa. 2. 18. Idols he shall *abolish*
 Abolished.
 Isa. 51. 6. my righteousness shall not be *abolished*
 Eccl. 6. 6. your works may be *abolished*
 2 Cor. 3. 13. end of that which is *abolished*
 Eph. 3. 15. having *abolished* in his flesh
 2 Tim. 1. 10. Christ, who hath *abolished* death

Abominable.

- Lev. 7. 21. that shall touch any *abominable* thing
 11. 43. ye shall not make your selves *abominable*
 18. 30. commit not any *abominable* colloms
 19. 7. eaten on the third day *abominable*
 20. 25. not make your souls *abominable*
 Deut. 14. 3. not eat any *abominable* thing
 1 Chron. 21. 6. Kings word *abominable* to Joab
 2 Chron. 15. 8. Afa put away *abominable* idols
 Job 15. 16. much more *abominable* is man
 Ps. 14. 1. they have done *abominable* works
 53. 1. have done *abominable* iniquity
 Isa. 14. 19. cast out like an *abominable* branch
 65. 4. broth of *abominable* things is in
 Jer. 16. 18. detestable and *abominable* things
 44. 4. do not this *abominable* thing
 Eccl. 4. 14. came their *abominable* flesh into my
 8. 10. I saw, and beheld, *abominable* beasts
 16. 52. thy sins more *abominable* than they
 Dan. 9. 27. with *abominable* armies make desolate
 Mic. 6. 10. scant measure that is *abominable*
 Nab. 3. 6. I will cast *abominable* filth upon thee
 Tit. 1. 16. in works deny him, being *abominable*
 1 Pet. 4. 3. when we walked in *abominable* idolatries
 Rev. 21. 8. fearful, unbelieving, and *abominable*

Abominably.

- 1 King. 21. 26. Ahab did very *abominably*
 Abomination.
 Gen. 43. 32. that is an *abomination* to the Egyptians
 46. 34. every shepherd is an *abomination*
 Exod. 8. 26. shall we sacrifice the *abomination*
 Lev. 7. 18. it shall be an *abomination*. 11. 41.
 11. 10. they shall be an *abomination* to you. 12. 10, 23.
 18. 22. as with woman kind it is *abomination*
 Deut. 7. 25. it is an *abomination* to the Lord. 20. 13.
 26. shalt thou bring an *abomination* into
 13. 31. every *abomination* they have done
 13. 14. that such *abomination* is wrought among
 17. 1. that is an *abomination* to the Lord
 18. 12. that do these things, are *abomination*. 22. 5. 25. 16

23.18. both these are an abomination
 24.4. that is an abomination before the Lord
 27.15. cursed be the man that maketh abomination
 1 Sam.13.4. Israel in abomination with the Philistines
 1 King.11.5. Milcom abomination of Ammon, 7.
 7. Chemosh abomination of Moab
 2 King.23.13. Altheroth abomination of Zidon
 Psa.88.8. thou hast made me an abomination
 Prov.3.32. froward is an abomination
 6.16. yea seven things are an abomination to him
 8.7. wickedness is abomination to my lips
 11.1. false balance is abomination
 20. froward heart an abomination
 12.22. lying lips an abomination
 13.19. abomination to fools to depart
 15.8. sacrifice of wickedness an abomination. 21.27.
 9. way of the wicked an abomination
 26. thoughts of wickedness an abomination
 16.5. every one that is proud an abomination
 12. an abomination to kings to commit wickedness
 17.15. they both are an abomination
 20.10. both of them are alike an abomination
 23. divers weights are abomination
 24.39. corner an abomination to men
 28.9. his prayer shall be an abomination
 29.27. unjust abomination unto the just
 upright abomination to the wicked
 Isa.1.13. incense is an abomination to me
 41.24. an abomination is he that chooseth you
 44.19. shall I make the residue an abomination
 66.17. eating swines flesh and the abomination
 Jer.2.7. ye made my heritage an abomination
 6.15. ashamed when they committed abomination. 8.12.
 32.35. my mind that they should do this abomination
 Eze.16.50. were haughty and committed abomination
 18.12. eyes to idols and committed abomination
 22.11. hath committed abomination with his neighbour
 33.26. stand on your sword and work abomination
 Dan.11.31. place the abomination that maketh desolate
 12.11. abomination that maketh desolate is set up
 Mat.2.11. an abomination is committed in Israel
 Mat.24.15. when ye see abomination of desolation, Mar.13.14
 Luke 16.15. esteemed among men abomination with God
 Rev.21.27. not enter that worketh abomination
Abominations, their, the, thine, or thy.
 Dent.18.9. not learn to do after the abominations
 32.16. with abominations provoked they him
 1 King.14.24. they did according to all the abominations
 2 Kin.16.3. through the fire according to the abom. 3 Chr.28.3.
 21.2. Manaf. did after the abom. of the heathen. 2 Chr.33.22.
 23.24. the abomina. spied did Josiah put away. 2 Chr.34.33.
 2 Chr.15.7.8. Afa put away abominations out of Judah
 36.8. acts of Jehoiakim and his abominations
 14. people transgressed after the abominations
 Prov.26.25. are seven abominations in his heart
 Jer.14.22. Lord would not bear for the abominations
 Eze.6.11. alas for all the abominations of the house of
 8.6. seest thou the great abominations
 turn and thou shalt see great abominations. 13.15.
 9. behold the wicked abominations they do here
 17. a light thing to commit the abominations
 9.4. that cry for all the abominations
 11.18. take all the abominations from thence
 14.6. turn your faces from all your abominations
 16.2. cause Jerusalem to know her abominations
 18.24. righteous doth according to all the abominations
 20.4. cause them to know the abominations
 7. cast ye away the abominations
 8. not cast away the abominations of their eyes
 21.3. shall shew her all her abominations
 36.31. loath your selves for all your abominations
 44.6. let it suffice you for all your abominations
 7. because of all your abominations
 Dan.9.27. for the overspreading of abominations
 Zech.9.7. take his abominations from between his teeth
 Rev.17.4. cup full of abominations
 5. mother of Harlots, and abominations
Their Abominations.
 Dent.10.18. not to do after all their abominations
 29.17. and ye have seen their abominations
 Ezra 9.1. doing according to their abominations
 11. with their abominations which have filled it
 Isa.66.3. soul delighteth in their abominations
 Jer.7.30. set their abominations in the house which is called. 32.34
 Eze.6.9. evils come in all their abominations
 7.20. made the images of their abominations
 11.21. heart walketh after their abominations
 12.16. may declare all their abominations
 16.47. thou hast done after their abominations
 20.30. commit the whoredom after their abominations
 33.36. declare to them their abominations
 33.29. land desolate because of their abominations

43.8. defiled my holy name by their abominations
 44.13. bear their shame, and their abominations
 Hof.9.10. their abominations were as they loved
Their Abominations.
 Lev.18.26. not commit any of these abominations
 27. all these abominations have the men done
 29. who shall commit any of these abominations
 Den.18.12. because of these abominations the Lord hath driven
 2 King.21.11. Manasseh hath done these abominations
 Ezra 9.14. affinity with the people of these abominations
 Jer.7.10. are delivered to do all these abominations
 Eze.18.13. done all these abominations shall surely die
Thine, or thy Abominations.
 Jer.4.1. if thou wilt put away thine abominations
 13.27. I have seen thy abominations
 Eze.5.9. I will do that I have not because of thy abominations
 11. defiled my Sanctuary with thine abominations
 7.3. I will recompence all thine abominations. 4.8.9.
 16.23. in all thine abominations thou hast not remembered
 36. with all the idols of thy abominations
 43. this lewdness above all thine abominations
 51. multiplied thine abominations more than they
 58. born thine abominations saith the Lord
Abominations.
 1 Cor.15.7. last of all seen of me, as of an abominable
Abominations.
 Gen.1.7. waters above the firmament
 20. Fowls that may fly above the earth
 6.16. in a cubit fowls the Ark above
 48.22. one portion above thy brethren
 49.26. above the blessings of my progenitors
 Exod.25.22. I will commune from above the mercy seat
 28.37. above the curious girdle. 28.
 Lev.11.31. which have legs above their feet
 Dent.17.20. heart lifted up above his brethren
 25.3. if he should beat him above these
 28.13. thou shalt be above only
 30.5. multiply thee above thy father
 Job.3.13. waters that come down from above. 16.
 Psal.5.24. blessed shall she be above women
 2 Sam.22.17. he sent from above. Psal.18.16.
 2 King.25.28. above the throne of the Kings. Jer.52.32.
 1 Chr.5.3. Judah prevailed above his brethren
 23.27. Levites numbered from 20 years and above. Ex.30.14
 27.6. Benaiah was above the thirty
 Neb.7.3. feared God above many
 13.37. they went above the house of David
 Job 3.4. let not God regard it from above
 18.16. above shall his Branch be cut off
 28.18. price of Wisdom above Rubies
 31.2. what portion from God above
 28. denied the God that is above
 Psal.10.5. thy judgements are above out of
 18.48. liftest thou me up above those that rise up
 27.6. my head be lifted up above
 45.7. oyl of gladness above thy fellows. Heb.1.9.
 119.127. love thy commandments above gold, above fine
 136.6. stretch out the earth above waters
 137.6. prefer not Jerusalem above my chief
 144.7. lend thine hand from above
 Prov.8.28. established the clouds above
 15.24. the way of life is above
 Eccles.3.19. man no preeminence above a beast
 Isa.2.3. shall be exalted above the hills
 7.11. ask it in the height above
 32.7. 10. days above a year shall ye be troubled
 Jer.15. 8. widows increased above the sand
 Lam.1.13. from above he hath sent fire
 Eze.1.7. 11. their wings divided above
 26. as the appearance of a man above
 10.19. glory of God was over them above. 11.22.
 29.15. exalt himself any more above the nations
 Dan.6.3. Daniel preferred above the presidents
 11.36. magnified himself above every god
 12.6. man clothed in linen, was from above the waters
 Amos 2.9. I destroyed his fruit from above
 Nab.3.16. multiply thy merchants above stars
 Mat.10.24. Disciple not above his Master. Luk.6.40.
 John 3.7. except a man be born from above, 7. new born
 6.13. baskets which remain over and above
 8.23. I am from above
 19.11. except it were given from above
 Acts 4.23. the man above forty years old
 26.13. a light above the brightness of the Sun
 Rom.10.6. to bring Christ down from above
 1 Cor.4.6. not to think above that which is written
 10.13. to be tempted above that ye are able
 15.6. he was seen of above five hundred
 2 Cor.1.3. pressed out of measure above strength
 12.6. lest any should think of me above
 Gal.4.26. but Jerusalem which is above
 Col.3.1. seek ye the things which are above

2. set your affections on things *above*
Phil. 16. not as, but *above* a servant
Heb. 10. 8. *above* when he said, sacrifice
Jam. 1. 17. every perfect gift is from *above*
 3. 15. this wisdom descends not from *above*
Above all.
Gen. 3. 14. serpent cursed *above* all cattle
Numb. 12. 5. Moses meek *above* all the men
Deut. 7. 14. blessed *above* all people
 10. 15. choose you *above* all people
 14. 2. *above* all the nations. 26. 19. 128. 1.
1 King. 14. 9. done evil *above* all that were before
 22. *above* all that their fathers have done
 16. 30. *above* all that were before him
2 King. 21. 11. *above* all the Amorites did
1 Chr. 29. 3. over and *above* all I have prepared
 11. thou art exalted as head *above* all
2 Chr. 11. 31. loved Manasse *above* all his Wives
Neb. 8. 5. Ezra was *above* all the people
Eph. 2. 15. loved Esther *above* all the Women
Eph. 13. 8. magnified thy Word *above* all thy name
Prov. 4. 23. keep thy heart *above* all keeping
Eccles. 2. 7. *above* all that were in Jerusalem
Isa. 4. 5. *above* all the glory shall be a defence
Jer. 17. 9. heart deceitful *above* all
Ezek. 16. 43. not commit this lewdness *above* all
 31. 5. his height exalted *above* all the trees
Dan. 11. 37. magnifie himself *above* all
Luke. 3. 30. he added yet this *above* all
 13. 2. sinners *above* all the Galileans. 4.
Joh. 3. 31. cometh from heaven is *above* all
Ephes. 1. 21. far *above* all principities
 3. 20. *above* all that we ask
 4. 6. one God who is *above* all
 6. 16. *above* all taking the shield of faith
Col. 3. 14. *above* all these put on charity
2 The. 2. 4. *above* all that is called God
Jam. 5. 12. *above* all things my brethren swear not
1 Pet. 4. 8. *above* all have fervent charity
3 Joh. 2. I wish *above* all that thou mayst

Above all Gods, see GODS.
Above heaven, see HEAVEN.
Stood Above, see STOOD.

About me, him, them, see HIM, HE, THEY.
Abound, Abounded, Aboundeth, Abounding.

Prov. 8. 34. when no fountains abound with water
 28. 20. a faithfull man shall abound with blessings
 29. 12. furious man *aboundeth* in transgression
Isa. 2. 6. they *abound* with the children of strangers
Mat. 24. 12. because iniquity shall *abound*
Amos 6. 4. they *abound* with superfluities
Rom. 3. 7. truth of God hath more *abounded*
 5. 15. by Jesus Christ hath *abounded* to many
 20. offence *abounded*, grace more *abounded*
 6. 1. shall we continue in sin, that grace may *abound*?
 15. 13. that ye may *abound* in hope
1 Cor. 15. 58. always *abounding* in the work of the Lord
2 Cor. 1. 5. as sufferings *abound*, so consolation *aboundeth*
 8. 2. deep poverty *abound* to the riches
 7. as ye *abound* in every thing *abound*
 9. 8. able to make all grace *abound*
Eph. 1. 8. wherein he hath *abounded* towards us
Phil. 1. 9. I pray that your love may *abound*
 4. 12. how to *abound*, both to *abound*
 17. I desire fruit may *abound*
 18. I *abound*, I am full
Col. 2. 7. *abounding* therein with thankfulness
1 The. 3. 12. Lord make you to *abound* in love
 4. 1. so ye would *abound* more and more
2 The. 1. 3. charity towards each other *aboundeth*
1 Pet. 1. 8. if these things be in you and *abound*

Abound.

Gen. 38. 24. about three months after told Judah
 41. 25. shewed Pharaoh what *about* to do
 42. 24. turned himself *about* from them
 46. 34. servants trade *about* cattle
Exod. 12. 18. God led the people *about*
 32. 28. fell that day *about* three thousand men
Levit. 6. 5. *about* which he hath sworn
Numb. 16. 24. from *about* the tabernacle of Korah
Deut. 32. 10. led him *about* and instructed
Yesh. 10. 13. basted not to go down *about*
Judg. 17. 2. *about* which thou cursedst
Ruth 2. 17. it was *about* an ophah of Barley
1 Sam. 1. 20. when time was come *about*
 9. 26. *about* the spring of the day
 21. 5. women kept from me *about* three days
2 Sam. 14. 20. to fetch *about* this form of speech
1 King. 2. 15. the kingdom is turned *about*
 22. 36. *about* going down of the Sun. *2 Chr.* 18. 34.
2 King. 4. 16. *about* this season according to term
2 Chr. 2. 9. which I am *about* to build

Ezra 10. 15. were employed *about* this matter
Joh. 20. 23. when he is *about* to fill his belly
Prov. 3. 3. bind them *about* thy neck. 6. 22.
 20. 19. he that goeth *about* as a talebearer
Isa. 5. 3. built a tower, and made a wall *about* it
 50. 11. compass your selves *about* with sparks
Jer. 2. 36. why gaddest thou *about*?
Hos. 7. 2. their own doings *about* them *about*
Mat. 20. 3. he went out *about* the third hour
Mar. 2. 3. not so much as *about* the door
Luke. 2. 49. I must be *about* my fathers business
 3. 33. Jesus began to be *about* thirty years
 12. 35. let your loins be girded *about*
Joh. 3. 25. there arose a question *about* purifying
 7. 19. why go ye *about* to kill me
Acts. 4. 4. number of the men was *about* five thousand
 18. 14. Paul was *about* to open his mouth
 27. 30. as they were *about* to fly out of the ship
Rom. 4. 19. when he was *about* an hundred years old
 10. 3. *about* to establish their own righteousness
1 Cor. 9. 5. power to lead *about* a sister
1 Tim. 5. 13. wandering *about* from house to house
Heb. 8. 5. when he was *about* to make the tabernacle
Rev. 8. 1. *about* the space of half an hour
 10. 4. I was *about* to write

See further **Come, Him, He, They, Them, Round, About, This, Time, Went.**

Abroad.
Exod. 12. 46. carry ought of the flesh *abroad*
Lev. 13. 12. if leprosie break out *abroad*
 18. 9. whether born at home, or *abroad*
Dent. 23. 13. ease thy self *abroad*
Judg. 12. 9. daughters from *abroad* for his sons
2 King. 4. 3. borrow three vessels *abroad*
2 Chr. 39. 16. Levites carry it out *abroad*
 31. 5. as soon as the commandment came *abroad*
Eph. 1. 17. this deed of the Queen come *abroad*
Joh. 15. 23. he wandereth *abroad* for bread
Prov. 5. 16. let thy fountain be dispersed *abroad*
Isa. 44. 24. spreadeth *abroad* the earth by it
Jer. 6. 11. I will pour it out on children *abroad*
Lam. 1. 20. *abroad* the sword bereaveth
Mark. 1. 45. blaze *abroad* the matter
 4. 23. but that it shall come *abroad*
Luke. 1. 65. these sayings were noised *abroad*
 2. 17. they made known *abroad* the saying
Rom. 5. 5. love of God is shed *abroad*
 16. 19. your obedience is come *abroad*
 See **Call, Spread, Stand, Scatter, Went.**

Abse.
Luke. 22. 6. betray him in the *absence* of people
Phil. 2. 12. but now much more in my *absence*
Absent.
Gen. 31. 49. when we are *absent*
1 Cor. 5. 3. I verily as *absent* in body
2 Cor. 5. 6. at home in the body *absent* from the Lord
 8. willing rather to be *absent* from the body
 9. but whether present, or *absent*
 10. 1. but being *absent* am bold
 11. as by letters when *absent* such
 13. 3. being *absent* now I write. 10.
Phil. 1. 27. whether I come, or else be *absent*
Col. 2. 5. though I be *absent* in the flesh
Abstain.

Jer. 23. 13. I have seen an *abst.* thing in the Prophets of Samaria
2 The. 3. 2. may be delivered from *abst.* and wicked men
Abstain.

Acts. 15. 20. that they *abstain* from pollutions of idols
 29. ye *abstain* from meats offered to idols
1 The. 4. 3. that ye should *abstain* from fornication
 5. 22. *abstain* from all appearance of evil
1 Tim. 4. 3. commanding to *abstain* from meats
1 Pet. 2. 11. *abstain* from fleshly lusts
Abstinence.

Acts. 27. 21. after long *abstinence* Paul stood forth
Abundant.
Dent. 28. 47. servedst not God for the *abundance* of all
 33. 19. luck of the *abundance* of the seas
1 Sam. 1. 16. out of the *abundance* of my complaint
1 King. 10. 10. came no more such *abundance* of spices
 27. Sycamore-trees in the vale, for *abundance*. *2 Chr.* 1. 15
 18. 41. a found of *abundance* of rain
2 Chr. 9. 9. she gave the king spices in great *abundance*
Joh. 2. 11. *abundance* of waters cover thee. 38. 24.
Psal. 72. 7. in his days *abundance* of peace
Ecc. 5. 10. nor he that loveth *abundance* with increase
 12. the *abundance* of the rich will not suffice
Isa. 7. 22. for *abundance* of milk he shall eat
 47. 9. for the *abundance* of thy enchantments
 60. 5. the *abundance* of the sea shall be converted
 66. 11. be delighted with the *abundance* of her glory
Jer. 33. 6. I will reveal to them the *abundance* of peace

ABU

ABU

ACC

ACC

Exel. 16.49. abundance of idleness was in her
26.10. by reason of the abundance of his hories
Zech. 14.14. apparel in great abundance
Mat. 12.34. out of the abundance of the heart. Lu. 6.45.
13.12. he shall have abundance. 25.29.
Mar. 12.44. they call in of their abundance. Lu. 21.4.
Rom. 5.17. much more they which receive abundance
2 Cor. 8.2. the abundance of their joy abounded
14. your abundance a supply, their abundance a supply
12.7. through the abundance of revelations
Rev. 18.3. through the abundance of her delicacies

In Abundance.

2 Sam. 12.30. David brought spoil in abundance
1 Kin. 1.19. Adonijah hath slain oxen in abundance. 25.
1 Chr. 22.3. David prepared iron, brass in abundance. 14.
4. Cedar-trees in abundance. Marble in abundance. 29.2
15. workmen with thee in abundance
29.21. sacrifices in abundance for all Israel
2 Chr. 2.9. prepare me timber in abundance
4.18. Solomon made these vessels in great abundance
9.1. she brought gold in abundance
11.23. Rehoboam gave his sons victuals in abundance
14.15. Afa carried away Camels in abundance
15.9. they fell to Afa in abundance
16.8. were not the Ethiopians in abundance
17.5. Jehoshaphat had riches in abundance. 28.1.
18.3. Ahab killed sheep for Jehoshaphat in abundance
20.35. Jehoshaphat found spoil in abundance
24.11. they gathered money in abundance
29.35. the burnt-offerings were in abundance
31.5. children of Israel brought in abundance
32.5. Hezekiah made darts in abundance
29. provided him possessions in abundance
Nebe. 9.25. they took fruit trees in abundance
Eph. 1.7. they gave them wine in abundance
Job 36.31. he giveth meat in abundance
Psal. 37.11. delight themselves in abundance of peace
52.7. but trusted in the abundance of his riches
105.30. land brought forth frogs in abundance
Luke 12.15. mans life consisteth not in the abundance
2 Cor. 8.20. no man blame us in this abundance

Abundant.

Exod. 34.6. abundant in goodness and truth
Prov. 12.1. righteous more abundant than his neighbour
Isa. 56.12. as this day and much more abundant
Jer. 51.13. Babylon abundant in treasures
1 Cor. 12.23. on these we bestow abundant honour
24. having given more abundant honour
2 Cor. 4.15. that the abundant grace may redound
7.15. his inward affection is more abundant
9.12. the administration is abundant also by many
11.23. in labours more abundant
Phil. 1.26. that your rejoicing may be more abundant
1 Tim. 1.14. grace of our Lord was exceeding abundant
1 Pet. 1.3. according to his abundant mercy hath begotten

Abundantly.

Gen. 1.20. waters bring forth abundantly. 21.
8.17. that they may breed abundantly
9.7. bring forth abundantly in the earth
Exod. 1.7. children of Israel increased abundantly
8.3. rivers shall bring forth frogs abundantly
Numb. 20.11. waters came out abundantly
1 Chr. 12.40. brought oxen, and sheep abundantly
22.5. David prepared abundantly before his death
8. thou shalt shed blood abundantly
2 Chr. 31.5. tithes of all brought they in abundantly
Job 12.6. into whose hand God bringeth abundantly
36.28. clouds drop, and distill abundantly
Psal. 36.8. they shall be abundantly satisfied with
65.10. thou waterest the ridges abundantly
132.15. I will abundantly bless her provision
145.7. abundantly utter the memory of thy goodness
Cant. 5.1. yes, drink abundantly, O beloved
Isa. 15.13. every one howl weeping abundantly
35.2. it shall blossom abundantly
43.24. nor hast thou abundant me with the fat of thy sacrifices
55.7. for he will abundantly pardon
Mar. 14.72. when he thought thereon he wept abundantly
John 10.10. that they might have it more abundantly
1 Cor. 15.10. I laboured more abundantly than they all
2 Cor. 11.2. and more abundantly to you words
2.4. love which I have more abundantly to you
10.15. according to our rule abundantly
12.15. though the more abundantly I love
Eph. 3.20. him that is able to do exceeding abundantly
1 Thes. 2.17. endeavoured more abundantly to see you
Titus 3.6. which he shed on us abundantly
Heb. 6.17. God willing more abundantly so show to the heirs
2 Pet. 1.11. an entrance ministered to you abundantly

Abuse, Abusing.

1 Sa. 31.4. left the uncircumcised come and abuse me. 1 Chr. 10.4

1 Cor. 9.18. that I abuse not my power

7.31. use this world as not abusing

Abused.

Lev. 19.20. whosoever smite with a bond-maid abused by any

Judg. 16.25. abused her all the night

Abusers.

1 Cor. 6.9. abusers of themselves with mankind

Accept.

Gen. 32.20. peradventure he will accept of me

Exod. 22.11. the owner shall accept thereof

Lev. 26.41. they then accept of the punishment. 43.

Deut. 33.11. accept of the work of his hands

1 Sam. 26.19. let him accept an offering

2 Sam. 24.23. the Lord thy God accept thee

Job 13.8. will ye accept his person

10. if ye do secretly accept persons

32.21. let me not accept any mans person

42.8. for him will I accept

Psal. 20.3. accept thy burnt-offering

82.2. and accept the persons of the wicked

119.108. accept I beseech thee the free-will offering

Prov. 6.35. he will not accept the face of any runaway

18.5. not good to accept the person of the wicked

Jer. 14.10. therefore the Lord doth not accept

13. I will not accept them. 24. 3. 20.

Ezek. 20.40. there will I accept them

41. I will accept you with your sweet favour

43.17. and I will accept you faith the Lord

Mal. 1.8. will he accept thy person

10. nor will I accept an offering

13. should I accept this of your hand

Alt. 24.3. we accept always, and in all

Acceptable.

Lev. 22.20. it shall not be acceptable for you

Deut. 33.24. let him be acceptable to his brethren

Psal. 19.14. meditation of my heart do acceptable

69.13. my prayer in an acceptable time

Prov. 10.32. lips of the righteous know what is acceptable

21.3. to do justice is more acceptable

Ecl. 12.10. preacher sought out acceptable words

Isa. 49.8. in an acceptable time have I heard

58.5. and an acceptable day to the Lord

61.3. to proclaim the acceptable year

Jer. 6.20. your burnt-offerings are not acceptable

Dan. 4.27. let my counsel be acceptable

Luke 4.19. to preach the acceptable year

Rom. 12.1. a living sacrifice holy acceptable

2. what is that good and acceptable will

14.18. is acceptable to God, approved by men

15.16. offering up of the Gentiles might be acceptable

Eph. 5.10. proving what is acceptable

Phil. 4.18. a sacrifice acceptable, wellpleasing to God

1 Tim. 3.3. thine good and acceptable in the sight

5.4. that is acceptable before God

1 Pet. 2.5. acceptable to God by Jesus Christ

20. ye take it patiently, this is acceptable

Acceptable.

Heb. 12.18. whereby we may draw God acceptable

Acceptance.

Isa. 60.7. shall come up with acceptance

Acceptation.

1 Tim. 1.15. faithfull saying worthy of all acceptation. 4.9.

Accepted.

Gen. 4.7. if thou doest well, shalt thou not be accepted

19.21. See, I have accepted thee concerning this

Exod. 28.38. that they may be accepted before the Lord

Lev. 1.4. it shall be accepted for him. 22.27.

7.18. it shall not be accepted. 19.9. 22.25.

10.19. should it have been accepted

22.21. it shall be perfect to be accepted

23.11. wave the sheaf to be accepted

1 Sam. 18.5. was accepted in the sight of all the people

25.35. I have accepted thy person

2 King 5.1. Naaman was with his master accepted

Eph. 10.3. accepted of the multitude of his brethren

Job 22.7. the accepted in countenance shall in it

42.9. the Lord also accepted Job

Isa. 56.7. sacrifice shall be accepted on my altar

Jer. 37.30. let my supplications be accepted before thee

42.2. let our supplication be accepted before thee

Mal. 2.9. ye have accepted faces in the law

Luke 4.24. no Prophet accepted in his own country

1. 28. Hail thou that art graciously accepted

Alt. 10.35. that we have righteous in accepted

Rom. 15.31. my service accepted of the Father

2 Cor. 5.9. absent or present may be accepted

6.2. accepted time, now is the accepted

8.13. it is accepted according to that a man

17. indeed he accepts the exhortation

11.4. another Gospel which ye have not accepted

Eph. 1.6. hath made us accepted in the beloved

Acceptable.

Acceptest.

Luke 20.31. neither *acceptest* thou the person
Acceptest.

Job 34.19. how much less to him that *acceptest* not
Eccl 9.7. for God now *acceptest* thy works
Hos 8.13. but the Lord *acceptest* them not
Gal 3.6. God *acceptest* no man's person

Accepting, see Deliverance.

Acces.

Rom 5.3. we have *access* by faith
Eph 3.18. through him we both have *access*
3.12. in whom we have boldness and *access*

Accompany, see Salvation.

Accompanied.

Mt 10.23. brethren from Joppa *accompanied* him
11.12. these six brethren *accompanied* me
20.9. Sospater *accompanied* Paul to Asia
38. they *accompanied* him to the ship

Accompanying, see Act of God.

Accomplish.

Lev 22.31. to *accomplish* his vow
1 King 5.9. *accomplish* my desire in giving food
Job 14.6. till he shall *accomplish* as an hireling
Psal 64.6. they *accomplish* a diligent search
Isa 55.11. it shall *accomplish* that which I please
Jer 44.25. ye will surely *accomplish* your vow
Ezek 6.12. thus will I *accomplish* my fury
7.8. now will I *accomplish* my anger
13.15. thus will I *accomplish* my wrath
20.8. pour out fury to *accomplish* anger. 21.
Dan 9.3. that he would *accomplish* seventy years
Luke 9.31. which he should *accomplish* at Jerusalem

Accomplished.

2 Chr 36.22. word of the Lord by Jeremiah might be *accomplished*.
Eph 1.13. days of their purification were *accomplished*. Lu 2.32.
Job 15.32. it shall be *accomplished* before his time
Prov 13.19. the desire *accomplished* is sweet to the fool
Isa 40.3. that her warfare is *accomplished*. I will 19.10
Jer 25.12. when seventy years are *accomplished*
34. days of your dispersions are *accomplished*
39.16. my words shall be *accomplished* before thee
Lam 4.11. the Lord hath *accomplished* his fury
21. the punishment of thy iniquity is *accomplished*
Ezek 4.6. when *accomplished* them, lie on thy right
5.13. thus shall my anger be *accomplished*
Dan 8.17. when the transgressions are *accomplished*
11.36. that prosper till the indignation be *accomplished*
12.7. have *accomplished* to scatter the power
Luke 1.13. days of his militation were *accomplished*
2.6. days *accomplished* that he should be delivered
21. when eight days were *accomplished*
13.50. how straitened till it be *accomplished*
18.31. concerning the son of man shall be *accomplished*
22.37. must yet be *accomplished* in me
John 19.28. that all things were now *accomplished*
Act 21.5. when he had *accomplished* those days
1 Pet 5.9. the same afflictions are *accomplished* in your brethren

Accomplishing, see Service.

Accomplishment, see Signify.

Accord.

Lev 25.5. growth of its own *accord*, not
Job 9.2. to fight with Israel with one *accord*
Act 1.14. these all continued with one *accord*
2.1. were all with one *accord* in one place
4.6. continued daily with one *accord*
4.34. lift up their voice to God with one *accord*
5.12. all with one *accord* in Solomon's porch
7.57. ran upon him with one *accord*
8.6. the people with one *accord* gave heed
12.10. opened to them of his own *accord*
30. they came with one *accord* to him
15.15. being assembled with one *accord*
18.12. Jews with one *accord* made infurrection
19.29. rushed with one *accord* into the theatre
2 Cor 8.17. being more forward of his own *accord*
Phil 1.2. being of one *accord*, of one mind

According to.

Gen 37.19. I have done *according* as thou biddest
41.54. dearth began to come *according* as Joseph
Exod 12.35. Lord will give *according* as he hath promised
Numb 14.17. be great *according* as thou hast spoken
Deut 10.9. inheritance *according* as thy God promised
16.10. *according* as the Lord hath blessed thee
1 King 3.6. *according* as he walked before thee
Job 42.9. went, and did *according* as the Lord commanded
Psal 33.22. *according* as we hope in thee
Jer 40.3. done *according* as he hath said
Hos 9.10. abominations were *according* as they loved
Luke 5.14. offer *according* as Moses commanded
Act 4.35. made to every man *according* as he had need
Rom 11.8. *according* as it is written, God hath given
13.3. *according* as God hath dealt to every

1 Cor 1.31. *according* as it is written. 2 Cor 4.13.
Eph 1.4. *according* as he hath chosen us
1 Pet 1.3. *according* as his divine power hath given us
Rev 22.12. *according* as his work shall be

According to all, see All.

According to that.

Gen 37.8. obey my voice, *according* to that I commanded
Judg 11.36. do to me *according* to that which hath
1 King 14.6. flew not, *according* to that which is written
2 Chr 35.26. *according* to that which was written
Ezra 6.13. Tatnai did *according* to that Darius sent
Rom 4.18. *according* to that which was spoken
2 Cor 5.10. *according* to that he hath done
8.12. *according* to that a man hath
9.7. *according* to that he purpoeth

Accordingly, see Repay.

Account.

Exod 12.4. make your *accounts* for the lamb
1 King 12.4. of every one that passeth the *accounts*
1 Chr 27.24. number put among the *accounts*
2 Chr 26.11. *according* to the number of their *accounts*
Job 33.13. giveth not *accounts* of his matters
Psal 144.3. son of man; that thou makest *accounts*
Eccl 7.27. one by one to find out the *accounts*
Dan 6.2. princes give *accounts* to them
Mat 12.36. give *accounts* thereof in the day
18.23. would take *accounts* of his servants
Luke 16.3. give an *account* of thy stewardship
Act 19.40. whereby we may give *accounts*
Rom 9.17. he will finish the *accounts*, and cut it short
14.12. shall give *accounts* for himself to God
Phil 4.17. fruit that may abound to your *accounts*
Philem 18. put that on my *accounts*
Heb 13.17. as they that must give *accounts*
1 Pet 4.5. shall give *accounts* to him that judgeth

Account, Accounted.

Deut 3.11. which also were *accounted* giants
20. that was *accounted* a land of giants
1 King 1.21. I and Solomon *accounted* offenders
10.21. silver was nothing *accounted* of. 2 Chr 9.20.
Psal 22.30. shall be *accounted* to the Lord for a generation
Isa 42.10. wherein is he to be *accounted* of
59.15. that departeth from evil, is *accounted* mad
Mark 10.42. they which are *accounted* to rule
Luke 20.35. *accounted* worthy to obtain that world
22.24. should be *accounted* greatest
Rom 8.36. we are *accounted* as sheep for the slaughter
1 Cor 4.1. let a man so *account* of us
Gal 3.6. it was *accounted* to him for righteousness
2 Pet 3.15. *accounted* the long-suffering of the Lord

Accounting.

Heb 11.19. *accounting* God was able to raise
Accounted.

Deut 7.26. for it is an *accounted* thing
21.33. that is hanged, is *accounted* of God
Job 6.17. the city shall be *accounted*
18. from the *accounted* thing, lest ye make your selves *account*.
7.1. trespass in the *accounted*. Achan took of the *accounted*
11. they have taken of the *accounted* thing
12. turned their backs because *accounted*
Except ye delroy the *accounted* from
13. there is an *accounted* thing in the midst
15. that is taken with the *accounted*
22.10. did not Achan commit in the *accounted*
1 Sam 3.13. his sons made themselves *accounted*
1 Chr 17. who transgressed in the thing, *accounted*
Isa 65.20. sinner an hundred years old *accounted*
Rom 9.3. I with my self *accounted* from Christ
1 Cor 12.3. speaking by the spirit, calleth Jesus *accounted*
Gal 1.8. let him be *accounted*. 9.

Accusation.

Ezra 4.6. wrote they to him an *accusation*
Mat 27.37. set over his head his *accusation*. Mark 15.26.
Luke 6.7. that they might find an *accusation* word and a sign
19.8. if I have taken by false *accusation*
John 8.39. what *accusation* bring you against this
Act 25.18. they brought no *accusation* as I supposed
1 Tim 5.19. against an Elder, receive no *accusation*
2 Pet 2.11. bring not raising *accusation* against them
Jude 9. durst not bring a raising *accusation*

Accuse.

Prov 30.10. *accuse* not a servant to his master, and he will curse thee
Mat 12.10. that they might *accuse*. Mark 3.2.
Luke 3.14. neither *accuse* any falsely. Luke 21.34. the signs
23.3. they began to *accuse* him
14. the things whereof they *accuse* men
Job 5.45. that I will *accuse* you to the Father
8.6. that they might have to *accuse* him
Act 24.3. Tertullus began to *accuse* him
8. all the things whereof we *accuse*
13. can they prove whereof they *accuse*

ACC

ACQ

ACT

ADD

25.5. go down with me and **accuse**
 11. if there be none whereof these **accuse** me
 28.19. nor ought to **accuse** my nation of
 1 Pet. 3.16. that falsely **accuse** your good conversation
Accused.
 Dan. 3.8. came near, and **accused** the Jews
 6.24. brought them which had **accused** Daniel
 Math. 27.12. when **accused**, answered nothing
 Mark 15.3. chief priest **accused** him of many things. Lu. 23.10
 Luke 16.1. was **accused** that he had walled
 Acts 22.30. certainty, whereof he was **accused**
 23.18. known the cause wherefore they **accused** him
 29. I perceived to be **accused** of questions
 25.16. before he which is **accused**, have the accusers
 26.2. answer touching things whereof **accused**
 7. for which hopes sake I am **accused**
 Th. 1.6. not **accused** of riot
 Rev. 12.10. which **accused** them before our God

Accuser. see **Call down.**

Accusers.

John 8.10. where are those thine **accusers**
 Acts 23.30. I gave command to his **accusers**
 35. when thine **accusers** are come
 24.8. commanding his **accusers** to come
 25.16. have the **accusers** face to face
 18. when the **accusers** stood up
 1 Tim. 3.2. without natural affection, false **accusers**
 Tit. 2.3. Bishops, not false **accusers**

Accused, Accusing.

John 5.45. there is one that **accuseth** you
 Rom. 2.15. thoughts **accusing**, or else excusing
Accusation. see **Accuse.**
Accusation. see **Field.**

Accusation. see **Field.**

Job 7.1. **Accusation** took of the **accused** thing
 22.10. did not **accusation** commit a trespass

Accuse.

1 Sam 21.10. David fled to **Accuse**. 27.2
 1 King. 2.40. Shimai went to **Accuse**

Accusation. see **Field.**

Accusation. see **Field.**

Acknowledge-eth-eth.

Gen. 38.26. Judah **acknowledged** them
 Dent. 1.17. ye shall not **acknowledge** faces in judgement
 21.17. shall **acknowledge** the son of the hated
 33.9. nor did he **acknowledge** his brethren
 Psal. 32.5. I **acknowledge** my sin
 51.3. for I **acknowledge** my transgression
 Prov. 3.6. in all thy ways **acknowledge** him
 Isa. 33.19. ye that are near, **acknowledge** my might
 61.9. all that see them, shall **acknowledge** them
 65.16. and Israel **acknowledge** us not
 Jer. 3.13. only **acknowledge** thy iniquity
 14.18. make merchandise against a land, and **acknowledge**
 20. we **acknowledge**, O Lord, our wickedness
 24.5. so will I **acknowledge** them that are carried
 Dan. 11.39. with a strange God whom he shall **acknowledge**
 Hos. 5.15. till they **acknowledge** their offences
 Rom. 1.18. as they did not like to **acknowledge** God
 1 Cor. 14.37. let him **acknowledge** the things I write
 16.18. **acknowledge** ye them that are such
 2 Cor. 1.13. what you **acknowledge** and I trust shall **acknowledge**
 14. you having **acknowledged** us to part
 1 Tim. 3.25. repentance to the **acknowledging** of truth
 Tit. 1.1. **acknowledge** the truth after godliness
 Phil. 6.6. by the **acknowledging** of every good thing in
 1 Job. 2.3. he that **acknowledged** the Son, hath the Father

Acknowledgment.

Eph. 1.17. give the spirit for the **acknowledgment** of
 Col. 2.1. to the **acknowledgment** of the mystery

Acquaint. **Acquainted.** **Acquainting.**

Job 22.21. **acquaint** thyself with him
 Psal. 139.3. art **acquainted** with all my ways
 Eccl. 2.3. yet **acquainting** my heart with wisdom
 Isa. 53.3. a man of sorrows **acquainted** with grief

Acquaintance.

2 King. 10.11. Jehu slew Ahabs **acquaintance**
 13.5. priests take of their **acquaintance**
 7. receive no more of your **acquaintance**
 Job 19.13. my **acquaintance** verily are estranged
 42.11. all that had been of his **acquaintance**
 Psal. 31.11. and a fear to my **acquaintance**
 55.13. it was thine my **acquaintance**
 88.8. thou hast put away my **acquaintance**
 18. and my **acquaintance** into darkness
 Luke 2.44. they sought him among their **acquaintance**
 23.49. all his **acquaintance** stood afar off
 Acts 24.23. should forbid none of his **acquaintance**

Acquit.

Job 10.14. not **acquit** me from mine iniquity
 Nah. 1.3. he will not **acquit** the wicked

Acts, Acres.

1 Sam. 14.14. within half an **acre** of land
 Isa. 5.10. ten **acres** of vineyard yield one bath
 Isa. 28.21. bring to pass his **act**, his strange **act**
 59.6. **act** of violence is in their hand
 John 8.4. taken in adultery in very **act**

Acts.

Dent. 11.3. his **acts** he did in Egypt
 7. eyes have seen the **acts** of the Lord
 Judg. 5.11. rehearse the righteous **acts** of the Lord
 1 Sam. 12.7. may reason of all the righteous **acts**
 2 Sam. 23.20. Benaiah had done many **acts**
 1 King. 10.6. true report I heard of thy **acts**
 2 King. 23.19. to all the **acts** he had done
 Psal. 103.7. all his **acts** to the children of Israel
 106.2. who can utter the mighty **acts** of the Lord
 145.4. shall declare thy mighty **acts**
 150.1. praise him for his mighty **acts**

Actions.

1 Sam. 2.3. by him **actions** are weighed
Activity.

Gen. 47.6. any man of **activity** among them
Adamant.

Ezek. 3.9. as an **adamant** have I made thy
 Zech. 7.12. made their hearts as an **adamant**

Add.

Gen. 30.24. Lord shall **add** another son
 Lev. 5.16. **add** a fifth part. 6.3. 17. 13. 15. 19. 27. 31. **Numb. 5.37**
 Numb. 35.6. to the cities of refuge **add** 42 cities
 Dent. 4.2. not **add** to the word. 18.22.
 5.125. if we **add** to hear, we shall die
 19.9. **add** three cities more of refuge
 29.19. **add** drunkenness to thirst
 1 Sam. 3.17. God do so to thee, and so **add** if thou
 2 Sam. 24.3. the Lord **add** to the people
 1 King. 12.11. I will **add** to your yoke. 14. 2 Chr. 10.14
 2 King. 10.6. I will **add** to thy days. Isa. 58.5.
 1 Chr. 22.14. and thou mayst **add** thereon
 2 Chr. 28.13. ye intend to **add** more to our sins
 Job 17.19. he that hath clean hands shall **add** strength
 Psal. 69.27. **add** inquiry to their iniquities
 61.1. thou shalt **add** days to the days of the King
 Prov. 3.2. long life, and peace shall they **add**
 19.19. for if thou deliver him thou must **add**
 30.6. **add** thou not to his words
 Isa. 39.1. **add** ye year to year
 14. I will **add** to do a marvellous work
 30.1. that they may **add** sin to sin
 Hos. 1.6. I will not **add** any more to the house of Israel
 13.2. now they **add** to sin
 Math. 6.27. can **add** one cubit. Luke 12.15.
 Phil. 1.16. supposing to **add** affliction to my bonds
 1 Pet. 1.5. **add** to your faith virtue
 Rev. 8.3. incense, that he should **add** it to the prayers
 22.18. if any **add**, God shall **add**

Add.

1 King. 10.17. hast **added** wisdom to the fable
 Job 37.1. Job **added** to take up his parable. 29.2.
 42.1. the Lord **added** to Job unto the double
 Psal. 130.3. what shall be **added** to thee, O false tongue
 Isa. 7.10. the Lord **added** to speak to Abaz
 Dent. 5.23. and he **added** no more
 Judg. 13.1. children of Israel **added** to commit evil
 1 Sam. 12.19. **added** to all our sins this
 Jer. 36.32. **added** besides many like words
 45.3. Lord hath **added** grief to my sorrow
 Dan. 4.36. excellent majesty **added** to me
 Math. 6.33. all these shall be **added**. Luke 12.31.
 Luke 3.20. **added** yet this above all
 19.11. he **added** a parable
 Acts 2.41. the same day **added** three thousand
 47. Lord **added** to the Church daily
 5.14. believers were the more **added**
 11.24. much people was **added** to the Lord
 Gal. 2.6. seemed to be somewhat **added** nothing
 3.19. law was **added** because of transgressions

Add.

Job 34.37. he **added** rebellion to his sin
 Prov. 10.32. he **adds** no sorrow with it
 27. the fear of the Lord **adds** days
 16.23. and **adds** learning to his life
 Gal. 3.15. no man **adds** anything to the law
 Gen. 30.24. she called his name **adding**
 Prov. 1.9. shall be an **adding** of grace to thy head

Add.

Gen. 49.17. Dan shall be an **adder** in the path
 Psal. 58.4. they are like the **adder**
 91.13. shall tread on the lion and **adder**

140.3. *adders* poison is under their lips
Prov. 3.3. wine stingeth like an *adder*
Isa. 11.1. weaned child put his hand on an *adders* den
14.39. out of the serpents root shall come forth an *adder*,
59.15. they hatch *adders* eggs

Addicted, see Spiritry.

Addition, Additions.

1 *King* 7.29. *additions* made of thin work
 30. undersettlers at the side of every *addition*
 36. *additions* round about

Isa. 15.19. I will bring *additions* upon Dimon

Adjure, Adjured.

Job 6.26. *Jošua* adjured them at that time
 1 *Sam.* 14.24. for Saul had adjured the people
 1 *King* 3.16. how many times shall I adjure. 1 *Chr.* 18.15.
Cam. 2.17. I adjure you by the roses of the field
Mat. 26.33. I adjure thee by the living God
Mar. 5.7. I adjure thee by God, that thou torment
Act. 19.33. we adjure you by Jesus
 1 *Theo.* 5.17. I adjure you that this Epistle be read

Admah.

Deut. 19.33. like the overthrow of *Admah*

Hof. 11.8. how shall I make thee as *Admah*?

Administration, Administrations.

1 *Cor.* 12.5. there are differences of *administrations*

2 *Cor.* 9.12. for the *administration* of this service

Administratio.

2 *Cor.* 8.19. *administratio* by us to the glory of the same

20. this abundance which is *administratio*

Admiratio.

Ysa. 16. having men persons in *admiratio*

Rev. 17.6. I wondered with great *admiratio*

Admire.

2 *Theo.* 1.10. to be *admired* in all them that believe

Admonish, Admonished.

Eccle. 4.13. who will no more be *admonished*

12.13. by these my son be *admonished*

Jer. 42.19. know certainly I have *admonished*

Act. 27.9. Paul *admonished* them

Rom. 15.14. able also to *admonish* one another

Col. 3.16. *admonish* one another in Psalms

1 *Theo.* 5.12. over you in the Lord and *admonish*

2 *Theo.* 3.15. but *admonish* him as a brother

Heb. 8.5. as Moses was *admonished* of God

Admonition.

1 *Cor.* 10.11. they are written for our *admonition*

Eph. 6.4. bring them up in the *admonition*

Ti. 3.10. after first and second *admonition*, reject

Ado.

Mark 5.39. why make ye this *ado*?

Adoption.

Rom. 8.15. ye have received the spirit of *adoption*

23. waiting for the *adoption*, the redemption

9.4. to whom pertaineth the *adoption*

Gal. 4.5. might receive the *adoption* of sons

Eph. 1.5. predestinated us to the *adoption* of children

Adorned, Adorneth, Adorning.

Isa. 61.10. as a bride *adorneth* her self

Jer. 31.4. shall be again *adorned* with thy tabrets

Luke 21.5. temple *adorned* with goodly stones

1 *Tim.* 2.9. women *adorned* in modest apparel

1 *Pet.* 3.3. whose *adornings*, let it not be outward *adornings*

5. women who trusted in God *adorned* themselves

Rev. 21.2. as a bride *adorned* for her husband

Advanced.

1 *Sam.* 12.6. it is the Lord that *advanced* Moses

Eph. 3.1. *Ahasuerus* *advanced* Haman

5.11. Haman told how he *advanced* him

10.2. greatness of Mordecai, whereto the king *advanced* him

Advantage, Advantage, Advantage.

Job 35.3. thou saidst, what *advantage* will it be

Luke 9.25. what is a man *advantaged* if he gain the

Rom. 3.1. what *advantage* then hath the Jew

1 *Cor.* 15.33. what *advantage* is it me if the dead rise not

2 *Cor.* 1.11. lest Satan should get an *advantage*

Jude 16. persons in admiration because of *advantage*

Adventure, Adventure.

Deut. 18.56. *adventure* to set the sole of her foot

Judg. 9.17. my father *adventured* his life for

Act. 19.31. would not *adventure* upon the Theatre

Adversary.

Lev. 26.21. if ye walk at all *adversaries* with me

Exod. 23.23. I will be an *adversary* to thy *adversaries*

Num. 23.23. the angel stood for an *adversary* against Balaam

1 *Sam.* 1.6. her *adversary* provoked her sore

29.4. left in the battle he be an *adversary*

1 *King.* 5.4. neither *adversary*, nor evil occurrent

11.14. the Lord stirred up an *adversary* to Solomon

25. an *adversary* to Israel all the days of Solomon

Eph. 7.6. the *adversary* is wicked Haman

Job 1.1. 6. and the *adversary* came also among them

31.35. mine *adversary* had written a book

Psal. 74.10. how long shall the *adversary* reproach

109.6. let an *adversary* stand at his right hand

Isa. 50.8. who is mine *adversary* let him come

Lam. 1.10. the *adversary* hath spread out his hand

2.4. he stood with his right hand as an *adversary*

4.12. that the *adversary* should have entered

Amos 3.11. an *adversary* there shall be about the land

Zech. 3.1. an *adversary* standing to be his *adversary*

Mat. 5.25. agree with thine *adversary* quickly

lest the *adversary* deliver thee to the judge

Luke 12.58. when thou goest with thine *adversary*

18.3. avenge me of mine *adversary*

1 *Tim.* 5.14. give none occasion to the *adversary*

1 *Pet.* 5.8. your *adversary* the Devil as a roaring

Adversary.

Deut. 32.27. lest their *adversaries* should behave themselves

43. he will render vengeance to his *adversaries*

Job 5.13. art thou for us or for our *adversaries*

1 *Sam.* 2.10. *adversaries* of the Lord shall be broken

2 *Sam.* 19.22. ye should this day be *adversaries* to me

Ezra 4.1. when the *adversaries* of Judah and Benjamin heard

Neb. 4.11. our *adversaries* said they shall not know

Psal. 38.20. render evil for good, are mine *adversaries*

69.19. mine *adversaries* are all before thee

71.13. let them be confounded that are *adversaries* to

81.14. turned my hand against their *adversaries*

89.42. set up the right hand of their *adversaries*

109.4. for my love they are my *adversaries*

20. let this be the reward of my *adversaries*

29. let mine *adversaries* be clothed with shame

Isa. 1.24. I will ease me of mine *adversaries*

9.11. the Lord shall set up the *adversaries* of Rezin

11.13. the *adversaries* of Judah shall be cut off

59.18. he will repay fury to his *adversaries*

63.18. our *adversaries* have trodden down thy sanctuary

64.2. make thy name known to thy *adversaries*

Jer. 30.16. all thy *adversaries* shall go into captivity

46.10. a day that he may avenge him of his *adversaries*

50.7. their *adversaries* said we offend not

Lam. 1.5. her *adversaries* are the chief

7. *adversaries* saw her and did mock

17. his *adversaries* shall be round about him

2.17. hath set up the horn of thy *adversaries*

Mic. 5.9. thine hand shall be lifted up upon thine *adversaries*

Nab. 1.2. the Lord will take vengeance on his *adversaries*

Luke 13.17. all his *adversaries* were ashamed

21.15. all your *adversaries* shall not be able to

1 *Cor.* 16.9. and there are many *adversaries*

Phil. 1.28. in nothing terrified by your *adversaries*

Heb. 10.27. which shall devour the *adversaries*

Adversity.

1 *Sam.* 10.19. himself saved you out of all your *adversity*

2 *Sam.* 4.9. redeemed my soul out of all *adversity*

2 *Chr.* 15.6. God did vex them with all *adversity*

Psal. 10.6. I shall never be in *adversity*

31.7. thou hast known my soul in *adversity*

35.15. but in my *adversity* they rejoiced

94.13. give rest from the days of *adversity*

Prov. 17.17. a brother is born for *adversity*

24.10. if thou faint in the day of *adversity*

Ecc. 7.14. in the day of *adversity* consider

Isa. 30.10. give you the bread of *adversity*

Heb. 13.3. remember them which suffer *adversity*

Advertise.

Num. 24.14. I will *advertise* thee what this people shall do

Ruth 4.4. I thought to *advertise* thee, saying, buy

Advice.

Judg. 19.30. take *advice* and speak your mind

20.7. give here your *advice* and counsel

1 *Sam.* 25.33. blessed be the *advice*

2 *Sam.* 19.43. that our *advice* should not be had

2 *Chr.* 10.9. what *advice* give ye

14. answered after the *advice* of young men

25.17. Amaziah took *advice* and sent to Joash

Prov. 20.18. with good *advice* make war

2 *Cor.* 8.10. herein I give mine *advice*

Advise, Advise.

2 *Sam.* 24.13. *advise* and see what answer. 1 *Chr.* 21.13.

1 *King* 12.6. how do you *advise* that I may

Prov. 13.10. with the well *advised* is wisdom

Act. 17.12. the more part *advised* to depart

Adulter.

1 *Chr.* 12.19. lords upon *adulterers* sent him away

Prov. 1.1. to give to the young man knowledge and *adulterers*

Adulterers.

Levit. 20.10. the *adulterers* shall be put to death

Job 24.15. the eye of the *adulterers* waiteth for twilight

Psal. 50.18. thou hast been partaker with *adulterers*

Isa. 57.3. the seed of the *adulterers* and whore

Jer. 9.2. they be all *adulterers* an assembly

ADU

AFF

AFF

AFF

23.10. the land is full of adulterers
 Hos.7.4. they are all adulterers, as an oven
 Mal.3.5. I will be a swift witness against adulterers
 Luke 18.11. I am not as others extortioners, adulterers
 1 Cor.6.9. be not deceived neither adulterers
 Heb.13.3. adulterers God will judge
 Jam.4.4. ye adulterers and adulteresses know ye not that

Adulterers, Adulteresses.

Prov.6.26. the adulteress will hunt for the life
 Eccl.33.45. righteous shall judge them as adulteresses
 Hos.3.1. love a woman; yet an adulteress
 Rom.7.3. she is no adulteress though married
 a Pet.1.14. having eyes full of an adulteress

Adultery, Adulteries.

Exod.20.14. thou shalt not commit adultery. Deut.5.18.
 Mat.5.27.19.18. Rom.13.9.
 Lev.10.10. the man that committeth adultery with his
 20.10. commit adultery, even he that committeth adultery
 Prov.6.32. who committeth adultery, lacketh understanding
 Jer.3.8. when backsliding Israel committed adultery
 9. committed adultery with stocks
 5.7. I fed them, they then committed adultery
 7.9. will ye flail, and commit adultery
 13.27. I have seen thy adulteries
 23.14. they commit adultery, and walk in lies
 29.23. because they have committed adultery
 Eccl.16.32. but as a wife that committeth adultery
 23.37. with their idols have they committed adultery
 4.3. faid I to her that was old in adultery
 Hos.1.2. put away her adulteries from her breasts
 4.3. by committing adultery they break out
 13. your spouses shall commit adultery
 14. I will not punish them when they commit adultery
 Mat.5.18. hath committed adultery in his heart
 32. marry her divorced, committeth adultery, 19.9. Lu.16.18
 15.19. out of the heart proceed adulteries, Mar.7.21.
 Mar.10.11. away his wife and mar. committeth adu. Lu.16.18
 19. do not commit adultery. Luk.18.20. Jam.3.11.
 Job.8.1. a woman taken in adultery. 4.
 Rom.2.22. should not commit adultery, dost thou comm.
 Gal.5.19. works of the flesh manifest, adultery
 2 Pet.2.14. having eyes full of adultery
 Rev.2.22. I will cast them that commit adultery with

Adulterous.

Prov.30.20. such is the way of an adulterous woman
 Mat.11.39. an adulterous generation seeketh.
 Mar.8.38. who shall be ashamed in this adulterous

Advocate.

1 Job.2.1. we have an advocate with the Father
 Gen.22.4. Abraham saw the place afar off
 Exod.24.1. and worship ye afar off
 33.7. pitch the tabernacle afar from the camp
 Numb.9.10. or be in a journey afar off
 2 King 4.25. when the man of God saw her afar off
 Ezra 3.13. the noise was heard afar off
 Neh.12.43. joy of Jerusalem was heard afar off
 Job 36.3. I will fetch my knowledge from afar
 25. a man may behold it afar off
 39.29. her eyes beheld afar off
 Psal.65.5. of them that are afar on the sea
 138.6. the proud he knoweth afar off
 139.2. thou understandest my thoughts afar
 Prov.31.14. she bringeth her food from afar
 Isa.23.7. her feet shall carry her afar off
 66.19. those that escape to the Isles afar off
 Jer.23.23. and not a God afar off
 30.10. I will save thee from afar. 46.27.
 31.1. the Lord hath appeared from afar
 10. declare it in the Isles afar off
 49.30. flee, get you afar off
 51.50. remember the Lord afar off
 Mic.4.3. rebuke strong nations afar
 Mat.26.58. Peter followed afar. Mar.14.34. Lu.22.54.
 27.55. many women beholding afar. Mar.15.40.
 Mark 5.6. when he saw Jesus afar
 11.13. seeing a fig-tree afar
 Luke 16.22. and seeth Abraham afar
 Acts 2.39. promise is to all that are afar
 Eph.2.17. preached peace to you that are afar
 Heb.11.13. having seen the promises afar
 a Pet.1.9. is blind, and cannot see afar
 See Far, stand, stand.

Affairs.

1 Chr.26.32. to God, and affairs of the King
 Psal.112.5. he will guide his affairs with discretion
 Dan.2.49. he set Shadrach over the affairs of province
 3.12. Jews whom thou hast fed over the affairs
 Eph.6.21. that ye also may know my affairs
 22. that ye may know our affairs
 Phil.1.27. I may hear of your affairs
 2 Tim.2.4. intangle himself with affairs of this life

Affect, Affected, Affecteth.

Lam.3.51. mine eye affecteth my heart
 Acts 14.3. minds evil affected against the Brethren
 Gal.4.17. zealously affect, that you might affect them
 18. it is good to be zealously affected

Affection, Affections.

1 Chr.29.3. have let my affection to the house of God
 Rom.1.26. God gave them up to vile affections
 31. without natural affection. a Tim.3.3.
 2 Cor.7.15. inward affection is more abundant
 Gal.5.24. have crucified the flesh with the affections
 Col.3.2. let your affections on things above
 5. mortific inordinate affections

Affectionately. See Warmly.

Affinity.

1 Kin.3.1. Solomon made affinity with Pharaoh
 2 Chr.18.1. Jehoshaphat joyed in affinity with Ahab
 Ezra 9.14. should we joy in affinity with the people

Affirm, Affirmation.

Luke 22.59. an hour after another affirmed
 Acts 12.15. she constantly affirmed it was so
 25.19. whom Paul affirmed to be alive
 Rom.3.8. as some affirm, we say, let us do evil
 1 Tim.1.7. nor whereof they affirm
 Tit.3.8. I will that thou affirm constantly

Afflict.

Gen.15.13. they shall afflict them four hundred years
 31.50. if thou shalt afflict my daughters
 22.11. set over task-masters to afflict
 22.22. ye shall not afflict any widow
 23. if thou afflict them in any wise
 23. I will afflict them that afflict thee
 Lev.16.29. ye shall afflict your souls. 31.23.27.32. Num.39.7.
 Num.24.24. and shall afflict Ahab
 30.13. binding oath to afflict the soul
 Judg.16.5. that we may bind him to afflict
 19. he began to afflict him
 2 Sam.7.10. children of wickedness afflict them any more
 1 King.11.39. I will for this afflict the seed of David
 2 Chr.6.26. turn wheat thou dost afflict. 1 Kin.8.35.
 Ezra 8.21. that we might afflict our selves
 Job 37.23. touching the Almighty, he will not afflict
 Psal.44.2. how thou didst afflict the people
 55.19. God shall hear and afflict them
 59.22. nor the son of wickedness afflict
 89.5. they afflict thine heritage
 143.12. destroy all them that afflict my soul
 Eccl.1.13. fore travel God hath given to afflict
 Isa.9.1. afterwards did more grievously afflict
 51.23. I will put it into the hand of them that afflict
 58.5. a day for a man to afflict the soul
 64.12. wilt thou afflict us very sore
 Jer.31.28. as I watched to destroy and afflict
 Lam.3.33. he doth not afflict willingly
 Amos 5.13. they afflict the just
 6.14. they shall afflict you from Hemath
 Nah.1.12. I will afflict thee no more
 Zeph.3.19. I will undo all that afflict thee

Afflicted.

Gen.16.1. when Sarah afflicted her, she fled
 Exod.1.12. more they afflicted, more they grew
 12. as they afflicted them, so they multiplied
 Lev.23.19. soul that shall not be afflicted
 Num.11.11. wherefore hast thou afflicted thy servant
 Deut.26.6. the Egyptians afflicted us, and laid upon
 Ruth 1.21. the Almighty hath afflicted me
 2 Sam.21.28. the afflicted people thou wilt save
 1 Kin.1.26. afflicted wherein my father was afflicted
 2 Kin.17.20. Lord rejected Israel, and afflicted them
 Job 6.14. to him that is afflicted pity should be
 30.11. hath loosed my cord, and afflicted me
 34.28. heareth the cry of the afflicted
 36.16. he giveth right to the afflicted. || he delivereth the afflicted. 19
 Psal.9.12. he forgetteth not the afflicted
 10.12. forget not the afflicted
 22.24. nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted
 25.16. I am desolate and afflicted
 35.13. I afflicted my soul with fasting
 82.3. do justice to the afflicted
 88.7. thou hast afflicted me with thy waves
 15. I am afflicted and ready to die
 90.15. days wherein thou hast afflicted
 102.13. he afflicted my strength in the way
 107.17. fools because of iniquity afflicted
 116.10. I was greatly afflicted
 119.67. before I was afflicted I went astray
 71. it is good that I have been afflicted
 75. thou in faithfulness hast afflicted
 107. I am afflicted very much, quicken
 129.1. many a time have they afflicted me.
 140.12. will maintain the cause of the afflicted

Prov. 15.15. the days of the *afflicted* are evil
 22.22. neither oppresses the *afflicted*
 26.18. lying tongue hateth those that are *afflicted*
 31.5. pervert the judgement of the *afflicted*
 Isa. 9.1. at the first he lightly *afflicted*
 49.13. he will have mercy upon the *afflicted*
 51.31. hear now this thou *afflicted*
 53.4. smitten of God, and *afflicted*
 7. he was oppressed, he was *afflicted*
 54.11. O thou *afflicted* I tolled with tempest
 58.3. wherefore have we *afflicted* our souls
 † 7. to bring the poor that are *afflicted* to thy house
 10. and satisfy the *afflicted* soul
 60.14. sons of them that *afflicted* thee shall compass
 63.9. in all their *affliction* he was *afflicted*
 Lam. 1.4. her virgins are *afflicted*
 5. for the Lord hath *afflicted* her
 12. wherewith the Lord hath *afflicted* me
 Mic. 4.6. I will gather her that I have *afflicted*
 Nab. 1.13. though I have *afflicted*, I will
 Zeph. 3.12. I will leave an *afflicted* people
 Mat. 24.9. shall deliver you up to be *afflicted*
 2 Cor. 1.6. whether we be *afflicted*, it is for
 1 Tim. 5.10. if she have relieved the *afflicted*
 Heb. 11.37. being delivred, *afflicted*, tormented
 Jam. 4.9. be *afflicted*, mourn, weep
 5.13. is any *afflicted*, let him pray

Affliction.
 Gen. 16.11. because the Lord hath heard thy *affliction*
 29.32. the Lord hath looked upon my *affliction*
 31.42. God hath seen my *affliction*
 41.52. to be fruitful in the land of *affliction*
 Exod. 3.7. I have seen the *affliction* of my people. *Lev* 7. 34
 17. I will bring you out of the *affliction* of Egypt
 4.31. that he had looked upon their *affliction*
 Deut. 16.3. even the bread of *affliction*. *1 King* 22.27.
 26.7. the Lord looked on our *afflictions*. *2 Chr* 18.26.
 1 Sam. 1.11. if thou wilt look on the *affliction*
 2. † 32. thou shalt see the *affliction* of the tabernacle
 2 Sam. 16.12. it may be the Lord will look on my *affliction*
 2 King. 14.26. the Lord saw the *affliction* of Israel
 2 Chr. 30.9. cry to thee in our *affliction*
 33.12. Manasseh was in *affliction* and sought
 Ezra 9. † 5. I rose up from my *affliction*
 Neh. 1.3. the remnant are in great *affliction*
 9.9. and didst see the *affliction* of our fathers
 Job 5.6. *affliction* cometh not forth of the dust
 10.15. therefore see thou my *affliction*
 30.16. the days of *affliction* have taken hold
 27. the days of *affliction* prevented me
 36.8. and be holden in cords of *affliction*
 15. deliver the poor in their *affliction*
 21. this thou hast chosen rather than *affliction*
 Psal. 35.18. look upon my *affliction*. *Lam* 1.9.
 44.24. and forgettest our *affliction*
 66.11. thou laidst *affliction* upon our loins
 78. † 42. he delivered them from the *affliction*
 88.9. eye mourneth by reason of *affliction*
 106.44. he regardeth their *affliction*
 107.10. being bound in *affliction* and iron
 39. brought low through *affliction*
 41. fettereth the poor on high from *affliction*
 † fettereth them on high after *affliction*
 119.50. this is my comfort in *affliction*
 92. I should have perished in my *affliction*
 153. consider my *affliction*, and deliver
 Prov. 31.15. pervert the judgement of all the sons of *affliction*
 Isa. 30.20. though the Lord give water of *affliction*
 48.10. I have chosen thee in the furnace of *affliction*
 Jer. 15.11. entreat thee well in time of *affliction*
 16.19. my refuge in day of *affliction*
 30.15. why criest thou for thy *affliction*
 48.16. his *affliction* hasteth fast
 Lam. 1.3. Judah gone into captivity because of *affliction*
 7. Jeremiah remembers in the days of *affliction*
 3.1. I am the man that hath seen *affliction*
 19. remember my *affliction*
 Hos. 5.15. in their *affliction* they will seek me
 Amos 6.6. not grieved for the *affliction* of Joseph
 Obad. 13. thou shouldst not have looked on their *affliction*
 Jonah 2.2. I cried by reason of *affliction*
 Nab. 1.9. *affliction* shall not rise up the second time
 Hab. 3.7. I saw the tents of Cushan in *affliction*
 Zech. 1.15. they helped forward the *affliction*
 8.10. went out or came in because of *affliction*
 10.11. pass through the sea with *affliction*
 Mar. 4.17. *affliction* ariseth for the word
 11.19. in those days shall be *affliction*
 Acts 7.11. there came a great *affliction*
 2 Cor. 2.4. out of much *affliction* I wrote
 4.17. our light *affliction* which is but for a moment
 8.2. how that in a great trial of *affliction*

Phil. 1.16. supposing to add *affliction* to my bonds
 4.14. that ye did communicate with my *affliction*
 1 Thes. 1.6. having received the word in much *affliction*
 3.7. comforted over you in all our *affliction*
 Heb. 11.25. choosing rather to suffer *affliction*
 Jam. 1.27. to visit the fatherless in *affliction*
 5.10. for an example of suffering *affliction*

Afflictions.
 Psal. 34.19. many are the *afflictions* of the righteous
 132.1. remember David and all his *afflictions*
 Acts 7.10. and delivered him out of all his *afflictions*
 20.23. bonds and *afflictions* abide me
 2 Cor. 6.4. in much patience, in *afflictions*
 Col. 1.24. that which is behind of the *afflictions*
 1 Thes. 3.3. no man moved by these *afflictions*
 1 Tim. 1.8. be partakers of the *afflictions* of the Gospel
 3.11. *afflictions* which came to me at Antioch
 4.5. watch in all things, endure *afflictions*
 Heb. 10.32. ye endured a great fight of *afflictions*
 33. a gazing-stock by *afflictions*
 1 Pet. 5.9. same *afflictions* accomplished in your brethren

Affright, be Afraid.
 Deut. 7.21. shall not be *affrighted* at them
 2 Chr. 32.18. they cried to *affright* them
 Job 18.20. as they that were before were *affrighted*
 39.22. he mocketh at fear, and is not *affrighted*
 Isa. 21.4. fearfulness *affrighted* me
 Jer. 51.32. men of war are *affrighted*
 Mar. 16.5. and they were *affrighted*. *Luke* 24.37.
 6. Be not *affrighted* ye seek Jesus
 Rev. 11.13. and the remnant were *affrighted*

Afore.
 Mar. 6.33. many ran *afore* out of all cities
 Acts 20.13. minding himself to go *afore*
 1 King 20.4. *afore* I said was gone out
 Psal. 129.6. withereth *afore* it groweth
 Isa. 18.5. *afore* harvest when the bud is perfect
 Ezek. 33.22. *afore* he that was escaped came
 Rom. 1.4. which he had *afore* promised *afore*
 9.23. which he had *afore* prepared to glory
 Eph. 3.3. as I wrote *afore* in few words

Aforehand, see Aforetime.
 Job 17.6. *aforetime* I was as a tabret
 Isa. 52.4. my people went *aforetime* into Egypt
 Jer. 30.20. their children shall be as *aforetime*
 Dan. 6.20. before his God as he did *aforetime*
 Job 9.13. him that *aforetime* was blind
 Rom. 15.4. for whatsoever was written *aforetime*

Afraid.
 Exod. 34.30. they were *afraid* to come nigh him
 Lev. 16.6. none shall make you *afraid*. *Job* 11.19.
 Num. 12.8. were ye not *afraid* to speak against my
 Deut. 7.19. of whom thou art *afraid*
 Judg. 7.3. whosoever is fearful, and *afraid*
 1 Sam. 18.29. Saul was yet more *afraid* of David
 2 Sam. 1.14. how wait thou not *afraid* to destroy
 14.15. the people have made me *afraid*
 22.5. floods of the ungodly made me *afraid*
 Neh. 6.9. they all made us *afraid*, saying their
 Job 13.11. shall not his excellency make you *afraid*
 21. let not thy dread make me *afraid*
 15.24. trouble and anguish shall make him *afraid*
 18.11. terrors shall make him *afraid*
 21.6. when I remember, I am *afraid*
 23.15. when I consider, I am *afraid* of him
 33.7. my terror shall not make me *afraid*
 39.20. canst thou make him *afraid* as a grasshopper
 Psal. 56.3. what time I am *afraid*, I will trust
 65.8. they are *afraid* at thy tokens
 83.15. make them *afraid* of thy thorn
 119.120. I am *afraid* of thy judgments
 Isa. 17.2. none shall make them *afraid*. *Ezek* 34.28. *Micah* 4. 4
 Zeph. 3.13

33.14. sinners in Zion are *afraid*
 57.11. of whom hast thou been *afraid*
 Jer. 36.24. yet they were not *afraid*, nor rent
 38.19. I am *afraid* of the Jews
 39.17. of the men of whom thou art *afraid*
 Mark 5.15. in his right mind and were *afraid*. *Luke* 8.35.
 9.32. were *afraid* to ask him
 16.8. said they any thing, for they were *afraid*
 Luke 8.25. being *afraid*, they wondered
 Acts 9.26. they were all *afraid* of him
 Gal. 4.11. I am *afraid* of you lest I have bestowed
 Heb. 11.23. they were not *afraid* of the kings commandment
 1 Pet. 3.6. are not *afraid* of any amazement
 2 Pet. 2.10. are not *afraid* to speak evil of
 Be *Afraid*.
 1 Sam. 23.3. we be *afraid* here in Judah

CONFIDENTIAL

Job 12.30. takest away the understanding of the **aged**

15.10. the gray-headed and very **aged** men

29.8. and the **aged** arose and stood up

33.9. neither do the **aged** understand judgement

Jer.6.11. the **aged** with him that is full of days

Tu.2.1. that the **aged** men be feebler

3. the **aged** women that they be in behaviour

Phil.9. such an one as Paul the **aged**

Agis.

Isa.26. † 4. in the Lord Jehovah the rock of **ages**

Psal.145. † 13. thy kingdom is a kingdom of all **ages**

Eph.2.7. in the **ages** to come might I be

3.5. in other **ages** not made known

21. glory in the Church throughout all **ages**

Col.1.26. mystery which hath been hid from **ages**

Agio.

1 Sam.9.40. affes loff three days **ago**

2 Kim.19.25. halt thou not heard long **ago** Isa. 37.26.

Ezra 5.11. house that was builded many years **ago**

Isa.22.11. not respect to him that fashioned it long **ago**

Mar.11.21. would have repented long **ago** Luke 10.13.

Mar.9.21. how long **ago** since this time

15.7. ye know how that a good while **ago**

2 Cor.8.10. but to be forward a year **ago**

9.2. Achai was ready a year **ago**

12.3. I knew a man about fourteen years **ago**

Agm.

1 Sam.30.13. three days **agone** I fell sick

Luke 22.44. being in an **agone** he prayed

Agree.

Amos 3.3. can two walk together except they **agree**

Mat.5.25. **agree** with thine adversary

18.19. if two of you shall **agree** on earth

20.2. when he had **agreed** with the labourers

13. didst not thou **agree** with the

Mar.14.56. their witness **agreed** not together

59. neither fo did their witness **agree**

70. thy speech **agreed** thereto

Luke 5.36. the new **agree** not with old

Ad.5.9. how is it that ye have **agreed**

40. to him they **agreed**, and when they

15.15. to this **agree** the words of the prophet

23.20. the Jews have **agreed** to desire thee

28.2.5. when they **agreed** not among themselves

1 Job.5.8. these three **agree** in one

Rev.17.17. **agree** to give their kingdom to the beast

Agreement.

2 Kim.18.21. make an **agreement** by a witness

Isa.28.15. with hell are we in **agreement**

18. your **agreements** with Hell shall not stand

Dan.11.6. king of the North to make an **agreement**

2 Cor.6.16. what **agreement** hath the temple of God

Aground.

Ad.27.41. they ran the ship **aground**

Lev.10.2. I will appoint the burning **aground**

Ab.

Psal.35.21. **ab.** so would we have it

Isa.1.4. **ab.** sinfull nation

24. **ab.** I will ease me of mine adversary

Jer.1.6. **ab.** Lord God, I cannot speak

4.10. **ab.** Lord God thou hast deceived

14.13. **ab.** Lord God, the prophet say to them

22.18. **ab.** brother, **ab.** sister, **ab.** Lord, **ab.**

32.17. **ab.** Lord, thou hast made the heaven

34.5. they will lament thee, **aying**, **ab.** Lord

Ezek.4.14. **ab.** Lord, my soul hath not been polluted

9.8. **ab.** Lord, wilt thou destroy the vessel

11.13. **ab.** Lord, wilt thou make a full end

20.49. **ab.** Lord, they say of me, doth he not

21.15. **ab.** it is made bright

Mat.15.29. **ab.** thou that destroyest the temple

Ab.

Psal.35.21. **aba.** our eyes hath torn it

40.15. let them be desolate that say **aba**

70.3. let them bespoken back that say **aba**

Isa.44.16. **aba.** I am warm

Ezek.25.3. thou saidst **aba** against my sanctuary

26.2. Tyrus said, **aba**, she is broken

36.2. **aba.** the ancient places are ours

Aided.

Judg.9.24. **aided** him in the killing of his brother

Ailth.

Gen.21.17. what **ailth** thee **Agar**

Judg.18.23. said to Micah, what **ailth** thee

1 Sam.11.5. what **ailth** the people to weep

2 Sam.14.5. the king said, what **ailth** thee

Psal.114.5. what **ailth** thee, O **Jordan**

Isa.21.1. what **ailth** thee now that thou art

Air, see Foul.

1 Sam.21.10. nor birds of the **air** to ren

Job.41.16. no **air** can come between them

Pro.30.19. the way of an eagle in the **air**

Ezek.10.20. the bird of the **air** shall carry

Mat.8.20. birds of the **air** have nests

13.22. birds of the **air** come. Mark 4.32. Luke 9.58.

Ad.22.23. threw dust into the **air**

1 Cor.9.26. not as one that beareth the **air**

14.9. ye shall speak into the **air**

Eph.2.2. prince of the power of the **air**

1 Thes.4.17. to meet the Lord in the **air**

Rev.9.2. Sun and **air** were darkened

16.17. poured out his vial into the **air**

Aired.

Jer.22. † 14. I will build me a house through **aired**

Alarm.

Numb.10.5. blow an **alarm**, 6.

7. you shall not found an **alarm**

9. if to war, then an **alarm**

2 Chr.13.12. to cry an **alarm** against you

Isa.16. † 9. the **alarm** is fallen upon thy summer fruits

Jer.4.19. O my soul, the **alarm** of war

49.2. I will cause an **alarm** of war

Yer.2.1. found an **alarm** in my holy mount

Zeph.1.16. a day of **alarm** against fenced cities

Alas.

Numb.12.11. Aaron said to Moses, **alas** my Lord

24.23. **alas**, who shall live, when God

Job.7.7. Joshua said, **alas** O Lord God, when

Judg.6.22. **alas**, for because I have been an angel

11.35. **alas** my daughter, thou hast brought

1 King.13.30. mourned over him, **alas** my brother

2 Kin.3.10. **alas**, that the Lord had called these three

6.5. **alas** master, it was borrowed

15. **alas** my master, what shall we do

Jer.30.7. **alas**, for that day is great

Ezek.6.11. stamp with thy foot, and say **alas**

Yer.1.15. **alas** for the day, for the day

Amos 5.16. say in the high-ways, **alas**

Rev.18.10. **alas**, that great city Babylon. 18.19.

Albeit.

Ezek.13.7. **albeit**, I have not spoken

Phil.19. **albeit**, I do not say how thou owest

Allant.

Job 19.15. I am an **allant** in their fight

Psal.69.8. an **allant** to my mothers children

Lam.5.2. our houses to **allants**

Allen.

Ezek.18.3. have been an **allen** in a strange

Deut.14.21. mayst sell it to **allens**

Isa.61.5. sons of the **allen** shall be your

Eph.2.12. **allens** from the Commonwealth of Israel

Heb.11.34. to fight the army of the **allens**

Alienate.

Isa.1. † 4. forsaken the Lord, they are **alienated**

Ezek.33.17. her mind was **alienated** from them

18. my mind was **alienated** as an alien from her father

22. I will raise up from whom thy mind is **alienated**

28. of them from whom thy mind is **alienated**

48.14. not **alienate** the first fruits

Eph.4.28. **alienated** from the life of God

Col.1.21. you that were sometimes **alienated**

Alit.

Deut.10.22. hallowed and clean **alit**

1 Sam.30.24. they shall part **alit**

Job 21.26. they shall lie down **alit**

Psal.33.19. he fillmoeth their hearts **alit**

62. † 9. they **alit** altogether vanity

139.12. darkness and light both **alit**

Prov.20.10. both are **alit** abomination to the Lord

27.15. and a contentious woman are **alit**

Ezek.9.2. all things come **alit** to all

11.6. whether both **alit** be **alit** good

Rom.14.5. another esteem every day **alit**

Alive.

Gen.7.23. Noah only remained **alive**

Yer.18. will **alive** me, and save thee **alive**

50.20. to save many people **alive**

Ezek.1.17. have saved the men children **alive**

22. every daughter **alive**

24. if the theft be found in his hand **alive**

Lev.10.16. angry with **alive** sons left **alive**

14.4. two birds **alive**, and clean

16.10. scape-goat presented **alive**

26.36. left **alive** of you, I will send a faintness

Numb.16.33. **alive** down into the pit

21.35. smote Og till poor left **alive**

22.33. slain thee, and saved **alive**

31.15. have ye saved all the women **alive**

Deut.4.4. are **alive** every one of you

5.3. all of us here **alive** this day. || that he might preserve us **alive**

20.16. save *alive* nothing that breatheth
 23.39. I kill, and I make *alive*. 1 Sam.2.6.
 Job.2.13. that ye shall save *alive* my father
 6.35. Jotham saved Rahab *alive*
 8.33. king of Ai they took *alive*
 14.10. the Lord that kept me *alive*, as he
 Judg.8.19. if I saved them *alive*, I would not
 21.14. gave wives which they saved *alive*
 1 Sam.15.8. took Agag *alive*
 27.9. saved neither man or woman *alive*
 1 Kin.18.5. to save horses and mules *alive*
 20.18. for war or peace take *alive*
 21.15. for Naboth is not *alive*
 2 Kin.5.7. am I a God to make *alive*
 7.4. if they save us *alive*, we live
 12. we shall catch them *alive*
 10.14. take them *alive*, they took them *alive*
 2 Chr.35.13. other ten thousand left *alive*
 Psa.30.3. thou hast kept me *alive*
 Prov.1.13. swallow them up *alive*
 Jer.49.11. I will preserve them *alive*
 Ezek.13.18. will ye save the souls *alive* that
 19. the souls *alive* that should not live
 18.17. he shall save his soul *alive*
 Dan.5.19. whom he would he kept *alive*
 Hab.3.12. preserve *alive* thy work
 Mar.16.11. when they heard he was *alive*
 Luke.15.24. my son was dead, and is *alive*. 33.
 24.23. which said that he was *alive*
 Acts.1.3. which shewed himself *alive* after his passion
 9.41. had called the widows, presented her *alive*
 20.11. brought the young man *alive*
 25.19. whom Paul affirmed to be *alive*
 Rom.6.11. but *alive* unto God through Christ
 13. as those that are *alive* from the dead
 7.9. I was *alive* without the law
 1 Cor.15.28. to in Christ shall all be made *alive*
 1 The.4.15. that we which are *alive*. 17.
 2 Tim.2.1. who are taken *alive* by him at his will
 Rev.1.18. behold, I am *alive* forevermore
 2.8. which was dead, and is *alive*
 19.20. these were both cast *alive*
 Isa.41.10. Keep *alive*, O ye
 Gen.43.7. is your father yet *alive*
 27. is he yet *alive*. 28.
 45.16. Joseph is yet *alive*. 28.
 46.30. because thou art yet *alive*
 Exod.4.18. see whether they be yet *alive*
 Deut.31.27. while I am yet *alive* with you
 2 Sam.12.18. while the child was yet *alive*. 21.32.
 18.14. while yet *alive* in the oak
 1 Kin.10.32. is he yet *alive*, he is my brother
 Eccl.4.2. the living which are yet *alive*
 Ezek.7.13. sold although yet *alive*
 Mai.2.7.63. deceiver said while yet *alive*
 All, according, after, as before, for, from, in, of, on, upon,
 over, by, this, that, he, she, he, she, he, she, he, she,
 Gen.20.7. thou shalt die, and all that are thine
 24.36. him hath he given *all* that he hath
 31.43. *all* that thou leest is mine
 42.11. we are *all* one mansions
 45.11. left thou and *all* that thou hast come
 Numb.19.14. *all* that come into the tent unclean
 23.13. shalt not see them *all*
 Deut.5.3. who are *all* of us here *alive*
 29.10. ye stand *all* of you before the Lord
 Job.31.45. *all* came to pass. 23.14.
 1 Sam.6.4. one plague was on you *all*
 9.19. I will tell thee *all* that is in thy heart
 16.11. are here *all* thy children
 30.8. without fail recover *all*
 2 Sam.16.4. thine are *all* that pertained to
 1 Kin.14.10. till it be *all* gone
 16.25. Omri did worse then *all*
 1 Chr.7.3. *all* of them chief men
 Ezra.8.22. wrath is against *all* them that forsake
 Neh.9.6. thou preservest them *all*
 Job.16.2. miserable comforters are ye *all*
 34.13. who hath disposed *all* of it
 19. they *all* are the work of his hands
 Psa.143. *all* gone aside, *all* together become
 34.19. delivereth him out of them *all*
 69.19. my adversaries are *all* before thee
 Prov.1.14. let us *all* have one purpose
 22.2. the Lord is the maker of them *all*
 Prov.3.20. *all* go to one place, *all* of the dust
 Eccl.12.13. *all* that hath been heard is, fear God and keep
 1sa.64.9. we are *all* thy people
 Jer.9.2. they are *all* adulterers. Hof.7.4.
 Ezek.7.16. *all* of them mourning every one for
 20.40. *all* of them in the land serve me
 37.22. one king king to them *all*

40.4. declare *all* that thou seest
 43.11. shew them *all* the forms, *all* the orders
 Dan.1.19. among them *all* none like Daniel
 Hof.5.2. though a rebuke of them *all*
 Amos.9.1. cut them in the head *all* of them
 Nab.3.1. it is *all* full of lies
 Mal.2.10. have we not *all* one father
 Mai.5.18. from the law, till *all* be fulfilled
 13.56. are they not *all* with us
 22.28. for they *all* had her
 Mar.12.33. is more then *all* burnt-offerings
 44. she cast in *all*, even *all*. Luke.21.4.
 Luke.4.7. *all* shall be thine
 6.10. looking round about upon them *all*
 8.40. for they were *all* waiting for him
 13.3. ye shall *all* likewise perish
 15.31. *all* that I have is thine
 17.10. when ye have done *all* say ye
 18.22. sell *all* that thou hast
 Job.1.16. his fulness have *all* we received
 13.10. ye are clean, but not *all*
 Acts.4.33. grace was upon them *all*
 10.33. are *all* here present before the Lord delivered
 11.33. exhorted them *all* that with purpose
 16.58. for we are *all* here
 22.3. as ye *all* are this day
 27.35. gave thanks in presence of them *all*
 Rom.1.8. I thank my God for you *all*
 8.32. delivered him up for us *all*
 1 Cor.3.22. *all* are yours
 15.10. I laboured more abundantly than they *all*
 Gal.3.22. hath concluded *all* under sin
 Phil.4.18. but I have *all*, and abound in *all*
 2 The.3.12. that they *all* might be damned
 2 Tim.3.11. but out of them *all* shall I ordain
 Heb.1.14. are they not *all* ministering spirits
 13.8. whereof *all* are partakers
 1 Pet.3.8. be ye *all* of one mind
 2 Pet.3.9. but that *all* should come to repentance
 1 Job.2.19. that they were not *all* of us
 According to *all*, see above
 Gen.6.22. Noah did according to *all* God commanded. 9.
 25.9. according to *all* I shew thee. 34.12. ye shall do
 Ex.31.11. according to *all* the Lord commanded. 43.39. 34.12.
 40.16. Num.3.34. 8.20. 19.5. 29.40. of the Lord
 Deut.1.3.41.
 Job.11.23. took the land according to *all* the Lord said
 1 Kin.8.56. given rest according to *all* he promised
 11.37. according to *all* the Lord desired
 22.33. according to *all* his father had done
 2 Kin.23.32. 37.24.9. 19. 2. Chr.29.1. 29.1.
 2 Kin.10.30. according to *all* that was in my heart
 18.3. according to *all* that David did. 2. Chr.29.1.
 1 Chr.17.15. according to *all* the words according to *all*
 2 Chr.2.16. we will cut wood according to *all* thy word
 Jer.31.2. if the Lord will deal according to *all* thy word
 42.20. according to *all* our God shall day, will we do
 50.29. according to *all* he hath done, shall he do
 Ezek.24.24. according to *all* he hath done, shall he do
 Dan.9.16. according to *all* thy righteousness I beseech thee
 Deut.10.18. not to do after *all* these iniquities
 2 Chr.34.21. not kept the word that was *all*
 Ezra.9.13. after *all* that is come upon us
 Ezek.16.23. after *all* thy wickedness
 Mai.6.32. after *all* these do the Gentiles
 Phil.2.26. for he longed after you *all*
 Exod.5.23. hast thou delivered thy people at *all*
 23.23. and they cry at *all* to me
 Lev.27.13. if he will at *all* redeem
 Numb.22.38. have I now any power at *all*
 Deut.8.19. if thou at *all* forget the Lord
 1 Sam.20.6. if thy father at *all* mislike me
 1 Kin.9.6. if at *all* turn from following me
 Jer.11.12. but they shall not save them at *all*
 Ezek.20.32. your mind shall not be at *all*
 Hof.11.7. none at *all* would exult in
 Nab.1.3. will not at *all* acquit the wicked
 Job.19.11. couldst have no power at *all*
 1 Cor.16.12. his will was not at *all* to
 1 Job.1.5. in him is no darkness at *all*
 Rev.18.21. found no more at *all*
 22. heard no more at *all*
 Before *all*, see above
 Gen.33.18. before *all* that was in at the gates
 Lev.10.3. before *all* the people, I will be glorified
 2 Chr.33.7. Jerusalem which I have chosen before
 Jer.33.9. to me an honour before *all* nations
 Mex.26.70. but he denied before them *all*
 Gal.2.14. I said to Peter before them *all*

1 Tim. 5.30. them that sin rebuke before all

For All.

Numb. 3.18. taken the Levites for all first-born

Deut. 31.18. hide my face in that day for all

Psal. 10.5. as for all his enemies he puffeth

116.12. render to the Lord for all

Ecc. 5.9. the profit of the earth is for all

Exet. 6.11. alas for all the evil abominations

20.43. loath your selves for all your evils

Dan. 4.31. in it was meat for all

Luks. 3.19. for all the evils Herod had done

2 Cor. 5.14. if one died for all

1 Tim. 2.6. gave himself a ransom for all

Heb. 10.10. the body of Christ once for all

Deut. 32.5. for all that do so are abominations. 25.16.

Luks. 20.38. for all live unto him

Rom. 7.23. for all have sinned

Phil. 3.21. for all seek their own

Heb. 8.11. for all shall know me

From All.

Psal. 34.4. delivered me from all my fears

Jer. 16.15. from all the lands whither he had driven

Dem. 7.7. diverse from all the beasts

Heb. 4.4. God rested from all his works

In All.

Gen. 31.12. in all that Sarah had said, hearken

22. God is with thee in all thou doest

Dem. 29.9. that ye may prosper in all

Job. 12.2. have obeyed my voice in all

2 Sam. 13.39. thirty and seven in all

1 King. 2.26. afflicted in all my father was

1 Chr. 2.6. sons of Zarah five in all

Neh. 9.31. thou art just in all

Psal. 10.4. God is not in all his thoughts

Prov. 3.6. in all thy ways acknowledge him

Isa. 39.2. nothing in all his dominions he shewed not

63.9. in all their affliction he was afflicted

Jer. 38.9. done evil in all they have done

Heb. 12.8. in all my labours find no iniquity

Act. 27.37. we were in all two hundred seventy six souls

Rom. 8.37. in all these more than conquerors

1 Cor. 12.6. the same God which worketh all in all

15.28. that God may be all in all

Eph. 1.23. fulness of him that filleth all in all

Col. 3.11. but Christ is all in all

2 Thes. 1.10. to be admired in all that believe

Heb. 13.4. marriage is honourable in all

2 Pet. 3.16. as also in all his Epistles

All night, the night.

Gen. 6.2. wives of all which they chose

14.20. he gave him tithes of all. Heb. 7.2.

22.23. of all thou shalt give me, I will give.

Exod. 9.4. nothing die of all that is the children

Job. 8.35. not a word of all which Moses commanded

Judg. 7.16. put a trumpet in the hand of all of them

13.13. of all I said to the women, let her beware

2 Sam. 16.21. shall the hands of all with me be strong

2 King. 9.5. to which of all you desired a sign

Eph. 6.10. let nothing fail of all thou hast spoken

Job. 8.13. so are the paths of all that forget God

Ecc. 6.2. waneeth nothing of all he desireth

Exet. 4.11. if they be ashamed of all

Amos 3.2. you only have I known of all

Mar. 9.35. servant of all. 10.44.

Job. 6.39. of all which he hath given me

Alis. 10.36. he is Lord of all

1 Cor. 14.24. convinced of all, judged of all

Gal. 4.1. though he be Lord of all

Eph. 4.6. God who is Father of all

Heb. 12.23. and to God the judge of all

Yam. 2.10. he is guilty of all

On, or upon All.

Gen. 39.5. blessing of the Lord on all he had

Isa. 4.5. upon all the glory shall be a defence

Ecc. 40.4. set thine heart upon all I shew

Rom. 3.23. and upon all them that believe

11.32. that he might have mercy upon all

Jude 15. to execute judgement upon all

Rev. 3.10. hour of temptation come on all

Over All.

2 Sam. 3.21. that thou mayst reign over all

1 Chr. 29.12. and thou reignest over all

Psal. 103.19. his Kingdom ruleth over all

Luks. 12.44. make him ruler over all he hath

Job. 17.2. hath given him power over all

Rom. 9.5. who is over all, God blessed

10.12. the same Lord over all, is rich to all

Gen. 15.10. he took to him all these

49.28. all these are the twelve tribes

Job. 13.9. who knoweth not that in all these

Jer. 9.16. for all these are uncircumcised

Hab. 2.6. shall not all these take up a part

Mat. 6.33. all these shall be added. Luks. 12.3.

24.8. all these are the beginning of sorrows

Mar. 7.23. all these come from within

Alis. 2.7. are not all these which speak Galileans

1 Cor. 12.11. all these work that one and the self same Spirit

Col. 3.8. put off all these, anger

Heb. 11.13. all these died in the faith

All this.

Gen. 41.39. as God hath shewed thee all this

Deut. 32.37. the Lord hath not done all this

Judg. 6.13. why then is all this befallen

1 Sam. 12.15. knew nothing of all this

2 Sam. 14.19. hand of Joab in all this

1 Chr. 28.19. all this the Lord made me understand

2 Chr. 31.18. after all this the Lord smote him

29.28. all this continued till the burnt-offering

Ezra 8.35. all this was a burnt-offering

Neh. 9.38. because of all this we make a Covenant

Eph. 5.13. all this availeth me nothing

Job. 1.22. in all this Job sinned not. 2.10.

13.1. lo, mine eye hath seen all this

Psal. 44.17. all this is come upon us

78.32. for all this sinned still

Isa. 5.25. for all this his anger not turned. 9.12. 10.4. 17.21

48.6. thou hast heard and seen all this

Ecc. 7.23. all this have I proved by wisdom

8.9. all this have I seen

9.1. all this I considered in my heart

Dan. 4.28. all this came upon Nebuchadnezzar

5.22. though thou knowest all this

7.16. asked him the truth of all this

Hof. 7.10. nor seek him for all this

Micah 1.5. transgression of Jacob is all this

Mat. 1.22. all this was done that it might be fulfilled. 21.4. 26.56

Luks. 16.26. besides all this there is a gulf

24.21. besides all this, to day is the third day

All that he had.

Gen. 12.20. Pharaoh sent him away, and all that he had

13.1. Abraham went, and all that he had

25.5. Abraham gave all he had to Isaac

31.21. he fled with all he had

39.4. all he had he put in Joseph's hand. 6.

5. blessing of God on all he had

Mat. 18.26. sell all he had, and payment to

Mar. 5.25. she spent all she had

12.44. call in all the had. Luks. 21.4.

Te, or unto All.

Psal. 145.9. the Lord is good to all

Ecc. 3.14. one event happeneth to all. 9.3. 11

9.2. all things come alike to all

Isa. 36.6. so is Pharaoh to all that trust in him

Mar. 13.37. what to you, I lay to all

Luks. 12.41. speaketh thou this to us, or to all

Alis. 2.39. to all that are afar off

4.16. manifest to all that dwell in Jerusalem

Rom. 10.12. rich to all that call upon him

13. render therefore to all their dues

1 Cor. 9.19. I made my self a servant to all

1 Tim. 4.15. that thy profiting may appear to all

With All.

Numb. 16.30. with all that appertained to them

Deut. 6.5. with all thy soul, with all. 11.13.

2 Chr. 25.7. to wit, with all the children of Ephraim

Prov. 4.7. with all thy getting, get understanding

Alis. 10.2. with all his house. 16.34.

1 Cor. 1.2. with all that in every place call

Phil. 1.25. shall abide with you all

2.27. I rejoyce with you all

All the while.

1 Sam. 22.4. all the while David was in the hold

25.7. nothing missing all the while

27.11. so will be his manner all the while

Job 27.3. all the while my breath is in me

All ye.

Isa. 48.14. all ye assemble your selves and hear

50.11. all ye that kindle a fire

66.10. be glad all ye that love her

Jer. 29.20. hear all ye of the captivity

Lam. 1.12. all ye that pass by, behold and see

Mar. 11.28. come to me all ye that labour

23.8. and all ye are brethren

26.31. all ye shall be offended. Mar. 14.37.

Alis. 12.14. all ye that dwell at Jerusalem

See further other usual Subst. Congregation, Day,

Earth, Israel, Men, People, Kings, &c.

Alledging.

Alis. 17.3. alledging that Christ must needs have

Allegory.

Gal. 4.24. which things are an *allegory*

Allyed.

Neb. 13.4. Eliafhib was *allyed* to Tobiah

Allow. Allowed, Alloweth.

Luke 11.48. ye *allow* the deeds of your fathersEph. 24.15. which they themselves also *allow*Rom. 7.15. that which I do, I *allow* not14.22. in that thing which he *alloweth*1 Thes. 1.4. but as we were *allowed* of God

Allowance.

3 King. 25.30. his *allowance* was a continual *allowance*Prov. 30. 18. feed me with food of my *allowance*Luke 3. 14. be content with your *allowance*

Allure.

Hos. 2.14. I will *allure* her, and bring her into the3 Per. 2.18. they *allure* through the lusts of the flesh

Alms.

Mat. 6.1. do not your *alms* before men2. when thou dost thine *alms*. 3.4. that thine *alms* may be in secretLuke 11.41. give *alms* of such things as you have12.33. sell that ye have and give *alms*Mat. 3.2. to ask *alms* of them that entered3. seeing Peter and John, asked an *alm*10. it was he which sat for *alms*10.2. gave much *alms* to the people4. thine *alms* are come for a memorial. 31.24.17. I came to bring *alms* to my nation

Alms-deeds.

Eph. 9.36. full of *alms-deeds* which she did

Almighty.

Gen. 49.25. by the *Almighty* who shall bless theeNumb. 24.4. which saw the vision of the *Almighty*. 16.Ruth 1.30. for the *Almighty* hath dealt bitterly21. and the *Almighty* hath afflicted meJob 5.17. despise not the chastisement of the *Almighty*6.4. for the arrows of the *Almighty* are within14. he forsaketh the fear of the *Almighty*8.3. doth the *Almighty* pervert justice5. make thy supplication to the *Almighty*11.7. canst thou find out the *Almighty*13.3. surely I would speak to the *Almighty*15.25. strengtheneth himself against the *Almighty*21.15. what is the *Almighty* that we should serve20. drink of the wrath of the *Almighty*22.3. is it any pleasure to the *Almighty*17. what can the *Almighty* do23. if thou return to the *Almighty*25. the *Almighty* shall be thy defence26. thou shalt have thy delight in the *Almighty*23.16. and the *Almighty* troubleth me24.1. times are not hid from the *Almighty*27.2. *Almighty* who hath vexed my soul10. will he delight himself in the *Almighty*11. that which is with the *Almighty* will I not13. which they shall receive of the *Almighty*29.5. when the *Almighty* was yet with me31.2. what inheritance from the *Almighty*35. my desire is, that the *Almighty* would32.8. the inspiration of the *Almighty* giveth33.4. breath of the *Almighty* hath given me life34.10. far from the *Almighty* to commit iniquity12. nor will the *Almighty* pervert judgement35.13. the *Almighty* will not regard vanity37.25. the *Almighty*, we cannot find him out40.2. he that contendeth with the *Almighty*Psal. 68.14. when the *Almighty* scattered Kings91.1. under the shadow of the *Almighty*Isa. 13.6. it shall come as destruction from the *Almighty*Ezek. 10.5. as the voice of the *Almighty*. 10.5.Foil 1.15. as destruction from the *Almighty*2 Cor. 6.18. faith the Lord *Almighty*Rev. 1.8. is, was, is to come, the *Almighty*

God Almighty.

Gen. 17.1. I am the *Almighty* God, walk before28.5. God *Almighty* bless thee35.11. I am God *Almighty*, be fruitful43.14. God *Almighty* give you mercy48.3. God *Almighty* appeared to me at LuzExod. 6.3. by the name of God *Almighty*, but byEzek. 10.5. as the voice of *Almighty* GodDan. 11. 18. for the *Almighty* God he shall honourRev. 4.8. Lord God *Almighty* which was, is, 11.17.15.3. Lord God *Almighty*, just and true. 16.7.16.14. battel of that great day of God *Almighty*19.15. treadeth the wrath of *Almighty* God21.22. God *Almighty* and the lamb are the temple

Almond, Almonds.

Gen. 43.11. bearing spices, *almonds*Exod. 25.33. made like unto *almonds*. 34. 17. 19. 20.Numb. 17.8. the rod of Levi yeeldeth *almonds*Eccl. 12.5. the *almond-tree* shall flourishJer. 1.11. I see a rod of an *almond-tree*

Almost.

Exod. 17.4. *almost* ready to stone mePsal. 73.2. my feet were *almost* gone94.17. my soul had *almost* dwelt in silence119.87. they had *almost* consumed me on earthProv. 5.14. I was *almost* in all evilMat. 13.44. next sabbath came *almost* the whole city19.26. not only at Ephesus, but *almost*21.27. when the seven days were *almost* ended26.28. *almost* thou persuadest me to be a29. were *almost* and altogether such as IHeb. 9.12. *almost* all things by the law purged

Almug-trees.

1 King. 10.11. from Ophir plenty of *Almug-trees*12. made of *Almug-trees* pillars, came no such *Almug-trees*

Aloes.

Psal. 45.8. garments smell of *aloes*, CassiaProv. 7.17. perfumed my bed with *aloes*Cant. 4.14. myrrh, *aloes*, with all chief spicesJohn 19.39. Nicodemus brought a mixture of *aloes*

Alot.

Prov. 18. 10. the righteous runneth into it, and is set *alot*

Alot. left, let.

Gen. 3.18. not good for man to be *alone*Deut. 32.12. so the Lord *alone* did lead him1 Sam. 21.1. why art thou *alone*2 Sam. 18.25. it *alone* tidings in his mouth1 King. 19.15. thou art God, thou *alone*. 1sa. 37.161 Cor. 29.1. whom *alone* God hath chosenNeb. 9.6. thou, even thou art Lord *alone*Psal. 83.18. whose name *alone* is Jehovah86.10. thou art God *alone*Prov. 9.12. thou *alone* shalt bear itEccl. 4.8. there is one *alone*, and not a second10. wo to him that is *alone*1sa. 44.31. none shall be *alone* in his appointed51.2. I called him *alone*Mat. 14.23. evening come, he was *alone*18.15. fault between thee and him *alone*Mark 4.34. when they were *alone*, he expoundedLuke 9.18. as he was *alone* praying10.40. hath left me to serve *alone*Job 8.16. for I am not *alone*. 16.32.17.20. neither pray I for these *alones*Acts 19.26. that not *alone* at Ephesus, butHeb. 9.7. went the high Priest *alone* onceJam. 2.17. faith is dead being *alone*

Left Alone.

Gen. 32.24. Jacob left *alone*, and there wrestled42.38. his brother dead, and he left *alone*. 44.191sa. 49.21. I was left *alone*, these were hadDan. 10.8. I was left *alone*, and saw this visionJohn 8.9. and Jesus was left *alone*29. the Father hath not left me *alone*Rom. 11.3. and I am left *alone*, and they seek

Let Alone.

Exod. 14.12. let us *alone* that we may serve the32.10. let me *alone*, that my wrathDeut. 9.14. let me *alone*, that I may destroyJudg. 11.37. let me *alone* two months2 Sam. 16.11. let him *alone*, let him curse2 King. 4.27. let her *alone*, for her soul isEzek. 6.7. let the work of Gods house *alone*Hos. 4.17. is joyned to idols, let him *alone*Mat. 15.14. let them *alone*, they be blindMark 14.6. let her *alone*, why trouble youLuke 13.8. let it *alone* this year alsoJohn 11.48. if we let him thus *alone*, all men12.7. let her *alone* against the day ofActs 5.38. refrain from these, let them *alone*

Along.

1 Sam. 6.12. went *along* by the high-way, lowing2 Sam. 3.16. her husband went *along* weeping16.13. Shimei went *along* cursingJer. 41.6. Ishmael went *along* weeping

Along.

Psal. 38.11. my friend stand *along*

Aloud, secretly, cryed, sung.

Alpha.

Rev. 1.8. I am Alpha and Omega. 11. 13. 16. 22. 17.

Already.

Eccl. 1.10. it hath been *already* of oldMal. 2.2. I have cursed them *already*Mat. 17.12. Elias is come *already*John 3.18. believeth not, is condemned *already*1 Cor. 5.3. present in spirit, have judged *already*Phil. 3.16. whereto we have *already* attained1 Tim. 5.15. some *already* are turned asideRev. 2.25. that which ye have *already*, hold

Alfo.

Gen. 6.3. for that he *also* is flesh
 Num. 16.10. seek ye the priesthood *also*
 1 Sam. 14.44. do so to me, and more *also*. 2 Sam. 3.35. 19.13.
 2 King. 7.4. if sit here, we die *also*
 Psa. 68.18. yea for the rebellious *also*
 Prov. 12. 19. trust thou *also*
 Psa. 7.13. will ye weary my God *also*
 Zech. 8.21. to seek the Lord I will go *also*
 Mat. 6.21. there will your heart be *also*. Luke 12.34.
 26.70. thou *also* art one of them
 Mark. 1.38. that I may preach there *also*
 Luke 11.45. thus saying, thou reproachest us *also*
 John 12.26. there shall *also* my servant be
 14.3. where I am, there may ye be *also*
 Acts 12.3. proceeded to take Peter *also*
 Rom. 16.2. succourer of many, and of my self *also*
 1 Cor. 9.8. faith not the law the same *also*
 2 Tim. 1.5. and I am periwaded in thee *also*
 1 Sam. 2.26. faith without works is dead *also*
 1 John 4.21. loveth God, love his brother *also*

Altar.

Gen. 35.1. make there an altar. I will make there an altar. 3.
 Exod. 20.24. an altar of earth shalt thou make
 21.14. thou shalt take him from my altar
 Lev. 6.9. fire of the altar burning in it
 Num. 18.3. not come nigh the altar
 Job. 22.34. called the altar Ed.
 Judg. 6.31. because one hath cast down his altar
 1 Sam. 2.33. whom I shall not cut off from mine altar
 2 Sam. 24.18. go rear an altar to the Lord
 1 King. 13.2. he cried against the altar, O altar, altar
 2 King. 18.24. ye shall worship before this altar. Isa. 36.7.
 Psa. 136.6. so will I compass thee altar
 Isa. 19.19. an altar to the Lord in the midst of Egypt
 Lam. 2.7. the Lord hath cast off his altar
 Amos 2.8. laid to pledge by every altar
 Mai. 5.33. if thou bring thy gift to the altar
 23.18. swear by the altar it is nothing
 35. ye flew between the temple and the altar
 Acts 17.23. I found an altar with this inscription
 Heb. 13.10. we have an altar wherof they

See Built.

Altars.

Exod. 34.13. ye shall destroy their altars. Deut. 7.5. 12.3.
 Isa. 17.8. he shall not look to the altars
 Jer. 17.2. whilst their children remember altars
 Hos. 11. many altars to sin, altars shall be
 10.8. thorn and thistle come on their altars
 12.11. their altars as heaps in furrows
 Amos 3.14. I will visit the altars of Bethel
 Alter, Altered, Altereth, Altering.
 Lev. 27.10. he shall not alter it, a good for
 Num. 14. 17. 34. ye shall know my altering of my purpose
 Exo. 6.11. who shall alter this word, let timber
 12. destroy all that put hand to alter
 Eph. 1.19. be not altered that Valtu come no
 Psa. 89.34. not alter the thing gone out
 Pro. 31. 15. left they alter the judgement of the afflicted
 Dan. 6.8. according to the law which altereth not. 12.
 Luke 9.29. fashion of his countenance altered

Although.

Exod. 13.17. although that was near, for God
 2 Sam. 23.5. although my house be not to
 Job 2.3. although thou movedst me against him
 Jer. 31.33. although I was an husband
 Hab. 3.17. although the fig-tree shall not blossom
 Mar. 14.29. although all shall be offended, yet
 Gal 6. 1. although a man be overtaken in a fault

Altogether.

Num. 16.13. altogether a prince over us
 Deut. 16.20. which is altogether just, shalt thou follow
 Psa. 14.3. altogether become filthy. Psa. 53.3.
 159. judgements of the Lord righteous altogether
 39.5. man at his best state altogether vanity
 50.21. altogether such an one as thyself
 139.4. thou knowest it altogether
 Cant. 5.16. he is altogether lovely
 Hof. 1. 4. I will no more have mercy that I should altogether
 John 9.34. thou wast altogether born in sin
 Acts 26.29. almost and altogether such as I am
 1 Cor. 5.10. yet not altogether with the fornicators
 9.10. faith be it altogether for our sakes
 2 Cor. 4. 18. perplexed, but not altogether without help

Alway, Always.

Job 7.16. I would not live alway
 Psa. 119.112. inclined to perform thy statutes alway
 Mat. 28.20. I am with you alway
 John 11.42. I knew thou heardest me alway
 2 Cor. 2.14. which alway causeth us to
 Phil. 1.20. as alway, so now also Christ shall
 2.12. as ye have alway obeyed

1 Thes. 2.16. to fill up their sin alway

2 Pet. 1.15. to have these things alway in remembrance
 I Am.

Num. 11.31. the people amongst whom I am
 Neb. 6.11. who is there, that being as I am
 Job 9.33. he is not a man as I am
 Isa. 47.8. I am, and none besides me. Zeph. 3.15.
 Mat. 16.13. whom do men say that I am. Mar. 8.27.
 Luke 22.70. ye say that I am
 John 8.58. before Abraham was, I am
 12.26. where I am, there shall my servants
 17.24. may be with me where I am
 Acts 26.39. altogether such as I am, except
 1 Cor. 15.10. I am what I am, and his grace
 Gal. 4.12. be as I am, for I am as you
 Phil. 4.11. learned in what state I am
 I Am that I Am.

Exod. 3.14. I am that I am, I am hath said

Am.

Gen. 30.2. am I in Gods head
 2 King. 18.25. am I come up without the Lord. Isa. 36.10.
 Jer. 33.23. am I a God at hand
 Mar. 18.20. there am I in the midst
 1 Cor. 9.11. am I not an Apostle, am I not free
 2 Cor. 12.10. when I am weak, then am I
 Here Am I, or here I Am, see Here.

Amazed.

Judg. 10.41. the men of Benjamin were amazed
 Job 32.15. were amazed, answered no more
 Ezek. 32.10. I will make many people amazed at thee
 Mar. 3.12. all amazed, glorified God. Luke 5.26.
 14.33. began to be amazed, and very heavy
 Luke 9.43. all amazed at the mighty power of God
 Acts 9.31. all that heard Paul were amazed

Amazement.

Acts 3.10. filled with amazement at that which had
 1 Pet. 3.6. are not afraid with any amazement

Ambassador, Ambassadors.

Job. 9.4. as if they had been ambassadors
 2 Chr. 32.31. business of the ambassadors of Babylon
 35.21. he sent ambassadors, what have I to do
 Pro. 13.17. a faithfull ambassador is health
 Isa. 18.2. that sendeth ambassadors by the sea
 30.4. his ambassadors came to Hanes
 33.7. ambassadors of peace shall weep
 Jer. 49.14. an ambassador sent to the heathen
 Ezek. 17.15. he rebelled in sending ambassadors into
 2 Cor. 5.20. we are ambassadors for Christ
 Eph. 6.20. for which I am an ambassador in bonds

Ambassage.

Luke 14.32. sendeth ambassage, desireth conditions
 Amber, see Colour.

Ambush.

Job. 8.2. lay thee an ambush, prepare the ambushes. Jer. 51.22.

Ambusement.

2 Chr. 13.13. Jeroboam caused ambusement, the ambusement
 20.22. the Lord sent ambusement against Ammon

Amend.

Jer. 7.3. amend your ways and doings. 5.26. 13.135.15.
 Job. 4.52. the hour when he began to amend

Amendment.

Mat. 3. 18. bring forth fruits answerable to amendment
 Lev. 5.16. he shall make amends for the harm

Amerr.

Deut. 22.19. they shall amerce him in an hundred shekels
 Amethyst, see Agate, and Jacint.

Amiable, see Cadernactis.

Amis.

2 Chr. 6.37. we have sinned, we have done amis
 Dan. 3.29. speak any thing amis against the God
 Luke 23.41. this man hath done nothing amis
 Jam. 4.3. because ye ask amis

Among.

Num. 14.14. heard thou Lord art among
 Exo. 10.18. and among the sons of the priests were found
 Neh. 13.26. yet among many nations was no king
 Job 36.14. their life is among the unclean
 Eccl. 7.28. one among a thousand, but a woman among
 Ezek. 8. 13. though their life were yet among the living
 Luke 1.28. blessed art thou among women
 John 6.9. what are they among to many
 Col. 1. 18. that among all things he might have preeminence

Ancient.

Lev. 26.45. I will remember the covenant of their ancestors
 Ancient, Ancients.
 Judg. 5.21. that ancient river Kishon
 1 Sam. 14.13. as faith the proverb of the ancients
 1 Chr. 4.22. and these are ancient things
 Ezra 3.12. were ancient, and had seen the first
 Job 12.12. with the ancients is wisdom
 Psa. 119.100. I understand more then the ancients

1sa.3.2. prophet, prudent, *ancient* the Lord doth take away
 9.15. the *ancient* and honourable is the head
 19.11. I am the son of *ancient* kings
 23.7. whose antiquity is of *ancient* days
 47.6. upon the *ancient* thou hast laid the yoke
 Jer.19.1. take of the *ancients* of the people
 Eccl.7.26. counsel perill from the *ancients*
 9.6. then they began at the *ancient* men
 8.12. hast thou seen what the *ancient* do
 27.9. the *ancients* of Gebal were in thee
 Dan.7.9. the *ancient* of days did sit
 13. like son of man came to the *ancient* of days
 22. till the *ancient* of days came, and judgement
 Mal.3.†4. offerings pleasant as in *ancient* years
Angle-bones.
 Als.3.7. immediately his *angle-bones* received strength
Angles.
 2 Sam.22.†37. so that my *angles* did not slip. Ps.18.36.
 Eccl.47.3. the waters were to the *angles*
Anchor, Anchors.
 Als.27.30. under colour as though they call *anchors*
 Heb.6.19. which hope we have as an *anchor*
Andirons.
 Eccl.40.†43. and within were *andirons*
Aner.
 Gen.14.24. *Aner*, Elschol take their portions
 1 Chr.6.70. out of the half tribe of Manasseh. *Aner*
Angel, of God, of the Lord.
 Gen.24.40. before whom I walk will send his *angel*
 48.16. the *angel* which redeemed me
 Exod.23.20. I send an *angel* before thee. 32.2.
 1 King.13.18. an *angel* spake to me by the word
 Eccl.5.6. neither say thou before the *angel*
 1sa.63.9. *angel* of his presence saved them
 Hos.12.4. he had power over the *angel*
 Luke.2.13. suddenly there was with the *angel*
 21. fo named of the *angel*, before conceived
 22.43. appeared an *angel* strengthening him
 John.5.4. an *angel* went down at a certain
 12.29. others said an *angel* spake to him
 Als.6.15. as it had been the face of an *angel*
 7.38. in the wilderness with the *angel*
 10.22. warned of God by an holy *angel*
 11.13. how he had seen an *angel*
 12.15. then said they it is his *angel*
 23.8. Sadducees say neither *angel* nor spirit
 9. if a spirit or *angel* hath spoken
 2 Cor.11.14. transformed into an *angel* of light
 Gal.1.8. though an *angel* from heaven preach
 Rev.1.1. signified it by his *angel* to John
 2.1. to the *angel* of the Church of Ephesus
 8.4. before God out of the *angels* hand
 9.11. the *angel* of the bottomless pit
 21.17. to the measure of a man that is the *angel*
 22.16. I Jesus have sent my *angel* to testify
Angel, or Angels, of God.
 Gen.28.12. *angels* of God ascending and. John.1.51.
 32.1. *angels* of God met him
 Exod.14.19. the *angel* of God which went before, stood
 Judg.13.6. like the countenance of an *angel* of God
 1 Sam.29.9. art good in my sight above an *angel*
 2 Sam.14.17. as an *angel* of God, so is my Lord. 19.37.
 20. wife, according to the wisdom of an *angel*
 Mar.22.30. are as the *angels* of God in. Mar.12.35.
 Luke.15.10. is joy in presence of the *angels*
 Als.27.23. stood by me this night an *angel*
 Gal.4.14. but received me as an *angel* of
 Heb.1.6. let all the *angels* of God worship him
Angel of the Lord.
 Gen.22.15. *angel* of the Lord called out of heaven
 Num.22.32. als saw the *angel* of the Lord
 Judg.5.23. curse ye Meroz said the *angel* of
 6.21. Gideon perceived he was an *angel*
 16.21. Manoah knew he was an *angel*
 1 Chr.21.30. because of the sword of the *angel* of
 Psal.34.7. *angel* of the Lord encampeth round
 35.5. let the *angel* of the Lord chase them
 Zech.3.5. *angel* of the Lord stood by
 12.8. the house of David as the *angel*
 Mai.1.24. Joseph did as the *angel* of the Lord bade
 Als.5.19. *angel* of the Lord by night opened
 12.23. *angel* of the Lord smote Herod
Angels his.
 Psal.8.5. a little lower then the *angels*. H.b.2.7.9.
 78.25. man did eat *angels* food
 49. by sending evil *angels* among
 Mai.4.11. *angels* came and minilited to him
 13.39. the reapers are the *angels*
 49. the *angels* shall come forth and serve
 18.10. the *angels* always behold the face
 24.36. no not the *angels* in heaven. Mar.13.32.
 25.31. and all the holy *angels* with him

26.53. more then twelve legions of *angels*
 Mar.8.38. glory of his Father with his holy *angels*
 Luke.16.22. carried by the *angels* into. Luke.9.26.
 20.36. but are equal to the *angels*
 24.23. had seen a vision of *angels*
 Als.7.53. law by the disposition of *angels*
 Rom.8.38. nor life, nor *angels* shall be able
 1 Cor.4.9. spectacle to *angels*
 6.3. know we not we shall judge *angels*
 11.10. on her head, because of the *angels*
 13.1. speak with tongues of men and *angels*
 Gal.3.19. it was ordained by *angels* in the hand
 Col.2.18. and worshipping of *angels*
 2 Thef.1.7. from heaven with his mighty *angels*
 1 Tim.3.16. seen of *angels*, preached to
 5.21. I charge thee before elect *angels*
 Heb.1.4. made so much better then *angels*
 5. to which of the *angels* said he. 13.
 2.2. if the word spoken by *angels*
 5. to the *angels* hath he not put in subjection
 16. not on him the nature of *angels*
 12.22. to an innumerable company of *angels*
 13.2. have entertained *angels* unawares
 1 Pet.1.12. the *angels* desire to look into
 3.22. *angels* and powers made subject
 2 Pet.2.4. if God spared not *angels*
 11. whereas *angels* greater in power
 Jude.6. *angels* which kept not their first estate
 Rev.1.20. seven stars, *angels* of the seven Churches
 14.10. torment in the presence of holy *angels*
 21.12. and at the gates twelve *angels*
His angels.
 Job.4.18. his *angels* he charged with folly
 Psal.91.11. give his *angels* charge. Mai.4.6. Luke.4.10.
 103.20. ye his *angels* which excell in strength
 104.4. who maketh his *angels* spirits. Heb.1.7.
 Mai.13.41. son of man shall send forth his *angels*
 24.31. send his *angels* with a great sound. Mar.13.27.
 25.41. prepared for the devil and his *angels*
 Rev.3.5. confests before my Father and his *angels*
 12.7. Michael his *angels*, dragon and his *angels*
 9. his *angels* were cast out with him
Anger.
 Rom.10.19. by a foolish nation I will *anger*
Anger, of the Lord, in, kindled, provoke, flow.
 Gen.27.45. till thy brothers *anger* turn
 44.18. let not thine *anger* burn against
 45.†5. neither let there be *anger* in your eyes
 49.7. curled be their *anger*, it was
 Exod.32.19. dancing, Moles *anger* waxed hot
 22. let not the *anger* of my Lord wax hot
 Deut.9.19. I was afraid of the *anger*
 13.17. turn from the fierceness of his *anger*
 29.24. what meaneth the heat of this *anger*
 Job.7.26. the Lord turned from the fierceness of *anger*
 Judg.8.3. then their *anger* was abated
 Job.14.†9. by his *anger* are they consumed
 9.13. if God will not withdraw his *anger*
 Psal.31.9. even in the time of thine *anger*
 30.5. his *anger* endureth but a moment
 37.8. cease from *anger*, forsake wrath
 38.3. foundness in their flesh, because of thy *anger*
 69.24. let thy wrathfull *anger* take hold
 74.1. why doth thine *anger* imoke
 78.31. and *anger* came up against Israel
 38. many a time turned he his *anger* away
 49. call upon them the fierceness of *anger*
 50. made a way for his *anger*
 85.3. halt turned from the fierceness of thy *anger*
 4. cause thine *anger* towards us to cease
 5. wilt thou draw out thy *anger* to all generations
 90.7. we are consumed by thine *anger*
 11. who knoweth the power of thy *anger*
 103.9. will he keep *anger* for ever. Jer.3.5.
 Prov.15.1. grievous words stir up *anger*
 19.11. discretion of a man deferreth his *anger*
 21.14. a gift in secret pacifieth *anger*
 22.8. the rod of his *anger* shall fail
 27.4. *anger* is outrageous
 Eccl.7.†3. *anger* is better then laughter
 9. *anger* relecth in the bosome of fools
 11.†10. remove *anger* from thy heart
 1sa.5.25. for all this his *anger* is not. 9.13,17,31. Mai.4.
 7.4. fear not, for the *anger* of Rezin
 10.5. O Assyrian, the rod of mine *anger*
 25. cease, and my *anger* in their destruction
 12.1. thine *anger* is turned away
 13.9. day of the Lord cometh with fierce *anger*
 13. in the day of his fierce *anger*. Lam.1.13.
 30.27. name of the Lord cometh burning with *anger*
 30. the Lord shall shew me the indignation of his *anger*
 42.25. therefore poured the fury of his *anger*

48.9. names sake I will defer my anger
 65. 15. there are a smoke in mine anger
 66.15. to render his anger with fury
 Jer.2.35. surely his anger shall turn from me
 3.12. I will not cause mine anger to fall
 I will not keep mine anger for ever
 4.26. cities broken down by his anger
 7.30. mine anger shall be poured on this place
 18.23. deal with them in the time of anger
 25.38. land desolate because of his fierce anger
 32.31. city hath been as a provoking of my anger
 36.7. great is the anger the Lord hath pronounced
 42.18. as my anger hath been poured on Jerusalem
 44.6. wherefore mine anger was poured forth
 49.37. I will bring on them my fierce anger
 Lam.2.1. his footstool in the day of his anger
 6. hath despised in the indignation of his anger
 21. hath slain them in the day of anger
 22. in the day of the Lord's anger, none escape
 3.43. thou hast covered with anger
 4.11. he hath poured out his fierce anger
 Ezek.5.13. thus shall my anger be accomplished
 7.3. I will send mine anger upon thee
 8. and accomplish mine anger upon thee. 20.8.11.
 25.14. shall do in Edom according to my anger
 35.11. I will do according to thine anger
 Dan.9.16. let thy anger be turned away
 Hos.11.9. I will execute the herpocels of my anger
 14.4. for my anger is turned from him
 Amos 1.11. his anger did tear perpetually
 Jon. 9. if God will turn from his fierce anger
 Micah 7.18. he retaineth not his anger for
 Nah.1.6. who can abide the herpocels of his anger
 Hab.3.8. his thy anger against the rivers
 Zeph.3.8. assemble to pour all my fierce anger
 Mar.3.5. he looked on them with anger
 Eph.4.31. let all anger be put away. Col.3.8.
Anger of the Lord
 Num.25.4. that the fierce anger of the Lord may be
 32.14. to augment yet the anger of the Lord
 Deut.29.20. then the anger of the Lord shall smite
 Judg.2.14. anger of the Lord was hot against. 20.3.8.10.7.
 2. Ken.24.30. through the anger of the Lord. Jer.52.3.
 Jer.4.8. fierce anger of the Lord is not turned away
 12.13. because of the fierce anger of the Lord. 25.37.
 23.30. anger of the Lord shall not return. 30.14.
 51.45. deliver his soul from the fierce anger of the
 Lam.4.16. the anger of the Lord hath divided them
 Zeph.2.2. before the fierce anger of the Lord come
 3. ye shall be hid in the day of the Lord's anger
In anger
 Gen.49.6. in their anger they slew a man
 Exod.11.8. went out from Pharaoh in anger
 Deut.19.23. which the Lord overthrew in anger
 28. the Lord rooted them out in anger
 1 Sam.20.34. Jonathan rose from table in fierce anger
 2 Chr.35.10. they returned home in anger
 Job 9.5. which overturneth them in his anger
 18.4. he teareth himself in his anger
 21.17. God distributeth sorrows in his anger
 35.15. he hath visited in his anger
 Psal.6.1. rebuke me not in anger. Jer.10.24.
 7.6. arise, O Lord, in thine anger
 27.9. put not thy servant away in anger
 56.7. in thine anger call down the people
 77.9. hath he in anger shut up his tender
 Isa.13.3. have called my mighty ones in my anger
 14.6. he hath ruled the nations in anger
 63.3. I will tread them in mine anger. 6.
 Jer.21.5. my self will fight against you in anger
 32.37. whether I have driven them in anger
 33.5. whom I have slain in my anger
 Lam.2.1. covered Zion with a cloud in his anger
 3. cut off in anger the horn of Israel
 3.66. persecute and destroy them in anger
 Ezek.3. 14. I went in hot anger
 5.15. when I shall execute judgement in thee in anger
 13.13. an overflowing shower in my anger
 22.20. so will I gather you in my anger
 49.8. wherefore I have conspired them in anger
 Dan 11.20. destroyed neither in anger nor hate
 Hos.13.11. I gave thee a king in mine anger
 Micah 5.15. I will execute vengeance in anger
 Hab.3.12. thou didst thresh the heathen in anger
Anger kindled
 Gen.30.2. anger of Jacob kindled against Rachel
 Exod.4.14. anger of the Lord kindled against Moses
 Num.11.1. the Lord heard it, and his anger was kindled
 10. the anger of the Lord was kindled
 12.9. anger of the Lord kindled, and he departed
 22.22. anger of the Lord kindled, because he went
 27. Balaams anger kindled, and he smote

24.10. Balak's anger kindled against Balaam
 25.3. anger of the Lord kindled against Israel. 32.13. Job. 7.1
 2 Sam.24.1. 2 King.15.3

32.10. the Lords anger kindled the same time
 Deut.6.15. left the anger of the Lord be kindled
 7.4. so the anger of the Lord will be kindled
 29.27. anger of the Lord was kindled against this
 31.17. mine anger shall be kindled in that day. Job.33.16.
 33.22. a fire kindled in my anger. Jer.15.14.
 Judg.9.30. Zebul's anger kindled against Gail
 14.19. Sampsons anger kindled, and he went up
 1 Sam.11.6. Saul heard, his anger was kindled greatly
 17.28. Eliab's anger kindled against David
 20.30. Saul's anger kindled against Jonathan
 2 Sam.6.7. anger of the Lord kindled. 1 Chr.13.10.
 12.5. Davids anger kindled greatly against the man
 2 King.23.26. wherewith his anger was kindled against
 2 Chr.25.15. anger of the Lord kindled against Amasiah
 Isa.5.25. anger of the Lord kindled against his people
 Jer.17.4. ye have kindled a fire in my anger
 Hos.8.5. mine anger is kindled against them
 Zech.10.3. mine anger is kindled against the shepherd
Provoke to anger

Deut.32.21. provoked me to anger, I will provoke
 2 Kin.22.17. that they might provoke me to anger. Jer.25.7.
 Neb.4.5. have provoked thee to anger before
 Prov.20.3. who so provoketh him to anger, smoth
 Isa.65.3. people that provoke me to anger continually
 Hos.12.14. Ephraim provoked him to anger bitterly
 Ezek.32.29. I will provoke to anger the hearts of many
 Col.3.21. fathers provoke not your children to anger
Slow to anger

Neb.9.27. a God ready to pardon, slow to anger
 Psal.103.8. slow to anger, plenteous in mercy. 143.8.
 Prov.15.1. he that is slow to anger, appeaseth strife
 16.32. he that is slow to anger, is better then
 Joel 2.13. slow to anger, and of great kindness. Jonab 4.2.
 Nah.1.3. Lord is slow to anger, great in power
Angers

2 Kin.23. 26. because of all the wagers Manasse had
Angry

Isa.19.8. all they that cast angle shall lament
 Hab.1.15. they take up all of them with angle
Angred

1 Sam.1. 6. her adversary angred her fore
 Psal.106.32. they angred him at waters of strife
Angry

Gen.18.30. let not the Lord be angry. 32.
 45.5. be not angry with your selves that ye sold
 Lev.10.16. Moses was angry with Eleazar
 Deut.1.37. Lord was angry with me for your. 4.21.
 9.30. the Lord was very angry with Aaron
 Judg.18.25. left angry fellows run upon thee
 2 Sam.19.42. wherfore be ye angry for this matter
 1 Kin.8.46. and thou be angry with them. 2 Chr. 6.36.
 11.9. the Lord was angry with Solomon
 2 Kin.17.18. therefore the Lord was very angry with
 Eze.9.14. wouldst thou not be angry with us
 Neh.5.6. I was very angry when I heard their
 Psal.2.12. kiss the son lest he be angry
 7.11. God is angry with the wicked every
 76.7. who may stand when thou art angry
 79.5. how long wilt thou be angry. 80.4.185.5.
 Prov.14.17. he that is food angry, deceitful foolishly
 21.19. dwell in the wilderness, then with an angry
 22.24. make no friendship with an angry man
 25.23. an angry countenance, a backbiting
 29.22. an angry man stirreth up strife
 Eccl.5.6. should God be angry at thy voice
 7.9. be not hasty in spirit to be angry
 Cam.1.6. my mothers children were angry
 Isa.12.1. though thou wast angry with me
 Ezek.16.42. I will be quiet, I will be no more angry
 Dan.2.12. for this cause the King was very angry
 Jonab 4.1. displeased Jonab, and he was very angry
 4. dost thou well to be angry. 9.
 Mat.5.22. who is angry with his brother
 Luke 15.28. he was angry, and would not go in
 Job.7.23. are ye angry, because I have made
 Eph.4.26. be angry, and sin not
 1 Cor.1.7. a Bishop must not be soon angry
 Rev.11.18. and the nations were angry
Anguish

Gen.42.21. in that we saw the anguish of his soul
 Exod.6.9. hearkened not to Moses, for anguish of spirit
 Deut.2.25. tremble and be in anguish because of thee
 2 Sam.1.9. slay me, for anguish is come upon me
 Job 7.11. I will speak in the anguish of my spirit
 15.24. trouble and anguish shall make him afraid
 Psal.119.143. trouble and anguish have taken hold
 Prov.1.27. when distress and anguish came upon you
 Isa.8.22. look to the earth, behold dimness of anguish

30.6. into the land of trouble and *anguish*
 Jer. 4.31. the *anguish* as of her that bringeth forth
 6.24. *anguish* hath taken hold of us. 49.24. 50.43.
 Job. 16.21. remembereth no more her *anguish* for
 Rom. 3.9. tribulation and *anguish* on every soul
 2 Cor. 3.4. out of *anguish* of heart I wrote
Annie, see Pint.
Anoint.
 Lev. 16.32. the priest whom he shall *anoint*
 Judg. 9.8. if in truth ye *anoint* me king
 1 Sam. 16.12. *anoint* him, this is he
 1 King. 19.16. *anoint* Jehu, *anoint* Elisha
 1/a. 21.5. arise ye princes, and *anoint* the shield
 Dan. 9.24. and to *anoint* the most holy
 Amos 6.6. *anoint* themselves with chief ointment
 Micah 6.15. tread olives, but not *anoint* thee
 Luke 7.46. mine head with oyl thou didst not *anoint*
 Rev. 3.18. *anoint* thine eyes with eye-salve
Anointed ones, his, Lords, mine, oyl, &c.
 Lev. 6.10. offering of Aaron when *anointed*
 8.11. Moses *anointed* the altar and all. Numb. 7.1.
 2 Sam. 1.7. house of Judah have *anointed* me king
 23.1. the *anointed* of the God of Jacob
 Psa. 134.6. yet have I *anointed* my king
 1/a. 61.1. the Lord hath *anointed* me to preach. Luke 4.18.
 Ezek. 18.14. thou art the *anointed* C. heubin
 Job. 1. 41. found the Messiah which is the *anointed*
 9.11. he made clay, and *anointed* my eyes
 11.3. that Mary which *anointed* the Lord with
 Acts 4.27. holy child Jesus whom thou hast *anointed*
 2 Cor. 1.21. he which *anointed* us, is God
Anointed ones.
 Zeck. 4.14. are the two *anointed* ones which stand
His anointed.
 1 Sam. 12.3. witness against me before the Lord and his *anointed*
 Psa. 132.3. against the Lord and his *anointed*
 1/a. 45.1. faith the Lord to his *anointed*, to Cyrus
Lords anointed.
 1 Sam. 16.6. surely the Lords *anointed* is before me
 24.6. to my matter the Lords *anointed*
 26.16. die, because he kept the Lords *anointed*.
 23. no stretch my hand against the Lords *anointed*.
 Lam. 4.20. the *anointed* of the Lord was taken
Mine anointed.
 1 Chr. 16.22. touch not mine *anointed*. Psa. 105.15.
 Psa. 132.17. I have ordained a lamp for mine *anointed*
Anointed with oyl.
 2 Sam. 1.31. as though he had not been *anointed* with oyl
 Psa. 89.20. with my holy oyl have *anointed* him
 45.7. thy God hath *anointed* thee with oyl. Heb. 1.9.
 92.10. I shall be *anointed* with fresh oyl
Thine anointed.
 2 Chr. 6.42. turn not away the face of thine *anointed*. Psa. 132.10.
 Hab. 3.13. even for salvation with thine *anointed*.
Anointedst.
 Gen. 31.13. God of Bethel, where thou *anointedst*
 Psa. 132.5. thou *anointedst* my head with oyl
Anointing.
 Exod. 40.15. their *anointing* shall be an everlasting priesthood
 1/a. 10.27. yoke destroyed because of the *anointing*
 1 Job. 2.27. but the *anointing* ye have received, the same
Anointing oyl.
 Exod. 37.29. he made the *anointing* oyl
 Lev. 10.7. the *anointing* oyl of the Lord is upon you
 21.10. he on whole head the *anointing* oyl is poured
 Num. 4.16. to the office of Eleazar pertained *anointing* oyl
 Jam. 5.14. *anointing* him with oyl in the name
Anon.
 Mat. 13.20. and *anon* with joy received it
 Mar. 1.30. and *anon* they tell him of her
Another, one against Another, one for Another.
 Gen. 43.7. have ye *another* brother
 Exod. 23.9. which *another* challengeth to be his
 Lev. 18. 18. not take one wife to *another*
 Num. 14.24. Caleb, because he had *another* spirit
 Judg. 3.10. *another* generation which knew not the Lord
 16.7. shall be as *another* man
 1 Sam. 10.6. God gav. him *another* heart
 2 Chr. 20. 1 23. and they smote one *another*
 2/a. 1.19. give her royal estate to *another*
 Job 19.27. mine eyes shall behold, and not *another*
 Psa. 109.8. let *another* take his office. Acts 1.20.
 Prov. 25.9. discover not a secret to *another*
 1/a. 23.8. my glory will I not give to *another*. 48.11.
 57.8. discovered thyself to *another*, then
 66. 17. purifie themselves one after *another*
 Hof. 4.4. let no man strive or reprove *another*
 Mat. 11.3. or do we look for *another*
 Luke 16.12. if not faithfull in that which is *another's*
 2 Cor. 11.4. *another* Jesus, *another* spirit, *another* gospel
 1 Tim. 6. 15. galling one of *another*
 Gal. 1.7. which is not *another*, but

6.4. rejoicing in himself, and not in *another*
 Heb. 7. 1 24. priesthood which passeth not from one to *another*
One Another, See Lob.
One against Another.
 1 Sam. 2.15. if one man sin against *another*
 Jer. 13.14. I will dash them one against *another*
 1 Cor. 4.6. puffed up one against *another*
 Jam. 5.9. grudge not one against *another*
One for Another.
 1 Cor. 11.33. come to eat, tarry one for *another*
 12.25. have the same care one for *another*
 Jam. 5.16. pray one for *another*
Answer, Substant.
 Gen. 41.16. God shall give Pharaoh an *answer* of peace
 Deut. 20.11. if it make thee an *answer* of peace
 2 Sam. 24.13. what *answer* I shall return to him
 Esth. 4.15. return Mordecai this *answer*
 Job 19.16. and he gave me no *answer*
 35.12. there they cry, but none giveth *answer*
 Prov. 15.1. a soft *answer* turneth away wrath
 23. a man hath joy by the *answer* of his
 16.1. *answer* of the tongue is from the Lord
 24.26. that giveth a right *answer*
 Cant. 5.6. he gave me no *answer*
 Micah 3.7. for there is no *answer* of God
 Luke 20.26. they marvelled at his *answer*
 John 19.9. Jesus gave him no *answer*
 Rom. 11.4. but what faith the *answer* of God
 1 Cor. 9.3. mine *answer* to them that do examine
 2 Cor. 1. 9. but we had the *answer* of death in our selves
 2 Tim. 4.16. at my fict *answer* no man stood
 1 Pet. 3.15. ready to give an *answer* to every
 21. but the *answer* of a good conscience
Answer, I will Answer, Not.
 Numb. 21. 1 17. *answer* ye to it
 Gen. 30.33. so shall my righteousness *answer* for me
 1 Kgs. 18.26. O Baal *answer* us
 29. neither voice nor any to *answer*
 Job 40.2. he that reprovesh God, let him *answer*
 Psa. 27.7. have mercy upon me, and *answer*
 86.7. thou wilt *answer* me. 38. 1 13.
 102.2. *answer* me speedily
 143.1. in thy faithfulness *answer* me
 1/a. 50.2. when I called none to *answer*. 66.4.
 58.9. then shalt thou call, the Lord will *answer*
 Dan. 3.16. we are not careful to *answer* thee
 Hab. 2.1. what I shall *answer*, when reproved
 Mar. 11.30. from heaven, or men *answer* me
 14.40. neither wilt they what to *answer*
 Luke 11.7. he from within shall *answer*
 12.11. how, or what thing ye shall *answer*
 21.14. meditate not before what ye shall *answer*
 2 Cor. 5.12. have somewhat to *answer* them
 Col. 4.6. know how to *answer* every man
I will Answer.
 Job 13.22. call thou, I will *answer*. 14.15. Psa. 115. Fer. 33.3.
 1/a. 65.24. before they call, I will *answer*
 Ezek. 14.4. I the Lord will *answer* him that cometh. 7.
Not Answer.
 Gen. 45.3. his brethren could not *answer* him
 Exod. 23. 1 2. not *answer* in a cause to decline after many
 2 Sam. 3.11. he could not *answer* Abner a word
 2 King. 18.36. Kings command was, *answer* not. 1/a. 36.31.
 Job 9.3. he cannot *answer* one of a thousand
 Prov. 1.28. they shall call, but I will not *answer*
 26.4. *answer* not a fool
 29.19. though he understand, he will not *answer*
 1/a. 65.12. when I called, ye did not *answer*
 Fer. 7.27. shall call to them, but they will not *answer*
Answerable.
 Mat. 3. 1 8. bring forth fruit, *answerable* to amendment
Answered, means of God, not, said.
 Judg. 8.8. men of Peouel *answered*, as the men of Succoth *answered*
 1 King. 2.30. thus he *answered* me
 18.26. nor any that *answered*
 Job 11.2. multitude of words be *answered*
 Micah 6.5. what Balaam the son of Beor *answered*
 Zeck. 10. 1 2. they *answered*, because there was no shepherd
 Mar. 1 19. perceiving that he had *answered* well
 34. saw that he *answered* discreetly
 Acts 15.13. after they held their peace, James *answered*
 25.8. while he *answered* for himself
Answered, means of God.
 Gen. 35.3. who *answered* me in the day of my distress
 Exod. 19.19. God *answered* him by voice
 1 Sam. 7. 1 9. cried, and the Lord *answered* him
 2 Sam. 3.11. the Lord *answered*, it is for Saul
 1 Chr. 21.26. he *answered* him from heaven by fire
 28. when David saw the Lord had *answered*
 Psa. 81.7. I *answered* thee in the secret place of
 99.6. called upon the Lord, and he *answered*
 118.5. Lord *answered* me, and let me in a large
 D 3

Also.

Gen. 6.3. for that he *also* is flesh
 Numb. 16.10. seek ye the priesthood *also*
 1 Sam. 14.44. do so to me, and more *also*. 2 Sam. 3.35. 19.13.
 2 King 7.4. if sit here, we die *also*
 Psal. 68.18. yea for the rebellious *also*
 Prov. 12. 19. trust thou *also*
 Psal. 7.13. will ye weary my God *also*
 Zech. 8.21. to seek the Lord I will go *also*
 Mat. 6.21. there will your heart be *also*. Luke 12.34.
 26.50. thou *also* art one of them
 Mark 1.38. that I may preach there *also*
 Luke 11.45. thus saying, thou reproachest us *also*
 John 12.26. there shall *also* my servant be
 14.3. where I am, there may ye be *also*
 Acts 12.3. proceeded to take Peter *also*
 Rom. 16.2. succourer of many, and of my self *also*
 1 Cor. 9.8. faith not the law the same *also*
 2 Tim. 1.5. and I am persecuted in thee *also*
 Jam. 2.26. faith without works is dead *also*
 1 John 4.21. loveth God, love his brother *also*

Altar.

Gen. 22.1. make there an altar. || I will make there an altar. 3.
 Exod. 20.24. an altar of earth shalt thou make
 27.18. thou shalt take him from my altar
 Lev. 6.9. 5. altar be, n'ing in it
 Numb. 16.2. 20. 21. the altar
 Job. 22.34. called the altar Ed.
 Judg. 6.31. because one hath cast down his altar
 1 Sam. 2.33. whom I shall not cut off from mine altar
 2 Sam. 24.18. go rear an altar to the Lord
 1 King. 13.2. he cried against the altar, O altar, altar
 2 King. 18.22. ye shall worship before this altar. Isa. 36.7.
 Psal. 26.6. so will I compass thine altar
 Isa. 19.19. an altar to the Lord in the midst of Egypt
 Lam. 2.7. the Lord hath cast off his altar
 Amos 2.8. laid to pledge by every altar
 Mat. 5.33. if thou bring thy gift to the altar
 23.18. I swear by the altar it is nothing
 35. ye slew between the temple and the altar
 Acts 17.23. I found an altar with this inscription
 Heb. 13.10. we have an altar wherof they

See Built.

Altars.

Exod. 34.13. ye shall destroy their altars. Deut. 7.5. 12.3.
 Isa. 17.8. he shall not look to the altars
 Jer. 17.3. whilst their children remember altars
 Hos. 11. 1. many altars to sin, altars shall be
 10.8. thorn and thistle come on their altars
 12.11. their altars as heaps in furlows
 Amos 3.14. I will visit the altars of Bethel
 Alter. Altered. Altereth. Altering.
 Lev. 27.10. he shall not alter it, a good for
 Num. 14. 7. 34. ye shall know my altering of my purpose
 Ezra 6.11. whose shall alter this word, let timber
 12. destroy all that put hand to alter
 Eph. 1.19. be not altered that Valtti come no
 Psal. 89.34. not alter the thing gone out
 Pro. 31. 15. lest they alter the judgement of the afflicted
 Dan. 6.8. according to the law which altereth not. 13.
 Luke 9.29. fashion of his countenance altered

Although.

Exod. 13.17. although that was near, for God
 2 Sam. 23.5. although my house be not so
 Job 2.3. although thou movedst me against him
 Jer. 31.32. although I was an husband
 Hab. 3.17. although the fig-tree shall not blossom
 Mar. 14.29. although all shall be offended, yet
 Gal 6. 1. although a man be overtaken in a fault

Altogether.

Numb. 16.13. altogether a prince over us
 Deut. 16.20. which is altogether just, shalt thou follow
 Psal. 14.3. altogether become filthy. Psal. 53.3.
 19.9. judgements of the Lord righteous altogether
 39.5. man at his best state altogether vanity
 50.21. altogether such an one as thyself
 139.4. thou knowest it altogether
 Cant. 5.16. he is altogether lovely
 Hos. 1. 1. 6. I will no more have mercy that I should altogether
 John 9.34. thou wast altogether born in sin
 Acts 26.29. almost and altogether such as I am
 1 Cor. 5.10. yet not altogether with the fornicators
 9.10. faith he it altogether for our sakes
 2 Cor. 4. 18. perplexed, but not altogether without help

Always. Always.

Job 7.16. I would not live always
 Psal. 119.112. enclined to perform thy statutes always
 Mat. 28.20. I am with you always
 John 11.42. I knew thou heardst me always
 2 Cor. 2.14. which always causeth us to
 Phil. 1.20. as always, so now also Christ shall
 2.12. as ye have always obeyed

1 Thes. 2.16. to fill up their sin always
 2 Pet. 1.15. to have these things always in remembrance
 1 Am.

Numb. 11.21. the people amongst whom I am
 Neb. 6.11. who is there, that being as I am
 Job 9.32. he is not a man as I am
 Isa. 47.8. I am, and none besides me. Zeph. 2.15.
 Mat. 16.13. whom do men say that I am. Mar. 8.27.
 Luke 22.70. ye say that I am
 John 8.78. before Abraham was, I am
 12.26. where I am, there shall my servants
 17.24. may be with me where I am
 Acts 26.29. altogether such as I am, except
 1 Cor. 15.10. I am what I am, and his grace
 Gal. 4.12. be as I am, for I am as you
 Phil. 4.11. learned in what state I am

I Am that I Am.

Exod. 3.14. I am that I am, I am hath said
 Am I.
 Gen. 30.2. am I in Gods stead
 2 King. 18.25. am I come up without the Lord. Isa. 36.10.
 Jer. 23.23. am I a God at hand
 Mat. 18.20. there am I in the midst
 1 Cor. 9.1. am I not an Apostle, am I not free
 2 Cor. 12.10. when I am weak, then am I
 Here Am I, or here I Am, see Here.

Amazed.

Judg. 6.34. the men of Benjamin were amazed
 Job 32.25. were amazed, answered no more
 Ezek. 32.10. I will make many people amazed at thee
 Mar. 2.12. all amazed, glorified God. Luke 5.26.
 14.33. began to be amazed, and very heavy
 Luke 9.43. all amazed at the mighty power of God
 Acts 9.21. all that heard Paul were amazed

Amazement.

Acts 3.10. filled with amazement at that which had
 1 Pet. 3.6. are not afraid with any amazement

Ambassador.

Job. 9.4. as if they had been ambassadors
 2 Chr. 32.31. business of the ambassadors of Babylon
 35.21. he sent ambassadors, what have I to do
 Pro. 13.17. a faithful ambassador is health
 Isa. 18.2. that sendeth ambassadors by the sea
 30.4. his ambassadors came to Hanes
 33.7. ambassadors of peace shall weep
 Jer. 49.14. an ambassador sent to the heathen
 Ezek. 17.15. he rebelled in sending ambassadors into
 2 Cor. 5.20. we are ambassadors for Christ
 Eph. 6.20. for which I am an ambassador in bonds

Ambassage.

Luke 14.32. sendeth ambassage, desireth conditions
 Amber, see Colours.

Ambush.

Job. 8.2. lay thee an ambush. || prepare the ambushes. Jer. 51.12
 Ambushment.
 2 Chr. 13.13. Jeroboam caused ambushment, the ambushments
 20.22. the Lord sent ambushment against Ammon

Amend.

Jer. 7.3. amend your ways and doings. 5. 26. 13. 35. 15.
 Job. 4.52. the hour when he began to amend

Amendment.

Mat. 3. 18. bring forth fruits answerable to amendment
 Amends.

Lev. 5.16. he shall make amends for the harm
 Amere.

Deut. 22.19. they shall amerce him in an hundred shekels
 Amethyst, see Agate, and Jacinct.
 Amiable, see Tabernacles.

Amis.

2 Chr. 6.37. we have sinned, we have done amis
 Dan. 3.29. speak any thing amis against the God
 Luke 23.41. this man hath done nothing amis
 Jam. 4.3. because ye ask amis

Among.

Num. 14.14. heard that thou Lord art among
 Eze. 10.18. and among the sons of the priests were found
 Neb. 13.26. yet among many nations was no king
 Job 36.14. their life is among the unclean
 Eccl. 7.28. one among a thousand, but a woman among
 Ezek. 8. 13. though their life were yet among the living
 Luke 1.28. blessed art thou among women
 John 6.9. what are they among so many
 Col. 1. 18. that among all things he might have preeminence

Ancients.

Lev. 26.45. I will remember the covenant of their ancestors
 Ancient. Ancients.
 Judg. 5.21. that ancient river Kishon
 1 Sam. 24.13. as faith the proverb of the ancients
 1 Chr. 4.22. and these are ancient things
 Ezra 3.12. were ancients, and had seen the first
 Job 12.12. with the ancient is wisdom
 Psal. 119.100. I understand more then the ancients

Isa. 3.2. prophet, prudent, *ancient* the Lord doth take away
 9.15. the *ancient* and honourable is the head
 19.11. I am the son of *ancient* kings
 23.7. whole antiquity is of *ancient* days
 47.6. upon the *ancient* thou halt laid the yoke
Jer. 19.1. take of the *ancients* of the people
Ezek. 7.26. counsel perill from the *ancients*
 9.6. then they began at the *ancient* men
 8.12. hast thou seen what the *ancient* do
 27.9. the *ancients* of Gebal were in thee
Dan. 7.9. the *ancients* of days did sit
 13. like son of man came to the *ancient* of days
 22. till the *ancient* of days came, and judgement
Mal. 3.14. offerings pleasant as in *ancient* years

Angle-bones.

Als. 3.7. immediately his *angle-bones* received strength

Angles.

2 Sam. 22.† 37. so that my *angles* did not slip. *Pf.* 18.36.

Ezek. 47.3. the waters were to the *angles*

Anchor, Anchors.

Als. 27.30. under colour as though they call *anchors*

Heb. 6.19. which hope we have as an *anchor*

Andirons.

Ezek. 40.† 43. and within were *andirons*

Aner.

Gen. 14.24. *Aner*, Eliel take their portions

1 Chr. 6.70. out of the half tribe of Manassah. *Aner*

Angel, of God, of the Lord.

Gen. 24.40. before whom I walk *angel* of the Lord.

48.16. the *angel* which redeemed me

Exod. 23.20. I send an *angel* before thee. 32.3.

1 King. 13.18. an *angel* spake to me by the word

Ezek. 5.6. neither say thou before the *angel*

Isa. 63.9. *angel* of his presence saved them

Hos. 12.4. he had power over the *angel*

Luke. 2.13. suddenly there was with the *angel*

21. so named of the *angel*, before conceived

22.43. appeared an *angel* strengthening him

Job. 5.4. an *angel* went down at a certain

12.29. others laid an *angel* spake to him

Als. 6.15. as it had been the face of an *angel*

7.38. in the wilderness with the *angel*

10.22. warned of God by an holy *angel*

11.13. how he had seen an *angel*

12.15. then said they it is his *angel*

23.8. Sadducees say neither *angel* nor spirit

9. if a spirit or *angel* hath spoken

2 Cor. 11.14. transformed into an *angel* of light

Gal. 1.8. though an *angel* from heaven preach

Rev. 1.1. signified it by his *angel* to John

2.1. to the *angel* of the Church of Ephesus

8.4. before God out of the *angels* hand

9.11. the *angel* of the bottomless pit

21.17. to the measure of a man that is the *angel*

22.16. I Jesus have sent my *angel* to testify

Angel, or Angels of God.

Gen. 28.12. *angels* of God ascending and. *John* 1.51.

32.1. *angels* of God met him

Exod. 14.19. the *angel* of God which went before, stood

Judg. 13.6. like the countenance of an *angel* of God

1 Sam. 29.9. art good in my sight, above an *angel*

2 Sam. 14.17. as an *angel* of God, so is my Lord. 19.27.

20. wife, according to the wisdom of an *angel*

Mar. 22.30. are as the *angels* of Godin. *Mar.* 12.35.

Luke. 15.10. is joy in presence of the *angels*

Als. 27.23. stood by me this night an *angel*

Gal. 4.14. but received me as an *angel* of

Heb. 1.6. let all the *angels* of God worship him

Angel of the Lord.

Gen. 22.15. *angel* of the Lord called out of heaven

Num. 22.23. als saw the *angel* of the Lord

Judg. 5.23. curse ye Meroz said the *angel* of

6.21. Gideon perceived he was an *angel*

16.21. Manoah knew he was an *angel*

1 Chr. 21.30. because of the sword of the *angel* of

Psal. 34.7. *angel* of the Lord encampeth round

35.5. let the *angel* of the Lord chase them

Zech. 3.5. *angel* of the Lord stood by

12.8. the house of David as the *angel*

Mat. 1.24. Joseph did as the *angel* of the Lord bade

Als. 5.19. *angel* of the Lord by night opened

12.23. *angel* of the Lord smote Herod

Angels his.

Psal. 8.5. a little lower than the *angels*. *H.b.* 2.7.9.

78.25. man did eat *angels* food

49. by sending evil *angels* among

Mat. 4.11. *angels* came and ministered to him

13.39. the reapers are the *angels*

49. the *angels* shall come forth and serve

18.10. their *angels* always behold the face

24.36. no not the *angels* in heaven. *Mar.* 13.32.

25.31. and all the holy *angels* with him

26.53. more then twelve legions of *angels*

Mar. 8.38. glory of his Father with his holy *angels*

Luke. 16.22. carried by the *angels* into. *Luke.* 9.26.

20.36. but are equal to the *angels*

24.23. had seen a vision of *angels*

Als. 7.53. law by the disposition of *angels*

Rom. 8.38. nor life, nor *angels* shall be able

1 Cor. 4.9. spectacle to *angels*

6.3. know we not we shall judge *angels*

11.10. on her head, because of the *angels*

13.1. speak with tongues of men and *angels*

Gal. 3.19. it was ordained by *angels* in the hand

Col. 2.18. and worshipping of *angels*

2 Thes. 1.7. from heaven with his mighty *angels*

1 Tim. 3.16. seen of *angels*, preached to

5.21. I charge thee before elect *angels*

Heb. 1.4. made so much better then *angels*

5. to which of the *angels* said he. 13.

2.2. if the word spoken by *angels*

5. to the *angels* hath he not put in subjection

16. not on him the nature of *angels*

12.22. to an innumerable company of *angels*

13.2. have entertained *angels* unawares

1 Pet. 1.12. the *angels* desire to look into

3.22. *angels* and powers made subject

2 Pet. 2.4. if God spared not *angels*

11. whereas *angels* greater in power

Jude. 6. *angels* which kept not their first estate

new. 12. *angels* of the seven Churches

14.10. torment in the presence of holy *angels*

21.12. and at the gates twelve *angels*

His Angels.

Job. 4.18. his *angels* he charged with folly

Psal. 91.11. give his *angels* charge. *Mar.* 4.6. *Luke.* 4.10.

103.20. ye his *angels* which excell in strength

104.4. who maketh his *angels* spirits. *Heb.* 1.7.

Mat. 13.41. son of man shall send forth his *angels*

24.31. send his *angels* with a great sound. *Mar.* 13.27.

25.41. prepared for the devil and his *angels*

Rev. 3.5. confests before my Father and his *angels*

12.7. Michael his *angels*, dragon and his *angels*

9. his *angels* were call out with him

Anger.

Rom. 10.19. by a foolish nation I will *anger*

Anger. of the Lord, in, kindled, provoke, flow.

Gen. 27.45. till thy brothers *anger* turn

44.18. let not thine *anger* burn against

45.† 5. neither let there be *anger* in your eyes

49.7. cursed be their *anger*, it was

Exod. 32.19. dancing, Moses *anger* waxed hot

22. let not the *anger* of my Lord wax hot

Deut. 9.19. I was afraid of the *anger*

13.17. turn from the fierceness of his *anger*

29.24. what meaneth the heat of this *anger*

Job. 7.26. the Lord turned from the fierceness of *anger*

Judg. 8.3. then their *anger* was abated

Job. 14.† 9. by his *anger* are they consumed

9.13. if God will not withdraw his *anger*

Psal. 31.9. even in the time of thine *anger*

30.5. his *anger* endureth but a moment

37.8. cease from *anger*, forsake wrath

38.3. soundness in their flesh, because of thy *anger*

69.24. let thy wrathful *anger* take hold

74.1. why doth thine *anger* imoke

78.21. and *anger* came up against Israel

38. many a time turned he his *anger* away

49. call upon them the fierceness of *anger*

50. made a way for his *anger*

85.3. halt turned from the fierceness of thy *anger*

4. cause thine *anger* towards us to cease

5. wilt thou draw out thy *anger* to all generations

90.7. we are consumed by thine *anger*

11. who knoweth the power of thy *anger*

103.9. will he keep *anger* for ever. *Jer.* 3.5.

Prov. 15.1. grievous words stir up *anger*

19.11. discretion of a man deterreth his *anger*

21.14. a gift in secret pacifieth *anger*

22.8. the rod of his *anger* shall fail

27.4. *anger* is outrageous

Ecc. 7.† 3. *anger* is better then laughter

9. *anger* reileth in the bosome of fools

11.† 10. remove *anger* from thy heart

Isa. 5.25. for all this his *anger* is not. 9.12, 17, 21, 24.

7.4. fear not, for the *anger* of Rezin

10.5. O Assyrian, the rod of mine *anger*

25. cease, and my *anger* in their destruction

12.1. thine *anger* is turned away

13.9. day of the Lord cometh with fierce *anger*

13. in the day of his fierce *anger*. *Lam.* 1.12.

30.27. name of the Lord cometh burning with *anger*

30. the Lord shall shew me the indignation of his *anger*

42.25. therefore poured the fury of his *anger*

48.9. names sake I will defer my *anger*
 65.† 5. these are a *smoke* in mine *anger*
 66.15. to render his *anger* with fury
 Jer.2.35. surely his *anger* shall turn from me
 3.12. I will not cause mine *anger* to fall
 I will not keep mine *anger* for ever
 4.36. cities broken down by his *anger*
 7.30. mine *anger* shall be poured on this place
 18.23. deal with them in the time of *anger*
 25.38. land desolate because of his *fiere anger*
 32.31. city hath been as a provoking of my *anger*
 36.7. great is the *anger* the Lord hath pronounced
 42.18. as my *anger* hath been poured on Jerusalem
 44.6. wherefore mine *anger* was poured forth
 49.37. I will bring on them my *fiere anger*
 Lam.2.1. his footstool in the day of his *anger*
 6. hath despised in the indignation of his *anger*
 21. hath slain them in the day of *anger*
 22. in the day of the Lords *anger*; none escape
 3.43. thou hast covered with *anger*
 4.11. he hath poured out his *fiere anger*
 Ezek.5.13. thus shall my *anger* be accomplished
 7.3. I will send mine *anger* upon thee
 8. and accomplish mine *anger* upon thee. 20.8.11.
 25.14. shall do in Edom according to my *anger*
 35.11. I will do according to thine *anger*
 Dan.9.16. let thy *anger* be turned away
 Hos.11.9. I will execute the fierceness of my *anger*
 14.4. for my *anger* is turned from him
 Amos 1.11. his *anger* did tear perpetually
 Jon.3.9. if God will turn from his *fiere anger*
 Micab.7.18. he retaineth not his *anger* for
 Nah.1.6. who can abide the fierceness of his *anger*
 Hab.3.8. was thy *anger* against the rivers
 Zeph.3.8. assemble to pour all my *fiere anger*
 Mar.3.5. he looked on them with *anger*
 Eph.4.31. let all *anger* be put away. Col.3.8.
Anger of the Lord
 Num.25.4. that the *fiere anger* of the Lord may be
 32.14. to augment yet the *anger* of the Lord
 Dent.29.20. then the *anger* of the Lord shall *smoke*
 Judg.2.14. *anger* of the Lord was hot against. 20.3.8.10.7.
 2 Kin.24.20. through the *anger* of the Lord. Jer.52.3.
 Jer.4.8. *fiere anger* of the Lord is not turned away
 12.13. because of the *fiere anger* of the Lord. 25.37.
 23.20. *anger* of the Lord shall not return. 30.14.
 51.45. deliver his soul from the *fiere anger* of the
 Lam.4.16. the *anger* of the Lord hath divided them
 Zeph.2.2. before the *fiere anger* of the Lord come
 3. ye shall be hid in the day of the Lords *anger*
In anger.
 Gen.49.6. in their *anger* they slew a man
 Exod.11.8. went out from Pharaoh in *anger*
 Dent.29.23. which the Lord overthrew in *anger*
 28. the Lord rooted them out in *anger*
 1 Sam.20.34. Jonathan rose from table in *fiere anger*
 2 Chr.25.10. they returned home in *anger*
 Job 9.5. which overturneth them in his *anger*
 18.4. he teareth himself in his *anger*
 21.17. God distributeth sorrows in his *anger*
 35.15. he hath visited in his *anger*
 Psal.6.1. rebuke me not in *anger*. Jer.10.24.
 7.6. arise, O Lord, in thine *anger*
 27.9. put not thy servant away in *anger*
 56.7. in thine *anger* cast down the people
 77.9. hath he in *anger* shut up his tender
 Isa.13.3. have called my mighty ones in my *anger*
 14.6. he hath ruled the nations in *anger*
 63.3. I will tread them in mine *anger*. 6.
 Jer.21.5. my self will fight against you in *anger*
 32.37. whether I have driven them in *anger*
 33.5. whom I have slain in my *anger*
 Lam.2.1. covered Zion with a cloud in his *anger*
 3. cut off in *anger* the horn of Israel
 3.66. persecute and destroy them in *anger*
 Ezek.3.† 14. I went in hot *anger*
 5.15. when I shall execute judgement in thee in *anger*
 13.13. an overflowing shower in my *anger*
 22.20. so will I gather you in my *anger*
 43.8. wherefore I have consumed them in *anger*
 Dan.11.20. destroyed neither in *anger* nor battle
 Hos.13.11. I gave thee a king in mine *anger*
 Micab.5.15. I will execute vengeance in *anger*
 Hab.3.12. thou didst thresh the heathen in *anger*
Anger kindled.
 Gen.30.2. *anger* of Jacob kindled against Rachel
 Exod.4.14. *anger* of the Lord kindled against Moses
 Num.11.1. the Lord heard it, and his *anger* was kindled
 10. the *anger* of the Lord was kindled
 12.9. *anger* of the Lord kindled, and he departed
 22.22. *anger* of the Lord kindled, because he went
 27. Balaams *anger* kindled, and he smote

24.10. Balaks *anger* kindled against Balaam
 25.3. *anger* of the Lord kindled against Israel. 32.13. Job.7.1
 2 Sam.24.1. 2 King.13.3
 32.10. the Lords *anger* kindled the same time
 Dent.6.15. lest the *anger* of the Lord be kindled
 7.4. so the *anger* of the Lord will be kindled
 29.27. *anger* of the Lord was kindled against this
 31.17. mine *anger* shall be kindled in that day. Job.33.16.
 33.22. a fire kindled in my *anger*. Jer.15.14.
 Judg.9.30. Zebuls *anger* kindled against Gail
 14.19. Sampsons *anger* kindled, and he went up
 1 Sam.11.6. Saul heard, his *anger* was kindled greatly
 17.28. Eliabs *anger* kindled against David
 20.30. Sauls *anger* kindled against Jonathan
 2 Sam.6.7. *anger* of the Lord kindled. 1 Chr.13.10.
 12.5. Davids *anger* kindled greatly against the man
 2 King.23.26. wherewith his *anger* was kindled against
 2 Chr.25.15. *anger* of the Lord kindled against Amaziah
 Isa.5.25. *anger* of the Lord kindled against his people
 Jer.17.4. ye have kindled a fire in my *anger*
 Hos.8.5. mine *anger* is kindled against them
 Zech.10.3. mine *anger* is kindled against the shepherd
Provoke to anger.
 Dent.32.21. provoked me to *anger*, I will provoke
 2 Kin.22.17. that they might provoke me to *anger*. Jer.25.7.
 Neh.4.5. have provoked thee to *anger* before
 Prov.20.2. who so provoketh him to *anger*, sinneth
 Isa.65.3. people that provoke me to *anger* continually
 Hos.12.14. Ephraim provoked him to *anger* bitterly
 Ezek.32.† 9. I will provoke to *anger* the hearers of many
 Col.3.21. fathers provoke not your children to *anger*
Slow to anger.
 Neh.9.27. a God ready to pardon, slow to *anger*
 Psal.103.8. slow to *anger*, plenteous in mercy. 143.8.
 Prov.15.1. he that is slow to *anger*, appeaseth strife
 16.32. he that is slow to *anger*, is better then
 Joel 2.13. slow to *anger*, and of great kindness. Jonab 4.2.
 Nab.1.3. Lord is slow to *anger*, great in power
Angry.
 2 Kin.23.† 26. because of all the *angry* men which had
Angry.
 Isa.19.8. all they that call *angry* shall lament
 Hab.1.15. they take up all of them with *angry*
Angry.
 1 Sam.1.† 6. her adversary *angry* her fore
 Psal.106.32. they *angry* him at waters of strife
Angry.
 Gen.18.30. let not the Lord be *angry*. 32.
 45.5. be not *angry* with your selves that ye sold
 Lev.10.16. Moses was *angry* with Eleazer
 Dent.1.37. Lord was *angry* with me for your. 4.21.
 9.20. the Lord was very *angry* with Aaron
 Judg.18.25. left *angry* fellows run upon thee
 2 Sam.19.42. wherefore be ye *angry* for this matter
 1 Kin.8.46. and thou be *angry* with them. 2 Chr. 6.36.
 11.9. the Lord was *angry* with Solomon
 2 Kin.17.18. therefore the Lord was very *angry* with
 Ezra 9.14. wouldst thou not be *angry* with us
 Neh.5.6. I was very *angry* when I heard their
 Psal.2.12. kiss the son lest he be *angry*
 7.11. God is *angry* with the wicked every
 76.7. who may stand when thou art *angry*
 79.5. how long wilt thou be *angry*. 80.4.185.5.
 Prov.14.17. he that is foot *angry*, deceiteth foolishly
 21.19. dwell in the wilderness, then with an *angry*
 22.24. make no friendship with an *angry* man
 25.23. an *angry* countenance, a backbiting
 29.22. an *angry* man stirreth up strife
 Eccl.5.6. should God be *angry* at thy voice
 7.9. be not hasty in spirit to be *angry*
 Cant.1.6. my mothers children were *angry*
 Isa.12.1. though thou wast *angry* with me
 Ezek.16.42. I will be quiet, I will be no more *angry*
 Dan.2.12. for this cause the King was *angry*
 Jonab 4.1. displeased Jonab, and he was very *angry*
 4. dost thou well to be *angry*. 9.
 Mai.5.22. who so is *angry* with his brother
 Luke 15.28. he was *angry*, and would not go in
 Job.7.23. are ye *angry*, because I have made
 Eph.4.26. be *angry*, and sin not
 Tit.1.7. a Bishop must not be soon *angry*
 Rev.11.18. and the nations were *angry*
Anguish.
 Gen.42.21. in that we saw the *anguish* of his soul
 Exod.6.9. hearkened not to Moles, for *anguish* of spirit
 Dent.2.25. tremble and be in *anguish* because of thee
 2 Sam.1.9. slay me, for *anguish* is come upon me
 Job 7.11. I will speak in the *anguish* of my spirit
 15.24. trouble and *anguish* shall make him afraid
 Psal.119.143. trouble and *anguish* have taken hold
 Prov.1.27. when distress and *anguish* came upon you
 Isa 8.22. look to the earth, behold dimness of *anguish*

30.6. into the land of trouble and *anguish*
Jer. 4.31. the *anguish* as of her that bringeth forth
 6.24. *anguish* hath taken hold of us. 49.24.150.43.
Job. 16.21. remembereth no more her *anguish* for
Rom. 2.9. tribulation and *anguish* on every soul
 2 *Cor.* 3.4. out of *anguish* of heart I wrote

Annie, see *Wint*.

Anoint.

Lev. 15.32. the priest whom he shall *anoint*
Judg. 9.8. if in truth ye *anoint* me king
 1 *Sam.* 16.12. *anoint* him, this is he
 1 *King.* 19.16. *anoint* Jehu, *anoint* Elisha
Isa. 21.5. arise ye princes, and *anoint* the shield
Dan. 9.24. and to *anoint* the most holy
Amos 6.6. *anoint* themselves with chief ointment
Micah 6.15. tread olives, but not *anoint* thee
Luke 7.46. mine head with oil thou didst not *anoint*
Rev. 3.18. *anoint* thine eyes with eye-salve

Anointed ones, his, *Lords*, mine, oil, thine
Lev. 6.10. offering of Aaron when *anointed*
 8.11. Moses *anointed* the altar and all. *Numb.* 7.1.
 2 *Sam.* 7.7. house of Judah have *anointed* me king
 23.1. the *anointed* of the God of Jacob
Psal. 2.6. yet have I *anointed* my king
Isa. 61.1. the Lord hath *anointed* me to preach. *Luke* 4.18.
Ezek. 28.14. thou art the *anointed* cherubim
Job. 1.41. found the Messiah which is the *anointed*
 9.11. he made clay, and *anointed* my eyes
 11.3. that Mary which *anointed* the Lord with
Acts 4.27. holy child Jesus whom thou hast *anointed*
 2 *Cor.* 1.21. he which *anointed* us, is God

Anointed ones.

Zech. 4.14. are the two *anointed* ones which stand

His anointed.

1 *Sam.* 12.3. witness against me before the Lord and his *anointed*
Psal. 2.2. against the Lord and his *anointed*
Isa. 45.1. I said the Lord to his *anointed*, to Cyrus

Lords anointed.

1 *Sam.* 16.6. surely the *Lords anointed* is before me
 24.6. to my master the *Lords anointed*
 26.16. die, because not kept the *Lords anointed*
 23. not stretch my hand against the *Lords anointed*
Lam. 4.20. the *anointed* of the Lord was taken

Mine anointed.

1 *Chr.* 16.22. touch not mine *anointed*. *Psal.* 105.15.
Psal. 132.17. I have ordained a lamp for mine *anointed*

Anointed with oil.

2 *Sam.* 1.21. as though he had not been *anointed* with oil
Psal. 89.20. with my holy oil have I *anointed* him
 45.7. thy God hath *anointed* thee with oil. *Heb.* 1.9.
 92.10. I shall be *anointed* with fresh oil

Thine anointed.

2 *Chr.* 6.42. turn not away the face of thine *anointed*. *Psal.* 132.10.
Hab. 3.13. even for salvation with thine *anointed*

Anointedst.

Gen. 31.13. God of Bethel, where thou *anointedst*
Psal. 23.5. thou *anointedst* my head with oil

Anointing.

Exod. 40.15. their *anointing* shall be an everlasting priesthood

Isa. 10.27. yoke destroyed because of the *anointing*

1 *Job.* 2.17. but the *anointing* ye have received, the same

Anointing oil.

Exod. 37.29. he made the *anointing* oil
Lev. 10.7. the *anointing* oil of the Lord is upon you
 21.10. he on whole head the *anointing* oil is poured
Num. 4.16. to the office of Eleazar pertained *anointing* oil
Jam. 5.14. *anointing* him with oil in the name

Anon.

Mat. 13.20. and *anon* with joy received it

Mar. 1.30. and *anon* they tell him of her

Another, one against *Another*, one for *Another*.

Gen. 43.7. have ye *another* brother

Exod. 23.9. which *another* challengeth to be his

Lev. 18.17. do not take one wife to *another*

Num. 14.24. Caleb, because he had *another* spirit

Judg. 2.10. *another* generation which knew not the Lord

16.7. shall be as *another* man

1 *Sam.* 10.6. God gave him *another* heart

2 *Chr.* 20.12. and they smote one *another*

Ezek. 1.19. give her royal estate to *another*

Job. 19.27. mine eyes shall behold, and not *another*

Psal. 109.8. let *another* take his office. *Acts* 1.20.

Prov. 25.9. discover not a secret to *another*

Isa. 42.8. my glory will I not give to *another*. 48.11.

57.8. discovered they felt to *another*, then

66.17. purify themselves one after *another*

Hos. 4.4. let no man thrive or reprove *another*

Mat. 11.3. or do we look for *another*

Luke. 16.12. if not faithful in that which is *another*s

2 *Cor.* 11.4. *another* Jesus, *another* spirit, *another* gospel

1 *Tim.* 6.15. galling one of *another*

Gal. 1.7. which is not *another*, but

6.4. rejoicing in himself, and not in *another*
Heb. 7.12. priesthood which passeth not from one to *another*
One Against Another, See *Love*.

One Against Another.

1 *Sam.* 2.15. if one man sin against *another*

Jer. 13.14. I will dash them one against *another*

1 *Cor.* 4.6. puffed up one against *another*

Jam. 5.9. grudge not one against *another*

One for Another.

1 *Cor.* 11.33. come to eat, tarry one for *another*

12.25. have the same care one for *another*

Jam. 5.16. pray one for *another*

Answer, *Substantive*.

Gen. 41.16. God shall give Pharaoh an *answer* of peace

Dan. 20.11. if it make thee an *answer* of peace

2 *Sam.* 24.13. what *answer* I shall return to him

Ezek. 4.15. return Mordecai this *answer*

Job. 19.16. and he gave me no *answer*

35.12. there they cry, but none giveth *answer*

Prov. 15.1. a soft *answer* turneth away wrath

23. a man hath joy by the *answer* of his

16.1. *answer* of the tongue is from the Lord

24.26. that giveth a right *answer*

Cant. 5.6. he gave me no *answer*

Micah 3.7. for there is no *answer* of God

Luke 20.26. they marvelled at his *answer*

John 19.9. Jesus gave him no *answer*

Rom. 11.4. but what faith the *answer* of God

1 *Cor.* 9.3. mine *answer* to them that do examine

2 *Cor.* 1.19. but we had the *answer* of death in our selves

2 *Tim.* 4.16. at my fict *answer* no man stood

1 *Pet.* 3.15. ready to give an *answer* to every

21. but the *answer* of a good conscience

Answer, I will *Answer*, *Not*.

Numb. 21.17. *answer* ye to it

Gen. 30.33. so shall my righteousness *answer* for me

1 *King.* 18.26. O Baal *answer* us

29. neither voice nor any to *answer*

Job. 40.2. he that reproveth God, let him *answer*

Psal. 27.7. have mercy upon me, and *answer*

86.7. thou wilt *answer* me. 38.13.

102.3. *answer* me speedily

143.1. in thy faithfulness *answer* me

Isa. 50.2. when I called none to *answer*. 66.4.

58.9. then shalt thou call, the Lord will *answer*

Dan. 3.16. we are not careful to *answer* thee

Hab. 2.1. what I shall *answer*, when reproved

Mar. 11.30. from heaven, or men *answer* me

14.40. neither wilt they what to *answer*

Luke 11.7. he from within shall *answer*

12.11. how, or what thing ye shall *answer*

21.14. meditate not before what ye shall *answer*

2 *Cor.* 5.12. have somewhat to *answer* them

Col. 4.6. know how to *answer* every man

I will Answer.

Job. 13.22. call thou, I will *answ*. 14.15. *Psal.* 91.15. *For.* 33.3.

Isa. 65.24. before they call, I will *answer*

Ezek. 14.4. I the Lord will *answer* him that cometh. 7.

Not Answer.

Gen. 45.3. his brethren could not *answer* him

Exod. 23.1. not *answer* in a cause to decline after many

2 *Sam.* 3.11. he could not *answer* Abner a word

2 *King.* 18.36. Kings command was, *answer* not. *Isa.* 36.31.

Job. 9.3. he cannot *answer* one of a thousand

Prov. 1.28. they shall call, but I will not *answer*

26.4. *answer* not a fool

29.19. though he understand, he will not *answer*

Isa. 65.12. when I called, ye did not *answer*

Jer. 7.27. shall call to them, but they will not *answer*

Answerable.

Mat. 3.18. bring forth fruit, *answerable* to amendment

Answered, means of God, not, said.

Judg. 8.8. men of Peouel *answered*, as the men of Succoth *answered*

1 *King.* 2.30. thus he *answered* me

18.26. nor any that *answered*

Job. 11.2. multitude of words be *answered*

Micah 6.5. what Balaam the son of Beor *answered*

Zech. 10.1. they *answered*, because there was no shepherd

Mar. 12.18. perceived that he had *answered* well

34. saw that he *answered* discreetly

Acts 15.13. after they held their peace, James *answered*

25.8. while he *answered* for himself

Answered, means of God.

Gen. 35.3. who *answered* me in the day of my distress

Exod. 19.19. God *answered* him by voice

1 *Sam.* 7.19. cried, and the Lord *answered* him

2 *Sam.* 21.1. the Lord *answered*, it is for Saul

1 *Chr.* 21.26. he *answered* him from heaven by fire

28. when David saw the Lord had *answered*

Psal. 81.7. I *answered* thee in the secret place of

99.6. called upon the Lord, and he *answered*

118.5. Lord *answered* me, and let me in a large

Iſa. 6. 11. he answered till the cities be waſted
Jer. 23. 35. what hath the Lord answered. 37.

Answered an.

1 Sam. 4. 20. ſhe answered not, neither did regard
14. 37. but he answered him nor that day. *28. 6.*
2 Sam. 12. 42. but he answered them not. *Pſ. 18. 41.*
1 King. 18. 21. people answered not a word. *2 King. 18. 36.* *Iſa. 36. 21.*
Jer. 7. 13. I called, ye answered not. *35. 17.*
Mat. 15. 23. he answered her not a word

Answered and ſaid.

2 King. 7. 13. one of his ſervants answered and ſaid
Neb. 2. 20. then answered I them, and ſaid
Job 3. 2. Job answered, and ſaid. *6. 1. 9. 1.*
Jer. 11. 5. then answered I, and ſaid, ſo be it, O Lord

Answereth.

Pſal. 99. 8. thou answereth them, O Lord our God
138. 3. in the day when I cried, thou answereth

Answers.

Job 21. 34. in your answers there remaineth falſhood
34. 36. becauſe of his answers for wicked men
Luke 2. 47. were alonified at his answers

Answereth.

1 Sam. 26. 14. answereth thou not Abner
Job 16. 3. what emboldeneth thee that thou answereth
Mat. 26. 62. answereth thou nothing. *Mar. 14. 60. 15. 4.*
Job. 18. 22. answereth thou the High Prieth ſo
Rom. 9. 20. who art thou that answereth againſt God

Answereth.

1 Sam. 28. 15. God is departed, and answereth no more
1 King. 18. 24. the God that answereth by fire
Job 12. 4. who calleth upon God, and he answereth
33. 1. he answereth not to any of his matters
Prov. 18. 13. he that answereth a matter before he heareth
23. but the rich answereth roughly
24. 1. he kiſſes his lips that answereth right words
27. 19. as face answereth to face, ſo the heart
Ecc. 5. 20. God answereth him in the joy of
10. 19. but money answereth all things
Mal. 2. 1. Lord cut off him that waketh, and him that answereth
Gal. 4. 25. and answereth to Jeruſalem that now is

Answering.

Job 32. 1. theſe three ceaſed from answering Job
Luk. 23. 40. the other anſw. rebuked him. || not answering again. *Tit. 2. 9.*

Ant.

Pr. 6. 6. go to the ant thou ſluggard. || the ant are a people not ſtrong. *30. 25*

Antiquity.

Iſa. 23. 7. whoſe antiquity is of ancient days

Ant.

Iſa. 41. 7. he that ſmote the ant

Any.

Exod. 11. 7. but againſt any of the children of Iſrael not
Lev. 4. 3. ſin againſt any of the commandments. *13. 22. 27. 15. 17.*
6. 3. in any of all theſe that a man doth. || a bondmaid abuſed by a. *19. 17. 20*
Deut. 32. 39. any that can deliver out of my hand
2 Sam. 7. 7. ſpake I a word to any. *1 Chr. 17. 6.*
9. 1. is there yet any left of the houſe of Saul
1 King. 18. 26. nor any that answered. || if any ſay I have ſinned. *Job 33. 27*
Pſal. 5. 1. 9. no faithfulneſs in the mouth of any of them
Pro. 30. 30. turneth not away for any || there is no God, I know not a. *1ſ. 44. 8*
Amos 6. 10. is there yet any with thee
Mar. 8. 26. not tell it to any in the town
11. 25. forgive if ought againſt any
Luke 8. 43. nor could be healed of any
18. 9. 2. if he found any of this way whether
1 Cor. 6. 12. not be brought under the power of any
2 Pet. 3. 9. not willing that any ſhould periſh
2 Job. 10. if there come any, and bring not this
See further **God, Wen, More, Thing, Time, Wiſe,**
Any while, ſee Dead. Apart, ſee Jett, fled.

Apart.

Lev. 18. 19. as long as ſhe is put apart
Neb. 12. 1. they ſet apart holy things to the Levites
Pſal. 4. 3. Lord hath ſet apart him that is godly
Zech. 12. 11. every family apart, wives apart
Mat. 17. 19. came the diſciple to Jeſus ap. || lay ap. all filthineſs. *Jam. 1. 21*
Aper, ſee Peacocks. Apollon, ſee Oreck.

Apiece.

Numb. 3. 47. thou ſhalt take five ſhekels apiece by the
17. 6. every one of their princes gave a rod apiece
1 King. 7. 15. two pillars eighteen cubits high apiece
Luke 9. 3. neither have two coats a. || cont. two or three ſirkins a. *Job. 2. 6*

Apoſtle.

1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not an apoſtle
15. 9. not meet to be called an apoſtle
2 Cor. 12. 12. ſigns of an apoſtle were wrought
1 Tim. 5. 7. wherunto I am ordained an apoſtle. *2 Tim. 1. 11.*
Tit. 1. 1. Paul a ſervant of God, and an apoſtle
Heb. 3. 1. conſider the apoſtle and high Prieth of our
Apoſtles.
Luke 6. 13. he choſe twelve whom he named apoſtles
11. 49. I will ſend them prophets and apoſtles
Aſſ. 1. 26. he was numbred with eleven apoſtles

5. 18. laid their hands on the apoſtles

8. 1. all ſcattered except the apoſtles

Rom. 16. 7. who are of note among the apoſtles

1 Cor. 4. 9. God hath ſet forth as the apoſtles

12. 29. are all apoſtles

Gal. 1. 17. which were apoſtles before me

19. other of the apoſtles ſaw I none

2 Pet. 3. 2. of the commandment of us the apoſtles

Jude 17. which were ſpoken before of the apoſtles

Rev. 2. 2. which ſay they are apoſtles and are not

18. 20. rejoyce over her ye holy apoſtles

Apoſtles, ſp.

1 Cor. 9. 2. ye are the ſeal of my apoſtleſhip

Gal. 2. 8. more effectually in Peter to the apoſtleſhip

Apothecary.

Exod. 30. 35. conſect after the art of the apothecary. *37. 29.*

Ecc. 10. 1. dead flies cauſe the ointment of the apothecary

Apparent.

Num. 12. 8. with him will I ſpeak apparently

Apparel.

Judg. 14. 1. Sampſon ſlew thirty men, and took their apparel

1 Kin. 10. 5. attend of his miniſters their apparel. *2 Chr. 9. 4.*

Iſa. 4. 1. we will wear our own apparel

63. 1. this that is glorious in apparel

1 Tim. 2. 9. women adorn themſelves in modeſt apparel

Jam. 2. 2. if a man come in goodly apparel

See **Royal.**

Apparelled.

2 Sam. 13. 18. kings daughters that were virgins apparelled

Luke 7. 25. that are gorgeouſly apparelled, and lived

Appeal.

Aſſ. 25. 11. I appeal to Ceſar

28. 19. I was constrained to appeal to Ceſar

Appearance.

1 Sam. 16. 7. man looketh on outward appearance

Dan. 10. 6. his face as appearance of lightning

18. as the appearance of a man. *8. 15.*

John 7. 24. judge not according to appearance

2 Cor. 5. 12. which glory in appearance

10. 1. who in outward appearance am wiſe

17. do ye look on things after appearance

1 Theſ. 5. 22. abſtain from all appearance of evil

Appear.

Gen. 1. 9. let the dry land appear

Exod. 23. 15. none ſhall appear empty. *34. 20.*

17. three times a year all males appear

34. 24. deſire thy land, when goeſt to appear

Deut. 31. 11. when all Iſrael come to appear before

Pſal. 42. 3. when ſhall I appear before God

90. 16. let thy work appear to thy ſervant

Iſa. 1. 12. when ye come to appear before me

Jer. 13. 26. diſcover thy ſhirts that thy ſhame appear

Eze. 21. 24. in all your doings your ſins appear

Mat. 6. 16. that they may appear to men to ſeem

23. 28. ye outwardly appear righteous

24. 30. then ſhall appear the ſign of the ſon of man

Luke 11. 44. ye are as graves which appear not

Rom. 7. 13. but ſin that it might appear ſin

2 Cor. 5. 10. we muſt all appear before the judgement

Col. 3. 4. Chriſt our life ſhall appear, then ye alſo

1 Tim. 4. 15. that thy profiting may appear to all

Heb. 9. 24. now to appear in the preſence of God

28. ſhall he appear the ſecond time without ſin

11. 3. were not made of things that did appear

1 Pet. 4. 18. where ſhall the ſinner appear

5. 4. when the chief ſhepherd ſhall appear

1 John 2. 28. when he ſhall appear, we may have

3. 2. it doth not yet appear what we ſhall be

when he ſhall appear, we ſhall be like

Rev. 3. 18. ſhame of thy nakedneſs do not appear

Appear referred to God.

Lev. 9. 4. to day the Lord will appear to you. *6.*

16. 2. I will appear in the cloud on mercy-ſeat

1 Sam. 2. 27. did I plainly appear to the houſe of

2 Chr. 1. 7. in that night did God appear to Solomon

Pſal. 102. 16. he ſhall appear in his glory

Iſa. 66. 5. he ſhall appear to your joy

Aſſ. 26. 16. of thoſe things in the which I will appear

Appeared.

Gen. 12. 7. Lord appeared to Abraham

26. 2. Lord appeared to Iſaac. *24.*

48. 3. God Almighty appeared to me at Luz

Exod. 4. 1. they will ſay the Lord hath not appeared

6. 3. I appeared to Abraham by the name of

14. 27. Ica returned when morn appeared

2 Sam. 12. 16. the channels of the ſea appeared

2 Kin. 3. 11. chariot of fire and horſes appeared

1 Kin. 11. 9. which had appeared to Solomon twice

Neb. 4. 21. we laboured till ſtars appeared

Jer. 31. 3. the Lord hath appeared of old to me

Mat. 2. 7. what time the ſtar appeared

13. 26. then appeared the tares alſo

17.3. there appeared Moses, Elias. Mar.9.4.
 27.53. went into the city, and appeared to many
 Mar.16.9. he appeared first to Mary Magdalen
 11. after that he appeared in another form
 14. after he appeared to the eleven at meat
 Luk.9.31. who appeared in glory, and (spoke of his
 23.43. appeared an angel to him, strengthening
 24.34. Lord is risen and appeared to Simon
 Ahs.7.2. God of glory appeared to our father
 9.17. Jesus that appeared to thee in this purpose
 26.16. I have appeared to thee for this purpose
 27.30. when neither sun nor stars appeared
 Tit.2.11. the grace of God hath appeared to all
 3.4. after love of God toward man appeared
 Rev.12.1. appeared a great wonder in heaven. 3.

Appareth.

Deut.2.30. might deliver him as appeareth this day
 Psal.46.†5. God shall help when morning appeareth
 84.7. every one of them on Zion appeareth before God
 Jer.6.1. evil appeareth out of the North
 Mal.3.2. who shall stand when he appeareth
 Jam.4.14. life is as a vapour that appeareth

Appearing.

1 Tim.6.14. keep this commandment till the appearing of our Lord
 2 Tim.1.10. but now is made manifest by the appearing
 4.1. shall judge quick and dead at his appearing
 8. but to all them that love his appearing
 Tit.2.13. looking for the glorious appearing of the great
 1 Pet.1.7. found unto praise at the appearing of Jesus

Appears, Appeared, Appeareth.

Gen.31.20. I will appease him with the present
 Eph.2.1. Abahuerus was appeased, he remembered Vahui
 Prov.15.18. he that is slow to anger, appeaseth strife
 Ahs.19.35. town-clerk had appeased the people

Appertain, Appertaineth, Appertaining.

Lev.6.5. give it to him to whom it appertaineth
 Num.16.30. swallow them up with all that appertain
 Jer.10.7. for to thee doth it appertain
 Rom.4.1. our father as appertaining to the flesh

Appetite. See further Pertain.

Prov.23.2. it thou be a man given to appetite
 Eccl.6.7. all labour for mouth, yet appetite not fill'd
 Isa.29.8. he awaketh, and his soul hath appetite
 56.†11. they are strong of appetite, can never

Apple of the eye.

Deut.32.10. he kept him as the apple of his eye
 Psal.17.8. keep me as the apple of the eye
 Prov.7.2. keep my law as the apple of thy eye
 Lam.2.18. let not the apple of thine eye cease
 Zech.2.8. toucheth you, toucheth the apple of

Applescore.

Cant.2.3. as the apple-tree among the trees
 8.5. I railled thee up under the apple-tree
 Joel.1.12. palm-tree and apple-tree withered

Apples.

Prov.25.11. like apples of gold with pictures of silver
 Cant.2.5. comfort me with apples
 7.8. and the smell of thy nose like apples

Apply, Applie.

Psal.90.12. may apply our hearts unto wisdom
 Prov.2.2. and apply thine heart to understanding
 22.17. and apply thy heart to my knowledge
 23.12. apply thine heart to instruction
 Eccl.7.25. I applied my heart to know wisdom
 8.9. applied my heart to every work done
 16. when I applied my heart to know wisdom
 Hof.7.†6. they have applied their heart like an oven

Appoint.

Gen.30.28. appoint me my wages, and I will give
 Exod.21.13. I will appoint thee a place whither to flee
 Lev.26.16. I will appoint over you terror
 Num.4.19. Aaron and his sons shall appoint each their
 2 Sam.6.21. to appoint me ruler over the people
 7.10. I will appoint a place for my people Israel
 Job.14.13. wouldst appoint me a set time and remember
 Isa.26.1. salvation will God appoint for walls
 61.3. to appoint to them that mourn in Zion
 Jer.15.3. I will appoint over them four kinds
 49.19. who will app me the time. 50.44. app thee two ways. Eze.31.19
 Hof.1.11. they shall appoint themselves one head
 Mat.24.51. appoints him his portion with hypocrites
 Luke.12.46. appoints him his portion with unbelievers
 22.29. I appoint you a kingdom as my father
 Ahs.6.3. whom we may appoint over this business

Appointed, time and times.

Gen.24.14. that thou hast appointed for thy servant
 Num.9.2. keep the pass-over in its appointed season. 3.
 7. may not offer an offering but at his appointed season
 13. because he brought not the offering in his appointed season
 Job.10.9. these were the cities appointed for refuge
 Judg.20.38. now there was an appointed sign between
 1 Sam.13.11. thou camest not within days appointed

19.20. Samuel standing as appointed over them
 2 Sam.17.14. Lord had appointed to defeat the good
 1 Kin.1.35. I have appointed him to be ruler
 20.41. let go a man whom I appointed to utter
 Neb.6.7. halt appointed prophets to preach
 9.17. in their rebellion appointed a captain
 12.†44. gather portions appointed by the law
 Job.7.3. wearisome nights are appointed me
 14.5. thou hast appointed his bounds, he can
 20.29. the heritage appointed to him by God
 23.†12. esteemed the words of his mouth more than mine appointed
 30.23. to the house appointed for all living
 Psal.79.11. preserve thou those that are appointed to die
 Prov.7.20. he will come at the day appointed
 31.8. of all such as are appointed to destruction
 Isa.1.14. your appointed feasts my soul-hateth
 Jer.47.7. against the sea-shore there hath he appointed
 Eze.4.6. I have appointed thee each day for a year
 Mic.6.9. hear the rod, and who hath appointed it
 Mat.27.10. gave them for the potters field as the Lord appointed
 Luke.3.13. exact no more than that which is appointed
 22.29. as my Father appointed to me
 Ahs.17.31. because he hath appointed a day, in the
 1 Thes.3.3. knowing that we are appointed thereunto
 5.9. God hath not appointed us to wrath
 Tit.1.5. ordain elders in every city, as I appointed
 Heb.3.2. who was faithful to him that appointed him
 9.27. it is appointed to men once to die
 1 Pet.2.8. whereunto also they were appointed

Appointed, time and times.

Gen.18.14. at the time appointed will I return
 Exod.9.5. the Lord hath appointed a set time
 23.15. eat unleavened bread seven days in the time appointed
 1 Sam.13.8. according to the set time Samuel appointed
 20.35. Jonathan went into the field at the time appointed
 Job.7.1. is there not an appointed time
 14.14. all the days of my appointed time
 Isa.14.31. none shall be alone in his appointed times
 40.†2. her appointed time is accomplished
 Jer.8.7. the flock knoweth her appointed times
 46.17. he hath passed the time appointed
 Dan.8.19. at the time appointed the end shall be
 10.1. but the time appointed was long
 11.27. yet the end shall be at the time appointed
 35. it is yet for a time appointed
 Hab.2.3. the vision is yet for a time appointed
 Ahs.17.26. hath determined the times before appointed
 Gal.4.3. until the times appointed of the Father

Appointeth.

Dan.5.21. that he appointed over it whomsoever he

Appointment.

Num.4.27. at the appointment of Aaron and his sons
 Job.11.†5. when the kings were assembled by appointment
 1 Sam.13.32. at the appointment of Abisalom this hath
 Job.3.11. had made an appointment to come together

Apprehend, Apprehends.

1 Kin.18.†40. apprehend the prophets of Baal
 Ahs.12.4. when apprehended Peter, he put him in prison
 1 Cor.11.32. with a garriion desirous to apprehend
 Phil.3.12. may apprehend that for which also I am apprehended
 13. I count not my felt to have apprehended

Approach.

Lev.18.6. none of you shall approach to any that is
 21.17. not approach to offer the bread of his God. 18.
 Deut.20.3. you approach this day to battle against your
 31.14. the days approach that thou must die
 Job.40.19. can make his sword to approach to him
 Psal.65.4. blessed the man whom thou causest to approach
 Jer.30.21. shall approach to me, engaged his heart to approach
 1 Tim.6.16. dwelling in light which no man can approach

Approach'd, Approaching.

2 Sam.11.20. wherefore approached ye so nigh to the city
 1 Kin.20.†13. there approached a prophet to Ahab
 2 Kin.16.12. the king approached to the altar
 Psal.27.†2. when my enemies approached, they stumbled
 Isa.8.†3. and I approached to the prophets
 Isa.58.2. take delight in approaching to God
 Luke.12.33. where no thief approaches, nor moth
 Heb.10.35. so much the more as ye see the day approaching

Approbs, Approved, Approbeth.

Psal.49.13. yet their pottierly approve their sayings
 Lam.3.36. to subvert a man the Lord approves not
 Ahs.2.22. a man approved of God among you
 Rom.2.18. approve the things that are most excellent
 14.18. is acceptable to God, approved of men
 16.10. Apelles approved in Christ
 1 Cor.11.19. which are approved, may be made manifest
 16.3. whomsoever you shall approve by your letters
 2 Cor.6.4. in all things approve our selves
 7.11. in all things ye have approved your selves
 10.18. not he that commendeth himself, is approved
 13.7. not that we should appear approved, but

ARA

ARC

ARI

ARK

Phil. 1. 10. that ye may *approve* things that are excellent

2 Tim. 2. 15. study to shew thy self *approved* to God

Appurtenances.

1 Kin. 6. † 8. the house finished with all the *appurtenances*

Apron, Aprons.

Gen. 3. 7. sewed fig-leaves, and made *aprons*

Ruth 3. † 15. bring the *apron* thou halt, and hold it

Acts 19. 12. from his body were brought *aprons*

Apt.

2 Kin. 24. 16. all *apt* for war king of Babylon brought

1 Tim. 3. 3. a Bishop must be *apt* to teach. *2 Tim.* 2. 24.

Aray, see Collie.

Eph. 6. 9. that they may *aray* the man with all

Job 40. 10. *aray* thy self with glory and beauty

Fer. 43. 12. shall *aray* himself with the land of Egypt

Aray.

1 Sam. 4. † 2. they slew of the *aray* in the field 4000 men

2 Sam. 10. 9. Joab put the choice in *aray* against Syrians

1 Chr. 12. † 33. which could set the battle in *aray*

Job 6. 4. terrors of God set themselves in *aray*

Fer. 50. 14. put your selves in *aray* against Babylon

Arayed.

See *Battel.*

2 Chr. 18. 15. took the captives, and *arayed* them

Mat. 6. 29. was not *arayed* like one. *Luke* 12. 27.

Luke 23. 11. Herod and his men *arayed* Christ

Acts 12. 21. Herod *arayed* in royal apparel

Rev. 7. 13. what are these that are *arayed* in white

17. 4. the woman was *arayed* in purple

19. 8. to her was granted to be *arayed* in fine

Archangel.

1 The. 4. 16. shall descend with the voice of an *arch-angel*

Jude 9. yet Michael the *arch-angel*, when contending

Archer, Archers.

Gen. 21. 20. Ishmael became an *archer*

49. 23. *archers* have sorely grieved him

Job 16. 13. his *archers* compassed me round

Isa. 22. 3. they are bound by the *archers*

Fer. 51. 3. against him that bendeth, let the *archer*

Archers.

Ezek. 40. 16. narrow windows to the *archers*

Are.

Gen. 18. 24. for the fifty righteous that are therein

31. 15. *are* we not counted of him as strangers

42. 36. all these things *are* against me

Exod. 8. 21. and allo the ground whereon they *are*

Num. 15. 15. as ye *are*, so shall the strangers be

Deut. 1. 11. a thousand times so many more as ye *are*

2 Sam. 19. † 6. that princes and servants *are* not to thee

1 Kin. 8. 8. and there they *are* unto this day

Job 24. † 24. they *are* exalted for a while, but *are* not

38. 35. and say to thee, here we *are*

Pf. 68. † 26. bleis ye God that *are* of the fountain of Israel

107. 27. and *are* at their wisend

Lam. 5. 7. our fathers have sinned, and *are* not

Amos 9. 7. *are* ye not as children of the Ethiopians

Nah. 3. 17. place is not known where they *are*

Mat. 2. 18. not be comforted because they *are* not

6. 16. *are* ye not much better then they

22. 30. but *are* as the angels of God

Mar. 6. 3. *are* not his sisters here with us

Luke 18. 11. I am not as other men *are*

Job 17. 11. that they may be one as we *are*

Rom. 15. 27. and their debtors they *are*

1 Cor. 1. 28. things which *are* not, things that *are*

2 Cor. 11. 22. *are* they Hebrews, *are* they Israelites, *are* they

Heb. 4. 15. like as we *are* yet without sin

Rev. 1. 19. write the things which *are*

4. 11. for thy pleasure they *are*, and were

10. 6. the things which therein *are*

Argue, Argued, Arguing.

Job 6. 25. *Arguing* reprove, || not any one that should *argue*. 9. † 33.

13. † 15. I will *argue* my own ways, || when *argued* with my *arg.* *Ha.* 2. † 1

Isa. 11. † 4. and *argue* with equity

Arguments.

Job 23. 4. I will fill my mouth with *arguments*

Aright.

Psal. 50. 23. to him that ordereth his conversation *aright*

78. 8. that set not their heart *aright*

Prov. 4. † 26. all thy ways shall be ordered *aright*

15. 2. tongue of the wise useth knowledge *aright*

23. 31. when it moveth it self *aright*

Fer. 8. 6. I hearkened but they spake not *aright*

Arise.

Deut. 13. 1. if there *arise* among you a prophet

17. 8. then shalt thou *arise* and get thee

2 Sam. 2. 14. young men *arise* and play, let them *arise*

3. 21. I will *arise* and gather all Israel to

11. 20. if the kings wrath *arise*, and he say

1 Kin. 3. 12. neither after thee shall any *arise*

2 Kin. 9. 2. make Jehu *arise* from among his brethren

Neb. 2. 20. we his servants will *arise* and build

Eph. 1. 18. thus shall there *arise* too much contempt

4. 14. then shall enlargement *arise* to the Jews

Job 7. 4. when shall I *arise*, night be gone

11. † 17. thine age shall *arise* above the noon-day

25. 3. upon whom doth not his light *arise*

Psal. 12. 5. now will I *arise* faith the Lord

68. 1. let God *arise*, let his enemies be

102. 13. thou shalt *arise* and have mercy on Zion

Can. 2. 13. *arise* my love, and come away

Isa. 26. 19. with my dead body shall they *arise*

60. 2. the Lord shall *arise* upon thee

Fer. 2. 27. they will say, *arise* and save us

84. shall they fall and not *arise*

Dan. 2. 39. alter thee shall *arise* another kingdom

Amos 7. 2. by whom shall Jacob *arise*

Micah 2. 10. *arise*, depart, this is not your rest

7. 8. when I fall, I shall *arise*

Hab. 2. 19. to the dumb stone *arise*

Mat. 4. 2. son of righteousness *arise* with healing

Mat. 9. 5. or to say, *arise* and walk. *Mar.* 2. 9.

24. 24. there shall *arise* false Christs

Mar. 5. 41. damiel I say to thee *arise*. *Luke* 8. 54.

Luke 7. 14. young man I say to thee *arise*

24. 38. why do thoughts *arise* in your hearts

Job 14. 31. *arise*, let us go hence

Acts 9. 40. turning to the body, said, Tabitha *arise*

20. 30. of your own selves shall men *arise*

22. 16. why tarriest thou, *arise* and be baptized

Eph. 5. 14. *arise* from the dead, and Christ

2 Pet. 1. 19. till the day that *arise* in your hearts

See *Rise.*

Arise.

1 Kin. 18. 44. there *arise*th a little cloud

Psal. 112. 4. to the upright there *arise*th light

Prov. 31. 15. she *arise*th while it is yet night

Isa. 2. 19. when he *arise*th to shake terribly. 21.

Mat. 13. 21. when persecution *arise*th because of the word

Job 7. 52. out of Galilee *arise*th no prophet

Heb. 7. 15. alter the similitude of Melchisedec there *arise*th

Ar. before Covenant of God. See *Sun.*

Gen. 7. 18. *ark* went upon the face of the waters

Exod. 2. 3. she took for him an *ark* of bulrushes

25. 16. put into the *ark* the testimony

Num. 3. 31. their charge shall be the *ark*

1 Sam. 6. 19. smote them, because they look into the *ark*

2 Sam. 11. 11. *ark*, and Israel abide in tents

1 Kin. 2. 26. put thee to death because thou barest the *ark*

8. 9. nothing in the *ark* save tables

1 Chr. 6. 31. alter that the *ark* had rest

13. 9. Uzza put forth his hand to hold the *ark*

2 Chr. 6. 41. thou and the *ark* of thy strength. *Psal.* 132. 8.

8. 11. places holy where the *ark* hath come

Mat. 24. 38. till the day Noah entered into the *ark*

Hib. 11. 7. by faith Noah prepared an *ark*

1 Pet. 3. 20. long-suffering of God waited while *ark*

Rev. 11. 19. seen in his temple the *ark*

Before the Ark.

Exod. 40. 5. set the altar of gold before the *ark*

Josh. 4. 7. waters of Jordan cut off before the *ark*

7. 6. Joshua fell on his face before the *ark*

1 Sam. 5. 3. Dagon was fallen before the *ark*

1 Chr. 16. 37. he left before the *ark* Asaph

Ark of the Covenant.

Josh. 4. 7. were cut off before the *ark* of the Covenant

Judg. 20. 27. *ark* of the Covenant was there in those days

1 Sam. 4. 3. let us fetch the *ark* of the covenant

1 Chr. 17. 1. *ark* of the covenant remaineth under curtains

Fer. 3. 16. shall say no more the *ark* of the covenant

Heb. 9. 4. the tabernacle which had the *ark* of the covenant

Ark of God.

1 Sam. 4. 11. the *ark* of God is taken

2 Sam. 6. 7. there he died before the *ark* of God

15. 25. carry back the *ark* of God

1 Chr. 13. 12. how shall I bring the *ark* of God to me

15. 2. none ought to carry the *ark* of God but Levites

Arm, stretched out.

Exod. 15. 16. by the greatness of thine *arm* they shall

Deut. 33. 20. he reareth the *arm* with the crown

1 Sam. 2. 31. days come I will cut off thy *arm*, and the *arm*

2 Sam. 1. 10. I took the bracelet on his *arm*

2 Chr. 32. 8. with him is an *arm* of flesh

Ezra 4. † 23. caused them to cease by *arm* and power

Job 26. 2. how savest thou the *arm* that hath no

22. † 8. but as for the man of *arm*, he had the earth

31. 22. let my *arm* fall from my shoulder

35. 9. cry out by reason of the *arm* of the mighty

38. 15. and the high *arm* shall be broken

40. 9. halt thou an *arm* like God

Psal. 10. 15. break thou the *arm* of the wicked

44. 3. neither did their own *arm* save

71. † 18. till I have shewed thine *arm* to this generation

89. 13. thou halt a mighty *arm*

83. † 8. they have been an *arm* to the children of Lot

98.1. his holy *arm* hath gotten him the victory
Cant. 8.6. let me as a seal upon thy *arm*
Isa. 9.20. eat every man the flesh of his *arm*
33.2. be thou my *arm* every morn
41.10. his *arm* shall rule for him
11. shall gather the lambs with his *arm*
51.5. on my *arm* shall they trust
9. O *arm* of the Lord awake as in
53.1. to whom is the *arm* of the Lord. *Job.* 12.38.
59.16. therefore his *arm* brought salvation. 63.5.
62.8. the Lord hath sworn by the *arm* of his strength
63.12. that led them with his glorious *arm*
Fer. 17.5. cursed be the man that maketh flesh his *arm*
21.5. I will fight against you with a strong *arm*
Ezek. 4.7. thine *arm* shall be uncovered
32.16. in thee to their *arm* to shed blood
31.17. went down into hell that were his *arm*
Dan. 11.6. not retain the power of the *arm*
Zech. 11.17. sword on his *arm*, *arm* dried up
Luke 1.51. he hath shewed strength with his *arm*
Stretched-out Arm.
Dent. 4.34. take a nation with a stretched-out *arm*
5.15. brought thee with a stretched-out *arm*. 7.19. 16.8.
2 Chr. 6.32. is come for thy stretched-out *arm*
Fer. 27.5. made earth by my stretched-out *arm*
Ezek. 20.34. I will gather you with a stretched-out *arm*
Arm-holes.
Fer. 38.12. put these rotten rags under *arm-holes*
Ezek. 13.18. wo to them that sow pillows to all *arm-holes*
Arms.
Gen. 49.24. arms of his hands were made strong
Dent. 33.27. underneath are the everlasting *arms*
Judg. 16.12. he brake them from his *arms* as thread
2 Sam. 22.35. a bow of steel broken by my *arms*. *Pf.* 18.34.
2 Kin. 9.24. smote Jehoram between his *arms*
Job. 22.9. arms of the fatherless have been broken
Psal. 37.17. arms of the wicked shall be broken
Prov. 31.17. she strengtheneth her *arms*
Isa. 44.12. work it with the strength of his *arms*
49.22. shall bring thy sons in their *arms*
51.5. mine *arms* shall judge the people
Ezek. 13.20. I will tear them from your *arms*
30.24. I will strengthen the *arms* of the king of Babylon. 25.
Dan. 2.32. his breasts and *arms* of silver
10.6. his *arms* and feet like polished brass
11.15. the *arms* of the south shall not withhold
22. with the *arms* of a flood
31. and *arms* shall stand on his part
Hof. 7.15. though I have strengthened their *arms*
11.3. taking him by the *arms*
Mar. 10.16. took them in his *arms*
Luke 2.18. Simeon took Christ in his *arms*
Rom. 6.17. nor yeeld your members as *arms* of unrighteousness
Arm, Armed.
Gen. 14.14. he armed his trained soldiers
41.140. at thy word shall all my people be armed
Num. 31.5. twelve thousand armed for war
32.17. we will go ready armed. 32.
Josh. 4.13. about fourty thousand armed for war passed over
6.7. let him that is armed pass on
2 Chr. 28.14. so the armed left the captives
Job. 39.21. he goeth on to meet the armed men
Psal. 78.9. children of Ephraim being armed, turned
Prov. 6.11. and thy want as an armed. 24.14.
Luke 11.21. when a strongman armed
1 Pet. 4.1. arm your selves with the same right
Army.
Dent. 11.4. what he did to the *army* of the Egyptians
Judg. 8.6. that we should give bread to thy *army*
9.29. increase thine *army*, and come
1 Sam. 4.12. ran a man of Benjamin out of the *army*
17.21. *army* against *army*
1 Kin. 20.25. number thee an *army* like the *army* lost
2 Chr. 20.21. should praise as they went before the *army*
25.7. let not the *army* of Israel go
Neb. 4.2. he spake before his brethren and the *army*
Job. 29.25. I dwelt as king in the *army*
Psal. 68.11. great the *army* that published it
Cant. 6.4. terrible as an *army* with banners. 10.
Fer. 37.11. for fear of Pharaohs *army*
Ezek. 19.18. caused his *army* to serve a great
37.10. there stood up an exceeding great *army*
Dan. 4.35. what he will in the *army* of heaven
Jos. 2.11. Lord shall utter his voice before his *army*
25. my great *army* which I sent
Zech. 4.16. not by *army*, nor by power
9.8. I will encamp because of the *army*
Al. 23.27. then came I with an *army*
Rev. 19.19. against him that sat on the horse and his *army*
Armies. See *Caldeans.*
Exod. 7.4. lay my hand on Egypt, and bring my *armies*
Dent. 20.9. shall make captains of the *armies* to

1 *Sam.* 17.10. I defy the *armies* of Israel
45. I come in the name of the God of the *armies*
Job. 25.3. is there any number of his *armies*
Psal. 44.9. thou goest not forth with our *armies*
68.12. kings of *armies* did flee apace
Cant. 6.13. as it were the camp of two *armies*
Isa. 34.2. his fury upon all their *armies*
Dan. 9.17. with the abominable *armies* he shall make desolate
Mat. 22.7. sent forth his *armies*, and destroyed
Luke 21.20. when ye see Jerusalem compassed with *armies*
Heb. 11.34. turn to fight the *armies* of aliens
Rev. 19.14. *armies* in heaven followed him
Armour.
1 *Sam.* 17.54. David put Goliath's *armour* in his
2 *Sam.* 2.21. turn aside, and take his *armour*
1 *Kin.* 22.38. they washed his *armour*
2 *Kin.* 3.21. gathered all able to put on *armour*
10.2. ye have a fenced city and *armour*
20.13. Hezekiah shewed the house of his *armour*. *Is.* 39.29.
Job. 39.17. he goeth on to meet the *armour*
Isa. 32.8. in that day to the *armour* of the house
Luke 11.22. take from him all his *armour*
Rom. 13.12. put on the *armour* of light
2 *Cor.* 6.7. by the *armour* of righteousness
Eph. 6.11. put on the whole *armour* of God
13. take to you the whole *armour* of God
Armour-bearer.
Judg. 5.54. Abimelech called his *armour-bearer*, saying, thou shalt
1 *Sam.* 14.7. *armour-bearer* said, do all that is in thy heart
16.21. David became Saul's *armour-bearer*
31.6. Saul died, his three sons, and *armour-bearer*
Armoury.
Cant. 4.4. like tower of David builded for *armoury*
Fer. 50.25. the Lord hath opened his *armoury*
Arose.
Gen. 19.33. when she lay down, nor when she *arose*. 35.
37.7. and lo my sheaf *arose*
Exod. 1.8. *arose* a new king which knew not Joseph. *Al.* 7.18.
Judg. 5.7. till I Deborah *arose*, till I *arose*
30.8. all the people *arose* as one man
1 *Sam.* 17.25. when he *arose* against me, I caught
2 *Kin.* 23.25. neither after him *arose* any like
2 *Chr.* 36.16. till the wrath of the Lord *arose* against
Job. 2.9. the aged *arose*, and stood up
Psal. 76.9. when God *arose* to judgement
Ecc. 1.5. hasteneth to the place where he *arose*
Mat. 8.15. she *arose* and ministered. *Luke* 4.39.
9.25. took her by the hand, and the maid *arose*
27.52. many dead bodies that slept, *arose*
Mar. 9.27. lift him up, and he *arose*
Luke 15.20. he *arose* and came to his father
Al. 11.19. upon the persecution which *arose* about
19.23. *arose* no small stir about that way
Arose early. See *Rose.*
Isa. 37.36. they *arose* early they were dead corps
Dan. 6.19. king *arose* early, and went to the den
Arose and went.
1 *Sam.* 3.6. Samuel *arose* and went to Eli
23.16. Jonathan *arose* and went to David
25.1. David *arose* and went to Paran
1 *Kin.* 19.21. Elisha *arose* and went after Elijah
Jon. 3.3. Jonah *arose* and went to Nineveh
Al. 9.39. Peter *arose* and went with them
Arrived.
Luke 8.26. they arrived at the country of the Gadarenes
Al. 20.15. the next day we arrived at Samos
Arrogancy.
1 *Sam.* 2.3. let not *arrogancy* come out of your mouth
Prov. 8.13. pride and *arrogancy* do I hate
Isa. 13.11. I will cause the *arrogancy* of the proud to cease
Fer. 48.29. of Moab his loftiness, his *arrogancy*
Arrow.
1 *Sam.* 20.36. he shot an *arrow* beyond him
2 *Kin.* 9.24. the *arrow* went out at his heart
13.17. *arrow* of the Lords deliverance from Syria
19.32. nor shoot an *arrow* there. *Isa.* 37.33.
Job. 34.126. my *arrow* is incurable without transgression
41.28. the *arrow* cannot make him flee
Psal. 11.2. make ready thy *arrow* upon the string
64.7. with an *arrow* suddenly shall they be wounded
91.5. nor for the *arrow* that flieth by day
Prov. 25.18. beareth false witness is a sharp *arrow*
Fer. 9.8. thy tongue is as an *arrow* shot out
Lam. 3.12. set me as a mark for the *arrow*
Zech. 9.14. his *arrow* shall go forth as lightning
Arrows.
Num. 24.8. pierce them through with his *arrows*
Dent. 32.23. I will spend my *arrows* upon them
42. I will make my *arrows* drunk with blood
1 *Sam.* 30.20. I will shoot three *arrows*
2 *Sam.* 21.15. sent out his *arrows*, and scattered. *Psal.* 18.14.
2 *Kin.* 13.15. take bowe and *arrows*

ARR

ART

ASC

ASH

Job 6.4. the *arrows* of the almighty are within me
Psal.7.13. he ordaineth his *arrows* against the persecutors

21.12. make ready thine *arrows* against the face
38.2. thine *arrows* stick fast in me
45.5. thine *arrows* are sharp in the heart
57.4. whose teeth are spears and *arrows*
58.7. when he bends his bow to shoot his *arrows*
64.3. to shoot their *arrows* bitter words
76.3. there brake he the *arrows* of the bowe
77.17. thine *arrows* also went abroad
110.4. sharp *arrows* of the mighty, coals
127.4. as *arrows* in the hand of a mighty
144.6. shoot out thine *arrows*, and destroy

Prov.26.18. as a madman who calleth *arrows*
Isa.5.28. whole *arrows* are sharp

7.24. with *arrows* and bowes shall men come
Jer.50.9. their *arrows* shall be as of an expert

14. shoot at her, spare no *arrows*
51.11. make bright the *arrows*
Ezek.5.16. I shall send the evil *arrows* of famine
21.21. he maketh his *arrows* bright
39.3. I will cause thy *arrows* to fall out of thy

9. shall burn bowes and *arrows*
Hab.3.11. at the light of thy *arrows* they went

Arrows snake.

Gen.49.17. Dan an *arrow*-snake in the path

Art. Verb.

Gen.3.9. God said to Adam, where art
13.14. look from the place where thou art

24.23. whose daughter art thou. 47.
27.24. art thou my very son Esau

32.17. whole art thou, whither goest
39.9. because thou art his wife

41.39. none so discreet as thou art
Exod.4.26. a bloudy husband thou art

Josh.5.13. art thou for us, or for our adversaries
Judg.8.18. as thou art, so were they

12.5. art thou an Ephraimite
13.11. art thou the man that spakest to

1 *Sam.19.3.* I will stand in the field where thou art
1 *Kin.13.18.* I am a prophet as thou art

22.4. I am as thou art. 2 *Kin.3.7.*
2 *Chr.20.7.* art not thou our God

Job 35.8. wickedness may hurt a man as thou art
Jer.14.22. art not thou he, O Lord our God

Luke 7.19. art thou he that should come. 20.
Job.1.49. thou art the son of God, thou art

Abi.21.38. art not thou the Egyptian
Rev.11.17. which art, and wait. 16.5.

Art. Substant.

Exod.30.25. compound after the art of the apothecary
Exod.30.25. diverse spices prepared by art

Abi.17.29. Godhead not like stone graven by art
19.19. many which used curious art

Artificer, Artificers.

Gen.4.22. Tubal-Cain an instructor of every artificer
1 *Chr.29.5.* for all manner of works made by artificers

2 *Chr.34.11.* to the artificers and builders gave they the
Isa.3.3. captain of fifty the cunning artificer taken

Artillery.

1 *Sam.20.40.* Jonathan gave his *artillery* to the lad

As. Even *As.*

Gen.2.18. I will make him an help as before him
1 *Sam.16.7.* the Lord seeth not as man seeth

2 *Sam.18.13.* thou art as ten thousand of us
2 *King.8.27.* as did the house of Ahab

24.13. as the Lord had said
Job 19.2. bone cleaveth as to my flesh

Psal.58.9. take them away as living as wrath
Prov.24.29. say not I will do to him as he hath done to

Isa.24.2. as with the servant, as with the people
Mat.10.75. disciple as his master, servant as his Lord

19.19. love thy neighbour as thy self. *Rom.13.9.*
Job.1.14. glory as of the only-begotten

Abi.7.17. raise up a prophet as my self
51. as your fathers did, so do ye

2 *Cor.2.17.* as of sincerity, as of God
Gal.4.12. be as I am, I am as ye are

Col.2.6. as ye have therefore received Christ
Even As.

1 *Cor.3.5.* even as the Lord gaveto every man
Eph.5.33. to love his wife even as himself

Col.3.13. even as Christ forgave you
Rev.2.27. even as I received of my father

Ascend. Cause to *Ascend.*

Gen.28.12. angels of God ascended and descended. *Job.1.51.*
Lev.2.12. first-fruits shall not ascend on the altar

1 *Sam.28.13.* I saw gods ascend out of the earth
2 *Chr.20.13.* made to ascend in the book of the kings of Israel

Psal.64.3. who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord
68.18. thou hast ascended on high

104.18. the mountains ascend, the valleys descend

135.7. he causeth vapours to ascend. *Jer.10.13.*
139.8. if I ascend up into heaven

Isa.14.13. I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my
Jer.37.11. army of the Chaldeans made to ascend

Ezek.38.9. shall ascend and come like a storm
Job.3.13. no man hath ascended up to heaven

6.62. yet shall see the son of man ascend
20.17. I ascend to my father and your father

I am not yet *Ascended.*

Abi.2.34. David is not yet *ascended*
Rom.10.6. who shall ascend into heaven that

Eph.4.8. when he ascended up on high, he led captivity
9. now that he *ascended*, what is it but

10. he that *ascended*, is the same that descended
Rev.7.2. another angel *ascended* from the east

8.4. the smoke of the incense *ascended*
11.7. beast that *ascended* out of bottomless pit

12. they *ascended* up to heaven in a cloud
14.11. the smoke of their torment *ascended*

17.8. shall *ascend* out of the bottomless pit

Cause to *Ascend.*

Exod.25.137. they shall cause the lamps to ascend. 27.120.130.18
Lev.24.2. to cause the lamps to ascend continually

Deut.28.161. every sickness or plague the Lord will cause to ascend
Ascending, Ascendeth, Ascending.

Gen.32.24. Jacob wrestled to the *ascending* of the morn
1 *King.18.17.* prophesied till the time of the *ascending* of evening

22.135. and the batel *ascended* that day
2 *Kin.12.14.* all the money that *ascendeth* upon the heart of man

1 *Chr.27.24.* neither *ascended* the number in the account of the Chron.
Neb.4.7. heard the walls of Jerusalem *ascended*, were wroth

Job 5.126. as a flock of corn *ascendeth* in his scalon
Psal.74.123. tumults of those that rise against thee, *ascended*

Ezek.3.121. who knoweth the spirit of man is *ascending*
Ascend, Ascensions.

1 *Sam.9.11.* as they went up the *ascend* of the city
1 *Kin.10.5.* his *ascend* to the house of God. 2 *Chr.9.4.*

2 *Chr.20.16.* behold they come up by the *ascend* of
Amos 9.16. it is he that buildeth his *ascension* in the heaven

Ascribe, Ascribed.

Deut.32.3. ascribe ye greatness to our God
1 *Sam.18.8.* ascribed to David ten thousand, to me ascribed

Job 36.3. I will ascribe righteousness to my maker
Psal.68.34. ascribe ye strength to God

Asbamed, Be Asbamed, Not be Asbamed.

Gen.2.25. man and his wife were not *asbamed*
Judg.3.25. they tarried till they were *asbamed*

2 *Sam.10.5.* the men were greatly *asbamed*. 1 *Chr.19.5.*
19.3. as people being *asbamed* fled away

2 *Kin.2.17.* they urged him till he was *asbamed*
8.11. settled his countenance till he was *asbamed*

2 *Chr.30.15.* priests and Levites were *asbamed*, and said
Ezra 8.22. I was *asbamed* to require of the

9.6. I am *asbamed*, and blush to lift up
Job 6.20. they came thither, and were *asbamed*

11.3. shall no man make thee *asbamed*
19.3. not *asbamed* you make your selves strangers

Psal.34.5. their faces were not *asbamed*
74.21. let not the oppressed return *asbamed*

Prov.12.4. she that maketh *asbamed*, is as rotten
Isa.20.5. *asbamed* of Ethiopia, their expectation

24.23. I am *asbamed* when the Lord shall reign
30.5. all *asbamed* of a people that could not

33.9. Lebanon *asbamed*, and bewen down
Jer.2.26. as thief *asbamed* when found

6.15. were they *asbamed*.|| were not *asbamed*. 8.12.
8.9. vile men are *asbamed*, are dismayed

14.4. plowmen *asbamed* they cover their
48.13. Moab *asbamed* of Chemosh, as Israel

Ezek.16.27. daughters of the Philistines *asbamed* of thy lewd ways
32.30. they are *asbamed* of their might

Joel 1.10. the new wine is *asbamed*
Luke 13.17. all his adversaries were *asbamed*

16.3. to beg I am *asbamed*
Zech.10.15. make riders on horses *asbamed*

Rom.1.16. I am not *asbamed* of the gospel of Christ
5.5. hope maketh not *asbamed*

6.21. whereof ye are now *asbamed*
2 *Cor.7.14.* if I have boasted, I am not *asbamed*

2 *Tim.1.12.* nevertheless I am not *asbamed*, for I know
16. was not *asbamed* of my chain

Heb.2.11. he is not *asbamed* to call them brethren
11.16. God is not *asbamed* to be called their

Asbamed and confounded, see Confounded.
Be Asbamed.

Gen.38.23. let her take it, lest we be *asbamed*
Psal.6.10. let all mine enemies be *asbamed*

25.3. let none that wait on thee be *ashamed*
 let them be *ashamed* which transgress
 31.1. let me never be *ashamed*
 17. let the wicked be *ashamed*. 35.16.
 69.6. them that wait be *ashamed* for my sake
 86.17. that hate me may see it and be *ashamed*
 109.28. when they arise let them be *ashamed*
 119.78. let the proud be *ashamed*
 151.29. they shall be *ashamed* of the oaks
 23.4. be thou *ashamed* O Zidon
 26.11. but they shall see and be *ashamed*
 42.17. shall be greatly *ashamed* that trust in images
 44.9. I see not, nor know that they may be *ashamed*
 11. his fellows shall be *ashamed*, shall be *ashamed* together
 45.24. are incensed against him, shall be *ashamed*
 65.13. my servants shall rejoice, but ye shall be *ashamed*
 66.5. appear to your joy they shall be *ashamed*
 Jer. 3.16. shall be *ashamed* of Egypt, as *ashamed* of Assyria
 3.3. thou refusedst to be *ashamed*
 12.13. shall be *ashamed* of your revenues
 17.13. all that forsake thee shall be *ashamed*
 20.11. my persecutors shall be greatly *ashamed*
 48.13. Moab shall be *ashamed* of Chemosh
 50.12. she that bare you shall be *ashamed*
 Eze. 16.61. remember thy ways and be *ashamed*
 43.10. shew that they may be *ashamed* of their iniquity
 11. if they be *ashamed* of all that they have
 Hof. 4.19. shall be *ashamed* because of their sacrifices
 10.6. Israel shall be *ashamed* of his own counsel
 Joel 1.11. be *ashamed*, O ye husbandmen
 2.26. my people shall never be *ashamed*. 27.
 Zech. 9.5. for her expectation shall be *ashamed*
 13.4. prophets every one shall be *ashamed* of his vision
 Mar. 8.38. shall be *ashamed* of me and my words. Luke 9.26.
 2 Cor. 9.4. we (that we lay not you) be *ashamed*
 Phil. 1.20. that in nothing I shall be *ashamed*
 2 The. 3.14. have no company, thine may be *ashamed*
 Tit. 2.8. that is on the contrary part may be *ashamed*
 1 Pet. 3.16. may be *ashamed* that falsely accuse your good
 Not be, or be not *ashamed*.
 Numb. 12.14. should she not be *ashamed* seven days
 Psal. 35.2. I trust in thee, let me not be *ashamed*
 31.17. let me not be *ashamed*. 119.116.
 37.19. they shall not be *ashamed* in the evil time
 119.6. then shall I not be *ashamed* when I have
 46. speak of thy testimonies, and will not be *ashamed*
 80. let my heart be found, that I be not *ashamed*
 127.5. not be *ashamed* when, but speak with enemy
 Isa. 29.22. Jacob shall not be *ashamed*
 45.17. ye shall not be *ashamed* world without end
 49.23. shall not be *ashamed* that wait for me
 50.7. I know that I shall not be *ashamed*
 54.4. fear not, for thou shalt not be *ashamed*
 Zeph. 3.11. in that day shalt thou not be *ashamed*
 Rom. 9.33. who so believeth on him shall not be *ashamed*. 10.11.
 2 Cor. 10.8. I should boast, I should not be *ashamed*
 2 Tim. 1.8. be not thou therefore *ashamed* of the testimony
 2.15. a workman that needs not be *ashamed*
 1 Pet. 4.16. suffer as a Christian, let them not be *ashamed*
 1 John 2.18. not be *ashamed* before him at his coming
 Ash.
 Isa. 44.14. he planteth an *ash*, rain nourisheth
 Ashes.
 Gen. 18.27. which am but dust and *ashes*
 Levit. 6.10. priest shall take up the *ashes*
 2 Sam. 13.19. Tamar put *ashes* on her head
 1 King. 13.3. altar rent, and *ashes* poured out
 20.38. prophet disguised himself with *ashes*
 Esth. 4.1. Mordecai put on sackcloth with *ashes*
 3. many lay in sackcloth and *ashes*
 Job 2.8. Job sat down among the *ashes*
 13.12. your remembrances like *ashes*
 30.19. I am become like dust and *ashes*
 42.6. I repent in dust and *ashes*
 Psal. 20. 3. turn to *ashes* thy burnt sacrifice
 102.9. I have eaten *ashes* like bread
 147.16. he scattereth hoar-frost like *ashes*
 Isa. 44.20. he feedeth on *ashes*
 58.5. to spread sackcloth and *ashes* under him
 61.3. to give them beauty for *ashes*
 Jer. 6.26. wallow thyself in *ashes*
 52. 18. carried away instruments to remove *ashes*
 Lam. 3.16. he hath covered me with *ashes*
 Eze. 28.18. I will bring thee to *ashes* on the earth
 Dan. 9.3. I set my face to seek in sackcloth and *ashes*
 Jon. 3.6. king covered with sackcloth, and fast in *ashes*
 Mal. 4.5. wicked shall be *ashes* under your feet
 Mat. 11.21. repented long ago in sackcloth and *ashes*. Luke 10.13.
 Heb. 9.13. *ashes* of an heifer sanctifieth
 2 Pet. 2.6. turned cities of Sodom into *ashes*
 Ashpan.
 1 King. 7.50. So'omon made *ashpans* of gold

Ask.
 2 King 4.4. thou shalt set *aside* that which is fall
 Job 1. 19. a great wind from *aside* the wilderness smote the house
 See Co, Cont, Turn, Went, & ag.
 Ask.
 Deut. 4.32. *ask* now of the days that are past
 13.14. shall *ask* diligently if it be truth
 32.7. *ask* thy father and he will shew
 Job. 4.6. when your children *ask* their fathers. 21.
 1 Sam. 10.14. and they will *ask* thee of peace
 12.19. this evil to *ask* us a king
 25. 15. *ask* him in my name of peace. 2 Sam 8.10.
 28.16. wherefore *ask* of me, seeing the Lord
 2 Sam. 14.18. hide not from me the thing I *ask*
 1 Kings 3.5. *ask* what I shall give thee. 2 Chron. 1.7.
 14.5. wife of Jeroboam cometh to *ask*
 2 Kings 2.9. *ask* what I shall do for thee
 2 Chr. 20.4. Judah gathered to *ask* help of God
 Job 12.7. *ask* now the beasts, they shall teach
 Psal. 2.8. *ask* of me, I will give thee the heathen
 151.7.11. *ask* thee a sign, *ask* it in the depth
 45.11. *ask* me of things to come
 58.2. they *ask* of me ordinances of justice
 65.1. I am taught of them that *ask* not for
 Jer. 6.16. *ask* for the old paths
 15.5. who shall go *aside* to *ask* what thou doest
 18.13. *ask* ye now among the heathen
 30.6. *ask* now and see whether a man doth travail
 38.14. I will *ask* thee a thing, hide nothing
 48.19. *ask* him that fleeth, and her that escapeth
 50.5. they will *ask* the way to Zion
 Lam. 4.4. young children *ask* bread and no man
 Dan. 6.7. shall *ask* a petition of any god. 12.
 Hag. 2.11. *ask* now the priest concerning the law
 Zech. 10.1. *ask* ye of the Lord rain
 Mat. 6.8. what ye have need of before ye *ask*
 7.7. *ask* and it shall be given you. Luke 11.9.
 9. if his son *ask* bread. Luke 11.11.
 11. give good things to them that *ask*
 14.7. to give her whatsoever she should *ask*
 18.19. agreed touching any thing they shall *ask*
 20.32. ye know not what ye *ask*. Mar. 10.38.
 21.23. what ever ye *ask* in prayer believee
 22.46. durst any *ask* any more questions. Luke 10.40.
 Mark 6.22. *ask* what thou wilt, I will give. 33.
 9.32. they were afraid to *ask* him. Luke 9.45.
 Luke 6.30. take thy goods, *ask* them not again
 11.13. give the holy spirit to them that *ask*
 12.48. of him they will *ask* the more
 John 1.19. Jews sent priests to *ask* him
 9.21. he is of age *ask* him. 23.
 11.22. whatsoever thou wilt *ask* of God, he
 13.24. Peter beckened that he should *ask* who
 14.13. whatever ye *ask* in my name. 15.16.
 14. if ye *ask* any thing I will do it
 15.7. if ye abide in me *ask* what ye will
 16.19. Jesus knew they were desirous to *ask*
 23. in that day ye shall *ask* me nothing
 24. *ask* and ye shall receive, that your joy
 30. needst not that any man should *ask* thee
 18.21. *ask* them which heard me
 Acts 10.29. I *ask* therefore for what intent
 12. 13. a certain maid came to *ask* who was there
 1 Cor. 14.35. let them *ask* their husbands at home
 Eph. 3.20. above all that we can *ask* or think
 James 1.5. lack wisdom, *ask* it of God
 6. let him *ask* in faith, nothing wavering
 4.2. ye have not, because ye *ask* not
 3. ye *ask* and receive not, because ye
 1 John 3.22. whatever we *ask*, we receive
 5.14. if we *ask* any thing according to his will
 15. if we know that he heareth, whatsoever we *ask*
 16. sin not unto death, he shall *ask*
 See Counsil.
 Ask'd.
 Gen. 43.7. the man *asked* us straiely of our kindred
 1 the man asking, *asked* us
 Job. 19.50. gave Joshua the city which he *asked*
 Judg. 13.6. I *asked* him not whence he was
 18. 15. *asked* him of peace. 1 Sam. 17.32.30.31.
 1 Sam. 1.17. grant the petition thou hast *asked*
 1 20. called his name *asked* of God
 2. 1 20. for the petition which he *asked*
 1 Kings 3.11. because *asked* this, and not *asked*
 2 Kings 2.10. thou hast *asked* a hard thing
 Eze. 5.10. we *asked* their names to certify
 Psal. 21.4. he *asked* life of thee, thou gavest
 35. 1 11. they *asked* me things I knew not
 105.40. they *asked*, and he brought quails
 Isa. 30.2. that have not *asked* at my mouth
 41.28. when I *asked* could answer a word
 Job. 4.10. thou wouldst have *asked* of him, and he
 16.24. hitherto ye have *asked* nothing
 Rom.

Rom. 10. 10. made manifest to them that *asked* not
asketh, asketh, asking.

Exod. 13. 14. when thy son *asketh* thee in time. *Deut. 6. 20.*

Deut. 14. 16. bellow for what thy soul *asketh* of thee

1 Sam. 13. 17. your wickedness in *asking* a king

2 King. 2. 10. thou halt done hard in *asking*

Psal. 78. 18. by *asking* meat for their lust

Mic. 7. 3. prince *asketh*, and judge *asketh*

Luke 2. 46. both hearing and *asking* questions

Joh. 8. 7. when they continued *asking* he lifted

16. 5. none of you *asketh* me whether

1 Cor. 10. 25. *asking* no question for conscience. 27.

1 Pet. 3. 15. to every one that *asketh* you a reason

Asleep.

Judg. 4. 21. for he was fast *asleep* and weary

Cant. 7. 9. lips of those that are *asleep* to speak

Jon. 1. 5. Jonah lay and was fast *asleep*

Math. 8. 24. but he was *asleep*. *Mar. 14. 40.*

26. 40. he findeth them *asleep*. *Mar. 14. 40.*

Acts 7. 60. when he had said thus, he fell *asleep*

1 Cor. 15. 6. but some are fallen *asleep*

18. which are fallen *asleep* in Christ

1 Thess. 4. 13. ignorant concerning them which are *asleep*

15. shall not prevent them that are *asleep*

2 Pet. 3. 4. since the fathers fell *asleep*

Asp.

Deut. 32. 33. their wine the venom of *asps*

Job 20. 14. it is the gall of *asps* within him

16. he shall suck the poison of *asps*

Pf. 58. 14. deaf *asp* that stoppeth her ear, || tread on the *asp*. 91. 13.

Isa. 11. 8. child shall play on the hole of *asp*

Rom. 3. 13. poison of *asps* is under their lips

Assault, Assaulted.

Eph. 8. 11. cause to perish all that would *assault*

Acts 14. 5. when an *assault* made

17. 5. they *assaulted* the house of Jason

Assay, Assayed, Assaying.

Deut. 4. 34. hath God *assayed* to go and take

1 Sam. 17. 39. David *assayed* to go, for he had

Job 4. 2. if we *assay* to commune with thee

Acts 9. 26. Saul *assayed* to join himself to the disciples

16. 7. they *assayed* to go to Bithinia

Heb. 11. 29. Egypt, *assaying* to do, were drowned

Ass. Colt, wild.

Gen. 22. 5. abide you here with the *ass*

49. 14. Issachar is a strong *ass* couching

Exod. 13. 13. every fittling of an *ass* redeem

23. 4. if thou meet thine enemies *ass*

12. thine ox and *ass* may rest

Numb. 16. 15. I have not taken an *ass* from the

22. 28. Lord opened the mouth of the *ass*

Deut. 22. 10. not plow with ox and *ass* together

Joh. 15. 18. lighted off her *ass*. *Judg. 1. 14.* 1 Sam. 25. 23.

Judg. 15. 16. with the jaw of an *ass* heaps

1 King. 13. 28. lion had not torn the *ass*

2 King. 6. 25. an *ass*'s head sold for eighty pieces

Job 24. 3. drive away the *ass* of the fatherless

Prov. 26. 3. a bridle for the *ass*

Isa. 1. 3. the *ass* his masters crib

32. 20. send forth the feet of the *ass*

Jer. 22. 19. buried with the burial of an *ass*

Zech. 9. 9. riding on an *ass* the foal of an *ass*. *Mat. 21. 5.*

14. 15. so shall be the plague of the *ass*

Math. 21. 2. ye shall find an *ass* tied

Luke 13. 15. each of you loose his *ass* on sabbath

14. 5. which having an *ass* fallen into

Job 12. 14. when found a young *ass* late

2 Pet. 2. 16. the dumb *ass* speaking, forbid

See Saddle.

Asscolt.

Gen. 49. 11. binding his *ass*'s colt to the vine

Job 11. 12. man be born like a wild *ass*-colt

Joh. 12. 15. cometh sitting on an *ass*'s colt

wild Ass.

Job 6. 5. doth the wild *ass* bray having grass

39. 5. who hath sent out the wild *ass*

Jer. 2. 24. wild *ass* used to the wilderness

Hos. 8. 9. a wild *ass* alone by himself

Asses, wild, Young.

Gen. 36. 24. as he fed the *asses* of Zibeon

47. 17. gave bread in exchange for *asses*

Judg. 5. 10. speak ye that ride on white *asses*

1 Sam. 8. 16. take your *asses* put them to his work

9. 3. *asses* of Kith were lost

2 Sam. 16. 2. *asses* are for the kings household

1 Chr. 27. 30. over the *asses* was Jedaiah the Meronothite

2 Chr. 28. 15. carried the feeble upon *asses*

Ezra 2. 67. *asses* that went up to Jerusalem 6720. *Neb. 7. 19.*

Job 42. 12. Job had one thousand she-*asses*

Ezek. 23. 20. whose flesh is as the flesh of *asses*

wild Asses.

Job 24. 5. as wild *asses* in desert go they forth

Psal. 104. 11. the wild *asses* quench their thirst

Isa. 32. 14. the torts a joy of wild *asses*

Jer. 14. 6. wild *asses* snuffed up the wind like dragons

Dan. 5. 21. Nebuchadnezzars dwelling was with wild *asses*

Young Asses.

Isa. 30. 6. carry their riches on young *asses*

24. young *ass*'s that ear the ground shall eat

Assemble.

Numb. 10. 3. shall blow the assembly that *assemble*

2 Sam. 20. 4. *assemble* me the men of Judah

Psal. 2. 1. why do the heathen tumultuously *assemble*

Isa. 11. 12. he shall *assemble* the out-calls of Israel

45. 20. *assemble* your selves and draw near

48. 14. all ye *assemble* your selves and hear

Jer. 4. 5. *assemble* your selves and let us go into defended

8. 14. why do we sit still, *assemble* your selves

Ezek. 39. 17. *assemble* your selves to my sacrifice

Hos. 7. 14. they *assemble* themselves for corn

Joel 2. 16. *assemble* the elders, gather the children

3. 11. *assemble* your selves, come all ye heathen

Amos 3. 9. *assemble* your selves on the mount of Samaria

Micah 2. 12. I will surely *assemble*, O Jacob, all of thee

4. 6. I will *assemble* her that halteth

Zeph. 3. 8. I will *assemble* the kingdom to pour my indignation

Assembled.

Joh. 11. 1. 5. when all these kings were *assembled* by appointment

1 Sam. 2. 22. lay with the women that *assembled*

1 Chr. 15. 4. David *assembled* the children of Aaron

Ezra 9. 4. *assembled* to me every one that trembled

Jer. 5. 7. *assembled* themselves by troops in harlots

Dan. 6. 11. these men *assembled* themselves and found Daniel

Math. 28. 12. when *assembled* gave large money

Joh. 20. 19. disciples *assembled* for fear of the Jews

Acts 1. 4. *assembled* with them, commanded them not to depart

11. 26. whole year *assembled* with the church

15. 25. seemed good to us *assembled* with one accord

Assembling.

Heb. 10. 25. forsake not the *assembling* of your selves together

Assembly, Solenn.

Gen. 28. 1. 3. that thou mayest be an *assembly* of people

49. 6. to their *assembly* mine honour be not united

Exod. 12. 6. whole *assembly* shall kill it in the even

16. 3. to kill this *assembly* with hunger

Levit. 4. 13. thing be hid from the eye of the *assembly*

Numb. 10. 2. make trumpets for calling the *assembly*

Deut. 9. 10. midst of the fire in day of your *assembly*. 10. 4. 18. 16.

Judg. 21. 8. none of Jabesh-Gilead to the *assembly*

1 Sam. 17. 47. all this *assembly* shall know the Lord saveth

2 Chr. 30. 23. whole *assembly* took counsel to keep other

Neb. 5. 7. I let a great *assembly* against them

Psal. 22. 16. *assembly* of the wicked have enclosed

89. 7. to be reared in the *assembly* of the saints

111. 1. praise him in the *assembly*. 107. 32.

Prov. 5. 14. almost in all evil in midst of the *assembly*

Jer. 6. 11. I will pour it on the *assembly* of young men

9. 2. they be an *assembly* of treacherous men

15. 17. I sate not in the *assembly* of mockers

Lam. 2. 6. he hath destroyed the places of the *assembly*

Ezek. 13. 9. shall not be in the *assembly* of my people

23. 24. come against Aholiab with an *assembly*

Acts 19. 32. the *assembly* was confused

39. shall be determined in a lawfull *assembly*

41. he dismissed the *assembly*

Heb. 12. 23. to the general *assembly*

Jam. 2. 2. if there come to your *assembly* a man

Solenn Assembly.

Levit. 23. 36. the eighth day a solenn *assembly*. *Numb. 29. 35.* *Neb. 8. 18.*

Deut. 16. 8. on the leventh day a solenn *assembly*

2 King. 10. 20. proclaim a solenn *assembly* for Baal

2 Chr. 7. 9. in the eighth day they made a solenn *assembly*

Joel 1. 14. call a solenn *assembly*. 2. 15.

Amos 5. 21. I will not smelt in your solenn *assembly*

Zeph. 3. 18. that are sorrowfull for the solenn *assembly*

Assemblies.

Neb. 12. 1. 25. were porters at the *assemblies* of the gates

Psal. 86. 14. *assemblies* of violent men have fought

Eccles. 12. 11. nails fastened by master of *assemblies*

Isa. 1. 13. calling of *assemblies* God cannot away with

4. 5. God will create on her *assemblies* a cloud

14. 1. he shall not be alone in his *assemblies*

Ezek. 44. 24. shall keep my laws in all my *assemblies*

Assent.

2 Chr. 18. 12. good to the king with one *assent*

Assented.

Luke 23. 1. 24. Pilate *assented* that it should be as they required

Acts 24. 9. Jews also *assented* things were so

Assigned.

Gen. 47. 12. priests had a portion *ass* gned

Joh. 20. 8. they *assigned* Bezer a city of refuge

2 Sam. 11. 16. he *assigned* Uriah to a place

Assist.

Rom. 16. 2. that ye *assist* her in whatsoever business

Associate.

*I*sa. 8.9. associate and ye shall be broken
Dan. 11.76. at the end of years they shall associate themselves

Absorb.

2 Chr. 31.5. assoon as commandment came they brought in
Psal. 18.44. assoon as they shall hear of thee
*I*sa. 66.8. assoon as Zion travailed, she brought
Luke 1.44. assoon as the voice of thy salutation
Joh. 18.6. assoon as he had said, I am he, they
Alis. 10.29. came I assoon as I was sent for
12. 18. assoon as it was day, no small stir
Rev. 10.10. assoon as I had eaten it my belly was
12. 4. devour her child assoon as born

Assurance.

Deut. 28.66. shalt have no assurance of thy life
*I*sa. 32.17. effect of righteousness, quietness and assurance
Alis. 17.31. whereof he hath given assurance to all
Col. 2.2. to all riches of the full assurance of understanding
1 *Thes.* 1.5. our gospel came in much assurance
Heb. 6.11. to the full assurance of hope
10. 22. in full assurance of faith

Assure, Assured.

Lev. 17.19. and it shall be assured to him
Jer. 14.13. I will give you assured peace
Rom. 14.75. let every one be fully assured in his mind
2 *Tim.* 3.14. continue in the things thou hast been assured
1 *Joh.* 3.19. and shall assure our hearts before him

Assuredly.

1 *Sam.* 28.1. know assuredly that thou shalt go out with me
1 *Kin.* 1.13. assuredly Solomon shall reign. *Ver.* 17.30.
Jer. 32.41. I will plant them in this land assuredly
38. 17. if assuredly go forth to the king of Babylon
49. 12. have assuredly drunken, and art thou he
Alis. 2.36. let all the house of Israel know assuredly
16. 10. assuredly gathering that the Lord had called

Affuage.

Gen. 8.1. over the earth, and waters were affuaged
Joh. 16.5. moving of my lips should affuage your grief
6. though I speak, my grief not affuaged

Astonied, Astonished.

Lev. 26.42. and your enemies shall be astonished
1 *King.* 9.8. every one that passeth by shall be astonished. *Jer.* 18.16
19. 8. *Luke.* 4.32

Ezra 9.3. plucked off the hair and fate down, astonished
Joh. 17.8. upright men shall be astonished at this
18. 20. they that come after him shall be astonished
26. 11. pillars of heaven are astonished
*I*sa. 52.14. as many were astonished at thee
Jer. 2.12. be astonished, O ye heavens, at this
4. 9. the priests shall be astonished, prophets wonder
14. 9. why art thou as a man astonished
Ez. 3.15. I remained astonished among them seven days
4. 17. want water, and be astonished one with another
26. 16. tremble at every moment, and be astonished
28. 19. they that know thee shall be astonished at thee
Dan. 3.24. Nebuchadnezzar astonished rose up in haste
4. 19. Daniel astonished for one hour
5. 9. countenance changed, his lords astonished
8. 27. I was astonished at the vision
Mat. 7.18. people astonished at his doctrine. *23.* 23. *Mark.* 1.22. *Luke.* 4.32
Mark. 5.42. astonished with a great astonishment
7. 37. beyond measure astonished. *10.* 26.
10. 24. disciples were astonished at his words
Luke. 2.47. were astonished at his understanding and answers
5. 9. he was astonished at the draught of fishes
8. 56. her parents were astonished, but he charged
24. 22. certain women made us astonished
Alis. 9.6. he trembling and astonished said, Lord, what
10. 45. of the circumcision which believed, were astonished
12. 16. opened the door and saw Peter, were astonished
13. 12. deputy believed being astonished at doctrine

Astonisheth.

Dan. 11.73. place the abomination that astonisheth. *12.* 11.

Astonishment.

Deut. 28.28. Lord shall smite thee with astonishment of hearts
37. thou shalt become an astonishment
2 *Chr.* 7.21. this house shall be an astonishment
29. 8. he hath delivered them to astonishment
Psal. 60.3. made us to drink the wine of astonishment
Jer. 5.130. astonishment is committed in the land
8. 21. astonishment hath taken hold on me
25. 9. I will make them an astonishment. *18.*
11. whole land shall be an astonishment
29. 18. deliver them to be an astonishment
42. 18. ye shall be an astonishment. *44.* 12.
44. 22. therefore is your land an astonishment
51. 17. Babylon shall become an astonishment
Ez. 4.16. drink water by measure with astonishment. *12.* 19.
23. 33. shall be filled with the cup of astonishment
Mic. 6.16. that I should make thee an astonishment
Zech. 12.4. I will smite every horse with astonishment

Astray, see Ament, So, Cons.**Astrologers.**

*I*sa. 47.13. let now the astrologers, star-gazers stand
Dan. 1.20. found them ten times better than astrologer
4. 7. then came in the magicians, astrologers
5. 7. king cried aloud to bring in astrologers

Autologians.

Dan. 2.27. this secret cannot the autologians shew
 Autider, see Clear, Cut, Divide, Put

Awful.

Lev. 24.16. awful the stranger as he that is born
22. ye shall have one law awful for
Deut. 20.8. left his brothers heart faint awful
2 *Sam.* 11.25. sword devoureth odd awful as
1 *Chr.* 25.8. call lots awful teacher as scholar
2 *Chr.* 31.15. awful to the great as the small
Joh. 12.3. but I have understanding awful as you
Mat. 8.7. awful the fingers as players
Alis. 10.47. received the holy Ghost awful
1 *Cor.* 9.5. lead about a sister awful as other
Heb. 4.2. to us was the gospel preach awful

Aze.

Psal. 106.28. they ate the sacrifices of the dead
Dan. 10.3. I ate no pleasant bread
Rev. 10.10. I took the book and ate it up

Absist.

Judg. 15.8. Sampson fore absist, called on the Lord
Rub. 2.9. when thou art absist go to the vessels
Mat. 25.44. when saw we thee absist
Rev. 3.16. I will give to him that is absist
22. 17. let him that is absist come

Atonement.

Exod. 29.36. offer a bullock each day for atonement
37. seven days make atonement for the altar
30. 10. make atonement once a year with offerings of a
15. make atonement for your souls. *16.* *Lev.* 17.11.
16. thou shalt take the atonement-money
32. 30. peradventure I shall make atonement for your sin
Lev. 1.4. it shall be accepted for him to make atonement
4. 20. priest shall make atonement. *26.* 31. *35.* *5.* 6. *6.* 7. *12.* 8. *14.* 18
Numb. 15.25
8. 34. so the Lord hath commanded to make atonement
9. 7. make atonement for himself, and for them. *16.* 24.
10. 17. God hath given it you to make atonement
12. 7. make an atonement for her
14. 53. make an atonement for the house
16. 10. scape-goat presented alive to make atonement
11. Aaron shall make atonement for himself
16. make atonement for the holy place
17. no man there when he maketh atonement
18. make atonement for the altar
27. blood brought in to make atonement. *17.* 11.
33. make atonement for sanctuary, priests, people
34. everlasting statute to make atonement once
23. 27. on tenth day of seventh month, day of atonement
28. no work, it is a day of atonement, to make an atonement
25. 9. in day of atonement make trumpet found
Numb. 8.21. made atonement for Levites to cleanse them
19. given the Levites to make atonement for Israel
16. 46. go quickly make atonement, for wrath
25. 13. Phinehas shall have it, he made atonement
28. 22. a goat for a sin-offering to make atonement. *30.*
29. 5. a kid of the goats to make atonement
11. besides the sin-offering of atonement
31. 50. ear-rings to make atonement
2 *Sam.* 21.5. wherewith shall I make atonement
1 *Chr.* 6.49. Aaron and his sons appointed to make atonement
2 *Chr.* 29.24. priests killed them to make atonement
Neb. 10.33. made ordinances for offerings to make atonement
Joh. 3.32. I have found an atonement
Rom. 5.11. by whom we have now received atonement

Attain, Attained.

Gen. 47.9. have not attained to the days of my
Lev. 25.726. his hand hath attained and found sufficiency
2 *Sam.* 23.19. howbeit he attained not to the first. *23.* *1* *Chr.* 11.31, 32
Psal. 139.6. it is high I cannot attain to it
Pro. 1.5. a man of understanding shall attain to wisdom
Ez. 46.7. according as his hand shall attain to
Hos. 8.5. how long ere they attain to innocency
Alis. 27.12. if by any means attain to Phinece
Rom. 9.30. followed not after righteousness, attained
31. Israel hath not attained
Phil. 3.11. I might attain the resurrection of
12. not as though already attained
16. whereto we have attained, let us
1 *Tim.* 4.6. good doctrine whereto thou hast attained

Attend, Attended.

Ez. 4.5. Hatach whom the king appointed to attend on her
Joh. 32.12. I attended to you, and none convinced Job
Psal. 17.1. attend to my cry. *61.* 1. *142.* 6.
55. 2. attend to me and hear me

66.19. he hath *attended* to the voice of my prayer.
 86.6. *attend* to the voice of my supplication
 Prov.4.1. *attend* to know understanding
 20. my son *attend* to my words. 7.24.
 5.1. *attend* to my wisdom
 Acts 16.14. *attended* to the things spoken of Paul
 1 Cor.7.35. may *attend* on the Lord without distraction
Attendance.
 1 Kin.10.5. saw the *attendance* of his ministers. 2 Chr.9.4.
 1 Tim.4.13. till I come give *attendance* to reading
 Heb.7.13. of which no man gave *attendance* at the altar
Attending.
 Rom.13.6. *attending* continually upon this very thing
Attent.
 2 Chr.6.40. let thine ears be *attent*
 7.15. mine ears shall be *attent*
Attention.
 1 Kin.18.129. neither voice nor any *attention*. 2 Kin.4.31.
Attentive.
 Neh.1.6. let thine ear be *attentive*. 11. Psa.130.2.
 8.3. ears of the people were *attentive*. Luke 19.48.
Attentively.
 Job 37.2. hear *attentively* the noise of his voice
Attire.
 Lev.16.4. with linen mitre shall he be *attired*
 Prov.7.10. met him a woman with *attire* of a harlot
 Jer.1.32. can a bride forget her *attire*
 Ezek.23.15. exceeding in dyed *attire* on their heads
Attributed.
 Job 1.12. nor *attributed* folly to God
Availeth.
 Eph.5.13. yet all this *availeth* me nothing
 Gal.5.6. in Christ circumcision *availeth* not. 6.15.
 Jam.5.16. prayer of a righteous man *availeth*
Audience.
 Gen.23.13. Abraham spake to Ephron in the *audience*
 Exod.24.7. book of the covenant and read in the *audience*
 1 Sam.25.24. let thy hand-maid speak in the *audience*
 1 Chr.28.8. in the *audience* of our God keep
 Neh.13.1. in the book of Moises in the *audience*
 Luke 7.1. ended his sayings in the *audience*
 20.45. in the *audience* of the people he said to his disciples
 Acts 13.16. ye that fear God, give *audience*
 15.12. all the multitude gave *audience* to Paul
 22.22. they gave him *audience* to this word
Avenger, Avenger.
 Gen.4.24. if Cain shall be *avenged* even fold
 Exod.21.120. he shall be surely *avenged*
 Lev.19.18. thou shalt not *avenge*
 26.25. that shall *avenge* the quarrel of my covenant
 Num.31.2. *avenge* Israel of the Midianites. 9.
 Deut.32.43. he will *avenge* the blood of his servants
 Job 10.13. moon faded till people had *avenged*
 Judg.15.7. though done this, I will be *avenged*
 16.28. *avenged* on Philistines for my two eyes
 1 Sam.14.24. any food that I may be *avenged*
 18.25. hundred foreskins to be *avenged* on the kings enemies
 24.12. the Lord *avenge* me of thee
 25.31. or that my Lord hath *avenged* himself
 2 Sam.4.8. the Lord hath *avenged* my lord the king
 18.19. how the Lord hath *avenged* him of his
 31. the Lord hath *avenged* thee this day
 2 Kin.9.7. smite the house of Ahab, that I may *avenge*
 Eph.8.13. Jews *avenge* themselves of their enemies
 Isa.1.24. I will *avenge* me of my adversaries
 Jer.5.9. my soul *avenged* on such a nation. 29.19.9.
 46.10. a day of vengeance that he may *avenge*
 Hof.1.4. I will *avenge* the blood of Jezreel
 Luke 18.3. *avenge* me of mine adversaries
 7. shall not God *avenge* his own elect
 8. he will *avenge* them speedily
 Acts 7.24. he *avenged* him that was oppressed
 Rom.12.19. *avenge* not your selves
 Rev.6.10. doth thou not *avenge* our blood
 18.20. rejoice for God hath *avenged* you on her
 19.2. hath *avenged* the blood of his servant
Avenging, Avengeth.
 Judg.5.2. praise the Lord for *avenging* of Israel
 1 Sam.25.26. Lord hath withholden thee from *avenging*
 33. blessed be thou which keepst me from *avenging*
 2 Sam.22.48. it is God that *avengeth* me. Psa.18.47.
Avenger.
 Num.35.12. cities of refuge from the *avenger*. Job.10.3.
 Deut.19.6. let the *avenger* of blood pursue
 12. deliver him into the hand of the *avenger*
 Job.20.5. if the *avenger* pursue after
 9. not die by the *avenger* till he flood
 Psa.18.2. that thou mayst still the *avenger*
 44.16. by reason of the *avenger*
 1 Thes.4.6. the Lord is the *avenger* of all such
Avengement.
 2 Sam.22.748. it is God that giveth *avengement* for me. Psa.18.47.

Awake.
 Mic.3.8. securely as men *awake* from war
Augment.
 Num.32.14. ye are risen up to *augment* the fierce
Aunt.
 Lev.18.14. nor approach to his wife, she is thy *aunt*.
Awaken.
 Deut.26.17. thou hast this day *awakened* the Lord to be
 18. the Lord hath *awakened* thee to be his peculiar
Awoid, Awoiding.
 1 Sam.18.11. David *awoided* out of his presence twice
 Prov.4.15. *avoid* it, pass not by it
 Rom.16.17. mark them which cause divisions and *avoid*
 1 Cor.7.2. to *avoid* fornication, let every man
 2 Cor.8.20. *avoiding* this that no man should blame
 1 Tim.6.20. *avoiding* prophane and vain babblings
 2 Tim.2.23. foolish and unlearned questions *avoid*
 Tit.3.9. but *avoid* foolish questions and genealogies
Auftere.
 Luke 19.21. I feared because thou wert an *auftere*
Author.
 Acts 3.15. and killed the *author* of life
 1 Cor.14.33. God is not the *author* of confusion
 Heb.5.9. he became the *author* of eternal salvation
 12.2. Jesus the *author* and finisher of faith
Authority.
 Eph.9.29. Elther and Mordecai wrote with *authority*
 Pro.29.2. when righteous are in *authority* people rejoice
 Mat.7.29. taught them as one having *authority*. Mark 1.22.
 8.9. a man under *authority*. Luke 7.8.
 20.25. that are great exercise *authority*. Mark 10.43.
 21.23. by what *authority* dost thou these things. Mark 11.8.
 Mark 1.27. with *authority* commandeth unclean spirits, Luke 4.36.
 13.34. left his house, gave *authority* to his servants
 Luke 9.1. gave them *authority* over all devils
 19.27. have thou *authority* over ten cities
 20.20. deliver him to the *authority* of the governour
 22.25. that exercise *authority*, are called benefactors
 John 5.27. give him *authority* to execute judgment
 Acts 9.14. here he hath *authority*. 26.10,12.
 1 Cor.15.24. put down all *authority*
 2 Cor.10.8. boast somewhat more of our *authority*
 1 Thes.2.16. when we might have used *authority*
 1 Tim.2.2. supplications for all that are in *authority*
 12. not to usurp *authority* over the man
 Tit.2.15. rebuke with all *authority*
 1 Pet.3.22. angels and *authorities* made subject to him
 Rev.13.2. the dragon gave him great *authority*
Awake, Awaken, Awakening.
 Gen.28.16. Jacob *awakened* out of his sleep
 Judg.5.12. *awake, awake* Deborah
 6.14. Sampson *awakened* and went with the pin
 1 Sam.26.12. no man knew it or *awakened*
 1 Kin.18.27. peradventure he sleepest and must be *awakened*
 2 Kin.4.31. the child is not *awakened*
 Job 8.6. surely now he would *awake* for thee
 14.12. till heavens no more, shall not *awake*
 19.126. after I shall *awake* though this body be destroyed
 Psa.1.5. I *awakened* for the Lord sustained me
 7.6. *awake* for me to the judgment. 35.23.
 17.15. when I *awaken* with thy likeness
 44.23. *awake*, why sleepest thou, O Lord
 57.8. *awake* my glory, I will *awake*. 108.2.
 59.4. *awake* to help me, and behold
 5. *awake* to visit all the heathen
 73.20. when one *awakeneth*, so when thou *awakenest*
 78.65. the Lord *awakened* as one out of sleep
 139.18. when I *awake* I am still with thee
 Pro.6.23. when thou *awakenest* it shall talk with thee
 23.35. when shall I *awake*? I will seek it yet
 Cant.2.7. nor *awake* my love till he please. 3.5.18.4.
 4.16. *awake* O North-wind, and come thou south
 Isa.26.19. *awake* ye that dwell in the dust
 39.8. *awakeneth* and his soul empty, he *awakeneth*
 51.9. *awake, awake* put on strength. 52.1.
 17. *awake, awake*, stand up O Jerusalem
 Jer.31.26. upon this I *awakened*, and behold
 51.57. sleep a perpetual sleep and not *awake*
 Ezek.7.46. an end is come it *awakeneth* against thee
 Dan.12.2. many that sleep in dust shall *awake*
 Joel 1.5. *awake* ye drunkards
 Hab.2.7. shall they not *awake* that shall vex
 19. wo to him that saith to the wood, *awake*
 Zech.13.7. *awake* O sword against my shepherd
 Mark 4.38. he was asleep and they *awakened* him
 Luke 9.32. when they were *awake* they saw his glory
 John 11.11. but I go that I may *awaken* him
 Acts 16.17. keeper of the prison *awakening*
 Rom.13.11. now it is high time to *awake*
 1 Cor.15.34. *awake* to righteousness and sin not
 Eph.5.14. *awake* thou that sleepest and rise
 2 Tim.2.126. that they may *awake* themselves out of the snare of the devil
Awake.

AWA

BAC

BAC

BAD

Awatt.

Cam. 6.12. or ever I was aware my soul made
Jer. 50.24. taken O Babylon, and thou not aware
Luke 11.44. that walk over them, are not aware

Away.

Exod. 19.24. away, get thee down
2 Chr. 35.23. have me away, for I am wounded
Isa. 1.13. calling of assemblies I cannot away with
Luke 4.34. away, what have we to do with thee
23.18. away with this man, release Barabbas
John 19.15. away with him, away. Acts 21.36.
Acts 22.22. away with such a fellow

Aw, Aweth.

Psal. 4.4. stand in aw and sin not
33.8. inhabitants of the world stand in aw
119.161. my heart standeth in aw of thy word
Pro. 17.10. a reproof aweth more a wife man

Awl.

Exod. 21.6. mallet bore his ear with an awl
Deut. 15.17. thou shalt take an awl and thrust

Awake.

Gen. 9.24. Noah awoke from his wine
41.4. so Pharaoh awoke. Ver. 7,21.
Judg. 16.20. awoke out of his sleep and said, I will
1 Kin. 3.15. and Solomon awoke, and behold, it was a dream
Mat. 8.25. his disciples awoke him. Luke 8.24.

Ax, Axes.

Deut. 19.5. hand fetcheth a stroke with the ax
20.19. nor destroy the trees by forcing an ax
Judg. 9.48. Abimelech took an ax in his hand
1 Sam. 13.20. Israel went down to sharpen his ax
21. yet a file for the axes
2 Sam. 12.31. put them under axes. 1 Chr. 20.3.
1 Kin. 6.7. neither hammer nor ax heard
2 Kin. 6.5. the ax-head fell into the water
Psal. 74.5. man, famous as lifted up ax
6. break down with axes and hammers
Isa. 10.15. shall the ax boast it self
44.1. the smith with an ax worketh in the coals
Jer. 10.3. curtheth a tree out of forest with ax
46.22. and come against her with axes
51.20. thou art my battel-ax
Ezek. 26.9. with axes break down thy tower
Mat. 3.10. ax laid to the root. Luke 3.9.

Axle-trees.

1 Kin. 7.32. axle-trees of the wheel join to the base
33. axle-trees and naves are molten
Ayming.
1 Tim. 1.16. some not ayming at, have turned aside

B.

Babe.

Exod. 2.6. behold the babe wept
Psal. 8.2. out of the mouth of babes. Mat. 21.16.
17.14. the rest of their substance to their babes
Isa. 3.4. and babes shall rule over them
Mat. 11.25. and hath revealed them to babes. Luke 10.11.
Luke 1.41. the babe leaped in her womb
44. the babe leaped in my womb for joy
2.12. shall find the babe wrap in swaddling clothes
16. and the babe lying in a manger
Rom. 1.20. an instructor of foolish, teacher of babes
1 Cor. 3.1. even as unto babes in Christ
Heb. 5.13. unskillfull in the word, for he is a babe
1 Pet. 2.2. as new born babes desire the sincere

Babler.

Ecc. 10.11. and a babler is no better
Acts 17.18. what will this babler say

Babbling, Babbings.

Pro. 23.29. who hath contentions, who hath babbling
1 Tim. 6.20. avoid prophane and vain babblings
2 Tim. 2.16. but shun prophane and vain babbling

Back.

Exod. 18.2. Zipporah, after he had sent her back
Num. 22.34. if it please thee I will get me back
Josh. 8.26. Joshua drew not his hand back
Ruth 2.6. the Moabitish damsel that came back
2 Sam. 15.20. return thou and take back thy brother
1 Kin. 13.22. but camest back and hast eaten bread
22.26. carry him back to Amon
2 Chr. 25.13. but the souldiers Amaziah sent back
Job 16.9. he holdeth back the face of his throne
Jer. 46.5. fled away apace, and looked not back
Hos. 4.16. slideth back as a backsliding heifer
Nab. 2.8. stand, shall they cry but none look back
Mar. 24.18. in the field return back to take
28.1. and rolled back the stone
Luke 9.62. to the plow, and looking back

See Draw, Go, Bring, Keep, Rept, Turn, Attent.

Back. Subst.

1 Sam. 10.9. had turned his back to go from Samuel
1 Kin. 14.9. halt call me behind thy back. Ezek. 23.35.
Psal. 21.12. shalt thou make them turn their back
129.3. the plowers plowed upon my back
Pro. 10.13. but a fod for the back. 19.29. 126.3.
Isa. 38.17. call my sins behind thy back
50.6. I gave my back to the smiters
Jer. 2.27. they have turned their back to thee
18.17. I will shew them the back and not
32.33. they have turned to me the back
48.39. how hath Moab turned the back
Dan. 7.6. which had upon the back four wings
Rom. 11.10. and bow down their back alway
Back-bone.
Lev. 3.9. take off hard by the back bone
Back-batty.
Exod. 33.23. thou shalt see my back part
Backs.
Neb. 9.26. cast thy law behind thy backs
Ezek. 8.16. men with their backs towards the temple
10.12. their backs full of eyes

See Turned.

Backbiters.

Backbiters.

Rom. 1.30. backbiters haters of God
Backbiteth.
Psal. 15.3. he that backbiteth not with his tongue

Backbiting.

Pro. 25.23. so doth an angry countenance a backbiting
1 Cor. 12.20. left there be debates, backbitings

Backside.

Exod. 3.1. Moses led the flock to the back side
26.12. half curtain hang over the back side
Rev. 5.1. on the backside sealed with seven seals

Backslider.

Pro. 14.14. backslider in heart shall be filled

Backsliding.

Jer. 2.19. thy backsliding shall reprove thee
3.6. halt thou teen what backsliding Israel hath done
8. causes whereby backsliding Israel committed adultery
11. the backsliding Israel hath justified her self
12. return thou backsliding Israel.
14. return O backsliding children.
5.6. their backslidings are increased
8.5. slidden back by a perpetual backsliding
14.7. for our backslidings are many
31.23. O backsliding daughter. 49.4.
Hos. 4.16. Israel slideth back as a backsliding heifer
11.7. my people are bent to backsliding
14.4. I will heal their backsliding
Zech. 7.11. they gave a backsliding shoulder

Backward.

Gen. 9.23. went backward, their faces were backward
49.17. so that his rider shall fall backward
1 Sam. 4.18. Eli fell from off the seat backward
2 Kin. 20.10. shadow return backward. Isa. 38.8.
Job 23.8. and backward but I cannot perceive
Psal. 40.14. let them be driven backward that wish
70.2. let them be turned backward that desire
Isa. 1.4. they are gone away backward
28.13. that they might go and fall backward
44.25. that turneth willemen backward
59.14. judgment is turned away backward
Jer. 7.24. went backward and not forward
15.6. thou art gone backward therefore
Lam. 1.8. Jerusalem sigheth and turneth backward
John 18.6. they went backward and fell to the ground

Backward, see Atton-Backward.

Bad.

Gen. 24.50. cannot speak to thee bad or good
31.24. speak not to Jacob either good or bad. 29.
1 speak not to Jacob from good or bad
Lev. 27.10. a good for a bad, or a bad for a good
12. priest value it whether good or bad
14. estimate thy house whether good or bad
33. shall not search whether good or bad
Num. 13.19. land they dwell in whether good or bad
24.13. to do either good or bad of my own
2 Sam. 13.22. Absalom spake to Amnon neither good nor bad
14.17. lo is the king to discern good or bad
1 Kin. 3.9. that I may discern between good and bad
Ezra 4.12. building the rebellious and bad city
Jer. 24.2. figs which could not be eaten they were so bad
Mat. 13.48. good into vessels, call the bad away
22.10. both good and bad, and the wedding was
2 Cor. 5.10. he hath done whether it be good or bad
Badness.
Gen. 41.19. never saw in all the land of Egypt for badness
Jer. 24.12. figs could not be eaten for badness
Bad, Badelt.
Gen. 27.19. I have done according as thou badest

43.17. and the man did as Joseph *bade*
Exod. 16.24. laid it up till morn as Moses *bade*
Num. 14.10. the congregation *bade* stone him
Josh. 1.9. Joshua did to them as the Lord *bade*
Ruth 3.6. to all that her mother in law *bade* her
1 Sam. 24.10. some *bade* me kill thee
2 Sam. 1.18. David *bade* them teach children of Judah
 14.19. for thy servant Joab he *bade* me
2 Chr. 10.12. came on the third day as the king *bade*
Ezra. 4.15. Either *bade* them return Mordecai this answer
Mat. 16.12. how he *bade* them not beware of leaven
Luke 14.9. he that *bade* thee come. 10.
 16. a certain man made a great supper *bade* many
Acts 11.13. spirit *bade* me go with them
 22.24. and *bade* that he should be examined

Badgers-skins.

Exod. 35.5. take of them badgers-skins
 26.14. and a covering about of badgers-skins
 35.7. ram-skins dyed red and badgers-skins
 23. skins of rams and badgers-skins brought them
 36.19. a covering of badgers-skins above that
Num. 4.10. within a covering of badgers-skins
Exod. 16.10. shod thee with badgers-skins

Bag.

Deut. 25.13. not have in thy bag divers weights
1 Sam. 17.40. smooth stones and put them in a bag
2 Kin. 5.23. bound two talents of silver in two bags
 12.10. they put up in bags and told the money
Job 14.17. my transgression is sealed up in a bag
Prov. 7.20. he hath taken a bag of money with him
 16.11. all the weights of the bag are his work
Isa. 46.6. they lavish gold out of the bag
Mic. 6.11. and with the bag of deceitful weights
Hag. 1.6. to put it into a bag with holes
Luke 12.33. provide your selves bags which wax not
John 12.6. he was a thief and had the bag
 13.29. some thought because Judas had the bag

Bake.

Gen. 9.3. did *bake* unleavened bread
Exod. 12.39. they *baked* unleavened cakes of the dough
 16.23. *bake* that you will *bake* to day
Lev. 2.4. meat-offering *baken*. verses 5,6,7,9.
 6.17. it shall not be *baken* with leaven
 23.17. they shall be *baken* with leaven
 26.26. ten women shall *bake* your bread
1 Sam. 28.24. woman at Endor *bake* unleavened bread
2 Sam. 13.8. Tamar did *bake* cakes
1 Kin. 19.6. behold a cake *baken* upon coals
Isa. 44.19. yea, also have I *baked* bread upon coals
Exod. 4.12. thou shalt *bake* it with dung
 46.20. place where they *bake* the meat-offering

Bake-meats.

Gen. 40.17. all manner of *bake-meats* for Pharaoh
Baker.
Gen. 40.1. baker and *baker* had offended their lord
 17. in uppermost baskets the work of a *baker*
 41.10. both me and the chief *baker*, dreamed
1 Sam. 8.13. daughters to be *bakers* to the king
Jer. 37.21. give Jeremiah bread out of the *bakers* street
Hos. 7.4. as an oven heated by the *baker*
 6. their *baker* sleepeth all night

Baketh.

Isa. 44.15. *baketh* bread and maketh it a god
Bald.
Lev. 13.40. he is *bald*, yet is he clean. 41.
 55. fret inward, whether *bald* in head or fore-head
2 Kin. 2.23. go up thou *bald*-head
Jer. 16.6. nor make themselves *bald* for them
 48.37. for every head shall be *bald*
Exod. 27.31. shall make themselves utterly *bald*
 29.18. every head was made *bald*
Mic. 1.16. make thee *bald* and poll thee

Bald-locust.

Lev. 11.22. may eat the *bald-locust*
Baldness.
Lev. 21.5. shall not make *baldness* on their head
Deut. 14.1. nor make any *baldness* between your eyes
Isa. 3.24. instead of well-set hair, *baldness*
 15.2. on all their heads shall be *baldness*
 22.12. Lord call to weeping, *baldness*
Jer. 47.5. *baldness* is come upon Gaza
Exod. 7.18. and *baldness* upon all their heads. *Amos* 8.10.
Mic. 1.16. enlarge thy *baldness* as the eagle

Balance, Balances.

Lev. 19.36. just balances, just Ephah. *Exod.* 45.10.
Job 6.2. and my calamity laid in the balance
 31.6. let me be weighed in an even balance
Psal. 62.9. to be laid in the balance altogether vanity
Prov. 11.1. a false balance is abominational. 20.23.
 16.11. just balance are the Lords
Isa. 40.12. weighed the hills in a balance
 15. counted as the small dust of the balance

46.6. and weigh silver in the balance
Jer. 32.10. weighed him the mooney in the balance
Exod. 3.1. balances to weigh and divide the hair
Dan. 5.27. thou art weighed in the balance
Hos. 12.7. balances of deceit are in his hand
Amos 8.5. falsifying the balance by deceit
Mic. 6.11. shall I count them pure with wicked balances
Rev. 6.5. he that fate on them had a pair of balances

Balancings.

Job 37.16. know the balancings of the clouds

Ball, Balls.

Isa. 3.19. Lord will take away their sweet balls

Ball.

22.18. turn and toils thee like a ball

Balm.

Gen. 37.35. Ishmaelites bearing balm
 43.11. take a little balm and mooney
Jer. 8.22. is there no balm in Gilead
 46.11. go up into Gilead and take balm
 51.8. take balm for her pain
Exod. 27.17. Judah traded in honey and balm

Band, Bands.

Exod. 39.23. with a band round about the hole
Lev. 25.13. I have broken the bands of your yoke
Judg. 15.14. his hands loosed from his hands
2 Kin. 23.33. Pharaoh-Necho put Jehoahaz in bands
Job 38.9. thick darkness is a swathing band
 31. or loosed the bands of Orion
 39.5. who hath loosed the bands of the wild ass
 10. canst bind the Unicorn with his bands
Psal. 2.3. let us break their bands asunder
 73.4. there are no bands in their death
 107.14. and brake their bands asunder
Ecc. 7.26. a womans heart snares, her hands, bands
Isa. 28.23. not mockers left your bands be strong
 52.2. loose thy self from the bands
 58.6. to loose the bands of wickedness
Jer. 2.20. broken thy yoke and burst thy bands
Exod. 3.25. O son of man they shall put bands
 4.8. behold I will lay bands upon thee
 34.27. when I have broke the bands of their youth
Dan. 4.15. with a band of iron and brass. 23.
Hos. 11.4. I drew them with bands of love
Zech. 11.7. two slaves, the one beauty, the other bands
 14. I cut asunder my other staff, even bands
Luke 8.29. he brake bands and was driven of the devil
Acts 16.26. every ones bands were loosed
 22.30. he loosed him from his bands
Col. 2.19. head, from which all the body by bands.

See Bands.

Band, Bands.

Gen. 32.7. divided the camels into two bands
 10. and now I am become two bands
 33.18. what is all this band to thee
1 Sam. 10.26. then went with him a band of souldiers
2 Sam. 4.2. Saul had two men captains of bands
2 Kin. 6.23. so the bands of Syria came no more
 11.77. and two bands of you that go forth on the sabbath
 13.20. the bands of the Moabites invaded the land
 21. were burying a man they spied a band
 24.2. Lord sent against him bands of the Caldees, and bands
1 Chr. 7.4. with them were bands of souldiers
 12.18. David made them captains of a band
 21. helped David against the band of rovers
 21. helped David with a band
2 Chr. 25.19. the hundred talents I have given to the band of Israel
 13. the sons of the band Amaziah sent back
Ezra 8.22. ashamed to require of the king a band
Job 1.17. Caldeans made out three bands
Psal. 119.61. bands of the wicked have robbed me
Pro. 30.27. locusts go forth all by bands
Exod. 38.6. Gomer and all his bands, Togar his bands
 22. I will rain upon him and his bands
Mat. 27.27. gather to him the whole band. *Mark* 15.16.
Job 18.3. Judas having received a band of men
 12. the band and the captain took Jesus
Acts 10.1. Centurion of the band called the Italian band
 27.1. Julius a Centurion of Augustus band

Bandeth.

Acts 23.12. certain of the Jews bandeth together

Bank, Banks.

Gen. 41.17. I stood on the bank of the river
Deut. 4.48. Aroer bank of the river Arnon. *Josh.* 12.2. 13.9, 16.
Josh. 3.15. Jordan overfloweth all his banks. 4.18.
2 Sam. 20.15. call up a bank against the city
2 Kin. 2.13. Elisha stood by the bank of Jordan
 19.32. king of Assyria shall not call a bank. *Isa.* 37.33.
1 Chr. 12.15. Jordan when he had overflowed all his banks
Isa. 8.7. king of Assyria go over all his banks
Exod. 47.7. upon the bank of the river, trees
Dan. 8.16. heard a mans voice between the banks
 12.5. on this side the bank, on that side the bank of the river
Luke 19.23. gavelst not my money into the bank

Banner.

Banner.

Exod. 17. † 15. called the altar, the Lord my *banner*
 Psal. 20. 5. name of our God set up our *banner*
 60. 4. halt given a *banner* to them that fear
 Cant. 2. 4. his *banner* over me was love
 6. 4. terrible as an army with *banners*. 10.
 Isa. 13. 2. lift up a *banner* upon the high mountain

Banished.

2 Sam. 14. 13. King doth not fetch home his *banished*
Banishment.

Exr. 7. 26. whether to death or to *banishment*
 Lam. 2. 14. false burdens and causes of *banishment*

Banquet.

Esb. 5. 4. king and Haman come to the *banquet*. 5. 8.
 6. king laid to Esther at *banquet*. 7. 2.

Job 41. 6. shall companions make a *banquet*
 Amos 6. 7. the *banquet* of them that stretched themselves

Banquet-house.

Dan. 5. 10. the queen came into the *banquet-house*
Banqueting.

Cant. 2. 4. he brought me into the *banqueting-house*
 1 Pet. 4. 3. revellings, *banqueting* we walked in

Baptism.

Mat. 3. 7. Sadducees come to his *baptism*
 20. 22. to be baptized with the *baptism*. Mar. 10. 38.
 21. 25. the *baptism* of John whence was it. Mark 11. 30. Luke 10. 4.
 Mar. 1. 4. John preach'd *baptism* of repentance. Luke 3. 3.
 Luke 7. 29. publicans baptized with the *baptism* of John
 12. 50. but I have a *baptism* to be baptized with
 Acts 1. 22. beginning at the *baptism* of John
 10. 37. after the *baptism* which John preached
 13. 24. the *baptism* of repentance to all the people of Israel
 18. 25. knowing only the *baptism* of John
 19. 3. unto John's *baptism*
 4. John baptized with the *baptism* of repentance

Rom. 6. 4. we are buried with him by *baptism*
 Ephes. 4. 5. one Lord, one faith, one *baptism*
 Col. 2. 12. buried with him in *baptism*
 Heb. 6. 2. of the doctrine of *baptism*

1 Pet. 3. 21. like figure whereunto even *baptism*

Baptist.

Mat. 3. 1. in those days came John the *baptist*
 11. 11. not risen a greater than John *baptist*. Luke 7. 28.
 12. from the days of John the *baptist*
 14. 2. this is John the *baptist* he is risen
 8. give me John *baptist's* head in a charger
 16. 14. some say thou art John the *baptist*. Mar. 8. 28.
 17. 13. disciples understood he spake of John *baptist*
 Mar. 6. 14. John *baptist* was risen
 25. in a charger the head of John *baptist*
 Luke 7. 30. John *baptist* hath sent us to thee
 33. John *baptist* came neither eating nor drinking
 9. 19. they answered, said John the *baptist*

Baptize, Baptiz'd.

Mat. 3. 11. I baptize you with water, he bap. Mar. 1. 8. Lu. 3. 16 Job. 1. 26
 6. were *baptized* of him in Jordan. Mar. 1. 5.
 13. cometh to John to be *baptized* of him
 14. I have need to be *baptized* of thee
 16. Jesus when *baptized* went up
 Mar. 1. 4. John did *baptize* in the wilderness
 9. Jesus was *baptized* of John
 10. 39. baptism withall shall ye be *baptized*
 16. 16. he that believeth and is *baptized*
 Luke 3. 7. multitude that came to be *baptized*
 12. publicans came to be *baptized*. 7. 29.
 7. 30. pharisees and lawyers being not *baptized*
 Job. 1. 33. he that sent me to *baptize*
 3. 21. there he tarried with them and *baptized*
 23. they came and were *baptized*
 4. 1. Jesus made and *baptized* mo disciples
 2. though Jesus himself *baptized* not
 10. 40. place where John first *baptized*
 Acts 1. 5. John truly *baptized* with water, ye *baptized*. 11. 16.
 2. 38. repent and be *baptized* every one
 41. they that gladly received his word were *baptized*
 8. 12. were *baptized* both men and women
 13. Simon believed, and when *baptized*
 16. onely they were *baptized* in the name of Jesus
 36. what hinders me to be *baptized*
 38. and he *baptized* him
 9. 18. Saul arose and was *baptized*
 10. 47. that these should not be *baptized*
 48. Peter commanded them to be *baptized*
 16. 15. Lydia when she was *baptized* and her household
 33. Tylor *baptized* he and all his
 18. 8. many Corinthians believed, and were *baptized*
 19. 3. to what then were ye *baptized*
 51. when they heard this they were *baptized*
 23. 16. arise, and be *baptized*, and walk away
 Rom. 6. 3. were *baptized* into Jesus, *baptized* into his
 1 Cor. 1. 13. were ye *baptized* in the name of Paul?

14. thank God I *baptized* none of you
 17. Christ sent me not to *baptize*

10. 2. were all *baptized* to Moles
 12. 13. by one Spirit we are all *baptized*
 15. 29. what they do which are *baptized* for the dead
 Gal. 3. 27. as many as have been *baptized* into Christ

Baptizeth.

John 1. 25. why *baptizeth* thou if not Christ
 33. the same is he which *baptizeth*
 3. 26. behold the same *baptizeth* and all men come.

Baptizing.

Mat. 28. 19. teaching all nations, *baptizing* them
 John 1. 28. beyond Jordan where John *baptizing*
 31. therefore am I come *baptizing* with water
 3. 23. John was *baptizing* in Aenon

Barbarian.

1 Cor. 14. 11. I am a *barbarian*, and he a *barbarian* to me
 Acts 28. 4. when *barbarians* saw the venomous beast
 Rom. 1. 14. I am debtor to the *barbarians*
 Col. 3. 11. there is neither Sythian, *barbarian*

Barbarous.

Acts 28. 2. *barbarous* people shewed no little kindness
Barbed.

Job 41. 7. canst fill his skin with *barbed* iron

Barbor.

Ezek. 5. 1. take thee a *barbor* razor

Bare.

Gen. 7. 17. bare the ark. Deut. 31. 9. 25. Job. 3. 15. 14. 10. 18. 33. 2 Sam. 6. 13
 1 Chron. 15. 26

Exod. 19. 4. how I bare you on Eagles wings
 Deut. 1. 31. thy God bare thee as a man doth
 Judg. 3. 18. sent away the men that bare the present
 1 Sam. 14. 1. that bare armour. 6. 2 Sam. 18. 15.
 1 King. 5. 15. that bare burdens. Neh. 4. 17.
 1 Chr. 12. 24. that bare shield. 2 Chr. 14. 8. 1 Sam. 17. 41.
 Isa. 53. 12. he bare the sins of many
 63. 9. he bare them all the days of old
 Ezek. 12. 7. stuff I bare it on my shoulder
 Mat. 8. 17. and bare our sicknesses
 Luke 7. 14. they that bare him stood still
 John 12. 6. had the bag, and bare what
 Acts 12. 20. Herod bare a hostile mind to Tyre
 1 Pet. 2. 24. who his own self bare our sins

Bare.

Gen. 25. 26. was sixty years old when she bare them
 31. 8. all the cattle bare speckled
 38. 5. at Chezib when she bare him
 44. 27. my wife bare me two sons
 Judg. 13. 2. Manoahs wife barren, and bare not
 2 Sam. 12. 15. Ifrake the child Uriahs wife bare
 21. 7. whom she bare to Adriel
 1 King. 1. 6. his mother bare him after Absalom
 1 Chr. 4. 9. because I bare him with sorrow
 Prov. 17. 25. bitterness to her that bare him
 23. 25. she that bare thee shall rejoice
 Cant. 6. 9. she is the choice one of her that bare
 8. 5. there she brought thee forth that bare
 Isa. 51. 2. and unto Sarah that bare you
 Jer. 16. 3. concerning their mother that bare them
 20. 14. let not the day wherein my mother bare
 29. 26. call thee out, and thy mother that bare thee
 50. 12. she that bare you shall be ashamed
 Luke 11. 27. blessed is the womb that bare thee
 23. 29. blessed are the wombs that never bare

Bare fruit.

Luke 8. 8. bare fruit an hundred-fold
 Rev. 22. 3. tree of life bare twelve manner of

Bare rule.

1 King. 9. 23. bare rule over the people that wrought. 2 Chr. 8. 10.
 Neh. 5. 15. servants bare rule
 Isa. 63. 19. thou never barest rule over them

Bare witness.

Mar. 14. 56. many bare false witness. 57.
 Luke 4. 23. all bare him witness and wondered
 Job. 1. 15. John bare witness of him. 32. 34.
 5. 33. John bare witness unto the truth
 12. 17. raised him from the dead, bare record
 19. 35. he that saw it bare record
 3. 26. to whom thou barest witness
 Acts 15. 8. knoweth the hearts, bare them witness
 Rev. 1. 2. who bare record of the word of God

Bareth.

1 King. 2. 26. because thou barest the ark before

Bare.

Leviticus 13. 45. his clothes rent, his head bare
 55. whether it be bare within or without
 Psal. 137. 1. 7. make bare, make bare even to the foundation
 Isa. 32. 11. strip you, make you bare
 47. 2. make bare the leg, uncover the thigh
 52. 10. the Lord hath made bare his arm
 Psal. 141. 7. make not my soul bare
 Jer. 13. 22. and thy heels made bare

BAR

BAR

BAR

BAT

49.10. I have made Elau *bare*
Ezek. 16.7. whereas thou wast naked and *bare*
 22. when thou wast naked and *bare*
 39. leave thee naked and *bare*. 23.29.
Joel 1.7. figtree, he hath made it clean *bare*
Bare.
1 Cor. 15.37. not that body that shall be, but *bare* grain
Barfoot.
2 Sam. 15.30. he went *barfoot*, and all the people
Isa. 20.2. *Isaiah* walked naked and *barfoot*. 3.
 4. Egyptians naked and *barfoot*

Bar.
Isa. 56.10. dumb dogs that cannot *bark*
Barked.
Joel 1.7. laid my vine waltz, and *barked* the fig-tree
 † laid my fig-tree for a *barking*

Barley.
Exod. 9.31. *barley* was smitten, for *barley* in the ear
Levit. 27.16. an homer of *barley* seed shall be valued
Numb. 5.15. tenth part of an ephah of *barley* meal
Deut. 8.8. a land of wheat and *barley*
Judg. 7.13. lo a cake of *barley* bread tumbled
Ruth 1.22. in the beginning of *barley* harvest
 2.17. gleaned was about an ephah of *barley*
 23. unto the end of *barley* harvest
 3.2. Boaz winnoweth *barley*
 15. he measured six measures of *barley*
2 Sam. 14.30. Joab's field, he hath *barley* there
 17.28. Barzillai brought beds, wheat, *barley*
 21.9. Saul's sons hanged in *barley* harvest
1 Kin. 4.28. *barley* also and straw for horses
2 Kin. 4.42. brought the man of God twenty loaves of *barley*
 7.1. two measures of *barley* for a shekel. 16.18.
1 Cor. 11.13. a parcel of ground full of *barley*
2 Chr. 2.10. that cut timber, twenty thousand measures of *barley*
 15. the wheat and *barley* let him fend
 27.5. children of Ammon gave ten thousand measures of *barley*
Job 31.40. and cockle instead of *barley*
Isa. 28.25. principal wheat and appointed *barley*
Jer. 41.8. we have treasures of wheat and *barley*
Ezek. 4.9. take thou also unto thee wheat and *barley*
 13. thou shalt eat it as *barley* cakes
 13.19. will ye pollute me for handfulls of *barley*
 45.13. sixth part of an homer of *barley*
Hos. 3.2. bought her for an homer of *barley* and half
Joel 1.11. howl for the wheat and *barley*
Job. 6.9. a lad which hath five *barley* loaves
 13. with the fragments of the five *barley* loaves
Rev. 6.6. a voice say, three measures of *barley* for a penny

Barn, Barns.
Deut. 28. †8. Lord shall command blessing on the *barns*
2 Kin. 6.27. shall I help thee out of the *barn*-floor
Job 39.12. unicorn gather thy seed into the *barn*
Prov. 3.10. so shall thy *barns* be filled with plenty
Joel 1.17. the *barns* are broken down
Hag. 2.19. is the seed yet in the *barn*
Mat. 6.26. nor gather into *barns*, yet your father
 13.30. but gather the wheat into my *barn*
Luke 12.18. I will pull down my *barns* and build
 24. which have neither store-house nor *barn*

Bar, Barred.
Neb. 7.3. let them shut the doors and bar them
Cant. 4. †12. a garden *barred* is my filter

Bar.
Exod. 36.33. made the middle *bar* to shoot through
Numb. 4.10. put them on a *bar*. 12.
Judg. 16.3. took door-posts *bar* and all
Isa. 27. †1. punish Leviathan, croiling like a *bar*
Amos 1.5. break also the *bar* of Damascus

Barrel.
1 Kin. 17.12. but a handfull of meal in a *barrel*
 14. *barrel* of meal shall not waltz
 18.33. fill four *barrels* of water and pour

Barren.
Gen. 11.30. Sarai was *barren*
 25.21. Rebekah was *barren*
 29.31. Rachel was *barren*
Exod. 23.26. nothing calf thy young, nor be *barren*
Deut. 7.14. nor be male or female *barren*
Judg. 13.2. Manoah's wife was *barren*. 3.
1 Sam. 2.5. so that the *barren* hath born seven
2 Kin. 2.19. the water naught, the ground *barren*
 21. nor be from thence *barren* land
Job 24.21. evil entreateth the *barren*
 39.6. and the *barren* land his dwelling
Psal. 113.9. maketh the *barren* woman keep house
Prov. 30.16. grave, the *barren* womb not satisfied
Cant. 4. 2. and none is *barren* among them. 6.6.
Isa. 54.1. sing, O *barren*, that didst not bare

Joel 2.20. and will drive him into a land *barren*
Luke 1.7. because Elizabeth was *barren*
 36. who was called *barren*
 23.29. they shall say blessed are the *barren*
Gal. 4.27. rejoice thou *barren*
1 Pet. 1.8. neither *barren* nor unfruitfull in the knowledge
Barrenness.
Psal. 107.34. a fruitfull land into *barrenness* for the wickedness

Bars.
Exod. 16.26. *bars* of Shittim wood. 36.31.
Deut. 3.5. fenced with gates and *bars*. 1 *1 Kin.* 4.13. 2 *Chr.* 8.5. 14.7.
1 Sam. 13.7. entering into a town that hath gates, *bars*
Nehem. 3.3. set up locks thereof and *bars*. ver. 6, 13, 14.
Job 17.16. they shall go down to the *bars* of the pit
 18. †13. it shall devour *bars* of his skin
Psal. 107.16. cut *bars* of iron in funder. *Isa.* 45.2.
 147.13. strengthened the *bars* of thy gates
Prov. 18.19. contentious like the *bars* of a castle
Isa. 43. †14. I have brought down all their *bars*
Jer. 49.31. nations which have neither gates nor *bars*
 48. †30. his *bars* do not right
 51.30. Babylon her *bars* are broken
 50. †36. a sword is upon her *bars*
Lam. 2.9. he hath destroyed and broken her *bars*
Ezek. 38.11. and having neither gates nor *bars*
Jonah 2.6. the earth with her *bars* was about
Nab. 3.13. the fire shall devour thy *bars*

Base, Bases.
1 Kin. 7.27. ten *bases*, four cubits one *base*
2 Kin. 25.13. *bases* Solomon had made brake in pieces. 15.
Eze. 3.3. let the altar on his *bases*
1 Al. 104. †5. he hath founded the earth upon her *bases*
Zech. 5.11. and let there upon her own *base*

Base.
2 Sam. 6.22. will be *base* in my own fight
Job 30.8. children of tools, children of *base* men
Isa. 3.5. and the *base* against the honourable
Ezek. 17.14. that the kingdom might be *base*
 29.14. they shall be there a *base* kingdom
Mal. 2.9. therefore I have made you *base*
Acts 17. †18. what will this *base* fellow say
1 Cor. 1.28. *base* things of this world hath God chosen
2 Cor. 10.1. I Paul who in presence am *base*

Basir.
Acts 17.5. took certain lewd fellows of the *basir*
Basit.
Ezek. 19.15. Pashors shall be the *basit* of kingdoms
Dan. 4.17. seeth up over it the *basit* of men

Basket, Baskets.
Gen. 40.16. three *baskets* on my head
Exod. 29.23. *bask.* of unleavened bread. *Levit.* 8.3. 16. *Numb.* 6.15, 17.
Levit. 8.31. bread in the *basket* of consecrations
Deut. 26.4. priest shall take the *basket*
 28.5. blessed shall be thy *baskets* and store
 17. cursed shall be thy *basket* and thy store
Judges 6.19. Gideon put the fleish in a *basket*
2 Kin. 10.7. put their heads in *baskets*
Psal. 126. †26. goeth forth, weepeth, bearing seed *baskets*
Jer. 6.9. as a grape-gatherer to the *baskets*
 24.1. behold two *baskets* of figs
Amos 8.1. a *basket* of summer fruit. 2.
Mat. 14.20. twelve *bask.* full. *Mar.* 6.43. *Luke* 9.17. *Job* 6.13.
 15.37. seven *baskets* full. *Mar.* 8.8.
Acts 9.25. let him down in a *basket*. 2 *Cor.* 11.33.

Bascon, Bascons.
Exod. 12.22. dip in the blood in the *bascon*
 24.6. put the blood in *bascons*
2 Sam. 17.28. Barzillai brought *bascons*
1 Kin. 7.40. Hiram made *bascons*. 45. 2 *Chron.* 4.8, 11.
1 Chron. 28.17. gave gold by weight for every *bascon*
Jer. 52.19. *bascons*, fire-pans they took away. †18.
John 13.5. he poureth water into a *bascon*

Basard.
Deut. 23.2. *basard* nor enter into the congregation
Zech. 9.6. a *basard* shall dwell in Athdod
Heb. 12.8. if without chastisement then *basards*
Bashe.
Levit. 15.5. *bashe* himself in water. 8, 11, 13, 21, 22, 27, 16, 26, 28, 17, 15
 17.16. if he wash not, nor *bashe* his fleish
Isa. 34.5. for my sword shall be *bashe* in heaven
Numb. 19.7, 8, 19

Bathes.
1 Kin. 7.26. the sea contained two thousand *bathes*
 38. one laver forty *bathes*
2 Chron. 2.10. give thy servant twenty thousand *bathes* of wine, and
 4.5. the sea held three thousand *bathes*
Eze. 7.22. to one hundred *bathes* of wine, to one hundred *bathes* of oyl
Ezek. 45.14. an homer for ten *bathes*, for ten *bathes* are an homer

Bat.
Levit. 11.19. Heron, Lapwing, *Bat* unclean. *Deut.* 14.18.
Isa. 2.20. cast idols to the moles and *bats*

Battle-ax, see Ar.

Battle-bow.

Zech. 9. 10. and the *battle-bow* shall be cut off
10. 4 out of him came forth the *battle-bow*

Battle. Day.

Num. 32. 37. pass over before the Lord to *battle*

Deut. 32. 34. Sihon contended with him in *battle*

30. 5. left he die in *battle. 6. 7.*

Josh. 11. 19. all other they took in *battle*

Judg. 20. 28. shall I yet again go out to *battle*

42. but the *battle* overtook them

1 *Sam. 14. 22.* followed hard after them in *battle*

17. 20. David shouted for the *battle*

28. come down to see the *battle*

47. the *battle* is the Lords. 2 *Chr. 20. 15.*

26. 10. he shall descend into *battle* and perish

28. 1. not go out with me to *battle*

29. 4. left in the *battle* he be an adversary

34. 2. as his part is that goeth down to *battle*

2 *Sam. 11. 1.* times when kings go forth to *battle. 1 Chr. 20. 1.*

15. Urijah in the hottest *battle*

19. 10. Abisaiom is dead in *battle*

1 *Kin. 8. 44.* if thy people go out to *battle*

20. 39. thy servant went out into the *battle*

35. *battle* encreased that day

22. 4. wilt go with me to *battle. 2 Kin. 3. 7.*

1 *Chr. 5. 20.* they cried to God in the *battle*

22. 133. of Zebulun which could set *battle* in array

26. 27. out of spoils won in *battle*

2 *Chr. 25. 8.* do it, be strong for the *battle*

Job. 15. 24. as a king ready to the *battle*

39. 25. he smelleth the *battle* afar off

41. 8. remember the *battle* do no more

Psal. 24. 8. the Lord mighty in *battle*

Ecc. 9. 11. nor *battle* to the troop

Isa. 9. 5. every *battle* with confused noise

13. 4. Lord of host mustereth the host of the *battle*

28. 6. to them that turn the *battle* to the gate

22. 2. thy slain men not dead in *battle*

27. 4. who set thorns against me in *battle*

42. 25. poured on him the strength of *battle*

Jer. 8. 6. as the horse rusheth into *battle*

18. 21. let their young men be slain in *battle*

49. 14. and rise up to the *battle*

50. 22. a found of *battle* is in the land

42. like a man to the *battle* against thee

Ezek. 7. 14. but none goeth to the *battle*

13. 5. to stand in the *battle* in the day of the Lord

Hos. 1. 7. will not save them by bow or *battle*

2. 18. I will break the *battle* out of the earth

10. 9. the *battle* of Gibeah against the children of

Obad. 1. let us rise up against Edom in *battle*

Zech. 12. 3. as his goodly horse in the *battle*

5. in the mire of the streets in the *battle*

14. 2. gather all nations against Jerusalem to *battle*

1 *Cor. 14. 8.* who shall prepare himself to *battle*

Rev. 9. 7. locusts like horses prepared to *battle*

9. chariots of many horses running to *battle*

16. 14. to gather them to the *battle* of the great. 20. 8.

Day of Battle.

1 *Sam. 13. 22.* so it came to pass in the day of *battle*

Job. 38. 23. against the day of *battle* and war

Psal. 78. 9. Ephraim turned back in the day of *battle*

140. 7. halt covered my head in day of *battle*

Pro. 21. 31. horse prepared against day of *battle*

Hos. 10. 14. spoiled Betharbel in day of *battle*

Amos 1. 14. with shouting in the day of *battle*

Zech. 14. 3. as when he fought in the day of *battle*

Battles.

1 *Sam. 8. 20.* go out before us and fight our *battles*

18. 17. be valiant and fight the Lords *battles*

25. 28. because my lord fighteth the *battles* of the Lord

2 *Chr. 32. 8.* God to help us and fight our *battles*

Isa. 30. 32. in *battles* of shakings will he fight with it

Battered.

3 *Sam. 20. 15.* the people with Joab battered the wall

Battering.

Ezek. 4. 2. set *battering* rams against it

21. 32. to appoint *battering* rams against it

Battlement.

Deut. 32. 8. shall make a *battlement* for thy roof

Jer. 5. 10. take away the *battlements*, they are not the Lords

Bay.

Zech. 1. 18. behind them red horses, *bay* and white

6. 3. in the fourth chariot *bay* horses

7. and the *bay* went forth and fought

Bay-tree.

Psal. 37. 35. wicked spreading like a green *bay-tree*

Bellium.

Gen. 2. 12. in Havilah there is *bellium*

Num. 11. 7. Manna the colour as of *bellium*

Be, see after Be.

Beacon.

Isa. 30. 17. as a *beacon* on the top of a mountain

Beams, Beams.

Judg. 16. 14. went away with the pin of the *beam*

1 *Sam. 17. 7.* of his spear like a weavers *beam. 21. 19. 1 Chr. 11. 23. 10. 5*

2 *Chr. 3. 7.* he overlaid the *beam*

2 *Kin. 6. 2.* take thence a *beam*

5. as one was felling a *beam*

Neb. 3. 8. to give me timber to make *beams*

Psal. 104. 3. laith his *beams* in the water

Can. 1. 17. the *beams* of our house are cedar

Hab. 2. 11. the *beam* out of the timber shall answer it

3. 14. God had bright *beams* out of his side

Mat. 7. 3. considerest not the *beam. Luke 6. 41. 42.*

4. behold a *beam* in thine own eye

5. first cast out the *beam. Luke 6. 42.*

Beans.

2 *Sam. 17. 28.* Barzillai brought *beans, lentiles*

Ezek. 4. 9. take to thee *beans, lentiles*

Beard.

Lev. 13. 29. a plague on head or *beard*

34. 9. have all off the head or *beard*

19. 27. mar not corners of *beard. 21. 5.*

1 *Sam. 17. 37.* I smought him by his *beard* and flew

21. 13. let his spittle fall on his *beard*

2 *Sam. 10. 5.* carry at Jericho till *beards* grow. 1 *Chr. 19. 5.*

19. 24. Mephiboloth trimmed not his *beard*

20. 9. Joab took Amasai by the *beard*

Ezek. 9. 3. pluckt off the hair of head and *beard*

Psal. 133. 2. that ran down upon the *beard, Aarons beard*

Isa. 7. 20. it shall also consume the *beard*

15. 2. on heads baldness, and each *beard* cut off

Jer. 41. 5. fourscore men having *beards* haven

48. 37. every *beard* clip'd and head bald

Ezek. 5. 1. razor to pass on head and *beard*

BEAR Iniquity, Judgment, Rule, Sin, Wisdom.

Gen. 4. 13. my punishment greater than I can bear

13. 6. land not able to bear them. 36. 7.

43. 9. let me bear the blame for ever. 44. 32.

49. 15. Ishachar bowed his shoulder to bear

Exod. 18. 22. they shall bear the burthen with thee

25. 27. to bear the ark. 27. 7. 30. 4. 37. 5. *Deut. 10. 8. Josh. 3. 3, 8, 13, 14*

4. 16. 2 *Sam. 15. 24*

Lev. 11. 28. he that beareth the carcase of them

15. 10. he that beareth any of these things

19. 18. shall not bear any grudge

Num. 11. 12. as nursing father beareth sucking

14. not able to bear all this people. *Deut. 1. 9.*

14. 27. how long shall I bear with this company

33. shall bear your whoredoms. *Ezek. 23. 35.*

Deut. 1. 31. God bear thee as a man beareth

29. 18. a rook that beareth gall

1 *Sam. 17. 7.* one bearing a shield went before

2 *Sam. 18. 19.* let me run and bear tidings

2 *Kin. 18. 14.* which thou puttelt on me I will bear

Psal. 75. 3. I bear up the pillars of it

91. 12. they shall bear thee up in their hands. *Mat. 4. 6. Luke 4. 11.*

106. 4. with the favour thou bearest

126. 6. bearing precious sted

144. 14. our oxen able to bear burthens

Pro. 9. 12. if scornest thou alone shalt bear it

18. 14. a wounded spirit who can bear

30. 21. for four which it cannot bear

Isa. 1. 14. your feasts I am weary to bear

46. 4. I have made and I will bear you

7. they bear him upon their shoulders

52. 11. be clean that bear the vessels of the Lord

Jer. 10. 19. this is a grief and I must bear

17. 21. bear no burthen on the Sabbath. 27.

31. 19. because I did bear the reproach of

44. 22. the Lord could no longer bear

Lam. 3. 27. good to bear the yoke in youth

Ezek. 12. 6. in their fight thou shalt bear

12. prince shall bear on his shoulder

14. 10. they shall bear the punishment

16. 52. bear thy shame. 54.

32. 30. bear their shame. 36. 7. 44. 13.

34. 29. neither bear the shame. 36. 15.

Amos 7. 10. the land not able to bear his words

Mic. 6. 16. ye shall bear the reproach of my people

7. 9. I will bear the indignation of the Lord

Hag. 2. 12. if one bear holy flesh in the skirt

Zech. 5. 10. whether these bear the Ephah

6. 13. he shall bear the glory and rule

11. 16. now bear that which standeth still

Mat. 3. 11. shoes not worthy to bear

27. 32. to bear his cross. *Mark 15. 21. Luke 23. 26.*

Mar. 4. 33. word as they were able to bear

Luke 14. 27. whosoever doth not bear his cross

18. 7. though he bear long with them

F

John 16.12. but ye cannot bear them

Acts 9.15. a chosen vessel to bear my name

15.10. our fathers nor we able to bear

18.14. reason would I should bear with you

Rom. 13.4. he beareth not the sword in vain

15.1. strong ought to bear the infirmities of weak

1 Cor. 13.2. hitherto ye were not able to bear it

10.3. that ye may be able to bear it

13.7. charity beareth all things

15.49. we shall bear the image of the heavenly

2 Cor. 4.10. always bearing about in the body

11.1. would ye could bear with me

4. ye might well bear with him

Gal. 6.2. bear ye one anothers burthens

5. every man shall bear his own burthen

Heb. 5.12. who can reasonably bear with the ignorant

13.13. go forth with him bearing his reproach

Rev. 2.2. canst not bear them that are evil

Bear, Beareth, Bearing.

Gen. 17.17. shall Sarah that is ninety years old bear

18.13. shall I of a surety bear a child

29.35. his name Judah, and left bearing

Lev. 12.5. if the bear a man-child

Deut. 25.6. first-born which the doth bear shall succeed

28.57. toward her child which she shall bear

Judg. 13.3. thou art barren; and bearest not

1 Kin. 3.21. not the son that I did bear

Ecc. 3.12. a time to bear, and a time to die

Can. 4.2. sheep whereof every one bear twins. 6.6.

Isa. 7.14. virgin conceive and bear a son

54.1. sing O barren thou that didst not bear. Gal. 4.27.

Jer. 29.6. that they may bear sons

Rom. 11.18. bearest not the root, but root thee

1 Tim. 5.4. younger women marry bear children

2.15. the shall be saved in child-bearing

Bear fruit, see Fruit.

Bear iniquity.

Exod. 28.38. Aaron bear the iniquity of the holy

43. that they bear not iniquity and die

Lev. 5.1. he shall bear his iniquity. 17.17.18.19.8.20.17.

10.17. to bear the iniquity of the congregation

16.22. the goat shall bear all their iniquity

20.19. they shall bear their iniquity. Num. 18.23. Ezk. 44.10.11.

Num. 5.31. this woman shall bear her iniquity

14.34. shall bear your iniquities forty years

18.1. Aaron and his sons bear the iniquity of sanctuary

30.15. he shall bear their iniquity. Isa. 53.11.

Ezk. 4.4. shall bear their iniquity. Ver. 5.6.

18.19. why not son bear the fathers iniquity

Bear judgment.

Exod. 28.30. Aaron shall bear the judgment of Israel

Gal. 5.10. that troubleth you shall bear his

Bear Record, see Record.

Bear rule.

Eph. 1.22. every man bear rule in his own house

Pro. 12.24. hand of the diligent shall bear rule

29.2. when the wicked beareth rule

Jer. 5.31. priests bear rule by their means

Ezk. 19.11. strong rods for them that bear rule

Dan. 2.39. kingdom of brass which shall bear rule

Bear sin.

Lev. 19.17. rebuke that thou bear not sin for him

20.20. they shall bear their sin

22.9. least they bear sin for it

24.15. curseth his God shall bear sin

Num. 9.13. that man shall bear his sin

18.22. lest they bear their sin and die

31. ye shall bear no sin, when heaved the best

Ezk. 23.49. ye shall bear the sins of your idols

Heb. 9.28. Christ once offered to bear the sins

Bear witness.

Exod. 20.16. shall not bear false witness. Deut. 5.20. Math. 19.18.

Rom. 13.9.

2 Kin. 21.10. sons of Belial to bear witness

Mark. 10.29. do not bear false witness. Luk. 18.20.

Luke 11.48. ye bear witness that ye allow

John 1.7. came for a witness, to bear witness

8. was sent to bear witness of the light

3.28. ye your selves bear me witness

5.31. if I bear witness of my self

36. same works I do bear witness. 10.25.

8.18. I am one that bear witness of my self

15.27. ye also shall bear witness, because

18.23. spoken evil, bear witness of the evil

37. cause came I, that I should bear witness

Acts 22.5. high priest doth bear me witness

23.11. so must thou bear witness at Rome

Rom. 2.15. their conscience bearing witness

9.1. I lie not, my conscience bearing me witness

Heb. 2.4. God also bearing them witness

1 John 1.2. we have seen it and bear witness

5.8. there are three that bear witness in earth

Beareth.

Deut. 29.23. a land not sown nor beareth

Job. 1.129. which beareth away the sin of the world

Heb. 6.8. that which beareth thorns and briars

Acts 13.118. forty years beareth he as a nurse their manners

Beat, Beasts.

1 Sam. 17.34. came a lion and a bear

36. servant slew lion and bear

2 Sam. 17.8. as a bear robbed of her whelps

2 Kin. 2.24. there came forth two the bears

Pro. 17.12. a bear robbed of her whelps meet

28.15. as a roaring lion and ranging bear

Isa. 11.7. cow and bear shall feed their young ones

59.11. we roar all like bears

Lam. 3.10. he was to me as a bear lying

Dan. 7.5. another beast like a bear

Hos. 13.8. I will meet them as a bear

Amos 5.19. if a man flee from a lion and bear

Rev. 13.2. his feet as the feet of a bear

Beasts.

2 Chr. 2.18. he set threescore and ten thousand bearers of burthens

34.13. they were over the beasts

Neb. 4.10. strength of the bearers decayed

Beast. Every, joined with Man, Unclean, Wild.

Gen. 1.24. let the earth bring forth the beast

25. God made the beasts of the earth

3.1. serpent more subtle than any beast

Exod. 13.12. every fittling that cometh of a beast

22.5. put in his beast and feed in another

10. deliver any beast to keep

19. who so lieth with a beast. Lev. 18.23.20.15.16. Deut. 27.21

23.29. the beast of the field multiply again

Lev. 11.47. the beast that may be eaten, and beast

27.9. if a beast that men bring an offering

Deut. 4.17. the likeness of any beast on the earth

Judg. 20.48. smote as well men as beast

2 Chr. 25.18. a beast of the field trod down the thistle

Neb. 2.12. not any beast with me, save the beast

Psal. 68.130. rebuke the beast of the reeds

73.22. I was as a beast before thee

147.9. he giveth to the beast his food

Pro. 12.10. regardeth the life of his beast

Ecc. 3.19. no preeminence above a beast

Isa. 43.20. the beast of the field shall honour me

63.14. as a beast that goeth into the valley

Jer. 9.10. and the beasts are fled away and gone

Ezk. 44.31. dead or torn whether fowl or beast

Dan. 4.16. let a beasts heart be given him

7.11. I beheld till the beast was slain

19. I would know the truth of the fourth beast

Hos. 13.18. the beast of the field shall tear them

Luk. 10.34. let him on his own beast

Acts 28.5. Paul took off the beast into the fire

Heb. 12.20. if a beast touch the mount

Rev. 4.7. first beast like a lion, second beast like

6.3. beast say come and see. 7.

11.7. beast that ascended out of a bottomless pit

13.1. a beast rise up out of the sea

11. a beast coming up out of the earth

15.2. them that had gotten victory over the beast

16.13. unclean spirits come out of the mouth of the beast

17.8. beast that was and is not. 11.

19.19. I saw the beast and the kings of the earth

20.10. where the beast and false prophets are

Every Beast.

Gen. 1.30. to every beast I have given herb

2.19. of the ground God formed every beast

20. Adam gave names to every beast

3.14. curled above every beast

7.2. of every clean beast by sevens. 8.

14. they and every beast after his kind

8.19. every clean beast went out of the ark

20. of every clean beast he offered

9.2. dread of you shall be on every beast

5. at the hand of every beast will I require

10. to every beast establish my covenant

34.23. shall not every beast of theirs be ours

Lev. 11.26. carcases of every beast which divideth. Deut. 14.6.

Psal. 50.10. every beast is mine

104.11. give drink to every beast

Ezk. 34.8. my flock became meat to every beast

39.17. speak to every beast

Beast, joined with Man.

Gen. 6.7. I will destroy both man and beast

Exod. 8.17. dust became lice on man and beast

9.9. blains upon man and beast. 10.

19. hail on man and beast. Ver. 22.25.

11.7. dog move his tongue against man or beast

12.12. smite first-born both of man and beast. 13.15. Psal. 135.8

13.2. first-born of man and beast, mine. Num. 8.17.

19.13. whether man or *beast* it shall not live
Lev. 27.28. no devoted thing of man or *beast*
Num. 3.13. hallowed first born of man and *beast*
 31.26. prey that was taken both of man and *beast*
Psal. 36.6. thou preservest man and *beast*
Jer. 7.20. fury poured out on man and *beast*. 21.6. | 36.29. *Ezek.* 14.13.
 17.19,21. | 25.13. | 29.8. *Zeph.* 1.3

27.5. I have made the man and *beast*
 31.27. feed of many, with feed of *beast*
 32.43. desolate without man or *beast*. 33.10,13. | 36.29. | 51.61.
 50.3. they shall depart both man and *beast*
Ezek. 36.11. I will multiply upon you man and *beast*
Jon. 3.7. not man nor *beast* taste any thing

Unclean Beast.

Lev. 5.2. touch any unclean *beast*. 7.21.
 27.11. if an unclean *beast* vowed, 27.
Wild Beast.
2 Kin. 14.9. wild *beast* of Lebanon trode down the thistle. *2 Chr.* 25.18
Job. 39.15. forgets that wild *beast* may break them
Psal. 80.13. wild *beast* of the field doth devour it
Hof. 13.8. the wild *beast* shall tear them

Beasts of the earth, of the field, wild.

Gen. 31.39. torn of *beasts*. *Exod.* 22.31. *Lev.* 7.24. | 17.15. | 22.8.
 34. Jacob killed *beasts* on the mount
 36.6. Esau took all his *beasts*

45.17. lade your *beasts* and go
Exod. 8. | 21. I will send a mixture of noisome *beasts*
Lev. 11.2. these *beasts* ye shall eat. *Deut.* 14.4.
 3. and chew cud among *beasts*. *Deut.* 14.6.
 25.7. for the *beasts* the increase shall be meat
Num. 30.8. Moises shall give the congregation and *beasts* drink
 31.30. of all manner of *beasts*, give a portion to Levites
Deut. 32.24. I will send the teeth of *beasts* upon them
1 Kin. 4. | 7.8. barley for mules or swift *beasts*
 33. Solomon spake also of *beasts*
 18.5. that we leese not all the *beasts*

† that we cut not off our selves from the *beasts*
2 Kin. 3.17. drink both ye, your cattle and *beasts*
Ezek. 14.4. with gold, goods, *beasts* help
Job. 12.7. ask the *beasts*, they shall teach thee
 18.3. wherefore are we counted as *beasts*
 37.8. then the *beasts* go into dens
Psal. 49.12. man is like to the *beast* that perish. 20.
 78.150. he gave their *beasts* to the murrain
 104.20. wherein all the *beasts* of the forest creep
 148.10. *beasts* and all cattle praise the Lord
Prov. 2.2. wisdom hath killed her *beasts*
Ecc. 3.18. might see they themselves are *beasts*
 19. which befalleth sons of men, betelleth *beasts*
Isa. 30.6. the burthen of the *beasts* of the south
 40.16. Lebanon not sufficient to burn, nor the *beasts* for offering
 46.1. their idols were upon the *beasts*
Jer. 9.10. the *beasts* are fled
 12.4. *beasts* and birds consumed because
Ezek. 32.4. I will fill the *beasts* with thee
 13. I will destroy all *beasts*. 34.25,28.
Dan. 4.14. let *beasts* get away from under it
 15. let his portion be with the *beasts*
 7.17. these four *beasts* are four kings
 8.4. no *beasts* might stand before him
Jer. 1.18. how do the *beasts* groan
Amos 5.22. nor regard the peace-offering of your fat *beasts*
Hab. 2.17. the spoil of *beasts* which made them afraid
Zeph. 1.15. a place for *beasts* to lie down in
Zeph. 14.15. a plague on all the *beasts*
Acts 7.42. have ye offered vain *beasts*

23.24. provide *beasts* that ye may set Paul on
Rom. 1.23. to an image made like to *beasts*
1 Cor. 15.32. if I have fought with *beasts* at Ephesus
Jam. 3.7. every kind of *beasts* tamed
2 Pet. 2.12. as natural brut *beasts* made to be taken
Jude 10. what they know as brut *beasts*
R.v. 4.6. four *beasts* full of eyes
 8. four *beasts* had each six wings
 9. when those *beasts* give glory
 5.6. midst of the throne and four *beasts*
 14. the four *beasts* said Amen
 6.1. one of the four *beasts*. 15.7.
 7.11. flood about the throne, Elders, four *beasts*
 14.5. a new song before the throne, and four *beasts*
 19.4. Elders and four *beasts* fell down

Beasts of the earth.

Deut. 28.26. thou shalt be meat to all the *beasts* of the earth
1 Sam. 17.46. carcases of the Philistines to the *beasts* of
Job. 5.22. nor shalt thou be afraid of the *beasts* of
 35.11. teacheth us more than the *beasts* of
Psal. 79.2. flesh of thy saints to the *beasts* of
Isa. 18.6. they shall be left to the *beasts* of
Jer. 7.33. carcases meat for *beasts* of. 16.4. | 19.7. | 34.20.
 15.3. and the *beasts* of the earth to devour
Acts 10.12. all manner of four footed *beasts* of. 11.6.
Rev. 6.8. to kill with hunger the *beasts* of

Beasts of the field.

Exod. 23.11. poor lean *beasts* of the field eat
Deut. 7.22. left the *beasts* of the field increase
1 Sam. 17.44. I will give thy flesh to the *beasts* of
2 Sam. 21.10. nor *beasts* of the field by night
Job. 5.23. *beasts* of the field to be at peace
 40.20. mountain where all *beasts* of the field play
Psal. 8.7. put *beasts* of the field under his feet
Isa. 56.9. all *beasts* of the field come to devour
Jer. 12.9. assemble all the *beasts* of the field
 27.6. *beasts* of the field given. *Neb.* 18.14. *Dan.* 2.38.
Ezek. 29.5. meat for *beasts* of the field. 34.5. | 19.4.
 31.6. under his branches *beasts* of the field hide
 13. all the *beasts* of the field shall be upon his branches
 38.20. *beasts* of the field shall shake at my presence
Dan. 4.12. *beasts* of the field had shadow under it
 25. thy dwelling with *beasts* of the field. 32.
Hof. 2.18. a covenant for them with *beasts* of the field
 4.3. land mourn with the *beasts* of the field
Jer. 1.20. *beasts* of the field cry also to thee
 2.22. be not afraid ye *beasts* of the field.

Wild Beasts.

Lev. 26.22. I will send wild *beasts* among you
1 Sam. 17.46. carcases of the Philistines to wild *beasts*
Psal. 50.11. wild *beasts* of the field are mine
Isa. 13.21. wild *beasts* of the desert shall lie there
 22. wild *beasts* of the land shall cry
 34.14. wild *beasts* meet with wild *beasts*. *Jer.* 50.39.
Mar. 1.13. Christ was with the wild *beasts*
Acts 10.12. shew wherein all manner of wild *beasts*. 11.6.

Beat, Beateff, Beateid, Beating.

Exod. 30.36. spices *beat* very small
 39.3. they did *beat* the gold into thin plates
Num. 11.8. Manna *beat* in a mortar
Deut. 24.20. when thou *beateff* thine olive tree
 25.3. least if he should exceed and *beat*
Judg. 8.17. he *beat* down the tower of Penuel
 9.45. Abimelech *beat* down the city
 19.12. sons of Belial *beat* at the door
Ruth 2.17. *beat* out that he hath gleaned
1 Sam. 14.16. went on *beating* down one another
2 Sam. 22.43. *beat* them small as dust. *Psal.* 18.42.
2 Kin. 3.25. Israelites *beat* down the cities
 13.25. three times did Joash *beat* him
 23.12. altars did the king *beat* down
Psal. 52.5. God shall likewise *beat* thee down
 89.23. I will *beat* down his foes
Prov. 23.10. if thou shalt *beat* him with a rod, and he
Isa. 2.4. *beat* their swords into plow-shares. *Mic.* 4.3.
 3.15. what mean ye that ye *beat* my people
 27.12. the Lord shall *beat* off from the chanel
 41.15. thresh the mountains, *beat* them small
Jer. 3.10. *beat* your plow-shares into swords
Jon. 4.8. sun *beat* upon the head of Jonah
Mic. 4.13. *beat* into pieces many people
Mat. 7.25. *beat* on that house. 27. *Luke* 6.48,49.
 21.35. the husbandman *beat* one. *Luke* 20.10,11. *Mark* 12.3.
Mar. 4.37. waves *beat* into the ship
Luk. 12.45. and shall begin to *beat* the men-servants
Acts 16.22. magistrates commanded to *beat* them
 18.17. took Sosthenes and *beat* him before
 21.32. left *beating* Paul
 22.10. that I imprisoned and *beat* in every synagogue
 27.14. there *beat* a wind called Euroclydon
1 Cor. 9.26. nor as one that *beateth* the air

Beaten. Gold, Oyl.

Exod. 5.14. officers of Israel *beaten*. 16.
 25.18. *beaten* work make them. 31.36. | 37.17,22. *Num.* 8.4.
 37.7. *beaten* out of one piece
Lev. 2.14. corn *beaten* out of full ears
Deut. 25.2. if wicked man be worthy to be *beaten*
Josh. 8.15. all Israel made as if they were *beaten*
2 Sam. 2.17. Abner was *beaten*
2 Chr. 15.16. nation was *beaten* in pieces of nation
 34.7. *beaten* the graven images to powder
Job. 4.7,20. they are *beaten* in pieces from morning to evening
Prov. 23.35. they have *beaten* me and I felt it not
 10.18. a prating fool shall be *beaten*
Isa. 28.27. fitches are *beaten* out with a staff
 30.31. the Assyrians shall be *beaten* down
Jer. 46.5. their mighty ones are *beaten* down
Mic. 1.7. graven images shall be *beaten* to pieces
Mar. 13.9. in the synagogue ye shall be *beaten*
Luk. 12.47. that knew and did not shall be *beaten*
Acts 5.40. when called the Apollites and *beaten*
 16.37. they have *beaten* us openly
2 Cor. 11.25. thrice was I *beaten* with rods

Beaten Gold.

Num. 8.4. work of candlestick of *beaten* gold
1 Kin. 10.16. two hundred targets of *beaten* gold
 17. three hundred shields of *beaten* gold. *2 Chr.* 9.15.
2 Chr. 9.15. six hundred shekels of *beaten* gold to a shield

BEA

BEC

BEC

BED

Beaten Oyl.

Exod. 27. 20. pure oyl *beaten* for the light. Lev. 24. 2.
29. 40. hin of *beaten* oyl. Num. 28. 5.

Beauty.

Exod. 28. 2. garments for Aaron for glory and *beauty*
2 Sam. 1. 19. the *beauty* of Israel is slain
Lam. 2. 1. call down the *beauty* of Israel
14. 25. none so much praised as Absalom for *beauty*
1 Chr. 16. 29. worship the Lord in the *h.* of holiness. Psa. 29. 2. 96. 9.
1 Chr. 20. 21. that should praise the *beauty* of holiness
Eph. 1. 11. to show the princes her *beauty*
Job 40. 10. pray thy self with glory and *beauty*
Psa. 27. 4. to behold the *beauty* of the Lord
39. 11. thou makest his *beauty* to consume
45. 11. so shall the king greatly desire thy *beauty*
49. 14. their *beauty* shall consume in the grave
50. 2. out of Zion the perfection of *beauty*
90. 17. let the *beauty* of the Lord our God be upon us
96. 6. strength and *beauty* are in his sanctuary
Pro. 6. 25. lust not after her *beauty* in thine heart
20. 29. the *beauty* of old men is the gray head
31. 30. favour is deceitfull, *beauty* is vain
Isa. 3. 24. and burning in stead of *beauty*
4. 2. the branch of the Lord, *beauty* and glory
13. 19. Babylon the *beauty* of the Chaldees excellency
28. 1. whose glorious *beauty* is a fading flower. 4.
5. the Lord will be for a diadem of *beauty* to the residue
33. 17. thine eyes shall see the king in his *beauty*
44. 13. according to the *beauty* of a man
53. 2. no *beauty* that we should desire him
61. 3. to give unto them *beauty* for ashes
Lam. 1. 6. Zion all her *beauty* is departed
2. 15. is this the city men call the perfection of *beauty*
Ezek. 7. 20. the *beauty* of his ornament he set it in majesty
16. 14. thy renown went among the heathen for *beauty*
15. thou didst trust in thy *beauty*
25. hast made thy *beauty* to be abhorred
27. 3. I am of perfect *beauty* said Tyus. 28. 12.
4. thy builders have perfected thy *beauty*. 11.
28. 7. draw the swords against the *beauty* of thy wisdom
17. heart lifted up because of thy *beauty*
31. 8. no tree like the Assyrian in his *beauty*
32. 19. whom doth Egypt pass in *beauty*
Hos. 10. 11. I passed over on the *beauty* of her neck
14. 5. Israel's *beauty* shall be as the olive-tree
Zech. 9. 17. how great is Zions *beauty*
11. 7. I took my staff, *beauty*. 10.

Beauties.

Psa. 110. 3. in the *beauties* of holiness from the womb

Beautifie.

Exra 7. 27. put in kings heart to *beautifie* the Lords house
Psa. 149. 4. will *beautifie* themek with salvation
Isa. 60. 13. to *beautifie* the place of my sanctuary

Beautifull.

Gen. 29. 17. Rachel was *beautifull*
1 Sam. 16. 12. David was of a *beautifull* countenance
25. 3. Abigail of a *beautifull* countenance
2 Sam. 11. 2. Bathsheba was very *beautifull* to look upon
Eph. 2. 7. Either fair and *beautifull*
14. 15. in all Israel not a *beautifull* man as Absalom
Deut. 2. 11. seest among the captives a *beautifull* woman
Psa. 48. 2. *beautifull* of situation is mount Zion
Ezek. 3. 11. every thing *beautifull* in his time
Cant. 6. 4. thou art *beautifull* O my love as Tyrah
7. 1. how *beautifull* are thy feet with shoes
Isa. 4. 2. shall the branch of the Lord be *beautifull*
52. 1. O Zion put on thy *beautifull* garments
7. how *beautifull* are the feet of them that bring. Rom. 10. 15.
64. 11. our *beautifull* house is burnt up
Jer. 13. 20. where is thy *beautifull* flock
48. 17. how is the *beautifull* rod broken
Ezek. 16. 12. a *beautifull* crown upon thy head. || exceeding *beautifull*. 13.
23. 42. and *beautifull* crowns upon their heads
Mat. 23. 27. whited sepulchres which appear *beautifull*
Ahs. 3. 3. gate of the temple which is called *beautifull*. 10.

Became.

Gen. 2. 7. man *became* a living soul
49. 15. Issachar *became* a servant unto tribute
Exod. 4. 4. it *became* a rod. || it *became* one tabernacle. 36. 13.
1 Sam. 25. 37. Nabal *became* as a stone
1 Kin. 12. 30. this thing *became* sin. 34.
Dan. 2. 35. stone *became* a great mountain
Zech. 8. 10. the hire of man *became* nothing
1 Cor. 9. 20. to the Jews, I *became* a Jew
Heb. 7. 26. such an high priest *became* us
10. 35. whillt ye *became* companions of them that were so
Rev. 16. 3. sea *became* as the blood of a dead man

Becamest.

1 Chr. 17. 22. and thou, Lord, *becamest* their God
Ezek. 16. 8. and thou *becamest* mine

Because.

Gen. 3. 1. yea, *because* God hath said ye shall not eat

Lev. 26. 43. *because* even *because* they despised my judgments
Deut. 7. 12. *because* ye hearken to these judgments, and do them
2 Sam. 12. 6. *because* he did this thing, and *because* he had no pity
Isa. 7. 19. do not believe, *because* ye are not stable
Ezek. 13. 10. *because*, even *because* they have seduced my people
36. 13. *because*, for *because* they have made you desolate
Mat. 26. 31. I shall be offended *because* of me
Mar. 9. 41. *because* ye belong to Christ
John 6. 26. not *because* ye saw the miracles, but *because*
10. 13. flieth *because* he is an hireling
14. 19. *because* I live, ye shall live also
Rom. 8. 10. spirit is life *because* of righteousness
† 11. shall quicken your bodies, *because* of his spirit dwelling
Eph. 5. 6. *because* of these things cometh the wrath
Heb. 4. 12. not profit them, *because* they were not united by faith
6. 13. *because* he could swear by no greater
1 John 3. 14. *because* we love the brethren
4. 19. we love him, *because* he first loved us

Beckned, Beckning.

Luk. 1. 22. Zacharias *beckned* to them. || they b. to their partners. 5. 7
Job. 13. 24. Peter *beckned*. Ahs. 12. 17. || Alexander *beckned*. 19. 33.
Ahs. 13. 16. Paul *beckned*. 21. 40. || after the governor's *bec.* 24. 10.

Become.

Gen. 17. 16. she shall *become* nations
37. 20. what will *become* of his dreams
38. 23. let her take it lest we *become* a contempt
Exod. 15. 2. the Lord is *become* my salvation. Psa. 118. 14. Isa. 12. 2.
32. 1. we wot not what is *become* of him. 23. Ahs. 7. 40.
Deut. 27. 9. this day thou art *become* the people of the Lord
Psa. 143. 17. I am *become* like them that go down into the pit
Jon. 4. 5. see what would *become* of the city
Jer. 2. 14. why is he b. a spoil. || she is b. a removing. Lam. 1. 8.
Job. 1. 12. gave power to *become* the sons of God
1 Cor. 5. 17. all things are *become* new
Rev. 11. 15. kingdoms of this world are *become* the kingdoms of our Lord

Becometh.

Psa. 93. 5. holiness *becometh* thy house, O Lord, for ever
Pro. 10. 4. he *becometh* poor that dealeth with a slack hand
17. 7. excellent speech *becometh* not a fool
18. void of understanding *becometh* surety
Eccl. 4. 14. born in his kingdom *becometh* poor
Mat. 3. 15. thus it *becometh* to fulfill all righteousness
13. 22. choaketh the word, and he *becometh* unfruitfull. Mar. 4. 19.
32. the greatest among herbs, and *becometh*. Mar. 4. 32.
Rom. 16. 2. receive Phoebe as *becometh* saints
Eph. 5. 3. covetousness, not once named, as *becometh* saints
Phil. 1. 27. conversation be as *becometh* the gospel
1 Tim. 2. 10. as *becometh* women professing godliness
Tit. 2. 3. be in behaviour as *becometh* holiness

Bed. of Spices, undefiled.

Gen. 47. 31. bowed himself upon the *bed*. 1 Kin. 1. 47.
49. 4. wentest up to thy fathers *bed*. 1 Chr. 5. 1.
Exod. 21. 18. and he dieth not but keepeth his *bed*
Lev. 15. 4. every *bed* whereon he lieth is unclean. 24.
2 Sam. 3. 31. king David followed the *bed*
4. 5. who lay on a *bed* at noon
2 Kin. 1. 4. not come down from that *bed*. vers. 6, 16.
4. 10. let us set there for him a *bed*
Job 7. 13. when I lay my *bed* shall comfort me
17. 13. I have made my *bed* in darkness
Psa. 4. 4. commune with your heart upon your *bed*
36. 4. he deviseth mischief upon his *bed*
41. 3. make his *bed* in his sickness. || remem. thee upon my *bed*. 63. 6
132. 3. nor go up to my *bed* till I have found
Pro. 22. 27. why should he take thy *bed* from under thee
Cant. 1. 16. all our *bed* is green. || by night on my *bed* I sought him. 3. 1
† 9. Solomon made him a *bed* of the wood of Lebanon
Isa. 28. 20. for the *bed* is shorter than a man
57. 7. upon a lofty mount halt thou set thy *bed*
Amos 3. 12. Israel taken out in the corner of a *bed*. † or *beds* feet
Mat. 9. 6. take up thy *bed*. Mar. 2. 9, 11. Job. 5. 11, 12.
Mar. 4. 21. a candle brought to be put under a *bed*. Luke 8. 16.
Luke 11. 7. my children are with me in *bed*
17. 34. two in one *bed*, one taken, other left
Rev. 2. 22. I will call her into a *bed*, and them that

Bed of love.

Ezek. 23. 17. Babylonians came to her into the *bed* of love

Bed of spices.

Cant. 5. 13. his cheeks are as a *bed* of spices
6. 2. my beloved is gone down to the bed of spices

Bed undefiled.

Heb. 13. 4. marriage is honourable, and *bed* undefiled

Bed-chamber.

Exod. 8. 3. frogs come into thy *bed-chamber*
2 Sam. 4. 7. Ishbosheth lay on his *bed* in his *bed-chamber*
2 Kin. 6. 12. the words thou speakest in thy *bed-chamber*
11. 2. hid him and his nurse in his *bed-chamber*. 2 Chr. 22. 11.
Eccl. 10. 20. curse not the rich in thy *bed-chamber*
Ahs. 12. 120. Blatius over the kings *bed-chamber*

Beds.

Psa. 149. 5. let them sing aloud upon their *beds*
Isa. 57. 2. they shall rest in their *beds*

Hof. 7. 14. when they howled upon their *beds*
 Amos 6. 4. that lie upon *beds* of ivory
 Mic. 3. 1. wo to them that work evil on their *beds*
 Mark 7. 14. walking of cups, *beds*

Bedstead.

Deut. 3. 11. his *bedstead* was a *bedstead* of iron
 Be. If it Be. Not, le, *shall, shall not, so, will.*
 Gen. 2. 18. not good the man should be alone
 27. 21. whether thou be my very son Esau
 33. 19. be that to thee that is thine
 Deut. 10. 5. there they be as the Lord commanded me
 Judg. 15. 12. younger sister fairer, let her be thine
 2 Sam. 18. 32. be as that young man is. † 22. be what may, let me run
 2 Kin. 6. 16. that be with us, are more than they that be
 2 Chr. 36. 23. the Lord his God be with him. Ezra 1. 3.
 Ezra 6. 6. be ye far from thence
 Job 19. 4. be it indeed that I have erred
 Psal. 139. 24. if there be any way of wickedness in me
 Cant. 8. 9. if the be a wall, if the be a door
 Jer. 36. 19. let no man know where ye be
 47. 6. how long will it be ere thou be quiet
 Isa. 41. 22. shew the former things what they be
 Dan. 12. 13. go thou thy way till the end be
 Hof. 8. 5. how long will it be ere thou attain to innocency
 Mat. 4. 3. if thou be the Son of God. 6. 17. 40.
 7. 13. many there be that go in thereat
 16. 23. things that be of God, but that be of men. Mark 8. 33.
 18. 17. let him be to thee as a heathen
 19. 9. except it be for fornication
 Luke 10. 6. if the son of peace be there
 John 3. 9. how can these things be
 Acts 19. 2. whether there be any holy Ghost or no
 24. 21. except it be for this one voice
 Rom. 4. 17. callith those things which be not
 8. 31. if God be for us, who can be against us
 1 Cor. 16. 22. let him be Anathema
 2 Cor. 5. 17. if any be in Christ, let him be a new creature
 8. 12. if there be first a willing mind
 Gal. 3. 9. they which be of faith are blessed with Abraham
 4. 12. be as I am
 5. 10. bear his judgment who ever he be
 Phil. 2. 5. let this mind be in you which was in Christ
 Heb. 12. 8. if ye be without chastisements whereof all
 1 Pet. 2. 3. if so be that ye have tasted
 3. 17. if the will of God be so
 Rev. 18. 22. of what craft soever he be
 22. 11. let him be unjust still, let him be filthy still
 If is Be.
 Gen. 23. 8. if it be your mind that I bury my dead
 25. 22. if it be so, why am I thus
 Exod. 1. 16. if it be a son, if it be a daughter
 2 Kin. 10. 15. if it be, give me thine hand
 Zech. 8. 6. if it be marvellous in the eyes of the remnant
 Mat. 14. 28. if it be thou, bid me come
 Acts 5. 39. if it be of God, ye cannot overthrow it
 18. 15. if it be a question of words and names
 Gal. 3. 4. if it be yet in vain
 May Be, see May. Peace Be, see Peace.
 Not Be. Be not.
 Gen. 21. 13. let it not be grievous in thy sight
 24. 5. if the woman will not be willing. 8.
 38. 9. Onan knew the seed should not be his
 44. 30. and the lad be not with us
 Lev. 26. 13. that ye should not be their bondmen
 Num. 12. 12. let her not be as one dead
 16. 40. that he be not as Korah
 Job. 7. 12. neither will I be with you any more
 Psal. 3. 18. the man will not be in rest till
 2 Kin. 20. 19. shall there not be peace in my days
 2 Chr. 30. 7. be not like your fathers. Zech. 1. 4.
 Psal. 12. 19. be not far away. 35. 22. 38. 21. 71. 12.
 Isa. 28. 22. be ye not mockers lest your bands
 Zech. 8. 11. I will not be to the residue of this people
 Luke 12. 33. cannot be that a prophet should perish
 14. 26. cannot be my disciple. 33.
 Job. 1. 25. if thou be not that Christ
 Rom. 12. 6. be not wife in your own conceits
 1 Cor. 2. 75. faith not be in the wisdom of men
 9. 2. if I be not an Apottle
 14. 20. be not children in understanding
 2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally yoked
 Gal. 1. 10. I should not be the servant of Christ
 Eph. 5. 7. be not ye therefore partakers with them
 17. be ye not unwise but understand
 Tit. 3. 14. that they be not unfruitful
 Phil. 14. that thy benefit should not be of necessity
 Heb. 8. 4. if on earth he should not be a priest
 1 Pet. 3. 3. let it not be that outward adorning
 Let shere Be.
 Gen. 1. 3. let there be light
 6. let there be a firmament
 13. 8. let there be no strife between me and thee

26. 28. let there be now an oath betwixt us
 Exod. 5. 9. let there be more work laid upon the men
 Ezra 5. 17. let there be search made in the kings treasure-house
 Psal. 69. 25. let there be no dweller in their tents
 Shall Be, or shall Be.
 Gen. 2. 24. they shall be one flesh
 4. 7. unto thee shall be his desire
 9. 25. a servant shall he be. || Canaan shall be his servant. 26.
 12. 2. thou shalt be a blessing
 15. 5. so shall thy seed be. Rom. 4. 18.
 17. 16. Sarah shall be a mother of nations
 27. 33. have blessed him, and he shall be blessed
 28. 21. then shall the Lord be my God
 35. 10. Israel shall be thy name. 1 Kin. 18. 31.
 48. 21. but God shall be with you
 49. 10. to him shall the gathering of the people be
 Exod. 4. 19. shall be shall be bloud upon the dry land
 19. 5. ye shall be to me a peculiar people
 21. 36. and the dead shall be his own
 Lev. 13. 46. without the camp shall his habitation be
 20. 26. ye shall be holy, ye shall be mine
 Num. 36. 13. inheritance put to the tribe to whom they shall be
 Deut. 28. 44. he shall be the head, thou shalt be the tail
 32. 20. I will see what their end shall be
 1 Sam. 17. 36. this uncircumcised Philistine shall be as one
 1 Kin. 20. 40. so shall thy judgment be
 2 Chr. 19. 11. the Lord shall be with the good
 † 21. shall be none left for his meat
 Job 20. 22. he shall be in straits
 Psal. 104. 731. glory of the Lord shall be for ever
 141. 5. my prayer shall be in their calamities
 Eccl. 1. 9. that hath been is that which shall be
 10. 14. a man cannot tell what shall be
 Isa. 58. 8. the glory of the Lord shall be thy reward
 Jer. 13. 27. when shall it once be
 15. 19. thou shalt be as my mouth
 32. 5. there shall be be till I visit him
 Ezek. 16. 16. neither shall it be so
 27. 36. shalt be a terror, never shalt be any more
 Dan. 8. 19. at time appointed the end shall be. 11. 27.
 Hof. 5. 9. have I made known that which shall be
 Amos 5. 14. the God of hosts shall be with you
 Zech. 8. 13. ye shall be a blessing
 12. 8. shall be as David, house of David shall be as God
 Mat. 24. 21. not to this time, nor ever shall be. Mark 13. 19.
 Mark 9. 19. how long shall I be with you. Luke 9. 41.
 Job. 14. 17. and shall be in yon
 19. 24. cast lots whose it shall be
 Acts 27. 25. that it shall be even as it was told
 1 Cor. 15. 37. thou sowest not that body which shall be
 1 Job. 3. 2. it doth not yet appear what we shall be
 Rev. 16. 5. Lord which art, wait, and shalt be
 22. 12. reward every man as his work shall be
 Shall not, or shall not Be.
 Gen. 15. 4. this shall not be thine heir
 Exod. 22. 25. thou shalt not be to him as a usurer
 Deut. 28. 13. thou shalt not be beneath
 2 Sam. 18. 120. thou shalt not be a man of tidings
 2 Kin. 2. 10. if not, it shall not be so
 Job 7. 21. I shall not be
 8. 12. dwelling place of the wicked shall not be
 Psal. 37. 10. it shall not be. Jer. 48. 30. Dan. 11. 29. Amos 7. 3, 6.
 Hof. 3. 3. thou shalt not be for another man
 Mat. 16. 22. this shall not be unto thee
 30. 26. shall not be so among you. Mark 10. 43. Luke 22. 26.
 To Be.
 Gen. 17. 7. to be a God to thee, and to thy seed
 39. 10. he hearkned not to lie with her, or to be with her
 Lev. 22. 33. brought you out to be your God. 25. 38.
 Pro. 24. 1. neither desire to be with him
 Eccl. 3. 15. that which is to be, hath already been
 Luke 15. 14. he began to be in want
 1 Cor. 7. 36. it is good for a man so to be
 2 Cor. 12. 6. above that he seeth me to be
 Phil. 1. 23. having a desire to be with Christ
 Jam. 3. 10. these things ought not so to be
 2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of persons ought ye to be
 will Be.
 Gen. 16. 12. he will be a wild man, his hand will be against
 17. 8. I will be their God. Exod. 29. 45. Jer. 24. 7. 32. 38. 2 Chr. 6. 16
 26. 3. I will be with thee. 31. 3. Exod. 3. 12. Judg. 6. 16. 1 Kin. 11. 38
 28. 20. if God will be with me
 34. 15. if ye will be as we be
 Neh. 4. 12. they will be upon you
 Psal. 48. 14. he will be our guide unto death
 Jer. 7. 23. I will be your God. 30. 22.
 Ezek. 11. 16. yet I will be to them as a little sanctuary
 20. 32. we will be as the heathen
 Hof. 13. 14. I will be thy plagues, I will be thy destruction
 14. 5. I will be as the dew to Israel
 Joel 3. 16. the Lord will be the hope of his people
 Zech. 2. 5. I will be to her a wall of fire, and will be the glory

Mat. 6. 31. there will your heart be also

2 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a father

10. 11. such will we be when we are present

1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be rich fall into divers temptations

Heb. 1. 5. I will be to him a father

8. 10. I will be to them a God

Jam. 4. 4. whosoever will be a friend to the world

Rev. 21. 7. I will be his God

Been. hath, have, not.

1 Sam. 10. 17. Saul was as though he had been deaf

2 Sam. 1. 26. very pleasant hath thou been to me

12. 8. if that had been too little

Job 3. 13. then had I been at rest

Psal. 94. 17. unless the Lord had been my help

119. 92. unless thy law had been my delight

Isa. 48. 18. then had thy peace been as a river

49. 21. these were had they been

Mat. 23. 30. if we had been in the days of our fathers

28. 13. there had been a great earthquake

Luke 24. 21. we trusted it had been he

Act. 4. 13. took knowledge that they had been with Jesus

Rom. 9. 29. we had been as Sodom

1 Tim. 5. 9. having been the wife of one man

2 Tim. 3. 10. thou hast been a diligent follower of my doctrine

1 John 2. 19. if they had been of us they would have tarried

Hath Been.

Gen. 31. 5. the God of my fathers hath been with me

Deut. 2. 7. the Lord thy God hath been with thee

1 Sam. 14. 38. and see wherein this sin hath been

2 Chr. 15. 3. Israel hath been without true God

Ecc. 3. 15. that which hath been is now

Isa. 28. 10. for precept hath been upon precept

Jer. 22. 21. this hath been thy manner

Ezek. 21. 13. when the trial hath been, what then

Jos. 1. 2. hath this been in your days

Have Been.

1 Sam. 4. 9. not servants to the Hebrews as they have been

1 Chr. 17. 15. I have been from tent to tent to this day

8. I have been with thee whithersoever thou

Exo. 9. 7. since days of our fathers have we been in a

Psal. 25. 6. for they have been for ever of old

37. 25. I have been young, and now am old, yet

42. 3. my tears have been my meat

83. 18. they have been an arm to the children of Lot

Isa. 1. 9. we should have been as Sodom

26. 17. so have we been in thy sight

18. we have been with child, have been in pain

66. 2. all those things have been saith the Lord

Jer. 3. 31. have I been a wilderness to Israel

28. 8. the prophets that have been before me

Hos. 5. 2. thou I have been a rebuker of them all

Nab. 1. 12. if they would have been at peace

Luke 1. 70. which have been since the world began

Act. 20. 18. after what manner I have been with you

2 Cor. 11. 25. night and day have I been in the deep

Gal. 3. 21. righteousness should have been by the law

Not Been.

Exo. 9. 18. hail, such as hath not been in Egypt

2 Sam. 14. 8. and yet thou hast not been as my servant David

1 Kin. 3. 113. not been any among the kings like unto thee

Job 3. 16. or that I had not been

10. 19. I should have been as though I had not been

Psal. 124. 1. if it had not been the Lord. 2.

Ecc. 4. 3. better than both is he that hath not been

Obad. 16. they shall be as though they had not been

Mat. 26. 24. good for that man if he had not been born

Luke 16. 11. if ye have not been faithfull. 12.

Beelzebub.

Mat. 10. 25. if called the matter Beelzebub

12. 24. doth not cast out but by Beelzebub. Mar. 3. 22. Luk. 11. 15.

27. if I by Beelzebub. Luke 11. 18, 19.

Beerseba.

Gen. 26. 33. therefore the name of the city is Beerseba

Jos. 19. 2. Simeon had in their inheritance Beerseba

1 Kin. 19. 3. went for his life, and came to Beerseba

Amos 5. 5. and pass not to Beerseba

See Dan.

Beetle.

Lev. 11. 22. these ye may eat. the beetle

Befall, Befall.

Gen. 42. 38. if mischief befall him. 43. 29.

49. 1. which shall befall you in the latter day. Deut. 31. 29. Dan. 10. 14

Dan. 31. 17. many evils shall befall them

Psal. 94. 10. there shall no evil befall thee

Ecc. 1. 19. which befaller sons of men, befaller befalls

Act. 20. 22. not knowing the things which shall befall

Befall.

Lev. 10. 19. and such things have befallen me

Judg. 6. 13. why then is all this befallen us

1 Sam. 20. 26. something hath befallen him, he is not clean

Eph. 6. 13. Haman told every thing that had befallen

Mat. 8. 33. and what was befallen to the possessed of Devils

Befell.

2 Sam. 19. 7. that will be worse than all that befall

Before. people, whom, hand, time.

Gen. 24. 45. before I had done speaking in my heart

31. 2. it was not towards him as before

48. 30. he set Ephraim before Manasseh

Exod. 16. 34. Aaron laid it up before the testimony

Nam. 6. 12. but the days that were before shall be lost

Jos. 4. 18. flowed over his banks as they did before

10. 14. no day like that before it nor after

Judg. 3. 2. at least such as before knew nothing

16. 30. I will go as at other times before and shake

2 Sam. 6. 21. which chose me before thy father and before

10. 9. battel was against him before and behind. 1 Chron. 19. 10.

22. 15. according to my cleanness before his eyes

1 Kin. 13. 6. kings had become as it was before

2 Kin. 5. 11. a great man b. his maller. ¶ she was b. Naamans wife, 2.

2 Chr. 13. 14. the battel was before and behind

Exo. 7. 14. as thou art set from before the king

Jos. 3. 24. my fighting cometh before I eat

42. 10. gave Job twice as much as he had before

Psal. 80. 9. thou preparedst room before it

119. 67. before I was afflicted I went astray

139. 5. thou hast set me behind and before

Ecc. 10. 15. an error proceedeth from before the ruler

Isa. 9. 12. the Syrians before, the Philistines behind

17. 14. before the morning he is not

43. 13. before the day was, I am he

65. 24. before they call, I will answer

Ezek. 44. 12. because they ministered to them before their idols

23. or a widow that had a priest before

Hos. 7. 2. they are before my face

Amos 4. 3. every cow at that which is before her

Mal. 2. 5. and was afraid before my name

Mat. 1. 18. before they came together, she was found

6. 8. what things ye have need of before ye ask

8. 29. come to torment us before the time

24. 25. behold I have told you before

Luke 2. 26. not see death before he had seen the Lord

23. 12. for before they were at enmity

John 6. 62. see the Son of man ascend, where before

7. 51. doth our law judge any before it hear him

13. 19. now I tell you before it come. 14. 29

Act. 2. 31. he seeing this before, spake of the resurrection

4. 28. thy counsel determined before to be done

10. 41. witnesses chosen before of God

2 Cor. 8. 10. who have begun before, not only to do

Gal. 5. 21. of the which I tell you before

Eph. 3. 13. as I wrote a little before

Phil. 3. 13. reaching forth to those things which are before

Col. 1. 5. whereof ye heard before

1 Thes. 2. 2. after we had suffered before

3. 4. we were with you, we told you before

1 Tim. 1. 13. who was before a blasphemer

Heb. 7. 18. disannulling of the commandment going before

10. 15. for after he had said before

2 Pet. 3. 2. mindfull of the words spoken before

17. seeing we know these things before

Rev. 4. 6. four beasts full of eyes before and behind

Come Before.

Exo. 23. 9. both parties shall come before the judges

Psal. 100. 2. come before his presence with thanksgiving

Mic. 6. 6. wherewith shall I come before the Lord

2 Tim. 4. 21. do thy diligence to come before winter

Before the people

Gen. 23. 12. Abraham bowed before the people

Exo. 13. 32. nor pillar of fire from before the people

17. 5. go on before the people

34. 10. I make a covenant before all thy people

Jos. 8. 10. went before the people to Ai

1 Sam. 18. 13. went out and came in before the people

Mark 8. 6. they did let them before the people

Luke 20. 26. nor take hold of his words before the people

Rev. 10. 11. mult prophesie before the people

Before whom

Gen. 24. 40. Lord before whom I walk will send

48. 15. God before whom my fathers did walk

1 Kin. 17. 1. Lord of hosts b. whom I stand. 18. 15. 2 Kin. 3. 14. 15. 16

Eph. 6. 13. before whom thou hast begun to fall

Dan. 7. 8. before whom there were three of the first horns

20. and before whom three fell

Act. 26. 26. before whom also I speak freely

See further, All, Ark, God, Him, Lord, Of, Mount,

Stand, Stood, Thee, Them, Us, Unto, You.

Before-hand.

Mark 13. 11. take no thought before-hand

2 Cor. 9. 5. make up before-hand your bounty

1 Tim. 5. 24. some mens sins are open before-hand

25. good works of some are manifest before-hand

1 Pet. 1. 11. when it testified before-hand the sufferings of Christ

Before-time.

Jos. 10. 5. and hated him not before-time

BEG

BEG

BEG

BEH

1 Sam. 9.9. before-time in Israel, prophet before-time called a Seer
 2 Sam. 7.10. afflict them any more as before-time
 2 Kin. 13.5. children of Israel dwell in their cities as before-times
 Neh. 2.1. now I had not been before-time sad in his presence
 Isa. 41.26. who hath declared before-time
 A.H. 8.9. Simeon which before-time in the city used forcibly

BEGAN.

Gen. 4.26. then began men to call on the name
 Num. 35.1. people began to commit whoredom
 Judg. 20.31. they began to smite Israel as at other times
 1 Sam. 14.135. that altar he began to build to the Lord
 2 Kin. 10.32. the Lord began to cut Israel short
 2 Chr. 20.23. when they began to sing, the Lord set ambushments
 31.7. in the third month began to lay heaps
 34.3. while young he began to seek after God
 Exod. 9.6. they began at the ancient men
 Mark 14.173. he began to weep when he thought thereon
 Luke 1.70. which have been since the world began
 14.30. this man began to build
 Job. 4.52. the hour when he began to amend
 9.32. since the world began. A.H. 9.21. Rom. 16.25.
 A.H. 12.11. Herod began to vex certain of the church
 2 Tim. 4.9. before the world began. Tin. 1.13.
 Heb. 2.3. at full began to be spoken by the Lord

BEGAT.

Pro. 23.22. hearken to thy father that begat thee
 Jer. 16.3. concerning their fathers that begat them
 Dan. 11.6. the shall be given up, and he that begat her
 2 Chr. 13.3. father and mother that begat him
 Jam. 1.18. of his own will begat he us

1 Job. 5.1. every one that loveth him that begat

BEGOTT, BEGETTER, BEGETTETH.

Gen. 17.20. twelve princes shall he begot
 48.6. which thou begetteth after them shall be thine
 Deut. 18.41. thou shalt beget fons, but not enjoy
 2 Kin. 10.18. which thou shalt beget, make eunuchs. Isa. 39.7.
 Pro. 17.21. he that begetteth a fool, doeth it to his sorrow
 23.14. he that begetteth a wife child shall have joy
 Eccl. 5.14. he begetteth a son, and there is nothing
 6.3. if a man beget 100 children and live
 Isa. 45.10. that faith to his father, what begetteth
 66.19. shall I bring to birth, and not beget
 Jer. 29.6. take wives and beget sons and daughters
 Ezek. 18.10. if he beget a son that is a robber
 14. if beget a son that seeth all his fathers wickedness

BEG, BEGOTS.

Psal. 109.10. let his children be vagabonds and beg
 Pro. 30.4. therefore shall he beg in harvest
 Mat. 27.58. went and begged the body of Jesus. Luk. 23.54.
 Luke 16.3. to beg I am ashamed
 John 9.8. is not this he that sat and begged

BEGGAR, BEGGARLY, BEGGING.

1 Sam. 2.8. he lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill
 Psal. 37.25. nor his seed beggling bread
 Mark 10.46. Bartimeus late begging. Luke 18.35.
 Luke 16.20. a beggar called Lazarus. A beggar died as,
 Gal. 4.9. how turn ye again to beggarly rudiments

BEGIN.

Gen. 11.6. this they begin to do, and now nothing will be
 Deut. 2.25. this day will I begin to put the dread of you
 Job. 3.7. this day will I begin to magnify thee
 1 Sam. 3.12. when I begin, I will also make an end
 22.15. did I then begin to enquire of God
 Neh. 11.17. Mattaniah principal to begin the thanksgiving
 Jer. 25.39. I begin to bring evil on the city called by
 Ezek. 9.6. and begin at my sanctuary
 Hos. 8.10. they shall be a fiddle for the burthen of the king of princes
 Luke 15.29. all that behold it, begin to mock him
 1 Pet. 4.17. judgment must begin at the house of God: and if begin

BEGINNER.

Heb. 12.13. Jesus the beginner and finisher of our faith
 Beginning. At, from, in.
 Gen. 49.3. Reuben thou art the beginning of my strength
 Exod. 12.2. this month shall be the beginning of months
 Deut. 21.17. he is the beginning of his strength, the right of first-born
 1 Sam. 3.12. I will perform against Eli beginning and ending
 Job 8.7. though thy beginning be small, yet
 42.12. latter end of Job blessed more than his beginning
 Psal. 111.10. fear of the Lord beginning of wisdom. Pro. 9.10.
 Pro. 1.7. fear of the Lord beginning of knowledge
 17.14. beginning of strife, is as when one lets out water
 Eccl. 7.8. better the end of a thing than the beginning
 10.13. the beginning of his words is foolishness
 Isa. 64.4. since the beginning of the world men have not heard
 Mic. 1.13. is the beginning of sin to the daughter of Zion
 Mat. 24.8. all these beginning of sorrows. Mark 13.8.
 21. such tribulation as was not since the beginning
 Cal. 1.18. who is the beginning, first-born from the dead
 Heb. 3.14. if we hold the beginning of our confidence
 6.11. the word of the beginning of Christ
 7.3. having neither beginning of days, nor end
 2 Pet. 2.20. latter end is worse than the beginning

Rev. 1.8. I am the beginning and ending. 21.6. 12.13.
 3.14. these things saith the beginning of the creation

At the Beginning.

Ruth 3.10. more kindness at latter end than at beginning
 1 Chr. 17.9. nor child of wicked waste as at the beginning
 Pro. 20.21. an inheritance gotten hastily at the beginning
 Isa. 1.26. I will restore counsellors as at the beginning
 Dan. 9.23. at the beginning of thy supplications the commandment came
 Mat. 19.4. he which made them at the beginning, made them male
 John 16.4. these things I said not to you at the beginning
 A.H. 11.15. holy Ghost fell on them as on us at the beginning

From the Beginning.

Deut. 11.12. eyes of the Lord are upon it from the begin, of the year
 Psal. 119.160. thy word is true from the beginning
 Pro. 8.23. I was set up from the beginning
 Isa. 48.16. have not spoken in secret from the beginning
 Jer. 17.12. a glorious high throne from the beginning
 Mat. 19.8. but from the beginning it was not so
 Luk. 1.2. which from the beginning were eye-witnesses
 John 8.25. the same that I said to you from the beginning
 44. he was a murderer from the beginning
 15.27. because ye have been with me from the beginning
 Eph. 3.9. from the beginning of the world hath been hid
 2 Thes. 2.13. from the beginning chosen you to salvation
 2 Pet. 3.4. all things continue as they were from the beginning
 1 Job. 2.7. the word ye have heard from the beginning. 3.11.
 2 Job. 5. an old commandment ye heard from the beginning

In the Beginning.

2 Sam. 20.718. they plainly spake in the beginning, ask at Abel
 Pro. 8.22. the Lord possessed me in the beginning of his way
 John 1.2. the same was in the beginning with God
 Heb. 1.10. thou Lord in the beginning hast laid the foundation

Beginning, Beginnings.

Luke 24.47. among all nations beginning at Jerusalem
 A.H. 1.22. beginning from the baptism of John
 Ezek. 36.11. I will do better to you than at the beginnings

BEGINNED.

Deut. 16.9. time thou beginnest to put sickle to the corn
 Begotten. First.
 Num. 11.12. have I conceived, have I begotten them
 Judg. 8.30. Gideon had seventy fons of his body begotten
 Job 38.28. who hath begotten the drops of dew
 Psal. 2.7. this day have I begotten thee. A.H. 13.33. Heb. 1.5. 15.5.
 Isa. 49.21. who hath begotten me these
 Jer. 2.27. to a stone, thou hast begotten me
 Hos. 5.7. they have begotten strange children
 John 1.14. as of the only begotten of the Father
 18. the only begotten, he hath declared him
 3.16. that he gave his only begotten Son
 18. not believed in the name of the only begotten
 1 Cor. 4.15. I have begotten you through the gospel
 Phil. 10. whom I have begotten in my bonds
 Heb. 11.17. offered up his only begotten son
 1 Pet. 1.3. hath begotten us again to a lively hope
 1 Job. 4.9. fear his only begotten that we might live
 5.1. loveth him also that is begotten
 18. he that is begotten of God keepeth himself pure

First Begotten.

Heb. 1.6. when he bringeth in his first begotten
 Rev. 1.5. and the first begotten of the dead

BEGUAILE, BEGUAILED, BEGUILING.

Gen. 3.13. serpent beguiled me, and I did eat
 29.25. wherefore then hast thou beguiled me
 Num. 35.18. have beguiled you in the matter of Peor
 Job. 9.22. wherefore have ye Gibeonites beguiled us
 2 Cor. 11.3. lest as the serpent beguiled Eve
 Col. 3.4. lest any man should beguile with enticing words
 18. let no man beguile you of your reward
 2 Pet. 2.14. beguiling unstable souls

BEGUN.

Num. 16.46. plague is begun. A plague was begun. 47.
 Esth. 9.23. Jews undertook to do as they had begun
 2 Cor. 8.6. that as he had begun so he would finish
 10. this is expedient for you who have begun
 Gal. 3.3. having begun in the spirit, to end in the flesh
 Phil. 1.6. he which hath begun a good work in you
 1 Tim. 5.11. when they have begun to wax wanton

BEHALF.

2 Sam. 3.12. Abner sent messengers to David on his behalf
 Job 16.2. that I have yet to speak on Gods behalf
 Jer. 51.159. when he went on the behalf of Zedekiah
 Dan. 11.18. but a prince for his own behalf
 Rom. 16.19. I am glad therefore on your behalf
 1 Cor. 1.4. I thank my God always on your behalf
 2 Cor. 1.11. thanks may be given on your behalf
 Phil. 1.29. to you it is given in the behalf of Christ
 1 Pet. 4.16. but let him glorify God in this behalf

BEHAVE, BEHAVED, BEHAVETH.

Deut. 32.27. lest their adversaries should behave themselves strangely
 1 Sam. 18.5. David behaved himself wisely. 14.15.30.
 1 Chr. 19.13. behave our selves valiantly for our people
 Job 41.133. who behave themselves without fear

Psal 35.14. I behaved my self as though my friend
 101.2. I will behave my self wisely in a perfect way
 131.2. I have behaved my self as a child
Isa 3.5. child shall behave himself proudly
 42.13. the Lord will behave himself mightily
Mic 3.4. as they have behaved themselves ill in their doings
Hos 12.13. Jacob behaved himself proudly
1 Cor 7.36. if a man think he behave himself uncomely
 13.5. love doth not behave it self uncomely
1 The 3.10. how unblameably we have behaved our selves
2 The 3.7. we behave not our selves disorderly
1 Tim 3.15. oughtest to behave thy self in the house of God

Behaviour.

1 Sam 21.13. David changed his behaviour before them
1 Tim 3.2. a bishop must be of good behaviour
Tit 2.3. aged women be in behaviour as becometh holiness

Beheld.

Hos 10.12. he shall behold their altars

Behaded.

Deut 21.6. Elders wash over the heifer behaded
2 Sam 4.7. smote Ishbosheth and behaded him
Mat 14.10. behaded John. *Mark* 6.16.27. *Luke* 9.9.
Rev 20.4. I saw the souls of them that were behaded

Beheld.

Num 21.9. when he beheld the serpent of brass
 23.21. he hath not beheld iniquity in Jacob
1 Chr 21.15. as he was destroying, the Lord beheld
Job 31.26. if I beheld the sun when it shined
Psal 119.158. I beheld the transgression and was grieved
Isa 41.28. I beheld, and there was no man. *Jer* 4.25.
Mark 15.47. mother of Jesus beheld where Jesus lay. *Luke* 23.55.
Luke 19.41. beheld the city, and wept over it
Job 1.14. and we beheld his glory, the glory as
Acts 1.9. while they beheld he was taken up
 17.23. as I beheld your devotions
Rev 11.12. ascended up to heaven, and their enemies beheld

Behemoth.

Job 40.15. behold now Behemoth which I made

Behind.

Exod 10.26. there shall not a hoof be left behind
1 Sam 30.9. where those that were left behind stayed
2 Sam 3.16. came weeping behind her to Bahurim
1 Kin 14.9. thou hast cast me behind thy back. *Ezek* 23.35.
Neb 4.16. rulers were behind all the house of Judah
 9.26. call thy law behind their backs
Cant 2.9. behold he standeth behind our wall
Isa 38.17. halt call all my sins behind thy back
Amos 7.15. the Lord took me from behind the flock
Mark 5.27. came in the press behind and touched
Luke 2.43. the child Jesus carried behind in Jerusalem
1 Cor 1.7. so that ye come behind in no gift
2 Cor 11.5. I was not a whit behind chiefly. 13.11.
Phil 2.13. forgetting those things which are behind
Col 1.24. fill up that which is behind of the sufferings of Christ

See further, **Before, Him, Me, Thee, Them, Us.**

Behold.

Gen 28.15. behold I am with thee, and will keep thee
 31.51. behold this heap, behold this pillar
 40.6. and behold they were sad
 48.21. behold, I die. || behold, we die. *Num* 17.13.
Num 20.16. and behold, we were in Kadesh
1 Sam 12.13. behold the king whom ye have chosen
2 Sam 9.6. behold thy servant
1 Kin 13.2. behold, a child shall be born to the house
2 Kin 13.21. that behold, they espied a band of men
2 Chr 20.11. behold, I say, how they reward us
Job 33.12. behold in this thou art not just
Psal 73.12. behold, these are, the ungodly
 139.8. behold, thou art there
Cant 1.15. behold, thou art fair, behold. 16.14.1.
Isa 7.1. behold, a virgin shall conceive. *Mat* 1.23.
 8.18. behold, I and the children whom the Lord. *Heb* 2.13.
 22. look to the earth, and behold trouble
 29.8. hungry man dreameth, and behold he eateth
 40.9. to the cities of Judah, behold your God
 41.27. behold, behold them
 48.7. lest they should say, behold, I knew them
 65.1. behold me, behold me to a nation
Jer 8.15. looked for peace, and behold, trouble. 14.19.
 26.14. behold, I am in your hand
Lam 1.12. behold, and see if there be any sorrow
Ezek 36.9. for behold, I am for you
Zech 9.9. behold, thy king cometh. *Mat* 21.5. *Joh* 12.15.
Mat 7.4. and behold, a beam is in thine own eye
 24.26. behold he is in the desert, behold, he
Mark 16.6. behold the place where they laid him
Luke 24.39. behold my hands and my feet
 49. behold, I have the promise of my Father
Joh 1.29. behold the lamb of God. 36.
 47. behold, an Israelite indeed, || behold the man. 19.5.
AB 9.11. for behold, he prayeth
2 Cor 6.9. as dying, and behold we live

1 Joh 3.1. behold what manner of love the Father
Rev 16.5. behold, I come as a thief. 22.7. || behold, I come quick. 12.

Behold is.

Gen 16.14. behold, it is between Cadeish and Bered
 34.31. behold it is large enough for them
Exod 32.9. behold, it is a stiff-necked people
Josh 9.12. behold, it is dry, it is mouldy
Judg 18.9. I have seen the land, and behold, it is very good
Isa 52.6. behold, it is I
Ezek 7.10. behold the day, behold, it is come
 39.8. behold, it is come, and it is done

Now Behold, or Behold now.

2 Sam 12.2. now behold the king walketh before you
1 Kin 18.21. now behold, thou trustest upon the staff
Job 16.19. now behold, my witnesses is in heaven
Jer 40.4. now behold, I loof thee this day
AB 13.11. now behold, the hand of the Lord is upon thee
 20.22. now behold, I go bound in the spirit
2 Cor 6.3. behold, now is the accepted time, behold, now
 Behold is was. Behold there was. See **Was.**

Behold. Verb.

Num 12.8. the similitude of the Lord shall he behold
 23.9. from the hills I behold him
 24.17. I shall behold him, but not nigh
1 Sam 22.12. behold me. *Isa* 6.18.
Job 19.27. mine eyes shall behold, and not another
 20.9. neither shall his place any more behold
 23.9. where he worketh, but I cannot behold
 34.29. when he hideth his face, who can behold
 38.24. magnific his work which men behold
 38.35. behold us
Psal 11.4. his eyes behold, his eye-lids try the children
 7. his countenance doth behold the upright
 17.2. let thine eyes behold the things that are equal
 15. I will behold thy face in righteousness
 27.4. to behold the beauty of the Lord
 37.37. mark the perfect man, behold the upright
 46.8. come behold the works of the Lord
 59.4. awake to help me, and behold
 66.7. his eyes behold the nations
 80.14. look down from heaven, behold and visit
 91.8. only with thine eyes shalt thou behold
 113.6. humbleth himself to behold things below
 119.18. open mine eyes that I may behold the wondrous
Pro 23.33. thine eyes shall behold strange women
Ecc 11.7. pleasant for the eyes to behold the sun
Isa 26.10. wilt not behold the majesty of the Lord
 38.11. I shall behold man no more with the inhabitants
 41.23. do good or evil, that we may behold it
 63.15. behold from the habitation of thy holiness
Jer 20.4. and thine eyes shall behold thy terror
 29.32. neither shall he behold the good I will do for my
 32.4. his eyes shall behold, his eyes. 34.3.
 42.2. as thine eyes do behold us
Lam 1.18. hear all people, and behold my sorrow
 3.50. till the Lord look down and behold from heaven
 5.1. consider, and behold our reproach
Ezek 8.9. behold the wicked abominations that they do here
 28.17. I will lay thee before kings, that they may behold
 18. bring thee to albas, in sight of all that behold
 40.4. behold with thine eyes, and hear with. 44.5.
Dan 9.18. open thine eyes, and behold our desolation
Obad 12. do not behold the day of thy brother
Mic 7.9. and I shall behold his righteousness
 10. mine eyes shall behold her
Hab 1.3. why causest thou me to behold grievance
 13. thou art of purer eyes than to behold evil
Mat 18.10. their angels always behold the face of
Luke 14.29. all that behold it begin to mock him
 21.6. as for these things which ye behold
Joh 17.24. that they may behold my glory
AB 7.31. as he drew near to behold it, the voice
 32. Moses trembled and durst not behold
2 Cor 3.7. could not behold the face of Moses
1 Pet 4.12. your good works which they shall behold
 3.2. whilst they behold your chaste conversation
Beholdest. Beholdeth. Beholding.
Psal 10.14. thou beholdest all mischief to requite it
 33.13. the Lord beholdeth all the sons of men
 119.37. turn away mine eyes from beholding vanity
Pro 15.3. beholding the evil and the good
Ecc 5.11. saving the beholding of them with their eyes
Mat 7.3. why beholdest thou the mote. *Luk* 6.41.
Mark 10.21. Jesus beholding him, loved him
Luke 23.35. beholding the things that were done
AB 4.14. beholding the man that was healed
 23.1. Paul beholding the council, said
2 Cor 3.18. with open face beholding as in a glass
Col 2.5. joying, and beholding your order
Jam 1.23. beholding his natural face in a glass
Beholders.
Joh 34.126. God striketh them in the place of beholders

Behoveth.

Luke 24.46. thus it **behoveth** Christ to suffer
Heb. 2.17. **behoveth** him to be made like to his brethren

Being.

Gen. 22.17. I **being** in the way the Lord led me
Exod. 22.14. the owner thereof **not being** with it
Lev. 21.4. **not** defile himself **being** a chief man
Num. 30.3. **being** yet in her fathers house. 16.
Deut. 32.31. our enemies **being** judges
Jos. 9.23. none of you shall be free from **being** bondmen
1 Sam. 15.23. hath rejected thee from **being** king. 26.
1 Kin. 15.13. removed her from **being** queen. 2 *Chr. 15.16.*
16.7. in **being** like the house of Jeroboam
Neb. 6.11. who is there that **being** as I am would flee
Job 27.11.11. I will teach you **being** in the hand of God
Psal. 83.4. let us cut them off from **being** a nation
Jer. 34.9. **being** an Hebrew, or Hebrews go free
Luk. 13.16. this woman **being** a daughter of Abraham
16.23. **being** in torments
22.24. **being** in an agony
18.19. trusted in themselves as **being** righteous
20.16. **being** the children of the resurrection
John 5.13. a multitude **being** in that place
10.33. **being** a man maketh thyself God
Eph. 4.15. **being** sincere in love may grow up into him
Phil. 2.6. who **being** in the form of God
Heb. 13.3. as **being** your selves also in the body

Being.

Psal. 104.33. sing praise to my God while I have **being**. 146.3.
Acts 17.28. in him we have out **being**

Belch, Belbeth.

Psal. 59.7. they **belch** out with their mouth
Pro. 15.12. the mouth of fools **belbath** out foolishness

Believe.

Exod. 19.9. that they may hear and **believe** thee for ever
Num. 14.11. how long will it be ere they **believe** me
2 *Chr. 20.20.* **believe** in the Lord your God; **believe** his prophets
Isa. 43.10. that ye may know and **believe** me
Mat. 9.18. **believe** ye that I am able to do this
18.6. offend one of these little ones which **believe**. *Mar. 9.42.*
21.32. repented not after that ye might **believe**
27.42. come down and we will **believe**
Mark 1.15. repent and **believe** the gospel
5.36. be not afraid; only **believe**. *Luk. 8.50.*
9.23. if thou canst **believe**, all things are possible
24. Lord I **believe**. *John 9.38.*
11.33. but shall **believe** those things he saith
24. ye desire when ye pray; **believe** that ye shall
15.32. descend, that we may see and **believe**
16.17. these signs shall follow them which **believe**
Luke 8.12. devil taketh the word lest they should **believe**
13. which for a while **believe**
24.35. fools and slow of heart to **believe**
John 1.7. that all men through him might **believe**
12. even to them that **believe** on his name
3.12. how shall ye **believe** if I tell you of heavenly
4.43. now we **believe**
5.44. how can ye **believe** which receive honour
47. how shall ye **believe** my words
6.29. that ye **believe** on him whom he hath sent
7.5. neither did his brethren **believe** in him
39. which they that **believe** on him should receive
9.35. dost thou **believe** on the son of God
36. who is he that I might **believe**
10.38. **believe** the works that ye may know and **believe**
12.15. was not there to the intent that ye might **believe**
27. I **believe** thou art the Christ
40. said I not, if thou wouldst **believe**
42. that they may **believe** that thou hast sent me
48. all men will **believe** on him
12.36. while ye have the light, **believe** in the light
13.19. ye may **believe** that I am he
14.1. ye **believe** in God, **believe** also in me
11. **believe** me that I am in the Father; or **believe**
29. when it is come to pass ye might **believe**
16.30. by this we **believe** that thou camest forth from
31. do ye now **believe**
17.20. pray for them which shall **believe**
21. that the world may **believe** that thou hast sent
19.35. he saith true that ye might **believe**
20.31. these are written that ye might **believe**
Acts 8.37. I **believe** Jesus Christ is the Son of God
13.39. by him all that **believe** are justified
41. a work which ye shall in no wise **believe**
15.7. the Gentiles by my mouth should hear and **believe**
11. we **believe** we shall be saved, even as they
16.31. **believe** on the Lord Jesus and thou shalt be saved
19.4. should **believe** on him that should come after
21.20. how many thousands there are which **believe**
25. as touching the Gentiles which **believe**
27.25. I **believe** that it shall be as it was told
Rom. 3.22. righteousness of God upon all them that **believe**

4.11. might be the father of all them that **believe**
24. to whom it shall be imputed if we **believe**
6.8. we **believe** we shall also live with him
10.9. and shall **believe** in thine heart
14. how shall they **believe** in him of whom
1 *Cor. 1.21.* by foolishness of preaching to save them that **believe**
11.18. and I partly **believe** it
14.22. not to them that **believe**, prophesying for them that **believe**
2 *Cor. 4.13.* we also **believe**, and therefore I speak
Gal 3.22. promise might be given to them that **believe**
Eph. 1.19. greatness of his power to us who **believe**
Phil. 1.29. to us it is given not only to **believe**
1 *Thes. 1.7.* enamples to all that **believe** in Macedonia
2.10. behaved our selves among you that **believe**
13. which effectually worketh in you that **believe**
4.14. if we **believe** that Jesus died and rose again
2 *Thes. 1.10.* to be admired in all those that **believe**
2.11. that they should **believe** a lie
1 *Tim. 1.16.* pattern to them that should **believe** hereafter
4.3. received with thanksgiving of them which **believe**
10. especially favour of those that **believe**
Heb. 10.39. but of them that **believe** to the saving of
11.6. mult **believe** that he is, and that he is a rewarder
Jam. 2.19. the devils also **believe** and tremble
1 *Pet. 3.21.* who by him do **believe** in God that railed
2.7. to you that **believe** he is precious
1 *Joh. 3.33.* this is his commandment that we should **believe**
5.13. to you that **believe**, that ye might **believe**

Believe not, or not Believe.

Exod. 4.1. behold, they will not **believe** me
8. if they will not **believe**. 9.
Num. 20.12. because ye **believe** me not
Deut. 1.32. yet in this ye did not **believe** the Lord
2 *Kin. 17.14.* like their fathers that did not **believe**
Job 9.16. yet would I not **believe** he had heard
Pro. 26.25. when he speaketh fair **believe** him not
Isa. 7.9. if ye will not **believe** surely ye shall not **believe**
Jer. 12.6. **believe** them not though they speak fair
Hab. 1.5. which ye will not **believe** though it be told
Mat. 21.25. why then did ye not **believe** him. *Mark 11.33.*
24.23.26. **believe** it not. *Mark 13.22.*
Luk. 22.67. if I tell you, you will not **believe**
John 3.12. if I told earthly things and ye **believe** not
4.48. except ye see signs ye will not **believe**
5.38. whom he hath sent, him ye **believe** not
47. if ye **believe** not his writings
6.36. ye also have seen me and **believe** not
64. there are some of you which **believe** not
8.24. if ye **believe** not that I am he
45. because I tell you the truth ye **believe** not
46. if I say the truth why do ye not **believe**
10.26. but ye **believe** not because ye are not
37. if I do not the work of my Father **believe** me not
38. if I do, though ye **believe** not me
12.39. they could not **believe** because Isaiah said
47. any man hear and **believe** not, I
16.9. of sin because they **believe** not on me
20.25. my hand into his side I will not **believe**
Rom. 3.3. what if some did not **believe**
15.31. delivered from them that do not **believe**
1 *Cor. 10.27.* if any of them that **believe** not bid you
14.22. but for them that **believe** not
2 *Cor. 4.4.* blind the minds of them that **believe** not
2 *Tim. 2.13.* if we **believe** not, yet he abideth faithful
1 *Joh. 4.1.* **believe** not every spirit

Beleeved.

Gen. 15.6. he **beleeved** in the Lord, and he counted. *Rom. 4.3.* *Gal. 3.6*
Jam. 2.23
Exod. 4.31. and the people **beleeved**
14.31. they **beleeved** the Lord, and his servant Moses
1 *Sam. 27.12.* Achish **beleeved** David
Psal. 27.13. I had fainted unless I had **beleeved**
106.12. then **beleeved** they his words
116.10. **Beleeved**, therefore have I spoken. 2 *Cor. 4.13.*
119.66. for I have **beleeved** thy commandments
Isa. 53.1. who hath **beleeved** our report. *Job. 12.38.* *Rom. 10.16.*
Dan. 6.23. because he **beleeved** in his God
Jon. 3.5. so the people of Nineveh **beleeved** God
Mat. 8.13. as thou hast **beleeved**, so be it done
21.32. the publicanes and harlots **beleeved** him
Mark 16.13. neither **beleeved** they them
Luke 1.45. blessed is he that **beleeved**
John 2.11. and his disciples **beleeved** on him
22. and they **beleeved** the scripture, and the word
4.50. the man **beleeved** the word Jesus had spoken
53. and himself **beleeved**, and his whole house
5.46. had ye **beleeved** Moses, ye would have **beleeved**
7.48. any of the Pharisees **beleeved** on him
8.31. Jesus said to them that **beleeved** on him
11.45. seen the things Jesus did, **beleeved** on him
12.11. many of the Jews went and **beleeved** on Jesus
16.27. Father loveth you, because ye have **beleeved**

17.8. they have *believed* that thou didst send me
20.8. that other disciple, and he saw and *believed*
29. thou hast *believed*, not seen, and yet *believed*
Acts 2.44. all that *believed* were together
4.4. many of them which heard the word *believed*
32. multitude that *believed* were of one heart
5.136. as many as *believed* Theudas were scattered
8.13. when they *believed* Philip preaching
13. then Simon *believed* also and was baptized
13.48. as were ordained to eternal life *believed*
14.23. commended them to the Lord on whom they *believed*
17.4. some of them that *believed* and comforted
34. certain came to him and *believed*
18.8. chief ruler *believed*
27. helped them much which had *believed*
19.2. received ye the holy Ghost since ye *believed*
12.19. I beat in every synagogue them that *believed*
27.11. Centurion *believed* the master of the ship
28.24. some *believed*, and some *believed* not
Rom. 4.18. who against hope *believed* in hope
21.11. is our salvation nearer than when we *believed*
1 Cor. 3.5. ministers by whom ye *believed*
15.2. unless ye have *believed* in vain
11. so we preach, so ye *believed*
Gal. 2.16. have *believed* in Jesus Christ, that we may be justified
Eph. 1.13. in whom after ye *believed* ye were sealed
2 Thes. 1.10. because our testament among you was *believed*
1 Tim. 3.16. *believed* on in the world, received up
2 Tim. 1.12. for I know whom I have *believed*
Tit. 3.8. they which have *believed* in God be carefull
Heb. 4.3. we which have *believed* do enter into rest
1 John 4.16. we have *believed* the love of God to us

Many Believed.

John 2.23. many *believed* in his name
12.42. among the chief rulers many *believed*
Acts 19.18. many of them that *believed* came and confessed
Gen. 45.26. heart fainteth, for they *believed* them not
1 Kgs. 10.7. howbeit I *believed* not the words, 2 Chr. 9.8.
Job 29.24. if I laughed on them they *believed* it not
Psal. 78.22. because they *believed* not in God
32. *believed* not for his wondrous works
106.24. they *believed* not his word
Jer. 40.14. but Gedaliah *believed* them not
Lam. 4.12. the inhabitants would not have *believed*
Mat. 21.32. John came, and ye *believed* him not
Mark 16.11. heard that he was alive *believed* not
14. he upbraided them because they *believed* not
Luke 20.5. why then *believed* ye him not
24.41. while they *believed* not for joy
John 3.18. condemned already, because not *believed*
6.64. he knew who they were which *believed* not
10.25. I told you, and ye *believed* not
12.37. so many miracles, yet they *believed* not
Acts 9.26. *believed* not that he was a disciple
17.5. the Jews which *believed* not, moved with envy
19.9. divers were hardened and *believed* not
Rom. 10.14. on him, in whom they have not *believed*
11.30. as ye in time past have not *believed*
31. even so have these also now not *believed*
2 Tim. 2.12. might be damned who *believed* not
Heb. 3.18. not enter into his rest, that *believed* not
11.31. Rahab perished not with them that *believed* not
Jude 5. afterward destroyed them that *believed* not

Believers.

Acts 5.14. *believers* were the more added
1 Tim. 4.12. be thou an example of the *believers*
Luk. 1.20. because thou *believest* not my words
Job. 1.50. because I saw thee under the fig-tree *believest* thou
11.26. *believest* thou this
14.10. *believest* thou not that I am in the Father
Acts 8.37. if thou *believest* with all thine heart
26.27. *believest* thou the prophets? I know thou *believest*
Jam. 2.19. thou *believest* there is one God

Believest.

Job 15.32. he *believest* not that he shall return out of darkness
Pro. 14.15. the simple *believest* every word
Isa. 28.16. he that *believest* shall not make haste
Mark 9.23. all things possible to him that *believest*
16.16. that *believest* shall be saved, he that *believest* not
John 3.15. who so *believest* on him should not perish.
18. that *believest* is not condemned, he that *believest* not is condemned
36. that *believest* hath everlasting life. 6.47.
5.24. *believest* on him that felt me hath everlasting life
6.35. that *believest* shall never thirst
40. he that seeth the Son and *believest* hath everlasting life
7.38. he that *believest* on me, out of his belly
11.25. that *believest* though dead
26. that *believest* shall not die
12.44. that *believest* on me, *believest* not on me, but on him
46. who so *believest* on me should not abide in darkness

14.12. that *believest* on me, the works that I do
Acts 10.43. whosoever *believest* in him, shall receive remission
Rom. 1.16. power of God to every one that *believest*
3.26. and the justifier of him that *believest* on Jesus
4.5. but to him that worketh not, but *believest*
9.33. who so *believest* shall not be ashamed. 10.11.
10.4. Christ the end of the law to every one that *believest*
10. with the heart man *believest* unto righteousness
14.2. one *believest* he may eat all things
1 Cor. 7.12. if any brother hath a wife that *believest* not
13.7. love *believest* all things
14.24. there come in one that *believest* not
2 Cor. 6.15. what part hath he that *believest* with an infidel
1 Tim. 5.16. if any that *believest* have widows
1 Pet. 2.6. he that *believest* on him shall not be confounded
1 Job. 5.1. whosoever *believest* Jesus is the Christ, is born of God
5. who is he that overcometh? but he that *believest*
10. that *believest*, that *believest* not, because he *believest* not

Believing, Belief.

Mat. 21.22. prayer, *believing* ye shall receive
John 20.27. be not faithless but *believing*
31. and that *believing* ye might have life
Acts 16.34. *believing* in God with all his house
24.14. *believest* all things which are written
Rom. 15.13. fill you with all joy and peace in *believing*
1 Tim. 6.2. and they that have *believing* masters
† do them service because they are *believing*
1 Pet. 1.8. yet *believing*, ye rejoice with joy unfeignable
2 Thes. 2.13. through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth

Belle.

Pro. 30.19. let I be full, and *belle* thee
Jer. 5.12. they have *belied* the Lord

Bell, Bells.

Exod. 28.34. a golden bell and a pomegranate. 39.26.
33. bells of gold between the pomegranates. 39.25.
Zech. 14.20. upon the bells of the horses, holiness
Bellum, see Bulls.

Bellows.

Jer. 6.29. the bellows are burnt, the lead is consumed

Belly, Bellies.

Gen. 3.14. upon thy belly shalt thou go
Lev. 11.42. that goeth upon the belly shall be abomination
Num. 5.21. thy thigh to rot, thy belly to swell
25.8. man of Israel and the woman through the belly
Deut. 28.11. plentifulness in fruit of belly, I eat fruit of thy belly. 53.
Judg. 3.21. took the dagger and thrust it into his belly
1 Kgs. 7.20. had pomegranates over against the belly
Job 3.11. give up the ghost, when I came out of the belly
15.2. and fill his belly with the east-wind
35. their belly prepareth deceit
19.17. entreated for the childrens sake of my belly
20.15. God shall cast them out of his belly
20. he shall not feel quietness in his belly
23. when he is about to fill his belly, God
32.19. behold my belly is as wine
† 18. the spirit of my belly constraineth me
Psal. 17.14. whole belly thou fillest with thy hid treasures
22.10. thou art my God from my mothers belly
58.73. they go astray from the belly
44.25. our belly cleaveth to the earth
132.11. of the fruit of thy belly I will set upon thy throne
Pro. 13.25. but the belly of the wicked shall want
18.8. go down into the innermost parts of the belly. 26.32.
20. searching all the inward parts of the belly
22.18. a pleasant thing if thou keep them in thy belly
30. so do stripes the inward parts of the belly
Cant. 5.14. his belly is as white ivory
7.2. thy belly is as an heap of wheat
Isa. 46.3. which are born by me from the belly
Jer. 1.5. before I formed thee in the belly, I knew thee
51.34. he hath filled his belly with my delicacies
Ezek. 3.3. cause thy belly to eat
Dan. 2.32. his belly and thighs of brass
Jon. 1.17. Jonah was in the belly of the fish. Mat. 12.40.
22. out of the belly of hell cried I
Mic. 6.17. fruit of my belly, for the sin of my soul
Hab. 3.16. when I heard my belly trembled
Mat. 15.17. enters into the mouth goeth into the belly. Mark 7.19.
Luke 15.16. fain have filled his belly with the husks
John 7.38. out of his belly shall flow rivers of water
Rom. 16.18. serve not our Lord, but their own belly
1 Cor. 6.13. meats for the belly and belly for meats
Phil. 3.19. whose God is their belly
Tit. 1.12. the Cretians are slow bellies
Rev. 10.9. make thy belly bitter. || my belly was bitter. 10.
Belong, Belongeth, Belonging.

Gen. 40.8. do not interpretations belong to God
25.131. redemption *belongeth* to the houses of the villages
Lev. 27.24. in jubile returned to him to whom it did *belong*
Deut. 29.29. secret things *belong* to God, revealed *belong*
32.35. to me *belongeth* vengeance. Psal. 94.1. Heb. 10.30.
Judg. 19.14. Gibeon which *belongeth* to Benjamin. 20.4.

Ruth 2.3. on a part of field *belonging* to Boaz
1 Sam. 30.13. to whom *belongeth* thou
1 Kin. 1.8. mighty men which *belonged* to David
2 Kin. 7.12. a lord which *belonged* to the king answered
Exra 10.4. for this matter *belongeth* to thee
Ezra 9.13. *belonged* to the king helped the Jews
Psal. 3.8. *salvation belongeth* to the Lord
47.9. *thields of the earth belong* to God
62.11. *power belongeth* to God
12. unto thee O Lord, *belongeth* mercy
68.20. to the Lord *belong* issues from death
Pro. 24.23. these things *belong* to the wife
26.17. meddleth with strife not *belonging* to him
Ezek. 21.13. shall they not *belong* to the despising rod
Dan. 9.7. right *belongeth* to thee
8. to us *belongeth* confusion
9. to the Lord *belong* mercies and forgivenesses
Mark 9.41. because ye *belong* to Christ
Luke 19.42. the things which *belong* to thy peace
23.7. *affoon* as he knew he *belonged* to Herods jurisdiction
1 Cor. 7.34. careth for the things that *belong* to the Lord
Heb. 5.14. *strong meat belongeth* to them that are ripe

Beloved.

Deut. 21.15. the one *beloved*, the other hated
33.12. the *beloved* of the Lord shall dwell in safety
2 Sam. 12.125. Jedidiah *beloved* of the Lord
Neh. 11.26. who was *beloved* of his God
Psal. 60.5. that thy *beloved* may be delivered. 108.6.
127.2. so he giveth his *beloved* sleep
Pro. 4.3. only *beloved* in the sight of his mother
Can. 5.1. yea, drink abundantly O *beloved*
9. what is thy *beloved* more than another *beloved*
6.1. whither thy *beloved* gone
8.5. who is this leaning on her *beloved*
Dan. 9.23. thou art greatly *beloved*. 10.11.19.
Hos. 3.1. yet, love woman *beloved* of your friend
9.16. I will slay the *beloved* fruit of their womb
Acts 15.25. with our *beloved* Barnabas and Paul
Rom. 1.7. to all that are in Rome *beloved* of God
9.25. and her *beloved* which was not *beloved*
11.28. they are *beloved* for the Fathers sake
16.13. salute the *beloved* Peris
Eph. 1.6. hath made us accepted in the *beloved*
6.21. Tychicus a *beloved* brother. *Col.* 4.7.
Col. 3.12. as the elect of God holy and *beloved*
4.9. Onesimus a faithfull and *beloved* brother
14. Luke the *beloved* physician greet
1 The. 1.4. knowing *beloved* your election of God
1 Tim. 6.2. do them service, because faithfull and *beloved*
Phil. 16. but above a servant, a brother *beloved*
2 Pet. 3.15. even as our *beloved* brother Paul also
Jude 20. but ye *beloved* building up your selves
Rev. 20.9. and they compassed the *beloved* city
Dearly Beloved, see Dearly.

My Beloved.

Can. 1.14. my *beloved* is to me a cluster of camphire
16. behold thou art fair my *beloved*
2.3. so my *beloved* is among the fons
9. my *beloved* like a roe
16. my *beloved* is mine. 6.3.
17. be like a roe my *beloved* 8.14.
4.16. let my *beloved* come into his garden
5.2. the voice of my *beloved*. chap. 3.8.
5. I opened to my *beloved*. 6.
10. my *beloved* is white. [this is my *beloved*. 16.
6.2. my *beloved* is gone
3. I am my *beloved*. 7.10.
7.13. laid up for thee O my *beloved*
Isa. 5.1. a song of my *beloved*
Jer. 11.15. what hath my *beloved* to do in my house
Mark 3.17. this is my *beloved* Son. 17.5. *Mark* 1.11. 9.7. *Luke* 3.22
9.35. 2 *Pet.* 1.17

12.18. behold my *beloved* in whom my soul is pleased
Luke 20.13. I will send my *beloved* Son
Rom. 16.8. greet Amplias my *beloved* in the Lord
1 Cor. 4.14. but as my *beloved* sons I warn you
17. I sent Timothy my *beloved* son. 2 *Tim.* 1.2.
Fam. 1.16. do not err my *beloved* brethren

Bemoan.

Job 42.11. they *bemoaned* Job and comforted him
Jer. 15.5. who shall *bemoan* thee
16.5. neither go to lament nor *bemoan* them
22.10. weep not for the dead nor *bemoan* him
31.18. I have heard Ephraim *bemoaning* himself
48.17. all that are about him *bemoan* him
Nab. 3.7. Niniveh is walle, who will *bemoan* her
Bend, Bendeth.
Psal. 112.2. for to the wicked *bend* their bow
58.7. when he *bendeth* his bow to shoot his arrows
64.3. who *bend* their bows to shoot
Isa. 60.14. them that afflicted thee shall come *bending*
Jer. 9.3. *bend* their tongue like a bow for lies

46.9. the Lydians that handle and *bend* the bow
50.14. all ye that *bend* the bow shoot at her. 29.
51.3. against him that *bendeth*, let the archer *bend*
Ezek. 17.7. this vine did *bend* her roots towards him

Beneath.

Deut. 4.39. upon earth *beneath* there is none else
28.13. thou shalt be above only and not *beneath*
Exra 9.13. halt withheld *beneath* our iniquities
Job 18.16. his roots shall be dried up *beneath*
Pro. 15.24. that he may depart from hell *beneath*
Isa. 14.9. hell from *beneath* is moved for thee
51.6. look upon the earth *beneath*
John 8.23. ye are from *beneath*

Benefactors.

Luke 22.25. exercise authority are called *benefactors*

Benefit.

Jer. 18.10. repent of the good wherewith I would *benefit*
Benefit, Benefits.
1 Sam. 12.17. reason with you of all the *benefits* of the Lord
2 Chr. 32.25. Hezekiah rendered not according to the *benefits*
Psal. 68.19. who daily loadeth us with *benefits*
103.2. and forget not all his *benefits*
116.12. what shall I render for all his *benefits*
2 Cor. 1.15. that you may have a second *benefit*
1 Tim. 6.2. and *beloved*, partakers of the *benefits*
Phile. 14. that thy *benefit* should not be of necessity

Benevolence.

1 Cor. 7.3. give to the wife due *benevolence*

Bent.

Psal. 7.12. he hath *bent* his bow. *Lam.* 2.4. 3.12.
37.14. have *bent* their bow to call down poor
Isa. 5.28. all their bows *bent*
21.15. they fled from the *bent* bow
Hos. 1.7. my people are *bent* to backliding
Zech. 9.13. when I have *bent* Judah for me
Bereave, Bereaved, Bereaveth.
Gen. 42.36. me ye have *bereaved* of my children
43.14. if I be *bereaved*, I am *bereaved*
Deut. 32.25. sword and terror shall *bereave* the young men
Ecc. 4.8. and *bereave* my soul of good
Jer. 15.7. I will *bereave* them of children. 18.21.
Lam. 1.20. abroad the sword *bereaveth*
Ezek. 5.17. send evil beasts and they shall *bereave*
14.15. if I cause noisom beasts to *bereave* the land
36.12. no more henceforth *bereave*. 14.
Hos. 9.12. bring up children I will *bereave* them
13.8. I will meet them as a bear *bereaved* of her whelps

Berest.

Isa. 30.17. till ye be as a tree *berest* of branches

Beriah.

1 Chr. 7.23. name *Beriah*, because it went evil with his house

Berill.

Dan. 10.6. his body was like the *berill*

Rev. 21.20. the eighth foundation a *berill*

Berries.

Isa. 17.6. two or three *berries* in the top of the uppermost

Beseech, see Besethen.

Num. 12.13. heal her now Lord I *beseech* thee
Psal. 118.25. save now I *beseech*, I *beseech* thee send now prosperity
Jer. 38.20. obey I *beseech* thee the voice of the Lord
Jon. 1.14. we *beseech* thee O Lord, we *beseech*
Mal. 1.9. *beseech* God that he would be gracious
Luke 8.28. I *beseech* thee torment me not
Rom. 12.1. I *beseech* you by the mercies of God
2 Cor. 5.20. as though God did *beseech* you by us
10.1. I Paul my self *beseech*
Gal. 4.12. I *beseech* you, be as I am
Eph. 4.1. I the prisoner of the Lord *beseech*
Phile. 9. for loves sake rather I *beseech* thee
10. I *beseech* thee for thy son Onesimus
1 The. 5.14. we *beseech* you, warn them that are unruly
Heb. 13.19. I *beseech* you rather to do this

Beseeching.

Mat. 8.5. a centurion *beseeching*. *Luke* 7.3. || a leper be. *Mat.* 1.40.

Beset.

Judg. 19.22. sons of Belial *beset* the house round. 20.5.

Psal. 22.12. bulls of Bashan have *beset* me

139.5. thou hast *beset* me behind and before

Hos. 7.2. their own doings have *beset* them

Heb. 12.1. the sin which doth so easily *beset* us

Beside, or Besides.

Gen. 19.12. hast thou here any *besides*
Lev. 18.18. *beside* the other in her life time
23.38. *besides* the sabbath, *bes.* gifts, be. vows, be. free-will-offerings
Num. 5.20. hath lien with thee *beside* thine husband
6.21. *beside* that his hand shall get
11.6. nothing at all *besides* this Manna
28.23. *beside* the burnt-offering. 29.6.
Deut. 29.1. *beside* the covenant he made at Horeb
Job. 22.19. in building an altar *besides* the altar. 29.
Judg. 6.37. if it be dry upon all the earth *beside*
11.34. *beside* her he had neither son nor daughter

BES

BET

BET

BET

1 Sam. 19. 3. I will go stand *beside* my father
 1 Kin. 10. 13. *besides* that which Solomon gave to her
 11. 7. 1. Solomon loved strange women *beside* the daughter of Pharaoh
 12. 7. not a prophet of the Lord *besides*. 2 Chr. 18. 6.
 2 Kin. 21. 16. *beside* his sin wherewith he made Judah
 Psa. 23. 2. he leadeth me *beside* the still waters
 Cant. 1. 8. feed thy kids *besides* the shepherds tents
 Isa. 33. 20. blessed are they that sow *beside* all waters
 Luke 16. 26. *besides* all this, between us and you a gulf
 24. 21. *besides* all this to day is the third day since
 Phil. 19. thou owest thy own self *besides*

Beside.

Mark 3. 21. he is *beside* himself
 Acts 26. 24. Paul thou art *beside* thy self
 2 Cor. 5. 13. whether we be *beside* our selves it is for
 Besiege, Besieged.
 Deut. 28. 52. he shall *besiege* thee in thy gates
 1 Kin. 8. 37. if their enemies *besiege* them. 2 Chr. 6. 28.
 Eccl. 9. 14. a great king against it and *besieged* it
 Isa. 1. 8. daughter of Zion as a *besieged* city
 21. 2. *besiege* O Media

Besome.

Isa. 14. 23. I will sweep it with the *besome* of destruction
 Brought.
 Gen. 42. 11. when he *brought* us, and we would not hear
 Deut. 3. 23. I *brought* the Lord at that time
 2 Sam. 12. 16. David *brought* God for the child
 1 Kin. 13. 6. man of God *brought* the Lord, and the kings hand was
 2 Kin. 1. 13. the third captain fell on his knees and *brought*
 13. 4. Jehoahaz *brought* the Lord, and the Lord heard
 2 Chr. 33. 12. Manasseh in affliction *brought* the Lord
 Exa. 8. 23. so we faltered and *brought* our God for this
 Esh. 8. 3. *brought* him with tears to put away
 Jer. 26. 19. did not Hezekiah fear the Lord, and *brought* the Lord
 Mat. 8. 31. devils *brought* him. Mark 5. 10. 12. Luke 8. 31. 32.
 34. they *brought* him to depart. Luke 8. 37.
 18. 1. 6. servant *brought* him. Lord, have patience
 Mark 5. 23. Jairus *brought* him. Luke 8. 41.
 John 4. 40. Samaritans *brought* him that he would tarry
 Acts 13. 42. *brought* the same words might be preached
 16. 15. Lydia *brought* us. || magistrates came and *brought* us. 39
 21. 12. *brought* him not to go up to Jerusalem
 2 Cor. 12. 8. for this thing I *brought* the Lord thrice

Best.

Gen. 47. 6. in the *best* of the land make thy father. 11.
 Exod. 22. 5. of the *best* of hisown field make restitution
 Num. 18. 29. the heave-offering shall be of the *best*
 36. 6. marry to whom they think *best*
 Deut. 23. 16. where it liketh him *best*
 1 Sam. 8. 14. he will take of the *best* of your vineyards
 15. 9. people spared the *best*. 15.
 2 Sam. 18. 4. what seemeth you *best* I will do
 2 Kin. 10. 3. look out the *best* of your masters sons
 Psa. 39. 5. every man at his *best* state is altogether vanity
 Mic. 7. 4. the *best* of them is a briar
 Luke 15. 22. bring forth the *best* robe
 1 Cor. 12. 31. covet *best* gifts

Bestead.

Isa. 8. 21. pass through it hard *bestead*
 Bestir.

2 Sam. 5. 24. mulberry trees, then *bestir* thy self

Bestow.

Exod. 32. 29. that he may *bestow* upon you a blessing
 Deut. 14. 26. *bestow* that money for what thy soul lusts
 2 Kin. 5. 24. Gehazi *bestowed* them in the house
 1 Chr. 29. 25. Lord *bestowed* on Solomon such royal majesty
 2 Chr. 24. 7. did they *bestow* upon Baalim
 Ezra 7. 20. which you shall have occasion to *bestow*, *bestow* it
 Ezek. 23. 13. thus the *bestowed* her whoredoms upon them
 Luke 12. 17. no room where to *bestow* my fruits
 18. there *bestow* all my fruits and my goods
 John 4. 38. whereon ye *bestowed* no labour
 Rom. 16. 6. Mary *bestowed* much labour on us
 1 Cor. 12. 23. on these we *bestow* more honour
 13. 3. though I *bestow* all my goods to feed
 15. 10. his grace *bestowed* on me was not in vain
 2 Cor. 1. 11. gift *bestowed* on us. || grace of God *bestowed* on us. 8. 1.
 Gal 4. 11. lest I have *bestowed* labour in vain
 1 Job. 3. 1. manner of love the Father hath *bestowed* on us

Betake.

Isa. 14. 132. poor of his people *betake* themselves to it
 Bethink.

1 Kin. 8. 47. if they *betink* themselves in the land. 2 Chr. 6. 37.

Bet mes.

2 Chr. 36. 15. sent his messengers *bet mes*
 Job 8. 5. if thou wilt seek unto God *bet mes*
 Pro. 13. 24. he that loveth him, chasteneth him *bet mes*

Betray.

1 Chr. 12. 17. if ye be come to *betray* me, seeing
 Mat. 24. 10. and shall *betray* one another
 26. 16. he sought opportunity to *betray*. Mark 14. 11. Luke 22. 6.
 21. one of you shall *betray* me. Mark 14. 8. John 13. 21.

46. he is at hand that doth *betray* me
 Mark 13. 12. brother *betray* brother to death
 John 6. 64. Jesus knew who should *betray*. 13. 11.
 13. 2. Devil put into Judas heart to *betray*

Betrayed.

Mat. 17. 22. son of man *betrayed*. 20. 18. 126. 2. 45. Mar. 14. 41.
 26. 24. wo be to that man by whom he. Mark 14. 21. Luke 22. 22.
 48. which *betrayed* gave a sign. Mark 14. 44.
 27. 4. I have sinned in that I have *betrayed*
 Luke 21. 16. ye shall be *betrayed* by parents
 1 Cor. 11. 23. the same night he was *betrayed* took bread

Betrayers.

Acts 7. 52. of whom ye have been now the *betrayers*

Betragest, Betrayerth.

Mark 14. 42. lo, he that *betragest* thee is at hand
 Luke 22. 21. hand of him that *betragest* me is at table
 48. *betragest* thou the Son of man with a kiss
 John 21. 20. Lord, which is he that *betragest* thee

Betroth, Betrothed.

Exod. 21. 8. please not her matter who hath *betrothed*
 21. 16. if a man entice a maid not *betrothed*. Deut. 22. 28.
 Lev. 19. 20. whofo lieth with a woman *betrothed*
 Deut. 20. 7. what man hath *betrothed* and not taken
 22. 23. if a virgin *betrothed* be found. || the *betrothed* cried. 27.
 28. 30. *betroth* a wife, another shall lie with her
 Hof. 2. 19. I will *betroth* thee to me for ever
 20. *betroth* thee unto me in faithfulness

Better, Better is, is Better, is Better.

Exod. 14. 12. it had been *better* for us to have served Egyptians
 Num. 14. 3. were it not *better* for us to return to Egypt
 Judg. 11. 35. art thou any thing *better* than Balak
 1 Sam. 1. 8. am not I *better* than ten sons
 27. 1. nothing *better* for me than to go to the Philistines
 1 Kin. 1. 47. God make the name of king Solomon *better*
 2. 32. fell upon two men *better* than he
 19. 4. I am not *better* than my fathers
 21. 2. I will give thee for it a *better* vineyard
 2 Kin. 5. 12. rivers of Damascus *better* than waters of Jordan
 2 Chr. 21. 13. slain thy brethren *better* than thy self
 Psa. 69. 31. please the Lord *better* than an ox
 Eccl. 2. 24. nothing *better* for a man than to eat
 3. 22. nothing *better* than to rejoice
 4. 3. yea, *better* is he than both they
 9. two are *better* than one
 6. 11. what is man the *better*
 7. 10. that the former days were *better*
 11. wisdom is good with an inheritance, yea *better* too
 10. 11. a babblers is no *better*

Isa. 56. 5. a name *better* than of sons
 Lam. 4. 9. are slain with the sword are *better* than
 Ezek. 36. 11. and will do *better* unto you
 Dan. 1. 20. found them ten times *better* than Astrologers
 Hof. 2. 7. then was it *better* with me than now
 Amos 6. 2. be they *better* than these kingdoms
 Nab. 3. 8. art thou *better* than populous No
 Mat. 6. 26. are ye not much *better* than they. Luke 13. 34.
 12. 12. is a man *better* than a sheep
 18. 6. *better* a millstone hanged. Luke 17. 2. Mark 9. 42.
 Rom. 3. 9. are we *better* than they
 1 Cor. 7. 38. he that giveth her not in marriage doth *better*
 8. 8. if we eat are we the *better*
 9. 15. it were *better* for me to die than my glorying
 11. 17. not for the *better* but for the worse
 Phil. 2. 3. let each esteem other *better* than himself
 Heb. 1. 4. being made so much *better* than angels
 6. 9. are persuaded *better* things of you
 7. 7. the less is blessed of the *better*
 19. bringing in of a *better* hope did
 22. Jesus made surety of a *better* testament
 10. 34. in heaven a *better* and enduring substance
 11. 40. God having provided some *better* thing
 12. 24. speaketh *better* things than that of Abel
 2 Pet. 2. 21. it had been *better* for them not to have known

Better is.

Pro. 15. 16. *better* is little with the fear of the Lord than
 17. *better* is a dinner of herbs where love is
 16. 8. *better* is a little with righteousness
 16. how much *better* is it to get wisdom
 17. 1. *better* is a dry morsel and quietness
 19. 1. *better* is the poor that walketh in his integrity. 28. 6.
 27. 10. *better* is a neighbour that is near
 Eccl. 4. 6. *better* is a handful with quietness
 13. *better* is a poor wife child than an old foolish king
 6. 9. *better* is the sight of the eyes than the wandering
 7. 8. *better* is the end of a thing than the beginning
 Cant. 4. 10. *better* is thy love than wine
 Is *Better*, or is it *Better*.
 Judg. 9. 2. whether is it *better* for you that all Jerubbaals sons
 18. 19. is it *better* to be a priest to one man than
 Ruth 4. 15. which is *better* to thee than seven sons
 1 Sam. 15. 22. to obey is *better* than sacrifice
 28. to a neighbour that is *better* than thou

BET

BEW

BEW

BIN

2 Sam. 17. 14. counsel of Hushai is *better* than Ahitophel
 Eph. 1. 19. to another that is *better* than the
 Psal. 97. 6. a little the righteous man hath is *better*
 63. 3. thy loving kindness is *better* than life
 84. 10. a day in thy courts is *better* than a thousand
 119. 72. law of thy mouth is *better* to me
 Pro. 3. 14. merchandise of wisdom is *better* than merchandise of gold
 8. 11. wisdom is *better* than rubies
 19. my fruit is *better* than gold
 12. 9. is *better* than he that honoureth himself
 16. 32. slow to anger is *better* than the mighty
 19. 22. a poor man is *better* than a liar
 22. 1. favour is *better* than silver
 27. 5. open rebuke is *better* than secret love
 Eccl. 6. 3. an untimely birth is *better* than he
 7. 1. good name is *better* than precious ointment
 3. sorrow is *better* than laughter, heart made *better*
 8. patient in spirit is *better* than proud in spirit
 9. 4. a living dog is *better* than a dead lion
 16. wisdom is *better* than strength
 18. wisdom is *better* than weapons of war
 Cant. 1. 2. thy love is *better* than wine
 Luke 5. 39. the old is *better*
 Phil. 1. 23. to be with Christ which is far *better*

It is *Better*, or *Better* it is

Gen. 29. 19. it is *better* that I give her thee, than an
 2 Sam. 18. 3. it is *better* thou succour us out of the city
 Psal. 118. 8. it is *better* to trust in the Lord. 9.
 Pro. 16. 19. *better* it is to be of an humble spirit
 21. 9. it is *better* to dwell in a corner of. 25. 24.
 19. it is *better* to dwell in the wilderness
 25. 7. *better* it is that it be said to thee, come up higher
 Eccl. 5. 5. *better* it is that thou shouldst not vow
 7. 2. it is *better* to go to the house of mourning
 5. it is *better* to hear the rebuke of the wife
 Jon. 4. 3. it is *better* for me to die than live. 8.
 Mat. 18. 8. it is *better* for thee to enter into life. 9. Mar. 9. 43. 45. 47.
 1 Cor. 7. 9. it is *better* to marry than to burn
 1 Pet. 3. 17. it is *better* to suffer for well doing

Bettered.

Mark 5. 26. nothing *bettered*, but rather worse
Between, or *Between*.

Gen. 1. 14. God divided *between* light, &c. darknesses. || to divide *between*. 14
 3. 15. put enmity *between* thy seed and hers
 9. 16. everlasting covenant *between* God and every creature
 42. 13. an interpreter was *between* them
 Exod. 8. 23. I will put a division *between* my people and Egyptians
 12. 16. kill it *between* the two evenings. Num. 9. 3.
 13. 9. for a memorial *between* thy eyes. 16. Dent. 6. 8. 11. 18.
 18. 16. and I judge *between* one and another
 30. 18. light lamps *between* two evenings
 Num. 11. 33. while the flesh was *between* their teeth
 28. 14. the other lamb offer *between* two evenings
 Dent. 17. 8. *between* blood and blood, *between* plea, *between*
 33. 12. he shall dwell *between* his shoulders
 Judg. 5. 17. *between* her feet be bowed
 1 Sam. 7. 14. peace *between* Israel and the Amorites
 2 Sam. 19. 35. discern *between* good and evil. 1 Kin. 3. 9.
 1 Kin. 18. 21. how long halt *between* two opinions
 Job 36. 32. by the cloud that cometh *between*
 Pro. 18. 18. and parteth *between* the mighty
 Cant. 1. 13. shall lie all night *between* my breasts
 Jer. 34. 18. passed *between* the parts of the calf. 19.
 Exek. 34. 17. I judge *between* cattle and cattle, *between*
 47. 18. the calf-side ye shall measure *between* Hauran
 Hos. 2. 2. her adulteries from *between* her breasts
 Zech. 11. 14. break the brother-hood *between* Judah
 Mat. 23. 15. whom ye slew *between* temple and altar
 Job. 3. 25. a question *between* Johns disciples
 Acts 13. 142. might be preached the sabbath *between*
 Rom. 10. 12. no difference *between* Jews and Greeks
 14. 13. that putteth a difference *between*
 1 Cor. 7. 34. difference *between* a wife and a virgin
 Phil. 1. 23. I am in a strait *between* two
 1 Tim. 2. 5. one mediator *between* God and man

Beulah.

Isa. 62. 4. thy land *Beulah*, for the Lord delights

Bewail, *Bewail*.

Lev. 10. 6. *bewail* the burning the Lord hath kindled
 Dent. 21. 13. *bewail* her father and mother a month
 Judg. 11. 37. *bewail* my virginity. 38.
 Isa. 16. 9. I will *bewail* with the weeping of Jazer
 Jer. 4. 31. the daughter of Zion that *bewailed* her self
 Luk. 8. 52. all wept and *bewailed* her, but he said, weep not
 23. 27. and of women also which *bewailed* and lamented
 2 Cor. 12. 21. I shall *bewail* many which have sinned
 Rev. 18. 9. shall *bewail* her when they see the smoke

Beware.

Gen. 24. 6. *beware* that thou bring not my son thither
 Exod. 23. 21. *beware* of him, and obey his voice
 Dent. 6. 12. then *beware* lest thou forget the Lord. 8. 11.
 15. 9. *beware* that there be not a thought in thy wicked

Judg. 13. 4. *beware* I pray thee, and drink no wine. 13.
 2 Sam. 18. 12. *beware* that none touch the young man
 2 Kin. 6. 9. *beware* that thou pass not such a place
 Job 36. 18. *beware* lest he take thee away
 Pro. 19. 25. and the simple will *beware*
 Isa. 36. 18. *beware* lest Hezekiah periwade you
 Mat. 7. 15. *beware* of false prophets
 10. 17. *beware* of men
 16. 6. *beware* of the leaven of the Pharisees. 11. Mar. 8. 15. Luk. 12. 1.
 Mar. 12. 38. *beware* of the scribes. Luke 20. 46.
 Luke 12. 15. *beware* of covetousness
 Phil. 3. 2. *beware* of dogs, *beware*

Bewitched.

Acts 8. 9. Simon *bewitched* the people of Samaria. 11.
 Gal. 3. 1. O foolish Galatians, who hath *bewitched*

Bewray, *Bewrayeth*.

Isa. 16. 3. *bewray* not him that wandreth
 Pro. 27. 16. ointment of his hand which *bewrayeth* it self
 29. 24. he heareth curling, and *bewrayeth* it not
 Mat. 26. 73. art one of them, thy speech *bewrayeth* thee

Beyond.

Num. 22. 18. I cannot go *beyond* the word of the Lord. 24. 13.
 Dent. 30. 13. neither is it *beyond* the sea
 1 Sam. 20. 22. arrows *beyond* thee. 36. 37. verses
 2 Sam. 10. 16. *beyond* the river. 1 Kin. 14. 15. 1 Chr. 19. 16. Ezra 4. 17. 20
 6. 6. 8. 7. 21. 25. Neh. 2. 7. 9. Isa. 7. 20. 118. 1. Zeph. 3. 10
 2 Chr. 20. 2. *beyond* the sea. Jer. 25. 22.
 Mark 6. 51. *beyond* measure. 7. 37.
 Gal. 1. 13. *beyond* our measure. 2 Cor. 10. 14.
 2 Cor. 8. 3. *beyond* their power they were willing
 1 The. 4. 6. that no man go *beyond*, and defraud

Beyond Jordan, see *Jordan*.

Bibber, see *Wine*.

Bid.

Job. 6. 10. till the day I *bid* you shout, shout
 1 Sam. 9. 27. *bid* the servant pass on before us
 2 Sam. 2. 26. how long shall it be ere thou *bid* the people depart
 2 Kin. 4. 24. slack not thy riding except I *bid* thee
 5. 13. if the prophet had *bid* thee done some great
 10. 5. we will do all that thou shalt *bid* us
 Jon. 3. 2. preach the preaching that I *bid* thee
 Zeph. 1. 7. he hath *bid* his guests
 Mat. 14. 28. *bid* me come to thee on the water
 22. 9. as many as you shall find *bid* to the marriage
 23. 5. whatever they *bid* you observe, that observe and do
 Luk. 9. 61. let me first *bid* them farewell
 10. 40. *bid* her therefore that she help me
 14. 12. lest they also *bid* thee again
 1 Cor. 10. 27. if any that believe not *bid* you to a feast
 2 Job. 10. neither *bid* him God speed
 11. he that *biddeth*

Bidden, *Bidding*.

1 Sam. 9. 13. afterwards they eat that are *bidden*
 22. 14. that goeth at thy *bidding*, and is honourable
 2 Sam. 16. 11. let him curse, for the Lord hath *bidden*
 Mat. 1. 24. did as the angel had *bidden*
 22. 3. to call them that were *bidden*
 4. tell them which are *bidden*
 Luk. 7. 39. when the Pharisees which had *bidden* him saw it
 14. 7. put forth a parable to them that were *bidden*
 8. when *bidden*, then thou be *bidden* of him
 10. when *bidden* sit, none that were *bidden* shall

Bide.

Rom. 11. 23. they also if they *bide* not still in unbelief

Bidder.

2 Kin. 9. 25. Jehu said to *Bidder* his captain

Bier.

2 Sam. 3. 31. David followed the *bier*

Luke 7. 14. touched the *bier*

Big.

Jer. 50. 11. because grown *big*, bellow as bulls

Bile, *Biles*.

Exod. 9. 9. a *bile* with blains

10. not stand because of the *bile*. 11.

Lev. 13. 18. the flesh in which was a *bile*

2 Kin. 20. 7. took figs, and laid it on the *bile*. Isa. 38. 21.

Job 2. 7. Satan smote Job with sore *biles*

Bilbab.

Gen. 35. 2. the lad was with the sons of *Bilbab*

Luke 16. 6. take thy *bil*, and write fifty

7. take thy *bil*

Billows.

Psal. 42. 7. all thy *billows* gone over me. Jon. 2. 3.

Bind.

Exod. 29. 7. *bind* bonnets

Num. 30. 2. swear an oath to *bind* his soul

Dent. 14. 25. *bind* up the money, and go to the place

Job. 2. 18. *bind* this line of scarlet thread in window

Judg. 15. 10. to *bind* Sampson are we come up

12. we are come down to *bind* thee

13. we will *bind* thee fast

16.5. bind to afflict
 1 Kin. 18. 14. bind thy chariot. || Joram said bind. 2 Kin. 9. 21.
 Job 31. 36. I would bind it as a crown

34. 17. shall he that hateth right bind
 38. 31. canst thou bind the sweet influence of pleiades
 39. 10. canst thou bind the unicorn
 40. 13. bind their faces in secret
 41. 5. bind Leviathan

Psal. 105. 23. to bind his princes at his pleasure

118. 27. bind the sacrifice with cords

149. 8. to bind their kings with chains

Pro. 3. 3. bind them about thy neck

6. 21. bind on thy heart. || bind on thy fingers. 7. 3.

Isa. 8. 16. bind up the testimony

49. 18. bind them as a bride

61. 1. hath sent me to bind broken hearts

Ezek. 34. 16. I will bind up that which was broken

Dan. 3. 20. command mighty men to bind Shadrach

Hof. 6. 1. he hath smitten us, and will bind us up

10. 10. when they shall bind themselves in two furrows

Mic. 1. 13. bind the chariot to the swift beast

Mat. 12. 29. except he first bind the strong man. Mar. 3. 27.

13. 30. bind tares in bundles to burn them

16. 19. whatsoever bind on earth. 18. 18.

32. 13. bind him hand and foot

23. 4. bind heavy burthens

Mark 5. 3. no man could bind him

Mt. 9. 14. hath authority to bind

12. 8. bind on thy sandals

21. 11. so shall the Jews bind

Bindeth, Binding, Binder.

2 Kin. 10. 12. house of shepherds binding sheep

Job 5. 18. he maketh sore, and bindeth up

26. 8. he bindeth up the waters

28. 11. he bindeth the floods

30. 18. it bindeth me as my collar

36. 13. they cry not when he bindeth

Psal. 129. 7. nor he that bindeth heaves his bosom

147. 3. healeth the broken in heart, and bindeth up

Pro. 26. 8. as he that bindeth a stone in a sling

Isa. 3. 7. I will not be a binder up

30. 26. Lord bind up the breach of his people

Zech. 11. 7. other called binders, || I cut asunder binders. 14.

Mt. 23. 4. binding and delivering to prison

Jer. 30. 13. there is none for h. up. || Belhazzars b. loosed. Dan. 5. 16

Bird.

Job 41. 5. wilt thou play with him as with a bird

Psal. 11. 1. flee as a bird to your mountain

124. 7. our soul is escaped as a bird out of snare

Pro. 1. 17. in vain net spread in sight of any bird

6. 5. as a bird from the hand of the fowler

7. 23. as a bird halfeeth to the snare

26. 2. as the bird by wandering: so curse causeless

27. 8. as the bird that wandreth from her nest

Ezek. 10. 20. for the bird of the air shall tell the matter

12. 4. he shall rise up at the voice of a bird

Isa. 16. 2. as a wandering bird call out of her nest

46. 11. calling a ravenous bird from the east

Jer. 12. 9. mine heritage is as a speckled bird

Lam. 3. 52. mine enemies chafed me like a bird

Dan. 4. 33. his nails like birds claws

Hof. 9. 11. their glory flee away like a bird

11. 11. they shall tremble as a bird out of Egypt

Amos 3. 5. can a bird fall in the snare where no gin

Rev. 18. 2. and a cage of every unclean bird

Living Bird

Lev. 14. 52. cleanse the house with living bird

Birds.

Gen. 15. 10. but the birds he divided not

40. 17. birds did eat them out of the basket

19. birds eat thy flesh

Lev. 14. 4. priest shall take two birds alive

Deu. 14. 11. of all clean birds ye shall eat

2 Sam. 21. 10. suffered neither birds to rest by day

Psal. 104. 17. where the birds make their nests

148. 10. praise God birds of wing

Ezek. 9. 12. as birds that are caught in the snare

Cam. 3. 12. the time of singing birds is come

Isa. 31. 5. as birds flying so will the Lord defend

Jer. 4. 25. all the birds of the heaven were fled

5. 27. as a cage full of birds

12. 4. beasts consumed and the birds

9. the birds are against her

Ezek. 39. 4. I will give thee to the ravenous birds

Mat. 8. 20. birds of the air have nests. Luke 9. 58.

13. 32. so that the birds lodge in the branches

Rom. 1. 23. to an image like to birds and beasts

1 Cor. 15. 39. another of fishes, another of birds

Jam. 3. 7. every kind of birds is tamed, but the tongue

Birb.

2 Kin. 19. 3. children come to the birb. Isa. 37. 3.

Job 3. 16. or as an untimely birb

Psal. 58. 8. pals like the untimely birb

Ezek. 6. 3. an untimely birb is better

7. 1. day of death better than day of birb

Isa. 66. 9. shall bring to the birb, and nor cause

Ezek. 16. 3. thy birb and nativity of Canaan

29. 14. I will bring Egypt into the land of their birb

Hof. 9. 11. the glory of Ephraim flee as a bird from the birb

Mat. 1. 18. the birb of Jesus Christ was on this wife

Luke 1. 14. many joyce at his birb

John 9. 1. blind from his birb

Gal. 4. 19. of whom I travail in birb

Rev. 12. 3. cried travailling in birb

Birb-day.

Gen. 40. 20. Pharaohs birb-day

Mat. 14. 6. Herods birb-day. Mar. 6. 21.

Birb-right.

Gen. 25. 31. sell my birb-right

33. he sold his birb-right

34. Esau despised his birb-right

27. 36. took away my birb-right

43. 33. according to his birb-right

1 Chr. 5. 1. his birb-right given to the sons of Joseph

Heb. 12. 16. for one moriel fold his birb-right

Bishop.

Phil. 1. 1. saints at Philippi with bishops

1 Tim. 3. 1. a man desire the office of a bishop

2. a bishop must be blameless. Tit. 1. 7.

1 Pet. 2. 25. now return to the bishop of your souls

Bishoprick.

Mt. 1. 20. his bishoprick let another take

Bit.

Psal. 32. 9. mouth must be held with bit

Jam. 3. 3. we put bits in horses

Bit, Bite, Bitteth.

Gen. 49. 17. Dan an adder that biteth the horse heels

Num. 21. 6. serpents bit the people

Pro. 23. 23. at last it biteth

Ezek. 10. 8. serpent shall bite him

11. a serpent will bite without enchantment

Jer. 8. 17. I will send serpents, and they shall bite you

Amos 5. 19. leaned on a wall, and a serpent bit him

9. 3. I will command the serpent, and he shall bite

Isa. 3. 5. the prophets that bite with the teeth

Hab. 2. 7. shall they not rise suddenly that shall bite

Gal. 5. 15. but if ye bite, and devour one another

Bitten.

Num. 21. 8. every man that is bitten

9. if a serpent had bitten

Bitter. water.

Gen. 27. 34. Esau cried with an exceeding bitter cry

Exod. 1. 14. Egyptians made their lives bitter

12. 8. with bitter herbs they shall eat it. Num. 9. 11.

15. 23. not drink of the waters of Marah, they were bitter

Deut. 32. 24. they shall be devoured with bitter destruction

32. grapes of gall, their clothers are bitter

Judg. 18. 25. left fellows bitter of soul run upon thee

Ruth 1. 20. call me not Naomi, but bitter

1 Sam. 1. 10. Hannah was bitter of soul, and prayed

22. 23. every one that was bitter of soul, gathered to him

30. 16. spake of stoning him, because peoples soul was bitter

2 Sam. 17. 18. fathers men mighty, and bitter of soul

1 Kin. 4. 27. let her alone, her soul is bitter within her

14. 26. saw the affliction of Israel, it was very bitter

Esth. 4. 1. Mordecai cried with a bitter cry

Job 3. 15. as those who have a bitter day

20. and life to the bitter in soul

13. 26. for thou writest bitter things against me

23. 2. even to this day is my complaint bitter

27. 23. Almighty, who hath made my soul bitter

Psal. 64. 3. to shoot their arrows, bitter words

Pro. 5. 4. but her end is bitter as wormwood

27. 7. hungry soul, every bitter thing is sweet

31. 16. wine to those that are bitter of soul

Ezek. 7. 26. I find more bitter than death, the woman

Isa. 5. 20. that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter

22. 14. I will be bitter in weeping

24. 9. strong drink shall be bitter to them that drink

Jer. 2. 19. it is an evil thing, and bitter, that thou hast

4. 18. this is thy wickedness, because it is bitter

6. 26. make molt bitter lamentations as for an only son

31. 15. voice in Ramah, bitter weeping

Ezek. 3. 14. the spirit took me away, and I went bitter

27. 31. shall weep for thee with bitter weeping

Amos 8. 10. and the end thereof a bitter day

Hab. 1. 6. Caldeans, that bitter and hally nation

Col. 3. 19. love your wives, and be not bitter against

Jam. 3. 14. if ye have bitter envying and strife

Rev. 8. 11. men died of the waters, because made bitter

10. 9. it shall make thy belly bitter. || belly was bitter. 10.

Bitter water.

Num. 5. 18. the bitter water that causeth the curse

Jam. 3. 11. a fountain send out sweet water and bitter

2 Sam. 14. 25. there was no *blemish* in Absalom
 Dan. 1. 4. children in whom was no *blemish*
 Eph. 5. 27. that it should be holy and without *blemish*
 1 Pet. 1. 19. as of a lamb without *blemish*

Blessings.

Lev. 22. 35. *blemishes* in them not acceptable
 2 Pet. 2. 13. spots they are and *blemishes*

Bless. God being agent, object, man agent, object.

Gen. 1. 2. I will *bless* thee. 38. 3. 14. I will *bless* her. 17. 16.

3. I will *bless* them that *bless* thee

22. 17. in blessing I will *bless* thee. Heb. 6. 14.

28. 3. God almighty *bless* thee

31. 26. I will not let thee go except thou *bless* me

48. 16. *bless* the lady

49. 25. by the Almighty who shall *bless*

Exod. 20. 24. I will come to thee and *bless* thee

23. 25. he shall *bless* thy bread and water

Num. 6. 24. the Lord *bless* thee and keep thee

27. put my name on Israel, and I will *bless* them

24. 1. saw that it pleased the Lord to *bless* Israel

Deut. 1. 11. and *bless* you, as he hath promised you

7. 13. he will love thee, and *bless* thee, *bless* the fruit

14. 29. that the Lord thy God may *bless* thee. 23. 10. 14. 19.

15. 4. no poor, for the Lord shall *bless* thee

10. for this thing the Lord shall *bless* thee

18. Lord shall *bless* thee in all. 30. 16.

16. 15. because the Lord shall *bless* thee

26. 15. look down, and *bless* thy people Israel

28. 8. he shall *bless* thee in the land which he giveth

12. open to *bless* all the work of thy hand

33. 11. *bless* Lord his substance

Ruth 2. 4. the Lord *bless* thee. 1. 31. 33.

2 Sam. 7. 29. please thee to *bless* the house of thy servant. 1 Chr. 17. 27

1 Chr. 4. 10. O that thou wouldst *bless* me

Psal. 5. 12. thou Lord wilt *bless* the righteous

28. 9. *bless* thy inheritance

29. 11. will *bless* his people with peace

67. 1. God shall *bless* us. ver. 8. 7.

115. 12. he will *bless* us, *bless* house of Israel, house of Aaron

13. he will *bless* them that fear him

128. 5. the Lord shall *bless* thee out of Zion

132. 13. I will *bless* her provision

134. 3. *bless* thee out of Zion

Isa. 19. 25. whom the Lord of hosts shall *bless*

Heb. 2. 19. from this day will I *bless* you

Acts 3. 26. sent him to *bless* you in turning every one of you

Bless, God being the object.

Deut. 8. 10. art full, thou shalt *bless* the Lord

Judg. 3. 9. *bless* ye the Lord. Psal. 103. 21. 134. 1.

1 Chr. 29. 16. now *bless* the Lord

Neb. 9. 5. stand up, and *bless* the Lord

Psal. 16. 7. I will *bless* the Lord who hath given me counsel

36. 12. In the congregation will I *bless* the Lord

34. 1. I will *bless* the Lord at all times

63. 4. thus will I *bless* thee while I live

66. 8. O *bless* our God ye people

68. 16. *bless* ye God in the congregation

96. 2. sing to the Lord, *bless* his name

100. 4. be thankful to him, *bless* his name. 103. 1.

103. 1. *bless* the Lord, O my soul. 132. 1. 135.

20. *bless* the Lord his angels. *bless* the Lord all his works. 22.

115. 18. we will *bless* the Lord from this time

134. 2. lift up hands in the sanctuary, and *bless* the Lord

135. 19. *bless* the Lord house of Israel, house of Aaron, house

20. ye that fear the Lord, *bless* the Lord

145. 1. *bless* thy name for ever. Every day will I *bless* thee

10. thy saints shall *bless* thee. Let all *bless* thy name

Jam. 3. 9. therewith *bless* we God even the Father

Bless, as man agent and object.

Gen. 29. 4. my soul may *bless* thee before I die. 25.

34. *bless* me, even me also, O my Father. 38.

48. 9. bring them to me, and I will *bless* them

29. in thee shall Israel *bless*

Exod. 12. 32. be gone, and *bless* me also

Num. 6. 23. on this wife, ye shall *bless* the children of

23. 20. I have received commandment to *bless*

25. neither curse nor *bless*

Deut. 10. 8. separated Levi to *bless* in his name. 21. 22.

24. 13. sleep in his own raiment, and *bless* thee

29. these stand on mount Gerizim to *bless*

29. 19. hearing the words of this curse doth *bless* himself

Josh. 8. 33. as Moses commanded they should *bless*

1 Sam. 9. 13. because he doth *bless* the sacrifice

13. 10. Saul went out to meet Samuel to *bless* him

2 Sam. 6. 30. David returned to *bless* his household. 1 Chr. 16. 43.

8. 10. Toi sent to *bless* David

21. 3. that ye may *bless* the inheritance of the Lord

1 Chr. 18. 40. Toi sent Hadadram to David to *bless* him

21. 13. and to *bless* in his name for ever

Psal. 62. 4. they *bless* with their mouth

49. 28. let them curse, but *bless* thou

129. 8. we *bless* you in the name of the Lord

Pro. 30. 11. a generation that do not *bless* their mother

Isa. 65. 16. shall *bless* himself in the God of truth

Jer. 4. 2. the nations shall *bless* themselves in him

Mat. 5. 44. *bless* them that curse you. Luk. 6. 28.

Rom. 12. 14. *bless* them which persecute you, *bless* and curse not

1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled we *bless*. || else when thou shalt *bless*. 14. 16

2 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of blessing which we *bless*

Blessed, man agent and object.

Gen. 14. 19. Melchisedech *blessed* Abraham

24. 60. they *blessed* Rebecca

27. 23. so Isaac *blessed* Jacob. 27.

29. *blessed* he that *blesseth*

33. have *blessed* him, and he shall be *blessed*

41. blessing wherewith his father *blessed* him

28. 1. Isaac *blessed* Jacob

6. as he *blessed* him. Heb. 11. 20.

30. 13. for the daughters will call me *blessed*

31. 55. kissed his sons and daughters, and *blessed* them

47. 7. Jacob *blessed* Pharaoh

10. Jacob *blessed* Joseph. 48. 15.

48. 20. Jacob *blessed* Manasseh, Ephraim. Heb. 11. 21.

49. 28. Jacob *blessed* his sons, each he *blessed* according

Exod. 9. 43. and Moses *blessed* them. Deut. 33. 1.

Lev. 9. 22. Aaron lifted up his hands, and *blessed* them

23. Moses and Aaron came out and *blessed* the people

Num. 22. 6. whom thou *blessed* is *blessed*

23. 11. thou shalt *blessed* them altogether. 24. 10.

Deut. 33. 20. *blessed* be he that enlargeth Gad

24. let Aher be *blessed* with children

Josh. 14. 13. Joshua *blessed* Caleb

22. 6. *blessed* them and fear them. 7.

24. 10. therefore he *blessed* them altogether

Judg. 5. 24. *blessed* above women shall Jael be

Ruth 2. 19. *blessed* be he that did take knowledge of thee

1 Sam. 2. 20. Eli *blessed* Elkanah and Hannah

25. 33. *blessed* be thy advice, and *blessed* be thou

26. 15. *blessed* be thou my son David

2 Sam. 6. 18. David *blessed* the people. 1 Chr. 16. 3.

13. 25. he would not go, but *blessed* him

14. 22. and Joab *blessed* the king

19. 39. the king *blessed* Barzillai

1 Kin. 3. 57. Solomon shall be *blessed*

8. 14. Solomon *blessed* the congregation. 55.

2 Chr. 6. 3. congregation *blessed* Solomon. 1 Kin. 8. 66.

2 Kin. 10. 115. Jehu *blessed* Jonathan

2 Chr. 30. 27. priests and Levites arose and *blessed* the people

Neb. 2. 11. people *blessed* all the men that willingly offered

Job 29. 11. when the ear heard me, then I *blessed* me

31. 20. if his sons have not *blessed* me

Psal. 49. 18. while he lived he *blessed* himself

72. 17. men *blessed* in him, all nations call him *blessed*

118. 26. *blessed* be that cometh in the name of the

we have *blessed* you out of the house of the

Pro. 31. 28. children shall call her *blessed*

Eccle. 10. 17. *blessed* art thou O land, when thy king

Cam. 6. 9. daughters saw her, and *blessed* her

Isa. 3. 12. they which call thee *blessed* cause thee to err. 9. 15.

66. 3. burnt incense, as if he *blessed* an idol

Jer. 20. 14. day wherein my mother bare me be *blessed*

Mal. 3. 12. all nations shall call you *blessed*

Mark 11. 10. *blessed* be the kingdom of our Father

Luke 1. 48. all generations shall call me *blessed*

2. 34. Simeon *blessed* them

Acts 10. 35. more *blessed* to give

Tit. 2. 13. looking for that *blessed* hope

Heb. 7. 1. met Abraham, and *blessed* him. 6.

7. the less *blessed* of the better

Blessed, as God the agent.

Gen. 1. 22. God *blessed* them. 28. 15. 2.

2. 3. God *blessed* the seventh day. Exod. 16. 17.

9. 1. *blessed* Noah, || Shmael. 19. 20. || Abraham. 24. 7. || Isaac. 25. 21. || 26. 25

12. 3. in thee all families *blessed*. 18. 18. || 23. 18. || 26. 4. || 28. 14. || 31. 25

Gal. 3. 8

24. 31. come in thou *blessed* of the Lord

26. 19. thou art the *blessed* of

27. 27. of a field which the Lord hath *blessed*

30. 27. the Lord hath *blessed* me for thy sake

30. the Lord hath *blessed* thee since my coming

32. 29. and he *blessed* Jacob. 35. 9. 148. 3.

39. 5. the Lord *blessed* the Egyptians house for Josephs sake

Num. 22. 12. the people are *blessed*

23. 20. he hath *blessed*, and I

Deut. 2. 7. thy God hath *blessed* thee. 12. 7. || 15. 14. || 6. 10.

7. 14. thou shalt be *blessed* above all people

14. 24. place 100 far when the Lord hath *blessed*

28. 3. *blessed* in the city, field. || fruit of thy body. 4. || basket 5.

33. 13. of Joseph he said, *blessed* of the Lord be his land

Josh. 17. 14. forasmuch as the Lord hath *blessed* me

Judg. 13. 24. Lord *blessed* Sampson. 2 Sam. 6. 17. 12. || Obed-Edom.

17. 3. *blessed* be thou of the Lord. Ruth. 3. 10. || 2 Sam. 17. 13.

Ruth

Ruth 2.20. *bleſſed* be he of the Lord
 1 Sam. 23.21. *bleſſed* be ye of the Lord. 2 Sam. 2.5.
 1 Sam. 7.29. houſe of thy ſervant be *bleſſed* for ever
 1 Chr. 17.27. thou *bleſſeſt* O Lord, and it ſhall be *bleſſed*
 2 Chr. 31.10. for the Lord hath *bleſſed* his people
 Job 1.10. thou haſt *bleſſed* the work of his hands
 42.12. to the Lord *bleſſed* the latter end of Job
 Pſal. 21.6. haſt made him molt *bleſſed*
 33.12. *bleſſed* is the nation
 37.26. his ſeed is *bleſſed*. Pro. 20.7.
 37.22. as be *bleſſed* of him ſhall inherit
 41.2. the Lord will keep him and he ſhall be *bleſſed*
 45.2. therefore God hath *bleſſed* thee
 89.15. *bleſſed* is the people that know the joyfull ſound
 112.2. generation of the upright ſhall be *bleſſed*
 115.15. you are *bleſſed* of the Lord who made heaven
 119.1. *bleſſed* are the undefiled in the way
 128.1. *bleſſed* every one that feareth the Lord
 4. thus ſhall the man that feareth the Lord be *bleſſed*
 147.13. he hath *bleſſed* thy children
 Pro. 5.18. let thy fountain be *bleſſed*
 10.7. the memory of the juſt is *bleſſed*
 20.31. the end thereof ſhall not be *bleſſed*
 22.9. the bountifull eye ſhall be *bleſſed*
 Iſa. 19.25. *bleſſed* be Egypt my people
 51.2. I have called him alone and *bleſſed* him
 61.9. they are the ſeed which the Lord hath *bleſſed*. 65.23.
 Mar. 5.3. b. poor in ſpi. || meek. 5. || mercitul. 7. || pure. 8. || peace-mak. 9
 13.16. *bleſſed* are your eyes. Luke 10.23.
 14.19. he bl. and brake. 26.26. Mar. 6.41. || 14.23. Luk. 9.16. || 14.30
 16.17. *bleſſed* art thou Simon Bar-Jona
 24.26. *bleſſed* is that ſervant. Luke 12.43.
 25.34. come ye *bleſſed* of my Father
 Mar. 10.16. took them in his arms and *bleſſed* them
 14.61. thou art the Chriſt the ſon of the *bleſſed*
 Luke 1.28. *bleſſed* art thou among women. 42.
 45. *bleſſed* is he that beleaveth
 6.20. *bleſſed* ye poor
 11.27. *bleſſed* womb that bare thee
 12.37.38. *bleſſed* are thoſe ſervants
 14.14. thou ſhalt be *bleſſed* for they cannot recompence
 19.38. *bleſſed* be the king that cometh in the name of the Lord
 23.29. *bleſſed* are the barren
 24.50. he *bleſſed* them. || while he *bleſſed*. 51.
 Gal. 3.9. they are *bleſſed* with faithfull Abraham
 Eph. 1.3. who hath *bleſſed* us with all ſpiritual bleſſings
 Jam. 1.25. this man ſhall be *bleſſed* in his deed
 Rev. 14.13. *bleſſed* are the dead which die in the Lord
Bleſſed. as God the object.
 Gen. 9.26. *bleſſed* be the Lord. 24.27. Exod. 18.10. Ruth 4.14. 1 Sam. 25.
 32.39. 2 Sam. 18.28. 1 Kin. 1.48. || 5.7. || 8.15.56. || 10.9.1 Chr.
 16.36. Ezra 7.27. Pſal. 41.13. || 72.18. || 89.52. Zech. 11.5.
 Joſh. 22.33. Iſrael *bleſſed* God
 2 Sam. 22.47. *bleſſed* be my rock
 1 Chr. 29.10. David *bleſſed* the Lord. || congregation *bleſſed* the Lord
 2 Chr. 20.26. for there they *bleſſed* the Lord
 31.8. they *bleſſed* the Lord
 Neh. 8.6. Ezra *bleſſed* the Lord
 9.5. *bleſſed* be thy glorious name. Pſal. 72.19.
 Job. 1.21. *bleſſed* be the name of the Lord. Pſal. 113.2.
 Pſal. 66.20. *bleſſed* be God. 68.35. 2 Cor. 1.3.
 119.12. *bleſſed* art thou, O Lord, teach me
 Eccl. 3.12. *bleſſed* be the glory of the Lord
 Dan. 2.19. Daniel *bleſſed* the God of heaven. 20.
 4.34. Nebuchadnezzar *bleſſed* the moſt High
 John 12.13. *bleſſed* is the king of Iſrael that cometh
 Rom. 1.25. than the creator who is *bleſſed* for ever
 9.5. who is over all God *bleſſed* for ever
 2 Cor. 11.31. *bleſſed* for evermore knoweth that I lie not
 Eph. 1.3. *bleſſed* be the God and fa. her of our Lord. 1 Pet. 1.3.
 1 Tim. 1.11. glorious goſpel of the *bleſſed* God
 6.15. who is the *bleſſed* and only potentate
Bleſſed are they.
 Pſal. 2.12. *bleſſed* are all they that truſt in him
 Iſa. 30.18. *bleſſed* are they that wait for him
 84.4. *bleſſed* that dwell in his houſe
 106.3. *bleſſed* that keep judgment
 119.2. *bleſſed* are they that keep his teſtimonies
 Pro. 8.32. for *bleſſed* are they that keep my ways
 Mat. 5.4. b. are they that mour. || which hunger. 6. || which are per. 10
 Luke 11.28. rather *bleſſed* are they that hear the word
 John 20.29. *bleſſed* are they which have not ſeen, yet beleaved
 Rom. 4.7. they whoſe iniquities are forgiven
 Rev. 19.9. they which are called to the marriage-ſupper
 22.14. that do his commandments
Bleſſed are ye.
 Iſa. 32.20. *bleſſed* are ye that ſow beſide all waters
 Mat. 5.11. *bleſſed* are ye when men ſhall revile you. Luk. 6.22.
 Luk. 6.21. *bleſſed* are ye that hunger, *bleſſed* are ye that weep now
Bleſſed is he.
 Num. 24.9. *bleſſed* is he that bleſſeth thee
 Dan. 12.12. *bleſſed* is he that waiteth and cometh

Pſal. 32.1. he whoſe tranſgreſſion is forgiven
 41.1. *bleſſed* is he that conſidereth the poor
 Mar. 11.6. he whoever ſhall not be offended. Luke 7.23.
 21.9. b. is he that com. in the name of the. 23.29. Mar. 11.9. Luk. 13.35
 Luke 14.15. *bleſſed* is he that eateth bread in the kingdom of God
 Rev. 1.3. *bleſſed* is he that readeth
 16.15. *bleſſed* is he that watcheth
 20.6. *bleſſed* is he that hath part in the firſt reſurrection
 22.7. *bleſſed* is he that keepeth the ſayings
Bleſſed is the man.
 Pſal. 1.1. *bleſſed* is the man that walketh nor
 34.8. *bleſſed* is the man that truſteth in him. 84.12. Jer. 17.7.
 32.2. *bleſſed* is the man to whom the Lord impureth no ſin. Rom. 4.8
 40.4. *bleſſed* is the man that maketh the Lord his truſt
 65.4. *bleſſed* is the man whom thou chooſeſt
 84.5. *bleſſed* is the man whoſe ſtrength is in thee
 94.12. *bleſſed* is the man whom thou chaſtneſt
 113.1. *bleſſed* is the man that feareth the Lord
 Pro. 8.34. *bleſſed* is the man that heareth me watching
 Iſa. 56.2. *bleſſed* is the man that doeth this
 Jam. 1.12. *bleſſed* is he that endureth temptation
Bleſſedneſs.
 Rom. 4.6. David deſcribeth the *bleſſedneſs*
 9. cometh this *bleſſedneſs* on the circumciſion only
 Gal. 4.15. where is the *bleſſedneſs* you ſpake of
Bleſſed.
 Num. 22.6. I wor whom thou *bleſſeſt* is *bleſſed*
 1 Chr. 17.27. thou *bleſſeſt*, O Lord, and it ſhall be *bleſſed*
 Pſal. 65.10. thou *bleſſeſt* the ſpringing thereof
Bleſſeth.
 Gen. 27.29. *bleſſed* is he that *bleſſeth* thee. Num. 24.9.
 Deu. 15.6. thy God *bleſſeth* thee as he hath promiſed
 Pſal. 10.3. he *bleſſeth* the covetous whom the Lord abhorreth
 107.38. he *bleſſeth* them ſo that they are multiplied
 Pro. 3.33. he *bleſſeth* the habitation of the juſt
 27.14. he that *bleſſeth* his friend with a loud voice
 Iſa. 65.16. he who *bleſſeth* himſelf in the earth
Bleſſing.
 Gen. 12.3. thou ſhalt be a *bleſſing*
 22.17. in *bleſſing* I will bleſs thee. Heb. 6.14.
 27.12. bring a curſe not a *bleſſing*. || one *bleſſing*. 38
 28.4. God give thee the *bleſſing* of Abraham
 33.11. take my *bleſſing*
 49.28. each according to his *bleſſing*
 39.5. *bleſſing* of the Lord was on all that he had
 Exod. 32.29. that he may beſtow upon you a *bleſſing*
 Lev. 25.21. then will I command my *bleſſing* on you
 Deut. 11.26. I will ſet before you this day a *bleſſing*. 30.19.
 27. a *bleſſing* if obey. || put *bleſſing* on mount Gerizim. 29.
 12.15. according to the *bleſſing*. 16.17.
 23.5. Lord turned the curſe into a *bleſſing*
 28.8. Lord command the *bleſſing* on the ſtore-houſe
 33.17. this is the *bleſſing*
 33.16. let the *bleſſing* come upon the head of Joſeph
 23. Naphtali full with the *bleſſing* of the Lord
 Joſh. 15.19. give me a *bleſſing*. Judg. 1.15.
 1 Sam. 25.27. this *bleſſing* which thy handmaid hath brought
 30.16. a *bleſſing* for you from the ſpoil
 2 Sam. 7.29. with thy *bleſſing* let the houſe of thy ſervant
 2 Kin. 5.15. I pray thee take a *bleſſing* of thy ſervant
 18.31. make with me a *bleſſing* and come out. Iſa. 36.16.
 Neh. 9.5. which is exalted above all *bleſſing*
 13.2. our God turned the curſe into a *bleſſing*
 2 Chr. 20.26. they aſſembled in the valley of *bleſſing*
 Job 29.13. the *bleſſing* of him that was ready to perish
 Pſal. 3.8. thy *bleſſing* is upon thy people
 24.5. he ſhall receive the *bleſſing* from the Lord
 109.17. as he delighted not in *bleſſing*
 129.8. the *bleſſing* of the Lord be upon you
 133.3. for there the Lord commanded the *bleſſing*
 Pro. 10.22. the *bleſſing* of the Lord maketh rich
 11.11. by the *bleſſing* of the upright the city is exalted
 135. the ſoul of *bleſſing* ſhall be made far
 16. but a *bleſſing* upon the head of him that ſelleth it
 24.25. a good *bleſſing* ſhall come upon them that rebuke
 Iſa. 19.24. even a *bleſſing* in the midſt of the land
 44.3. my *bleſſing* upon thy off-ſpring
 65.8. deſtroy it not for a *bleſſing* is in it
 Ezek. 34.26. about my hill a *bleſſing* ſhall be ſhowers of *bleſſing*
 44.30. that he may cauſe the *bleſſing* to reſt
 Joel 2.14. that he may leave a *bleſſing* behind
 Zech. 8.13. ſo will I love you, and ye ſhall be a *bleſſing*
 Mal. 3.10. and pour you out a *bleſſing*
 Luke 24.53. in the temple *bleſſing* and praifing God
 Rom. 1.5.29. in the fulneſs of the *bleſſing* of the goſpel
 1 Cor. 10.16. this cup of *bleſſing*
 Gal. 3.14. that the *bleſſing* of Abraham
 2 Cor. 9.7. make up before hand your *bleſſing*
 Heb. 6.7. it is dreſſed, receiveth *bleſſing* from God
 12.17. when he would have inherited the *bleſſing*
 Jam. 3.10. the ſame mouth proceedeth *bleſſing* and curſing
 2 Pet. 3.9. contrariwiſe *bleſſing*, ſhould inherit a *bleſſing*
 H

Rev. 5.12. worthy to receive glory, *bleſſing*

13. *bleſſing* to him that ſitteth

7.12. *bleſſing* and glory to God for ever

Bleſſings.

Gen. 49.25. Aſſure bleſſe thee with *ſ.* above, of the deep, || of thy father. a6

Deut. 28.2. all theſe *bleſſings* ſhall come on thee

Joſh. 8.34. afterwards he read the *bleſſings*

Pſal. 21.3. preveuteth him with the *bleſſings* of goodneſs

16. thou haſt ſet him to be *bleſſings* for ever

Pro. 10.6. *bleſſings* are upon the head of the juſt

28.20. a faithfull man ſhall abound with *bleſſings*

Mal. 2.2. and will curſe your *bleſſings*

Eph. 1.3. who hath bleſſed us with all ſpiritual *bleſſings*

Bleſm. Verb.

Joſh. 6.8. paſſed on before the Lord and *blew*

Judg. 3.27. Eliud *blew* a trumpet

6.34. Gideon *blew* a trumpet

7.19. they *blew* with trumpets and brake. verſe 20, 22.

1 Sam. 13.3. Saul *blew*

2 Sam. 2.28. Joab *blew*. 18.16. || 20.22.

20.1. Sheba *b.* || they *b.* with trump. 1 Kin. 1.39. 2 Kin. 9.13. || 11.14

Mat. 7.25. winds *blew* and beat upon the houſe. 27.

John 6.18. aroſe by reaſon of a great wind that *blew*

Act. 27.13. the fourth wind *blew*. 28.13.

Blue. Adj. ſee *Purple, Cloth, Lacc, Loops.*

Exod. 25.4. *blue*, purple, ſcarlet

28.31. made the robe of the ephod all of *blue*. 39.32.

39.3. cut gold into wires to work it in the *blue*

Num. 15.38. on the fringes of the border a riband of *blue*

2 Chr. 2.7. ſend a man cunning to work in *blue*. 14.

Eſth. 1.6. green and *blue* hangings, a pavement of *blue* marble

8.15. Mordecai went in royal apparel of *blue*

Ezek. 23.6. ſet on the Aſſyrian clothed with *blue*

Blueness.

Pro. 20.30. *blueness* of the wound cleanſeth evil

Blind.

Exod. 4.11. who maketh the ſeeing, and the *blind*

Lev. 19.14. not put a ſtumbling block before the *blind*

21.18. a *blind* man not offer

22.22. not offer the *blind*. Deut. 15.11.

Deut. 27.18. curſed that maketh the *blind* to wander

28.29. the *blind* gropeth in darkneſs

1 Sam. 5.6. except take away the *b.* who ſmiteth the *blind*. || *blind* not. 8

18. becauſe they had ſaid the *blind* ſhall not come

Job 29.15. I was eyes to the *blind*

2 Kin. 25.17. they made *blind* Zedekiah

Pſal. 146.8. Lord opened the eyes of the *blind*

Iſa. 29.18. eyes of the *blind* ſhall ſee out of obſcurity. 35.5.

42.7. to open the *blind* eyes. || look ye *blind*. 18.

16. I will bring the *blind* by a way

19. who is *blind* but my ſervant, *blind* as the Lords ſervant

43.8. bring forth the *blind* people

56.10. watchmen *blind*

59.10. we grope for the wall as *blind*

Fer. 31.8. I will gather with them the *blind*

Lam. 4.14. they wandered as *blind*

Zeph. 1.7. walk as *blind*

Mal. 1.8. if ye offer the *blind* for ſacrifice is it

Mat. 9.27. two *blind* men crying. 20.30.

11.5. *blind* receive ſight. 12.22. Luke 7.22.

15.14. *blind* leaders of the *blind*

23.16. wo to you *blind* guides. 24.

17. ye fools and *blind*. 19.

26. thou *blind* phariſee cleanſe firſt

Mar. 8.23. took the *blind* by the hand

10.46. *blind* Bartimeus ſate begging

Luke 4.18. to preach recovery of ſight to the *blind*

7.21. to many *blind* he gave ſight

14.13. make a ſeaſt, call the *blind*

John 5.3. in theſe lay a multitude of *blind*

9.1. a man *blind* from his birth

39. that they which ſee might be made *blind*

40. are we *blind*, || it *blind*. 41.

10.21. cau a devil open the eyes of the *blind*

Act. 13.11. ſhalt be *blind*. not ſeeing the ſun for a ſeaſon

Rom. 2.19. art confident, thou art a guide to the *blind*

2 Pet. 1.9. he that lacketh theſe is *blind*

Rev. 3.17. knoweſt not thou art *blind*

Blind.

Deut. 16.19. a gift doth *blind*

1 Sam. 12.3. of whom receive a bribe to *blind*

Blinded, Blindeth.

Exod. 23.8. a gift *blindeth* the wife

Fer. 52.11. they *blinded* the eyes of Zedekiah

Rom. 11.7. election hath obtained it, reſt were *blinded*

2 Cor. 3.14. but their minds were *blinded*

4.4. in whom the God of this world hath *blinded*

1 John 2.11. becauſe that darkneſs hath *blinded* his eyes

Blindfolded.

Luke 22.64. when they had *blindfolded* him

Blindness.

Gen. 19.11. ſmote them at the door with *blindness*

Deut. 28.28. the Lord ſhall ſmite thee with *blindness*

2 Kin. 6.18. ſmite this people with *blindness*, he ſmote them with it.

Zech. 12.4. I will ſmite every horſe with *blindness*

Mar. 3.15. being grieved for the *blindness*

Rom. 11.25. *blindness* in part is happened to Iſrael

Eph. 4.18. becauſe of the *blindness* of the heart

Block. See *Stumbling.*

Blood, where Hebrew mark is, that is *Bloods*.

Gen. 4.10. voice of thy brothers *blood* cryeth

9.4. the life, the *blood*

5. ſurely your *blood* of your lives I will require

Exod. 4.9. ſhall become *blood* upon dry land

7.17. rivers turned into *blood*. 20.

12.13. *blood* for a token

23.18. not offer *blood* with leaven. 34.25.

29.21. take of the *blood* upon the altar

Lev. 10.18. the *blood* of it was not brought in

15.19. iſſue in her fleſh be *blood*

17.4. *blood* imputed

11. it is the *blood* that maketh atonement

19.16. not ſtand againſt the *blood* of thy neighbour

Num. 23.24. and drink the *blood* of the ſlain

35.33. but by the *blood* of him that ſhed it

Deut. 17.8. between *blood* and *blood*. 2 Chr. 19.10.

21.8. and the *blood* ſhall be forgiven them

22.8. battlements that thou bring not *blood*

32.43. he will avenge the *blood* of his ſervants

Judg. 9.24. their *blood* be upon Abimelech

1 Sam. 26.20. let not my *blood* fall to the earth

2 Sam. 1.16. thy *blood* be upon thy head. || from the *blood* of the ſlain. 23

3.128. I and my kingdom guiltleſs from the *blood*

16.17. come out thou man of *blood*

8. returned on thee all the *blood* of Sauls houſe

20.12. Amasa wallowed in *blood*

23.17. is not this the *blood* of the men. 1 Chr. 11.19.

1 Kin. 2.5. put the *blood* of war upon his girdle

37. thy *blood* be upon thy head. Ezek. 33.4.

18.28. till the *blood* gulſhed out

2 Kin. 3.22. ſaw the waters as red as *blood*. || this is *blood*. 23.

9.126. I have ſeen the *blood* of Naboth

Job 16.18. earth cover not my *blood*

Pſal. 30.9. what profit is there in my *blood*

50.13. will I drink the *blood* of goats

58.10. his feet in the *blood* of the wicked

68.23. foot dipped in the *blood* of thine enemy

72.14. precious ſhall their *blood* be in his ſight

Pro. 28.17. that doth violence to the *blood* of any

Iſa. 1.15. your hands are full of *blood*

4.4. ſhall have purged the *blood* of Jeruſalem

9.5. garments rolled in *blood*. || Dimon full of *blood*. 15.9.

26.121. the earth ſhall diſcloſe her *blood*

33.115. that ſtoppeth his ear from hearing *blood*

34.3. mount melted with their *blood*

Fer. 2.24. found the *blood* of poor innocents

18.21. pour out their *blood* by the force of the ſword

48.10. curſed that keepeth his ſword from *blood*

51.35. and my *blood* upon the inhabitants of Caldea

Ezek. 5.17. *blood* ſhall paſs thorough. || land full of *blood*. 9.9.

14.19. if pour forth tury in *blood*

16.6. waſt in thy *blood*

19. I thoroughly waſhed away thy *blood*

38. I will give thee *blood* in tury

18.113. his *blood* ſhall be upon him

19.10. thy mother like a vine in her *blood*

21.32. thy *blood* ſhall be in the midſt of the laud. 22.13.

22.3. city ſheddeh *blood*

23.37. *blood* is in their hands

24.8. I have ſet her *blood* on the top of a rock

28.23. I will ſend *blood* into her ſtreets

32.5. I will water with thy *blood* the land

35.6. I will prepare thee to *blood*, *blood* ſhall purſue

44.7. when ye offer fat and *blood*. 15.

Hof. 4.12. break out and *blood* toucheth *blood*

Joel 2.39. *blood*, fire, pillars of ſmoke. Act. 2.19.

31. moon into *blood*

Act. 2.20. I will cleaſe their *blood*. 3.21.

Zeph. 1.17. their *blood* poured out as dult

Mat. 9.20. a woman with iſſue of *blood*. Mar. 5.25. Luke 8.43.

16.17. fleſh and *blood* hath not revealed it

23.30. partakers with them in the *blood* of the prophets

35. from *blood* of Abel. Luke 11.52.

26.28. this is my *blood* of the new teſtament. Mar. 14.24.

27.6. it is the price of *blood*

8. field of *blood*. Act. 1.19.

24. I am innocent of the *blood* of this juſt perſon

Luke 13.1. whole *blood* Pilate had mingled with their ſacrifices

22.20. this cup the new teſtament in my *blood*. 1 Cor. 11.25.

44. as if great drops of *blood* falling

John 1.13. which were born out of *blood*

6.54. whoſe eateth my fleſh, drinketh my *blood*. 56.

55. my *blood* is drink indeed

19.34. came forth *blood* and water

Ab 5.18. ye intend to bring this mans blood upon
 15.20. obtain from blood. 29.121.25.
 17.16. hath made of one blood all nations
 18.6. your blood be upon your own heads
 20.16. I am pure from the blood of all
 1 Cor.11.27. guilty of the blood of the Lord
 15.20. flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom
 Eph.6.12. we wrestle not against flesh and blood
 Col.1.20. having made peace through the blood
 Heb.2.14. children are partakers of flesh and blood
 9.7. not without blood
 12. nor by goats blood
 13. if blood of bulls
 20. this is the blood of the new testament
 22. without shedding of blood
 10.19. enter by the blood of Jesus
 11.28. kept pass-over and sprinkling of blood
 12.4. not yet refitted unto blood. || and to the blood of sprinkling. 24
 13.11. whose blood is brought into the sanctuary
 1 Pet.1.2. sprinkling of the blood of Jesus
 Rev.5.9. redeemed us to God by thy blood
 6.10. dost thou not avenge our blood
 12. moon as blood
 7.14. made him white in the blood of the Lamb
 8.8. third part of the sea became blood. 16.3.
 11.6. power to turn waters into blood
 12.11. overcame them by the blood of the Lamb
 14.20. blood came out of the wine-press
 16.6. given them blood to drink for they are worthy
 18.24. in her found the blood of the prophets
 19.3. avenged the blood of his servants
 13. vesture dipt in blood

See Abinger, Revenger.

Blood. be upon.

Lev.20.9. cursest father. || incest. 11. || sodomy. 13. || bestiality. 16
 27. wizard. || all these abom. Exek.18.13. || took not war. 33.5
 Dent.19.10. and so blood be upon thee

Blood. with bullock.

Exod.29.12. take of the blood of the bullock. Lev.4.5.16.14.18.
 Lev.4.7. pour the blood of the bullock at the bottom
 16.15. as he did with the blood of the bullock
 Isa.1.11. I delight not in the blood of bullocks

Blood of Christ.

1 Cor.10.16. is it not the communion of the blood of Christ
 Eph.2.13. are made nigh by the blood of Christ
 Heb.9.14. how much more shall the blood of Christ
 1 Pet.1.19. but with the precious blood of Christ

Blood of the covenant.

Exod.24.8. behold the blood of the covenant
 Zech.9.11. also by the blood of thy covenant
 Heb.10.29. hath counted the blood of the covenant an unholy thing
 13.20. through the blood of the everlasting covenant

Blood with ear.

Lev.3.17. that ye eat neither fat nor blood
 7.26. ye shall eat no manner of f. 17.13.14. Dent.12.16.23.15.23
 27. that eateth blood. 17.10.
 1 Sam.14.32. people did eat with blood
 Exek.33.25. ye eat with blood

For Blood.

Num.35.33. for blood it defileth the land
 2 Sam.3.27. he died for the blood of Abiahel
 2 Chr.24.25. for the blood of the sons of Jehoiada
 Psal.9.12. when he maketh inquisition for blood
 Pro.1.11. let us lay wait for blood. || they lay wait for blood. 18.
 12.6. words of the wicked are to lie in wait for blood
 Mic.7.3. they all lie in wait for blood

His Blood.

Gen.37.26. flay our brother and conceal his blood
 42.22. his blood is required
 Job.2.19. his blood on our head
 2 Sam.4.11. shall I not require his blood at your hand
 1 Kin.2.32. the Lord shall return his blood
 Exek.3.18. his blood I will require at thy hand. 20.133.4.6.8.
 Hof.12.14. therefore shall he leave his blood upon him
 Zech.9.17. I will take away his blood out of his mouth
 Mat.27.25. his blood be on us and our children
 Ab.20.28. which he hath purchased with his blood
 Rom.3.25. through faith in his blood
 5.9. justified by his blood
 Eph.1.7. redemption through his blood. Col.1.14.
 Heb.9.12. but by his blood
 Rev.1.5. washed us in his blood
 13.12. sanctifie the people with his blood

Innocent Blood.

Dent.19.10. that innocent blood be not shed
 13. put away the guilt of innocent blood. 21.9.
 21.8. lay not innocent blood to thy peoples charge
 1 Sam.19.5. wherefore sin against innocent blood to flay
 1 Kin.2.31. take away the innocent blood that Joab shed
 2 Kin.21.16. Manasseh shed innocent blood. 24.4.
 Psal.94.21. and condemn the innocent blood
 106.38. shed innocent blood, the blood of sons and daughters

Prov.6.17. Lord hateth hands that shed innocent blood
 Isa.59.7. they make haft to shed innocent blood
 Jer.7.6. shed not innocent blood. 22.3.
 22.17. eyes and heart are to shed innocent blood
 26.15. ye shall surely bring innocent blood on your selves
 Joel.3.19. because they have shed innocent blood in the land
 Jon.1.14. lay not upon us innocent blood
 Mat.27.4. in that I have betrayed innocent blood
 Shed Blood.
 Gen.9.6. shed mans blood, his blood be shed
 37.22. shed no blood
 Exod.22.2. no blood shed for him
 3. if sun risen blood shed
 Lev.17.4. hath shed blood, that man shall be cut off
 Num.35.33. not cleansed of blood shed out by the blood
 Dent.21.7. our hands have not shed this blood
 1 Sam.25.26. withholden thee from coming to shed blood
 1 Kin.2.5. and shed the blood of war in peace
 1 Chr.22.8. because thou hast shed much blood. 28.13.
 Psal.79.3. their blood shed like water round about Jerusalem
 10. revenging the blood of thy servant shed
 Pro.1.16. they make haft to shed blood. Rom.3.15.
 Lam.4.13. they have shed the blood of the just
 Exek.16.38. I will judge thee as women that shed blood. 23.45.
 22.4. become guilty in thy blood shed
 6. in thee to their power to shed blood
 33.25. ye shed blood and shall ye possess the land
 35.5. because shed the blood of the children of Israel
 36.18. poured my fury upon the blood that is shed
 Mat.23.35. upon you may come all the righteous blood shed
 Mar.14.24. my blood of the new testament which was shed. Luk.22.10
 Luk.11.50. blood of all the prophets which was shed
 Ab.22.20. when blood of Stephen was shed
 Rev.16.6. they have shed the blood of saints

Sprinkle Blood.

Exod.29.16. take the rams blood and sprinkle it
 20. sprinkle blood upon the altar. Levit.1.5.11.13.2.8.13.17.2
 17.6. Num.18.17

Lev.4.6. sprinkle of the blood seven times. 17.16.14.19. Num.19.4.

5.9. sprinkle the blood of the sin-offering
 7.14. be the priests that sprinkle the blood
 Num.19.4. sprinkle of the blood directly before tabernacle
 2 Kin.16.15. sprinkle all the blood of the burnt-offering
 Exek.43.18. altar to sprinkle blood thereon

Blood sprinkled.

Exod.24.6. half of the blood Moles sprinkled on altar. Lev.8.19.24.
 8. Moses sprinkled on the people. || on Aaron. Lev.8.30.
 Lev.6.27. when sprinkling of blood upon any garment
 9.12. Aarons sons presented him the blood he sprinkled. 18.
 2 Kin.9.33. some of Athaliahs blood sprinkled
 16.13. Ahaz sprinkled the blood of his peace-offering
 2 Chr.29.22. sprinkled blood of bullocks; rams, lambs. 30.16.135.11
 Isa.63.3. their blood shall be sprinkled on my garment
 Heb.9.21. he sprinkled with blood the tabernacle

With Blood.

Exod.30.10. Aaron shall make an atonement with blood
 Lev.14.52. cleanse the house with blood of the bird
 19.26. ye shall not eat any thing with blood
 1 Kin.2.9. his hoar head bring down with blood
 Psal.106.38. and their land was polluted with blood
 Isa.34.6. sword of the Lord filled with blood, made fat with blood
 7. their land shall be soaked with blood
 49.26. they shall be drunken with blood
 59.3. your hands are defiled with blood
 Jer.19.4. filled this place with the blood of innocents
 46.10. it shall be made drunk with their blood
 Lam.4.14. they have polluted themselves with blood
 Exek.38.22. I will plead against them with blood
 Hof.6.8. Gilead is polluted with blood
 Mic.3.110. they build up Zion with blood
 Hab.2.112. wo to him that buildeth with blood
 Gal.1.16. I conferred not with blood
 Heb.9.22. all things by the law purged with blood
 Rev.8.7. hail followed, and fire mingled with blood
 17.6. woman drunk with the blood of saints

Blood-guiltiness.

Psal.51.14. deliver me from blood-guiltiness

Blood-thirsty.

Prov.29.10. the blood-thirsty, hate the upright

Bloody. Where Hebrew mark is, it is bloods.

Exod.4.25. a bloody husband art thou. 26.
 2 Sam.16.7. come out thou bloody man
 21.1. it is for Saul and his bloody house
 Psal.5.16. the Lord will abhor the bloody man
 26.19. gather not my life with bloody men
 55.13. bloody men shall not live out half their days
 59.2. save me from bloody men
 139.19. depart from me therefore ye bloody men
 Exek.7.23. the land is full of bloody crimes
 22.12. wilt thou judge the bloody city
 24.6. wo to the bloody city. 9. Nab 3.11.
 H 2

Acts 12.8. Publius father lay sick of the bloody flux

Bloomed.

Num. 17.8. Aarons rod bloomed blossoms

Blossome, Blossoms.

Gen. 40.10. her blossom shorthorn

Isa. 5.21. blossoms go up like dust

Blossome, Blossomed.

Num. 17.5. mans rod I choole I shall blossom

Isa. 27.6. Israel shall blossom and bud

35.1. defart I shall blossom as a rose

3. it shall blossom abundantly

Ezek. 7.10. rod hath blossomed, pride hath budded

Hos. 14.5. blossom as the lilly, blossom as the vine

Hab. 3.17. although the fig-tree shall not blossom

Blot, Blot.

Gen. 7.14. every living thing I will blot out

Job 31.7. if any blot hath cleaved to my hands

Pro. 9.7. he that rebuketh a wicked man getteth a blot

Blot, Blotted, Blotteth, Blotting.

Exod. 32.31. if not blot me out

33. him will I blot out

Num. 5.23. he shall blot them out with bitter water

Deut. 9.14. let me alone that I may blot out

25.19. blot out the remembrance of Amalek

29.20. the Lord shall blot out his name from

32.15. their blot is not of his children

2 *Kin.* 14.27. said not that he would blot out Israel

Neb. 4.5. let not their sin be blotted out

Psal. 51.1. blot out my transgressions

9. blot out my iniquity

69.28. let them be blotted out of the book

109.13. let their name be blotted out

14. let not the sin of his mother be blotted out

Isa. 41.25. I am he that blotteth out thy transgression

44.22. I have blotted out as a thick cloud

Fer. 18.23. neither blot out their sin from thy sight

Acts 3.19. that your sins may be blotted out

Col. 2.14. blotteth out the hand writing of ordinances

Rev. 3.5. I will not blot out his name out of the book

Blow.

Psal. 39.10. I am consumed with the blow of thy hand

Fer. 14.17. people is broken with a grievous blow

Blow.

Exod. 15.10. thou didst blow with thy wind

Num. 10.5. when blow an alarm

6.9. not blow an alarm. 7.

Psal. 78.26. caused the east wind to blow

147.18. the winds to blow

Can. 4.16 blow on my garden

Isa. 40.24. he shall blow on them

Ezek. 21.31. I will blow against thee in the fire of my wrath. 22.21.

Hos. 5.8. blow the cornet in Gibeah

Hag. 1.9. I did blow upon it

Lev. 12.55. when ye see the south wind blow

Rev. 7.1. that the wind shall not blow on the earth

See Trumpet.

Bloweth.

Isa. 40.7. the spirit of the Lord bloweth upon it

54.16. I have created the smith that bloweth the coals

John 3.8. the wind bloweth where it listeth

Blown.

Job 20.26. a fire not blown shall consume him

Mal. 1.13. whereas you might have blown it away

Blunt.

Ecc. 10.10. if iron be blunt and not whet it

Blush

Ezra 9.6. I blush to lift up my face to thee

Fer. 6.15. neither could they blush. 8.12.

Board, Boards.

Exod. 26.29. overlay boards with gold

36.34. hollow with boards. 27.8.

36.30. under every board two sockets

Num. 3.36. under custody of Merari shall be boards

Can. 8.9. be a door, we will enclose her with boards

Acts 27.44. some on boards came safe to land

Boat.

Psal. 80.13. bear out of the wood doth waste it.

Boast.

Psal. 34.2. my soul shall make her boast in the Lord

Rom. 2.17. and maketh thy boast of God

23. that thou maketh thy boast of the law

Boast, Boasted, Boasteth.

1 *Kin.* 20.11. boast as he that putteth it off

2 *Chr.* 25.19. thine heart listeth thee up to boast

Psal. 10.3. the wicked boasteth of his hearts desire

44.8. in God we boast all the day long

49.6. and boast themselves in the multitude of their riches

52.1. why boastest thou thyself in mischief

94.4. the workers of iniquity boast themselves

97.7. confounded be they that boast of idols

Pro. 20.14. when gone his way then he boasteth

25.14. who so boasteth himself of a false gift

27.1. boast not thyself of to morrow

Ia. 10.15. shall the ax boast itself against him that

61.6. in their glory shall you boast your selves

Ezek. 35.13. with your mouth ye have boasted against me

Rom. 11.18. boast not against the branches, if thou boast

2 *Cor.* 7.14. if I have boasted any thing to him

9.2. for which I boast to them of Macedonia

10.8. though I should boast somewhat more

13. we will not boast of things without our line

16. and not to boast in another mans line

11.16. that I may boast myself a little

Eph. 2.9. not of works lest any man should boast

Jam. 3.5. a little member and boasteth great things

Boasters.

Rom. 1.30. proud boasters, inventors of evil things

2 *Tim.* 3.2. covetous boasters, proud blasphemers

Boasting.

Acts 5.36. boasting himself to be some body

2 *Cor.* 10.15. not boasting of things without our measure

Boasting.

Rom. 3.27. where is boasting then? it is excluded

2 *Cor.* 7.14. our boasting is found a truth

8.24. shew the proof of our boasting

9.3. lest our boasting should be in vain

4. should be ashamed in this confident boasting

11.10. no man shall stop me of this boasting

17. foolishly in this confidence of boasting

Jam. 4.16. but now ye rejoice in your boastings

Boat, Boats.

Job. 6.22. saw no other boat, Jesus went not into the boat

23. howbeit there came other boats

Acts 27.16. had much work to come by the boat

30. let down the boat

32. souldiers cut off ropes of the boat

Body. Dead, fruit, his, in, one.

Exod. 24.10. as it were the body of heaven in its clearness

1 *Sam.* 31.12. took the body of Saul from the wall. 1 *Chr.* 10.12.

Job 19.17. for the childrens sake of my own body

28. worms destroy this body

20.25. it is drawn and cometh out of the body

Psal. 139.115. my body was not hid from thee

Pro. 5.11. when thy flesh and body are consumed

Isa. 20.18. light of Israel shall consume soul and body

51.23. halt laid thy body as the ground

Ezek. 10.12. whole body, back, hands full of eyes

Dan. 7.15. grieved in my spirit in the midst of my body

Mat. 5.29. that thy whole body be cast into hell. 30.

6.22. thy whole body shall be full of light. *Luke* 11.34.36.

the light of the body is the eye } *Luke* 11.34.

23. whole body full of darkness } *Luke* 12.22.

25. nor for your body what ye shall put on. *Luke* 12.22.

and the body than raiment. *Luke* 12.23.

10.28. fear not them which kill the body. *Luke* 12.4.

14.12. his disciples came and took up the body

26.12. poured this ointment on my body

26. take eat this is my body. *Mar.* 14.22. *Luk.* 22.19. 1 *Cor.* 11.24

27.58. and begged the body of Jesus. *Mar.* 15.43. *Luk.* 23.52.

Mar. 5.29. she felt in her body that she was healed

14.8. aforehand to anoint my body

51. linen cloth cast about his naked body

15.45. gave the body to Joseph. *Mat.* 27.58.

Luke 17.37. wherever the body is thither eagles gather

24.3. they found not the body of the Lord Jesus

John 20.12. where the body of Jesus had lien

Rom. 6.6. that the body of sin may be destroyed

7.4. dead to the law by the body of Christ

24. who shall deliver me from the body of this death

8.10. the body is dead because of sin

13. through the spirit do mortifie the deeds of the body

23. adoption, the redemption of our body

1 *Cor.* 6.13. body is not for fornication, the Lord for the body

18. every sin a man doth is without the body

19. know ye not your body is the temple

7.4. wife hath not power of her own body

9.27. but I keep under my body

10.16. is it not the communion of the body of Christ

11.27. shall be guilty of the body and blood of the Lord

29. not discerning the Lords body

12.14. body not one member. 15.11 not of the body. 16.

17. if whole body an eye. 11 ye are the body of Christ. 27.

13.3. though I give my body to be burned

15.35. and with what body do they come

58. God giveth it a body

44. natural spiritual body

2 *Cor.* 5.8. willing rather to be absent from the body

Eph. 3.6. Gentiles fellow-heirs of the same body

4.12. for the edifying of the body of Christ

16. the whole body fitly joyed, maketh encrease of the body

5.23. and he is the Saviour of the body

Phil. 3.21. who shall change our vile body

Col. 1.18. he is the head of the body

2.11. in putting off the body of the sins of the flesh

17. but the *body* is of Christ
 19. from which the *body* by joints and bands
 23. in will-worship and neglecting of the *body*
 1 Thess 5.23. I pray God your spirit soul and *body*
 Heb. 10. 5. but a *body* hath thou prepared me
 10. through the offering of the *body* of Jesus
 Jam. 2.16. those things which are needfull to the *body*
 26. as the *body* without the spirit is dead
 3.2. able also to bridle the whole *body*
 3. we turn about their whole *body*
 6. tongue defileth the whole *body*
 Jude 9. disputed about the *body* of Moses
Dead Body.
 Lev. 21.11. shall he go into any dead *body*. Num. 6.6.
 Num 9.6. defiled by a dead *body*. 7. ||unclean by a dead b. Hag. 2.13
 19.11. that toucheth the dead *body* shall be unclean. 16.
 2 Km. 8.5. how he had restored a dead *body* to life
 Isa. 26.19. with my dead *body* shall they arise
 Jer. 26.23. call his dead *body* into the graves
 36.30. his dead *body* shall be call out in the day
Fruit of the Body.
 Deut. 28.4. blessed shall be the fruit of thy *body*
 11. plenteous in the fruit of thy *body*. 30.9.
 18. cursed shall be the fruit of thy *body*
 5. thou shalt eat the fruit of thy *body*
 Psal. 132.11. of the fruit of thy *body*, I will set on the throne
 Mic. 6.7. the fruit of my *body* for the sin of my soul
His Body.
 Exod. 21.13. if he came in with his *body*, he shall go out
 Deut. 21.23. his *body* shall not remain all night
 Jude 8.30. Gideon had 70 sons of his *body* begot
 1 Sam. 5.10. fastned his *body* to the wall of Bethshan
 Dan. 4.33. his *body* wet with the dew of heaven. 5.21.
 7.11. till the beast was slain, and his *body* destroyed
 10.6. his *body* was like the beril
 Luke 23.55. and how his *body* was laid
 24.23. and when they found not his *body*
 John 2.21. but he spake of the temple of his *body*
 Acts 19.12. from his *body* were brought to the sick
 Rom. 4.19. he considered not his *body* now dead
 1 Cor. 6.18. commit fornication, sinnech against his *body*
 7.4. husband hath not power of his *body*
 2 Cor. 5.10. receive the things done in his *body*
 Eph. 1.23. which is his *body*, the fulness of him
 Phil. 3.21. may be like unto his glorious *body*
 Col. 1.24. for his *bodies* sake, which is the church
 1 Pet. 2.24. bare our sins in his *body* on the tree
In Body.
 Lam. 4.7. more ruddy in *body* than rubies
 Rom. 6.12. let not sin reign in your mortal *body*
 1 Cor. 5.3. I verily as absent in *body*
 6.10. therefore glorifie God in your *body*
 7.34. that she may be holy in *body*
 12.18. fet members every one in the *body*
 25. that there should be no schism in the *body*
 2 Cor. 4.10. bearing about in the *body*, manifest in our *body*
 5.6. knowing whilst at home in the *body*
 10. receiving the things done in his *body*
 12.1. whether in the *body* or out of the *body*. 3.
 Gal. 5.17. I bear in the *body* the marks of the Lord Jesus
 Phil. 1.10. Christ shall be magnified in my *body*
 Col. 1.22. in the *body* of his flesh through death
 Heb. 13.3. as being also your selves in the *body*
One Body.
 Rom. 12.4. as we have many members in one *body*
 5. so we being many are one *body* in Christ
 1 Cor. 6.16. is joynd to an harlot, is one *body*
 10.17. we being many are one bread, one *body*
 12.13. *body* is one, and hath many members
 13. baptized into one *body*, whether Jews, or
 20. many members, yet but one *body*
 Eph. 2.16. reconcile both unto God in one *body*
 4.4. there is one *body* and one spirit
 Col. 3.15. to which ye are also called in one *body*
Bodies. Dead.
 Gen. 47.18. not ought left, but *bodies* and lands
 1 Sam. 31.12. took the *bodies* of Sauls sons. 1 Chr. 10.12.
 Neb. 9.37. they have dominion over our *bodies*
 Job 13.12. your *bodies* are *bodies* of clay
 Ezek. 1.11. two wings covered their *bodies*. 23.
 Dan. 3.27. upon whose *bodies* the fire had no power
 28. and yielded their *bodies* to be burned
 Mat. 27.52. *bodies* of saints which slept, arose
 Job 19.31. that the *bodies* should not remain on the cros
 Rom. 1.24. to dishonour their own *bodies*
 8.11. shall quicken your mortal *bodies*
 12.1. that you present your *bodies* a living sacrifice
 1 Cor. 6.15. that your *bodies* are the members of Christ
 15.40. celestial *bodies*, and *bodies* terrestrial
 Eph. 5.28. love their wives as their own *bodies*
 Heb. 10.22. and our *bodies* washed with pure water
 13.11. *bodies* of those beasts whose blood is brought

Rev. 18.13. the merchandise of *bodies* and souls of men
Dead Bodies.
 2 Chr. 20.24. behold they were dead *bodies* fallen
 25. found with dead *bodies* precious jewels
 Psal. 79.2. dead *bodies* of thy servants have they given
 110.6. he shall fill the places with the dead *bodies*
 Jer. 31.40. whole valley of the dead *bodies* shall be holy
 33.5. but it is to fill them with the dead *bodies*
 34.20. their dead *bodies* shall be for meat
 41.6. pit wherein Ilimael had cast the dead *bodies*
 Amos 8.3. many dead *bodies* in every place
 Rev. 11.8. their dead *bodies* shall lie in the street
 9. see their dead *bodies* three days, not suffer their dead *bodies*
Body.
 Luke 3.22. holy Ghost descended in a *body* shape
 2 Cor. 10.10. but his *body* presence is weak
 Col. 2.9. all the fulness of the godhead *body*
 1 Tim. 4.8. *body* exercise profiteth little
Boil, see Bile.
Boil, Boiled, Boileth, Boiling.
 Lev. 8.31. *boil* the flesh at the door of the tabernacle
 1 Km. 19.21. took a yoke of oxen, flew them, and *boiled* them
 2 Km. 6.29. so we *boiled* my sons, and did eat him
 Job 30.27. my bowels *boiled* and rested not
 41.31. maketh the deep to *boil* like a pot
 Psal. 43.41. my heart *boiled* up a good matter
 Isa. 64.2. fire causeth the waters to *boil*
 Ezek. 24.5. burn the bones, make it *boil* well
 46.20. the place where priests shall *boil*. 24.
 23. made with *boiling* places under the rows
Boil.
 Prov. 28.1. righteous as bold as a lion
 Acts 13.46. Paul and Barnabas waved *bold*
 Rom. 10.20. but Eliaim is very *bold*, and faith
 2 Cor. 10.1. being absent, am *bold* towards you
 2. I may not be *bold* wherewith I think to be *bold*
 11.21. wherein any is *bold*, I am *bold* also
 Phil. 1.14. by my bonds are much more *bold*
 1 Thes. 2.3. we were *bold* in our God to speak
 Phil. 8. though I might be much *bold* in Christ
Boldly.
 Gen. 34.25. came upon the city *boldly*
 Mar. 15.43. went in *boldly* unto Pilate
 Job. 7.26. he speaketh *boldly*, and they say nothing
 Acts 9.27. how he had preached *boldly* at Damascus
 29. he spake *boldly* in the name of the Lord Jesus
 14.3. long time abode they speaking *boldly*
 18.26. he began to speak *boldly* in the synagogue
 19.8. spake *boldly* for the space of three months
 Rom. 15.15. I have written the more *boldly* to you
 Eph. 6.19. that I may open my mouth *boldly*
 20. speak *boldly*, as I ought to speak
 Heb. 4.16. come *boldly* to the throne
 13.6. that we may *boldly* say
Boldness.
 Eccl. 8.1. the *boldness* of his face shall be changed
 Acts 4.13. when they saw the *boldness* of Peter and John
 29. that with all *boldness* they may speak thy word
 31. they speak the word of God with *boldness*
 2 Cor. 3.12. we use great *boldness* of speech
 7.4. great is my *boldness*
 Eph. 3.12. in whom we have *boldness*
 Phil. 1.20. but that with all *boldness*, as always
 1 Tim. 3.13. purchase great *boldness* in the faith
 Heb. 10.19. having *boldness* to enter into the holiest
 1 Job. 4.17. that we may have *boldness* in the day of judgment
Bolter.
 Exod. 9.31. and the flax *bolter*
Bolter.
 1 Sam. 19.13. put a pillow of goats hair for his *bolster*. 16.
 26.7. spear at his *bolster*. 11,12. I water at his *bolster*. 16.
Bolt.
 2 Sam. 13.17. this woman out and *bolt* the door. || *bolt* the door. 18.
Bond.
 Num. 30.3. swear an oath bind his soul with a *bond*
 3. if a woman bind her self with a *bond*. || fath. hear her b. 4.
 Ezek. 20.37. I will bring you into the *bond* of the covenant
 Luke 13.16. be loosed from his *bond* on the sabbath
 Acts 8.23. and in the *bond* of iniquity
 Eph. 4.3. unity of the spirit in the *bond* of peace
 Col. 3.14. charity which is the *bond* of perfectness
Bond. See Free.
 1 Cor. 12.13. baptized into one *bond*, whether *bond* or free
Bonds.
 Num. 30.5. any of her *bonds* shall stand. || establish all her *bonds*. 14.
 Job 12.18. he loosed the *bonds* of kings
 Psal. 116.16. thou hast loosed my *bonds*
 Jer. 5.5. broken the yoke and burst the *bonds*
 27.2. make thee *bonds* and yokes
 30.8. I will break his yoke and burst thy *bonds*
 Nab. 1.13. and will burst thy *bonds* in funder
 Acts 20.23. *bonds* and afflictions abide me

23.29. done nothing worthy of death or of *bonds*. 26.31.
 25.14. a certain man left in *bonds* by Felix.
 26.29. altogether such as I am, except these *bonds*
Eph. 6.20. for which I am an ambassador in *bonds*
Phil. 1.7. in my *bonds* ye are partakers of my grace
 13. so that my *bonds* in Christ are manifest
 14. waxing confident by my *bonds*
 16. supposing to add affliction to my *bonds*
Col. 4.3. for which I am also in *bonds*
 18. remember my *bonds*. || them that are in *bonds*. *Heb.* 13.3.
 2 *Tim.* 2.9. wherein I suffer trouble, even to *bonds*
Phile. 10. whom I have begotten in my *bonds*
 13. might have ministered unto me in the *bonds*
Heb. 10.44. ye had compassion of me in my *bonds*
 11.36. others had trial of *bonds* and imprisonment
Bondage. *In.*
Exod. 1.14. their lives bitter with hard *bondage*
 2.23. sighted by reason of *bondage*, cried by reason of *bondage*
 6.6. I will rid you out of their *bondage*
 9. hearkned not for cruel *bondage*
 13.3. in which ye came out of the house of *bondage*
 14. Lord brought us out of the house of *bondage*. 20.2. *Deut.* 5.6
 6.12.18.14.13.5.10. *Josb.* 24.17. *Judg.* 6.8
Deut. 26.6. Egyptians laid upon us hard *bondage*. 11.
Neb. 5.5. some of our daughters are brought to *bondage*
 we bring into *bondage* our sons and daughters
 18. because the *bondage* was heavy on the people
 9.17. appointed a captain to return to their *bondage*
Isa. 4.3. give thee rest from thy hard *bondage*
Rom. 8.15. not received again the spirit of *bondage*
 21. creature delivered from the *bondage* of corruption
Gal. 4.24. from mount Sinai, which gendereth to *bondage*
 5.1. be not entangled with the yoke of *bondage*
Heb. 2.15. were all their life time subject to *bondage*
In Bondage.
Exod. 6.5. whom the Egyptians keep in *bondage*
Exra. 9.8. a little reviving in our b. || nor forsaken in our *bond*. 9.
Josb. 8.33. we were never in *bondage* to any
Acts. 7.6. bring them into *bondage*. || to whom they shall be in *bond*. 7
1 Cor. 7.15. siltier not in *bondage*
2 Cor. 11.20. a man bring you into *bondage*
Gal. 2.4. that they might bring us into *bondage*
 4.3. in *bondage* under elements
 9. desire to be in *bondage*
 25. in *bondage* with her children
2 Pet. 2.19. of the same he is brought into *bondage*
Bondman.
Gen. 44.33. instead of the lad a *bondman*.
Deut. 15.15. remember thou wait a *bondman*. 16.12 || 24.18.22.
Rev. 6.15. every *bondman* hid themselves
Bondmaid.
Lev. 19.20. lieth with a *bondmaid* betrothed
 25.44. thy *bondmaids* shall be of the heathen, buy *bondmaid*
Gal. 4.22. the one by a *bondmaid*, the other by a free woman
Bondmen.
Gen. 43.18. take us for *bondmen*, and our asses
 44.9. we also will be my lords *bondmen*
Lev. 25.42. shall not be sold as *bondmen*
 44. *bondmen* of the heathen, of them buy *bondmen*
 46. they shall be your *bondmen* for ever
 26.13. that ye should not be their *bondmen*
Deut. 6.11.2. the Lord which brought out of the house of *bond*. 13.10
 21. we were Pharaohs *bondmen* in Egypt
 7.8. redeemed you out of the house of *bondmen*
 28.68. there shall ye be sold for *bondmen*, *bondwomen*
Josb. 9.23. none of you be freed from being *bondmen*
1 Kin. 9.22. of Israel Solomon made no *bondmen*
2 Kin. 4.1. come to take my sons to be *bondmen*
2 Chr. 28.10. to keep the children of Judah for *bondmen*, *bondwomen*
Exra. 9.9. we were *bondmen*, yet our God hath not
Ezra. 7.4. but we have been sold for *bondmen*, *bondwomen*
Fer. 34.13. I brought them out of the house of *bondmen*
Bond-servant, Bond-service.
Lev. 25.39. not compel him to serve as a *bond-servant*
2 Kin. 9.21. Solomon did levy a tribute of *bond-service*
Bondwoman.
Gen. 21.10. cast out this *bondwoman* for the son of the *bondw.* *Gal.* 4.30
 12. grieve thee bec. of the *bondw.* || son of the b. I will. 13.
Gal. 4.23. of the *bondw.* born after the flesh. || not child. of the b. 31
Bondwomen. see *Bondman.*
Bone.
Gen. 2.23. this is now *bone* of my *bone*, flesh of
 29.14. surely thou art my *bone* and my flesh
Exod. 12.46. neither shall ye break a *bone*. *Num.* 9.12.
Num. 19.16. toucheth a *bone* of a man unclean
Judg. 9.2. remember also that I am your *bone* and flesh
2 Sam. 5.1. behold we are thy *bone* and thy flesh. *1 Chr.* 11.1.
 19.13. art thou not of my *bone* and my flesh
Josb. 2.5. touch his *bone* and flesh, and he will curse
 19.20. my *bone* cleaveth to my skin
 31.22. mine arm be broken from the *bone*
Prov. 25.15. a soft tongue breaketh the *bone*

Ezek. 37.7. *bones* came together *bone* to his *bone*
 37.25. when any man seeth a mans *bone* then
Josb. 19.36. a *bone* of him shall not be broken
Bones. *His, my, their.*
Exod. 13.19. Moses took the *bones* of Joseph with him
Josb. 24.32. *bones* of Joseph buried they in Shechem
Judg. 19.29. divided his concubine with her *bones*
 2 *Sam.* 21.12. took *bones* of Saul, *bones* of Jonathan, and *bones*. 14.
1 Kin. 13.2. mens *bones* shall be burnt upon thee
 2 *Kin.* 13.21. touched the *bones* of Elitha, he revived
 23.14. filed the places with the *bones* of men
 16. took *bones* out of the sep. || burnt *bones* upon the altar. 20.
 2 *Chr.* 34.5. he burnt the *bones* of the priests
Josb. 10.11. hath fenced me with *bones* and sinews
Psal. 51.8. that the *bones* which thou hast broken may rejoice
 53.5. God hath scattered the *bones* of him that encamped
 141.7. our *bones* are scattered at the graves
Pro. 3.8. fear the Lord, it shall be marrow to thy *bones*
 14.30. envy, the rottenness of the *bones*
 15.30. a good report maketh the *bones* fat
 16.24. pleasant words are health to the *bones*
 17.22. broken spirit drieth the *bones*
Eccle. 11.5. nor how the *bones* grow in the womb
Isa. 58.11. the Lord shall make fat thy *bones*
 66.14. your *bones* shall flourish like an herb
Fer. 8.1. bring *bones* of the kings, *bones* of priests, *bones* of prophets
Ezek. 6.5. I will scatter your *bones* round about your altars
 24.4. fill it with choice *bones*. || burn *bones*. 5.10.
 37.1. valley full of *bones* can they live. 3. || prophesie on *bones*. 4.
 11. these *bones* Israel, our *bones* are dried
Amos 2.1. because he burnt the *bones* of the king of Edom
 6.10. he that burneth him to bring out the *bones*
Zeph. 3.3. they gnaw not the *bones* till the morrow
Mat. 23.27. within full of dead mens *bones*
Luke 24.39. a spirit hath nor flesh and *bones*
His Bones.
1 Kin. 13.31. lay my *bones* besides his *bones*
 2 *Kin.* 23.18. let no man move his *bones*, so they let his *bones*
Josb. 20.11. his *bones* are full of the fins of his youth
 21.24. his *bones* are moistened with marrow
 53.19. the multitude of his *bones* with strong pain
 21. his *bones* that were not seen, stick out
 40.18. his *bones* as pieces of brails, his *bones* as iron
Psal. 34.20. he keepeth all his *bones*, so that not one
 109.18. and like oil into his *bones*
Pro. 23.24. that maketh ablated, is as rottenness in his *bones*
Fer. 50.17. Nebuchadnezzar had broken his *bones*
Eph. 5.30. members of his flesh, and of his *bones*
Heb. 11.22. gave command concerning his *bones*
My Bones.
Gen. 50.25. ye shall carry up my *bones* from Egypt. *Exod.* 13.19.
 2 *Sam.* 19.12. ye are my *bones* and my flesh
1 Kin. 13.31. lay my *bones* besides his *bones*
Josb. 4.14. which made all my *bones* to shake
 7.15. choose death rather than my *bones*
 30.17. my *bones* are pierced in me in the night
 30. my *bones* are burnt with heat
Psal. 6.2. O Lord heal me, for my *bones* are vexed
 22.14. all my *bones* are out of joint
 17. I may tell my *bones*
 31.10. and my *bones* are consumed
 32.3. my *bones* waxed old
 35.10. all my *bones* shall say, Lord who is like
 38.3. neither is there any rest in my *bones*
 42.10. as with a sword in my *bones*, my enemies
 102.3. my *bones* are burnt as an hearth
 5. my *bones* cleave to my skin
Isa. 38.13. so will he break all my *bones*
Fer. 20.9. as a burning fire shut up in my *bones*
 23.9. all my *bones* shake. || he hath broken my *bones*. *Lam.* 3.4.
Lam. 1.13. he hath sent fire into my *bones*
Hab. 3.16. rottenness entered into my *bones*
Their Bones.
Num. 24.8. Israel shall break their *bones*
 1 *Sam.* 31.13. took their *bones*, buried them at Jabesh
 1 *Chr.* 10.12. buried their *bones* under an oak at Jabesh
Lam. 4.8. their skin cleaveth to their *bones*
Ezek. 32.27. their iniquity shall be upon their *bones*
Dan. 6.24. brake all their *bones* in pieces or ever
Mic. 3.2. pluck their flesh off their *bones*
 3. they break their *bones*, chop them in pieces
Bonnets.
Exod. 28.40. for Aarons sons b. || put on them *bonnets*. 29.9. *Lev.* 8.13
 39.28. they made goodly *bonnets* of fine linnen
Isa. 3.20. the Lord will take away the *bonnets*
Ezek. 44.18. they shall have linnen *bonnets* on their heads
Book. *Law, life, of Moses, this.*
Exod. 17.14. write this for a memorial in a *book*
 32.32. blot me out of thy *book*. || him out of my *book*. 33.
Num. 5.23. priest shall write these curses in a *book*
 21.14. it is written in the *book* of the wars
Deut. 17.18. write him a copy of this law in a *book*

31.24. end of writing the words of this law in a *book*
Josb. 10.3. is not this written in the *book* of *salter*. 2 *Sam.* 1.18.
 18.9. describe into seven parts in the *book*
 1 *Sam.* 10.25. *Samuel* told the people and wrote it in a *book*
 1 *Kin.* 11.41. written in the *book* of the acts of *Solomon*
 2 *Kin.* 22.8. *Hilkiah* gave the *book* to *Shaphan*. 2 *Chr.* 34.15.
 10. *Hilkiah* the priest delivered me a *book*. 2 *Chr.* 34.18.
 16. even all the words of the *book*
 23.24. perform the words written in the *book*
 1 *Chr.* 9.1. written in the *book* of the kings of *Israel* and *Judah*
 29.29. written in the *book* of *Samuel* the Seer
 2 *Chr.* 9.29. acts of *Solomon* written in the *book* of *Nathan*
 12.15. acts of *Rehoboam* written in the *book* of *Shem*
 20.34. acts of *Jeholaphat* written in the *book* of *Jehu*
 34.16. *Shaphan* carried the *book* to the king
 21. concerning the words of the *book* that is found
 24. all the curses that are written in the *book*
Ezra 4.15. search may be made in the *book* of the records
Neb. 8.5. *Ezra* opened the *book* in the fight of all
Ezra 9.2. of *Purim*, and it was written in the *book*
Josb. 19.23. oh that they were printed in a *book*
 31.5. that mine adversaries had written a *book*
Psal. 40.7. in the volume of thy *book* it is written. *Heb.* 10.7.
 56.8. they are not in thy *book*
 69.28. let them be blotted out of the *book*
 139.16. in thy *book* all my members were written
Isa. 29.11. as the words of a *book* that is sealed
 12. *book* is delivered to him that is not learned
 18. deaf hear the words of the *book*
 30.8. go and note it in a *book*
 34.16. seek ye out of the *book* of the Lord
Jer. 10.2. write all that I have spoken in a *book*
 32.10. I wrote in the *book* the evidence
 13. that subscribed the *book* of the purchase
 36.2. take thee a roll of a *book*. || read in the *book*. 10.
 45.1. written these words in a *book* from the mouth of *Jeremiah*
 51.60. so *Jeremiah* wrote in a *book* all the evil
Ezek. 2.9. and lo a roll of a *book* was therein
Dan. 12.1. every one found written in the *book*
 4. shut up the words and seal the *book*
Nab. 1.1. the *book* of the vision of *Nahum*
Mal. 3.16. a *book* of remembrance was written
Mat. 1.1. the *book* of the generation of *Jesus Christ*
Luke. 3.4. written in the *book* of the words of *Isaiah*
 4.17. who delivered to him the *book* of *Isaiah*, opened the *book*
 20. closed the *book*. || in the *book* of the *psalms*. 20.42. *Acts* 1.20
Acts 7.42. in the *book* of the prophets
Heb. 9.19. he sprinkled the *book* and all the people
Rev. 1.11. what thou seest write in a *book*
 5.1. a *book* written within, on backside sealed
 2. worthy to open the *book*. || none able to open the *book*. 9.
 10.2. he had in his hand a little *book*. || take little *book*. 8.
 9. give me the little *book*
 10. I took the little *book*
 20.12. another *book* was opened
 22.19. take away from the words of the *book*
Book of the law. see **Covenant**.
Deut. 28.61. plague not written in the *book* of the law
 29.21. according to the curse written in the *book* of the law
 30.10. keep his statutes written in this *book* of the law
 31.26. take this *book* of the law and put it in the side
Josb. 1.8. this *book* of the law shall not depart out of
 8.31. written in the *book* of the law of *Moses*. 2 *Kin.* 14.6.
 2 *Kin.* 21.8. I have found the *book* of the law
Neb. 8.8. read in the *book* of the law distinctly
Gal. 3.10. written in the *book* of the law to do them
Book of life.
Phil. 4.3. whose names are written in the *book* of life
Rev. 3.5. not blot his name out of the *book* of life
 13.8. names are not written in the *book* of life. 17.8.
 20.12. *book* opened, which is the *book* of life
 15. not found written in the *book* of life was cast
 21.27. which are written in the *lamb's book* of life
 22.19. take away his part out of the *book* of life
Book of Moses.
 2 *Chr.* 25.4. but did
 35.12. to offer
Ezra 6.18. for the priests } as it is written in the *book* of *Moses*
Neb. 13.1. on that day they read in the *book* of *Moses*
Mar. 12.26. have ye not read in the *book* of *Moses*
This Book.
Gen. 5.1. this is the *book* of the generation of *Adam*
Deut. 28.58. do all that is written in this *book*. 2 *Chr.* 34.21.
 29.20. all the curses that are written in this *book*. 27.
 1 *Kin.* 22.13. words of this *book* found not, hearken to this *book*
 23. to perform the words written in this *book*. 2 *Chr.* 34.21.
Jer. 25.13. I will bring all that is written in this *book*
 51.65. made an end of reading this *book*
Josb. 20.30. which are not written in this *book*
Rev. 22.7. sayings of the prophesie of this *book*
 9. of them which keep the sayings of this *book*
 10. seal not the sayings of the prophesie of this *book*

18. hear the words of the prophesie of this *book*
 add to him the plagues } written in this *book*
 19. and from the things

Books.

Ezra 6.11. search made in the house of the *books*
Ecc. 12.12. of making many *books* there is no end
Dan. 7.10. and the *books* were opened. *Rev.* 20.12.
 9.2. I understood by *books* the number of the years
Josb. 21.25. the world could not contain the *books*
Acts 19.19. brought their *books* and burned them
 2 *Tim.* 4.13. bring the *books*, but especially the parchment
Rev. 20.12. judged out of those things written in the *books*
Books, Books.
Gen. 33.17. *Jacob* made *books*. || ye shall dwell in *books*. *Lev.* 23.43.44
 || therefore the name of the place is called *books*
Neb. 8.14. children of *Israel* should dwell in *books*. || made *books*. 15.
Josb. 27.8. as a *book* the keeper maketh
Josb. 4.5. made him a *book*

Books.

Num. 31.32. *books* being the rest of the prey six hundred thousand
Jer. 49.32. and their camels are a *book*
Hab. 2.7. thou shalt be for *books*
Zeph. 1.13. their goods shall become a *book*

Books.

Gen. 49.13. his *border* shall be to *Zidon*
Exod. 19.12. or touch the *border* of the mount
Num. 21.23. not suffer *Israel* to pass through his *border*
 34.8. from *Hore* ye shall point out your *border*
 35.26. if the *flayer* shall come without the *border*
Deut. 12.20. when the Lord thy God shall enlarge thy *border*
Josb. 22.25. the Lord hath made *Jordan* a *border* between us
 24.30. buried *Joshua* in the *border* of his inheritance. *Judg.* 2.9.
 1 *Sam.* 8.3. as he went to recover his *border*
 1 *Kin.* 4.21. *Solomon* reigned to the *border* of *Egypt*. 2 *Chr.* 9.25.
 2 *Kin.* 3.21. all able to put on armour, stood in the *border*
Psal. 78.54. he brought them to the *border* of his sanctuary
Pro. 15.25. he will establish the *border* of the widow
Isa. 18.125. and the *rie* in their *border*
 37.24. I will enter into the height of his *border*
Jer. 31.17. thy children shall come again to their *border*
Ezek. 11.10. I will judge you in the *border* of *Israel*. 11.
 47.13. this shall be the *border* whereby ye shall
Josb. 3.6. might remove them far from their *border*
Amos 1.13. that they might enlarge their *border*
 6.2. or their *border* greater than your *border*
Isa. 7.1. have brought thee even to the *border*
Zeph. 2.8. and magnified themselves against their *border*
Mal. 1.4. shall call them the *border* of wickedness
 5. Lord will be magnified from the *border* of *Israel*

See *Ezra*. *Books* and *South*.

Books.

Exod. 25.25. a *border* of an hand breadth. || a golden crown to the *border*
Mar. 6.56. touch it it were but the *border*
Luke 8.44. touched the *border*

Books.

Zeph. 9.2. *Hamath* also shall *border* thereby

Books.

Gen. 23.17. were in all the *borders* made sure
Exod. 16.35. till they come to the *borders* of *Canaan*
 34.24. I will enlarge thy *borders*
Num. 20.17. until we have passed thy *borders*. 21.32.
 2 *Kin.* 19.23. I will enter into the lodgings of his *borders*
Psal. 74.17. thou hast set all the *borders* of the earth
 147.14. maketh peace in thy *borders*
Isa. 15.5. my heart shall cry out to the *borders*
 54.12. I will make all thy *borders* of pleasant stones
Jer. 15.13. for all thy sins in all thy *borders*
Ezek. 45.1. shall be holy in all the *borders* round about
Mic. 5.6. when he treadeth within our *borders*
Mat. 4.13. in the *borders* of *Zebulun* and *Naphtali*

Books.

Num. 15.38. fringes in the *borders*, on the fringe of the *hyders* a rib.
 1 *Kin.* 7.28. had *borders*, and their *borders* were between the ledges
 2 *Kin.* 16.17. *Ahaz* cut off the *borders* of the *basis*
Cam. 1.11. we will make thee *borders* of gold
Mat. 23.5. enlarge the *borders* of their garments

Books.

Exod. 21.6. his master bore his ear
Num. 16.14. wilt thou bore out the eyes of these men
Josb. 40.124. will any bore his nose with a gin
 41.2. canst thou bore his jaw with a thorn

Books.

Judg. 16.121. the *Philistines* bored out his eyes
 2 *Kin.* 12.9. *Jehoiada* took a chest and bored a hole

Books.

Josb. 3.3. except a man be born again. 5. See *First Born*, *Willne*.
 7. I said ye must be born again
 1 *Pet.* 1.23. being born again

Born for brought forth.

Gen. 17.17. a child born to him that is an hundred years old. 21.5.
 21.7. I have born him a son in his old age

24.15. Rebekah came out which was *born* to Bethuel
 29.34. I have *born* him three sons. || I have *born* him six sons. 30.20
 31.43. do to the children which they have *born*
 Exod.1.22. every son that is *born* he shall cast into the river
 Lev.12.7. this is the law of her that hath *born* male
 19.34. stranger shall be as one *born* among you
 23.42. all Israelites *born* shall dwell in booths
 Num.15.29. one law for him that is *born*, and stranger
 Josh.5.5. people *born* in the wilderness not circumcised
 8.33. as well the stranger as he that is *born*
 Judg.13.8. what do to the child that shall be *born*
 18.29. city Dan after the name of Dan *born* to Israel
 Ruth 4.15. which is better than seven sons hath *born*
 1 Sam.2.5. the barren hath *born* seven
 4.30. fear not, for thou hast *born* a son
 2 Sam.12.14. child that is *born* to thee shall surely die
 1 Kin.13.2. a child *born* to the house of David Josiah by name
 1 Chr.7.21. men of Gath *born* in that land slew
 20.76. he also was *born* to the Giant
 22.9. behold a son shall be *born* to thee
 Job 3.3. let the day perish wherein I was *born*
 5.7. yet man *born* to trouble. || man *born* like a wild ass colt. 11.12
 15.7. first man that was *born*. || because thou wast then *born*. 38.21
 Psal.22.31. unto a people that shall be *born*
 58.3. they go astray as soon as they be *born*
 78.6. even the children that should be *born*. 6.
 87.4. this man was *born*. || this and that *born* in her. 5.
 Prov.17.17. a brother is *born* for adversity
 Eccl.3.2. a time to be *born*. || *born* in his kingdom. 4.14.
 Isa.9.6. for unto us a child is *born*
 66.8. shall a nation be *born* at once
 Jer.15.9. she that hath *born* seven languisheth
 10. that thou hast *born* me a man of strife
 16.3. concerning the sons and daughters *born* in this place
 20.14. cursed be the day wherein I was *born*
 22.26. where not *born*, there shall ye die
 Ezek.16.4. in the day that thou wast *born* thy navel was not cut
 5. loathing of thy person in the day that thou wast *born*
 20. taken thy sons which thou hast *born* to me
 Hof.2.3. fet her as in the day that she was *born*
 Mat.2.2. where is he that is *born* king of the Jews
 4. demanded where Christ should be *born*
 19.12. some Eunuchs which were so *born*
 26.44. good for that man if he had not been *born*. Mar.14.21.
 Luke 1.35. that holy thing that shall be *born* of thee
 2.11. to you is *born* this day in the city of David
 John 3.4. how can a man be *born* when he is old
 5. except *born* of water. || that which is *born* of the flesh. 6.
 8. so is every one that is *born* of the spirit
 8.41. we be not *born* of fornication
 9.2. that he was *born* blind. || altogether *born* in sins. 34.
 16.21. for joy that a man is *born* into the world
 18.37. to this end was I *born*
 Acts 2.8. own tongue wherein we were *born*
 7.30. in which time Moses was *born*
 18.2. named Aquila, *born* in Pontus
 24. a Jew named Apollos, *born* at Alexandria
 22.3. a Jew *born* in Tarsus. || I was free-*born*. 28.
 Rom.9.11. the children not being yet *born*
 1 Cor.15.8. as of one *born* out of due time
 Gal.4.23. was *born* after the flesh. 29.
 Heb.11.23. Moses when *born* was hid
 1 Pet.2.2. as new *born* babes desire the sincere milk of the word
 1 Job 2.29. which doeth righteousness is *born* of him
 Rev.12.4. to devour the child as soon as it was *born*
BOIN of God.
 John 1.13. *born* not of blood but of God
 1 John 3.9. *born* of God doth not commit sin, because *born* of God
 4.7. every one that loveth is *born* of God
 5.1. Jesus is the Christ, is *born* of God
 4. whatsoever is *born* of God overcometh the world
 18. who so is *born* of God sinneth not
BOIN in the house.
 Gen.14.14. his trained servants *born* in his house
 15.3. one *born* in my house is my heir
 17.12. *born* in the house, circumcised. 13,23,27.
 Lev.22.11. *born* in the priests house, eat of his meat
 Eccl.2.7. I had servants *born* in my house
BOIN in the land.
 Exod.12.19. eat no leaven whether stranger or *born* in the land
 48. he shall be as one *born* in the land
 Lev.24.16. *born* in the land that blasphemeth, shall be put to death
 Num.9.14. one ordinance for stranger and him that is *born* in the land
 15.30. ought presumptuously whether *born* in the land
BOIN of a woman, or women.
 Job 14.1. man *born* of a woman is of few days
 15.14. *born* of a woman should be righteous
 25.4. how can he be clean that is *born* of a woman
 Mat.11.11. among them that are *born* of women. Luk.7.28.
BOIN.
 Gen.50.27. children of Machir were *born* up upon Josephs knees
 Exod.25.14. that the ark may be *born*. || tabernacle *born*. 28.

Judg.16.19. on which the house was *born* up
 Isa.46.3. which are *born* by me from the belly
 66.12. ye shall be *born* upon her sides and dandled
 Jer.10.5. they must needs be *born*, they cannot go
 Amos 5.26. ye have *born* the tabernacle of your Molech
 Mark 2.3. sick of the palfie, *born* of four
 John 20.15. if thou hast *born* him hence
 Acts 21.35. he was *born* of the fouldiers

BOIN.

Job 34.31. to God I have *born* chastisement
 Psal.55.12. then I could have *born* it
 69.7. for thy sake I have *born* reproach
 Isa.53.4. surely he hath *born* our griefs
 Lam.3.28. because he hath *born* it upon him
 5.7. we have *born* their iniquities
 Ezek.16.38. thou hast *born* thy lewdness
 32.34. they have *born* their shame. 36.6. 39.26.
 Mat.20.12. which have *born* the burthen and heat
 23.4. heavy burthens grievous to be *born*. Luke 11.46.
 Rev.2.3. and hast *born*, and hast patience

BOIN.

1 Cor.15.49. as we have *born* the image of the earthly
BOIN.
 Exod.3.22. every woman borrow of her neighbour. 11.2.
 12.35. they borrowed of the Egyptians
 22.14. if a man borrow ought and it be hurt
 Dent.15.6. thou shalt lend but not borrow. 28.12.
 2 Kin.4.3. go borrow vessels abroad, borrow not a few
 6.5. alas maller for it was borrowed
 Neh.5.4. have borrowed money for kings tribute
 Psal.37.21. the wicked borroweth and payeth not
 Mat.5.42. from him that would borrow of thee turn

BOIN.

Prov.22.7. borrower servant to the lender. || as lender, so b. Isa.24.2

BOIN.

Gen.16.5. I have given my maid into thy *bosome*
 Exod.4.6. put now thine hand into thy *bosome*. 7.
 Num.11.12. shouldst thou carry them in thy *bosome*
 Dent.13.6. or the wife of thy *bosome* entice thee
 28.54. his eye evil toward the wife of his *bosome*
 56. her eye toward the husband of her *bosome*
 Ruth 4.16. Naomi laid the child in her *bosome*
 2 Sam.12.3. drank of his cup, and lay in his *bosome*
 8. gave thy masters wives into thy *bosome*
 1 Kin.1.2. let her lie in thy *bosome* that my Lord the king
 3.20. took my son, laid it in her *bosome*. -dead child in my *bosome*
 17.19. give me thy son, and he took him out of her *bosome*
 22.735. blood ran into the *bosome* of the chariot
 Job 31.33. by hiding my iniquity in my *bosome*
 19.27. though my reins be consumed in my *bosome*
 Psal.35.13. my prayer returned into my own *bosome*
 74.11. pluck it out of thy *bosome*
 79.12. render seven fold into their *bosome*
 89.50. how I do bear in my *bosome* the reproach
 129.7. nor he that bindeth sheaves his *bosome*
 Pro.5.20. and embrace the *bosome* of a stranger
 6.27. can a man take fire in his *bosome*
 17.23. a wicked man taketh a gift out of the *bosome*
 19.24. slothfull man hideth his hand in his *bosome*. 26.15.
 21.14. reward in the *bosome* pacifieth wrath
 Eccl.7.9. anger resteth in the *bosome* of fools
 Isa.40.11. he shall carry them in his *bosome*
 49.22. they shall bring thy sons in their *bosome*
 65.6. even recompense into their *bosome*
 7. measure their former work into their *bosome*
 Jer.32.18. iniquity of fathers into the *bosome* of children
 Lam.2.12. soul poured out into their mothers *bosome*
 Ezek.43.13. the *bosome* of the altar shall be a cubit
 Mic.7.5. from her that leeth in thy *bosome*
 Luke 6.38. shall men give into your *bosome*
 16.22. by the angels into Abrahams *bosome*. || Laza. in his *bosome*. 23
 John 1.18. which is in the *bosome* of the father
 13.23. leaning on Jesus *bosome*

BOIN.

2 Pet.2.15. following the way of Balaam son of Bofor

BOIN.

Job 15.26. upon the thick bosses of his buckler

BOIN.

Dent.28.27. Lord will smite thee with the botch. 35.

BOIN.

Gen.2.25. were *boib* naked. || eyes of *boib* opened. 3.7.
 19.36. *boib* daughters of Lot with child. || *boib* made a covenant. 31.27
 22.28. went *boib* of them together. || be deprived of you *boib*. 27.45
 31.37. that they may judge betwixt us *boib*
 Exod.22.9. cause of *boib* parties. || oath of the L. between them *boib*. 11
 Lev.20.11. *boib* of them put to death. 12. Dent 22.22.
 Num.12.5. and they *boib* came forth. || thrust *boib* through. 25.8.
 Dent.19.17. *boib* the men shall stand before the Lord
 1 Sam.2.34. in one day shall they *boib* die
 9.26. went out *boib* of them, he and Samuel
 20.42. we have sworn *boib* of us
 Job 9.33. that might lay his hand upon us *boib*

Prov. 17.15. *both* are an abomination. || *both* alike an abominat. 20. 10
20.12. the Lord hath made even *both* of them
24.22. who knoweth the ruine of them *both*
Eccl. 4.3. better then *both* they is he that hath not yet been
Isa. 1.31. they shall *both* burn together. || fallen *both* togeth. Jer. 46. 13
7.16. land forlaken of *both* her kings
Ezek. 21.19. *both* twain came out of one land. || took *b.* one way. 23. 13
Micah 7.3. that they may do evil with *both* hands
Zech. 6.13. counsel of peace between them *both*
9. 15. they shall fill *both* the bowls
Mat. 15.14. *both* shall fall into the ditch. Luke 6.39.
Luke 7.42. he frankly forgave them *both*
Act. 23.8. the Pharisees confels *both*
Eph. 2.14. who made *both* one. || reconciled *both* to God. 16.
1 Pet. 3.1. in *both* which I stir up. || *both* were call alive. Rev. 19.20.

Bottle, Bottles.

Gen. 21.14. gave Hag a bottle of w. || water spent in *b.* 15. || filled the *b.* 19
Job 9.4. took wine, *bottles* old. || these *bottles* of wine were new. 13.
Judg. 4.19. she opened a *bottle* of milk
1 Sam. 1.34. Hannah took a *bottle*. || Jesse a *bot.* 16.20. || Abigail a *b.* 25.18.
2 Sam. 16.1. Ziba took *bottle* of wine
10.3. another carrying a *bottle* of wine
1 King. 14. 13. take to Abijah a *bottle* of honey
Job 32.19. it is ready to burst like new *bottles*
38.37. who can stay the *bottles* of heaven
Psal. 56.8. put thou my tears into thy *bottle*
119.83. I am become like a *bottle* in the smoke
Isa. 30. 14. he shall break it as the *bottle* of potters
Jer. 13.12. every *bottle* shall be filled with wine
19.1. get a pot ters earthen *bottle*. || break the *bottle*. 10.
48.13. empty thy vessels, break thy *bottles*
Hof. 7.5. made him sick with *bottles* of wine
Hab. 1.15. that putteth thy *bottles* to him
Matth. 9.17. new wine into old *bottles*. Mark 2.23. Luke 5.37.

Bottom.

Exod. 15.5. flunk into the *bottom* as a stone
29.12. blood at *bottom* of altar. Lev. 4.7, 18, 25, 30 || 5.9. 18. 18. 19.9.
Job 36.30. God covereth the *bottom* of the sea
Cant. 3.10. the *bottom* of gold. || ever they came at *b.* of den. Dan. 6.24
Ezek. 36. 4. thus saith the Lord to hills and *bottoms*
Amos 9.3. though hid from my sight in the *bottom*
Jonah 2.6. I went down to the *bottom* of the mount
Zech. 1.8. flood among myrtle-trees in the *bottom*
Matth. 25.51. vail rent from top to the *bottom*. Mark 15.38.

Bottomless.

Rev. 9.1. the key of the *bottomless*. || he opened the *b.* pit. fmo. out of it. 2
11. king over them the angels of the *bottomless* pit
11.7. beast that ascend. out of the *bottomless*. || ascend out of *b.* pit. 17.8
20.1. having the key of the *bottomless*. || cast him into the *b.* pit. 3

Bough, Boughs.

Gen. 49.22. Joseph is a fruitful *bough*, even a fruitful *bough*
Lev. 23.40. take *boughs* of goodly trees, *boughs* thick trees
Deut. 24.30. nor go over the *boughs* again
1 not *bough* the olive-tree after thee
Judg. 9.48. Abimelech cut down a *bough*. || people a *bough*. 49.
2 Sam. 18.9. mule wear under the *boughs* of an oak
Job 14.9. and bring forth *boughs* like a plant
Psal. 80.10. *boughs* thereof were like the goodly cedar
11. sent out her *boughs* to the sea
Cant. 7.8. I will take hold of the *boughs* thereof
Isa. 10.33. Lord shall lop the *bough* with terror
17.6. berries in the top of the *bough*. || strong cities as a forsaken *b.* 9
27.11. when the *boughs* thereof are withered
30. 17. till ye be left as a tree bereft of *boughs*
Ezek. 17.23. I will plant it, and it shall bring forth *boughs*
31.3. his top was among the thick *boughs*. 14.
6. fowls made nests in the *boughs*. Dan. 4.12.

Bought.

1 Sam. 25. 19. in the midst of the *bought* of a lling
Gen. 17.12. circumcised them *bought* with his money. 23.17. Exod. 12.44
33.19. Jacob *bought* a parcel of a field. Job. 24.32.
39.1. Potiphar *bought* Joseph of the Ithmaelites
47.14. for the corn which they *bought*. || Jof. *b.* the land of Eg. 20.33
49.30. which Abraham *bought*. 50.13. Acts 16.
Lev. 25.28. rem. in the hand of him that *bought*. || sellab. to him that *b.* 30
50. reckon with him that *bought*. || of the money that he was *b.* 51
27.22. sanctifie the Lord a field which he hath *bought*
24. Jubile it shall return to him that *bought*
Deut. 32.6. is not he thy father that hath *bought* thee
Ruth 4.9. I have *bought* all that was Elimelech's
2 Sam. 12.3. one ew-lamb he had *bought*. || David *b.* the thresh. 24.34
1 King. 16.24. Omri *bought* the hill Sam. || neither *b.* we any land. Neh. 5.16
Jer. 32.9. I *bought* the field of Hananeel. || fields shall be *bought*. 43.
Hof. 3.2. so I *bought* her for fifteen pieces of silver
Mat. 13.46. sold all he had and *bought* that field
21.12. cast out all that *bought*. Mark 11.15. Luke 19.45.
27.7. *bought* with them the potters field
9. whom they *bought* of the children of Israel
Mark 15.46. Joseph *bought* fine linnen and took him down
16.1. *bought* sweet spices to anoint him
Luke 14.18. *bought* a piece of ground. || five yoke of oxen. 19.
17.18. they ate, they drank, they *bought*

1 Cor. 6.20. are *bought* with a price. 7.23. || denying the L. that *b.* 2 Pet. 3.1
Rev. 14. 14. these were *bought* from amongst men

Bound. Actively.

Gen. 22.9. bound Isaac his son. || bound a scarlet thread. 32.28.
42.24. bound Simeon before them. || bound the ephod. Lev. 8.7.
Lev. 8. 13. bound bonnets on Aarons sons
Num. 30.4. bound her soul. 4. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 verbes
Job. 2.21. she bound a scarlet line in the window
Judg. 15.13. bound Samson with cords, ropes, fetters. 16.8, 12, 21.
2 King. 5.23. bound two talents of silver in two bags
17.4. shut up Hothea, and bound him in prison
25.7. Zedekiah bound. || Man. bound. 2 Chr. 33.11. || Jehoikim *b.* 26.6
2 Chr. 13. 14. Abijah bound together the battel
Prov. 30.4. who hath bound the waters in a garment
Hof. 7.15. though I have bound, and strengthen they imagine mischief
Mat. 14.3. Herod bound John. Mark 6.17. || Jesus *b.* Mat. 27.2. Mark 15.1.
Luke 13.16. daughter of Abraham whom Satan hath bound
Acts 21.11. Agabus bound. || Paul bound. 22.25, 29. || Satan *b.* Rev. 20.2
23.18. bound themselves under a curf. 24.21.

Bound.

Gen. 39.30. place where kings prisoners are bound
42.3. where Joseph was bound. || which were bound in the prison. 5
42. 16. ye shall be bound in prison
19. one of your brethren be bound
Num. 19.15. every vessel which hath no cover bound
Judg. 16.6. wherewith thou mightest be bound. ver. 10, 13.
1 Sam. 25.29. the soul of my lord shall be bound
2 Sam. 3.34. thy hands were not bound. || if bound in fetters. Job 36. 8
Psal. 107.10. being bound in affliction. || foolishness bound. Prov. 22.15
Isa. 22.3. bound by the archers, bound together
61.1. opening of the prison to them that are bound
Lam. 1.14. yoke of my transgression is bound by his hands
Dan. 3.21. bound in their coats. || tell down *b.* 23. || cast three men *b.* 24
Matth. 16.19. bind on earth shall be bound in heaven. 18.18.
23. 18. he that sweareth by the gift he is bound
Mark 15.7. which lay bound with them that made insurrection
John 11.44. bound hand and feet, face bound with a napkin
18.24. Annas had sent him bound to Caiaphas. 13.
Acts 9.2. that he might bring them bound to Jerusalem. 21.12, 15.
12.6. Peter bound. || left Paul bound. 24.27.
20.22. I go bound in the spirit. || not to be bound only. 21.13.
Rom 7.2. bound to her husband. 1 Cor. 7.39. || art bound to a wife. 27.
2 Thes. 1.3. we are bound to thank God always. 2.13.
2 Tim. 2.9. word of God is not bound. || as bound with them. Heb. 13.3
Rev. 9.14. loose the angels bound in the river Euphrates

Bound with chains.

2 Chr. 33. 11. Manaf. bound with chains. || Jehoikim *b.* with chains. 36. 16
Psal. 68.6. bring out those that are bound with chains
Jer. 39.7. bound Zedek. with chains. 52.11. || Jer. taken *b.* in chains. 40.1
Nab. 3.10. all her great men were bound in chains
Mark 5.4. he had been oft bound in chains
Acts 21.33. Paul to be bound with two ch. || kept *b.* with ch. Luke 8.29
28.20. for the hope of Israel, bound with this chain

Bound up.

Gen. 44.3. his life is bound up in the lads life
2 Sam. 30. 13. so they were bound up living in widowhood
2 King. 12. 10. which bound up silver in bags
Isa. 1.6. hath not been clofed, nor bound up
Jer. 30.13. none plead thy cause that thou mayst be bound up
Ezek. 30.21. it shall not be bound up to be healed
34.4. not bound up that which was broken
Hof. 4.19. the wind hath bound her up in her wings
13.12. iniquity of Ephraim is bound up
Luke 10.34. bound up his wounds pouring in oyl

Bound, Bounds. Subit.

Gen. 49.26. to the utmost bound of the everlasting hills
Exod. 19.13. set bounds to the people. || set bounds about mount. 25.
23.31. I will set thy bounds from the red sea
Deut. 32.8. he set the bounds of the people
Job 14.5. appoint his bounds that he cannot pass
26.10. hath compassed the waters with bounds
38.20. that thou shouldst take it to the bound thereof
Psal. 104.9. to the waters set a bound they may not pass
Prov. 22. 428. remove not the ancient bound. 23.10.
Isa. 10.13. I have removed the bounds of the people
Jer. 5.22. have placed the sand for the bound
Ezek. 40. 12. the bound before the little chambers a cubit
Hof. 5.10. like them that remove the bound
Acts 17.26. hath determined the bounds of their habitation

Bounty.

1 King 3. 16. thou hast shewed to David great bounty
10.15. which Solomon gave her of his royal bounty
Prov. 20. 16. most men will proclaim their own bounty
2 Cor. 9.5. make up before hand your bounty, as a matter of bounty

Bountifull.

Psal. 145. 17. Lord is bountifull in all his works
Prov. 22.9. hath a bountifull eye shall be blessed
Isa. 32.5. nor the churl said to be bountifull

Bountifalness.

2 Cor. 9.11. enriched to all bountifalness
Bountifully.

Psal. 13.6. he hath dealt bountifally with me. || dealt *b.* with thee. 116.7
119.17

BOW

BOW

BOW

BOW

119.17. deal *bountifully* with thy servant. || shall deal *bows*. 142.7.
 2 Cor. 9.6. soweth *bountifully*, shall reap *bountifully*
Bow, see BEND. BOW. BOW. BOW.
 Gen. 9.13. I set my *bows* in the cloud. || *bows* seen in the cloud. 14.16.
 27.3. takethy quiver and *bows*. || of the Amorite by sword and *bows*. 48.23
 49.24. but his *bows* abode in his strength
 Job. 24.12. nor with thy sword nor with thy *bows*
 1 Sam. 18.4. Jonathan gave to David sword, *bows*
 2 Sam. 1.18. teach children the use of the *bows*
 22. *bows* of Jonathan turned not back, nor sword of Saul
 1 King. 2.34. a certain man drew a *bows* at a venture. 2 Chr. 18.33.
 2 King. 6.23. smite those thou halt taken with sword and *bows*
 9.24. Jehu drew a *bows* with his full strength
 13.15. take *bows* and arrows. || put thine hand upon the *bows*. 16.
 1 Chr. 5.18. men able to shoot in *bows*. || shooting out of a *bows*. 12.2.
 Job. 29.20. my *bows* was renewed in my hand
 Psa. 44.6. not trust in my *bows* nor sword. || he breaketh the *bows*. 46.9
 76.3. brake the arrows of the *bows*. || turned like a deceitful *bows*. 78.57
 Isa. 41.2. as stubble to his *bows*. || escape to the nations that draw *bows*. 66.19
 22.3. all thy rulers are bound by the *bows*
 Jer. 6.23. shall lay hold on the *bows* and spear
 49.35. I will break the *bows* of Ham. || they shall hold *bows* & lance. 50.43
 Ezek. 1.28. as the appearance of the *bows* that is in the cloud
 39.3. I will smite thy *bows* out of thy left hand
 Hof. 1.5. I will break the *bows* of Israel in the valley of Jezreel
 7. will not save them by *bows*
 2.18. I will break *bows* and sword. || like a deceitful *bows*. 7.16.
 Amos 2.15. he that handleth the *bows* shall not deliver
 Hab. 3.9. thy *bows* was made quite naked
 Zech. 9.13. when I filled the *bows* with Ephraim
 Rev. 6.2. he that sat on him had a *bows*
BOW-SHOOT.
 Gen. 31.16. fat over as it were a *bows*-shoot
BOWS.
 1 Sam. 2.4. *bows* of the mighty are broken
 31.3. men with *bows* hit him. 1 Chr. 10.3.
 1 Chr. 12.2. they were armed with *bows*
 2 Chr. 14.8. an army out of Benjamin that drew *bows*
 26.14. Uzziah prepared *bows*
 Neh. 4.13. I let the people with their *bows*. || held *bows*. 16.
 Psa. 37.15. their *bows* shall be broken
 Isa. 7.24. with arrows and *bows* shall men come
 13.18. their *bows* shall dash young men to pieces
 21.17. the number of *bows* shall be diminished
 Jer. 15.56. every one of their *bows* is broken
 Ezek. 39.9. shall burn the *bows* and the arrows
BOWS, DOWN, KNEE.
 Job. 23.7. nor bow your selves to their gods. 2 King. 17.35.
 2 King. 5.18. bow my self in the house of Rimmon
 Job 39.3. they bow themselves, they bring forth
 Psa. 12.29. go down to the dust, shall bow before him
 140. cauled to bow under me. Psa. 18.39.
 72.9. that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him
 78.31. the wrath of God made to bow the choice men
 144.5. bow thy heavens O Lord, come down
 Prov. 5.1. bow thine ear to my understanding
 14.19. evil bow before the good
 Eccles. 12.3. strong men shall bow themselves
 Micah 6.6. bow my self before the high God
 Hab. 3.6. the perpetual hills did bow
BOW DOWN.
 Gen. 27.29. let nations bow down, mothers son bow down
 37.10. shall I, thy mother, brethren, bow down to thee
 49.8. fathers children shall bow down before thee
 Exod. 11.8. these thy servants shall bow down to me
 20.5. shall not bow down thy self to them. Deut. 5.9.
 23.24. shalt not bow down to their gods
 Lev. 26.1. set any image to bow down to it
 Judg. 2.19. in following other gods to bow down
 2 King. 5.18. when I bow down in the house of Rimmon
 19.16. Lord, bow down thine ear. Psa. 86.1.
 Job 31.19. let others bow down upon her
 Psa. 31.2. bow down thine ear. Prov. 22.17.
 95.6. let us worship, and bow down
 Isa. 10.4. without me they shall bow down under prosperity
 46.2. they stoop, they bow down together
 49.23. kings and queens bow down to thee
 51.23. bow down that we may go over
 58.5. is it to bow down his head as a bulrush
 60.14. they that despised thee shall bow down
 65.12. all bow down to the laughter
 Rom. 11.10. bow down their back alway
BOW KNEE.
 Gen. 41.43. cried before him, bow the knee
 Isa. 45.23. to me every knee shall bow. Rom. 14.11.
 Eph. 3.14. I bow my knees to the Father of our Lord
 Phil. 2.10. at the name of Jesus every knee shall bow
BOWED, DOWN, HEAD, HIMSELF.
 Gen. 33.6. handmaids and children bowed themselves
 7. Leah with her children bowed, Rachel, Joseph bowed
 43.26. Josephs brethren bowed. || Issachar bowed his shoulders. 49.15
 Job. 23.16. served other gods, and bowed to them. Judg. 3.12, 17.

Judg. 5.29. at her feet he bowed, where he bowed
 Ruth 2.10. she fell and bowed. || Phinehas wife bowed. 1 Sam. 4.19.
 1 Sam. 20.41. David bowed. || Abigail bowed. 25.23, 41.
 2 Sam. 19.14. David bowed the heart of the men of Judah
 22.10. he bowed the heavens and came down. Psa. 18.9.
 1 King. 1.16. Bathsheba bowed. 3.11 came to meet Elisha & b. 2 Ki. 1.15
 19.18. all the knees have not bowed to Baal. Rom. 11.4.
 2 King. 1.13. the third captain bowed before Elijah
 4.37. bowed her self, and took up her son
 2 Chr. 7.3. bowed themselves upon the pavement
 29.29. the king and all present bowed themselves
 Esth. 3.2. bowed to Haman. || Mordecai bowed not. 5.
 Lam. 3.10. my soul is bowed in me
 Mat. 27.29. bowed the knee before him, and mocked
 Luke 13.11. spirit of infirmity eighteen years, and was bowed
BOWED DOWN.
 Gen. 23.12. Abraham bowed down before the people
 43.6. Josephs brethren came and bowed down
 Num. 25.2. people did eat, and bowed down to their gods
 Judg. 7.6. rest of the people bowed down on their knees
 2 King. 9.24. Joram bowed down in his chariot
 2 Chr. 25.14. set them up to be his gods, and bowed down
 Psa. 35.14. I bowed down heavily as one that mourneth
 38.6. I am bowed down greatly, I go mourning
 42.5. why bowed down, O my soul
 44.35. our soul is bowed down to the dust
 57.6. my soul is bowed down
 145.14. raise up all those that be bowed down. 146.8.
 Isa. 3.11. haughtiness of men. || loftiness of men bowed down. 17.
 21.3. I was bowed down at the hearing of it
 Luke 24.5. they were afraid and bowed down their faces
BOWED HEAD.
 Gen. 24.26. the man bowed down his head and worshipped. 48.
 43.28. they bowed their heads and made obeisance
 Exod. 4.31. they bowed their heads and worshipped. 23.27. Neb. 8.6.
 34.8. Moses made haste and bowed his head
 Num. 22.31. Balaam bowed his head, and fell flat
 1 bowed down his head, and bowed himself
 1 Chr. 29.30. bowed down their head, and worshipped the lord and king
 2 Chr. 20.18. Jehoshaphat bowed his head to the ground
 29.30. sang praises and bowed their heads
 John 19.30. Jesus bowed his head and gave up the ghost
BOWED HIMSELF.
 Gen. 18.2. Abraham bowed himself. 23.7, 12. || Lot bowed himself. 19.1
 33.3. Jacob bowed himself. 47.31. || Joseph bowed to Jacob. 48.12.
 Judg. 16.40. Samson bowed with all his might. || Da. to Saul. 1 Sam. 24.8
 1 Sam. 28.14. Saul perceived it was Samuel, and bowed himself
 2 Sam. 9.8. Mephib. bowed to Dav. || Joab to David. 14.22. || Abi. to D. 33
 18.21. Cush. to Joab. || Aramnah. before the k. 24.20. 1 Chr. 21.21
 1 King. 1.23. Nathan bowed to David. || king bowed on the bed. 47.
 53. Adonijah bowed to Solomon. || Sol. to his mother. 2.19.
BOWING.
 Gen. 24.52. Eliezer bowing himself to the earth
 Judg. 7.5. every one that bowed on his knees
 Job 4.14. thou halt strengthened the bowing knees
 Psa. 17.11. set their eyes bowing down to the earth
 62.3. as a bowing wall shall ye be
 Prov. 16.26. my mouth boweth unto him
 Isa. 2.9. the mean man boweth. || Bel boweth down. 46.1.
 Mark 15.19. spit upon him, bowing their knees
BOWMEN.
 Jer. 4.39. city shall see for the noise of the bowmen
BOWS.
 Gen. 15.4. out of thy own bows shall be thy heir
 25.23. two manner of people separated from thy bows
 43.30. for his bows did yern upon him
 Num. 5.22. this water shall go into thy bows
 2 Sam. 7.11. proceed out of thy bows, I will establish his kingdom
 16.11. my son which came forth of my bows seeketh
 20.10. Joab shed Amasa his bows
 1 King. 3.26. her bows did yern on her son
 1 Chr. 2.15. have great sickness by disease in his bows
 18. Lord smote him in his bows. || his bows fell out. 19.
 2 Chr. 32.21. that came out of his own bows, slew Sennacherib
 Job 40.14. yet his meat in his bows is turned
 30.27. my bows boiled and rested not
 Psa. 22.14. it is melted in the midst of my bows
 25.7. rememb. O Lord, thy bows. || thy law in midst of my bows. 40.18
 71.6. that took me out of my mothers bows
 109.18. let it come into his bows like water
 Prov. 12.10. the bows of the wicked are cruel
 Cant. 5.4. and my bows were moved for him
 Isa. 16.11. my bows shall sound like an harp
 48.19. off-spring of thy bows like the gravel
 49.1. from the bows of my mother, made mention
 63.15. the sounding of thy bows and mercies
 Jer. 4.19. my bows, my bows, I am pained
 31.30. therefore my bows are troubled for him
 Lam. 1.30. my bows are troubled. 3.11.
 Ezek. 3.3. fill thy bows with this soul
 7.19. not satiate their souls, nor fill their bows
 Jonah 1.17. Jonah was in the bows of the fish

Bowls.
 Alls 1.18. and all his **bowls** gullied out.
 Luke 1.17. through the **bowls** of the mercy of our God
 2 Cor. 6.12. ye are straitened in your own **bowls**
 7.15. Thus his **bowls** are more abundant towards you
 Phil. 1.8. I long after you in the **bowls** of Christ
 2.1. if any **bowls**. || put on **bowls** of mercies. Col. 3.12.
 Phil. 7. **bowls** of the saints refreshed. || refresh my **bowls**. 20.
 12. receive him that is my own **bowls**
 1 John 3.17. shutteth up his **bowls** of compassion
Bowl.
 Num. 7.35. each **bowl** seventy shekels
 Judg. 6.38. wringed out a **bowl** full of water
 Eccle. 12.6. or the golden **bowl** be broken
 Zech. 4.2. candlestick of gold with a **bowl**. || on the right side the **bowl**. 3
 † with her **bowl** on the top of it.

Bowls.
 Exod. 25.29. thou shalt make **bowls** to cover withall. 37. 16.
 Num. 4.7. put upon the cloth of blew the **bowls**. † 14.
 1 King 7.50. **bowls** and snuffers of pure gold. 1 Chr. 28.17.
 2 Chr. 4.7.8. Solomon made an hundred **b**, of gold. || Hiram made **b**. † 11
 Amos 6.6. they that drink wine in **bowls**
 Zech. 9.15. they shall be filled like **bowls**
 14.20. pots in the Lords house shall be like **bowls**

Box.
 1 Kings 19.1. take this **box** of oyl in thine hand. 3.
 Math. 26.7. having an alabaster **box**. Mark 14.3.
 Mark 14.3. she brake the **box** and poured it. Luke 7.37.

Box-tree.
 Isa. 41.19. set in the desert the **box-tree**. || glory of Leb. **box-tree**. 60.13

Box.
 Gen. 25.27. boys grew, and Esau was a hunter
 Joel 3.3. given a boy for an harlot. || street full of boys. Zech. 8.5.

Boisterous.
 Math. 14.30. saw the wind was **boisterous**, he was afraid

Boys.
 1 Sam. 14.4. two rocks, name of the one **Boys**
Bracelets.
 Gen. 24.30. saw the **bracelets** on silters hands. || signet. **br**. staff. 38.18, 25
 Exod. 35.22. as many as were willing brought **bracelets**. Num. 31.50.
 2 Sam. 1.10. the **bracelets** on his arm I have brought to my lord
 Isa. 3.19. I will take away the **b**. || I will put **b** on thy hands. Ezek. 16.11

Brake.
 Exod. 9.25. hail **brake** every tree of the field
 32.3. **brake** off their ear-rings. || **brake** the tables. 19. Deut. 9.17.
 Judg. 7.19. **brake** the pitchers. 20. || all to **brake** his skull. 9.53.
 16.9. **brake** the withs as thread. || **brake** new ropes. 12.
 1 Sam. 4.18. Eli's neck **brake**. || wind **brake** the rocks. 1 Kings 19.11.
 2 Sam. 22.16. the three mighty men **brake** through the host. 1 Chr. 11.18
 2 King 11.18. Baals images **brake** they. || **brake** serpent **brake**. 18.4.
 18.4. Hezekiah **brake** images. || Josiah **br**. images. 23.14. 2 Chr. 34.4
 2 Chr. 31.17. Arabians came into Judah, and **brake** into it
 31.17. as soon as the commandment **brake** forth
 Job 39.17. I **brake** the jaws of the wicked
 38.8. shut up sea when it **brake** forth. || **br**. up for it my decree. 10.
 Psal. 76.3. there **brake** he the arrows of the bowe
 105.16. he **brake** the whole staff of bread
 33. he **brake** the trees of their coats
 106.29. plague **brake** in upon them. || he **brake** their bones. 107.14.
 Isa. 59.15. as if there **brake** out a viper
 Jer. 38.10. took Jeremiahs yoke and **brake** it. || covenant they **br**. 31.3
 Ezek. 17.16. oath he despised, and covenant he **brake**
 Dan. 2.1. his sleep **brake** from him. || stone **br**. them to pieces. 34.45.
 6.4. lions **brake** all their bones or ever they
 7.7. fourth beast **brake** in pieces. 19. || goat **brake** rams horns. 8.7
 Math. 14.19. he blessed, **brake**, and gave. 15. 36. 26. Mar. 6. 41
 8.6. 14.22. Luke 9.16. 12.19. 24.30. 1 Cor. 11.24.
 Mark 8.19. when I **brake** the five loaves. || he **brake** the box. 14.3.
 Luke 5.6. and their net **brake**. || he **brake** the bands. 8.29.
 John 19.32. **brake** the legs of the first. || **brake** not his legs. 33.

Brake down.
 2 Kin. 10.17. **br**. down image of Baal. 2 Chr. 33.17. || house of Baal. 11.18
 14.13. **brake** down wall of Jerusalem. 2 Chr. 25.23. 136.19. Jer. 39.8
 23.7. **br**. down houses of the Sodomites. || high places. 8. || altars. 12.15
 2 Chr. 14.3. Asa **brake** down images. || altars of Baalim. 34.4.
 26.6. Uzziah **brake** down the wall of Gath

Brakeit.
 Exod. 34.1. words in the first table thou **brakeit**. Deut. 10.2.
 Psal. 74.13. thou **brakeit** the heads of the dragons. 14.
 Isa. 9.14. when thou **brakeit** the yoke of his burden
 Ezek. 29.7. when they leaned upon thee thou **brakeit**

Bramble.
 Judg. 19.14. laid all the trees to the **bramble**. || fire out of **bramble**. 15.
 Isa. 34.13. **bramble** shall come up in the fortresses thereof
 Luke 6.44. nor of a **bramble** gather they grapes

Branch.
 Zech. 6.12. he shall **branch** up from under him

Branch.
 Exod. 25.33. a knop and a flower in one **branch**. 37.19.
 Num. 13.23. cut down a **branch** with clusters of grapes
 Job 8.16. his **branch** shooteth forth in his garden
 14.7. tender **branch** thereof will not cease
 15.32. his **branch** shall not be green

18.16. and above his **branch** shall be cut off
 29.19. the dew lay all night upon thy **branch**
 Psal. 80.15. and the **branch** which thou madest to strong for thy self
 Prov. 11.28. the righteous shall flourish as a **branch**
 Isa. 4.2. shall the **branch** of the Lord be beautiful
 9.14. cut off **branch** and root in one day
 11.1. and a **branch** shall grow out of his roots
 14.19. like an abominable **branch**
 17.9. strong cities as an uppermost **branch** left
 19.15. any work which **branch** or rill may do
 25.3. **branch** of the terrible ones shall be broken
 60.31. the **branch** of my planting
 Jer. 23.5. I will raise to David a righteous **branch**
 33.15. I will cause the **branch** of righteousness to grow
 Ezek. 8.17. they put the **branch** to the nose
 15.2. what is the vine more than the **branch**
 17.3. eagle came, and took the highest **branch**. 22.
 Dan. 11.7. out of a **branch** of her roots shall one stand
 Zech. 3.8. I will bring forth my servant the **branch**
 6.12. behold the man whose name is the **branch**
 Mal. 4.1. shall leave neither root nor **branch**
 Math. 24.32. when his **branch** is yet tender. Mark 13.28.
 Luke 1.17. the **branch** from an high hath visited us
 Job. 15.2. **branch** that beareth not, **branch** that beareth
 4. as the **branch** cannot bear of it self
 6. he is cast forth as a **branch**

Branches.
 Gen. 40.10. in the vine was three **branches**. || three **br**. three days. 12.
 49.22. whose **branches** run over the wall
 Exod. 25.32. six **branches** out of the side of the candlestick. 37.18.
 Lev. 23.40. take **branches** of palm-trees. Neh. 8.15.
 Job 15.30. the flame shall dry up his **branches**
 Psal. 80.11. her **branches** to the river. || which sing among the **br**. 104.12
 Isa. 16.8. Moabs **branches** are stretched out
 17.6. four or five in the utmost fruitful **branches**
 18.5. he shall cut down the **branches**
 27.10. shall he lie down and consume the **branches**
 30.17. till ye be left as a tree bereft of **branches**
 Jer. 11.16. and the **branches** of it are broken
 Ezek. 17.6. a spreading vine whose **branches** turned towards him
 19.10. she was fruitful and full of **branches**
 14. fire gone out of a rod of her **branches**
 31.8. Chetout-trees were not like Assyrians **branches**
 36.8. ye mountains of Israel, ye shall shoot forth **branches**
 Dan. 4.14. hew down the tree, cut off his **branches**
 Hos. 11.6. the sword shall consume Ephraims **branches**
 14.6. Israels **branches** shall spread
 Joel 1.7. the **branches** thereof are made white
 Nah. 2.2. have marred their vine-**branches**
 Zech. 4.12. what be these two olive-**branches**
 Math. 13.32. birds of the air lodge in the **branches**. Luke 13.19.
 21.8. others cut down **branches** of trees. Mark 11.8. Job. 12.13.
 Mark 4.32. greater than all herbs, shoot out **branches**
 John 15.5. I am the vine, ye are the **branches**
 Rom. 11.16. root holy, so the **branches**. || **branches** broken off. 17.19.
 18. boast not against the **branches**. || spared not natural **br**. 21

Branch, Branch.
 Zech. 3.2. is not this a **branch** pluckt out. || set **branch** on fire. Judg. 15.5

Branchy.
 Ezek. 32.10. when I shall **branchy** my sword

Brass.
 Exod. 25.3. offering, ye shall take gold, silver, **brass**. 35.5.
 27.3. overlay altar with **brass**. 6. 138.2. || taches of **br**. 26.11. 136.18.
 26.37. sockets of **brass**. 27. 10. 17. 18. 136.38. 138.11. 17.19.
 27.4. net-work of **brass**. || pins of **brass**. 19. || laver of **brass**. 30.18.
 31.4. to work in gold, silver, **brass**. 35.32. || grates of **brass**. 30.39.
 38.6. overlaid flaves with **brass**. || rings of **brass**. 38.5.
 38.20. **brass** of the offering, seventy talents

Num. 21.9. made a serpent of **brass**. beheld the serpent of **brass**
 Deut. 8.9. out of whose hills thou mayest dig **brass**
 28.23. heaven over thy head shall be **brass**

Judg. 16.21. Samson bound with fetters of **brass**
 1 Sam. 17.5. had an helmet of **brass**. 38. || greaves of **brass**. 6.
 2 Sam. 8.8. king David took exceeding much **brass**. 1 Chr. 18.8.
 1 King 7.14. Hiram a worker in **brass**. || pillars of **br**. 15. 2 Kin. 14.13
 16. chapters of **brass**. 2 King. 25.17. Jer. 52.22.
 27. bales. || plates. 30. || lavers. 38. 2 Chr. 4.16. || stoves of **brass**. 45
 47. weight of **brass** not found. 2 Chr. 4.18.

2 Kin. 25.7. bound Zed. with fetters of **br**. || carried **br**. to Bab. 13. 7. 52. 17
 1 Chr. 15.19. appointed to sound with cymbals of **brass**
 23.3. David prepared **brass**. 29.7. || **brass** for things of **brass**. 29.2.
 2 Chr. 12.10. Rehob. made shields of **brass**. || is my strength of **br**. Job 6.13
 Job 40.18. his bones are as **brass**. || esteemeth **br**. as rotten wood. 41.27
 Psal. 107.16. he hath broken the gates of **br**. || I will break. Isa. 45.2
 Isa. 60.17. for wood I will bring **brass**, for **brass**, gold
 Ezek. 24.11. that the **brass** of it may be hot
 Dan. 2.32. his thighs of **brass**. || a third kingdom of **brass**. 30.
 7.19. whose nails were of **brass**. || his feet like polished **brass**. 16.6.
 Micah 4.13. I will make thy hook **brass**. || mountains of **brass**. Zech. 6.1
 Mat. 10.9. provide neither silver nor **br**. || become sounding **br**. 1 Cor. 13.1
 Rev. 1.15. his feet like fine **brass**. 18. || not worship idols of **brass**. 9.20
 12

18.12. eat bread with Moses father. || he did not eat bread forty days. 34.25. *Deut. 9.9.18*

Levit. 8.31. there eat it with the bread in the basket
21.23. shall eat the bread of his God. || not eat br. nor corn. 23.24
26.5. ye shall eat your bread to the full
Numb. 15.19. when ye eat the bread of the land
Deut. 8.9. eat br. without scarcity. || I will not eat of thy br. *Judg. 13.16*
Ruth. 2.14. meal-time come & eat br. || eat br. at my table. 2 *Sam. 9.7.10*
2 *Sam. 12.17.* neither did he eat bread. || feed bread and he did eat. 20.
21. child dead, thou didst arise and eat bread
26.3. bread for the young men to eat
1 *King. 13.8.* nor will I eat br. 16. || come home and eat bread. 15.
21.7. wife, eat bread, let thine heart be merry
3 *King. 4.8.* constrained him to eat bread. || let bread to eat. 6.22.
23.9. but they did eat of the unleavened bread
25.29. did eat bread continually before him. *Jer. 53.33.*
Job. 42.11. did eat bread with Job in his house
Psal. 124.4. eat up my people, as they eat bread. 33.4.
41.9. eat of my bread hath life up. || forget to eat my bread. 102.4.
98.145. every one did eat the bread of the mighty
127.2. eat the bread of sorrows. || eat the br. of wicked. *Prov. 4.17.*
Prov. 9. come eat of my bread. || if enemy hang give him br. 25.21.
23.6. eat not the bread of him that hath an evil eye
Ecc. 9.7. eat thy bread with joy. || eat our own bread. *Isa. 4.1.*
Jer. 5.17. they shall eat up thy bread. || eat bread in Mizpah. 41.1.
Ezek. 4.13. thus shall they eat their defiled bread
16. eat bread by weight with quaking. 12.18. || with care. 19.
24.17. eat not bread of men. 22. || prince fit to eat bread. 44.3.
Am. 7.12. there eat br. and prophetic. || walk not when eat br. *Mat. 15.2*
Obad. 7. they that eat thy bread, have laid a wound
Mar. 3.20. so much as eat bread. || buy bread for nothing to eat. 6.36
7.1. eat bread with defiled hands. 5.
Luke 14.1. pharisees house to eat bread. || blessed he that shall eat br. 13
John 6.5. whence buy bread that these may eat
23. nigh where they did eat bread. || he gave bread to eat. 31.
51. any eat of this bread, he shall live
1 *Cor. 11.26.* as oft as ye eat this br. || whose shall eat this bread. 27.
2 *Thos. 3.8.* eat any man br. for ought. || with quietness they eat br. 12
Lev. 23.15. who eateth leaven br. that foul. || eat no leav. br. *Deut. 16.3*
13.3. no leavened bread be eaten, nor feen with thee. 7. *Deut. 16.4*
23.18. not offer the blood with leav. br. || offer for off. leav. br. *Lev. 7.43*
Lev. 23.15. Loaf, or loaves of Bread.
Ex. 29.23. one loaf of br. with ram of conf. || give loa. to the peo. *Jud. 8.5*
1 *Sam. 10.3.* another carrying three loaves of br. || give two loaf. of br. 4
21.3. give me five loaves of bread in my hand
2 *Sam. 16.1.* upon the asses two hundred loaves of bread
1 *Chr. 16.3.* dealt to every one a loaf of bread
No Bread.
Gen. 47.13. there was no bread in all the land
Numb. 21.5. there is no bread nor water, and our soul
1 *Sam. 21.4.* no common bread under my hand. || no bread there. 6.
28.20. he had eaten no bread all that day
30.14. Egypt. had eaten no bread three days
1 *King. 13.9.* eat no bread, nor drink water. verbes 17.22.
21.4. turned away his face, and would eat no bread
5. why eatest no br. || no br. for the people. 2 *King. 35.3.* *Jer. 52.6*
Ezek. 10.6. when he came thither he did eat no bread
Jer. 38.9. there is no more bread in the city
Dan. 10.3. I eat no pleasant bread. || no scrip no bread. *Mar. 6.8.*
Mat. 16.7. because we have taken no bread. 8. *Mar. 8.16.17.*
Piece, or pieces of Bread.
1 *Sam. 2.36.* that I may eat a piece of bread
Prov. 23.6. a man is brought to a piece of bread
28.21. for a piece of bread that man will transgress
Jer. 37.21. to give Jeremiah daily a piece of bread
Ezek. 13.19. will ye pollute me for pieces of bread
Schewb. D. see Schew. Staff of Bread.
Lev. 26.16. broken staff of br. || brake the staff of bread. *Psal. 105.16.*
Ezek. 4.16. I will break the staff of bread. 5.16. || 14.13.
Unleavened Bread. see Feest, bakes.
Gen. 19.3. Lot did bake unle. br. || eat pass. with unle. br. *Ex. 12.8.* *Numb. 9.11*
Ex. 12.15. seven days eat unle. br. 13.6.7. || 33.15. || 34.18. *Lev. 23.6.* *Numb. 9.11*
18. on fourteenth day eat unle. br. || all your hab. eat unle. br. 20
29.2. take unleavened bread to hallow the priests
Lev. 6.16. meat-offering eat with unleavened bread
Numb. 6.15. wafers of unleavened bread anointed with oyl
Deut. 16.8. six days thou shalt eat unleavened bread
1 *Sam. 28.24.* wifch of Endor did bake unleavened bread
2 *King. 23.9.* did eat unleavened bread among their brethren
Ezek. 45.21. on fourteenth day pass-over of unleav. br. shall be eaten
Mar. 14.17. on the first day of unleavened bread
Luke 22.7. then came the days of unleavened bread. *Acts 12.3.*
Acts 20.6. after the days of unleavened bread, we failed
1 *Cor. 5.8.* but with the unleavened bread of sincerity
Breadth.
Gen. 6.15. br. of ark fifty cubits. || walk through the land in br. 13.17.
Ex. 27.18. the breadth fifty every where. || span breadth. 28.16. || 39.9.
Deut. 2.5. nor fo much as a foot breadth
Judg. 20.16. sling stones at an hairs breadth
2 *Chr. 4.1.* breadth of the altar twenty cub. || br. five cub. *Ezek. 38.1.*

1 *King. 6.2.* breadth of the Lords house twenty cubits. 2 *Chr. 3.3.*
7.6. breadth of the porch thirty cubits. || eleven cubits. *Ezek. 40.49.*
Ezek. 40.3. the breadth of the Lords house fifty cubits
Job. 37.10. breadth of the waters traiced
38.18. halt thou perceived the breadth of the earth
Isa. 8.8. his wings shall fill the breadth of the land
Ezek. 40.5. breadth of building of entry. 21. || of the gate. 25.20.48.
|| 30. the arches five cubits breadth
49. breadth of porch, tabernacle. 41.1. || door. 2.3.
41.5. breadth of side-chambers. || house upward. 7. || place left. 11.
14. breadth of the face of the house. || of the holy portion. 43.1
Dan. 3.2. the breadth of the image six cubits
Hab. 1.6. which shall march through the breadth of the land
Zech. 3.2. measure Jerusalem to see what is the breadth
5.1. a flying roll the breadth ten cubits
Eph. 3.18. what is the breadth, length, depth
Rev. 20.9. they went upon the breadth of the earth
21.16. the length is as large as the breadth
Bread.
2 *Sam. 2.32.* came to Hebron at bread of day
Acts 20.14. talked a long while till bread of day
Break. Crymen, down, forth, off, via, pieces.
Gen. 29.9. came near to br. the door. || not br. a bone. *Ex. 12.45.* *Numb. 9.13*
Exod. 13.13. then thou shalt break his neck. 34.20.
34.13. ye shall break their images
Lev. 11.33. unclean earthen vessels break
26.49. I will break the pride of your power
Numb. 24.8. Ifrael shall break their bones. || not break his word. 30.3.
32. || 7. wherefore break ye the heart of Israel
Deut. 12.3. break their pillars. || break from his mast. 1 *Sam. 25.10.*
1 *King. 15.19.* break league of Beaths. 2 *Chr. 16.3.*
Ezek. 9.14. should we again break thy commandments
Job 13.25. wilt thou break a leaf
39.15. forgettest that a wild beast may break
Psal. 3.3. let us break their bands asunder
9. thou shalt break them with a rod of iron
10.15. break thou the arm of the wicked
58.6. break their teeth, O God, in their mouth
74. || 8. said in their hearts, let us break them together
89.31. if they break my statutes
104. || 11. the wild asses break their thirst
141.5. which shall not break my tread
Can. 2.17. until the day break and shadows flee. 4.6.
Isa. 14.25. I will break the Assyrians in my land
28.24. break the clouds: || not break it with a wheel. 28.
30.14. break it as the breaking of a potters vessel
38.13. so will he break all my bones
42.3. a bruised reed will he not break. *Mat. 12.20.*
58.6. and that ye break every yoke
Jer. 15.12. shall iron break the northern iron
16. || 7. neither shall men break bread for them
19. 10. then break the bottle so will I break this people. 11.
17. || 8. and break them with a double breach
28.4. I will break the yoke of the king of Babylon. 11. || 30.8.
43.13. he shall break also the images of Bethshemesh
48.12. I will send wanderers, and break Moabs bottles
49.35. I will break the bow of Elam
Ezek. 4.16. I will break the staff of bread. 5.16. || 14.13.
16.38. as women that break wedlock
23.34. thou shalt break the sheards there
39.7. when they took hold of thee, thou didst break
30.18. I shall break the yokes of Egypt. || br. Pharaohs army. 22. 29
Hos. 1.5. I will br. the bowe of Israel. || Jacob shall br. his clods. 10.11
2.18. I will break the bowe, sword out of the earth
Jos. 2.7. not break their tanks. || break bar of Damascus. *Amos 1.5.*
Micah 3.3. who slay their skin, break their bones
Nab. 1.13. now I will break his yoke from off thee
Zech. 11.14. that I might break the brotherhood
Mat. 3.19. break one of these least com. || else bottles break. 9.17.
Acts 20.7. came to break bread: || break ye my heart. 21.13.
1 *Cor. 10.16.* the bread which we break, is it not
Break Covenant.
Lev. 26.15. but that ye br. my covenant || I will not br. my covenant. 44
Deut. 31.16. will br. my covenant. 20. || I will never br. my cov. *Judg. 2.1*
Psal. 89.34. my cov. I will not br. || br. not thy cov. with us. *Jer. 14.21*
Jer. 33.20. if you can break my covenant of the day
Ezek. 17.15. shall he break covenant, and be delivered
Zech. 11.10. that I might break my covenant
Break down.
Ezek. 33.24. quite break down their images. *Deut. 7.5.*
Lev. 14.45. shall br. down the house. || I will br. down this tower. *Jud. 8.9*
Deut. 12.3. ye shall break down their altars
Neb. 4.3. shall br. down their stone wall. || br. down their carv. wor. *Pf. 74.8*
Ecl. 3.3. a time to br. down. || I will br. down the wall of victory. *Is. 5.5*
Jer. 31.28. as I have watched to br. do. || I have built, I will br. down. 25.5
Ezek. 13.14. so will I break down the wall ye have daubed
16.39. shall break down thy high places. || br. down the tow. of Ty. 26.8
26.13. shall break down thy walls. || break down their alt. *Hos. 10.8*
Break forth.
Gen. 28. || 14. thy seed shall break forth to the west, east
Exod. 19.22. left the Lord break forth upon them. 24.
1 *Chr. 13. || 2.* let us break forth, and lead to our brethren every where
16.

1/a. 14. 7. they break forth into singing. 44. 23. 49. 13. 54. 1.
52. 9. break forth into joy. || break forth on the right hand. 54. 3.
55. 12. hills break forth into singing. || light br. forth as morning. 58. 8
Jer. 1. 14. an evil break forth. || br. forth and cry thou that tra. Gal. 4. 27

Gen. 37. 40. shall break his yoke from off thy neck
Ex. 32. 2. br. off the golden ear-rings. 24. || br. off thy fins by rig. Dan. 4. 27

Ex. 32. 6. if fire break out. || if leprosie. Lev. 13. 12. || if plague br. out. 14. 43
Psal. 58. 6. break out the great teeth of the young lion.
1/a. 35. 6. in the wilderness shall waters break out
Hos. 4. 2. break out and blood touch. || left he break out like fire. Am. 5. 6

2 Kin. 25. 13. Chald. break in pieces. || I will br. in pieces gat. of br. 1/a. 45. 3
Job 19. 2. br. me in pieces with words. || br. in pieces mighty men. 34. 24
Psal. 73. 24. break in pieces the oppr. || they br. in pieces thy poop. 94. 5
Jer. 1. 17. left I break thee in pieces before them
51. 20. with thee br. in pieces the nations, horses, char. man woman. 32
Dan. 2. 40. br. and bruise all these kindg. 44. 2. || fourth br. in pieces. 7. 23

Exod. 19. 21. left they break through to gaze. || let not poop. br. thr. 24
2 Kin. 3. 26. to break through to the king of Edom
Mat. 6. 9. where thieves break through. || thieves break not through. 20

1 Chr. 32. 1. Sennacherib thought to break them up.
Hos. 10. 12. break up fallow ground. Jer. 4. 3.

Ezek. 18. 10. if he beget a son, a breaker up of an house
Mic. 2. 13. breaker is come up. || if a breaker of the law. Rom. 2. 25.

Rom. 1. 31. without understanding covenant breakers
Breaker, Breaker, Breaking.

Gen. 32. 26. for the day breaketh. || he br. me with a tempest. Job 9. 17
Job 12. 14. he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again

16. 14. br. me with break upon break. || the loud break. out. 28. 4
Psal. 10. 10. he breaketh himself that the poor may fall
29. 5. breaketh the cedars. || he breaketh the bows. 46. 9.

48. 7. breaketh the ships of Tarshish. || my soul br. for the long. 119. 20
Pro. 25. 15. a loft tongue breaketh the bone
Eccl. 10. 8. who break a hedge. || which is crushed br. out. 1/a. 59. 5.

Jer. 19. 11. one breaketh a potters vessel. || hammer br. the rock. 23. 29
Lam. 4. 4. ask bread, and no man breaketh it.
Dan. 2. 40. as iron breaketh in pieces all these

Exod. 9. 9. a boil breaking forth. 10. || a thief found breaking up. 23. 2
2 Kin. 11. 1. keep the watch of the house from breaking up
1/a. 22. 5. breaking down the walls. || br. bread from house. Am. 2. 46

Ezek. 9. 12. every man a weapon, breaking in pieces
Job. 7. 27. without breaking the law of Moses circumcised

Gen. 32. 24. a man unt. break of the day. || like br. forth of wat. 1 Chr. 14. 11
Judg. 7. 15. Gideon heard the dream, and the breaking thereof
Job 30. 14. came upon me as a wide breaking. || by reason of br. 41. 25

Psal. 144. 14. that there be no breaking in
1/a. 30. 13. whose breaking cometh sud. || shall br. it as the br. of pot. v. 14
65. 14. howl for breaking of spirit

Ezek. 16. 59. despised the oath in breaking the covenant. 17. 18.
21. 6. fight with the breaking of thy loins
Hos. 13. 13. stay long in the place of breaking forth

Luke 24. 35. known to them by breaking of bread
Abi. 2. 42. continued in br. of bread. || through br. the law. Rom. 2. 25.

See Destruction in the margin. Mar. 1
Exod. 29. 26. take the breast of confect. || breast of wave-offering. 27.
Lev. 7. 30. that the breast may be waved fat with the breast

31. breast shall be Aarons. || wave-breast, heave shoulder. 34.
8. 29. Moses took breast. || and waved breast eat in a clean pla. 10. 14

Num. 6. 19. holy to the priest wave breast. || as wave br. heave. 18. 18
Job 24. 9. they pluck the fatherless from the breast
Lam. 4. 3. sea-monsters draw out their breast. || his br. of silv. Dan. 3. 38

Luke 18. 13. but smote upon his own breast
Job. 13. 25. leaning on Jesus breast. 21. 20.

Gen. 49. 25. with blessings of breasts and womb
Lev. 9. 20. put fat on breasts. || breasts Aaron waved. 21.
Job 3. 12. why the br. that I should suck. || breasts full of milk. 21. 24

Psal. 22. 9. when I was upon my mothers breasts
Prov. 5. 19. let her breasts satisfy thee at all times
Can. 1. 13. all night between my breasts. || breasts are like roes. 4. 5. 17. 3

7. 7. breasts to clusters of grapes. || breasts as clusters of wine. 8.
8. 1. sucked breasts of my mother. || hath no br. 8. || breasts like tow. 10

1/a. 28. 9. drawn from the breast. || suck breasts of kings. 60. 16.
66. 11. satisfied with the breasts of her consolation

Ezek. 16. 7. thy breasts are fashioned. || their breasts pressed. 23. 3.
23. 3. bruiled the breasts of her virginity. || pluck off thy breasts. 34

Hos. 2. 3. her adulteries from between her br. || give dry breasts. 9. 14
Job. 2. 16. gather those that suck the breasts
Nab. 2. 7. doves taking upon their breasts

Luke 23. 48. smote upon their breasts. || br. girded with gold. Rev. 15. 6
Exod. 25. 7. stones set in breast-plate. 35. 9. || make a br. 28. 4. 15. 39. 8

28. 22. make on breast-p. chains. || rings on end of breast-p. 23. 26. 39. 16
28. bind the breast-plate. 39. 21. || bear Israels names on bre. 29.

30. put in breast-plate of judgement the Urim
1 Kin. 22. 34. smote Ahab between joynts and breast-plate. 2 Chr. 18. 13
1/a. 59. 17. put on righteousness as a breast-plate
Eph. 6. 14. breast-plate of righteousness. || breast-p. of faith. 1 Thes. 5. 8.

Rev. 9. 5. breast-plate of iron. || having breast-plate of fire. 17.

Gen. 2. 7. breathed into his nostrils breath of life. || destr. wherein is br. 6. 17
7. 15. entered wherein was br. of life. || in whose breath of life died. 22

Job. 11. 1. he destroyed them, there was not any breath
2 Sam. 22. 16. blatt of the breath of thy nostrils. Psal. 18. 15.
1 Kin. 17. 17. there was no breath left in him

Job 4. 9. by the breath of his nostrils are they consumed
9. 18. not suffer me to take my breath. || hand br. of all mank. 13. 20
11. 20. their hope shall be a puff of breath

15. 30. by the breath of his mouth shall he go away
17. 1. my breath is corrupt. || my breath is strange. 19. 17.
27. 3. all the while my breath is in me. || br. of Alm. giveth life. 33. 4.

34. 14. he gath. his br. || br. of G. froit given. 37. 10. || br. kind. coals. 41. 21
Psal. 33. 6. all the host made by the breath of his mouth
104. 29. take away their breath. || nor any br. in their mouths. 135. 17

146. 4. his breath goeth forth. || that hath br. praise the Lord. 150. 6
Ezek. 3. 19. they have all one br. || whose br. is in his nostrils. 1/a. 2. 23
1/a. 11. 4. with the breath of his lips will he slay

30. 28. his br. as an overflow. stream. || br. of the Lord like a stream. 33
33. 11. breath as fire shall devour. || that giveth br. to the poop. 42. 5
Jer. 10. 14. is no br. in them. 51. 17. || the breath of our nostrils. Lam. 4. 20

Ezek. 37. 5. I will cause br. to enter. 6. || no br. in them. 8. || come O br.
9. prophetic to the breath
10. br. came into them. || in whose hand thy br. is. Dan. 5. 23.

Dan. 10. 17. neither is there breath left in me
Hab. 2. 19. no breath at all in the midst of it
Abi. 17. 25. he giveth to all breath, life, and all

Fam. 3. 16. body without br. is dead. || had pow. to give br. Rev. 13. 1
Breath, Breathed, Breather, Breathing.

Gen. 2. 7. God breathed into mans nostrils breath of life
Deut. 10. 16. shall save alive nothing that breathed
Job. 10. 40. utterly destroyed all that breathed

11. 11. not any left to br. 14. || to Jerob. any thing that br. 1 Kin. 15. 29
Job 31. 1. 39. caused the soul of the owners to breath out
Ez. 27. 12. such as br. out cruelty. || hide not thy ear from my br. Lam. 3. 56

Can. 4. 16. till the day breath, and shadows flee
Ezek. 37. 9. come O breath, and breath on the slain
John 20. 22. breathed on them, and faith receive

Abi. 9. 1. Saul yet breathing out threatnings
Exod. 16. 20. it bred worms, and stank

Exod. 38. 42. thou shalt make them linen breeches. 39. 28.
Lev. 6. 10. priest put on linen br. || have the breeches on his flesh. 16. 4
Ezek. 44. 18. have linen breeches on their loins

Gen. 8. 17. that they may breed abundantly
Brech.

Deut. 32. 14. rams of the breed of Bashan
Breeding.

Zeph. 3. 9. breeding of nettles and salt-pits
Brethren. his, men, my, our, their, thy, your.

Gen. 13. 8. for we be brethren. || brethren do not so wickedly. 19. 7
24. 27. to the house of my masters brethren
34. 11. Shechem said to her father and brethren

25. Dinah's brethren took each man his sword
42. 3. Josephs brethren were to buy. || brethren came and bowed. 6

13. twelve brethren. 33. || Josephs brethren are come. 45. 16.
49. 5. brethren in evil. || brethren saw their father was dead. 50. 15.

Nam. 24. 4. give us a possession among the br. || poss. among fathers br. 7
10. if no brethren to his fathers br. || fath. have no brethren. 11.

Deut. 25. 5. if brethren dwell together, and one die
Job. 6. 23. Rahab brought out her br. || gave them an inh. among br. 17. 4

Judg. 9. 1. Abim. went out to his moth. br. || his moth. br. spake of him. 3
1 Kin. 10. 13. we are br. of Abaziah. || met with br. of Abaz. 2 Chr. 22. 8

1 Chr. 12. 2. came to David of Sauls br. || brethr. were strong men. 26. 7
29. of Sauls brethren three thousand

27. 18. Elihu one of Davids br. || had br. sons of Jehoah. 2 Chr. 21. 2
Psal. 133. 1. br. to dwell in unity. || that foweth disc. among br. Pro. 6. 19

Pro. 17. 2. part of the inher. among br. || br. of the poor hate him. 19. 7
Amos 1. 1. 19. remembered not the covenant of brethren

Mat. 4. 18. Jesus saw two br. || other two br. 21. || against the two br. 20. 24
19. 29. every one that hath fors. br. || with us seven br. 22. 25. Mar. 12. 10

23. 8. all ye are br. || left hundred brethren. Mar. 10. 29. Luke 18. 29.
Mar. 10. 30. receive an hundred fold br. || hate not his br. Luke 14. 26

Luke 16. 28. for I have five br. || be betrayed by father and br. 31. 16
John 21. 23. this saying abroad among the brethren
Abi. 3. 17. brethren I wrote, that through ignorance ye did it

7. 16. Sirs ye are brethren. || when the brethren knew. 9. 30.
10. 23. breth. from Joppa accomp. thes. 6. || breth. accomp. 11. 13

11. 29. to send relief to the br. || shew these things to the br. 12. 17.
14. 2. evil affected against the br. || certain taught the breth. 15. 1.

15. 3. great joy to all the br. || chief men among the brethren. 22.
23. Apollies elders br. send greeting to the br. of the Gentiles

33. exhorted the brethren with many words. 1 Thes. 5. 14.
33. go in peace from the breth. || recommended by the breth. 40

16. 2. well reported of by the br. || when seen the brethren. 40.

17.6. drew Jason and certain brethren. || brethren sent away Paul. 10.14
 18.18. took his leave of the brethren. || br. wrote to receive Apollos. 27
 20.32. brethren I commend you to God. || came and saluted the brethren. 21.7
 21.17. brethren received us gladly. || I received letters to the brethren. 22.5
 23.4. with not br. that he was high priest. || where we found br. 28.14
 28.15. when br. heard of us. || any of the brethren that came shewed. 24
 Rom. 1.13. not have you ignorant br. 11.25. 1 Cor. 10.1. || 12.1. 1 Thes. 4.13
 7.1. know ye not brethren. || brethren we are debtors. 8.12.
 8.29. first-born among many brethren. || br. my hearts desire. 10.1.
 12.1. I bes. you br. 15.30. || 16.17. 1 Cor. 1.10. || 16.15. Gal. 4.12. He. 13.23
 16.19. be affectionated in the love of the brethren
 16.14. salute the brethren. Col. 4.15.
 1 Cor. 1.26. you see your calling brethren. || I br. when I came to you. 3. 1
 3.1. I, brethren, could not speak. || these brethren I have in a figure. 4.6.
 7.29. this I say, brethren. 15.50.
 8.12. when ye fin so against the brethren. || how is it then brethren. 14. 26
 9.9. as the brethren of the Lord. || now I praise you brethren. 11. 2.
 15.6. seen of above five hundred brethren
 56. my beloved brethren. 2.5.
 16.11. I look for him with the brethren
 12. desired him to come with the brethren
 30. brethren greet you. Phil. 4.21. || greet all the br. 1 Thes. 5.26
 1 Cor. 9.3. yet have I fed the brethren. || necessary to exhort the brethren. 5.
 11.9. brethren from Macedonia supplicated. || perils among false brethren. 26
 13.11. brethren farewell. || younger as brethren. 1 Tim. 5.1.
 Gal. 1.3. all the brethren that are with me. || because of false brethren. 2.4
 Eph. 6.23. peace be to the br. || many of the br. waxing confident. Phil. 1.14
 Col. 1.2. to the faithful brethren in Christ
 1 Thes. 4.1. we beseech you, brethren. 10.15.12. 2 Thes. 2.1.
 10. indeed ye do it to all the br. || br. pray for us. 5.25. 2 Th. 3.1
 5.27. it be read to all holy brethren
 1 Tim. 4.6. put the brethren in remembrance of these things
 6.2. not despise them because brethren
 Heb. 2.11. not ashamed to call them brethren. || holy brethren. 3.1.
 1 Pet. 1.22. unto unfeigned love of the brethren. || love as brethren. 3.8
 1 John 3.14. because we love the brethren. || lives for the brethren. 16
 3 Job. 3. rejoiced greatly when the brethren came
 5. whatever thou doest to the brethren. || doth not receive the br. 10
 His Brethren.
 Gen. 9.32. Ham told his brethren. || a servant of servants to his brethren. 25.
 16.12. in the presence of all his br. 25.18. || his br. given for serv. 27.37
 37.3. feeding his flock with his brethren. || told it his brethren. 5.
 11. his brethren envied him. || Reuben returned to his brethren. 30.
 28.11. left he die as his brethren. || let the lad go up with his brethren. 44.33
 47.12. Joseph nourished his father and his brethren
 49.26. that was separate from his brethren. Dem. 33.16.
 Exod. 1.6. Joseph died, his brethren, and all that generation
 3.11. Moses went out to his br. -- Egyptian imitating one of his brethren.
 Lev. 21.10. that is high pr. among the br. || one of his br. may red. 25.48
 Num. 25.6. brought to his br. a Mid. woman. || gave his ish to his br. 27.9
 Deut. 10.9. Levi no part with his br. || as all his br. the Levites do. 18.7
 17.20. heart not lifted up above his brethren
 20.8. left his brethren heart faint. || stealing any of his brethren. 24.7.
 33. did he acknowledge his brethren. || acceptable to his brethren. 24.
 Judg. 9.5. Abimelech slew his brethren. || Gual came with his brethren. 26
 56. in slaying his seventy br. || Joseph had fled from his br. 21.3.
 Ruth 4.10. that his name be not cut off from his brethren
 1 Sam. 16.13. anointed him in the midst of his brethren
 22.1. his brethren and fathers house heard it
 2 King. 9.2. make him rise up from among his brethren
 1 Chr. 4.9. Jaber was more honourable than his brethren
 5.3. Judah prevailed above his brethren
 7.22. his brethren came to comfort him
 25.9. with his sons and brethren are twelve. 10.11.12.13.
 2 Chr. 21.4. Jehoram slew all his brethren
 Esth. 10.3. Mordecai accepted of the multitude of his brethren
 Hof. 13.15. though he be fruitful among his brethren
 Mic. 5.3. the remnant of his brethren shall return
 Mas. 12.46. his brethren stood without. Mat. 3.31. Luke 8.19.
 Job. 7.5. neither did his brethren believe in him
 11.13. Joseph was made known to his brethren
 23. came into his heart to visit his brethren
 15. supposed his brethren would have understood
 1 Cor. 6.5. able to judge between his brethren
 Heb. 2.17. to be made like to his brethren
 Men and Brethren.
 Als 1.16. men and brethren, this scripture must needs be fulfilled
 2.19. men and brethren let me freely speak
 37. men and brethren what shall we do
 7.3. men, brethren and fathers, hearken
 13.15. ye men and brethren, if ye have any word
 26. men and brethren, children of the flock of Abraham
 38. be it known to you therefore, men and brethren
 15.7. men and brethren, ye know how a good while ago
 13. men and brethren hearken unto me
 22.1. men, brethren and fathers, hear ye my defence
 23.1. men and brethren, I have lived in all good conscience
 6. men and brethren, I am a Pharisee
 28.17. men, brethren, though committed nothing against the customs
 My Brethren.
 Gen. 29.4. my brethren, whence be ye
 31.37. set it here before my brethren

37.16. I seek my brethren. || my br. and father are come. 46.31. 47.1
 Exod. 4.18. return to my brethren. || have alive my father and br. 30.13
 Job. 14.8. my brethren made the heart of the people melt
 Judg. 9.18. they were my br. || may my br. do not so wickedly. 19.13
 1 Sam. 20.29. let me see my brethren. || do so to my brethren. 30.23
 2 Sam. 19.12. ye are my brethren. || hear me my brethren. 4 Chr. 28.4
 Neh. 1.2. Hanani one of my brethren. came. || I and my br. put off. 4.23
 5.10. I and my brethren might exact. || I and my br. have not eat. 14
 Job 6.15. my brethren have dealt deceitfully
 19.13. he hath put my brethren far from me
 Psal. 29.22. I will declare thy name to my brethren. Heb. 2.12.
 49.8. I am become a stranger to my brethren
 122.8. for my brethren and companions sake
 Mat. 12.48. who are my brethren. Mar. 3.33. || my brethren
 49. behold my mother and my brethren. Mat. 3.41. || my brethren
 25.40. one of the least of these my brethren
 28.10. go tell my brethren. || my brethren and mother these. Mat. 28.10
 28.10. go to my brethren. || accounted for my brethren. Rom. 9.3.
 Fam. 5.10. take my brethren the prophets
 Our Brethren.
 Gen. 31.32. before our brethren discern. || when our brethren died. Num. 10.3
 Deut. 1.28. our brethren have discouraged our hearts
 2 Sam. 19.41. why have our brethren hidden thee
 1 Chr. 13.2. let us send abroad go our brethren
 Neh. 5.5. our brethren as the flesh of our brethren
 8. after our ability have redeemed our brethren
 Als 15.36. let us go again and visit our brethren
 2 Cor. 8.23. or our brethren be enquired of
 Rom. 12.19. accuser of our brethren is cast down
 Their Brethren.
 Num. 8.26. shall minister with their brethren
 Deut. 18.3. no inheritance among their brethren
 18. I will raise a prophet among their brethren
 Judg. 10.13. not hearken to the voice of their brethren
 21.22. their brethren come to us to complain
 2 Sam. 3.26. people return from following their brethren
 2 King. 23.9. eat of the unleavened bread among their brethren
 1 Chr. 8.32. these dwell with their brethren at Jerusalem. 9.38.
 12.32. all their brethren at their commandment
 39. their brethren had prepared for them
 2 Chr. 8.15. brought them to their brethren to Jericho
 Neh. 5.1. a great cry against their brethren
 13.13. office was to distribute to their brethren
 Job 42.15. gave them inheritance among their brethren
 Jer. 41.8. he slew them spot among their brethren
 Heb. 7.5. tithes of the people, that is, of their brethren
 Rev. 6.11. their brethren that should be killed as they
 Thy Brethren.
 Gen. 28.39. be Lord over thy brethren. || let it be before thy brethren. 31.27
 37.10. I and thy brethren come and bow down
 13. do not thy brethren feed. || whether well with thy brethren. 24.7.
 48.29. one portion above thy brethren. || whom thy br. shall praise. 48.8
 Deut. 15.7. if a poor man of thy br. || from among thy br. thou shalt. 17.15
 18.15. of thy br. like unto me. || not oppress the poor, when thy br. 24.14
 Job. 21.18. shall thy br. and flesh house. || am the dang. of thy br. 19.6
 1 Sam. 17.17. for thy br. an Ephrah. ran to thy br. || look how thy br. 18
 2 Sam. 15.20. take back thy br. || slay thy br. better than thy. 2 Chr. 21.23
 Jer. 12.6. thy br. have dealt treach. || thy br. even thy br. Eze. 11.15
 Mat. 12.47. thy brethren stand without. Mar. 3.32. Luke 8.20.
 Lu. 14.12. call not thy br. left they bid. || when convert streng. thy br. 12.33
 Rev. 19.10. I am of thy brethren. 22.9.
 Your Brethren.
 Gen. 42.19. one of your brethren be bound. || leave one of your brethren. 31.
 Lev. 10.4. carry forth your brethren. || let your brethren bewail. 6
 25.46. over your brethren not rule with rigour
 Num. 18.7. take your br. the Lev. from. || shall your br. go to war. 35.6
 Deut. 1.16. hear the causes between your brethren
 31.8. pals over armed before your brethren. Job. 1.14.
 20. till the Lord have given rest to your brethren. Job. 1.17.
 Job. 22.3. ye have not left your br. || divide your spoil with the br. 8.
 4. now the Lord hath given rest to your brethren
 1 King. 12.24. ye shall not fight against your brethren. 2 Chr. 11.14.
 2 Chr. 19.10. what cause shall come of your br. wrath on you and your br.
 30.7. be not like your br. || deliver the capt. taken of your br. 48.11
 9. if ye turn, your brethren shall find compassion
 Neh. 4.14. fight for your brethren. || will ye sell your brethren. 5.8.
 1 Sa. 66.5. your brethren that hated you. || bring your brethren for an offer. 30
 Jer. 7.15. as I have cast out all your brethren
 23.1. say to your br. Ammi. || if salute your brethren onely. Mat. 5.47
 Als 3.22. raise up of your brethren like to me. 7.17.
 1 Cor. 6.8. wrong, and that your br. || afflict accompan. in your br. 1 Pet. 5.9
 Bitter.
 1 Sa. 55.13. in stead of briar shall come up mirtle
 Eze. 28.24. do more a prick briar. || the belt is as a briar. Mic. 7.4.
 Briers.
 Judg. 8.7. tear your flesh with br. || he took elders and briars. 16.
 1 Sa. 5.6. there shall come up br. and tho. || shall be even for br. and tho. 7.23
 7.34. land bec. br. and tho. || not come thith. fear of br. and tho. 35
 9.18. wickedn dev. br. and tho. || dev. his br. and tho. in one day. 10.17.
 27.4. who set br. and tho. against me. || on the land come up br. and tho. 32.13
 Eze. 2.6. though br. & tho. be with thee. || wh. bear br. & tho. is nigh. 4.6.8
 Bitter.

*I*sa. 28. 21. *bring* to pass his act. -- strange act

46. 11. have spoken it, I also will *bring* it to pass

bring up

Gen. 46. 4. I will also surely *bring* thee up again

Exod. 3. 8. and to *bring* them up out of that land

17. I have said I will *bring* you up. || *bring* up this people. 33. 12

Nam. 14. 37. men that did *bring* up evil rep. || *bring* up Aaron. 20. 25.

Deut. 2. 14. *bring* up an evil name upon her

Judg. 6. 13. did not the Lord *bring* us up out of Egypt

1 Sam. 19. 15. *bring* him up in the bed. || *bring* me up Samuel. 28. 11

2 Sam. 3. 3. men with him, did David *bring* up

6. 2. *bring* up ark. || *King.* 8. 1. 4. || *1 Chr.* 13. 6. 5 *Chr.* 3. 2. 5.

1 *Chr.* 15. 3. 12. 14. 25. || since I did *bring* up Israel. 17. 5.

Ezr. 1. 11. these did Shethbar *bring* up. || Levites *bring* up fith. *Neb.* 10. 38

*I*sa. 23. 4. do I *bring* up virgins. || them will I *bring* up. *Jer.* 27. 22.

Ezek. 16. 40. they shall *bring* up a company against thee

23. 46. I will *bring* up a comp. upon them. || when I *br.* up the de. 36. 19

29. 4. I will *bring* thee up out of the midst of rivers

32. 3. *bring* thee up in my net. || I will *bring* up fish on you. 37. 6.

Hof. 9. 12. they *bring* up their children. || I will *bring* up lacke. *Am.* 8. 10

Rom. 10. 7. to *br.* up Ch. from the dead. || *br.* them up to the hurt. *Eph.* 6. 4

bring up. *bring*ers

2 Sam. 4. 10. was in his own eyes as a *bring*er

2 *Kim.* 10. 5. *bring*ers up of the children sent to Jehu

bring up. See *bring*ings

Job. 14. 3. *bring*est me into judgment with thee

Am. 17. 20. thou *bring*est certain strange things

bring up. See *bring*ings

Exod. 6. 7. *bring*est you out from under the burden

Lev. 11. 45. I am the Lord that *bring*est you up

17. 4. and *bring*est it not to the door: 9

Deut. 8. 7. God *bring*est thee into a good land

12. 32. truly tith that the field *bring*est forth

1 Sam. 2. 6. *bring*est down to the grave. -- and *bring*est up

7. he *bring*est low and lifteth up

2 Sam. 22. 48. he *bring*est the people under me. || *bring*est me forth. 49

Job. 12. 6. God *br.* abundantly. || *bring*est out to light shad. of death. 22

19. 29. wrath *bring*est punishment of the sword

28. 11. hid. *bring*est he forth to fight

Psal. 1. 3. that *bring*est forth his fruit in his season

18. 7. when the Lord *bring*est back the captiv. 53. 6.

33. 10. *bring*est the council of the heathen to naught

37. 7. of the man that *bring*est wicked devices to pass

68. 6. he *bring*est out them that are bound

107. 28. *bring*est them out of their distresses

30. To he *bring*est them to their desired haven

135. 7. *bring*est the wind out of his treasures. *Jer.* 16. 13. 51. 16.

Prov. 10. 31. mouth of the just *bring*est forth wisdom

16. 30. moving his lips he *bring*est evil to pass

18. 16. *bring*est him before great men

19. 26. is a son that *bring*est reproach

20. 36. and *bring*est the wheel over them

21. 27. when he *bring*est it with a wicked mind

25. 7. 23. the north-wind *bring*est forth rain

29. 15. *bring*est his mother to shame

21. delicately *br.* up his serv. || fear of man *bring*est shame. 25.

30. 33. *bring*est forth butter, forcing of wrath *bring*est strife

31. 14. she *bring*est her food from afar

Eccles. 2. 6. water, wood that *bring*est forth trees

*I*sa. 40. 5. *bring*est upon them the waters of the river

26. 5. *bring*est down them that dwell on high, *bring*est to the dust

40. 23. that *bring*est the princes to nothing

26. *bring*est out their toll by number

43. 17. which he *bring*est forth the chariot and horse

54. 16. smitten that *bring*est forth an instrument

61. 61. as the earth *bring*est forth her bud

Jer. 4. 24. as of her that *bring*est forth her young

Ezek. 29. 16. which *bring*est their iniquity to remembrance

Hof. 10. 1. he *bring*est forth fruit to himself.

Hag. 1. 11. drought on that which the ground *bring*est forth

Mat. 3. 10. tree that *bring*est not forth good fruit. 17. 19. *Luke.* 3. 9.

7. 17. tree that *bring*est good fruit

12. 35. *bring*est forth good things. || evil things. *Luke.* 8. 45.

13. 29. *br.* forth some an hundred fold. || *br.* forth of his treasure. 51

17. 11. *bring*est them up into an high mountain

Mar. 4. 38. earth *bring*est forth fruit of her self

Luke. 6. 43. good tree *bring*est not forth corrupt fruit

John. 12. 24. if it die it *bring*est forth much fruit

15. 5. the same *bring*est forth much fruit

Col. 1. 6. Gospel *br.* forth fruit. || that *bring*est salvation. *Tit.* 2. 11.

Heb. 1. 6. *br.* his first-begot. || *bring*est forth herbs meet for them. 6. 7

1 *Jam.* 1. 15. *bring*est forth sin, *bring*est forth death

*bring*ing

Exod. 12. 43. much obs. for *bring*ing. || people restrained from *bring*ing. 36. 6

Nam. 5. 15. *br.* iniqu. to rem. || *br.* up a slander on the land. 14. 36.

2 Sam. 19. 10. of *bring*ing the king back, advice had in *bring*ing him

1 *King.* 10. 22. many *bring*ing gold. 2 *Chr.* 9. 21.

2 *King.* 2. 12. I am *bring*ing forth evil upon Jerusalem

Neb. 13. 15. some *br.* in heavens. || *br.* his sheaves with him. *Pf.* 126. 6

Jer. 17. 26. *bring*ing sacrifices, *bring*ing burnt-offerings

Ezek. 10. 9. made my self known in *bring*ing them out

Dan. 9. 12. by *bring*ing upon us a great evil

Matth. 21. 43. nation *bring*ing forth the fruit thereof

Mar. 2. 3. *bring*ing one sick of the palfie

Luke. 14. 1. *bring*ing the spices which they had prepared

Acts. 5. 16. *bring*ing forth sick folk. || *bring* me into captivity. *Rom.* 7. 23

2 *Cor.* 10. 5. *bring*ing into captivity every thought

Heb. 2. 10. in *bring*ing many sons unto glory

7. 19. *bring*ing in of better hope. || *bring*ing in the flood. 2 *Pet.* 2. 5.

bring up

Gen. 4. 3. stood by the other kine on the *bring* up

Exod. 2. 3. laid it in flags by the rivers *bring* up

7. 15. thou shalt stand by the rivers *bring* up

Deut. 3. 36. Arceer which is by the *bring* up of the river

Josh. 3. 8. when ye are come by the *bring* up of Jordan

Ezek. 47. 6. caused me to turn to the *bring* up of the river

bring up

Dan. 2. 42. kingdom partly strong, and partly *bring* up

bring up

Nam. 16. 38. make censers *bring* up plates. || *bring* up plates for covering. 39

1 *Kim.* 6. 14. made windows *bring* up within, and narrow without

Neb. 3. 8. fortified Jerusalem to the broad wall. 12. 38.

7. 14. the city was *bring* up in spaces

Job. 36. 16. removed thee out of the strait into a *bring* up

Psal. 119. 96. command exceeding *br.* || in *br.* ways will I seek. *Cam.* 3. 4

*I*sa. 33. 21. Lord will be a place of *bring* up rivers

Jer. 5. 1. seek in the *br.* places. || *br.* walls of Babylon broken. 51. 58.

Ezek. 42. 11. as long as they, and as *bring* up as they

Nab. 2. 4. just one against another in the *bring* up ways

Mat. 7. 13. *bring* up is the way that leadeth. || make *bring* up phylacteries. 23. 5

bring up

Job. 11. 9. longer then the earth, *bring* up then the sea

Ezek. 41. 17. it was made *bring* up and went round

bring up

Exod. 28. 4. make a robe, a *bring* up coat

Ezek. 16. 10. I clothed thee with *bring* up work

13. thy raiment was silk and *bring* up

18. cookest thy *bring* up garment and coveredst them

26. 16. shall put off their *bring* up garments

27. fine linen and *bring* up work from Egypt

16. Syria occupied in thy fairs *bring* up work

24. these were thy merchants in *bring* up work

1 *Tim.* 2. 9. nor with *bring* up hair

Broken. Down, In, Of, Out, Pieces, Up, Healed.

Gen. 17. 14. he hath *br.* my cov. *Psal.* 55. 20. *I*sa. 24. 5. 33. 8. *Jer.* 11. 10

Lev. 6. 28. earthen vessels wherein lodden shall be *br.*

15. 12. vessel which toucheth shall be *br.*

21. 19. a man *br.* footed, or *br.* hand. || or stones *br.*. 20.

23. 23. blind *br.* not offer. 24.

26. 13. have *br.* the bands of your yoke. || *br.* staff of bread. 26

Nam. 15. 31. because he hath *br.* his commandments

Judg. 5. 23. then were the horse hoofs *br.*

16. 9. brake with as towes is *br.*

1 Sam. 2. 4. bowes of mighty are *br.*

2 Sam. 6. 18. because the Lord hath *br.* upon Uzzah

22. 35. bowe of Isaac *br.*. *Psal.* 18. 34.

1 *Kim.* 2. 48. ships *br.*. || Lord hath *br.* thy works. 2 *Chr.* 26. 37.

2 *Chr.* 14. 13. the Ethiopians *br.* before the Lord

32. 5. he built up the wall that was *br.*

Job. 4. 10. teeth of the young lion *br.*. || my skin is *br.*. 7. 5.

16. 12. he hath *br.* me alunder

22. 9. arms of the fatherless *br.*. || wicked *br.* as a tree. 24. 20.

31. 22. my arm *br.* from the bone

38. 15. the high arm shall be *br.*

Psal. 3. 7. *br.* the teeth of the ungodly

18. 19. by thee I have *br.* through a troop

31. 12. I am like a *br.* vessel. || healeth the *br.* in heart. 127. 3

34. 18. nigh them that are of *br.* heart. || *br.* and contrite heart. 51. 17

20. bones not one of them is *br.*

37. 15. their bowes shall be *br.*. || arms of wicked *br.*. 17.

38. 8. I am fore *br.*. || thou halt fore *br.* us. 44. 19.

51. 8. that the bones which thou halt *br.* may rejoice

17. sacrifices of God are a *br.* spirit

60. 1. O God thou halt *br.* us

2. halt *br.* the earth. || reproach hath *br.* my heart. 69. 20

107. 16. hath *br.* gates of brass. || the snare is *br.*. 124. 7.

109. 16. that he might slay the *br.* in heart.

Prov. 6. 15. Suddenly shall he be *br.* without remedy

11. 15. he that is surety for a stranger shall be fore *br.*

15. 13. by sorrow of heart the spirit is *br.*

13. 10. a companion of fools shall be *br.*

17. 22. but a *br.* spirit drieth the bones

25. 19. confidence in unfaithful man like a *br.* tooth

Eccles. 4. 12. a threefold cord nor quic. *br.* golden bo. wheel b. 12. 6.

*I*sa. 5. 27. nor the latchet of their shoes *br.*

7. 8. Bphraim shall be *br.*. || many among them shall be *br.* 8. 15

9. 4. halt *br.* the yoke of his burden. || be *br.* in the purposes. 19. 10

14. 5. L. hath *br.* the staff of the wicked. || rod of him that smote is *br.* 2. 29

21. 9. all their images *br.*. || go fall backward and be *br.*. 28. 13.

28. 1. of them that are *br.* with wine

33.20. nor any of the cords be *bro.* || trusted in the staff of this *br.* 36.6
 42. 4. he shall not fail nor be *broken*
Jer. 2.13. hewed out *broken* cilleras. || Noph and T. hapanes have *br.* 16
 20. of old I have *br.* thy yoke. || all my cords are *broken.* 10.20.
 5. these have altogether *broken* the yoke
 11.16. all the branches of it are *bro.* || Coniah a *broken* idol. 22.28.
 14.17. daughter of my people is *bro.* || my heart within is *bro.* 23.9.
 28.2. *bro.* the yoke of the king of Bab. || Hannani *bro.* yokes of. 13
 33.21. then may also my covenant be *broken*
 48.17. how is strong staff *broken.* || arm of Moab *broken.* 25.
 38. *broken* Moab like a vessel. || barrs of Babylon *broken.* 51.30.
 50.17. Neb. hath *bro.* his bones. || every one of their bowes *br.* 51.56
 51.58. walls of Babylon utterly *br.* || hammer of the earth *bro.* 50.23
Lam. 3.9. hath *broken* her bars. || *broken* my bones. 3.4. || my teeth. 16
Ezek. 6.4. images shall be *broken.* 6. || *br.* with their whorish heart. 9.
 17.19. covenant which he hath *br.* || they have *br.* my covenant. 44.7
 19.13. her strong rods were *broken.* || Aha, she is *broken.* 26.2.
 27.26. east wind hath *bro.* thee. || time when thou shalt be *bro.* 34.
 30. 4. Egypt helpers shall be *broken*
 21. *bro.* the arm of Pharaoh. || strong and that which was *bro.* 22.
 31.12. boughs are *br.* || *br.* in the midst of the uncircumcised. 32.28
 34.4. not bound up which was *br.* || I will bind up that which was *br.* 16
 27. *bro.* the bands of their yoke. || partly strong, *br.* Dan. 2.42.
Dan. 8.8. horn *bro.* || that being *bro.* 22. || *bro.* without hand. 25.
 11.4. his kingdom shall be *bro.* || arms of a sould shall be *bro.* 23.
Hof. 5.11. Ephr. is *bro.* in judgement. || ship was like to be *bro.* Jon. 1.4.
Zech. 11.11. was *bro.* in that day. || not heal that which was *brg.* 16.
Mat. 15.37. took up of the *broken* meat. Mark 8.8.
 21.44. fall on this stone shall be *broken.* Luke 20.18.
Luke 12.39. suffered his house to be *broken* through
John 5.18. because he had not only *broken* the Sabbath
 7.23. that the law of Moses should not be *broken*
 10.35. scripture cannot be *broken.* || legs might be *broken.* 19.31.
 19.36. a bone of him not *broken.* || yet was not the net *broken.* 21.11
Act. 10.11. when come up and had *broken* bread
 27. 35. when *broken* it he began to eat. || hinder part was *broken.* 41
1 Cor. 11.24. body which is *bro.* || as potters vess. shall they be *bro.* Rev. 3.27

Broken down.

Lev. 11.35. oven or ranges *br.* down. || alt. of the L. *br.* down. 1 *Kin.* 18.30
 2 *Kin.* 11.6. watch of the house be not *broken* down
 2 *Cor.* 33.3. built high pla. *Hez.* had *br.* d. || Josi. had *br.* d. the altars. 34.7
Neh. 1.3. wall of Jerus. is *br.* down. || viewed the walls *bro.* down. 2.13
Psal. 80.12. *bro.* down her hedges. || haff *bro.* down all his hedges. 89.40
Prov. 24.31. stone wall was *bro.* down. || his spirit, like a city *br.* d. 25.38
Isa. 16.8. lords of the heathen have *broken* down principal plans
 22.10. houses have ye *broken* down to fortifie the wall
 24. 10. city of confusion is *bro.* down. || earth utterly *broken* down. 19
Jer. 4.26. cities *broken* down. || Moab *broken* down. 48. 20.39.
Ezek. 30.4. her foundation shall be *bro.* d. || barns *br.* down. Joel 1.17.
Eph. 2.14. Christ hath *broken* down the middle wall

Broken forth.

Gen. 30. 30. little before, but now *broken* forth into a multitude
 38.29. how halt thou *broken* forth. || *bro.* forth aga. my ene. 2 *Sa.* 5.20

Broken in.

1 Chr. 14.11. Lord hath *broken* in upon mine enemies

Broken off.

Job 17.11. my purposes are *bro.* || boughs are *broken* off. *Isa.* 17.11.
Rem. 11.17. branches *broken* off. || because of unbelief *broken* off. 20.

Broken out.

Lev. 23.20. a leprosie *broken* out. 25.

Broken in pieces.

1 Sam. 2.19. adversary of the Lord shall be *broken* in pieces
 2 *Chr.* 25.12. from the rock that they were *broken* in pieces
Psal. 89.10. Rahab *broken.* || affociate and ye shall be *broken.* *Isa.* 30.9.
Isa. 30.14. as a ves. *br.* in pieces. || Merodach *bro.* images *bro.* *Jer.* 50.2.
Jer. 46. 4. their mighty ones are *broken* in pieces
Dan. 3.35. brasils, silver, gold *bro.* || calf of Samaria *broken* in pie. *Hof.* 8.6
Mar. 5.4. when bound in fetters, *broken* in pieces

Broken up.

Gen. 7.11. fountains of the great deep were *broken* up
 2 *Kin.* 25.4. the city Jerusalem was *broken* up. *Jer.* 32.9. 32.7.
 2 *Cor.* 24.7. sons of Ahaliah had *broken* up the house of God
Prov. 3.20. by his knowledge the depths are *broken* up
Jer. 37.11. armies of the Caldeans was *broken* up
Ezek. 26. 10. according to the entering of a city *broken* up
Micah 2.13. they have *broken* up, and passed the gate
Mat. 24.43. suffered his house to be *broken* up
Mar. 2.4. when he had *broken* it up they let him down
Act. 13.43. when the congregation was *broken* up

Broken-hearted.

Isa. 61.1. sent me to bind up the *bro.* hearted. || heal the *bro.* Luke 4.18

Brood.

Luke 13.34. as a hen gathereth her brood

Brook.

Gen. 32.23. Jacob sent them over the brook
Lev. 23.40. willows of the brook. || over the brook Zered. *Deut.* 2.13.14
Numb. 13.23. came to the brook Ethol. || called the *br.* Ethol because. 24
Deut. 29.1. call the dust of the calf into the brook
Job. 17. 9. coast defended to the brook of reeds
1 Sam. 17.40. chose five smooth stones out of the brook
 30.9. David and six hundred men came to the brook Besor
 2 *Sam.* 15.23. king *pal.* over the brook Kid. || they be gone over the brook

1 King. 2.37. the day that thou passest over the brook
 15.13. destroyed her idol, burnt it by the brook Kidr. 2 *Chron.* 15.16
 17.3. hide thy self by th: brook Cherith. || drank of the brook. 6.
 18.40. Elisha brought them to the brook Kithon
 2 *King.* 23.6. brought the grove to the brook Kidron, burnt it at the brook
 12. call dust into brook Kidron. 2 *Chron.* 30.14.
 2 *Chron.* 30.16. shall find them at the end of the brook
 29.16. Levites carried it to the brook Kidron
 34.4. stop the brook that ran through the land
Neh. 2.15. I wen up in the night by the brook
Job. 6.15. my brethren have dealt deceitfully as a brook
 40.22. willows of the brook compass him
Psal. 83.9. do as io Jabin at the brook Kishon
 110.7. he shall drink of the brook in the way
Prov. 18.4. well-spring of wisdom as a flowing brook
 30. 17. the ravens of the brook shall pick it out
Isa. 15.7. carry away to the brook of the willows
Jer. 31.40. all the fields to the brook K. shon shall be holy
John 18.1. went with his disciples over the brook Cedron

Brooks.

Nam. 21.17. he did in the brooks of Arnon. || at stream of the brooks. 15
Deut. 8.7. a land of brooks of water. || of the brooks of Gaath. 2 *Sa.* 23.39
 1 *Kin.* 18.5. go into the land to all brook. || palsa stream of *br.* Job 6.15
Job. 20.17. the brooks of honey and butter I nor see the streaming *br.*
 22.24. gold of Ophir as stones of the brook
Psal. 42.11. as the hart panteth after the water brooks
Isa. 19.6. the brooks of defence shall be empty
 7. paper reeds by the *br.* by the mouth of *br.* sown by the brooks
 8. cast angle into the brooks shall lament

Broth.

Judg. 6.19. put the broth in a pot. || poured out the broth. 20.
Isa. 65.4. broth of abominable things is in their vessels

Brother-house.

Ezek. 16. 24. thou halt built for thee a brother-house
Brother. *Hu.* *My.* *Our.* *Thy.* *your.*
Gen. 9.5. at the hand of every mans brother the year of man
 24.29. had a *br.* whose name Lab. || gave to her *br.* preci. things. 53
 29.12. Jacob told Rachel he was her fathers brother
 41.6. ye had yet a *bro.* || have ye another brother. 7.44.19.
Deut. 25.5. her husbands brother go in, the duty of a husbands brother
Judg. 9.24. their blood upon Abimelech their brother
 21.6. Israel repented for Benjamin their brother
Job. 1.13. eating and drinking in their eldest brothers house. 18.
 30.19. I am a brother to dragons
Psal. 35.14. as though he had been my friend or brother
Prov. 17.17. and a brother is born for adversity
 18.9. is brother to him that is a waster. || a *br.* often harder to be won. 19
 24. a friend sticketh clofer then a brother
 27.10. better a neighbour near, then a brother far off.
Eccle. 4.8. yea he hath neither child nor brother
Jer. 9.4. trust not in any *br.* || was not Eliau Jacobs *bro.* *Mal.* 1.2.
Ezek. 44.25. for a brother or daughter may be defiled
Mat. 10.21. brother shall deliver up brother. *Mat.* 13.12.
Mar. 12.19. if a mans brother die. *Luke* 20.28.
John 11.3. whose brother Lazarus was sick
 19. came to comfort them concerning their brother
Act. 9.17. brother Saul receive thy sight. 20.13.
 13. 1. that had been brought up with Herodas foster-brother
 21.20. thou seest *br.* how many thousands. || Quartus a *br.* *Rom.* 16.23
 1 *Cor.* 5.11. if any called a *bro.* be a fornicator. || *br.* go to law with *br.* 6.6
 7.12. if any *br.* hath a wife that believeth not. || a *br.* not under blood. 15
 8.11. shall thy weak *br.* perish. || we have sent a *bro.* 2 *Cor.* 8.18.
 2 *Thes.* 3.6. withdraw from every brother. || admonish as a brother. 15
Phil. 7. bowels of saints refreshed by thee *bro.* || above a servant a *br.* 16

His Brother.

Gen. 25.26. after that came out his brother. || give seed to his *br.* 38.9
 42.38. his *bro.* is dead. 44.20. || lay every man his *br.* *Exod.* 32.27.
Lev. 21.3. for his *br.* be defiled. || not unclean for his *bro.* *Nam.* 6.7.
Deut. 15. 2. not exact it of his *br.* || he thought to have done to his *br.* 19.19
 25.6. succeed in the name of his *br.* || eye evil towards his *bro.* 28. 54
Judg. 9.21. for fear of Abimelech his *br.* || blood of Afsai his *br.* 2 *Sa.* 3.29
 1 *Kin.* 1.10. Solomon his *br.* he called not. || exact usury of his *br.* *Neh.* 5.7
Psal. 49.7. can by any means re. eem his brother
Isa. 3.6. take hold of his brother. || no man spare his brother. 9.19.
 19.2. fight against his *bro.* || every one said to his *bro.* 41.6.
Jer. 10. 14. I will dash a man against his brother
 31.34. teach no more every man his brother. *Heb.* 8.11.
 34.9. nor serve himself of a Jew his brother
 14. let ye go every man his *bro.* || proclaim liberty to his *bro.* 17.
Ezek. 18. 10. that doeth to his brother besides any of these
 18. because he spoiled his *bro.* || they speak to his *bro.* 33.30.
Hof. 12.3. he took his brother by the heel
Amos 1.11. because he did pursue his *bro.* || hunt his *bro.* *Mic.* 7.2.
Hag. 2.22. every one by the sword of his brother
Zech. 7.9. shew mercy each to his *bro.* || imagine evil against his *br.* 10
Mal. 2.10. deal treacherously against his brother
Mat. 5.22. say to his brother Racha, angry with his brother
 18.35. forgive not his brother. || lett his wife to his brother. 22.25.
 22.24. his *bro.* raise up seed to his *bro.* *Mark* 12.19. *Luke* 20.28.
John 1.41. first findeth his *br.* || occasion to fall in his *br.* way. *Rom.* 14.13
 1 *Thes.* 4.6. no man defraud his *br.* || speak evil, judgeth his *br.* *1 *Joh.* 2.9. hateth his brother. 11. || loveth his brother in the light. 10.*

- 3.10. he that loveth not his brother. 14. || who slew his brother. 18.
19. who hath his brother. 4. 20. || love his brother also. 4. 21.
5.16. see his brother sin a sin not to death

My Brother.

- Gen. 20.5. he is my brother. 13. 1 King 20.32.
27.41. will I slay my brother. || because thou art my brother. 29.15.
Judg. 10.13. to battle against Ben. my bro. 28. || alas my br. 1 King 13.30
2 Sam. 1.36. distressed for thee my brother. || nay my brother. 13.12.
30.9. art in health my brother. || ah my brother. Jer. 12.18.
Psal. 35.14. as though he had been my brother
Cam. 8.1. Oh that thou wert as my brother
Mat. 12.50. the same is my brother. Mar. 3.35.
18.31. how oft shall my brother sin. || speak to my brother. Lu. 12.13
1 Cor. 12.13. because I found not Titus my brother

Our Brother.

- Gen. 37.26. if I lay our brother. || for he is our brother. 27. Judg. 9.3.
42.21. guilty concerning our brother. || it send our brother. 43.4.
1 Cor. 8.22. have sent with them our brother. || Timothy our br. Phil. 1

Thy Brother.

- Gen. 4.9. Abel thy brother. || given thy brother a thousand pieces. 20.16
27.40. shall serve thy brother. || raise up seed to thy brother. 38.8.
Exod. 4.14. not Aaron thy brother. || take to thee Aaron thy br. 28.1.
19.17. shalt not hate thy brother. || that thy brother may live. 25.36
Num. 27.13. as Aaron thy brother was gathered. Deut. 32.50.
Deut. 13.6. if thy brother, son of thy mother entice thee
15.11. open thy hand wide to thy brother. || if thy brother sold. 12.
17.15. not for a stranger which is not thy brother
22.1. in any case bring them again to thy brother
3. with all lost things of thy br. || not see his ass stray. 4.
23.7. an Edomite he is thy br. || not lend on usury to thy brother. 19
25.3. left thy brother seem vile to thee
2 Sam. 2.32. hold up my face to Joab thy brother
13.20. he is thy brother. || thy brother Benhadad. 1 King 20.33.
Job 22.6. taken a pledge from thy brother
Psal. 50.30. speaketh against thy br. || not go to thy br. house. Prov. 27.10
Obad. 10. violence against thy br. || not looked on the day of thy br. 12
Mat. 5.23. remember that thy brother hath ought
24. first be reconciled to thy brother
7.3. mote in thy brother's eye. 5. Luke 6. 11, 42.
18.15. if thy brother trespass. || thou hast gained thy br. Luke 17. 3
John 11.23. thy br. shall rise again. || why judge, let at nau-thy br. Rom. 14.10

Your Brother.

- Gen. 42.34. so shall I deliver your brother
43.3. except your brother be with you
13. take your brother and go. || Joseph your brother. 45.4.
Judg. 9.18. because he is your brother
Rev. 1.9. I John who also am your brother

Brotherhood.

- Zech. 11.14. break the brotherhood between Judah and Israel
1 Pet. 2.17. love the brotherhood

Brotherly.

- Amos 1.9. remembered not the brotherly covenant
Rom. 12.10. be affectioned with brotherly love
1 Thes. 4.9. but as touching brotherly love
Heb. 13.1. let brotherly love continue
2 Pet. 1.7. to godliness add brotherly kindness

Brought. Again, Back Down, Forth, In, Into, Low, Out, Up.

- Gen. 10.9. brought on me and my kingdom this great sin
27.20. the Lord thy God brought it to me
31.37. that which was torn I brought not
43.26. they brought him the present
Exod. 9.19. and shall not be brought home, the hail
10.13. Lord brought east wind; east wind brought the locusts
18.26. hard causes they brought unto Moses
19.4. and brought you to my self
32.21. hath brought so great a sin upon them
35.23. they that had purple and scarlet brought them
Lev. 13.2. he shall be brought to Aaron the priest. 9.
23.14. till the day ye have brought an offering
24.11. brought the blasphemer to Moses
Num. 6.13. he shall be brought to the door of the tabernacle
9.13. because he brought not the offering of the Lord
14.3. wherefore hath the Lord brought us
16.10. he hath brought thee near to him
27.5. Moses brought their cause before the Lord
31.50. we have therefore brought an oblation
32.17. till we have brought them to their places
Deut. 26.10. I have brought the first fruits of the land
13. I have brought away the hallowed things
Job. 7.14. in the morning ye shall be brought
23. brought them to Joshua. || br. them to the valley of Achor. 24
24.7. brought the sea upon them
Judg. 16.18. brought money in their hand. || who brought thee hither. 18.3
1 Sam. 1.25. brought children to Eli. || brought him no presents. 10.27
21.14. wherefore have ye brought him to me
25.35. David received that which she had brought
30.11. found an Egyptian, and brought him to David
2 Sam. 1.10. have brought them hither to my lord
7.18. who am I that thou hast brought me hither. 1 Chr. 17.16.
18. 31. tidings is brought my lord the king
1 King 9.9. therefore hath the Lord brought all this evil. 2 Chr. 7.22.

- 10.25. brought every man his present. 2 Chr. 9.24.
17.20. halt thou brought evil upon the widow
22.37. king died and was brought to Samaria
2 King 5.20. in not receiving that which he brought
17.4. Holiba brought no presents to the king of Assyria
27. carry of the priests whom ye brought
20.11. he brought the shadow ten degrees backward
24.16. them the king of Babylon brought captive to Babylon
1 Chron. 11.19. with jeopardy of their lives they brought it
14.17. Lord brought the fear of him on all the nations
2 Chron. 13.18. thus the children of Israel were brought under
17.5. all Judah brought Jehoshaphat presents
22.9. they brought Athaliah to Jehu
28.5. Syria brought Israel to Damascus
15. brought captives to Jericho
20. 33. brought near the hee-goats for the burnt-offering
32.23. many brought gifts to the Lord to Jerusalem
Ezra 4.10. whom the great Afriapper brought over
8.18. they brought us a man of understanding
10. 10. ye have brought back strange wives
Neh. 4.15. God hath brought their counsel to nought
8.16. the people went forth and brought boughs
9.33. thou art just in all that is brought upon us
13.12. then brought all Judah tithes
Eph. 6.8. royal apparel. || number slain in Shushan, brought. 9.11
Job 4.12. a thing was secretly brought to me
21.23. yet shall he be brought to the grave
Psal. 35.4. br. to confusion that devise my hurt, rejoice at my hurt. 26
45.15. with gladness shall they be brought
71.24. brought to shame that seek my hurt
Prov. 6.26. a man is brought to a piece of bread
Cant. 2.4. he brought me to the banquetting house
Isa. 1.1. At brought to silence. - Kir brought to silence
23.13. and he brought Caldea to ruine
29.20. terrible one is brought to nought
43.23. not brought small care to me, nor sweet cane. 24.
48.15. I have brought him. || he is brought as a lamb. 33.7.
59.16. his arm brought salvation. || my arm brought salvation. 63.5.
60.11. that their kings may be brought
62.9. that have brought it together shall drink it
Jer. 11.19. was as an ox brought to the slaughter
15.8. I have brought on them a spoiler at noon
32.42. like as I have brought all this evil
40.3. now the Lord hath brought
48. 3. Moab shall be brought to silence
Ezek. 14.22. comforted concerning the evil I have brought
17. 13. hath brought Zedekiah to an oath
23.8. left she her whoredoms brought from Egypt
29.5. shall not be brought together nor gathered
40.4. that I might shew them to thee art thou brought
47.3. brought me through the waters. 4.
Dan. 6.18. nor instruments of musick brought before
7.13. and they brought him near before him
9.14. watch upon the evil and brought it on us
11.6. she shall be given up and they that brought her
Hag. 1.9. when ye brought it home, I did blow
Mal. 1.13. ye brought that which was torn, thus ye brought
Mat. 10.18. shall be brought before you. Mat. 13.9. Luke 21.13.
12.25. against it self is brought to desolation. Luke 11.17.
14.11. she brought it to her mother
17.16. I brought him to thy disciples. || one was brought. 18.24.
19.13. then were brought to him little children. Mark 10.13.
Mark 4.21. a candle brought to be put under a bushel
6.37. commanded his head to be brought
10.13. disciples rebuked those that brought them
Luke 3.22. brought him to Jerusalem to present him
7.37. brought an alabaster box of oil. || brought him to an inn. 10. 34.
John 7.45. why have ye not brought him
Als 5.21. sent to the prison to have them brought
9.27. Barnabas brought him to the Apostles
15.3. brought on their way by the church
16.16. brought her master gain. || brought them to the magistrates. 20
19.13. from his body were brought to the sick
24. brought no small gain. || ye have brought these men: 37.
20.12. they brought the young man alive
21.5. they all brought us on our way
25.6. commanded Paul to be brought
27.24. must be brought before Celar
Rom. 15.24. to be brought on my way hither-ward
1 Cor. 6.12. I will not be brought under the power
2 Cor. 1.16. of you to be brought on my way to Judea
1 Tim. 1.10. hath brought life and immortality to light
1 Pet. 1.13. for the grace that is to be brought to you
2 Pet. 2.19. of the same is he brought in bondage

Brought again.

- Gen. 43.12. money was brought again
Exod. 10.8. Moses and Aaron brought again unto Pharaoh
15.19. the Lord brought again the waters of the sea
Deut. 1.25. and brought us word again
Job. 14.7. I brought him word again as it was in my heart
Ruib 1.21. the Lord hath brought me home again empty
1 Sam. 6.21. Philistines brought ark again. || br. Abner again. 2 Sam. 3.36
2 King.

2 King. 23.9. brought the king word again. 20. 1 Ki. 20.9. 2 Chr. 34.28
 2 Chr. 33.13. the Lord brought Manassah again to Jerusalem
 Neh. 13.9. thither brought I again the vessels
 Jer. 27.16. the vessels shall shortly be brought again
 Ezek. 34.4. ye have not brought again that which was driven
 39.27. when I have brought them again from the people
 Math. 27.3. brought again the thirty pieces
 Heb. 13.20. God of peace that brought from the dead

Brought back.

Gen. 44.16. Abr. br. back all the goods. || br. back word to him. Num. 13.26
 1 King. 13.33. for the people he had brought back
 2 Chr. 19.4. Jehoshaphat brought them back to the Lord
 Psa. 85.4. hath brought back the captivity of Jacob
 Ezek. 38.8. land brought back from the word

Brought down.

Judg. 7.5. he brought down the people to the waters
 16.21. brought Samson to Gaza. || brought Adon. down. 1 King. 1.53
 1 Sam. 30.16. when he had brought them down
 1 King. 17.23. Elijah brought the child down. || br. Baals proph. down. 18.40
 Psa. 30.8. they are brought down, not able to rise
 107.13. he brought down their heart with labour
 Isa. 5.15. the mean man shall be brought down
 14.11. pomp is brought down to the gr. || brought down to hell. 25
 29.4. he brought down and speak out of the ground
 43.14. brought down all the nobles. || br. them down to the gr. Lam. 2.2
 Ezek. 17.24. I the Lord have brought down the high tree
 31.18. shall be brought down with the trees of Eden
 Zech. 10.11. pride of Assyria shall be brought down
 Math. 11.23. Capernaum brought down to hell

Brought forth.

Gen. 1.12. earth brought forth. || waters brought forth abundantly. 21.
 14.18. k. of Salem br. forth bread. || Lord br. forth Abraham. 15.5.
 19.16. angels brought Lot forth. || servants br. forth jewels. 24.53.
 38.25. when brought forth, she sent to her father
 41.47. earth brought forth by handfuls
 Exod. 3.12. when thou hast brought forth the people
 16.3. you have brought us forth into the wilderness
 29.46 shall kn. that I am the L. which br. you for. Le. 25.38. 26.13. 45
 Num. 17.18. Aarons rod brought forth. || sent an angel and br. us fo. 20.16
 Deut. 6.12. forget the Lord which brought thee forth. 8.14.
 8.15. brought forth water. || people brought forth, have cor. 9.13.
 33.14. precious fruit brought forth by the Sun
 Judg. 5.25. the brought forth butter. || I br. you forth out of the h. 6.8
 1 Sam. 12.8. Lord sent Moses which brought forth your fathers
 2 Sam. 22.20. brought me forth into a large place. Psa. 18.19.
 2 King. 10.32. brought forth vestments. || brought forth the k.fon. 11.12
 18.11. they brought forth the money to the carpenters
 Job 10.18. wherefore hast thou brought me forth
 21.30. shall be brought forth to the day of wrath
 Psa. 7.14. brought forth fallhoods. || before mount. were br. forth. 90.4
 105.30. land brought forth frogs. || br. forth his peop. with joy. 43.
 Prov. 8.24. when no depths, I br. forth. || before hills I br. forth. 25.
 Cant. 8.5. there thy mother brought thee forth
 Isa. 5.2. is br. forth wild grapes. 4. || brought forth wind. 26.18.
 45.10. what hast thou brought forth
 51.18. among the fons she hath brought. || before travelled br. 66.7
 Jer. 2.27. thou hast br. me for. || in the day I br. them forth. 11.4. 34.13
 17.11. partridge gathereth young, the hath not brought forth
 26.3. Passur brought forth Jeremiah out of the flocks
 38.22. left in the kings house, brought forth
 50.25. Lord hath brought forth the weapons of his indignation
 51.10. the Lord hath brought forth our righteousness
 Ezek. 12.7. I brought forth my stuff
 14.22. a remnant br. forth. || in whose sight I br. them forth. 20.22
 Dan. 11.6. she shall be given up, and whom the brought forth
 Micah 5.3. she which travaileth hath brought forth
 Hag. 2.19. olive trees hath not brought forth
 Math. 1.25. till she had brought forth her first-born
 13.8. brought forth fruit. Mark 4.8.
 Luke 1.37. Elizabeth brought forth a son. || br. forth her first-b. son. 2.7
 12.16. rich mans ground brought forth plentifully
 Acts 5.19. opened the prison doors and brought them forth
 12.6. when Herod would have brought him forth
 25.17. I commanded the man to be brought forth
 Jam. 5.18. the earth brought forth her fruit
 Rev. 12.5. brought forth a man-child. || perf. the woman which br. 13.

Brought in.

Gen. 39.14. he hath brought in an Hebrew
 Lev. 10.18. the blood was not br. in. || whose blood was brought. 16.27
 Num. 12.15. journeyed not till Miriam was brought in
 Deut. 9.4. not for my right the Lord hath brought me in
 11.29. when the Lord hath brought thee in
 1 Sam. 3.22. Joab br. in a great spoil. || br. in the ark. 6.17. 1 Kin. 8.6
 Neh. 13.19. no burden brought in on the sabbath
 Psa. 78.26. by his power brought in the fowls
 Dan. 5.13. then was Dan brought in. || Joh. head br. in. Math. 14.11.
 Acts 7.45. brought in with Jesus into the possession
 Gal. 2.4. false brethren unawares brought in
 Heb. 9.1. there must be brought in the death of the testator
 Brought into.
 Deut. 6.10. when the Lord shall have brought thee into. 31.20.
 1 Sam. 5.3. br. ark into Dag. house. || brought them into the parl. 9.22

20.8. brought thy servants into a styenant
 2 King. 12.16. sin-money was not brought in to the house of the Lord
 Psa. 22.15. hath brought me into the dust
 Cant. 1.4. the king hath brought me into his chambers
 Jer. 2.7. I brought you into a plentiful country
 Lam. 3.2. he hath brought me into darkness
 Ezek. 27.26. thy rowers have brought thee into waters
 44.7. ye have brought into my sanctuary strangers
 Acts 9.8. brought him into Damascus. || br. Greeks into the temp. 21.28
 1 Tim. 6.7. we brought nothing into this world
 Heb. 13.11. whole blood is brought into the sanctuary

Brought low.

Judg. 11.35. thou hast brought me very low
 2 Chr. 18.19. I br. Judah low. || wicked gone and br. low. Job 24.24.
 Job 14.21. they are brought low, but he perceiveth it not
 Psa. 79.8. we are br. very low. || br. low for their iniquities. 106.43.
 107.39. diminished and brought low through oppression
 116.6. I was brought low and he helped me
 142.6. attend to my cry, for I am brought very low
 Eccles. 12.4. daughters of music brought low
 Isa. 2.12. and he shall be brought low
 25.5. branch of the terrible brought low
 Luke 3.5. every mountain and hill brought low. Isa. 40.4.

Brought out.

Gen. 15.7. that brought thee out of Ur
 41.14. brought him hastily out of the dungeon
 43.23. he brought Simeon out to them
 Exod. 13.3. strength of hand the Lord br. out. 9.14.16. Deut. 6.21.
 20.2. am the Lord which brought thee out. Lev. 19.36.
 Lev. 23.43. when I brought them out of Egypt. 1 King 8.22.
 Deut. 9.28. brought them out to lay them
 Job. 6.23. the young men brought out Rahab
 24.5. and after ward I brought you out
 2 Sam. 13.18. his servant brought her out and boiled
 2 King. 23.6. brought out the grove. || br. out the people. 1 Chr. 20.3.
 2 Chr. 23.11. br. out the k.fon. || brought out all the unclean. 29.16
 Psa. 80.8. thou hast brought a vine out of Egypt
 107.14. he br. them out of darkness. || br. out Israel from. 136.11.
 Jer. 7.22. in the day I brought them out of Egypt
 Ezek. 37.13. and brought you up out of your grave
 Dan. 5.13. whom the king my father brought out of Jury
 Hos. 14.13. by a prophet the Lord brought Israel out
 Acts 7.40. this Moses which brought us out
 12.17. declared how the Lord had brought him out
 19.17. with an high arm brought he them out
 16.30. brought them out, Sirs what must I do
 39. magistrates brought them and brought them out

Brought up.

2 King. 23.35. now have I brought up to pass. Isa. 37.26.
 Ezek. 21.7. it cometh and shall be brought to pass
 1 Cor. 15.54. then shall be brought to pass the laying
 Brought up.
 Exod. 17.3. wherefore is this that thou hast brought us up. Num. 21.5.
 32.1. as for the man that brought us up. 23.
 4. these be thy gods which brought thee up. 8. 2 King. 12.28.
 33.1. thou and the people which thou hast brought up
 Num. 13.32. they brought up an evil report
 16.13. is it a small thing that thou hast brought us up
 30.4. why have ye brought up the congregation
 Deut. 20.1. Lord is with thee, which brought thee up
 22.19. because he hath brought up an evil name
 Job. 24.17. he it is that brought us up. || bones of Joseph brought up. 32
 Judg. 6.8. I br. you up. 1 Sam. 10.28. || br. up Samp. Judg. 15.13. 16.31
 16.8. brought up with. || all the fleethooks br. up. 1 Sam. 2.24.
 1 Sam. 8.8. since the day I brought them up. 2 Sam. 9.6. 1 Chr. 17.5.
 12.6. the L. that br. your fathers up. || br. up the ark. 2 Sam. 6.12. 15
 2 Sam. 21.8. brought up for Adriel. || brought up the bones of Saul. 13
 2 King. 10.1. br. up Ahabs child. 6. || sioned ag. the L. which br. 17.7.
 17.16. who br. you up, him fear. || brought up Zedek. 25.6. Jer. 39.3
 2 Chr. 11. br. up daugh. of Phar. || young men br. up with him. 10.8. 10
 Ezra 1.11. vessels brought up. || which brought us up hither. 4.2.
 Neh. 9.8. this thy God which brought thee up
 Eph. 2.7. br. up Either. || as when the was brought up. 20.
 Job 31.18. for from my youth he was brought up
 Psa. 30.3. hath brought up my soul from the grave
 40.2. he brought me up out of an horrible pit
 Prov. 8.30. thus was I by him as one brought up
 Isa. 1.2. I have brought up children, but
 49.21. and who have brought up these
 51.18. of all the fons that the hath brought up
 63.11. where is he that brought them up. Jer. 2.6.
 Jer. 11.7. protested in the day I brought them up
 16.14. br. up Iff. out of Eg. 23.7. || br. out Iff. from the n. 16.15. 23.8
 Lam. 2.22. swaddled and brought up. || were brought up in scarlet. 4.5.
 Ezek. 19.3. br. up one of her whelps. || br. you up out of your gr. 37.13
 31.14. the deep brought him up on high
 Amos 2.10. I brought you up. 3.1. 9.7. Micah 6.4.
 Jon. 3.6. yet hast thou brought up my life from corruption
 Nab. 2.7. she shall be brought up, and her maids
 Luke 4.16. Naz. where he had been br. || br. up with Her. Acts 13.1.
 Acts 22.3. brought up at feet of Gam. || if br. up child. 1 Tim. 5.10.

Broughtest.

Exod. 32.7. *broughtest* out of Egypt have corrupted themselves
 Num. 14.13. *broughtest* up this people in thy might
 Dent. 9.18. left the land whence thou *broughtest* us out, say
 29. thine inheritance which thou *broughtest* out. 1 Kin. 8.51.
 2 Sam. 5.2. thou wast he that *broughtest* in Israel. 1 Chr. 11.2.
 1 King. 8.53. when thou *broughtest* our fathers out
 Neh. 9.7. br. him forth out of Ur. *broughtest* forth water out of rock. 15
 23. *broughtest* them into a land which thou hadst promised
 Psal. 66.11. br. us into the net. || but br. us out into a wealthy pl. 13.

Brow.

Isa. 48.4. *brow* as brags. || led him to the *brow* of the hill. Luke 4.29.

Brown.

Gen. 35.32. all the *br.* among sheep. 35.40. || every one that is not *br.* 33

Braided.

Luke 24.42. gave him a piece of a *braided* fish

Braile.

Gen. 3.15. *braile* thy head, thou shalt *braile* his heel.
 Isa. 48.28. nor *braile* it with his borlmen
 53.10. it hath pleased the Lord to *braile* him
 Dan. 2.40. the fourth kingdom shall break in pieces and *braile*
 Rom. 16.20. God of peace shall *braile* Satan

Braise.

Isa. 53.4. with his *braise* we are healed
 Jer. 30.13. thy *braise* is incurable. || no healing of thy *braise*. Nab. 3.19
 6.14. they have healed the *braise* of my people slightly

Braided.

Lev. 23.24. not offer to the Lord that which is *braided*
 1 King. 18.21. trusteth upon the staff of this *braided* reed
 Isa. 28.28. bread-corn is *braided*. || *braile* for our iniquities. 53.5.
 42.3. a *braided* reed not break. Math. 12.20.
 Ezek. 33.3. there they *braided* the tents. || *braided* the breasts. 8.
 Luke 4.18. to set at liberty them that are *braided*

Braile.

Isa. 1.6. *braile*s and putrifying sores no soundness

Ezek. 47.12. the leaf thereof for *braile*s

Braile.

Ezek. 23.31. in *braile*ing thy tents by the Egyptians

Luke 9.39. unclean spirit *braile*ing him hardly, departeth

Braile.

Jer. 10.22. noise of the *braile* is come. || all that hear the *braile*. Nab. 3.19

Braile.

Isa. 49.10. likewise the *braile* perils. || br. man know. not. 92.6

94.8. understand, ye *braile*. || that hateth reproof is *br.* Prov. 12.1.

Prov. 30.3. I am more *braile* than any. || counf. of Phar. br. Isa. 19.11

Jer. 10.8. they are also become *br.* || every man *br.* 14. || paltours *br.* 21

51.17. every man is *br.* || deliver thee into the hand of *br.* Ezek. 21.31

Braile.

Prov. 15.1. mouth of fools *braile*th out foolishness

Psal. 45.1. my heart *braile*th up a good matter

Braile.

Num. 24.7. pour water out of the *braile* || nations as drop of *br.* Isa. 40.15

Braile.

2 Sam. 22.31. a *braile* to all that trust in him. Psal. 18.30.

1 Chr. 5.18. men able to bear *braile*. 12.8.

Psal. 7.10. my *braile* is upon God

18.3. Lord my *braile*. || take hold of *braile*. 35.3. || truth thy *braile*. 91.4

Prov. 2.7. he is a *braile* to them that walk uprightly

Jer. 46.3. order ye the *braile* and shield

Ezek. 23.34. shall set against thee *braile*. || shall lift up the *braile*. 26.8

Braile.

Job 15.26. runneth upon the bosses of his *braile*s

Cant. 4.4. whereon there hangeth a thousand *braile*s

Bud.

Job 38.17. cause the *bud* of the tender herb to spring

Isa. 18.5. when the *bud* is perfect

61.11. as the earth bringeth forth her *bud*

Ezek. 16.7. caused thee to multiply as the *bud* of the field

Hos. 8.7. the *bud* shall yield no meal

Bud.

Gen. 3.18. thistles shall it cause to *bud* to thee

Job 14.9. through the sent of water it will *bud*

Psal. 132.17. I will make the horn of David to *bud*

Cant. 7.12. and the pomegranate *bud* forth

Isa. 27.6. Israel shall *bud*. || maketh the earth to *bud*. 55.10.

Ezek. 29.31. cause the horn of the house of Israel to *bud*

Bud.

Num. 17.8. Aarons rod brought forth *buds*

Budded.

Gen. 40.10. vine was as though it *budded*

Num. 17.8. Aarons rod *budded*. || whether pomegr. *budded*. Cant. 6.11

Ezek. 7.10. pride hath *budded*. || Aarons rod that *budded*. Heb. 9.4.

Buffed.

Math. 26.67. spit in his face and *buffed* him. Mark 14.65.

1 Cor. 4.11. to this present we are *br.* || messeng. of Satan to *buff*. 2 Cor. 12.7

1 Pet. 2.20. if when ye are *buffed* for your faults

Built.

1 Sam. 2.35. I will *build* him a sure house. 2 Sam. 7.27. 1 King. 11.38.

1 Chr. 17.10. the Lord will *build* thee an house. || thou wilt *build*. 25.

Psal. 28.5. destroy and not *build* them up. || b. the walls of Jer. 51.18.

69.15. God will *build* cities of Judah. || *build* up thy throne. 89.4.

103.16. the Lord shall *build* up Zion. || *build* up Jerusalem. 137.2.

137.1. except the Lord *build* the house. || I will *build* thee. Jer. 31.4

Jer. 18.9. I speak concerning a nation to *build*

24.6. I will *build* them, and not pull them down. 31.28.

33.7. I will *build* them as at the first

42.10. if abide in this land, I will *build* you

Ezek. 36.36. I the Lord *build* ruined places

Amos 9.11. I will *build* it as in the days of old

Mat. 16.18. I will *build* my church. || b. it in 3 days. 26.61. Mark 14.38

Mat. 15.16. I will *build* again tab. of David, I will b. the ruins thereof

Exod. 20.25. not *build* alt. of hewn stone. || b. here 7 alt. Num. 23.1, 19

Dent. 27.5. there thou shalt *build* an altar to the Lord

6. *build* an altar of whole stones

Job. 22.29. God forbid we should *build* an altar

Build, joynd with *House*. See *Began*.

Dent. 25.9. that will not *build* up his brothers house

28.30. shall *build* an house, and not dwell in it. Zeph. 1.13.

Ruth 4.11. which two did *build* the house of Israel

2 Sam. 7.5. shalt thou b. me a house. || thou shalt not b. 1 K. 8.19. 1 Chr. 17.4

13. he shall *build* an house. 1 Ki. 5.5. 8.19. 1 Chr. 17.12, 19

1 King. 3.36. *build* thee an house in Jerusalem

5.3. David could not *build*. || I purpose to *build*. 5. 2 Chr. 3.11.

8.17. in the heart of David to *build*. 1 Chr. 28.2. 2 Chr. 6.7.

1 Chr. 22.11. *build* the house of the Lord as he spake

2 Chr. 2.4. behold I *build*. || who able to *build* him an house. 6.

36.23. he hath charged me to *build*. Ezra 3.2.

Ezr. 1.3. go up to Jer. and *build*. || who commanded you to *build*. 5. 39

6.7. let the governor *build* this house

Psal. 127.1. labour in vain that *build* the house

Prov. 24.27. and afterwards *build* thine house

Isa. 65.21. they shall *build* houses and inhabit

66.1. where is the house ye *build* to me

Jer. 23.14. I will *build* me a wide house

29.5. *build* houses and dwell in them. 28.

35.7. neither shall ye *build* house

Ezek. 11.3. let us *build* houses. || dwell safely and *build* houses. 28.26.

Hag. 1.8. bring wood *build* the house. || b. it an house in Sh. Zech. 5.11

Mat. 7.49. what house will ye *build* me

Build.

Gen. 11.4. let us *build* a city. || left off to *build* the city. 8.

Num. 32.16. let us *build* sheepsolds. || *build* cities for little ones. 24.

Dent. 20.20. shalt *build* bulwarks || he did *build* Millo. 1 King. 9.24.

1 King. 9.19. Solomon desired to *build* in Jerusalem. 2 Chr. 8.6.

11.7. Solomon did *build* a high place. || Hiel did b. Jericho. 16.34.

1 Chr. 22.19. *build* ye the sanctuary. || an heart to *build* the pal. 29.19

2 Chr. 14.7. let us *build* these cities. || let us *build* with you. Ezra 4.2.

Ezra 5.14. what the men that *build* this building

Neh. 3.17. let us *build* the wall. || we will *build*. 20.

4.3. which they *build* if a fox. || not able to *build*. 10.

Ezek. 3.3. a time to *build*. || we will *build* upon her. Cant. 8.9.

Isa. 9.10. bricks fallen we will *build* || he shall *build* my city. 45.13.

58.12. *build* the old walls. 61.4. || strangers shall *build*. 60.10.

65.22. shall not *build* and another inhabit

Jer. 1.10. set thee over the nations to *build*

Ezek. 4.3. *build* a fort. 21.22.

39.15. then *build* up a sign by the bone

Dan. 9.25. to relore and *build* Jerusalem

Amos 9.14. they shall *build* the waste cities

Micah 3.10. they *build* up Zion with blood

Zech. 6.12. he shall *build* the temple of the Lord. 13.

15. that are far off shall *build* in the temple

9.3. Tyros did *build* her a stronghold

Mal. 1.4. they shall *build*, but I will throw down

we will return and *build* the desolate places

Math. 23.29. ye *build* the tombs of the prophets. Luke 11.47, 48.

Luke 12.18. pull down my barns and *build* greater

14.28. which of you intending to *build* a tower

30. this man began to *build* and was not able

Mat. 20.32. word of his grace which is able to *build* you up

Rom. 15.20. lett I should *build* on anothers foundation

1 Cor. 3.12. if any *build* on this foundation, gold

Gal. 3.18. if I *build* again the things I destroyed

Builded.

Gen. 2.12. of the rib the Lord *builded* a woman

4.17. Cain *builded* a city. || Noah *builded* an altar. 8.20.

10.11. Ashur *builded* Nineveh. || tower the children of men b. 11.5

12.7. Abr. *builded* an altar. 13.18. || Isaac b. 26.25. || Mol. Exod. 24.4

16.1. it may be I may be *builded* by her. 30.3.

Job. 22.16. in that you have *builded* you an altar

1 King. 8.27. how much less this house I have *builded*. 43.

15.22. the stones wherewith Baalab *builded*

23.13. which Solomon *builded* for Ashtaroth

1 Chr. 22.5. the house to be *builded* mult be magnifical

Ezra 4.1. adversaries heard they *builded*. || if this city be *builded*. 13.16

21. give command that this city be not *builded*

5.8. house of the great God which is *build*. || king of Isr. *build*. 11.

15. let the house of God be *build*. 6.3. || elders *builded*. 6.14.

Neb. 4.18. swords girded, and so *builded*

Job 20.19. taken away, an house he *builded* not

Psal. 122.3. Jerusalem is *builded* as a city

Prov. 9.1. wisdom hath **builded** her house
24.3. through wisdom is an house **builded**
Eccl. 2.4. I **builded** maddnesses. || **builded** for armoury. Cant. 4.4.
Jer. 30.18. city **builded** upon her heap
Lam. 3.5. he hath **b.** against me. || the wastes shall be **b.** Ex. 36.10, 33.
Luk. 17.28. they plant, they **build**. || you also are **build.** tog. Eph. 3.12
Heb. 4.3. he who hath **builded** the house. || every house is **b.** by some man. 4

Builded

Deut. 6.10. goodly cities which thou **buildest** not
1 Kin. 5.18. Sol. & Hyr. b. did hew. || they laid it out to the **b.** 2 K. 12.12
2 Kin. 22.6. give it to the **builder**. 2 Chr. 34.11
Ex. 3.10. when **builders** laid the found. || to hammer bef. the **b.** Neh. 4.5
Psal. 118.22. stone which **build**ed refused. Amos 1.1. Mar. 12.10. Luk. 20.17
Ab. 1.4.11

127.† 1. they labour in vain that are **builders** in it of it
Eccl. 17.4. thy **builders** have perfected thy beauty
Heb. 11.10. whose **build** is God. || stone **build**. disallowed. 1 Pet. 2.7

Builder

1 Pet. 3.10. as a wife-master **builder** I have laid the foundation,
2 Kin. 22.8. when thou **b.** a new house. || which **build**est thou **b.** the w. Neh. 6.6
Eccl. 46.3.1. thy **builder** is pl. || dell. temp. & b. Mar. 17.40. Mar. 13.29

Buildeth

Job. 6.26. cursed the man that **buildeth** city. || he **b.** his h. as a m. Job 27.18
Prov. 14.1. wife wo. **build**eth her house. || wo. to him that **b.** his h. fr. 22.23
Hos. 8.14. b. temp. || b. stories. Amos 9.6. || b. town with bl. Hab. 2.13
1 Cor. 3.10. and another **buildeth** thereon take heed how he **buildeth**

Building

Job. 22.19. rebellious in **building**. || till made an end of **b.** 1 Kin. 3.1.
1 Kin. 6.7. no tool heard in **building**. || seven years in **building**. 38.
7.1. Solomon was **building** his own house thirteen years
2 Chr. 16.6. Afa took stones wherewith Basitha was **building**
Eccl. 4.12. **build** the bad city. || **build** forts to cut off many. Eccl. 17.17
John 2.20. forty six years this temple in **building**
Jude 20. **building** up your selves in your most holy faith

Building

1 Kin. 9.1. Sol. **buildeth** the **build**. || the left of **b.** Ram. 15.21. 2 Chr. 16.3
1 Chr. 28.3. had made ready for the **building**
2 Chr. 3.3. Sol. instructed for the **b.** || **builder** make this **b.** Eccl. 5.4.
Eccl. 6.8. what ye shall do for the **building** of this house
Eccl. 10.18. by much foolishness the **building** decayeth
Eccl. 40.5. **buildeth** the **build**. || a new **building** round about. 46.23
1 Cor. 3.9. ye are Gods **build**. || we have a **building** of God. 2 Cor. 5.1.
Eph. 2.21. in whom all the **build** is fitly framed. || not of this **b.** Heb. 9.11
Rev. 21.18. the **build** of the wall was of Jasper

Buildings

Mat. 24.1. came to show him the **b.** || see what **b.** these **b.** Mar. 13.1, 3
1 Pet. 2.13. **build**. city, **build**. high, **build**. wall.
Deut. 12.16. it shall not be **build** up. || cities that Ahab **b.** 1 Kin. 22.39
2 Chr. 14.9. for they **build** and prosp. || have **build** this a sanctuary. 20.8
2 Chr. 26.9. Uzziah **build**ed towers. 20. || **build**ed castles. 27.4
Job. 24.14. **build** desolate places. || **build**ed and it cannot be **b.** 12.14.
22.23. if return to the Almighty thou shalt be **build**
Psal. 78.59. **build** his sanctuary like high palace
Jer. 21.1. mercy **build** up for ever. || **build** tower in the midst. Isa. 5.12

Isa. 44.16. ye shall be **build**. || to Jeru. thou shalt be **build**. 28.
Isa. 45.16. then they shall be **build**. || and thou shalt be **build**. 31.4
Isa. 47.1. from the day that they **b.** it. || that I have **b.** will I break. 45.4
Eccl. 16.24. **build** on a vain thing. || shall be **b.** no more. 26.14
25. b. thy high pl. or every head. || b. thy ship of fir. Eccl. 27.† 3
Dan. 4.30. great **build** I have **build**. || the trust **build** again. 9.23
Zech. 6.9. that the temple might be **build**
Mat. 23.† 15. they that work wickedness are **build** up
Mark. 13.33. **build** a tower. Mar. 13.11. || **b.** as a Syng. Luk. 7.5.
1 Cor. 3.14. abide when he hath **b.** thereon. || **b.** up in him. Col. 2.7.
Eph. 2.20. **build** upon the foundation of the Apostles
Heb. 3.4. that **build** all things is God

Build altar

Exod. 17.15. Moses **build**ed altar. || Aaron **build**ed altar. 31.5. || Jacob **b.** Gen. 33.20
Job. 8.30. Joth. **build**ed altar. || half tribe **build**ed altar. 22.10. || Gideon **b.** Judg. 6.24
Judg. 14.14. people **build**ed altar. || Sam. **build**ed altar. 1 Sam. 7.17. || Saul **b.** 14.35.
2 Sam. 24.25. David **b.** altar. || Sol. **build**ed altar. 2 Kin. 9.5. || Eljah **b.** 1 K. 18.33
2 Kin. 16.11. Uzziah the priest **build**ed altar

Build altars

Numb. 23.14. Balak **build**ed altars. || **b.** altars in house of O. 2 Kin. 1.4
2 Kin. 21.5. **build** altars for the host of heaven. 2 Chr. 33.5.
2 Chr. 33.15. took away the altars he had **build**ed

Build city

Numb. 31.27. let city of Sihon be **b.** || Joth. **build** the city. Job. 19.30.
Judg. 8.28. Danites **build**. || Omri **b.** 1 K. 16.34. || David **b.** 1 Chr. 11.8.
Isa. 25.1. to be no city. || it shall never be **build**
Jer. 31.38. the city shall be **build** to the Lord
Luk. 4.29. of the hill wherupon the city was **build**

Build cities

Exod. 1.11. **build** for Phar. treasure cit. || cities which Afa **build**. 1 K. 15.23
Job. 24.13. cities which ye **build** not. || Sol. **build**. 2 Chr. 2.2.4.
2 Chr. 11.5. Rehob. || Afa **b.** 1 K. 14.4. || Jehosh. **b.** 2 K. 17.12. || Uzziah **b.** 2 Chr. 26.6.
27.4. Jotham **build**. || to the cities Jud. ye shall be **build**. 2 Chr. 24.26

Build house

Deut. 12.13. **build** goodly houses. || what thou hast **b.** an house. 20.5
1 Kin. 9.3. no house **build** to the name. || Sol. **build** the house. 1 K. 6.9

6.† 1. in the second month Solomon **build**ed the house of Lord
8.44. toward the house that I have **build**. 48. 2 Chr. 6.34, 38.
1 Chr. 17.6. why have ye not **build**ed the an house
2 Chr. 6.18. how much less this house I have **build**
Amos 5.11. ye have **build**ed houses of seven stone
Hag. 1.3. time that the Lord's house should be **build**
Zech. 1.16. my house shall be **build**ed in 2
Mat. 7.24. **build** his house on a rock. || **b.** upon sand. 16. 2 Chr. 6.48, 49
Act. 7.47. Solomon **build**ed him an house
1 Pet. 2.5. are **build**ed up a spiritual house

Build high place

1 Kin. 14.23. Judah **b.** high pl. || child of Isr. **b.** high-pl. 2 Kin. 19.9
2 Kin. 21.3. Manasseh **build**ed high-pl. 2 Chr. 33.5.
Jer. 7.31. have **b.** the high-pl. of Toph. || **b.** high-pl. of Baal. 19.5. 34.35

Build wall

1 Kin. 6.15. Sol. **b.** walls. || on wall of Ophel he **b.** much. 2 Chr. 27.3.
2 Chr. 32.5. Hez. **build**ed wall broken. || Manasseh **build**ed a wall. 33.14.
Neh. 4.6. so **build** we the wall. || when the wall was **build**. 9.31
Eccl. 13.10. one **build** up the wall, and another drowed it
Dan. 9.35. three **build**ed, and wall for wondrous times
Micah 7.11. in the day thy walls shal be **build**

Build walls

Gen. 32.15. Jacob sendeth ten **build**ed, twenty the asses to Esau
Job 21.10. **build** gendeth and **build**ed not
Psal. 32.13. many **build**ed have compassed me, strong **build**ed
50.13. will I eat the flesh of **build**ed
68.30. rebuke the multitude of the **build**ed
Isa. 34.7. the **build**ed shall come down. || as a wild **build**. 31.30.
Jer. 50.11. ye bellow as **build**ed. || twelve **build**ed **build**. 50.10.
Heb. 9.13. if the blood of **build**ed. || not possible the blood of **build**. 10.4

Build wall

Lev. 4.4. bring the **build**ed to the door. || **build**ed **build**. 15.15. 19.18.
Num. 15.9. bring with the **build**ed a sin-offering. 29.37.
Deut. 17.1. not sacrifice to the Lord any **build**ed
33.17. his glory like the **build**ed of a **build**ed
Judg. 6.23. take the second **build**ed. 20.
1 Kin. 18.23. choose one **build**ed for your selves. 25.
Psal. 50.9. I will take no **build**ed out of thine house
69.31. better then a **build**ed that hath horns
Isa. 65.25. the lion shall eat straw like the **build**ed
Jer. 31.18. a **build**ed accustomed to the yoke

Build wall

Exod. 29.36. every day a **build**ed for a sin-offering
Lev. 16.6. Aaron shall offer a **build**ed for a sin-offering
Eccl. 45.22. prince prepare a **build**ed for a sin-offering

Bring bull

Lev. 4.3. if the priest sin bring a young **build**ed. Eccl. 43.19.
14. if congregation sin known bring a young **build**. Num. 15.14.
16.3. Aaron come into the holy place with a young **build**ed
Num. 7.15. one young **build**ed. one ram. 1. 27. 33. 39. 45. 51. 57. 63. 69. 75. 81
2 Chr. 13.9. to consecrate himself with a young **build**ed
Eccl. 45.18. take a young **build**ed and cleanse the sanctuary
46.6. in the day of the new moon a young **build**ed

Build wall

Numb. 29.23. on the seventh day ten **build**ed
Eccl. 6.17. offered at the dedication of the house an hundred **build**ed
Psal. 51.19. then shall they offer **build**ed on thine altar
66.15. I will offer **build**ed with poets
Isa. 1.11. I delight not in the blood of **build**ed
34.7. the **build**ed with the bulls shall come down
Jer. 46.21. her hired men are like fatted **build**ed
50.27. slay all her **build**ed
Eccl. 39.18. ye shall drink the blood of **build**ed
Hos. 12.11. they sacrifice **build**ed in Gilgal

Build wall

Exod. 3.3. she took for him an ark of **build**ed
Isa. 18.2. that send ambassadors in vessels of **build**ed
58.5. to bow down his head like a **build**ed

Build wall

Deut. 20.20. thou shalt **build** **build**ed against the city
2 Chr. 26.15. Uzziah made engines on the **build**ed
Psal. 48.13. mark ye well her **build**ed
Eccl. 9.14. a great king came and **build**ed **build**ed
Isa. 26.1. salvation will God appoint for **build**ed

Build wall

Exod. 12.32. take a bunch of Hyssop
2 Sam. 16.1. Ziba met him with an hundred **build**ed of raisins
1 Chr. 12.40. Beban brought **build**ed of raisins
Isa. 30.6. their treasures upon **build**ed of camels

Build wall

Gen. 43.35. every mans **build**ed of money in their sacks
1 Sam. 25.29. soul of my lord bound in the **build**ed of life
Isa. 58.† 6. fath that I have chosen to undo the **build**ed of the yoke
Cant. 1.13. a **build**ed of myrrh is my beloved
Amos 9.† 6. he hath founded his **build**ed in the earth
Isa. 13.30. bind raven in **build**ed to burn them
Act. 28.3. when Paul had gathered a **build**ed of ticks

Build wall

Exod. 18.22. they shall bear the **build**ed with thee. Num. 11.17.
23.5. als of him that hatch thee lying under a burden
Num. 4.15. Aaron shall appoint each to his **build**ed

Deut. 1.11. how can I bear alone your **burden**
 2 Sam. 15.33. then thou shalt be a **burden** to me
 19.35. shall thy servant be a **burden** to my lord
 1 King. 11. 18. made Jeroboam ruler over the **burden** of Joseph
 2 Kin. 5.17. to thy servant two mules **burden** of earth
 8.9. Hazael brought forty camels **burden**
 2 Chr. 35.3. it shall not be a **burden** upon your shoulders
 Neh. 13.19. that there should be no **burden** brought in
 Job 7.10. so that I am a **burden** to my self
 Psal. 38.4. as a **burden** they are too heavy for me
 55.23. call thy **burden** on the Lord
 81.6. I removed his shoulder from the **burden**
 Eccle. 12.5. and the grasshopper shall be a **burden**
 Isa. 9.4. hath broken the yoke of his **burden**
 10.27. his **burden** shall be taken from thy shoulders
 14.25. his **burden** depart from their shoulder || the **burden** thereof is heavy. 30.37
 46.1. they are a **burden** to the weary beast
 Jer. 17.21. bear no **burden** on the sabbath. 23.37.
 Zeph. 3.18. to whom the reproach of it was a **burden**
 Mal. 1.11.30. my **burden** light. || which have born the **burden**. 10.13.
 48.15.28. I will lay no greater **burden**. || ship to unlatch her **burden**. 21.3
 Rev. 1.34. I will put upon you no other **burden**
BURDEN
 2 King. 9.35. the lord laid this **burden** upon him
 Isa. 13.1. **burden** of Babylon. || was this **burden**. 14.28.
 15.1. **burden** of Moab. || Damascus. 17.1. || Egypt. 19.11.
 46.8. could not deliver the **burden**
 Jer. 13.33. what is the **burden** of the Lord. || ye say the **burden**. 38.
 Ezech. 17.10. this **burden** concerneth the prince
 Hos. 1.10. sorrow a little for the **burden** of the king of princes
 Zech. 12.1. **burden** for Israel. || **burden** to Israel. Mal. 1.11.
 Gal. 6.5. every man shall bear his own **burden**
BURDEN
 Zech. 12.3. all that **burden** themselves with it shall be cut off
 2 Cor. 5.4. this tabernacle do groan being **burdened**
 8.13. others eased and **burdened** || but be it so I did not **burden** you. 13.16
BURDEN
 Gen. 49.14. couching down between two **burdens**
 Exod. 1.11. to afflict them with their **burdens**
 5.4. get you to your **burdens**. || make them rest from their **burden**. 51
 6.6. from under the **burdens** of the Egyptians. 7.
 Num. 4.37. ye shall appoint all their **burdens**
 Neh. 4.17. they that bare **burdens** held a weapon
 13.15. I saw all manner of **burdens** brought in
 Psal. 144. 14. our oxen may be able to bear **burdens**
 Isa. 58.6. to undo heavy **burdens**
 Lam. 3.14. have seen for thee false **burdens**
 Amos 5.11. ye take from him **burdens** of wheat
 Mat. 23.4. they bind heavy **burdens**. Luke 11.46.
 Gal. 6.5. bear ye one another's **burdens**
BURDEN
 Zech. 12.3. I will make Jerusalem a **burden** some stone
 1 Cor. 11.9. I have kept my self from being **burden** some
 12.13. except it be that I was not **burden** some
 14. I will not be **burden** some. || might have been **burden** some. 1 The. 5.6
BURGLERS
 Ezech. 7. 22. the **burglers** shall enter into thy secret place
BURIAL
 Eccle. 6.3. and also that he have no **burial**
 Isa. 14.30. shall not be joyed with them in **burial**
 Jer. 22.19. buried with the **burial** of an ass
 Mat. 26.12. she did it for my **burial**
 Acts 8.2. devout men carried Stephen to his **burial**
BURY
 Gen. 33.4. that I may **bury** my dead. || **bury** thy dead. 6.11,15.
 47.29. **bury** me not in Egypt. 49.29.
 50.5. **bury** my father. || **bury** thy father. 6.
 Deut. 11.23. shalt in any wise **bury** him that day
 1 King. 2.31. go fall upon him and **bury** him
 11.15. Joab was gone up to **bury** the slain
 13.29. the old prophet came to **bury** him
 31. when I am dead **bury** me in the sepulchre
 14.13. all Israel shall mourn for him and **bury** him
 2 Kings 9.10. there shall be none to **bury** her
 34. see this cursed woman and **bury** her. || went to **bury**. 35.
 Psal. 79.3. and there was none to **bury** them
 Jer. 7.32. shall **bury** in Tophet. || till none to **bury**. 19.11.
 14.16. have none to **bury** them, their wives
 Ezech. 39.11. there shall they **bury** Gog. || Memphis shall **bury**. Hof. 9.6.
 Mat. 8.21. suffer me to go **bury** my father. Luke 9.59.
 22. let dead **bury** their dead. Luke 9.60.
 27.4. a field to **bury** strangers to
 John 19.40. as the manner of the Jews is to **bury**
BURIED
 Gen. 49.31. there they **buried** Abr. || **buried** Isaac. and Jacob. Leah
 Num. 11.34. there they **buried** the people that lusted
 Ruth 1.17. there will I be **buried**. || **buried** the head of Ithb. 2 Sam. 4.12
 2 Sam. 19.37. that I may be **buried** by the grave of my father
 21.14. bones of Saul and Jonathan **buried** they in Zelah
 1 King. 13.31. wherein the man of God is **buried**
 Eccle. 8.10. and so I saw the wicked **buried**
 Jer. 8.2. not gathered nor **buried**. 16.6. 16.6. 25.33.

16.4. not lamented nor **buried**
 23.19. **buried** with the burial of an ass
 Ezech. 39.15. set up a sign till **buried** have **buried**
 Mat. 14.12. his disciples took up the body and **buried**
 Luke 16.22. rich man also died and was **buried**
 Acts 2.29. Patriarch David both dead and **buried**
 5.9. feet of them which **buried** thy husband. || **buried** her by her husband.
 Rom. 6.4. **buried** with him by baptism. || In baptism. Col. 2.12.
 1 Cor. 15.4. that he was **buried** and rose again
BURIED
 Deut. 34.6. he **buried** him in a valley
 2 Sam. 2.5. blessed be ye that have **buried** him
 1 King. 14.18. they **buried** him and all Israel mourned
 2 Chr. 21.10. howbeit they **buried** him in the city of David
 24.16. they **buried** him among the kings. || **buried** him not. 25.
 Acts 5.6. young men carried him out and **buried** him
BURIED
 Gen. 15.15. thou shalt be **buried** in a good old age
 1 King. 2.34. Joab **buried** in his own house
 2 Kin. 21.18. Manasseh **buried** in his garden. || Amon in his sepulchre. 26
 Job 27.15. shall be **buried** in death
BURIED
 1 King. 14.31. Rehob. || Aza. 15.24. || Jehoahaz. 22.50. || Joram. 2 Kin. 8.34
 Joash. 12.31. || Amaz. 14.20. || Azar. 15.7. || Joah. 38. || Ahaz. 16.20
BURIED
 Ezech. 39.15. set up a sign till **buried** have **buried**
BURIED
 Gen. 29.4. a possession of a **burying** place. 9.49. 30.30.13.
 Judg. 16.31. in the **burying** place of Manasse his father
 2 King. 13.21. as they were **burying** a man they spied a band
 Ezech. 39.13. seven months Israel **burying** them
 Mark 14.8. to anoint my body to the **burying**. John 12.7.
BURN
 Gen. 44.18. let not thine anger **burn** against thy servant
 Exod. 27.30. to cause the lamp to **burn** always. Lev. 24.2.
 29.13. **burn** upon the altar. 18.25. Lev. 1.9.15. 2.2.9.16. 3.5.11.16.
 5.13. 6.15. 19.17. Num. 5.26.
 Lev. 4.19. fat **burn** it. 26.31. 27.31. 16.35. 19.6. Num. 18.17.
 Num. 19.5. **burn** the heifer in his sight
 Job. 12.13. Hazor only that did Joshua **burn**
 1 Sam. 3.16. not fail to **burn** the fat presently
 2 Chr. 2.6. save only to **burn** sacrifice. || **burn** every mor. 13.11.
 1 Sam. 31. both **burn** together. || it shall **burn** and devour his thorns. 10.17.
 37.4. I would go through and **burn**. || Leb. not sufficient to b. 40.16
 44.15. then shall it be for a man to **burn**
 Jer. 34.5. to **burn** odours for thee. || would not **burn** the roll. 36.35.
 Ezech. 24.5. **burn** the bones. || that the bras may **burn**. 11.
 39.9. **burn** the weapons. || **burn** it in the appointed place. 43.21.
 2.13. I will **burn** her chariots. || **burn** as an oven. Mal. 4.1.
 Mat. 13.40. bind them in bundles to **burn** them
 Luke 3.17. the chaff he will **burn**. || did not our hearts **burn**. 24.32.
 1 Cor. 7.9. better to marry than b. || who offended and b. not. 2 Cor. 11.19
BURN
 Exod. 12.10. left, **burn** with fire. 29.36. Lev. 8.32.
 Lev. 13.27. **burn** that wherein plague is with fire
 Deut. 5.23. mountain did **burn**. || graven images. 7.5.25. || groves. 12.3
 32.22. a fire kindled in mine anger and shall **burn**. Jer. 15.14.
 Job. 11.6. **burn** their chariots. || tower. Judg. 9.53. || b. house. 12.3
 Judg. 14.15. **burn** thee and thy fathers house. || jealousie **burn**. Psal. 79.5.
 Psal. 89.46. shall thy wrath **burn**. || as stubble fire shall **burn**. Isa. 47.14
 Jer. 4.4. fury **burn** like fire. 21.12. || **burn** lions. 7.21. 19.5.
 21.10. Neb. **burn** this city. 32.29. 34.22. 37.3. 10.38.18.
 38. 23. thou shalt **burn** this city with fire
 Ezech. 5.2. **burn** with fire a third part. || **burn** houses. 16.41. 23.47.
 Mat. 3.12. **burn** the chaff. Luke 3.17. || eat her flesh and **burn**. Rev. 17.16
BURN
 Exod. 30.1. make an altar to **burn** incense. || As shall **burn**. 7.8 verities.
 1 King. 13.1. Jerob. **burn** incense. || chil. of If. **burn** incense. 1 Kin. 18.4
 1 Chr. 23.13. he and his sons for ever to **burn** incense
 2 Chr. 2.4. an house to **burn** incense. || **burn** each mor. incense. 13.11.
 36.16. Uzziah **burn** incense. 19. || Ahaz to **burn** incense. 28.25.
 29.11. chose you to **burn** incense. || before one altar and **burn** inc. 32.13
 Jer. 7.9. **burn** incense to Baal. 11.13. || **burn** incense to the queen. 44.17
 Hos. 4.13. **burn** inc. on hills to their drag. Hab. 1.16. || lot to b. inc. Lu. 1.9
BURNED
 Exod. 3.4. bush **burned**. || mount **burned**. Deut. 9.15.
 Deut. 32. 12. fire kindled and **burned** unto hell
 2 Chr. 25.14. Amaz. **burned**. || toriaken me and b. incense. 34.35.
 Eph. 1.12. Ahas. **burned**. || while musing the fire **burned**. Psal. 39.3
 Isa. 24.6. inhab. of the earth **burned**. || b. him yet laid it not. 42.25.
 Lam. 3.3. he b. against Jac. || brought books and b. them. Acts 19.19
 John 15.6. withered bran. **burned**. || **burn** in their lust. Rom. 1.27.
 1 Cor. 13.3. though give my body to be **burned**
 Heb. 6.8. whose end is to be **burned**. || not to the mount that **burned**. 12.18
 Rev. 1.15. his feet as it **burned** in a furnace
 16. 7.9. men were **burned** with a great heat
BURNED
 Lev. 16.28. that **burned** shall wash his clothes. Num. 19.8.
 Psal. 46.9. **burned** the chariot. || **burned** up his enemies. 97.3.
 Isa. 9.18. wickedness **burned** as fire. || he **burned** part. 44.16.
 62.1. salvation as a lamp that **burned**. || that **burned** all the d. 65.5
 Joel 2.3. beheld a flame **burned**. || in the lake which **burned**. Rev. 21.8
BURNING

Burning

Lev. 6.9. fire of the altar ever burning. 12.13. || burning ague. 16.16.
Job 5.7. as the fons of the burning coal lift up to the
Psal. 140.10. let burning coals fall upon them
11.16. upon the wicked he shall rain a burning tempest
Prov. 16.27. in his lips burning fire. || coals to burning coals. 26.21.
Isa. 30.27. name of the L. cometh burning. || land become b. pitch. 34.9
Jer. 30.9. word in my heart like b. fire. || appear like b. coals. Ezek. 1.13
Ezek. 21.1. deliver into the hand of burning men
Dan. 3.6. call into the midst of a burning fiery furnace
Luke 12.35. let your loins be girded and lights burning
John 5.35. he was a shining and burning light
Rev. 4.5. seven lamps burning before the throne. || mount b. 8.8. || star. b. 10

BURNING

Gen. 11.3. burn the bricks to a burning
Exod. 21.25. burning for burning. || bewail the burning. Lev. 10.6.
Lev. 13.28. a rising out of the burning. || smite thee with b. Dent. 28.22
Numb. 11.3. called the name of the place a burning
Isa. 16.14. made a very great burning for him. || made no bur. 21.19
3 Chr. 16.14. burning in stead of beauty. || by the spirit of burning. 4.4.
Isa. 3.24. burning in stead of beauty. || people be as burning of lime. 33.12
9.5. this shall be with burning. || the dimly b. star. 42.13
32.13. burning upon all houses of joy. || the dimly b. star. 42.13
Amos 4.11. as firebr. plucked out of burning. || see smoke of her b. Rev. 18.9

BURNINGS

Job 31.1. they chased them to burnings of waters
Isa. 33.14. dwell in everlasting burnings. || burn. of thy fathers. Jer. 34.5.

BURNISHED

Ezek. 1.7. sparkled like the colour of burnished brass
Burnt. fire, incense, offering, sacrifice, up.
Gen. 18.24. let her be burnt. || why burn not burns. Exod. 3.3.
Lev. 2.12. shall not be burnt. || shall be wholly burnt. 6.22, 23. 8.21.
10.16. sought the goat, and it was burnt
Numb. 16.39. they that were burnt had offered
Deut. 32.24. burnt with hunger. || before they burn the fat. 1 Sam. 3.15
1 Sam. 5.21. Dav. burnt their images. || mens bones shall be b. 1 Kin. 13.2
1 Kin. 13.6. Jothab burnt grove, high place. 15. || mens bones b. 16.
25.9. he burnt the house of the Lord. 2 Chr. 36.19. Jer. 32.13.
2 Chr. 15.16. Aza burnt her idol. 1 Kin. 15.13.
Job 30.30. my bones burnt with heat. || burn as an hearth. Psal. 102.3
Prov. 6.27. his clothes not be burnt. || his feet not be burnt. 28.
Jer. 2.15. his cities are burnt. || bellows are burnt. 6.29.
36.28. Jehoiahim burnt the roll. || I will make thee a b. mount. 51.25
Ezek. 20.47. all faces shall be burnt. || let the bones be burnt. 24.10.
Amos 2.1. burns bones of the k. of Edom. || earth b. at his pres. Nab. 1.5
1 Cor. 3.15. if any mans work shall be burnt. || b. without camp. Heb. 13.11

Burnt joyed with fire.

Exod. 33.20. took the calf and burnt it. Dent. 9.21.
Lev. 6.30. it shall be b. in the fire. || remained. on third day b. 7.17. 19.6
20.14. that takeeth wife and mother burnt. || daughter of priest b. 1.9
Numb. 11.1. fire of the L. burnt among them. 3. || fons burnt. Dent. 12.31
Job 6.24. Jericho burnt. || accursed thing burn. 7.15. || chariots b. 11.9
Judg. 15.6. burnt her and her father. || burnt Laith with fire. 18.27.
1 Sam. 30.21. burnt Ziklag. || burnt kings house over him. 1 Kin. 16.18
1 Kin. 1.14. fire burnt former captains
17.31. Sepharvites burnt children. || Ahaz b. children. 2 Chr. 28.3.
Neb. 1.3. the gates thereof burnt with fire. 2.17.
Psal. 40.16. it is burnt with fire, cut down. || your cities are b. Isa. 1.7
Isa. 43.2. pass through fire not burnt. || beautiful house burnt. 64.11.
Jer. 18.17. city shall not be burnt. || cause this city to be burnt. 23.
49.2. her daughter burnt. || high gates burnt. 51.58.
Micah 1.7. all her hires shall be burnt. || the utterly burnt. Rev. 18.8

Burnt incense.

1 Kin. 3.3. only he burnt incense in high places. || Jerob. b. inc. 12.33
22.43. people yet burnt incense. 2 Kin. 11.3. 14.4. 15.4. 35.
2 Kin. 16.4. Ahaz burnt incense. 2 Chr. 28.3. || not burnt incense. 29.7.
Jer. 18.15. burnt incense to vanity. || knew their wives had burnt. 44.15
Hos. 2.13. visit the days she b. incense. || b. incense to graven imag. 11.2

Burnt offering.

Gen. 22.13. offered him up for a burnt-offering in stead of Isaac
Ex. 18.12. Jethro took a burnt-offering. || it is a burnt-offering to the L. 29.18
Lev. 4.19. lay sin-off. in the place of burnt-off. 33.16. 25.17. 21.14. 13.
6.9. it is the burnt-offering because. 7.37.
7.8. priest the skin of the burnt-offering
9.2. a ram for a burnt-offering. 16.3. 25.13. 18.
3. a lamb for a burnt-offering. 12.6. 23.12. Num. 7.15. Ezek. 45.15
Numb. 23.3. stand by thy burnt-offering. || burnt-off. of each sab. 28.10.
28.14. burnt-offering of each month. || daily burnt-offering. 29.6.
Job 22.26. an altar not for burnt-offering
Judg. 13.23. he would not have received a burnt-offering
1 Sam. 13.12. forced myself and offered a burnt-offering
2 Kin. 3.27. offered him for a burnt-offering on the wall
2 Chr. 7.1. fire came down and consumed the burnt-offering
29.24. the burnt-offering should be for all Israel
Psal. 40.6. burnt-offering thou hast not required.
51.16. delightest not in burnt-offering. || with whole burnt-off. 19.
Isa. 40.16. not the beasts thereof for a burnt-off. || hate robbery for b. 61.8
Ezek. 45.17. prince shall prepare burnt-offering for Israel
46.2. priests prepare the princes burnt-offering
13. thou shalt daily prepare a burnt-offering
Continual Burnt-offering.

Exod. 29.42. Numb. 28.3. 6.10. 15.24. 31.29. 11.16. 23. Exo. 3.5.
Neb. 10.33. Ezek. 46.15.

Offer Burnt-offering.

Gen. 22.2. offer him there for a burnt-offering
Numb. 28.11. in beginning of your months offer a burnt-offering
23. ye shall offer these besides the burnt-offering
Judg. 11.31. I will offer it up for a burnt-offering
1 Sam. 6.14. offer the kine for a burnt-off. || sucking lamb for a burnt-off. 7.9
2 Kin. 5.17. henceforth offer neither burnt-offering
Job 42.8. offer up for yourselves a burnt-offering
Ezek. 46.4. the burnt-offering the prince shall offer in the sabbath

Burnt-offerings.

Exod. 10.25. must also give us sacrifices and burnt-offerings
20.24. shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt-offerings
Numb. 10.10. blow with trumpets over your burnt-offerings
Dent. 12.6. thither ye shall bring your burnt-offerings. 11.14. 27.
1 Sam. 15.22. hath the Lord as great delight in burnt-offerings
1 Kin. 8.64. middle court there he offered burnt-offerings
2 Chr. 7.7. brazen altar too little to receive burnt-offerings
2 Chr. 2.4. build an house for burnt-offerings
29.7. I have not offered burnt-offerings in the holy place
34. priests could not lay all the burnt-offerings
30.15. Levites ashamed and brought in burnt-offerings
Ezek. 3.4. offered the daily burnt-offerings by number
6.9. that which they have need of for burnt-offerings
Job 1.5. offered burnt-offerings according to the number of them
Psal. 50.8. nor reprove thee for thy burnt-offerings
66.13. I will go into thy house with burnt-offerings
Isa. 1.11. I am full of the burnt-offerings of rams
43.23. nor brought me thy small cattle for burnt-offerings
56.7. their burnt-offerings shall be accepted
Jer. 6.20. your burnt-offerings are not acceptable
7.21. put your burnt-offerings to your sacrifices
22. I spake not to your fathers concerning burnt-offerings
17.26. shall come from the south bringing burnt-offerings
19.5. to burn their fons for burnt-offerings to Baal
Ezek. 45.17. the princes part to give burnt-offerings
Hos. 6.6. knowledge of God more than burnt-offerings
Micah 6.6. shall I come before him with burnt-offerings
Mark 12.33. love thy neighbour more than all burnt-offerings
Heb. 10.6. in burnt-offerings for sin thou hadst no pleasure. 8.

Offer Burnt-offering.

1 Sam. 10.8. come down to thee to offer burnt-offerings
2 Sam. 24.24. will I offer burnt-offerings without cost. 1 Chr. 21.24.
1 Kin. 3.4. a thousand burnt-offerings did Solomon offer
9.15. three times in a year did Solomon offer burnt-offerings
Ezek. 3.3. Jethro buildeth the altar to offer burnt-offerings
Jer. 33.18. want a man to offer burnt-offerings
Ezek. 43.18. in the day when they offer burnt-offerings
Amos 5.22. though ye offer me burnt-offerings

Burnt-sacrifice.

Exod. 30.9. ye shall offer no strange burnt-sacrifice
Lev. 1.9. the priest shall burn all to be a burnt-sacrifice. 3.3. 5.
Numb. 23.6. and lo, he wood by the burnt-sacrifice
Dent. 33.10. and whole burnt-sacrifice on thine altar
1 Sam. 24.22. here be oxen for burnt-sacrifice
1 Kin. 18.38. fire fell and consumed the burnt-sacrifice
2 Kin. 16.15. on great altar burn the kings burnt-sacrifice

Burnt-sacrifices.

1 Chr. 23.31. to offer all burnt-sacrifices on the sabbath
2 Chr. 13.11. burn every morning and evening burnt-sacrifices
Psal. 30.3. and accept thy burnt-sacrifices. Selah.
66.15. I will offer to thee burnt-sacrifices of fatlings

Burnt up.

Judg. 15.5. foxes burnt up shocks. || burnt up the captains. 2 Kin. 1.14
Job 1.16. fire b. up sheep. || b. up Synag. Psal. 74.8. || b. wicked. 106.18
Isa. 3.14. ye have burnt up the vineyard
64.11. beautiful house burnt up. || b. as none pass through. Jer. 9.10. 12
Mat. 23.7. and burnt up their cities. || works therein b. up. 2 Pet. 3.10
Rev. 8.7. third part of trees burnt up, grass burnt up

Burnt.

Job 32.19. is ready to burst like new bot. || thy pres. shall b. out. Prov. 3.10
Jer. 2.20. I have burst thy bonds. 5.5. 10.4. Nab. 1.13.
Mark 2.23. elfe new wine burst the bottles. Luke 5.37.
Mat. 1.18. he burst asunder in the midst

Burling.

Isa. 30.14. not found in the burling a third

Bush, Bushes.

Exod. 3.2. a flame in the bush. 15.7. 30.
Dent. 33.16. good will of him that dwelt in the bush
Job 30.4. cut up mallows by the bush. || among bushes drayed. 7.
Isa. 7.19. come and rest upon all bushes. || in bush God spake. Mark 12.26
Luke 6.44. nor of bramble bush grapes. || Moses shewed at bush. 30.37

Bushel.

Mat. 5.15. and put it under a bushel. Mark 4.21. Luke 11.33.

Bushy.

Can. 5.11. his locks are bushy

Bushy-boddy.

2 Thes. 3.11. working not at all, but are bushy-boddy. 1 Tim. 5.13.

Bushy-boddy.

1 Pet. 4.15. let none suffer as a bushy-boddy

Bushy.

1 Kin. 30.40. as thy servant was bushy. || priests were bushy. 2 Chr. 35.14

Bushy.

Gen. 39.11. Jof. went to do his bushy, || charged with any b. Dent. 24.9

Job 1

BUT

BUY

BY

CAL

Jobb. 3. 14. if utter not this our *business*. || if utter this *business*. 20.
Judg. 18. 7. and had no *business* with any man. 28.
1 Sam. 10. 1. 2. father hath left the *business* of the asses
 20. 19. didst hide when the *business* was in hand
 21. 3. no man know any thing of the *business*. || *business* required. 8
 25. 1. 2. whose *business* was in Camel
2 Chron. 13. 10. Levites wait upon their *business*
 29. 1. 15. gathered their brethren in the *business* of the Lord
 32. 31. in the *business* of the embassadors God left him
Neb. 13. 30. I appointed every one in his *business*
Ezra 3. 9. pay to them that have the charge of the *business*
 9. 1. 3. those that did the kings *business* helped the Jews
Psal. 107. 23. that do *business* in great waters
Prov. 18. 1. he that intermeddeth in every *business*
 22. 29. a man diligent in his *business*. || a dream through bus. **Eccle.** 5. 3
Deu. 8. 27. after I did the *business*. || about my fathers bus. **Luke** 2. 49
Act. 6. 3. whom we may appoint over this *business*
Rom. 12. 11. not slothfull in *business*. || in what bus. the hath seed. 16. 2.
1 Thes. 4. 11. that ye study to do your own *business*

But.

1 Sam. 20. 3. bus a step between me and death
2 Kin. 7. 4. || bus speak not. - bus see not. **Psal.** 115. 5.
Ezek. 45. 1. 8. bus a wall between me and them
Mat. 24. 36. bus of that day and hour. || bus as days of Noah. 37.
Mark 5. 28. touch bus his clothes. || bus the power. **1 Cor.** 4. 19.
1 Cor. 6. 11. bus ye are washed || bus the Lord. 7. 10. || bus same spirit. 12. 4
 12. 5. bus same Lord. || bus same God. 6.
2 Cor. 3. 5. grieved me bus in part. || bus for a moment. 4. 17.
Gal. 1. 12. bus by the revelation of Jesus Christ

But the end, see End.

Butter.

Psal. 31. 1. 2. thou shalt set them as a *butter*
Judg. 5. 25. she brought forth *butter* in a lordly dish
Job 20. 17. not see the brooks of honey and *butter*
 29. 6. when I washed my steps with *butter*
Psal. 55. 21. words of his mouth smother then *butter*
Prov. 30. 33. churning of milk bringeth forth *butter*
Isa. 7. 15. *butter* and honey shall he eat. 22.

Butler, Butlers.

Gen. 40. 9. chief *butter* told his dream. || restored *butter* to butlership. 21
 41. 9. chief *butter* said, I remember my faults
1 Kin. 10. 1. 5. when the saw his *butlers*. **2 Chr.** 9. 1. 4.

Buttocks.

2 Sam. 10. 4. cut off their garments to their *buttocks*. **1 Chr.** 19. 4.
Iza. 20. 4. *buttocks* uncovered to the shame of Egypt

Buy, corn, poor, trash.

Gen. 42. 7. from the land of Canaan to buy food. 43. 20.
 47. 19. buy us and our land for bread
Exod. 21. 2. if buy an Hebrew servant. || if priest buy any soul. **Lev.** 22. 11
Lev. 25. 15. if according to years after Jubile buy
 44. of them buy. || of strangers buy bondmen. 45.
Deut. 2. 6. ye shall buy meat of them for money
 28. 68. and no man shall buy you
Ruth 4. 4. buy it before the inhabitants. || buy it of Ruth. 5.
2 Sam. 24. 21. buy the threshing-floor. 24. 1. **1 Chr.** 21. 24.
2 Kin. 13. 12. give to mafoss and hewers to buy timber. 22. 6.
Neb. 10. 31. if people bring ware not to buy
Iza. 55. 1. come buy and eat, buy wine
Jer. 32. 7. buy my field in Anathoth. 8.
 44. men shall buy fields for money
Dan. 2. 1. 8. I know ye would buy the time
Mat. 14. 15. and buy themselves victuals. **Mark** 6. 36.
 25. 9. buy for your selves. || while they went to buy. 10.
Mark 6. 37. shall we go and buy two hundred pennyworth
Luke 9. 13. except we go and buy meat for all this people
 22. 36. hath no sword, sell his garment and buy one
John 4. 8. his disciples were gone to buy meat
 6. 5. whence shall we buy bread that these
 13. 29. buy those things that we have need of
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that buy as if possessed not
James 4. 13. and buy and sell, and get gain
Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to buy of me gold
 13. 17. no man might buy and sell but those that

Buy corn.

Gen. 41. 57. all countrys came to buy corn
 42. 3. Josephs brethren came to buy corn. 5.
Neb. 5. 3. mortgaged our lands to buy corn

Buy poor.

Amos 8. 6. that we may buy the poor for silver

Buy trash.

Prov. 23. 23. buy the truth and sell it not

Butter.

Prov. 20. 14. it is nought faith the *butter*

Iza. 24. 2. as with the *butter*, so with the seller

Ezek. 7. 12. let not the *butter* rejoice

Butter, Butter.

Lev. 25. 14. if thou *butter* ought thou shalt not oppress
Ruth 4. 5. what day thou *butter* the field of Naomi
Prov. 31. 16. she considereth a field and *butter* it
Mat. 13. 44. felleth all that he hath and *butter* that field
Rev. 18. 11. no man *butter* her merchandise

By and By.

Mat. 13. 21. by and by he is offended
Mark 6. 25. give me by and by in a charger
Luke 17. 7. will say to him by and by go and sit down
 21. 9. but the end is not by and by

By ways.

Judg 5. 6. travellers walked through by-ways

By-ways.

Deut. 38. 37. become a by-word among all nations
1 King. 9. 7. Israel shall be a by-word
2 Chr. 7. 20. make this house a by-word
Job 17. 6. hath made me a by-word of the people
 30. 9. I am their song, I am their by-word
Psal. 44. 14. makest us a by-word among the heathen
Joel 2. 1. 17. that the heathen should use a by-word against them

C.

Cabbins.

Jer. 37. 16. when Jeremiah was entered into the cabbins

Cage.

Jer. 5. 27. as a cage is full of birds. || Bab. a c. of every uncl. bird. **Rev.** 18. 2

Cake, Cakes.

Lev. 7. 13. sacrifice of thanksgiving; unleavened cakes
 24. 5. and bake twelve cakes thereof
Num. 15. 20. offer up a cake of the first of your dough
Judg. 7. 13. lo, a cake tumbled into the host of Midian
2 Sam. 6. 19. to every one a cake of bread
 13. 6. let her make me a couple of cakes
1 Kin. 14. 1. 3. take to Ahijah ten loaves and cakes
 17. 13. I have not a cake. || make me a cake first. 13.
 19. 6. there was a cake baken on the coals
Jer. 7. 18. to make cakes to the queen of heaven. 44. 19.
Ezek. 4. 12. and thou shalt eat it as barley cakes
Hof. 7. 8. Ephraim a cake not turned. See Figs.

Calamity, Calamities.

Deut. 32. 35. day of their calamity is at hand
2 Sam. 22. 19. prevented me in the day of my calamity. **Psal.** 18. 18.
Job 6. 2. my calamity laid in the balance. || set forward my cal. 30. 13.
Psal. 57. 1. till these calamities be overpast. || my pray, in their c. 141. 5
Pro. 1. 26. I will laugh at your cal. || his cal. shall come sud. 6. 15. 24. 22
 17. 5. he that is glad at calamity. || foolishly loved of his father. 19. 13
 27. 10. not go to thy brothers house in the day of thy calamity
Jer. 18. 17. not the face in the day of their calamity
 46. 21. day of their calamity was come. || calam. of Moab near. 48. 16
 49. 8. I will bring Eliahs calamity. || I will bring cal. on all sides. 32
Ezek. 35. 5. in the time of Israels calamity
Obad. 13. laid hands on their substance in the day of their calamity

Calamus.

Ex. 30. 23. of sweet calamus 250 shek. || spiken, c. cinnamon. **Cent.** 4. 14
Ezek. 27. 19. calamus were in Tyros market

Calf.

Gen. 18. 7. Abraham fetcht a calf
Exod. 32. 4. he made it a molten calf. || Moses burnt the calf. 20.
Lev. 9. 2. take a calf for a sin-offering. || calf and lamb for b. 3.
Deut. 9. 16. made you a molten calf. **Neb.** 9. 18. **Psal.** 106. 19.
Job 21. 10. their cow calveth and calveth not her calf
Psal. 29. 6. he maketh them to skip like a calf
Iza. 11. 6. the calf and the young lion together
 27. 10. there the calf feed and consume the branch
Jer. 34. 18. when cut the calf and passed between the parts
Ezek. 1. 7. their feet like the sole of a calf's foot
Hof. 8. 5. thy calf O Samaria, hath calveth thee off
 6. the calf of Samaria shall be broken
Luke 15. 23. and bring in hither the fatted calf
 27. father killed the fatted calf. 30.
Act. 7. 41. made a calf in those days. || second beast like a calf. **Rev.** 4. 7.

Calters.

Ezek. 27. 9. ancient of Gebal thy calters. || calf-wind brok. thy calf. 27.

Call, on the name of the Lord, nos Call, shall

Call, will Call, Call upon me.

Gen. 2. 19. to see what he would call them
Exod. 2. 7. call to thee a nurse of the Hebrew women
 20. call him that he may eat bread
 10. 1. 16. Pharaoh hallened to call Moses
Num. 22. 30. if the men come to call thee, rise up
Deut. 4. 7. God is in all things, we call on him for
 26. I call heaven and earth to witness. 30. 19. 31. 28.
Judg. 16. 25. call for Samson. || call peaceably to them. 21. 13.
1 Sam. 3. 6. here am I, for thou didst call me. 8.
 16. 3. call Jesse. || call Ahimelech. 22. 11.
2 Sam. 17. 3. call now Hothai. || c. Bathsheba and Zadok. **1 Kin.** 1. 28. 32.
 20. 1. 4. call me the men of Judah
1 Kin. 8. 52. in all they call for unto thee
 17. 18. come to call my sin to remembrance
 18. 24. call ye on the name of your gods. 25.
2 Kin. 4. 12. call this Shupamek. || prophets of Baal. 10. 19.
Job 5. 1. call now if there be any that will answer
 13. 22. then call thou and I will answer

Psal. 4.1. hear when I call, || will hear when I call. 3.
 20.9. let the king hear us when we call
 49.11. they call their lands after their own names
 77.6. I call to remembrance my song
 86.5. plentiful in mercy to all that call on thee
 99.6. Samuel among them that call upon his name
 102.3. in the day when I call, answer me speedily
 145.18. to all that call on him in truth he is nigh
Prov. 8.4. to you O men I call. || to call passengers. 9.15.
 31.28. and call her blessed, || that call evil good. *Isa.* 5.30.
Isa. 3.1. they which call thee blessed cause thee to err. 9.16.
 22.12. did the Lord call to weeping
 45.3. I the Lord which call thee by thy name
 48.2. they call themselves of the holy city
 13. when I call to them they stand up together
 55.6. call upon him while near. || wilt thou call this a fast. 58.5.
 58.13. call Sabbath a delight. || his servants by another name. 65.15
 65.14. before they call I will answer
Jer. 9.17. call for mourning women. || call and I will answer. 33.3.
Lam. 3.15. is this the city that men call the perfection
Hos. 1.4. call Jezreel Loruhamah. 6. || Loammim. 9. || call to Egypt. 7.11
Joel. 1.14. call a solemn assembly. 3.15. || call upon thy God. *Fon.* 1.6
Zeck. 3.10. call every man his neighbour
Mal. 3.15. we call the proud happy
Matth. 9.13. not come to call the righteous. *Mark.* 2.17. *Luke.* 5.32.
 30.8. call the labourers. || sent forth his servants to call them. 23.3.
 23.43. David in spirit call him Lord. || call no man your father. 23.9
Luke. 6.46. why call ye me Lord. || a dinner call the poor. 14.23.
John. 4.16. call thy husband. || ye call me master. 13.13.
Act. 19.14. to bind all that call on thy name
 19.13. took upon them to call over them which had evil spirits
 24.14. after the way they call heretic
Rom. 10.13. rich to all that call upon him
 2 *Cor.* 1.23. call God for a record. || when I call to rememb. 2 *Tim.* 1.5
 2 *Tim.* 2.22. follow peace with them that call
Heb. 2.11. not ashamed to call them brethren
 10.32. but call to remembrance the former days
James. 5.14. let him call for the elders of the church
 1 *Pet.* 1.17. if ye call on the Father who without respect

Call on the name of the Lord.

Gen. 4.26. began men to call on the name
 1 *King.* 18.24. I will call on the name. *Psal.* 116.17.
 2 *King.* 5.12. he will stand and call on the name
 1 *Chr.* 16.8. call upon his name. *Isa.* 12.4. *Psal.* 105.1.
Joel. 2.31. who shall call on the name. *Act.* 2.21. *Rom.* 10.13.
Zeck. 3.9. may all call upon the name. || in every place call. 2 *Cor.* 1.2

Not Call.

Gen. 17.15. not call name Sarai. || not call us to go with thee. *Judg.* 12.1
Rub. 1.20. call me not Naomi. || they call not upon the Lord. *Psal.* 14.4
Isa. 31.3. will not call back his words. || that e. not on thy na. *Jer.* 10.135
Luke. 14.13. call not thy friends. || I call you not servants. *John.* 15.15
Act. 10.15. call not thou common. 1.9. || not call any man common. 28

Shall Call.

Gen. 17.19. shalt call his name Ith. || elder of his city shall e. *Deut.* 25.8
Deut. 30.1. shalt call them to mind. || shall e. peo. to the mount. 33.19
Job. 14.15. shalt call, and I will answer. || shall e. to the heav. *Psal.* 50.4
Psal. 72.17. nations shall call him bles. || shall e. his name Immanuel. *Isa.* 7.14
Isa. 34.13. shall e. the nobl. to the kingd. || rifl. of the son shall be e. 41.5
 44.5. shall e. himf. by the name of Jac. || who as I shall e. and decl. it. 7
 55.5. shalt call a nation thou knowest not
 58.9. then shalt thou call and the Lord shall answer
 60.14. they shall call thee the city of the Lord
 18. shall call thy walls saluar. || e. you the minit. of our God. 61.6
 63.12. shall call them the holy people
Jer. 3.7. shall call Jerusalem the throne. || shall call me My father. 19
 6.30. reprobate silver men shall e. || shalt e. they will not answ. 7.37
Hos. 2.16. shalt call me no more Baali, shalt call me Ithi
Joel. 2.32. in the remnant whom the Lord shall call
Amos. 5.16. shall call the husbandman to mourning
Zeck. 13.9. they shall call, and I will hear them
Mal. 1.4. they shall call them the border of wickedness
 3.12. all nations shall call you blessed. || shall e. me blessed. *Luke.* 1.48
Matth. 1.21. shalt call his name Jesus. || shall call his name Immanuel. 23
 10.25. much more call them of the household
Luke. 1.13. shalt e. his name John. || Lord our God shall e. *Act.* 3.39
Rom. 10.14. how shall they call on him

will Call.

Gen. 24.57. we will call the damsel. || daught. will call me blessed. 30.13
 1 *Sam.* 12.17. I will call unto the Lord. || on the L. 2 *Sam.* 22.4. *Psal.* 18.3
Job. 27.10. will he always call. || I will call upon God. *Pf.* 55.16. 86.7.
Psal. 80.18. we will call upon thy name. || therefore will I call. 116.3.
Isa. 22.30. I will call my servant Eliakim. || I will e. all the fam. *Jer.* 1.15
Jer. 25.29. I will e. for a sword. || he will e. to rememb. inq. *Ezek.* 21.33
Ezek. 36.29. I will call for the corn. || I will call for a sword. 38.21.
Act. 24.25. a convenient season I will call for thee
Rom. 9.25. I will call them my people

Call upon me.

Psal. 50.15. call upon me in the day of trouble
 91.15. he shall call upon me and I will answer him
Prov. 1.28. then shall they call upon me, but I will not answer
Jer. 29.12. then shall ye call upon me, and I will hearken

Called. God, or Lord: be Called, I Called, Called by my name, by thy name, his name.

Gen. 11.9. name of it called Babel. || angel called to Hagar. 21.17.
 35.10. not be called any more Jacob. || father call him Benjamin. 18
 39.14. the called to the men of her house
Exod. 8.8. Pharaoh called for Moses. 25.19. 27.10. 16.24. 12.31.
Numb. 13.16. Moses called Othna Jehoshua
Deut. 15.2. because it is called the Lords release
 28.10. all shall see that thou art called by the name of the Lord
Job. 21.19. these cities called by name
Judg. 14.15. have ye called to take that we have
 12.1. men of Ephraim were called together, and went northward
 15.18. Samson called on the Lord. || called to the Lord. 16.28.
 19. the well of him that called or cried
 1 *Sam.* 9.9. now called a prophet, was called a seer
 2 *Sam.* 6.3. whose name is called by the name of the Lord of hosts
 12.28. and it be called after my name
 1 or my name called upon it
 18.26. watchman called the porter. || king called the Gibeonites. 21.2
 1 *King.* 1.9. Adonijah called all his brethren. veries 19.25.
 18. Ahab called Obadiah. || called on the name of Baal. 26.
 2 *King.* 4.23. she called to her husband. || they called to the porter. 7.10
 1 *Chr.* 4.10. Jabel called on the God of Israel
 13.6. whose name is called on it. || that she were e. by name. *Eph.* 2.14
Eph. 4.11. who is not called. -- I have not been called these thirty days
Job. 17.14. I have called to corruption, thou art my father
Psal. 53.4. they have not called upon God
 76.6. that have not called on thy name
Isa. 31.4. when a multitude of shepherds is called forth
 43.22. but thou hast not called upon me
 48.1. which are called by the name of Israel. || Israel my called. 13
 61.3. be called heirs of righteousness
Jer. 7.32. it shall no more be called Tophet
Lam. 1.21. will bring the day that thou hast called
 2.22. thou hast called as a solemn day
Ezek. 20.39. the name thereof is called Bamah
Dan. 5.12. now let Daniel be called
Mat. 1.16. of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ
 10.2. Simon who is called Peter. || his mother called Mary. 13.55.
 18.2. Jesus called a little child to him
 30.16. many be called. 23.14. || not many noble are called. 1 *Cor.* 1.26
 23.8. be not ye called Rabbi. || neither be ye called masters. 10.
 27.17. Jesus which is called Christ. 22.
Mark. 10.49. Jesus commanded him to be called
 14.72. Peter called to mind the word that Jesus
Luke. 1.61. none of thy kindred called. || how he would have him e. 62
 15.19. no more worthy to be called thy son. 21.
 19.15. he commanded the servants to be called
John. 1.47. before that Philip called thee
 4.25. I know Messiah which is called Christ
 9.11. a man called. Jesus made clay
Act. 9.11. the first called straight, one called Saul of Tarsus
 11.26. disciples were first called Christians
 13.7. who called for Barnabas and Saul. || Saul called Paul. 9.
 15.17. all Gentiles upon whom my name is called
 19.40. in danger to be called in question
 23.6. I am called in question. || Paul the prisoner called me. 18.
Rom. 1.1. called to be an apostle. 1 *Cor.* 1.1.
 6. are ye also the called of Jesus. || called to be saints. 7.
 2.17. thou art called a Jew. || who are the called according. 8.28.
 1 *Cor.* 1.9. by whom ye are called. || but to them which are called. 24
 5.11. if any man that is called a brother
 7.18. any called being uncircumcised. || art called being a servant. 21
 24. every man wherein he is called, abide
Gal. 1.6. removed from him that called you
 5.13. ye have been called to liberty
Eph. 3.11. who are called uncircumcision by that which is called
 4.1. worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called
 4. even as ye are called in one hope
Col. 3.15. to the which ye are called in one body
 4.11. Jesus which is called Jesus
 2 *Thes.* 2.4. above all that is called God
 1 *Tim.* 6.12. whereunto thou art also called
 20. opposition of science falsely so called
Heb. 3.13. while called to day. || which is called the sanctuary. 9.2.
 9.15. they which are called may receive the promise
 11.16. God is not ashamed to be called their God
 24. refused to be called the son of Pharaohs daughter
James. 2.7. blaspheme that holy name by which ye are called
 1 *Pet.* 2.9. who hath called you out of darkness
 21. for herunto were ye called
 3.9. knowing that ye are therunto called
 2 *Pet.* 1.3. through the knowledge of him that hath called you
 1 *John.* 3.1. that we should be called the sons of God
Jude. 1. preserved in Christ Jesus and called
Rev. 8.11. ita. called wormwood. || spiritually is called Sodom. 11.8.
 12.9. old serpent called the devil and Satan
 17.14. they that are with him are called
 19.9. blessed are they that are called to the marriage
 Called, joyed with God or Lord.
Gen. 1.5. God called the light, day. || firmament, heaven. 8.
 10. God called dry land earth. || God called their name Adam. 5.2

Exod. 3.4. God called out of the bush. || out of the mount. 19.3.
 19.20. Lord called Moses up: called out of the cloud
 35.30. Lord hath called by name Bezaleel
 Rumb. 12.5. Lord called Aaron and Miriam
 1 Sam. 3.4. the Lord called Samuel. 6.8, 10 verses
 2 King. 3.10. also, that the Lord hath called these three kings. 13.
 8.1. for the Lord hath called for a famine
 Psal. 50.1. the Lord hath called the earth from the rising
 124.41.3. Lord called him to his foot
 42.6. I the Lord have called thee in righteousness
 49.1. the Lord hath called me from the womb
 54.6. for the Lord hath called thee as a woman
 Jer. 11.16. Lord called thy name green olive
 20.3. the Lord hath not called thy name Pashur
 Amos 7.4. Lord called to contend by fire
 Acts 16.10. assuredly gathering that the Lord had called
 1 Cor. 7.15. but God hath called us to peace
 17. as the Lord hath called every one
 Gal. 1.15. God who hath called me by his grace
 1 Thef. 2.12. God hath called you to his kingdom
 4.7. for God hath not called us to uncleanness
 2 Thef. 2.14. whereunto God called you by our gospel
 2 Tim. 1.9. God hath called us with an holy calling
 Heb. 5.4. called of God as was Aaron. || called an high priest. 10.
 1 Pet. 5.10. God of all grace who hath called us
He Called.
 Gen. 31.31. he called that place Boertheba
 26.18. he called their names as his father called them
 35.10. he called his name Israel
 Exod. 24.16. he called to Moses out of the cloud
 Judg. 6.32. on that day he called him Jerubbab
 2 Sam. 1.7. he saw me, and called to me
 13.17. then he called the servant that ministered to him
 1 King. 1.10. Solomon his brother he called not. verses 19, 26.
 9.13. he called them the land of Cabul
 2 King. 4.36. he called to Gehazi, so he called her
 18.4. he called it Nehushtan. || he called for a fam. Psal. 105.16.
 Jer. 44.8. then called he Johanan, son of Kareah
 Lam. 1.15. he hath called an assembly against me
 Ezek. 9.3. he called to the man clothed with linen
 Mai. 10.1. he had called the twelve. || he called the multitude. 15.20.
 Mark 1.20. straightway he called them
 Luke 13.12. when Jesus saw her, he called her
 John 10.35. if he called them gods to whom the word
 Acts 9.41. when he had called the saints and widows
 10.23. then called he them in and lodged them
 16.29. then he called for a light
 19.25. whom he called together, with workmen of
 25.23. he called to him two centurions
 Rom. 8.30. them he also called, whom he called
 9.24. even us whom he hath called, not of Jews only
 1 Pet. 1.15. as he which called you is holy. **See Called the name**
I Called, or I have Called. further.
 Numb. 24.10. I called thee to curse mine enemies
 Judg. 12.2. when I called you ye delivered me not
 1 Sam. 3.5. I called not, lie down again. 6.
 28.15. not by dreams therefore I have called thee
 2 Sam. 22.7. in my distress I called. Psal. 18.6, 118.5.
 Neb. 5.12. I called the priests and took an oath
 Job 9.16. if I had called and he answered, yet would I not
 19.16. I called my servant, he gave me no answer
 Ffal. 17.6. I have called, and thou wilt hear me
 31.17. not ashamed, for I have called upon thee
 88.9. I have called daily upon thee
 116.4. then called I upon the name of the Lord
 Cqm. 5.6. I called him, but he gave me no answer
 Prov. 1.24. because I have called, and ye refused
 Isa. 13.3. I have called my mighty ones
 41.9. I have called thee from the chief men thereof
 43.1. I have called thee by thy name. 45.4.
 48.15. yea I have called him. || I have called him alone. 51.2.
 50.2. when I called, was there none to answer
 65.12. when I called, ye did not answer. Jer. 7.13.
 68.4. because when I called, none did answer
 Jer. 35.17. I have called to them, but they have not answered
 Lam. 1.19. I called for my lovers. || I called on thy name. 3.55.
 3.57. drewelt near in the day that I called
 Hof. 11.1. I called my son out of Egypt. Mai. 2.15.
 Hag. 1.1. I called for a drought. || other I called bands. Zech. 11.7.
 John 15.15. but I have called you friends
 Acts 13.2. for the work whereto I have called them
 28.20. for this cause I have called for you
Called by my name.
 2 Chr. 14. if my people which are called by my name
 Isa. 43.7. every one that is called by my name
 65.1. to a nation that was not called by my name
 Jer. 10.1. this house which is called by. ver. 11, 14, 30, 32, 34, 34, 15.
 25.29. evil on the city which is called by my name
 Amos 9.12. remnant of the heathen called by my name
Called by thy name.
 1 King 8.43. house I have builded, is called by thy name. 2 Chr. 6.33.
 Isa. 4.1. let us be called by thy name

43.1. I have called thee by thy name. 45.4.
 63.19. they were not called by thy name
 Jer. 14.9. we are called by thy name, leave us not
 15.16. for I am called by thy name
 Dan. 9.18. city called by thy name. || city and people called. 19.
Called his name.
 Gen. 35.10. he called his name Israel. || she called his name Benoni. 18
 1 Cor. 4.9. his mother called his name Jabel
 7.16. she called his name Peresh. || he called his name Beriah. 23.
 Mai. 1.25. called his name Jesus. || his name is the word of G. Rev. 19.13
Called the name.
 Gen. 28.19. called the name of that place Beth-el. || Massah. Exod. 17.7
 Exod. 16.31. called the name thereof Manna
 17.15. called the name of it Jehovah-shih
 Judg. 15.9. called the name thereof Balaak-kore
 1 King 7.21. called the name thereof Jachin. 2 Chr. 3.17.
 Job 42.14. called the name of the first Jemima
Sent and Called.
 Gen. 27.42. she sent and called Jacob her younger son
 31.4. Jacob sent and called Rachel and Leah
 45.14. Pharaoh sent and called Joseph
 Job. 24.9. Balak sent and called Balaam to curse
 Judg. 4.6. she sent and called Barak
 16.18. she sent and called for the lords of the Philistines
 2 Sam. 12.25. he sent and called his name Jedidiah
 1 King. 2.36. the king sent and called for Shimei. 43.
 12.3. they sent and called Jeroboam. 2 Chr. 10.3.
 Esther 5.10. he sent and called for his friends
 Acts 20.17. he sent to Ephesus, and called for the elders
Shall be Called.
 Gen. 2.23. she shall be called woman. || shall be e. no more Abram. 17.5
 21.12. in Isaac shall thy seed be called. Rom. 9.7. Heb. 11.18.
 32.28. shall be called no more Jac. || shall be e. after their brethren. 48.6
 Deut. 25.10. his name shall be called in Israel, the house of him that
 Prov. 16.21. wife in heart shall be called prudent
 24.8. shall be called a mischievous person
 Isa. 4.3. remain in Jerusalem shall be called holy
 9.6. his name shall be called wonderful
 19.18. one shall be called the city of destruction
 32.5. vile person shall be no more called liberal
 35.8. it shall be called the way of holiness
 54.5. God of the whole earth shall be called
 56.7. my house shall be called the house of prayer. Mai. 2.13.
 Jer. 7.32. this place shall no more be called Tophet. 19.6.
 23.6. he shall be called The Lord our righteousness
 33.16. she shall be called
 Zech. 8.3. Jerusalem shall be called a city of truth
 Mat. 1.1. f. 23. his name shall be called Immanuel
 2.23. he shall be called a Nazarene
 5.9. they shall be called the children of God
 19. shall be called least, shall be e. great in the kingdom of God
 Luke 1.32. shall be called the Son of the highest
 35. shall be called the Son of God. || he shall be cal. John. 60.
 2.23. every male shall be called h. || she shall be e. adulteress. Rom. 7.3
 Rom. 9.26. shall be called the children of the living God
Shall be Called.
 Isa. 1.26. shall be called the city of righteousness
 47.1. shall be called no more delicate. || shall no more be e. lady. 5
 68.12. shall be called the repairer of breaches
 62.2. shall be called by a new name. || shall be called Hephzibah. 4
 12. thou shalt be called Sought out
 Luke 1.76. thou child shalt be called the prophet of the highest
 John 1.42. thou shalt be called Cephas, a stone
They Called.
 Numb. 25.2. they called the people to the sacrifice
 Judg. 16.25. they called for Samson out of prison
 Eph. 9.26. they called these days Purim
 Ffal. 99.6. they called upon the Lord, and he answered
 Jer. 12.6. they have called a multitude after thee
 30.17. because they called thee an outcast
 Hof. 11.2. as they called them so they went from them
 7. though they called them to the most high
 Mai. 10.25. if they have called the master of the house
 Luke 1.59. they called him Zechariah, after the name of his father
 John 9.18. they called the parents of him that received sight
 24. then again they called the man
 Acts 4.18. they called them and commanded them not to speak
 5.40. when they had called the apostles and beaten
 14.12. and they called Barnabas Jupiter
Was Called.
 Deut. 3.13. which was called the land of giants
 Judg. 6. f. 34. Abiezer was called after him
 2 Chr. 20.26. place was called valley of Berachah
 Ezra 2.61. and was called after their name. Neb. 7.63.
 Isa. 48.8. and wait called a transgressor
 Dan. 10.1. whose name was called Belteshazzar
 Mai. 2.6.3. who was called Caiaphas. || was called field of blood. 27.8
 Luke 1.36. who was called barren. || his name was called Jesus. 2.21.
 John 2.2. both Jesus was called, and his disciples
 Acts 13.1. Simeon that was called Niger
 24.2. when he was called forth, Tertullus began
 28.1. the island was called Melita

1 Cor. 7. 20. the same calling wherein he was called
 Heb. 11. 8. Abraham when he was called, obeyed
 Jam. 2. 23. he was called the friend of God
 Rev. 19. 11. that sat upon him was called faithful

Callest, Callest.

Judg. 8. 1. that thou callest us not
 1 Sam. 3. 5. here I am, for thou callest me
 Psal. 81. 7. thou callest in trouble, and I delivered
 Ezek. 23. 31. thus thou callest to remembrance the lewdness
 Mat. 19. 17. why callest thou me good. Mark 10. 18. Luke 18. 19.

Callesth.

1 Kin. 8. 43. do according to all the stranger callesth for. 2 Chr. 6. 33.
 Job 12. 4. who callesth upon God, and he answereth
 Psal. 42. 7. deep callesth to deep
 147. 4. he callesth them all by their names. Isa. 49. 26.
 Prov. 18. 6. his mouth callesth for strokes
 Isa. 21. 11. he callesth to me out of Sair
 59. 4. none callesth for justice. || none that callesth on thy name. 64. 7
 Hos. 7. 7. none among them callesth unto me
 Amos 5. 8. that callesth for the waters of the sea. 9. 6.
 Mat. 27. 47. this man callesth for Elias. Mark 15. 35.
 Mark 3. 13. and callesth to him whom he would
 6. 7. callesth to him the twelve. || Jesus callesth his disciples. 8. 1.
 10. 49. arise, he callesth thee. || but of him that callesth. Rom. 9. 11.
 13. 37. if David callesth him Lord. Luke 20. 44.
 Luke 15. 6. he callesth together his friends. || she callesth her friends. 9.
 20. 37. when he callesth the Lord, the God of Abraham
 Job. 10. 3. callesth his own sheep. || malleth callesth for thee. 11. 28.
 Rom. 4. 17. and callesth those things which be not
 1 Cor. 12. 3. callesth Jesus accused
 Gal. 5. 8. someth not of him that callesth you
 1 Thess. 3. 24. faithful is he that callesth you
 Rev. 1. 10. Jezebel which callesth her self a prophetess

Calling.

Num. 10. 2. mayst use them for the calling of the assemblies
 Isa. 1. 13. calling of assemblies I cannot away with
 Ezek. 33. 19. in calling to remembrance the days of her youth
 Rom. 11. 29. the gifts and calling of God without repentance
 1 Cor. 1. 26. ye see your calling, brethren
 7. 20. let every man abide in the same calling
 Eph. 1. 18. may know what is the hope of his calling
 4. 4. as ye are called in one hope of your calling
 Phil. 3. 14. for the prize of the high calling of God in
 1 Thess. 1. 11. God would count you worthy of this calling
 2 Tim. 1. 9. who hath called us with an holy calling
 Heb. 3. 1. partakers of the heavenly calling
 1 Pet. 1. 10. make your calling and election sure
 Isa. 41. 4. calling the generations from the beginning
 46. 11. calling a ravenous bird from the east
 Mat. 11. 16. calling to their fellows. Luke 7. 32.
 Mark 11. 31. Peter calling to remembrance, faith, master, the fig-tree
 Acts 7. 59. stoned Stephen calling upon God
 22. wash away thy sins, calling on the name
 1 Pet. 3. 6. Sarah obeyed Abraham, calling him Lord

Calme.

Psal. 107. 29. he maketh the storm a calm
 Jon. 1. 11. that the sea may be calm. || so shall it be calm. 12.
 Mat. 8. 26. and there was a great calm. Mark 4. 39. Luke 8. 24.
 Job 21. 10. cow calmeth, and callesth not her calf
 39. 1. canst thou mark when the hinds do calve
 Psal. 29. 9. maketh the hinds to calve. || him calved and forf. Jer. 14. 5

Calves.

1 Sam. 6. 7. bring cal home from them. || made cal of gold. 1 Kin. 12. 28
 2 Kin. 10. 29. Jehu departed not from the golden calves
 2 Chr. 11. 15. ordained priests for the c. || are with you golden c. 13. 8
 Psal. 68. 30. rebuke the bulls, with the calves of the people
 Hos. 10. 5. because of the calves of Bethel. || killeth the calves. 13. 2.
 14. 2. so will we render the calves of our lips
 Amos 6. 4. and the calves out of the stall
 Mic. 6. 6. shall I come with calves of a year old
 Mal. 4. 2. and grow up as calves of the stall
 Heb. 9. 12. nor by blood of calves. || he took the blood of c. and spr. 19

Came.

down, forth, I, in, near, nigh, over, out, past,
 then, they, word of the Lord
 Gen. 10. 14. out of whom came Philistim, Caphtorim. 1 Chr. 1. 11.
 20. 3. God came to Abim. in a dream. || God came to Laban. 31. 24.
 27. 35. thy brother came with subtilty
 32. 8. we came to Esau. || Esau came, and with him four bund. 33. 1.
 39. 16. untill her lord came home. || your money came to me. 43. 7
 Exod. 22. 15. it came for his hire
 Num. 13. 27. we came to the land whither thou sentest us
 19. 2. upon which never came yoke
 22. 9. God came to Balaam. 20.
 Dent. 1. 19. we came to Kadesh-Bar. || Lord came from Sinai. 33. 2.
 Job. 15. 18. as she came to him, she moved him. Judg. 1. 14.
 Judg. 5. 19. the kings came, and fought
 7. 13. came to a tent, and smote it
 9. 25. they robbed all that came along
 57. upon them came the curse of Jotham
 11. 18. came not within border of Moab

13. 10. that came to me the other day. || came to the man. 11.
 19. 22. bring forth the man that came into thy house
 20. 48. Israel smote all that came to hand
 Ruth 2. 6. is this the Moabitish damsel that came back
 4. 1. kinsman of whom Boaz spake, came by
 1 Sam. 2. 17. priests saw, came. 15. || fo to all that came thither. 14.
 27. there came a man of God to Eli
 4. 1. word of Samuel came to all Israel
 7. 13. came no more into the coast of Israel
 9. 15. told Samuel a day before Saul came
 10. 14. we came to Samuel. || Samuel came not to Gilgal. 13. 8.
 17. 34. there came a lion, and a bear
 2 Sam. 2. 4. men of Judah came and anointed David
 3. 25. he came to deceive thee
 13. 30. while they were in the way, tidings came
 36. behold the kings sons came
 15. 2. when any man came to the king for judgement
 16. 15. Abalom and Ahitophel came to Jerusalem
 19. 34. Mephibosheth not trimmed till the day David came
 20. 12. every one that came by flood fill
 1 Kin. 1. 42. while he yet spake, Jonathan came
 4. 37. provided for all that came
 34. there came of all people to hear Solomon
 10. 10. came no more such spices. || came no more almond-trees. 12.
 12. 12. Jeroboam and the people came the third day. 2 Chr. 10. 13.
 13. 10. he returned not the way that he came
 19. 9. he came thither into a cave. || came to Samaria. 20. 43.
 2 Kin. 4. 11. it fell on a day, that he came thither
 27. when she came to the man of God
 5. 15. he returned, and came, and stood before him
 6. 33. bands came no more. || ere the messenger came. 32.
 8. 14. departed from Elisha, and came to his master
 9. 11. wherefore came this mad fellow
 10. 12. he arose and came to Samaria
 21. worshippers of Baal came, not a man that came not
 16. 11. against king Amaziah came from Damascus
 17. 28. one of the priests came to Bethel
 19. 33. by the way that he came, shall he return
 24. 3. at the command of the Lord came this on Judah
 10. the city came into siege
 1 Chr. 2. 55. these are the Kenites that came of Hemath
 4. 41. these came in the days of Hezekiah
 5. 3. of Judah came chief rulers
 7. 32. his brethren came to comfort him
 12. 1. these came to David day by day. || there came. 22.
 2 Chr. 11. 14. Levites left their possessions, and came to Judah
 12. 11. the guard came and fetcht them
 14. 14. for the fear of the Lord came upon them
 22. 1. band of men that came with the Arabians
 24. 18. wrath came on Judah. || army came with small comp. 24.
 25. 30. Amaziah would not hear, for it came of God
 30. 12. diverse humbled themselves, and came to Jerusalem
 31. 5. as the command came abroad
 Ezra 2. 2. which came with Zerubbabel
 5. 5. till the matter came to Darius
 Neh. 7. 73. when seventh month came, they were in their city
 Esth. 1. 17. Vasthi to be brought, but she came not
 2. 13. thus came every maiden. || kings decree came. 4. 2. 8. 17.
 Job 3. 15. I feared a fear, and it came
 26. yet trouble came. || evil came, darkness came. 30. 26.
 29. 13. that was ready to perish came upon me
 Psal. 18. 6. my cry came. || my form came. 27. 2.
 105. 19. untill the time that his word came. || his soul came into iron. 118
 34. he spake, and the locusts came
 Eccl. 5. 15. to go as he came. 16.
 Isa. 20. 1. in the year that Tartan came to Ashdod
 30. embassadours came to Hana. || ends of the earth came. 41. 9
 Jer. 7. 31. neither came it into my mind. 19. 5. 13. 35.
 8. 15. we looked for peace, no good came
 44. 21. came it not into his mind
 Ezek. 4. 14. neither came there abominable flesh into my mouth
 17. 3. came to Lebanon, and took the highest branches
 33. 22. afore he that had escaped came
 37. 7. bones came together. || breath came into them. 10.
 43. 3. glory of God came. || all this came on Nebuchadn. Dan. 4. 28.
 6. 29. thoughts came up into thy mind
 Dan. 7. 13. came to the ancient of days. || untill ancient of days came. 22
 Amos 6. 1. so whom the house of Israel came
 Jon. 3. 6. word came to the king of Nineveh
 Hag. 3. 3. God came from Teman
 Hag. 1. 9. looked for much, it came to little
 2. 16. one came to the priests to draw out
 Zech. 7. 12. therefore came great wrath from the Lord
 16. all nations that came against Jerusalem
 Mat. 2. 1. there came wise men. || came the Baptist. 3. 1.
 7. 25. floods came. 27. || came into his own city. 9. 1.
 9. 30. woman came behind him. || blind men came. 28.
 20. 28. son of man came not to be ministered to
 21. 28. came to the first. || came to the second. 30.
 32. John came in the way of righteousness
 25. 10. bridegroom came. || in prison ye came to me. 36.
 26. 49. forthwith he came to Jesus. || false witnesses came. 60.

CAM

CAM

CAM

CAM

28.13. his disciples *came* by night, and stole him
Mark 3.8. heard what he did, *came* to him
 9.21. how long ago since this *came* to him
 12.28. one of the Scribes *came*. || Elizabeth's time *came*. *Luke* 1.57.
Luke 9.34. there *came* a cloud. || there *came* a voice. 35.
 15.17. when he *came* to himself, || arose and *came* to his father. 20
John 1.7. the fame *came* for a witness. || *came* to his own, 11.
 17. grace and truth *came* by Jesus Christ
 3.1. the fame *came* to Jesus by night. 7.50.19.39.
 23. *came*, and were baptized. || upon this *came* his disciples. 4.27
 10.35. unto whom the word of God *came*
 12.30. this voice *came* not because of me
 20.19. *came* Jesus, and stood in the midst
Acts 8.46. till he *came* to Caesarea
 9.21. *came* hither for that intent
 10.45. as many as *came* with Peter
 11.5. it *came* even to me. || when he *came*, and saw the grace. 23.
 19.18. many that believed *came* and confessed
 28.31. any of the brethren that *came* shewed us any harm
Rom 5.18. judgement *came*, free gift *came* upon all
 7.9. when commandment *came*, sin revived. || Christ *came*. 9.5.
1 Cor 14.36. *came* word of God out from you. || by man's death. 15.21
Gal 3.12. before certain *came* from James. || before faith *came*. 3.23.
Eph 3.17. *came* and preached peace
 1 *Thes* 1.5. our gospel *came* not to you in word only
 1 *Tim* 1.15. Christ *came* to save sinners
 2 *Tim* 3.11. persecutions which *came* to me at Antioch
 2 *Pet* 1.17. when there *came* such a voice to him
 18. voice *came* from heaven. || prophesie. 2. not in old time. 21
 1 *John* 5.6. this is he that *came* by water and blood
 3 *John* 3. brethren *came* and testified of the truth
 Rev.16.19. great Babylon *came* in remembrance

See Spirit of the Lord.

CAME again.

Judg 13.9. angel *came* again to the woman
 15.19. there *came* water. || and his spirit *came* again; 1 *Sam*. 30. 12
 21.14. Benjamites *came* again at that time
 1 *Kin* 17.22. soul of the child *came* into him again
 19.7. angel *came* again the second time
 2 *Kin* 5.14. his flesh *came* again like the flesh of a child
 7.8. *came* again, and entered into another tear
Exra 3.1. there *came* again to Judah and Jerusalem. *Neb* 7.6.
Ezra 6.13. Mordecai *came* again to the kings gate
Dan 10.18. *came* again one that touched me. || ang. c. again. *Zeck* 4.1
Luke 8.55. her spirit *came* again, and she arose
John 8.3. early he *came* again into the temple

CAME down.

Gen 11.5. the Lord *came* down to see the city
 15.11. when the fowls *came* down on the carcase
 43.20. O fir, we *came* down indeed at the first
Exod 19.20. Lord *came* down upon mount Sinai
 34.29. Moses *came* d. from the mount. || *Aar*. *came* d. from off. *Le* 9.22
Nun 11.25. Lord *came* d. in a cl. 12.5. || Amalekites *came* d. 14.45
Judg 5.14. of Machir *came* down governors
 2 *Sam* 21.10. he bowed the heavens, and *came* down. *Psal* 18.9.
 2 *Kin* 1.10. there *came* down fire from heaven, and consumed. 12.14.
 1 *Chr* 7.21. because they *came* down to take their cattle
 2 *Chr* 7.1. an end of praying, fire *came* down. 3.
Lam 1.9. therefore she *came* down wonderfully
Dan 4.13. holy One *came* down from heaven
 12.1.13. but evil *came* down from the Lord to the gate of Jerusalem
Mat 17.9. as they *came* down from the mount. *Mark* 9.9.
Luke 16.31. by chance there *came* down a certain priest
 19.6. he made haste, and *came* down
Job 3.13. ascended to heaven, but he that *came* down
 6.38. for I *came* down from heaven. || bread which *came*. 41.51.58
Acts 13.1. certain men which *came* down from Judea, taught
 21.10. *came* down a certain prophet named Agabus
Rev 20.9. fire *came* down from God, and devoured them

CAME forth.

Exod 13.8. Lord did to me when I *came* forth
Nun 11.20. why *came* we forth. || they both *came* forth. 12.5.
Deut 23.4. met you not with bread and water when ye *came* forth
Job 9.12. hot on the day we *came* forth
Judg 14.14. out of the eater *came* forth meat, out of the str. *came* forth
 2 *Sam* 16.5. Shimei *came* forth, and curs. || my son which *came* for. 11
 1 *Kin* 21.21. there *came* forth a spirit, and said, I will be a lying
 2 *Kin* 2.23. little children *came* forth. || two she-bears *came* forth. 24
 21.15. since the day their fathers *came* forth. *Jer* 7.29.
 2 *Chr* 32.21. that *came* forth of his own bowels, slew him
Prov 7.15. therefore *came* I forth to meet thee
Ecl 5.15. as he *came* forth, so shall he go naked
Jer 20.18. wherefore *came* I forth out of the womb
Dan 3.26. *came* forth ye three, and they *came* forth
 5.5. *came* forth fingers. || a fiery flame *came* forth. 7.10.
 8.9. out of them *came* forth a little horn. || command *came* for. 9.23
Zeck 10.4. out of him *came* forth his corner. || therefore c. 1f. *Mark* 1.38
Job 11.44. he that was dead *came* for. || I c. forth from the Path. 16.28
 19.5. Jesus *came* forth wearing the crown

I came.

Gen 24.42. I *came* this day to the well
 30.30. little thou hadst before I *came*

48.9. which were born before I *came* into Egypt
 7. when I *came* from Padan, Rachel died
Exod 5.23. since I *came* to speak in thy name to Pharaoh
Deut 22.14. when I *came* to her, I found her not a maid
Judg 26.4. I *came* into Gibeath that belongeth to Benjamin
 1 *Kin* 10.7. I believed not the words till I *came*. 2 *Chr* 9.6.
Neb 6.10. afterward I *came* to the house of Shemaiah
 13.6. *came* I to the king. || I *came* to Jerusalem. 7.
Isa 50.2. wherefore when I *came* was there no man
Ezek 3.15. then I *came* to them of the captivity
 43.3. when I *came* to destroy the city
Mat 10.34. I *came* not to send peace
Mark 2.17. I *came* not to call the righteous. *Luke* 5.32.
John 8.14. I know whence I *came*, I *came* from God. 43.
 12.27. for this cause *came* I unto this hour
 47. I *came* not to judge the world
 18.37. for this cause *came* I into the world
Acts 10.39. therefore *came* I without gain-saying
 20.18. from the first day I *came* into Asia
 23.11. I *came* into Damascus. || then *came* I with an army. 23.27.
 24.17. I *came* to bring alms to my nation
 1 *Cor* 2.1. when I *came* to you, I *came* not with excellency
 2 *Cor* 1.23. to spare you I *came*, I *came* not as yet
 2.3. lest when I *came* I should have sorrow
 13. when I *came* to Troas to preach
Gal 1.21. afterwards I *came* into the regions of Syria

CAME in.

Gen 6.4. when sons of God *came* in to the daughters of men
 19.5. where are the men that *came* in
 9. this one fellow *came* in. || Esau *came* in from hunting. 27.30.
 38.18. Judah *came* in unto her. || *came* in to lie with me. 39.14.
Exod 21.3. it *came* in by himself. || none went out, nor c. in. *Job* 6.1
 1 *Sam* 18.13. he went out, and *came* in before the people. 16.
 2 *Sam* 11.4. she c. in, and he lay with her. || as she c. in at door. 1 *Ki* 14.6
 2 *Chr* 15.5. no peace to him that *came* in. *Zeck* 8.10.
Eph 3.14. she *came* in to the king no more, except
Jer 32.23. and they *came* in, and possessed it
 37.4. Jeremiah *came* in, and went out
Ezek 46.9. not return by the way he *came* in
Dan 4.7. then *came* in the magicians. 5.8. || at last Daniel *came* in. 4.8.
Yen 2.7. my prayer *came* in. || the king *came* in to see the gu. *Mat* 22.11
Luk 1.28. the angel c. in to Mary. || since time I c. in she bath. 7.45.
Acts 5.7. not knowing what was done *came* in. || young men *came* in. 10
Gal 2.4. who *came* in privily to spy out our liberty

CAME near.

Gen 19.9. *came* near to break the door
Exod 14.20. the one *came* not near the other all the night
 40.32. when they *came* near to the altar
Nun 31.48. officers *came* near to Moses. || chief of Joseph's near. 36.1
Deut 1.22. ye *came* near to me every one of you. 3.23.
Job 10.24. they *came* near, and put their feet
 17.4. *came* near to Eleazar. 21.1.
 1 *Kin* 18.36. evening sacrifice Elijah *came* near
 2 *Kin* 4.27. Gehazi *came* near to thrust her away
 2 *Chr* 18.23. Zedekiah *came* near and smote Micahiah
Jer 43.1. from the leat to the greatell *came* near
Dan 3.8. Chaldeans *came* near, and accused Shad. || *Neb*. *came* near. 26
Acts 9.3. as he journeyed, *came* near to Damascus

CAME nigh.

Exod 32.19. as soon as he *came* nigh, he saw the calf
 34.32. afterward all the children of Israel *came* nigh
 2 *Sam* 15.5. when any *came* nigh to do him offence
Mat 15.29. Jesus *came* nigh to the sea of Galilee
Mar 11.1. when they c. nigh to Jerus. || when he c. nigh the gate. *Luk* 7.13

CAME over.

Job 4.22. Israel *came* over Jordan. || Levite *came* against Jeb. *Jud* 19.10
Mark 5.1. they *came* over to the other side of the sea

CAME out.

Gen 24.15. Rebecca *came* out. || first *came* out red all over. 25.25.
 38.28. this *came* out first. || the souls which *came* out. 46.16.
Exod 13.3. this day in which ye *came* out. 4.
 32.24. there *came* out this calf. || they three *came* out. *Nun* 13.4.
Lev 9.24. a fire *came* out from the Lord. 16.35.
Nun 16.27. Dathan *came* out. || water *came* out abundantly. 20.11.
Deut 11.10. not as the land from whence ye *came* out
Job 5.4. that *came* out were circums. 5. || that all c. out were consumed. 6
Judg 3.22. and the dirt *came* out. || Jael *came* out. 4.22.
 1 *Sam* 4.16. I am he that *came* out of the army
 21.5. about these three days since I *came* out, and the vessels
 2 *Sam* 2.23. spear *came* out behind him. || Michal *came* out. 6.20.
 11.23. men prevailed against us, and *came* out
 18.4. all the people *came* out by hundreds
 1 *Kin* 8.9. Lord made a covenant when they *came* out. 2 *Chr* 5.10.
 20.19. princes of the provinces *came* out
 2 *Chr* 10.10. not let Israel invade when they *came* out
Job 12.21. naked *came* I out. || nor give up the ghost when c. out. 3.11.
Jer 17.16. that which *came* out of my lips was right
Ezek 1.4. whirlwind *came* out of the north
Hab 3.14. they *came* out as a whirlwind to scatter
Zeck 5.9. there *came* out two women. || whole city *came* out. *Mat* 8.34
Mat 12.44. return to my house, whence I *came* out. *Luke* 11.24.
 27.32. as they *came* out, they found Simon. || *came* out of graves. 53
Mar.

Mark 1.16. cried with a loud voice, he came out. 9.16.
6.34. when he came out, he saw much people
9.7. a voice came out of the cloud
Luke 1.12. when he came out, he could not speak
4.35. and he came out of him. || came his father out. 15.28.
John 16.27. have believed that I came out from God
17.8. known assuredly that I came from thee
19.34. forthwith came out blood and water
Acts 8.7. unclean spirits came out. || came out the same hour. 16.18.
1 Cor. 14.36. what came the word of God out from you
Heb. 1.16. howbeit not all that came out of Egypt
11.15. mindfull of that country whence they came out
Rev. 7.14. these came out of great tribulation
14.15. another angel came out of the temple. 17.
18. another came out from the altar
15.6. seven angels came out of the temple
19.5. a voice came out of the throne

Came to pass.
Exod. 13.41. self-same day it came to pass. 51.
Deu. 2.16. so it came to pass. 1 Sam. 13.22. 2 Kin. 15.12. Est. 3.8. Acts 27.44
Job 17.13. yet it came to pass when Israel grew strong
21.45. all came to pass. || for it came to pass. Jud. 13.30. 1 Kin. 11.4. 15
Judg. 15.1. but it came to pass. 2 Kin. 3.5. Neh. 4.1.7. Fer. 35.11.
1 Sam. 1.20. wherefore it came to pass. || word of Samuel came to pass. 4. ||
10.9. all those sayings came to pass that day
14.1. now it came to pass upon a day
2 Sam. 2.1. came to pass after this. 8.1. 10.1. 2 Kin. 6.24. 2 Chr. 30.1.
2 Kin. 8.15. came to pass on the morrow. 1 Chr. 10.8. Fer. 30.3. Acts 4.5
1 Sa. 48.3. I did them suddenly, and they came to pass
5. before it came to pass I shewed it thee
1 The. 3.4. even as it came to pass, and ye know

Then came.
Ex. 17.8. then came Amalek, and fought with Israel
Num. 27.1. then came daughters of Zeloph.
1 Sam. 21.1. then came David to Nob. || then came all tribes to Dav. 3 Sam. 5.1
2 Sam. 24.6. then they came to Gilead, and to Tahtim Hod
2 Kin. 18.37. then came Eliakim son of Hilkiah. 1 Sa. 36.22.
2 Chr. 1.13. then Solomon came from his journey
12.5. then came Shemajah the prophet to Rehoboam
Ezra 5.16. then came Sheshbazzar, and laid the foundation
Neh. 1.1. then Hanani came. || then I came to the government. 2.9.
Job 30.26. when I looked for good then evil came
Jer. 19.14. then came Jeremiah from Tophet
38.27. then came all the princes to Jeremiah
Ezek. 14.1. then came certain of the elders to me
23.39. then they came the same day into my sanctuary
Mat. 9.14. then came to him the disciples of John
15.1. then came to Jesus Scribes. || then came disciples. 12. 17. 19.
25. then came syc and worshipped him. Mark 7.25.
18.21. then came Peter, and said, Lord, how oft
20.20. then came to him the mother of Zebedee
26.50. then came they and laid hands on Jesus
Luke 3.12. then came publicans to be baptized
23.7. then came the day of unleavened bread
John 7.45. then came the officers to the chief priests
13.28. then came there a voice from heaven
20.26. then came Jesus, the doors being shut

They came, or came they.
Gen. 11.31. they came to Haran into the land of Cana. || they came. 13.5.
Exod. 16.35. they came to a land inhab. till they came to the borders
19.1. same day came they into the wilderness of Sinai
Num. 10.41. I set up the tabernacle against they came
Judg. 6.5. they came as grasshoppers for multitude
2 Sam. 4.7. when they came, he lay on his bed
6.6. when they came to Nachons chrething-floor. 1 Chr. 13.9.
1 Kin. 1.32. and they came before the king
2.7. for so they came to me when I fled
13.25. they came, and told it in the city
2 Kin. 2.4. so they came to Jericho. || when they came to Jordan. 6.4
20.14. from whence came they to thee. 1 Sa. 19.3.
2 Chr. 30.4. out of all Judah they came to seek
29.17. on the eighth day came they to the porch
Ezra 2.68. some when they came offered freely
Neh. 13.21. from that time came they no more
Job 6.10. they came thither and were ashamed
30.14. they came upon me as a wide breaking in of waters
Psal. 88.17. they came round about me daily like waters
Jer. 14.3. they came to the pits. || then came they to Tahpan. 43.7.
Ezek. 23.40. to whom a messenger was sent, and so they came
Dan. 2.2. so they came and stood before the king
6.24. or ever they came at the bottom of the den
Mat. 1.18. before they came together, she was found with child
14.34. they came into the land of Genesareth
18.31. they came and told their lord all. Luke 14.31.
26.50. then came they and laid hands on Jesus.
73. after a while came they that rood by
Mark 1.45. they came to him from every quarter
3.13. called whom he would, and they came
Luke 2.16. they came with haste and found Mary
24.23. they came, saying that they had seen a vision
John 12.9. they came not for Jesus sake only
Acts 8.36. they came to a certain water

12.10. they came to the iron gate. || they came with one accord. 20.
17.1. they came to Thellaloonia. || they came thither also. 13.
23.14. they came to chief priests. || who when they came to Cefarea. 33
28.15. they came to meet us. || whence came they. Rev. 7.13.
Word of the Lord came.
Gen. 15.1. word of the Lord came to Abraham. 4. || to Samuel. 1 Sam.
15.10. 2 Sam. 17.4. || to Nathan. 1 Chr. 17.3. || to Gad. 2 Sam. 24.11
to Solomon. 1 Kin. 6.11. || to the prophet that called him back. 13
20.16.1. || to Jehu against Baalba. 7. || to Elijah. 17.1.8. 18.1. 19.9
21.17.28. || to whom the word of the L. came. 18.31.
2 Kin. 30.4. to Isaiah. 2 Sa. 38.4. || to David. 1 Chr. 22.8.
2 Chr. 11.2. to Shemaiah. 12.7. 1 Kin. 12.22.
Jer. 1.3. to Jeremiah. 4. 12.1. 14.1. 29.30. 33.1. 19. Dan. 9.3.
Ezek. 1.3. word of the Lord came expressly to Ezekiel. 3.16.
Hos. 1.1. to Hosea. || to Joel. Joel 1.1. || to Jonah. Jon. 1.1. 3.1.
Mic. 1.1. to Micah. || to Zephaniah. Zeph. 1.1. || by Haggai. Hag. 1.1
Zech. 1.1. to Zechariah. || the word of the Lord of hosts to me. 7.4. 18.1
Camel.
Lev. 11.4. these ye shall not eat as the camel. Deut. 14.7.
1 Sam. 15.3. destroy infant, sucking, camel, also
Zech. 14.15. so shall the plague be of the camel
Mat. 19.24. it is easier for a camel. Mark 10.25. Luke 18.25.
23.24. I train at a gnat, swallow a camel
Camelion.
Lev. 11.30. these shall be unclean Camelion
Camels.
Gen. 12.16. Abrah. had cam. || 1 Sa. 30.43. || Ishm. came with cam. 37.25
24.19. I will draw for thy cam. 44. || put them in cam-furniture. 31.34
Exod. 9.3. hand of the Lord upon the camels
Judg. 6.5. they and their camels without number. 7.12.
8.21. ornament, and chains about camels. 26.
1 Sam. 27.9. David took away cam. || Reuben took cam. 1 Chr. 5.21.
30.17. save 400 which rode on cam. || Haz. took 40 cam. 2 Kin. 8.9
1 Kin. 10.2. she came to Jerusalem with camels. 2 Chr. 9.1.
1 Chr. 12.40. Zebulun brought bread on camels
27.30. over the camels was Obil the Ishmaelite
Ezra 2.67. their camels were 435. Neh. 7.69.
Ezek. 8.10. sent letters by posts on camels. 14
Job 1.3. his substance was 3000 camels. || Chaldeans fell on camels. 17
1 Sa. 21.7. he saw a chariot of asses and camels
30.6. their treasures on bunches of camels
60.6. multitude of camels shall cover thee
Jer. 49.19. shall take their camels. || their camels shall be a booty. 33
Ezek. 25.5. I will make Rabbah a stable for camels
Mat. 3.4. John had his raiment of camels hair. Mark 1.6.
Camel.
Gen. 16.8. whence camest thou, Hagar
24.5. bring thy son to the land from whence thou camest
27.33. I have eaten all before thou camest
Ex. 23.15. for in it thou camest out from Egypt. 34.18.
Num. 22.37. wherefore camest thou not unto me
Deut. 3.37. to the land of Ammon thou camest not
16.3. remember the day thou camest, thou camest in haste
1 Sam. 13.11. thou camest not within the days appointed
17.28. why camest thou down hither
2 Sam. 11.10. camest thou not from thy journey
15.20. whereas thou camest but yesterday
1 Kin. 13.9. not return the way that thou camest. 17.
14. art thou the man of God that thou camest
2 Kin. 19.18. turn thee back the way thou camest. 1 Sa. 37.29.
1 Sa. 64.3. thou camest down, the mountains flowed
Jer. 1.5. before thou camest forth I sanctified thee
Ezek. 32.3. thou camest forth with thy rivers
Mat. 22.13. how camest thou in hither
John 6.25. when camest thou hither. || thou camest forth from God. 16.30
Acts 9.17. appeared unto thee in the way as thou camest
Camel.
Judg. 10.5. Jait was buried in Camel
Camp, into the Camp, out of the Camp.
remed above, without.
Exod. 14.19. angel of God which went before the camp
16.13. quails covered the camp
32.17. a noise of war in the camp
27. go through the camp, and stay
36.6. caused it to be proclaimed throughout the camp
Lev. 17.3. killeth any goat in the camp
24.10. strove together in the camp
Num. 1.52. pitch every one by his camp
2.3. on the east-side camp of Judah
4.5. when the camp setteth forward, || as the camp setteth. 15.
11.5. consumed them in the utmost part of the camp
26. they prophesied in the camp
Deut. 23.10. he shall not come within the camp
14. Lord walketh in the midst of the camp
Job 6.18. make the camp of Israel a curse
Judg. 7.17. when I come to the outside of the camp. 19.
13.25. spirit of God began to move in the camp
21.8. came none to the camp from Jabbeth
1 Sam. 4.6. noise of this shout in the camp. || run to the camp. 17. 17
13. 23. the standing camp of the Philistines went out
1 Kin. 16.16. made Omri king in the camp
2 Kin. 6.8. such a place shall be my camp

CAM

CAN

CAN

CAP

7-7. left the *camp* as it was. || lepers came to the *camp*. 8.
19-35. sinote in the *camp* of the Assyrians. *Isa*. 37. 36.

2 *Chr*. 23. 1. came with Arab. to the *camp*
Psa. 78. 28. let it fall in the midst of their *camp*

106. 16. they envied Moses in the *camp*

Exe. 4. 3. set the *camp* also against it

Joe. 2. 11. for his *camp* is very great

Rev. 20. 9. compassed the *camp* of the saints

Into the Camp.

Lev. 14. 8. after that he shall come into the *camp*. 16. 26. 28.

Num. 11. 30. Moses gat him into the *camp*

Deut. 23. 11. when sun down come into the *camp*

1 *Sam*. 4. 7. God is come into the *camp*.

Out of the Camp.

Exod. 19. 17. Moses brought people

Lev. 10. 4. carry your brethren

14. 3. priest shall go

17. 3. killeth any goat

24. 23. bring him that had cursed

Num. 5. 2. put every leper

12. 14. let Miriam be shut

14. 44. Moses departed not

Deut. 23. 10. then shall he go abroad

1 *Sam*. 13. 17. spoilers came

2 *Sam*. 11. 2. a man came out of the *camp* from Saul

3. out of the *camp* of Israel am I escaped

Round about the Camp.

Num. 11. 31. quails fell, they spread them round about the *camp*. 32.

Judg. 7. 21. every man in his place round about the *camp*

Without the Camp.

Exod. 29. 14. bullock born without the *camp*. 21. 18. 17. 19. 11. 16. 27.

33. 7. pitch the tabern. fought the L. went

Lev. 6. 11. carry ashes forth

13. 46. that hath the plague shall dwell

Num. 5. 3. leper shall be put

15. 35. gatherer of sticks stoned

19. 3. bring red heifer

31. 19. do ye abide seven days

Deut. 23. 12. shall have a place also

Jos. 6. 33. Rahab left her kindred without the *camp*

Heb. 13. 11. bodies of beasts burnt with. c. || go to him without the c. 13

Camp, Campen.

Exod. 19. 2. there Israel camped before the mount

Isa. 29. 3. I will camp against thee round about

Fer. 50. 29. ye that bend the bowe camp against it

Nab. 3. 17. which camp in the hedges in the cold day

Camps.

Gen. 32. 1. 2. called the place two camps

Num. 5. 3. that they defile not their camps

10. 3. for the journeying of the camps

Amos. 4. 10. I have made the link of your camps to come

Campfire.

Can. 1. 14. beloved as a cluster campfire. || plants an orch. with ca. 4. 13

Can, how Can, Cannot.

Gen. 41. 38. can we find such a one as this is

Deut. 31. 2. I can no more go out. || can I bring him back ag. 2 *Sam*. 12. 23

2 *Sam*. 19. 35. can I discern, can I hear the voice of singing

Jos. 6. 6. can that which is unfavoury be eaten

8. 11. can the rush grow, can the flag

22. 1. can a man be profitable to God. || can he judge in dark. 13.

36. 29. can any understand the spreading of the clouds

Psa. 78. 19. can God furnish a table. || can he give bread. 20.

89. 6. who can be compared, can be likened

Prov. 6. 27. can a man take fire. || can one go upon coals. 28.

Isa. 46. 7. yet can he not answer. || can a woman forget. 49. 15.

Fer. 3. 32. can a maid forget. || can any hide himself in secret. 23. 24.

Amos. 3. 3. can two walk. || can a bird fall. 5. || who can but prophesie. 8

Mat. 19. 25. who then can be saved. *Mat*. 10. 26. *Luke*. 18. 26.

27. 65. make it as sure as ye can

Mark. 2. 19. can the children of the bridechamber fast

9. 29. this kind can come forth. || can ye drink of the cup. 38.

Luk. 6. 39. can the blind lead. || can any good thing come out. *Jos*. 1. 46

Jos. 6. 60. who can hear it. || can a devil open the eyes. 10. 21.

15. 4. no more can ye. || can any man forbid water. *Alis*. 10. 47.

Rom. 8. 7. neither indeed can be. || can faith save him. *Fam*. 2. 14.

Fam. 3. 12. can fig-tree bear olives: so can no fountain yield

How Can.

Deut. 1. 12. how can I alone bear. || how can I go. 1 *Sam*. 16. 2.

Esa. 8. 6. how can I endure to see. || how can a man be just. *Fer*. 25. 4.

Pro. 30. 4. how then can a man underit. || how can one be warm. *Ecl*. 4. 11

Fer. 47. 7. how can it be quiet. || how can ye, being evil. *Mat*. 12. 34.

|| or how canst thou be quiet

Jos. 3. 4. how can a man be born again. || how can these things be. 9

6. 52. how can this man give us his flesh

14. 5. how can we know the way. || how can I, except some *Alis*. 8. 31

Cannot.

Isa. 1. 13. I cannot away with. || read this I cannot. 29. 11.

Fer. 5. 22. yet can they not prevail, yet can they not pass over it

18. 6. cannot I do with you, as this potter

Dan. 2. 27. secret the king hath demanded, cannot the astrologers

Mat. 16. 3. can ye not discern the signs of the times

Luke. 13. 33. it cannot be that a prophet perish out of Jerusalem

6. 26. which would pass from hence to you cannot

1 *Cor*. 11. 1. 20. ye cannot eat the Lords supper

Heb. 9. 5. of which we cannot now speak particularly

Canst.

Exod. 33. 20. thou canst not see my face

Deut. 28. 27. whereof thou canst not be healed

Jos. 33. 5. if thou canst answer me

Mat. 8. 2. if thou wilt thou canst make me clean

Mark. 9. 22. if thou canst do any thing, have compassion

Alis. 21. 37. canst thou speak Greek

Candles, see Lamps with Heb. mark f.

Candle.

Jos. 18. 6. his candle shall be put out with him

21. 17. how oft is the candle of the wicked put out

29. 3. when his candle shined upon my head

Psa. 18. 28. for thou wilt light my candle

Prov. 20. 27. spirit of man is the candle of the Lord

24. 30. candle of the wicked shall be put out

31. 18. her candle goeth not out by night

Fer. 25. 10. and from them the light of the candle

Zeph. 1. 12. I will search Jerusalem with candles

Mat. 5. 15. not light a candle and put it. *Mark*. 4. 21. *Luke*. 8. 16. 11. 33

Luke. 11. 36. bright shining of a candle giveth light

15. 8. doth not light a candle, and sweep

Rev. 18. 23. light of a candle shine no more in thee

22. 5. and they need no candle

Candlestick.

Exod. 25. 31. make a candlestick of pure gold. 37. 17.

33. six branches come out of the candlestick. 37. 19.

34. in the candlestick four bowls. 37. 20.

26. 35. the candlestick over against the table

40. 24. put the candlestick in the tent of the congregation

Lev. 24. 4. the lamps upon the candlestick

Num. 3. 31. their charge shall be the candlestick

4. 9. and cover the candlestick of the light

8. 2. lamps shall give light over against the candlestick

4. so he made the candlestick

2 *Kim*. 4. 10. let us set for him there a candlestick

1 *Chr*. 28. 15. by weight for every candlestick

2 *Chr*. 13. 11. also set they in order the candlestick

Dan. 5. 5. and wrote over against the candlestick

Zech. 4. 2. behold a candlestick all of gold. || olive trees on the side of the e. 11

Mat. 5. 15. but on a candlestick, and it giveth light. *Luke*. 8. 16. 11. 33.

Mar. 4. 21. and not to be set on a candlestick

Heb. 9. 2. the first wherein was the table and candlestick

Rev. 2. 5. and will remove thy candlestick

Candlesticks, see Seben.

1 *Kim*. 7. 49. Solomon made candlesticks of pure gold. 2 *Chr*. 4. 7.

1 *Chr*. 28. 15. even the weight for the candlesticks

Fer. 52. 19. he took away the candlesticks and spoons

Rev. 11. 4. the two candlesticks standing before the Lord

Cane.

Isa. 43. 24. brought me no sweet cane

Fer. 6. 20. and the sweet cane from afar country

Canker, Cankred.

2 *Tim*. 3. 17. their word will eat as doth a canker

Fam. 5. 3. your gold and silver is cankered

Canker-worm.

Jos. 1. 4. that the canker-worm hath eaten. 2. 25.

Nab. 3. 15. eat thee up like the canker-worm, many as the canker-w.

16. the canker-worm spoileth and fleeth

Captain.

Gen. 37. 36. Potiphar capt. of the guard. || ca. of the guard charg. *Jos*. 40. 4.

Num. 2. 3. Nakhshon captain of Judah. || captain of Issachar. 5.

14. 4. let us make a captain and return

Jos. 5. 14. but as captain of the host of the Lord. || captain said. 15.

Judg. 4. 2. Silera captain of Jabins army. 7. 1 *Sam*. 12. 9.

11. 6. come and be our captain. || people made him captain. 11.

1 *Sam*. 9. 16. anoint him to be captain over my people. 10. 1.

17. 18. carry these ten cheeses to the captain

22. 2. he became a captain over them

2 *Sam*. 5. 8. he shall be chief and captain. 1 *Chr*. 11. 6.

19. 13. if thou be not captain of the host in stead

23. 19. therefore he was their captain

1 *Kim*. 16. 16. Israel made Omri captain of the host, king

2 *Kim*. 1. 9. sent a captain with his fifty

4. 13. wouldst thou be spoken for to the captain of the host

9. 5. I have an errand to thee, O captain

15. 25. Pekah a captain of his conspired

18. 24. turn away the face of one captain. *Isa*. 36. 9.

20. 5. tell Hezekiah captain of my people

25. 8. came Nebuzaradan captain of the guard. *Fer*. 52. 12.

|| 19. took away the captain of the host. *Fer*. 52. 15.

1 *Chr*. 11. 21. for he was their captain, howbeit he

19. 18. killed Shobach captain of the host. 2 *Sam*. 10. 18.

27. 5. the third captain Benaiah. || the fourth Asahel. 7. || the fifth ca. 8

2 *Chr*. 13. 12. God himself is for our captain

Neb. 9. 17. in rebellion appointed a captain to return to Egypt

Isa. 3. 3. take away the captain of fifty, and honourable

Fer. 37. 13. a captain of the ward was there, Irijah

40. 5. captain of the guard gave him victuals

51. 27. appoint a captain against her

Has. 1. † 1. Zerubbabel captain of Judah the word came
 Num. 18. 23. then the band and captain took Jesus
 Acts 5. 26. then went the captain with the officers
 Heb. 2. 10. to make the captain of their salvation perfect

Captains

Exod. 15. 4. his chosen captains also are drowned
 Num. 31. 14. Moses wroth with captains of thousands, and capt. of hun.
 Deut. 1. 15. I took wife men and made them captains over hundreds
 30. 9. make captains of the army to lead the people
 1 Sam. 8. 5. your king will appoint him captains over thousands
 23. 7. will son of Jesse make you captains
 2 Sam. 18. 5. the king gave all the captains charge
 23. 8. sat in the seat chief among the captains
 1 Chr. 13. the three captains went to Adullam
 1 Chr. 2. 5. what Job did to the two captains
 9. 23. they were his princes and captains
 10. † 15. besides that he had of the capt. of the country. 2 Chr. 9. 14
 20. 34. and put captains in their rooms
 23. 33. when captains perceived he was not the k. of Il. 2 Chr. 14. 33
 2 Kin. 11. 15. Jehoiaha commanded the captains
 1 Chr. 4. 44. having for their captains Pelatiah
 11. 15. three of the thirty captains went down
 34. and of Naphthali a thousand captains
 12. † 23. these the captains came to David to Hebron
 2 Chr. 26. 11. under Hanaiah one of the kings captains
 33. 11. brought upon them the captains of the host
 Neh. 2. 9. king had sent captains of the army
 Job 39. 25. the thunders of the captains and the shouts
 Jer. 13. 21. for thou hast taught them to be captains
 51. 23. break in pieces captains and rulers
 57. I will make drunk her captains
 Ezek. 31. 22. to appoint captains to open the mouth in the slaughter
 23. 6. captains and rulers all desirable young men. 23. 10. 14
 Dan. 3. 27. captains saw these men on whose bodies the fire
 6. 7. captains have consulted to establish a royal statute
 Nab. 3. 17. and thy captains as the great grasshoppers
 Mark 6. 21. Herod had made a supper to his captains
 Luke 22. 4. Judas communed with the captains how he
 Rev. 19. 18. that ye may eat the flesh of captains

Captive, carry or carried Captive, lead or led

Gen. 14. 14. heard his brother was taken captive
 34. 29. all their wives took they captive
 Exod. 12. 29. unto the first-born of the captive
 Deut. 21. 10. and thou shalt take them captive
 2 Kings 5. 2. had brought away captive a little maid
 6. 22. smite those thou hast taken captive
 1 Chr. 49. 31. I am defolate a captive removing
 24. or the lawful captive delivered
 51. 14. the captive exile hasteth
 52. 2. O captive daughter of Zion
 Amos 6. 7. go captive with the first that go captive
 2 Tim. 2. 26. who are taken captive by him at his pleasure
 Carry or carried Captive or Captives.
 Gen. 31. 26. carried away my daughters as captives
 Num. 24. 32. until Ashur shall carry thee away captive
 1 King 8. 46. so that they carry them away captive. 2 Chr. 6. 36
 47. in the land whither carried captive. 2 Chr. 6. 37
 2 King 15. 29. carried them captive to Assyria. || carr. e. to Kir. 16. 9
 1 Chr. 5. 6. whom the king of Assyria carried away captive
 2 Chr. 31. 17. the Arabians carried captive all their substance
 15. 12. did the children of Judah carry away captive
 18. 8. children of Israel carried away captive of Judah
 Psal. 106. 46. pitied of all those that carried them captive
 137. 3. there they that carried us captive required a song
 Jer. 13. 17. because the Lords flock is carried captive
 19. Judah shall be wholly carried captive
 30. 4. he shall carry them captive to Babylon
 24. 5. acknowledge them that are carried captive
 27. 20. not when he carried away captive Jeconiah
 29. 4. unto all that are carried away captive
 40. 1. and Judah which were carried away captive. 52. 27.
 7. that were not carried captive to Babylon
 41. 10. Ishmael carried away captive all
 43. 12. carry the Egyptians away captives and array
 52. 29. carried captive from Jerusalem 832. || of the Jews 745. 30.
 Lem. 4. † 22. he will carry thee captive for thy sins
 Ezek. 6. 9. nations whither they shall be carried captive
 Dan. 11. 8. and also carry captives into Egypt
 Amos 1. 6. because they carried away captive the whole captivity
 Obad. 1. in the day the strangers carried captive
 Carrying Captive.
 Jer. 1. 3. unto the carrying away of Jerusalem captive
 Lead or led Captive.
 Judg. 5. 12. and lead thy captivity captive thou son of Abinoam
 1 Kings 8. 48. return in their land which led them captive
 1 Chr. 5. † 21. they led captive their cartel
 2 Chr. 30. 9. find compassion before them that lead them captive
 Psal. 68. 18. thou hast led captivity captive
 Jer. 22. 12. whither they have led him captive
 Amos 7. 11. Israel shall surely be led away captive
 Nab. 2. 7. Huzzab shall be led away captive
 Luke 21. 24. and shall be led away captive into all nations

Eph. 4. 8. he led captivity captive and gave gifts

† he led multitude of captives

Captives

Num. 31. 9. took all the women of Midian captives to captivity
 12. they brought the captives. || purify the captives. 19.
 Deut. 31. 11. and left among the captives a beautiful woman
 32. 42. mine arrows drunk with the blood of the captives
 1 Sam. 30. 5. Davids two wives were taken captives
 1 Kings 24. 14. he carried away from Jerusalem the thousand captives
 2 Chr. 28. 11. deliver the captives of Midian nor bring in the capt. 23.
 Isa. 14. 2. they shall take them captives, whose captives they were
 20. 4. lead away the Ethiopians captives
 45. 13. and shall let go thy captives not for price
 49. 25. the captives of the mighty shall be taken away
 61. 1. to proclaim liberty to the captives. Luke 4. 18. made
 Jer. 48. 46. sons and daughters are taken captives
 50. 33. all that took them captives held them fast
 Ezek. 1. 1. as I was among the captives by Chebar
 16. 53. bring again the captivity of thy captives
 Dan. 2. 25. I have compassion of the captives of Judah

Captivity. see Captive. || shall fight

Bring, Children, Go, In, Out, Out

Num. 31. 29. given his daughter into captivity
 31. † 26. take the sum of the prey of the captivity
 Deut. 31. 13. put the raiment of her captivity from her
 30. 3. then the Lord will turn thy captivity
 Judg. 18. 30. until the day of the captivity of the land
 2 Kings 24. 15. those carried he into captivity from Jerusalem to Bab.
 25. 27. in the 37 year of the captivity of Jeioiahip. 77. 58. 31.
 1 Chr. 5. 23. dwell in their heads until the captivity
 6. 15. and Jehoiahad went into captivity
 2 Chr. 6. 37. pray unto thee in the land of captivity
 38. with all their soul in the land of captivity
 28. † 17. Edomites from Judah carried away a captive
 29. 9. and our wives are in captivity for this
 9. 7. to the sword, to captivity, and to a spoil
 Neh. 1. 2. which were left of the capt. || a prey in the land of cap. 4. 4
 Eph. 2. 6. Mordecai carried away with the captivity
 Job 42. 10. the Lord turned the captivity of Job
 Jer. 14. 7. when the Lord bringeth back the captivity. 55. 1.
 78. 61. he delivered his strength into captivity
 126. 1. Lord turned the captivity of Zion. || turn out captivity. 4.
 Isa. 5. 13. my people are gone into captivity
 20. † 20. to shall Assyria lead away the captivity of Egypt
 22. 17. carry thee away with a mighty captivity
 46. 2. but themselves are gone into captivity
 49. † 25. the captivity of the mighty shall be taken away
 Jer. 15. 2. such as are for captivity to captivity. 43. 11.
 24. † 5. like good figs so will I acknowledge the captivity
 29. 14. I will turn away your captivity. 30. 3. 32. 44. 33. 7. 1. 36.
 20. all ye of the captivity. || this captivity is long. 28.
 31. send to all of them of the captivity
 30. 10. thy feed from the land of their captivity. 46. 27.
 48. 11. neither hath he gone into captivity
 † 46. O Moab thy sons are in captivity
 Lam. 1. 3. Judah is gone into captivity. || her children. 5.
 2. 14. not discover thy iniquity, to turn away thy captivity
 4. 22. no more carry thee away into captivity
 Ezek. 1. 2. was the fifth year of Jeioiahad's captivity
 3. 11. get thee unto them of the captiv. || I came to them. 15. 11. 34
 11. 25. then I spake to them of the captiv. || as staff for captiv. 12. 7
 16. 53. captivity of Sodom returned, captivity of Samaria
 25. 3. when they went into captivity saidst Aha
 33. 21. in the twelfth year of captivity one escaped came
 39. 23. house of Israel went into captivity for their iniquity
 40. 1. in the 25 of our captivity hand of the Lord brought me thither
 Dan. 2. † 25. I have found a man of the children of the captivity
 6. 13. that Daniel which is of the captivity
 11. 33. fall by captivity and spoils many days
 Hof. 6. 11. when I returned the captivity of my people
 Amos 4. † 10. slain young men with the captivity of your horses
 Obad. 20. captivity of this host, captivity of Jerusalem shall possess
 Micah 1. 16. they are gone into captivity from thee
 Nahum 3. 10. No went into captivity
 Hab. 1. 9. they shall gather the captivity as the land
 17. from them shall proceed the captivity of these
 Zeph. 2. 7. and turn away their captivity, when I turn. 3. 20.
 Zech. 6. 10. take them of the captivity, even of Haldai
 Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into captivity to the law of sin
 2 Cor. 10. 5. bringing into captivity every thought
 Bring Captive.
 Ezra 1. 11. bring up with them of the captivity
 Psal. 53. 6. when God bringeth back the captivity of his people
 Jer. 30. 18. I will bring again the captivity of Jacobs tents
 31. 23. use this speech when I bring their captivity
 49. 6. I will bring again the captivity of Ammon
 39. I will bring again the captivity of Elam
 48. 47. I will bring again the captivity of Moab
 Ezek. 29. 14. I will bring again the captivity of Egypt
 39. 25. now will I bring again the captivity of Jacob
 Joel 3. 1. when I bring again the captivity of Judah
 Amos 9. 14. I will bring again the captivity of my people

Children of Captivity.

- Exa 4.1. heard children of captivity build the temple
 5.16. rest of the children of the captivity kept the dedication
 19. children of the captivity kept the passover
 20. priests and Levites killed the passover for the children of capt.
 10.7. made proclamation to the children of captivity
 16. children of cap. did for which art of the toil of **Cap.**

Go into Captivity.

- Deut. 28.41. for they shall go into captivity
 Jer. 20.6. dwell in thy house shall go into captivity
 22.22. thy lovers shall go into captivity
 30.16. every one of them shall go into captivity
 46.19. furnish thyself to go into captivity
 48.7. Chemosh shall
 49.3. their kings shall
 49.13. as they that
 30.17. these cities shall
 18. her daughters shall
 15. their king shall
 5.5. Gilgal shall surely
 27. therefore I will cause you to
 7.17. and Israel shall surely
 9.4. and though they
 Zech. 14.3. half of the city shall
 Rev. 13.10. leadeth into captivity shall

Out of Captivity.

- Exa 2.1. these went out of the captivity. **Neb. 7.2.**
 3.8. and all they that were come out of the captivity. **Neb. 8.17**
 6.31. come out of captivity kept the feast of unleavened bread
 8.35. which were come out of the captivity offered

Carbuncles, Carbuncles.

- Exod. 28.17. firrtrow a carbuncle. **39.10. carbuncles covering.** **Exod. 28.13**
 1Sa. 54.13. I will make thy gates of carbuncles

Care.

- 1 Sam. 10.2. thy father hath left the care of the asses
 2 Kin. 4.15. been careful for us with all this care
 Jer. 49.31. wealthy nation that dwelleth without care
 Exek. 4.16. eat thy bread with care
 Mas. 13.23. the care of this world chokes the word
 Luke 10.34. and he took care of him. || take care of him. **37.**
 1 Cor. 9.9. doth God take care for oxen
 12.25. should have the same care one for another
 2 Cor. 7.12. but that our care for you in the fight
 8.16. which put the same earnest care into Titus
 11.28. the care of all the Churches
 Phil. 4.10. that now at last your care revived
 Col. 2.1. ye knew what care I have for you
 1 Tim. 3.5. how shall he take care of the Church of God
 1 Pet. 5.7. call all your care upon him, for he

Care, Care.

- 2 Sam. 18.3. they will not care for us
 1Sa. 14.4. no man cared for my soul
 Luke 10.40. dost thou not care that my sister hath left
 John 12.6. not that he cared for the poor
 Acts 18.17. Gallio cared for none of these things
 1 Cor. 7.11. called; being Jew care not for it
 Phil. 2.20. who will naturally care for your state

Careful.

- 2 Kings 4.13. thou shalt be careful for us
 Jer. 17.8. shall not be careful in the year of drought
 Dan. 3.16. we are not careful to answer thee in this
 Luke 10.41. Martha thou art careful and troubled
 12.19. live not in careful fulgence
 Phil. 4.6. be careful for nothing. || wherein ye were careful. **10.**
 Tim. 3.8. might be careful to maintain good works

Carefully.

- Deut. 15.5. only if thou wilt carefully hearken to the voice
 2 Chr. 36.15. fending his messengers carefully
 Mic. 1.12. the inhabitants of Maroth waited carefully
 Phil. 2.28. I sent him therefore the more carefully
 Heb. 12.17. though he sought it carefully with tears

Carefulness.

- Exek. 12.18. drink thy water with carefulness. || eat thy br. with. **19**
 1 Cor. 7.33. I would have you without carefulness
 2 Cor. 7.11. what carefulness it wrought in you

Careless.

- Judg. 18.7. Laish dwelt careless after the Zidonians
 Isa. 32.9. hear my voice ye careless daughters
 10. ye careless women. || ye careless ones. **11.**
 Exek. 30.9. to make the careless Ethiopians afraid

Carelessly.

- 1Sa. 47.8. hear now this thou that dwellest carelessly
 Exek. 39.6. a fire among them that dwell carelessly
 Zeph. 2.15. the rejoicing city that dwelt carelessly

Care.

- Mar. 4.19. cares of this world choke the word
 Luke 8.14. and are choked with cares and riches
 21.34. hearts over-charged with the cares of this world

Care, Care, Caring.

- Deut. 11.12. a land which the Lord thy God careth for
 1 Sam. 9.5. left my father leave caring for the asses

- Mat. 22.16. neither carest thou for any man
 Mark 4.38. carest thou not that we perish
 12.14. that thou art troubled and carest for no man
 John 10.13. and carest not for the sheep
 1 Cor. 7.32. unmarried careth. **34.** || married careth. **33, 34.**
 1 Pet. 5.7. for he careth for you

- Lev. 22.2. touch the carcase of an unclean thing, unclean
 7.14. fat of the carcase they be used, not eaten
 11.8. their carcases ye shall not touch, whose toucheth. **24.36.**
 17. if any part of their carcase fall. **38.**
 17.15. every fowl that hath a carcase shall wash
 Deut. 28.26. thy carcase shall be meat to all fowls
 Job. 8.29. that they should take his carcase down
 Judg. 14.8. to see the carcase of the lion, honey in the carcase
 1 Kin. 13.22. thy carcase shall not come to the sepulchre of thy father
 2 Kin. 9.37. carcase of Jezebel shall be as dung
 1Sa. 24.18. wherefore the carcase is there will the eagles be

Carcases.

- Gen. 15.11 fowls came down on the carcases
 Lev. 11.11. ye shall have their carcases in abomination. **26.**
 26.30. call your carcases to the carcases of your idols
 Num. 14.29. your carcases shall fall in the wilderness
 1 Sam. 17.46. I will give the carcases of the host of the Philistines
 1Sa. 5.25. their carcases were torn in the midst
 34.3. their sink shall come out of their carcases
 66.34. and look upon the carcases of them that have transgressed
 Jer. 7.33. carcases of this people shall be meat
 16.18. filled mine inheritance with the carcases
 Exek. 8.5. I will lay the carcases of the children of Israel before thee
 43.7. nor by the carcase of their king. || put carcase of their king far
 Nah. 3.3. there is a great number of carcases
 Heb. 3.17. whose carcases fell in the wilderness

Carnal.

- Rom. 7.14. I am carnal. || carnal mind is enmity. **8.7.**
 15.17. to minister to them in carnal things
 1 Cor. 3.1. but as unto carnal. || ye are yet carnal. **3.**
 4. are ye not carnal. || if ye reap your carnal. **9.11.**
 2 Cor. 10.4. weapons of our warfare are not carnal
 Heb. 7.16. not after the law of a carnal command. || carnal ordinance. **9.10**

Carnally.

- Lev. 18.20. shall not lie carnally with thy neighbour's wife
 19.20. whosoever lieth carnally with a bondswoman
 Nam. 5.19. and a man lie with her carnally
 Rom. 8.6. to be carnally minded is death

Carpenter, Carpenters.

- 1 Chr. 22.15. workmen with thee, masons and carpenters
 2 Chr. 24.13. hired carpenters. **Exa 3.7.**
 1Sa. 41.7. carpenters chequered the goldsmith
 44.13. the carpenter stretched forth his rule
 Jer. 24.1. carpenters and smiths carried away from Jerusalem. **29.3.**
 Zech. 1.20. the Lord showed me four carpenters
 Mas. 13.55. is not this the carpenter's son
 Mark 6.3. is not this the carpenter

Carriage, Carriages.

- Nam. 4.1. this is the carriage of the family of the Gershoites
 Judg. 18.21. the Danites departed and the carriage before them
 1 Sam. 17.20. David came to the place of the carriage
 22. David left his carriage with the keeper of the carriage
 26.15. Saul lay in the midst of his carriages
 1 Chr. 15.1. Chenaniah was for the car. || instructed about the car
 1Sa. 10.28. as Michonah he laid up his carriage
 46.1. your carriages were heavy laden
 Acts 21.15. after those days we took up our carriages

Carry.

- Gen. 37.25. Ishmaelites going to carry down into Egypt
 42.19. carry corn for the famine of your house
 43.11. carry down the man a present. || money carry again. **13.**
 44.1. with food as much as they can carry
 45.27. wagons sent to carry. **46.5.** || carry my bones. **50.25.** **Ex. 13.19**
 Exod. 33.15. carry us not up hence
 Lev. 10.4. carry your brethren Nadab Abihu from before the sanctuary
 Num. 11.12. that thou shouldest say carry them in thy bosom
 Deut. 14.24. if way too long so that not able to carry it
 Job. 4.3. carry the twelve stones over with you
 1 Sam. 17.18. carry these ten cheeses. || carry arrows to the city. **26.40**
 2 Sam. 19.18. a ferry boat to carry the king's household
 1 Kin. 18.12. the spirit shall carry thee whither, I know not
 2 Kin. 4.19. carry him to his mother. || carry him to an inner cham. **9.3**
 17.27. carry thither one of the priests
 1 Chr. 10.9. Philistines sent to carry tidings to their idols
 15.2. none ought to carry the ark but them
 23.26. they shall no more carry the tabernacle
 2 Chr. 2.16. shall carry the wood up to Jerusalem
 36.6. bound Zedekiah to carry him to Babylon. **Jer. 39.7.**
 Exa 5.15. carry their vessels into the temple at Jerusalem
 7.15. carry the silver and gold the king hath offered
 Eccle. 10.20. a bird of the air shall carry the voice
 1Sa. 23.7. her own feet shall carry her afar
 30.6. they will carry their riches on asses

40.11. and carry the lambs in his bosom
 46.4. even to hoar hairs will I carry you
 7. they carry him and set him in his place
 Jer.20.5. take them and carry them to Babylon
 39.14. carry Jeremiah home to Mizpeh. || men that c. tales. Exel.2.9
 Mark.6.55. began to carry about in beds
 11.16. not suffer any man to carry through the temple
 Luke.10.4. carry neither purse nor scrip
 John.5.10. not lawful for thee to carry thy bed
 21.18. and carry thee whither thou wouldest not

Carry away, see Captive.

2 King.18.11. king of Assyria did carry away Israel
 25.11. did Nebuzaradan carry away
 2 Chr.30.25. more then they could carry away
 Job.15.12. why dost thine heart carry thee away
 Psa.149.17. dieth he shall carry nothing away
 Eccl.7.15. nothing left which he may carry away in his hand
 Isa.5.29. they shall carry the prey away
 15.7. which they have laid up, shall they carry away
 22.17. I will carry thee away with a mighty captivity
 41.16. wind shall carry them away. 57.13.
 Lam.4.22. he will no more carry thee away, O Zion
 Exel.38.15. art thou come to carry away silver and gold
 Abi.7.43. I will carry you away beyond Babylon

Carry back.

3 Sam.15.35. carry back the ark of God
 1 King.12.26. carry Micahiah back to Ammon. 2 Chr.18.25.

Carry forth.

Exod.12.46. thou shalt not carry forth ought of the pasover flesh
 14.11. deal thus with us to carry us forth of Egypt
 Lev.4.12. whole bullock shall he carry forth. 21.
 6.11. carry forth the ashes. || carry house and timber forth. 14.45.
 16.27. blood shall one carry forth
 2 Chr.29.5. carry forth the filthiness. || c. not forth any burd. Jer.17.22
 Exel.12.6. and carry it forth in the twilight

Carry out.

Gen.47.30. thou shalt carry me out of Egypt
 Deut.28.38. carry much seed out, gather little in
 1 King.21.10. then carry him out and stone him
 22.34. carry me out of the host, for I am wounded. 2 Chr.18.33.
 1 Chr.9.128. bring vessels in, and carry them out by tale
 2 Chr.29.16. carry it out abroad into the brook Kidron
 Exel.12.5. dig in their light, and carry out thereby. 12.
 12.5. at the door, and shall carry thee out
 1 Tim.6.7. it is certain we shall carry nothing out

Carried. Carried away. Carried captive, see Captive.

Gen.46.5. sons of Israel carried Jacob. 50.13.
 Lev.10.5. they carried them in their coats
 Job.4.8. carried the stones over with them
 Judg.16.3. carried them up to the top of an hill
 1 Sam.5.8. ark of the God of Israel be carried to Gath
 2 Sam.6.10. David carried the ark aside to Obed-Edom. 1 Chr.13.13.
 15.29. Abiathar carried the ark
 1 King.17.19. carried him up into a loft, laid him on his bed
 2 King.7.8. carried thence silver and gold, went and hid it
 9.28. his servants carried him in a chariot. 23.30.
 20.17. laid up in store shall be c. 17.39.6. || c. ashes to Beth. 23.4
 24.13. he carried out thence all the treasures
 25.7. carried Zedekiah to Bab. || c. the bras to Bab. Jer.52.11,17
 1 Chr.24.11. carried the chest to his place again
 28.15. carried all the feeble on asses
 33.11. carried Manasseh to Bab. || c. Jehoahaz to Egypt. 36.4.
 34.16. Shaphan carried the book to the king
 Job.5.13. counsel of the froward is carried headlong
 10.19. I should have been carried from the womb
 Psa.46.3. though mountains carried into the midst of seas
 40.22. which are carried from the womb
 49.22. thy daughters shall be carried upon their shoulders
 53.4. surely he hath carried our sorrows
 63.9. he carried them all the days of old
 Jer.27.22. they shall be carried into Babylon. 28.3.
 Exel.17.4. carried into a land of traffique
 37.1. carried me out in the spirit
 Dan.1.2. which he carried into the land of Shinar
 Hof.10.6. it shall be also carried unto Assyria
 12.1. oyl is carried into Egypt
 Joel.3.5. have carried into your temples my goodly things
 Luke.7.12. there was a dead man carried out
 16.22. carried by the Angels into Abrahams bosom
 24.51. was parted from them, and carried up into heaven
 Abi.3.3. lame from his mothers womb was carried
 5.6. carried Ananias out and buried him
 7.16. and were carried over into Sichem
 8.1. devout men carried Stephen. || carried into the cattle. 21.34.
 Eph.4.14. carried about with every wind of doctrine
 Heb.13.9. be not carried about with divers doctrines
 2 Pet.2.17. clouds that are carried with a tempest
 Jude.12. clouds without water carried about

Carried away.

Gen.31.18. Jac. c. all his cattle. || c. away my daughters as captiv. 26
 1 Sam.30.2. Amalekites slew not any but carried away. 18.
 2 King.17.6. carried Israel away. 23.
 11. as the heathen whom the Lord carried away before them

33. one of the priests whom they carried away from thence
 24.14. he carried away all Jerusalem. || carried Jehoiah to Bab. 25
 25.21. so Judah was c. away. || when the L. c. away Jud. 1 Chr.6.15
 1 Chr.5.26. Tilgath-pilec. away Reub. || c. away for their transg. 9.1.
 2 Chr.12.9. Shih. c. away shields of G. || c. away much sp. 14.13,14.17
 14.15. carry away sheep and cattle
 Exr.2.1. these that went up, that had been carried away. Nab.7.6.
 9.4. transgression of those that had been carried away. 10.6.
 10.8. separate from the congregation of those that had been c. away
 Job.1.17. Caldeans fell upon the camels and carried them away
 Jer.39.4. faith the L. to all carry away cap. whom I caused to be c. aw.
 Dan.2.35. and the wind carried them away
 Nab.3.10. yet No was carried away captive
 Math.1.11. about the time they were carried away to Babylon
 Mark.15.1. carried Jesus away and delivered him
 1 Cor.12.3. Gentiles carried away to these dumb idols
 Gal.2.13. Barnabas was carried away with their dissimulation
 Rev.12.15. might cause her to be carried away with the flood
 17.3. so he carried me away in the spirit. 21.10.

Carried, Carried, Carrying.

Gen.45.123. ten asses c. the good things of E. || c.3 kids, 3 leaven. 1 Sa.10.3
 Job.21.18. as the chaff the storm carried away the wicked
 27.31. the east wind carries the rich man away
 Psa.78.9. Ephraim carries bowes, turned back
 90.5. thou carriest men away as with a flood
 Jer.2.3. unto the carrying away of Jerusalem captives
 Math.1.17. until the carrying to Babylon 14 generations from the c.
 Abi.5.10. c. and bur her by her husb. & the beast which c. her. Ac.17.7

Cart.

1 Sam.6.7. make a new cart, the like to the cart. || cart. 14.
 2 Sam.6.3. set ark on a new c. || Uzza and Ahio draw c. 1 Chr.13.7
 1 Sa.28.28. nor break corn with the wheel of his cart
 Amos.2.13. as a cart is pressed with sheaves

Cart-ropes.

1 Sa.5.18. and draw on as with a cart-ropes

Cart-wheel.

1 Sa.28.27. nor is a cart-wheel turned about, summa

Carved, Carving, Carvings.

Exod.31.5. Bezaleel in carving of timber. 35.33.
 Judg.18.18. men went in and fetched the carved image
 1 King.6.18. Cedar within house c. || all walls carved with c. 29.33.
 2 Chr.33.7. Manaf. set a c. image in Gods house. || Upon sacrif. 23
 34.3. Josiah purged from carved images. || cut down carved images
 Psa.74.6. they break down c. work. || deck bed with c. w. Prov.7.16

Cafe, Cases.

Exod.5.10. did see they were in evil case
 Deut.19.4. this the case of the layer. || is any case bring them. 22.1.
 24.13. in any case thou shalt deliver them
 Psa.144.15. happy the people that are in such a case
 Jer.2.12. is the case desperate. || let me reason the c. with thee. 13.1
 Math.5.20. ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom
 19.10. if the case of the man be so
 John.5.6. had been now a long time in that case
 1 Cor.7.25. not under bondage in such cases

Casement.

Prov.7.6. I looked through my casement

Cassia.

Exod.30.24. take of cassia 500 shekels for the oyl of anointing
 Psa.45.8. all thy garments smell of Cassia
 Exel.27.16. Cassia and calamus were in Tyros market

Cast.

Luke.22.41. withdrawn from them a stones cast
 Exod.38.27. of 400 talents of silver were cast the sockets
 1 King.7.24. knops cast, two rows of oxen cast. 2 Chr.4.3.
 Job.18.2. cast into a net by his own feet
 Psa.22.10. I was cast upon thee from the womb
 76.6. chariots and horses cast into a deep sleep
 149.10. that compass me about, let them be cast in the fire
 Prov.16.33. the lot is cast into the lap
 Isa.25.7. face of the covering cast over all the people
 Jer.22.28. Coniah and his seed cast into a land ye know not
 38.11. took old cast clouts. || put now these old cast clouts. 12.
 Exel.15.4. the vine is cast into the fire for fuel
 Dan.3.6. same hour cast into the midst of the fire
 6.7. cast into the den of lions
 Jonah.3.4. I am cast out of thy sight
 Mat.4.12. John cast into prison. || not yet cast into prison. John.3.24
 5.25. and thou be cast into peril. || be thou cast into the sea. 21.21
 29. then thy whole body cast into the fire. || two eyes, feet c. Mar.9.45,47
 6.30. to morrow cast into the oven. Luke.12.38.
 Mar.9.43. a millstone about his neck and he cast into the sea. Luke.17.2
 Luke.3.9. not good fruit is hewn down and cast. Mar.3.10.17.19.
 23.19. and for murder was cast into prison. 25.
 Abi.27.16. we must be cast upon a certain Island
 Rev.8.7. hail and fire cast upon the earth. || mount. cast into the sea.8
 12.13. dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth
 19.20. both cast alive into the lake. || dev. cast, death cast. 20.10,14
 20.15. whose names were not in the book of life, cast

Cast. Cast away, down, forth, lots, off, out, up.

Gen.21.15. Hagar cast child under a shrub
 31.38. the goat not cast her young. || cast him into some pit. 37.20.

39.7. **cast** her eyes upon Joseph. || every son **cast** into the riv. Ex. 1.22
 Exod. 4.1. **cast** the rod on the ground. || **cast** the foreskin at his feet. 25
 10.3. **cast** locusts **cast** into the red sea. || Phar. **cast**. 15.4. || tree when c.25
 20.3. **cast** corn **cast** it unto the dogs. || nothing **cast** young. 23.26.
 25.12. **cast** rings || sockets. 26.37. || 4 lock. 36.36. || 4 rings. 37.3. 15.38.5
 32.19. he **cast** out of his hand. || I **cast** into the fire came this **cast**. 24
 Num. 19.6. **cast** cedar-wood, hyssop into the midst of the burning
 35.22. **cast** any thing without weight. || **cast** it that he die. 23.
 Deut. 29.28. **cast** them into another land
 Job. 8.29. **cast** king. At entry of the gate. || **cast** into a cave. 10.27.
 Judg. 8.25. **cast** every one the ear-rings of his prey
 9.1.17. my father **cast** his life far. || woman **cast** a millstone. 53.
 1 Sam. 18.11. Saul **cast** a javelin. 20.33. || woman **cast** a piece. 2 Sam. 11.21
 2 Sam. 16.6. he **cast** stones at David. || **cast** dust. 13. || c. Ab into a pit. 18.17
 20.12. **cast** a cloth upon Amasai. || carcass **cast** in the way. 1 Km. 13.24
 1 King. 7.15. **cast** pillars of brass. || in plain of Jor. **cast**. 46. 2 Chr. 4.17
 14.9. **cast** the behind thy back
 19.19. **cast** his mantle upon him
 2 King. 2.16. **cast** him upon some mount. || **cast** salt in there. 21.
 3.35. **cast** each his stone upon every good piece
 4.41. he **cast** it into the pot. || **cast** in the stick iron swam. 6.6.
 9.25. **cast** him into the portion of Naboth. 26.
 13.21. c. the man into the sep. || neither **cast** he them from his pr. 23
 19.18. have **cast** their gods into the fire. Isa. 37.19.
 35. nor **cast** a bank against it. 7.16.37.33.
 23.12. **cast** them into the brook Kidron. 2 Chr. 30.14.
 Neh. 9.26. **cast** thy law behind their backs
 Job. 3.7. they **cast** Pur, that is, the lot. || had **cast** it. 9.24.
 Job 20.23. God shall **cast** the fury of his wrath
 27.24. God shall **cast** upon him and not spare
 49.17. I **cast** the spout out of his teeth
 30.19. he hath **cast** me into mire
 40.11. **cast** abroad the rage of thy wrath
 Psa. 55.3. they **cast** iniquity upon me. || **cast** thy burden on the Lord. 22
 74.7. **cast** fire into the snail. || he **cast** the fierceness of his wr. 78.49
 Prov. 1.14. **cast** in thy lot among us. || **cast** thy bread on the w. Ecc. 11.1.
 Isa. 2.20. **cast** his idols to the bars
 38.17. thou hast **cast** all thy sin behind thy back
 Jer. 36.23. **cast** it into the fire on the hearth
 38.6. **cast** Jer into the dungeon. 9. || **cast** a stone upon me. Lam. 3.53
 Eccl. 7.39. **cast** their silver in the streets. || have **cast** them afar. 11.16
 25.35. and **cast** me behind thy back. || I will **cast** thee to the gr. 38.17
 Dan. 3.26. **cast** them into the furnace. || did not **cast** three men. 24
 6.16. **cast** him into the den. || **cast** them into the den. 24.
 Jon. 2.3. thou hast **cast** me into the deep
 Micah 4.7. I will make her that was **cast** afar, a strong nation
 7.19. thou wilt **cast** all their sins into the sea
 Nah. 3.6. I will **cast** abominable filth upon thee
 Zech. 5.8. **cast** it into the ephah, **cast** the weight of lead
 11.13. **cast** it unto the porter. || nor vine **cast** her fruit. Mal. 3.11.
 Math. 7.6. nor **cast** your pearls before swine
 15.16. childrens bread and **cast** it to dogs. Mark 7.27.
 17.27. **cast** a hook. || **cast** him into prison till pay. 16.30.
 22.13. **cast** him into utter darkness. 25.30.
 27.44. **cast** the fame in his teeth. || oft-times **cast** into fire. Mar. 9.22
 Mark 11.7. **cast** their garments. Luke 19.35.
 12.4. at him they **cast** stones. || **cast** money into the treat. 41. Luke 21.4
 Luke 12.37. hath power to **cast** it into hell, fear him
 19.43. thine enemies shall **cast** a trench about thee
 John 8.7. let him first **cast** a stone. || **cast** himself into the sea. 21.7.
 Acts 1.8. **cast** thy garment about thee. || **cast** Paul and Sil into pr. 16.33
 27.43. such as could swim should **cast** themselves first
 1 Cor. 7.35. not that I may **cast** a snare upon you
 Rev. 2.10. the devil shall **cast** some of you into prison
 14. taught Balak to c. a stumbling-bl. || I will c. her into a bed. 22
 4.10. elders **cast** their crowns. || a millstone **cast** into the sea. 28.21
Cast away.
 Lev. 16.44. I will not c. them away. || **cast** away jaw-bone. Judg. 15.17
 2 Sam. 1.21. field of the high c. away. || Syr. c. away in halie. 2 Km. 7.15
 2 Chr. 19.19. Ahaz in his reign did **cast** away
 Job 8.4. if thy child sinned and he c. them aw. || G. not c. aw. a perfect. 20
 Psa. 3.3. **cast** away their cords from us. || c. me not from thy pref. 5.1.21
 Eccl. 3.5. a time to **cast** away. || have **cast** away the law. Isa. 5.24.
 Isa. 30.22. **cast** them away as a rent. cloth. || **cast** away his idol. 31.7
 41.9. chosen thee and not **cast** thee away
 Jer. 7.29. cut off thine hair and **cast** it away
 33.26. then will I **cast** away the seed of Jacob
 Eccl. 1.8. 31. **cast** away from you all your transgressions
 20.7. **cast** away every man the abom. || they did not **cast** away. 8.
 Hof. 9.17. my God will **cast** them away. || **cast** the bad away. Mai. 13.48
 Luke 9.25. Iose himf. or be away. || **cast** not away your conf. Heb. 10.35
 Rom. 11.1. hath God **cast** away his people. || God hath not **cast** away. 2
Cast down.
 1 Cor. 9.27. I my self might be a **cast** down
 Exod. 7.10. Aaron **cast** down his rod. || they **cast** down. 15.
 Job. 10.11. L. **cast** down great stones. || altar of Baal c. down. Judg. 6.28
 1 King. 18.43. Elijah **cast** himself down upon the earth
 2 King. 25.8. G. hath power to help and c. down. || **cast** d. from the rock. 12
 Neh. 6.16. enemies much **cast** down in their own eyes
 Job 18.7. his own counsel shall **cast** him down
 22.29. when men are **cast** down there is lifting up

29.14. light of my countenance they **cast** not down
 41.9. shall not one be **cast** down at the look of him
 Psa. 17.13. disap. **cast** him down. || are c. down and shall not rise. 36.13
 37.14. bent their bow to **cast** down poor and needy
 24. though fall he shall not be **cast** down
 43.5. why art **cast** down. 14.43.5. || my soul is **cast** down. 42.6.
 56.7. in anger **cast** down the people. || only consult to **cast** do. 61.4
 89.44. **cast** his throne down. || lifted me up and **cast** me down. 102.10
 Prov. 7.26. she hath **cast** down many wounded
 Isa. 28.2. the Lord shall **cast** down with his hand
 Jer. 6.15. visit them they shall be **cast** down. 8.12.
 Lam. 3.1. **cast** down the beauty of Israel
 Eccl. 6.4. I will **cast** down your thine. || thy mother was **cast** down. 19.12
 31.16. when I **cast** the Assyrians down. || **cast** Egypt down. 34.18.
 Dan. 7.9. thrones were **cast** down. || he goat **cast** down, the ram. 8.9.
 8.10. it **cast** down some of the host. || **cast** down sanct. 11. || truth. 12
 11.13. **cast** down many men thou. || **cast** thy self down. Mat. 4.6. Luke 4.9
 Mat. 27.5. **cast** d. the pieces of silver. || to **cast** Jesus d. head. Luke 4.29
 2 Cor. 4.9. **cast** down but not destroyed
 7.6. God that comforteth those that are **cast** down
 2 Pet. 2.4. but **cast** the angels d. to hell. || the acoster is **cast** d. Rev. 12.10
Cast forth.
 Neh. 13.8. I **cast** forth all the household stuff of Tobiah
 Psa. 144.6. **cast** forth lightning and scatter them
 Jer. 22.19. Jchoiakim **cast** forth beyond the gates of Jerusalem
 Eccl. 3.4. I will **cast** thee forth into the open field
 Hos. 14.5. and **cast** forth his fruits as Lebanon
 Jon. 1.14. the Lord **cast** forth a great wind. || **cast** forth wares. 5.
 12. **cast** me forth into the sea. || they **cast** him forth. 15.
 Mark 7.26. **cast** forth the devil out of her daughter
 John 15.6. he is **cast** forth as a branch and withereth
Cast lots.
 Lev. 16.8. Aaron **cast** lots upon the two goats
 Job. 18.10. Jotham **cast** lots for them in Shiloh
 1 Sam. 14.42. Saul said **cast** lots between me and Jonathan
 1 Chr. 26.13. they **cast** lots as well shall us great
 Psa. 22.18. **cast** lots upon my vesture. Mat. 27.35. John 19.24.
 Isa. 34.17. **cast** lots for them. || have **cast** lots for my people. Joel 3.3
 Obad. 11. **cast** lots upon Jerus. || come and let us **cast** lots. Jonah 1.7.
 Neh. 3.10. they **cast** lots for her honourable
Cast off.
 2 Kin. 23.27. c. off this city Jeru. || if fors. him he will c. off. 1 Chr. 18.9
 2 Chr. 11.14. Jeroboam had **cast** them off, executing priests office
 Job 15.53. shall **cast** off his flower as the olive
 Psa. 43.2. why dost thou **cast** me off. || **cast** us not off. 44.23.
 44.9. thou hast **cast** off. 60.4.20. 89.38. 108.11.
 71.9. **cast** me not off. || why hast thou **cast** us off. 74.1.
 77.7. will the L. **cast** off. || the L. will not **cast** off. 94.14. Lam. 3.31
 Isa. 22.25. burden upon it shall be **cast** off
 Jer. 22.16. I will **cast** Hinnom. off. || **cast** off the seed of If. 31.37. 33.14
 Lam. 3.7. the Lord hath **cast** off his altar
 Hos. 8.3. Israel hath **cast** off that is good. || **cast** hath **cast** thee off. 5.
 Am. 1.11. didst **cast** off all pity. || **cast** off their clothes. 22.23.
 Zech. 10.6. shall be as though I had not **cast** them off
 Rom. 13.12. **cast** off the wor. of dar. || **cast** off their first fair. 1 Tim. 5.12
Cast out.
 Gen. 21.10. **cast** out this bond. || **cast** tables out of my hands. Deu. 9.17
 Exod. 34.24. I will c. out no. || which I c. out. Lev. 18.24. 20.23. Deut. 7.1
 Job. 13.12. these Mo. **cast** out. || **cast** out Sheba's head. 2 Sam. 10.22.
 1 Km. 9.7. this house will I **cast** out. 2 Chr. 7.30.
 21.26. whom the Lord **cast** out before the chil. of Israel. 2 Km. 16.3
 2 King. 26.25. and the captain **cast** them out
 17.20. until he had **cast** them out of his sight. 24.20.
 2 Chr. 13.9. have ye not **cast** out the priests of the Lord
 20.11. to come to **cast** us out of thy possession
 Neh. 1.9. were of you **cast** out to the uttermost part
 Feb. 10.15. God shall **cast** them out of his belly. || eat their sorrows. 39.3
 Psa. 5.10. **cast** them out in the multitude of their transgressions
 18.42. I did **cast** them out as dirt in the streets
 44.3. did afflict the people and **cast** them out
 60.8. over Edom will I **cast** my shoe. 108.9.
 78.55. he did **cast** out the Meehen also before them. 80.8.
 Prov. 22.10. **cast** out the scorner. || art **cast** out of thy grave. Isa. 14.19.
 Isa. 16.3. as a wandering bird **cast** out of her nest
 26.19. the earth shall **cast** out the dead. || their slain **cast** out. 34.3.
 58.7. bring the poor that are **cast** out to thy house
 66.5. that **cast** you out for my names sake
 Jer. 7.15. I will **cast** you out of my fight. || our dwell. have c. us out. 9.19
 15.1. c. them out of my fight. 23.39. || till he had **cast** them out. 5.23
 16.13. therefore will I **cast** you out. || I will c. thee and thy mo. 22.26
 36.30. his dead body shall be **cast** out. || Neb. hath **cast** me out. 51.34
 Eccl. 16.5. was **cast** out in the open field
 28.16. I will **cast** thee as prophane out. || it shall be **cast** out. Amos 8.8
 Micah 2.9. women of my people have ye **cast** out
 Zeph. 3.9. he hath **cast** out thine enemy
 Zech. 1.21. to **cast** out the horns of the Gentiles
 Math. 5.13. salt unprofitable to be **cast** out. Luke 14.35.
 7.5. **cast** out the beam. Luke 6.42.
 22. in thy name **cast** out devils. || in my name **cast** out d. Mark 16.17
 8.12. children of kingdom **cast** out. || **cast** out devils freely. 10.8.
 9.33. when devil was **cast** out dumb spake
 12.24. **cast** out devils by Beelzebub. Luke 11.18.

18. if I by the sp. of G. cast out de. || by the fin. of G. *Luc. 11:20*
 15.17. and is cast out into the draught
 17.19. why could not we cast him out. *Mark 9:38*
 21.12. cast out all that fold. *Mark 11:15. Luke 19:45*
 29.1. cast him out of the vineyard. *Mark 12:8. Luke 10:15*
Mark 1:34. cast out many devils. 39:13. || how can Satan cast out. 3:23
16.9. of whom he cast out seven devils. || I cast out devils. Luke 13:32
Luc. 6:22. cast out your name as evil. || they cast him out. John 9:34
John 6:37. I will in no wise cast out. || prince of the wor. cast out. 12:31
18:17.21. when Moses was cast out. || Stephen cast out and stoned. 58
37.19. cast out tacklings. || cast out anchora. 29. || cast out wheat. 38
Gal. 4:30. cast out the bond woman. || the court cast out. Rev. 11:1
Rev. 13:9. dragon, old serpent his angels cast out
 15. serpent, dragon cast out of his mouth. 16.

Lord Cast out

1 *Kim. 14:34. the L. cast out before chil. 2 Kim. 16:3. 2 Chr. 28:3. 33:2.*
 2 *Kim. 17:8. whom the Lord cast out from before Israel. 21:2.*
Zech. 9:4. behold, the Lord will cast him out.

Cast up

1 *Isa. 57:14. cast ye up, cast ye up, prepare ye the way. 63:10.*
 20. whose waters cast up mire and dirt
Jer. 18:15. walk in a way not cast up. || cast her up as heaps. 50:26.
Lam. 2:20. cast up dust upon their heads. Ezek. 27:30.
Dan. 11:15. king of the north shall cast up a mount

Castest, Casteth, Casteth

Job 15:4. yea, thou castest off fear. || castest not her calf. 21:10.
Psal. 50:17. castest my words behind thee
 73.18. thou castest them down to dell. || why castest off my soul. 88:44
 147.6. he casteth the wicked to the ground. || cast his ice like mors. 17
 110.10. cast away the subtil. || casteth silver chains. *Isa. 40:19*
 19.15. flath casteth into a deep sleep. || as madmen casteth firebr. 26:18
 21.22. a wife man casteth down the strength of the confident
Jer. 6:7. as a fountain casteth out waters, so the casteth out wickedness
Isa. 9:14. give them the womb that casteth the fruit
Mat. 9:34. he casteth out devils through. 13. Mar. 3:23. Luke 11:15.
 1 *John 4:18. perfect love casteth out fear*
 3 *John 10. Diotrephes casteth them out of the Church*
Rev. 6:13. even as a figtree casteth her untimely fruit

Casteth, Casting

Judg. 15:19. called the place the casting away the jaw-bone
 2 *Sam. 8:2. smote Moab casting them down to the ground*
 1 *Kim. 7:37. all of them had one casting*
Ezek. 10:1. weeping and casting himself down
Job 6:21. ye see my casting down and are afraid
Psal. 74:7. by casting down the dwelling place of thy name
Micah 6:14. thy casting down shall be in the midst of thee
Mat. 4:18. casting a net. || casting lots. 27:35. Mark 15:24.
Mark 9:38. we saw one casting out devils. Luke 9:49.
Luke 21:1. rich men casting. || poor widow casting. 2.
Rom. 11:15. if the casting away of them be the reconciling
 2 *Cor. 10:5. casting down imagin. || casting all your care. 1 Pet. 5:7.*

Castle

1 *Chr. 11:5. David took the castle of Zion. || dwelt in the castle. 7.*
Prov. 18:19. brethrens. contentions are like bars of a castle
Acts 21:34. Paul carried into the castle. 37:22, 24, 33, 10.
 23.16. he entered into the castle and sold Paul

Casles

Gen. 25:16. Ish. sons by their castles. || burnt their castles. Num. 31:10.
 1 *Chr. 6:34. these the priests castles. || over treasurers in castles. 27:35*
 2 *Chr. 17:12. Jehoshaphat built castles. || Joaham built castles. 27:4.*

Catch, see Sign

Catch

Exod. 22:6. if fire catch in thorn. || catch every man his wife. Jud. 21:21
 1 *King. 10:33. did hastily catch it. || we shall catch them alive. 2 Kim. 7:48*
Psal. 10:9. lieth in wait to catch the poor, he doth catch
 35.8. net he hath hid catch himself. || extortion catch all he hath. 109:11
Jer. 5:26. they catch men. || it learned to catch the prey. Ezek. 19:3, 6.
Hab. 1:15. they catch them in their net. || thou shalt catch men. Lam. 5:10
Mar. 12:13. to catch him in his words. || seeking to catch loath. Lam. 11:54

Catcheth, Catching

Lev. 17:13. that catcheth any beast or fowl that may be eaten
Ezek. 1:14. a fire catching itself and brightness about it
Mat. 13:19. devil cast, what was sown. || the wolf cast. sheep. John 10:12

Catcheth

Prov. 22:6. catcheth a child in the way he should go

Caterpillar, Caterpillars

1 *Kim. 8:37. if locust, if there be any caterpillar. 2 Chr. 6:28.*
Psal. 78:46. their increase to the caterpillar. || caterpillar came. 105:34
Isa. 33:4. like the gathering of the caterpillar
Jer. 51:14. I will fill thee with men as with caterpillars
 27. horses to come up as rough caterpillars
Joel 1:4. canker-worm left, caterpillars eaten, restore the ears the c. eat

Cattel

Gen. 4:10. Jabel: he was the father of such as have cattle
 7.1. all flesh died both fowl and c. || G. remembered the c. in the ark. 8:1
 9.10. I establish my covenant with fowl, cattle
 13.2. Abrah. rich in cattle. || put them not to Labans cattle. 30:40.
 31.9. God hath taken away the c. of our fathers. || these c. are my c. 43
 33.14. drive according to the c. and that goeth before
 34.5. his sons were with the cattle in the field
 46:32. trade hath been to feed cattle
 47:6. make them rulers over my cattle. || I will give you for your c. 16

Exod. 9:4. fives between cattle of Israel and cattle of Egypt

20. his cattle began into the houses
 12.29. smote all first-born of cattle
Lev. 1:2. bring offering of cattle. || I will destroy your cattle. 16:22.
Num. 3:45. cattle of the Levites in stead of all the firstlings
 20.19. if I add my cattle drink. || is a land for cattle. 32:4.
Deut. 3:35. only the cattle we took for a prey. 3:7.
Job. 8:2. cattle shall ye take. || the cattle they took. 27:11, 14.
 1 *Kim. 1:9. Adonijah slew cattle. 19.*
 1 *Chr. 28:1. David assembled the stewards over all the cattle*
Job 1:1. 4. his cattle seven thousand sheep. || his cattle was increased. 4:10.
 36.33. the cattle also concerning the vapour
Psal. 50:10. cattle upon a thousand hills is mine
 104.14. causeth grass for cattle. || cattle praise the Lord. 148:10.
Ezek. 2:7. great possession of great and small cattle
Isa. 7:25. for the treading of little cattle
 43.23. halt not brought me the small cattle
 46.1. their idols were upon the cattle
Jer. 9:10. neither can men hear the voice of the cattle
Ezek. 34:17. I judge between cattle and cattle. 20:32.
Zech. 2:4. for the mule of c. therein. || men taught me to keep c. 13:1
Luke 2:7. having a servant plowing or feeding cattle
John 4:12. his children drank thereof, and his cattle

Man's Cattel

Gen. 30:43. Jac. had much c. || he went out of Eg. with much c. Ex. 13:38
Deut. 3:19. I know you have much c. || return with much c. Num. 23:8
 2 *Chr. 26:10. Uzziah had much cattle. || Ninevites much c. Jon. 4:11*

Our Cattel

Exod. 10:36. our cattle also shall go with us
 17.3. kill our children and cattle with thirst
Num. 10:4. that we and our cattle should die in the wilderness
 32.16. build sheepfolds for our cattle. || our cattle there.
Job. 2:2. cities for the Levites and suburbs for our cattle
Neb. 9:37. have dominion over our cattle at their pleasure
 10.36. bring to the house of our God first-born of our cattle

Their Cattel

Gen. 34:23. shall not their cattle be ours
Num. 31:9. slew Midianites took spoil of their cattle
 35.3. for their cattle. *Job. 14:4.*
Judg. 6:5. Midianites came up with their cattle
 1 *Sam. 23:5. David fought with the Philistines and brought their c.*
 1 *Chr. 5:9. their cattle was multiplied in the land of Gilead*
 7:21. came down to take away their cattle
Psal. 78:48. he gave up their cattle to the hail
 107.38. he suffered not their cattle to decrease
Jer. 49:32. their camels a booty, their cattle a spoil

Thy Cattel

Gen. 30:29. thou knowest how thy cattle was with me
 31:41. served six years for thy cattle
Exod. 9:3. hand of the Lord is on thy cattle. || gather thy cattle. 19.
 20.10. nor thy cattle do any work. || smiting of thy cattle mine. 24:19
Lev. 19:30. nor let thy cattle gender with diverse kind
 25:7. sabbath of thy land shall be meat for thy cattle
Deut. 11:15. I will feed grass for thy cattle
 28:4. blessed in fruit of cattle. 21:30, 9.
 51. enemy shall eat the fruit of thy cattle
Isa. 30:23. in that day shall thy cattle feed in large pastures

Thou Cattel

Gen. 47:16. give your cattle, and I will give you bread for your cattle
Lev. 26:22. if not hearken, I will destroy your cattle
Deut. 3:19. your little ones and your cattle shall abide. Job. 1:14.
 7:14. neither male or female barren among your cattle
 2 *King. 3:17. that ye may drink, both ye and your cattle*

Cave, Caves

Gen. 19:30. Lot dwelt in a cave, and his two daughters
 23.17. cave of Machpelah made sure to Abraham. 20.
 49:29. bury me with my father in the cave
Job. 10:16. five kings hid in a cave at Makkedah
 13.14. the land remaining from the cave beside the Zidonians
Judg. 6:2. because of Midianites Israel made them caves
 1 *Sam. 13:6. because of the Philistines Israel hid themselves in caves*
 22.1. David escaped to the cave of Adullam
 24.10. delivered thee to day into my hand in the cave
 2 *Sam. 23:13. three of the thirty came to David, to the cave of Adull.*
 1 *King. 18:4. Obadiah hid by fifty in a c. 13. || Elijah came to a c. 19:9*
Isa. 2:19. shall go into caves for fear of the Lord
Ezek. 33:27. they shall die that be in the caves
John 11:38. it was a cave, and a stone lay upon it
Heb. 11:38. they wandered in caves of the earth

Caught

Gen. 22:13. behind them a ram caught
 39.12. she caught him by his garment. || caught the serpent. *Exod. 4:4*
Num. 31:34. the rest of the prey which men of war had caught
Judg. 1:6. caught Adoni-bezek. || caught a young man of Succ. 8:14.
 15.4. caught 300 horses. || that danced whom the Ben. caught. 21:23
 1 *Sam. 17:35. caught him by his beard and slew him*
 2 *Sam. 2:16. they caught every one his fellow*
 18.9. Abisalom head caught hold of the oak
 1 *King. 1:30. Adonijah caught hold on horns of altar. || Joab. 2:28.*
 11.30. Abijah caught the garment on Jeroboam and rent it
 1 *King. 4:27. she caught Bilsha by the feet*
 2 *Chr. 12:9. they caught Ahaziah. || she caught and kissed. Prov. 7:13.*

CAU

CAU

CAU

CAU

Jer. 50.24. O Babylon thou art caught. || Jesus caught Pet. Mat. 14.31
 Mat. 21.39. husbandm. caught Jesus. || caught a servant and 4. Mat. 12.3
 Luke 8.19. oftentimes caught him and he was bound with chains
 Job. 21.3. that night caught nothing. || they caught Stephen. Acts 6.12
 Acts 8.39. Spirit caught away Philip. || they caught Paul and Silas. 26.19
 26.21. for these causes the Jews caught me. || ship caught. 27.15
 2 Cor. 12.3. caught up to third heaven. || caught up to paradise. 4
 16. I caught you with guile. || caught up together with them. 1 Thes. 4.17
 Rev. 12.5. her child was caught up to God
Cause.
 Exod. 29.13. **cause** that is above the liver. 22. Levit. 3.4; 10.15; 14.9; 17.4
 8.16; 25.19; 10.19. || will take away their **causes**. Isa. 3.18
 Hof. 13.8. and will rent the **cause** of their heart
Cause. plead, for this, without.
 Exod. 21.9. **cause** of both parties shall come before judges
 23.2. nor speak in a **cause** to decline after many
 3. nor countenance a poor man in his **cause**
 6. nor wrest the judgement of thy poor in his **cause**
 Num. 16.11. for which **cause** thou and all thy company are gathered
 27.5. Moses brought their **c.** || the **cause** that is too hard. Deut. 1.17
 Job. 20.4. manslayer declare his **cause** to the elders of that city
 1 Sam. 17.29. is there not a **cause**. || pleaded the **cause** of my reproach
 2 Sam. 13.16. there is no **cause**. || every man that hath suit or **cause**. 15.4
 1 King. 8.45. maintain their **cause**. 29.59. a Chr. 6.35; 39.
 11.27. this was the **cause** he lift up his hand
 12.15. for the **cause** was from the Lord. a Chr. 10.15.
 1 Chr. 21.3. why will he be a **cause** of trespass
 2 Chr. 19.19. what **cause** shall come. || warn that they trespass not
 Neh. 4.15. for which **cause** this city was destroyed
 Neh. 6.6. for which **cause** thou buildest the wall
 Job 5.8. to God would I commit my **cause**
 13.18. I have ordered my **cause**. || I would order my **cause**. 23.4.
 29.16. the **cause** I knew not, I searched out
 31.13. if despite the **cause** of my man-servant
 Psal. 54.4. maintained my **cause**. || awake to my **cause**. 35.23.
 35.27. favour my right **cause**. || Lord will maintain my **cause**. 140.12
 Prov. 18.17. that is first in his **cause**. || debate thy **c.** with thy neig. 25.9
 29.7. right consider the **cause**. || open for the dumb in the **cause**. 31.8
 Eccle. 7.10. say not thou, What is the **cause**. || produce your **c.** Isa. 41.21
 Isa. 1.23. doth the **cause** of the wid. come. || plead the **c.** of his peo. 51.22
 50.48. who is the master of my **cause**
 Jer. 5.28. they judge not the **cause**. || to thee revealed my **cause**. 11.20
 10.12. unto thee opened my **cause**. || he judged the poor-**cause**. 22.16
 Lam. 3.36. to subvert a man in his **cause**. || judge my **cause**. 59.
 Jon. 1.7. know for whole **cause**. 8. || for the **c.** of fornic. Mat. 5.32.
 Mat. 19.3. put away his for every **c.** || for what **c.** she touch. Luk. 8.47
 Luk. 13.23. I have found no **c.** of d. || though they found no **c.** Acts. 13.28
 Acts. 10.31. what the **cause** wherefore come. || no **cause** of death. 28.18
 2 Cor. 4.16. for which **cause** we faint not. || for which **c.** he is not ash. Heb. 2.11
 7.12. I did it not for his **cause**. || for same **cause** do ye joy. Phil. 2.18
 1 Tim. 1.12. for which **c.** I suffer these. || for which **c.** he is not ash. Heb. 2.11
 1 Pet. 2.23. commiteth his **cause** to him that judgeth righteously
Plead Cause.
 1 Sam. 24.15. Lord plead my **cause**. Psal. 35.1; 43.1; 119.154.
 Psal. 74.22. plead thy own **cause**. || Lord will plead their **cause**. Pr. 23.23
 Prov. 23.11. he shall plead their **cause**. || plead **cause** of the poor. 31.9
 Jer. 30.13. none to plead thy **cause**. || shall thoroughly plead their **c.** 30.34
 51.36. I will plead thy **cause**. || all be plead my **cause**. Mic. 7.9.
Forbear Cause.
 Exod. 9.16. for this **c.** have I raised Ph. || for this **c.** Her. & If. 2 Chr. 32.30
 Dan. 2.23. for this **c.** was angry. || for this **c.** came I to thee. Job. 18.37
 Mat. 19.5. for this **cause** leave father. Mark 10.7. Eph. 5.31.
 Rom. 1.26. for this **c.** God gave them up. || for this **c.** pay tribute. 13.6
 15.9. for this **c.** I will conf. to thee. || for this **c.** many weak. 1 Cor. 11.30
 Eph. 3.14. for this **c.** I bow my knees. || for this **c.** thank we G. 1 Thes. 2.13
 2 Thes. 2.11. for this **c.** G. shall send del. || for this **c.** I obtem. 1 Tim. 1.16
 Heb. 9.15. for this **c.** he is the Med. || for this **c.** the Gsp. was pr. 1 Pet. 4.6
Without Cause.
 1 Sam. 19.5. wilt slay D. witho. **c.** || movedst me to deft. him w. **c.** Job. 2.3
 Job. 9.17. multiply wounds witho. **c.** || deliv. him that w. **c.** was. 15.7.4
 Ps. 25.3. be aff. that transf. witho. **c.** || witho. **c.** hid net, dig. a pit w. **c.** 35.7
 35.19. hate me without **cause**. 69.4. Job. 15.25.
 109.3. fought against me w. **c.** || dealt pervers. 119.78. || pers. mew. **c.** 161
 Pr. 1.11. lurk for innocent witho. **c.** || strive not without **cause**. 3.30.
 23.29. who wounds witho. **c.** || not wrongs again. neigh. witho. **c.** 24.28.
 Isa. 52.4. Assyrian oppress. w. **c.** || enemies chased me witho. **c.** Lam. 3.32
 Ezek. 14.23. that I have not done without **c.** all that I have done
 Mat. 5.22. angry with his brother without **cause**
Cause. To **cause**, see **Cause**.
 Gen. 45.1. **cause** every man to go out from me. || **cause** frogs. Exod. 8.5
 Exod. 21.19. **cause** him to be healed || to **c.** her to be a whore. Lev. 19.29
 Num. 8.7. **cause** a razor to pass over the Levites
 16.5. who is holy the Lord will **cause** to come near him
 Deut. 12.11. to **cause** his name to dwell there. || not **c.** land to sin. 24.4
 28.7. them will the Lord **cause** to ascend upon thee
 Job. 1.7. thou shalt **cause** them to inherit the land. Deut. 1.38; 31.7
 Judg. 6.11. threshed wheat to **cause** it to flee from the Midianites
 2 Sam. 13.13. whether shall I **cause** my shame to go
 1 King. 8.31. to **cause** him to swear. || outlandish wom. **c.** to sin. Neh. 13.26
 Esh. 5.5. **cause** Haman to haste. || **cause** him to ride on horse-back. 6.9
 7.14. **cause** to perish. 3.13; 16.12. || **cause** me to understand. Job 6.24
 Job 6.27. ye **cause** to fall upon the fatherless

381. 1. 37. who can **cause** to lie down the bottles of heaven
 Psal. 10.17. thou wilt **cause** thine ear to hear
 67.1. **cause** his side to shibe. 80.3; 7.19. || **cause** judge. to be hear. 76.8
 90. 1. 12. that we may **cause** our hearts to come to wisdom
 143.8. **cause** me to hear thy loving kindness, **cause** me to know the w.
 Prov. 4.16. unless **cause** some to fall. || **cause** thy self to sin. Eccl. 5.6.
 19. 1. 18. let not thy soul spare to **cause** him to die
 23. 1. 5. wilt thou **cause** thine eyes to flee on that which is not
 Cant. 8.13. **cause** me to hear it. || **cause** thee to err. Isa. 3.12; 19.16.
 Isa. 28.12. wherewith ye may **cause** the weary to rest
 61.11. the Lord will **cause** righteousness. || and not **cause** to br. forth 66.9
 Jer. 3.12. not **cause** mine anger to fall. || I will **cause** you to dwell. 7.37
 12. 1. 9. **cause** beasts to come to devour. || before he **cause** dark. 13.16
 25. 1. 10. I will **c.** to per. the voice of mirth. || thou. **c.** grief. Lam. 3.31
 Ezek. 24.8. that it might **c.** fury. || shall **c.** craft to prosper. Dan. 8.25.
 Dan. 9.27. **cause** thy face to shine. || we do not **c.** to fall our supplic. 18
 11. 1. 32. shall he **cause** to dissemble by flatteries
 Hof. 4.9. I will **cause** to return their doings. || thither **c.** thy m. Joel 3.11
 Amos 6.3. **cause** fear of violence to come. || **cause** sun to go down. 8.9.
 9. 1. 7. **cause** to move Israel among all nations
 Nab. 2. 1. 8. stand, stand, but none shall **cause** them to turn
 Hab. 1.3. and **cause** me to behold grievance
 Mat. 5.7. if right eye eye **c.** to off. || **c.** them to put to d. 10.21. Lu. 21.16
 6. 1. 2. **cause** not a trumpet to be founded
 Rom. 16.17. mark them which **cause** divisions. || **c.** it to be read. Col. 4.16
Cause.

Gen. 20.13. G. **c.** me to wander. || as he hath **c.** a blemish. Lev. 24.20.
 Num. 31.16. these **c.** I. fr. to com. where. || I have **c.** thee to see it. Deut. 34.4
 2 Sam. 7.11. **c.** thee to rest. || halt thou **c.** to bow. 22. 1. 40. Ps. 18. 1. 39
 1 King. 19.6. a seat to be set. || Menah. **c.** money to come forth. 2. 15. 20
 2 Chr. 34.32. Josiah **caused** all present to stand to it
 Ezra 1. 1. 1. Cyr. **caused** a voice to pass. || G. that **caused** his name to dw. 6.12
 Neh. 8.7. **caused** the people to understand. 8.
 Eph. 5. 1. 10. sent and **c.** his friends to come. || **c.** gallows to be made. 14
 Job 31.1. have **caused** the eyes of the widow to fail
 Psal. 119.49. on which **c.** me to hope. || **c.** it to touch my mouth. Isa. 6.7
 Isa. 19.14. they have **c.** Eg. to err. || not **c.** thee to serve with an off. 43.23
 47. 1. 10. thy wisdom **c.** thee to turn away. || spirit **c.** to rest. 63.14.
 Jer. 3. 1. 18. to the land I **caused** your fathers to possess
 12.14. which I have **caused** my people to inherit
 13.11. so have I **caused** to cleave to me
 29.31. he **caused** you to trust in a lie
 32.25. therefore thou hast **caused** all this evil
 34.11. **caused** servants to return. 16. || little ones **caused** a cry. 48.4
 Ezek. 24.13. till I have **caused** my fury to rest
 29.18. **caused** his army to serve against Tyre
 32.25. though their terror was **caused** in the land of the living
 Dan. 9.21. being **caused** to flee swiftly
 Amos 2.4. their lies **caused** them to err
 4.7. I **caused** it to rain, I **caused** it not to rain
 Zech. 3.4. I have **caused** thy iniquity to pass
 Mal. 2.8. ye have **caused** many to stumble
 Job. 11.37. have **caused** this man should not have died
 Acts 15.3. **caused** great joy. || if any hath **caused** grief. 1 Cor. 2.5
Causes.

Exod. 18.19. that thou mayest bring **causes** to God
 26. hard **causes** they brought to Moses
 Deut. 1.16. hear the **causes** between your brethren
 Jer. 3.8. for all the **causes** whereby backsliding Israel
 Lam. 2.14. have seen for the **causes** of banishment
 3.58. thou hast pleaded the **causes** of my soul
 Acts 26.21. for these **causes** the Jews caught me
Causest.
 Job 30.22. thou **causest** me to ride upon the wind
 Psal. 65.4. **causest** to approach. || **causest** rain to descend. 1. 10.
 119. 1. 119. thou **causest** to cease all the wicked of the earth
Causeth.

Num. 5.18. the water that **causeth** the curse. 19.22; 24.27.
 Job 12.24. **causeth** them to wander in a wilderness. 1. 107. 40.
 20.3. **causeth** me to answ. || **causeth** to come whether for cor. 37.13
 Psal. 104.14. **causeth** grass to grow. || **c.** vap. to ascend. 135.7. Jer. 10.13
 147.18. **causeth** winds to blow. || **causeth** him to yield. Prov. 17. 21
 Prov. 10.5. for that **causeth** shame. 17. 2. 19. 26. || that **c.** to err. 19.27.
 17. he that refuseth reproof **causeth** to err
 28.10. who **causeth** the righteous to go astray
 Ezek. 44.18. that **causeth** sweat. || one that **causes** an exactour. Dan. 11. 1. 20
 Mat. 5.32. **causeth** her to commit ad. || **causeth** us to tri. 2 Cor. 2. 14
 2 Cor. 9.11. which **causeth** through us thanksgiving to God
 Rev. 13.12. **causeth** the earth to worship. || **c.** all to receive a mar. 16.
Causey.

1 Chr. 26.16. Lot came forth by the **causey**. || four at the **causey**. 18.
 Prov. 15. 1. 19. way of the righteous raised up as a **causey**
 Isa. 7. 1. 3. go up in the **causey** of the fullers field
Causings.
 2 King. 2. 1. 19. the ground **causing** to miscarry
 Cant. 7.9. **causing** those that are asleep to speak
 Isa. 30.28. a bridle in the jaws of the people **causing** them to err
 Jer. 29.10. in **causing** you to return. || **caus.** rocks to lie down. 33.13.
 Ezek. 39. 1. 28. know I am the Lord **causing** them to be led
Cause. **Cause** to **Cause**.
 Gen. 8.22. day and night shall not **cause**. || thund. shall **cause**. Exod. 9.29
 Exod. 23. 1. 5. and wouldst **cause** to leave thy business for him
 A. Amb.

Numb. 8.25. from the age of 50 years they shall *cease*
11.25. prophesied and did not *cease*
17.5. I will make to *cease* the murmuring
Deut. 15.11. poor shall not *cease* || the remembrance of them to *cease* 32.26
Job. 22.25. your children make ours *cease* from fearing
Job. 15.7. after that I will *cease* || I shall go up or *cease* 20.28;
Job. 14.7. hath not caused to *cease* unto thee a kinsman
1 Sam. 7.8. *cease* not to cry. || caused to *cease* idolatrous pr. 2 Ki. 23.15
2 Chr. 16.5. Baalha let his work *cease* || made them to *cease*. Exr. 4.23
Exr. 6.18. that they be not made to *cease*
Job 3.17. there the wicked *cease* from trouble
10.20. *cease* then let me alone. || turn that he may *cease*. 14.16
14.7. tender branch will not *cease*
Psa. 37.8. *cease* from anger. || he maketh war to *cease*. 46.9.
89.44. made his glory to *cease* || caused wicked to *cease*. 119.119
Prov. 19.27. *cease* to hear the instruction that causeth to err
20.3. honour to *cease* from strife. || strife shall *cease*. 22.10.
23.4. *cease* from thy own wisdom
Eccle. 12.3. grinders *cease*. || *cease* to do evil. Isa. 1.16.
Isa. 2.12. *cease* ye from man. || indignation shall *cease*. 10.15.
16.10. made their vintage shout to *cease*
17.3. fortrefs shall *cease* from Ephraim
21.2. all fighting to *cease* || when *cease* to spoil. 33.1.
Jer. 14.17. tears run down and not *cease*
17.8. nor *cease* from yielding fruit
31.36. then the seed of Israel also shall *cease*
Lam. 2.18. let not the apple of thine eyes *cease*
Exe. 6.6. your idols *cease*. || pomp of the strong to *cease*. 7.24.
12.23. I will make this proverb to *cease*
23.27. I will make thy lewdness to *cease*
30.10. multitude of Egypt to *cease*. || her pomp to *cease*. 19.
Hos. 7.4. raiser will *cease* from raising
Amos 7.5. *cease* I beseech thee, by whom shall Jacob
13.10. wilt thou not *cease* to pervert
1 Cor. 13.8. tongue shall *cease*. || *cease* not to give thanks. Eph. 1.1.
Col. 1.9. *cease* not to pray. || cannot *cease* from sin. 2 Pet. 3.1.
Cause to Cease.
Exr. 16.16. I will cause to *cease* evil beasts. Exe. 34.25.
Ruth 4.14. not caused to *cease* to thee a kinsman
2 Kin. 23.15. cause to *cease* idolatrous priests
Exr. 4.21. cause these men to *cease*. || not cause them to *cease*. 5.5.
Neh. 4.11. slay them and cause the work to *cease*
Psa. 18.4. cause thine anger towards us to *cease*
Prov. 18.18. let causeth contentions to *cease*
Isa. 13.11. the arrogancy of the proud I will cause to *cease*
30.15. cause the holy One of Israel to *cease*
Jer. 7.34. cause mirth to *cease*. Hos. 1.11. || cause lewdness to *cease*. Exe. 33.48
35.29. cause man to *cease*. || cause to *cease* him that offereth. 48.35
Exe. 16.41. cause thee to *cease* from playing the harlot
26.13. I will cause thy songs to *cease*. || cause images to *cease*. 30.13
34.10. cause them to *cease* from feeding. || cause obla. to *cease*. Dan. 9.27
Dan. 11.18. cause the reproach offered by him to *cease*
Hos. 1.4. cause to *cease* the kingdom of the house of Israel
Ceaseth.
Gen. 18.11. it *ceaseth* to be with Sarai. || thunders *ceaseth*. Exod. 9.33.
Job. 5.13. manna *ceaseth*. || *ceaseth* not from their doings. Judg. 2.19.
Judg. 5.7. inhab. of the villages *ceaseth*. || were hungry c. 1 Sam. 2.5.
1 Sam. 2.5.9. in the name of David and c. || *ceaseth* the work. Exr. 4.24
Job 32.15. these three c. to answer. || tear me and *ceaseth* not. Ps. 35.15
Psa. 77.2. my fore ran and *ceaseth* not. || hath oppressor c. Isa. 14.4.
Lam. 5.14. Elders *ceaseth*. || the joy of our heart is *ceaseth*. 15.
Jon. 1.11. sea *ceaseth*. || wind *ceaseth*. Mat. 14.32. Mark 4.39. 6.51.
Luke 7.5. hath not *ceaseth* to kiss my feet. || *ceaseth* praying. Luk. 11.1
24.13. he *ceaseth* to be seen of them
Mat. 5.42. *ceaseth* not to teach Jesus. || uproar *ceaseth*. 20.1.
20.31. space of three years *ceaseth* not to warn
21.14. not be persuaded, we *ceaseth*
Gal. 5.11. then the offence of the cross *ceaseth*
Heb. 4.10. hath *ceaseth* from his own. || not *ceaseth* to be offered. 10.21
1 Pet. 4.1. suffered in the flesh hath *ceaseth* from sin
Ceaseth.
Psa. 12.1. godly man *ceaseth*. || and it *ceaseth* for ever. 49.8.
Prov. 26.20. no talebearer strife *ceaseth*. || spoiler *ceaseth*. Isa. 16.4.
Isa. 34.8. mirth *ceaseth*. joy of harp c. || way-faring man *ceaseth*. 33.8
Lam. 3.49. mine eye tricketh and *ceaseth* not
Hos. 7.4. who *ceaseth* from raising. || c. not to speak blasphem. Mat. 6.13
Ceasing, Ceasing.
Exod. 21.19. he shall pay for the *ceasing* of his time
1 Sam. 12.23. sin from *ceasing* to pray for you
Isa. 6.19. hear ye without *ceasing*
Mat. 13.5. prayer was made without c. || pray without c. 1 Thes. 5.17
Rom. 1.9. without *ceasing* I make mention. 1 Thes. 113.
1 Thes. 2.13. we thank God without *ceasing*
2 Tim. 1.3. without *ceasing* I have remembrance
Cedar, Cedar
Isr. wood.
1 Sam. 7.3. I dwell in an house of *ced.* || why build not an h. of *ced.* 7
1 Kin. 4.33. spake from the *ced.* to hylope. || do thy desire conc. c. 5.8
2 Kin. 14.9. sent to the *ced.* 2 Chr. 35.18. || his tail like a *ced.* Job 40.17
Psa. 92.12. he shall grow like a *cedar*. || beams are *cedar*. Cant. 1.17.
Cam. 8.9. enclose her with *ced.* || I will plant in wild. the c. Isa. 41.19.
Jer. 22.14. it is ciled with *cedar*. || clofeth thy self with *cedar*. 15.

Exe. 17.3. took the highest branch of *cedar*. || take of the hig. br. of *ced.* 23.
23. and be a goodly *cedar*. || chests made of *cedar*. 27.24.
31.3. Assyrian was a *cedar*. || how! the *cedar* is fallen. Zech. 11.2.
Zeph. 2.14. he shall uncover the *cedar* work
Cedar trees.
Num. 24.6. Israel's tabernacle as *cedar* trees besides the waters
2 Sam. 5.11. Hiram sent c. tr. || hew me c. tr. 1 Kin. 5.6. || Hir. ga. c. 10
1 Kin. 9.11. furnish Sol. with c. tr. || I will cut do. the tail c. tr. 2 Ki. 19.23
1 Chr. 22.4. Dav. prepar. c. tr. || Sol. made *ced.* tr. as Syc. 2 Chr. 1.15. 9.37
2 Chr. 3.8. send me *ced.* tr. || to bring *ced.* trees from Liban. Exr. 3.7.
Cedar wood.
Lev. 4.4. take *cedar* wood to cleanse the house with. 6.49. 51.52.
Num. 19.6. the priest shall take the *cedar* wood
1 Chr. 22.4. they of Tyre brought much *cedar* wood to David
Cedars.
1 Chr. 17.1. I dwell in an house of *cedars*. || didn't send c. to build: 1 Chr. 3.3
Psa. 29.5. voice of the Lord breaketh the *cedars*
80.10. boughs like the goodly *cedars*. || praise him *cedars*. 148.9.
Cant. 5.15. his countenance is excellent as the *cedars*
Isa. 9.10. we will change them into *cedars*
44.14. he heweth him down *cedars*
Jer. 22.7. shall cut down thy choice *cedars*. || maketh nest in *cedars*. 23
Exe. 31.8. *cedars* could not hide him. || height as hei. of *ced.* Am. 2.9
Zech. 11.1. that the fire may devour thy *cedars*
Cedars of Libanon.
Judg. 9.15. fire out of the bramble and devour the *cedars* of Libanon
Psa. 104.16. *cedars* of Libanon which he hath planted
Isa. 2.13. day of the Lord upon all *cedars* of Libanon
14.8. *cedars* of Libanon rejoice at thee
Exe. 27.5. have taken *cedars* of Libanon to make masts for thee
Celebrate.
Lev. 23.32. from even to even cel. your sab. || ye shall cel. in the 7m. 41
Isa. 38.18. death cannot celebrate thee
Celestial.
1 Cor. 15.40. there are *celestial* bodies. glory of the *celestial*
Cellers.
1 Chr. 27.27. over cellars of oyl Joab
Celex.
Jer. 37.16. when Jeremiah was celled into the cells
Censer, Censers.
Lev. 10.1. sons of Aaron took each their *censer*
16.12. take a *censer* full of burning coals
Num. 4.14. put upon purple cloth *censers*
16.6. take ye *censers*. 17. || Eleazar took the brazen *censers*. 39.
1 Kin. 7.50. Solomon made *censers* of pure gold. 2 Chr. 4.22.
2 Chr. 16.19. Uzziah had a *censer* in his hand
Jer. 52.19. *censers* captain of the guard took away
Exe. 8.11. with every man a *censer* in his hand
Heb. 9.4. the holiest of all had the golden *censer* and ark
Rev. 8.3. angel stood at altar, having a golden *censer*
5. angel took the *censer* and filled it with fire
Censures.
2 Cor. 2.16. sufficient to such a man is this *censure*
Cenurion, Cenurions.
Mat. 15.45. when he knew it of the c. || cen. servant sick. Luke 7.2.
Luke 23.47. when c. saw what was done. || c. of the Italianh. Mat. 10.1.
Act. 10.22. Cornelius the *cenurion* a just man
21.23. who immediately took *cenurions*
22.26. when *cenurion* heard that he went to the captain
23.17. Paul called one of the *cenurions*. || captain called two *cen.* 23
24.23. commanded a *cenurion* to keep Paul
27.1. Julius a *cenurion* of Augustus band
11. *cenurion* believed the master. || cenur. willing to save Paul. 43
28.16. the *cenurion* delivered the prisoners
Ceremonies.
Num. 9.3. keep passover according to all the ceremonies of it
Heb. 9.1. first covenant had also ceremonies
10. rites or ceremonies imposed till time of reformation
Certain, A Certain man, see Span.
Exod. 16.4. shall gather a *cer.* rate. || cer. men child of Bel. Deut. 13.13.
Deut. 25.2. beaten by a *cer.* number. || after a *cer.* rate. 2 Chr. 8.13
Neh. 1.23. he and *cer.* men of Judah. || mourned *cer.* days. 4.
11.33. a *cer.* portion shall be for the fingers
13.25. I smote *cer.* of them. || there came c. from Shech. Jer. 41.5
Dan. 8.27. sick *cer.* days. || shall come after *cer.* years. 11.13.
Mat. 18.23. like to a *cer.* king. 22.2. || desiring a *cer.* thing. 20.20
Mark 14.57. arose *cer.* that bare false witness
Luke 5.12. when he was in a *cer.* city
8.20. it was told him by *cer.* thy father without
10.38. as he went into a *cer.* village. 17.13.
11.37. a *cer.* pharisee belought him to dine
18.9. spake this parable to *cer.* which trusted in
23.19. who for a *cer.* sedition. || *cer.* women. 24.23.
24.24. *cer.* of them which were with us, went to the sepulchre
John 5.4. an angel went down at a *cer.* season
Act. 9.19. Saul was *cer.* days with the disciples
10.48. prayed they Peter to tarry *cer.* days
12.1. to vex *cer.* of the church
15.24. *cer.* which went out from us have troubled
17.38. as *cer.* of your own poets have said
Rom. 15.26. to make a *cer.* contribution
Gal. 2.12. before that, *cer.* came from James

Heb. 3.6. one in a *certain* place testified
4.4. I spake in a *cer.* place of the seventh day. || he limiteth a *c.* day. 7
10.37. but a *certain* fearful looking for of judgement
Jude 4. *certain* men crept in at unawares

Certain.

Deut. 13.14. and the thing *certain*. 17.4.
1 Kin. 3.37. know for a *certain* thou shalt die. 43.
Jer. 26.15. know for a *certain* if ye put me to death
Dan. 2.45. dream is *certain*. || no *certain* thing to write. *As* 25.16.
1 Cor. 4.11. no *cert.* dwelling. || *cert.* We can carry nothing. 1 Tim. 6.7

Certainly.

Gen. 18.10. I will *certainly* return to thee according to the term
26.28. we saw *certainly* the Lord was with thee
43.7. could we *certainly* know. || I can *certainly* divine. 44.15.
50.15. *cer.* require us all the evil. || *c.* I will be with thee. Ex. 3.12.
Exod. 22.4. if the thief be *certainly* found
Lev. 5.19. he hath *certainly* trespassed. || *certainly* sware him. 24.16.
Job. 9.24. because it was *certainly* told thy servants
Jud. 14.12. if *certainly* declare me the riddle
1 Sam. 20.3. thy father *certainly* knoweth I have found favour
9. if I knew *certainly* evil were determined
23.10. hath *certainly* heard that Saul will come to Keilah
25.28. the Lord will *certainly* make my lord
1 Kin. 1.30. even I will I *certainly* do this day
2 Kin. 8.10. thou mayest *certainly* recover
2 Chr. 18.27. if thou *certainly* return in peace
Prov. 25.3. riches *certainly* make them wings
Jer. 8.8. lo, *certainly* in vain made he it
13.12. do we not *certainly* know every bottle shall be filled
25.28. ye shall *certainly* drink. || king of Babel shall *c.* destroy. 36.29.
40.14. knowest thou *cert.* that Baalis hath hired
42.19. know *c.* that I have ad. || know *c.* that ye shall die by the sw. 22
44.17. we will *cert.* do what thing goeth out of our
Lam. 2.16. *certainly* this the day we looked for
Dan. 11.10. one shall *certainly* come and overflow. 13.
Zech. 11.11. poor of the flock *cert.* knew it was the word of the Lord
Luke 23.47. *certainly* this was a righteous man

Certainty.

Job. 23.13. know for *certainly* the Lord will no more drive
1 Sam. 23.23. come again to me with the *certainly*
Prov. 22.21. to make thee know the *certainly* of the words of truth
Dan. 2.8. I know of *certainly* ye would gain the time
Luke 1.4. mightest know the *certainly* of those things
As 21.34. not know the *certainly* for the tumult
22.30. I would have known the *certainly*

Certify, Certified.

2 Sam. 15.28. come word from you to *certify* me
Ezra 4.14. we have sent and *c.* the k. || we *c.* the k. if this city be b. 16
5.10. asked their names to *certify* thee
7.24. we *certify* you that no toll be imposed on priests
Eph. 2.22. Either *certified* the king thereof in Mordecai's name
Gal. 1.11. I *certify* you the Gospel I preached is not after man

Chaff.

2 Sam. 17.8. and they be *chafed* in their minds
Job. 21.18. wicked as *chaff* that the storm. || *c.* wind drive. Psa. 1.4.
Psa. 35.5. let them be as *chaff* before the wind
Isa. 17.13. nations shall be *chafed* as the *chaff* of the mount
29.5. terrible ones shall be as *chaff*. || shall conceive *chaff*. 33.11.
41.15. shall make the hills as *chaff*
Jer. 23.28. what is the *chaff* to the wheat
Dan. 2.35. became like the *chaff* of the summer floor
Hos. 13.5. they shall be as *chaff* driven with a whirlwind
Zeph. 2.2. before the day pass as the *chaff*
Mat. 3.12. burn up the *chaff* with unquenchable fire. Luke 3.17.

Chain.

Gen. 41.42. put a gold *chain* about his neck. Dan. 5.39.
Psa. 137.6. pride compass about as a *c.* || with one *c.* of thy neck. *Can.* 4.9
Lam. 3.7. hath made my *chain* heavy
Ezek. 7.23. make a *c.* land full of crimes. || I put a *c.* on thy neck. 16. 11
As 28.20. hope of If I am bo. with this *c.* || ambal. in a *c.* Eph. 6.420
1 Tim. 1.16. not ashamed of my *ch.* || a great *ch.* in his hand. Rev. 20.1

Chain-work.

1 Kin. 7.17. wreaths of *chain-work* for the chapters
Exod. 28.24. the two wreathen *chains* in the two rings
39.15. made on the breast-plate *chains*
Num. 31.50. brought an oblation for atonement, *chains*, bracelets.
Jud. 8.26. besides the *chains* about camels necks
2 Chr. 3.6. he made *chains* as in the oracle
Psa. 149.8. bind their kings with *chains*
Prov. 1.9. instruction of a father *chains* about thy neck
Cant. 1.10. thy neck comely with *chains* of gold
Isa. 3.19. the L. will take away thy *c.* || gold. casteth silver *ch.* 40. 19
45.14. they shall come after thee in *chains*
Jer. 40.4. I loose thee from thy *chains*
Ezek. 19.4. brought him with *ch.* into Egypt. || put him in ward in *ch.* 9
Mat. 5.13. no man could bind him with *chains*. || *ch.* pluckt asunder. 4
As 12.4. Peters *chains* fell off. || delivered into *c.* or dark. 2 Pet. 2.4
Jude 6. reserved in everlasting *chains* under darkness

Chalcedony.

Rev. 21.19. the third a *chalcedony*, the fourth an emerald

Chalk-stones.

Isa. 37.9. maketh all the stones of the altar as *chalk-stones*

Challenge.

Exod. 22.9. another *chall.* to be his. || let shad. of death *ch.* it. Job 3.15

Chamber.

Gen. 43.30. Jof. entr. his *c.* & wept. || to my wife into the *ch.* Jud. 15.1
Jud. 16.9. liers abiding in the *ch.* || bring cak. into the *ch.* 2 Sa. 13.10
2 Kin. 4.11. Elisha turned into the *chamber*
Neh. 13.5. had prepared for him a great *chamber*
Job 37.7.9. out of the *chamber* cometh the whirlwind
Psa. 19.5. as a bridegroom out of his *chamber*
Cant. 3.4. into the *chamber* of her that conceived me
Jer. 36.10. read book in *chamber* of Gemar. || laid up in Elisha's *c.* 20.
Ezek. 40.45. *c.* prospect toward south. || *c.* prospect toward north. 46
Dan. 6.16. his window open in his *chamber*
Joel 2.16. in the fast the bridegroom go forth of his *chamber*

Guest Chamber.

Mark 14.14. where the guest-chamber. Luke 22.11.

Corner Chamber.

Neh. 3.13. Malchiah repaired to the corner *chamber*

Inner Chamber.

1 Kin. 20.30. Beuhadad came into an inner-chamber
|| fled into a *chamber* within a *chamber*
22.35. when go into an inner-chamber to hide. 2 Chr. 18.24.
|| from *chamber* to *chamber*
2 Kin. 9.2. carry Jehu into an inner-chamber
|| *chamber* in a *chamber*

Little Chamber.

2 Kin. 4.10. let us make a little *chamber*
Ezek. 40.7. every little *chamber* was one reed long
13. measure the gate from one little *chamber*

Side Chamber, Side Chambers.

Ezek. 41.5. breadth of side-chamber. || thickness of side-chamber, wall. 9
41.6. side-chambers were three one over against another

Upper Chamber.

2 Kin. 1.2. Ahaziah fell through a lattice in his upper *chamber*
23.12. altars in the top of the upper *chamber* Josiah beat down
As 9.37. laid Dorcas in upper *ch.* || brought Peter into the upper *c.* 39
20.8. were many lights in the upper *chamber*

Chambers.

Deut. 32.25. sword without terror from the *chambers*
1 Kin. 6.5. against wall of the house built *chambers*
1 Chr. 9.26. chief porters over the *chambers*. 23.28.
2 Chr. 31.11. Hezekiah commanded to prepare *chambers*
Ezra 8.29. till ye weigh them in the *chambers* of the house of the Lord
Neh. 13.9. they cleaned the *chambers*. || *chambers* of the south. Job 9.9
Psa. 104.3. layeth the beams of his *chambers* in the waters

Chambers.

13. watereth the hills from his *chambers*
105.30. frogs in the *chambers* of their kings
Prov. 7.27. *ch.* of death. || go down into the *ch.* of the bel. 18.18. 16. 123
24.4. by knowledge *chambers* filled with riches
Cant. 1.4. king brought me into his *ch.* || enter into thy *ch.* 17.26. 20.
Jer. 22.13. buildeth his *chambers* by wrong. || I will build large *ch.* 14
35.2. take Rechabites into one of the *chambers*
Ezek. 8.18. every man in the *chambers* of his imagery
21.14. sword which enureth into their privy *chambers*
42.13. they be holy *chambers* where the priests eat holy things
Mat. 24.26. behold he is in the secret *chambers*

Upper Chambers.

2 Chr. 3.9. overl. upper-*c.* with gold. || the upper-*c.* were short. Eze. 41.3

Chamberling.

Rom. 13.13. not in *chambering* or wantonness
2 Kin. 9.32. looked out to Jehu two or three *chamberlains*
23.11. took away the horses given to the sun by Nathan the *chamberl.*
Eph. 1.10. the seven *chamberlains* that served in the presence of the k.
2.15. but what Hegai the kings *chamberlain* appointed
21. two of the kings *chamberlains* were wroth and sought
Jer. 29.7.2. after the *chamberlains* departed from Jerusalem
51.459. now Seraiah was a chief *chamberlain*
As 12.20. Blasts the kings *chamberlain* their friend
Rom. 16.23. Erastus the *chamberlain* of the city saluteth you

Chamois.

Deut. 14.4. these ye shall eat: wild ox, *chamois*

Champion.

Deut. 11.30. which dwell in the *champion* against Gilgal
Ezek. 37.2. many bones in the open *champion*

Champion.

1 Sam. 17.4. Philistines saw their *champion* was dead

Chance.

Deut. 22.6. if a birds nest *chance* to be before thee
1 Cor. 15.37. it may *chance* of wheat, or some other grain

Chance.

1 Sam. 6.9. it was a *chance* that happened to us
2 Sam. 1.6. as I happened by *chance* on mount Gilboa
Eccl. 9.11. *chance* happen to them all. || by *c.* a priest came d. Lu. 10.31

Chancellor.

Deut. 23.10. uncleanness that *chance*eth him by night

Chancellor.

Ezra. 4.8. Rehum *chancell.* wrote. || k. lent an answer to Reh. the *c.* 9

Changeable.

Isa. 3.22. Lord will take away the *changeable* suits of apparel

Change.

Change.

Lev. 17.33. then both it and the change shall be holy
 Judg. 14.12. I will give you 30 change of raim. || you give me 30 cb. 13
 Job 11. 10. if he make a change, who can hinder him
 14.14. appointed time wait till thy change come
 Prov. 24.31. meddle not with them that are given to change
 Zech. 3.4. I will clothe thee with change of raiment
 Heb. 7.12. made of necessity a change of the law

Change.

Gen. 35.2. be clean and change your garments
 Lev. 17.10. he shall not change it. || if he change. 33.
 Job 17.12. they change the night into day
 Psal. 102.26. as a venture shalt thou change them
 Isa. 9.10. but we will change them into cedars
 40. 31. that wait on the Lord shall change their strength
 Jer. 2.36. why gaddest thou so much to change
 13.23. can the Ethiopian change his skin
 Dan. 7.35. and think to change times and laws
 Hof. 4.7. therefore I will change their glory into shame
 Hab. 1.11. then shall his mind change
 Mal. 3.6. I changedoot. || shall change customs. *Alts* 6.14.
 Rom. 1.26. women did change the natural use
 Gal. 4.20. to change my voice. || change our vile bodies. *Phil* 3.21.
 Heb. 12. 17. he found no way to change his mind

Changed, Changeft, Changeth, countenance.

Gen. 31.7. changed my wages ten times. 41.
 41.14. changed his raiment, and came in unto Pharaoh
 Lev. 13.16. raw flesh be changed. || not changed his colour. 55.
 1 Sam. 31.13. he changed his behaviour before them
 2 Sam. 13.20. David changed his apparel, and went to worship
 2 King. 14.17. changed his name to Zedekiah
 35.29. changed prison garments. *Jer* 52.33.
 Efb. 2. 9. he changed her and her maids to the best place
 Job 29. 20. my bow was changed in my hand
 30.18. through my disease my garment is changed
 Psal. 15.4. sweareth to his hurt and changeb not
 102.26. as a venture change, they shall be changed. *Heb* 1.12.
 106.20. thus they changed their glory into the similitude
 90. 5. in the morning like grass which is changed
Eccles 8.1. boldness of his face shall be changed
 Isa. 24.5. they have changed the ordinance, broken the covenant
 Jer. 2.11. hath a nation changed their gods? my people have changed
 48.11. his scent is not changed. || fine gold changed. *Lam* 4.1.
 Ezek. 5.6. she hath changed my judgements
 Dan. 2.9. till the time be changed. || he changeb the times. 21.
 3.19. form of his visage changed
 27. neither coats changed. || have changed the kings word. 28.
 4.16. let his heart be changed
 6.8. sign the writing that it be not changed
 15. kingetabliseth may be changed. || purpose may not be chan. 17
Micab 2.4. he hath changed the portion of my people
Alts 28.6. barbarians changed their minds
 Rom. 1.23. changed the glory of the incorruptible God
 25. who changed the truth of God into a lie
 1 Cor. 15.51. but we shall all be changed. 52.
 2 Cor. 3.18. are changed into the same image
 Heb. 7.12. the priesthood being changed there must be of the law

Changed countenance.

Job 14.30. thou changeft his countenance, and sendest him away
 Dan. 5.6. kings countenance was changed. 9.
 10. nor let thy count. be changed. || my count. cb. in me. 7.28.

Changeft.

Prov. 24. 31. meddle not with changers
 Mai. 2.12. overthrew tables of m. changers. *Mar* 11.35. *Job* 2.14, 15

Changes.

Gen. 45.22. to each man changes, to Benjamin five changes
 2 Kin. 10.5. and took with him ten chang. || givetwo. 22. || bound two. 33
 Job 10.17. changes and war are against me
 Psal. 55.19. because they have no changes they fear not God

Changing.

Rub. 4.7. this the manner concerning changing

Chanel, Chanels.

2 Sam. 22.16. chanels of the sea appeared. *Psal* 18.15.
 Job 31. 23. let my arm be broken from the chanel bone
 Isa. 8.7. he shall come up over all his chanels
 27.12. the Lord shall beat off from the chanel of the river

Chanoch.

Gen. 4. 17. Cains wife bare Chanoch

Chapiter, Chapiters.

Ex. 36.38. overlaid chap. with gold. 38.28. || overlay cb. with silv. 38.17, 19
 1 Kin. 7.16. two chap. of bras, one five cubits, other five cub. 1 *Chr* 3.15
 2 Kin. 25.17. chap. upon it was bras. *Jer* 52.22. || pomegr. on chap. 52.22
 Am. 9.1. I will limit the cb. of the door. || bitter lodge in the cb. *Zeph* 3. 14

Chapmen.

2 Chr. 9.14. besides that which chapmen brought

Chappel.

Amos 7.13. for it is the kings chappel

Chapt.

Jer. 14.4. because the ground is chapt

Charafim.

1 Chr. 4.14. the father of the valley of Charafim

Chariot, his, Chariot-cuiss, Chariot-horses, Chariot-man.

Gen. 41.43. made him ride in the second chariot
 Exod. 14.25. took off their chariot-wheels
 1 King. 7.33. the wheels like the work of a chariot-wheel
 18.44. prepare chariot, get thee down that rain stop not
 20.35. number chariot for char. || caused him to come into the cb. 33
 22.35. blood ran into the chariot. || one washed the chariot. 38.
 2 King. 2.11. appeared a chariot of fire. || chariot of Israel. 12.13.14.
 5.21. lighted from the chariot. || Jehu rode in a chariot. 9.16.
 9.27. smite in the chariot. || carried him in a chariot. 28.23.30.
 1 Chr. 28.18. gold for the pattern of the chariot of the cherubims
 2 Chr. 35.24. took him out of that chariot, put him in second chariot
 Psal. 46.9. burneth the chariot in the fire
 76.6. chariot and horse cast into a dead sleep
 Cant. 3.9. Solomon made him a chariot of the wood of Lebanon
 Isa. 21.7. saw a chariot with horsemen, chariot of asses
 9. here cometh a chariot of men
 Jer. 51.21. break in pieces chariot and rider
 Micab 1.13. bind the chariot to the swift beast
 Zech. 6.2. first chariot red. || I will cut off chariot from Ephraim. 9.10.
Alts 8.29. joya thy felt to this chariot. || comm. the chariot to stand. 38.

His Chariot.

Gen. 46.29. Joseph made ready his chariot. || Pharaoh his cb. *Exod* 14.6
 Judg. 4.15. Silera lighted off his cb. || why his cb. so long coming. 5.28
 1 King. 12.18. Rehoboam made speed to his chariot. 2 Chr. 10.18.
 22.34. to the driver of his chariot, turn thy hand
 35. k. was stayed up in his cb. || stayed himf. in his cb. 2 Chr. 18.34
 2 Kin. 5.9. Naaman came with his chariot. || man turned from his cb. 26
 9.21. chariot made ready, each in his chariot
 24. Jehoram sunk in his chariot
 10.16. so they made him ride in his chariot
 Psal. 104.3. maketh the clouds his chariot. || sitting in his cb. *Alts* 8. 28
 Jer. 4.13. his chariot shall be like a whirlwind

Chariot-cuiss.

2 Chr. 1.14. placed in chariot. || built all cb. 8.6. || bestowed in the cb. 9.25

Chariot-horses.

2 Sam. 8.4. David houghed cb. 1 Chr. 18.4. || took two cb. horse. 2 Kin. 7.14

Chariot-man.

2 Chr. 18.33. said to his chariot-man, turn thy hand

Chariots, with horses.

Gen. 50.9. went up with Josephs char. || Pharaoh took 600 cb. *Ex* 14.7
 Exod. 15.4. Phar. chariots hath be cast. || horse of Phar. with his cb. 19
 Job. 17.16. have chariots of iron. 18. *Judg* 1.19.14.3.
 Judg. 4.15. Lord discomfited Silera, and all his chariots
 5.28. why tarry the wheels of his chariots
 1 Sam. 8.11. king will appoint them for his chariots
 13.5. Philistins fight against Israel thirty thousand chariots
 2 Sam. 1.6. lo the chariots followed Saul
 10.18. David slew the men of seven hundred chariots
 1 Kin. 10.26. Sol. had 1400 chariots. || captain of half his chariots. 26.9
 22.32. captain of the chariots saw Jehoi. || left but ten cb. 2 Kin. 13.7
 2 King. 18.24. put thy trust on Egypt for chariots. *Isa* 36.9.
 Psal. 68.17. chariots of God are twenty thousand
 Cant. 6.12. my soul made me like the chariots of Ammi-nadib
 Isa. 2.7. neither is there any end of their chariots
 22.18. chariots of thy glory shall be the shame of thy Lords house
 31.1. trust in chariots because they are many
 37.34. by the multitude of my chariots am I come up
 66.15. the Lord will come with his chariots like a whirlwind
 Jer. 47.3. at the rushing of his chariots, fashers shall not look back
 Ezek. 23.24. Babylonians shall come against thee with chariots
 26.10. walls shall shake at the noise of the chariots
 Dan. 11.40. king of the north come against him with chariots
 Joel 2.5. like the noise of chariots shall they leap
 Micab 5.10. and I will destroy thy chariots
 Nab. 2.3. the chariots shall be like flaming torches
 4. cb. shall rage in the streets. || I will burn her cb. in the smoke. 15
 Hag. 2.22. I will overthrow the char. || sound of wings as of cb. *Rev* 9.9

Chariots, with horses.

Exod. 14.9. all the horses and chariots of Pharaoh. 23.
 Dent. 11.4. what he did to the army of Egypt, their horses and chariots
 28.1. and fcest horses and chariots, and a people, fear not
 Job. 11.6. shall hough their horses, burn their chariots. || he did so. 9
 2 Sam. 15.1. Absalom prepared horses and chariots
 1 King. 20.1. Benhadad came against Samaria with chariots and horses
 2 King. 6.17. mountain full of chariots and horses
 7.6. to hear a noise of horses and chariots
 10.2. there are with you horses and chariots
 Psal. 20.7. some trust in chariots, and on horses
 Cant. 1.9. compare thee to a company of horses in Pharaohs chariots
 Isa. 66.20. bring your brethren upon horses in chariots
 Jer. 17.25. then in the gates princes riding in chariots and horses. 22. 4
 46.9. come up ye horses, rage ye chariots
 50.37. a sword is upon their horses and chariots
 Ezek. 26.7. upon Tyrus, Nebuch. with horses and chariots
 39.20. filled at my table with horses and chariots
 Nab. 3.2. because of the prancing horses, jumping chariots
 Hab. 3.8. ride on horses upon thy chariots of salvation
 Rev. 18.3. no man buyeth their horses and chariots

Chargeable.

2 Sam. 13.25. left we be chargeable unto thee

Neb. 5.15. former governours were chargeable

2 Cor. 11.9. I was chargeable to no man
 1 Thes. 2.9. because we would not be chargeable
 2 Thes. 3.8. might not be chargeable to any of you
Charge, give Charge, see Keep.
 Gen. 26.5. Abraham kept my charge. || Isaac gave Jacob a charge. 28.6
 Ex. 6.13. L. gave Mol. & Aar. a charge. || ch. of Gerh. sons. Num. 32.25
 Num. 4.31. the charge of the sons of Merari. || Levites charge. 8.26.
 9.19. children of Israel kept their charge. 23.
 27.23. Moses gave Joshua a charge. Deut. 31.23.
 Deut. 31.8. lay not innocent blood to thy peoples charge
 Josh. 22.3. Reubenites kept the charge of the Lord
 2 Sam. 17. ↑ 23. Ahitophel gave charge concerning his house
 18.5. David gave charge concerning Absalom
 1 King. 11.28. Jeroboam ruler over all the charge of the house of Joseph
 2 King. 7.17. lord on whom the king leaned had charge of the gate
 1 Chr. 9.27. because the charge was upon them
 26. ↑ 30. of Hebronites 1700 were over the charge
 2 Chr. 30.17. Levites had charge of killing the pass-over
 Neh. 7.2. I gave Hanani charge over Jerusalem
 Esther 3.9. of those that had the charge of the business
 Job 34.13. who hath given him charge over the earth
 Psal. 35.11. laid to my charge things I knew not
 109. ↑ 8. let another take his charge. *Alts* 1. ↑ 20.
 Jer. 39.11. gave charge concerning Jerem. || L. hath given it a ch. 47.7
 Ezek. 9.1. cause them that have the charge over the city
 44.8. ye have not kept the charge of my holy things
 15. kept the charge of my sanct. || kept my ch. went not aft. 48.11
Alts 7.60. Lord lay not this sin to their charge
 8.27. who had the charge of all her treasure
 12. ↑ 25. when Barnabas and Saul had fulfilled their charge
 16.24. having received such a charge thrust them
 23.29. nothing laid to his charge worthy of death
 Rom. 8.33. lay any thing to the charge of Gods elect
 1 Cor. 9.18. make the gospel of Christ without charge
 1 Tim. 1.18. this charge I commit to thee my son
 2 Tim. 4.16. I pray it may not be laid to their charge
Give Charge.
 Num. 27.19. and give Joshua a ch. || that I give him a ch. Deut. 31.14.
 2 Sam. 14.8. I will give charge concerning thee
 2 Kin. 20. ↑ 1. give charge concerning thy house Hezekiah. *Isa* 39. ↑ 1
 1 Chr. 32.13. only the Lord give thee charge
 Psal. 91.11. give his angels charge. *Matth* 4.6. *Luke* 4.10.
Isa 10.6. give him a charge to take the spoil
 1 Tim. 5.7. these give in charge. || I give thee charge. 6.13.
Charge.
 Exod. 19.21. go down, charge the people
 Num. 5.19. the priest shall charge her by an oath. 21.
 Deut. 3.28. but charge Joshua. || charge our selves yearly. *Neh* 10.32.
 Esther 4.8. to charge Esther that she should go in
 Cant. 2.7. I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem. 3.5. || 5.8. || 8.4.
 5.9. that thou dost so charge us
 Mark 9.25. I charge thee come out of him
 1 Thes. 5.27. I charge you by the Lord this epistle be read
 1 Tim. 1.3. charge some to teach no other doctrine
 5.21. I charge thee before God and our Lord Jesus. 2 Tim. 4.1.
 6.17. charge them that are rich in this world
Charged.
 Gen. 26.11. Abimelech charged his people. || Isaac charged Jacob. 28.1
 40.4. captain of the guard charged Joseph. || Jacob ch. his sons. 49.29
 50. ↑ 16. they charged a messenger to Joseph
 Exod. 1.22. Pharaoh charged all his people. || charged Judges. Deut. 1.16
 Deut. 24.5. neither charged with any business that year
 27.11. Moses charged the people
 Ruth 2.9. have not I charged the young men
 1 Sam. 14.27. Jonathan heard not when Saul charged
 2 Sam. 18.12. in our hearing the king charged thee
 1 King. 2.1. David charged Solomon. || so charged me by the word. 13.9
 2 Chr. 36.23. charged me to build him an house. *Ezra* 1.2.
 Neh. 13.19. charged they should not be opened
 Esther 2.10. as Mordecai charged her. 20.
 Job 1.22. nor charged God foolishly. || charged angels with folly. 4.18
 Jer. 32.13. I charged Baruch. || Rechabites obeyed in all charged. 35.8
 Mark 9.30. Jesus secretly charged them. *Mark* 5.43. *Luke* 9.21.
 Mark 10.48. charged him that he should hold his peace
 Rom. 3. ↑ 9. charged Jews and Gentiles under sin
 1 Thes. 2.11. charged you as a father. || not the church charged. 1 Tim. 5.16
Chargedst.
 Exod. 19.23. thou chargedst us, saying, set bounds
Chargest.
 2 Sam. 3.8. thou chargest me to day with a fault
Charge, Charges.
 Num. 7.13. his offering was a silver charger. 19.25.31.
 84. dedication of the altar twelve chargers
 85. each charger weighed 130 shekels
 Ezra 1.9. number of them one thousand chargers
 Math. 14.8. John Baptists head in a charger. *Mark* 6.25.
Charges.
 2 Chr. 14. Levites to their charges. || charges by course. 31.17.
 35.2. set the priests in their charges
Alts 21.24. and be at ch. with them. || who to war. of his own ch. 1 Cor. 9.7
Charging.
Alts 16.23. charging jaylour to keep. || ch. that they strive not. 2 Tim. 3.14

Charitably.

Rom. 14.15. now walkest thou not charitably

Charity.

Rom. 14. ↑ 15. now walkest thou according to charity
 1 Cor. 8.1. charity edifieth. || and have not charity. 13.1.3.
 13.13. the greatest of these is charity. || follow charity. 14.1.
 16.14. let all your things be done with charity
 Col. 3.14. above all things put on charity
 1 Thes. 3.6. brought us tidings of your charity
 2 Thes. 1.3. charity of each aboundeth
 1 Tim. 1.5. end of the command. is charity. || if continue in charity. 2.15
 4.12. be an example in charity
 2 Tim. 2.22. follow righteousness, charity. || known my charity. 3.10.
 Tit. 2.2. found in charity. || have fervent charity. — ch. covereth. 1 Pet. 4.8
 1 Pet. 5.14. greet with kisses of charity. || add charity. 2 Pet. 1.7.
 3 John 6. which have born witness of thy charity
 Jude 12. spots in your feasts of charity. || know thy charity. *Rev* 2.19.

Charmed.

Jer. 8.17. cockatrices which will not be charmed

Charmer, Charmers.

Deut. 18.10. not found among you a charmer
 Psal. 58.5. not hearken to the voice of charmers charming
 ↑ not hearken to the charmer be he never so cunning.

Chafe.

Lev. 26.7. ye shall chafe your enemies. || five chafe an hundred. 8.
 Deut. 32.30. how shall one chafe a thousand. *Job* 23.10.
 Psal. 35.5. let the angel of the Lord chafe them

Chafed.

Deut. 1.44. and chafed you as bees do. || Abimelech ch. him. *Judg* 9.40
Neh 13.28. therefore I chafed them from me
Job 18.18. and he shall be chafed out of the world. || ch. as a vision. 20.8
Isa 13.14. it shall be as a chafed roe. || enem. ch. me as a bird. *Lam* 3.53
 1 Thes. 2. ↑ 15. killed their own prophets, and chafed us out

Chafeth.

Prov. 19.26. he that chafeth away his mother

Chafing.

1 Sam. 17.23. Israel returned from chafing the Philistines

Chaste.

2 Cor. 11.2. may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ
 Titus 2.5. that the young women be chaste, keepers at home
 1 Pet. 3.2. while they behold your chaste conversation

Chasten, Chastened.

Deut. 21.18. when they have chastened him, will not hearken
 2 Sam. 7.14. I will chasten him with the rod of men
Job 33.19. he is chastened with pain upon his bed
 Psal. 6.1. nor chasten me in hot displeasure. 38.1.
 69.10. chastened my soul with fasting. || chaste every morning. 73.14
 118.18. the Lord hath chastened me sore
 Dan. 10.12. to chasten thy self before thy God
Hosea 7. ↑ 15. though I have chastened, they imagine mischief
 1 Cor. 11.32. chastened of the Lord that we be not condemned
 2 Cor. 6.9. as chastened, and not killed
Heb 12.10. they for a few days chastened us
Rev 3.19. as many as I love, I rebuke and chasten

Chastened, Chastened, Chastening.

Deut. 8.5. as a man chasteneth his son, so the Lord chasteneth
Job 5.47. despise not the chastening of the Lord. *Prov* 3.11. *Heb* 12.5.
 Psal. 94.12. blessed the man whom thou chastenest
Prov 13.24. that loveth chasteneth betimes
Isa 26.16. poured out a prayer when thy chastening was on them
Heb 12.6. whom the Lord loveth, he chasteneth
 7. what son the father chasteneth not. || no ch. seemeth joyous. 11

Chastise.

Levit. 26.28. I will chastise you seven times more for your sins
 Deut. 32.18. the elders shall take the man and chastise him
 1 King. 12.11. I will chastise you with scorpions. 14. 2 Chr. 10.11.14.
Hosea 7.22. I will chastise them as their congregation hath heard
 10.10. in my desire that I should chastise them
Luke 23.16. I will chastise and release him. 22.

Chastised.

1 Kin. 12.11. my father hath chastised you with whips. 14. 2 Chr. 10.11.14
 Jer. 31.18. halt chastised me, and I was chastised

Chastiseth.

Psal. 94.10. that chastiseth the heathen, shall not be corrected

Chastisement.

Deut. 11.2. not with your children which have not seen the chastisement
Job 34.31. I have born chastisement, I will not offend
 Psal. 73. ↑ 14. my chastisement was every morning
Isa 53.5. the chastisement of our peace was on him
 Jer. 30.14. with the chastisement of a cruel one
Heb 12.8. if ye be without chastisement, whereof all

Chastise.

Prov. 22. ↑ 6. easechise a child in his way

Chatter.

Isa 38.14. like a swallow so did I chatter

Chaunt.

Amos 6.5. they chaunt to the sound of the viol

Chaws.

Ezek. 29.4. I will put hooks in thy chaws. 38.4.

Check.

Job 20.3. I have heard the check of my reproach

Checker-work.

1 *King*. 7. 17. Hiram made nets of checker-work

Cheek.

1 *King*. 22. 24. Zedekiah smote Micaiah on the cheek. 2 *Chr*. 18. 23.

Job 16. 10. smitten me upon the cheek reproachfully

Lam. 3. 30. giveth his cheek to him that smiteth him

Micah 5. 1. smite the judge with a rod on the cheek

Luke 6. 19. to him that smiteth thy cheek offer the other

Right Cheek.

Matth. 5. 39. smite thee on the right cheek turn

Cheek-bone.

Psal. 37. smitten all mine enemies on the cheek-bone

Cheeks.

Deut. 18. 3. give to the priest the two cheeks

Can. 1. 10. thy cheeks are comely with rows of jewels

Isa. 53. 13. his cheeks are as a bed of spices

Lam. 1. 2. and her tears are on her cheeks

Cheek-teeth.

Jer. 1. 6. hath the cheek-teeth of a great lion

Cheer.

Deut. 34. 5. and shall cheer up his wife. || let thy heart cheer. *Ecl*. 11. 9

Cheer.

Prov. 17. 1. then a house full of good cheer with strife

Mat. 9. 1. be of good cheer, thy sins be forgiven thee

Mark 6. 30. It is I, be of good cheer. *Mark* 6. 30.

Joh. 16. 33. be of good cheer, I have overcome the world

Act. 23. 11. be of good cheer Paul

1 Cor. 13. 2. I exhort you, be of good cheer. 25.

36. then were they all of good cheer

Cheereth.

Judg. 9. 13. leave my vine which cheereth God and man

Cheerfull.

Prov. 15. 13. a merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance

Zech 8. 19. shall be to the house of Judah a cheerful feast

1 Cor. 9. 7. for God loveth a cheerful giver

Cheerfulness.

Rom. 12. 8. he that sheweth mercy with cheerfulness

Cheerfully.

Act. 24. 10. more cheerfully answer for my self

Cheese, Cheeses.

1 *Sam*. 17. 18. carry these ten cheeses to the captain

2 *Sam*. 17. 29. Barzillai brought cheese to David

Job 10. 10. hast thou not crumbled me like cheese

Cheerish.

1 *King*. 1. 3. let her cheerish him and lie in thy bosom

† be a cheerisher to him

Cheerisheth.

1 *King*. 1. 4. the damsel was fair, and cheerisheth the king

Cheerisheth.

Eph. 5. 29. cheerisheth his own flesh. || as a nurse cheerisheth. 1 *Thes*. 2. 7.

Chefnut.

Gen. 30. 37. Jacob took rods of the chefnut-tree

Ezek. 31. 8. the chefnut-tree were not like his branches

Chest, Chests.

2 *King*. 12. 9. Jehoiada took a chest. || at kings com. made a chest. 2 *Chr*. 24. 8

2 *Chr*. 24. 11. priests officers came and emptied the chest

Ezek. 27. 24. thy merchants in chests of rich apparel

Chew.

Lev. 11. 4. these not eat of them that chew the cud. *Deut*. 14. 7.

Chewed.

Numb. 11. 33. ere the flesh was chewed, wrath came

Cheweth.

Lev. 11. 4. because cheweth, but divideth not. 5. 6. *Deut*. 14. 6.

7. yet cheweth not the cud. *Deut*. 14. 8.

Chickens.

Matth. 23. 37. as a hen gathereth her chickens

Chide.

Exod. 17. 2. why chide ye with me, people did chide with Moses

Judg. 8. 1. Ephraim did chide with Gideon sharply

Psal. 103. 9. he will not always chide

Chiding.

Exod. 17. 7. place called Meribah, because of the chiding

Chief. captain, captains, fathers, boss, man, men, priests, prince, princes, singer.

Gen. 37. 1. 36. Joseph sold to a chief marshal

Exod. 40. 21. he restored chief butler. || hanged chief baker. 22.

Numb. 3. 32. Eleazar chief over the chief of the Levites

Deut. 1. 15. I took the chief of your tribes

1 *King*. 4. 1. 2. Azariah son of Zadok chief officer

9. 23. these were the chief of the officers

2 *King*. 25. 18. Nebuzaradan chief marshal came to Jer. *Jer*. 39. 1. 9.

1 *Chr*. 5. 2. of Judah came the chief ruler

11. 6. smiteth Jebusites first shall be chief. Joab went and was chief

26. 10. yet his father made him chief

Ezra 9. 2. rulers have been chief in this trespass

Neb. 11. 3. these chief of the province that dwelt at Jerusalem

Job 13. 24. he taketh away the heart of the chief

29. 25. I fear chief. || he is the chief of the ways of God. 40. 19.

Psal. 78. 51. smote the chief of their strength. 105. 36.

137. 6. prefer not Jerusalem above my chief joy

Prov. 1. 21. wisdom crieth in the chief places

8. 1. 26. for had made the chief part of the dust of the world

16. 28. a whisperer separateth chief friends

Can. 4. 14. thy plants are an orchard with all chief spices

Isa. 14. 9. hell stirreth up the chief ones for thee

Jer. 13. 21. thou hast taught them as chief over thee

31. 7. shout among the chief of the nations

50. 1. 36. a sword is upon their chief flays

51. 1. 59. Seraiah was a chief chamberlain

Lam. 1. 5. her adversaries are chief

Ezek. 4. 1. 2. set chief leaders round about Jerusalem

20. 1. 40. there will I require the chief of your oblations

44. 1. 30. chief of your first fruits shall be the priests

Dan. 2. 1. 14. Daniel answered in wisdom the chief marshal

11. 41. chief of the children of Ammon escape out

Amos 6. 1. which are named chief of the nations

6. anoint themselves with chiefointment

Mat. 20. 27. who so will be chief. || supper to chief estates. *Mark* 6. 21

23. 6. chief seats in synagogue. *Mark* 12. 39.

Luke 11. 15. chief of devils. || chief of rooms. 14. 7. 19. 46.

22. 26. and he that is chief, as he that serveth

Joh. 12. 43. among chief rulers many believed

Act. 14. 12. because he was chief speaker

17. 4. of chief women not a few

Eph. 2. 20. Christ the chief corner stone. 1 *Pe*. 2. 6.

1 *Tim*. 1. 15. of whom I am chief. || when ch. sheph. shall appear. 1 *Pe*. 5. 4

Chief captain.

2 *Sam*. 5. 8. he shall be chief and captain

23. 8. Adino sat in the seat chief among the captains

Act. 21. 31. tidings came to the chief captain. || when saw chief capt. 32

23. 17. bring this young man to the chief captain

24. 7. chief captain came upon us. || when chief captain shall come. 22

Chief captains.

1 *Chr*. 27. 3. of children of Perez was chief captains for the first month

2 *Chr*. 8. 9. children of Israel were chief of Solomon's captains

Act. 25. 23. Agrippa, Bernice entered with chief captains

Rev. 6. 15. the chief captains hid themselves

Chief fathers.

Numb. 31. 26. chief of the fathers of the cong. || ch. fath. of Levi. 1 *Chr*. 9. 34

1 *Chr*. 24. 31. chief of the fathers of the priests

26. 32. 270 chief fathers. || number of chief fathers. 2 *Chr*. 26. 12.

Ezra 1. 5. then rose up the chief of the fathers

Neb. 7. 70. some of the chief of the fathers gave. 71.

Chief house.

Numb. 3. 24. chief of the house of the Gerthionites

30. chief of the house of the Kohathites. || Merari. 35.

25. 14. Zimri of a chief house among Simeonites

15. Corbi of a chief house in Midian

Josh. 23. 14. of each chief house a prince sent to Reuben

Chief men and men.

Levit. 21. 4. not defile himself being a chief man

1 *Chr*. 7. 3. all of them chief men. 2. 28.

24. 4. mo chief men of Eleazar then Ithamar

Ezra 5. 10. we asked the names of the men that were chief

7. 28. chief men to go up with me

8. 16. for Zechariah and Meshullam chief men

Isa. 41. 9. called thee from the chief men thereof

Act. 13. 50. Jews stirred up chief men of the city

15. 22. Judas and Silas chief men among the brethren

28. 7. of the chief man of the island Publius

Chief priest.

2 *King*. 25. 28. Seraiah the chief priest. || Benajah chief priest. 1 *Chr*. 27. 5

1 *Chr*. 29. 32. anointed Zadok to be chief priest

2 *Chr*. 19. 11. Amaziah chief priest is over you in matters of the Lord

26. 10. Azariah chief priest looked on him, and behold

Chief priests.

Ezra 8. 24. separated twelve of the chief of the priests

10. 5. made the chief priests to swear

Neb. 12. 7. these were the chief priests in the days of Joshua

Matth. 16. 21. suffer many things of the chief priests

26. 47. slaves from the chief priests. || chief priests mocking. 27. 41.

27. 12. accused of the chief priests. *Mark* 15. 3.

Mar. 14. 1. chief priests fought. 55. *Matth*. 26. 59. *Luke* 19. 47. 12. 3.

Luke 23. 23. voices of the chief priests prevailed

Joh. 7. 32. chief priests sent officers. 18. 3.

19. 15. chief priests answered, we have no king but Cesar

Act. 9. 14. here he hath authority from the chief priests. 26. 10.

22. 30. and commanded the chief priests to appear

Chief prince, princes.

1 *Chr*. 5. 1. 2. of Judah came the chief prince

7. 40. children of Asher chief of the princes

Ezek. 38. 3. chief prince of Meleth. 3. 139. 1.

Dan. 10. 13. to Michael one of the chief princes

Chief singer.

Neb. 12. 46. there were chief of the singers. || to the ch. singer. *Nab*. 3. 19

Chieft.

1 *Sam*. 2. 39. make your selves fat with the chieft

9. 22. made them fit in the chieft place

21. 7. chieft of the herdmen. || chieft of the sepulchres. 2 *Chr*. 32. 33

Can. 5. 10. chieft among ten thousand. || who will be chief. *Mar*. 10. 44

2 *Cor*. 11. 5. not a whit behind the chieft apostles. 12. 11.

Chiefly.

Rom. 3.2. chiefly, because to them committed the oracles of God
 Phil. 4.22. chiefly they that are of Cæsars household
 2 Pet. 3.10. chiefly them that walk after the flesh
Child. a little, no, sucking, child, with young
 Gen. 21.16. let me not see the death of the child 42.21.
 37.30. the child is not. || do not sit against the child.
 Exod. 2.8. called the child's mother. || his only child. Judg. 11.34.
 Judg. 13.8. what shall we do to the child. || brought child to Eli. 1 Sam. 1.25
 1 Sam. 3.8. perceived the Lord had called the child
 2 Sam. 12.14. child that is born shall die. || is child dead. 19.
 1 King. 3.25. divide the living child in two
 14.5. what shall become of the child
 17.23. let this child's soul come into him again
 2 King. 4.31. the child is not awaked
 35. the child needed seven times, the child opened his eyes
 Prov. 23.13. withhold not correction from the child
 Eccl. 4.10. he hath neither child nor brother, with the second child
 Isa. 3.5. the child shall behave himself proudly
 7.16. before the child shall know. 8.4.
 11.8. the weaned child shall put his hand on cockatrice den
 65.10. the child shall die an hundred years old
 Jer. 4.31. as of her that bringeth forth her first child
 31.20. is he a pleasant child. || the father deliver the child. Mat. 10.21
 Mark. 13.15. ye make him twofold more the child of hell
 Luk. 1.59. to circumcise the child. || what manner of child shall this be. 66
 76. thou child shalt be called the prophet of the highest
 2.27. parents brought in the child Jesus
 9.38. he is mine only child. || come down ere my child die. John 4.49
 4.43.27. against the holy child Jesus. || by the name of thy holy child
 13.10. thou child of the devil. || as a wolf feedeth her child. 18.
 Rev. 13.14. to devour her child. || her child was caught up to God. 5.
Child.
 Gen. 18.23. shall I of surety bear a child. || a child of his old age. 44.20.
 1 Sam. 2.18. being a child girded with a lion's epaulet
 1 King. 3.17. I was delivered of a child with her
 13.2. a child shall be born to the house of David
 Job 33.25. his flesh shall be fresher than a child's
 Psal. 132.2. quieted my self as a child, as a weaned child
 Prov. 30.11. a child is known by his doings
 22.6. train up a child. || bound in the heart of a child. 15.
 29.15. a child left to himself. || bring up a servant as a child. 21.
 Eccl. 4.13. better a wife child. || when thy king is a child. 10.16.
 Isa. 9.6. for unto us a child is born. || child may write them. 10.19.
 Jer. 1.6. I am a child. 7. || a man-child is born unto thee. 20.15.
 Hos. 11.2. when Israel was a child. || he fed of a child. Mark 9.21.
 Mark 9.36. Jesus took a child. Luk. 9.47.
 1 Cor. 13.11. when I was a child I spoke as a child, understood
 Gal. 4.1. as long as he is a child differeth nothing
 2 Tim. 3.15. from a child thou hast known the scriptures
 Heb. 11.11. Sarah delivered of a child when past age
 Rev. 12.5. she brought forth a man-child
Little Child.
 Gen. 47.12. Joseph nourished his father's house as a little child
 1 King. 3.7. and I am but a little child. || Hadad a little child. 11.17.
 2 King. 5.14. came again like the flesh of a little child
 Isa. 11.6. and a little child shall lead them
 Mat. 18.3. Jesus called a little child. || receive one such little child. 5.
 Mark 10.15. not receive kingdom of God as a little child. Luk. 18.17.
Naughty Child.
 Gen. 11.30. Sarai had no child. || if pereth daughter have no child. Lev. 22.13
 Deut. 25.5. and a brother die, and have no child
 2 Sam. 6.23. Michal had no child. || verify she hath no child. 2 King 4.14
 Luke 1.7. Elizabeth had no child. || when as yet he had no child. Acts 7.5
Sucking Child.
 Num. 11.12. as the nursing-father beareth the sucking child
 Isa. 11.8. the sucking child shall play on the hole of the asp
 49.15. can a woman forget her sucking child
 Lam. 4.4. the tongue of the sucking child cleaveth to the roof
This Child.
 Exod. 2.9. take this child and nurse him for me
 Luke 2.27. which was told them concerning this child
 34. this child is fit for the fall and rising of many
 9.48. receive this child in my name, receiveth me
With Child.
 Gen. 16.11. Hagar, behold thou art with child. || b. Lots daughter with child. 19.36
 38.24. Tamar is with child by whoredom. || these are, am I with child. 25
 Ex. 31.22. and hurt a woman with child. || Phao. w. was with child. 1 Sam. 4.19
 2 Sam. 11.1. Bath. said I am with child. || rip up w. with child. 2 Kin. 8.12. 15.16
 Eccl. 11.5. grow in the womb of her that is with child
 Isa. 26.17. like as a woman with child that draweth near
 18. we have been with child. || that didst not travail with child. 54.1
 Jer. 30.6. see whether a man do travail with child
 31.8. I will bring from the north her that travaileth with child
 Hos. 13.16. their women with child shall be ripped up
 Amos 1.13. because they have ripped up women with child
 Mal. 1.18. she was found with child. || a virgin shall be with child. 23
 2.4.19. wo to them that are with child. Mark 13.17. Luke 2.23.
 Luke 2.27. taxed with Mary being great with child
 1 Thess. 5.3. as travail upon a woman with child
 Rev. 12.2. she being with child cried craving

Young Child.

1 Sam. 1.24. and the child was young. || search all for the young child. Mat. 2.8
 Math. 2.13. take the young child. || he took the young child. 14. 21
Child-bearing.
 1 Tim. 2.15. she shall be saved in child-bearing
Childhood.
 1 Sam. 12.3. walked before you from my childhood
 Job 33.15. his flesh shall be fresher than childhood
 Eccl. 11.10. childhood and youth are vanity
Children.
 1 Cor. 13.11. I put away childish things
Children.
 Gen. 15.2. seeing I go childless. || they shall die childless. Lev. 20.20, 21
 1 Sam. 15.33. sword made women childless, thy mother be childless
 Jer. 22.30. write this man childless. || the second died childless. Luk. 20.30
Children, see Ammon. captivity. Children of Benjamin.
 Children of men, men of children, men, women and children, my
 no, our, promise, strange, their, thy, your, young.
 Gen. 3.16. in sorrow bring forth children
 16.3. I may obtain children by her
 29.14. Jacob came into the land of the children of the east
 30.1. give me child or I die. || child which God hath given grace. 33.5
 49.8. fathers children shall bow down before thee
 Ex. 20.5. visiting the iniquity of father on child. 34.7. Num. 14.18. Deut. 5.9
 21.4. wife and her children shall be her matters
 Num. 13.28. we saw the children of Anak there
 17.10. kept for a token against the children of rebellion
 26.11. children of Korah died not
 Deut. 2.9. I have given Ar to the children of Lot. 19.
 9.2. who can stand before the children of Anak
 13.13. children of Belial are gone out from among you
 14.1. ye are the children of the Lord your God
 21.15. they have born him children beloved and hated
 23.8. children begotten of them shall enter
 24.16. fathers not put to death for the children. 2 Chr. 25.4.
 32.20. children in whom there is no faith
 33.24. let Asher be blessed with children
 Job. 32.9. children of Reuben, Gad returned, built an altar. 10.11.
 Judg. 4.11. Kenite which was of the children of Hobab
 8.18. each one resembled the children of a king
 14.16. a riddle to the children of my people
 20.13. deliver us the children of Belial
 1 Sam. 2.5. he that hath many children is waxen feeble
 10.27. children of Belial said, can this man save us
 3 Sam. 3.134. as a man falleth before children of iniquity
 7.10. neither shall the children of wickedness afflict them. 2 Chr. 19.9
 1 King. 21.13. there came in two children of Belial
 2 King. 2.24. tare 42 children. || called one of the child of the prophets. 9.1
 10.13. go down to salute the children of the king, child of the queen
 14.6. children of the murderers, he slew them. 2 Chr. 25.4.
 19.3. children come to the birth. Isa. 37.3.
 1 Chr. 2.30. Seled died without children. || Jether. 32.
 4.27. Shimei had not many children
 16.13. ye children of Jacob his chosen. Psal. 105.6.
 2 Chr. 13.7. gathered to Jeroboam vain men, children of Belial
 25.7. Lord is not with all the children of Ephraim
 Ezra 2.1. these are the children of the province. Neh. 7.6.
 10.44. some had wives by whom they had children
 Neh. 9.23. children thou multipliedst, to the child, went in and possessed
 Job 19.17. though I entreated for the children sake
 30.8. children of fools. || over all the children of pride. 41.34.
 Psal. 7.14. full of children. || an alien to my mothers children. 69.8.
 72.4. shall save the children of the needy
 78.6. even the children on which should be born
 79.11. reserve the children of death
 82.6. all of you are children of the most high
 83.8. holpen children of Lot. || loose the children of death. 102.13
 102.28. children of thy servants consume. || joyfull mother of child. 115.9
 127.3. children an heritage of the Lord. || to are children of youth. 4
 137.7. remember the children of Babel. || children praise G. 148.13
 149.3. let the children of Zion be joyfull in their king
 Prov. 4.1. hear ye children. 5.7. 7.24. 18.33.
 17.6. glory of children is their father. || her child call her blessed. 31.28
 Eccl. 6.3. a man begeth 100 children. || my mothers child were angry. Cant. 1.6
 1/4.1.3. I have brought up children. || children that are corrupters. 4
 2.6. they please themselves in the children of strangers
 3.4. I will give child to be their princes. || child are their oppressors. 13
 8.18. I and the children the Lord hath given me. Heb. 2.13.
 13.18. their eye shall not spare children
 23.4. I travail not, nor bring forth children. || lying children. 30.9
 38.19. father to the children shall make known thy truth
 47.8. shall I know the loss of children. || on one day loss of children. 9
 49.20. children which thou shalt have, shall say place too strait
 54.1. more the children of the desolate than child of the wife. Gal. 4.27
 57.4. are ye not children of transgressors. || child that will not be. 63.8
 Jer. 3.14. turn O backsliding children. 28. || how put thee among the child. 19
 4.22. forth childless. || I will pour it out on children abroad. 6.11.
 7.18. children gather the wood. || I will bereave them of child. 15.7
 31.15. Rachel weeping for her children. Math. 2.18.
 29. children's teeth are set on edge. Eccl. 18.2.
 48.145. devour the crown of the head of the children of noife

Lam. 2.20. wom.eat *chil.* of a span. *||* *chil.* fell under the wood. *5.13*
Exh. 3.4. impudent *ch.* *||* notwithstanding *ch.* rebelled against me. *30.22*
23.17. children of Babel came to her into the bed of love
33.30. children of thy people till are talking against thee
44.17. ye have brought into my sanctuary children of a stranger
Dan. 4.17. as for these four children God gave them knowledge
2.†25. have found a man of the *ch.* of *cap.* *||* *ch.* of robbers exalt. *11.14*

Hof. 2.4. not have mercy upon her children
11.10. the children shall tremble from the weft
Joel 2.16. gather the *chil.* *||* are ye not as *chil.* of Ethiopia. *Amos 9.7*
11.16. poll therefore thy delicate *chil.* *||* I will pun.the k *ch.* Zep. *1.8*
Mal. 4.6. turn heart of fathers to children. *||* children to fathers. *Lam. 1.17*
Mal. 2.16. slew the *ch.* in Bethlehem. *||* of bones to raise up *ch.* *3.9.* *Lam. 3.8*
5.45. that ye may be the *ch.* of your lat. *||* *ch.* of kings. cast out. *8.13*
9.15. can children of bride-chamber mourn. *Mark 2.19.* *Luke 5.34*
10.21. children rise up against their parents. *Mark 13.12.*
11.19. widow justified of her children. *Luke 7.35.*
15.16. it is not meet to take children's bread. *Mark 7.27.*
17.26. then children free. *||* forsaken wife, *chil.* lands. *Mark 10.39*
23.31. ye are the children of them which killed the prophets
Mark 7.27. children first be filled. *||* whose rec. one of these *chil.* *9.37*
Luke 6.35. ye shall be the children of the Highest

16.8. the children of this world are wiser
10.29. took a wife, and died without *ch.* *||* *ch.* of this world marry. *34*
Job 8.19. if Abr. *ch.* ye would so Abr. *chil.* have ye meas. *21.5*
Ab. 3.35. ye are *chil.* of the prophets. *||* *chil.* then heirs. *Amos 8.19*
Rom. 9.7. because seed of Abrah. are all *chil.* *||* *chil.* not yet born. *21*
1 Cor. 14.20. not children in understanding in make be children
2 Cor. 12.14. children not lay up for parents, parents for children
Gal. 3.7. fame are *chil.* of Abr. *||* in bondage with her children. *4.25*
6.31. not *chil.* of the good woman. *||* to the adopt. of *chil.* *Eph. 1.5*
Eph. 1.7. worketh in the child of disobedience. *||* children of wrath. *3*
4.14. henceforth be no more children
5.1. followers of God as dear children
6. wrath of God upon children of disobedience. *Col. 3.6.*

6.1. children obey your parents. *Col. 3.20.*
1 Tim. 5.4. if any widows have children. *||* brought up children. *10.*
Heb. 2.14. as *ch.* partakers of the flesh. *||* speak as unto children. *12.5*
1 Pet. 1.14. as obedient children. *||* cursed children. *2 Pet. 2.14.*
3.†6. whole children ye are as long as ye do will
1 Job. 3.10. in this manifest the children of God, and of the devil
2 Job. 13. the children of thy elect sister, greet thee
Job 2.23. I will kill her children with death

Children of Benjamin.
Num. 1.36. of the children of Benjamin by their genealogy
Judg. 1.21. children of Benjamin did not drive out the Jebusites
20.13. but children of Benjamin would not hear
3 Sam. 2.35. children of Benjamin gathered after Ahoer
1 Chr. 9.3. in Jerusalem dwell of the children of Benjamin. *Neb. 11.4.*
12.16. there came of children of Benjamin to David
Jer. 6.1. O children of Benjamin, gather your selves to flee

Children of Ephraim.
Gen. 45.10. be near me thou, thy children, children children
Exod. 34.7. visit iniquity of fathers upon children children
Deut. 4.35. when begot children, and children children
2 Kin. 17.41. served images both their children, and children children
Psal. 103.17. his righteousness to children children
124.6. yea, thou shalt see thy children children
Prov. 13.22. leaveth an inheritance to children children
17.6. children children are the crown of old men
Jer. 3.9. with your children children will I plead

Fatherless Children.
Psal. 109.12. any to favour his father. *ch.* *||* leave thy fath. *ch.* *Jer. 49.11*

Children of God.
Mat. 5.9. they shall be called the children of God
Luke 20.36. are children of God, being children of resurrection
John 11.52. gathered together in one the children of God
Rom. 8.16. to our spirits, that we are the children of God
21. glorious liberty of the children of God
9.8. there are not the *ch.* of God. *||* be called the *ch.* of the liv. God. *26*
Gal. 3.26. ye are all the children of God by faith
1 Job. 3.10. in this children of God are manifest, and *chil.* of the devil
5.2. that we love the children of God

His Children.
Gen. 18.19. Abr. will command his *chil.* *||* not knew his *ch.* *Deut. 32.9*
37.3. Israel loved Joseph more than all his children
Deut. 17.20. may prolong his days he and his children
32.5. their spot is not the spot of his children
† they are not his children, that is their hie

1 Sam. 30.22. save to every man his wife and children
2 Sam. 12.11. it grew up with his children
2 Kin. 8.19. give him alway a lighter, and to his children
Job 5.4. his children far from safety. *||* eyes of his children fail. *17.5.*
20.10. his children shall seek to please the poor
21.19. God layeth up inquiry for his children
27.14. if his children be multiplied, it is for the sword
Psal. 89.30. if his *ch.* forsake my law. *||* as a fath. pierce his *ch.* *103.13*
109.9. let his children be fatherless. *||* his children vagabonds. *10.*
Prov. 14.26. his children shall have a place of refuge
20.7. his children are blessed after him
Isa. 14.21. prepare slaughter for his *ch.* *||* when he seeth his *ch.* *29.23.*
Hof. 9.13. Ephraim bring forth his children to the murderers

John 4.12. his children and cattle drank thereof

1 Tim. 3.4. having his children in subjection

Children of Israel.

Ex. 1.7. child of Israel were fruitful. *||* grievous bec. of the *ch.* of *Isr.* *12*
2.23. child of Israel sighed. *||* the Lord visited the *ch.* of Israel. *4.31*
9.4. nothing die of all that is the children of Israel
12.37. children of Israel journeyed about 60000 besides children
29.43. there I will meet with *ch.* of *Isr.* *||* sign betw. me and *ch.* of *Isr.* *31.17*
Lev. 17.15. whosoever he be of the *ch.* of *Isr.* *||* before all *ch.* of *Isr.* *Num. 14.10*
25.55. unto me the children of Israel are servants
Job 7.12. wherefore children of Israel could not stand
1 Sam. 11.8. the children of Israel were 300000
2 Sam. 21.2. Gibeonites were not of the children of Israel
2 Kin. 17.24. in stead of the children of Israel
Neb. 8.17. had not the children of Israel done so
Psal. 103.7. his acts to the children of Israel
143.14. eyes of the children of Israel, a people near to him
Isa. 27.12. gathered one by one O ye children of Israel
Ezek. 44.15. when children of Israel were stray. *48.11.*
Amos 2.11. is it not even thus O ye children of Israel
4.5. this liketh you O ye children of Israel
4.7.23. to visit his brethren the children of Israel

Children of Judah.

Num. 1.26. of the children of Judah by their generations
Josh. 14.6. children of Judah came to Joshua to Gilgal
2 Sam. 1.18. teach children of Judah the sic of the bow
2 Chr. 13.18. the children of Judah prevailed, carry away. *25.12.*
28.10. so keep order the children of Judah
Jer. 32.32. of all the evil of the children of Judah
50.4. they, and *ch.* of Judah together. *||* *ch.* of Judah were oppr. *33.*
Job 3.19. for the violence against children of Judah

Children of light.

Luke 16.8. are wiser than the children of light
John 14.36. that ye may be the children of light
Eph. 5.8. walk as children of light. *||* ye are children of light. *1 Thes. 5.5*

Little Children.

Num. 16.27. their little children stood in the door
2 Kin. 2.23. came forth little children out of the city
Eph. 3.13. in one day destroy little child. *||* lay utterly lit *ch.* *Ezek. 9.6*
12.18.3. and become as little children. *||* brought little child. *19.13.*
19.14. suffer little children. *Mark 10.14.* *Luke 18.6.*
John 13.33. little children, yet a little while I am with you
Gal. 4.19. my little children, of whom I travail in birth
1 Job. 2.1. my little children, I write to you. *12, 13* verses
4.4. ye are of God little child. *||* little child keep from idols. *5.21*

Children of men.

Gen. 11.5. towers which children of men built
1 Sam. 24.19. if they be children of men, cursed be they
2 Sam. 7.14. with the stripes of the children of men
1 Kin. 8.39. knoweth the hearts of all the child of men. *2 Chr. 6.30.*
Psal. 11.4. his eye-lid try the children of men
13.1. godly fall from among the children of men
14.2. looked down upon children of men. *55.2.*
36.7. therefore children of men put their trust
45.3. feires than the children of men. *||* return ye *chil.* of men. *90.3*
107.8. for his wonderful works to the children of men. *15.2.†31.*
115.16. earth given to the children of men
Prov. 15.11. how much more than the hearts of the children of men
Lam. 3.33. nor grieve the *ch.* of *m.* *||* whosoever *ch.* of *m.* dwell. *Dan. 3.38*

Men of children.

Exod. 1.17. but saved the men children alive. *18.*
34.23. all your men-children appear before the Lord
Job 17.4. these were the male children of Manasseh

Men, women, and Children.

Deut. 3.6. in Bashan desir. *m.* *w.* *ch.* *||* more Neb. *m.* *w.* *ch.* *1 Sam. 23.19*
31.12. gathered men, women, children together to hear
Ezra 10.1. a great cong. of *m.* *w.* *ch.* *||* com. to Ged. *m.* *w.* *ch.* *Jer. 40.7*
Mat. 14.21. had eaten 5000 men, besides women and children. *15.38.*

My Children.

Gen. 30.26. give me my children. *||* these children are my child. *31.43.*
42.36. me ye have bereaved of my *ch.* *||* bereaved of my child. *43.14*
Exod. 13.17. first-born of my children I red. *em*
21.5. I love my children. *||* he sent for my children. *1 Kin. 20.7.*
Job 29.5. when my children were about me
Isa. 40.21. seeing I have lost my *ch.* *||* my *ch.* are desolate. *Lam. 1.16.*
Eze. 16.21. that thou hast slain my *ch.* *||* my *ch.* are with me in bed. *Lam. 11.7*
2 Cor. 6.13. I speak as to my *ch.* *||* that my child walk in truth. *3 John 4*

No Children.

Gen. 16.1. Sarah bare Abr. no *ch.* *||* Rachel saw she bare no *chil.* *30.7.*
Num. 3.4. Nadab had no child. *||* Hachab had no children. *1 Sam. 1.2.*
Mat. 23.24. any man die having no children. *Mark 12.19.*
Luke 20.31. seven had her left no children, and died

Our Children.

Gen. 31.16. fathers riches ours, and our *ch.* *||* to kill us and our *ch.* *Ex. 17.3*
Num. 14.3. that our *ch.* should be a prey, *||* belong to our *ch.* for ev. *De. 29.39*
Job 22.24. your children speak to our child. *||* make our *ch.* cease. *25*
Neb. 5.5. our *ch.* as their children. *||* bloud be on us and our *ch.* *Mat. 27.35*

Children of promise.

Rom. 9.8. *ch.* of promise counted for seed. *||* we are *ch.* of prom. *Gal. 4.28*

Strange Children.

Neb. 9.†2. children of Israel separated themselves from strange child.
Psal. 144.7. deliver me from hand of strange children. *11.*

Hof. 5.7. they have begotten strange children
Their Children.

Gen. 31.43. what can I do to their child. || teach their child. Deut. 4.10
Deut. 5.29. go well with their child for ever. || their child learn to fear. 31.13
Job 5.7. their child. || of their child did Sol. leavy. 1 King 9.21
2 Kin. 8.12. dash their child. || burnt their child. 17.31. || their child. ferv. idols. 41
2 Chr. 10.13. before the Lord with wives and child. || slew not their child. 25.4
2 Neb. 9.23. their child. thou multiplied. || their child. spake half Ashdod. 13.34
Job 31.11. their child. dance. || wilderness yeeldeth food for their child. 24.5
Psal. 78.4. not hide them from their child. || declare to their child. 6.
90.16. thy glory appear to their children
132.12. their children shall sit upon thy throne
1/2. 13. 16. their children shall be dashed in pieces
Jer. 17.3. their children remember their altars
18.31. deliver up their children to famine
30.30. their children shall be as aforetime
38.18. recomp. the iniquity of fathers into bosom of their children
39. for the good of their children after them
47.3. fathers shall not look back to their children
Lam. 4.10. pitiful women have foddered their children
Ezek. 30.18. I laid to their children in the wilderness
23.39. slay their child. || idols. || their child. shall dwell therein. 37.25
Dan. 6.24. cast their child. to the den. || though being up their child. Mic. 2.9
Joh. 1.3. your child. tell their. || from their child. taken away my glory. Mic. 2.9
Zech. 10.7. their children shall see it. || shall live with their children. 9
1 Tim. 3.13. ruling their child. well. || to love husband, their child. Tit. 2.4

Thy Children.

Exod. 13.13. first-born among thy children thou shalt redeem
Deut. 4.40. go well with thy children after thee. 12.25.28.
6.7. teach them diligently unto thy children
30. thou and thy children obey with all thine heart
Job 14.9. and thy children for ever, because thou hast wholly followed
1 Sam. 16.11. are here all thy child. || thy child. are mine. 1 Kin. 10.3.
1 Kin. 4.4. if thy child. take heed. || that thy child. take heed. 8.25. 2 Ch. 6.16
2 Kin. 4.7. live thou and thy children of the rest
10.40. thy children of the fourth generation shall sit
2 Chr. 31.14. the Lord will smite thy people, thy children
Job 8.4. if thy children have sinned against him
Psal. 45.16. Instead of thy fathers shall be thy children
73.15. offend against the generation of thy children
138.3. thy children like olive-plants. || shall see thy child. child. 6
132.12. thy children will keep my covenant
147.13. he hath blessed thy children within thee
1/2. 49.17. thy children shall make haste. || I will save thy children. 25.
54.13. all thy child. caught of the Lord. - great the peace of thy children
Jer. 5.7. thy children have forsaken me
31.17. thy children shall come again to their own border
38.23. bring thy child. to the Caldeans. || I will also forget thy child. Ho. 4.6
Ezek. 16.36. by the blood of thy children which thou didst give them.
Mat. 23.27. would I have gathered thy children together. Luke 13.34.
Luke 19.44. and lay even thy children within thee
2 John 4. that I found of thy children walking in truth

Your Children.

Exod. 12.26. when your children shall say to you
12.34. your child. shall be fatherless. || your child. shall wan. Num. 14.33
Lev. 23.46. take as an inher. for your child. || shall rob you of your child. 26.22
Deut. 11.39. your child. shall go in. || I speak not with your child. 11.2.
11.19. ye shall teach them your child. || days of your child. multiplied. 21
29.32. for that the generation to come of your children
32.46. command your children to observe to do
Job 4.6. when your child. ask their fathers. 21. || let your child. know. 23
1 Kin. 9.6. if you or your children turn from following me
1 Chr. 28.8. leave it for an inheritance for your children. Ezra 9.12.
2 Chr. 30.9. your children shall find compassion
Psal. 115.14. the Lord increase you and your children
Jer. 2.30. in vain have I smitten your children
Mat. 7.11. to give good gifts to your children. Luke 11.13.
12.37. by whom do your children cast them out
Luke 23.28. weep for your child. || promise to you and your child. Mat. 2.39
1 Cor. 7.14. else were your children unclean
Eph. 6.4. provoke not your children to wrath. Col. 3.21.

Young Children.

Job 19.18. young child. despised me. || young child. ask bread. Lam. 4.4.
Nab. 3.10. her young children were dashed in pieces
Mat. 10.13. brought young child. || cast out their young child. Mat. 7.19.

Chimney, Chimneys.

Ezek. 46. ↑ 22. courts made with chimneys
Hof. 13.3. as the smoke out of the chimney driven

Chinks.

Ezek. 27. ↑ 9. ancients of Gebel stoppers of chinks
1/2. 29. 44. thy speech chirp out of the dust

Chode.

Gen. 31.36. Jacob chode with Laban. || people chode with Mos. Num. 20.3
Cholce.

Gen. 23.6. in the choice of our sep. || as colt to the choice vine. 49.11
Deut. 12.11. all your choice vows. || Saul a choice young man. 1 Sam. 9.2
↑ or choice of your vows
2 Sam. 10.9. he chose of the child of Isr. || found them 300000 child. 2 Ch. 25.5
2 Kin. 3.19. smite every choice city. || cut down choice fir. 19.33. 1/2. 37.24
Neb. 5.18. prepared daily six choice sheep. || ton. of jult as child. Pro. 10.20
Pp. 8.10. knowledge rather than choice gold. || my reven. then child. silv. 19

Can. 6.9. the choice one of her that bare her
Jer. 23.7. shall cut down thy child. Cedars. || choice of Moab cut down. 48. ↑ 9
Ezek. 23. ↑ 7. committed whoredom with the child of the child of Asher
24.4. fill it with choice bones. || take choice of the flock. 3.
Dan. 11. ↑ 15. nor the people of his choices
Mat. 15.7. God made choice among us the Gentiles by my mouth
Chocell.

1/2. 5.2. planted it with choice vines
22. ↑ 7. choice valleys full of chariots
or, choice of thy valleys

Chock.

Mat. 13.23. deceit of riches about the word. Mark 4.19.
Choked.

Mat. 13.7. thorns choked them. Mark 4.7. Luke 8.7.
Mark 3.13. and were choked in the sea. Luke 8.33.
Luke 8.14. and are choked with cares and riches

Chornix.

Rev. 6.6. a chornix for a penny
Choller.

Dan. 8.7. he-goat moved with child. || king of South moved with child. 11.21
Chop.

Mic. 3.3. and chop the flesh of my people in pieces
Chop, see Chuse.

Chose.

Gen. 6.2. took them wives which they chose. || Lot child the plain. 13.11
Ezek. 18.25. Moles chose able men to be rulers
Deut. 4.37. therefore he chose their seed after them. 10.15.
2 Sam. 6.21. which chose me before thy father
1 Kin. 8.16. I chose no city out of all the tribes. 2 Chr. 6.5.
1 Chr. 28.4. Lord chose me before all the house of my father
Job 29.25. I chose out their way. || chose also David his serv. Psal. 78.70
Psal. 78.67. chose not the tribe of Ephr. || but chose tribe of Judah. 68.
1/2. 66.4. and chose that in which I delighted not
Ezek. 20.5. in the day when I chose Israel
Luk. 6.13. of them he chose twelve. || when he marked how they child. 14.7
Mat. 6.5. they chose Stephen. || Paul chose Silas. 15.40.

Chosen. of God, God hath, I have, Lord hath, mine.

Num. 16.5. even him whom he hath chosen
Job 24.22. ye have chosen you the Lord to serve
Judg. 10.14. cry to the gods ye have chosen
1 Sam. 8.18. the king which ye have chosen. 12.13.
20.30. know that thou hast chosen the son of Jesse to
1 Kin. 8.44. toward the city which thou hast chosen. 48. 2 Ch. 6.34.38.
1 Chr. 16.13. ye children of Jacob his chosen ones
Job 36.21. this hath thou chosen rather than affliction
Psal. 33.12. whom he hath chosen for his own inheritance
89.3. I have made a covenant with my chosen
19. I have exalted one chosen out of the people
105.6. ye children of Jacob his child. || brought forth his chosen. 43.
106.5. see the good of thy child. || had not Moses his chosen stood. 23
Prov. 16.16. understanding child. then fill. || good name child. then riches. 22.1
1/2. 66.3. they have chosen their own ways
Jer. 8.3. death child. then life. || who child. that I may appoint. 49.19
Mat. 20.16. few chosen. 23.14. || Mary chosen the good part. Luke 10.42
Mark 13.20. for his elects sake whom he hath chosen
Mat. 23.24. whether of these thou hast chosen
9.15. he is a chosen vessel. || to witnesses chosen before. 10.41.
Rom. 16.13. Rufus chosen in the Lord. || who was child. of the child. 2 Cor. 8.19
1 Tim. 5. ↑ 9. let not a widow be chosen into the number
2 Tim. 2.4. who hath chosen him to be a souldier
1 Pet. 2.9. but ye are a chosen generation
Rev. 17.14. that are with the lamb are called chosen, faithful

Chosen of God.

Luke 23.35. if he be Christ the chosen of God
Mat. 10.41. witnesses chosen of God. || living throne cho. of God. 1 Pet. 2.4
God hath Chosen.

Deut. 21.5. them thy God hath chosen to minister
1 Chr. 29.1. whom alone God hath chosen

Mat. 22.14. God of our fathers hath chosen thee
1 Cor. 1.27. God hath chosen foolish things, God hath chosen weak

28. things despised hath God chosen
1 Thes. 1.13. God from the beginning hath chosen you

1 Jam. 2.5. hath not God chosen the poor of this world
I have Chosen.

1 Kin. 11.13. Jerusalem sake which I have chosen. 36. 2 Chr. 6.6.
Neb. 1.9. bring them to the place which I have chosen

Psal. 119.30. I have chosen the way of truth. || I have child. thy prec. 173.
1/2. 41.9. I have chosen thee, and not call thee off

43.10. my servant whom I have chosen. Mat. 13.18.
44.1. Israel, Jerusalem whom I have chosen. 2.
48.10. I have chosen thee in the furnace of affliction

58.5. the faith that I have chosen. 6.
Hag. 2.23. for I have chosen thee, faith the Lord

John 13.18. know whom I have chosen. || nor chose me, I you. 15.16.
15.19. I have chosen you out of the world

Lord hath Chosen.

1 Sam. 10.24. see ye him whom the Lord hath chosen
16.8. neither hath the Lord chosen this. 9.

2 Sam. 21.16. in Gibeath which the Lord hath chosen
1 Chr. 15.2. them hath the Lord chosen to carry.

38.4. Lord hath chosen Judah to be ruler
5. Lord hath chosen Solomon to sit to build. 10.

2 Chr. 29. 11. for the Lord hath *chosen* you to stand
 Psa. 105. 26. Aaron whom he had *chosen*
 132. 13. the Lord hath *chosen* Zion. || hath *chosen* Jacob. 135. 4.
 Jer. 33. 24. two families which the Lord hath *chosen*
 Zech. 3. 2. Lord that hath *chosen* Jerusalem rebuke thee
 Eph. 1. 4. according as he hath *chosen* us in him

Chosen men.

Judg. 20. 16. seven hundred *chosen* men left-handed
 2 Chr. 13. 3. Abijah set 40000 *chosen* men, Jeroboam 80000
 Psa. 78. 31. smote down the *chosen* men of Israel
 Acts 15. 22. to send *chosen* men of their own company. 25.
 Ch. i. s. t. against, by, for Jesus, Lord Jesus, in, is,

Ch. i. s. t.

of, that, the, with.
 Mat. 16. 16. thou art *Ch. of* the liv. God. || one your mast. *Ch. 23. 8, 10*
 24. 5. saying I am *Ch. i. s. t.* Mark 13. 6. Luke 21. 8.
 26. 68. thou *Ch. who* smote thee. || because ye belong to *Ch. Mark 9. 41*
 Mark 15. 32. let *Ch. defend* now. || before he had seen the L. *Ch. Lm. 2. 36*
 Luke 4. 41. they knew that he was *Ch. ||* if he be. 23. 35. || if thou be *Ch. 39*
 24. 26. ought not *Ch. i. s. t.* to have suffered. || it behoved *Ch. i. s. t.* 46.
 John 4. 25. Messiah cometh, which is *Ch. ||* when *Ch. cometh. 7. 27, 31*
 7. 41. shall *Ch. i. s. t.* come out of Galilee. || *Ch. cometh* of David. 42.
 9. confess that he was *Ch. i. s. t.* || *Ch. i. s. t.* abideth for ever. 12. 34.
 18. 13. Annas sent *Ch. i. s. t.* bound to Caiaphas

Acts 2. 36. have crucified both Lord and *Ch. i. s. t.*
 3. 18. that *Ch. i. s. t.* should suffer. || preached *Ch. i. s. t.* to them. 8. 5.
 9. 30. (straightway he preached *Ch. ||* *Ch. i. s. t.* must needs suffer. 17. 3. 26. 23
 Rom. 5. 6. *Ch. i. s. t.* died for the ungodly. || yet sinners, *Ch. i. s. t.* died for us. 8

6. 4. *Ch. i. s. t.* was raised. || knowing *Ch. i. s. t.* being raised. 9.
 8. 10. if *Ch. i. s. t.* in you body dead. || he that raised up *Ch. i. s. t.* 11.
 9. 3. my self accused from *Ch. i. s. t.* || *Ch. i. s. t.* came over all. 5.
 10. 4. *Ch. i. s. t.* is end of the law. || to bring *Ch. i. s. t.* from above. 6.
 7. to bring up *Ch. i. s. t.* from the dead. || to this end *Ch. i. s. t.* died. 14. 9

14. 15. for whom *Ch. i. s. t.* died. || in these things serveth *Ch. i. s. t.* 18.
 15. 3. *Ch. i. s. t.* pleased not himself. || as *Ch. i. s. t.* received us to the glory. 7
 18. which *Ch. i. s. t.* hath not wrought by me
 20. not where *Ch. i. s. t.* was named. || first-fruits of Achaia to *Ch. i. s. t.* 16. 5

1 Cor. 1. 23. we preach *Ch. i. s. t.* crucified. || *Ch. i. s. t.* the power of God. 24.
 3. 33. ye are *Ch. i. s. t.*, *Ch. i. s. t.* Gods. || even *Ch. i. s. t.* our passover. 5. 7.
 8. 11. for whom *Ch. i. s. t.* died. || under law to *Ch. i. s. t.* 9. 31.
 10. 4. that rock was *Ch. i. s. t.* || nor let us tempt *Ch. i. s. t.* 9.
 15. 3. how *Ch. i. s. t.* died for our sins. || if *Ch. i. s. t.* be preached that he rose. 13

16. then is not *Ch. i. s. t.* raised. || if *Ch. i. s. t.* be not raised. 17.
 23. own order *Ch. i. s. t.* the first-fruits, after they that are *Ch. i. s. t.*
 2 Cor. 3. 4. such trust have we through *Ch. i. s. t.* || though known *Ch. i. s. t.* 5. 16
 6. 15. what concord *Ch. i. s. t.* with Belial. || as a virgin to *Ch. i. s. t.* 11. 3
 Gal. 2. 20. but *Ch. i. s. t.* liveth in me. || then *Ch. i. s. t.* died in vain. 21.
 3. 13. *Ch. i. s. t.* hath redeemed us. || schoolmaster to *Ch. i. s. t.* 24.

29. if ye be *Ch. i. s. t.* then Abraham's seed
 4. 7. an heir of God through *Ch. i. s. t.* || till *Ch. i. s. t.* be formed. 29.
 5. 1. *Ch. i. s. t.* hath made us free. || *Ch. i. s. t.* shall profit you nothing. 2.
 4. *Ch. i. s. t.* is become of none effect. || that are *Ch. i. s. t.* have crucified. 24

Eph. 2. 12. at that time without *Ch. i. s. t.* || that *Ch. i. s. t.* may dwell in your hearts. 17
 4. 15. which is the head even *Ch. i. s. t.* || have not so learned *Ch. i. s. t.* 20.
 5. 3. as *Ch. i. s. t.* also loved us. || *Ch. i. s. t.* shall give them light. 14.
 23. as *Ch. i. s. t.* is the head of the church. || as church subject to *Ch. i. s. t.* 24

25. as *Ch. i. s. t.* loved the ch. || speak concerning *Ch. i. s. t.* and the church. 31
 6. 5. in singleness of heart as to *Ch. i. s. t.* || preach *Ch. i. s. t.* of envy. Phil. 1. 15.
 Phil. 1. 16. one preach *Ch. i. s. t.* of contention. || *Ch. i. s. t.* is preached, and I. 20
 20. *Ch. i. s. t.* magnified in my body. || that I may win *Ch. i. s. t.* 3. 8.
 4. 13. I can do all things through *Ch. i. s. t.* || not after *Ch. i. s. t.* Col. 2. 8.

Col. 3. 1. where *Ch. i. s. t.* dwelleth. || when *Ch. i. s. t.* our life shall appear. 4.
 11. but *Ch. i. s. t.* is all, and in all. || for ye serve the Lord *Ch. i. s. t.* 24.
 13. as *Ch. i. s. t.* forgave you, so also do ye
 Heb. 3. 6. but *Ch. i. s. t.* as a son. || *Ch. i. s. t.* glorified not himself

9. 11. *Ch. i. s. t.* being come an high priest. || *Ch. i. s. t.* once suffered. 28.
 1 Pet. 3. 21. *Ch. i. s. t.* also suffered for us. || *Ch. i. s. t.* suffered once for sins. 3. 18
 4. 1. so far as *Ch. i. s. t.* hath suffered for us
 Rev. 11. 15. become the kingdom of our Lord, and of his *Ch. i. s. t.*
 13. 10. now is come to the power of his *Ch. i. s. t.*

Against *Ch. i. s. t.*
 Acts 4. 26. gathered together against his *Ch. i. s. t.*
 1 Cor. 8. 12. ye sin against *Ch. i. s. t.* || wax wanton against *Ch. i. s. t.* 1 Tim. 5. 11

By *Ch. i. s. t.*
 1 Cor. 1. 5. our consolation aboundeth by *Ch. i. s. t.* || seek to be just by *Ch. i. s. t.* Gal. 2. 17
 Eph. 3. 21. to him be glory in the churches by *Ch. i. s. t.*

For *Ch. i. s. t.*
 1 Cor. 4. 10. fools for *Ch. i. s. t.*'s sake. || Embassadors for *Ch. i. s. t.* 2 Cor. 5. 20
 2 Cor. 12. 10. pleasure in distress for *Ch. i. s. t.* || for *Ch. i. s. t.*'s sake hath forg. you. Eph. 4. 32
 Phil. 3. 7. thole I counted loss for *Ch. i. s. t.* || patient waiting for *Ch. i. s. t.* 2 The. 3. 5
 Heb. 11. 26. esteeming the reproach for *Ch. i. s. t.* greater riches

Jesus with *Ch. i. s. t.*
 Mat. 1. 16. Jesus which is called *Ch. i. s. t.* 17. 22. || truth by Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* 1. 17
 John 17. 3. and Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* whom thou hast sent
 Acts 1. 38. baptized in the name of Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* || in name of J. C. rise up. 3. 6
 3. 30. he shall send Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* || by name of Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* this man. wh. 4. 10
 5. 42. not to preach Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* || Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* is the Son of God. 8. 37.
 9. 34. Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* maketh thee whole. || preaching peace by *Ch. i. s. t.* 10. 36
 18. 5. testified that Jesus was *Ch. i. s. t.* 28. || that is on Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* 19. 4.

Rom. 1. 1. Paul a servant of Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* Phil. 1. 1.
 6. ye also the called of Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* || judge secrets by Je C. 2. 16
 8. I thank God through J. C. || reign in life by one Je C. 5. 17
 8. 1. no condemnation to them that are in *Ch. i. s. t.* Jesus

3. spirit of life in *Ch. i. s. t.* Jesus. || my helpers in *Ch. i. s. t.* Jesus. 16. 3
 1 Cor. 1. 1. Paul an apostle of Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* 2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1.
 2. call on the name of Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* || grace given by Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* 4.
 30. but of him are ye in C. Jesus. || nothing save Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* 2. 2.
 4. 15. in Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* have I begotten. || in the face of Je. C. 2 Cor. 4. 6.
 2 Cor. 13. 5. how that Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* is in you, except reprobates
 Gal. 2. 16. but by the faith of Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* || all one in Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* 3. 28.
 4. 14. ye received me as *Ch. i. s. t.* Jesus
 Eph. 2. 20. Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* the corner-stone. || in the bowels of J. C. Phil. 1. 8.
 Phil. 2. 5. which was also in *Ch. i. s. t.* Jesus. || Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* is Lord. 11.
 21. not the things which are J. C. || apprehended of C. Je. C. 3. 13.
 Col. 2. 6. received *Ch. i. s. t.* Jesus the Lord, || walk ye
 1 Tim. 2. 5. the man C. Jesus. || and before Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* who before. 6. 13.
 Philem. 1. prisoner of *Ch. i. s. t.* Jesus. 9. 21.
 Heb. 13. 8. Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* yesterday, to day, to morrow the same
 1 John 2. 1. Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* the righteous
 5. Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* not by water only. || even in his son Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* 20.
 Lord Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.*

Acts 15. 11. through the grace of our Lord Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* we
 20. 21. faith toward our Lord Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.*
 Rom. 5. 1. peace with God
 11. joy in God
 8. 39. love of God which is in *Ch. i. s. t.* Jesus our Lord
 13. 14. put ye on the Lord Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.*
 1 Cor. 8. 6. one Lord J. C. by whom are all. || victory through L. J. C. 15. 57
 16. 22. if any love not the Lord Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.*
 2 Cor. 13. 14. the grace of our Lord Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* be with you. Gal. 6. 18
 2 The. 3. 18. Rev. 22. 31

Eph. 1. 17. God of our Lord Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.*
 1 The. 1. 3. patience of hope in our Lord Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.*
 2. 19. in the presence of our Lord Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.*
 3. 13. at the coming
 5. 23. unto the coming } of our Lord Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.*
 2 The. 2. 1. by the coming
 2 Tim. 4. 22. Lord Jesus *Ch. i. s. t.* be with thy spirit

In *Ch. i. s. t.*
 Acts 24. 24. heard him concerning faith in C. || say the truth in C. Rom. 9. 1
 Rom. 12. 5. one body in *Ch. i. s. t.* || were in *Ch. i. s. t.* before me. 16. 7.
 16. 9. Urbane our helper in *Ch. i. s. t.* || Apelles approved in *Ch. i. s. t.* 10.
 1 Cor. 15. 22. in *Ch. i. s. t.* shall all be made alive. || to babes in *Ch. i. s. t.* 3. 1.
 18. fallen asleep in *Ch. i. s. t.* || in this life only hope in *Ch. i. s. t.* 19.
 2 Cor. 1. 21. establish us with you in *Ch. i. s. t.* || to triumph in *Ch. i. s. t.* 2. 14
 3. 14. vain done away in *Ch. i. s. t.* || if any be in *Ch. i. s. t.* 5. 17.
 5. 19. God was in *Ch. i. s. t.* reconciling. || pray you in *Ch. i. s. t.* stand. 20
 12. 3. I knew a man in *Ch. i. s. t.* || speak before God in *Ch. i. s. t.* 19. 12. 17
 Gal. 1. 22. churches of Judea in *Ch. i. s. t.* || covenant confirmed in C. 3. 17
 Eph. 1. 3. in heavenly places in C. || gather in one all in *Ch. i. s. t.* 10.
 12. who first trusted in *Ch. i. s. t.* || which he wrought in *Ch. i. s. t.* 20.
 3. 6. partakers of his promise in *Ch. i. s. t.* by the gospel
 Phil. 1. 13. my bonds in *Ch. i. s. t.* are manifest. || any consolation in C. 2. 1
 2. 5. steadfastness of your faith in C. || dead in C. rise first. 1 Th. 4. 16
 Col. 2. 7. I speak the truth in *Ch. i. s. t.* || good conversation in C. 1 Pet. 3. 16
 Is *Ch. i. s. t.*

Mat. 24. 23. lo here is *Ch. i. s. t.* Mark 13. 21.
 Mark 12. 35. *Ch. i. s. t.* is David's son. Luke 20. 41.
 Luke 2. 11. a Saviour which is *Ch. i. s. t.* the Lord. || is *Ch. i. s. t.* a king. 23. 2.
 John 7. 41. this is the *Ch. i. s. t.* || this is very *Ch. i. s. t.* Acts 9. 22.
 Acts 17. 3. Jesus whom I preach is C. || it is *Ch. i. s. t.* that died. Rom. 8. 34.
 1 Cor. 1. 13. is *Ch. i. s. t.* divided. || being free in *Ch. i. s. t.* servant. 7. 22.
 11. 3. head of every man is *Ch. i. s. t.* || so also is *Ch. i. s. t.* 12. 12.
 15. 13. then is *Ch. i. s. t.* not risen. || now is *Ch. i. s. t.* risen. 20.
 2 Cor. 10. 7. that he is *Ch. i. s. t.* as he is *Ch. i. s. t.*
 Gal. 2. 17. is *Ch. i. s. t.* the minister of sin. || thy seed which is *Ch. i. s. t.* 3. 16.
 Col. 1. 27. which is *Ch. i. s. t.* in you the hope of glory

Of *Ch. i. s. t.*
 Mat. 22. 42. what think ye of *Ch. i. s. t.* || as I also am of *Ch. i. s. t.* 1 Cor. 11. 24.
 Col. 2. 17. but the body is of *Ch. i. s. t.*
 2 The. 3. 1. Lord direct you into the patience of *Ch. i. s. t.*
 Rev. 20. 6. shall be priests of God and of *Ch. i. s. t.*

Thou *Ch. i. s. t.*
 John 1. 25. if thou be not that *Ch. i. s. t.*
 6. 69. we are sure that thou art that *Ch. i. s. t.*

The *Ch. i. s. t.*
 Mat. 16. 20. tell no man that he was Jesus the *Ch. i. s. t.*
 26. 63. tell us whether thou be the *Ch. i. s. t.*
 Mark 8. 29. thou art the *Ch. i. s. t.* || art thou the *Ch. i. s. t.* 14. 61.
 Luke 3. 15. whether he were the *Ch. i. s. t.* || the *Ch. i. s. t.* of God. 9. 20.
 22. 67. art thou the *Ch. i. s. t.* || found Messiah the *Ch. i. s. t.* John 1. 41.
 John 1. 20. I am not the *Ch. i. s. t.* 3. 28. || is not this the *Ch. i. s. t.* 4. 29.
 4. 43. know that this indeed is the *Ch. i. s. t.* 7. 26.
 7. 41. this is the *Ch. i. s. t.* || if thou be the *Ch. i. s. t.* 10. 24.
 11. 27. I believe that thou art the *Ch. i. s. t.*
 20. 31. written that ye may believe that Jesus is the *Ch. i. s. t.*
 1 John 3. 22. that denieth Jesus is the *Ch. i. s. t.* is Antichrist
 5. 1. whoso believeth Jesus is the *Ch. i. s. t.* is born of God

With *Ch. i. s. t.*
 Rom. 6. 8. if we be dead with *Ch. i. s. t.* || joynt-heirs with *Ch. i. s. t.* 8. 17.
 Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified with *Ch. i. s. t.*
 Eph. 2. 5. hath quickened us together with *Ch. i. s. t.*
 Phil. 1. 23. desiring to be with *Ch. i. s. t.* || if ye be dead with *Ch. i. s. t.* Col. 2. 20
 Col. 3. 1. if risen with *Ch. i. s. t.* || your life is hid with *Ch. i. s. t.* 3.
 Rev. 20. 4. they lived and reigned with *Ch. i. s. t.* 1000 years

Christian, Christians.

Acts 11.26. disciples were first called *christians* at Antioch
26.28. almost persuaded me to be a *christian*
1 Pet. 4.16. if any man suffer as a *christian*

Chills.

Mat. 24.24. there shall arise false *chills*. *Mark* 13.23.

Chronicles. see Book.

2 Sam. 8.7. Jehoshaphat was writer of the *Chronicles*
1 Chr. 27.24. nor was the number put in the account of the *Chronicles*
Esth. 6.1. bring the book of records of the *Chronicles*

Chrysolite.

Exek. 28.17. the *chrysolite*, Onix was thy covering

Rev. 21.20. the seventh a *Chrysolite*, the eighth a Beryl

Chrysoprase.

Exek. 27.17. Syria was thy merchant in *Chrysoprase*

28.13. the sapphire and *Chrysoprase* thy covering

Rev. 21.20. the tenth a *Chrysoprase*, the eleventh a Jacint

Crysal.

Job 28.17. understanding *crystal* cannot equal it

Exek. 2.22. likeness of firmament as colour of terrible *crystal*

Rev. 4.6. sea of glass like *crystal*

21.11. light of the great city clear as *cr.* || water of life as *cr.* *22.1*

Church. in, of, God.

Mat. 16.18. on this rock I will build my *ch.* || tell it to the *ch.* *18.17.*

Acts 2.47. the Lord added to the *ch.* || fear came on all the *chur.* *5.11*

8.1. a great perfection against *c.* || assembled themselves with *c.* *11.26*

14.23. ordained elders in every *ch.* || gathered the *ch.* together. *27.*

15.3. brought on by the *church.* || elders and *church* to lend. *22.*

18.22. salute the *church.* || greet the *church* in their house. *Rom.* 16.5

1 Cor. 14.4. prophesieth edifieth the *ch.* || *ch.* may receive edifying. *5*

23. if the *ch.* be come together. || *ch.* in their house. *16.19.*

Eph. 1.22. head over all things to the *church*

3.10. might be known by the *ch.* || as *ch.* is subject to Christ. *5.24*

5.25. as Christ loved the *church.* || present it a glorious *chur.* *27.*

29. cherish it as the Lord the *ch.* || speak concerning *Ch.* and *ch.* *32*

Phil. 3.6. perfecting the *ch.* || no *ch.* communicated with me. *4.15.*

Col. 1.18. head of the body the *ch.* || for his bodies sake the *church.* *24*

4.15. salute *ch.* in Nymphas house. || *ch.* in Philomous house. *Phile.* 3

1 Tim. 5.16. let not the *church* be charged

Heb. 12.23. to the *ch.* of the first-born. || *ch.* at Babylon sal. you. *1 Pet.* 5.13

3 John 6. witness Gaius charity before the *church*

9. I wrote to the *church.* but Diotrephes

In the Church.

Acts 7.38. this is he that was in the *ch.* || proph. in *ch.* at Antioch. *13.1*

14.23. ordained elders in every *ch.* || as I teach in every *ch.* *1 Cor.* 4.17

1 Cor. 6.4. least esteemed in the *ch.* || when come together in *ch.* *11.18*

12.28. God hath set some in the *ch.* || yet in the *c.* *1 Pe.* 5 words. *14.19*

14.28. keep silence in the *ch.* || woman not speak in the *church.* *35.*

Eph. 3.21. to him be glory in the *ch.* || read in the *c.* of Laod. *Col.* 4.16

Of the Church.

Acts 8.3. Saul made hav. of the *c.* || tid. from Ant. came to the *ea.* *c.* *11.22*

12.1. Herod vexed certain of the *ch.* || prayer made of the *c.* for *Per.* *5*

15.4. were received of the *ch.* || Paul called the elders of the *c.* *20.17*

Rom. 16.1. Phoebe a servant of the *church.* || Gaius the host of the *ch.* *23*

1 Cor. 14.12. excell to the ed. of the *ch.* || Christ the head of the *c.* *Ep.* 5.23

Heb. 2.12. in midst of the *c.* I will sing. || call for the *ed.* of the *c.* *Jam.* 5.14

3 John 10. Diotrephes casteth them out of the *church*

Rev. 2.1. to the angel of the *c.* of Eph. || Smyrna. *8.* || Perg. *12.* || Thyat. *18*

3.1. Sardis. || Philadelphia. *7.* || Laodicea. *14.*

Church of God.

Acts 20.28. feed the *c.* of God. || to the *c.* of God at Corinth. *1 Cor.* 1.2

1 Cor. 10.33. none offence to the *c.* of God. || despise ye the *c.* of G. *11.23*

15.9. because I persecuted the *church* of God. *Gal.* 1.13

1 Tim. 3.5. how shall he take care of the *church* of God

Churches.

Acts 9.31. then had the *church.* reit. || Paul went confirming *ch.* *15.41*

16.5. so were the *ch.* established. || are neither robbers of *ch.* *19.37*

Rom. 16.4. to whom all the *ch.* give thanks. || *ch.* of Christ salute you. *16*

1 Cor. 7.17. so ordain I in all *ch.* || such custom nor the *church.* *11.16.*

14.33. as in all *ch.* of the Saints. || women keep silence in *churches.* *34*

16.1. as given order to *ch.* of Galatia. || *church.* of Asia salute you. *19*

Gal. 1.22. unknown by face to the *ch.* || became followers of *c.* *1 Tb.* 3.14

2 The. 1.4. we glory in you in the *ch.* || John to the seven *ch.* *Rev.* 1.14

Rev. 1.11. send to the seven *c.* in Asia, the seven stars are ang. of the *ch.*

20. the seven candlesticks are the seven *churches*

2.7. what the spirit saith to the *churches.* *11.17.29.3.6.13.22.*

23. all the *churches* shall know that I search reins

22.16. to testify unto you these things in the *churches*

Churl.

Isa. 32.5. nor the *churl* said to be bount. || instrum. of *churl* evil. *7.*

Churlish.

1 Sam. 25.3. but the man Nabal was *churlish*

Churning.

Prov. 30.33. churning of milk bringeth forth butter

Chuse, as an ass of God.

Num. 16.7. the man whom the Lord doth *chuse* he shall be holy

17.5. mans rod whom I shall *chuse* shall blossom

Deut. 7.7. the Lord did not *chuse* you, because ye were more

18.5. place which the Lord shall *chuse.* *11.14.18.26.14.23.24.15.20.*

16.2.6.7.15.16.17.8.10.18.6.26.2.31.11. Job. 9.27.

17.15. *chuse* him king over thee whom the Lord shall *chuse*

1 Sam. 2.28. I did *chuse* him out of all the tribes

2 Sam. 16.18. whom the Lord shall *chuse*, his will I be

21.6. in Gibeon whom the Lord did *chuse*

1 King. 14.21. the city which the Lord did *chuse*

Neh. 9.7. who didst *chuse* Abraham, and broughtest him out

Psal. 25.12. teach in the way that he shall *chuse*

47.4. he shall *chuse* our inheritance for us

Isa. 14.1. for the Lord will yet *chuse* Israel

49.7. and he shall *chuse* thee. || will also *chuse* their delusions. *66.4*

Zech. 1.7. and shall yet *chuse* Jerusalem. *2.12.*

Chuse.

Exod. 17.9. *chuse* us out men. || therefore *chuse* life. *Deut.* 30.19.

Deut. 23.16. servant shall dwell in that place he shall *chuse*

Josh. 24.15. *chuse* whom ye will serve. || *chuse* a man for you. *1 Sam.* 17.8

15.15. servants ready to do what my lord shall *chuse*

2 Sam. 17.1. let me *chuse* 12000 men. || *ch.* one of them. *24.12.1. b.21.10*

19.138. I will do what thou shalt *chuse*

1 Kin. 18.23. *chuse* one bullock. *15.*

Job 9.14. *chuse* out my words to reason with him

34.4. let us *chuse* to us judges. || whether thou *chuse*, and not I. *33*

Psal. 84.10. I would *chuse* rather to sit at threshold

Pro. 1.29. did not *chuse* fear of the Lord. || *chuse* none of his ways. *3.31*

Isa. 7.15. children refuse the evil, and *chuse* the good. *16.*

56.4. and *chuse* the things that please me

65.12. did *chuse* that wherein I delighted not

Exek. 21.19. *chuse* thou a place, *chuse* it at the head

Phil. 1.22. yet what I shall *chuse* I wot not

Chusest, Chusest, Chusing.

Job 7.15. so that my soul *chusest* strangling

15.5. thou *chusest* the tongue of the crafty

Psal. 65.4. blessed is the man whom thou *chusest*

Isa. 40.30. *chusest* a tree that will not rot

41.24. an abomination is he that *chusest* you

Heb. 11.25. *chusing* rather to suffer affliction

Cieled, Cielesings.

Deut. 33.1. in the portion of the law-giver was he cieled

1 Kin. 6.19. he covered the vault-beams and cielesings with cedar

Exek. 41.16. over against the door cielesing with wood

Hag. 1.4. to dwell in your cieled houses

Cicle.

Prov. 8.17. when he set a cicle upon the face of the depth

Isa. 40.22. it is he that sitteth upon the cicle of the heavens

Circuit.

1 Sam. 7.16. he went from year to year in circuit

Job 2.14. he walked in the circuit of heaven

Psal. 19.6. and his circuit from the ends of the earth

Circuited.

1 Sam. 7.16. Samuel circuited to Bethel, Gilgal

Circuits.

Ecc. 1.6. returned again according to his circuits

Circumcise, Circumcised.

Gen. 17.11. ye shall circumcise the flesh of your fore-skin

Deut. 10.16. circumcise the fore-skin of your hearts

30.6. the Lord will circumcise thine heart

Josh. 5.2. circumcise again. || why Joshua did circumcise. *4.*

Jer. 4.4. circumcise your selves to the Lord

Luke 1.59. the eighth day came they to circumcise the child

Josh. 7.22. ye on the sabbath circumcise a man

Acts 15.5. it was needfull to circumcise them

21.21. ought not to circumcise their children

Gen. 17.10. every man-child be cir. || eight days old cir. *12. Lev.* 12.3

14. whose flesh not circumcised cut off

26. self same day Abr. cir. *Isa.* 54.1. *Acts* 7.8

34.15. every male circumcised. *24. Exod.* 12.48

Josh. 5.3. Joshua circumcised Israel. || because not cir. by the way. *7.*

8. people had made an end to be circumcised

Jer. 9.25. punish all them that are circumcised with the uncircumcised.

Acts 15.1. except circumcised cannot be saved. *24.* || Paul cir. *Tim.* 1.6

Rom. 4.11. the father of them that believe, though not circumcised

1 Cor. 7.18. any called being cir. in uncircumcision let him not be cir.

Gal. 3.3. was compelled to be circum. || if circumcised Christ prof. not. *5.3*

6.12. they constrain you to be circumcised

Phil. 3.5. circumcised the eighth day. || in whom also ye are *c.* *Col.* 2.11

Circumcising.

Josh. 5.8. when they had done circumcising the people

Luke 2.21. days accomplished for circumcising of the child

Circumcision. of Circumcision.

Josh. 7.22. Moses gave you cir. || if on sabbath receive circum. *23.*

Rom. 2.25. circumcision profiteth if keep, else circum. uncircumcision

28. is that circumcise which is outward. || cir. is of the heart. *29*

3.30. shall justify the circum. by faith. || blessing on cir. only. *4.9.*

4.10. when he was in circumcision, or uncircumcision, not in circum.

1 Cor. 7.19. circum. is nothing. || if I yet preach circumcise. *Gal.* 5.11

Gal. 2.9. they go to the circum. in Christ. || neither cir. availeth. *6.15*

Eph. 2.11. by that which is called the cir. || we are the cir. *Phil.* 3.3

Col. 2.11. circumcised with the circumcision, by the circum. of Christ

3.11. neither circumcision, nor uncircumcision in Christ Jesus

Of Circumcision.

Exod. 4.26. a bloody husb. bec. of cir. || gave Abr. the cov. of *c.* *Acts* 7.8

Acts 10.45. they of the cir. were astonished. || they of the *c.* content. *11.3*

Rom. 3.1. what profit is there of cir. || receive the sign of cir. *4.11.*

4.12. father of circumcision. || a minister of circumcision. *15.8.*

Gal. 2.7. gospel of circumcision committed to me. || to the apoli. of *c.* *8*

Col. 4. 11. who are of the *circumcision*. || especially they of the *city*. *Thi. 1. 10*
Circumpect.

Exod. 23. 13. I said to you be *circumpect*.
Circumpectly.

Eph. 5. 15. See that ye walk *circumpectly*.
Cis, see *Rish*. **Cite**, see *Cite*.

Cistern, *Cistern*.

2 King. 18. 31. drink every one the water of his *cistern*. *Isa. 36. 16.*
2 Chr. 26. 110. Uzziah cut out many *c.* || possessed in *C. dig.* *Neb. 9. 125*
Pr. 5. 15. drink out of thy own *cistern*. || wheel broken at the *c.* *Ecc. 12. 6*
Jer. 2. 13. hewed them out *cisterns*, broken *cisterns*

City, *bloody, defended, David, elders, every, fenced, God, great,*
holy, in, into, Lord, out, refuge, this, widows.

Gen. 11. 4. L. came d. to see the *city*. || deltr. all the *c.* for lack of five. 18. 28
24. 13. daughters of the *city* go forth to draw water

34. 24. all that went out the gate of this *c.* || came upon the *c.* boldly. 25
Num. 21. 28. flame from *city* of S. || Bala. came to a *c.* of streets. 22. 139

Deut. 2. 36. not one *city* too strong. || not a *city* we took not. 3. 4.
13. 15. smite the inhabit. of that *city*. || *c.* next to the slain man. 21. 3

Job. 3. 16. on an heap far from the *c.* Adam. || compals the *c.* *Job. 6. 3. 7*
6. 24. burnt *city* with fire. *Deut. 13. 16. Job. 8. 8. 19. Judg. 1. 8. 18. 27*

8. 2. lay an ambush for the *city*. || left *city* open. 17.
11. 19. not a *c.* made peace save Hiv. || *c.* of Arba which *c.* is Hebr. 15. 13

19. 50. they gave him the *c.* he ask. || stand at ent. of the *c.* of the *c.* 20. 4
Judg. 8. 27. bec. he feared the men of the *c.* || and slew the m. of the *c.* 8. 17

9. 51. fled all they of the *c.* || all the *c.* was mov. about them. *Ruth. 1. 19*
Ruth. 3. 11. all the *c.* of my people know that she is a virtuous woman

1 Sam. 1. 3. this man went up out of his *city* yearly to worship
4. 13. all the *city* cried out. || a deadly destr. through all the *city*. 5. 11

8. 22. go every man to his *city*. *1 King. 22. 36. Ex. 2. 1. Neb. 7. 6.*
28. 3. buried him in his own *city*. || two men in one *city*. 2 Sam. 12. 1

2 Sam. 15. 2. of what *city* art thou. || that I may die in my own *city*. 19. 37
20. 19. thou seekest to destroy a *city*. || so the *c.* rang again. *1 King. 1. 45*

1 King. 8. 16. I chose no *city* out of all. || *city* thou hast chosen. 48.
11. 32. *city* which I have chosen. 36. || nor is this the *city*. 2 *King. 6. 19*

2 *King. 11. 30.* and the *city* was in quiet. || *city* was besieged. 24. 10. 125. 3
2 Chr. 15. 6. *city* was destroyed of *c.* || set judges in the land *city*. by *c.* 19. 5

30. 10. posts passed from *city* to *c.* || that they might take the *c.* 32. 18
Neb. 2. 3. when *city* of my fathers sepulchres lieth waste. 5.

11. 9. Judah was second over the *city*
Eph. 3. 15. *city* Shushan was perplexed. || *city* of Shushan rejoiced. 8. 15

1 *Isa. 48. 2.* the *city* of the great K. *Mat. 5. 35.* go round about the *c.* 55. 9. 14
72. 16. they of the *city* shall flourish like grass

107. 4. found no *city* to dwell in. || Jerusalem builded as a *city*. 122. 3
127. 1. except the Lord keep the *city*

Pr. 11. 10. go well with the righteous *city* rejoice. || the *c.* is exalted. 11. 11
16. 32. then he that taketh a *city*. || like a *c.* that is broken down. 25. 28

29. 8. scornfull men bring a *city* into a snare
Ecc. 9. 14. a little *city* few men in it. || *c.* of right. faithfull *c.* *Isa. 1. 26*

Isa. 17. 1. Damascus from being a *city*. || *city* against *city*. 19. 2.
25. 2. of a *city* no *city*. || *city* of our solemnity. 33. 20.

62. 12. a *city* sought out not for fallen
Jer. 3. 14. One of a *city*, two of a tribe. || make their *city* as Tophet. 19. 13

25. 29. to bring evil on the *city* which is called by my name
32. 24. they are come unto the *city* to take it

Lam. 1. 1. how doth the *city* fit solitary
Ezek. 4. 1. pourray upon it the *city*. || *city* full of violence. 7. 33.

9. 1. them that have charge over the *city*. || *c.* full of perverseness. 9.
27. 32. what *city* like Tyros. || *city* is imitten. 33. 21.

48. 35. name of the *city*, the Lord is there
Dan. 9. 19. for thy *city* and thy people are called by thy name

Hos. 6. 8. Gilead is a *city* of them that work iniquity
Amos 4. 7. to rain on one *city*, not on another *city*

5. 3. the *city* that went out by thousands
Mic. 6. 9. Lords voice crieth to the *city*. || *city* on a hill. *Matth. 5. 14.*

Zech. 8. 3. Jerusalem called a *city* of truth
Matth. 8. 34. whole *city* came out to meet Jesus

10. 11. into whatsoever *city* ye enter. || then for that *c.* 15. *Mark. 6. 11*
21. 10. all the *city* was moved. || persecute them from *city* to *c.* 23. 34

Mark. 1. 33. all the *city* was gathered. || and told it in the *city*. 5. 14.
Luk. 2. 3. every one into his own *city*. || much peo. of the *c.* with her. 7. 12

19. 41. he beheld the *city* and wept. || a *city* of the Jews. 23. 31.
John 4. 39. many of that *city* believed. || great joy in that *city*. *Matth. 8. 8*

Matth. 13. 44. came almost the whole *c.* || we were abiding in that *c.* 16. 12
17. 5. set all the *city* in an uproar

19. 19. the whole *city* filled with confusion. || all the *c.* moved. 21. 30
Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a *city* prepared for them a *city*

12. 22. to the *city* of the living God. || here no continuing *city*. 13. 14
Yams 4. 13. we will go into such a *city*

Rev. 21. 14. wall of the *c.* had twelve foundations. || *c.* was pure gold. 18
23. the *city* had no need of the sun

Bloudy City.

Ezek. 22. 3. wilt thou judge the bloudy *city*
24. 6. wo to the bloudy *city*. 7. *Nab. 3. 1.*

Defenced City.

Isa. 25. 2. of a defenced *city* a ruine. || made thee a defenced *c.* *Jer. 1. 18*
City of David.

2 Sam. 5. 9. and called it the *city* of David. *1 Chr. 11. 7.*
6. 12. ark into *city* of David with joy. 16.

1 King. 8. 1. bring ark out of the *city* of David. *2 Chr. 5. 2.*
2. 10. David buried in the *city* of David. || Solomon. 11. 43. 2 *Chr. 9. 31*

14. 31. Rehoboam. 2 *Chr. 12. 16.* || Abijam. 2 *Chr. 14. 1.* 1 *King. 15. 8*

15. 24. Aza. 2 *Chr. 16. 14.* || Jehoshaphat. 2 *King. 23. 50.* 2 *Chr. 21. 1*
2 *King. 8. 24.* Joram. 2 *Chr. 21. 30.* || Ahaziah. 2 *King. 9. 28.*

12. 21. Jehoshaphat. 2 *Chr. 14. 25.* || Amaziah. 2 *King. 14. 20.* 2 *Chr. 25. 1* 28
15. 7. Azariah. || Jotham. 38. 2 *Chr. 27. 9.*

16. 20. Ahaz. || Jehoiada. 2 *Chr. 24. 16.*
Isa. 22. 9. seen also the breaches of the *city* of David

29. 1. *city* where David dwelt
Luk. 2. 4. unto the *city* of David which is Beth-lehem

11. born this day in the *city* of David a Saviour
Elders with City.

Deut. 19. 12. elders of his *city* shall send and fetch him thence
21. 6. elders of the *city* next to the slain man

20. say to the elders of his *city* this our son is stubborn
22. 17. spread the cloth before the elders of the *city*

25. 8. elders of the *city* shall call him if he stand to it
Job. 20. 4. declare his cause to the elders of that *city*

Judg. 8. 16. Gideon took the elders of the *city* and briars
Ruth 4. 3. Boaz took ten men of the elders of the *city*

Extra 10. 14. and with them the elders of every *city*
Every City.

Deut. 3. 34. destroying the little ones of every *city*. 3. 6.
Judg. 40. 48. as well the men of every *city* as bealits

2 *King. 3. 19.* ye shall smite every choice *city*
2 *Chr. 11. 13.* in every *city* Rehoboam put shields

28. 25. in every *city* Abaz made high places
31. 19. sons of Aaron in every several *city*

Jer. 4. 29. every *city* shall be forsaken. || spoiler come on every *city*. 48. 8
Matth. 12. 25. every *city* divided against it self

Luk. 10. 1. two by two he sent into every *city*
Matth. 15. 21. Moses hath in every *city* them that preach him

36. visit our brethren in every *city*
20. 23. holy Ghost witnesseth in every *city*

Tit. 1. 5. and ordain elders in every *city*
Fenced City.

2 *King. 10. 3.* with you a fenced *city* and armour
17. 9. towre of the watchmen to the fenced *city*

2 *Chr. 11. 23.* Rehoboam dispersed his children to every fenced *city*
City of God.

Ps. 46. 4. streams shall make glad the *city* of God
48. 1. greatly to be praised in the *city* of our God

8. in the *city* of our God. -- God will establish
87. 3. spoken of thee, O *city* of God

Heb. 12. 22. and unto the *city* of the living God
Rev. 3. 12. and the name of the *city* of my God

Great City.
Gen. 10. 12. Refen the same is a great *city*. || Gib. was a great *c.* *Job. 10. 3*

Neb. 7. 4. now the *city* was large and great
Jer. 22. 8. the Lord done thus unto this great *city*

Jonah 1. 3. go to Nineveh that great *city*. 3. 2. || exceeding great *city*. 3. 3
Rev. 14. 8. that great *city* Babylon. 18. 10. 21.

17. 18. woman which thou sawest is that great *city*
21. 10. that great *city*, holy Jerusalem

Holy City.
Neb. 11. 1. one of ten to dwell in Jerusalem the holy *city*

18. all the Levites in the holy *city* were 284.
Isa. 48. 3. they call themselves of the holy *city*

52. 1. put on thy beautiful garments, O holy *city*
Dan. 9. 24. seven weeks determined upon the holy *city*

Matth. 4. 5. devil taketh him up unto the holy *city*
27. 53. went into the holy *city* and appeared

Rev. 11. 2. holy *city* shall they tread under foot
21. 3. I John saw the holy *city*. || take his part out of the holy *c.* 22. 19

In and into the City.
Gen. 19. 12. what ev. thou hast in *c.* || all that is in the *c.* take. *Deut. 20. 14*

Deut. 28. 3. blessed shalt thou be in the *city*. || cursed in the *city*. 16.
Job. 6. 20. people went into the *city*. || destroyed all in the *city*. 21.

Judg. 1. 24. shew us the entrance into the *city*. || put Ephod in his *c.* 8. 27
1 Sam. 4. 13. alfoos as man came into the *city*, *city* cried out

2 Sam. 15. 25. carry the ark into the *city*. || return into the *c.* in peace. 27
1 *King. 13. 25.* told it in the *city* where old Prophet was

14. 11. dieth of Jeroboam in the *city*. 16. 4. 21. 24.
13. when thy feet enter into the *city* child shall die

20. 30. came into the *city* into an inner chamber
2 *King. 7. 4.* we will enter into the *city*. || which are left in the *city*. 13

20. 4. afore Isaiah was gone into the middle *city*
20. brought water into the *city*. || famine prev. in the *city*. 25. 3.

Ps. 31. 21. shewed marvellous kindness in a strong *city*
55. 9. seen violence and strife in the *city*

Prov. 1. 21. in the *city* wisdom uttereth her words
Eccles. 7. 19. then ten mighty men which are in the *city*

8. 10. and they were forgotten in the *city*
Isa. 24. 12. in the *city* is left desolation. || wo bread in the *city*. *Jer. 38. 9*

Jer. 14. 18. if I enter into the *city*, behold famine. 32. 6.
Lam. 1. 19. elders gave up Ghost in the *city*

Ezek. 7. 15. he that is in the *city* famine. || they flew in the *city*. 9. 7.
Hos. 11. 9. I will not enter into the *city*. || run to & fro in the *city*. *Joel. 2. 9*

Amos 3. 6. trumpet blown in the *city*, is there evil in a *city* and
7. 17. thy wife shall be an harlot in the *city*

Jonah 3. 4. Jonah began to enter into the *city*
Mat. 26. 18. go into *c.* to such a man. || watch came into *c.* *Mat. 28. 11.*

Mar. 4. 13. go into the *c.* *Mat. 9. 6.* || a woman in the *c.* a sinner. *Luk. 7. 37*
John 4. 8. disciples were gone into the *city*

Luke 18.3. a widow in that city. || a judge in the city. 2.
24.49. carry ye in the city of Jerusalem till
Act. 11.5. I was in the city of Jop. || Paul rose & came into the c. 14.30
16.12. we were in that city abiding certain days
21.39. seen before with him in the city, Trophimus
24.12. nor raising up the people in the city
2 Cor. 11.26. in per. in the c. || enter through the gate into the c. *Rev. 22.14*

City of the Lord.

Psal. 101.8. cut off all wicked doers from the city of the Lord
Isa. 60.14. they shall call thee the city of the Lord

Out of the City.

Exod. 9.29. as soon as I am gone out of the city
Lev. 14.45. carry them forth out of the city
Josh. 8.22. the other issued out of the city against them
Judg. 1.24. saw a man come forth out of the city
2 Sam. 18.3. better that thou favour us out of the city
2 King. 7.12. when they come out of the city we shall take
9.15. nor escape out of the city to go and tell
1 Chr. 20.2. brought much spoil out of the city
2 Chr. 33.15. Josiah cast altars, idols out of the city
Job 24.12. groan from out of the c. || these the go out of the c. *Ezek. 48.30*
Jer. 39.4. went forth out of the city by night. 52.7.
Micah 4.10. now shalt thou go forth out of the city
Mar. 11.19. he went out of the city. *Mat. 21.17.* || they went out. *Joh. 4.30*
Luk. 4.29. thrust him out of the city. || when go out of the city, *Isa. 9.5*
Act. 7.58. cast Stephen out of the city. || drew him out of the city. *14.19*
21. brought out still we were out of the city

City of refuge.

Num. 35.25. restore him to his city. || without the border of the c. 26.27
28. have remained in the city of his refuge
Josh. 21.13. Hebron city of refuge. || Shechem. 21. || Golan. 27.
32. Kedesh. Ramoth. 38. || to sons of Aaron Heb. c. of ref. 1 *Chr. 6.57*

The City.

Gen. 19.14. Lord will destroy this city. || this city is near to flee to. 20
21. nor overthrow this city. || cursed that buildeth this c. *Josh. 6.26*
Judg. 19.11. let us turn into this city of the Jebusites
1 Sam. 6.6. in this city a man of G. || situation of this c. pleas. 2 *Kin. 2.19*
2 King. 18.30. this city shall not be delivered. *Isa. 36.15*
19.32. shall not come into this city. 33. *Isa. 37.34*
34. I will defend this city. 40.6. *Isa. 38.6*
23.27. and will call off this city

2 Chr. 6.34. pray to thee towards this city
Ezr. 4.13. if this c. be built. 16. || did not our G. br. evil on this c. *Neb. 13.18*
Jer. 6.6. this is the city to be visited. || this city shall remain. 17.35.
19.8. I will make this city desolate. || will break this city. 11.

15. I will bring upon this city all the evil
20.5. I will deliver all the strength of this city
21.9. that abideth in this city shall die. || set my face against this c. 20
21.8. why thou to this great city. || make this city a curse. 26.6.
26.17. wherefore this city laid waste. || this c. hath been to me. 32.31
32.3. I will give this city to the Caldeans. 28.34.2.
33.5. I have hid my face from this city
34.22. cause them to return to this city
38.17. this city shall not be burnt. || shall cause this c. to be burnt. 23
39.16. I will bring my words upon this city

Lam. 2.15. is this the city men call the perfection
Ezek. 11.3. give wicked counsel in this city
3. this city the caldron. 7. || this city shall not be your cald. 11

Mar. 10.23. when persecute you in this city flee
Act. 18.10. for I have much people in this city
22.3. brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel

without City.

Gen. 19.16. set him without the c. || to an uncl. pl. without c. *Lev. 14.40,41*
Num. 35.5. ye shall measure from without the city
2 Chr. 32.3. stop the fountains without the city
Rev. 14.30. wine-press trodden without the city

Cities. all, defended, fenced, Judah, refuge, six, suburbs, villages, waste, your.

Gen. 47.21. people he removed them to cities
Lev. 25.32. the cities of the Levites may be redeemed at any time
Num. 13.19. and what cities they be they dwell in
35.8. every one shall give of his cities to the Levites
Deut. 2.37. nor camest to the cities of the mountains
3.12. the cities thereof gave I to Reuben

19. abide in your cities which I have given you
6.10. cities which thou buildest not. || see to one of these cities. 19.5
Josh. 9.17. came unto their cities on the third day
10.19. suffer them not to enter into their cities
11.13. as for the cities that stood still in their strength
18.9. described it by cities into seven parts

Judg. 12.7. Jephthah buried in one of the cities of Gilead
21.23. repaired the cities and dwelt in them
1 Sam. 31.7. Israelites forsook their cities and fled
2 Sam. 10.12. play the men for the cities of our God. 2 *Chr. 19.13.*
2 King. 9.16. Hiram came to see the cities. || what cities are. 13.
20.34. cities which my father took I will restore
1 Chr. 3.22. Jair had twenty three cities in the land of Gilead
4.31. these were their cities to the reign of David
2 Chr. 34.6. so did he in the cities of Manasseh

Ezr. 3.11. in the seventh month children of Iir. were in their c. *Neb. 7.73*
Neb. 11.1. nine parts to dwell in other cities
Job 15.28. he dwelleth in desolate cities

Psal. 9.6. and thou hast destroyed cities
Isa. 6.11. until the cities be wasted
14.21. nor fill the face of the world with cities
19.18. in that day shall five cities. || he hath despised the cities. 33.8
64.10. thy holy cities are a wilderness
Jer. 2.15. his cities are burnt. || let that man be as the city. which. 20.16
28. according to the number of thy cities. 11.13.
13.19. cities of the south shall be shut up
31.21. turn again to these thy cities. || cities are taken. 48. ↑ 41.
Ezek. 16. ↑ 27. I delivered thee to the cities of the Philistines
26.19. like the cities that are not inhabited
30.17. these cities shall go into capt. || thy cities shall not return. 35.9
Hos. 8.14. a fire among his cities. || sword abide on his cities. 11.6.
Amos 4.8. two or three cities wandered to one for water
Mic. 5.11. I will cut off the cities of thy land. || I will destroy thy c. 14
Zeph. 3.6. their cities are destroyed. || my cities shall spread. *Zech. 1.17*
Act. 26.11. I persecuted them to strange cities
Jude 7. and the cities about them in like manner
Rev. 16.19. and the cities of the nations fell

All Cities.

Num. 21.25. Israel took all the cities. *Deut. 2.34.34.* *Josh. 10.39.*
31.10. burnt all their cities. *Judg. 10.48.*
35.7. all the cities to the Levites shall be forty eight cities
Deut. 20.15. thus do to all the cities afar off
Josh. 11.12. all the cities of those kings he utterly destroyed
21.19. all the cities of the children of Aaron
33. all the cities of the Gershonites. || all the cities of Merarites. 40
41. all the cities of the Levites

1 Sam. 18.6. women came out of all cities of Israel
2 Sam. 12.31. thus did he to all the cities of the Ammonites
24.7. came a numbering to all the cities of the Hivites
1 King. 22.39. all the cities that Ahab built
2 Chr. 14.14. Asa smote all the cities round about Gerar
Web. 10.37. have the tithes in all the cities of our tillage
Jer. 4.26. all the cities thereof were broken
33.12. in all the cities an habitation of shepherds
Hos. 13.10. that they may save thee in all thy cities
Act. 8.40. he preached in all the cities

Defenced Cities.

Isa. 27.10. the defenced cities shall be desolate
36.1. Simeon cometh against defenced cities
37.26. shouldst be to lay waste defenced cities
Jer. 4.5. let us go, let us enter into defenced cities. 8.14.
34.7. for these defenced cities remained

Fenced Cities.

Num. 32.17. little ones dwell in fenced cities. || all these c. were fenced. *Deut. 3.5*
Deut. 9.1. cities great and fenced up to heaven. *Josh. 14.12.*
Josh. 10.20. that remained entered into fenced cities
2 Sam. 20.6. lest he get him into fenced cities
2 Chr. 12.4. Shishak took fenced cities. || Asa built fenced cities. 14.6.
17.2. Jehoshaphat placed forces in fenced cities
19.2. let judges throughout all fenced cities
21.3. Jehoshaphat gave his sons fenced cities
Jer. 5.17. they shall impoverish fenced cities
Dan. 11.15. king of the north shall take the fenced cities
Hos. 8.14. Judah hath multitude of fenced cities
Zeph. 1.16. an alarm against fenced cities

Cities of Judah.

2 Sam. 2.1. shall I go up to any of the cities of Judah
2 King. 23.5. he put down priests that burnt incense in cities of Judah
1 Chr. 6.57. to sons of Aaron gave cities of Judah
2 Chr. 17.7. to teach in the cities of Judah
13. Jehoshaphat had much business in the cities of Judah
19.5. let judges in the cities of Judah
23.2. gather the Levites out of all the cities of Judah
31.6. Israel that dwelt in cities of Judah brought in tithes
33.14. Manasseh put captains in the cities of Judah
Nehem. 11.3. in cities of Judah every one dwelt in his possession
Psal. 69.35. God will build the cities of Judah
Isa. 40.9. say to the cities of Judah behold your God
44.26. faith to the cities of Judah ye shall be built
Jer. 1.15. families of the north against cities of Judah
4.16. give out voice against cities of Judah
7.17. tell what they go in the cities of Judah
9.11. make cities of Judah desolate. 10.32.34.22.
11.12. then shall cities of Judah go and cry
32.44. take witnels in the cities of Judah
33.10. without heart in the cities of Judah
13. in cities of Judah shall flocks pass
44.6. my fury was kindled in the cities of Judah
21. incense that ye burnt in the cities of Judah
Lam. 5.11. ravish maid in the cities of Judah
Zech. 1.12. wilt not have mercy on the cities of Judah

Cities of refuge.

Num. 35.6. there shall be six cities for refuge. 13.14.
11. appoint out for you cities of refuge. *Josh. 20.2.*
1 Chr. 6.67. gave to the Kohathites cities of refuge

Six Cities.

Num. 35.6. six cities shall ye have for refuge. 13.15.
Josh. 15.59. in the mountains of Judah six cities
Cities with suburbs.
Lev. 25.34. suburbs of the cities may not be sold

Nam. 35.2. give to the Lev. sub. for their cities. || gave these c. Josh. 21.3
 Josh. 21.41. cities of the Levites were forty eight, their suburbs.

Cities with villages.

1 Sam. 6. 18. mice according to the cities and country villages
 1 Chr. 27.25. Azmaveth over store-houses in cities and villages
 Mat. 9.35. Jesus went about cities and villages teaching. Luke 13.22.
 Mark 6.56. whether entered into cities and villages, laid sick in street

Cities with waste.

Lev. 26.31. I will make your cit. waste. 33. || shall rep. the waste c. Isa. 61.4
 Jer. 4.7. thy cities shall be laid waste. || their c. shall be waste. Eze. 6.6
 Eze. 19.7. he laid waste their cities. || I will lay thy cities waste. 35. 4
 36.35. waste cities are become fenced. || waste c. filled with flocks. 38
 Amos 9.14. and they shall build the waste cities

Four Cities.

Isa. 1.7. your cities are burnt with fire. || dwell in your cities. Jer. 40.10
 Amos 4.6. given you cleanness of teeth in all your cities

Citizen, Citizens.

Luke 15.15. prodigal joyed himself to a citizen. || cit. hated him. 19.14
 Mat. 1.1.39. a cit. of no mean city. || fellow cit. with the faints. Eph. 3.19

Clad.

1 King. 11.29. Jerob. had clad himself. || was clad with zeal. 1/a. 59.17

Clamorous.

Prov. 9.13. a foolish woman is clamorous

Clamour.

Eph. 4.31. let all clamour be put away

Clap.

Job 27.23. men shall clap their hands at him
 Psa. 47.1. clap your hands all ye people. || let floods clap. 98.8.
 1/a. 55.12. trees of the field shall clap. || all that pass by clap. Lam. 3.15
 Nab. 3.19. hear the bruit of thee shall clap their hands

Clappen.

Eze. 35.6. because thou hast clapped thine hands

Clappeth.

Job 34.37. he clappeth his hands amongst us

Claps.

1 King. 11.12. claps their hands and said, God save king Jehoshaphat

Clare.

Mat. 19.35. when the town Clare had appealed

Clave.

Gen. 22.3. Abraham clave the wood for the burnt-offering
 Num. 16.31. the ground-clave afunder. || cl. the w. of the cart. 1 Sam. 6.14
 Judg. 15.19. God cl. an hollow place in the jaw
 Psa. 78.15. he clave the rock. 1/a. 48.21

Clave.

Gen. 34.3. his foul clave to Dinah. || Ruth clave to her. Ruth 1.14
 1 Sam. 20.2. men of Judah clave to their k. || hand cl. to the sword. 32.10
 1 King. 11.3. Sol. clave in love to these. || Hez. cl. to the Lord. 2 King. 18.6
 Neh. 10.29. they clave to their brethren. || certain men cl. to P. Mat. 17.34

Claws.

Dan. 14.6. and cleaveth the clitt in two claws
 Dan. 4.33. his nails like birds claws. || tear their claws. Zech. 11.16.

Clay.

Job 4.19. much less on them that dwell in houses of clay
 10.9. thou hast made me as the clay. || your bodies to bodies of cl. 13.12
 27.16. prepare raiment as the clay. || I am formed out of clay. 33.6
 Psa. 40.3. brought me out of mire of cl. || esteemed as the pot. cl. 1/a. 39. 16
 1/a. 41.25. as the pot-tread. clay. || shall the cl. say to him that fall. 45.9
 64.8. we are clay, thou the potter. || as clay in potters hand. Jer. 18.6
 Jer. 43.9. take stones and hide them in the clay
 Dan. 2.33. feet part of clay. 34.43. || part of potters clay. 41.
 Neh. 3.14. go into clay. || he that ladeth him, with thick clay. Hab. 2.6
 Job 9.6. made clay of spittle. || he put clay on mine eyes. 15.
 Rom. 9.21. hath not the potter power over the clay

Clay-ground.

1 King. 7.46. the king cast them in the clay-ground. 2 Chr. 4.17.

Clean.

Lev. 23.22. ye shall not make clean rid. || people cl. pass over. Josh. 3.17
 Psa. 77.8. is his mercy clean gone. || earth is clean dissolved. 1/a. 24.19
 Psal. 1.7. he hath made it clean bare. || arm shall be cl. dried. Zech. 11.17
 2 Pet. 1.18. those that were clean escaped from them who live

Clean. hands, heart, is, pronounce, shall be.

Gen. 7.3. of clean beasts take by sevens. || be cl. & change your gar. 35.2
 Lev. 12.13. unto a clean place. 6.11. || in a clean place. 10.14. Numb. 19.9
 7.10. all that be clean may eat. || that he may be clean. 14.8.
 10.10. between clean and unclean. 20.25. Eze. 32.26. 44.23.
 16.30. that ye may be clean from all your sins
 22.4. not eat of holy things until be be clean
 Num. 19.12. the seventh d. shall not be cl. || surely he is not cl. 1 Sam. 20.26
 Dan. 12.15. the unclean and clean may eat thereof. 15. 22.
 2 King. 5.12. may not I wash in them and be clean. || wash and be cl. 13
 Job 11.4. I am clean in thine eyes. || who can bring a clean thing. 14.4
 15.14. what is man he should be clean. || heavens not clean. 15.
 25.4. how can he be clean that is born. || I am clean. 33.9.
 Prov. 16.2. ways of a man are clean in his own eyes
 Eccles. 9.2. all things alike to the wicked, to the clean
 1/a. 1.16. wash you, make you clean. || no place clean. 28.2.
 30.24. affes eat clean provender. || be ye cl. that bear vessels. 53. 11
 Jer. 13.27. wilt not be made clean
 Eze. 36.25. sprinkle clean water
 Mat. 8.2. if thou wilt thou canst make me clean. Luke 5.12.
 3. I will be thou clean. Luke 5.13. Mark 1.41.
 23.25. ye make clean the outside. Luke 11.39.

Luke 11.41. all things are clean unto you
 John 13.12. ye are not all clean. || now ye are clean. 15.3.
 Acts 18.6. your blood be upon your own heads, I am clean
 Rev. 19.8. arrayed in fine linen, clean and white. 14.

Clean hands.

Job 9.3. and make my hands never so clean
 17.9. he that hath clean hands shall be stronger
 Psa. 24.4. he that hath clean hands and a pure heart

Clean heart.

Psa. 51.10. create in me a clean heart. || so such as are of clean. 73.1
 Prov. 20.9. who can say I have made my heart clean

Is Clean.

Lev. 13.13. he is clean. 17.37.39. || yet is he clean. 40.41.
 15.8. spit upon him that is clean. || a man that is clean. Num. 9.13. 19.9
 Psa. 19.9. the fear of the Lord is clean. || crib is clean. Prov. 14.4
 Job 13.10. that is washed needeth not lave to wash his feet, but is clean

Pronounce Clean.

Lev. 13.6. the priest shall pronounce him clean. 14.7.

Shall be Clean.

Lev. 11.36. a fountain shall be clean. || shall be clean. 13.8. 15.28.
 13.58. it shall be clean. 14.53. Num. 31.23.
 14.9. he shall be clean. 20.15. 13.17. 15.12.7. Num. 19.12. 19.
 Num. 31.24. and ye shall be clean. Eze. 36.25. || & I shall be cl. Psa. 51.7

Cleanness.

2 Sam. 22.21. according to the cleanness of my hands Psa. 18.20.
 25. according to my cleanness in his eyesight. Psa. 18.24.
 Amos 4.6. given you cleanness of teeth

Cleanse.

Ex. 29.36. cleanse the altar. Lev. 16.19. || cleanse the house. Lev. 14.49. 53
 Numb. 8.6. cleanse the Levites. || cl. the hoole of the L. 2 Chr. 29.15. 16
 Nehem. 13.22. that they should cleanse themselves
 Psa. 19.12. cleanse me from secret faults

51.2. cleanse me from my sin. || wherewith shall a young man cl. 119.9
 Jer. 4.11. a wind not to cl. || and I will cl. them. Jer. 33.8. Eze. 37.23
 Eze. 36.25. from all your idols will I cleanse you
 39.12. that they may cleanse the land. || cleanse the sanctuary. 45.18
 Joel 3.11. I will cleanse their blood. || cleanse the lepers. Mat. 10.8.
 Mat. 23.26. cleanse first that which is within
 2 Cor. 7.1. let us cleanse our selves. || cleanse your hearts. James 4.8.
 1 John 1.9. and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness

Cleanse.

Lev. 11.32. so shall it be cleansed. || the shall be cleansed. 12.7.
 14.4. for him that is to be cl. 19.31. || of him that is to be cl. 14.17. 15.18
 Numb. 35.35. the land cannot be cleansed of the blood, but
 Job. 22.17. from which we are not cleansed
 2 Chr. 29.18. we have cleansed all the house of the Lord
 30.18. had not cleansed themselves. || though he be not cleansed. 19
 34.5. Josiah cleansed Judah and Jerusalem
 Neh. 13.9. they cleansed the chambers. || I cl. them from strangers. 30
 Job 35.3. if I be cleansed from my sin
 Psa. 73.13. verily I have cleansed my heart in vain
 1/a. 3. 26. the being cleansed shall sit upon the ground
 Eze. 23.24. the land not clean. || after he is cl. reckon seven days. 44.16
 Dan. 8.14. then shall sanct. be cl. || their blood I have not cl. Joel 3.21
 Mat. 8.3. his leprosy was cleansed. || lepers are cleansed. 11.5.
 Luke 4.27. none cleansed save Naaman. || were not ten cleansed. Luke 17.17.
 17.14. as they went they were cleansed
 Acts 10.15. what God hath cleansed call not thou common. 11.9.

Cleanse.

Job 37.21. the wind puffeth and cleanseth them
 Prov. 20.30. blowings of a wound cleanseth away evil
 1 John 1.7. blood of Jesus Christ cleanseth us from all sin

Cleaning.

Lev. 13.7. for his cleansing he shall be seen of the priest
 Numb. 6.7. shave his head in the day of his cleansing
 Mark 1.44. and offer for thy cleansing. Luke 5.14.

Clear, Clear.

Gen. 24.8. then shalt thou be clear from thy oath. 4.1.
 44.16. or how shall we clear our selves
 Exod. 34.7. that will by no means clear the guilty
 2 Sam. 23.4. by clear shining after rain
 Psa. 51.4. and be clear when thou judgest
 Eccl. 3.18. that they might clear God and see themselves to be beasts
 Cant. 6.10. clear as the sun. || dwelling-place like a clear heart. 1/a. 18.4
 Amos 8.4. I will darken the earth in the clear day
 Zech. 14.6. the light shall not be clear nor dark
 2 Cor. 7.11. approved your selves to be clear
 Rev. 21.11. clear as crystal. 22.1. || like clear glass. 18.

Clearer.

Job 11.17. thine age shall be clearer than the noon

Clearing.

Amos 14.18. by no means clearing the guilty
 2 Cor. 7.11. what clearing of your selves, yea what

Clearly.

Job 33.3. my lips shall utter knowledge clearly
 Mat. 7.5. then see clearly to pull out the mote. Luke 6.42.
 Mar. 8.25. saw every man clearly. || from the clear are cl. seen. Rom. 1.20

Clearness.

Exod. 24.10. the body of heaven in his clearness

Cleaves.

Gen. 2.24. and cleave to his wife. Mat. 19.5. Mark 10.9.
 Num. 36.17. every one shall cleave to the inher. of the tribe of his father.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Cleave.

Deut. 4.4. ye that did cleave to the Lord. || there shall cleave to thee. 13.17
 10.20. to him shalt thou cleave. 11.22. || 13.4. || 30.20. Job. 23.5.
 28.31. make the penitence cleave to thee
 Job. 23.8. but cleave to the Lord your God
 † if you will cleave to the Lord your God
 a King. 5.27. leprosie of Naaman shall cleave to thee
 Job 38.38. and the clouds cleave fast together
 Psal. 101.3. that turn aside, it shall not cleave to me
 102.5. my bones cleave to my skin
 137.6. let my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth
 Isa. 14.1. they shall cleave to the house of Jacob
 Jer. 13.11. so have I caused to cleave to me the house of Israel
 42. † 16. famies whereof afraid shall cleave after you in Egypt
 Exod. 3.16. I will make thy tongue cleave to the roof of thy mouth
 Dan. 2.43. shall not cleave one to another. || many shall cleave with flat. 11.34
 Jer. 11.23. with purpose of heart cleave to the Lord
 Rom. 12.9. cleave to that which is good

Cleave.

a King. 3.3. Jehoram cleaved for dooms fins
 Job 19.10. their tongue cleaved to the roof of their mouth
 31.7. if any blot hath cleaved to my hands
 Cleave, cleaving.
 1 Sam. 26.19. they have driven out from cleaving in the inheritance
 Job 19.20. my bone cleaveth to my skin
 Psal. 22.15. my tongue cleaved to my jaws
 41.8. an evil disease cleaved fast
 44.25. our belly cleaveth to the earth. || my foot cleaveth to the dust. 119.25
 Jer. 13.11. as the girdle cleaveth to the loins of a man
 Lam. 4.4. tongue of the sucking child cleaved
 8. their skin cleaved to their bones
 Luke 10.11. the dust of your city which cleaveth to us

Cleft.

Mich. 1.4. and the valley shall be cleft
 Cant. 2.14. my dove in the clefts: || to go into the clefts. Isa. 2.21.
 Jer. 49.16. O thou that dwellest in the clefts
 Amos 6.11. I will mine the little houses with clefts
 Obad. 3. thou that dwellest in the clefts

Clemency.

Mich. 2.4. wouldst hear us of thy clemency
 Cleft, clefts.
 Exod. 33.2. I will put thee in a cleft of the rock
 Deut. 14.6. cleave the cleft into two claws. || come by the cleft. 2 Chr. 20.16
 Job 30.6. to dwell in the clefts of the valleys
 Isa. 32.14. the clefts and watch-towers shall be for dens
 57.5. laying the children upon the clefts

Climb, Climb, Climb.

1 Sam. 14.13. Jon climbed up upon his hands. || 14. into the rocks. Jer. 4.29
 Job. 27. climb the wall. || climb up upon the houses. 9.
 Amos 9.3. though they climb up to heaven, thence
 Luke 19.4. climbed up into a sycamore tree
 John 10.1. but climbed up some other way, the same is
 Climb.

Jer. 48.37. and every beard shall be clasp

Clope.

Isa. 59.17. clad with zeal as a clope
 Mat. 5.40. let him have clope also. || him that tak away thy cl. Luke 6.39
 John 13.12. now they have no clope for their sin
 1 Thes. 5.5. nor a clope of covetousness: God is witness
 2 Tim. 4.13. the clope I left at Troas bring
 1 Pet. 2.16. using liberty as a clope of maliciousness

Cloth.

Num. 4.8. spread upon them a cloth of pearl. || put them in a cl. of blue. 12
 Deut. 23.17. spread the cloth before the elders
 1 Sam. 19.13. covered the image with a cloth
 21.9. it is wrap in a cloth. || cast a cloth on him. 2 Sam. 20.15.
 2 King. 8.15. he took a thick cloth and dipped
 Isa. 30.22. call them away as a menfrous cloth
 Mat. 9.16. no man putteth a piece of new cloth. Mark 2.21.
 27.59. wrapped it in a clean linen cloth
 Mark 14.51. having a linen cloth cast about his body

Clothe.

Exod. 40.14. bring his sons and clothe them
 Eph. 4.4. the sent raiment to clothe Mordecai
 Psal. 132.16. I will clothe her priests with salvation
 18. his enemies will I clothe with shame
 Prov. 23.31. drowsiness shall clothe a man with rage
 Isa. 22.21. I will clothe him with thy robe
 49.18. thou shalt surely clothe thee with them all
 50.3. I clothe the heavens with blackness
 Ezek. 16.16. they shall clothe themselves with trembling
 34.3. ye eat the far, ye clothe you with the wool
 Hag. 1.6. ye clothe you, but there is none warm
 Zech. 3.4. I will clothe thee with change of raiment
 Mat. 6.30. if God do clothe the grass of the field. Luke 12.28.
 Luke 12.28. shall he not much more clothe you

Clothe, linen, shall be.

Gen. 3.21. Lord made coats of skins and clothed them
 Lev. 8.7. Moses clothed Aaron with the robe
 Jud. 6. † 34. the spirit of the Lord came on Gideon
 1 Sam. 17.15. Goliath was clothed with a coat of mail
 † 38. Saul clothed David with his clothes

2 Sam. 1.24. mourn for Saul who clothed you with scarlet
 1 Chr. 12. † 18. then the spirit clothed Amasai
 21.16. David and elders of Israel clothed with sackcloth
 2 Chr. 6.41. let thy priests be clothed with salvation. Psal. 132.9.
 18.9. king of Israel and Judah clothed in their robes fat
 24. † 30. spirit of God clothed Zechariah son of Jehoiada
 28.15. clothed all that were naked among them
 Eph. 4.2. none might enter into the kings gate clothed with sackcloth
 Job 7.5. my flesh is clothed with worms
 10.11. thou hast clothed me with skin
 29.14. I put on righteousness and it clothed me
 39.19. hast thou clothed his neck with thunder
 Psal. 35.26. let them be clothed with shame. 109.29.
 65.13. the pastures are clothed with flocks
 93.1. Lord is clothed with majesty, Lord is clothed with strength
 104.1. thou art clothed with honour
 109.18. as he clothed himself with curling

Prov. 31.21. all her household are clothed with scarlet
 Isa. 62. † 17. the Lord who clothed thee gorgeously will surely carry
 61.10. clothed me with the garments of salvation
 Ezek. 16.10. I clothed thee with brodered work
 Zeph. 1.8. all such as are clothed with strange apparel
 Zech. 3.3. Joshua was clothed with filthy garments
 Mat. 11.8. a man clothed in soft raiment. Luke 7.25.

25.36. naked, and ye clothed me
 Mark 1.6. John clothed with camels hair
 5.15. had the legion sitting and clothed. Luke 8.35.
 15.17. clothed Jesus with purple. || rich men so clothed. Luke 16. 19
 2 Cor. 5.2. desiring to be clothed upon. || if so that being clothed. 3.

1 Pet. 5.5. be clothed with humility
 Rev. 3.5. clothed in white raiment. 4.4. || that thou mayest be cloth. 3.18
 10.5. clothed with a cloud. || sixty days clothed in sackcloth. 11.3.
 12.1. a woman clothed with the sun
 19.13. clothed with a vesture dipe in blood

Clothed with them.

Ezek. 9.3. one among them was clothed with linen
 44.17. they shall be clothed with linen garments
 Dan. 12.6. one said to the man clothed in linen
 Rev. 15.6. clothed in pure and white linen. 18.16. || 19.14.

Shall be clothed.

Job 8.25. hate thee, shall be clothed with shame
 Ezek. 7.27. the prince shall be clothed with desolation
 Dan. 5.7. read the writing and interpret it, shall be clothed
 Mat. 6.31. wherewith shall we be clothed
 Rev. 3.5. overcometh, shall be clothed in white raiment

Clothes, rent, wash, washed.

Gen. 49.11. his clothes in the blood of grapes
 Ex. 28.34. bound up in their clothes. || clothes of service. 35.19. || 39.1.44
 Lev. 10.6. nor rent clothes. 21.10. shall rend thy clothes. 2 Chr. 34.27
 Dan. 29.5. your clothes are not worn old. Job. 9.31.
 Ruth 3.7.4. sit up the clothes that are at his feet
 1 Sam. 17. † 38. Saul clothed David with Goliaths clothes
 19.24. Saul stripped off his clothes also, and came and prophesied
 1 King. 1.1. and they covered David with clothes
 Neh. 4.23. none of us put off our clothes
 Job 9.31. my own clothes shall abhor me
 20. † 6. thou hast stripped the clothes of the naked
 Prov. 6.27. and his clothes not be burnt
 Ezek. 16.39. strip thee of thy clothes. 23.26.
 Mat. 24.18. return to take his clothes
 Mark 5.28. touch but his clothes. || put his clothes on him. 25.20.
 Luke 1.7. wrapped him in swaddling clothes. || ware no clothes. 8.27.
 24.12. he beheld the linen clothes
 John 11.44. bound hand and foot with grave clothes
 20.5. saw the linen clothes lying. Luke 24.12.
 Acts 7.58. witnesses laid down their clothes at Sauls feet
 23.23. cast off their clothes, threw dust into the air

Rent clothes.

Gen. 37.29. Reuben || Jacob. 34. || Josephs brethren rent their clothes. 44.13
 Lev. 13.45. lepers clothes shall be rent
 Num. 14.6. Josh. & Caleb rent their clothes. Job. 7.6. || Jephthah. Judg. 11
 35. Abab. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

Exod. 19.10. let them wash their clothes. Num. 8.7.
 Lev. 12.25. he shall wash his clothes. 40. || 13.6. || 14.8. || 15.5. || 11.23.
 16.26.28. Num. 19.10.21. || priest wash his clothes. 19.7.8.19.
 Num. 31.24. ye shall wash your clothes on the seventh day

Washed clothes.

Ex. 19.14. the people washed their clothes. || Levites washed, Num. 8.21
 2 Sam. 19.34. Mephibosheth washed not his clothes from the day
 Clothe, clothe.
 Eph. 6. † 8. the apparel wherewith the king clothed himself
 Jer. 4.40. though thou clodest thyself with crimson
 Clothing.
 Job 22.6. stripped them naked of their clothing

24.7. cause naked to lodge without cl. || cause him to go without cl. 10.
31.19. if I have seen any peril for want of clothing
Psal. 13.13. my cloth was sackcloth. || her cl. is silk, honour. Prov. 31.22, 25
Prov. 27.26. lambs are for thy cl. || her cloth wrought gold. Psal. 45.13
1Sa. 3.6. thou hast clothing. || neither bread nor clothing. 7.
1Sa. 18. her merchandise for durable cl. || garments of vengeance for cl. 59.17
Jer. 10.9. blue and purple their cl. || sheeps cl. Mat. 7.15. || soft cl. 11.8
Mar. 12.38. in long cl. || a man in bright cl. Act. 10.30. || gay cl. Jam. 3.3

CLODS

Job 7.5. my flesh clothed with cl. || cl. of the valley shall be sweet. 21.33
1Sa. 28.34. break the c. of his ground. || Jacob shall break his c. Hof. 10.11
Job 1.17. the feed is rotten under the clods

CLOSE, & LOSE

Nam. 5.13. and he kept cl. || while he yet kept himself cl. 1 Chr. 12.1
1 Sam. 22.46. be afraid out of their close places. Psal. 18.45
Job 28.21. kept cl. from the fowls. || shut up with a cl. 41.15
Job 43.16. shall follow close after you into Egypt
Dan 8.7. come close to the ram. || failed close by Crete. Act. 27.13
Amos 9.11. cl. up the breaches. || Jesus found they kept it cl. Luk. 9.36

CLOTH

Gen. 3.21. Lord clothed up the flesh. || all clothed up the wombs. 20.18
Num. 16.33. earth clothed upon them. || fat clothed on blade. Judg. 3.22
1 Km. 6.7. windows cl. || sol. cl. the breaches of Davids city. 11.7
Job 24.7. they are clothed up as all other
1Sa. 1.6. they have not been cl. || Lord hath clothed your eyes. 29.10
37.7. I have dried up the rivers of the clothed places
Ezek. 40.7. windows clothed. || for the words are clothed up. Dan. 12.9
Job 3.5. the depths clothed me round
Mat. 13.15. their eyes they have clothed. Act. 28.27
Luk. 4.20. and he clothed the book, and gave it to the minister

CLOTH

Prov. 18.24. a friend that sticketh closer than a brother
Jer. 23.15. because thou clovest thy self with cedar

CLOTH, CLOTHES

Job 2.16. and the bride out of her clothes
Mat. 6.6. when thou prayest, enter into thy closet
Luk. 12.3. which ye have spoken in closets

CLOUD, ABOVE, MORNING, PILLAR, TAKEN UP, WHITE, WINDS

Gen. 9.13. my bowe in the cl. 16.16. || it was a cloud to them. Exod. 14.20
Exod. 16.10. glory of the Lord appeared in the cloud
19.9. I came in a thick cl. 16. || a cloud covered the mount. 24.15
24.16. cloud covered in six days. || God called out of the cloud
34.5. Lord descended in a cloud. || cloud covered the tent. 40.34
Lev. 16.3. I will appear in the cl. || when cloud tarried long. Num. 9.19
Num. 10.34. cl. was upon them by day. || Lord came down in a cl. 11.25
1 Km. 9.10. the cloud filled the house. 2 Chr. 5.13. Ezek. 10.4
18.44. there ariseth a little cloud like a mans hand
Job 3.5. let a cloud dwell upon it. || can be judge through the cl. 32.13
30.25. my welfare puffeth as a cl. || made the cloud the garment. 38.9
Psal. 78.14. led them with a cl. || spread a cloud for a covering. 105.39
Prov. 16.15. his favour as a cl. || like a cloud of dew in the heat. 1Sa. 18.4
1Sa. 19.1. Lord rideth on a swift cl. || who thine that fly as a cl. 60.3
44.22. I will blot out as a thick cloud thy transgressions
Lev. 1.1. covered daughters of Zion with a cl. || cov. thy felt with a c. 9.44
Ezek. 1.28. bowe in the cloud in the day of rain
8.11. a thick cloud of incense went up
30.18. a cloud shall cover thee. || I will cover the Sun with a cl. 32.7
38.9. thou shalt be like a cloud. 16. || voice out of the cloud. Mat. 17.5
Mar. 17.5. a cloud overshadowed them. Mar. 9.7. Luk. 9.34
Luk. 17.34. when ye see a cloud rise. || son of man coming in a cl. 21.27
Act. 1.9. a cloud received him. || our fathers under the cl. 1 Cor. 10.1
Rev. 10.1. angel clothed with a cloud. || they ascended in a cloud. 11.12
14.14. upon the cloud one sat like son of man. 25.16

CLOUD ABOVE

Exod. 40.39. Moses could not enter because cloud abode

Nam. 9.17. where cloud abode, there they pitched, rested. 18.

MORNING CLOUD

Hof. 6.4. goodness as morning cloud. || they shall be as morning cl. 13.3

PILLAR OF CLOUD

Ezek. 13.21. by day in a pillar of c. || Lord look through pillar of c. 14.24

Nam. 10.5. Lord came down in a pillar of c. || pil. of c. departed. Neh. 9.19

CLOUD TAKEN UP

Ex. 40.36. when cloud was taken up. || if cloud was not taken up. 37.

Nam. 9.21. that the cloud was taken up. 20.12

WHITE CLOUD

Rev. 14.14. behold a white cloud

CLOUD OF WINDS

Heb. 12.1. compassed about with great a cloud of wit.

CLOUDS

Judg. 5.4. cl. dropped with water. || about him thick cl. 2 Sam. 22.12
1 Sam. 23.4. he shall be a morn. without c. || heav. black with c. 18.45
Job 20.6. his head reach unto the clouds. || his head reach to the cloud
38.19. can any understand the spreading of the clouds
37.16. knowest thou the balancing of the clouds
38.37. who can number the clouds
Psal. 36.5. thy faithfulness reacheth to the clouds. 57.10. 100.4
68.34. his strength is in the clouds. || clouds his chariot. 104.3
77.17. the clouds poured out water. || cover the heaven with c. 147.8
Prov. 8.28. he establisheth the clouds. || like clouds without rain. 25.14
Ezek. 11.4. regardeth the cl. shall not low. || nor c. return after rain. 12.3
1Sa. 5.6. I will command the clouds. || I will ascend above the c. 14.14

Jer. 4.13. Neb. shall come up as cl. || Son of man come with cl. Dan. 7.13
Jer. 23.2. a day of cl. 29.1.15. || clouds the dust of his feet. Nab. 1.3
Ezek. 10.1. to the Lord shall make bright clouds
Mat. 24.30. Son of man coming in the c. 26.64. Mar. 13.26. 14.62.
17.1. caught up together with them in the clouds
2 Pet. 3.17. they are clouds carried with a tempest
Psalm 12. clouds without water. || behold he cometh with clouds. Rev. 1.7

CLOUDY

Ezek. 33.9. the cloudy pillar descended. || saw the cloudy pillar stand. 10.
Neh. 9.13. led them by a cloudy pillar. || spake to them in a c. pil. 25.9.7
Ezek. 30.3. day is near a cloudy day. || scattered in the cloudy day. 34.13

CLOVEN

Lev. 11.3. whatsoever is cloven-footed. || though swine be cloven. 7.
6. not cloven-footed unclean. Deut. 14.7.
Mar. 1.10. he saw the heavens cloven, and spirit descend
Act. 2.3. appeared unto them cloven tongues

CLOUTS

Job 9.5. old shoes clouted upon their feet

CLOUTS

Jer. 38.11. Ebed-neth took cast clouts. || put old clouts under thy armbones. 25

CLUSTER, CLUSTERS

Gen. 40.10. clusters brought forth ripe grapes
Num. 13.23. from thence a branch with one cl. || because of the cl. 22
Deut. 32.32. their c. are bitter. || Abigail brought 100 c. of raisins. Sam. 25.18
1 Sam. 30.12. gave the Egyptian two clusters of raisins
Can. 1.14. beloved to me as a cluster of sapphire
7.7. thy breasts like two clusters of grapes. 8.
1Sa. 25.8. as the new wine is found in the cluster
Mic. 7.1. there is no cluster to eat
Rev. 14.18. gather the clusters of the vine, grapes are ripe

COACHES

1Sa. 6.6. bring all your brethren in coaches

COAL, COALS

Lev. 16.12. take a censer full of c. || with burning c. devoured. Deut. 32.17
1 Sam. 14.7. so they shall quench my coal. || kindled by it. Psal. 18.8
1 Km. 19.6. a cake baked on the coals. || his breath kindled. Job 41.22
Job 5.7. as the sons of the burning coal-hill up to thy
Psal. 18.13. gave his voice hailstones and coals of fire
120.4. with coals of juniper. || let burning coals fall on them. 240.10
Prov. 6.28. can one go on hot coals. || heap c. of fire. Prov. 25.22. Rom. 12.20
26.21. as coals to burning coals. || coals are coals of fire. Can. 8.6
1Sa. 6.6. having a live coal in his hand. || smelt worketh in the c. 41.15
44.19. baked bread on the coals thereof. || not a coal to warm at. 47.14
54.16. created smith that bloweth coals in the fire
Lam. 4.8. their village is blacker than a coal
Ezek. 1.13. their appearance was like burning coals
10.3. fill thy hand with coals of fire
24.11. set it empty upon the coals
Hab. 3.5. burning coals went forth at his feet
John 18.18. who had made a fire of coals
21.9. they saw a fire of coals there, and fish

COAST, COASTS

Ex. 10.4. I will bring locusts into thy c. || ships come from c. of Nu. 24.24

Deut. 11.24. to the uttermost sea shalt your coast be

19.8. if the Lord thy God enlarge thy coast

Job 1.4. going down of the Sun shall be your coast

15.4. this shall be your coast. || Judah shall abide in their coast. 18.5

Judg. 11.20. trusted not Israel to pass through his coast

1 Sam. 6.9. if go up by the way of his own coast

7.13. came no more into the coast of Israel

17.1. Philistines pitched in the coast of Benjamin

27.1. Saul shall despair to seek any more in any coast

30.14. we made an invasion in the coast of Judah

2 Km. 14.25. Jeroboam son of Joash refuted the coast of Israel

1 Chr. 4.10. bless me indeed, and enlarge my coast

Zeph. 2.7. the coast shall be for the remnant of the house of Judah

SEA COAST

Ezek. 25.16. I will destroy the remnant of the sea coast

Zeph. 2.5. woe to the inhabitants of the sea coast

6. sea coast shall be dwelling for shepherds

Mat. 4.13. Jesus dwelt in Capernaum upon the sea coast

Luk. 6.17. multitudes of the sea coast came to hear him

SOUTH COAST

Job 15.1. Zin the uttermost part of the South coast of Judah

4. this your South coast. || South end of Jordan, south c. 19.19

COASTS

Ex. 10.14. locusts rested in the coast. || not one locust in all the coasts. 19

Deut. 24. you are to pass through the coasts of your brethren

16.4. no leavened bread seen in all thy coasts

19.3. divide the c. of thy land. || Judah abide in their coast. Job. 18.5

Judg. 18.2. Danites sent five men of their coasts

19.29. concubine sent into all the coasts of Israel

1 Sam. 7.14. coasts thereof Israel delivered out from the Philistines

11.3. may send messengers into all the coasts of Israel. 7.

2 Sam. 21.5. Gibeon: destroyed from remaining in any coasts of Israel

1 Chr. 21.12. angel destroying throughout all the coasts of Israel

2 Chr. 11.13. Levites referred to him out of all their coasts

Psal. 105.31. and He is in all their coasts. || brake trees at their coasts. 39

Jer. 25.32. whirlwind raised from the coasts of the earth

Ezek. 33.3. people of the land take a man of their coasts

Joel 3.4. what to do with me all the coasts of Palestine

Mat. 8.34. he would depart out of their **coasts**. *Mar. 5.17.*
15.21. Jesus departed **into** *to*. || from the **coasts** of Tyre. *Mar. 7.31*
Act. 13.50. expelled them out of their **coasts**

Coat.

Gen. 37.3. Jacob made him a **coat** of many colours
 33. they sent the **coat**; it is my **sons coat**
Exod. 28.4. make for Aaron a **broid.coat**. || put on him the **coat**. *29.13*
Lev. 8.7. put on him the **coat**. || he shall put on the holy linen c. *16.4*
1 Sam. 2.19. his mother made him a little **coat**
 17.5. armed with a **coat** of male. 38.
2 Sam. 1.7. slay me, for my **coat** of male hindereth me
 15.32. Hushai with his **coat** rent. || as the collar of my c. *Job 30.18*
Cen. 5.3. I have put off my **coat**. || if any take thy **coat**. *Mat. 5.40.*
Luke 6.29. forbid not to take thy **coat** also
John 19.23. the **coat** was without seam. || girt filthers **coat**. *21.7.*

Coats, Coats.

Gen. 31.21. God made **coats** of skins
Exod. 28.40. for Aarons sons make **coats**
 40.13. clothe them with **coats**. || put **coats** on them. *Lev. 8.13.*
Lev. 15.5. carried them in their **coats** out of the camp
Dan. 2.21. these bound in their **coats**. || nor **coats** changed. 27.
Mat. 10.10. nor provide two **coats**. || put not on two **coats**. *Mar. 6.9.*
Luke 3.11. he that hath two **coats**, let him impart
Act. 9.39. shewing the **coats** Dorcas made
2 Chr. 32.18. Hezekiah made **coats** for flocks

Cockle.

Job 31.40. **cockle** grow in head of barley
Cockatrice.
Pro. 23.7. at last it stingeth like a **cockatrice**
Isa. 11.8. child put his hand on **cockatrice** den
 14.29. from serpents root shall come forth a **cockatrice**
 59.5. hatch **cock.eggs**. || I will fend **cockatrices** among you. *Jer. 8.17*

Cock.

Mat. 26.34. before the **cock** crow. *75. Mar. 14.30.73. Luke 22.34.61.*
 74. immediately the **cock** crew. *Luke 22.60. John 18.37.*
Mar. 13.35. when master cometh at **cock-crowing**, or morning
 14.68. the **cock** crew. || the **cock** shall not crow. *John 13.38.*

Coffer.

1 Sam. 6.8. put jewels of gold in a **coffer**. || **coffer** with the mice. 11.
 15. Levites took down the c || founden a roll. *Exra 6.7.2.*

Collin.

Gen. 50.26. Joseph put in a c. || he came and touched the c. *Luk. 7.7.14*

Cogitations.

Dan. 7.28. my **cogitations** much troubled me

Cold, Cold.

Gen. 8.22. while earth remaineth **cold** not cease
Job 24.7. no covering in the **cold**. || **cold** out of the north. *37.9.*
Psal. 147.17. who can stand before his **cold**
Pro. 20.4. sluggard will not plow by reason of **cold**
 25.13. as **cold** of snow in time of harvest
 20. as he that taketh away a garment in **cold** weather
 35. as **cold** waters to a thirsty soul
Jer. 18.14. shall the **cold** flowing waters be forsaken
Nab. 3.27. which camp in the hedges in the **cold** day
Mat. 10.42. to one of these little ones a cup of **cold** water
 24.12. love of many shall wax **cold**. || for it was **cold**. *John 18.18.*
Act. 28.2. received us because of the **cold**. || in c. and naked. *2 Cor. 11.27.*
Rev. 3.13. neither **cold** nor hot. || I would either **cold** or hot. 16.

Collar.

Job 30.18. my garment bindeth me as the **collar**

Collars.

Judg. 8.26. jewels from Midianites besides **collars**

Collection.

2 Chr. 24.6. bring out of Judah the **collection**. 9.

1 Cor. 16.1. concerning **collection** for the saints as

Colledge.

2 Kin. 22.14. Huldah dwelt in the **colledge**. *2 Chr. 34.22.*

Collops.

Job 15.27. maketh **collops** of fat on his flanks

Colony.

Act. 16.12. chief of that part of Macedonia, and a **colony**

Coloss.

Col. 1.2. faithfull brethren in Christ at **Coloss**

Colour.

Lev. 13.55. if plague have not changed his **colour**
Num. 11.7. **colour** thereof as **bedellium**. || and stone of blue c. *Eph. 1.7.6*
Pro 23.31. when it giveth his **colour** in the cup
Eze. 4.6. **colour** of amber. *27.8.2.* || **colour** of Beryl. *1.16.10.9.*
 7. **colour** of burnished brass. *Dan. 10.6.* || **col.** of crystal. *1.22.*
Rev. 17.4. woman arrayed in **scarlet colour**
Coloured.
Rev. 17.3. woman sit upon a **scarlet coloured** beast
Colours.
Gen. 37.3. Jacob made a coat of many **colours** for Joseph
Judg. 5.30. to Sifera a prey of divers **colours**
2 Sam. 13.18. Tamar had a garment of divers **colours**
1 Chr. 29.2. I have prepared stones of divers **colours**
Isa. 54.11. I will lay thy stones with fair **colours**
Eze. 16.16. decked thy high places with divers **colours**
 17.3. an eagle with divers **colours** came into Lebanon
Colout.
Act. 27.30. under a **colout** as though would cast anchor

Colt, or Col.

Gen. 32.15. thirty camels with **colts**. || allies **colts** to the choice vine. *49.11*
Judg. 10.4. Jair had 30 fo. that rode upon 30 af. c. || **Abd.** sons on 70 c. *12.14*
Job 11.12. though man be born like a wild **af. colt**
Zech. 9.9. riding upon a **colt**. *Mat. 21.5. John 12.15.*
Mat. 21.2. find an **af.** tied with a **colt**. *Mar. 11.3. Luke 19.30.*
 7. brought the **af.** and **colt**. *Mar. 11.7.*
Mar. 11.5. what do ye looking c. *Luk. 19.33.* || cast garments on c. *Luk. 19.35*

Come.

Gen. 7.1. **come** thou into the ark. || **caused** her to **come** to him. *8.7.9.*
 19.32. **come** let us make our father drink wine
 26.27. wherefore **come** ye to me since ye hate me
 31.44. **come** let us make a covenant. || **come** let us slay him. *37.20.*
 41.7.21. when they **come** to the inward parts of them, it could not be
 42.7. whence **come** ye. *Job. 9.8.*
 45.19. bring your father and **come**. || still Shiloh **come**. *49.10.*
Exod. 19.9. I **come** in a thick cloud. || I will **come** and bless thee. *20.24*
Num. 10.29. **come** thou with us, we will do thee good
 24.19. out of Jacob shall **come** he that shall have dominion
Deut. 18.6. if a Levite **come**, and **come** with all the desire of his mind
Judg. 13.5. no **raur** shall **come** on his head. *1 Sam. 1.11.*
1 Sam. 2.34. this shall be a sign that shall **come** upon thy two sons
 9.13. people will not eat until he **co**. || thou shalt tarry till I c. *10.1*
 17.45. I **come** to thee in the name of the Lord
 20.21. then **come** thou, for there is peace to thee
2 Sam. 6.9. how shall the ark **come** to me
 15.7.2. when any **come** to the king for judgement
 17.2. I will **come** upon him while he is weary
 19.33. **come** thou over with me
1 Kin. 8.31. and the oath **come** before thine altar
 14.13. he only of Jeroboam shall **come** to the grave
 18.7.46. ran before Ahab till thou **come** to Jerreel
 20.33. hearkened whether any thing would **come** from him
 22.37. until I **come** in peace
2 Kin. 5.8. let him **come** now to me. || Some mischief will **come**. *7.9.*
 6.7.19. this is not the way, **come** ye after me
 18.32. until I **come** and take you away. *Isa. 36.17.*
 29.12. riches, honour **come** of thee. || all things **come** of thee. *14.*
2 Chr. 8.11. wherunto the ark of the Lord hath **come**
Eph. 1.12. Valtli refused to **come**. || **caused** his friends to **come**. *5.7.10*
 8.6. endure the evil that shall **come** to my people
Job 3.7. let no joyful voice **come** therein. || **come** on me what will. *13.13*
 14.14. wait till my change **come**. || **sons** **come** to honour. *21.*
 37.13. he **caused** it to **come**, whether for correction, land, mercy
 38.11. hitherto shalt thou **come**, and no further
Psal. 40.7. then said I, lo I **come**. || when shall I **come** and appear. *42.3*
 65.2. unto thee shall all flesh **come**. || all nations shall **come**. *86.9.*
 90.7.12. **cause** our heart to **come** to wisdom
 101.2. when wilt thou **come** unto me. || so let it **come** unto him. *109.17*
 121.7.11. whence should my help **come**. || all things **come** alike. *Eze. 9.3*
Pr. 6.11. so shall thy poverty **come**. *24.34.* || fear of the wick. shall c. *10.24*
 26.2. so the curse **caused** shall not **come**
Can. 2.10. rise my love **come** away. *13.* || **come** thou South. *4.16.*
Isa. 5.19. let the counsel of the holy one draw nigh and **come**
 13.5. they **come** from a far country. || it shall **come** as destruction. *6*
 21.12. enquire, return and **come**. || **come** my people, enter. *26.10.*
 33.4. your God will **come** with vengeance, he will **come**
 41.25. I have raised up one, and he shall **come**
 44.7. things that are coming, and shall **come**
 45.20. assemble your selves and **come**. || even to him shall men c. *24*
 55.1. **come** ye to the waters. || **come** buy, yea **come**, encline **come**. *3.*
 59.20. redeemer shall **come**. || Gentiles shall **come**. *60.3.5.*
Jer. 3.22. behold we **come** unto thee. || mourning women **come**. *9.17.*
 17.15. where is the word of the Lord, let it **come** now
 27.7. until the time of his land **come**
 38.25. and they **come** to thee and lay. || it seem good to **come**, c. *44.4*
 46.18. so shall he **come**. || who shall **come** unto me. *49.4.*
Lam. 1.4. none **come** to the solemn feasts. || let their wicked c. before. *22*
Eze. 12.16. declare their abomination, whether they **come**
 13.18. will ye save the souls that **come** unto you
 21.19. that the sword may **come**. *20.* || till he c. whose right it is. *27*
 33.3. if when see the sword **come**. || they **come** as people cometh. *31*
 33. for lo it will **come**. || they are at hand to **come**. *36.8.*
 36.7. ye are made to **come** on the lip of the tongue
Hof. 6.1. **come** and let us return to the Lord. || shall **come** as the rain. *3.*
 10.12. it is time to seek the L. till he c. || as desir. shall it c. *Foot 1.15*
Joel 2.31. before the terrible day of the Lord **come**
Mic. 4.8. unto thee shall it **come**. || because it will surely c. *Hab. 3.3.*
Zeph. 2.2. before the anger of the Lord **come**
Zech. 1.21. what **come** these for to do. || God shall c. and all saints. *14.5*
Mal. 3.1. he shall **come** to his temple
Mat. 2.6. out of thee shall **come** a governor
 5.24. then **come** and offer thy gift. || thy kingdom c. *6.10. Luk. 11.2.*
 8.7. I will **come** and heal him. || **come**, and be cometh. *9. Luk. 7.8.*
 11.3. art thou he that should **come**. || **come** all ye that labour. *28.*
 16.24. if any will **come** after me. || Elias must first **come**. *17.10.*
 22.4. **come** unto the marriage. || then shall the end **come**. *24.14.*
 24.42. ye know not what hour the Lord will **come**
Mar. 8.34. if any will **come** after me. *Luke 9.23.14.27.*
 10.14. suffer little children to **come** unto me. *Luke 18.16.*
 12.7. **come** let us kill him. *Luke 20.14.*
Luke 10.1. every place whither he himself would **come**

13.14. in them therefore *come* and be healed
 17.20. when the kingdom of God should *come*. || till it *come*. 22.18.
 19.13. occupy till I *come*. || at this time will I *come*. Rom. 9.9.
 John 1.39. *come* and see. || all men *come* to him. 3.26.
 5.14. left a worse thing *come*. || ye will not *come* to me. 40.
 6.37. all that the father giveth me shall *come*
 44. no man can *come* to me except father draw. 45.
 7.37. if any thirst let him *come* to me
 8.14. ye cannot tell whence I *come*. || tarry till I *come*. 21.22,23.
 13.19. now I tell you before it *come*. || I will *come* to you. 14.18.
 14.23. we will *come* unto him. || I *come* to thee. 17.11,13.
 Acts 1.11. shall so *come* as ye have seen him go
 2.20. before that great day of the Lord *come*
 7.34. now *come* I will send thee into Egypt
 8.24. that none of these things *come* upon me
 9.38. that he would not delay to *come* to them
 13.40. left that *come* upon you that is spoken of
 16.9. *come* over into Macedonia, and help us
 19.4. they should believe on him that should *come* after
 24.23. forbid none of his acquaintance to *come* to him
 26.7. which promise our twelve tribes hope to *come*
 22. Moses did say should *come*. || let us do evil that good may *come*. Ro. 3.8
 1 Cor. 4.5. judge nothing till the Lord *come*
 11.26. shew the Lords death till he *come*. || set in order when I *come*. 34
 15.35. with what body do ye *come*. || no gatherings when I *come*. 16.3
 16.10. if Tim. *come* that he be without fear. || I desired him to *come*. 1a
 2 Cor. 1.15. in this confidence I was minded to *come*
 12.20. I fear when I *come* I shall not find you
 Gal. 2.21. if righteousness *come* by the law. || blessing of Abraham *come*. 3.14
 3.19. till the seed should *come*. || there *come*, a falling away. 2 Thes. 2.3
 1 Tim. 4.13. till I *come* give attendance to reading
 2 Tim. 3.1. perilous times shall *come*
 4.3. time will *come* they will not endure wholesome
 Tit. 3.12. be diligent to *come* unto me
 Heb. 7.25. that *come* unto God by him. || lo I *come*. 10.7.
 Jam. 4.1. whence *come* wars, *come* they not of lusts
 5.1. weep for the miseries that should *come* upon you
 2 Pet. 3.9. that all should *come* to repentance
 1 John 2.18. heard that Antichrist shall *come*
 3 John 10. if I *come* I will remember. || hold fast till I *come*. Rev. 2.25.
 Rev. 2.5. else I will *come*. || I *come* quickly. 3.11,22,7,20.
 6.1. *come* and see. verl. 3.5,7.
 18.10. in one hour is thy judgement *come*
 22.17. the bride say, him that heareth say, him that is athirst *come*
Come again.
 Gen. 28.21. so that I *come* again to my fathers house
 Lev. 14.43. if the plague *come* again after
 Judg. 8.9. when I *come* again in peace, I will break
 13.8. let the man of God *come* again
 2 Sam. 19.30. forasmuch as my lord is *come* again
 1 Kin. 2.41. Shimei gone from Jerusalem, and *come* again
 12.5. depart for three days, and then *come* again. 2 Chr. 10.5.
 17.21. let this child's soul *come* into him again
 Ezra 6.21. children of Israel which were *come* again. Neh. 8.17.
 Psal. 126.6. shall *come* again with rejoicing
 Prov. 3.18. say not to thy neighbour, go and *come* again
 Jer. 37.8. and the Chaldeans shall *come* again
 Lam. 1.11. they have given to make their souls *come* again
 Luke 10.35. when I *come* again I will repay thee
 John 14.3. I will *come* again and receive you. || I will go and *come* again. 28
 2 Cor. 2.1. I would not *come* again in heaviness
 12.21. left when I *come* again, my God will humble
 13.2. if I *come* again, I will not spare
Come down, see before, days, nights.
 Gen. 45.9. *come* down to me, and tarry not
 Exod. 3.8. I am *come* down to deliver. || the Lord will *come* down. 19.11.
 Num. 11.17. I will *come* down and talk with thee
 Deut. 30.1. build bulwarks against the city till it *come* down
 28.24. from heaven shall it *come* down upon thee
 Judg. 7.24. *come* down against the Midianites
 15.12. we are *come* down to bind thee
 1 Sam. 6.21. *come* down and fetch the ark
 23.11. will Saul *come* down, he will *come* down
 10. *come* down according to all thy desires
 2 Kin. 1.4. thou shalt not *come* down from that bed. 6.16.
 9. the king said *come* down. || let fire *come* down. 12.
 Neh. 6.3. a great work, I cannot *come* down
 Psal. 7.16. shall *come* down on his own pate
 73.6. he shall *come* down like rain. || bow the heavens and *come* down. 144.5
 Isa. 34.5. it shall *come* down upon Idumea. || *come* down sit in the dust. 47.1
 64.1. oh that thou wouldst *come* down
 Jer. 13.18. your principal shall *come* down. || who shall *come* down against us. 21.13
 48.18. *come* down from thy glory. || princes *come* down. Ezek. 26.16
 27.29. all pilots *come* down. || the pride of her shall *come* down. 30.6
 Dan. 5.20. when mind hardened in pride he was made to *come* down
 Joel 3.11. cause thy mighty ones to *come* down
 Mat. 24.17. not *come* down to take any thing out
 27.40. *come* down from the cross. 42. Mar. 15.30.
 Luke 9.54. will that we command fire to *come* down
 19.5. Zacheus make haste, *come* down
 John 4.49. *come* down ere my child die
 Acts 14.11. the gods are *come* down to us after the manner of men



Rev. 12.13. devil is *come* down. || he maketh fire to *come* down
Come forth.
 Gen. 15.4. he that shall *come* forth out of thy bowels
 Judg. 11.31. that which *come* forth, which shall *come* forth
 1 Sam. 14.11. Hebrews *come* forth out of their holes
 1 Kin. 2.30. thus saith the king *come* forth. || let none *come* forth. 2 Kjr. 10.25
 2 Kin. 15.7. Menabon caused to *come* forth the money of Israel
 Job 23.10. I shall *come* forth as gold. || my tent *come* forth. Psal. 17.2
 Psal. 88.8. I am shut up, I cannot *come* forth
 Eccl. 7.18. that feareth God shall *come* forth of them all
 Isa. 41.1. shall *come* forth a rod out of Jesse
 48.1. and art *come* forth out of the waters of Judah
 Jer. 4.4. left my fury *come* forth. || Pharaohs army *come* forth. 37.5,7
 46.9. let mighty men *come* forth. || fire *come* forth. 48.45.
 Ezek. 21.19. both twain shall *come* forth of one land
 Dan. 3.26. servants of the high God *come* forth
 9.22. I am *come* forth to give thee skill
 Joel 3.18. a fountain shall *come* forth of the house of the Lord
 Mic. 5.2. out of thee shall he *come* forth that is to be ruler
 Zech. 3.6. *come* forth and flee from the north
 Mat. 13.49. angels shall *come* forth and sever
 15.18. *come* forth from the heart, and defile
 Mar. 9.29. this kind *come* forth by nothing but prayer
 Luke 12.37. shall *come* forth and serve them
 John 5.29. shall *come* forth they that have done good
 11.43. Lazarus *come* forth, || after that they shall *come* forth. Acts 7.7
Come hither.
 Gen. 15.16. in the fourth gen. *come* hither. || except younger be *come* hither. 42.15
 Judg. 16.2. Sampson is *come* hither. || at meal-time *come* hither. Rmb. 2.14
 1 Sam. 10.22. if the man should yet *come* hither
 16.11. not sit down till he *come* hither
 2 Sam. 5.7. shall not *come* in hither. 1 Chr. 11.5.
 14.32. *come* hither that I may send thee
 20.16. say to Joab, *come* thou hither
 2 Kin. 8.7. man of God is *come* hither. || *come* up hither. Prov. 25.7.
 Dan. 3.26. *come* forth and *come* hither
 Mat. 8.29. art thou *come* hither to torment us
 John 4.15. neither *come* hither to draw
 16. call thy husband and *come* hither
 Acts 17.6. turn the world upside-down are *come* hither
 Rev. 4.1. *come* up hither. 11.12,17,1,21,9.
Come in, or into.
 Gen. 19.31. not a man to *come* into us
 24.31. *come* in thou blessed of the Lord
 Exod. 12.23. will not suffer the destroyer to *come* in
 28.43. when they *come* in unto the tabernacle
 Lev. 16.26. and afterwards shall *come* into the camp. 29.
 Num. 17.21. at his word shall they *come* in. || afterwards *come* in. 31.24
 Deut. 31.2. I cannot more go out nor *come* in
 Job. 14.11. for my strength for war to go out and *come* in
 23.1. Joshua waxed old, and *come* into days
 1 Kin. 1.14. I also will *come* in after thee. || *come* in wife of Jer. 14.6.
 3.7. I know not how to go out or *come* in
 15.17. might suffer none to go out or *come* in
 2 Kin. 4.4. when *come* in shut the door on thee and thy sons
 11.9. every man his men that were to *come* in and go out
 2 Chr. 1.10. that I may go out and *come* in before this people
 16.1. none might go out or *come* in to Afo
 23.6. none *come* into the house of the Lord save the priests
 Neh. 2.7. till I *come* into Judah. || king said, let him *come* in. Esth. 5.5.
 Esth. 5.12. let no man *come* in with the king but my self
 Psal. 24.7. and the king of glory shall *come* in. 9.
 69.1. waters *come* in unto my soul. || *come* into his courts. 95.8.
 109.18. so let it *come* into his bowels. || *come* into his gar. Cap. 4.16
 Isa. 19.1. Lord shall *come* into Egypt. || Assyrian shall *come* into Egypt. 23
 24.10. every house is shut up that no man may *come* in
 59.19. enemy *come* in like a flood. || let Jerus. *come* into your mind. Jer. 51.50
 Jer. 17.19. whereby kings of Judah *come* in and go out
 51.51. strangers are *come* into the Sanctuary
 Ezek. 11.5. I know things that shall *come* into your mind. || *come* in pea. Da. 12.21
 38.16. shall things *come* into thy mind. || Assyrian *come* into our land. Act. 5.5
 Mat. 10.12. when ye *come* into a house, salute it
 16.27. shall *come* in the glory of his father. || *come* in his glory. 25.31
 24.5. many shall *come* in my name. Mark 13.6. Luke 21.8.
 Luke 11.33. that they which *come* in may see the light
 12.38. *come* in the second watch, will *come* in a day
 14.23. compel them to *come* in. || left they *come* into this place. 16.28
 John 5.43. *come* in my fathers name, if another *come* in his own
 6.14. that should *come* into the world. 11.47. || *come* into my house. Act. 16.15
 Rom. 11.25. till the fulness of the Gentiles be *come* in
 1 Cor. 14.23. *come* in those that are unlearned
 24. there *come* in one that believeth not
 Jam. 2.2. there *come* in a poor man. || I will *come* in and sup. Rev. 3.20
Come near.
 Gen. 20.4. Abimelech had not *come* near her
 Exod. 12.48. then let him *come* near. || *come* near before the Lord. 16.9
 28.43. when they *come* near. 30.20. || that no stranger *come* near. Num. 16.40
 Num. 16.5. will cause him to *come* near. || *come* near put your feet. Job. 10.24
 1 Sam. 10.20. caused all the tribes to *come* near
 Psal. 32.9. left they *come* hear unto thee. || let my cry *come* near. 119.169
 Isa. 41.1. let us *come* near together to judgement
 7.21. cause to *come* near your cause saith the Lord

- 48.16. *come ye near unto me.* || let him *come* near to me. 50.8.
 Eccl.18.6. nor *come* near to a menstruous woman
 40.46. which *come* near to the Lord to minister
 44.15. shall *come* near to me to minister. || *come* near to my table. 16
 Amos 6.3. which cause the feat of violence to *come* near
 Mat.3.3. I will *come* near to you in judgement
 Luke 19.47. when he was *come* near, he beheld the city
 Acts 23.15. ere ever he *come* near we are ready to kill him
Come nigh.
 Exod.34.30. but they were afraid to *come* nigh him
 Lev.10.3. I will be sanctified in all that *come* nigh
 21. that hath a blemish shall not *come* nigh. 23.
 Num.18.4. a stranger not *come* nigh
 Deut.20.2. when ye are *come* nigh to the battle
 Luke 10.9. kingdom of God is *come* nigh you. 11.
Come not.
 Exod.19.15. *come* not at your wives. || but they shall not *come* nigh. 24.2.
 Num.14.30. ye shall not *come* into the land concerning which
 16.12. we will not *come* up. 14.
 Deut.23.10. he shall not *come* within the camp
 Job.3.4. *come* not near to the ark
 33.7. that ye *come* not among these nations
 Judg.16.17. hath not *come* a razor on his head
 2 Sam.14.29. but he would not *come*.—a second time would not *come*
 1 Kin.13.22. thy carcase shall not *come* unto the sepulchre
 2 Kin.19.32. he shall not *come* into this city. 33. Isa.37.33-34.
 2 Cor.3.5.21. I *come* not against thee this day
 Eccl.10.8. whosoever would not *come* within three days
 Neh.13.1. Moabite should not *come* into the congregation of the Lord
 Job 3.6. let it not *come* into the number of the months
 13.16. an hypocrite shall not *come* before him
 Psal.32.6. they shall not *come* unto him
 69.27. let them not *come* into thy righteousness
 91.7. but it shall not *come* nigh thee
 132.3. surely I will not *come* into the tabernacle of the Lord
 Prov.5.8. *come* not nigh the door of her house
 Isa.7.17. the Lord shall bring days that have not *come*
 25. there shall not *come* the fear of briars
 28.15. overflowing scourge not *come* upon us
 32.10. the gathering shall not *come*. || *come* not near me. 65.5.
 54.14. terror shall not *come* near thee
 Jer.37.19. king of Babylon shall not *come*
 Eccl.9.6. *come* not near any man upon whom is the mark
 16.16. the like things shall not *come*
 44.13. they shall not *come* near unto me
 Hof.4.15. *come* not ye unto Gilgal. || foul not *come* into the house of the L. 9.4
 Zech.14.18. family of Egyptians *come* not. || would not *come*. Mat.22.3.
 Mark 2.4. could not *come* nigh for preals. Luke 8.19.
 Luke 14.30. mar. a wife cannot *come*. || shall not *come* into condemn. John 5.24
 John 7.34. where I am, thither ye cannot *come*. 21.13,33.
 11.56. think ye he will not *come* to the feast
 15.22. if I had not *come* they had not sinned
 16.7. if I go not away the comforter will not *come*
 1 Cor.4.18. as though I would not *come* unto you
Come out.
 Gen.15.14. shall they *come* out with great substance
 17.6. and kings shall *come* out of thee. 35.11.
 24.13. daughters of the city *come* out to draw water
 Lev.16.17. until he *come* out and make atonement
 Num.11.20. until it *come* out at your nostrils
 12.4. *come* out ye three. || lest I *come* out against thee. 20.18.
 22.5. there is a people *come* out of Egypt. 11.
 Deut.18.7. *come* out one way; and see eleven ways
 Judg.9.15. let fire *come* out of the blemish
 29. increase thine army and *come* out
 1 Sam.2.3. let not arrogancy *come* out of your mouth
 11.3. we will *come* out; to morrow we will *come* out
 24.14. after whom is the king of Israel *come* out
 2 Sam.16.7. *come* out, *come* out thou bloody man
 1 Kin.6.1. in the 480 year after children of Israel were *come* out
 20.47. there are men *come* out of Samaria
 2 Kin.5.11. he will surely *come* out to me, and lay his hand
 18.17. make an agreement and *come* out to me. Isa.36.16.
 19.9. he is *come* out to fight against thee
 Psal.14.7. O that salvation were *come* out of Zion
 68.31. princes shall *come* out of Egypt
 Prov.13.15. but the just shall *come* out of trouble
 Isa.34.3. their stink shall *come* out of their carcase
 Nah.2.12. one *come* out that imagine evil
 Mat.5.26. by no means *come* out thence, till
 26.55. are ye *come* out as against a thief. Mark 14.48. Luke 22.53.
 Mark 1.25. *come* out of him. 9.35. Luke 4.35.
 5.8. *come* out of the man. Luke 8.29.
 John 1.46. any good thing *come* out of Nazareth
 7.41. shall Christ *come* out of Galilee
 Acts 18.18. commanded in the name of Jesus to *come* out of her
 Rom.11.26. there shall *come* out a deliverer of Zion
 1 Cor.8.17. wherefore *come* out from among them
 Heb.7.5. though they *come* out of the loins of Abraham
 Rev.16.13. *come* out of the mouth of the dr. || *come* out of her my pc. 18.4
Come to pass.
 Num.11.23. whether my word shall *come* to pass or not
 Deut.13.2. sign and wonder *come* to pass
 18.22. if the thing follow not, nor *come* to pass
 Job.23.14. all are *come* to pass no good thing failed
 Judg.13.12. now let thy words *come* to pass. || sayings *come* to pass. 17
 21.3. why is this *come* to pass in Israel
 1 Kings 13.32. saying shall surely *come* to pass
 Isa.7.7. it shall not stand, neither shall it *come* to pass
 14.23. so shall it *come* to pass
 41.9. former things are *come* to pass
 Jer.32.24. what thou hast spoken is *come* to pass
 Eccl.12.25. word that I shall speak shall *come* to pass
 24.14. I have spoken it, it shall *come* to pass
 Dan.3.29. what should *come* to pass hereafter
 Zech.6.15. and this shall *come* to pass if ye diligently hearken
 7.13. therefore is it *come* to pass, that as he cried
 Mat.24.6. all these things must *come* to pass
 Mark 11.23. things which he saith shall *come* to pass
 13.29. when see these things *come* to pass. Luke 21.31.
 Luke 2.15. and see this thing which is *come* to pass
 21.7. when these things shall *come* to pass. 28.
 24.12. wondering at that which was *come* to pass
 18. not known the things which are *come* to pass
 John 13.19. when it is *come* to pass ye may believe. 14.29.
 Rev.1.1. things which must shortly *come* to pass. 21.6.
Come together.
 Rem.3.23. and *come* short of the glory of God
 Heb.4.1. any of you should seem to *come* short
Come together.
 Job 9.32. and we should *come* together in judgement
 19.12. his troops *come* together
 Jer.3.18. *come* together out of the land of the north
 50.4. they and the children of Judah *come* together going weeping
 Acts 1.6. when therefore they were *come* together. 23.17.
 10.27. found many that were *come* together
 19.32. knew not wherefore they were *come* together
 21.22. the multitude must needs *come* together
 1 Cor.7.5. and *come* together again, lest Satan tempt
 11.17. that ye *come* together not for the better
 18. when ye *come* together. 20.33,14,26.
 34. that ye *come* not together unto condemnation
 14.23. if therefore the whole church be *come* together
Come up.
 Exod.19.13. they shall *come* up to the mount
 24. thou and Aaron *come* up. || *come* up to me. 24.12.
 33.5. I will *come* up into the midst of thee
 34.2. *come* up in the morning. || no man *come* up with thee. 3.
 Num.20.5. wherefore have ye made us to *come* up
 Job.4.16. *come* up out of Jordan. 17.18.
 10.4. *come* up to me and help me. || *come* up quickly. 6.
 Judg.1.3. *come* up with me into my lot
 15.10. why are ye *come* up against us
 16.18. *come* up this once. || if they say *come* up. 1 Sam.14.10.
 1 Kin.1.35. then ye shall *come* up against him
 20.22. king of Syria will *come* up against thee
 2 Kin.16.7. *come* up and save me out of the hand of Syria
 18.25. am I now *come* up without the Lord. Isa.36.10.
 2 Chr.20.16. they *come* up by the cliff of Ziz
 Job 7.9. to the grave shall *come* up no more
 Prov.25.7. better it be said *come* up hither
 Isa.8.7. and he shall *come* up over all his channels
 14.8. no feller is *come* up against us
 60.7. they shall *come* up with acceptance
 Jer.9.21. death is *come* up into our windows
 49.19. he shall *come* up like a lion. 50.44. || *come* as an eagle. 22.
 51.27. cause her horses to *come* up. || the sea is *come* up. 42.
 Lam.1.14. *come* up upon my neck. || cause fury to *come*. Eccl.24.8.
 Eccl.37.12. cause your *come* up out of your graves
 38.16. shall *come* up against my people, my fury shall *come*
 47. || 12. upon the bank shall *come* up all trees
 Hof.1.11. they shall *come* up out of the land
 10.8. thistle shall *come* up upon their altars
 13.15. wind of the Lord *come* up from the wilderness
 Joel 3.9. let them *come* up, and *come* up to the valley of Jehoshaphat
 Amos 4.10. stink of your camp *come* up. Joel 2.30.
 Obad. 21. Saviours shall *come* up upon mount Zion
 Jonah 1.3. their wickedness is *come* up before me
 Micah 2.13. the breaker is *come* up before them
 Nah.2.1. he that dasheth in pieces is *come* up
 Zech.14.17. who so will not *come* up.—it family of Egypt *come* not up
 Judg.8.31. *come* up into the chariot, when *come* up out of the water
 10.4. thyalms are *come* up. || *come* up hither. Rev.4.1,11,12.
 Passive. *Comes*, I am *Comes*, time, yet.
 Gen.6.13. an end of all flesh is *come* before me
 18.21. according to the cry which is *come* to me
 42.21. therefore this distress is *come* upon us
 Exod.3.9. the cry of Israel is *come* unto me
 20.10. God is *come* to prove you. || a people is *come* out of Egypt. Nu.23.11
 Deut.31.11. when all Israel is *come* to appear before the Lord
 Judg.16.2. Sampson is *come* hither. || God is *come* into the camp. 1 Sa.4.7
 1 Sam.9.16. because their cry is *come* unto me
 2 Sam.1.9. for anguish is *come* upon me
 19.11. speech of all Israel is *come* to me

2 King. 4. 1. the creditor is come. || now when this letter is come. 5. 6.
 8. 7. the man of God is hither. || this evil is e. upon us. *Ezra* 9. 13
Job 3. 25. I greatly feared is come. 4. 5. || all this is e. upon us. *Pf.* 44. 17
Pfal. 102. 19. yea the let time is come. || he is come to Aiath. *Isa.* 10. 38
Isa. 60. 1. shine for the light is come. || year of my redeemed is e. 63. 4
Jer. 40. 3. therefore this thing is come. || baldness is come on Gaza. 47. 5
 50. 27. for their day is come. || thy day is e. 31. || shine end h. e. 51. 13
Lam. 4. 18. for our end is come. || remember what is come upon us. 5. 1
Ezek. 7. 2. an end is come. 6. || an only evil is come. 5.
 7. morning is come. || the day behold it is come. 10. 13. 8.
 17. 19. King of Babylon is come. || whose day is come. 21. 25. 29.
Dan. 9. 13. all this evil is come upon us. || he is e. to the gate. *Mic.* 1. 9
Amos 8. 2. an end is come upon my people
Mat. 12. 28. the kingdom of God is come unto you
 44. when he is come, he findeth it empty
 17. 12. Elias is come. || Son of man is come to save. 18. 11.
Mark 4. 29. because the harvest is come. || hour is come. 14. 41.
Luke 7. 34. Son of man is come eating. || thy brother is come. 15. 17.
 19. 9. this day salvation is come. || Son of man is come to seek. 10.
John 3. 19. light is come. || when he is come he will tell us. 4. 25.
 11. 18. the master is come. || when Comforter is come. 15. 26.
 16. 8. when he is come he will reprove. || when Spirit of truth is e. 13
 21. because her hour is come. || the hour is come. 17. 1. 12. 23.
Rom. 11. 11. salvation is e. to the Gentiles. || your obedience is e. 16. 19
1 Cor. 13. 10. when that which is perfect is come.
Gal. 3. 25. after faith is come. || which gospel is come unto you. *Col.* 1. 6
1 John 4. 3. Christ is come in the flesh. || Son of God is come. 5. 30.
Rev. 6. 17. day of his wrath is come. || and thy wrath is come. 11. 18.
 13. 10. now is come salvation. || hour of his judgement is come. 14. 7
 18. 17. great riches is e. to go. || marriage of the Lamb is e. 19. 7
I am Come, or am I Come.
Exod. 18. 6. I thy father in law am come to thee
Numb. 32. 18. Balaam said, Lo, I am come unto thee
Deut. 36. 3. I profess I am come into the country the Lord sware
1 Sam. 16. 2. I am come to sacrifice to the Lord. 5.
2 Sam. 14. 15. now therefore that I am come to speak, it is
 22. wherefore am I come from Gethur
 19. 20. I am come the first of the house of Joseph
Pfal. 69. 3. I am come into deep waters
Ecd. 1. 16. lo, I am come to great state. || I am e. into my gar. *Cant.* 5. 1
Dan. 9. 23. I am e. to shew thee. 10. 14. || I am e. for thy words. 10. 12
Matth. 5. 17. think not that I am come to destroy the law; I am not e.
 9. 13. I am not come to call the righteous, but
 12. 4. not that I am come to send peace. || I am come to set. 35.
Luke 12. 51. suppose ye that I am come to give peace
John 1. 31. therefore am I come baptizing with water
 5. 43. I am come in my Fathers name. || not come of my self. 7. 28.
 9. 39. for judgement I am e. || I am e. that they might have life. 10. 10
 12. 46. I am come as a light. || I am come into the world. 16. 28.
Come joyned with time.
Gen. 30. 33. my righteousnesses answer for me for time to come
Ex. 13. 14. when thy son asketh thee in time to c. *Deut.* 6. 20. *Job.* 4. 6. 21
Job. 22. 34. in time to come your children might speak. 27. 28 veries
1 Sam. 1. 20. time was come about after Hannah conceived
Pf. 103. 13. yea the set time is e. || shall rejoice in time to c. *Pr.* 31. 25
Cant. 3. 12. time of singing of birds is come
Isa. 1. 31. there time is near to c. || who will hear for time to c. 42. 23.
 30. 8. note in a book that it may be for time to come
Ezek. 7. 7. the time is come. 12. || the time is not come. *Hag.* 1. 3
Luke 9. 51. time was come that he should be received up
Gal. 4. 4. but when the fulness of time was come
1 Tim. 6. 19. a good foundation against time to come
1 Pet. 4. 17. time is come that judgement must begin at house
Test Coms.
Dan. 12. 9. ye are not as yet come to the roft
Job. 2. 4. my hour is not yet come. || his hour is not yet e. 7. 30. 18. 20
 7. 6. my time is not yet come. || not yet full come. 8.
 11. 30. Jesus was not yet come into the town
Rev. 17. 10. five are fallen, one is not, the other is not yet come
Come.
1 Sam. 16. 18. son of Jesse, a comely person
Job. 4. 12. I will not conceal his comely proportion
Pfal. 33. 1. praise is comely for the upright. 147. 1.
Pr. 30. 39. yea four are comely in going. || I am black but e. *Cant.* 1. 5.
Ecd. 5. 18. it is good and comely for one to eat and to drink
Cant. 1. 10. thy cheeks are comely. || thy countenance is comely. 2. 14.
 4. 3. thy speech is comely. || thou art comely as Jerusalem. 6. 4.
Isa. 4. 3. fruit of the earth shall be excellent and comely
Jer. 6. 3. likened daughter of Zion to a comely woman
1 Cor. 7. 35. but for that which is comely, that ye may attend
 11. 13. is it comely a woman pray uncovered
 13. 24. for our comely parts have no need
Comelines.
Isa. 53. 2. he hath no form nor comeliness
Ezek. 16. 14. it was perfect through my comeliness
Dan. 10. 8. my comeliness was turned into corruption
1 Cor. 12. 23. our uncomely parts have more abundant comeliness
Com. is.
Heb. 10. 1. make the comers thereunto perfect
Comest.
Gen. 10. 19. as thou comest to Gerar. || as thou comest to Zoar. 13. 10.
 24. 41. when thou comest to my kindred

Deut. 2. 19. comest nigh to child. of Am. || e. nigh a city to fight. 20. 10
 28. 6. blessed when thou comest in. || cursed when thou comest in. 29.
Judges 17. 9. Micah said, whence comest thou
 19. 17. old man to the Levite, whence comest thou
1 Sam. 16. 4. comest thou peaceably. *1 King.* 2. 13.
 17. 43. that thou comest to me with slaves. || comest with a sword. 45
 2 Sam. 3. 13. when comest thou to see my face
1 Kings 19. 15. when thou comest anoint Hazael
2 Kings 5. 25. whence comest Gehazi. || whence comest Satan. *Job* 1. 7.
Jer. 51. 61. when thou comest to Babylon, and shalt see
Jonah 1. 8. what is thy occupation, whence comest thou
Mat. 3. 14. and e. thou to me. || when thou e. into thy kingd. *Luke* 23. 43
1 Tim. 4. 13. when thou comest bring the cloke
Cometh. down, forth, nigh, out, up.
Ex. 29. 30. put them on seven days when he cometh into the tabernacle
Lev. 11. 34. that on which such water cometh is unclean
Deut. 18. 8. beside that which cometh of the sale of his patrimony
 23. 13. cover that which cometh from thee
1 Sam. 4. 3. when it cometh among us, it may save
 9. 6. all that he saith cometh surely to pass
 20. 27. wherefore cometh not the son of Jesse? therefore he cometh
1 Kings 14. 5. it shall be when he cometh in the will feign
2 Kings 9. 18. but he cometh not again. 20.
 11. 8. be with the king as he goeth out and cometh in. *2 Chr.* 33. 7.
Job 3. 21. which longeth for death and it cometh not
 28. 30. whence then cometh wisdom
Pfal. 30. 5. joy cometh in the morn. || from him e. my salvation. 63. 1.
 96. 13. before the Lord for he cometh. || whence e. my help. 131. 1.
Prov. 1. 27. when your fear cometh, your destruction cometh, anguish e.
 11. 2. when pride cometh, then cometh shame
 18. 3. wicked cometh, then cometh contempt
Ecd. 6. 4. for he cometh in with vanity. || all that cometh is vanity. 11. 8
Cant. 2. 8. he cometh leaping upon the mountains
Isa. 13. 9. the day of Lord cometh. || name of the Lord e. from far. 30. 27
 44. 19. shall I fall down to that which cometh from a tree
 63. 11. thy salvation cometh. || who is this that e. from Edom. 63. 1
Jer. 17. 6. not see when good cometh. || not see when heat cometh. 8.
 43. 11. whe he cometh he shall smite Egypt
Lam. 3. 37. who saith and it cometh to pass if the Lord commandeth not
 5. 14. our wood cometh for price
Ezek. 14. 4. and cometh to a prophet to enquire. 7.
 30. 32. which cometh into your mind shall not be
 21. 7. for the tidings because it cometh, behold it cometh
 24. 24. and when this cometh, you shall know
 33. 31. as the people cometh. || and when this cometh to pass. 33.
 47. 9. every thing shall live whether the river cometh
Dan. 11. 16. but he that cometh against him shall do exploits
 12. 12. blessed is he that cometh to the 2335 days
Psal. 2. 1. the day of the Lord cometh. *Zeck.* 14. 1. *1 The.* 5. 2.
Micah 5. 6. deliver us from the Assyrian when he cometh
Mal. 4. 8. the day cometh that shall burn, day that cometh shall burn
Mat. 3. 11. he that cometh after me is mightier. *Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16
 53. 7. more then these cometh of evil
 8. 9. to another come, and he cometh. *Luke* 7. 8.
 13. 19. then e. the wicked one. || behold, thy king e. 31. 5. *Job.* 13. 25.
 21. 9. blessed is he that e. in the name. *Mark* 11. 9. *Luke* 13. 35. 19. 38
Mark 8. 38. when he cometh in the glory of his father
 9. 12. Elias verily cometh first. || while he yet spake e. *Judas.* 14. 43
Luke 12. 37. when he e. shall find watching. || when he e. findeth so. 43
 55. will be beat, and it cometh to pass
 17. 20. kingdom of God cometh not with observation
 18. when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith
John 3. 8. canst not tell whence it cometh
 20. neither cometh to the light. || cometh to the light. 21.
 4. 31. the hour cometh. 23. 16. 32.
 6. 35. he that cometh unto me. 37. || learned of the Father cometh. 45
 7. 27. when Christ cometh. 31. || that Christ cometh of David. 42.
 9. 4. the night cometh. || the time cometh. 16. 2. 25.
 14. 6. no man cometh to the Father but by me
Ab. 10. 32. who when he cometh shall speak to thee words
Rom. 4. 9. cometh the blessedness then. || faith cometh by hearing. 10. 17
1 Cor. 15. 24. then cometh the end. || that which e. daily. *2 Cor.* 11. 28.
Eph. 5. 6. cometh the wrath of God on children of disobedience. *Col.* 1. 6
Heb. 11. 6. he that e. to God must believe. || L. e. with 10000. *Jude.* 14
Rev. 1. 7. he cometh with clouds. || when he e. he must continue. 17. 10
Cometh down.
Isa. 55. 10. as the rain cometh down from heaven
Job. 6. 33. the bread of God is he which cometh down. 50.
James 1. 17. every good and perfect gift cometh down
Rev. 3. 13. now Jerusalem which cometh down from my God
Cometh forth.
Gen. 24. 43. when the virgin cometh forth to draw water
Exod. 4. 14. he cometh forth to meet thee
 8. 20. he cometh forth to the water
Judges 11. 31. whatsoever cometh forth of the doors
1 Sam. 11. 7. whosoever cometh not after Saul and Samuel
Job 5. 6. though affliction cometh not forth of the dust
 14. 3. he cometh forth like a flower
Isa. 28. 29. this also cometh forth from the Lord
Ezek. 37. 30. hear what is the word that cometh forth
Micah 1. 3. the Lord cometh forth out of his place

Cometh nigh.

Num. 1.31. stranger that cometh nigh shall be put. 3.10.38. 118.7.

Cometh out.

Exod. 28.35. when he cometh out that he die not
 Num. 12.13. as one whose flesh half consumed when cometh out
 Deut. 28.57. eye evil towards her young one that cometh out
 1 Kings 8.41. but cometh out of a far country
 Job 20.25. it is drawn and cometh out of the body
 Job 21.23. fair weather cometh out of the north
 Cant. 3.6. who is this that cometh out of the wilderness
 Isa. 36.21. the Lord cometh out of his place to punish
 48.5. spreadeth forth the earth, and that which cometh out of it
 Jer. 46.20. destruction cometh, it cometh out of the north
 Exel. 4.13. take it with dung that cometh out of man
 Mal. 1.11. which cometh out of the mouth desileth. Mark 7.20.
 24.27. as the lightning cometh out of the east

Cometh up.

1 Sam. 28.14. she said an old man cometh up
 Cant. 8.5. who is this that cometh up from the wilderness
 Isa. 24.18. and he that cometh up out of the pit shall be taken
 Jer. 46.9. who is this that cometh up as a flood
 50.3. out of the north there cometh up a nation
 Hab. 3.16. when he cometh up to the people he will invade
 Mat. 17.27. take up the fish that first cometh up

Comfort.

Job 6.10. then should I yet have comfort
 10.20. that I may take comfort a little
 Psal. 119.50. this is my comfort in affliction
 76. let thy mercifull kindness be for my comfort
 Isa. 57.6. should I receive comfort in these
 Exel. 16.54. in that thou art a comfort to them
 Mat. 9.23. daughter be of good comfort. Luke 8.48.
 Mark 10.49. be of good comfort, rise, he calleth thee
 Mat. 9.31. and in the comfort of the holy Ghost
 Rom. 15.4. through patience and comfort in the scriptures
 1 Cor. 14.3. speaketh to men to exhortation and comfort
 2 Cor. 1.3. blessed be the God of all comfort
 4. that we may be able to comfort by the consolation
 7.4. I am filled with comfort. || comforted in your comfort. 13.
 13.11. be perfect, be of good comfort.
 Phil. 2.1. if any comfort of love. || that I may be of good comfort. 19.
 Col. 4.11. which have been a comfort to me

Comfort.

Gen. 5.29. shall comfort us concerning our work
 28.5. comfort your hearts, after that pain
 27.43. as touching thee I shall comfort myself
 37.35. sons and daughters to comfort him
 Judg. 19.5. comfort thine heart with a morsel of bread. 8.
 2 Sam. 10.8. David sent to comfort him. 1 Chr. 19.3.
 1 Chr. 7.23. and his brethren came to comfort him
 Job 1.11. Job's friends came to mourn with him and to comfort
 7.13. when I say, thy bed shall comfort me
 9.27. If I say, I will comfort my self
 21.34. how then comfort ye me in vain
 Psal. 23.4. thy rod and thy staff they comfort me
 71.21. and comfort me on every side
 119. 76. let thy mercifull loving kindness comfort me
 83. when wilt thou comfort me
 Cant. 1.5. comfort me with apples, for I am sick of love
 Isa. 23.4. labour not to comfort me. || comfort ye my people. 40.1.
 51.3. Lord shall comfort Zion. || by whom shall I comfort thee. 19.
 61.3. to comfort all that mourn. || to will I comfort you. 66.13.
 Jer. 8.18. when I would comfort my self. || to comfort them for the dead. 16.7
 31.13. for I will comfort them. || none to comfort her. Lam. 1.2.17
 Lam. 1.21. none to comfort me. || what equal to thee to comfort me. 2.13
 Erel. 14.23. they shall comfort you when ye see their ways
 Zech. 1.17. Lord shall yet comfort Zion. || they comfort in vain. 10.2.
 John 11.19. to comfort them concerning their brother
 2 Cor. 1.4. that we may be able to comfort them
 2.7. ye ought rather to forgive him and comfort him
 Eph. 6.22. and that he might comfort your hearts
 Col. 4.8. know your estate and comfort your hearts
 1 Thef. 3.3. to comfort you concerning your faith
 5.11. comfort one another with these words
 2 Thef. 2.17. our Lord and God even our Father comfort your hearts

Comfortable.

2 Sam. 14.27. word of my Lord shall be. || L. and w. with c.w. Zech. 1.23
 2 Sam. 19.7. speak comfortably unto thy servants.
 1 Chr. 30.22. Hezekiah spake comfortably to all the Levites
 32.6. Hezekiah gathered captains over the people and spake comfort
 Isa. 40.3. speak ye comfort to Jer. || I will speak c. to her. Hos. 1.4.

Comforted.

Gen. 24.67. Isaac comforted after Sarah's death. || Judah was comforted. 38.12.
 37.35. Jacob refused to be comforted. || Jos. c. his brethren. 30.21.
 Ruth 1.13. let me find favour for that thou hast comforted me
 2 Sam. 12.24. David c. Bathsheba. || was c. concerning Amnon. 13.39.
 Job 42.11. and comforted him over all the evil that he had
 Psal. 77.3. my soul refused to be comforted. || and have c. my self. 119.52.
 86.17. because Lord thou hast holpen and comforted me
 Mat. 23.39. for God hath comforted his people

34.11. O thou afflicted and not comforted

66.13. and ye shall be comforted in Jerusalem
 Jer. 31.15. Rachel refused to be comforted. || Phar. see and be c. 32.31
 Exel. 5.15. I will cause my fury to rest, and I will be comforted
 14.22. ye shall be c. concerning all the evil I have brought on Jerus.
 31.16. all that drink water shall be comforted
 Mat. 2.18. and would not be comforted because they were not
 5.4. they that mourn, for they shall be comforted
 Luke 16.25. now he is comforted, and thou art tormented
 John 11.31. Jews which comforted her saw Mary rise hastily
 Acts 16.40. when they had seen the brethren and comforted them
 20.12. and were not a little comforted
 Rom. 1.12. that I may be comforted together with you
 1 Cor. 14.31. that all may learn, and all may be comforted
 2 Cor. 1.4. wherewith we our selves are comforted of God
 7.6. comforted us by the coming of Titus
 7. concolation wherewith he was comforted in you
 13. we were comforted in your comfort
 Col. 2.3. that their hearts might be comforted
 1 Thef. 3.11. as ye know how we exhorted, and comforted you
 3.7. we were comforted over you in all

Comforted.

Isa. 12.1. anger turned away, and thou comfortedst me
 2 Sam. 10.3. thinkest thou he hath sent comforters. 1 Chr. 19.3.
 Job 16.2. miserable comforters are ye all
 Psal. 69.20. and for comforters, but I found none
 Eccl. 4.1. were oppressed and had no comforter
 Lam. 1.9. came down wonderfully, she had no comforter
 16. the comforter that should relieve is far from me
 Nahum 3.7. whence shall I seek comforters for thee
 John 14.16. he shall give you another comforter
 26. but the comforter, which is the holy Ghost
 15.26. when comforter is come. || the comforter will not come. 16.7.

Comforteth.

Job 39.25. as one that comforteth the mourners
 Isa. 51.12. I, even I am he that comforted you
 66.13. as one whom his mother comforteth
 2 Cor. 1.4. who comforteth us in all our tribulations
 7.6. that comforteth those that are cast down

Comfortless.

John 14.18. I will not leave you comfortless
 Psal. 94.19. thy comfort delight my soul. || restore c. to him. Isa. 59.12.

Coming.

Gen. 30.30. the Lord hath blessed thee since my coming
 43. 7.20. O my coming down we came down to buy food
 Lev. 14. 7.48. if the priest in coming in shall come in and look
 Num. 23.16. nothing hinder thee from coming to me
 Judg. 5.28. why is his chariot so long a coming
 1 Sam. 16.4. elders of the town trembled at his coming
 29.6. thy going out and coming in with me in the host is good
 2 Sam. 3.35. Abner came to know thy going out and coming in
 2 King. 13.20. Moabites invaded the land at the coming in of the year
 19.27. I know thy going out and coming in. Isa. 37.36.
 Psal. 37.13. for he seeth his day is a coming
 131.8. Lord shall preserve thy coming in and going out
 Isa. 14.9. hell moved to meet thee at thy coming
 44.7. the things that are coming let them show
 Jer. 8.7. swallow observe the time of their coming
 Exel. 33.31. they come according to the coming of the people
 Micah 7.15. according to the days of thy coming
 Mal. 3.2. who may abide the day of his coming
 4.5. before the coming of the great day
 Mat. 24.3. what the sign of thy coming
 27. so shall the coming of the Son of man be. 37.39.
 30. coming in the clouds. 26.64. Mat. 13.36. 14.63. Luke 21.27
 48. my Lord delayeth his coming. Luke 12.45.
 25.27. at my coming should receive my own with usury. Luke 19.23
 Mark 6.31. for there were many coming and going
 Luke 9.43. as he was yet a coming the devil rent him sore
 18.5. left by continual coming the weary me
 John 5.7. but while I am coming another leppeth down
 27. the hour is coming. 28. || seeth the wolf coming. 10. 12.
 Acts 7.52. shewed before the coming of the just
 1. + 8. receive power of the holy Ghost coming upon you
 9.28. he was with them going out and coming in
 10.25. Peter was coming in Cornelius met him
 1 Cor. 1.7. waiting for the coming of our Lord
 15.23. they that are Christs at his coming
 16.17. glad of the coming of Stephanus
 2 Cor. 7.6. comforted us by the coming of Titus. || not by his coming. 7
 Phil. 1.26. by my coming to you again
 1 Thef. 3.19. are not ye our rejoicing at his coming
 3.13. establish you unblameable at the com. || remain to the c. 4.19
 5.23. preserved blameless to the c. || beseech you by the c. 2 Thef. 2.1.
 2 Thef. 2.8. destroy with bright of his c. || him whose c. is after Satan.
 9 Jam. 5.7. be patient to the com. || the c. of the Lord draweth nigh. 8
 1 Pet. 2.4. c. as to a living stone. || the power of the c. of our L. 2 Pet. 1.16
 2 Pet. 3.4. where the promise of his c. || waiting to the c. of the day. 13
 1 John 2.28. not ashamed before him at his coming
 Rev. 13.11. bealt coming up out of the earth. || new Jer. c. down. 21.3

Coming.

Comings.

Exe. 43. 11. shewing the goings out thereof and **comings** in **Command**.

Job 39. 27. doth the eagle mount up at thy **command**.

1 Sam. 23. 1. David set Benaiah at his **command**.

Gen. 18. 19. Abr. will **com.** his children. || sacrifice as **G.com.us.** Ex. 8. 27

Exod. 18. 23. do this thing, and God **command** thee so

Numb. 9. 8. I will bear what the Lord will **command** concerning you

32. 6. this is the thing which the Lord doth **command**

Deut. 28. 8. the Lord shall **command** the blessing upon thee

32. 46. which you shall **command** your children to observe

Jos. 11. 15. so did Moses **command** Joshua, and so did Joshua

Ps. 148. 8. the Lord will **command** his loving kindness

44. 4. **command** deliverance for Jacob

Isa. 45. 11. concerning work of my hands **command** ye me

Jer. 27. 4. **command** them to say to their master

Lam. 1. 10. whom thou didst **command** should not enter

Mt. 4. 3. **command** that these stones be made bread. Luke 4. 3.

19. 7. why did Moses then **command** to give a writing

27. 64. **command** the sepulchre be made sure

Mark 10. 3. what did Moses **command** you

Luke 9. 54. Lord wilt thou that we **command** fire to come down

Acts 5. 28. did not we strictly **command** you. || we **com.** 2 Thes. 3. 6, 13

15. 5. to **command** them to keep the law of Moses

1 Thes. 3. 4. that ye do and will do the things we **command** you

1 Tim. 4. 11. these things **command** and teach

1 **Command**.

End. 7. 2. thou shalt speak all that I **command** thee. Jer. 1. 17.

34. 11. observe thou that which I **command** thee. Deut. 12. 32.

Lev. 25. 31. then will I **command** my blessing upon you

Deut. 4. 3. not add unto the word which I **command**

24. 18. therefore I **command** thee to do this thing. 22.

30. 16. I **command** thee this day to love the Lord

Isa. 5. 6. I will **command** the clouds that they rain not

Amos 9. 3. thence will I **command** the serpent. || thence the sword. 4.

Jos. 15. 14. if ye do whatsoever I **command** you. || these I **command**. 17

1 Cor. 7. 10. unto the married I **command**, yet not I but

Commanded. God, Lord. ^{explicit} Moses.

Gen. 45. 19. now thou art **commanded**, thus do ye

50. 12. his sons did as he **commanded** them

Exod. 1. 17. did not as king of Egypt **commanded**

Lev. 10. 13. for so I am king. || I **com.** at that time. Deut. 1. 18. || 3. 18, 21

Jos. 8. 8. see I have **com.** you. || obeyed in all that I have **com.** 22. 2.

Jud. 3. 14. all that I **commanded** her let her observe

1 Sam. 30. 19. my brother **commanded** me. || k. com. me a business. 21. 2

3 Sam. 13. 18. have not I **commanded** you

21. 14. they performed all that the king **commanded**

2 King. 11. 9. according to all Jehoiada **com.** || king Ahaz **com.** 16. 16.

1 Chr. 21. 17. is it not that I **commanded** the people to be numbered

2 Chr. 8. 14. so had David the man of God **commanded**

14. 4. Aia **command** to seek the L. || Hizek. 33. 12 || Manasseh. 33. 16

Neh. 15. 19. I **com.** the gates should be shut. || Levites to cleanse. 22.

Eph. 3. 2. the king had so **commanded** concerning Haman

12. to all that Haman had **com.** || Mordecai **com.** 4. 17. 8. 9.

Jos. 38. 12. hast thou **commanded** the morning

Isa. 48. 5. lest thou say my molten image hath **commanded**

Jer. 35. 6. Jonadab our father **commanded** us. 10. 14. 16. 18.

Exe. 12. 7. I did so as I was **commanded**. 37. 7.

Amos 3. 12. **commanded** the prophets prophesie not

Mat. 14. 9. he **commanded** it to be given her. Mark 6. 27.

19. he **com.** the multitude to sit down. 15. 33. Mark 6. 39.

18. 35. his lord **commanded** him to be sold

21. 6. and did as Jesus **commanded**

28. 10. observe all whatsoever I have **commanded** you

Luke 9. 31. **commanded** to tell no man that thing

1 Cor. 14. 34. but are **commanded** to be under obedience

1 Thes. 4. 11. work with your hands as we **commanded** you

2 Thes. 3. 10. this we **commanded**, if any would not work

Heb. 13. 10. could not endure that which was **commanded**

Rev. 9. 4. it was **commanded** them not to hurt the grafs

God Commanded.

Gen. 2. 16. God **commanded** the man to eat freely

6. 22. all that God **commanded** him so did he

7. 9. as God had **commanded**. 16. 21. 22. Deut. 20. 17. Jos. 10. 40.

Jud. 4. 6. hath not the Lord God of Israel **commanded**

1 Chr. 14. 16. David did as God had **commanded** him

2 Chr. 35. 21. for God **commanded** me to make haste

Exe. 7. 23. whatsoever is **commanded** by the God of heaven

Ps. 68. 28. thy God hath **commanded** thy strength

Mat. 15. 4. for God **commanded**, saying, Honour thy father

Acts 10. 33. to hear all that is **commanded** thee of God

2 Cor. 4. 6. for God who **commanded** light to shine out of darkness

Lord Commanded.

Gen. 7. 5. Noah did according to all the Lord **commanded**

Exod. 7. 6. did as the Lord **commanded**. 10. 20. 12. 38. 50. Numb. 17. 11

16. 16. this is the thing which the Lord **com.** 32. 35. 4. Numb. 10. 1.

34. as the Lord **commanded** Moses. 34. 4. 39. 1. 40. 19.

Lev. 8. 4. Moses did as the Lord **commanded** him. Numb. 30. 17. 37. 22.

Numb. 36. 3. the Lord **commanded** my lord to give thanks

Deut. 10. 5. there they be as the Lord **commanded** me

1 Sam. 13. 14. the Lord **command** him to be captain, because thou keptst

2 Sam. 17. 1. 14. Lord had **com.** to defeat the counsel of Ahitophel

24. 19. went up as the Lord **commanded**

1 Chr. 24. 19. as the Lord God of Israel had **commanded**

Ps. 106. 34. concerning whom the Lord **commanded** them

133. 3. for there the Lord **commanded** the blessing

Jer. 13. 5. so I hid it as the Lord **commanded** me

Lam. 1. 17. the Lord hath **commanded** concerning Jacob

Acts 13. 47. turn to the Gentiles, for so hath the Lord **commanded**

Commanded. Lord or God, implicitly.

Gen. 3. 11. eaten of the tree whereof I **commanded**, thou shalt not. 17.

Exod. 23. 15. as I **commanded** thee in the time appointed

Lev. 10. 1. which he **commanded** them not

Deut. 17. 3. which I have not **commanded**. 28. 20. Jer. 19. 5. 32. 32. 39. 53

Jos. 1. 9. have not I **commanded** thee. || as I have **commanded** thee. 13. 6

2 Sam. 7. 7. whom I **com.** to feed. || since I **com.** judges. 11. 1 Chr. 17. 10

1 King. 11. 10. had **commanded** him concerning this thing

17. 4. I have **commanded** ravens. || I have **commanded** a widow. 9.

1 Chr. 16. 15. the word which he **commanded** to a thou. gen. Ps. 105. 8

40. which he **commanded** Israel

Ps. 7. 6. to the judgement which thou hast **commanded**

33. 9. he **commanded** and it stood fast. || which he **com.** our fathers. 78. 5

111. 9. he hath **commanded** his covenant for ever

119. 4. hast **commanded** us to keep thy precepts diligently

138. testimonies that thou hast **commanded** are righteous

148. 5. he **commanded** and they were created

Isa. 13. 3. I have **commanded** my sanctified ones

34. 16. for my mouth it hath **com.** || all their host have I **com.** 45. 13

Jer. 7. 23. but this thing **commanded** I them

31. which I **commanded** them not. 19. 5. 32. 35.

50. 21. do according to all that I have **commanded** thee

Lam. 3. 17. that he had **commanded** in the days of old

Exe. 9. 11. I have done as thou hast **commanded** me

24. 18. I did in the morning as I was **commanded**. 37. 10.

Zech. 1. 6. my words which I **commanded** my servants did they not take

Mal. 4. 4. remember the law I **commanded** in Horeb

Luke 14. 22. Lord, it is done as thou hast **commanded**

Acts 10. 42. he **commanded** us to preach to the people

Moses **commanded**.

Numb. 16. 47. Aaron took as Moses **commanded**

Deut. 33. 4. Moses **commanded** us a law

Jos. 1. 7. do according to all my servant Moses **commanded**

22. 2. ye have kept all that Moses **commanded**

1 Chr. 15. 15. as Moses **commanded** according to the word of the Lord

Mat. 8. 4. offer the gift that Moses **commanded**

Mark 1. 44. for thy cleansing those things Moses **commanded**. Luke 5. 14

Jos. 8. 5. now Moses **commanded** in the law that such should be stoned

Commandment.

Neb. 1. 7. which thou **commandedst** thy servant Moses.

9. 14. and **commandedst** them precepts, maddai knows thy sababes

Jer. 32. 23. they have done nothing of all that thou **commandedst** them

Commandment. ^{given} ^{or} ^{Lord, new, rebeld.}

Exod. 34. 32. he gave them in **commandment** all the Lord had spoken

Numb. 23. 20. I have received a **commandment** to bless

1 King. 2. 43. why hast thou kept the oath. I have charged thee with

2 Kings 18. 36. kings **commandment** was, and over him sat. 1/2. 36. 21.

1 Chr. 12. 33. all their brethren were at their **commandments**

28. 21. people will be all at thy **commandments**

2 Chr. 8. 13. offering according to the **commandment** of Moses

14. for so was the **commandment** of David the man of God

19. 10. between law and **commandment**, statutes and judgements

30. 12. one heart to do the **commandments** of the king

31. 5. as soon as the **commandment** came abroad

Eze. 8. 17. I sent them with **commandment** to Iddo

10. 3. of those that tremble at the **commandment** of God

Act. 11. 23. for it was the kings **commandment** concerning them

13. 1. 5. he had prepared a chamber where they laid the **beds**, of Levi

Eph. 1. 12. Valtai refused to come at the kings **commandment**

2. 20. Either did the **commandment** of Mordecai

3. 3. why transgressedst thou the kings **commandments**

9. 1. when kings **commandments** drew nigh to be put in execution

Jos. 23. 12. neither goest back from the **commandment** of his lips

Ps. 119. 96. but thy **commandment** is exceeding broad

147. 15. sent forth his **commandment** upon earth

Pr. 6. 33. for the **commandment** is a lamp. || waters not pass his **com.** 8. 20

13. 13. but he that feareth **com.** || he that keepeth the **com.** k. 19. 16

Eccle. 8. 5. whoso keepeth the **com.** || but obey their fathers. Jer. 35. 14

Dan. 3. 22. kings **commandment** was urgent. || **com.** came forth. 5. 23

Hos. 5. 11. he willingly walked after the **commandment**

Mal. 2. 1. O ye priests this **commandment** is for you

4. know that I have sent this **commandment** unto you

Mat. 15. 3. transgress ye the **com.** of G. || made **com.** of G. of none eff. 8

23. 36. which is the great **com.** || this is the first **com.** 38. Mark 12. 30

Mark 7. 8. laying aside the **com.** of God. || ye reject the **com.** of God. 9

12. 31. none other **commandment** greater than these

Luke 15. 19. neither transgressed I at any time thy **commandments**

23. 56. rested the sabbath day according to the **commandment**

Jos. 10. 18. this **commandment** I have received of my Father

12. 40. he gave me a **commandment** what I should say

50. I know his **commandment** is life everlasting

14. 31. as the Father gave me **commandment** so I do

15.12. this is my *commandment* that ye love one another. 1 John 3.23
 Acts 15.14. to whom we gave no such *commandments*
 17.15. receiving a *com.* to Silas. || gave *com.* to his accusers. 23.30.
 25.23. at Festus *commandments* Paul was brought forth
 Rom. 7.8. sin taking occasion by the *commandment*. 11.
 9. when *com.* came sin revived. || *com.* ordained to life. 10.
 12. *com.* is holy. || sin by the *com.* became exceeding sinful. 13.
 13.9. if any other *commandment*, it is briefly *com.*prehended in this
 16.26. according to the *commandment* of the everlasting gospel
 1 Cor. 7.6. I speak this by permission not by *com.* || not by *com.* 2 Cor. 8.8
 Eph. 6.3. which is the first *commandment* with promise
 1 Tim. 1.1. by the *com.* of God our Saviour. || the end of *com.* is charity. 5
 Tit. 1.3. according to the *commandment* of God our Saviour
 Heb. 7.16. not hath given a carnal *com.* || dissuading of the *com.* 18
 11.23. gave *com.* concerning his bones. || not afraid of the *com.* 23
 1 Pet. 3.21. to turn from the holy *com.* || of the *com.* of us the apostles. 3.2
 1 John 2.7. an old *com.* which ye have had, old *com.*nd. is the word
 3. 11. this is the *com.* ye have heard from the beginning. 2 John 6
 4.21. this *com.* have we from him. || as we have received a *c.* 2 John 4
 Give or given *Commandment*.

Exod. 15.23. things which I will give thee in *commandments*
 Deut. 1.3. Lord had given him in *commandments* unto them
 Ezra 4.21. give *commandments* to cease till another *command.* be given
 Psal. 71.3 thou hast given *commandments* to save me
 Isa. 23.11. the Lord hath given a *commandment* against the city
 Neh. 1.14. the Lord hath given a *commandment* concerning thee
 John 11.57. had given *commandments* if any knew where he were
 13.14. a new *commandment* I give unto you that ye love one another
Commandment of the Lord, see *Keep*.

Exod. 17.1. journeyed at the *com.* of the Lord. Num. 9.18.20.10.13.
 Num. 3.39. Moses and Aaron numbered at the *command.* of the Lord
 24.13. I cannot go beyond the *commandments* of the Lord
 33.38. Aaron went up to mount Hor at *command.* of the Lord & died
 Job. 22.3. kept the charge of the *commandments* of the Lord
 1 Sam. 12.14. and not rebell against *com.* || but reb. ag. *com.* of the L. 15
 13.13. hath not kept the *commandment*. || I have performed the *com.* 15.13
 15.24. I have transg. the *com.* || wherefore desp. the *com.* 2 Sam. 12.9
 2 King. 24.3. at the *commandments* of the Lord came this upon Judah
 2 Chr. 29.35. for so was the *commandments* of the Lord by the prophet
 Psal. 19.8. the *commandments* of the Lord is pure, enlightening the eyes
 1 Cor. 7.35. concerning virgins I have no *commandments* of the Lord
 New *Commandment*.

John 13.34. a new *commandment* I have given unto you
 1 John 2.7. I write no new *commandment* unto you. || a new *com.* I write. 8
 2 John 5. not as though I wrote a new *commandment*
 Rebelled against *Commandment*.

Num. 17.14. ye rebelled against my *commandment* in the desert
 Deut. 1.26. ye rebelled against the *commandment* of the Lord. 43.
 9.23. then ye rebelled against the *commandments* of the Lord
 Lam. 1.18. I have rebelled against his *commandments*
Commandments, do, not do.

Gen. 26.5. Abraham kept my *com.* || will give ear to his *com.* Exod. 15.26
 Lev. 4.13. done somewhat against any of the *commandments*. 27.
 27.34. these are the *commandments* which the Lord commanded
 Num. 15.39. remember all the *commandments* of the Lord
 Deut. 8.11. in not keeping his *commandments* and judgements
 11.13. hearken diligently to my *commandments*. 28.13. Judg. 3.4.
 27. if ye will obey. || if ye will not obey the *com.* of the Lord, 28
 1 Sam. 15.11. hath not performed my *commandments*
 1 King. 11.34. because he hath kept my *com.* || who kept my *com.* 14.8
 18.18. ye have forsaken the *com.* || we have forsak. thy *com.* Ezra. 9.10
 2 Kings 17.9. kept not the *commandments*. || but kept his *com.* 18.6.
 2 Chr. 34.20. why transgress ye the *commandments* of the Lord
 Ezra 9.14. should we again break thy *commandments*
 Psal. 111.7. all his *commandments* are sure. || faithful. 119.86. || truth. 151
 119.172. righteousness. || hide not thy *commandments* from me. 19.
 127. I will delight in thy *commandment*. || I longed for thy *com.* 131.
 137. I love thy *com.* || are my delights. 143. || I have done thy *c.* 166
 156. I do not forget thy *com.* || hide my *com.* with thee. Prov. 3.1
 Pr. 7.1. lay up my *com.* with thee. || wife in heart will receive *com.* 10.8
 Isa. 48.18. Oh that thou hadst hearkened to my *commandments*
 Math. 15.9. teaching for doctrine *commandments* of men. Mark 7.7.
 22.40. on these two *commandments* hang all the law
 Mark 10.19. thou knowest the *commandments*. Luke 18.20.
 John 14.21. that hath my *commandments* and keepeth them
 15.10. as I have kept my Father's *commandments*
 1 Cor. 7.19. but the keeping of the *commandments* of God
 19.37. write to you are the *commandments* of the Lord
 Col. 2.22. after the *command.* of men. || what *com.* we gave. 1 Thes. 4.2.
 1 John 2.4. keepeth not his *commandment*. || he that keepeth his *com.* 3.24
 2 John 6. love that we walk after his *commandments*
 Do *Commandments*.

Num. 15.40. do all my *commandments* and be holy
 Deut. 6.25. observe to do all *command.* 15.5.28.15.
 1 Chr. 28.7. if he be constant to do my *commandments*
 Psal. 103.18. remember his *commandments* unto them
 111.10. good understanding have all they that do his *commandments*
 Rev. 22.14. blessed are they that do his *commandments*
 Not do *Commandments*.
 Lev. 26.14. not do all these *com.* || ye will not do *c.* 15. see *Keep*.
Commander.

Isa. 55.4. a leader and *commander* to the people

Commandeth.

Job. 1.16. all that thou *commandest* us we will do
 18. who will not hearken in all thou *commandest* him
 Jer. 32.33. do nothing of all that thou *commandest* the n
 Acts 23.3. *commandest* me to be limited contrary to law

Commandeth.

Num. 32.25. servant will do as my lord *commandeth*
 Job 9.7. which *commandeth* the sun and it riseth not
 36.10. *commandeth* that they return from iniquity
 32. and *commandeth* it not to shine
 37.12. may do whatsoever he *commandeth* them
 Psal. 107.25. he *commandeth* and raiseth the stormy wind
 Lam. 3.37. when the Lord *commandeth* it not
 Amos 6.11. Lord *commandeth*, and he shall smite the great house
 Mark 1.27. with authority he *commandeth* the spirits. Luke 4.36.
 Luke 8.25. for he *commandeth* the winds they obey
 Acts 17.30. but now *commandeth* all men to repent

Commanding.

Gen. 49.33. Jacob made an end of *commanding* his sons
 Math. 11.1. Jesus made an end of *commanding* his disciples
 Acts 24.8. *com.* his accu. to come. || *com.* to abt. from meats. 1 Tim. 4.3
Command.

Luke 23.46. into thy hands I *commend* my spirit
 Acts 20.32. brethren I *commend* you to God
 Rom. 3.5. if our unrighteousness *commend* the righteousness of God
 16.1. I *commend* unto you Phoebe our sister
 2 Cor. 3.1. do we begin to *commend*. || if we *commend* not our selves. 5.13
 10.12. or compare our selves with some that *commend*
Commendable.

Isa. 7. 19. the flies shall come and reel on all *commendable* trees
Commendation.

2 Cor. 3.1. as some others epistles of *commendation*
Commended.

Gen. 12.15. *commended* Sarai before Pharaoh. || I *commend* mirth. Eccl. 8.15
 Prov. 12.8. a man *commended* according to his wisdom
 Luke 16.8. the Lord *commended* the unjust steward
 Acts 14.23. *commended* them to the Lord on whom they beloved
 2 Cor. 12.11. I ought to be *commended* of you
Commendeth.

Rom. 5.8. but God *commendeth* his love towards us
 1 Cor. 8.8. but meat *commendeth* us not to God
 2 Cor. 10.18. not he that *commendeth* him, is approved, but whom the L.
Commending.

2 Cor. 4.3. *commending* our selves to every mans conscience
 6. 1. in all things *commending* our selves as ministers of God
Commentary.

2 Chr. 13.12. Abijah's acts written in the *comment* of the prophet Iddo
 24. 1. 27. Joash's acts written in the *com.* of the book of the kings
Commenting, see *Comment*.

Commission, Commissions.

Ezra 8.6. they delivered the kings *commissions*
 Acts 26.12. Saul came with authority & *commiss.* from the high priest
Commis. iniquity, trespass, whoredom.
 Lev. 5.17. *commis* any of these things which are forbidden
 18.26. not *commis* any of these abominations. 30.
 29. whosoever shall *commis* any of these abominations
 Num. 5.6. if a woman *commis* any sin that men *commis*
 Deut. 19.20. henceforth *commis* no more any such wickedness
 Judg. 13. 1. added to *commis* evil in the sight of the Lord
 2 Chr. 21.11. caused the inhabitants of Jerusalem to *commis* fornication
 Job 5.8. unto God would I *commis* my cause
 Psal. 31.5. into thine hand I *commis* my spirit
 37.5. *commis* thy way unto the Lord
 Prov. 16.3. *commis* thy works to the Lord
 12. abomination to kings to *commis* wickedness
 Isa. 22.21. I will *commis* thy government into his hand
 Jer. 37.21. *commis* Jeremiah to the court of the prison
 44.7. therefore *commis* ye this great evil
 Ezek. 8.17. *commis* the abominations which they *commis* here
 16.43. shall not *commis* this lewdness
 22.9. in the midst of thee they *commis* lewdness
 Hosea 6.9. for they *commis* lewdness. || for they *commis* falsehood. 7.1.
 Luke 12.48. and did *commis* things worthy of stripes
 16.11. who will *commis* to your trust the true riches
 John 2.24. Jesus did not *commis* himself to them, for he knew
 Rom. 1.32. they which *commis* such things are worthy of death
 2.1. against them which *commis* such things
 22. doest thou *commis* sacrifice
 1 Cor. 10.8. nor let us *commis* fornication. || this charge I *com.* to thee. 1 Tim. 1.16
 2 Tim. 2.3. fame *commis* thou to faithful men
 James 2.9. if ye have respect to persons, ye *commis* sin
 1 Pet. 4.19. *commis* the keeping of their souls
 1 John 3.9. born of God doth not *commis* sin
 Rev. 3.14. and to *commis* fornication. || seduce my servant to *com.* fornication. 20
 See *Adultery*.

Commit iniquity.

2 Sam. 7.14. if he *commis* iniquity I will chasten him
 Job 34.10. Almighty that he should *commis* iniquity
 Jer. 9.5. weary them to *com.* iniquity. || turn fr. righte. & c. Ezek. 3.20.33.13
Commit trespass.

Levit. 5.15. if a fool *commis* a trespass. 6.2.
 Num. 5.12. if a mans wife go aside, and *commis* a trespass

31.16. these caused the children of Israel to trespass against the Lord

Yer.22.20. Achan committed a trespass in the accursed thing

Commit whoredom and whoredoms

Le.20.4. Israel committed whored. with Molech. || e. wh. with Moab. Nu.25.1

Ezek.16.17. did com. whored. with images. || none fol. thee to e. whor. 34

20.30. and commit ye whoredoms after their abominations

20.33. will they now commit whoredom with her

Hof.4.10. shall commit whored. and not increase. || daught. e. whor. 13.14

Committed. iniquity, trespass.

Gen.39.8. he hath e. all he hath to my self. || e. to Joseph all prison. 22

Lev.4.35. atonement for his sins that he hath committed

18.30. commit. not any of these abominations. -- customs e. before you

20.33. for they committed all these things

Nun.15.24. it ought be committed by ignorance

Deut.17.5. man or woman that hath committed that wicked thing

18.21. if a man have committed a sin worthy of death

Deut.20.6. they have committed lewdness in Israel

1 Kin.14.22. Judah provoked by the sins they committed

27. committed them to the hands of the guard. 2 Chr.13.10.

1 Chr.10.13. Saul died for his transgressions he committed against the Lord

Yer.34.16. all that was committed to thy servants, they do it

Yer.3.13. for my people have committed two evils

5.30. a horrible thing is committed in the land

16.20. what is our sin that we have committed

44.3. which they have committed to provoke me. 9.

Ezek.16.26. thou hast also committed fornication. || Samaria committed half. 51.

18.21. from all their sins that he hath committed. 28.

20.43. for all your evils that ye have committed

23.3. they committed whoredoms in Egypt. || she com. whoredom. 7.

31.16. none of his sins that he hath committed shall be mentioned

Hof.1.2. the land hath committed great whoredoms

4.18. they have committed whoredom continually

Mat.15.7. who had committed murder in the infurrection

Luke.12.48. to whom men have committed much

John.5.32. but hath committed all judgement to the Son

8.3. haling men and women, committed them to prison

25.11. com. any thing worthy of death. || com. nothing worthy. 25

28.17. though I have committed nothing against the customs

Rom.3.2. to them were committed oracles of God

1 Cor.9.17. a dispensation of the gospel is committed to me. 1 Tim.1.3.

10.8. commit fornication as some of them committed

2 Cor.5.19. committed to us the word of reconciliation

12.21. and lasciviousness which they have committed

Gal.7.7. gospel of uncircumcision was committed to me. 1 Tim.1.11.

1 Tim.6.20. O Timothy, keep that which is committed to thee

1 Tim.1.13. which I have committed to him against that day

Sam.5.15. if committed sins they shall be forgiven

1 Pet.2.23. committed himself to him that judgeth righteously

Jude.15. ungodly deeds which they have ungodly committed

Rev.17.2. kings of the earth have committed fornication. 18.3.9.

Committed iniquity. See Abominations.

Psal.106.6. we have committed iniquity. || we have com. with. 1 Kin.8.47

Psal.32.13. for his iniquity he hath committed he shall die. 18.

Deut.9.5. we have committed iniquity, and done foolishly

Committed trespass.

Lev.5.7. bring for his trespass he hath committed

Yer.7.1. children of Israel committed a trespass in the accursed

22.16. what trespass is this that ye have committed

31. because ye have not committed this trespass

Ezek.15.8. because they have com. a trespass, I will make land desolate

30.37. your fathers have blasphemed in that they have com. a trespass

Committed. committing.

Psal.10.14. the poor committed himself to thee

Ezek.8.6. the abominations that house of Israel committed here

33.15. observe statutes of life without committing iniquity

Hof.4.3. lying, stealing, committing adultery, they break out

5.3. O Ephraim, thou committedst whoredom

John.8.34. whose sin is sin servant. || e. sin transg. the law. 1 Joh.3.4

1 Cor.6.18. that committed fornication, sineth against his own body

1 Joh.3.8. he that committeth sin is of the devil

Commissions.

Job.17.13. haven was not commissions to winter in

Common. people, people.

Nun.16.29. if these men die the common death of all

Deut.30.6. planted a vineyard, and hath not made it common

28.13. shall plant a vineyard, and not use it as common meat

1 Sam.2.14. there is no common bread under my hand. || bread com. 3

Ezek.6.1. it is common among men. || shall eat them as on things. Jer.31.5

Ezek.23.42. with men of the common sort were brought Sabans

Mat.27.27. took Jesus into the common hall

Mar.7.2. his disciples eat bread with common hands

Ab.2.44. had all things common. 4.32. || put them in common prison. 5.18

10.14. neither eaten any thing that is common. 11.8.

15. what God hath cleansed, call not common. 11.9.

18. should not call any thing common or unclea

Rom.14.14. nothing common of it self to him that esteemeth common

1 Cor.10.13. no temptation taken you but such as is common

Tit.1.4. to Titus my own son after the common faith

Jude.3. to write to you after the common salvation

Common people.

Lev.4.27. if any one of the common people sin

Yer.26.23. his dead body into the graves of the common people

Mark.12.37. the common people heard him gladly

Common people.

Eph.2.12. being aliens from the common wealth of Israel

Commonly. for Reported.

Commotions. Commotions.

2 Chr.29.8. the Lord hath delivered them to commotion

Yer.10.22. a great commotion one of the North country

Luke.21.9. when hear of commotions be not terrified

Commune. Commune.

Gen.23.8. Abraham com. with chit. of Heth. || Master & wife Jacob. 24.5

42.24. Joseph communed with them, and took Simeon

Exod.25.22. meet with thee, and I will commune with thee

Judg.9.1. Abimelech e. with his mothers br. || Sam. e. with Saul. 1 Sa.9.25

1 Sam.18.22. commune with David secretly. || I will e. with my father. 25.39

David sent and communed with Abigail

1 Kin.10.2. queen of Sheba communed with Solomon. 2 Chr.9.11

2 Kin.22.14. and they communed with Huldah the prophetess

Job.4.2. if we assay to commune with thee

Psal.4.4. commune with your own heart upon your bed

64.5. they commune of laying of snares privily

77.6. I commune with my own heart

Ezek.1.16. I communed with my own heart

Dan.1.19. and the king communed with them

Zech.1.14. and so the angel that communed with me said

Luke.6.11. com. what to do to Jesus. || Jude com. to betray him. 22.5

24.15. while they com. Jesus drew nigh || Peter e. with Paul. 22.9

Communicate. Communicate.

Gal.3.2. communicate to them the gospel. || com. to him that ministereth

Phil.4.14. that ye did e. with my affliction. || as church e. but ye only. 15

1 Tim.6.18. willing to commune. || to commune forget not. 11.18

Communication. Communication.

1 Sam.3.17. Abner had e. with old. || ye know the man and his office

Mat.5.37. let your e. be yea, yea. || what manner of idle talk. 1.23

1 Cor.15.33. evil communications corrupt good manners

Eph.4.29. no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth. 1.18

Phil.6.6. communication of thy faith may become effectual

Communion. Communion.

Gen.18.33. Lord left e. with Abr. || on end of 7. on flesh. 22.18

1 Cor.10.16. is it not the com. of the blood. || com. of the body of Christ

2 Cor.6.14. what communion hath light with darkness

13.14. communion of the holy Ghost be with you all

Company. Company.

Psal.122.3. a city that is compassed together

1 Sam.16.16. whole body fully joyous together and separated

Eph.4.16. whole body fully joyous together and separated

Gen.30.11. Leah called his name Gad. || a company

32.8. if Elau come to one company and take it

31. himself lodged that night in the company

35.11. a company of nations shall be of thee

Nun.16.6. take censers, incense, and all his company

16. both hand and all thy company before the Lord

22.4. this company will lick up all that is round

26.9. in the company of Korah. 27.27. how abundant shall be

Judg.9.37. another came along. || that thou shalt with Simeon

1 Sam.10.5. meet I e. of prophets. || what bringest thou to this end. 10.9

1 Kin.5.15. he and all his company came to build the temple

9.17. he spied the company of Israel. 1.23. a company

2 Chr.14.24. Syrians came with a great company

Yer.16.7. thou hast made desolate all thy company

34.8. goeth in company with the women of integrity

Psal.55.14. walked unto the house of one that hated me

68.27. the princes of Judah with their company

30. rebuke the company of hypocrites

84.7. they go from company to company every one in his way

106.17. covered com. of Abiram. || e. fire kindled in their company

Prov.24.19. keep not company with the wicked

29.3. that keepeth company with the wicked shall be hurt

Can.1.9. to a company of horses in Pharaoh's chariot

6.13. as it were the company of two armies

Ezek.16.40. bring up a company against thee. || com. upon them. 23.46

32.22. Ashur is come and all her company

35.9. prepare for thy self thou and all thy company

Hof.6.9. so the company of priests murder in the way

Luke.2.44. supposing him to have been in the company

6.32. shall separate you from their company

9.14. made them sit down by fire in a company

24.22. certain women of our company made a feast

Ab.4.23. being let go, went to their own company

10.18. for a man that is a Jew to keep company

15.32. chosen men of their own company to number

17.5. gathered a company, and for all the city were open

21.8. we of Paul's company. || not keep with fornicators. 1 Cor.5.11

Rom.15.24. if first I be somewhat filled with your company

2 Th.3.14. have no company with him that he may be damned

Hef.12.22. to an innumerable company of angels

Rev.18.17. and all the company in ships cried out

Great Company.

Gen.50.9. there went up with Joseph a very great company

2 Chr.9.1. queen of Sheba came with a great company

20.12. we have no might against this great company

Psal 68.11. great was the company of those that published it
Exod 17.17. Pharaoh nor his great company make for him in the war
1 Sam 6.7. a great company of the priests were obedient

1 Cor 5.9. not to company with fornicators

1 Sam 17.21. of these men which have companied with us

Judg 7.16. divided the 100 men into three comp. || three com. blew. 30

1 Sam 11.11. Saul put the people in three c. || divided into three c. 43

1 Sam 11.11. Saul put the people in three c. || spoils came in 3 c. 13. 17

1 Kin 5.3. Syrians had gone out by companies

1 Kin 17.1. two companies of all you shall keep the watch

Neh 12.31. appointed two great companies of them that gave. 40.

Job 6.19. the companies of Sheba waited for them

Psal 119.164. the companies of the wicked have robbed me

Job 11.13. O ye travelling companies of Dedanim

Job 11.13. let thy companies deliver thee

Mark 6.19. to make all sit down by companies

2 Sam 31.37. and slay every man his companion

Judg 14.30. Samsons wife was given to his companion

1 Chr 27.33. Mufhai was the kings companion

2 Sam 1.17. give her royal state to her companion better then she

Job 30.26. I am a companion to owls

Psal 119.61. I am a companion to all them that fear thee

Prov 13.20. a companion of fools shall be destroyed

2 Sam 21.20. a companion of riotous men shall be his father

2 Sam 21.20. the lance is a companion of a destroyer

Gen 3.14. thou art fair my companion, thou art fair

Mal 2.14. yet is the thy companion, and wife of thy covenant

Phil 2.25. Apphroditus my brother and companion in labour

Act 1.1. I John who am your companion in tribulation

Judg 11.38. she went with her companions, and bewailed her virginity

1 Sam 16.11. brought thirty companions to be with him

Exod 4.9. wrote Tabeel, Shimlai, rest of their companions. 9.

Job 31.6. and yet thee and thy companions with thee

1 Kin 1.1. shall the companions make a banquet of him

Psal 119.140. companions that follow her shall be brought unto thee

1 Kin 17.1. for my companions sake I will now lay peace be

Gen 17.1. as one that turneth aside by the flocks, of thy companions

1 Kin 17.1. companions hearken to thy voice

1 Kin 17.1. thy prices are companions of thieves

Exod 37.16. write on it for Judah and children of Israel his companions

2 Sam 1.17. made the mourning known to his companions

Act 19.39. caught Gaius, Archippus, Pauls companions

1 Kin 10.33. became companions of them that were in used

Lam 4.3. precious sons of Zion comparable to fine gold

1 Kin 19.6. who in the heavens can be compared to the Lord

Prov 3.15. things that are precious are not so, be come to wisdom. 8.11

1 Kin 1.9. I have compared thee O my love with the precious things

1 Kin 4.18. what likeness will ye compare to him

1 Kin 4.18. will compare thee that we may be like

1 Kin 4.18. not worthy to be compared with the glory

1 Cor 3.13. comparing spiritual things with spiritual

1 Cor 10.12. compare our selves with some that compared, comparing

Judg 8.3. what have I now done in comparison of you. 3.

Mag 2.3. in comparison of it is nothing

Mark 4.50. with what comparison shall we compare it

Exod 27.5. put the net under the compass of the altar

1 Kin 3.8. a grate of net-work under the compass

1 Kin 3.8. fetch a compass of seven days journey

1 Kin 3.8. when he for a compass on the face of the earth

1 Kin 4.13. he marked it out with the compass

1 Kin 4.13. from thence we let a compass to Rhegium

1 Kin 4.13. they journeyed to compass the land of Edom

1 Kin 4.13. ye shall compass the city. || the seventh day compass seven times. 4

1 Kin 4.13. compass the tribes of Israel and number

1 Kin 4.13. ye shall compass the king round about. 2 Chr 23.7.

1 Kin 4.13. his archers compass me round about

1 Kin 4.13. willows of the brook compass him about

1 Kin 4.13. with thy own self thou compass him as with a shield

1 Kin 4.13. congregation of the people compass thee about

1 Kin 4.13. from my deadly enemies who compass me about

1 Kin 4.13. so will I compass thee O Lord

1 Kin 4.13. compass me about with songs of deliverance

1 Kin 4.13. in the Lord mercy shall compass him

1 Kin 4.13. inquiry of my beels shall compass me

1 Kin 4.13. for the head of those that compass me

1 Kin 4.13. the righteous shall compass me about

1 Kin 4.13. the shall compass thee with a crown of glory

1 Kin 4.13. that compass your selves with sparks

1 Kin 4.13. a woman shall compass a man

1 Kin 4.13. the wicked doth compass the righteous

1 Kin 4.13. ye compass sea and land to make one profelyte

Luke 19.43. thy enemies shall compass thee round, and keep

Gen 19.4. men of Sodom compassed the house

Deut 32.1. we compassed mount Seir many days

3. ye have compassed this mount long enough

Job 6.11. ark of the Lord compassed the city

Judg 11.18. they compassed the land of Edom

16.2. compassed Sampson in, and laid wait for him

1 Sam 23.26. Saul and his men compassed David

1 Sam 23.5. when waves of death compassed me. Psal 18.4.

1 Kin 6.15. behold an host compassed the city

2 Chr 21.9. smote the Edomites which compassed him in

Job 19.6. and hath compassed me with his net

26.10. he hath compassed the waters with bounds

Psal 17.11. they have now compassed us in our steps

23.12. bulls have compassed. || dogs have compassed me. 16.

116.3. sorrows of death have compassed me

Ecc 7.1. 25. I and my heart compassed to know wisdom

Lam 3.5. compassed me with gall, and travel

Zech 14.10. all the land shall be compassed as a plain

Luke 21.20. when ye shall see Jerusalem compassed

Heb 5.3. himself also is compassed with infirmity

Deut 32.10. in the howling wilderness he compassed them about

2 Sam 18.15. ten young men compassed Abisalom about

22.6. sorrows of hell compassed me about. Psal 18.5.

1 Kin 6.14. Syrians came by night, and compassed city about

8.31. Joram smote Edomites which compassed him about

2 Chr 18.31. therefore they compassed about Jehoshaphat to fight

Psal 40.12. innumerable evils have compassed me about

109.3. compassed me about with hatred like bees. 118.12.

Yonah 2.3. clouds compassed me about. 5.

Heb 11.30. fell after compassed about seven days

11.1. seeing compassed about with such a cloud of witnesses

Rev 20.9. compassed the camp of the saints about

Gen 2.11. compassed land of Havilah. || compassed land of Ethiopia. 13

Psal 73.6. pride compassed them as a chain

139.3. thou compassed my path

Hos 11.12. Ephraim compassed me about with lies

1 Kin 8.50. give them compassion before them who carry them

2 Chr 30.9. your children shall find compassion

Mat 9.36. Jesus was moved with compassion. 14.14. Mark 6.34.

18.27. lord of that servant was moved with compassion

1 Pet 3.8. having compassion one of another

1 John 3.17. shut up his bowels of compassion, how dwelleth

Psal 78.38. he being full of compassion forgave

86.15. art a God full of compassion. 111.4. 112.4. 145.8.

Exod 2.6. babe wept, and she had compassion on him

Deut 13.17. the Lord may turn and have compassion on thee

30.3. then the Lord will have compassion

1 Sam 23.21. for ye have compassion on me

1 Kin 8.50. that they may have compassion on them

1 Kin 13.23. the Lord had compassion on them

2 Chr 36.15. because he had compassion on his people

17. had no compassion on young man or maiden

Isa 49.15. that she should not have compassion on the son

For 12.15. I will return and have compassion on them

Lam 3.32. yet will he have compassion. At 14.7.19.

Mat 15.32. I have compassion on the multitude. Mark 8.2.

18.33. thou also hast had compassion on thy fellow as

20.34. so Jesus had compassion on them

Mark 5.19. and hath had compassion on thee

9.21. have compassion on us, and help us

Luke 7.13. Lord saw her, and had compassion on her

15.20. father had compassion, and ran and fell on his neck

Rom 9.15. I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion

Heb 5.1. who can have compassion on the ignorant

10.34. ye had compassion on me in my bonds

Jude 22. of some have compassion, making a difference

Lam 3.12. because his compassions fail not

1 Mos 1.11. he purified his brother, and corrupted his compassions

Zech 7.9. shew compassions every man to his brother

Lev 25.39. not compass him to serve as a bond servant

1 Sam 28.23. servants with the woman compassed Saul

2 Chr 31.11. Jehoram compassed Judah thence

Eph 1.8. drinking was according to the law none did compass

20.5.41. compass thee to go a mile go twain

27.32. him they compassed to bear his cross. Mark 15.21.

Luke 14.23. compass them to go in, that my house be filled

26.11. and compassed them to blaspheme

2 Cor 12.11. a fool in glorying ye have compassed me

Gal 2.3. a Greek was compassed to be circumcised

14. why compassed thou the Gentiles to live as Jews

Complain, Complain, Complain.

Num 11.1. when the people complained it displeased the Lord

Judg 21.22. or their brethren came to us to complain

27.3. saw that he was **condemned**, repented
 Mark 14.64. they all **condemned** him to be guilty
 Luke 6.37. condemn not, and ye shall not be **condemned**
 24.30. delivered him to be **condemned**, || hath no man c. thee. John 8.10.
 John 3.18. beloveth is not **condemned**, beloveth not is **cond.** already
 Rom. 8.3. for sin **condemned** sin in the flesh
 1 Cor. 11.31. we should not be **condemned** with the world
 Tit. 2.8. sound speech cannot be **condemned**
 13.17. and sineth being **condemned** in himself
 Heb. 12.7. by the which he **condemned** the world
 James 5.6. ye have **condemned** and killed the just
 9. ye gudge not one against another, lest ye be **condemned**
 2 Pet. 2.6. **condemned** them with an overthrow
Condemnest, Condemnesth, Condemning.
 1 Kin. 8.33. judge thy servant **condemning** the wicked
 Job 15.6. thine own mouth **condemnest** thee
 Prov. 17.15. and he that **condemnest** the just, even both abomination
 22.17. have fulfilled them in **condemning** him
 Rom. 2.1. judgest another thou **condemnest** thyself
 8.34. who is he that **condemnest** him?
 14.22. **condemnest** himself in that thing he alloweth
Condemns.
 Rom. 12.16. **condemns** to men of low estate

Condition, Conditions.
 1 Sam. 11.3. on this **condition** I will make a covenant
 Dan. 11.17. let his face to enter equal **conditions** with him
 Luke 14.32. and desireth **conditions** of peace
Conduet, Condueth.
 2 Sam. 19.5. to **conduet** the king over Jordan. 31.
 40. all the people of Judah **condueth** the king
 Acts 17.15. they that **condueth** Paul brought him
 1 Cor. 16.11. but **condueth** him to us in peace
Condueth.
 2 Kings 18.17. flood by the **condueth** of the upper pool. 1/a. 16.3.
 20.30. how he made a pool and a **condueth**
 1/a. 7.3. to meet Ahaz at the end of the **condueth**
 Ezek. 31.4. fear out his **condueth** to the trees of the field
Condueth.
 Exod. 30.35. make it a **condueth** after the art of the Apothecary
Condueth.
 1 Sam. 8.13. he will take your daughters to be **condueth**

Confederate, Confederate.
 Gen. 14.13. these were **confederate** with Abraham
 Psa. 83.5. they are **confederate** against thee
 1/a. 7.2. Syria is **confederate** with Ephraim
 8.41. say ye not a **confederate** to whom this people say **confederate**
 Obad. 7. men of thy **confederate** have brought thee to the border
Confederate.
 Gal. 2.6. in conference added nothing, **confederate** out of his

Confess, Confess.
 1 King. 1.7. Adonijah **confesseth** with Joab and Abiathar
 Acts 4.15. they **confess** themselves. || Festus c. with the council. 25.12
 Gal. 1.16. I **confess** not with flesh and blood
Confess.
 Lev. 5.5. **confess** that he hath sinned in that thing
 16.21. **confess** over him all the iniquities of children of Israel
 24.16. if they shall **confess** their iniquity, and the iniquity
 Num. 5.7. then they shall **confess** their sins which they have done
 1 King. 18.31. and **confess** thy name and pray. 2 Chr. 6.34.
 35. **confess** thy name and turn from their sin. 2 Chr. 6.46.
 Neh. 1.6. and **confess** the sins of the children of Israel
 Job 40.14. will I **confess** thy own hand can save thee
 Psa. 18.17. therefore will I **confess** to thee among the heathen
 33.5. I said I will **confess** my transgressions to the Lord
 Mal. 10.33. who shall **confess** me. || I will **confess** before. 2/a. 12.8.
 John 9.23. if any man did **confess** that he was Christ
 12.41. they did not **confess** him lest they should
 12.43. but the Pharisees **confess** both
 24.14. this I **confess**, that after the way they call heretic
 Rom. 10.9. **confess** with thy mouth the Lord Jesus
 14.11. every tongue shall **confess** to God
 15.9. I will **confess** to thee among the Gentiles
 Phil. 2.11. and that every tongue shall **confess**
 James 5.16. **confess** your faults one to another
 1 John 1.9. if we **confess** our sins, he is faithful and just
 4.15. who shall **confess** that Jesus is the Son of God
 2 John 7. who **confess** not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh
 Rev. 3.5. but I will **confess** his name before my father
Confess, Confesseth, Confessing.
 Ezra 10.1. when Ezra had **confessed** weeping
 Neh. 9.2. flood and **confessed** their sins, a fourth part they **confessed**
 Prov. 18.13. who **confesseth** and forsaketh them shall have mercy
 Dan. 9.20. **confessing** my sins and the sin of my people
 Mat. 3.6. baptized of him in Jordan **confessing** their sins
 John 13.20. he **confessed** I am not the Christ
 Acts 19.18. many **confessed** and shewed their deeds
 Heb. 11.13. **confessed** that they were strangers
 13.15. fruit of our lips **confessing** to his name
 1 John 4.2. every spirit that **confesseth** Christ is come, that **confesseth** not
Confession.
 Psal. 7.19. give glory to God, and make **confession** to him
 2 Chr. 30.22. offered peace-offering, making **confession**

Ezra 10.11. therefore make **confession** to the Lord
 Dan. 9.4. I prayed to the Lord, and made my **confession**
 Rom. 10.10. with the mouth **confession** is made to salvation
 1 Tim. 6.13. before Pontius Pilate witnessed a good **confession**
Confidence.
 Judg. 9.26. men of Shechem put their **confidence** in Gaal
 2 Kin. 18.19. what **confidence** is this wherein thou trustest. 1/a. 36.4.
 Job 4.6. is not this thy fear thy **confidence**
 31.34. thou art my **confidence**
 Psa. 65.5. who art the **confidence** of all the earth
 118.8. then to put **confidence** in man. || **confidence** in princes. 9.
 Prov. 3.26. for the Lord shall be thy **confidence**
 14.26. fear of the Lord is strong **confidence**
 21.22. wise man catcheth down the strength of the **confidence**
 35.19. **confidence** in an unfaithfull man in time of trouble
 1/a. 30.15. and in **confidence** shall be your strength
 Jer. 48.13. ashamed of Bethel their **confidence**
 Ezek. 18.1. they shall dwell with **confidence**, yea with **confidence**
 39.16. Egypt shall be no more the **confidence** of Israel
 Micah 7.5. put ye not **confidence** in a guide
 Acts 18.31. preaching the kingdom of God with all **confidence**
 2 Cor. 1.15. in this **confidence** I was minded to come
 2.3. having **confidence** in you all. || having c. in thy obed. Phil. 1.1.
 7.16. that I have **confidence** in you in all things
 8.23. upon the great **confidence** which I have in you
 10.2. with that **confidence** wherewith I think to be bold
 11.17. as it were foolishly in this **confidence** of boasting
 Gal. 5.10. I have **confidence** in you through the Lord
 Eph. 3.12. with **confidence** by the faith of him
 Phil. 1.15. this **confidence** I know I shall abide
 3.3. and have no **confidence** in the flesh. || might have **confidence**. 4.
 2 Thes. 3.4. and we have **confidence** in the Lord
 Heb. 3.6. if we hold fast the **confidence** and the rejoicing
 14. hold the beginning of our **confidence** steadfast
 10.35. cast not away therefore your **confidence**
 11.1. faith is the **confidence** of things hoped for
 1 Job. 2.28. shall appear we may have **confidence**
 3.21. then we have c. towards God. || c. that we have in him. 5.14.
Confidence.
 Jer. 2.37. Lord hath rejected thy **confidence**
Confident.
 Psa. 27.3. in this will I be **confident**
 Prov. 14.16. but the fool rageth and is **confident**
 Rom. 2.19. art **confident** that thou thyself art a guide
 2 Cor. 5.6. therefore we are always **confident**
 8. **confident** and willing rather to be absent
 9.4. be ashamed in this same **confident** boasting
 Phil. 1.6. being **confident** of this very thing
 14. waxing **confident** by my bonds
Confidently.
 1 Kings 4.1. 25. Judah and Israel dwell **confidently**
 Psa. 16.7. my flesh shall dwell **confidently** in hope
 Ezek. 38.11. I will go to them that dwell **confidently**
 39.1. I will find a fire among them that dwell **confidently**
 Luke 22.59. another **confidently** affirmed this fellow was with him
Confirmation.
 Phil. 1.7. in the defence and **confirmation** of the gospel
 Heb. 6.16. an oath for **confirmation** to them is an end of strife
Confirm.
 Ruth 4.7. concerning thinging for to **confirm** all things
 1 Kings 1.14. I will come in after thee, and **confirm** thy words
 2 Kings 15.19. to **confirm** the kingdom in his hand
 Esther 9.29. to **confirm** this letter. || **confirm** days of Purim. 31.
 Psa. 68.9. **confirm** thine heart when it was weary
 1/a. 35.3. and **confirm** ye the feeble knees
 Ezek. 13.6. that they would **confirm** the word
 Dan. 9.27. shall **confirm** the covenant with many for one week
 11.1. I stood to **confirm** and strengthen him
 Rom. 15.8. to **confirm** the promises made to the fathers
 1 Cor. 1.8. who shall also **confirm** you to the end
 2 Chr. 2.8. would **confirm** your love toward him
Confirmed.
 2 Sam. 7.24. halt **confirmed** to thyself thy people Israel
 2 Kings 14.3. soon as the kingdom was **confirmed** in his hand
 1 Chr. 14.2. Lord had **confirmed** him king over Israel
 16.17. **confirmed** the name to Jacob. Psa. 105.10. **confirmed**
 2 Chr. 25.1. when kingdom was **confirmed** he slew his servants
 Esth. 9.31. decree of Esther **confirmed** these masters of Purim
 Dan. 9.12. **confirmed** his words which he spake against us
 Acts 15.31. exhorted the brethren with many words, and **confir.** them
 1 Cor. 1.6. testimony of Christ was **confirmed** in you
 Gal. 3.15. yet if it be **confirmed** no man disannulleth it
 17. covenant that was **confirmed** before of God
 Heb. 2.3. **confirmed** to us by them that heard him
 6.17. immutability of his counsel **confirmed** it by an oath
Confirmeth, Confirming.
 Num. 30.14. bonds which are on her be **confirmeth** them
 Deut. 27.26. **confirmeth** be he that **confirmeth** not all the words
 1/a. 44.38. that **confirmeth** the word of his servant
 Mark 16.20. **confirming** the words with signs following
 Acts 14.22. **confirming** the souls of the disciples
 15.41. through Syria and Cilicia **confirming** the churches
Confirma.

Confession.

Ezra 7.26. let judgment be executed, whether to *confession*

Conflict.

Psal. 39. 10. I am *confused* by the *conflict* of thy hand

Phil. 1. 30. having the same *conflict* which ye saw in me

Col. 3. 1. knew what great *conflict* I have for you

Conformable.

Phil. 3. 10. being made *conformable* to his death

Conformer.

Rom. 8. 29. to be *conformed* to the image of his Son

12. 2. and be not *conformed* to this world

Confound.

Gen. 11. 7. and there *confound* their language.

Jer. 1. 17. I left I *confound* thee before them

1 Cor. 1. 27. foolish things of the world *confound* wise; weak to c.

Confounded.

2 Kin. 19. 36. therefore their inhabitants were *confound*. Isa. 37. 37.

Job 6. 30. they were *confounded* because they had hoped

Psal. 35. 4. *confounded* that seek after my soul

69. 6. let not those that seek thee, Lord, be *confounded*

71. 13. be *confounded* that are adversaries to my soul

24. for they are *confounded* that seek my hurt

83. 17. let them be *confounded*, and troubled for ever

97. 7. *confounded* be all they that serve graven images

139. 5. all be *confounded* that have Zion for their boast

Isa. 39. 1. *confounded* for the gardens ye have chosen

19. 9. that weave net-works shall be *confounded*

Jer. 9. 9. greatly *confounded*, because we have forsaken the land

10. 14. every founder is *confounded* by the graven image.

17. 18. then be *confounded* that persecute me; let not me be *conf.*

46. 34. daughter of Egypt c. || Moab c. 48. 30. || Hamath c. 49. 23.

51. 3. Bel is *confounded*. || your mother shall be *fore* *confounded*.

51. 47. her whole land shall be *confounded*. || we are *confounded*.

Ezra. 16. 52. be thou *confounded* also. 34. 63.

Isa. 7. 16. nations shall see and be *confounded*. || riders c. Zech. 10. 5.

Alia 2. 6. multitude were c. || c. the Jews at Damascus? 9. 22.

Alarmed and Confounded.

Psal. 40. 14. alarmed and *confounded* that seek after my soul. 70. 2.

Isa. 24. 23. moon c. fun alarmed. || Soers alha. diviners c. Mic. 3. 7.

41. 11. incensed against thee alha. and c. idol-makers alarmed, c.

34. 4. shalt not be alarmed, neither be thou *confounded*

Jer. 14. 3. nobles, little ones were alarmed and *confounded*

15. 9. she that hath born seven, hath been alarmed and *confounded*

22. 23. then shalt thou be alarmed and *confounded*

31. 19. I was alha. and c. || be alha. and c. for your ways. Ezra. 46. 35.

Not Confounded.

Psal. 22. 5. fathers trusted in thee, and were not *confounded*.

Isa. 45. 17. not *confounded* world without end

50. 7. therefore shall I not be *confounded*

1 Pet. 2. 6. believeth on him shall not be *confounded*. Rom. 9. 33.

Confused.

Isa. 9. 5. battel of the warrior is with *confused* noise

Alia 19. 33. for the assembly was *confused*

Confusion.

Gen. 11. 9. city was called *confusion*

Lev. 18. 23. beall to lie down thereto, *confusion* it is

30. 12. to lie with his daughter in law, they have wrought *confusion*

1 Sam. 30. 30. chose the son of Jesse to thy c. and c. of thy mother

Ezra 9. 7. and to *confusion* of face, as at this day

Job 10. 15. I am full of *confusion*. || my c. is before me. Psal. 44. 15.

Psal. 35. 4. brought to c. that devil. || to c. that desire my hurt. 70. 2.

71. 1. let me never be put to c. || cover themselves with c. 109. 29.

Isa. 24. 10. city of c. is broken down. || trull in Egypt your c. 30. 3.

34. 11. stretch out line of *confusion*. || images are *confusion*. 41. 29.

45. 16. makers of idols go to c. || for c. they shall rejoice. 61. 7.

For. 3. 25. our *confusion* covereth us. || provoke them: to the c. 7. 19.

20. 11. their everlasting *confusion* shall never be forgotten

Den. 9. 7. but to us *confusion* of faces. 8. || city filled with c. Alia 19. 29

1 Cor. 14. 33. God nor the auth of c. || where strive there c. Jam. 3. 16

Congealed.

Ezra. 15. 8. depths were *congealed* in the heart of the sea

Congratulate.

1 Chr. 18. 10. to enquire of his welfare, and *congratulate*

Congregation. All, elders, great, Israel, Lord, tabernacle, sent, whole.

Lev. 4. 21. a sin-offering for the congregation

10. 17. bear the iniquity of the c. || an atonement for cong. 16. 33.

Num. 1. 16. these were the renowned of the congregation

10. 7. when the congregation is to be gathered together, blow

14. 27. how long shall I bear with this evil congregation

15. 15. one ordinance both for you and the congregation

16. 21. separate from among this congregation

19. 20. foul cut off from among the congregation

27. 16. set a man over the congregation

32. 15. until he stand before the cong. for judgment. Job. 30. 6.

Job. 9. 27. drawers of water for the congregation

Judg. 20. 1. the congregation was gathered as one man

21. 5. that came not up with the congregation unto the Lord

1 Kin. 12. 30. hent and called Jeroboam to the congregation

2 Chr. 30. 24. Hez. gave to the c. 1000 bullocks: princes to the c. 1000

Ezra 10. 8. himself separated from the congregation

Neb. 13. 1. Moabite should not come into the congregation

Job 15. 34. congrega. of the hypocrite desol. || I cried in the c. 30. 28.

Psal. 1. 5. nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous

22. 22. in the midst of the congregation will I praise thee

26. 5. I have heard the congregation of evil doers

58. 1. do ye speak righteousness, O congregation

74. 1. remember the congregation thou hast purchased

19. forget not the congregation of thy poor for ever

107. 32. exalt him also in the cong. || I will praise in c. 111. 1.

Pro. 5. 14. almost in all evil in the midst of the congregation

21. 16. shall remain in the congregation of the dead

Isa. 14. 13. I will sit upon the mount of the congregation

Jer. 6. 18. know O congregation, what is among them

39. 20. their congregation shall be established before me

Lam. 1. 10. thou commandedst should not enter into thy congregation

Hos. 7. 42. chasten them as their congregation hath heard

Joel 2. 16. sanctify the c. || when the c. was broken up. Alia 23. 43.

All the Congregation.

Lev. 8. 3. gather all the c. together. || make atone, for all the c. 16. 17

24. 14. let all the congregation stone him. 16. Num. 15. 35.

Num. 14. 10. all the congregation bade stone them

15. 24. all the congregation shall offer one young bullock

16. 3. seeing all the congregation are holy

22. wilt thou be wroth with all the congregation

20. 27. in the sight of all the congregation. 25. 6.

27. 19. for him before all the congregation. 43.

Job. 8. 35. which Joshua read not before all the congregation

22. 20. wrath fell upon all the congregation

1 Kin. 8. 14. blessed all the congregation of Israel. 55.

1 Chr. 29. 30. all the congregation blessed the Lord

2 Chr. 23. 3. all the cong. made a covenant. || all c. worshipped. 29. 28.

Neb. 5. 13. all the c. said Amen. || all the c. made booths. 8. 17.

Elders of the Congregation.

Lev. 4. 15. elders of the congregation shall lay their hand

Judg. 21. 16. elders of the congregation said, how shall we do for wives

Great Congregation.

1 Kin. 8. 65. held a feast, all Israel with him; a great c. 2 Chr. 7. 8. || 30. 13

Ezra 10. 1. came to him out of Israel, a very great congregation

Psal. 22. 25. praise shall be of thee in the great congregation

35. 18. I will give thee thanks in the great congregation

40. 9. I have preached righteousness in the great congregation

40. not concealed thy truth from the great congregation

Congregation of Israel.

Exod. 12. 6. congregation of Israel shall kill it

19. soul shall be cut off from the congregation of Israel

47. all the congregation of Israel shall keep the pass-over

Lev. 16. 5. take of the congregation of Israel two kids

Num. 16. 9. Lord hath separated you from the congregation of Israel

2 Chr. 5. 6. Solomon and all the congregation of Israel sacrificed sheep

24. 6. collection according to the commandment of the c. of Israel

Congregation of the Lord.

Num. 16. 3. why lift up your selves above the congregation of the Lord

27. 17. the congregation of the Lord be not as sheep without

Deut. 23. 1. not enter into the congregation of the Lord. 23. 3.

Job. 22. 17. was a plague in the congregation of the Lord

1 Chr. 28. 8. in the sight of Israel the c. of the Lord keep the command.

Mic. 3. 5. call a cord by lot in the congregation of the Lord

Tabernacle of the Congregation.

Exo. 27. 21. lamp to burn always in the tabernacle of the c. Lev. 24. 3.

29. 10. bullock brought bef. the tab. of c. || will sanct. the tab. of c. 44

30. 26. anoint taber. of the c. || called it the taber. of the c. 33. 7.

33. 7. which fought the Lord went out to the tabernacle of congrea.

Lev. 3. 8. kill it before the tab. of the c. 13. || bring it to the tab. 4. 5

10. 7. not go out from the tab. || no wine when go into the tab. of c. 9

16. 16. so shall he do for tab. of c. || make atone. for tab. of c. 33

Num 4. 3. work of the tabernacle of the c. verses 23, 25, 30, 33, 39, 43.

8. 9. bring Levites before the tabernacle of the congregation

12. 4. come out ye three unto the tabernacle of the congregation

17. 4. lay them up in taber. of c. || keep the charge of tab. of c. 18. 4.

Deut. 31. 14. present your selves in tab. of c. || set up tab. of c. Job. 18. 1

1 Kin. 8. 4. brought up the tabernacle of the congregation. 2 Chr. 5. 5.

2 Chr. 1. 3. for there was the tab. of the cong. See Doob.

Tent of the Congregation.

Exod. 39. 32. tent of the c. finished. || set up the tent of the c. 40. 3.

40. 22. ta. in tent of c. || candlest. in tent of c. 24. || gol. al. in tent of c. 26

34. a cloud covered tent of c. || not able to enter into tent of c. 35

Whole Congregation.

Ezra. 16. 2. whole c. mourn. || if the whole c. sin through igno. Lev. 4. 13

Num. 3. 7. the charge of the whole congregation

Job. 22. 18. to morrow the Lord be wroth with whole congregation

Judg. 21. 13. whole congregation sent some to speak to the Benjamites

2 Chr. 6. 3. and blessed the whole congregation of Israel

Ezra 2. 64. the whole congregation was 42360. Neb. 7. 66.

Pro. 26. 16. wickedness shall be shewed before the whole congregation

Congratulations.

Psal. 26. 12. in the congratulations will I bless thee

68. 26. bless ye God in the congratulations

74. 4. enemies roar in the midst of the congratulations

Coniah.

Fer. 23. 24. though Coniah were a figger, yet pluck

is this man Coniah a despised idol

37. 1. king Zedekiah reigned in stead of Coniah

Coney, Conies.

Lev. 11. 5. the coney, because he cheweth the cud. Deut. 14. 7.

Psal. 104.18. the rocks are a refuge for the *conies*
Pro. 30.26. the *conies* are but a feeble folk

Conquer, Conquerer.

Rom. 8.37. in these things we are more than conquerors

Rev. 6.2. he went forth conquering, and to conquer

Confess, Confession.

Ecc. 10.20. curse not the king, nor put in thy *confession* into his hands

John 8.8. being convicted in his own *confession*

Acts 13.1. I have lived in all good *confession*

*24.*16. to have always a *confession* void of offence

Rom. 2.15. their *confession* also bearing witness

*9.*1. my *confession* bearing witness, but for *confession* sake. *13.*5.

1 Cor. 8.7. some with *confession* of the idol eat, their *confession* weak

*10.*10. shall not the *e.* weak be emboldened. *11* wound their weak *e.* *12.*

*10.*15. asking no question for *e.* sake. *17.* *11* eat not for *e.* sake. *18.*

19. *confession* I say, not thy own, liberty judged of another's *con.*

2 Cor. 1.12. rejoicing is this, the testimony of our *confession*

*4.*2. commending our selves to every man's *confession*

*5.*11. we are made manifest in your *confession*

1 Tim. 1.5. out of a pure heart, and good *confession*

19. holding faith and a good *confession*

*3.*9. holding the mystery of faith in a pure *confession*

*3.*1. having their *confession* sealed with an hot iron

1 Tim. 1.3. whom I serve from my fathers with pure *confession*

Tit. 1.15. their mind and *confession* is defiled

Heb. 9.9. as pertaining to the *confession*, purge your *e.* from dead works

*10.*1. have had no more *confession* of sins

22. our hearts sprinkled from an evil *confession*

*13.*18. trust we have a good *confession* in all things

1 Pet. 2.9. a man for *confession* towards God endure grief

*3.*16. having a good *confession*, whereas they speak evil of you

11. but the answer of a good *confession* towards God

Consecrate.

Exod. 28.3. *e.* Aaron. *11* Aaron's sons *e.* *41.* *11* both *e.* *29.*9. *130.*30.

*29.*35. seven days shall thou *consecrate* them. *Lev.* 8.33.

*32.*29. *consecrate* your selves this day to the Lord

Numb. 6.13. *consecrate* to the Lord the days of his separation

1 Cor. 29.5. to *consecrate* his service this day to the Lord

2 Chr. 13.9. to *consecrate* himself with a young bullock

Ezek. 43.26. and they shall *e.* them. *11* I will *e.* their gain. *Mic.* 4.13.

Consecrated.

Job. 6.19. vessels of iron are *consecrated* to the Lord

Judg. 17.5. Micah *consecrated* one of his sons the Levite. *12.*

1 Kin. 13.33. whatsoever would, he *consecrated* him

2 Chr. 19.31. now ye have *consecrated* your selves to the Lord

Ezra 3.5. of all the fat beasts of the Lord that were *consecrated*

Heb. 7.28. who is *consecrated* for evermore

*10.*20. by a living way which he hath *consecrated* for us

Consecration.

2 Chr. 29.33. the *consecrated* things were six hundred oxen

Consecration, Consecrations.

Exod. 29.34. it ought of the flesh of the *consecration* remain

Lev. 7.37. this the law of the *consecrations*

*8.*28. they were *consecrations* for a sweet savour

31. eat with the bread that is in the basket of *consecration*

33. until the days of your *consecration* be at an end

Numb. 6.7. *e.* of his God upon his head. *11* defiled the head of his *e.* *9.*

Consent, Consented, Consenting.

Gen. 34.15. in this we will *consent*. *11* let us *consent* to them. *23.*

Deut. 13.8. thou shalt not *consent* to him

Judg. 11.17. sent to the king of Moab, but he would not *consent*

1 Kin. 20.8. hearken not to him, nor *consent*

2 Kin. 12.8. priests *consented* to receive no more money

Psal. 50.18. I sware a thief, thou *consentedst* with him

Pro. 1.10. if sinners entice thee, *consent* thou not

Dan. 1.14. so he *consented* to them in this matter

Luke 23.51. the same had not *consented* to the deed of them

Acts 8.1. Saul was *consenting* unto his death. *22.*30.

*18.*20. longer time with them, he *consented* not

Rom. 1.133. not only do the same, but *consents* with them

*7.*16. I *consent* to the law that it is good

1 Tim. 6.3. if any *consents* not to whosoever words

Consent.

1 Sam. 11.7. they came out with one *consent*

Psal. 83.5. have consulted together with one *consent*

Ho. 6.9. company of priests murder by *consent*

Zeph. 3.9. to serve him with one *consent*

Luke 14.18. all with one *consent* began to make excuse

1 Cor. 7.5. except it be with *consent* for a time

Consider.

Lev. 13.13. then the priest shall *consider*

Deut. 4.39. *consider* in thine heart. *8.*5.

*32.*39. that they would *consider* their latter end

Judg. 18.14. *e.* what ye have to do. *11* what thou wilt do. *1 Sam.* 15.17

1 Sam. 13.24. *consider* how great things he hath done for you

Job 11.11. will he not then *consider* it

*23.*15. when I *consider*, I am afraid of him

*34.*27. and would not *consider* any of his ways

*37.*14. and *consider* the wondrous works of God

Psal. 5.1. *confid* my med. *11* my trouble. *9.*13. *11* my enemies. *25.*19

*8.*3. when I *consider* the heavens. *11* *consider* and hear. *13.*3. *145.*10.

*37.*10. diligently *consider* his place. *11* *consider* her palaces. *48.*13.

*50.*22. *consider* this ye that forget God

*64.*9. they shall wisely *consider* of his doings

*119.*95. I will *consider* thy testimonies. *11* *consider* my affliction. *153*

159. *consider*, how I love thy precepts

Pro. 6.6. *consider* her ways. *11* *consider* what is before thee. *23.*1.

*24.*12. doth not he that pondereth the heart *consider*

Ecc. 5.1. they *consider* not that they do evil

*7.*13. *consider* the work of God. *11* in adversity *consider*. *14.*

*15a.*1.3. my people doth not *consider*

*5.*12. neither *consider* they the operation of his hands

*14.*16. narrowly look upon thee, and *consider* thee

*18.*4. and I will *consider* in my dwelling-place

*41.*30. that they may see, and know, and *consider*

*43.*18. neither *consider* things of old

*52.*15. which they had not heard, shall they *consider*

Jer. 2.10. *consider* and see if there be such a thing

*32.*20. latter days ye shall *consider* it. *30.*24.

Ezek. 12.3. it may be they will *consider*, though they be

Hof. 7.2. *consider* not in their hearts that I remember

Hag. 1.5. *consider* your ways. *7.* *11* *consider* from this day. *2.*15. *18.*

Mat. 6.28. *consider* the lilies of the field. *Luke* 12.27

Luke 12.24. *consider* the ravens. *11* *consider* the apostle. *Heb.* 3.1.

Acts 15.6. elders came together to *consider* of this matter

1 Tim. 2.7. *consider* what I say, the Lord give thee understanding

Heb. 7.4. now *consider* how great this man was

*10.*24. *consider* one another to provoke to love

*12.*3. *consider* him that endured such contradiction

Considered.

1 Kin. 3.21. *considered* it in the morning, it was not my son

*5.*8. have *considered* the things which thou sentest for

Job 1.8. hast thou *considered* my servant Job. *23.*

Psal. 38.7. for thou hast *considered* my trouble

Ecc. 4.1. *considered* all the oppressions. *11* all travel. *4.*

Mark 6.5.3. they *considered* not the miracle of the loaves

Acts 12.12. Peter had *considered* the thing, he came to the house

Rom. 4.19. he *considered* not his body now dead

Considereth, Considereth, Considering.

Psal. 23.15. he *considereth* all their works

*41.*1. blessed is he that *considereth* the poor

Pro. 21.13. righteous man *considereth* the house of the wicked

19. the upright *considereth* his way

*28.*22. *considereth* not that poverty shall come on him

*29.*7. righteous *considereth* the cause of the poor

*31.*16. the *considereth* a field, and buyeth it

Isa. 44.19. none *considereth* in his heart, shall I fall down

*57.*1. none *considering* the righteous is taken from evil

Jer. 33.24. *considereth* thou not what this people have spoken

Ezek. 18.14. *considereth*, and doth not such like. *28.*

Dan. 8.5. I was *considering*, behold, a he-goat came

Mat. 7.3. *considereth* not the beam in thine own eye

Gal. 6.1. *considering* thyself, left thou also be tempted

Heb. 13.7. *considering* the end of their conversation

Consist, Consisteth.

Luke 12.15. a man's life *consisteth* not in the abundance

Col. 1.17. and by him all things *consist*

Consolation, Consolations.

Job 15.11. are the *consolations* of God small with thee

21. and let this be your *consolation*

Isa. 66.11. and be satisfied with the breasts of her *consolations*

Jer. 16.7. neither man give the cup of *consolation*

Luke 2.25. waiting for the *consolation* of Israel

*6.*14. for ye have received your *consolation*

Acts 4.36. being interpreted the son of *consolation*

*15.*31. they rejoiced for the *consolation*

Rom. 15.5. God of *consolation* grant you to be like-minded

2 Cor. 1.5. for our *consolation* also aboundeth by Christ

6. be afflicted, it is for your *e.* be comforted it is for your *con.*

7. for shall ye be partakers of the *consolation*

7. but by the *consolation* wherewith he was comforted

Phil. 2.1. if any *consolation* in Christ, hath given everlasting *conso.*

Phile. 7. we have great *consolation* in thy love

Heb. 6.18. we might have a strong *consolation*

Consisted.

Acts 17.4. some of them *consisted* with Paul and Silas

Conspiracy.

2 Sam. 15.12. and the *conspiracy* was strong

1 Kin. 12.30. made a *conspiracy*, and slew Jehoahaz

*14.*9. made a *conspiracy* against Amaziah. *2 Chr.* 25.17.

*15.*15. acts of shallum, and his *conspiracy*

30. Holbea made a *conspiracy* against Pekah

*17.*4. king of Assyria found *conspiracy* in Holbea

2 Chr. 23.7.13. Athaliah rent her clothes, and said, *conspiracy*

Jer. 11.9. a *conspiracy* is found among the men of Judah

Ezek. 22.25. a *conspiracy* of her prophets in the midst

Acts 23.13. more than forty which had made this *conspiracy*

Conspirators.

2 Sam. 15.32. Ahitophel is among the *conspirators* with Absalom

Consisteth.

Gen. 37.18. they *consisteth* to slay Joseph

1 Sam. 22.8. that all of you have *consisteth* against me

13. why have ye *consisteth* against me

1 Kin. 15.27. Baasha *consisteth* against Nadab

16.9. Zimri *confused* against Elah. 6.4. Jebb against Joram. *Kin. 9.24*
Kin. 10.9. I *confused* against my master, but who flew these
 15.10. Shallum *confused* against Zechariah. Pekah ag. Pekahiah. *25*
 21.23. servants of Amon c. 10 of Joash c. against him. *2 Chr. 24.25.26*
 24. people flew them that *confused* against Amon. *2 Chr. 33.25.*
 2 Chr. 25.27. the people *confused* a conspiracy against Amaziah
 Neh. 4.8. Sanb. Tobiah *confused* to fight against Jerusalem, and hinder
Jam. 7.10. Amos hath *confused* against them. *1 Cor. 10.12.*

CONFUSE

1 Chr. 18.9. if he be *confused* to do my commandments
 Eze. 9.10. to give us a *confused* abode in his holy place. *24.21.22*
1 Chr. 12.10. and renew a *confused* spirit within me. *1 Chr. 12.10*
Pro. 21.28. man that heareth speaketh *confusedly*
1 Chr. 12.15. the *confusedly* affirmed that it was so. *1 Chr. 12.15*
1 Chr. 12.15. these things I will that thou affirm *confusedly*. *1 Chr. 12.15*

CONFUSION

1 Kgs. 23.15. Josiah put down them that burn incense to the *confusion*
1 Chr. 13.10. the *confusions* thereof shall not give their light
 1 Kgs. 6.8. women of Shunem *confused* him to eat bread.
 1 Kgs. 12.18. spirit within me *confused* me
Mat. 14.22. Jesus *confused* his disciples to get into a ship. *Mat. 6.45*
Luke 24.29. but they *confused* him, saying, Abide with us
1 Chr. 16.15. Lydia *confused* us. I was *confused* to appeal. *28.19*
 1 Chr. 5.14. for the love of Christ *confused* us

CONFUSE

1 Pet. 5.2. taking the oversight, not by *confuse*
1 Chr. 14.4. *confuse* to call him down from his excellency

CONFUSION

Mat. 15.1. chief priests held a *confusion* with the elders

CONFUSE

1 Kgs. 13.6. Rehoboam *confused* with old men. 1 c. with young men. 8
 1 Chr. 13.1. David *confused* with the captains of thousands
 1 Chr. 10.21. Jehoshaphat *confused* with people and appointed singers
1 Chr. 10.21. then I *confused* with my self
1 Chr. 13.3. *confused* against thy hidden ones. 1 c. with one consent. 5.1
1 Chr. 13.3. he *confused* with images. 1 c. captains, puffed. c. *Dan. 6.7.8*
1 Chr. 13.3. remember what Balak *confused*. 1 c. half c. shame. *Hab. 3.10.*
Mat. 26.4. c. that they might take Jesus. 1 c. put him to d. *Feb. 12.10*

CONFUSE

Dem. 18.11. not found among you a *confuse*

CONFUSE

Luke 14.31. *confuse* whether able with ten thousand to fight

CONFUSE

Gen. 41.30. famine shall *confuse* the land
Exod. 33.3. left I *confuse* thee in the way. 5.1
2 Chr. 26.16. burning ague that shall *confuse* him
Dem. 5.15. this great fire will c. 1 as locusts shall c. it. *28.38.44*
 7.16. thou shalt *confuse* all the people, not spare
 32.32. fire kindled in my anger shall *confuse* the earth
Job. 34.30. and *confuse* you after he hath done you good
 1 Sam. 3.33. from mine altar shall be to *confuse* thine eyes
 1 Kgs. 1.10. let fire *confuse* thee and thy city. 12
Job. 19.34. fire shall *confuse* the tabernacle of bribery
 20.26. a fire not blown shall *confuse* him
 20.19. drought and heat *confuse* the waters
Job. 37.10. they shall *confuse* into smoke shall they *confuse*
 13.1. his beauty to *confuse* away like a moth
 49.14. their beauty shall *confuse* in the grave
 78.33. their days shall be *confuse* in vanity
 107.30. it shall also *confuse* the beard
 107.30. and shall *confuse* the glory of his forerit
 27.19. the calf lie down and *confuse* the branches
Job. 40.27. it shall *confuse* the palaces of Benhadad
Ezek. 4.17. and *confuse* away for their iniquity
 31.28. it is forbidden to c. 1 kindle the fire, c. the flesh. *24.10.*
 31.15. I will c. thy filthiness out of thee. 1 are given us to c. *35.12*
1 Chr. 4.4. and *confuse* all these kingdoms
Hos. 11.6. the sword shall *confuse* his branches
Zeph. 1.1. *confuse* all things from off the land. 1 I will *confuse* man. 3
Zeph. 5.4. roll remain in the midst of his house to *confuse*
 14.12. flesh, eyes, tongue shall *confuse* away
 1 The. 3.8. whom the Lord shall *confuse* with the spirit of
1 Sam. 4.3. that ye may *confuse* it upon your lusts

CONFUSE

Exod. 32.10. wrath was hot that I may *confuse* them. 121
Nam. 16.21. *confuse* them in a moment. 45
Dem. 7.23. thou mayst not *confuse* them clean
 1 Sam. 15.18. destroy the Amalekites till thou *confuse* them
 1 Chr. 18.10. pull Syria till thou *confuse* them
Neb. 9.31. thou didst not utterly *confuse* them
1 Chr. 9.24. call the lot to *confuse* them to destroy them
1 Chr. 59.13. *confuse* them in wrath, *confuse* them
1 Chr. 13.13. I will surely *confuse* them. 1 I will c. by the sword. *14.13*
Ezek. 20.13. pour fury on them in the wilderness to *confuse*
Luke 9.54. and *confuse* them as Elias did

CONFUSE

Gen. 19.15. left thou be *confused* in the iniquity
 17. escape to the mountain left thou be *confused*
 31.40. in the day the drought *confused* me
Exod. 3.2. and the bull was not *confused*

CONFUSE

22.6. or the field be *confused* therewith
Lev. 9.34. and *confused* upon the altar the burnt-offering
Nam. 12.12. of whom the flesh is half *confused*
 16.26. left ye be *confused* in all their sins
 35. came out fire from the Lord, and *confused* the 250.
 25.11. that I *confused* not the children of Israel in my jealousy
 32.3. that generation which had done evil was *confused*
Dem. 2.16. men of war were *confused*. 1 hath c. the earth. *32.12*
Judg. 6.21. fire out of the rock and *confused* the flesh
 1 Sam. 27.11. I shall one day be *confused* by the hand of Saul
 2 Sam. 13.139. soul of David was *confused* to go forth to Abalom
 22.5. the man that *confused* us let leave, reign of his sons
 1 Kgs. 18.38. fire of the Lord fell, and *confused* the sacrifices. *2 Chr. 7.1*
 1 Kgs. 1.10. fire *confused* him and his city. 12
 2 Chr. 8.8. whom the children of Israel *confused* not, paid tribute
Neb. 3.3. gates *confused* with fire. 13
 1 Job. 1.16. fire *confused* sheep and servants, and I only escaped
 4.9. by the breath of his nostrils are they *confused*
 6.17. loom and iron are *confused* out of their place
 7.9. as the cloud is c. 1 my rage. *10.27.* 11 his flesh is c. *33.11*
Ps. 6.7. mine eye is c. 1 my bones. *101.94.* 1 my zeal hath c. *119.139*
 39.10. I am *confused* by the blow of thy hand
 64.16. we are *confused* by that which they have thoroughly searched
 71.13. let them be *confused*, and c. 1 utterly *confused* with terrors. *73.19*
 78.63. fire *confused* young men. 1 we *confused* by thine anger. *90.7*
 104.35. sinners be *confused* out of the earth
Pro. 5.11. when thy flesh and body are *confused*
 22.18. with the rod of his anger he shall be *confused*
1 Chr. 16.4. oppressors are *confused*. 1 the *1 Chr. 16.4.* *conf. 29.20.*
 1 Chr. 16.4. *confused* us because of our iniquities
Jer. 9.3. halt *confused* them, but they refused to receive correction
 6.29. lead is *confused*. 1 beasts *confused*. *12.4.* 11 all the roll c. *36.23*
 20.18. my days should be *confused* with flame
Lam. 2.22. those I have brought up mine enemies *confused*
 3.22. it is of the Lords mercy we are not *confused*
Ezek. 19.12. with the fire I have *confused* them. *22.31.*
 24.11. that the feast of it may be *confused*
 43.8. wherefore I have *confused* them in mine anger
Mal. 3.6. therefore the sons of Jacob are not *confused*
Gal. 5.15. take heed ye be not *confused* one of another
 1 Num. 14.35. in this wilderness shall they be *confused*
 19.13. shall we be *confused* with dying
 1 Sam. 13.25. ye shall be *confused*, both ye and your king
1 Chr. 1.18. that forsake the Lord shall be *confused*
 66.17. eat the abomination and monst. shall be *confused*
Jer. 14.15. by famine shall those prophets be *confused*
 16.4. they shall be c. with the sword. *44.12.* 11 shall all be c. *44.12.37*
Ezek. 5.12. with famine shall they be c. 11 shall be c. in the midst. *13.14*
 34.29. shall be no more *confused* with hunger
 47.12. neither shall the fruit thereof be *confused*
Dan. 11.26. by which his hand shall be *confused*

CONFUSE

Dem. 2.15. from among the host till they were *confused*. *7.5.6.*
 28.31. penitence cleave till he have *confused* thee
Job. 10.20. till they were *confused*. 2 Sam. 22.38. *Ps. 18.37.*
 1 Kgs. 22.11. pull Syr. till they have c. them. *2 Chr. 18.10.* 1 Kgs. 13.17. *19*
Ezek. 9.14. angry with us till thou hast *confused* us
Jer. 9.16. a sword after them till I have c. them. *24.10.* 17.8. *49.37*

CONFUSE

Job. 13.28. *confused* as a garment moth-eaten
 22.10. recount fire *confused*. 1 a fire that c. to destruction. *31.12*
1 Chr. 5.24. and the flame *confused* the chaff

CONFUSE

Dem. 4.24. God is a *confusing* fire. *Hos. 13.29.*
 9.3. Lord go over before thee as a *confusing* fire

CONFUSE

Dan. 9.27. make it desolate even until the *consummation*

CONFUSE

Lev. 26.16. appoint over you terror, *consumption*
Dem. 28.22. Lord shall smite thee with a *consumption*
Judg. 20.140. the whole *consumption* of the city ascended to heaven
1 Chr. 10.22. *consumption* decreed shall overflow with righteousness
 23. Lord make a *consumption*. 1 heard from the L. a *conf. 28.23*

CONFUSE

1 Kgs. 8.27. heaven of heavens cannot contain thee. *2 Chr. 2.6.* 16.18.
Ezek. 23.32. thy sisters cup is deep, large, it contains much
 45.11. bath may contain the tenth part of an homer
John 2.6. water-pots containing two or three firkins apiece
 21.25. world could not contain the books to be written
Rom. 2.14. do by nature the things contained in the law
1 Cor. 7.9. if they cannot contain, let them marry
Eph. 3.15. law of commandments contained in ordinances
 1 Pet. 2.6. wherefore it is contained in scripture, I lay in Zion

CONFUSE

Ps. 10.13. wherefore do the wicked contain? God
 15.4. in whose eyes a vile person is contained
 107.11. contained the counsel of the most High
Can. 8.7. house for love it would be contained
1 Chr. 16.14. glory of Moab shall be contained
Ezek. 21.10. it contains the rod of my son
 13. what if the sword contain the rod

CONFUSE

Gen. 19.15. left thou be *confused* in the iniquity
 17. escape to the mountain left thou be *confused*
 31.40. in the day the drought *confused* me
Exod. 3.2. and the bull was not *confused*

CONFUSE

22.6. or the field be *confused* therewith
Lev. 9.34. and *confused* upon the altar the burnt-offering
Nam. 12.12. of whom the flesh is half *confused*
 16.26. left ye be *confused* in all their sins
 35. came out fire from the Lord, and *confused* the 250.
 25.11. that I *confused* not the children of Israel in my jealousy
 32.3. that generation which had done evil was *confused*
Dem. 2.16. men of war were *confused*. 1 hath c. the earth. *32.12*
Judg. 6.21. fire out of the rock and *confused* the flesh
 1 Sam. 27.11. I shall one day be *confused* by the hand of Saul
 2 Sam. 13.139. soul of David was *confused* to go forth to Abalom
 22.5. the man that *confused* us let leave, reign of his sons
 1 Kgs. 18.38. fire of the Lord fell, and *confused* the sacrifices. *2 Chr. 7.1*
 1 Kgs. 1.10. fire *confused* him and his city. 12
 2 Chr. 8.8. whom the children of Israel *confused* not, paid tribute
Neb. 3.3. gates *confused* with fire. 13
 1 Job. 1.16. fire *confused* sheep and servants, and I only escaped
 4.9. by the breath of his nostrils are they *confused*
 6.17. loom and iron are *confused* out of their place
 7.9. as the cloud is c. 1 my rage. *10.27.* 11 his flesh is c. *33.11*
Ps. 6.7. mine eye is c. 1 my bones. *101.94.* 1 my zeal hath c. *119.139*
 39.10. I am *confused* by the blow of thy hand
 64.16. we are *confused* by that which they have thoroughly searched
 71.13. let them be *confused*, and c. 1 utterly *confused* with terrors. *73.19*
 78.63. fire *confused* young men. 1 we *confused* by thine anger. *90.7*
 104.35. sinners be *confused* out of the earth
Pro. 5.11. when thy flesh and body are *confused*
 22.18. with the rod of his anger he shall be *confused*
1 Chr. 16.4. oppressors are *confused*. 1 the *1 Chr. 16.4.* *conf. 29.20.*
 1 Chr. 16.4. *confused* us because of our iniquities
Jer. 9.3. halt *confused* them, but they refused to receive correction
 6.29. lead is *confused*. 1 beasts *confused*. *12.4.* 11 all the roll c. *36.23*
 20.18. my days should be *confused* with flame
Lam. 2.22. those I have brought up mine enemies *confused*
 3.22. it is of the Lords mercy we are not *confused*
Ezek. 19.12. with the fire I have *confused* them. *22.31.*
 24.11. that the feast of it may be *confused*
 43.8. wherefore I have *confused* them in mine anger
Mal. 3.6. therefore the sons of Jacob are not *confused*
Gal. 5.15. take heed ye be not *confused* one of another
 1 Num. 14.35. in this wilderness shall they be *confused*
 19.13. shall we be *confused* with dying
 1 Sam. 13.25. ye shall be *confused*, both ye and your king
1 Chr. 1.18. that forsake the Lord shall be *confused*
 66.17. eat the abomination and monst. shall be *confused*
Jer. 14.15. by famine shall those prophets be *confused*
 16.4. they shall be c. with the sword. *44.12.* 11 shall all be c. *44.12.37*
Ezek. 5.12. with famine shall they be c. 11 shall be c. in the midst. *13.14*
 34.29. shall be no more *confused* with hunger
 47.12. neither shall the fruit thereof be *confused*
Dan. 11.26. by which his hand shall be *confused*

CONFUSE

Dem. 2.15. from among the host till they were *confused*. *7.5.6.*
 28.31. penitence cleave till he have *confused* thee
Job. 10.20. till they were *confused*. 2 Sam. 22.38. *Ps. 18.37.*
 1 Kgs. 22.11. pull Syr. till they have c. them. *2 Chr. 18.10.* 1 Kgs. 13.17. *19*
Ezek. 9.14. angry with us till thou hast *confused* us
Jer. 9.16. a sword after them till I have c. them. *24.10.* 17.8. *49.37*

CONFUSE

Job. 13.28. *confused* as a garment moth-eaten
 22.10. recount fire *confused*. 1 a fire that c. to destruction. *31.12*
1 Chr. 5.24. and the flame *confused* the chaff

CONFUSE

Dem. 4.24. God is a *confusing* fire. *Hos. 13.29.*
 9.3. Lord go over before thee as a *confusing* fire

CONFUSE

Dan. 9.27. make it desolate even until the *consummation*

CONFUSE

Lev. 26.16. appoint over you terror, *consumption*
Dem. 28.22. Lord shall smite thee with a *consumption*
Judg. 20.140. the whole *consumption* of the city ascended to heaven
1 Chr. 10.22. *consumption* decreed shall overflow with righteousness
 23. Lord make a *consumption*. 1 heard from the L. a *conf. 28.23*

CONFUSE

1 Kgs. 8.27. heaven of heavens cannot contain thee. *2 Chr. 2.6.* 16.18.
Ezek. 23.32. thy sisters cup is deep, large, it contains much
 45.11. bath may contain the tenth part of an homer
John 2.6. water-pots containing two or three firkins apiece
 21.25. world could not contain the books to be written
Rom. 2.14. do by nature the things contained in the law
1 Cor. 7.9. if they cannot contain, let them marry
Eph. 3.15. law of commandments contained in ordinances
 1 Pet. 2.6. wherefore it is contained in scripture, I lay in Zion

CONFUSE

Ps. 10.13. wherefore do the wicked contain? God
 15.4. in whose eyes a vile person is contained
 107.11. contained the counsel of the most High
Can. 8.7. house for love it would be contained
1 Chr. 16.14. glory of Moab shall be contained
Ezek. 21.10. it contains the rod of my son
 13. what if the sword contain the rod

CONFUSE

Gen. 19.15. left thou be *confused* in the iniquity
 17. escape to the mountain left thou be *confused*
 31.40. in the day the drought *confused* me
Exod. 3.2. and the bull was not *confused*

CONFUSE

22.6. or the field be *confused* therewith
Lev. 9.34. and *confused* upon the altar the burnt-offering
Nam. 12.12. of whom the flesh is half *confused*
 16.26. left ye be *confused* in all their sins
 35. came out fire from the Lord, and *confused* the 250.
 25.11. that I *confused* not the children of Israel in my jealousy
 32.3. that generation which had done evil was *confused*
Dem. 2.16. men of war were *confused*. 1 hath c. the earth. *32.12*
Judg. 6.21. fire out of the rock and *confused* the flesh
 1 Sam. 27.11. I shall one day be *confused* by the hand of Saul
 2 Sam. 13.139. soul of David was *confused* to go forth to Abalom
 22.5. the man that *confused* us let leave, reign of his sons
 1 Kgs. 18.38. fire of the Lord fell, and *confused* the sacrifices. *2 Chr. 7.1*
 1 Kgs. 1.10. fire *confused* him and his city. 12
 2 Chr. 8.8. whom the children of Israel *confused* not, paid tribute
Neb. 3.3. gates *confused* with fire. 13
 1 Job. 1.16. fire *confused* sheep and servants, and I only escaped
 4.9. by the breath of his nostrils are they *confused*
 6.17. loom and iron are *confused* out of their place
 7.9. as the cloud is c. 1 my rage. *10.27.* 11 his flesh is c. *33.11*
Ps. 6.7. mine eye is c. 1 my bones. *101.94.* 1 my zeal hath c. *119.139*
 39.10. I am *confused* by the blow of thy hand
 64.16. we are *confused* by that which they have thoroughly searched
 71.13. let them be *confused*, and c. 1 utterly *confused* with terrors. *73.19*
 78.63. fire *confused* young men. 1 we *confused* by thine anger. *90.7*
 104.35. sinners be *confused* out of the earth
Pro. 5.11. when thy flesh and body are *confused*
 22.18. with the rod of his anger he shall be *confused*
1 Chr. 16.4. oppressors are *confused*. 1 the *1 Chr. 16.4.* *conf. 29.20.*
 1 Chr. 16.4. *confused* us because of our iniquities
Jer. 9.3. halt *confused* them, but they refused to receive correction
 6.29. lead is *confused*. 1 beasts *confused*. *12.4.* 11 all the roll c. *36.23*
 20.18. my days should be *confused* with flame
Lam. 2.22. those I have brought up mine enemies *confused*
 3.22. it is of the Lords mercy we are not *confused*
Ezek. 19.12. with the fire I have *confused* them. *22.31.*
 24.11. that the feast of it may be *confused*
 43.8. wherefore I have *confused* them in mine anger
Mal. 3.6. therefore the sons of Jacob are not *confused*
Gal. 5.15. take heed ye be not *confused* one of another
 1 Num. 14.35. in this wilderness shall they be *confused*
 19.13. shall we be *confused* with dying
 1 Sam. 13.25. ye shall be *confused*, both ye and your king
1 Chr. 1.18. that forsake the Lord shall be *confused*
 66.17. eat the abomination and monst. shall be *confused*
Jer. 14.15. by famine shall those prophets be *confused*
 16.4. they shall be c. with the sword. *44.12.* 11 shall all be c. *44.12.37*
Ezek. 5.12. with famine shall they be c. 11 shall be c. in the midst. *13.14*
 34.29. shall be no more *confused* with hunger
 47.12. neither shall the fruit thereof be *confused*
Dan.

Contempt.

Gen. 18. 23. let her take it, lest we become a **contempt** unto you.
 Eph. 1. 18. thus shall there arise too much **contempt** unto you.
 Job 12. 21. he poured **contempt** upon princes.
 Job 31. 34. did the **contempt** of famine terrify me.
 Psal. 119. 127. remove from me reproach and **contempt**.
 123. 3. we are filled with **contempt**. || with **contempt** of the proud.
 Pro. 18. 3. when wicked **contempt** their **contempt** to him.
 Isa. 23. 9. bringeth into **contempt** all the honourable.
 Dan. 12. 1. some rise to **contempt** and everlasting **contempt**.

Contemptible.

Mal. 1. 7. table of the L. is **contemptible**. || his meat is **contemptible**.
 2. 9. therefore have I made you **contemptible**.
 2 Cor. 10. 10. bodily presence weak, his speech **contemptible**.

Contemptuously.

Psal. 31. 18. which speak **contemptuously** against the righteous.
 Deut. 2. 9. neither **contended** with them in battle. || **contended** with him.
 Neh. 12. 11. then **contended** I with rulers. || **contended** and **contended**.
 Job 9. 5. if he shall **contend** he cannot answer. || will ye v. for G. 43. 8.
 10. show me wherefore thou **contendest** with me.
 31. 3. the cause of my **contend** or **contend** when they **contend**.
 40. 2. that **contended** with the Almighty, **contended** with him.
 Pro. 18. 4. such as keep the law **contend** with them.
 29. 9. if a wife man **contend** with a foolish man.
 Eccles. 6. 10. neither may he **contend** with him that is mightier.
 Isa. 41. 12. not find them that **contended** with thee.
 49. 25. I will **contend** with him that **contendeth** with thee.
 50. 8. who will **contend** with me. || I will not **contend** for ever.
 Jer. 12. 5. how canst thou **contend** or hear the voice of them that **contend**.
 Amos 7. 4. God calleth to **contend** by fire. || **contend** before me.
 Mic. 6. 1. what is the **contend** of the **contend** with him.
 Jude 3. earnestly **contend** for the faith. || **contend** with the devil **contend**.

Contented.

Rom. 12. 16. be **contented** with mean things.
 Gen. 37. 27. his brethren were **contented**. || I heard that he was **contented**.
 Exod. 3. 21. Moses **contented** to dwell with the man.
 Job 7. 7. would God we had been **contented**.
 Judg. 17. 11. Levite **contented** to live with Micah. || be **contented** to carry.
 1 Kin. 5. 23. be **contented**, take two talents. || be **contented** to go with thy fer.
 Job 6. 28. be **contented**, look upon me, it is evident if I lie.
 Pro. 6. 35. neither will he rest **contented** though give many gifts.
 Mar. 15. 15. Pilate will to **content** the peep. || **content** with your wages.
 Phil. 4. 11. whatsoever state I am, therewith to be **contented**.
 1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and raiment be **contented**.
 Heb. 13. 5. be **contented** with such things as you have.
 3 John 10. prating with malicious words, and not **contented** therewith.

Contention.

Gen. 26. 20. called the name of the well **contention**.
 Psal. 95. 18. harden not your heart as in the day of **contention**.
 Pro. 13. 10. only by pride cometh **contention**. || leave off **contention**.
 18. 6. a fool's lips enter into **contention**. || out of corner and **contention**.
 Isa. 41. 12. thou shalt not find the men of thy **contention**.
 Jer. 15. 0. born me a man of **contention**. || there are that raise up **contention**.
 Hab. 1. 3. **contention** was to sharp between them.
 Phil. 1. 16. the one preach Christ in **contention**.
 1 Thes. 2. 2. bold to speak the gospel with much **contention**.
 Pro. 18. 18. let **contentions** cease. || **contentions** the bars of a castle.
 19. 13. **contentions** of a wife a continual drop. || who hath **contention**.
 21. 9. than with a woman of **contentions** in a wide house.
 1 Cor. 1. 11. that there are **contentions** among you.
 Tit. 3. 9. **contentions** and strivings about the law.

Contentions.

Pro. 21. 19. in the wil. chan with a **contentions** wo. || so is a **contentions** man.
 27. 15. continual dropping and **contentions** woman are alike.
 Rom. 2. 8. but to them that are **contentions**. || if any seem to be **contentions**.

Contentment.

1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness with **contentment** is great gain.
 Exod. 19. 21. go down, **contentment** the people.
 Num. 9. 7. the **contentment** bread shall be thereon.
 2 Chr. 2. 4. I build an house for **contentment** shew-bread.
 Pro. 15. 15. of a merry heart hath a **contentment** feast.
 19. 13. **contentment** of a wife are a **contentment** dropping.
 Isa. 14. 6. smote the people with a **contentment** stroke.
 Jer. 48. 5. **contentment** weeping. || **contentment** diet given.
 Ezek. 39. 14. sever out men of **contentment** employment.
 Luke 18. 5. left by her **contentment** coming the weary me.
 Rom. 9. 2. that I have **contentment** sorrow in my heart.

See Burnt-offerings.

Continually.

Gen. 6. 5. imagination of his heart was only evil **continually**.
 Exod. 18. 30. upon his heart before the Lord **continually**.
 29. 38. two lambs of the first year day by day **continually**.
 Lev. 24. 2. cause the lamps to burn **continually**.
 1 Sam. 18. 29. Saul Dav. enemy. || eat at my table **continually**.
 2 Kin. 25. 9. Jehoiachin eat bread **continually** before him.
 1 Chr. 16. 11. seek his face **continually**. || thus did Job **continually**.
 3 Chr. 12. 15. war between Jeroboam and Rehoboam **continually**.

12. 14. **continually** all the days of Jehoiada.
 36. 15. rising up **continually**, and sending them.
 Psal. 34. 1. his praise **continually** in my mouth.
 35. 27. say **continually**, the Lord be magnified.
 38. 17. my sorrow is **continually** before me. || confusion **continually**.
 40. 12. thy truth **continually** preserve me. || while they **continually**.
 50. 8. burnt-offerings to have been **continually** before me.
 52. 1. goodness of God endureth **continually**. || I am c. with thee.
 71. 3. wherunto I may **continually** return. || I will hope **continually**.
 74. 13. tumult of those that rise up against me **continually**.
 109. 15. let them be before the Lord **continually**.
 119. 44. so shall I keep thy law **continually**. || I will c. in my hand.
 140. 2. **continually** are they **continually** together for war.
 Pro. 6. 14. he deviseth mischief **continually**. || bid them **continually**.
 12. 18. I stand **continually** upon the watch tower.
 49. 16. thy walls are **continually** before me. || I have feared **continually**.
 54. 5. my name was blasphemed. || Lord shall guide thee **continually**.
 60. 11. thy gates open **continually**. || provoke me to anger **continually**.
 Jer. 6. 7. before the Lord, in grief. || a meat-offering **continually**.
 Dan. 6. 16. God whom thou serve. || I was on God **continually**.
 Hos. 4. 18. they have committed whoredoms **continually**.
 Obad. 16. to shall all the heathen drink **continually**.
 Nah. 3. 19. hath not thy wickedness passed **continually**.
 Hab. 1. 17. not spare **continually** to slay the nations.
 Zech. 8. 21. let us go **continually** and pray before the Lord.
 Luke 24. 53. were **continually** in the temple praising God.
 Acts 6. 4. give our selves **continually** to prayer.
 10. 7. that waiteth on Cornelius **continually**.
 Rom. 13. 6. attending **continually** on this very thing.
 Heb. 7. 3. abideth a priest **continually**.
 10. 1. which they offered year by year **continually**.
 13. 15. by him offer the sacrifice of praise **continually**.

Continuance.

Deut. 28. 59. great plagues and of long **continuance**.
 Psal. 139. 16. which in **continuance** were fashioned, when as yet
 Isa. 64. 5. in these is **continuance**. || sever out men of **continuity**.
 Dan. 1. 10. worse liking than children of your **continuance**.
 Rom. 2. 7. by patient **continuance** in well-doing seek for glory.
 Exod. 31. 21. if he **continue** a day or two he shall not be punished.
 Lev. 13. 4. **continue** in the blood of her purifying.
 1 Sam. 13. 14. **continue** following the Lord your God.
 13. 14. now thy kingdom shall not **continue**.
 2 Sam. 7. 29. that my house may **continue** before thee for ever.
 1 Kin. 2. 4. that the Lord may **continue** his word which he hath.
 Job 15. 29. neither shall his substance **continue**.
 17. 2. doth not mine eye **continue** in their provocation.
 Psal. 106. **continue** thy loving kindness. || that their houses shall **continue**.
 72. 17. shall as a son **continue** his fathers name.
 103. 28. children of thy servants shall **continue**.
 119. 91. they **continue** this day according to thy word.
 Isa. 5. 11. **continue** in still night, till wine enflame them.
 65. 22. mine elect shall make them **continue** long.
 Jer. 32. 14. that they may **continue** many days.
 Dan. 11. 8. he shall **continue** more years than the king of the north.
 Mat. 15. 32. because they **continue** with me now three days.
 Job 8. 31. if **continue** in my word, my disc. || **continue** ye in my love.
 Acts 13. 43. persuaded them to **continue** in the grace of God.
 14. 22. to **continue** in the faith. || help of God I c. to this day.
 Rom. 6. 1. shall we **continue** in sin. || if thou c. in his goodness.
 Gal. 2. 5. truth of the gospel might **continue** with you.
 Phil. 1. 25. that I shall **continue** with you all. || **continue** in prayer.
 Col. 1. 23. if ye **continue** in faith. || if they **continue** in faith.
 1 Tim. 4. 16. **continue** in them. || not suffered to **continue**.
 2 Tim. 3. 14. **continue** thou in the things thou hast learned.
 Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love c. || **continue** there a year, buy.
 2 Pet. 3. 4. all things **continue** as they were.
 1 John 2. 24. ye also shall **continue** in the Son.
 Rev. 13. 5. to **continue** 42 months. || must **continue** a short space.

Continued.

Gen. 40. 4. they **continued** a season in ward.
 Judg. 5. 17. Ashur **continued** on the sea-shore.
 1 Sam. 1. 12. as the **continued** praying before the Lord.
 2 Chr. 29. 28. all this **continued** till the burnt-offering was finished.
 Neh. 5. 16. yea I **continued** to the work of this wall.
 Psal. 72. 17. his name shall be **continued** as long as the sun.
 Jer. 31. 32. should I have **continued** an husband to them.
 Dan. 1. 21. Daniel **continued** to the year of Cyrus.
 Mat. 20. 12. these last have **continued** one hour only.
 Luke 6. 12. **continued** all night in prayer.
 22. 28. ye are they which **continued** with me in my temptations.
 Acts 1. 14. these **continued** with one accord in prayer.
 2. 42. **continued** steadfastly in the apostles doctrine.
 8. 13. Simon **continued** with Philip. || Peter **continued** knocking.
 20. 7. **continued** his speech till midnight.
 Heb. 8. 9. because they **continued** not in my covenant.
 1 John 2. 19. they would no doubt have **continued** with us.
 Continueth, Continuing.
 Job 14. 2. fleeth as a shadow and **continued** not.
 Jer. 30. 23. a **continuing** whirlwind it shall fall.
 Acts 2. 46. c. daily with one accord. || infant in prayer.
 Gal. 3. 10. cursed every one that **continues** not in all things.

1 Tim. 5.5. a widow indeed **continuing** in supplications and prayers
Job 7.4. this man because he **continues** ever. || no **continuing** city. 13.14
1 Sam. 1.35. looketh into the perfect law of liberty and **continueth**

Contradiction.

Mat. 13.45. filled with envy, **contradicting** and blaspheming
Heb. 7.7. without **contradiction** left blessed. || seduced such **contr.** 13.3.

Contrary.

Lev. 26.11. if walk **contrary** to me. 23.27, 40. verses
 24. then will I walk **contrary** to you. 28.41.
Exh. 9.1. though it was turned to the **contrary**
Exh. 16.34. therefore thou art **contrary**. || wind was **con.** Mat. 14.24.
Mat. 17.7. these all do **contrary** to the decrees of Cesar
 18.13. worship **contrary** to the law. || smitten c. to the law. 23.3.
 26.9. to do many things **contrary** to the name of Jesus
Rom. 11.24. were grafted **contrary** to nature
 16.17. **contrary** to the doctrine which ye have learned
Gal. 5.17. these are **contrary** the one to the other
Col. 2.14. hand-writing which was **contrary** to us
1 Thes. 1.15. **contrary** to all men. || **contrary** to sound doct. 1 Tim. 1.10
Tit. 2.8. he that is of the **contrary** part may be ashamed.

Contravert.

1 Cor. 7.7. **contravert** ye ought rather to forgive
Gal. 3.7. **contravert** ye, when they law that the gospel of uncircumcision
1 Pet. 3.9. not railing for railing, but **contravert** ye, blessing

Contribution.

Rom. 15.26. to make a **contribution** for the poor saints

Contrue.

Psal. 54.18. saveth such as be of a **contrue** spirit
Isa. 57.7. a **contrue** heart thou wilt not despise
Isa. 57.15. with him that is of a **contrue** spirit I will dwell; to revive
 the heart of the **contrue** ones
 66.2. to this man will I look that is of a **contrue** spirit
Jer. 44.10. they are not **contrue** even unto this day

Controversie.

Deut. 17.8. if matters of **controversie** arise within thy gates. 25.1.
 19.17. men between whom the **controversie** is
 21.5. by their word shall every **controversie** be tried
1 Sam. 15.2. any man that had a **controversie** came. Absalom came near
Isa. 34.8. year of recompence for the **controversie** of Zion
Jer. 25.31. Lord hath a **controversie** with the nations
Exh. 44.24. in **controversie** they shall stand in judgment
Hos. 1.1. the Lord hath a **controversie** with the inhabitants of the land
 12.2. the L. hath a **controversie** with Judah. || with his people. Mic. 6.3
1 Tim. 3.16. without **controversie**, great is the mystery of godliness

Controvert.

a **Chr. 19.8.** in Jerusalem did Jehoiaphat sit for **controverts**, Levites

Convenient.

1 Sam. 18.12. seeing thou hast no tidings **convenient**
Pro. 30.8. feed me with food c. || I smeth c. for thee to go. **Jer. 40.4,5**
Mar. 6.31. when a c. day was come. || have **con.** season. **Mat. 24.25.**
Rom. 1.18. to do those things which are not **convenient**
1 Cor. 16.12. come when he shall have **convenient** time
Eph. 5.4. jelling which are not c. (enjoy that time which is c. **Phile. 8**)

Conveniently.

Mark 14.11. how he might **conveniently** betray him

Convent.

Jer. 49.19. who will **convent** me in judg. || who **con.** to plead. 50.144

Conversant.

Job 8.5. strangers were **conversant** || as long as we were c. 1 **Sam. 25.15**

Conversation.

Psal. 37.14. to slay such as be of upright **conversation**
 50.23. ordereth his **conversation** aright. || heard of my c. **Gal. 1.13.**
1 Cor. 11.2. in sincerity we have had our **conversation** in the world.
Eph. 3.1. among whom we had our c. || put off conc. former c. 4.23.
Phil. 1.27. your **conversation** be as becometh the gospel
 3.20. our **conv.** is in heaven. || be an example in **conv.** 1 **Tim. 4.12.**
Heb. 13.5. let your c. be without covet. || consider. the end of their c. 7
1 Pet. 3.13. let him shew out of a good **conversation**
1 Pet. 1.15. holy in all manner of c. || be in all holy **conv.** 2 **Pet. 3.11.**
 18. redeemed from vain **con.** || having your **con.** honest. 2.12.
 3.1. be won by the **conv.** of the wives. || behold your chaste **conv.** 2
 16. falsely accuse your good **conversation** in Christ
1 Pet. 2.7. vexed with the filthy **conversation** of the wicked

Conversion.

Mat. 23.3. declaring the **conversion** of the Gentiles

Convert.

Converted.

Psal. 19.7. law of the Lord perfect, **converting** the soul
 51.13. sinners shall be **converted** unto thee
Isa. 6.10. c. and be healed. || for three and four I will not c. it. **Am. 1.1** 3
 60.5. abundance of the sea shall be **converted** unto thee
Mat. 13.15. and should be **converted** and I should heal them. **Mark 4.13**
 18.3. except ye be **converted**. || when **conv.** strengthen. **Luke 22.32.**
John 12.40. and be **converted**, and I should heal them. **Mat. 28.37.**
Mat. 3.19. repent and be **converted**
John 5.19. and one **convert** him. || be that **converteth** a sinner. 20.

Converts.

Isa. 1.27. her **converts** shall be redeemed with righteousness

Convey.

Conveyed.

1 Kin. 5.9. and I will **convey** them by sea in floats

Neb. 2.7. that they may **convey** me over

John 5.13. Jesus had **conveyed** himself away

Condict.

John 8.9. being **convicted** by their own conscience

Conduce.

Conduced.

Job 32.12. none of you that **conduced** Job
John 8.46. which of you **convinceth** me of sin
 16.18. when he cometh, he will **convince** the world of sin
Mat. 18.18. he mightily **convinceth** the Jews
1 Cor. 14.24. he is **convicted** of all. || able to c. gainayers. **Ths. 1.9.**
1 Sam. 2.9. are c. of the law as trans. || to c. all that are ungodly. **Jude 15.**
Exod. 12.16. in the first day an holy c. **Lev. 23.7,24.** **Num. 28.18.** 19.1
Lev. 23.3. in the seventh day there shall be an holy c. 8.35. **Num. 28.25**
 23.2. ye shall proclaim to be holy **convocation**. 4.37.
 21. day of the first fruits an holy **convocation**. **Num. 28.26.**
 27. on the tenth day of the seventh moon. an holy c. **Num. 29.7.**
 36. on the eighth day an holy **convocation**
Num. 29.12. on the fifteenth day of the seventh month an holy **conv.**

Coat.

Coats.

Gen. 40.17. in the uppermost basket the work of a **coat**
1 Sam. 8.13. take your daughters to be **coats**
 9.23. Samuel said to the **coat** bring the portion
 24. the **coat** took up the shoulder

Coat.

Coat.

Gen. 3.8. walking in the garden in the **coat** of the day

Coat.

Coat.

Pro. 17.12. a man of understanding is of a **coat** spirit

Coat.

Coat.

Luke 16.24. dipt tip of his finger and **coat** any tongue

Coat.

Coat.

Judg. 3.120. Eglon was sitting in a parlour of **cooling**

Copy.

Copy.

Deut. 17.18. king write him a **copy** of this law

Job 8.32. wrote upon the flippers a **copy** of the law

Exa. 4.11. a **copy** of the letter sent. 11.56.

23. **copy** of Artaxerxes letter was read

7.11. **copy** of the letter Artaxerxes gave Ezra

Eph. 3.14. **copy** of the writing for a commandment. 8.13.

4.8. Mordecai gave Hatach a **copy** of the writing

Copy.

Copy.

Pro. 25.1. which the men of Hezekiah **copied** out

Coping.

Coping.

1 Kin. 7.9. from the foundation to the **coping**

Copper.

Copper.

Exa. 8.17. two vessels of fine **copper** I weighed

Copper.

Copper.

1 Tim. 4.14. Alexander the **copper**smith did me much evil

Copulation.

Copulation.

Lev. 15.16. any mans seed of **copulation** go out. 32.12.4.

17. every skin whereon is seed of **copulation**

18. whom man shall lie with seed of **copulation**

Cop.

Cop.

Exek. 45.14. the tenth part of a bath out of the **cor**

Coral.

Coral.

Job 28.18. no mention shall be made of **coral**

Exek. 27.16. Syria was thy merchant in **coral**

Cord.

Cord.

Deut. 32.19. Jacob is the **cord** of his inheritance

Job 2.15. let the spies down by a **cord**

Judg. 15.13. they bound him with **new cords**

16.17. if they bind me with seven **new cords**

2 **Sam. 22.16.** the **cords** of hell compassed me. **Psal. 18.15.**

1 **Chr. 16.18.** I will give you the land of C. the c. of your inh. **P. 105.111**

Job 30.11. because he hath loosed my **cord**

36.8. holden in **cords** of affliction

41.1. or draw out his tongue with a **cord**

Psal. 3.3. and cast away his **cords** from us

118.27. bind the sacrifice with **ends**

129.4. cut asunder the **cords** of the wicked

140.5. the proud hath hid **cords** for me

Pro. 5.22. be holden with the **cords** of his sins

Ecc. 4.12. a threefold **cord** is not quickly broken

12.6. or ever the silver **cord** be loosed

Isa. 5.18. wo to them that draw iniquity with **cords**

33.20. neither any of the **cords** thereof be broken

54.2. spare not. lengthen thy **cord**

Jer. 10.20. my table is spoiled, and all my **cords**

38.6. let down Jeremiah with **cords**. || drew him up with **cords**. 43

Hof. 11.4. I drew them with **cords** of a man

Mic. 2.5. a **cord** by lot in the congregation of the Lord

John 2.15. made a scourge of small **cords**

Cord.

Cord.

Exod. 16.31. Manna was like **Corn** seed. **Num. 11.7.**

Corn.

Corn.

Lev. 11.17. these are to be had in abom. little owl, **corner**. **Deut. 14.17**

Isa. 34.11. the **corner** and bitter shall possess it. **Zeph. 3.14.**

Corn.

Corn.

Gen. 41.37. all countreys came to Joseph to buy **corn**

42.2. when Jacob heard that there was **corn** in Egypt. **Mat. 7.12**

19. carry **corn** for the famine of your house

Exod. 12.6. so that the flocks of **corn** be consumed

Lev. 2.16. burnt part of the beaten **corn**

23.14. eat neither bread nor parched **corn** till brought an offering

Nam.

Num. 18. 27. as though it were the **corn** of the threshing-floor
 Deut. 16. 9. beginest to put the sickle to the **corn**
 25. 4. not muzzle the ox that treadeth the **corn**. 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18
 Job 5. 11. they did eat of the old **corn** of the land. I had eaten old **c.** 12
 Ruth 2. 14. he reached parched **corn**. || lie down at heap of **corn**. 3. 7.
 1 Sam. 17. 17. take for thy brethern an ephah of this parched **corn**
 25. 18. Abigail took five measures of parched **corn**
 3 Sam. 17. 28. they brought parched **corn** and beans
 2 Kin. 19. 16. as **corn** blasted before it be grown up. Isa. 37. 37.
 Neh. 5. 2. we take up **corn** for them that we may eat and live
 Job 5. 28. like as a flock of **corn** cometh in
 24. 6. reap every one his **corn** in the field
 39. 4. their young are in good liking, they grow up with **corn**
 Psal. 65. 9. thou hast prepared them **corn**
 73. 24. given them of the **corn** of heaven
 72. 16. shall be an handful of **corn** in the earth
 78. 24. given them of the **corn** of heaven
 Pro. 11. 26. he that withholdeth **corn** people shall curse him
 Isa. 17. 5. when the harvest-man gathereth **corn**
 61. 8. no more give thy **corn** to be meat for thine enemies
 Eccl. 36. 19. I will call for the **corn** and increase it
 Hos. 2. 9. I will take away my **corn**. || shall revive as the **corn**. 14. 7.
 10. 11. Ephraim loveth to tread out the **corn**
 Joel. 1. 10. the land mourneth, for the **corn** is wasted
 17. barns are broken, for the **corn** is withered
 Amos 8. 5. new moon be gone that we may sell **corn**
 9. 9. like as **corn** is sited in a five
 Mark 4. 28. after that the full **corn** in the ear
 John 12. 24. except a **corn** of wheat fall into the ground
 Gen. 41. 5. seven ears of **corn** came upon one stalk
 Lev. 2. 14. green ears of **corn** dried by the fire, & beaten out of full ears
 Ruth 2. 2. and gleaned ears of **corn** after him
 2 Kin. 4. 12. brought full ears of **corn** in the hose
 Job 24. 26. cut off as the tops of the ears of **corn**
 Mat. 12. 1. began to pluck ears of **corn**. Mark 2. 23. Luke 6. 1.
 Mar. 2. 23. went through the **corn**-fields on the sab. Mat. 12. 1. Luk. 6. 1
 Isa. 11. 10. O my threshing, and the **corn** of my floor
 Hes. 9. 1. loved a reward upon every **corn**-floor
 Standing **Corn**.
 Exod. 22. 6. so that the standing **corn** be consumed
 Deut. 23. 25. come into the standing **corn** of thy neigh. not move a sickle
 Judg. 15. 5. let the foxes go into the standing **corn**, and burn standing
 Corn and wine.
 Gen. 27. 18. God give thee plenty of **corn** and wine
 37. with **corn** and wine have I sustained him
 Deut. 7. 13. blest is the fruit of thy land, thy **corn** and wine
 11. 14. mayst gather in thy **corn** and wine, but before the L. 14. 23
 12. 17. not eat the tithe of thy **corn** and wine, but before the L. 14. 23
 18. 4. first-fruit of thy **corn** and wine. || not leave thee **corn**. 28. 51.
 33. 8. fountain of Jacob shall be on a land of **corn** and wine
 2 Kin. 18. 32. till I take you away to a land of **corn** and wine. Isa. 36. 17
 2 Chr. 31. 5. brought in abundance the first-fruits of **corn** and wine
 32. 28. store-houses also for **corn** and wine
 Neh. 5. 11. restore the hundredth part of **corn** and wine ye exact
 10. 39. bring the offering and tithe of **corn** and new wine. 13. 5, 12.
 Psal. 4. 9. then in the time that **corn** and wine increased
 Lam. 2. 12. say to their mother where is **corn** and wine
 Hag. 2. 8. knew not that I gave her **corn** and wine
 22. earth shall hear the **corn** and wine
 7. 14. they assemble themselves for **corn** and wine
 Joel 2. 19. I will send you **corn** and wine
 Hag. 1. 11. for a drought upon the **corn** and new wine
 Zech. 9. 17. **corn** make the young men cheerfull and wine maids
 Cornelius.
 Acts 10. 1. a certain man in Ces. called Cornelius. || men sent from Ces. 17
 22. Cornelius a just man. || Cornelius waited for them. 24.
 Corner, gate, stone.
 Lev. 21. 5. nor shave off the corner of their beard
 2 Chr. 28. 24. made him altars in every corner of Jerusalem
 Prov. 7. 8. passing through the street near her corner
 12. the liech in wait at every corner
 21. 9. better to dwell in the corner of the house. 25. 24.
 Isa. 30. 20. thy teachers be removed into a corner, any more
 for 48. 45. shall devour the corner of Moab
 51. 26. nor take of thee a stone for a corner
 Eccl. 46. 21. in every corner of the court there was a court
 Amos 3. 12. taken out that dwell in Samaria in the corner of a bed
 Zech. 10. 4. out of him came forth the corner
 Mat. 21. 43. the same is become the head of the c. Mark 12. 10. 1 Pet. 2. 7
 Luke 10. 17. this not done in a corner. Acts 4. 11. 26. 26.
 Corner-stone.
 2 Kin. 14. 13. from the gate of Ephraim to the corner-g. Joash brake do.
 2 Chr. 26. 9. Uzziah built towers at Jerusalem at corner-gate
 Jer. 31. 38. city built from tower of Hananeel to the gate of the corner
 Zech. 14. 10. it shall be inhabited to the corner-gate
 Job 38. 6. who laid the corner-stone thereof
 Psal. 118. 22. is become the head stone of the corner

144. 12. our daughters may be as corner-stones
 Isa. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a precious corner-stone. 1 Pet. 2. 6.
 Eph. 2. 20. himself being the chief corner-stone
 Corners.
 Eccl. 46. 122. courts **corners** were of one measure
 Exod. 25. 12. put rings in the four **corners** of the ark. 26. 17. 4. 137. 13
 27. 2. horns upon the four **corners**. 38. 2.
 Lev. 19. 9. not wholly reap the **corners** of your field. 23. 22.
 27. nor round **corners** of your heads nor beards
 Num. 24. 17. and shall smite the **corners** of Moab
 Deut. 32. 26. I said, I will scatter them in **corners**
 1 Sam. 14. 138. draw near all ye **corners** of the people
 Neb. 9. 22. and didst divide them into **corners**
 Job 1. 19. a great wind smote the four **corners** of the house
 Isa. 11. 12. gathered the dispersed of Judah from the four **corners**
 19. 13. the **corners** of the tribes have seduced Egypt
 Jer. 9. 26. I will punish all that are in the ourmost **corners**. 25. 23. 149. 33
 Eccl. 7. 2. an end is come upon the four **corners** of the land
 45. 19. blood upon the four **corners** of the fettle
 Zeph. 3. 76. their **corners** are desolate. || filled as c. of the alt. Zech. 9. 15
 Mat. 6. 5. love to pray in the **corners** of the streets
 Acts 10. 11. as a great sheet knit at four **corners**. 11. 5.
 Rev. 7. 1. four angels standing on the four **corners** of the earth
 Cornet.
 Exod. 19. 13. when **cornet** sounded long come up
 1 Chr. 15. 28. bring up the ark with found of the **cornet**
 Psal. 98. 6. sing with the found of **cornet**. || praise with **cornet**. 150. 3
 Dan. 3. 5. at what time ye hear the found of **cornet**. 15.
 Hos. 5. 8. blow ye the **cornet** in Gibeath. || blow **cornet** in Zion. Joel 2. 1
 Cornets.
 2 Sam. 6. 5. David played before the Lord in **cornets**
 2 Chr. 15. 14. sware to the Lord, and shouted with **cornets**
 Corns, Cypres.
 2 Kin. 19. 35. behold they were all dead **corns**. Isa. 37. 36.
 Nah. 3. 3. there is none end of their **corns**: stumble on **corns**
 Mark 6. 29. took up Johns **corns** and laid it in a tomb
 Cornulent.
 Jer. 50. 11. because ye are grown **cornulent**
 Corset.
 Psal. 39. 11. with rebukes doth **corset** man for iniquity
 94. 10. that chastiseth the heathen shall not be **corset**
 Prov. 19. 17. **corset** thy son, and he shall give thee rest
 Jer. 3. 19. thy own wickedness shall **corset** thee
 10. 24. **corset** me, but with judgment
 30. 11. but I will **corset** thee in measure. 46. 28.
 Corsetted, Corsetted.
 Job 5. 17. happy the man whom God **corsetted**
 Pro. 3. 12. whom the Lord loveth, he **corsetted**
 29. 19. a servant will not be **corsetted** with words
 Heb. 12. 9. fathers of our flesh which **corsetted** us
 Corsetion.
 Job 37. 13. causeth rain to come, whether for **corsetion**
 Pro. 3. 11. neither be weary of his **corsetion**
 7. 22. as a fool to the **corsetion** of the flocks
 15. 10. **corsetion** is grievous to him that forsaketh his way
 33. he that refuseth **corsetion** despiseth his soul
 22. 15. rod of **corsetion** shall drive it from him
 23. 13. withhold not **corsetion** from the child
 Jer. 2. 30. they received no **corsetion**
 5. 3. they have refused to receive **corsetion**
 7. 18. a nation that receiveth not **corsetion**
 Hos. 5. 12. though I have a **corsetion** of them all
 Hab. 1. 12. thou hast established them for **corsetion**
 Zeph. 3. 2. the received not **corsetion**. || word profitable for c. 2 Tim. 3. 16
 Corrupt.
 Gen. 6. 12. the earth also was **corrupt**. 12.
 Judg. 2. 19. when judge was dead, they were **corrupt**
 Job 17. 11. my breath is **corrupt**. || they are **corrupt**. Psal. 14. 1. 53. 1. 173. 8
 Psal. 38. 5. my wounds are **corrupt**. || it is as a **corrupt** spring. Pro. 25. 26
 Eccl. 20. 44. I have wrought not according to your **corrupt** doings
 23. 11. she was more **corrupt** in her inordinate love
 Dan. 2. 9. ye have prepared **corrupt** words
 Mal. 1. 14. sacrificeth to the Lord a **corrupt** thing
 Mat. 17. 17. a **corrupt** tree bringeth forth evil fruit
 18. nor can a **corrupt** tree bring forth good fruit. Luke 6. 43.
 12. 33. make the tree **corrupt**, and his fruit **corrupt**
 Eph. 4. 22. the old man which is **corrupt**. || no **corrupt** com. proceed. 29
 1 Tim. 6. 5. perverse disputings of men of **corrupt** minds
 2 Tim. 3. 8. resist the truth, men of **corrupt** minds
 Corrupt.
 Deut. 4. 16. lest ye **corrupt** your selves. 25.
 31. 29. after my death ye will **corrupt** your selves
 Dan. 11. 17. he shall give him the daughter of women to **corrupt** her
 32. such as do wickedly shall be **corrupt** by flatteries
 Mal. 2. 3. I will **corrupt** your seed. || he shall not cor. your fruits. 3. 11
 Mat. 6. 19. where moth and rust doth **corrupt**. || where neither cor. 20
 1 Cor. 15. 33. evil communications **corrupt** good manners
 2 Cor. 2. 17. we are not as many that **corrupt** the truth
 Jude 10. in those things they **corrupt** themselves
 Rev. 11. 7. 18. and shouldst destroy them which **corrupt** the earth
 19. 2. did **corrupt** the earth with her fornications

Corrupten, Corrupte.

Gen. 6. 11. all flesh had corrupted his way
 Exod. 8. 24. land corrupted by the flies
 32. 7. thy people have corrupted themselves. Dent. 9. 12. 32. 5.
 Judg. 2. 19. corrupted themselves more than their fathers
 Ege. 16. 47. thou wast corrupted more than they
 23. 11. the corrupted her inordinate love more than her sister
 23. 17. thou hast corrupted thy wilddom
 Hof. 9. 9. they have deeply corrupted themselves
 Amos 1. 11. because he pursued his brother, and e. his compassion
 Zeph. 3. 7. and corrupted all their doings
 Mal. 3. 8. ye have corrupted the covenant of Levi
 Luke 12. 33. no thief approacheth, nor moth corrupteth
 2 Cor. 7. 2. we have corrupted no man
 11. 3. your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity
 Jam. 5. 9. your riches are corrupted

Corrupters.

Ips. 1. 4. children that are corrupters. I they are all corrupters. Jer. 6. 28

Corruptible.

Rom. 1. 23. into an image made like to corruptible man
 1 Cor. 9. 25. they do it to obtain a corruptible crown
 15. 53. this c. must put on incorruption. || when this c. shall. 54.
 1 Pet. 1. 18. ye have been redeemed with corruptible things
 23. being born again not of corruptible seed
 3. 4. in that which is not corruptible

Corrupting.

Dan. 11. 17. giving him the daughter of women corrupting him

Corruption.

Lev. 24. 15. because their corruption was in them
 2 Km. 23. 13. on the right hand of the mount of corruption
 Job 17. 18. I have laid to corruption thou art my father
 Eph. 10. 10. thy holy One to see corruption. Acts 2. 27. 13. 35.
 49. 9. live for ever, and not see corruption
 Isa. 38. 17. hath delivered us from the pit of corruption
 Dan. 10. 8. comelines was turned in me into corruption
 Jon. 2. 6. hath thou brought up my life from corruption
 Acts 2. 31. neither his flesh did see corruption
 13. 34. now no more to return to corruption
 36. David laid to his fathers, and saw corruption
 37. whom God raised again, saw no corruption
 Rom. 8. 21. delivered him from the bondage of corruption
 1 Cor. 15. 43. is sown in corruption. || nor doth e. inherit incorruption. 50
 Gal. 6. 8. sower to the flesh, shall of the flesh reap corruption
 2 Pet. 1. 4. having escaped the corruption that is in the world
 2. 12. shall utterly perish in their own corruption
 19. they themselves are the servants of corruption

Corruptly.

1 Chr. 27. 2. and the people did yet corruptly
 Neh. 1. 7. we have dealt corruptly against thee

Cost.

1 Km. 4. 422. Solomons provision for one day was 20 c. of fine flour
 5. 111. Solomon gave Hiram twenty thousand sets of wheat
 Eze. 7. 12. what Ezra requireth to an hundred ears of wheat

Costly.

2 Km. 19. 42. have we eaten at all of the kings cost
 24. 24. offer to God of that which cost me nothing
 1 Chr. 21. 24. nor offer burnt-offerings without cost
 Luke 14. 28. sitteth not down first, and counteth the cost

Costly.

1 Km. 5. 17. they brought great stones, costly. || above were costly. 7. 11
 7. 9. all these were of costly stones. || foundation of costly stones. 10.
 John 12. 3. Mary took a pound of spikenard, costly
 1 Tim. 2. 9. not with costly array

Costliness.

Rev. 18. 19. all that had ships made rich by her costliness

Cottage.

Ips. 1. 10. daughter of Zi. left as a c. || shall be removed like a c. 24. 20.
 Zeph. 2. 6. the sea-coast shall be cottages for shepherds

Couch.

Gen. 49. 4. he went up to my c. || my c. shall ease my compl. Job 7. 13
 Psal. 6. 5. I water my couch with tears
 Amos 3. 12. in Damascus in a couch
 Luke 5. 19. let him down through the tiling with his couch
 24. arise, and take up thy couch

Couches.

Amos 6. 4. and stretch themselves upon their couches
 Acts 5. 15. and laid sick folks on beds and couches

Couch.

Gen. 49. 9. he couched as a lion. || couched between two burthens. 14.
 Num. 24. 9. he couched, he lay down as a lion
 Dent. 33. 13. and for the deep that couched beneath
 Job 38. 40. when they couch in their dens
 Ege. 25. 5. and the Ammonites a couching place for flocks

Covenant.

book, establish, everlasting, term, made, make,
 now remember, sake, transgressed.
 Gen. 9. 12. this is the token of the covenant. 13. 17. 17. 11.
 17. 4. behold my covenant is with thee. || e. shall be in your flesh. 13
 14. he hath broken my covenant. || for a perpetual c. Exod. 31. 16
 Exod. 34. 28. wrote upon the tables the words of the covenant
 Num. 25. 12. I give to him my covenant of peace
 13. even the covenant of an everlasting priesthood
 Dent. 4. 13. he declared to you his covenant

23. left ye forget the covenant of the Lord

9. 9. when I was gone to receive the tables of the covenant
 11. the Lord gave me the tables of the covenant
 15. the two tables of the covenant were in my two hands
 29. 1. these are the words of the covenant
 12. thou shouldest enter into covenant with the Lord
 21. according to the curses of the c. || because forsaken the c. 25
 1 Sam. 30. 8. brought thy servants into a covenant of the Lord
 1 Km. 19. 10. children of Israel have forsaken thy covenant. 14.
 20. 34. I will send thee away with this covenant
 2 Km. 13. 23. because of his covenant with Abraham, Isaac, Jacob
 23. 3. to perform the words of this covenant. 2 Chr. 34. 31.
 and all the people stood to the covenant

1 Chr. 16. 15. be ye joyful always of his covenant
 2 Chr. 15. 12. entered into covenant to seek the Lord
 Neh. 13. 39. have defiled the covenant of the priesthood
 Psal. 15. 14. he will shew them his covenant
 44. 17. neither have we done falsely in thy covenant
 50. 16. shouldst take my covenant in thy mouth
 55. 20. he hath broken his covenant. || broken the covenant. Isa. 33. 8
 74. 20. have respect unto the covenant
 78. 37. neither was he steadfast in his covenant
 89. 28. my covenant shall stand fast with him
 39. hath made void the covenant of thy servant
 111. 5. he will ever be mindful of his covenant
 9. he hath commanded his covenant for ever
 Pro. 2. 17. and forgetteth the covenant of her God
 Isa. 28. 18. your covenant with death shall be disannulled
 42. 6. and give thee for a covenant of the people. 49. 8.
 54. 10. neither the covenant of my peace be removed
 56. 4. and take hold of my covenant. || and take hold. 6.
 59. 21. this is my covenant with them faith the Lord
 Jer. 11. 2. hear ye the words of this covenant. 4.
 3. that obeyeth not the words of this covenant
 23. 9. have forsaken the covenant. || which my c. they brake. 31. 32.
 33. 21. then may my covenant be broken with David
 25. if my covenant be not with day and night
 34. 10. people which had entered into the covenant heard
 18. give the men that have not performed the words of this c.
 50. 5. to the Lord in a perpetual covenant
 Ege. 16. 8. and entered into a covenant with thee
 59. despised the oath by breaking the covenant. 17. 18.
 61. upon thee for daughters, but not by thy covenant
 17. 16. whose covenant he brake. || my covenant he hath broken. 19.
 20. 37. bring you into the bond of the covenant
 44. 7. and they have broken my covenant
 Dan. 9. 27. confirm the covenant with many for one week
 11. 22. yea also the prince of my covenant
 28. his heart shall be against the holy covenant
 30. have indignation against the holy covenant
 with them that forsake the holy covenant

32. such as do wickedly against the covenant
 Hof. 10. 4. swearing falsely in making a covenant
 Mal. 2. 4. that my covenant might be with Levi. 5.
 8. ye have corrupted the covenant of Levi
 10. by profaning the covenant of your fathers
 14. thy companion and the wife of your covenant
 3. 1. even the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in
 Acts 1. 25. ye are the children of the covenant
 7. 8. he gave him the covenant of circumcision
 Rom. 1. 31. covenant-breakers. || this is my covenant to them. 11. 27.
 Gal. 3. 15. though it be but a mans covenant
 17. that the covenant that was confirmed before
 Heb. 8. 6. he is a mediator of a better covenant
 7. if that first covenant had been faultless
 9. because they continued not in my covenant
 9. 1. then the first covenant had ordinances of divine service
 4. and the ark had the tables of the covenant

See further, Ark, Blood, Break.

Book of the Covenant.

Exod. 24. 7. Moses took the book of the covenant and read
 2 Km. 23. 3. Josiah read the words of the book of the covenant
 21. kept the pass-over as written in this book of the covenant
 Eph. 2. 12. with thee will I establish my covenant, and with thy sons. 9. 9
 17. 7. I will establish my covenant between me and Abraham
 19. I will establish my covenant with Isaac. 21.
 Eze. 6. 4. I have established my c. || and estab. my c. with you. Lev. 26. 9
 Dent. 8. 18. that he may establish his covenant which he swore
 Ege. 16. 60. establish unto thee an everlasting covenant
 62. I will establish my covenant with thee
 Everlasting Covenant.
 Gen. 9. 16. that I may remember the everlasting covenant
 17. 13. in your flesh for a covenant
 19. with Isaac for an everlasting covenant
 Lev. 24. 8. taken from children of Israel by an everlasting covenant
 2 Sam. 23. 5. made with me an everlasting covenant
 1 Chr. 16. 17. unto Israel for an everlasting covenant. Psal. 105. 10.
 Isa. 24. 5. because they have broken the everlasting covenant
 55. 3. I will make an everlasting covenant. 61. 8. Jer. 32. 40.
 Ege. 32. 26. it shall be an everlasting covenant with them
 Heb. 13. 20. through the blood of the everlasting covenant

Keep, keepst or keepst Covenant.

Gen. 17.8. thou shalt keep my co. || therefore this my co. keep. 10.
 Exod. 19.5. obey my voice, keep my c. *Deut. 29.9. || kept thy c. 33.9*
Deut. 7.9. God who keepeth c. 12.1. || Kps. 8.23. 2 Chr. 6.14. Neh. 3.5 | 9.32
1 Kin. 11.11. thou halt not kept my covenant. Psal. 78.10.
Psal. 25.10. to such as keep his covenant. 103.18.
132.12. if thy children will keep my covenant || as I kept c. Dan. 9.4
 Ezek. 17.14. by keeping of his c. it might stand. || keeping c. *Dan. 9.4*

Made Covenant.

Gen. 15.18. the Lord made a c. with Abr. || both of them made c. 21.27. 32
 Exod. 34.27. I have made a covenant with thee. 31.13
 Deut. 5.2. Lord made a c. with us in Horeb. || beside c. in Horeb. 29.1
 3. made not this covenant with our fathers. *Heb. 8.9.*
 Job. 24.25. Jotham made a covenant with the people
 1 Sam. 18.3. Jon and Da. made a c. 23.18. || Jonima a c. with his ho. 20.16
 1 Kin. 8.9. when the L. made a c. with the children of Isrl. 2 Chr. 6.11
 21. wherein is the covenant of the Lord which he made
 20.34. so Ahab made a covenant with Benhadad
 1 Kin. 11.4. Jehoiada made a covenant with rulers and captains
 19. Jehoiada made a covenant between the Lord and the king
 17.15. Israel rejected his covenant he made with their fathers
 35. with whom the Lord had made a covenant
 38. the covenant I made with you ye shall not forget
 23.3. Jotham made a covenant before the Lord. 2 Chr. 34.31.
 1 Chr. 17.13. David made a covenant with them in Hebron
 16.16. even of the c. he made with Abraham. *Psal. 105.9. Neh. 9.6*
 21.7. because of the covenant which he made with David
 Job 31.1. I have made a c. with mine eyes. || made a c. with me. *Psal. 50.5*
Psal. 89.3. I have made a c. with my chosen
Isa. 28.15. we have made a covenant with death
 57.8. enlarged thy bed, and made a covenant with them
 Jer. 11.10. brake the c. which I made. || not accord to the c. I ma. 31.32
 34.8. Zedekiah had made a covenant with all the people. 15.
 13. I made a covenant with your fathers
 18. which perfecteth not the words of the c. which ye had made
 Ezek. 17.13. taken of the kings seed, and made a covenant with him
 Heb. 8.13. a new covenant he hath made the first old

Made Covenant.

Gen. 17.4. I will make my covenant between me and thee
 26.28. let us make a covenant. 31.44. *Ezek. 10.3.*
 Exod. 23.32. thou shalt make no covenant. *Deut. 7.2.*
 34.10. I make a covenant before all the people
 12. I will make a covenant with the inhabitants. 15.
 Deut. 19.14. neither with you only do I make this covenant
 1 Sam. 11.1. make a c. with us. || on this condition I will make a c. 2.
 2 Chr. 29.10. it is in my heart to make a covenant with the Lord
 Neh. 9.38. we make a sure c. || will he make a c. with thee. *Job 41.4.*
 Jer. 31.33. this shall be the covenant I will make. *Heb. 8.10. || 10.16.*
 Ezek. 34.25. I will make a covenant of peace. 37.26.
 Hos. 2.18. I will make a covenant for them with the beasts
 12.1. they do make a covenant with the Assyrians

New Covenant.

Jer. 31.31. make a new covenant with the house of Israel. *Heb. 8.8.*
 Heb. 8.13. in that he saith a new c. || Jer. the mediator of the new c. 12.34

Remember Covenant.

Gen. 9.15. I will remember my covenant. *Lev. 26.42. Ezek. 16.60.*
 Exod. 6.5. I have remem. my c. || he hath rem. his c. *Psal. 105.8. || 106.45*
 26.45. for their sakes remember the covenant of their ancestors
 Amos 1.9. remembered not the brotherly covenant
 Luke 1.72. and to remember his holy covenant

Covenant of Sal.

Lev. 24.13. the salt of the covenant of thy God to be lacking
 Num. 18.19. it is a covenant of salt for ever before the Lord
 2 Chr. 13.5. and to his sons by a covenant of salt

Transgressed Covenant.

Deut. 17.2. if any found which hath wrought wick. in trans. his co.
 Job. 6.11. they have also tr. c. || because the c. 15. *Judg. 1.20. 1 Kin. 18.21*
 23.16. when ye have transgressed the covenant of the Lord
 Jer. 34.18. give the men that have transgressed my covenant
 Hos. 6.7. they like men have trans. the c. || because trans. my c. 8.1.

Covenanted.

2 Chr. 7.18. according as I have covenanted with David
 Hab. 2.5. to the word that I covenanted with them
 Mat. 26.15. they covenanted with him for thirty pieces of silver
 Luke 22.5. and covenanted to give him money

Covenanted.

Rom. 9.4. to whom pertaineth the c. || these are the two c. *Gal. 4.24.*
 Eph. 2.12. strangers from the covenants of promise

Covenanted.

Exod. 10.5. locusts e. the face of the earth. || dig a pit and not e. 21.33
 33.22. I will cover thee with my hand. || cover ark with vail. 40.3.
 Lev. 16.13. cloud of incense cover mercy-seat. || c. it with dust. 17.13
 Num. 22.5. they cover the face of the earth
 Deut. 23.13. cover that which cometh from thee
 33.12. the Lord shall cover him all the day long
 1 Sam. 24.3. Saul went in to cover his feet
 Neh. 4.5. and cover not their iniquity. || cover not my blood. *Job 16.18*
 Job 21.26. and the worms shall cover them
 22.11. the abundance of waters cover thee. *38.34.*
 Psal. 91.4. he shall cover thee with his feathers
 104.9. turn not again to cover the earth
 109.29. cover themselves with their own confusion

139.11. surely the darkness shall cover thee
 140.9. mischief of their own lips cover them
 Isa. 11.9. as the waters cover the sea. || the worms cover thee. 14.11.
 22.17. and the Lord will surely cover thee
 26.21. the earth shall go more cover her slain
 30.1. cover with a covering, but not of my spirit
 58.7. feel the naked that thou cover him
 59.6. neither cover themselves with their works
 60.2. the darkness shall cover the earth
 6. the multitude of camels shall cover thee
 Jer. 46.8. I will go up and cover the earth
 Ezek. 7.18. horror shall cover them. || to cover it with dolt. 24.7.
 12.6. thou shalt cover thy face. || he shall cover his face. 12.
 24.17. cover not thy lips. || ye shall not cover your lips. 22.
 26.10. their dust shall cover thee. || great waters shall cover thee. 19
 30.18. a cloud shall cover her. || I will c. the heaven, the sun. 32.7.
 37.6. cover you with skin. || as a cloud to cover the land. 38.9.16.
 Hof. 1.9. my flux given to cover her nakedness
 10.8. to the mountains cover us. *Luke 23.30.*
 Obad. 10. shall cover thee. || shame cover her. *Mic. 7.10.*
 Mic. 3.7. yea they shall all cover their lips
 Hab. 2.14. as waters cover the sea. || violence of Lebanon cover. 17.
 Mark 14.65. began to spit on him and cover his face
 1 Cor. 11.7. a man ought not to cover his head
 1 Pet. 4.8. charity shall cover a multitude of sins

Covered. Face, head, fins.

Gen. 7.19. hills, mountains were covered with waters
 9.23. covered the nakedness of their father
 24.65. Rebecca took a veil and covered her self. || Tamar c. 38.14. 41
 Exod. 8.6. frogs covered the land. || waters covered the chariots. 14.28.
 15.5. the depths have covered them. || the sea covered. 10. *Job. 24.7.*
 16.13. quails covered the camp. || cloud covered the mount. 24.15.16
 40.31. the veil covered the ark
 34. cloud c. the tabern. || c. the tabern. *Num. 9.15. 16. || 16.42.*
 Lev. 13.13. if the leprose have covered all his flesh
 Num. 4.20. when the holy things are covered
 Deut. 32.15. thou art covered with fatness
 Judg. 4.18. Jael covered him with a mantle. 19.
 1 Sam. 19.13. covered the pillow with a cloth
 24.14. old man cometh up covered with a mantle
 1 Kin. 1.1. they covered David with clothes
 8.7. the Cherubim covered the ark. 1 Chr. 18.18. 2 Chr. 5.8.
 2 Chr. 19.1. Hezekiah c. him with sackcloth. || elders also c. 2. *Isa. 37.36.*
 2 Chr. 3.16. Solomon covered the house with precious stones
 Job 23.17. nor covered the darkness from my face
 31.33. if I covered my transgression as Adam
 Psal. 44.15. the shame of my face hath covered me
 19. covered us with the shadow of death
 55.15. horror hath covered me. || valleys c. with corn. 65.15.
 68.13. as doves wings c. with silver. || be c. with reproach. 71.13
 78.13. the sea covered their enemies. 106.11.
 89.45. thou hast covered him with shame
 106.17. and covered the company of Abiram
 139.13. hath covered me in my mothers womb
 Prov. 26.23. like a potter's covered with silver dross
 26. whole hatred is covered with deceit
 Eccl. 6.4. his name shall be covered with darkness
 Isa. 6.2. with twain he covered his feet
 23.17. the Lord which covered thee with an excellent covering
 25.17. destroy the covering covered over all people
 29.10. your seers hath he covered
 51.16. have covered thee in the shadow of my hand
 61.10. he hath covered thee with a robe of righteousness
 Jer. 51.48. he is covered with multitudes of waves
 Lam. 2.1. covered the daughter of Zion with a cloud
 3.16. he hath covered me with ashes. || covered us with anger. 43.
 44. thou hast covered thy self with a cloud
 Ezek. 3.11. two wings covered their bodies. 23.
 16.8. I covered thy nakedness. || I covered thee with silk. 10.
 18.7. hath covered the naked with a garment. 16.
 24.8. that the blood should not be covered
 27.7. purple was that which covered thee
 31.15. I covered the deep for him
 37.8. and the skin covered them above, but no breath
 Jon. 3.6. king of Ninev. c. him with sack. || let man and beast be c. 8.
 Hab. 3.3. his glory covered the heavens
 Mat. 8.24. the ship was covered with waves
 10.26. nothing covered that shall not be revealed. *Luke 12.2.*
 1 Cor. 11.6. if woman not covered, let her be shorn, let her be covered

Covered face.

Gen. 38.15. Tamar had covered her face
 Exod. 10.15. locusts covered the face of the whole earth
 2 Sam. 19.4. David c. his face. || they c. Hamans face. *Eph. 7.8.*
 Psal. 69.7. shame hath covered my face. || covered our face. *Jer. 51.51*
 Prov. 24.31. nettles had covered the face thereof
 Job 23.17. nor covered the darkness from my face
 Isa. 6.3. with twain he covered his face

Head Covered.

2 Sam. 15.30. David and every man had his head covered
 Eph. 6.12. Haman went mourning, having his head covered
 Psal. 140.7. thou hast covered my head in day of battle
 Jer. 14.3. confounded and covered these heads. 4.

16.7. look not on his countenance nor stature
12. David of a beautiful || of a fair countenance. 17.42. || Abig. 35.3
1 Sam. 14.27. Tamar was of a fair countenance
23.12.1. flew an Egyptian a man of countenance
1 Kin. 5.1. Naaman a man lifted up in countenance with his master
8.11. he felt his countenance steadfastly on Hazael
Neb. 2.2. why is thy count. sad. || why should not my count. be sad. 3
Eph. 1.11. Valthu good of countenance. || Either good of count. 2.17
Job 12.18. the man eminent for countenance dwelt in it
29.24. the light of my countenance they cast not down
Psal. 4.6. lift thou up the light of thy countenance
10.4. wicked through pride of his countenance will not seek
11.7. his countenance doth behold the upright
21.6. made him exceeding glad with thy countenance
42.5. praise him for the help. || who is the health of my c. 11.143.5
44.3. the light of thy countenance did save them
80.16. they perish at the rebuke of thy countenance
89.15. walk O Lord in the light of thy countenance
90.8. our secret sins in the light of thy countenance
Pm. 15.13. a merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance
16.15. in the light of the kings countenance is life
25.23. for doth the angry countenance a backbiting tongue
27.17. for a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend
Eccl. 7.3. by the sadness of the countenance the heart made better
Cant. 2.14. let me see thy countenance, thy countenance is comely
5.15. his countenance is as Lebanon
1/4.3.19. the Lord take away a man eminent in countenance
9. show of their countenance doth witness against them
Eph. 27.35. they shall be troubled at their countenance
Dan. 8.23. a king of fierce countenance shall stand up
Mat. 6.16. be not as the hypocrites of a sad countenance
28.3. his countenance was like lightning. Luke 9.29.
Alis. 2.18. make me full of joy with thy countenance
3.7. could not behold Moses for the glory of his countenance
Rev. 1.16. his countenance was as the sun

See Changed.

Countenance.

End. 33.3. nor countenance a poor man in his cause
Countenances.
Dan. 1.13. let our countenances be looked on. || their count. fair. 15.
Eph. 7.4. enemy could not countenance the kings dammage
Countrey. far, own, idy.
Gen. 14.4. shalt go to my countrey. || not so done in our count. 29.26.
10.35. send me that I may go to my c. || lord of the count. 42.33.
Num. 15.13. all born in the countrey shall do in this manner
32.4. the countrey which the lord smote
Dm. 26.3. I am come into the countrey that the Lord swore to give
Job. 2.3. to search out the countrey. 3. || view the countrey. 7.2.
Judg. 11.21. so Israel possessed the land of the inhabitants of that count.
16.14. the destroyer of our countrey
Ruth 1.2. came into the countrey of Moab. || returned out of the c. 22.
1 Sam. 15.23. all the c. wept. || bones of Saul burnt in the c. of B. 21.14
1 Kin. 20.27. Syrians filled the countrey
2 Kin. 3.20. the countrey filled with water
1/4.7. your c. is desolate. || the inhab. of this count. shall say. 30.16
22.8. to see thee like a ball in a large countrey
Job. 3.10. nor see his native countrey
48.21. judgment on plain countrey
51.149. at Babylon shall fall the slain of all the countrey
Eph. 30.38. I will bring them forth out of the countrey where they sojourn
35.9. the glory of the countrey Bethelhimoth
47.22. they shall be to you as born in the countrey
Job. 4.2. when I was yet in my countrey
Mic. 1.11. the inhabitants of the countrey of stocks came not forth
Mat. 9.31. spread his fame in all that countrey
Mar. 5.10. not send them away out of the countrey
14. told it in the city and in the countrey. Luke 8.34.
Luke 15.15. joynd himself to a citizen of that countrey
Alis. 12.20. because their countrey, nourished by the kings countrey
27.27. that they drew near to some countrey
Hib. 11.9. as in a strange countrey dwelling in tabernacles
14. declare plainly that they seek a countrey
15. if mindfull of that countrey. || they desire a better countrey. 16

See Hill, South.

Far Countrey.

Job. 9.6. we be come from a far countrey. 9.
1 Kin. 8.41. that cometh out of a far countrey for thy sake. 2 Chr. 6.32
2 Kin. 20.14. they are come from a far countrey, Babylon. 1/4.39.3.
Pro. 25.25. so is good news from a far countrey
1/4.13.5. they come from a far countrey to destroy the land
46.11. that executeth my counsel from a far countrey
Job. 4.16. that watchers come from a far countrey
8.19. because of them that dwell in a far countrey
Mat. 21.33. and went into a far countrey. Mar. 12.1.
25.14. as a man travelling into a far countrey
Luke 15.13. took his journey into a far countrey

Own Countrey.

Lev. 16.29. whether it be one of your own countrey. 17.15.
24.22. as for one of your own countrey
1 Kin. 10.13. she turned and went to her own countrey
11.21. that I may go to my own countrey

22.36. every man to his own countrey
Jer. 51.9. go every one into his own countrey
Mat. 2.12. wife men departed into their own countrey
43.57. save in his own countrey. Mark 6.4. Luke 4.24.
John 4.44. no honour in his own countrey

Thy Countrey.

Gen. 12.1. get thee out of thy countrey. Alis. 7.3.
32.9. return to thy kindred and countrey
Num. 20.17. let us pass through thy countrey
Jon. 1.8. what is thy countrey
Luke 4.23. do also here in thy countrey

Countrey-villages.

1 Sam. 6.18. belonging to five lords fenced cities and countrey-villages
Countreys.

Gen. 26.3. to thy seed will I give all these countreys. 4.
41.57. all countreys came into Egypt to buy corn
1 Chr. 22.5. the house of fame and glory throughout all countreys
2 Chr. 20.29. fear of God was on all the kingdoms of those countreys
Ezra 3.3. fear was upon them because of the people of those countreys
4.20. kings which have ruled over all countreys
Psal. 110.6. wound the heads over many countreys
1/4.8.9. and give ear all ye of far countreys
Jer. 33.3. remnant of my flock out of all countreys. 8.132.7.
28.8. prophesied against many countreys
Ezek. 5.5. Jerusalem set in the midst of the countreys about her
6. changed my statutes more than the countreys
6.8. when ye shall be scatter. || although scatter them in the c. 11.16
11.16. a little fan, in the c. || I will gather out of the c. 17.10.13.4.1
22.4. a mocking to all count. || cause thee to perish out of count. 25.7
35.10. and these two countreys shall be mine
Dan. 11.40. and he shall enter into the countreys
Zech. 10.9. they shall remember me in far countreys
Luk. 21.21. nor they that are in the countreys enter therinto
Countreymen.

2 Cor. 11.26. in perils by my own countreymen
1 Thes. 2.14. suffered like things of your own countreymen
Coupe.

Jer. 5.127. as a coupe full of birds, so their houses of deceit
Couple.

1 Sam. 13.6. make me a couple of cakes
16.11. Ziba met with a couple of asses saddled
1/4.21.7. he saw a chariot with a couple of horsemen. 9.
Exod. 26.3. curtains shall be coupled together. 9.24.16.10.13.16.29
10. edge of the coupling which coupleth the second
4. from the selvage of the coupling. 36.11.
28.27. over against the other coupling thereof. 39.20.
39.4. by the two edges was it coupled

1 Pet. 3.2. behold your conversation coupled with fear
Couplings.

1 Chr. 34.11. to buy hewen stone and timber for couplings
Courage. Good.

Job. 2.11. remain any more courage in any man
1 Chr. 15.8. he took courage and put away the abominations
19.11. take courage and do and the Lord will be with the good
1/4.44.14. taketh courage for himself among the trees
Dan. 11.25. stir up his courage against the king of the south
Alis. 28.15. he thanked God and took courage

Good Courage.

Num. 13.20. be ye of good courage and bring of the fruit of the land
Deut. 31.6. be strong and of good courage. 7.23. Job. 1.6.9.18.10.25
1 Chr. 22.13.128.20

1 Sam. 10.12. be of good courage. 1 Chr. 19.13. Ezra 10.4. 1/4.41.6.
Psal. 27.14. be of good courage and he shall strengthen. 31.24.

Courageous.

Job. 1.7. only be thou strong and very courageous. 23.6. 2 Chr. 32.7.
1 Sam. 13.28. be courageous and be valiant
Amos 2.16. he that is courageous among the mighty shall see naked

Courageously.

2 Chr. 19.11. deal courageously and the Lord shall be with the good
Course.

1 Chr. 27.1. chief fathers of every course twenty four thousand
2 Chr. 5.11. did not then wait by course
Ezra 3.11. they sang by course
Psal. 82.5. all foundations out of course
Jer. 9.6. every one turned to his course
23.10. their course is evil

Luke 1.5. Zacharias of the course of Abia
8. executed in his course

Alis. 13.25. and as John fulfilled his course
16.11. we came with a straight course. 21.1.
20.24. that I might finish my course
21.7. when I had finished my course

1 Cor. 14.27. at most by three and that by course
Eph. 2.2. ye walked according to the course of this world
1 Thes. 3.1. that the word of the Lord may have free course
1 Tim. 4.7. I have finished my course
Jam. 3.6. letteth on fire course of nature

Water-Course, see Water-

Courses.

Judg. 5.20. the stars in their courses fought against Sisera

Sam. 1.18. be a kind of first-fruits of his *creatures*

Rev. 8.9. a third part of the *creatures* died

Living Creatures.

Ezek. 1.4. came the likenesses of four living *creatures*

13. it went up and down among living *creatures*

14. living *creatures* ran. || I beheld the living *creatures*. 15.

19. when living *c.* went. || heard noise of the wings of liv. *c.* 3. 23

Creditor.

Deut. 15.2. every *creditor* that lendeth ought, shall release it

1 Sam. 22.7. every one that had a *creditor* went to David

2 Kin. 4.1. the *creditor* is come to take my two sons

17. go sell thy oil and pay the *creditor*

Luke 7.41. was a certain *creditor* who had two debtors

Creditors.

Isa. 50.1. to which of my *creditors* have I sold you

Creek.

Judg. 5.1. Abner continued on the *creek*

18. they discovered a certain *creek*

Creep.

Lev. 11.31. unclean unto you among all that *creep*

Psal. 104.20. wherein all beasts of the forest *creep* forth

1 Tim. 3.6. of this sort are they which *creep* into houses

Creepeth.

Gen. 1.25. God made every thing that *creepeth*. 26.

28. have dominion over every thing that *creepeth*

30. to every thing that *creepeth*, herb for meat

7.8. every thing that *creepeth* went in two and two. 34.

21. all died of every thing that *creepeth*

8.17. every *creeping* thing that *creepeth* bring forth. || went forth. 19

Lev. 11.41. every *creeping* thing that *creepeth* an abom. 43. 44. 20. 25

46. the law of every *creature* that *creepeth*

Deut. 4.18. not make the likeness of any thing that *creepeth* to worship

Psal. 69.73. let every thing that *creepeth* praise him

Creeping.

Gen. 1.20. let the waters bring forth *creeping* things

Lev. 5.2. if a foul touch the carcase of unclean *creeping* things. 23. 5.

11.31. may eat of every flying *creeping* thing which leapeth

Deut. 14.19. every other *creeping* thing is unclean

1 Kin. 4.33. he spake of *creeping* things and fishes

Psal. 104.25. in the wide sea *creeping* things innumerable

148.10. cattle and all *creeping* things praise the Lord

Ezek. 8.10. behold every form of *creeping* things portrayed

38.30. all *creeping* things shall shake at my presence

Isa. 2.18. make a covenant with *creeping* things

Mic. 7.17. shall move out of their holes like *creeping* things

Isa. 1.14. make men as *creeping* things that have no ruler

Isa. 10.13. let down to Peter, and he saw *creeping* things. 11.6.

Isa. 1.23. into an image made like to *creeping* things

Crept.

Isa. 14.8. being a *crept* from his mothers womb

Crept.

Jud. 4. are certain men *crept* in unawares

Crew.

Mar. 16.74. immediately the cock *crew*. Mar. 14.68. Luke 22.60.

Mar. 14.72. the second time the cock *crew*. Job. 18.27.

Crib.

Job 39.9. will the unicorn abide by thy *crib*

Isa. 14.4. where no oxen are *crib* clean. || as his mangers *crib*. Isa. 1.3.

Cris.

Gen. 18.31. according to the *cris* which is come up

Exod. 16.33. their *cris* came up to God. 3.9. || have heard their *cris*. 3.7

Num. 16.34. all Israel stood at the *cris* of them

Judg. 4.13. Sifera gathered by *cris* all his chariots

1 Sam. 5.12. the *cris* of the city went up to heaven

2 Sam. 22.7. my *cris* did enter into his ears

1 Kin. 8.18. to hearken unto the *cris* and prayer. 2 Chr. 6.19.

Neh. 5.6. when I heard their *cris*. || heard it them *cris* by the red sea. 9.9

Ezek. 4.1. Mordecai cried with a bitter *cris*. || mangers of their *cris*. 9.31

Job 16.18. let my *cris* have no place. || cause the *cris* of the poor. 39.18

34.28. he heareth the *cris* of the afflicted

Psal. 5.2. hearken to the voice of my *cris*. || attend to my *cris*. 17.1.

9.12. he forgetteth not the *cris* of the humble

18.6. my *cris* came before him. || his ears open to their *cris*. 34.15

39.13. give ear to my *cris*. || incline to my *cris*. 88.3. 141.6.

40.1. he heard my *cris*. || when he heard their *cris*. 106.44.

101.1. let my *cris* come to thee. || *cris* come near before thee. 119.169

Prov. 15.3. whose stoppeth his ear to the *cris* of the poor

Ezek. 9.17. more than the *cris* of him that reth among fools

Isa. 5.7. but behold a *cris*. || they shall raise up a *cris*. 15.5.

15.8. a *cris* is gone about the borders of Moab

30.19. gracious at the voice of thy *c.* || whose *c.* is in the ships. 43.14

Jer. 7.16. nor lift up *cris* for them. 11.14.

8.19. beh. the voice of the *c.* of my peo. || the *c.* of Jer. is gone up. 14.2

18.12. let a *cris* be heard from their houses

25.36. a *cris* of the shepherd. || thy *cris* hath filled the land. 46.12

48.4. little ones have caused a *cris*. || gentiles heard a *cris*. 5.

49.21. earth moved at the *cris* of Babel. || *cris* of Babylon heard. 50.46

Lam. 3.56. hide not thine ear at my *cris*

Ezek. 37.28. suburbs shake at the *cris* of thy pilots

Zeph. 1.10. the *cris* from the hills gate. || at mid. a *cris* made. Mic. 2.5.6

Cris.

Gen. 18.20. the *cris* of Sodom great. 19.23. || Sodom cried a great. *c.* 27.34

Exod. 11.6. shall be a great *cris*. || there was a great *cris* in Egypt. 12.30

Neb. 5.1. a great *cris* of the people. || there was a great *cris*. 13.9

Cris.

Exod. 22.23. I will surely hear their *cris*. || will G. hear his *cris*. Job 22.27

Psal. 61.1. hear my *cris*. O God. || he also will hear their *cris*. 145.19

Jer. 14.12. when fast I will not hear their *cris*

30.16. let him hear the *cris* in the morning

Cris.

Exod. 5.8. they are idle, therefore they *cris*. let us go

22.23. and they *cris* at all to me I will hear

32.18. neither is it the voice of them that *cris*

Lev. 13.45. cover his lip and *cris* unless

Judg. 10.14. go and *cris* to the gods ye have chosen

2 Sam. 19.28. what right have I yet to *cris* any more to the king

2 Kin. 8.3. she went forth to *cris* for her house and land

2 Chr. 30.9. and *cris* in our affliction, then thou wilt hear

Job 30.20. I *cris* and thou dost not hear. || though they *cris* in their d. 34

35.9. they make the oppressed *cris*. || they *cris* some give us answ. 13

36.13. they *cris* not when he bindeth them

38.41. when his young ones *cris* unto God

Psal. 32.2. I *cris* in the day time. || hear when I *cris*. 17.7. 18.2.

28.1. to thee will I *cris* my rock. || righteous *cris* the L. hear. 34.17

56.9. when I *cris*, mine enemies shall turn back

57.2. I will *cris* to God most high. || for I cry to thee daily. 86.3.

61.2. from the ends of the earth I will *cris*. || so ravens that *cris*. 147.9

89.26. he shall *cris* thou art my father. || I *cris* make heaven 141.1.

Pro. 8.1. doth not wisdom *cris*. || he also shall *cris* not be heard. 21.13

Isa. 8.4. before the child shall have knowledge to *cris*, my father

10.730. *cris* shall with thy voice, O descendant of Oallim

13.23. wild beasts in island shall *cris*. 34.14. || Jer. O city Palest. 14.31

15.4. Heibon shall *c.* || their valiant men shall *cris*. 35.7.

40.2. *cris* to Jerus. her warfare is accomplish. || *cris*, what shall I *c.*

42.2. he shall not *cris*, nor lift up his voice. || he shall *cris*. 13.

14. now will I *cris* like a travelling woman

56.7. yea, one shall *cris* unto him, yet he will not answer

58.9. thou shalt *cris*, and he shall say: where I am

63.14. ye shall *cris* for sorrow of heart

Jer. 2.2. go and *c.* in the cars of Jerus. || though they *cris*, I will not. 11.17

3.4. wilt thou not from this time *cris* unto me

11.14. nor hear when they *c.* Jer. 7.18. || *c.* to the gods ye off. 17.17

25.34. howl ye shepherds and *cris*. 46.30. Ezek. 21.12.

Lam. 3.8. when I *cris* and shout, he shall answer my prayer

Ezek. 9.4. that *cris* for all the abominations. || forbear to *cris*. 24.17.

26.15. when the wounded *cris*. || that *cris* bitterly for Tyre. 37.30

Isa. 8.2. Israel shall *cris* unto me, my God. we know thee

Jer. 1.19. O Lord to thee will I *cris*. || hear *cris* unto thee. 201

Jon. 3.8. and *cris* mightily unto G. || O Lord with teeth and *cris*. Mic. 3.9

Nab. 2.8. stand shall they *cris*. || mighty man *cris* bitterly. Zeph. 1.14

Mal. 1.19. he shall not strive nor *cris*. || hear elect which *c.* Luk. 18.7

Rom. 8.15. whereby we *cris*, Abba Father. || O thou that trav. not. Gal. 4.27

Cris.

Deut. 15.9. and he *cris* to the Lord against thee. 24.17.

2 Chr. 3.12. *c.* alarm against you. || if thy land *c.* against me. Job 31.38

Jon. 1.2. to Nineveh the great *cris*, and *cris* against it

Cris.

2 Kin. 19.27. *cris* aloud, for he is a God that is in a journey

Job 19.7. I *cris* aloud but there is no judgment

Psal. 55.17. at noon will I pray and *cris* aloud

Isa. 24.14. they shall *cris* aloud from the sea

54.1. break forth into singing, *cris* aloud. || *cris* aloud spare not. 58.1

Isa. 5.8. *cris* aloud at Beth-aven. || why dost thou *cris* aloud. Mic. 3.9

Cris.

1 Sam. 7.8. cease not to *cris* to the Lord for us

Psal. 107.19. they *cris* to the Lord in their trouble. 28

Isa. 19.20. *cris* to the Lord because of oppression, he shall send swift

Isa. 1.14. call an assembly and *cris* unto the Lord

Mic. 3.4. then shall they *cris* to the Lord, but he will not hear

Cris.

1 Sam. 2.124. ye make the Lords people to *cris* out

4.19. Phinehas wife with child, near to *cris* out

8.18. ye shall *cris* out in that day because of your King

Job 19.7. I *cris* out of wrong, but am not heard

35.9. they *cris* out by reason of the arm of the mighty

Isa. 17.4. *cris* out and about inhabitant of Zion

15.4. armed souldiers of Moab shall *cris* out

5. my heart shall *cris* out for Moab. || *cris* out and *cris*. 29.7

Jer. 48.31. and I will *c.* out for all Moab. || *c.* out in the night. Lam. 2.19

Amos 3.4. will a young lion *cris* out of his den, if taken nothing

Hab. 1.2. I *cris* out to thee of violence. || I stand shall *cris* out. 3.1.

Luke 19.40. hold their peace, the stones immediately *cris* out

Cris.

Gen. 27.34. Esau *cris*. || Potiphar wife. 39.13. 18.

41.43. they *cris* bow the knee. || people *cris* for bread. 59.

45.1. *cris*, cause every man to go out

Exod. 5.15. *cris* to Pharaoh, I people *cris* to Moses. Num. 11.2

Deut. 23.24. because the *cris* not. || the betrothed *cris*. 27.

Judg. 5.18. *cris* thow the lattice. || I host ran and *cris*. 7.51.

10.20. ye *cris* and I delivered you. || child. of Am. were *cris* to. 17

15.7. called the name thereof, the well of him that *cris*

1 Sam. 14.720. Saul and the people were *cris* together

17.8. he stood and *cris* to the armies of Israel. || did not

20.37. Jonathan and his father the lad. 38.

2 Sam. 22.7. **cried** to my God, and he did hear. Neh. 9.27.28.
 1 Kgs. 18.26. **cried** against the altar in Bethel. 4.32.
 18.28. they **cried** aloud and cut themselves.
 2 Kgs. 3.21. Moabites were **cried** together.
 8.5. **cried** to the king for her house and land.
 11.14. **cried** treason. || they **cried** to God in the battle. 1 Chr. 5.20.
 2 Chr. 32.10. Isaiah **cried** to heaven.
 Job 17.14. I have **cried** to corruption, thou art my father.
 29.12. I delivered the poor that **cried**.
 30.5. they **cried** after them as after a thief.
 Psa. 18.41. they **cried** but there was none to save.
 22.5. they **cried** and were delivered.
 24. when he **cried** he heard. 31.22. || this poor man **cried**. 34.6.
 66.17. I **cried** with my moan. 77.1. || with my whole heart. 119.145.
 88.1. I have **cried** day and night. || out of depths **cried**. 130.1.
 Isa. 6.4. polts moved at the voice of him that **cried**.
 30.7. therefore have I **cried** concerning this.
 Jer. 4.30. destruction upon destruction is **cried**.
 12.16. thy brethren **cried** after thee fully.
 Ezek. 10.13. it was **cried** in my hearing. O wheel.
 Hos. 7.14. they have not **cried** to me with their hearts.
 Jam. 1.5. and **cried** every man to his god.
 2.2. I **cried** by reason of affliction. || out of the belly of hell **cried**.
 Zech. 7.23. he **cried**; they would not hear: they **cried**, I would not hear.
 Mar. 10.31. but they **cried** the more. Mar. 10.48. Luk. 18.39.
 Acts 19.32. some **cried** one thing, some another. 21.34.
 22.24. know wherefore they **cried** against him.
 Rev. 10.1. when he had **cried** 7 thunders uttered their voices.
 12.2. the being with child **cried** travailing.
 14.20. **cried** with a loud cry to him that had sharp sickle.
 18.2. **cried** mightily with a strong voice.
 18.6. when they saw the sign of her bar. || and weep and wail. 19.
Cried on the Lord.
 Exod. 8.12. Moses **cried** to the Lord. 15.25. || 17.4. Num. 12.13.
 Num. 20.16. when we **cried** to the Lord he heard. Deu. 26.9.
 Judg. 9.9. children of Israel **cried**. 13.4.3.6. || 10.10. Exod. 14.10.
 1 Sam. 7.9. Samuel c. 15.11. || Eli. 21. Kins. 17.20.31. || Isa. c. 2 Kins. 20.11.
 2 Chr. 14.11. Aia **cried**. || David **cried**. Psa. 3.4. || 120.1. || 142.1.
 13.14. then they **cried** to the Lord. Psa. 107.6.13. Jon. 1.14.
 Lam. 2.28. their heart **cried** to the Lord.
Cried with a loud voice.
 Gen. 39.14. Potiphar's wife **cried**. || the witch **cried**. 1 Sam. 28.12.
 2 Sam. 19.14. king David **cried**. || Rabshakeh c. 2 Kins. 18.28. Isa. 36.23.
 Neh. 9.4. Levites **cried**. || Ezek. **cried**. Ezek. 11.13. || Jesus c. Mat. 27.46.50.
 Mar. 15.34.37. Luk. 23.46. || John 11.43. || Evil spirit c. Mar. 1.26.
 Acts 7.57. Stevens enemies c. || Steven **cried**. 60. || Paul **cried**. 16.28.
 Rev. 6.10. souls slain **cried**. || angel **cried**. 7.3. || 10.3. || 19.17.
 7.19. multitude that stood before the Lamb **cried**.
Cried out.
 1 Sam. 4.19. all the city **cried**. || Ekr. c. out. 5.10. || Jeho c. out. 1 Kins. 22.32.
 2 Kins. 4.40. as they were eating, they **cried** out, death in the pot.
 Jer. 30.8. since I spake, I **cried** out. || spirits **cried**. Mat. 8.29. Luk. 4.33.
 Mat. 14.26. they **cried** out for fear. Mar. 6.49.
 Mar. 9.24. father of the child **cried** out. Luk. 9.38.
 15.13. they **cried** out, crucify him. Mat. 17.23. Luk. 23.18. Job. 19.6.
 Acts 19.28. **cried** out, great is Diana. 34. || as they c. out, call dust. 22.3.
 23.6. Paul **cried** out in the council.
Cries.
 Jam. 5.4. and the **cries** of them that have reaped.
Crieth, Crieth.
 Gen. 4.10. thy brothers blood c. || wherefore **crieth** thou to me. Exa. 24.15.
 Exod. 22.27. when he **crieth**, I will hear, for I am gracious.
 1 Sam. 26.14. who art thou that **crieth** to the king.
 Job 24.12. the soul of the wounded **crieth** out.
 Psa. 22.12. deliver the needy when he **crieth**.
 84.1. my flesh **crieth** out to the living God.
 Pro. 2.3. if thou **criest** after knowledge, || wisdom cr. 1.20. || 8.3. || 9.3.
 Isa. 26.17. c. out in her pangs. || the voice of him that **crieth** in the w. 40.3.
 57.13. when thou **criest**, let thy companions deliver thee.
 Jer. 12.8. mine heritage **crieth** out against me.
 30.15. why **criest** thou for thine affliction.
 Mic. 6.9. the Lords voice **crieth** to the city.
 Mat. 15.23. the **crieth** after us. || he suddenly **crieth** out. Luk. 9.39.
 Rom. 9.27. Isaiah **crieth** concerning Israel. || kept back by fr. c. Jam. 5.4.
Crying, Crying.
 1 Sam. 4.24. when Eli heard the noise of the **crying**.
 6.18. be not silent from us from **crying**.
 2 Sam. 11.19. Tamar went out **crying**. || I am weary of my c. Ps. 69.3.
 Job 39.7. neither regardeth he the **crying** of the driver.
 Pro. 19.18. let not thy soul spare for his **crying**.
 30.15. **crying**, give, || a day of **crying** to the mount. Isa. 22.5.
 Isa. 24.11. there is a **crying** for wine in the streets.
 65.19. voice of **crying** shall be no more heard.
 Jer. 48.3. a voice of **crying** shall be from Horonaim.
 Zech. 4.7. head-stone with **crying**. || covering altar with **crying**. Mal. 2.13.
 Mat. 3.3. voice of one **crying** in the wilderness. Mar. 1.3. Luk. 3.4.
 Acts 8.7. unclean spirits **crying** came out; || ran in, **crying** out. 14.14.
 21.24. **crying** out, help. || c. away with him. 38. || c. Abba. Gal. 4.6.
 Heb. 5.7. strong **crying** and tears. || no more death, nor **crying**. Rev. 21.4.
Crimes, Crimes.
 Job 31.11. this is no business of a land full of bloody **crimes**. Ezek. 7.33.
 Acts 25.16. concern the **crimes** laid against him. || not to sign. c. laid. 27.

2 Chr. 27. a man cunning to work in **crimson**. 14. || vail of **crimson**. 3.14.
 Isa. 1.18. fins be red like c. || thou clothe thyself with **crimson**. Jer. 4.30.
Crimson.
 Isa. 3.22. I will take from you the **crimson** pins.
Crook back.
 Lev. 21.20. a **crook** back not come nigh to offer.
Crooked.
 Deut. 32.5. they are a perverse and **crooked** generation.
 Judg. 5.16. travellers walked through **crooked** ways.
 Job 26.13. his hand hath formed the **crooked** serpent.
 Psa. 125.5. such as turn aside to **crooked** ways.
 Pro. 2.15. to deliver thee from them whole ways are **crooked**.
 Eccl. 1.15. that which is **crooked** cannot be made straight. 7.13.
 Isa. 27.1. Leviathan that **crooked** serpent. || have made c. paths. 59.8.
 40.4. c. shall be made straight. || c. things, pla. made str. 42.27. || 45.2.
 Lam. 3.9. he hath made my paths c. || in the midst of a c. gen. Phil. 2.15.
Crop.
 Lev. 1.17. he shall pluck away his **crop**.
Crop.
 Ezek. 17.22. I will **crop** off from the top of his young twigs.
Cropt.
 Ezek. 17.4. he **cropt** off the top of his young twigs.
Croft.
 Mat. 10.38. he that taketh not his **croft**. Luk. 14.27.
 16.34. take up his **croft** and follow. Mar. 8.34. || 10.31. || Luk. 9.23.
 27.32. him they compelled to bear his **croft**. Mar. 15.21. Luk. 23.26.
 40. come down from the **croft**. 42. Mar. 15.30.32.
 Job. 19.17. he bearing his **croft** forth. || put tide on the **croft**. 19.
 25. mother stood by the **croft**. || not remain on the **croft**. 34.
 1 Cor. 1.17. left **croft** of Chr. of none eff. || preach. of **croft** foolishness. 18.
 Gal. 5.11. offence of the **croft** ceased. || suffer perfect. for the **croft**. 6.12.
 6.14. glory save in the **croft**. || recon. in one body by the c. Eph. 2.16.
 Phil. 2.8. obed. to the death of the **croft**. || enem. of the c. of Christ. 3.18.
 Col. 1.20. peace through blood of his **croft**. || nailing it to his **croft**. 2.14.
 Heb. 12.2. joy set before him endured the **croft**.
Croft ways.
 Obad. 14. nor shouldst thou have stood in the **croft** ways.
Croffing.
 Isa. 27.11. Leviathan that serpent **croffing** like a bar.
Crook.
 1 Sam. 2.36. come and **crook** to him for a piece of silver.
Crooketh.
 Psa. 10.10. he **crooketh** and humbleth himself that.
Crows, Crowing, see Cock.
Crown, gold, head.
 Exod. 25.25. make a golden **crown**. || put **crown** on the mitre. 29.6.
 30.4. make golden rings under c. 37.27. || make the plate of c. 39.30.
 Lev. 8.9. upon his forehead put c. || c. of the oyl is on him. 21.12.
 2 Kins. 11.11. put the **crown** upon Joash. 2 Chr. 23.11.
 Esh. 1.11. to bring Vahri with the **crown** royal.
 Job 31.36. and bind it as a **crown** to me.
 Psa. 39.39. thou hast profaned his **crown**.
 132.18. upon himself shall his **crown** flourish.
 Pro. 4.9. a **crown** of glory shall deliver to thee.
 12.4. a virtuous woman a **crown** to her husband.
 14.24. the **crown** of the wife in their riches.
 16.31. hoary-head a **crown** of glory in the way of righteousness.
 17.6. children's children are the **crown** of old men.
 27.14. doth the **crown** endure to every generation.
 Cam. 3.11. behold king Solomon with the **crown** his mother crowned.
 Isa. 28.1. **crown** of pride. || Lord for a **crown** of glory. 5.
 63.3. thou shalt also be a **crown** of glory.
 Jer. 13.18. come down even the **crown** of your glory.
 Ezek. 21.26. remove diadem, take off the **crown**.
 Job. 9.16. they shall be as the stones of a **crown**.
 John 19.5. wearing a **crown** of thorns. || my joy and **crown**. Phil. 4.1.
 1 Cor. 9.25. they do it to obtain a corruptible **crown**.
 1 The. 2.19. what is our joy or **crown** of rejoicing.
 2 Tim. 4.8. laid up for me a **crown** of righteousness.
 Jam. 1.12. he shall receive the **crown** of life.
 1 Pet. 5.4. ye shall receive a **crown** of glory.
 Rev. 2.10. and I will give thee a **crown** of life.
 3.11. that do not take thy **crown**.
 6.2. and a **crown** was given unto him.
Crown of gold.
 Exod. 26.11. a **crown** of gold round about. 24. || 30.9. || 37.2.11.12.36.
 Esh. 8.15. Mordecai went out with a great **crown** of gold.
 Psa. 21.3. thou settest a **crown** of pure gold on his head.
Crown with Head.
 Gen. 49.26. on the **crown** of the head of him that was separate.
 Deu. 33.20. tearsh the arm with the **crown** of the head.
 2 Sam. 1.10. I took the **crown** that was upon his head.
 12.30. took their kings **crown** from off his head. 1 Chr. 30.2.
 14.25. from sole of feet to **crown** of his head. Job. 7.7.
 Esh. 2.7. and set the **crown** royal on his head.
 6.8. the **crown** royal set upon his head, be delivered.
 Isa. 3.17. smite with a scab the **crown** of the head.
 Jer. 2.16. have broken the **crown** of thine head.
 48.45. the **crown** of the head of the tumultuous ones.
 Lam. 5.16. the **crown** is fallen from our head.
 Ezek. 16.12. and a beautiful **crown** upon thine head.

Mar. 27. 29. a crown of thorns put on his head. Mar. 18. 17. Job 40. 2.
Rev. 12. 1. having on her head a crown of twelve stars.
having on his head a golden crown.

Hof. 5.13. yet could he not *cure* you. || could not *cure*. *Mak*. 17.16.
Mak. 17.18. the child was *cured* from that hour
Luke. 7.11. in that hour he *cured* many. I gave power to *cure*. 9.1.
John. 5.10. Jew said to him that was *cured*.

Cures.

Luke. 19.31. I do *cure* to day

Curious.

Exod. 28.8. *curious* girdle. ver. 27.28. 29.5. 39.5. *Exod*. 8.7.
 35.32. and to devise *curious* work
Act. 19.19. many that used *curious* arts

Curiosity.

Psal. 139.15. *curiously* wrought in the lowest parts

Curled.

Gen. 5.111. his locks are *curled*

Current.

Gen. 23.16. *current* money with the merchant. *Gen*. 23.16.

Curse.

Gen. 27.12. I shall bring a *curse*. upon me be thy *curse*. 15.
Num. 5.18. bitter water that causeth the *curse*. 19.12. 24.27.

27. the woman shall be a *curse*

Deut. 11.26. before you a blessing and a *curse*. 30.1.
 29. a *curse* upon mount Ebal. || if not obey. 18.

21. 23. he that is hanged is a *curse* of God
 23. 27. turned the *curse* into a blessing

25. 19. who he heareth the words of this *curse*

Job. 6.18. make the camp of Ilegal a *curse*

Judg. 9.57. upon them came the *curse* of Jotham

1. *Gen*. 2. which turned me with a grievous *curse*

2. *Gen*. 12.19. they shall become a *curse*. || entered into a *curse*. *Neb*. 10.29

Neb. 13.3. our God turned the *curse* into a blessing

Job. 31.30. by wishing a *curse* to his soul

Pro. 3.33. *curse* of the Lord in the house of the wicked

26.1. to the *curse* causer shall come

27. 14. it shall be counted a *curse* to him

28. 29. hideth his eyes shall have many a *curse*

Isa. 24.6. therefore hath the *curse* devoured the earth

34.5. upon the people of my *curse* to judgment

43.28. and have given Jacob to the *curse*

65.15. leave your name for a *curse* to my chosen

Jer. 24.9. given you to be a *curse*. 25.18. 29.18. 44.8.10.

26.6. make this city a *curse* || of them shall be taken up a *curse*. 29.22

44.22. therefore is your land a *curse*. || Bozra a *curse*. 49.13.

Lam. 3.65. thy *curse* unto them. || therefore the *curse* is poured. *Dem*. 9.11

Zech. 5.3. this is the *curse* that goeth forth

8.13. that as ye were a *curse* among the heathen

Mal. 2.3. I will lead a *curse* upon you. || are *curled* with a *curse*. 3.9

4.6. let I come and smite the earth with a *curse*

Job. 23.13. bound themselves under a *curse*. 14.

Gal. 3.10. are under the *curse*. || redeemed as from the *curse* being. 19

Rev. 22.3. and there shall be no more *curse*

Curse.

Gen. 8.21. I will not again *curse* the ground. || I will *c*. him that *c*. 12.3

Exod. 23.28. not *curse* the ruler of thy people

Lev. 19.14. thou shalt not *curse* the deaf

Num. 23.6. *curse* me this people. 17. || *curse* me them. 21.23. 27.13.

12. thou shalt not *curse*. || how shall I *curse*. 23.8.

23.11. I took thee to *curse*. 24.10. || neither *curse* nor bless. 25.

Deut. 23.4. hired Balaam to *curse* thee. *Neb*. 13.1. || these on Ebal to *c*. 27.23

Job. 24.9. called Bal. to *curse*. || *curse* ye Merod. || *curse* bitter. *Judg*. 5.12

2. *Sam*. 6.9. why this dead dog *curse*. || let him *curse*. ver. 10.11.

Job. 1.11. if he *curse* thee not. || he will *curse* thee to thy face. 2.5.

2.9. *curse* God and die. || let them *curse* it that *curse* the day. 3.8.

Psal. 62.4. but they *curse* inwardly. || let them *curse*. || bless thou. 109.28

Pro. 11.26. withholdest corn. people shall *curse* him

24.24. faith to the wicked thou art righteous. him shall people *curse*

30.16. accuse not a servant to his master lest he *curse* thee

Ecc. 7.11. lest thou hear thy servant *curse* thee

10.20. *curse* not the king. *curse* not the rich

Isa. 8.21. and *curse* their king and God

Jer. 15.10. yet every one doth *curse* me

Mal. 2.3. I will *c*. your blessings. || bless them that *curse* you. *Luk*. 6.18

Mat. 26.74. he began to *curse* and swear. *Mark*. 14.71.

Rom. 12.14. which persecute you, bless, and *curse* not. *Mat*. 5.44.

Fam. 3.9. therewith *curse* we men

Curled.

Gen. 3.14. serpent *curled*. || ground. 17. || Cain *c*. 4.11. || Canaan *c*. 9.25

5.29. because of the ground the Lord hath *curled*

27.30. *curled* that curieth thee. *Num*. 24.9.

49.7. *curled* be their anger. || he hath *curled* his father. *Lev*. 20.9.

Lev. 24.11. Israel's son *curled*. || bring him that hath *curled*. 14.23.

Num. 22.16. he whom thou curlest is *curled*

Who are *curled*. || set down from *Deut*. 27.15. to the end.

Deut. 28.16. *curled* in city. || field. || *c*. bas. || store. 17. || *c*. fru. of thy boy. 18

19. *curled* coming in. going out

Job. 6.26. *curled* that buildeth Jericho. || Gibeonites *curled*. 9.23.

Judg. 9.27. *curled* Abimelech. || *curled* that giveth wife to Ben. 21.18

1. *Sam*. 14.24. *curled* the man that eateth any food till. 28.

17.43. Goliath *curled* David. || *curled* be they before the Lord. 26.19

2. *Sam*. 16.5. Shimei *curled*. 7.13. || because he *curled* the L. anoin. 19.21

1. *Kin*. 8. which *curled* me with a grievous *curse*

2. *Kin*. 2.24. Blitha *curled* them in the name of the Lord

9.34. for this *curled* woman. || Nebemish *curled* them. *Neb*. 2.15.

Job. 1.5. my sons have *curled* God in their hearts

3.1. Job *curled* his day. *Jer*. 20.12. || their portion is *curled*. 24.18

5.3. suddenly I *curled* his habitation

Psal. 37.22. they that despise of him. shall be cut off

119.21. rebuked the proud that are *curled*

Ecc. 7.22. thy self like wilt thou *curled* others

Jer. 11.3. *curled* that obeyeth not. || that curieth in man.

20.5. *curled* that brought tidings to my father

48.10. *curled* that open Gods work deceitfully. || *curled* that keepeth

Mal. 1.14. *curled* the deliverer. || I have *curled* them already. 2.2.

3.9. ye are *curled* with a *curse*. || depose ye *curled*. *Mal*. 2.5. 21.

Job. 4.49. who know not the law are *curled*

Gal. 3.10. *curled* that continueth not. || *curled* that hangeth on tree. 13

1. *Per*. 2.14. exercised with covetous pleasures *curled* children

Curled.

Deut. 7.26. lest thou be a *curled*. || it is a *curled* thing

13.17. cleave nought of the *curled* thing

Curled.

Judg. 17.2. silver about which thou *c*. || fig tree thou *curled*. *Mat*. 21.18

Curled.

Num. 5.23. priest shall write these *curled*

Deut. 28.13. all these *curled* shall come upon thee. 45.

29.20. all these *curled* written in this book. 27. 1. *Chr*. 34.24.

21. according to all the *curled* of the covenant

30.7. put all these *curled* upon thine enemies

Curled.

Exod. 21.16. he that *curled* father or mother. *Lev*. 20.9. *Pro*. 10.20.

Ley. 24.15. he that *curled* his God shall bear his sin

Pro. 30.11. a generation that *curled* their father

Mat. 15.4. he that *curled* father or mother. let him die. *Mat*. 7.10.

Curled.

Num. 5.21. charge the woman with an oath of *curled*

Deut. 27.13. these shall stand for a *curled* on mount Ebal

28.10. the Lord shall send upon thee *curled*

30.19. let before you blessing and *curled*

3. *Sam*. 16.12. it may be the Lord will require good for his *curled*

Psal. 10.7. his mouth is full of *curled*. *Rom*. 1.24.

39.12. for *curled* and lying which they speak

109.17. as he loved *curled*. || as he clothed himself with *curled*. 8.

Pro. 29.14. he heareth *curled* and bewrayeth it do

Jer. 23.110. because of *curled* the land mourneth

Heb. 6.8. which beareth thorns. is high upon *curled*

Fam. 3.10. out of the lame mouth proceedeth blessing and *curled*

Curled.

Job. 8.34. after he read the blessings and *curled*

Curled.

Exod. 26.1. make tabernacle with 10 *cur*. each one measure. 2. 36.9

Num. 4.29. Gershonites bear the *curled*

2. *Sam*. 7.2. ark of God within *curled*. 1. *Chr*. 17.1.

Psal. 104.2. who stretcheth forth the heavens like a *curled*. *Isa*. 40.23

Can. 1.5. comely as *curled* of Solomon

Isa. 54.2. let them stretch forth the *curled* of thy habitation

Jer. 4.20. my *curled* spoiled in a moment. || set up my *curled*. 10.28

49.29. take to themselves their *curled*

Hab. 3.7. *curled* of the land of Midian did tremble

Curled.

Num. 3.36. under the *curled* of the sons of Merari

Eph. 2.3. women of the *curled* of Hagai. 8. || of Shealgar. 14.

Curled.

Gen. 31.35. *curled* of wom. upon me. || it was a *cur*. in *Isr*. *Judg*. 11.39

1. *Sam*. 2.13. priests *curled* was. || according to the *c*. *Ex*. 3.4. *Jer*. 3.11

Ex. 4.13. will they not pay *curled*. || *curled* was paid to them. 20.

7.24. not lawful to impose *curled* on the priests

Psal. 119.132. be merciful unto me according to the *curled*

Mat. 9.9. sitting at the table of *curled*. *Mat*. 2.14. *Luke*. 5.27.

17.25. kings of the earth take *curled*

Luke. 1.9. Zech. went in according to the *curled* of the priests office

2.27. after *curled* of the law. 1. *curled* of the east. 42.

4.16. as Jesus *curled* was he went into the Synagogue

John. 18.39. ye have a *curled*. || *c*. 10 whom *curled* is due. *Rom*. 13.7.

1. *Cor*. 11.16. we have no such *curled*. nor the churches

Curled.

Lev. 18.30. nor use any of these abominable *curled*

Jer. 10.3. the *curled* of the people are vain

Act. 6.14. and shall change the *c*. || teach *curled* not lawfull. 16.21.

21.21. neither to walk after the *curled*

26.3. expert in all *curled*. || committed nothing against *c*. 28.17.

Curled.

Luk. 22.24. nor offer that which is *cur*. || navel nor *cur*. *Ex*. 16.4.

Act. 5.33. they were *cur* to the heart. 7.54.

Curled.

Exod. 39.3. *cur* it into wires. || *cur* it into his pieces. *Ley*. 1.6.12.

Lev. 8.30. *cur* ram in pieces. *Exod*. 29.17.

Deut. 14.1. not eat your selves. || took my concu. and *cur* her *Judg*. 20.6

1. *Kin*. 8.23. *cur* bullock in pieces. 33. || *cur* themselves with knives. 28

2. *Kin*. 24.13. *cur* in pieces vessels of gold. 2. *Chr*. 28.10.

1. *Chr*. 20.3. *cur* them with laws. || skill to *cur* timber. 2. *Chr*. 28.10.

Pf. 5.27. let them be as in pie. || the bars of iron in fun. 1. *op*. 16. 1. *Isa*. 45.3

1. *Isa*. 5.9. art not thou it that hath *cur* Rahab

Jer. 16.6. not eat them: for them. || having *cur* them. with offer. 41.3

34.18. when they *cur* the calf in twain

35.23. he *cur* the roll with a penknife

47.5. how long wilt thou **cut** thy self
Dan. 2.5. ye shall be **cut** in pieces. || and your houses. 3.29.
Amos 9.1. **cut** them in the head all of them
Zech. 12.3. burthen themselves with it. || shall be **cut** in pieces
Hab. 3.16. he will **cut** them in pieces with his troops
Cut afunder.
Psal. 139.4. he hath **cut** afunder the cords of the wicked
Fer. 50.23. hammer of the whole earth **cut** afunder
Zech. 11.10. staff beauty and **cut** it afunder. || then **cut** afunder. 14.
Mat. 24.51. **cut** him afunder and appoint a portion. *Luke 12.46.*
Cut down.
Exod. 34.13. **cut** down their groves. || will **cut** do. your in. *Lev. 26.30*
Nam. 3.23. **cut** down from thence a branch. 24.
Deut. 7.5. **cut** down their groves. 2 *Kin. 18.4* || 23.14.
 20.19. trees for meat not **cut** down. || not for meat **cut** down. 20.
Judg. 6.25. Gideon **cut** down grove by altar of Baal
2 Kin. 13.23. I will **cut** down the tall cedars. *1a.37.24.*
2 Chr. 15.16. Afa **cut** down her idols. || Josiah **cut** down all. 34.7.
Job 8.12. while in greenness not **cut** down. it withereth
 14.2. man corn-like flow. and is **cut** down. || hope of a tree if **cut** do y
 22.16. the wic. were **cut** do. out of time. || whereas our sub. is not **cut** do
Psal. 37.2. they shall soon be **cut** down like the grafs
 80.16. branch made strong for thy self. is **cut** down
 90.6. grafs in the morning it flourisheth. in the evening **cut** down
1a.9.10. the sycamore trees are **cut** down bur
 14.12. how art thou **cut** down to the ground
 22.25. the nail removed shall be **cut** down and fall
Fer. 21.7. they shall **cut** down thy choiced cedars
 25.37. peace. hab. are **cut** down. || thou shalt be **cut** down. O madnes. 48.2
Ezek. 6.6. that your images may be **cut** down
Nab. 1.12. yet thus shall they be **cut** down
Zeph. 1.11. all the mercifull people are **cut** down
Mar. 11.8. others **cut** down branches and strewed. *Mar. 11.8.*
Luke 13.7. **cut** it down why cumb. || after thou shalt **cut** it down. 9.
Cut off.
Gen. 9.11. nor all flesh **cut** off. || uncircumcised shall be **cut** off. 17.14.
 14.136. that the land be **cut** off through famine
Exod. 4.25. the **cut** off the foreskin. || to **cut** off the frogs from the. 8.19
 12.15. that soul shall be **cut** off. 19. || 31.14. *Nam. 15.30.31.* || 19.13
 23.23. and I will **cut** them off
 30.33. shall be **cut** off from his people. 38. *Lev. 7.20.21.25.27.* || 17
 4.9. || 19.8. || 23.29. *Nam. 9.13*
Lev. 17.10. will **cut** him off from among 18.29. || 20.3.6.18. *Nam. 19.20*
 14. eateth bl. shall be **cut** off. || **cut** off in the fight of the peo. 20.17
 22.3. **cut** off from my presence. || land not quite **cut** off. 25. || 23.
Nam. 4.18. **cut** not off the family of the Kohathites
 15.31. that soul shall utterly be **cut** off
Deut. 12.29. rhy. God shall **cut** off. || hath **cut** off the nations. 19. || 7.26. 33.4
 23.1. hath his privy members **cut** off. || **cut** off her hand. 25.12.
Job. 3.13. waters of Jordan **cut** off. 16. || 4.7. || **cut** off our name. 7.9
 9. || 23. not **cut** off from you bondmen || **cut** off the Anakims. 11.21
Judg. 16. **cut** off his thumbs. || one tr be **cut** off. 21.6.
Ruth 4.10. name of the dead be not **cut** off
1 Sam. 2.31. I will **cut** off thy arm. || man of thine whom I shall not **cut** 33
 5.4. both palms of Dagon **cut** off. || Goliath head **cut** off. 17.51.
 20.5. not **cut** off thy kindness from mine house. 24.21.
 Lord **cut** off enemies of David. || Jon. **cut** a covenant. || 16.
 24.4. **cut** off the skirt. 5. || in that day I **cut** off the skirt. 11.
 7. David **cut** off his servants with these words
 28.9. **cut** off wizards. || **cut** off Sauls head. 31.9.
1 Sam. 4.12. **cut** off their hands and feet. || **cut** off their garments. 10.9
 20.22. **cut** off head of Sheba. || the man that **cut** us off. 21. || 75.
1 Kin. 3.14. there shall not be **cut** off from thee. || from the thr. 8. || 25
 9.7. then will I **cut** off Israel. || till every male in Edom **cut**. 11.16
 13.34. to **cut** off Jero. house. 14.14. || Jez. **cut** off the proph. of the L. 18.4
 14.10. **cut** off from Jero. || from Ahab him that pilfeth. 21.21. || 2 *Kin. 9.8*
1 Kin. 16.17. Ahaz **cut** off bord. from bases. || Hez. gold from the d. 18.16
2 Chr. 22.7. to **cut** off the house of Ahab. || all mighty men **cut** off. 32.21
 26. || 21. Uzziah **cut** off from the house of the Lord
Job 4.7. where were righteous **cut** off. || **cut** me off. 6.9.
 8.14. whose hope **cut** off. || my soul **cut** off while I live. 10. || 11
 11.10. if he **cut** off who can hinder. || man dieth and is **cut** off. 14. || 10
 18.16. above shall his branch be **cut** off
 23.17. because not **cut** off before dark. || **cut** off as tops of corn. 24.24
 36.20. desire not the night when people are **cut** off
Psal. 12.3. Lord **cut** off flattering lips. || let wicked be **cut** off. 31. || 7
 31.22. I am **cut** off. || to **cut** off the remembrance of them. 34.16.
 37.9. evil doers shall be **cut** off. || cursed of him. 22. || feed of wick. 28
 34. when wick d are **cut** off || end of the wic. shall be **cut** off. 38
 54.5. **cut** them off in thy ruth. || horns of wicked **cut** off. 75.10.
 76.12. spirit of princes **cut** off. || let us **cut** them off from being. 83.4
 88.5. thy are **cut** off by thy hand. || thy terrors **cut** me off. 16.
 94.23. our God shall **cut** them off in their own wickedness
 101.5. him that slandereth I will **cut** off. || may **cut** off all wic. doers. 8
 109.15. let his posterity be **cut** off. || **cut** off the memory of them. 15
 118. || 10. in the name of the Lord I will **cut** them off
 119. || 139. my zeal hath **cut** me off. || of thy mer. **cut** off my en. 143.13
Pro. 2.22. wic. shall be **cut** off. || thine expect. not **cut** off. 23.18. || 24.14
1a. 6.15. wo is he I am **cut** off. || **cut** off from Israel head. tail. 9.14
 9. || 20. he shall **cut** on the right hand and be hungry
 10.7. **cut** off nations not a few. || adversaries of Judah **cut** off. 11. || 13
 14.22. **cut** off from Bab. name. || Moab **cut** off. 15. || 11. || beard **cut** off. 2

29.20. watch for iniquity are **cut** off.
 38.12. I have **cut** off my life. he will **cut** me off with sickness
 48.9. refrain that I **cut** thee not off. || his name not been **cut** off. 19
 55.13. everlasting sign. || name that shall not **cut** off. 56.5.
 66.3. as if he **cut** off a dogs neck. || **cut** off thine hair. *Fer. 7.29.*
Fer. 9.21. **cut** off child. from without. || **cut** off into corners uncir. || 26
 11.29. let us **cut** him off. || to **cut** off man and woman. 44.7.
 44.8. that ye might **cut** your selves off. || to **cut** off all Judah. 11.
 46. || 28. yet will I not utt. s. thee off. || **cut** off fr. Tyros. 47.4. || Ask. **cut** off. 5
 48.2. **cut** it off from being a nation. || born of Moab **cut** off. 25.
 49.26. men of war **cut** off. 30.30. || **cut** off sower from Babylon. 16.
 51.6. be not **cut** off in her iniquity. || against this place to **cut**. 62.
Lam. 2.3. **cut** off all the horn of Israel. || **cut** off my life. I am **cut** off. 3.53
Ezek. 14.8. I will **cut** him off. || **cut** off man and beast. 13. || 19.21 || 25.13. || 29.8
 17. so that I **cut** off man and beast from it
 17.9. **cut** off the fruit. || **cut** off many persons. 17.
 21.3. **cut** off from thee. || righteous and wicked. 4.
 25.7. I will **cut** thee off. || I will **cut** off the Cherethims. 16.
 30.15. **cut** off multitude of No. || terri. of nations have **cut** him. 31.12
 35.7. **cut** off him that passeth out. || are **cut** off for our parts. 37.11
Dan. 4.14. **cut** off his branches. || Messiah be **cut** off by defolations. 9. || 26
Hof. 4.15. I will **cut** my mother. || my people are **cut** off. 16.
 8.4. made idols that they may be **cut** off
 10.7. her king is **cut** off. 15. || new wine **cut** off. drink off. *Jail. 1.5.9*
Amos 2.3. I will **cut** off judgment. || horns of the altar **cut** off. 3.14.
Obad. 5. how art thou **cut** off. || **cut** off for ever. 10. || his that did elia. 14
Mic. 5.9. thine enemies **cut** off. || horses. 10. || cities 11. || witchcraft. 12
 13. images. *Nab. 1.14.* || he is utterly **cut** off. 15.
Nab. 2.13. I will **cut** off thy prey. || sword shall **cut** thee off. 3.15.
Zeph. 1.3. I will **cut** off man. || remnant of Baal 4. || that bears silver. 11
 3.6. I have **cut** off the na. || their dwellings should not be **cut** off. 7
Zech. 5.3. that stealth and swearth shall be **cut** off
 9.6. **cut** off pride of Philistines. || chariot from Ephraim. 10.
 11.8. three shepherds **cut** off. || is to be **cut** off. let it be **cut** off. 9.
 13.2. names of idols **cut** off. || two parts **cut** off. 8.
 14.1. residue not **cut** off || **cut** off man that doth this. *Mal. 3.23*
Mat. 5.30. offend **cut** it off. 18.8. *Mark 9.43.45.*
Mark 14.47. **cut** off his ear. *Luk. 22.50.* *Joh. 18.10.26.*
Acts 27.32. **cut** off ropes of the boat. || **cut** off the anchors. || 40.
Rom. 11.22. otherwise thou shalt also be **cut** off
 2 Cor. 11.12. that I may **cut** off occasion from them
 Gal. 5.12. I would they were **cut** off that trouble you
Cut out.
 2 Chr. 26. || 10. Uzziah **cut** out many cisterns
Job 33.16. I also am **cut** out of the clay
Pro. 10.21. froward tongue **cut** out. || if s. out of the olive tr. *1a. 11.24*
Dan. 2.34. a stone **cut** out without hands. 45.
Cut short.
 2 Kin. 10.23. Lord began to **cut** Israel short
Rom. 7.28. **cut** it short in righteousness
Cut up.
Job 30.4. who **cut** up mallows by the bushes
1a. 33.12. as thorns **cut** up shall they be burnt
Cuttest. Cutteth.
Deut. 24.19. when thou **cuttest** down thy harvest
Job 28.10. he **cutteth** our rivers among rocks
Psal. 29.17. voice of the Lord **cutteth** our flames of fire
 46.9. c. the spear in sunder. || as when one c. and clea. wood. 141.7
Pro. 26.6. sendeth a message by a fool **cutteth** off the feet
Fer. 10.3. one **cutteth** a tree out of the forest
 22.14. **cutteth** him out windows
Cutting. Cutting.
Lev. 25. || 23. land shall not be sold for **cutting** off
Deut. 24. || 1. write her a bill of **cutting** off
1a. 38.10. I said in the **cutting** off of my days
Fer. 30. || 23. a **cutting** whirlwind fall on the wicked
Ezek. 7. || 25. **cutting** off cometh. and they shall seek peace
 16. || 13. thy **cutting** out is of the land of Canaan
Hab. 2.10. by **cutting** off many people halt sinned against
Mar. 5.5. **cutting** himself with stones
Cuttngs.
Lev. 19.38. ye shall not make any **cuttings**. 21.5.
Fer. 48.37. upon all the hands shall be **cuttings**
Jon. 2. || 76. I went down to the **cuttings** of the mount
Cymbal. Cymbals.
 2 Sam. 6.5. David played before God with **cymbals**. 1 Chr. 13.8.
 2 Chr. 15.16. appoint to sing with **cymbals**. 9.28. || Alaph. 16.5.
 16.43. Heman and Jeduthun with trumpets and **cymbals**. 25.1.
 25.6. in the house of the Lord with **cymbals**. 2 Chr. 5.12. || 29.25.
Ezra 3.10. Levites sons of Alaph with **cymbals**. *Neb. 12.27.*
Psal. 150.5. praise him on loud high sounding **cymbals**
 1 Cor. 13.1. I am become as a tinkling **cymbal**
Cynanon.
Exod. 30.23. of sweet **cynanon** half so much
Pro. 7.17. I have perfumed my bed with **cynanon**
Cant. 4.14. thy plants an orchard of **cynanon**
Rev. 18.13. merchandise of **cynanon** departed from thee
Cypres.
Cant. 1. || 14. my beloved as a cluster of **cypres**
 4. || 13. thy plants an orchard of **cypres**. || he taketh the c. *1a. 44.14*
Cypus.
 2 Chr. 36.22. Lord stirred up the spirit of Cyrus. *Ezra 1.1.*
 S
 23. thus

23. thus saith *Cyrus*. *Ezra* 1.2. *as Cyrus* commanded. *Ezra* 4.3
Ezra 1.7. *Cyrus* brought forth vessels. 8.15.19.
Isa 44.28. of *Cyrus* he is my shepherd

D.

Dagger.

Judg 3.16. *Ehud* made him a dagger. *it* could not draw out the d. 12

Dainty. Dainties.

Gen 49.20. *Asur* shall yield royal d. *his* soul abhor. d. meat. *Job* 33.20
Psal 141.4. let me not eat of their dainties
Pro 23.3. be not desirous of his dainties. *desire* not his dainty meat. 6
Hab 1.16. by them their portion is fat and meat dainty

Dale.

Gen 14.17. which is the kings dale. 2 *Sam* 18.18.

Dales.

Ezra 16.14. thus saith the Lord to the dales

Damage.

Ezra 4.22. why should damage grow to the hurt of the king
Ezra 7.4. enemy could not countervail the kings damage
Pro 26.6. fendeth by a fool drinketh damage
Dan 6.3. and the king should have no damage
Mat 27.10. this voyage will be with much damage
1 Cor 7.9. might receive damage by us in nothing

Dams.

Exod 22.30. seven days *it* shall be with the dams. *Lev* 22.27.

Deut 22.6. not take dam with young sitting. 7.

Dammable.

2 *Pet* 2.1. who bring in privily damnable heresies

Damnation.

Mat 23.14. receive greater damnation. *Mar* 12.40. *Luk* 20.47.
 33. how can ye escape the damnation of hell
Mar 3.29. but is in danger of eternal damnation
Joh 5.29. done evil to the resurrection of damnation
Rom 3.8. whose damnation is just. *it* receive to themselves d. 13.2.
1 Cor 11.29. eateth and drinketh damnation to himself
1 Tim 5.14. having damnation because they have cast off first faith
 2 *Pet* 2.3. and their damnation flaming fire

Dammis.

Mar 16.16. he that believeth not shall be dammed
Rom 14.23. he that doubteth is dammed if he eat
 2 *Thess* 1.12. that all might be damned who believe not

Damsel.

Gen 24.55. let the damsel abide with us a few days
 34.3. he loved the damsel. *it* but give me the damsel. 12.
Deut 22.15. father of the damsel, bring forth tokens of virginity
 20. if tokens not found for the damsel, the damsel floored.
 24. the damsel because she cried out. *it* in damsel no sin. 26.
Judg 5.30. to every man a damsel or two
 19.4. damsel's father in law retained him
Ruth 2.5. whose damsel is this. *it* the Moabitess's damsel. 6.
1 Kin 1.12. fought for my lord the king a damsel. *it* d. was fair. 4.
Mat 14.11. his head given to the damsel. *Mar* 6.28.
 26.69. a damsel came to Peter. *Joh* 18.17. *it* d. not dead. *Mar* 5.39
Mat 12.13. a damsel came to bearken. *it* a damsel possessed. 16.16.

Damsels.

Gen 24.51. Reb. rode with her damsel. *it* Abig with her d. 1 *Sam* 35.44
Psal 68.25. amongst them were damsel's playing with timbrels

Dandled.

Isa 66.12. and be dandled upon her knees

Danger.

Mat 5.21. shall be in danger of the judgment. 32. *it* counsel, hell fire. 20
Mar 3.29. but is in danger of eternal damnation
Mat 19.27. our cr. is in d. to be set at no. *it* we are in d. to be cal. into q. 40

Dangerous.

Mat 27.9. when failing was now dangerous

Dare.

Joh 4.10. none so fierce that dare stir him up
Rom 5.7. for a good man some would dare to die
 15.18. I will not dare to speak of what Christ hath not wrought
 1 *Cor* 6.1. dare any of you goto law
 2 *Cor* 10.12. we dare not make our selves of the number

Dark.

Exod 9.32. for the wheat and rye were dark
Lev 13.6. if plague be dark. 21.26.28.56.
Num 12.8. with him I will speak, not in dark speeches.
Joh 2.5. when it was dark they went out.
 2 *Sam* 22.12. about him dark was. *Pf* 18.11. *it* gates of Jer d. *Neh* 13.19
Joh 4.9. let stars of twilight be dark. *it* they grope in the dark. 12.25
 18.6. the light shall be dark in his tabernacle
 22.13. can he judge through the dark cloud
 24.16. in the dark they dig through houses
 30.13. for want and famine they are dark
Pf 35.6. let their way be dark. *it* I will open my dark say. 49.4.74.20
 74.20. dark places of the earth are full of cruelty
 88.12. wonders known in the dark. *it* he made it dark. 105.28.
Pro 1.6. words of the wife and their dark sayings
 7.9. in the black and dark night there met him a woman
Isa 5.130. *it* shall be dark in the destructions thereof
 29.15. there works are in the dark. *it* I have not spo. in a d. pl. 45.19

Jer 13.16. before your feet stumble in the dark
Lam 3.6. he hath let me in dark places
Ezra 8.12. what house of Israel do in the dark
 32.7. make the stars thereof dark. 8.
 34.12. scattered in the cloudy and dark day
Dan 8.23. understanding dark sentences shall stand up
Joh 2.10. sun and moon dark. *it* maketh day dark. *Amos* 5.8.20.
Mat 3.6. shall be dark to you, day dark over them
Zech 14.6. light not clear nor dark
Luke 11.36. having no part dark. *it* it was now dark. *Joh* 6.17.
Joh 20.1. Mary came when it was dark
 2 *Pet* 1.19. as to a light that shineth in a dark place
 Darkly.
 1 *Cor* 13.12. now we see through a glass darkly
 Darken.
Amos 8.9. I will darken the church in the clear day
 Darkened.
Exod 10.15. the land was d. *it* let their eyes be d. *Pf* 69.33. *Rom* 11.10
Ecc 12.2. or stars be not dark. *it* that look out at window be dark. 3
Isa 5.30. the light. *it* the land dark. 9.19. *it* sun dark. 13.10. *Joh* 3.15
 24.41. all the joy is dark. *it* at Tab. the day dark. *Ezra* 30.18.
Zech 11.17. his right eye shall be utterly darkened
Mat 24.29. sun shall be darkened. *Mat* 23.34. *it* was darkened. *Luk* 23.45
Rom 1.21. foolish heart darkened. *it* understanding darkened. *Eph* 4.18
Rev 8.12. so that the third part darkened. *it* air darkened. 9.2.

Darkness.

Joh 38.2. who is this that darkness counsel

Darken.

Lam 4.18. their village is darker than blackness

Darkish.

Lev 13.39. if bright spots be darkish white

Darkness.

Gen 1.2. darkness was on the face of the deep. *it* dar. called night. 5.
 15.12. horror of darkness fell on Abr. *it* d. over Egypt. *Ezra* 10.21.23
Exod 14.20. it was darkness to them. *it* Moles drew near to the d. 20.21
Deut 4.11. mount burned with thick d. *it* spake in the midst of d. 5.23
Joh 1.4.7. he put d. between you. *it* Lord will lighten my d. 2 *Sam* 22.29
 2 *Sam* 22.10. d. under his feet. *Pf* 18.9. *it* he would dw. in d. 1 *Kin* 8.13
 12. he made d. pavilions. *it* he made d. his secret pl. *Pf* 18.41.
Joh 3.5. let darkness stain it. *it* that night let darkness seize on it. 6.
 19.8. he hath let darkness in my paths. *it* all d. shall be hid. 20.26
 23.11. or d. that thou canst not see. *it* not cut off before d. 23.17.
 28.3. fetch an end to darkness, searcheth out flowers of darkness
 34.27. no darkness where workers of iniquity may hide themselves
 37.19. cannot order our speech by reason of darkness
 38.9. thick d. a swathing band. *it* as for darkness where the pl. 19.
Psal 35.16. let their way be d. *it* my acquaintance into d. 88.18.
 97.4. clouds and darkness are about him. *it* thou makest d. 104.20.
 105.38. he sent darkness. *it* if I say the d. shall cover me. 139.11.
Prac 13. to walk in the ways of d. *it* way of the wick. as darkness. 4.19
Ecc 6.4. his name shall be covered with darkness
Isa 5.30. if one look to the land, behold darkness. 8.22.
 45.3. I will give thee the treasures of d. *it* get thee into d. 47.5.
 60.2. darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people
Jer 13.16. give glory before he cause d. *it* set d. on a thy land. 32.8.
Joh 2.31. sun shall be turned into darkness. *Mat* 2.20.
Amos 4.13. that maketh morn dar. *it* d. shall pursue his ene. *Nab* 1.8
Mat 6.23. whole b. of d. *Luk* 11.34. *it* c. into out. d. 12.13.13.35.30
 27.45. from the sixth hour darkness. *Mar* 15.33.
Luke 22.53. your hour and power of darkness
 23.44. there was darkness over all the earth
Mat 13.11. immediately there fell on him a darkness
Eph 5.11. no fellowship with unfruitful works of darkness
 6.12. against the rulers of the darkness of this world
Col 1.13. hath delivered us from the power of darkness
 1 *Thess* 5.5. we are not of night nor of darkness
Heb 12.18. ye are not come unto darkness and tempest
 2 *Pet* 2.4. delivered them into chains of darkness
 17. to whom the mist of darkness is reserved
Joh 2.11. darkness hath blinded his eyes
Jude 6. reserved in everlasting chains under darkness
 13. to whom is reserved blackness of darkness for ever
Rev 16.10. his kingdom is full of darkness
 Darkness with Day.
Joh 3.4. let that day be d. *it* he knoweth day of darkness is at hand. 15.23
Isa 58.10. and thy darkness be as the noon-day
Joh 2.2. a day of darkness and gloominess. *Zeph* 1.15.
Amos 5.20. day of the Lord be darkness and not light
 In Darkness.
Deut 5.23. when ye heard the voice in the darkness
 28.29. as blind grope in d. *it* wicked silent in darkness. 1 *Sam* 2.9.
 2 *Cor* 6.1. said he would dwell in thick darkness. 1 *Kin* 8.12.
Joh 7.13. I have made my bed in the darkness
Psal 11.12. that they may in darkness shoot at upright
 82.5. they walk on in darkness. *it* such as sit in darkness. 107.10.
 88.6. thou hast laid me in darkness. *it* pelt. that walketh in d. 91.6.
 143.3. he hath made me to dwell in darkness
Pro 20.20. lamp shall be put out in obscurity darkness
Ecc 2.14. fool walketh in d. *it* eateth in darkness. 5.17. *it* depart in d. 6.4
Isa 42.7. to bring them that sit in darkness. *it* out of prison house. 49.9
 59.9. but we walk in darkness. *it* he knoweth what is in dar. *Dan* 2.22
Jer 33.12. their way shall be as slippery in the darkness

Job. 8.12. he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness
 12.35. he that walketh in darkness knoweth not whither
 46. believeth on me, shall not abide in darkness
 1 Thes. 5.4. but ye brethren are not in d. || walk in d. we lie. 1 Job. 1.6.
 1 Job. 2.9. is in darkness even until now
 11. hateth his brother, is in darkness, walketh in darkness

Land of Darkness.

Job 10.31. even to the land of darkness. a land of d. as d. it self. 22
 Jer. 2.31. have I been unto Israel a land of darkness

Darkness with Light.

Gen. 1.4. God divided light from d. || to divide light from darkness. 18
 Job 10.22. where light is as darkness
 17.12. the light is short because of darkness
 18.18. he shall be driven from light into darkness
 26.10. comp. the waters with bounds until the end of light with d.
 29.3. when by his light I walked through darkness
 30.26. I waited for light, there came darkness
 Psal. 112.4. to the upright there ariseth light out of darkness
 139.12. darkness and light are both alike to thee

Eccl. 1.2. as far as light excelleth darkness
 Isa. 2.20. wo to them that put darkness for light, light for darkness
 9.2. people that walked in darkness have seen great light. Mat. 4.16
 43.16. I will make darkness light before them
 45.7. I form the light and create darkness
 50.10. walketh in darkness and seeth no light

Jer. 13.16. while look for light make it gross darkness
 Lam. 3.22. brought me into darkness, and not into light
 Amos 5.8. day of the Lord darkness and not light
 Mic. 7.8. when I sit in darkness the Lord shall be a light
 Mat. 6.23. light in thee be darkness how great that darkness
 10.27. what I tell you in darkness, that speak you in light. Luk. 11.33

Luke 1.79. to give light to them that sit in darkness. Rom. 2.19.
 11.35. that the light which is in thee be not darkness
 Job. 1.5. light shined in darkness, and darkness comprehended not
 3.19. men loved darkness rather than light

11.35. walk while ye have the light, lest darkness come
 12.36. and to turn them from darkness to light
 Rom. 13.12. cast off works of darkness, put on armour of light
 1 Cor. 4.5. bring to light hidden things of darkness
 2 Cor. 4.6. commandeth the light to shine out of darkness
 6.14. what communion hath light with darkness

1 Pet. 2.9. who hath called you out of darkness into marvellous light
 1 Pet. 1.5. God is light and in him is no darkness at all
 2.8. darkness is past, and the true light now shineth

Out of Darkness.

Job 12.22. he discovereth deep things out of darkness
 15.22. believeth not that he shall return. || shall not dep. out of d. 30
 Psal. 107.14. he brought them out of darkness
 Isa. 29.18. eyes of the blind shall see out of darkness

Darkness.

Psal. 139.12. the darknesses darkness not from thee
 Psal. 23.20. my darling from the dog. || from the lions. 35.17.

Dart, Darts.

1 Sam. 18.14. Joab took 3 darts. || Hez. made darts in abun. 2 Chr. 33.5
 Job 41.26. dart cannot hold. || darts are counted as stubble. 29.
 Prov. 7.33. till a dart strike through his liver
 Joel 2.18. when tall upon the dart shall not be wounded
 Eph. 6.16. quench fiery darts. || thrust through with a dart. Heb. 12.20

Dash, Dashed, Dashed.

Exod. 15.6. thy right hand, O Lord, hath dashed in pieces
 1 Kin. 8.12. Hazael will dash their children
 Psal. 2.9. thou wilt dash them in pieces like a potters vessel
 91.12. lest thou dash thy foot against a stone. Mark 4.6. Luk. 4.11
 137.9. and dasheth thy little ones against the stones

Isa. 13.16. their children shall be dashed in pieces. Hos. 13.16. Nah. 3.10
 18. their bows shall dash their young men to pieces
 Jer. 13.14. I will dash them one against another
 Hos. 10.14. mother dashed in pieces on her children
 Nah. 2.1. he that dasheth in pieces is come up

Mark 9.18. wherever he taketh him he dasheth him

Dates.

1 Chr. 31.15. children of Israel brought oil and dates

Daub, see Damb.

Daughter. Babylon, Caldeans, Edom, Egypt, Gallim, his,
 Jerusalem, Judah, in law, my people, Tarshish,
 thy, Tyre, Zidon, Zion, Zur.

Gen. 20.12. she is the daughter of my father, not daughter of my mother
 24.23. whose daughter art thou. 47. || my matters broth. dau. 48.
 34.7. lying with Jacobs daughter. || longest for your daughter. 8.
 Exod. 1.16. if it be a daughter he shall live. || have gored a dau. 21.31.
 Lev. 12.6. when days fulfilled for a d. || not unco. dau. 18.17.
 14.10. take an ew lamb the daughter of her year

21.9. daughter of a priest if the prophane. || if mar. 22.12. || if a wid. 13
 Num. 27.9. if he have no daughter. || every d. that poss. an inh. 36.8.
 Deut. 27.22. cursed he that lieth with the daughter of his father or mo.
 28.56. eye evil toward her daughter

Judg. 11.34. daughter came out to meet. || lament the dau. of Jep. 40
 1 Sam. 11.6. count not thy handmaid for a daughter of Belial
 18.19. when Sauls daughter should have been given to David

1 Sam. 12.3. and to be him as a daughter
 1 Kin. 3.1. Solomon took Phar. daughter. || wom. tog. with Phar. d. 11.1

2 Kin. 8.18. for the daughter of Ahab was his wife

9.34. for she is a kings daughter. || d. of Caleb Achsah. 1 Chr. 29

Eph. 3.7. took his oncles daughter for his own daughter
 Psal. 45.10. hearken O daughter. || kings daughter glorious within. 15
 Cant. 7.1. how beautiful with shoes. O princes daughter

Jer. 31.22. O thou back-sliding dau. || O thou dau. dwell. in Eg. 48.19
 48.18. thou daughter that inhabit Dilon. || O back-sliding dau. 49.4

Ezek. 14.20. they shall deliver neither son nor daughter
 16.44. as is the mother so is the daughter, thou art thy mothers d.
 27.16. the daughter of the Amorites made thy benches

44.25. but for son or daughter they may defile themselves
 Dan. 11.6. for the kings daughter of south || give him the d. of wo. 17
 Hof. 1.6. conceived again and bare a daughter

Mic. 5.1. O daughter of troops. || daughter of my dispersed. Zeph. 3.10
 7.6. daughter rise against the mother. Mat. 10.35. Luk. 12.53.
 Mal. 2.11. married the daughter of a strange god

Mat. 9.22. daughter be of good comfort. Mar. 5.34. Luk. 8.48.
 10.35. he that loveth son or daughter more than me
 14.6. daughter of Herodias danced. Mark 6.22.
 15.28. her daughter was made whole the same hour

Mark 7.26. would cast forth the devil out of her daughter
 Luke 8.42. for he had one only daughter. || being a dau. of Abr. 13.16
 Acts 7.21. when he was call out Pharaohs daughter took him
 Heb. 11.24. refused to be called the son of Pharaohs daughter

Daughter of Babylon.

Psal. 137.8. O daughter of Babylon who art to be destroyed
 Isa. 47.1. O daughter of Babylon sit on the ground
 Jer. 50.42. to battle against thee. O daughter of Babylon
 51.33. d. of Bab. like a thresh. flo. || that dwell with d. of Bab. Zech. 2.7

Daughter of the Caldeans.

Isa. 47.1. no throne, get thee into darkness. O daughter of the Caldeans

Daughter of Edom.

Lam. 4.21. rejoice daughter of Edom. || I will visit thine iniquity. O d. of Ed. 41

Daughter of Egypt.

Jer. 46.11. O virgin d. of Egypt. || daughter of Eg. shall be conf. 24.

Daughter of Gallim.

Isa. 10.30. lift up thy voice, O daughter of Gallim

His Daughter.

Gen. 29.6. Rachel his daughter cometh with the sheep

Exod. 21.7. if a man sell his daughter to be a maid-servant
 Lev. 21.8. for his son or his daughter he may be defiled
 Num. 27.8. cause the inheritance to pass to his daughter
 30.16. the law between father and his daughter

Deut. 7.3. nor his daughter take to thy son
 18.10. to make his son or d. to pass through the fire. 2 Kin. 23.10
 Judg. 11.34. his daughter came out to meet. || any give his d. to Baal. 21.1

1 Sam. 17.25. the king will give him his daughter

Daughter of Jerusalem.

2 Kin. 19.21. daughter of Jerusalem hath shaken her head. Isa. 37.22.
 Lam. 2.13. what thing liketh thee O daughter of Jerusalem
 15. wag their head at thee O daughter of Jerusalem

Mic. 4.8. the kingdom shall come to the daughter of Jerusalem
 Zeph. 3.14. rejoice with all the heart. || shout O dau. of Jer. Zech. 9.9

Daughter of Judah.

Lam. 1.15. Lord hath trodden daughter of Judah

2.2. he hath thrown down the strong hold of the daughter of Judah
 5. he hath increased in the daughter of Judah mourning

Daughter in law.

Gen. 38.16. he knew not that she was his daughter in law

Lev. 18.15. not uncover the nakedness of thy daughter in law
 20.12. if a man lie with his daughter in law

Ruth 4.15. for thy daughter in law which loveth thee hath born
 1 Sam. 4.19. his daughter in law Phinehas wife was with child
 Ezek. 22.11. another hath lewdly defiled his daughter in law

Mic. 7.6. the d. in law against moth. in law. Mat. 10.35. Luk. 12.53.

My Daughter.

Deut. 32.16. I gave my daughter to this man. || tokens of my d. vir. 17

Job. 15.16. to him will I give Achsah my daughter. Judg. 1.12.
 Judg. 11.35. alas my daughter. || here is my daughter a maiden. 19.24
 Ruth 2.3. go my d. || who art thou my d. 3.16. || fit still my d. 18.
 Mat. 9.18. my dau. is even now dead. || my d. is grievous. vex. 15.22

Daughter of my people.

Isa. 22.4. because of the spoiling of the daughter of my people.

Jer. 4.11. a dry wind toward the daughter of my people.
 6.14. they have healed the hurt of the daughter of my people.
 26. O daughter of my people, gird thee with sackcloth

8.19. the voice of the cry of the daughter of my people
 21. for the hurt of the daughter of my people am I hurt
 23. why is not the health of the daughter of my people recovered

9.1. weep for the slain of the daughter of my people
 7. how shall I do for the daughter of my people
 14.17. the virgin daughter of my people is broken

Lam. 2.11. for the destruction of the daughter of my people. 3.48.
 4.3. daughter of my people is become cruel
 6. the iniquity of the daughter of my people is greater
 10. children their meat in the destruction of the dau. of my peop.

Daughter of Tarshish.

Isa. 23.10. pass as river, O daughter of Tarshish

Thy Daughter.

Gen. 29.18. serve thee seven years for thy younger daughter

Exod. 18.10. nakedness of thy daughters daughter shalt not uncover
 Lev. 20.10. thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter. Deut. 5.24.

19.29. do not prostitute thy daughter
 Deut. 7.3. thy daughter thou shalt not give to his son
 12.18. thou and thy daughter rejoice before the Lord. 16.11,14.
 13.6. thy daughter enice thee. || found not thy daughter a maid. 22.17
 1 Kin. 14.19. give thy daughter to my son. 2 Chr. 25.18.
 Mark 5.35. thy daughter is dead. Luke 8.49.
 7.49. the devil is gone out of thy daughter

Daughter of Tyre

Psal. 45.12. daughter of Tyre shall bethere with a gift

Daughter of Zion

Isa. 23.12. O thou oppressed virgin daughter of Zion

Daughter of Zion

1 Kin. 19.21. virgin daughter of Zion hath despised thee. Isa. 36.32.

Psal. 9.14. in the gates of the daughter of Zion

Isa. 1.8. daughter of Zion left as a cottage. || filth of the d. of Zion. 4.4

30.32. mount of the daughter of Zion. 16.1. || capt. d. of Zi. 52.2

62.11. say to daughters of Zion thy salvation cometh

Jer. 4.31. daughter of Zion bewaileth her self

6.2. I have likened the daughter of Zion to a comely woman

32. as men for war against thee O daughter of Zion

Lam. 1.6. from daughter of Zion beauty departed

3.1. how hath the Lord covered the daughter of Zion

4. slew all pleasant in tabernacle of the daughter of Zion

8. destroy the walls of the daughter of Zion

10. elders of the daughter of Zion sit on the ground

13. what equal to thee O virgin daughter of Zion

18. O wall of the d. of Zi. || punish of thy iniqu. accom. d. of Zi. 4.22

Mic. 1.13. she is the beginning of sin to the daughter of Zion

4.8. the strong hold of the daughter of Zion

10. labour to bring forth O daughter of Zion

43. arise and thresh O daughter of Zion

Zeph. 3.14. sing and rejoice O d. Zeph. 3.10. || rejoice O d. of Zi. 9.9.

Mat. 21.5. tell the daughters of Zion thy king cometh. John 12.15.

Daughter of Sam

Num. 15.15. Cozbi daughter of Zur

Daughters. Jerusalem, Israel, Judah, Leve, Moab, Musick, Phi-

listins, Shiloh, Soma, Syria, Two, Uncircumcised, Zion.

Gen. 6.1. and that daughters were born. || saw d. of men. 2. || came in to. 4

19.14. Lot spake to them that married his daughters

36. both daughters of Lot with child

24.3. take nota wife of the daughters of Canaan. 37. || 28.1.5.

13. daughters of the city came out to draw water

27.46. weary of my life because of the daughters of Heth

30.13. for the daughters will call me blessed

31.26. carried away my daughters as captives

43. these daughters, my daughters. || if afflict my d. or take. 50

34.1. Dinah went out to see the daughters of the land

9. give your daughters to us, then will we give. 16.

49.12. Joseph a fruitful bough whose daughters run over the wall

Exod. 21.9. shall deal with her after the manner of daughters

34.16. and their daughters go a whoring

Lev. 26.29. the flesh of your daughters shall ye eat

Num. 21.25. Israel dwelt in Hethbon and the daughters thereof

27.1. daughters of Zelophehad names. 26.33. Job. 17.3.

7. d. of Zelo. spake right. || so did the daughters of Zelo. 36.10.

Judg. 3.6. they took their daughters to be their wives

21.7. will not give. || may not give of our daughters to wives. 18.

Ruth 1.11. turn again my daughters. 20. || say my daughters. 13.

1 Sam. 8.13. he will take your daughters to be confectionaries

2 Sam. 13.18. were the kings daughters virgins apparelled

Neh. 3.12. he and his daughters repaired. || d. brought to bond. 5.5

7.63. which took one of the daughters of Barzillai. Ezra 1.61.

10.30. thus we would not give our daughters to the people

Job 42.15. so fair as the daughters of Job

Psal. 45.9. kings daughters were among thy honourable women

144.12. that our daughters may be as corner stones

Pro. 31.29. many daughters have done virtuously

Cam. 2.2. so is my love among the d. || d. saw her and blest. 6.9.

Isa. 13.11. daughters of the owl dwell there. 34. || 13.

32.9. hear my voice ye careless daughters

43.120. the daughters of the owl shall honour me

60.4. thy daughters shall be nursed by thy side

Jer. 9.20. reach your daughters wailing. || give your d. to huf. 29.6.

49.2. her daughters burnt with fire. || cry daughters of Rabbah. 3.

Lam. 3.51. because of all the daughters of my city

Ezek. 13.17. let thy face against the daughters of thy people

16. || 31. in thy daughters is thy eminent place

46. elder sister Samaria and her daughters, Sod. and her d.

49. idleness was in her and in her daughters

53. captivity of daughters return. || thou and thy d. rer. 55.

61. to thee for daughters but not by thy covenant

23.2. daughters of one mother. || d. slain in the field. 26.6.8.

30.18. her d. into captivity. || d. of the nations shall la. 32.16.

Hof. 4.13. your d. shall com. whored. || I will not punish your d. 14.

Mic. 1.18. make a mourning as the daughters of the owl

Luke 1.5. Zecharias wife was of the daughters of Aaron

Act. 21.9. the same man had four d. || whole dan. ye are. 1 Pet. 3.6.

Daughters of Jerusalem

Cam. 1.5. black but comely O ye daughters of Jerusalem

2.7. I charge you O ye daughters of Jerusalem. 3.5. || 5.8. || 8.4.

3.10. paved with love for the daughters of Jerusalem

5.16. this is my friend O daughters of Jerusalem

Luke 23.28. daughters of Jerusalem weep not for me

Daughters of Israel

Deut. 23.17. no whore of the daughters of Israel

Judg. 1.40. the daughters of Israel went yearly to lament

1 Sam. 1.24. ye daughters of Jerusalem weep over Saul

Daughters of Judah

Psal. 48.11. let d. of Judah be glad. || daughters of Judah rejoice. 97.8.

Daughters in law

Ruth 1.6. she arose with her daughters in law. || said to her d. in law. 8

Daughters of Moab

Num. 25.1. Israel committed whoredom with the daughters of Moab

Isa. 16.2. so the daughters of Moab shall be at the fords

Daughters of musick

Ezek. 12.4. daughters of musick brought low

Daughters of the Philistins

Judg. 14.1. Samson saw. || I have seen a wom. of the d. of the Phil. 1

2 Sam. 1.20. left the daughters of the Philistins rejoice

Ezek. 16.27. deliver thee to the will of them that hate the d. of Phil.

57. daughters of the Philistins despise thee round about

Daughters of Shiloh

Judg. 21.21. if daughters of Shiloh come out to dance

catch every man a wife of the daughters of Shiloh

Daughters joined with Sam

Gen. 5.4. he begat sons and daughters. 7.10. || 11.11.

19.12. what hast thou besides sons and daughters

31.28. not suffer me kiss my sons and d. || he kissed his f. and d. 59

37.35. all his sons and daughters rose up to comfort him

Exod. 3.22. ye shall put them on your sons and daughters

10.9. with our sons and d. we will go. || have born sons or d. 21.4.

32.2. the ear-rings of your sons and daughters bring to me

34.16. thou take of their daughters to thy sons

Lev. 10.14. thou thy sons and daughters eat it. Num. 18.11.19.

Num. 21.29. given thy sons and daughters escaped into captivity

26.33. Zelophehad had no sons but daughters. Job. 17.3.

Deut. 12.12. your sons and daughters rejoice with the Levites

31. sons and d. they have burnt. 2 Kin. 17.17. Fer. 7.31. || 32.35

28.32. sons and daughters given to another people

41. beget sons and d. and not enj. || eat flesh of sons and d. 53.

32.29. because of the provoking of your sons and daughters

Job. 7.24. brought out Achaz, sons, daughters, all that he had

17.6. daughters of Manasse had an inheritance among his sons

Judg. 3.6. gave their daughters to their sons

12.9. Iban had 30 sons, thirty d. he took in 30 dan. to his sons

1 Sam. 1.4. Elkanah gave to Peninnah her sons and daughters portions

2.21. Hannah bare three sons and two daughters

30.3. their sons and daughters were taken captives

6. grieved for sons and d. || neither sons nor d. lacking. 19.

2 Sam. 5.13. were yet sons and daughters born to David. 1 Chr. 14.3.

19.5. flamed thy servants that saved the lives of sons and daughters

1 Chr. 2.34. Sheth had no sons but d. || Eleaz. had no sons but d. 23.23

4.27. Shimei had 16 sons and 6 d. || Heman 14 sons 3 d. 25.5.

2 Chr. 11.21. Rehob. 28 sons 60 d. || Abijah 22 sons 16 d. 13.21.

24.3. Joash begat sons and daughters

28.8. carried captives 20000 women, sons and daughters

29.9. our sons and daughters in captivity for this

31.18. the genealogy of their sons and daughters

Ezra 9.2. have taken of their daughters for their sons

12. give not your d. to their sons. || not d. to your f. Neh. 13.25

Neb. 4.14. fight for your sons and d. || our sons and d. are many. 5.2.

5.5. bring to bo. our sons and d. || sons and d. gave to their b. 10.28

Job 1.2. born to Job 7 sons, 3 d. 42.15. || sons and d. eat. 1.13.18.

Psal. 106.37. they sacrificed their son- and daughters to devils

38. even the blood of their sons and daughters

Isa. 43.6. my sons from far, and daughters from ends of the earth

49.22. bring thy sons in their arms and thy daughters

56.9. a name better than of sons and daughters

Fer. 3.24. shame hath devoured their sons and daughters

5.27. which thy sons and daughters should eat

11.22. sons and d. die by famine. || none to bury sons and d. 14.16

16.2. nor shalt have sons or d. in. || concerning sons, daughters. 3

19.9. to eat flesh of sons and d. || beget sons and daughters. 19.6.

35.8. sons and d. drink no wine. || sons and d. tak. cap. 48.46.

Ezek. 14.16. they shall deliver neither sons nor daughters. 18.

22. remnant brought forth both of sons and daughters

16.20. halt taken thy sons and daughters and sacrificed them

23.10. they took her sons and d. 25. || slay their sons and d. 47.

24.21. sons and d. fall by the sword. || take from them f. and d. 25.

Joel 2.28. your sons and daughters prophetic. Acts 2.17.

3.8 your sons and d. || sons and d. fall by the sword. Amos 7.17.

2 Cor. 6.18. ye shall be my sons and daughters

Daughters of Syria

Ezek. 16.57. time of thy reproach of the daughters of Syria

Two Daughters

Gen. 19.8. I have two daughters. || take thy wife and thy two d. 15.

30. Lot dwelt in a cave with his two d. || Lab. had two d. 29.16

31.41. I served thee fourteen years for thy two daughters

Ruth 1.7. Naomi went out with her two daughters

1 Sam. 2.21. Hannah bare two daughters

14.49. name of Sauls two daughters

Pro. 30.15. horleach hath two daughters

Daughters of the uncircumcised

2 Sam. 1.20. left daughters of the uncircumcised triumph

Daughters of Zion.

Can. 3.11. go forth O ye daughters of Zion, behold king Solomon
 1sa. 3.16. because daughters of Zion are haughty
 17. finite with a scab the head of the daughters of Zion
 4.4. purge away the filth of the daughters of Zion

Dance, Daunces.

Exod. 15.20. women went out after her in daunces
 Judg. 11.34. daughter came to meet him with daunces
 21.21. daughters of Shiloh came out to dance in daunces
 1 Sam. 21.11. nor sing one to another of him in daunces. 29.5.
 Psa. 149.3. let them praise him in the daunce. 150.4.
 Jer. 31.4. thou shalt go forth in the daunces of them that make merry
 13. the virgin rejoice in the d. out d. turned into m. Lam. 5.15

Dance, Daunces, Daunting.

Exod. 32.19. saw the calf and the d. women came sing and d. 1 Sam. 18.6
 Judg. 21.31. daugh. of Shiloh came to d. || accor. to the num. that d. 23
 1 Sam. 30.16. they were spread eating, drinking, dauncing
 2 Sam. 6.14. David d. || Michal saw k. Dav. leaping, d. 16. 1 Chr. 15.29
 Job 21.11. their children d. || turn my mourning into d. Psa. 30.11.
 Eccl. 3.4. a time to daunce, || Satyrs shall daunce there. 1sa. 13.21.
 Mat. 11.17. have piped, you have not daunced. Luk. 7.32.
 14.6. daughter of Herodias daunced before them. Mar. 6.22.
 Luk. 15.25. elder son came night, he heard musick and dauncing

Dawb, Dawb'd.

Exod. 2.3. dawbed the ark with flime. || dawbed their eyes. 1sa. 44.18
 Eccl. 10.10. dawbed it with untempered. || day to them which d. it. 11
 14. I will break down the wall ye d. || proph. have d. 22.28.

Dawning.

Eccl. 13.12. where is the dawning wherewith ye have dawbed
 Dawn, Dawning.

Job 6.15. Jolhua arose about the dawning of the day
 Judg. 19.26. then came the woman at the dawning of the day
 Job 3.9. nor let it be the dawn of the day. || tollings to the dawn. 7.4

Psa. 119.147. I prevented the dawning of the morn
 Mat. 18.1. as it began to dawn towards the first day of the week
 1 Pet. 1.19. till the day dawn and day star arise

Day. All the Day, by Day, death, every feast. 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9
 10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,20,21,23,24,25,27, good, great,
 in the Day, judgment, Lord, one, night, Sabbath,
 same, since, that, this, so, trouble, time.

Gen. 1.5. called the light day. || it continue a day or two. Exod. 31.31.
 Exod. 40.37. till the day it was taken up. || till the d. of cap. Judg. 18.30
 Lev. 33.37. every thing on his day || each prince on his day. Num. 7.11

Num. 14.34. each day for a year. || on the day he heard of it. 30.8,12
 Deut. 1.10. the day thou stoodst before the Lord
 29. from the day thou didst depart. || from the day I knew thee. 24

14.15. at his day thou shalt give him his hire
 Job 9.13. on the day we came forth. || ason the day. 1 Sam. 3.16.
 10.14. no day like that. || till the day I bad you shout. 6.10.

Judg. 16.2. when it is day we shall kill him. || till the day decl. 19.18.
 19.30. from the day Israel came out. || what day thou buyest. Ruth 4.5
 1 Sam. 9.15. in his ear a d. || a mat. of a d. in his d. Ex. 5.13. Eqr. 3.14

24.4. behold the day. Eqr. 7.10.
 26.10. his d. come to die. || while it was yet d. 2 Sam. 3.35. Jer. 15.9
 2 Sam. 13.12. from the day he forced. || from the day the k. depart. 19.24

1 Km. 2.37. the day thou goest out. 42. || thing of a d. in his d. 8.159
 17.14. till the day the L. send rain. || till he accomp. his d. Job 14.6
 2 Km. 4.8. it fell on a day. 11.18.

Neh. 4.2. will they make an end in a day. || and labour on the day. 22.
 Esh. 17. made it a day of feast. 18.19. || fea. every one his d. Job 1.4
 Job 1.6. there was a d. 13.1. || day unto day uttereth speech. Psa. 19.2

33. let the day perish. || astonishd at his day. 18.20.
 19.25. stand at the latter day. || to the day of destruction. 21.30.
 30.125. weep for him that was hard of day

Ps. 37.13. his d. is coming. || their d. is come. || thy d. is come. Jer. 50.27,31
 84.10. for a day in thy courts. || seven times a day do I. 119.164.
 Pro. 4.18. more and more to the perfect day

Can. 2.17. till the daybreak. 4.6. || may be for the latter day. 1sa. 30.18
 1sa. 7.17. from the day Ephraim departed. || before the d. was I am. 43.13
 58.5. a day for a man to afflict, an acceptable day

61.2. the day of vengeance. 63.4. || day of laughter. Jer. 12.3.
 Jer. 27.22. till the day I visit. || till the d. Jerusalem taken. 38.28.
 32.31. from the day they built. || from the day I spake. 36.2.

47.4. because of the day that cometh
 Eqr. 4.6. appointed thee each day for a year
 21.25. whose day is come. 29. || day cometh that shall burn. Mat. 4.1

28.15. from the day thou wast created. || the d. found, laid. Hag. 2.18
 30.2. wo worth the day. || day is near. 3. || day shall be dark. 18.
 Dan. 6.10. maketh petition three times a day. 13.

Amos 5.18. that maketh the day. || the day shall be dark. Mic. 3.6.
 Mic. 7.4. the day of thy watchmen. || till the day I rise up. Zeph. 3.8.
 Mar. 24.50. lord of that servant come in a day. Luk. 12.46.

25.13. ye neither know the day nor hour
 Mar. 1.35. rising up before d. || when it was d. Acts 16.35. || 23.12. || 27.9
 Luk. 1.20. till the day these things be fulfilled. || day of his shew. 80.

17.4. trespass seven times in a day, and seven times in a day turn
 20. || shall the lion of man be in his day
 27. till the day Noah entered. Mar. 24.38. || till d. dawn. 2 Pet. 1.19

Feb. 8.56. Abraham rejoiced to see my day. || while it is day. 9.4.
 Acts 1.2. till the day he was taken up. || till the day of Chr. Phil. 1.6,10
 12.1. on a set day. || because he hath appointed a day. 17.31.

27.29. wished for day. || against the day of wrath. Rom. 2.5.

Rom. 13.12. day is at hand. || as that the d. of C. is at hand. 2 Thes. 2.2
 14.6. he that regardeth a day, regardeth not a day
 1 Cor. 3.13. for the day shall declare it. || now the d. of salva. 2 Cor. 6.2

4.13. judged of you or of mans day
 Eph. 4.30. day of redemption. || as ye see the day approach. Heb. 10.25
 1 Thes. 5.5. all children of the day. || who are of the day. 8.

2 Pet. 3.12. unto the com of the d. of God. || prepa. for a day. Rev. 9.15
 See Atonement, Battle, Calamity, Darkness, Evil, Holy, Last.
 All the Day.

Deut. 28.32. fail with longing all the day
 Psa. 35.5. on thee do I wait all the day
 71.15. my mouth shew forth thy salvation all the day

89.16. rejoice in thy name
 101.8. mine enemies reproach me
 119.97. it is my meditation

1sa. 28.24. doth the plowman plow
 65.2. I have spread out my hands
 5. it is a fire that burneth

Lam. 1.13. made me desolate and faint
 3.3. he turneth his hand against me
 14. derision to my people and song

62. thou hast seen their device
 Mat. 20.6. why stand ye here all the day idle
 Day of death, Day long. See after Days.

Gen. 27.2. I know not the d. of my de. || a Naz. to d. of his d. Judg. 13.7
 1 Sam. 15.15. not see Saul till the day of his death
 2 Sam. 6.23. Michal no children till the day of her death

26.3. concubines shut up till the day of their death
 2 Kin. 15.5. Uzziah a leper to the day of his death. 2 Chr. 26.21.
 Eccl. 7.1. day of death, then the day of ones birth

8.8. neither hath he power in the day of death
 Jer. 52.11. put him in prison till day of his death
 34. every day a portion till day of his death

By Day.
 Gen. 39.10. the spake to Joseph day by day
 Exod. 13.21. went before him by day. || took not the pillar by day. 23

29.38. two lam. of the first year day by day. || in a day. Num. 28.13
 40.38. cloud of the Lord on the tabern. by day. Num. 9.16.
 Num. 10.34. cloud on them by day. 14.14. Deut. 1.33. Neh. 9.19.

Judg. 6.27. that he could not do it by day
 2 Sam. 21.10. birds of the air to rest on them by day
 1 Chr. 12.22. day by day there came to help David

2 Chr. 21.15. by reason of the sickness day by day
 24.11. thus they did day by day. || praised God day by day. 30.21.
 Ezra 6.9. let it be given day by day

Neh. 8.18. day by day he read in the law of God
 Psa. 91.5. nor for the arrow that flieth by day
 121.6. the sun shall not smite thee by day

136.8. sun to rule by day for his mercy
 Isa. 60.19. the sun shall be no more thy light by day
 Jer. 31.35. giveth the sun for a light by day

Eqr. 12.3. removed by day. 4. || brought forth fluff by day. 7.
 Luke 11.3. give us day by day our daily bread
 2 Cor. 4.16. inward man is renewed day by day

Rev. 21.25. gates of it shall not be shut by day
 Every Day.
 Gen. 6.15. thoughts of his heart evil every day

Exod. 16.4. gathered a certain rate every day
 29.36. offer a bullock every day
 1 Sam. 13.14. Saul fought him every day

2 Sam. 13.37. Dav. mour. every day. || a daily rate every d. 2 Kin. 25.30
 1 Chr. 16.37. minstred as every day work required
 2 Chr. 8.13. after a certain rate every day as duty req. 14. Ezra 3.4.

Neh. 11.23. fingers due every day. || porters. 12.47.
 Esh. 2.11. Mordocai walked before the gate every day
 Psa. 7.11. God is angry with the wicked every day

56.5. every day they wrest my words
 145.2. every day will I bless thee
 Isa. 51.13. halt feared continually every day

52.5. my name continually every day blasphemed
 Eqr. 43.25. prepare every day a goat
 Luke 16.19. fared sumptuously every day

Rom. 14.5. another esteemeth every day alike
 Feast Day.
 Psa. 81.3. blow up the trumpet on our solemn feast day

Mat. 26.5. not on the feast day. Mark 14.2.
 John 2.23. in the feast day many beleever when they saw
 First Day.

Gen. 1.5. evening and morning were the first day
 8.5. on the first day of the month. 13. Exod. 40.2,17. Lev. 23.24
 Exod. 12.15. on the first day put away leavened bread

whole earthen from first day to the seventh that soul
 16. in the first day an holy con. Lev. 23.7,35. Num. 28.18. || 29.1
 Lev. 23.39. on the first day a sabbath. || take on the first day boughs. 40

Num. 1.1. Lord spake to Moses the first day of the second month
 18. assembled all the congregation on the first day of the 3 mo.
 33.38. on the first day of the fifth month Aaron went up to Hor.

Deut. 16.4. any of the flesh sacrificed on the first day not remain
 2 Chr. 29.17. began on the first day of the first month to sanctify
 Ezra 3.6. from the first day of the seventh month began they to offer

7.9. on the first day of the first month began he to go up from Bab.
 on the first day of the fifth month came he to Jerusalem

DAY

DAY

DAY

DAY

10.16. far down in the first day of the tenth month
 17. by the first day of the first month made an end
 Neb.8.3. Ezra brought the law on the first day of the seventh month
 Ezek.26.1. first day of the mo. word of the L. came. 29.17. 13.1. 13.1
 45.18. in the first month first day of the month offer a bullock
 Dan.10.12. from the first day that thou didst set
 Hag.1.1. in the first day of the month came the word to Haggai
 Mat.26.17. first day of unleavened bread. Mat.14.12.
 Acts 20.18. ye know from the first day that I came
 Phil.1.5. fellowship is in the gospel from the first day

See Week.

Second Day.

Gen.1.8. evening and morning were the second day
 Exo.2.13. he went out on the sec. d. || on the second d. Nat. off. Num.7.18
 Num.29.17. on the second day ye shall offer twelve young bullocks
 Job.6.14. the sec. d. they comp. the city once. || took it on sec. d. 10.32
 Judg.20.24. against Benj. the se. d. || eat no meat the f. d. of. 1 Sam.20.34
 2 Chr.3.2. began to build the f. d. of them. || on f. d. ga. toge. Neb.8.13
 Efb.7.2. k. said to Esh. the se. d. || on se. d. after he had kill. Ge. 37.41.4
 Ezek.43.22. on the second day thou shalt offer a kid

Third Day.

Gen.1.13. evening and morn. third d. || the third d. Ab. saw the pl. 22.4
 31.23. told Lab. on third d. Jac. fled. || on third d. when fore. 34.25
 Exod.4.10. since yesterday, nor since the third day. Job.3.14.
 19.11. be ready against the third day. 25.
 Lev.7.17. remain on third day burnt. 19.6. || if eat on th. d. 18. 19.17
 Num.19.12. shall purify on third d. 31.19. || sprinkle on third d. 19
 20.30. on the third d. cle. bul. || went against Benj. th. d. Judg.30.30
 Deut.19.14. hated not from yesterday the third day. 6.
 Jer.9.17. came to their cities on the third day
 1 Sam.4.17. not such a thing on th. d. || in presence as on third d. 19.17
 2 Sam.3.17. ye sought David both yesterday and the third day
 1 Kin.12.12. came to Rehobam on the third day. 2 Chr.10.12.
 2 Kin.13.15. Israel dwelt as yesterday and third day
 20.5. on the third day go up to the house of the Lord. 8.
 1 Chr.11.12. on third day thou shalt be that leadest out
 Ezra 6.15. the house was finished on the third day
 Efb.5.1. on the third day Esther put on her royal apparel
 Hof.6.2. in the third day he will raise us up
 Mat.16.21. and he raised the third day. 17.23. Luk.9.22.
 20.19. the th. d. he shall rise ag. Mar.9.31. 10.34. Luk.18.33. 24.7.46
 27.64. sepulchre be made sure till the third day
 Luk.13.32. and the third day I shall be perfected
 24.21. to day is the third day since all these things
 Job.2.1. on the third day a marriage in Cana
 Acts 27.19. the third day we call out with our hands
 1 Cor.15.4. on the third day rose again according to the scriptures

Fourth Day.

Gen.1.19. even and morn. were the fourth d. || on fo. d. 10. bul. Num.29.33
 2 Chr.30.26. on the fourth day they assembled
 Ezra 8.33. on the fourth d. silver wei. || word to Zech. fourth d. Zech.7.1
 Gen.1.23. evening and morning were the fifth day
 Ezek.1.1. Ezekiel saw visions on the fifth day of the month. 2. 18.1.
 33.21. fifth day of the month one that had escaped came to me

Sixth Day.

Gen.1.31. evening and morning were the sixth day
 Exod.16.5. on the sixth d. gath. twice as much. || on the six. d. he gi. 29
 Num.7.42. on the sixth day Eliafah offered eight bullocks. 29.29.

Seventh Day.

Gen.2.3. seventh day God ended his w. rested. || bl. the se. d. 3. Exo.20.11
 Exod.12.15. eateth any leaven from the first day to the seventh day
 16. in the seventh day an holy convocation. Num.28.25. Lev.23.8
 13.6. the f. d. a fe. || on the se. d. Sab. 16.26. 20.10. Lev.23.3. Deu.5.14
 16.27. some went out, let no man go out on the seventh day. 29.
 31.17. on the seventh day God rested. Heb.4.4.
 34.21. on the seventh day thou shalt rest. || a holy day. 35.2.
 Lev.13.5. the priest look on him the sev. day. 6. 27. 32. 34. 51. 14.39
 14.9. on the seventh day he shall shave it. Num.6.9.
 Num.19.12. on the seventh day clean. || if purify else not. 19.
 19. on the third day and sev. day purify. 31.19. || wash your clo. 24
 Deut.16.8. on the seventh day a solemn assembly
 Job.6.4. on the seventh day compass the city seven times. 15.
 Judg.14.15. on the seventh day that Samson told her
 2 Sam.12.18. on the seventh day the child died
 1 Kin.30.29. on the seventh day batrel joined
 2 Kin.25.8. on the seventh day of the month came Nebuchadnezzar
 Efb.1.10. on the seventh day when the heart of Ahafuerus was merry
 Ezek.30.20. seventh day of the first month the word came to Ezekiel
 45.20. so thou shalt do the seventh day of the month
 Heb.4.4. he spake on the seventh day in this wise

Eight Day.

Exod.22.30. on the eighth d. give it me. 1. eig. d. Mo. called Aar. Lev.9.1
 Lev.12.3. on the eighth day circum. || on the eig. d. two lambs. 14.10.
 14.23. two turtles on the eighth day. 15.14. Num.6.10.
 22.27. from the eighth day and therefore it shall be acceptable
 23.36. on the eighth day an holy convocation. || a Sabbath. 39.
 Num.29.35. on the eighth day a solemn assembly. 2 Chr.7.9. Neb.8.18
 Ezek.43.27. on the eighth day and forward priests make burnt-offer.
 Lev.1.59. on the eighth day they came to circumcise. Acts 7.8. Phil.3.5

Ninth Day.

Lev.23.32. afflict your souls on the ninth day

2 Kin.25.3. on the ninth day of the fourth month fam. forc. Jer.52.6
 Jer.39.2. the ninth day of the fourth month city was broken up

Tenth Day.

Exod.12.3. the tenth day of this month take a lamb
 Lev.16.29. tenth day of the month ye shall afflict. 23.27. Num.29.7
 25.9. tenth day of the seventh month trumpet of Jubilee shall sound
 Job.4.19. people came out of Jordan on tenth day
 2 Kin.25.1. tenth day of the month Neb. came ag. Je. Jer.52.4. Eze.24.1
 Jer.52.12. on the tenth day came Neb. and burnt house of the Lord
 Ezek.20.1. on the tenth day elders came to enquire
 40.1. on the tenth day of the month the hand of the Lord upon me

Eleventh Day.

Num.7.75. on the eleventh day Pagiel offered

Twelfth Day.

Num.7.37. on the twelfth day Ahira son of Enan offered
 Ezra 8.34. on twelfth day of the first month to go to Jerusalem
 Ezek.29.1. on the twelfth day of the month the w. of the L. came to Ez.

Thirteenth Day.

Efb.3.12. the kings scribes called on thirteenth day. 23. 18.12. 19.1.
 9.17. on the thirteenth day of the month Adar they rested
 18. Jews at Shushan assembled on the thirteenth day of Adar

Fourteenth Day.

Exod.12.6. keep the lamb till four. d. 10. four. d. eat unlea. bread. 18
 Lev.23.5. on four. day of the first month at even the Lords pass-over
 Num.9.35 18.16. Job.5.10. 3 Chr.30.15 135.4. Ezra 6.19. Ezek.45.21
 Num.9.11. on the fourteenth day of the second month at even
 Efb.9.15 Jews gathered together on the fourte. d. || on four. d. rest. 17
 Acts 27.33. this is the fourteenth day ye have continued fasting

Fifteenth Day.

Exod.16.1. If. came into the wild. of Sin. on fifteen. d. of the second mo.
 Lev.23.6. on the fifteen. d. of the first mo. is the feast. Num.28.17.
 34. the five. day of the seventh m. 39. Num.29.12. Ezek.45.25
 Num.33.3. depart from Ramases on the fifteenth d. of the first month
 1 Kin.12.32. a feast in the eighth month on the fifteenth day. 33.
 Efb.9.18. on the fifteenth day rested yearly. 21.
 Ezek.32.17. on fifteenth day of the twelfth month word came to Ezek.

Sixteenth Day.

2 Chr.29.17. on sixteenth day of the first month made an end

Seventeenth Day.

Gen.7.11. on the seventeenth day fountains broken up

8.4. on the seventeenth day rested on mountains of Ararat

Eighteenth Day.

Num.10.11. on the twentieth day of the le. m. in the se. y. cloud ta. up

Ezra 10.9. on the twen. d. of the ninth m. all the people sat in the fire.

Twenty first Day.

Exod.12.18. eat unlea. br. till the twenty first d. of the month at ev.

Hag.2.1. in the twen. first day of the month came the word to Haggai

Twenty third Day.

2 Chr.7.10. on the twen. third d. of 7 mo. Sol. sent the peo. to their ten.

Efb.8.9. on the twenty third day of the mo. it was written as Mor. com.

Twenty fourth Day.

Neb.9.1. on the twenty fourth d. children of Israel assembled with fast.

Dan.10.4. on the twen. fourth day I was by the river Hiddekel

Hag.1.15. in the twenty fourth day the Lord stir. up the spirit of Ze.

2.10. in the twenty fourth day the word came to Haggai. 20.

18. consider from the twenty fourth day and upward is the seed

Zech.1.7. on the twenty fourth day of the eleventh m. came the word to

Twenty fifth Day.

Neb.6.15. the wall was finished in the twenty fifth day

Jer.52.31. on the twenty fifth day Evilmerod. lifted up the head of Jeh.

Twenty seventh Day.

Gen.8.14. on the twenty seventh day was the earth dried

1 Kin.25.27. on the twen. seventh day Evilmerod. lifted up the head of Jeh.

Good Day.

1 Sam.25.8. we come in a good d. || Jews had a good d. Efb.8.17. 19.19

Efb.9.22. was turned from mourning into a good day

Great Day.

Jer.30.7. alas for that day is a great day

Hof.1.11. great shall be the day of Jezreel

Joel 2.11. the day of the Lord is great.

31. before the great and terrible day of the Lord. Acts 2.20.

Zeph.1.14. the great day of the Lord is near

Mal.4.5. before the coming of the great day of the Lord

Job.7.37. that great day of the feast Jesus stood and cried

Jude 6. unto the judgment of the great day

Rev.6.17. for the great day of his wrath is come

16.14. to gather to the battle of the great day

In the Day.

Gen.2.17. in the day thou eatest thou shalt die. || eyes open. 3.5.

31.40. thus I was in the day, drought consumed me

35.3. who answer me in the day of my distress. Psal.138.3.

Exod.33.34. in the day when I visit, I will visit their sin

Lev.6.5. in the day of his trespass-offer. || in the day when anoint. 20.

7.35. in the day when he presented them

14.2. in the day of his cleansing. || of the clean and unclean. 7.57.

Num.28.26. also in the day of your gladness

30.5. if her father disallow in the day he heareth. || be silent. 7.

Job.14.11. as I was in the day Moles sent me

1 Sam.20.19. where thou didst hide thy self in the day of the business

21.6. to put hot bread in the day that it was taken away

2 Sam.22.1. in the day when the Lord had delivered him

1 Kin.2.8. cursed me with a grievous curse in the day that I fled

Neb.

Neb. 13. 15. in the day when they fold victuals
Eph. 9. 11. in the day the enemies of the Jews hoped
Job 30. 28. his goods shall flow away in the day of his wrath
Psal. 95. 8. as in the day of temptation. *Hab. 3. 8.*
101. 3. hide not in the day of trouble. || in the day when I call
110. 3. in the day of thy power. || in the day of his wrath. *5.*
137. 7. in the day of Jerusalem who said raise it
Pro. 6. 34. he will not spare in the day of vengeance
11. 4. riches profit not in the day of wrath
24. 10. if thou faint in the day of adversity
Ecc. 7. 14. in the day of prosperity be joyful, of adversity consider
8. 8. hath he power in the day of death
Can. 3. 14. in the day of his espousals, in the day of the gladness
8. 8. in the day when he shall be spoken for
Isa. 9. 4. as in the day of Midian. || what will ye do in the day of vi. 10. 3
11. 16. in the day that he came up out of Egypt. *Hos. 3. 15.*
17. 4. in the day that thou makest thy plant to grow
in the day of grief and desperate sorrow
30. 26. in the day when the Lord binceth up
58. 3. in the day of your fall. || as in the day of Egypt. *Ezek. 30. 9.*
Jer. 16. 19. my refuge in the day of affliction
17. 17. hope in the day of evil. || back and no face in the day. 18. 17
36. 30. his dead body cast out in the day
Lam. 1. 13. day in his herce anger. 2. 1. *Isa. 13. 13.*
37. 7. thou orewelt near in the day that I called
Ezek. 16. 4. in the day thou wast born. || in the day of thy pride. 56.
32. 10. in the day of thy fall
33. 12. in the day that he turneth, in the day that he fineth
Hos. 1. 3. let her as in the day that she was born
Obad. 11. in the day that thou standest on the other side
Mal. 4. 3. in the day that I shall do this
Job 11. 9. twelve hours in the day, if any walk in the day
Rom. 2. 16. in the day when God shall judge the secrets
13. 13. let us walk honestly as in the day
1 Cor. 1. 8. may be blameless in the day of our Lord
2 Cor. 6. 2. in the day of salvation have I succoured
Phil. 1. 6. that I may rejoice in the day of Christ
Hib. 8. 9. in the day when I took them by the hand
1 Pet. 1. 12. glorific God in the day of visitation
Day of judgment.
Mat. 10. 15. more tolerable for God in the day of judg. 31. 34. *Mar. 6. 11*
11. 22. more tolerable for Tyre and Sidon at the day of judgment
12. 36. idle word give account at the day of judgment
3 Pet. 2. 9. to reserve the unjust to the day of judgment
37. reserved unto fire against the day of judgment
1 Job. 17. have boldness in the day of judgment
Day of the Lord.
Isa. 1. 12. day of the Lord on every one that is proud
13. 6. day of the Lord is at hand. *Joel 1. 15.* *Zeph. 1. 7.*
9. the day of the Lord cometh. *Joel 2. 1.* *Zeph. 1. 4. 1.*
34. 8. for it is the day of the Lords vengeance
Jer. 46. 10. this is the day of the Lord God of hosts
Lam. 3. 22. in the day of the Lords anger none escape
Ezek. 13. 5. nor make up the hedge in the day of the Lord
30. 3. the day of the Lord is near. *Joel 3. 14.* *Obad. 15.*
Amos 5. 18. wo to you that desire the day of the Lord, it is dark
Zeph. 1. 18. silver not deliver in the day of the Lords anger
22. before the day of the Lords anger come
3 hid in the day of the Lords anger
1 Cor. 5. 5. spirit saved in the day of the Lord
3 Cor. 1. 14. as ye are ours in the day of the Lord
1 The. 5. 2. the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief. 2 *1 Pet. 3. 10.*
Rev. 1. 10. I was in the spirit on the Lords day. See Great Day.
One Day.
Gen. 17. 45. why deprived of you both in one day
Lev. 22. 28. not kill it and her young in one day
Num. 11. 19. ye shall not eat one day or two days
1 Sam. 2. 34. in one day they shall die both
27. 1. I shall one day perish by the hand of Saul
1 Kin. 4. 22. Sol. provision for one d. || slew of S. 10000 in one d. 10. 29
3 Chr. 18. 6. Pekah slew in Judah an hundred twenty thousand in one d.
Ezek. 10. 13. neither is this the work of one day
Eph. 3. 13. kill little children and women in one day. 8. 12.
Isa. 9. 14. branch and rush in one day. || his briars in one day. 10. 17.
48. 9. shall come to thee in a moment, in one day
66. 8. earth made to bring forth in one day
Zeph. 1. 9. remove the iniquity of that land in one day
14. 7. it shall be one day which shall be known
Miss. 2. 7. and abode with them one day
Rom. 14. 5. one man esteemeth one day above another
1 Cor. 10. 8. fell in one d. 23000. || one d. as a 1000 with the L. 2 *1 Pet. 3. 8*
Rev. 18. 8. therefore shall her plagues come in one day
Day joyed with Night.
Gen. 1. 14. divided the day from the night. || to rule over d. and night. 18
8. 22. day and night shall not cease. || stohn by day or night. 31. 39.
Ezek. 10. 13. an east wind d. and night. || give light by d. and ni. 13. 21
Lev. 8. 35. abide at door of tabernacle day and night seven days
Num. 11. 32. people stood up all that day and all that night
Deut. 28. 66. thou shalt fear day and night
Ysa. 1. 8. thou shalt meditate there day and night. *Psal. 1. 2.*
1 Kin. 8. 29. eyes open to this house day and night. 2 *1 Chr. 6. 20.*
Neb. 1. 6. which I pray before thee day and night

4. 9. and let a watch against them day and night
Eph. 4. 16. neither eat nor drink three days night or day
Job 17. 12. they change night into day
26. 10. till the day and night come to an end
Psal. 32. 4. day and night thy hand was heavy on me
42. 3. my tears have been my meat day and night
55. 10. day and night they go about it on the walls
74. 16. day is thine, night is thine
88. 1. I have cried day and night before thee
139. 12. but the night shineth as the day
Ezek. 8. 16. that neither day nor night seeth sleep with his eyes
1/4. 4. 5. a cloud by day shining by night
27. 3. I will keep it day and night
34. 10. it shall not be quenched day nor night
38. 13. from day even to night thou wilt make an end
60. 11. not shut d. nor night. || never hold their peace d. nor ni. 8. 25
Jer. 9. 1. that I might weep d. and night. || run do tears d. 14. 17. *Lam. 2. 18*
16. 13. there shall you serve your gods day and night
33. 20. so that there should not be day nor night
Zech. 14. 7. known to the Lord not day nor night
Mal. 14. 10. this day even in this night before the cock crow
Luke 18. 7. which cried day and night to him
Acts 9. 24. watched the gates night and day to kill him
20. 31. ceased not to warn every one night and day with
26. 7. instantly serving God day and night
1 Cor. 11. 25. I suffered shipwreck a day and night in deep
1 The. 5. 9. labouring day and night. || ni. and d. pray. 3. 10. 1 *Tim. 5. 5*
1 Tim. 1. 3. remem. thee pray d. and night. || rest not d. and ni. *Rev. 4. 8*
Rev. 7. 15. serve him day and night
8. 12. day (none for a third part and night likewise
12. 10. accursed day and night. || no rest day nor night. 14. 11.
20. 10. tormented day and night for ever
Sabbath Day.
Exod. 16. 26. but on the seventh day is the sabbath. 20. 10.
20. 8. remember the sabbath day to keep it holy. *Deut. 5. 12.*
11. L. blessed the sab. d. || whole doth any work on the f. d. 31. 17
35. 3. kin no fire on the sab. d. || gather sticks on the sab. d. *Num. 15. 32*
Num. 28. 9. on sab. d. two lambs. || G. com. to keep the sab. d. *Deut. 3. 17*
Neb. 10. 31. no victu. on the sab. d. || fell and prophane sab. d. 13. 17.
13. 19. nor bur. be brought on sab. d. || sanctifie the sab. d. 22. *Jer. 17. 22*
Ezek. 46. 4. prince offer to the Lord on the sabbath day
Mat. 12. 11. thr. corn field on sab. day. *Mar. 2. 23.* || not lawf on sab. d. 24
9. Lord of the sab. d. || it fall in a pit on sab. day. 21. *Luk. 14. 5*
24. 20. nor your sight on the sab. d. || whether heal on f. d. *Mar. 3. 2*
Mar. 6. 2. went into the synagogue on the sabbath day. *Luk. 4. 16.*
Luk. 13. 16. loosed from this bond on the sabbath day
14. 1. to eat bread on the sabbath day
23. 56. rested on the sabbath day
Job 5. 10. it is the sabbath day not lawfull to carry. || theft on f. d. 16
7. 32. on sabbath day circum. a man. || on sabbath day made day. 9. 14
19. 31. not remain on the cross on the sabbath day
Acts 13. 14. went into the synagogue on the sabbath day and sat down
27. which are read every sabbath day. 15. 21. || next sab. d. ca. 46
Same Day.
Gen. 7. 12. self-same day entered Noah. || same d. the L. made a co. 29. 18
Exod. 12. 17. in the self-same day have I brought you. 51.
Lev. 7. 15. eaten the same day. 16. || 19. 6. 12. 30.
23. 14. eat no parched corn till the self-same day ye bring
38. do no work on that same day. || not be at. on that same day. 26
1 Kin. 8. 64. the same day the king hallowed the middle court
15. 3. he gave a sign the same day
Ezek. 23. 38. defiled my sanctuary the same day. 39.
42. this same day against Jerusalem
Zech. 6. 10. and come thou the same day
Luk. 17. 27. the same day that Lot went out of Sodom
23. 12. the same day Pilate and Herod made friends
Job 5. 9. on the same day was the sabbath
Acts 1. 22. unto the same day that he was taken up
Since the Day.
Deut. 4. 32. since the day that God created man
1 Sam. 8. 8. since the day that I brought them up. 1 *1 Kin. 8. 26.* 1 *Chr. 17. 5*
2 Kin. 8. 6. since the day she left the land
Col. 1. 6. since the day ye heard it. || since the day we heard. 9.
That Day.
Exod. 8. 22. I will sever in that day. || that day thou seest my face. 10. 28
13. 8. thou shalt shew thy son in that day
14. 30. thus the Lord saved Israel that day. || fell that day 3000. 32. 28
Lev. 16. 30. on that day shall the priest make a atonement
Num. 9. 6. could not keep the pass over that day
30. 14. because he held his peace at that day
Deut. 1. 39. your children which at that day had no knowledge
21. 23. bury him that day. || hide my face on that day. 31. 18.
Yos. 6. 15. only on that day they compassed the ci y
14. 12. for thou heardst in that day how the Anakims were there
Judg. 20. 26. Israel failed that day. 1 *Sam. 7. 6.*
1 Sam. 8. 18. cry out in that day, the Lord not hear you in that day
14. 37. but he answered him not that day
16. 13. spirit on David from that day. || Saul eyed from that day. 18. 9
1 Kin. 14. 14. cut off the house of Jeroboam that day
1 Chr. 15. 711. offered that day of the spoil seven hundred oren
18. 24. behold thou shalt see on that day

DAY

DAY

DAY

DAY

Neb. 8.17. to that day had not the children of Israel done so
 Esth. 3.14. that they should be ready against that day. 8.13.
 Job 3.4. let that day be dark. || in that day his thoughts per. Pf. 146.4
 Pro. 12.16. a fools wrath is in that day known
 Isa. 2.11. Lord alone exalted in that d. 17. || remain at No. that d. 10.32
 19.21. the Egyptians shall know the Lord in that day
 36.1. in that day this song be sung. || know in that d. that I am. 52.6
 Jer. 39.10. Nebuzaradan gave them vineyards at that day
 16. shall be accomp. in that d. || I will del. thee in that day. 17
 Ezek. 38.19. surely in that day there shall be a great shaking
 39.23. know that I am the Lord from that day forward
 48.35. name of the city from that day shall be Lord is there
 Amos 2.16. Rec away naked in that day
 8.3. songs of the temple howlings in that day
 Obad. 8. shall I not in that day destroy the wife men of Edom
 Zeph. 1.15. that day is a day of wrath, trouble, wailings
 Zech. 2.11. many nations joyed to the Lord in that day
 9.16. Lord their God shall save them in that day
 11.11. it was broken in that day
 12.8. feeble among them at that day shall be as David
 14.4. his feet shall stand that day on the mount
 Mat. 7.12. many will say to me in that day
 24.36. but of that day and hour knoweth no man
 Luk. 6.23. rejoice ye in that day. || so that d. come on you unaw. 21.34
 23.54. that day was the prepa. || abide with him that day. Feb. 1.39.
 John 11.53. from that day forth they took counsel
 14.20. at that day ye shall know that I am in the Father
 16.13. in that day ye shall ask me nothing. || at that day ye shall. 26
 1 Thes. 5.4. that that day should overtake you as a thief
 2 Thes. 1.10. our testimony among you was believed in that day
 2.3. for that day shall not come except
 3 Tim. 1.12. I have committed to him against that day
 18. may find mercy of the Lord in that day
 4.8. shall give me at that day and not to me only

This Day

Gen. 4.14. thou hast driven me out this day
 41.9. remember my faults this d. || all my life long unto this d. 48.15
 Exod. 12.14. this day shall be a memorial. || observe this day. 17.
 13.3. remember this day. || this day came ye out. 4.
 Deut. 1.10. you are this day as the stars of heaven for multitude
 2.25. this day will I begin to put the dread of you
 4.4. are alive every one of you this day. 5.3.
 5.24. we have seen this day that God doth talk with man
 6.24. as it is at this day. 8.18. Exo. 9.7.
 7.11. which I com. thee this day. 4.40. 6.6. 8.1. 11. 10.13. 30.2.8
 11.8. which I com. you this day. 13.27. 28. 13.18. 15.5. 19.9. 27.1
 12.8. after all things that we do here this day
 26.17. avouched this day the Lord to be thy God
 27.9. this day become the people of the Lord
 29.4. and ears to hear unto this day
 10. ye stand this day all of you before the Lord
 18. whose heart turneth away this day
 30.15. set before thee this day life and death
 31.27. while I am yet alive with you this day
 34.6. no man knoweth of his sepulchre to this day
 Job 3.7. this day will I begin to mag. || they are there unto this d. 4.9
 7.25. Lord shall trouble thee this day
 14.10. I am this d. 85 years old. || as I strong this d. as I was. 11.
 22.16. to turn away this day. || not cleansed until this day. 17.
 23. fave us not this day. || as ye have done unto this day. 23.8
 24.15. choose you this day. || name thereof unto this day. Judg. 1.26
 Judg. 10.15. deliver us only we pray thee this day
 19.30. out of the land of Egypt unto this day. 1 Sam. 8.8.
 Ruth 4.9. ye are witnesses this day. 10.
 1 Sam. 10.19. ye have this day rejected your God
 11.13. not a man be put to death this day
 14.45. he hath wrought with God this day
 15.28. rent kingdom from thee this day
 18.21. thou shalt this day be my son in law
 21.5. though sanctified this day. || lie in wait as at this day. 22.8
 25.32. sent thee this day to meet. || kept me this d. from coming. 33
 26.21. foul precious in thine eyes this d. || thy life set by this d. 24
 30.25. an ordinance for Israel unto this day
 2 Sam. 3.39. I am this day weak. || were sojourners until this day. 4.3
 7.6. out of Egypt even unto this day. 2 Kin. 2.15. 1 Chr. 17.5. Fer. 2.25
 2 Kin. 17.34. unto this day they do after former manner. 41.
 2 Chr. 5.9. there it is unto this day. || I come not aga. thee this d. 35.21
 Neh. 9.36. beh. we are servants this day. || as I do this day. Isa. 38.19.
 Psal. 2.7. this day have I begotten thee. Abz. 13.33. Heb. 1.5.
 118.24. this is the day which the Lord hath made
 Pro. 22.19. I have made known to thee this day
 Isa. 56.12. to morrow as this day
 Fer. 25.18. and a curse as at this day. 44.22.
 36.2. from the days of Josiah even to this day. || not humbled. 44.10
 Lam. 1.16. certainly this is the day we looked for
 Ezek. 39.8. this is the day whereof I have spoken
 Hag. 2.15. confider from this d. and forward. 18. || from this day blef. 19
 Mat. 6.11. give us this day our daily bread
 11.22. it would have remained unto this day
 27.19. I have suffered many things this day in a dream
 28.15. saying commonly reported among the Jews unto this day
 Luke 2.11. unto you is born this day a Saviour

4.21. this day this scripture fulfilled
 19.9. this day salvation is come to this house
 42. at least in this thy day the things which belong
 22.34. cock not crow this day before thou halt denied
 Abz. 2.29. his sepulchre is with us to this day
 22.3. zealous as ye are all this day. || continue to this day. 26.22.
 26.29. all that hear me this day were as I am
 Rom. 11.8. should not hear unto this day
 2 Cor. 3.14. for till this day the veil remained. 15.
 To Day.
 Gen. 21.26. neither heard I of it but to day
 Exod. 14.13. the salvation which he will shew you to day
 16.23. bake that you will bake to day. || to day not find it 25.
 Lev. 9.4. to day the Lord will appear to you
 Deut. 15.15. I command thee this thing to day. || establish thee to d. 19.13
 1 Sam. 4.3. wherefore hath the Lord smitten us to day
 9.13. to d. ye shall find him. || passes loit to d. three days ago. 120
 127. stand thou still to day that I may shew thee the word
 11.13. to day the Lord hath wrought salvation in Israel
 24.10. Lord deliver thee to day to mine hand. 26.23.
 2 Sam. 6.10. how glorious was the king to day
 13.4. leave from day to day. || to day the house of Israel rett. 16.3
 1 Kin. 18.15. I will surely shew my self to him to day
 22.5. enquire at the word of the Lord to day. 2 Chr. 18.4.
 2 Kin. 4.23. wherefore wilt thou go to him to day
 6.28. that we may eat him to day
 1 Chr. 16.23. shew from day to day his salvation. Psal. 96.2.
 Eph. 3.7. cast lots from day to d. || to day is my comp. bitter. Job 23.3
 Jer. 34.15. ye were to day turned and had done right
 Zech. 9.12. even to day do I declare that I will render
 Mat. 6.30. which to day is and, to morrow call. Luk. 12.28.
 Luk. 5.26. we have seen strange things to day
 13.32. I do cures to day. || I mult walk to day. 33.
 19.5. for to day mult I abide at that house
 23.43. to day shalt thou be with me in paradise
 24.21. besides all this to day is the third day
 Heb. 3.7. to day if ye will hear his voice. Psal. 91.7.
 13. which is called to day. || to day have I begotten. 5.5
 13.8. Jesus Christ yesterday, to day, and the same for ever
 Jam. 4.13. you that say to day or to morrow we will go
 1 Pet. 2.8. vexed his righteous soul from day to day

Day of trouble

2 Kin. 19.3. this day is a day of trouble. Isa. 37.3.
 Psal. 20.1. the Lord hear thee in the day of trouble
 50.15. call upon me in the day of trouble
 59.16. my refuge in the day of trouble
 77.2. in the day of trouble I sought the Lord. 86.7.
 Isa. 22.5. for it is a day of trouble
 Jer. 5.12. for in the day of trouble they shall be against her
 Ezek. 7.7. the day of trouble is near
 Nah. 1.7. a strong hold in the day of trouble
 Hab. 3.16. that I might rest in the day of trouble
 Zeph. 1.15. a day of trouble and distress gloominess

Day time

Job 5.14. they meet with darkness in the day time
 24.16. houses marked for themselves in the day time
 Psal. 12.2. I laid in the day time thou hearest not
 42.8. his loving kindness in the day time
 78.14. in the day time led them with a cloud
 114.4.6. a tabernacle for a shadow in the day time
 21.8. a watch-tower on the day time
 Luk. 21.37. in the day time he was teaching in the temple
 2 Pet. 2.13. count it pleasure to riot in the day time

Days. All the Days. come, few, his, in, the, in these, latter,
 many, my, now, proving, Sabbath, thy, 23, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10,
 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 30, 33, 40, 52, your.

Days. Day long

Gen. 4.13. at the end of days Cain brought an offering
 24.11. Abraham was old and gone into days
 27.41. the days of mourning for my father will come
 29.14. Jacob abode with him a month of days
 47.9. the days of the years of my pilgrimage are 130 years
 128. for the days of the years of his life was 147 years
 50.3. when the days of his mourning were past
 Num. 11.120. ye shall eat of it a month of days
 14.34. alter the number of the days ye searched out land
 Deut. 4.32. ask now of the days that are past
 10.110. I layed in the mount according to the former days
 Josh. 23.71. Joshua was old and come into days
 Judg. 11.14. after days children of Ammon made war again
 1 Sam. 27.17. David dwelt with the Philistines a year of days
 13.11. Samuel came not within the days appointed
 18.26. days not expired
 29.3. which hath been with me these days
 2 Sam. 22.11. number of days David was king in Hebron
 1 Kin. 2.11. the days that David reigned over Israel forty years
 3.2. no house built till those days
 14.30. war between Jeroboam and Rehoboam all their days
 15.16. war between Aia and Baasha all their days. 32.
 2 Kin. 10.36. days that Jehu reigned. || d. that Jerob. rei. 1 Kin. 14.20
 13.3. Israel delivered into the hands of Haz. Benhad. all their days
 15.113. Shallum reigned a month of days

18.4. to those *days* Israel burnt incense to it
 21.22. from the *days* of the judges not such a passover
 1 Chr. 23.1. David was full of *days*. || he died full of *days*. 29.28.
 29.15. our *days* are as a shadow. || Jehoiada full of *days*. 2 Chr. 24.15
 29.15. since the *days* Eiar-haddon brought us up
 29.7. since the *days* of our fathers we have been in a great
 Neh. 8.17. since the *days* of Jehua son of Nun
 Eph. 8.22. as the *days* wherein the Jews rested
 26. these *days* of Purim should be remembered. 28.
 7.1. let it not be joyed to the *days* of the year
 7.1. like the *days* of an hireling. || our *days* are a shadow. 8.9.
 12.12. in length of *days* understanding
 21.15. they spend their *days* in wealth. || in prosperity. 36.11.
 30.71. they that are of fewer *days* than I, have me in derision
 16. *days* of affliction taken hold on me. || d. of affl. prev. me. 27
 32.72. Elihu waited for they were elder for *days*
 7. I said *days* should speak. || Job full of *days*. 42.17.
 Psa. 31.4. thou gavest him length of *days*
 33.76. dwell in the Lords house to length of *days*
 37.18. the Lord knoweth the *days* of the upright
 44.1. what thou didst in their *days*
 55.23. deceitfull men nor live our half their *days*
 61.76. thou shalt add *days* to the *days* of the king
 78.33. therefore their *days* did he consume
 89.29. his throne is as the *days* of heaven
 45. the *days* of his youth shalt thou shorten
 90.9. all our *days* are past away. || *days* of our years. 70.10.
 12. to teach us to number our *days*. || glad all our *days*. 14.
 91.7. with length of *days* will I satisfy him
 91.15. holiness becometh thine house to length of *days*
 139.16. in thy book written what *days* they should be fashioned
 139.12. for length of *days* shall they add to thee
 16. length of *days* are in her right hand
 Eccl. 5.20. not much remember the *days* of his life
 7.10. what is the cause the former *days* better than these
 11.8. let him remember the *days* of darkness
 12.1. while evil *days* come not
 15.23.15. according to the *days* of one king
 60.20. and the *days* of thy mourning shall be ended
 65.20. no more thence an infant of *days*
 22. for as the *days* of a tree, are the *days* of my people
 78.23. forgotten me, *days* without number
 6.11. the aged with him that is full of *days*
 28.73. within two years of *days* I will bring again the vessels
 32.73. that they may fear me all *days*
 16.3. from the *days* of Josiah. || our *days* are fulfilled. Lam. 4.18.
 Eccl. 4.4. according to the number of the *days*. 5.9. verses
 10.23. the *days* are at hand. || not rem. the d. of thy youth. 16.22,43
 Dan. 8.14. unto 2300 *days* then shall the sanctuary be cleansed
 10.72. was mourning three weeks of *days*
 12.17. there shall be 1290 *days*. || blessed that waiteth to 1335 d. 12
 Hos. 13. I will visit the *days* of Baalim
 9.7. *days* of visitation. || *days* of recompense are come
 10.9. thou hast sinned from the *days* of Gibeath
 Amos 4.74. bring your tithes from three years of *days*
 5.7.1. I will not smell your holy *days*
 Mic. 5.23. whose goings forth have been from *days* of eternity
 7.5. according to the *days* of thy coming out of Egypt
 Nah. 1.18. Nineveh from the *days* the hath been like a pool
 Hag. 2.16. since those *days* were when one came to a heap
 Zech. 8.14. every man with his staff for multitude of *days*
 9. ye that hear in these *days* these words
 10. before these *days* no hire. || as in the former *days*. 11.
 15. fo again have I thought in those *days* to do
 Mal 3.7. from the *days* of your fathers ye are gone away
 Mat. 11.12. from the *days* of John the Baptist. || except those d. 24.22
 24.37. as the *days* of Noe were fo shall also the coming
 Luke 21.22. these be the *days* of vengeance
 Acts 3.24. foretold of these d. || before these *days* rose up Theu. 5.36
 11.27. in these *days* came prophets from Jerusalem
 12.3. then were the *days* of unleavened bread
 19.738. if any have a matter against any court *days* are kept
 21.38. which before these *days* madest an uproar
 Gal. 4.10. ye observe *days*. || because *days* are evil. Eph. 5.16.
 Heb. 7.3. neither beginning of *days* nor end of life
 10.33. but call to remembrance former *days*
 1 Pet. 3.10. and see good *days* let him refrain
 Rev. 11.3. prophetic. 1260 *days* clothed in sackcloth
 12.6. should feed her there 1260 *days*

See David, Last, Old, Journey.

All the Days.

Gen. 5.5. all the *days* Adam lived || Seth. 8. || Enos. 11. || Can. 14. || No. 23
 8.722. all the *days* of the earth remaineth seed time
 Lev. 13.46. all the d. wherein plag. shall be. || d. of her issue. 15.25,26
 Num. 6.4. all the *days* of his separation. 5.6,8. verses
 Deut. 4.10. to fear me all the *days* that they shall live. 1 Kin. 8.40.
 12.1. to possess it all the *days* that ye live
 Job. 4.74. that you may fear the Lord all the *days*
 24.31. Israel served the Lord all the *days* of Joshua. Judg. 2.7.
 Judg. 2.18. delivered them all the *days* of the judge
 1 Sam. 7.13. hand of the Lord against Philistines all the *days* of Samuel
 1 Kin. 4.25. peace from Dan to Beertheba all the *days* of Solomon

11.25. Rezon an adversary to Israel all the *days* of Solomon
 2 Kin. 23.23. nor in all the *days* of the kings of Israel
 2 Chr. 14.2. all the *days* of Jehoiada the priest. 14.
 Ezra 4.5. to frustrate their purpose all the *days* of Cyrus
 Job 1.15. thus did Job all the *days*
 14.14. all the *days* of my appointed time
 Psa. 23.6. follow me. || dwell in the house of the L. all the d. of my 27.4
 Prov. 15.15. all the *days* of the afflicted are evil
 31.12. good and not evil all the *days* of her life
 Luk. 1.75. serve him in righteousness and holiness all the *days* of our life
 See His Life, The Life.

Days come.

Isa. 7.17. *days* that have not come from the day Ephraim departed
 Amos 4.2. the *days* come he will take you away with hooks
 Mat. 9.15. the d. shall come when the bridegroom. Mar. 2.30. Luk. 5.35
 Luke 17.22. the *days* come when ye desire to see one of the *days*
 19.43. the *days* shall come that thine enemies shall cast
 21.6. *days* will come in which not one stone left upon another

Few Days.

Gen. 24.25. let damsel abide with us a few *days*
 27.44. tarry a few *days* till thy brothers fury be turned away
 29.30. they seemed to him but a few *days*
 47.9. few and evil are the *days* of the years of my pilgrimage
 Num. 9.10. when the cloud was a few *days*
 Job 14.1. man born of a woman is of few *days*
 32.76. Elihu said I am few of *days*
 Psa. 109.8. let his *days* be few
 Dan. 11.20. within few *days* he shall be destroyed
 Heb. 12.10. they verily for a few *days* chastened us

His Days.

Gen. 6.3. yet his *days* shall be an hundred and twenty years
 10.25. in his *days* was the earth divided. 1 Chr. 1.19.
 Deut. 22.19. may not put her away all his *days*. 29.
 1 Kin. 1.16. his father had not displeased him from his *days*
 15.14. Asa was perfect all his *days*. 2 Chr. 15.17.
 16.34. in his *days* Hiel did build Jericho
 21.29. I will not bring the evil in his *days*
 2 Kin. 8.20. in his *days* Elisha revolted. 2 Chr. 21.8.
 12.2. Jehoahaz did that which was right all his *days*
 15.18. he departed not all his *days* from Jeroboams sins
 1 Chr. 22.9. and quietness to Israel in his *days*
 2 Chr. 34.33. all his *days* they depart. not from following the Lord
 Job 14.5. seeing his *days* are determined
 15.20. wicked travel in pain all his *days*
 24.1. do they not know him nor see his *days*
 Psa. 72.7. in his *days* shall the righteous flourish
 103.15. as for man his *days* are as grass
 144.4. his *days* are as a shadow
 Pro. 12.16. that hateth covetousness shall prolong his *days*
 Eccl. 3.23. all his *days* are sorrows
 5.17. all his *days* he catcheth in darkness
 8.13. his *days* be prolonged
 13. neither shall he prolong his *days*
 Isa. 66.20. nor an old man that hath not fill'd his *days*
 Jer. 17.11. shall leave them in the midst of his *days*
 23.30. a man that shall not prosper in his *days*
 23.6. in his *days* Judah shall be saved

In the Days.

Judg. 5.6. in the *days* of Shamgar Jael
 8.38. in quietness forty years in the *days* of Gideon
 1 Sam. 17.12. for an old man in the *days* of Saul
 2 Sam. 21.1. a famine in the *days* of David three years
 9. put to death in the *days* of harvest, in the first *days*
 1 Kin. 10.31. it was nothing accounted of in the *days* of Solomon
 22.46. which remained in the *days* of his father Asa
 1 Chr. 4.41. these written by name came in the *days* of Hezekiah
 13.3. we enquired not at it in the *days* of Saul
 2 Chr. 36.5. he sought God in the *days* of Zechariah
 32.26. came not upon them in the *days* of Hezekiah
 Job. 29.2. as in the *days* when God preloved me
 4. as I was in the *days* of my youth
 Psa. 37.19. in the *days* of famine they shall be satisfied
 49.5. wherefore should I fear in the *days* of evil
 Eccl. 3.16. now is, in the *days* to come shall be forgotten
 11.9. let thine heart cheer thee in the *days* of thy youth
 12.1. remember now thy creator in the *days* of thy youth
 Jer. 26.18. Micah prophesied in the *days* of Hezekiah
 Lam. 1.7. Jerusalem remembered in the *days* of affliction
 Ezek. 22.14. hands be strong in the *days* I shall deal
 Dan. 2.44. in the *days* of these kings shall the God of heaven
 5.11. in the *days* of thy father light found in him
 Hos. 2.15. the shall sing there as in the *days* of her youth
 9.9. corrupted themselves as in the *days* of Gibeath
 12.9. as in the *days* of the solemn feast
 Joel 1.3. or even in the *days* of your fathers
 Mat. 2.1. Jesus was born in the *days* of Herod
 23.30. if we had been in the *days* of our fathers
 24.38. for as in the *days* that were before the flood
 Mar. 2.26. into the house of God in the *days* of Abiathar
 Luke 4.25. many widows in the *days* of Elias
 17.26. in the *days* of the son of man of No. || of Lot. 28.

DAY

DAY

DAY

DAY

Alts 5.37. rose up Judah in the *days* of his taxing
11.38. came to pass in the *days* of Claudius Cefar
Heb 5.7. who in the *days* of his fest when he had offered up
1 *Pa* 3.20. long suffering of God waited in the *days* of Noah
Rev 10.7. but in the *days* of the voice of the seventh angel
11.6. that it rain not in the *days* of their prophesie

In those Days.

Gen 6.4. giants in the earth in those *days*
Deut 17.9. to the judge in those *days* 19.17.
26.3. priest in those *days*
Judg 17.6. in those *days* no king in Israel. 18.1. 21.25.
20.27. ark of the covenant of God was there in those *days*
1 *Sam* 3.1. word of the Lord was precious in those *days*
2 *Sam* 16.23. which he counselled in those *days*
Jer 35.16. in those *days* shall Judah be saved
50.4. in those *days* the iniquity of Israel shall be sought for
Joel 2.29. pour out my spi. upon the hand. in those *days*. *Alts* 12.18
Mat 24.19. to them that give suck in those d. *Mar* 13.17. *Luk* 21.23
Luk 20.1. that on one of those *days* it be taught
Alts 7.41. they made a calf in those *days*
Rev 2.13. not denied my faith in those *days*
9.6. in those *days* shall men seek death

Later Days.

Num 24.14. people shall do to thy people in the latter *days*
Deut 4.30. when these are come in the latter *days* if thou turn
31.29. evil will befall you in the latter *days*
Jer 23.30. in the latter *days* ye shall consider it perfectly. 30.24.
48.47. bring again captivity of Moab
49.37. of Elam in the latter *days*
Ezek 38.16. thou shalt come up against my people in the latter *days*
Deut 3.28. what shall be in the latter *days*
10.14. what shall befall thy people in the latter *days*
Hof 3.5. fear the Lord and his goodness in the latter *days*

Many Days.

Gen 37.34. Israel mourned many *days*. || *Eph*. their fa. ma. d. 1 *Chr* 7.22
47.18. how many are the *days* of the years of thy life
Job 22.3. not left your brethren these many *days*
2 *Sam* 19.134. Barzillai said how many *days* are the years of my life
1 *Kin* 2.38. shimei dwelt in Jerusalem many *days*
3.11. and hath not asked for thy felt many *days*
17.15. she, he, and her house did eat many *days*
Psa 141.2. and loveth many *days*
119.84. how many are the *days* of thy servant
Ecc 11.1. for thou shalt find it after many *days*
6.3. so that the *days* of his years be many
Isa 24.22. after many *days* shall they be visited. *Ezek* 38.8.
32.10. many *days* and years shall ye be troubled
Jer 32.14. that they may continue many *days*. 35.7.
Ezek 12.27. the vision that he seeth is for many *days*. *Dan* 8.26. || 10.14
Dan 11.33. fall by captivity and by spoil many *days*
Hof 3.3. thou shalt abide for me many *days*
4. many *days* without a king, Ephod, Terephim
Job 2.12. and they continued there not many *days*
Alts 1.5. be baptized with the Holy Ghost not many *days* hence
13.31. he was seen many *days* of them
16.18. this did the many *days*. || sun nor stars in many *days*. 27.20.

My Days.

Gen 19.21. for my d. are fulfil. || if peace and truth in my d. 2 *Kin* 20.9
Job 7.6. my *days* swifter than a shuttle. || than a post. 9.25.
16. my *days* are vanity. || are not my *days* few. 10.20.
17.1. my *days* are extinct. || my *days* are past. 11.
27.16. my heart shall not reproach me from my *days*
29.18. I shall multiply my *days* as the sand
Psa 39.4. and the measure of my *days*. || my *days* as an handbreadth. 5
102.3. my *days* consumed like smoke
11. my *days* like a shadow. || he thorneth my *days*. 23.
24. take me not away in the midst of my *days*
116.12. therefore will I call upon him in my *days*
Isa 38.10. I said in the cutting off my *days*
39.8. there shall be peace and truth in my *days*
Jer 20.18. my *days* shall be consumed with shame

Now a Days.

1 *Sam* 25.10. many servants now a *days* that break away
Prolong, prolonged, prolongeth, Days.
Deut 4.26. ye shall not prolong your *days*. 30.18.
40. that thou mayst prol. thy d. 5.23. || 11.9. || 17.20. || 22.7. || 32.47
Job 24.11. elders that prolonged their *days* after Joshua. *Judg* 2.17
Pro 10.27. the fear of the Lord prolongeth *days*
28.16. he that hateth covetousness shall prolong *days*
Ecc 8.12. and his *days* be prolonged. || not prolong his *days*. 13.
Isa 13.22. and her *days* shall not be prolonged
53.10. he shall prolong his *days*. || the *days* are prolong. *Ezek* 13.22
Sabbath Days.
Mat 12.5. how that on the sabbath *days* the priest in the law
10. is it lawful to heal. || it is to do well on the sabbath *days*. 12
Mark 3.4. is it lawful to do good on the sabbath *days*. *Luk* 6.9.
Luk 4.31. and taught them on the sabbath *days*
6.2. which is not lawful to do on the sabbath *days*
Alts 17.2. three sabbath *days* he reasoned with them
Col 2.16. let no man judge you in respect of sabbath *days*
Thy Days.
Exod 20.12. that thy *days* may be long on the land. *Deut* 35.15.

23.26. the number of thy *days* I will fulfill
Deut 12.19. that thou forsake not the Levite all thy *days*

23.6. nor seek their prosperity all thy *days*

30.20. he is thy life and length of thy *days*

31.14. thy *days* approach that thou must die

33.25. as thy *days* so shall thy strength be

1 *Sam* 25.18. evil not been found with thee all thy *days*

2 *Sam* 7.12. when thy *days* be fulfilled and thou sleep

1 *Kin* 3.13. not any among the kings like thee all thy *days*

14. then I will lengthen thy *days*

11.12. notwithstanding in thy *days* I will not do it

2 *Kin* 20.6. I will add to thy *days* fifteen years. *Isa* 38.5.

1 *Chr* 17.11. when thy *days* be expired

Job 10.5. are thy *days* as the *days* of man

38.12. hast thou commanded the morn since thy *days*

31. because the number of thy *days* is great

Pro 9.11. for by me thy *days* shall be multiplied

Ezek 22.4. thou hast caused thy *days* to draw near

Two Days.

Exod 16.19. on the sixth day the bread of two *days*

Num 9.22. whether it were two *days* or a month

11.19. shall not eat one day or two *days*

2 *Sam* 1.1. David had abode two *days* in Ziklag

Ezra 10.13. neither is this a work of two *days*

Eph 9.27. that they should keep these two *days*

Hof 2.6. after two *days* he will receive us

Mat 26.2. ye know after two *days* is the feast. *Mark* 14.16.

Job 4.40. he abode there two *days*. || after two *days* depart. 43.

11.6. he abode two *days* still in the same place

Three Days.

Gen 40.12. three bran. three baskets, three d. || within three d. 13.19

42.17. put them all into ward three *days*

Exod 3.18. go three *days* journey into the wilderness. 5.3. || 8.27 || 15.22

10.22. darkness three *days*. || removed any for three *days*. 23.

Job 1.11. within three *days* ye shall pass over

2.16. hide your selves three *days*. 22.

1 *Sam* 9.20. thy asses lost three *days*. || worn. from us three *days*. 21.5

30.12. nor drank three *days*. || because three *days* agoe felt sick. 29.

2 *Sam* 20.4. assemble me the men of Judah within three *days*

24.13. that there be three *days* penitence. 1 *Chr* 21.12.

1 *Kin* 12.5. depart for three *days*. 2 *Chr* 10.5.

2 *Kin* 2.17. sought him three *days* and found him not

2 *Chr* 20.25. they were three *days* a gathering the spoil

Ezra 8.15. there we abode in tents three *days*

10.8. whosoever would not come within three *days*. 9.

Ezra 4.16. neither eat nor drink three *days*

Jon 1.17. Jonah in the belly of the fish three *days*. *Mat* 12.40.

Mar 15.32. because they continue now with me three *days*. *Mar* 8.3

26.61. build it in three *days*. 27.40. *Mark* 14.58. || 15.29. *Job* 2.19

27.63. after three *days* I will rise. *Mark* 8.31.

Luke 2.46. after three *days* they found him in the temple

Alts 9.9. he was three *days* without sight

28.7. and lodged us three *days* courteously

Rev 11.9. shall see their dead bodies three *days* and half

11. after three *days* and a half the spirit of life entered

Four Days.

Judg 11.40. lament the daughter of Jephthah four *days* in a year

Job 11.17. Lazarus had lain in the grave four *days*. || dead four d. 39.

Alts 10.30. four *days* ago I was talking

Five Days.

Num 11.19. nor five *days*, nor ten *days*, nor twenty *days*

Alts 20.6. came to them to Troas in five *days*

24.1. after five *days* Ananias the high priest came

Six Days.

Exod 16.26. six *days* ye shall gather it

20.9. six *days* thou shalt labour. 23.22. || 34.22. *Deut* 5.13.

11. six *days* Lord made heaven and earth. 31.17.

24.16. the cloud covered it six *days*

34.15. six *days* may work be done. 35.2. *Lev* 23.3.

Deut 16.8. six *days* thou shalt eat unleavened bread

Job 6.3. thus shalt thou do six *days*. || so they did six *days*. 14.

Ezek 46.1. shall be that six working *days*

Luk 13.14. there are six *days* in which men ought to work

Seven Days.

Gen 8.10. and he stayed yet other seven *days*. 12.

50.10. Joseph made a mourning for his father seven *days*

Exod 12.15. seven *days* ye shall eat unleavened bread. 13.6. 7. || 23.15.

34.18. *Lev* 23.36. *Num* 28.17. *Deut* 16.16

12.19. seven *days* there shall be no leaven found. *Deut* 16.4.

23.36. seven *days* it shall be with the dam. *Lev* 22.27.

29.30. priest shall put them on seven *days*

35. seven *days* shalt thou consecrate them. *Lev* 8.33.

37. seven *days* make an atonement

Lev 12.2. then the shall be unclean seven d. || put apart seven d. 15.19

13.5. the priest shall shut him up seven *days*. 21.26. 33.50. 34.

14.8. carry out of his tent seven *days*

23.39. keep a feast to the Lord seven *days*. 40.40. *Num* 29.13.

Num 12.14. should he not be ashamed seven *days*

19.14. all that is in tent shall be unclean seven *days*

Deut 16.19. observe the feast of tabernacles seven *days*

Judg 14.12. declare it me within seven *days*. || the wept seven *days*. 17

1 *Sam* 10.8. seven *days* shalt thou tarry. || he tarried seven *days*. 13.8

25.11. after death of Abraham God blessed Isaac
27.7. blest thee before my death. || before his death. 10.
Exod. 10.17. take away this death. || if these die the com. d. Num. 16.29
Num. 23.10. let me die the death of the righteous
28.35. till the death of the high priest. 28.35. Job. 26.6.
31. a murderer guilty of death
Deut. 30.15. set before you life and death. 19. Jer. 31.3.
31.17. much more after my death. || I know after my death. 29.
32.1. blessed the children of Israel before his death
Judg. 5.18. jeopard their lives to the death
16.16. that his soul vexed to the death. || which he flew at his d. 30
Ruth 1.17. if ought but death part thee and me
3.11. since the death of thine husband
1 Sam. 4.20. about the time of her death. || bitterness of d. is p. 15.32
20.3. but a step between me and death. || a son of death. 131.
22.22. I have occasioned the death of all thy fathers house
26.16. ye are sons of death not kept your matter
1 Sam. 1.23. in their death they were not divided
15.31. whether in death or life there will thy servant be
19.18. all my fathers house were men of death
21.5. when waves of d. || forrows of d. have compa. me. P. 18.4. || 116.3
6. snares of death prevented me. P. 18.7. || the Lord
Kin 1.40. was in Egypt until d. of Sol. || any more d. 3 Kin. 3.1.
Kin. 4.40. O man of God death is in the power
Chr. 23.5. David prepared abundantly before his death
Chr. 23.4. were his counsellors after the death of his father
32.33. did him honour as his death
Ezra 7.26. whether it be unto death or banishment
Job 3.1. which long for death. || death rather than life. 7.15. || 21.16
18.13. the first-born of death shall devour his strength
27.15. that remain of him buried in death
28.22. destruction and death say we have heard
30.23. I know thou wilt bring me to death
Psal. 6.5. in death no remembrance of thee
7.13. prepared for him instruments of death
13.1. left I sleep the sleep of d. || death shall lead on them. 49.14.
22.15. brought me into the dust of death. || be our guide unto d. 44.14
55.15. let death seize on them. || no hands in their death. 73.4.
79.11. reserve the children of d. || death and shall not see d. 89.48.
101.20. those that are appointed to death
116.15. in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints
118.18. but he hath not given me over to death
Prov. 23.18. her house inclineth to death. || her feet go down to d. 5.5.
27.7. to the chambers of death. || that hate me love death. 8.36.
11.19. pursue it to his own death. || in path thereof no death. 12.18
13.14. to depart from the snares of d. 14.37. || hope in his d. 14.34
16.14. as messengers of death. || death and life in the tongue. 18.21
21.6. of them that seek d. || del. them that are drawn to d. 24.21.
26.18. who casteth arrows death. || love (throng as death. Cam. 8.6.
Eccl. 7.26. I find more bitter than death. || dies of d. cause oint. 10.1
18.25. he will swallow up death. || death cannot celebrate. 38.18.
53.9. with the rich in his death. || poured out his soul to death. 12.
Jer. 8.3. death chosen rather than life. || death into windows. 9.21.
15.2. such as are for d. 24.21. || their counsel for d. 18.73.
26.11. the judgment of death is for the man
Lam. 1.20. at home there is as death. || all delivered to d. Ezr. 3.14
Ezr. 18.32. I have no pleasure in the death of him. 33.11.
Hos. 13.14. O death I will be thy plagues. || to be angry to d. Jon. 4.9.
Hab. 2.5. who is as death and cannot be satisfied
Mat. 3.15. there till the death of Her. || br. bro. to d. 10.21. Mar. 13.12
15.4. curse that father die the death. Mar. 7.10.
16.28. not taste of death till they see. Mar. 9.1. Luk. 9.27.
20.18. shall condemn him to death. Mar. 10.33.
26.38. soul sorrowful to death. Mar. 14.34.
66. they said he is guilty of death. Mar. 14.64.
Mar. 5.23. daughter lie at point of d. || he as point of death. Job. 4.47
Luk. 3.16. that he should not see death till he had seen
23.33. I will go with thee to prison, to death
23.32. I have found no cause of death
Job. 8.51. keep my sayings shall never see death. 52.
11.4. this sickness is not to death. || Jesus spake of his death. 13.
12.33. signifying what death he should die. 18.32.
11.19. by what death he should glorify God
Act. 2.24. loosed the pains of death. || Saul cons. to his d. 8.1. || 22.20
13.28. though found no cause of death. || I persecuted to the d. 22.4
Rom. 5.10. reconciled by the death of his son. Col. 1.22.
12. death by sin, and death passed on all
14. death reigned from Adam. 17. || sin reigned to death. 21.
6.3. baptized into his death. a buried by bap. into his death. 4.
5. planted together in the likeness of his d. || d. no more dom. 9
16. whether of sin unto death. || end of those things is death. 21
23. wages of sin is death. || to bring forth fruit unto death. 7.5.
7.10. I found to be unto death. || was that which is good ma. d. 13
24. who deliver me from the body of this death
8.2. free from the law of sin and death. || to be carnally mind. is d. 6
38. neither death nor life can separate from the love of God
1 Cor. 3.22. life or death are yours. || as it were appointed to death. 4.9
12.16. hew the Lords death. || hence by man came death. 15.21.
15.26. last enemy destroyed is death. || death swallowed up in vict. 54
55. O death where is thy sting. || thy sting of death is sin. 56.
2 Cor. 1.9. we had the sentence of d. || deliver from so great a d. 10
2.16. favour of death to death. || if ministration of death glorious. 3-7

4.11. always delivered to death. || so then death worketh in us. 18
7.10. sorrow of the world worketh death
Phil. 1.20. whether it be by life or death
2.8. became obedient unto death. || the death of the cross
27. Epaphrod. was nigh unto death. || for work of Christ nigh. 30
3.10. being made conformable to his death
2 Tim. 1.10. who hath abolished death and brought life to light
Heb. 2.9. for suff. of d. crowned with glory, raised death for every man
14. through death destroy him that had the power of death
15. deliver them who through fear of death
7.23. not suffered to continue by reason of death
9.15. that by means of death. || of necessity be d. of the restat. 16.
11.5. should not see death. || sin shall bring forth d. 7am. 1.15.
1 John 3.14. loveth not his brother abideth in death
5.16. a sin not unto death. || there is a sin unto death. 17.
Rev. 1.18. I have the keys of death. || be faithful unto death. 11.10.
21.1. not hurt by the second d. || same that sat on him was d. 8.8.
9.6. men seek death. and death shall flee from them
12.11. loved not their lives unto death. || wounded to death. 13.3.
18.8. her plagues come in one day. death, mourning and famine
20.6. the second death hath no power. || d. delivered up to the dead. 13
14. death cast into the lake. || this is which is the flood. 21.4.
21.4. and there shall be no more death

From Death.

Job. 2.15. and deliver our lives from death
Job 5.20. in famine he shall redeem thee from death
Psal. 33.19. to deliver their soul. || he sp. not their soul from d. 78.56
56.13. thou hast delivered my soul from death. 116.3.
68.20. to the Lord belong the issues from death
Prov. 10.3. righteousness delivereth from death. 11.4.
Hos. 13.14. I will redeem thee from death
Job. 5.24. passed from death to life. 1 Job. 3.14.
Heb. 5.7. to him that was able to save him from death
Jam. 5.20. shall save a soul from death

Gates of Death.

Job 38.17. have the gates of death been opened
Psal. 9.13. that liftest me up from the gates of death
107.18. they draw near to the gates of death

Put to Death.

Gen. 26.11. shall surely be put to death
Exod. 21.29. his owner put to d. || death-work shall be put to d. 35.3
Lev. 19.20. shall not be put to d. || both shall be put to death. 20.11.
Num. 1.51. cometh nigh shall be put to death. 3.10. 38.178.71
35.30. the murderer shall be put to death. Lev. 24.21. 18.17. 16.1
Deut. 13.5. dreamer put to death. || first on him to put to d. 9.17.7
17.6. worthy of death, put to death not by one witness
21.22. be to be put to death and thou hang him
24.16. fathers not put to death for children. 3 Kin. 14.6. 22.2
nor children for fathers each for his own
Job. 1.18. that rebelled against thy commandment put to death
Judg. 6.31. he that pleads for Baal let him be put to death
20.13. that we may put them to death. 1 Sam. 11.12.
1 Sam. 11.13. there shall not a man be put to death. 1 Sam. 19.22.
1 Sam. 8.2. with two lines measured, put to death
19.21. shall not shame be put to death
21.9. were put to death in barley harvest
1 Kin. 2.8. I will not put thee to death with the sword. 26.
24. Adonijah shall be put to death this day
3 Chr. 15.13. not seek the Lord shall be put to death
23.7. who else cometh into the house shall be put to death
Ezr. 4.11. one law of his to put him to death
Jer. 18.21. let her men be put to death. || if ye put me to death. 16.15
26.19. did Judah put him to death. || king sought to put him to d. 21
38.4. this man be put to d. || I will not, we will not put thee to d. 16.25
43.3. that they might put us to d. || put them to death in Rib. 32.27
Mat. 10.28. and cause them to be put to death. Mar. 13.12. Luk. 24.16
14.5. when they would have put him to death he feared
26.59. witnesses against Jesus to put him to death. 27.11. Mar. 14.55
Mar. 14.11. take him by craft put him to d. || couns. to pu. Job. 11.53.
Luk. 18.33. scour him and put him to d. || malefa. to be put to d. 23.32
Job. 12.10. that they might put Lazarus to death also
18.31. not lawfull for us to put any man to death
Act. 12.19. Herod commanded the keepers should be put to death
26.10. when they were put to death I gave my voice
1 Pet. 3.18. being put to death in the flesh

See Surely.

Shadow of Death.

Job 3.5. and the shadow of death stain it
10.21. land of darkness and shadow of death. 23.
12.32. bringeth out to light the shadow of death
16.16. on my eye lids is the shadow of death
24.17. morning as shadow, they are in the terror of the shadow of d.
28.3. searcheth our shadow of d. || no shadow of d. where sinners. 34.22
38.17. halt thou seen the doors of the shadow of death
Psal. 13.4. though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death
44.19. and covered us with the shadow of death
107.10. fast as sit in the shadow of d. || bro. them out of shad. 14
Isa. 9.2. that dwell in the land of the shadow of death
Jer. 2.6. brought us through a land of the shadow of death
13.16. look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death
Amos 5.8. turneth the shadow of death into the morning

Mat.

Mat. 4.16. people that sat in the region of the shadow of death
 Luke 1.79. to give light to them that sit in the shadow of death

Ways of Death

Pro. 14.12. the ends thereof are ways of death. 16.25. add wisdom to thy words with death.

Isa. 38.15. we have made a cov. with d. || your cov. with adifanull. 18
 Rev. 2.23. I will kill her children with d. || pow. to kill with death. 6.8

Worthy of Death

Deut. 17.2. at mouth of two or three wit. shall he that is worthy of d.
 19.6. whereas he was not worthy of death

21.23. if a man have committed a sin worthy of death
 22.26. in the damfel no sin worthy of death

1 Kin. 3.26. for thou art worthy of death but I will not put thee to death
 Luk. 23.15. no nothing worthy of death is done to him

23.19. nothing laid to his charge worthy of death
 23.11. if any thing worthy of death I refuse not to die

23.15. that he had committed nothing worthy of death
 26.11. this man doeth nothing worthy of death or bonds

Rom. 1.32. knowing that they which do such things are worthy of d.
 Deaths.

For. 16.4. shall die of grievous deaths
 Ezek. 28.8. die the deaths of them that are slain in the seas

10. thou shalt die the deaths of the uncircumcised
 2 Cor. 12.29. in prisons more frequent in deaths oft

Debate

Isa. 57.9. didst debate thy self even to hell
 Pro. 25.9. show thy cause with thy neighbour

Isa. 37.8. when it thootheth forth thou wilt debate
 Luk. 3.15. all men debated in their hearts of John

Debate, Debates

Isa. 58.4. ye salt for strife and debate
 Rom. 1.29. full of debate, deceit

2 Cor. 12.20. I fear lest there be debates
 Debt.

1 Sam. 22.2. every one that when debt came to David
 2 Kin. 4.7. sell thy oyl and pay thy debt

Neb. 10.31. that we would leave the execution of every debt
 Mat. 18.27. loosed him and forgave him the debt

30. till he should pay the debt || I forgive thee all that d. 32.
 Rom. 4.4. not reckoned of grace but of debt

Debtor, Debtors

Ezek. 18.7. hath restored to the debtor his pledge
 Mat. 6.12. as we forgive our debtors

23.16. swear by the gold of the temple is a debtor
 11.8. whoso sweareth by a gift is the debtor

Luk. 7.41. a certain creditor had two debtors
 13.14. that they were debtors above all that dwell at Jerusalem

16.5. he called every one of his lords debtors
 Rom. 1.14. I am a debtor both to the Greeks

15.27. and their debtors they are
 Gal 5.3. that he is a debtor to the whole law

Debt

Prov. 22.26. be not one of them that are sureties for debts
 Mat. 6.12. and forgive us our debts

Decay

Lev. 25.35. if thy brother be fallen in decay with thee
 Rom. 11.12. and the decay of them the riches of the Gentiles

Decay, Decays

Neb. 4.10. strength of the bearers of burthens decayed
 Job 14.11. the cloud decayeth and drieth up

Ecc. 10.18. by much slothfulness the building decayeth
 Isa. 44.26. I will raise up the decayed places thereof

Heb. 8.13. now that which decayeth is ready to vanish
 Decays.

Luk. 9.31. spake of his decease which he should accomplish
 2 Pet. 1.15. that ye may have them in remembrance after my decease

Decayed

Isa. 26.14. they are decayed they shall not rise
 Mat. 22.25. first when he had married a wife decayed

Decet

Job 15.33. their belly prepareth deceit || nor my tongue utter. d. 27.4
 31.5. or if my foot hath halted to deceit

Psal. 5.10. the Lord will abhor the man of deceit
 10.7. his mouth is full of deceit, full of deceptions

17.11. my prayer that goeth without lips of deceit
 36.3. the mouth of him is deceit

43.1. deliver me from the man of deceit
 50.19. and thy tongue frameth deceit

55.11. deceit and guile depart not from her streets
 73.13. men of deceptions shall not live out half their days

73.14. he shall redeem their soul from deceit
 101.7. he that worketh deceit shall not dwell in my house

109.12. the mouth of deceit hath opened against me
 119.118. for their deceit is falsehood

Pro. 11.13. balances of deceptions are abomination to the Lord
 12.5. the counsels of the wicked are deceptions

7. but a false witness deceptions || folly of fools deceptions. 14.3.
 20. deceptions is in the heart of them that imagine evil
 20.14. bread of deceptions is sweet || balance of deceptions not good, 123.
 26.24. he that hateth layeth up deceptions within him
 26. whose hatred is covered with deceptions, his wickedness

Isa. 33.15. he that despiseth the gain of deceptions
 53.9. neither was any deceptions in his mouth

Jer. 5.27. for are their houses full of deceptions
 8.5. they hold fast deceptions || habitation in the midst of deceptions. 9.6.
 9.6. through deceptions they refuse to know me

8. their tongue speaketh deceptions
 14.14. the deceptions of their heart they prophesie

23.26. they are prophets of the deceptions of their own heart
 42.120. you have used deceptions against your souls

Ezek. 22.7. in thee have they dealt by deceptions
 29. the people of the land have used deceptions

Hos. 11.12. and the house of Israel compasseth me with deceptions
 12.7. the balances of deceptions are in his hand

Amos 8.5. and falsifying the balances by deceptions
 Zeph. 1.9. fill their matters houses with deceptions

Mar. 7.22. out of the heart of men wickedness, deceptions
 Rom. 1.29. full of debates, deceptions

3.13. with their tongues used deceptions
 Col. 3.8. left any spoil you through vain deceptions

1 Thes. 2.3. our exhortation was not of deceptions
 Deceitfull.

Psal. 5.6. Lord will abhor the deceitfull man
 35.24. they devise deceitfull matters against me

43.1. deliver me from the deceitfull man || O thou d. tongue. 52.4
 55.23. deceitfull men shall not live out half their days

78.57. they were turned aside like a deceitfull bow
 109.3. the mouths of the deceitfull are opened

120.3. deliver me from a deceitfull tongue
 Pro. 11.18. the wicked worketh a deceitfull work

12.124. the deceitfull shall be under tribute
 14.25. a deceitfull witness speaketh lies

13.3. for they are deceitfull meat
 27.6. the kisses of an enemy are deceitfull

29.13. poor and deceitfull men meet together
 31.30. favour is deceitfull || heart is deceitfull. Jer. 17.9.

Hos. 7.16. they are like a deceitfull bow
 Mic. 6.4.1. with the bag of deceptions weighs

12. their tongue is deceitfull in their mouth
 Zeph. 3.13. neither shall a deceitfull tongue be found

2 Cor. 11.13. such are false apostles, deceitfull workers
 Eph. 4.22. according to the deceitfull lulls

Deceitfully

Gen. 34.13. answered Hamor and Shechem deceitfully
 Exod. 8.29. let not Pharaoh deal deceitfully any more

21.8. he hath dealt deceitfully with her
 Lev. 6.4. or the things which he hath deceitfully gotten

Job 6.15. my brethren have dealt deceitfully
 17.7. will you talk deceitfully for God

Psal. 24.4. nor sworn deceitfully || like a raser working deceitfully. 52.3
 Jer. 48.10. that doeth the work of the Lord deceitfully

Dan. 11.13. he shall work deceitfully
 2 Cor. 2.17. not as many that deal deceitfully with the word

2.4. nor handling the word of God deceitfully
 Deceitfulness.

Mat. 13.22. the deceitfulness of riches choke the. Mar. 4.19.
 Heb. 3.13. lest any be hardened through the deceitfulness of sin

Deceits

Psal. 38.21. and imagine deceptions all the day long
 Isa. 40.10. prophetic deceptions || that despiseth the gain of deceptions. 33.15

Deceit

2 Sam. 3.25. Abner came to deceive thee
 1 Kin. 22.320. who shall deceive Ahab. || do not do me. 2 Kin. 4.28.

2 Kin. 18.29. let not Hezekiah deceive you. 2 Chr. 32.15. Isa. 36.14.
 19.10. let not thy God deceive you. Isa. 37.10.

Prov. 24.28. deceive not with thy lips
 Isa. 58.11. like a spring of water whose waters deceive

Jer. 9.5. they will deceive every one his neighbour
 29.8. diviners that be in the midst of you deceive

37.9. deceive not your selves saying Chaldeans shall depart
 Hos. 12.17. he loveth to deceive

Zech. 13.4. neither shall they wear a rough garment to deceive
 Mat. 24.4. take heed that no man deceive. Mar. 13.5.

5. and shall deceive many. 11. Mar. 13.6.
 24. if possible shall deceive the very elect

Alts. 5.13. why hath Satan filled thine heart to deceive
 Rom. 16.18. through fair speeches deceive the heart of the simple

1 Cor. 3.18. let no man deceive himself
 Eph. 4.14. whereby they lie in wait to deceive

5.6. let no man deceive you. 2 Thes. 2.3. 1 Job. 3.7.
 1 Job. 1.8. if we say we have no sin we deceive our selves

Rev. 20.3. that he should deceive the nations
 8. and shall go out to deceive the nations no more

Deceitableness

2 Thes. 2.10. with all deceitableness of unrighteousness
 Deceit.

Gen. 31.7. your father hath deceived me
 Lev. 6.2. or hath deceived his neighbour

Deut. 11.16. that your heart be not deceived
 1 Sam. 19.17. why hast thou deceived me so. 28.12.
 1 Sam. 19.26. my servant deceived me
 2 Chr. 29.111. my sons be not now deceived
 Job 13.16. the deceived, the deceiver are his

15.31. let not him that is deceived trust in vanity
 31.9. if my heart have been deceived by a woman
 12.19.13. the princes of Noph are deceived
 44.20. a deceived heart hath turned him aside
 Jer.4.10. thou hast greatly deceived this people
 20.7. O Lord thou hast deceived me, and I was deceived
 49.16. thy terriblest hath deceived thee
 Lam.1.19. I called for my lovers, but they deceived me
 Ezech.14.9. if the prophet be deceived, I have deceived
 Obed.3. pride of thine heart hath deceived thee
 7. had peace with thee have deceived thee
 Luke 21.8. take heed that ye be not deceived
 Job.7.47. are ye also deceived. || sin by the com. deceived me. Rom.7.12
 1 Cor.6.9. be not deceived. 15.33. Gal.6.7.
 1 Tim.2.14. Adam was not deceived, the woman being deceived
 Tit.3.3. deceived serving divers lusts
 Rev.18.23. by thy forceries nations were deceived
 19.30. he deceived them that had the mark
 20.10. the devil that deceived him was cast

Deceiver.

Gen.37.12. I shall seem to him as a deceiver
 Job.12.16. the deceived and deceiver are his
 Mal.1.14. cursed be the deceiver. || this is a deceiver. 1 Job.7.
 Mat.27.63. we remember that that deceiver spake

Deceivers.

1 Cor.6.8. as deceivers, yet true. || many de. especially of circ. Tit.1.10
 1 Job.7. many deceivers are entered into the world

Deceiveth.

1 Kin.18.13.2. hearken not to Hec. when he deceiveth you
 Pro.26.19. so is the man deceiveth his neighbour
 Job.7.12. nay but he deceiveth the people
 Gal.6.3. when he is nothing, deceiveth himself
 Jam.1.16. but deceiveth his own heart
 Rev.12.9. devil and satan which deceiveth the world
 13.14. and deceiveth them that dwell on the earth

Deceiving.

Isa.3.16. daughters of Zion deceiving with their eyes
 1 Tim.3.13. deceiving and being deceived
 Jam.1.22. only deceiving your own selves

Deceivings.

1 Pet.2.13. sporting themselves with their own deceivings

Deceitly.

Rom.13.13. let us walk deceitly as in the day

1 Cor.14.40. let all things be done deceitly

Deceit.

1 Kin.20.40. thy self hath deceived it

Deceit.

Job.3.14. multitudes in the valley of de. Lord near in vall. of deceit

Deck, Decked, Decketh, Deckst, Deckt.

Job.40.10. deck thy self now with majesty
 Pro.7.16. I have decked my bed with coverings of tapestry
 Isa.61.10. as a bridegroom decketh himself with ornaments
 61.14. that is decked in his apparel
 Jer.4.30. though thou deckest thee with ornaments
 10.4. they deck it with silver and gold
 Ezech.16.11. I decked thee also with ornaments
 13. thus wast thou decked, and deckest thy high places
 23.126. they shall take away the instruments of thy decking
 40. and deckest thy self with ornaments
 Hof.2.13. she decked her self with her ear-rings
 Rev.17.4. the woman was decked with gold
 18.16. alas that great city that was decked

Declare. I will Declare, Declarest ye.

Gen.41.24. none that could declare it to me
 Dem.1.5. began Moses to declare this law
 Job.20.4. shall declare his cause in the ears of the elders
 Judg.18.13. if ye can declare it within three days
 1 Kin.22.13. declare good to the king. 2 Chr.18.12.
 1 Chr.26.24. declare his glory among the heathen. Psal.96.3.
 Ezech.4.8. to shew the copy to Balthar and declare it to her
 Job.12.8. fishes of the sea shall declare it unto thee
 21.31. who shall declare his way to his face
 37.37. I would declare to him the number of my steps
 38.4. declare if thou hast understanding
 18. declare if thou know it all. || declare thou unto me. 40.7.
 Psal.9.11. declare among the people his doings
 19.1. the heavens declare the glory of God
 22.31. and shall declare his righteousness. 50.6.197.6.
 28.29. then did he see it and declare it
 30.9. shall it declare thy truth
 40.5. if I would declare and speak of them
 50.16. what shall thou do to declare my statutes
 64.9. and shall declare the work of God
 73.28. that I may declare all thy works
 75.1. name is near, thy wondrous works declare
 78.6. and declare them to their children
 102.21. declare the name of the Lord in Zion
 107.22. and declare his works with rejoicing
 118.17. and of the works of the L. || shall d. thy mighty acts. 14.
 Eccl.9.1. I considered in my heart to declare all this
 Isa.3.9. they declare their sin as Sodom. 4 declare his doings. 12.4.

21.6. let a watchman let him de. || d. to us the things to come. 41.22
 42.9. and new things do I declare. || declare his praise. 12.
 43.9. who am them can d. this || d. that thou mayest be just. 26.
 44.7. who as I shall declare it. || I declare things that are right. 45.19
 48.6. see all this and will not ye declare it
 53.8. who shall declare his gen. || they shall declare my glory. 66.19
 Jer.5.30. declare this in the house of Jacob
 9.12. the Lord hath spoken that he may declare it
 31.10. and declare it in the lies. || if I declare it to thee. 38.15.
 38.25. declare what thou hast said to the king
 42.20. so declare to us, and we will do it
 50.28. declare in Zion the vengeance of the Lord
 51.10. let us declare in Zion the work of the Lord
 Ezech.12.16. that they may declare all their abominations. 23.36.
 40.4. declare all that thou seest to the house of Israel
 Dan.4.18. declare the interpreter. || to d. to Jacob his trans. Min.3.8.
 Zech.9.12. to day do I declare that I will render double unto thee
 Mat.13.34. declare the parab. of the sower. || d. this parable. 15.13
 Acts.8.33. who shall declare his gen. || him declare I unto you. 17.23
 13.32. we declare to you glad tidings. || though a man d. to you. 41
 20.27. I have not shunned to declare to you all the counsel
 Rom.3.25. to declare his righteousness. 26. || the day shall d. 1 Cor.3.13
 1 Cor.11.17. now in this that I declare. || I declare to you the Gosp. 15.2
 Col.4.7. all my state shall Tychicus declare to you
 Heb.11.14. that say such things declare plainly
 1 Job.1.3. seen and heard declare we unto you
 5. declare unto you that God is light

I will, or wilt I Declare.

Job.15.17. that which I have seen, will I declare
 Psa.2.7. I will declare the dec. || I will d. thy name. 22.22. Job.4.13
 38.18. for I will declare my iniquity. || I will declare for ever. 75.9.
 66.16. I will declare what he hath done for my soul
 145.6. I will declare thy greatness. || thy righteousness. 146.37.12.
 Jer.42.4. I will d. it to you. || they came I have and will d. Job.17.46

Declare ye.

Isa.48.10. with a voice of singing declare ye. || declare ye in Jud. Jer.4.5
 Jer.46.14. declare ye in Egypt. || declare ye among the nations. 50.4
 Mic.1.10. declare ye it not at Gath. weep ye not

Declaration.

Ezech.10.2. the declaration of the branches of Mordocai
 Job.13.17. and my declaration with your ears
 Luke 1.1. to set forth in order a declaration of those things
 2 Cor.8.19. and declaration of your ready mind

Declares.

Exod.9.16. that thy name may be declared
 Lev.23.44. Moses declared to the children of Israel
 Num.1.18. and they declared their pedigrees
 15.14. because it was not declared what should be done
 Deut.4.13. he declared to you his covenant
 1 Sam.19.6. for thou hast declared this day, that if all we
 Neb.12. understood the words that were declared
 Job.26.3. hast thou plentifully declared the thing
 Psa.40.10. I have declared thy faithfulness. || d. thy wondrous works. 71.17
 77.14. thou hast declared thy strength
 88.11. shall thy loving kindness be declared in the grave
 119.13. have I declared all the judgments. || I have declared my ways. 26
 152.21. a grievous vision is declared to me
 10. the God of Israel have I declared to you
 41.26. who hath declared from the beginning
 43.12. I have declared it. 44.8.148.5. || who hath declared this. 45.23
 48.3. I have d. the former things. || which have d. these things. 54
 Jer.36.13. Micahiah declared all he heard Baruch read
 42.21. now I have this day declared it to you
 Luke 8.47. he declared it before all the people
 John 1.18. the begotten son he hath declared him
 17.26. I have declared to them thy name
 Acts.9.27. declared how he had seen the Lord
 10.8. when he had declared all these things
 12.17. declared how the Lord had brought him out of prison
 15.4. declared all things that God had done
 25.14. Felten declared Paul's cause. || d. to be the Son of G. Rom.1.4
 Rom.9.17. that thy name might be declared
 1 Cor.1.11. it hath been declared to me of you
 2 Cor.3.3. ye are manifestly declared to be the epistle
 Col.1.8. who also declared to us your love in the spirit
 Rev.10.7. the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared

Declarest, Declaring.

Isa.41.26. there is none that declareth. || declaring the end. 45.10.
 Jer.4.15. for a voice declareth from Dan
 Hof.4.12. their staff declareth. || declareth to man his thought. 4.23
 Acts.15.3. declaring the Gentiles converts. || d. what mir. G. hath wr. 22
 1 Cor.2.1. declaring to you the testimony of God
 Decline, Declined, Declineth.
 Exod.33.2. not speak in a candle to decline after many
 Deut.17.11. shall thou not decline from the sentence
 Judg.19.7.8. and they tarried till the day declined
 2 Chr.34.2. declined neither to the right hand or left
 Job.23.11. his way have I kept and not declined
 Psa.44.18. neither have our steps declined from thy way
 102.11. my days as a shadow that declineth
 109.33. I am gone like a shadow that declineth
 119.51. yet have I not declined. || do I not decline thy left. 152.

Pro. 4.5. neither *decline* from the words of my mouth
7.15. let not thy heart *decline* to her ways

Decrease, Decreased, Decreasing.

Gen. 8.5. the waters *decreased* continually. † were in going and *de*.
Psal. 107.38. suffereth not their *decrease* to *decrease*
John 3.30. he must *increase*, I must *decrease*

Decree.

Ezra 4.19. by me a *decree* is set. † make a *d.* to cause these to cea. † 11
5.13. Cyrus made a *decree*. 17. † Darius. 6.1.12. † Artaxerxes. 7.21
Ezra 3.15. *decree* given in Shulhan. 9.14. † *d.* of Bith. confirmed. 33
Job 20.19. the heritage of his *decree* from God. † a *d.* for rain. 28.26
38.10. and established my *decree* upon it
Psal. 2.7. I will declare the *d.* † made a *decree* it shall not pass. 148.6
Psa. 8.29. when he gave to the sea his *d.* † perp. *decree*. Jer. 5.22.
Dan. 2.9. there is but one *decree* for you. † the *d.* of the most Hi. 4.24
6.15. regardeth not thee, nor the *d.* † fast pro. by the *d.* Fen. 3.7.
Mic. 7.11. in that day the *decree* far removed
Zeph. 2.2. before the *decree* bring forth. † a *decree* from Augo. Luk. 3.1

Decree, Decreed.

Ezra 2.1. what was *decree* against her. † as *decree* for themselves. 9.31
Job 22.28. thou shalt also *decree* a thing and it shall be established
38.10. and brake up for it my *decree* place
Pro. 8.15. by me princes *decree* justice
Isa. 10.1. wo to them that *decree* unrighteous *decrees*
21. the consumption *decree* shall overflow with righteousness
1 Cor. 7.37. hath so *decree* in heart that he will keep his virgin

Decrees.

Isa. 10.1. wo to them that *decree* unrighteous *decrees*
Acts 16.4. they delivered them the *decrees* to keep
17.9. contrary to the *decrees* of Cesar

Dedicate, Dedicate.

Deut. 10.5. and another man *dedicate* it
2 Sam. 8.11. which David did *dedicate*. † k. of Jud. had d. 2 Kin. 12.18
1 Chr. 26.26. over the treasures of the *dedicate* things. 26.
27. out of the spoils did they *dedicate* to maintain
28.12. the pattern of the treasures of the *dedicate* things
2 Chr. 24.4. I build an house to *dedicate* it to God
24.7. Athaliah bestowed all the *dedicate* things on Baalim
31.12. they brought in the *dedicate* things faithfully
Ezek. 44.29. every *dedicate* thing in Israel shall be theirs

Dedicated.

Deut. 10.5. hath built a new house and hath not *dedicated* it
Judg. 17.3. wholly *dedicated* the silver to the Lord
1 Kgs. 7.51. which David his father had *dedicated*. 1 Chr. 18.11. 2 Chr. 5.1
8.63. all the children of Israel *dedicated* the house. 2 Chr. 7.5.
15.15. Aia brought in what his father had d. and himf. 2 Chr. 15.18
2 Kin. 12.4. all the money of the *dedicated* things
1 Chr. 26.26. what the captains had d. † and Joab had *dedicated*. 28.
Heb. 9.18. neither the first testament *dedicated* without blood

Dedicating.

Num. 7.10. princes offered for *dedicating* of the altar each. 11.
Nun. 7.84. this was the *dedication* of the altar. 98.
2 Chr. 7.9. for they kept the *dedication* of the altar
Ezra 6.16. children of the captivity kept the *dedication*. † at the d. 17
Neh. 1.2. at the *dedication* of the wall of Jerusalem
Dan. 5.3. came to the *dedication* of the image. 3.
John 10.22. the feast of the *dedication* and it was winter

Dead.

Gen. 44.19. what *dead* is this that ye have done
Exod. 9.36. in very *dead* for this cause have I lifted thee up
Judg. 19.30. there was no *dead* done
1 Sam. 25.34. for in very *dead* except thou hadst hastened
26.4. Saul was come in very *dead*
2 Sam. 12.14. by this *dead* thou hast given great occasion
Ezra 1.17. for this *dead* of the queen shall come abroad
Psa. 137.18. happy that recom. thy d. † d. will he pay him ag. Pr. 19.17
Luk. 23.51. not consented to the *dead* of them
24.19. which was a prophet mighty in *dead*
Acts 4.9. this day he examined of the good *dead*
Rom. 15.18. make the Gentiles obedient by word and *dead*
1 Cor. 5.2. that he that hath done this *dead*. † so done this *dead*. 3.
Col. 3.17. whatsoever ye do in word or *dead* do all
Jam. 1.25. this man shall be blessed in his *dead*
1 Job. 3.18. love not in tongue but in *dead* and truth

Deeds.

Gen. 20.9. done *deeds* that ought not to be done.
1 Chr. 11.22. son of a man of Kabzeel great of *deeds*
16.8. make known his *deeds* among the people. 105.1.
2 Chr. 33.27. Josiah's *deeds* first and last
Ezra 9.13. after all is come upon us for our evil *deeds*
Neh. 6.19. also they reported his good *deeds*
13.14. and wipe not out my good *deeds*
Psal. 28.4. give them according to their *deeds*
Isa. 59.8. according to their *deeds* accordingly he will repay
Jer. 5.28. they overpass the *deeds* of the wicked
25.14. recompence them according to their *deeds*
Luk. 11.48. that ye allow the *deeds* of your fathers
23.4. we receive the due reward of our *deeds*
John 3.19. because their *deeds* are evil
20. left his *deeds* be reproved, his *deeds* may be made manifest
8.41. ye do the *deeds* of your father

Acts 7.22. Moses was mighty in words and *deeds*
9.36. Dorcas full of alms-*deeds*. † contended and shewed their d. 19.8
24.3. by thee very worthy *deeds* are done
Rom. 2.6. to every man according to his *deeds*
3.20. by the *deeds* of the law no man justified. 28.
8.13. by the spirit mortifie the *deeds* of the body
2 Cor. 12.12. signs of an Apostle wrought in mighty *deeds*
Col. 3.9. have put off the old man with his *deeds*
2 Pet. 2.8. vexed his soul with their unlawfull *deeds*
2 Job. 11. biddeth him God speed is partaker of his evil *deeds*
3 Feb. 10. I will remember his *deeds* which he doth prating
Jude 15. to convince of all their ungodly *deeds*
Rev. 2.6. thou hatest the *deeds* of the Nicolaitans
22. except they repent of their *deeds*. † rep. not of their d. 16.11

Deemed.

Acts 27.27. about midnight shipmen *deemed* they drew near
Deep.

Gen. 1.2. darkness was over the face of the deep
7.11. fountains of the great deep were broken up
8.2. fountains of the deep stopped. † blessings of the deep. 49.25.
Deut. 33.13. for the deep that coucheth beneath
Job 38.30. the face of the deep frozen
41.31. maketh the deep to boil. † would think the deep hoary. 32.
Psal. 16.6. thy judgments are a great deep
43.7. deep calleth to deep. † nor let deep swallow me. 69.15.
104.6. thou coverest it with the deep. † wonders in deep. 107.24.
Pro. 8.28. he strengthened the fountains of the deep
Isa. 44.27. that faith to the deep be dry
51.10. that dried the waters of the deep
63.13. that led them through the deep as an horse
Ezek. 26.19. when I shall bring up the deep on thee
31.4. the deep set him on high
15. I covered the deep for him
Amos 7.4. and it devoured the great deep
Jon. 3.3. for thou hadst cast me into the deep
Hab. 3.10. the deep uttered his voice
Luk. 5.4. launch into the deep. † not comm. them to go into the d. 8. 31
Rom. 10.7. who shall ascend into the deep
2 Cor. 11.25. I have been in the deep

Deep, Sleep.

Job 12.22. he discovereth *deep* things out of darkness
Psal. 64.5. the heart is *deep*. † I sink in *deep* mire. 69.3.
69.2. I am come into *deep* water. † delivered out of *deep* water. 14.
80.9. and didst cause it to take *deep* root
92.5. thy thoughts are very *deep*
65.4. in his hand are the *deep* places
135.6. that did he in all *deep* places
140.10. let them be cast into *deep* pits that they rise not
Pro. 18.4. words of a man's mouth are as *deep* waters
20.5. counsel in the heart of man like *deep* waters
22.14. the mouth of strange women as a *deep* pit
23.27. for a whore is a *deep* ditch
Eccl. 7.24. that which is exceeding *deep* who can find out
Isa. 7.11. make thy petition *deep*. † wo to them that seek *deep*. 29.15
Ezek. 3.15. not sent to a people d. of lip. † 6. † filters cup *deep*. 23.32
33.14. then will I make their wa. *deep*. † I drunk of *deep* water. 34.18
Isa. 30.33. made Tophet *deep*. † dwell *deep* inhab. of Dedan. Jer. 49.2.
Dan. 2.22. he revealeth the *deep* and secret things
Luk. 6.48. digged *deep*, laid the foundation on a rock
Job. 4.11. the well is *deep*. † yea the *deep* things of God. 1 Cor. 2.10.
2 Cor. 8.2. their *deep* poverty abounded to the riches of their lib.

Deep Sleep.

Gen. 2.21. God caused a *deep* sleep to fall upon him
15.12. a *deep* sleep fell on Abraham. † on Saul. 1 Sam. 26.12.
Job 4.13. when *deep* sleep falleth on men. 33.27.
Pro. 19.15. foolishness casteth into a *deep* sleep
Isa. 29.10. the Lord hath poured the spirit of *deep* sleep
Dan. 8.18. Daniel was in a *deep* sleep. 10.9. † Eutichus in d. s. Acts 20.9

Deeper.

Lev. 13.3. plague in sight *deeper*. 25.30. † in sight not d. 4.31.32.34
Job 11.8. *deeper* than hell what canst thou know
Isa. 33.19. a people of *deeper* speech than thou canst understand

Deeply.

Isa. 31.6. children of Israel *deeply* revolted. † *deeply* corrupted. Hos. 9.9
Mark 8.12. Jesus sighed *deeply* in spirit

Deepness.

Mat. 13.5. because they had no *deepness* of earth

Deeps.

Neh. 9.11. persecutors thou threwst into the *deeps*
Psal. 88.5. thou hast laid me in the *deeps*. † all *deeps* praise. 148.7.
Zech. 10.11. all the *deeps* of the river shall dry up

Defame.

Deut. 14.5. ye shall eat the fallow *defame*. † Sol. had fal. d. 1 Kin. 4.13.

Defamed.

1 Cor. 4.13. being *defamed* we intrate

Defaming.

Jer. 20.10. I have heard the *defaming* of many

Defeat.

2 Sam. 15.34. then mayst thou for me *defeat* the counsel of Ahitophel
17.14. the Lord had appointed to *defeat* the counsel of Ahitophel

Defect.

Eccl. 1.15. and *defect* cannot be numbered

Defence.

Nam. 14.9. their defence is departed from them
 1 Chr. 11.5. Rehob. built cities for defence. || Almighty thy d. Job 23.25
 1 Plal. 7.10. my defence is of God. || God is my defence. 59.9. 17. 162. 5.6
 31.2. be for an house of defence. || hath been my defence. 59.16.
 39.18. the Lord is my defence. || is my defence. 94.23.
 Eccl. 7.12. wisdom is a defence, money a defence
 1 Plal. 4.5. on all the glory shall be a defence
 19.6. brooks of defence shall be emptied
 33.16. his place of defence shall be the munitions of rocks
 Nah. 3.5. and the defence shall be prepared
 Alk. 19.33. would have made his defence to the people
 23.1. hear ye my defence. || in defence of the gospel. Phil. 1.7. 17.

Defences.

Zech. 11.13. the defended forest is come down

See City, Cities.

Defend, Defenders, Defendest, Defending.

Judg. 10.1. after Abimelech, Tola arose to defend Israel
 1 Sam. 23.12. Shammah defended the ground
 1 Kin. 19.34. I will defend this city. 20.6. 1 Plal. 37.35. 138.6.
 1 Plal. 5.1. shout for joy because thou defendest them
 20.1. name of the God of Jacob defend thee
 59.1. defend me from them that rise up. || defend the poor. 82.3.
 1 Plal. 31.5. fo will the Lord of hosts defend Jerusalem, defending deliver
 Zech. 9.15. Lord of hosts shall defend. || in that day shall the L. d. 12.8
 Alk. 7.24. Moses defended him and avenged him

Defers, Deferring.

Gen. 34.19. young man deferred not to do the thing
 Prov. 13.12. hope deferred maketh the heart sick
 19.11. discretion of a man deferreth his anger
 Eccl. 5.4. defer not to pay thy vow
 1 Plal. 48.9. for my names sake will I defer mine anger
 Dan. 9.19. defer not for thy names sake
 Alk. 24.22. he deferred them, and said when Lysias cometh

Defies, Defying.

Nam. 33.7. defie Israel. || how shall I defie whom the L. hath not d. 8.
 1 Sam. 17.10. I defie the armies of Israel. || come up to defie. 25.
 26. that he should defie the armies of the living God
 36. seeing he hath defied. || whom thou hast defied. 45.
 1 Sam. 31.21. when he defied Israel, Jonathan slew him. 1 Chr. 20.7.
 23.9. they defied the Philistines

Defile.

Lev. 11.44. neither shall you defile your selves. || with idols, Eccl. 10.7. 18
 15.31. when they defile my tabernacle
 18.20. to defile thy self with her. || nor with a beast. 23.
 28. and spoe you out when ye defile it
 20.3. hath given his seed to Molech to defile my sanctuary
 21.4. he shall not defile himself being a chief man. 11.
 22.8. he shall not eat to defile himself
 Nam. 5.3. that they defile not their camps. || nor the land. 35.34.
 1 Kin. 23.13. high places did the king defile
 Cant. 5.3. washed my feet how shall I defile them
 1 Plal. 30.22. ye shall defile the covering of thy graven images
 Jer. 32.34. house called by my name to defile it
 Eccl. 7.22. robbers shall enter into it and defile it
 9.7. defile the houses. || idols to defile her self. 22.3.
 28.7. and shall defile thy brightness
 33.26. ye defile each his neighbours wife
 37.23. neither shall they defile themselves any more. 43.7.
 44.25. at no dead person to defile themselves, for no husband
 Dan. 1.8. would not defile himself with kings meat
 Mar. 15.18. they defile the man. Mar. 7.15. 23.
 1 Cor. 3.17. if any defile the temple of God
 1 Tim. 1.10. law made for them that defile themselves
 Jude 8. these filthy dreamers defile the flesh

Defiles.

Gen. 34.2. Shechem defiled Dinah. || because defiled their sister. 13.
 Lev. 5.3. whatsoever uncleanness a man shall be defiled with
 11.43. shall not make your selves unclean to be defiled thereby
 13.46. all the days the plague is in him he shall be defiled
 15.32. this the law of him that is defiled by seed
 18.24. in all these the nations are defiled
 25. the land defiled therefore. 27.
 19.31. nor seek after wizards to be defiled
 21.11. none shall be defiled for the dead. || for her be defiled. 3.
 Nam. 5.2. who so defiled by the dead. || she be defiled. 23.27.
 14. if she be not defiled. 28.
 6.9. defiled the head of his consecration. || his sears. was defiled. 12.
 9.6. certain defiled by the dead body of a man. 7.
 19.20. because he hath defiled the sanctuary
 Deut. 21.23. that thy land be not defiled. || vineyard defiled. 22.9.
 24.4. her former husband may not take her after defiled
 1 Kin. 23.8. Josiah defiled high places. || Topheth. 10.
 1 Chr. 5.1. forasmuch as he defiled his fathers bed
 Neh. 13.29. because they have defiled the priesthood
 Job 16.15. and defiled my horn in the dust
 1 Plal. 74.7. have defiled thy dwelling place. 79.1.
 106.39. thus defiled by their own inventions
 1 Plal. 24.5. the earth is defiled under the inhabitants
 59.3. for your hands are defiled with blood
 Jer. 2.7. but when ye entered, ye defiled my land. || she defiled. 3.9.
 16.18. because they have defiled my land. || kings house defiled. 19.13

Eccl. 4.13. children of Israel eat their defiled bread

5.11. because thou hast defiled my sanctuary
 7.24. their holy places shall be defiled
 18.6. nor hath defiled his neighbours wife. 15. || hath defiled. 11.
 20.43. wherein ye have been defiled
 22.4. half defiled thy self in thine idols. 23.7.
 11. another hath lewdly defiled his daughter
 23.13. when I saw that she was defiled
 17. they defiled her with their whoredom
 38. they have defiled my sanctus. || thou hast d. thy sanct. 28.18
 36.17. they defiled it by their own way
 43.8. they have even defiled my holy name
 Hof. 5.3. Israel is defiled. 6.10. || let her be defiled. Mic. 4.11.
 Mark 7.2. eat bread with defiled hands
 John 18.28. lest they should be defiled. || weak conscienc. d. 1 Cor. 8.7
 Tit. 1.15. to them that are defiled, their conscience is defiled
 Heb. 12.15. and thereby many be defiled
 Rev. 3.4. which have not defiled their garments
 14.4. these are they which were not defiled with women

Defileth.

Gen. 49.4. then defilest thou it

Defileth.

Exod. 31.14. every one that defileth the sabbath, put to death
 Nam. 19.13. purifieth not himself, defileth the tabernacle
 35.35. for blood defileth the land
 Mat. 15.11. not that defileth. || this defiled the man. 20.
 Jam. 3.6. that it defileth the whole body
 Rev. 21.27. not enter into it any thing that defileth

Defiling.

Neb. 13.129. remember them for the defiling of the priests

Defrauds, Defrauding.

Lev. 19.13. shalt not defraud thy neighbour
 1 Sam. 12.3. whom have I defrauded. || thou hast not defrauded us. 4
 Mic. 2.72. so they defraud a man and his house
 Mal. 3.5. I will come near against those that defraud the hireling
 1 Cor. 6.7. suffer to be defrauded. || nay, you do defraud. 8.
 7.5. defraud not one another. Mark 10.19. 1 Thess. 4.6.
 2 Cor. 7.2. we have defrauded no man

Degenerate.

Jer. 2.21. how turned into the degenerate plant

Degree, Degrees.

1 Kin. 10.9. shadow forward or backward in degrees. 10. 1 Plal. 38.2.
 11. by which it had gone down in the degree of Ahar
 1 Chr. 15.18. their brethren of the second degree with them
 17.17. hath regarded me as a man of high degree
 1 Plal. 62.9. men of low degree vanity, of high degree a lie
 Luke 1.52. and trampled them of low degree
 1 Tim. 3.13. purchase no themselves a good degree
 Jam. 1.9. let thy brother of low degree rejoice

Delays, Delaying.

Exod. 22.29. thou shalt not delay to offer the first-fruits

32.1. saw that Moses delayed to come down
 1 Plal. 119.60. delayed not to keep thy commandments
 Mar. 24.48. my lord delays his coming. Luke 12.45.
 Alk. 9.38. that he would not delay to come to them

Delay.

Alk. 25.17. without delay on the morrow I sit on the judgment seat

Delicate.

1 Plal. 44.9. their delicate things shall not profit

Delicacies.

Rev. 18.3. merchants are rich through her delicacies

Delicate.

Deut. 28.54. tender and delicate women among you. 56.

1 Plal. 47.1. shalt no more be called tender and delicate

Jer. 6.2. daughter of Zion to a comely and delicate woman

Mic. 1.16. make thee bald for thy delicate children

Delicates.

Jer. 51.34. hath filled his belly with my delicacies

Delicately.

1 Sam. 15.32. Agag came to him delicately

Prov. 29.21. he that delicately bringeth up his servant

Lam. 4.5. they that did feed delicately are desolate

Luke 7.25. and live delicately are in kings courts

1 Tim. 5.16. she that liveth delicately is dead

Deliciousness.

Deut. 28.56. set foot on ground for deliciousness

Deliciously.

Rev. 18.7. and lived deliciously. 9.

Delight.

Gen. 34.19. he had delight in Jacobs daughter

Deut. 10.15. only the Lord had a delight in thy fathers

21.14. if thou have no delight in her

1 Sam. 15.22. hath the lord as great delight in offering as obedience

18.22. behold the king hath delight in thee

2 Sam. 15.26. if he thus say, I have no delight in thee

Job 22.26. then shalt thou have thy delight in the Almighty

1 Plal. 1.2. but his delight is in the law of the Lord

16.3. in whom is all my delight

27.14. to behold the delight of the Lord

119.24. thy testimony my delight. || thy law my delight. 77.174.

Pro. 8.30. I was daily his delight. || just weight. 11.1. || upright. 20.

22.22. they that deal truly his d. || prayer of the spirit. his d. 15.6.

6.13. righteous lips are the *delights* of kings
 18.3. a fool no *delights* in understanding
 19.10. *delights* is not seemly for a fool
 24.35. that rebukes him, shall be *delights*
 29.17. yea, he shall give *delights* to thy soul
 Eccl.12.10. the preacher sought to find out words of *delights*
 Cant.1.3. I sat under his shadow with great *delights*
 Isa.58.2. take *delights* in approaching to God
 13. and call the sabbath a *delight*
 63.14. thou shalt be called my *delight* is in her
 Jer.6.10. they have no *delights* in Gods word
 Dan.11.141. he shall enter into the land of *delights*
 145. he shall plant his tabernacle in the mount of *delights*
Delight.
 Num.14.8. if the Lord *delights* in us, he will bring us in
 2 Sam.14.3. why should my lord the king *delight* in this thing
 Eph.6.6. to whom the king would *delight* to do honour
 Job 27.10. will he *delight* himself in the Almighty
 34.9. that he should *delight* himself with God
 Psal.32.18. let him deliver himself if he *delights* in him
 37.4. *delights* thyself in the Lord. || *Delights* do thy will. 40.9.
 11. meek shall *delight* in the abundance of peace
 49.13. yet their posterity *delights* in their smooth
 62.4. they *delight* in lies. || that *delights* in war. 68.30.
 94.19. thy comforts *delights* my soul
 119.16. I will *delight* in thy statutes. 35. || law. 70. || command. 77
 Prov.1.22. scorneth *delights* in scorn
 2.14. and *delights* in the counsels of the wicked
 Eccl.5.14. nothing better than *delights* his senses in good
 Isa.1.11. I *delight* not in the blood of bullocks
 13.17. as for gold they *delight* not *delights* in it
 55.2. let your soul *delights* in itself
 58.2. and *delights* to know my ways
 14. then shalt thou *delights* thyself in the Lord
 Jer.9.14. in these things I *delight*, fulfil the Lord
 Mal.3.1. messenger of the covenant, whom ye *delights* in
 Rom.7.22. for I *delights* in the law of God
Delights.
 1 Sam.19.3. Jonathan *delights* much in David
 2 Sam.22.20. because he *delights* in me. Psal.118.19.
 1 Kin.10.9. blessed be the Lord which *delights* in thee. 2 Chr.9.8.
 Neh.9.23. *delights* themselves in thy great goodness
 Efb.2.14. except the king *delights* in her
 Psal.22.8. seeing he *delights* in him
 109.17. as he *delights* not in blessing
 Cant.2.13. I *delights* and sit down under his shadow
 Isa.65.12. did choose that wherein I *delights* not. 66.4.
 66.11. *delights* with the abundance of her glory
Delights.
 Psal.51.16. thou *delights* in the burnt offerings
Delights.
 Efb.6.6. whom the king *delights* to honour. 7.9. 1p.14.
 Psal.37.33. and he *delights* in his way
 112.1. that *delights* greatly in his commandments
 147.10. he *delights* not in the strength of a horse
 Pro.3.12. as the father the son in whom he *delights*
 Isa.43.1. in whom my soul *delights*
 62.4. for the Lord *delights* in them || soul *delights* in their abom. 66.3.
 Mic.7.18. he d. in mercy. || ye say he d. in them that are ev. Mal.2.17
Delights.
 2 Sam.1.34. Saul clothed you in scarlet with other *delights*
 Psal.119.92. unless thy law had been my *delights*
 143. yet thy commandments are my *delights*
 Pro.8.31. my *delights* are with the sons of men
 Eccl.2.8. *delights* of the flesh of men as musical instruments
 Cant.7.6. how pleasant are those O love, for *delights*
Delights.
 Mal.3.12. ye shall be a *delights* one land
Deliver. him, me, thee, them, us, you.
 Gen.40.13. shall deliver Pharaohs cup into his hand
 Exod.5.18. yet shall ye *deliver* the tale of bricks
 22.7. if a man *deliver* to his neighbour. 10.
 26. if take his raiment, *deliver* it before sun go down
 23.31. I will *deliver* the inhabitants of the land
 Num.21.12. if thou wilt *deliver* this people indeed
 35.25. congregation shall *deliver* the slayer
 Deut.7.24. he shall *deliver* their kings into thine hand
 23.15. thou shalt not *deliver* to his master the servant
 25.11. to *deliver* her husband out of the hand
 32.39. that can *deliver* out of my hand. 34.43. 1p.
 Job.2.13. and *deliver* our lives from death
 8.7. your God will *deliver* it into your hand
 20.5. they shall not *deliver* the slayer up
 Judg.7.7. *deliver* the Midianites into thine hand
 10.7. after Abimelech, arose Tola to *deliver* Israel
 11.30. if thou shalt without fail *deliver* the Ammonites
 13.5. Samson shall begin to *deliver* Israel
 1 Sam.7.12. which cannot profit nor *deliver* us in our distress
 23.4. I will *deliver* the Philistines. 2 Sam.3.3. 1p.
 24.4. behold I will *deliver* thine enemy into thine hand
 28.19. the Lord will *deliver* Israel to the Philistines
 2 Chr.14.16. the they will hear to *deliver* his handmaid

20.16. lett Sheba *deliver* himself from our eyes
 1 Kin.18.19. that thou wouldst *deliver* thy servant
 20.13. I will *deliver* this multitude into thine hand. 28.
 22.6. the Lord shall *deliver* into the kings hand. 22.25. 2 Chr.18.31
 3 Kin.3.18. he will *deliver* the Moabites also
 12.7. *deliver* it for the breaches of the house
 18.35. that the Lord should *deliver* Jerusalem. Isa.36.20.
 22.5. let them *deliver* it into the hand of workmen
 2 Chr.25.15. could not *deliver* their own people
 28.11. *deliver* the captives again
 32.14. that your God should be able to *deliver*. 17.
 Ezra 7.19. those *deliver* thou before the God of Jerusalem
 Job 10.7. there is none that can *deliver* out of thine hand
 22.30. he shall *deliver* his soul from the innocent
 33.28. he will *deliver* his soul from going into the pit
 Psal.64. *deliver* my soul. 17.13. 22.30. 116.4. 120.3.
 7.2. while there is none to *deliver*. 50.23.
 33.17. nor shall he *deliver* any by his great strength
 19. to *deliver* their soul from death
 56.13. wilt not thou *deliver* my feet from falling
 72.12. he shall *deliver* the needy. || *deliver* the needy. 82.4.
 74.19. *deliver* not the soul of thy turtle
 89.48. shall he *deliver* his soul from the grave
 Prov.4.9. a crown of glory shall the *deliver* to thee
 6.3. *deliver* thyself. 5. || none shall *deliver* it. Isa.5.29.
 23.14. shalt *deliver* his soul from hell
 Eccl.8.8. nor wickedness *deliver* those that are given to it
 Isa.29.11. which men *deliver* to him that is learned
 31.5. defending also he will *deliver* it
 44.20. that he cannot *deliver* his soul
 46.3. they could not *deliver* the burthen
 47.14. they shall not *deliver* themselves
 50.2. or have I no power to *deliver*
 Jer.15.9. refuse of them will I *deliver* to the sword
 18.21. therefore *deliver* up their children to famine
 20.5. I will *deliver* all the strength of this city
 21.7. afterwards I will *deliver* Zedekiah. || *deliver* the spoiled. 22.3.
 43.11. *deliver* such as are for death to death
 51.6. *deliver* every man his soul. 45.
 Eze.13.21. I will *deliver* my people. 23.
 14.14. shall *deliver* but their own souls. 20. || no sons. 16.18.21.
 33.5. that taketh warning, shall *deliver* his soul
 34.10. I will *deliver* my flock
 Dan.3.29. that can *deliver* after this sort
 8.4. any that could *deliver* from the ram. || nor the ram. 7.
 Hos.3.10. none shall *deliver* her out of my hand
 Amos 2.14. nor shall the mighty *deliver* himself. || the swift. 15.
 6.8. therefore will I *deliver* up the city
 Mic.5.8. and none can *deliver*
 6.14. thou shalt take hold, but shalt not *deliver*
 Zech.3.7. *deliver* thyself, O Zion
 11.6. I will *deliver* every one into his neighbours hand
 Mat.10.21. the brother *deliver* up the brother
 Mat.25.16. manner of the Romans to *deliver* any man to die
 1 Cor.5.5. to *deliver* such an one to Satan
 2 Cor.1.10. from all fear's death, and doth *deliver*
 2 Pet.2.9. the Lord knoweth how to *deliver* the godly
Deliver him.
 Gen.37.22. to *deliver* him to his father again
 42.39. *deliver* him into my hand and I will bring
 Exod.21.13. but God *deliver* him into his hand
 Deut.2.30. that he might *deliver* him into thy hand
 3.2. I will *deliver* him and all his people
 19.12. *deliver* him into the hand of the avenger
 24.13. thou shalt *deliver* him the pledge
 Judg.4.7. and I will *deliver* him into thine hand
 1 Sam.33.20. ready to *deliver* him into the kings hand
 2 Sam.14.7. *deliver* him that smote his brother
 20.21. *deliver* him only and I will depart
 Job 33.24. *deliver* him from going down to the pit
 Psal.32.8. that he would *deliver* him, let him *deliver* him
 41.1. the Lord will *deliver* him in times of trouble
 2. thou wilt not *deliver* him to the will of his enemies
 71.11. for there is none to *deliver* him
 91.14. therefore I will *deliver* him. || I will *deliver* and honour. 15.
 Pro.19.19. for if thou *deliver* him, thou must do it again
 Jer.21.12. and *deliver* him that is spoiled
 Eze.33.14. righteousness of the righteous shall not *deliver* him
 Dan.6.14. king set his heart on Daniel to *deliver* him
 Jon.4.6. to *deliver* him from his grief
 Mat.20.29. shall I him to the Gen. Mar.10.33. Luk.20.20. Acts 21.17
 26.15. what give me and I will *deliver* him to you
 27.43. let him *deliver* him now if he will have him
Deliver us.
 Gen.32.11. *deliver* me out of the hand of Esau
 1 Sam.17.37. he will *deliver* me out of the hand of this Philistine
 23.11. will the men of Keilah *deliver* me up. 12.
 24.15. and *deliver* me out of thy hand
 26.24. let him *deliver* me out of all tribulations
 30.15. *deliver* me into the hands of my lord
 1 Sam.3.14. *deliver* me any wife Michal
 2 Kin.20.5. thou shalt *deliver* me thy sister

Job 6.23. deliver me from the enemies hand. *Psal.* 31.15.
Psal. 7.1. save me and deliver me. || deliver me speedily. 31.2.
 25.20. keep my soul and deliver me
 27.12. deliver me not over to the will of mine enemies
 39.8. deliver me out of all my transgressions
 40.13. be pleased to deliver me. || halte to deliver. 70.1.
 43.1. deliver me from the deceitfull man
 51.4. deliver me from blood-guiltiness
 59.1. deliver me from mine enemies. || workers of iniquity. 2.
 69.14. deliver me out of the mire. || because of mine enemies. 18.
 71.3. deliver me in thy righteousness. 31.1.
 4. deliver me from the wicked. || evil man. 140.1. || from my persecutors. 142.6. || 143.9. || great waters. 144.7

109.21. because thy mercy is good d. || accord. to thy word. 119.170
 119.153. d. me for I do not for thy law. || for thou art my G. *Ipsa.* 44.17
 154. plead my cause and deliver me
 144.11. deliver me from the hand of strange children
 Jer. 38.19. I am afraid lest they deliver me into their hands
 Act. 25.11. no man may deliver me to them
 Rom. 7.24. who shall deliver me from the body of this death
 1 Tim. 4.18. the Lord shall deliver me from every evil

Deliver thee.

Deut. 7.16. the Lord thy God shall deliver thee
 23.14. in the midst of thy camp to deliver thee
Judg. 15.12. we will bind thee that we may deliver thee. 13.
 1 Sam. 17.46. this day will the Lord deliver thee into my hands
 32.13. they will deliver thee up
 2 Kin. 18.23. I will deliver thee 2000 horses
 20.6. I will deliver thee and this city. *Ipsa.* 38.6.
 Job 5.19. I will deliver thee in six troubles
 36.18. a great ransom cannot deliver thee
Psal. 50.15. I will deliver thee and thou shalt glorify me
 91.3. surely he shall deliver thee from the snare
 Prov. 3.12. to deliver thee from the way of evil men
 16. to deliver thee from the strange woman
Ipsa. 57.13. let thy companions deliver thee
 Jer. 1.8. I am with thee to deliver thee. 19.15.20.21.
 38.20. they shall not deliver thee
 39.17. I will deliver thee in that day. || surely I will deliver. 18.
Ezek. 32.31. deliver thee into the hand of the brutish
 23.28. I will deliver thee unto them that thou hatest
 25.4. I will deliver thee to the men of the east
 7. I will deliver thee for a spoil

Deut. 6.16. God whom thou serveest, will d. thee. || able to d. thee. 20
 Hos. 11.8. how shall I deliver thee Israel
 Mat. 5.25. deliver thee to the judge, and judge deliver. *Luke* 12.58.

Deliver them.

Exod. 3.8. I am come down to deliver them. *Act.* 7.34.
 Deut. 7.3. thy God shall deliver them. 23.
 Job. 11.6. about this time will I deliver them up
Judg. 11.9. and the Lord deliver them before me
 20.28. to morrow I will deliver them
 1 Sam. 14.37. wilt thou deliver them. 2 Sam. 5.19. 1 Chr. 14.10.
 1 Kin. 4.46. and deliver them to the enemy. 2 Kin. 21.14.
 1 Kin. 3.10. to deliver them into the hand of Moab. 13.
 1 Chr. 14.10. I will deliver them into thy hand
 1 Chr. 6.36. deliver them over before their enemies
 25.20. it came of God, that he might deliver them
 Neh. 9.28. many times didst thou deliver them. *Psal.* 106.43.
 Job 5.4. neither is there any to deliver them
Psal. 22.4. and thou didst deliver them
 37.40. and the Lord shall deliver them. *Ipsa.* 19.20.
 Prov. 11.6. righteous of the upright d. || mouth of the up. shall d. 13.6
 24.11. it thou forbear to deliver them
 Jer. 34.9. I will deliver them to be removed. 29.18.
 29.21. I will deliver them into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar. 46.26
Ezek. 7.19. their gold shall not be able to deliver. *Zeph.* 1.18.
 34.12. I will deliver them out of all places
 Amos 1.6. to deliver them up to Edom
 Zech. 7.6. I will not deliver them
 Act. 7.25. how that God by his hand would deliver them
 Heb. 2.15. and deliver them who through the fear of death

Deliver us.

Deut. 1.27. to deliver us into the hands of the Amorites. *Jos.* 7.7.
Judg. 10.15. d. us only we pray thee. || deliver us the men. 20.13.
 1 Sam. 4.8. wo to us, who shall deliver us
 12.10. deliver us out of the hand of our enemies
 2 Kin. 18.30. the Lord will deliver us. 32. *Ipsa.* 36.15.18.
 1 Chr. 16.35. deliver us from the heathen
 2 Chr. 32.11. the Lord our God shall deliver us
Psal. 79.9. deliver us and purge away our sins
 Jer. 43.3. to deliver us into the hand of the Chaldeans
 Lam. 5.8. none that doth deliver us out of their hand
 Dan. 3.17. our God is able to deliver us, and will deliver
 Mic. 5.6. thus shall he deliver us from the Assyrians
 Mat. 6.13. but deliver us from evil. *Luke.* 11.4.
 1 Cor. 1.10. we trust he will yet deliver us
 Gal. 1.4. that he might deliver us from this world

Deliver you.

Gen. 42.34. To will I deliver you your brother
 Lev. 26.26. and they shall deliver you your bread
Judg. 10.11. did not I deliver you from the Egyptians

13. I will deliver you no more. || let them deliver you. 14.
 1 Sam. 7.3. he will d. you from Phil. || he shall d. you from all. 2 Kin. 17.39
 2 Kin. 18.29. not able to d. you out of his h. || my h. 2 Chr. 32.14. *Ipsa.* 36.14
Ipsa. 46.4. I will carry you and will deliver you
Ezek. 11.9. deliver you out of the hand of strangers
 Dan. 3.15. that God that shall deliver you out of mine hand
 Mat. 10.17. they will d. you up. *Mat.* 13.9.11. || when they d. 19.24.9

Deliverance.

Gen. 45.7. to save your lives by a great deliverance
Judg. 15.8. thou hast given this great deliverance
 1 Sam. 11.19. by that time the sun be not ye shall have deliverance
 2 Sam. 19.72. the deliverance that day was turned into mourning
 2 Kin. 5.1. by him the Lord had given deliverance to Syria
 13.17. the arrow of the Lords deliverance, of deliverance from Syria
 1 Chr. 11.14. the Lord saved them by a great deliverance
 1 Chr. 12.7. I will grant them some d. || hast given such d. *Ezek.* 9.13
Ezek. 4.14. then shall d. arise. || great d. giveh he. *Psal.* 18.50.
Psal. 32.7. with songs of d. || have not wrought any d. *Ipsa.* 36.18.
 Joel 2.32. and in Jerus. shall be deliverance. || on mount Zion d. *Obad.* 17
Luke 4.18. to preach d. || not accepting deliverance. *Heb.* 11.33.

Deliverances.

Psal. 44.4. command deliverances for Jacob
 Delivereth. him, us, thee, them, us, us, you.
 Gen. 25.24. her days to be delivered were fulfilled
Exod. 1.19. are d. ere midwives come. || nor hast thou d. thy p. 5.23
 12.27. smote the Egyptians and delivered our houses
 Deut. 2.36. our God delivered all to us. || delivered two tables. 9.10.
 31.9. Moses delivered the law to the priests
Judg. 3.31. and he also d. Israel. || are d. from noise of the arc. 5.11
 11.21. God of Israel delivered Sibon
 1 Sam. 4.19. Phineas wife near to be delivered
 17.35. delivered it out of his mouth
 2 Sam. 21.6. let seven men of his sons be delivered to us
 2 Kin. 3.17. and I was delivered of a child with her. || after I was. 18
 2 Kin. 19.11. and shalt thou be delivered. *Ipsa.* 37.11.
 1 Chr. 11.14. delivered the parcel and slew the Philistines
 16.7. on that day David delivered this psalm
 2 Chr. 23.9. Jehoiada delivered to the captains shields
 34.9. delivered the moxy brought. || book to Shaphan. 15.
Ezek. 5.14. vessels delivered to Shebazzar governor
 8.36. they delivered the kings commission
 Job 23.7. so should I be delivered for ever from my judge
 29.12. because I delivered the poor that cried
Psal. 22.5. they cried to thee, and were delivered
 33.16. a mighty man is not delivered by his strength
 60.5. that thy beloved may be delivered. 108.6.
 69.14. let me be delivered from them that hate me
 78.61. and delivered his strength into captivity
 Prov. 11.8. righteous is delivered out of trouble
 9. through knowledge shall the just be delivered
 21. seed of the righteous d. || walk wisely shall be d. 28.26.
Ecc. 9.15. by his wisdom he delivered the city
Ipsa. 20.6. we flee to be delivered from the king of Assyria
 29.12. book delivered to him that is not learned
 49.24. lawfull captive delivered. || pressed the terrible delivered. 25
 66.7. she was delivered of a man-child
 Jer. 7.10. we are delivered to do all these abominations
 32.16. when delivered the evidence
Ezek. 14.16. they only shall be delivered. 18.
 17.15. shall he break the covenant and be delivered
 31.14. all delivered unto death. || delivered to the sword. 31.29
 Dan. 3.28. delivered his servants that tr. || delivered Dan from lions. 6.29
 12.1. at that time thy people shall be delivered
 Joel 2.32. call on the name of the Lord, shall be delivered
 Amos 9.1. that escapeth of them, shall not be delivered
 Mic. 4.10. there shalt thou be delivered
 Hab. 2.9. that he may be delivered from the power of evil
 Mal. 3.15. they that tempt God are delivered
 Mat. 11.27. all things are delivered to me of my Father. *Luke* 10.22
 27.58. Pilate commanded the body to be delivered
 Mark 7.13. through your tradition which ye have delivered
 10.33. delivered to chief priest. *Luke* 9.44.
 15.15. delivered Jesus, when scourged him. *Luke* 23.25.
Luke 1.57. that she should be delivered. 2.6.
 4.6. that is delivered to me, and to whom I will, I give it
 17. there was delivered to him a book
 12.58. that thou mayst be delivered from him
 Job. 16.21. as soon as she is delivered. || not delivered to the Jews. 18.26
 Act. 2.23. him being delivered by the counsel of God
 15.30. delivered the epistle. 23.33. || delivered Paul. 27.1.28.17.
 Rom. 4.25. who was delivered for our offences
 7.6. delivered from the law. || creature shall be delivered. 8.21.
 15.31. that I may be delivered from them that believe not
 2 Cor. 4.11. are always delivered to death. || d. to Satan. 1 Tim. 1.10.
 2 Thim. 3.3. may be delivered from unreasonable men
 2 Tim. 4.17. I was delivered out of the mouth of the lion
 Heb. 11.11. by faith Sarah was delivered of a child when past age
 2 Pet. 2.7. and delivered just Lot vexed with the filthy conversation
 21. to turn from the commandment delivered to them
Jude 3. which was once delivered to the Saints
Rev. 12.2. pained to be delivered. || was ready to be delivered. 4.

DEL

DEL

DEM

DEP

Delivered him.

Lev 6.2. in that which was delivered him to keep. 4.
 Deut. 3.33. our God delivered him before us
 1 Kin. 13.26. therefore the Lord delivered him to the lion
 17.23. and delivered him to his mother. Luke 7.15.
 Psal. 7.4. I have delivered him that without cause is my enemy
 Mat. 18.34. delivered him to the tormentors
 27.2. delivered him to Pontius Pilate. Mar. 15.1.
 18. for envy delivered him. || delivered him to be crucified. 26.
 Luke 9.42. delivered him again to his father
 24.20. our rulers delivered him to be condemned
 Job 18.30. not have delivered him to thee
 19.16. then delivered he him to them. Mat. 27.26.
 Acts 7.10. delivered out of all his afflictions
 13.4. delivered him to four quarters of fouldiers

Delivered me.

Exod. 18.4. delivered me from the sword of Pharaoh
 Judg. 12.3. when I saw, ye delivered me not
 1 Sam. 17.37. delivered me from lion. || from my strong en. 3 Sam. 23.18
 Psal. 18.17. || from the strivings. 43. || violent. 48. || from
 all my fears. 54.4. || out of all troubles. 54.7
 3 Sam. 22.20. delivered me because he delighted in me. Psal. 18.19.
 1 Kin. 22.10. Hilkiah delivered me a book
 Job 16.11. God hath delivered me to the ungodly
 Job 19.11. that delivered me to thee hath the greater sin
 3 Tim. 3.11. out of them all the Lord delivered me

Delivered thee.

Psal. 81.7. I delivered thee, I answered thee
 Exod. 16.17. I delivered thee into the will of them that hate
 Job 18.35. chief priests have delivered thee unto me

Delivered them.

Exod. 18.8. and how the Lord delivered them
 Deut. 5.22. tables of stone and delivered them to me
 Judg. 3.9. who delivered them even Othniel son of Kenaz
 1 Kin. 19.12. God of the nations 2. whom my fath. deliv. Isa. 37.12.
 2 Chr. 29.8. delivered them to trouble, to afflictment
 Psal. 78.43. when he delivered them from the enemy. || from their di-
 stresses. 107.8. || from their destructions. 20. || to the slaugh-
 ter. Isa. 34.2. || to pass through the fire. Exod. 16.21
 Mat. 25.14. delivered them his goods. || ten pounds. Luk. 19.13.
 Luke 1.2. as they delivered them to us. || as I d. them to you. 1 Cor. 11.2
 1 Ths. 16.4. delivered them the decrees. || d. them into chains. 3 Pet. 2.4

Delivered up.

Num. 21.3. delivered up the Canaanites. || the Amorites. Job 10.12.
 3 Sam. 18.28. delivered up the men that lift up their hand
 Amos 1.9. because they delivered up the whole capt. of Ed.
 Obad. 14. have delivered up those of his that did remain
 Mat. 4.12. heard that John was delivered up into prison
 Acts 3.13. glorified his Son whom ye delivered up
 Rom. 8.32. delivered him up for us all
 1 Cor. 15.28. have d. up the kingd. || hell d. up the dead. Rev. 20.13.

Delivered us.

Acts 6.14. which Moses d. us. || d. us from so great a del. 1 Cor. 1.10
 Gal. 1.13. delivered us from power of darkness
 1 Ths. 1.10. delivered from wrath to come

Delivered you.

Rom. 6.17. form of doctrine which was delivered you
 1 Cor. 11.23. I received that I delivered you. 15.3.

Deliveredest thou.

Neh. 9.27. therefore thou deliveredest them to them that vexed
 Psal. 35.10. which delivered the poor from him that is too strong
 Mic. 6.14. that which thou deliveredest will I give up
 Mat. 25.20. deliveredest to me 5 talents. || to me 2 talents. 22.

Deliverer.

Judg. 3.9. raised up a deliverer to Israel. 15.
 18.28. there was no deliverer. 3 Sam. 14.16. Psal. 7.12.
 3 Sam. 22.2. thou art my deliverer. Psal. 18.2. 140.17. 170.5. 144.2.
 Acts 7.35. the same did God send to be a deliverer
 Rom. 11.26. come out of Zion a deliverer

Delivereth.

Job 36.15. he delivereth the poor. || me from mine enemies. Psal. 18.48
 Psal. 34.7. them that fear him he d. || out of all their troubles. 17.19
 97.10. d. out of the hand of the wicked. || Dav. from the sw. 144.10
 Pro. 10.2. righteousness delivereth from death. 11.4.
 14.25. a true witness delivereth souls. || the d. birds. Pro. 31.24.
 Isa. 42.22. they are for a prey and none delivereth
 Dan. 6.27. he is the living God, he delivereth and rescueth
 Amos 3.12. as a shepherd delivereth two legs

Delivereth.

Isa. 36.17. draweth near the time of her delivereth
 Exod. 5.23. delivering thou hast not delivered thy people at all
 Luke 21.12. delivering you up to the syn. || d. into prisons. Acts 22.4
 Acts 26.17. delivering thee from the people to whom I send thee

Delivering.

Exod. 20.13. I will bring you a delivering
 2 Ths. 2.11. God shall send them strong delusion

Delusion.

Isa. 66.4. I also will choose their delusions

Delusions.

Dan. 4.17. the demand by the word of the holy ones

Demand, Demanded.

Exod. 5.14. officers demanded wherefore have ye not fulfilled
 2 Sam. 11.7. Dav. d. how Joab did. || I will d. of thee. Job 38.3 140.7 143.4
 Dan. 2.27. the secret which the king demanded cannot Altrologers
 Mat. 2.4. demanded where Christ should be born
 Luke 3.14. souldiers demanded. || when demanded of the Pharise. 17.20
 Acts 21.33. captain demanded who he was and what he had done

Demonstration.

1 Cor. 2.4. but in demonstration of the spirit
 Judg. 6.2. children of Israel made them dens
 Job 37.8. then beats go into dens. || when they couch in dens. 38.40
 Psal. 10.9. he lieth as a lion in his den
 104.22. when sun ariseth they lay themselves down in dens
 Cant. 4.8. look from the lions dens. || cockatrice dens. Isa. 11.8.
 Isa. 32.14. the towers shall be for dens for ever
 Jer. 7.11. this house become a den of robbers
 9.11. Jerusalem and cities of Judah a den of dragons. 10.23.
 Dan. 6.7. he shall be cast into the den of lions. 12.
 16. cast him into the den. || them into the den. 34.
 19. king went to the den. || take Daniel out of the den. 23.

Dens, Dens.

Amos 3.4. will a young lion cry out of his den, if he
 Nab. 2.12. the lion filled his dens with ravin
 Mat. 21.13. ye have made it a den of thieves. Mar. 11.17.
 Heb. 11.38. of whom the world not worthy wandered in dens
 Rev. 6.15. bond and free hid themselves in dens

Denie.

Job 14.27. lest ye denie your God. || d. me not. 1 Kin. 2.16. Pro. 30.7
 Job 8.18. if he destroy him then it shall denie him
 Pro. 30.7. lest I be full and denie thee. || and we cannot denie. Acts 4.16
 Mat. 10.33. who so shall denie me, him will I denie. 2 Tim. 2.12.
 16.24. let him denie himself. Mark 8.34. Luke 9.23.
 26.34. thou shalt denie me thrice. 75. Mark 14.30.72.
 35. yet will I not denie thee. Mark 14.31.
 Luke 20.27. denie the resurrection. || he cannot denie himf. 2 Tim. 1.11
 Tit. 1.16. but in works they denie him

Denies.

Gen. 12.15. Sarah denied. || and I denied him not. 1 Kin. 20.7.
 Job 31.38. I should have denied the God that is above
 Mat. 26.70. but Peter denied. 72. Mar. 14.70. Luk. 22.57. Job 18.23
 Luke 8.45. when all denied. || shall be denied before angels. 12.9.
 Job 1.20. he confessed and denied not. || till denied me thrice. 13.38.
 Acts 3.13. ye denied in presence of Pilate. || ye denied the holy One. 14
 1 Tim. 5.8. he hath denied the faith. || hath not denied my faith. Rev. 2.13
 Rev. 3.8. and hath not denied my name

Denieth, Denying.

Luke 12.9. he that denieth me before men, shall be denied
 2 Tim. 3.5. but denying the power thereof
 Tit. 2.12. denying ungodliness. || denying the Lord that bought. 2 Pet. 2.1
 1 Joh. 2.22. denieth Jesus is the Christ. || that denieth Fath. and Son. 23
 Jude 4. that denieth the only Lord God and our Lord Jesus

Denounce.

Dan. 30.18. I denounce this day ye shall perish

Depart.

Gen. 13.9. if thou depart to the right hand, then I will go to the left
 Exod. 18.27. Moses let his father in law depart
 31.1. depart thou and the people thou hast brought
 Num. 10.30. I will depart to mine own land
 Deut. 9.7. from the day that thou didst depart
 Job 24.28. so Joshua let the people depart
 Judg. 19.5. the Levite rose up to depart. 7.8.9.
 1 Sam. 22.5. abide not in the hold, depart
 29.10. when ye have light, depart. || David rose up to depart. 11.
 30.22. that they may lead them away and depart
 2 Sam. 11.12. to mor. I will let thee d. || make speed to depart. 15.14
 1 Kin. 14.5. depart for three days. || increase of his house d. Job 20.28
 Isa. 11.13. envy of Ephr. shall depart. d. ye d. 52.11. Lam. 4.15.
 54.10. for the mountains shall depart
 Jer. 50.3. they shall depart both man and beast
 Mic. 3.10. depart this is not your rest
 Zech. 10.11. the scepter of Egypt shall depart
 Mat. 8.34. depart out of their coasts. Mark 5.17.
 10.14. when ye depart out of the house. Mark 6.11. Luke 9.4.
 Luke 3.29. thy servant depart in peace. || d. hence for Herod. 13.31.
 21.21. which are in the midst of it, depart out of it
 Job 7.3. depart hence and go into Judaea
 13.1. Jesus knew that he should depart out of this world
 16.7. but if I depart, I will send him to you
 Acts 16.36. now therefore depart and go in peace
 39. desired them to depart out of the city
 20.7. Paul preached ready to depart
 22.21. depart, for I will send thee to the Gentiles
 25.4. he himself would depart shortly thither
 27.12. the more part advised to depart
 1 Cor. 7.11. but if she departs, let her. || unbelieving departs. 15.
 Phil. 1.23. having a desire to depart and be with Christ
 Jam. 2.16. say, depart in peace, be ye clothed

Depart from.

Exod. 8.11. frogs d. from Pha. || flies. 29. || her fruit d. from her. 21.22
 Lev. 25.41. then shall he depart from thee
 Num. 16.26. depart from the tents of these wicked men
 Deut. 4.9. lest they depart from thy heart all the days

Judg. 7.3. whofo is fearfull let him **depart** from mount Gilead
 1 Sam. 15.6. **depart** from the Amalekites left I destroy you
 1 Sam. 15.10. the sword shall never **depart** from thy house
 20.31. deliver Sheba and I will **depart** from the city
 1 Kin. 15.19. that he may **depart** from me. 2 Chr. 16.3.
 1 Kin. 18.31. God moved them to **depart** from him
 2 Chr. 18.31. say to God **depart** from us. 22.17.
 28.28. to **depart** from evil is understanding
 Psa. 6.8. **depart** from me workers of iniquity. Mat. 7.23. Luk. 13.27
 34.14. **depart** from evil and do good. 37.27.
 101.4. a froward heart shall **depart** from me
 119.115. **depart** from me ye evil doers for I will keep
 139.19. **depart** from me ye bloody men
 Pro. 3.7. fear the Lord and **depart** from evil
 13.14. to **depart** from the snares of death. 24.37.
 19. abomination to fools to **depart** from evil
 15.34. that he may **depart** from hell beneath
 16.6. by the fear of the Lord men **depart** from evil
 17. the high way of the upright is to **depart** from evil
 17.14.25. then shall his yoke and burthen **depart** from their shoulders
 28. let my foul **depart** from thee
 17.13. that **depart** from me shall be written in the earth
 31.36. if these ordinances **depart** from before me
 37.9. Chaldeans shall surely **depart** from us
 Eccl. 16.42. my jealousy shall **depart** from thee
 Hof. 12.12. wo to them when I **depart** from them.
 Mat. 25.41. **depart** from me ye cursed
 Mar. 6.10. there abide till ye **depart** from that place
 Luk. 5.8. **depart** from me for I am a sinful man
 8.57. besought him to **depart** from them
 Acts 18.2. had commanded all Jews to **depart** from Rome
 1 Cor. 12.8. be sought thrice that it might **depart** from me
 1 Tim. 4.1. some shall **depart** from the faith
 2 Tim. 3.19. nameth the name of Christ **depart** from iniquity
Not Depart.
 Gen. 49.10. scepter not **depart** from Judah
 Job. 1.8. this book of the law shall not **depart**
 Judg. 6.18. **depart** not hence I pray thee till
 1 Sam. 7.15. but my mercy shall not **depart** from him
 22.33. statutes I did not **depart** from them
 2 Chr. 35.5. they might not **depart** from their service
 Job 7.19. how long wilt thou not **depart** from me
 15.30. he shall not **depart** out of darkness
 Psa. 55.11. guile **depart** not from her streets
 Pro. 3.21. let not them **depart** from thine eyes. 4.31.
 5.7. **depart** not from the words of my mouth
 17.13. evil shall not **depart** from his house
 22.6. he will not **depart** from it
 27.22. will not his foolishness **depart** from him
 1 Ps. 54.10. my kindness. || my spirit, and words shall not **depart**. 59.21
 Job 32.40. put my fear that they shall not **depart** from me
 37.9. for they shall not **depart**
 Mat. 14.16. they need not to **depart**, give them to eat
 Luk. 4.42. that he should not **depart** from them
 13.59. thou shalt not **depart** thence till paid
 Acts 1.4. that they should not **depart** from Jerusalem but wait
 1 Cor. 7.10. let not the wife **depart** from her husband
Departed. from, not, was.
 Gen. 12.4. Abraham d. as Lord had spoken, || took Lot and d. 14.12.
 21.14. Hagar **departed**. || Eliezer. 24.10. || Isaac. 25.17. || Lab. 31.55
 37.17. they are **departed** thence. || sent his bp. they **departed**. 45.24
 Num. 12.9. Lords anger kindled against him and he **departed**
 22.7. Elders of Midian **departed**. || spies **departed**. Job. 2.21.
 Judg. 9.55. they **departed** every man to his place. 2 Sam. 19.
 18.7. the five men **departed**. 21. || Levite d. 29.20. || Mir. d. 31.24
 1 Sam. 6.6. did not let Israel go and they **departed**
 20.42. David **departed**. 22.15. || Nathan **departed**. 2 Sam. 12.15.
 2 Sam. 19.24. Mephibosheth not walked from the day the king d.
 1 Kin. 12.5. and the people d. 2 Chr. 10.5. || Jerob. wife d. 14.7.
 19.19. Elijah d. 2 Kin. 1.4. || messengers, prophets. 20.9.38.
 2 Kin. 5.5. Naaman **departed**. || Jehu **departed**. 20.12.15.
 19.36. Sennacherib **departed**. Isa. 37.37. || Joab d. 2 Chr. 21.4.
 2 Chr. 21.30. Jehoram **departed** without being desired
 Psa. 105.38. Egypt was glad when they **departed**
 Isa. 38.12. mine age is **departed**. || Ishmael **departed**. Jer. 41.10.
 Lam. 1.6. all her beauty is **departed**. || wife men **departed**. Mat. 2.9.22
 Mat. 2.14. Joseph and Mary **departed** into Egypt
 4.12. Jesus d. 9.27. || 11.1. || 18.9. || 13.53. || 14.15. || 21.29. || 26.4. || 19.15
 27.5. Judas d. || Zech. d. Luk. 1.23. || Johns messengers d. 7.34.
 Mar. 1.35. Jesus d. 6.46. || 18.13. Job. 4.3.23. || 16.15. || 22.36. Luk. 4.42
 Luk. 8.35. the devils **departed**. 9.10.30. || Samaritans **departed**. 10.35
 Acts 10.7. angel d. || Barnab. 11.25. || Peter. 22.17. || Paul. 13.4. || 14.20
 15.39. Paul and Barnabas d. a funder. || Paul and Silas **departed**. 16.40
 18.7. Paul **departed**. 23.10.11. || we **departed**. 21.5. || 28.10.11
 28.39. the Jews **departed**. || Demas is **departed**. 2 Tim. 4.9.
 Phil. 15. perhaps he **departed**. || heaven **departed** as a toll. Rev. 6.14
Departed from.
 Gen. 26.31. they **departed** from Isaac in peace. || my sleep d. 31.40.
 Exod. 19.2. **departed** from Rephidim. Num. 33.15.
 35.30. children of Israel **departed** from the presence of Moses
 Lev. 13.58. if the plague be **departed** from them
 Num. 10.33. they **departed** from the mountain of the Lord

12.10. cloud **departed** from tabernacle. || their defense is d. 14.9.
 33.3. **departed** from Ramoth. || Succoth. 6. || Pithiroth. 8.
 all their departures led down to the 49 verse
 Dent. 1.19. when we **departed** from Horeb
 Judg. 16.20. knew not that the Lord was **departed** from him
 1 Sam. 4.21. the glory is **departed** from Mizel. 22.
 10.3. when thou art **departed** from me to day
 15.6. Kenites **departed** from the Amalekites
 16.14. spirit of the Lord **departed** from Saul. 18.12.
 23. evil spirit **departed**. || God is **departed** from me. 28.13.
 28.16. seeing the Lord is **departed** from them
 1 Kin. 10.36. as **departed** from me a lion kill thee
 2 Kin. 5.19. so he **departed** from Elitha
 19.8. Sennacherib **departed** from Lachish. Isa. 37.36.
 2 Chr. 24.25. when **departed** from him for they left him in
 Ezra 8.31. when we **departed** from the river a have
 1 Ps. 17.17. Ephraim **departed** from Judah. || smiths d. from Jo. Jer. 29.8
 Eccl. 6.9. broken with whorish hearts which hath **departed** from me
 10.18. glory of the Lord **departed** from the threshold
 Dan. 4.31. thy kingdom is **departed** from thee
 Hof. 10.5. the glory of Samaria is **departed** from it
 Mat. 19.1. Jesus **departed** from Galilee. || **departed** from the temple. 26.1
 20.29. they **departed** from Jerich. || **departed** from the sepulchre. 28.8
 Mar. 1.42. leprosis **departed** from him. Luk. 5.95.
 Luk. 1.38. angel **departed** from her. || d. from him. Acts 12.10. || 13.4
 4.13. devil **departed** from him for a sign
 Acts 5.41. they **departed** from the council. || from Perga. 13.14.
 15.38. John **departed** from them from Pamphilia
 17.33. Paul **departed**. 18.11.19.9. Phil. 4.15.
 19.12. discases **departed** from them. || lulled after are d. Rev. 18.14
Departed not from, was not.
 Exod. 33.11. Joshua **departed** not out of the tabernacle
 Num. 14.44. Moses **departed** not out of the camp
 2 Sam. 22.20. not wickedly **departed** from my God. Psa. 18.31.
 2 Kin. 3.3. Jehoram. || Jehu **departed** not there from. 13.2.
 10.29. Jehu **departed** not from after them
 31. **departed** not from the sins of Jeroboam. 9.18. || 17.25. || 24.28
 18.6. Henekiah **departed** not from following the Lord
 2 Chr. 18.15. **departed** not from the command of the king
 20.32. Jehoshaphat **departed** not from the way of Aha
 34.33. they **departed** not from following the Lord
 Neh. 9.19. pillar **departed** not from them by day
 Psa. 119.102. I have not **departed** from thy judgments
 Luke 2.37. Anna **departed** not from the temple
Departed on.
 Gen. 12.4. Abraham was seventy five when he **departed** out of Haran
 Dent. 24.2. when she is **departed** out she may be another
 Judg. 6.31. angel **departed**. || Levite **departed** out of Bethshem. Judah
 1 Sam. 23.13. David d. of Kelliah. || Mir. d. out of the h. house. Sam. 12.8
 Mal. 2.8. but ye are **departed** out of the way
 Mat. 17.18. the devil **departed** out of him
Departed, Departing.
 Job 27.21. east-wind carrieth him away and he **departed**
 Pro. 11.22. to a fair woman which **departed** from instruction
 14.16. wife man seareth and **departed** from sin
 Eccl. 6.4. he cometh in with vanity **departed** in darkness
 1 Ps. 59.15. that **departed** from evil maketh himself a prey
 Jer. 3.20. as a wife **departed** treacherously from her husband
 17.5. whose heart **departed** from the Lord
 Nab. 3.1. the prey **departed** not. || hardly d. from him. Luk. 9.10.
Departing, Departing.
 Gen. 35.18. as her soul was **departing**. || after their **departing**. Eccl. 16.1
 1 Ps. 59.13. and **departing** away from our God
 Dan. 9.5. by **departing** from thy prompts
 Hof. 1.2. land committed whoredom **departing** from the Lord
 Mar. 6.33. the people saw them **departing**. || d. from casts of Ty. 9.31
 Acts 13.13. John **departing** from them. || after my d. well come. 20.29
 Heb. 3.12. an heart of unbelief in **departing** from the living God. 11.38
 11.22. Joseph by faith made mention of their **departing**
Departure.
 Eccl. 26.18. the ill shall be troubled at thy **departure**
 2 Tim. 4.6. the time of my **departure** is at hand
Deposited.
 Job 22.12. doth his good success **deposited** thereon
Deposited.
 Dan. 5.20. he was **deposited** from his kingly throne
Deprived.
 Gen. 27.45. why should I be **deprived** of my birth in one day
 Job 39.17. for God hath **deprived** her of Bethlehem
 Isa. 38.10. I am **deprived** of the residue of my years
Depriving.
 Psa. 35.12. to the **depriving** of my soul
Depth.
 Job 28.14. the **depth** think it is not in me
 38.16. hast thou walked in the search of the **depth**
 Psa. 33.7. he layeth up the **depth** in store-houses
 69.12. I sink in **depth** of **depth**. I am come into the **depth** of water
 Pro. 8.27. when he set a compass on the face of the **depth**
 25.3. the earth for **depth**, and heart of king: unsearchable
 1 Ps. 7.21. ask it either in the **depth**
 Jon. 3.5. the **depth** closed me round about
 Mat.

Mat. 18.6. better he were drowned in the *depth* of the sea
 Mark 4.5. because it had no *depth* of earth it withered
 Rom. 8.39. height nor *depth* separate from the love of God
 11.33. O the *depth* of the riches both of wisdom and knowledge
 Eph. 3.18. what the length breadth and *depth* of the love of Christ

Depth.

Exod. 15.5. the *depths* have covered them. || the *depths* congealed. 8.
 Deut. 8.7. and *depths* that spring out of valleys
 Psal. 68.23. I will bring my people from the *depths* of the sea
 71.20. brought me up again from the *depths* of the earth
 77.16. the *depths* were troubled. || deen. as out of the *depths*. 67.15
 106.9. he led them through the *d.* || they go down to the *d.* 107.26
 130.1. out of the *depths* have I cried to thee O Lord
 Pre. 3.20. by his knowledge the *depths* are broken
 8.24. when there were no *depths*
 9.18. her guests are in the *depths* of hell
 Isa. 51.16. that hath made the *depths* of the sea a way
 Ezek. 27.34. Tyus shall be broken in the *depths* of the water
 Mic. 7.19. call their sins into the *depths* of the sea
 Rev. 2.24. which have not known the *depths* of Satan

Deputed.

2 Sam. 13.3. there is no man *deputed* of the king
 2 Kin. 22.47. a *deputy* was king. || Shalabazzar made *de.* Ezek. 5.7.14
 Eph. 8.9. it was written to the *deputy*. || and the *d.* help. the Jews. 9.3
 Acts 13.7. forcerer with the *deputy*. || to turn away the *deputy*. 8.
 18.12. Gallio was *deputy* of Achaia. || there are *deputies*. 19.38.

Deride.

Hab. 1.10. they shall *deride* every strong hold
 Luke 16.14. Pharisees *derided* him. || the rulers *derided*. 23.35.

Derision.

Job 30.1. that are younger than I have me in *derision*
 Psal. 2.4. the Lord shall have them in *derision*
 44.13. a *derision* to them that are round about us. 79.4
 59.8. shalt have all the heathen in *derision*
 118.2. proud have had me greatly in *derision*
 Jer. 20.7. I am in *derision* daily. || and a *derision* daily. 8.
 48.26. Moab shall be a *derision*. 39. || for was not Israel a *derision*. 27
 Lam. 3.14. I was a *derision* to all my people
 Ezek. 33.32. thou shalt drink and be had in *derision*
 36.4. which became a *derision* to the heathen
 Hof. 7.16. this shall be their *derision* in the land of Egypt

Desart. Land, place.

Exod. 3.1. led his flock to the backside of the *desart*
 5.3. let us go three days journey into the *desart*
 19.2. and were come to the *desart* of Sinai
 23.31. from the *desart* of the river I will set thy bounds
 Num. 20.2. came into the *desart* of Zin. || rebel. in the *d.* of Zin. 37.14
 33.16. removed from the *desart* of Sinai
 2 Chr. 26.10. Uzziah built towers in the *desart*
 Job 24.5. as wild asses in the *desart* go
 Psal. 78.40. and grieve him in the *desart*
 75.16. promotion cometh not from well nor *desart*
 102.6. I am like an owl in the *desart*
 106.14. tempted God in the *desart*
 Isa. 13.21. wild beasts of the *desart* shall lie there. 34.14. Jer. 50.39.
 31.1. the burden of the *desart*. || it cometh from the *desart*
 35.1. the *desart* shall rejoice. || streams in the *desart*. 6.
 40.3. make straight a high way in the *desart*
 41.29. I will see in the *desart* the fir tree
 43.19. rivers in the *desart*. || *desart* like the Lor. garden. 51.3.
 Jer. 2.26. he shall be like the heath in the *desart*
 35.34. mingled people that dwell in the *desart* shall drink
 50.12. Chaldean shall be a dry land and a *desart*
 Ezek. 47.8. these waters go down into the *desart*
 Mat. 23.34. behold he is in the *desart*
 Job. 6.31. eat Manna in the *desart*
 Acts 8.26. from Jerusalem to Gaza which is *desart*

Desart. Land.

Deu. 32.10. he found him in a *desart* land
 Pro. 21.7.19. better dwell in the land of the *desart* than with an ang-
 Mar. 6.31. come your selves into a *desart* place
 32. departed into a *desart* place. Mat. 14.13. Luk. 4.42.
 35. this is a *desart* place. Mat. 14.15. Luk. 9.12.

Desart.

Isa. 48.21. when he led them through the *desart*
 Jer. 2.6. that led us through the land of *desart* || shall
 5.16. a wolf of the *desart* shall spoil them.
 Ezek. 13.4. thy prophets are like fumes in the *desart*
 Luk. 1.30. John was in the *desart*. || they wand. in *desart*. Heb. 11.38

Descent.

1 Sam. 26.10. he shall *descent* into battle and perish
 Eze. 6.11. where the treasures were made to *descent* in Babylon
 Psal. 49.17. his glory shall not *descent* after him
 65.10. causeth rain to *descent* into the furrows.
 104.18. the mountains *descent*. the valleys *descent*
 Ezek. 26.20. with them that *descent* into the pit. 31.16.
 Mark 15.33. *descent* now from the cross
 Acts 11.5. a certain vessel *d.* || who shall *d.* into the deep. Rom. 10.7.
 1 The. 4.16. the Lord shall *descent* from heaven

Descended.

Exod. 19.18. the Lord *descended* on it in fire. || *de.* in a cloud. 34.3.
 33.9. the cloudy pillar *descended*. || as the dew that *de.* Psal. 133.3.
 Pro. 30.4. who hath *ascended* or *descended*
 Mat. 7.25. the rain *descended*. the floods came. 27.
 28.2. the angel *descended* and rolled away the stone
 Luk. 8.22. the Holy Ghost *descended* in a bodily shape
 Acts 24.1. Ananias *descended*. || he that *descended* is the same. Eph. 4.10

Descendeth.

Fam. 3.15. this wisdom *descendeth* not from above
 Gen. 28.12. angels of God *ascending* and *descending*. Job. 1.51.
 Isa. 15.7.3. every one shall howl *descending* into weeping
 Mat. 3.16. saw the spirit of God *descending*. Mar. 1.10.
 Job. 1.32. on whom thou shalt see the spirit *descending*. 33.
 Acts 10.11. a certain vessel *descending* as a sheet
 Rev. 21.10. holy Jerusalem *descending* out of heaven from God

Descent.

Mic. 1.4. as waters poured down a *descent*
 Luk. 19.37. when come to the *descent* of the mount of olives
 Heb. 7.3. Melchif. without *descent*. || he whole *descent* is not counted. 6.8.

Describe, Described, Describeth.

Job. 18.4. go through the land and *describe* it. 6.8.
 8. Joshua charged them that went to *describe*
 9. they *described* it into seven parts
 Judg. 8.14. he *described* the princes of Succoth
 Rom. 4.6. as David *described* the man. || Moses *describeth* the rig. 10.3

Desire.

Judg. 1.23. house of Joseph sent to *desire* Bethel
 Job. 18.6. and bring the *desire* to me

Desire.

Psal. 28.4. render to them their *desire*
 Ezek. 7.27. according to their *desire* I will judge them
 Ezra 9.13. less than our iniquities *desire*

Desire.

Job 11.6. less than thine iniquity *desire*
 Judg. 9.16. if done according to the *desire* of his hands

Desire.

Gen. 3.7.6. woman saw the tree was a *desire* to the eyes
 16. thy *desire* shall be to thy husband
 4.7. unto thee shall be his *desire*
 Deut. 18.6. and come with all the *desire* of his mind
 21.11. and hast a *desire* to her to have her to wife
 1 Sam. 9.20. on whom is all the *desire* of Israel
 23.20. come down according to all the *desire* of thy soul
 2 Sam. 23.5. all my *desire* though he make it not to grow
 1 Kin. 5.8. I will do all thy *desire*. || thou accomplish my *desire*. 9.
 10. Hyram did according to all Solomon's *desire*. 9.11.
 9.1. he built his *desire*. || all the *desire* he *desired*. 7.19.
 10.13. Solomon gave queen of Sheba all her *desire*. 2 Chr. 9.12.
 2 Chr. 15.15. and fought him with their whole *desire*
 21.720. Jehoram departed without *desire*
 31.727. made treasure for instruments of *desire*
 36.110. Nebuchadnezzar took vessels of *desire* to Babylon
 Job 9.26. my days are past as ships of *desire*
 14.15. thou wilt have a *desire* to the work of thy hands
 31.16. if I have withheld the poor from their *desire*
 35. my *desire* is the Almighty would answer me
 33.720. his soul abhorreth meat of *desire*
 34.36. my *desire* is that Job may be tried
 Psal. 10.3. wicked boasteth of his hearts *desire*
 17. thou hast heard the *desire* of the humble
 21.3. thou hast given him his hearts *desire*
 38.9. all my *desire* is before thee
 54.7. mine eye hath seen his *desire*. 93.11.
 59.10. God shall let me see my *desire*
 78.29. he gave them their own *desire*
 92.11. my ear shall hear my *desire*
 106.74. they despised the land of *desire*
 112.8. until he see his *desire* on his enemies
 10. the *desire* of the wicked shall perish
 118.7. therefore shall I see my *desire* on them
 145.16. satisfy the *desire* of every living thing
 he will fulfill the *desire* of them that fear
 Pro. 10.24. the *desire* of the righteous shall be granted
 11.23. the *desire* of the righteous is only good
 13.12. but when the *desire* cometh it is as a tree
 19.19. the *desire* accomplished is sweet to the soul
 18.7. he that separateth himself according to his *desire*
 19.22. the *desire* of a man is his kindness
 21.25. the *desire* of the foolish shall kill him
 Eccl. 6.9. better the sight of the eyes than wadding of the *desire*
 12.5. and *desire* shall fail
 Cant. 7.10. and his *desire* is towards me
 Isa. 2.7.16. the day of the Lord on all pictures of *desire*
 26.8. the *desire* of our soul is to thy name
 32.12. they shall lament for the fields of *desire*
 Jer. 2.7.24. wild ass smother up the wind according to the *desire*

1.19. how shall I give thee a land of *desire*
 12.10. they have made my portion of *desire* a wilderness
 25.34. you shall fall like a vessel of *desire*
 44.14. the land to which ye have a *desire* to return
 Eccl.34.16. take away from thee the *desire* of thine eyes
 21. the *desire* of your eyes. 25.
 26.12. they shall break down the houses of thy *desire*
 Dan.11.8. shall carry into Egypt vessels of their *desire*
 37. nor the *desire* of women
 Hys.9.16. the *desire* for their silver
 10.10. it is in my *desire* that I should chastise them
 13.15. he shall spoil the treasure of all vessels of *desire*
 Jos.5.11. ye have planted vineyards of *desire* but shall not
 Mic.7.9. great man uttereth his mischievous *desire*
 Nah.2.9. on end of vessels of *desire*
 Hab.2.5. who enlargeth his *desire* as hell
 Hag.2.7. the *desire* of all nations shall come
 Zech.7.14. they laid the land of *desire* desolate
 Luk.22.15. with *desire* I have desired to eat
 Rom.10.1. my heart *desire* to God for Israel
 15.13. having a great *desire* these many years
 1 Cor.7.7. when he said in your earnest *desire*
 11. what vehement *desire*
 Phil.1.23. having a *desire* to depart
 1 Ths.2.17. to see your face with great *desire*
Desire.
 End.10.11. for that you did *desire* I shall any *desire* thy land. 34.24
 Deu.5.21. neither shall thou *desire* thy neighbors wife
 7.25. thou shalt not *desire* the silver or gold on them
 Judg.8.24. I would *desire* a request of you
 1 Kin.2.30. I *desire* a small portion of thee
 2 Kin.4.28. did I *desire* a son of my Lord
 Neh.1.11. who *desire* to hear thy name
 Job 13.3. I *desire* to reason with God
 21.4. we *desire* not the knowledge of thy ways
 33.23. for I *desire* to justify thee. I *desire* not the night. 36.20.
 Psal.40.6. sacrifice and offering thou didst not *desire*
 45.11. the king greatly doth *desire* the beauty
 65.19. thou wilt fill the earth after thou makest it *desire* rain
 70.2. put to confusion that *desire* my hurt
 73.25. that I *desire* besides thee
 Job.3.25. all things thou canst *desire* are not to be compared
 23.6. neither *desire* thou his dainty meats
 24.1. neither *desire* to be with them
 Isa.33.2. there is no beauty that we should *desire* him
 Job.22.27. where they *desire* to return. I *desire* to go. 42.22.
 Deu.3.18. that they would *desire* mercies of the God of heaven
 Amos.5.18. woe to you that *desire* the day of the Lord
 Mark.9.35. if any man *desire* to be first
 10.35. do for us whatsoever we *desire*
 11.4. whenever ye *desire* when ye pray believe
 15.8. began to *desire* him to do as he had ever done
 Luk.17.22. when ye shall *desire* to see one of the days
 20.46. which *desire* to walk in long white robes
 Acts.23.20. the Jews have agreed to *desire* thee to bring
 28.22. but we *desire* to hear of thee what thou thinkest
 1 Cor.14.1. and *desire* spiritual gifts. I which *desire* occasion. 1 Cor.11.13
 1 Cor.12.6. though I would *desire* to glory. I ye 4. to be in bond. Gal.4.9
 Gal.4.10. I *desire* to be present with you. I 6. to be under the law. 21.
 6.12. *desire* to make a fair show. I *desire* to have you circumcised. 13
 Eph.3.13. I *desire* that ye faint not
 Phil.4.17. not because I *desire* a gift
 Col.1.9. to *desire* that ye may be filled with the knowledge
 1 Tim.2.1. I *desire* that supplications be made for all men
 3.1. if a man *desire* the office of a bishop
 Heb.6.11. a man *desire* every one of you do shew the same diligence
 11.16. but now they *desire* a better country
 Jam.4.2. *desire* to have and cannot obtain
 1 Pet.1.12. which things the angels *desire* to look into
 2.4. new born babes *desire* the sincere milk
 Rev.9.6. and shall *desire* to die. and death shall flee
Desirable.
 Gen.27.15. Rebekah took *desirable* raiment of her eldest sons
 1 Kin.10.16. whatsoever is *desirable* in things syn they shall take
 Eccl.8.12. two vessels of fine copper *desirable* as gold
 Isa.44.19. and their *desirable* things shall not profit
 Lam.1.17. remembered in her affliction all her *desirable* things
 1.10. the adversary spread his hand upon her *desirable* things
 2.14. Bew all the *desirable* of the eye
 Eccl.13.6. all of them *desirable* young men. 12.33.
 Joel.3.15. have carried into your temples my *desirable* things
Desire.
 Gen.3.6. a tree to be *desire* to make one wife
 1 Sam.1.23. and behold the king whom ye have *desire*
 2 Kin.20.19. which Solomon *desire* to build in Jerusalem. 2 Chr.8.6
 1 Chr.11.23. Rehoboam *desire* many wives
 21.20. Jehoram departed without being *desire*
 Eph.3.13. whatsoever the *desire* was given her
 Job 20.10. not fave of that which is *desire*
 Psal.9.10. more to be *desire* are they than gold
 27.4. one thing have I *desire* of the Lord
 39.111. thou makest that which is to be *desire* to melt away

107.30. bringeth them to their *desire* haven
 132.13. hath *desire* it for his habitation. I for I have *desire* it. 14
 Pro.8.11. all things that may be *desire* are not to be compared to it
 21.30. there is treasure to be *desire*
 Eccl.3.10. whatsoever mine eyes *desire* I withheld not
 Isa.1.29. ashamed of the oaks which ye have *desire*
 26.9. with my soul have I *desire* thee in the night
 Jer.17.16. neither have I *desire* the world day
 Dan.2.23. what we *desire* of thee
 11.138. shall be honour with things *desire*
 Hos.6.6. I *desire* mercy. I their silver shall be *desire*. 9.16.
 Mic.7.1. my soul *desire* the first ripe fruit
 Zeph.3.1. O nation not *desire*. I righteous men 4. to see. Mar.13.17
 Mark.15.6. prisoner whom they *desire*. Luk.13.25.
 Luke.9.9. Herod *desire* to feast him. I kings *desire* to see. 10.24.
 22.15. I have *desire* to eat this pascier
 31. Satan hath *desire* to have you to sift
 Acts.3.14. *desire* a murderer. I *desire* to find a tabernacle. 7.46.
 8.31. he *desire* Philip that he would come into the chariot
 9.3. *desire* letters to Damascus. I *desire* peace. 12.20.
 13.7. *desire* to hear the word of God. I *desire* a king. 21.
 28. ye *desire* they please that he should be slain
 16.38. *desire* them to depart out of the city
 25.3. *desire* labour against Paul
 1 Cor.16.12. I greatly *desire* him to come unto you
 2 Cor.8.4. we *desire* Titus. I I *desire* Titus. 12.18.
 1 Job.5.15. have the petitions we *desire* of him
Desire.
 Deut.18.16. according to all these *desire* of God in Horeb
 Mar.18.34. I forgave thee because thou *desire* me
Desire.
 Gen.6.15. all the *desire* of his heart are only and continually
 Psal.17.4. shall give thee the *desire* of thine heart
 140.8. grant not the *desire* of the wicked
 Dan.9.13. thou art a man of *desire*. 10.11.
 10.13. I am no bread of *desire*. I lay the 4. of their w. He.9.118
 Eph.2.3. fulfilling the *desire* of the flesh
Desire.
 Psal.51.6. thou *desire* truth. I *desire* not sacrifice etc. 16.
Desire.
 Deu.14.26. bestow that for whatsoever thy soul *desire*
 1 Sam.2.16. take as much as thy soul *desire*
 18.25. the king *desire* not my dowry
 20.4. what thy soul *desire* I will do for thee. 1 Kin.11.37
 2 Sam.3.21. reign over all thy heart *desire*
 Job 7.2. as a servant earnestly *desire* the shadow
 23.13. what his soul *desire* that he *desire* to know
 Psal.17.12. as a lion *desire* to roar. I *desire* to know
 34.13. what man is he that *desire* to dwell
 88.16. will which God *desire* to dwell
 Prov.12.13. wicked *desire* the net of evil men
 13.4. soul of the sluggard *desire* not to labour
 21.10. soul of the wicked *desire* not
 Eccl.6.2. positing for his soul of all that he *desire*
 Luk.5.39. straightway *desire* now. I *desire* conditions of per. 24.23
 1 Tim.3.1. he *desire* a good will
Desire.
 Mat.12.46. *desire* to speak with him. I *desire* to see him. Luk.2.30
 20.20. *desire* a certain thing of him
 Luke 16.21. *desire* to be fed with crumbs
 22.15. *desire* to have supper with him
 2 Cor.5.2. *desire* to be clothed with that robe
 1 Ths.3.6. *desire* to see us. I *desire* to see you. 1 Ths.3.6
 1 Tim.1.2. *desire* to be members of the law of God
Desire.
 Pro.31.3. be not *desire* of his house
 Zeph.2.11. O nation not *desire*. I Herod *desire* to see him. Luk.13.18
 Job.16.19. knew that they were *desire* in his him
 2 Cor.11.32. with a garison *desire* to surround me
 Gal.5.26. let us not be *desire* of vain glory
 1 Ths.2.8. so being affectionately *desire* of you
Desire.
 2 Sam.13.20. I *desire* to see him. I *desire* to see him. 2 Sam.13.20
 Job 16.7. shall make *desire* of me
 30.3. in former times *desire* of me
 38.27. to hide the *desire* and make *desire*
 Psal.25.16. I am *desire*. I *desire* to see him. 25.16
 69.25. let their habitation be *desire* to see him. 25.16
 143.4. my heart within me is *desire*
 Isa.1.7. your country is *desire*. I *desire* to see him. 1.7
 7.19. all of them in the *desire* of him
 13.14. shall cry in their *desire* of him
 24.6. they that *desire* to see him
 49.2. to inherit the *desire* of him
 54.3. more are the children of *desire* of him
 3. make the *desire* cities in *desire*
 Jer.3.12. be ye very *desire* with the Lord
 6.8. let I make the *desire*
 9.110. habitation of the wild. I *desire* to see him. 9.110
 11. make cities of *desire* of him. 10.23. 10.23
 10.25. made his hab. *desire* of him. I *desire* to see him. 10.25
 32.43. place where ye lay it is *desire* of him. 32.43

49.30. shall make their habitations *desolate* with them. 50.45.
Lam. 1.9. all her gates are *desolate*. || my children are *desolate*. 16.
 13. he hath made me *desolate*. 3.11.
 4.5. that did feed delicately are *desolate*. || Zion which is *d.* 5.18.
Ezek. 6.6. that your altars may be *d.* || might make them *d.* 20.26.
 19.7. he knew their *desolate* palaces
 25.13. I will make *Edom d.* from Teman. || mount *Seir d.* 35.7.
 26.19. when I shall make thee a *desolate* city
 29.12. midst of the countries that are *desolate*
 30.14. I will make *Pathros desolate*. || I will make thee most *d.* 35.3
 35.12. speaking against the mountains of Israel they are *desolate*
 14. I will make thee *desolate*. || because thou rejoicest it was *d.* 15
 36.3. because they have made you *desolate*. || *desolate* cities are *fen.* 35
 4. thus saith the Lord to the *desolate* wastes
 36. I the Lord plant that which was *desolate*
Dan. 8.13. transgression making *desolate*. || thy sanct. that is *d.* 9.17
 9.27. for overspreading of abominations he shall make it *desolate*
 11.31. the abomination that maketh *desolate*. 12.11.
Hof. 2.12. I will make *desolate* her vines. || *Samaris* become *d.* 13.16
Joel 1.17. the garners are laid *desolate*. || floors made *desolate*. 18.
Mic. 1.7. the idols will I lay *desolate*. || making thee *d.* because of. 6.13
Zeph. 3.6. their towers *desolate*. || your house left *desolate*. *Mal.* 23.38
 11.20. let his habitation be *desolate*. || widow that is *d.* 1 Tim. 5.5
Ruv. 17.16. shall make *Babylon d.* || in one hour she is made *d.* 18.19

Desolate

Gen. 47.19. that the land be not *desolate*. || land become *d.* *Exod.* 33.39
Lev. 26.34. as long as the land hath *desolate*. 35.43. 2 *Chr.* 36.21.
Isa. 6.11. and the land be utterly *desolate*. || to lay the land *d.* 13.9.
 62.4. nor thy land termed any more *desolate*
Jer. 4.7. to make thy land *desolate*. || their land *desolate*. 18.16.
 27. the whole land shall be *desolate*. || whole land *desolate*. 12.11
 25.38. their land is *desolate*. || their land was *desolate*. *Ezek.* 19.7.
 32.43. land whereof ye say it is *desolate*
 50.3. which shall make her land *desolate*
Ezek. 6.14. and make the land *desolate*. more *desolate*
 12.19. that her land may be *desolate*. || land shall be *desolate*. 20.
 14.16. but the land shall be *desolate*. *Mic.* 7.11.
 25.3. said *Aha* when land of Israel was *desolate*
 29.9. land of Egypt shall be *desolate*. 10.12. 30.7. 33.15.
 33.28. I will lay the land most *desolate*. || I have laid the land *d.* 29
 36.34. *desolate* land be tilled. || this land that was *desolate* is beco. 35
Joel 2.20. drive him into a land barren and *desolate*
Zech. 7.14. thus the land was *desolate*. laid the pleasant land *desolate*

Desolate places

Job 3.14. built *desolate* places for themselves
Psa. 109.10. bread also out of their *desolate* places
Isa. 49.19. thy *desolate* places shall be too narrow
 59.10. we are in *desolate* places dead men
Ezek. 6.6. the high places shall be *desolate*. || places of *Idol d.* *Amos* 7.9
 26.20. I shall set thee in places *desolate* of old
 38.12. to turn thine hand upon the *desolate* places
Mal. 1.4. and build the *desolate* places

Desolate, or shall be Desolate

Lev. 26.32. your high ways shall be *desolate*. || your land shall be *d.* 33
 36.15.34. congregation of the hypocrites shall be *desolate*
Psa. 34.21. that hate the righteous shall be *desolate*
 58.5. of a truth many houses shall be *desolate*
 15.4. waters of Nimrim shall be *desolate*. 45.14
 27.10. defended cities shall be *desolate*. || and *Noah* 26.19
Jer. 16.9. and this city shall be *desolate*. || and *Noah* 26.19
 48.9. for the cities thereof shall be *desolate*
 49.2. *Rabbath* shall be a *desolate* heap
 50.13. *Babylon* shall be wholly *desolate*. || for ever *desolate*. 51.26.63
Ezek. 6.4. your altars shall be *desolate*. || land of Egypt *d.* 40.29. 22.12
 33.28. mountains of Israel shall be *desolate*
 35.4. O mount *Seir* shall be *desolate*. || *Ephraim d.* *Hos.* 5.9

Desolate, or shall be Desolate

Jer. 12.10. my pleasant portion shall be *desolate*. || my *desolate* will. 3.19
Joel 2.3. behind them a *desolate* wilderness. *Isaiah* 2.19
Lev. 26.31. your sanct. into *desolate*. || I will bring the land into *d.* 32
Job. 8.28. folk made *Ai d.* || gave them up to *d.* 2 *Chr.* 30.7.
 2 *Kin.* 22.19. thou heardest they should become a *desolation*
Job 30.14. in the *desolation* they rolled themselves upon me
Psa. 79.19. how are they brought into *desolation*
Pro. 1.27. when your fear cometh he *desolate*
 3.25. be not afraid of the *desolation* of the wilderness
Isa. 6.11. till the land be *desolate*. with *desolation*
 17.9. in that day there shall be *desolation*. || *desolation* on the
 24.15. in the city is left *desolate*. || *desolation* on the
 51.19. who shall be forry for the *desolation*. || *Jer.* 1.4. 64.10.
Jer. 9.11. I will make the cities of Judah *desolate*. || *Jer.* 1.4. 64.10.
 22.5. that this house shall become a *desolation*
 25.11. this whole land shall be a *desolation*. || *Jer.* 1.4. 64.10.
 138. forsaken his covert for their land is a *desolation*
 44.2. this day they are a *desolation*. || therefore your land is a *desolation*
 49.33. *Boghrath*. || *Edom*. 17. || *Hazor* a *desolation* for ever. 33
 50.33. *Babylon* is *d.* 33.29. || her cities are a *desolation*. 51.49
Lam. 3.49. there is come upon *desolation*. || *Jer.* 1.4. 64.10.
Ezek. 7.27. the prince shall be clothed with *desolation*
 33.33. thou shalt be filled with the cup of *desolation*

33.128. I will lay the land *desolation* and *desolation*
 35.17. I will make mount *Seir desolation*. || *desolation*
Dan. 8.13. and the transgression of *desolation* making *desolate*
Hof. 12.1. he daily increaseth lies and *desolation*
Joel 3.19. Egypt is *desolation*. || *Askelon*. *Zeph.* 3.4. || *Moab*. 9. || *Niceveh*. 13
Mic. 6.16. that I should make thee a *desolation*
Zeph. 1.13. *Jerusalem* houses a *desolation*. || that day a day of *d.* 15.
 2.14. *desolation* shall be in the thresholds
 15. how is *Nineveh* become a *desolation*
Mat. 12.35. house divided brought to *desolation*. *Luk.* 11.17.
 24.15. shall see the abomination of *desolation*. *Mar.* 13.14.
Luk. 21.20. then know that the *desolation* is nigh

Desolations

Ezra 9.9. to repair the *desolations* thereof
Psa. 46.8. what *desolations* he hath wrought in the earth
 74.3. unto the perpetual *desolations*
Isa. 15.16. the waters of *Nimrim* shall be *desolations*. *Jer.* 48.134.
 49.16. to refore the *desolations* of Israel
 61.4. raise up the former *desolations*. the *d.* of many generations
Jer. 25.9. *Nebohadnezzar* make these nations perpetual *desolations*. 11
 51.126. *Babylon* shall be everlasting *desolations*. 162.
Ezek. 35.7. I will make mount *Seir* perpetual *desolations*
Dan. 9.2. to accomplish seventy years in the *desolations* of *Jerusalem*
 18. behold our *deso.* || to the end of the war *deso.* deter. 26.

Despair

2 *Cor.* 4.8. but not in *despair*
 1 *Sam.* 27.1. *Saul* shall *despair*. || I canse my heart to *despair*. *Ecc.* 2.20

Despair

2 *Cor.* 2.8. that we *despaired* even of life
Job 6.26. the speeches of one that is *desperate*
Isa. 17.11. in the day of grief and *desperate* sorrow
Jer. 2.25. but thou saidst is the case *desperate*

Desperately

Jer. 17.9. heart of man is *desperately* wicked
Despise

Despise

Lev. 26.15. if ye shall *despise* my statutes
 1 *Sam.* 2.36. that *despise* me shall be lightly esteemed
 2 *Sam.* 19.43. why then did ye *despise* us
Eph. 1.17. so that they shall *despise* their husbands
Job 5.17. *despise* not thou the chastenings of the L. *Pro.* 3.11. *Heb.* 12.5
 9.21. I would *d.* my life. || I shouldst *despise* work of thy hand. 20.3.
 31.13. if I did *despise* the cause of my man-servant
Psa. 51.17. a contrite heart thou wilt not *despise*
 73.20. when awaketh thou shalt *despise* their image
 102.17. and not *despise* their prayer
Pro. 1.7. but fools *despise* wisdom. || men do not *despise* a thief. 6.30.
 23.9. he will *despise* the wisdom of thy words
 23. *despise* not thy mother when she is old
Isa. 18.73. whose land the rivers *despise*
 30.12. because ye *despise* this word
Jer. 4.30. thy lovers will *despise* thee
 23.17. they say kill to them that *despise* me
Lam. 1.8. all that honoured her *despise* her
Ezek. 16.57. daughters of the Philistias which *despise* thee round about
 28.26. judgments on all those that *despise* them
Amos 5.21. I *despise* your feast days. || priests that *d.* my name. *Mal.* 1.3
Mat. 6.24. lean to the one and *despise* the other. *Luke* 16.13.
 18.10. that ye *despise* not one of these little ones
Rom. 14.3. him that eateth *despise* him that eateth not
 1 *Cor.* 11.22. or *despise* ye the church of God
 16.11. let no man therefore *despise* him
 1 *Thes.* 5.20. *despise* not prophesie. || let no man *despise* thee. *Tit.* 2.15
 1 *Tim.* 4.12. let no man *despise* thy youth. || let them not *despise* them. 6.3
 2 *Pet.* 2.10. *despise* government presumptuous. || *d.* dominion. *Jude* 8

Despise

Gen. 16.4. her mistress was *despised*. || I was *despised* in her eyes. 5.
 25.34. *Elau* *despised* his birth-right. || *despised* my judg. *Lev.* 26.43
Num. 11.20. ye have *despised* the Lord. || *d.* the word of the L. 15.31
 14.31. they shall know the land which ye have *despised*
Deut. 32.19. when the Lord saw it he *despised* them
Judg. 9.38. the people that thou hast *despised*
 1 *Sam.* 10.17. they *despised* him and brought no presents
 2 *Sam.* 6.16. he *despised* him in her heart. 1 *Chr.* 15.19.
 12.9. wherefore *despised* the commandment. || *despised* me. 10.
 2 *Kin.* 19.21. daughter of *Zion* hath *despised* thee. *Isa.* 37.23.
 2 *Chr.* 36.6. *despised* his words. || laughed us to scorn and *d.* *Neb.* 3.19
Neb. 4.4. hear for we are *despised*. || is a lamp *despised*. *Job* 12.5.
Job 19.18. yea, young children *despised* me. || God hath *d.* *Psa.* 53.5
Psa. 22.6. *despised* of the people. *Isa.* 53.5.
 24. he hath not *despised* the affliction of the afflicted
 106.24. he hath *despised* the pleasant land
 129.141. I am small and *despised*. || they *despised* all my repr. *Pro.* 1.30
Pro. 5.12. and my heart *despised* repro. || perverie heart *despised*. 13.8
 12.9. he that is *despised* and hath a servant
Ecc. 9.16. the poor mans wisdom is *despised*
Cam. 8.1. yet I should not be *despised*
Isa. 5.24. *despised* the word of the holy one of Israel
 33.8. he hath *despised* the cities. || that *despised* thee shall bow. 60.4
Jer. 22.28. *Coniah* a *despised* idol. || *despised* among men. 49.15.
 33.24. thus they have *despised* my people

Lam. 3.6. hath despised in the indignation of his anger
 Eccl. 16.59. which hath despised the oath. 17.16, 18.19.
 20.13. they despised my judgments. ¶ because they d. my judg. 16.
 24. but hath despised my statutes
 22.8. thou hast despised my holy things
 Amos 2.4. because despised the law of the Lord
 Obad. 2. thou art greatly despised. ¶ wherein d. thy name. Mal. 1.6.
 Zech. 4.10. who hath despised the day of small things
 Luk. 18.9. that they were righteous and despised other
 Act. 19.37. image of the great goddess Diana should be despised
 1 Cor. 1.28. things which are despised hath God chosen
 4.10. ye are honourable, we are despised
 Gal. 4.14. ye despised not nor rejected
 Heb. 10.28. he that despised Moises law. ¶ have despised the po. Jam. 2.6

Despisers.

Act. 13.41. behold ye despisers. ¶ despisers of those that are g. 2 Tim. 3.3

Despist.

Rom. 2.4. despist thou the riches of his goodness
 Job 36.5. God is mighty and despist not any
 Job 69.33. the Lord despist not his prisoners
 Prov. 11.12. void of wisdom despist his neighbour
 13.13. whoso despist the word shall be destroyed
 14.3. that is perverse in his ways despist him
 21. he that despist his neighbour sinneth
 15.5. a fool despist his fathers instruction
 20. a foolish son despist his mother
 32. that refuseth instruction despist his own soul
 19.16. that despist his ways shall die
 30.17. and despist to obey his mother, the ravens of valley
 Isa. 33.15. he that despist the gain of oppressions
 40.7. to him whom man despist
 Eccl. 31.10. it is the rod of my son, it despist every tree
 Luke 10.16. that despist you despist me, that despist me d. him
 1 Thes. 4.8. that despist, despist not man but God

Despising.

Eccl. 31.13. shall they not also belong to the despising rod
 Heb. 12.2. endured the cross despising the shame

Despise.

Neh. 4.4. hear O our God for we are a despise.
 Eccl. 15.6. with all thy despise against the land of Judah
 Heb. 10.29. hath done despise against the spirit of grace

Despistful.

Eccl. 35.15. with a despistful heart to destroy it
 36.5. with despistful minds to cast it out
 Rom. 3.30. despistful, proud, boasters

Despistfully.

Mat. 5.44. pray for them which despistfully use you. Luk. 6.28.
 Act. 14.5. an assault made to use them despistfully

Despistute.

Gen. 24.27. who hath not left despistute my master
 Job. 10.17. he will regard the prayer of the despistute
 141.8. leave not my soul despistute
 Prov. 11.12. he that is despistute of heart despisteth his neighbour
 15.21. folly is joy to him that is despistute of understanding
 Eccl. 32.15. when I shall make the country despistute
 1 Tim. 6.5. despistute of the truth. ¶ wandering in goats skins d. Heb. 11.37
 Jam. 2.15. despistute of daily food and say be filled

Destroy. I will, or will I, not, to.

Gen. 18.23. wilt thou destroy the righteous with the wicked
 24. wilt thou destroy and not spare
 28. wilt thou destroy all for lack of five
 19.13. we will destroy this place. ¶ Lord will destroy this city. 14.
 Exod. 15.9. mine hand shall destroy them. ¶ d. their altar. 34.13. Deut. 7.5
 Lev. 26.22. destroy your cattel. ¶ d. all the children of Seth. Num. 24.17
 Num. 32.15. ye shall destroy all this people. ¶ pictures molten im. 33.52
 Deut. 6.15. and destroy. ¶ laid he would destroy you. 9.25. ¶ them. 106.23
 7.33. thou shalt destroy them. ¶ their name. 24. ¶ groves. 20.20.
 9.3. he shall destroy them quickly. ¶ that I may destroy them. 14.
 11.3. he will destroy these nations. ¶ and shall say destroy them. 33.27
 32.35. shall destroy both the young man and the virgin
 Job. 7.12. except ye destroy accursed from among you
 1 Sam. 15.6. lest I destroy you with them. ¶ destroy the heir. 2 Sam. 14.7
 2 Sam. 14.11. lest they destroy my son. ¶ that would d. me and my f. 16
 20.20. God forbid that I should swallow up or destroy
 22.41. that I might destroy them that hate me. Psal. 18.40.
 1 Kin. 16.12. thus did Zimri destroy all the house of Baasha
 2 Kin. 10.19. might destroy all the worshippers of Baal
 18.25. go up against this land and destroy it. Isa. 36.10.
 Ezra 6.12. destroy all kings that shall put to their hands
 Esth. 7.14. we are fold that they should destroy
 Job 8.18. if he destroy him from his place then
 10.8. yet thou dost destroy me. ¶ worms destroy this body. 19.16.
 Psal. 5.6. shall destroy them that speak leasing. ¶ destroy them. 10.
 21.10. their fruit shall thou destroy. ¶ he shall destroy them. 28.5.
 52.5. God shall destroy thee for ever. ¶ they that would d. me. 69.4
 74.8. let us destroy them together
 127.15. they shall destroy the enemies in the gate
 143.12. and destroy all them that afflict my soul
 144.6. shoot out thine arrows and destroy them
 145.20. all the wicked will he destroy
 Prov. 1.32. prosperity of fools shall destroy them

11.3. perverseness of transgressors shall destroy them
 15.25. the Lord will destroy the house of the proud
 21.7. the robberies of the wicked shall destroy them
 Eccl. 5.6. and destroy the work of thine hands
 7.16. why shouldst thou destroy thy self
 Isa. 3.12. and destroy the way of thy path
 11.9. nor destroy in all my holy mountain. 65.25.
 13.9. he shall destroy the sinners there
 25.7. he will destroy in this mount the face of the covering
 Jer. 5.10. goup upon her walls and d. ¶ destroy her palaces. 6.9.
 11.19. let us destroy the tree. ¶ and destroy that nation. 12.17.
 13.14. nor have mercy on them but destroy them
 15.6. my hand against thee and destroy thee
 17.18. and destroy them with double destruction
 23.1. that destroy the sheep of my pasture
 36.29. and destroy this land. ¶ destroy strong holds. 48.18.
 49.9. if thieves by night they will destroy
 Lam. 3.66. persecute and destroy them in anger
 Eccl. 9.8. wilt thou destroy all the residue of Israel
 25.16. and destroy the remnant of the sea coast
 26.4. they shall destroy the walls of Tyre
 12. and destroy thy pleasant houses
 Dan. 2.18. that they should not destroy Daniel with the rest
 4.23. hew down the tree and destroy it
 8.24. and he shall destroy wonderfully, shall destroy the mighty
 25. and by peace shall destroy many
 9.26. shall destroy the city and the sanctuary
 11.26. of the portion of his meat shall destroy him
 Obad. 8. destroy the wife men out of Edom
 Mic. 2.10. it shall destroy you with a sore destruction
 Zeph. 2.13. stretch out his hand against the north and destroy Assyria
 Mat. 12.14. how they might destroy him. Mar. 3.6. ¶ 11.18.
 21.41. miserably destroy those wicked men
 27.20. should ask Herababas and destroy Jesus
 Mar. 12.9. destroy the husbandmen. Luk. 20.16.
 Job. 2.19. destroy this temple. ¶ Jesus shall destroy this place. Act. 6.14
 1 Cor. 3.17. if any man d. the temple of God, him shall God d.
 6.13. but God shall destroy both it and them
 2 Thes. 2.8. shall destroy with the brightness of his coming
 Heb. 2.14. that through death he might destroy him that had
 1 Job. 3.8. that he might destroy the works of the devil
 Rev. 11.18. should destroy them that destroy the earth
 I will Destroy, or will I,

Gen. 6.7. I will destroy man. ¶ I will destroy them with the earth. 13.17.4
 Exod. 23.27. I will destroy all the people. ¶ the soul I will d. Lev. 23.30
 Lev. 26.30. I will destroy your high places. Eccl. 6.3.
 Psal. 101.8. I will early d. all the wicked
 118.10. in the name of the Lord I will destroy them. 17.13.
 Isa. 19.3. I will destroy the counsel. ¶ I will destroy and devour. 43.14
 Jer. 15.7. I will destroy my people. ¶ I will destroy the city. 46.8.
 49.38. from thence will I destroy the king. ¶ with thee the king. 51.20
 Eccl. 14.9. I will destroy him. ¶ I will destroy thee. 25.7. 18.16. Zeph. 2.5
 30. I will destroy the idols. ¶ the beasts. 32.13. ¶ the fat. 34.16
 Hos. 2.12. I will destroy the vines. ¶ I will destroy thy mother. 4.5.
 Amos 9.8. I will destroy the full kingdom. ¶ I will d. thy ch. Mic. 5.10
 Mic. 5.14. I will destroy the cities. ¶ the strength of the king. Hag. 2.22
 Mar. 14.58. I will destroy this temple. ¶ wisdom of the wife. 1 Cor. 13.19
 No Destroy.

Gen. 18.28. I will not destroy it for twenty sake. 31. ¶ for seas sake. 32
 Deut. 4.31. he will not destroy thee nor forsake thee
 9.26. destroy not thy people. ¶ the Lord would not destroy thee. 10.20
 20.19. thou shalt not destroy the trees
 1 Sam. 24.21. that thou wilt not destroy my name
 26.9. David to Abigail destroy him not
 2 Kin. 8.19. would not destroy Judah for Davids sake
 13.23. would not destroy them nor cast them out as yet
 2 Chr. 12.7. therefore I will not destroy them nor him altogether. 12.
 21.7. the Lord would not destroy the house of David
 35.28. that he destroy thee not
 Psal. 106.34. they did not destroy the nations
 Isa. 65.8. destroy it not, that I may not destroy them all
 Eccl. 22.30. that I should not destroy it
 Dan. 2.24. destroy not the wife men of Babylon
 Mal. 3.11. he shall not destroy the fruits of your ground
 Rom. 14.15. destroy not him with thy meat. ¶ destroy not work of God, 30

To Destroy.

Gen. 6.17. flood to destroy. ¶ no more a flood to destroy. 9.11, 15.
 19.13. Lord hath sent us to destroy it. ¶ to destroy frogs. Exod. 8.9.
 Exod. 12.13. plague shall not be upon you to destroy you
 Deut. 1.27. into the hands of the Amorites to destroy us. Job. 7.7.
 2.15. to destroy them from among the host
 7.10. repayeth them that hate him to destroy them
 9.19. was wroth against you to destroy you
 28.63. so the Lord will rejoice over you to destroy you
 Job. 9.24. to destroy all the inhabitants of the land
 22.33. to destroy the land wherein the children of Reuben dwell
 Judg. 6.5. Midianites entered into the land to destroy it
 1 Sam. 23.10. to destroy the city for my sake
 26.15. one of the people to destroy the king
 2 Sam. 1.14. to destroy the Lords anointed
 14.11. not suffer the revenger of blood to destroy
 20.19. thou seekest to destroy a city and a mother

24.16. when the angel stretched upon Jerusalem to destroy it
 2 Kin.24.2. sent them against Judah to destroy it
 2 Chr.25.16. that God hath determined to destroy thee
 Eph.3.6. Haman fought to destroy the Jews. 13.14.7.8.19.24.
 19. let it be written to destroy them
 Job 2.3. moved me to destroy him without cause
 6.9. please God to destroy me. || wicked wait to d. me. Psa. 119.97
 Psa.40.14. that seek after my soul to destroy it. 63.9.
 Isa.10.7. but it is in his heart to destroy
 13.5. to destroy the whole land. || to destroy strong holds. 23.11.
 32.7. to destroy the poor. || created waiter to destroy. 54.16.
 Jer.1.10. I have set thee to destroy to build. 18.7.13.28.
 15.3. the beasts of the earth to destroy
 51.11. his device against Babylon to destroy it
 Ezek.21.31. give thee into the hand of the skillful to destroy
 22.27. to destroy souls to get dishonest gain
 25.15. with a despitell heart to destroy
 Dan.2.12. to destroy the wisdom of Babylon. 24.
 11.44. go forth with fury to destroy
 Hos.11.9. I will not return to destroy Ephraim
 Zech.12.9. I will seek to destroy all the nations
 Mat.2.13. Herod seek the young child to destroy him
 5.17. that I am come to destroy the law, not to destroy
 10.28. able to destroy body and soul. || temple of God. 26.61.
 Mar.1.24. art thou come to destroy us. Luk.4.34.
 Luk.6.9. to save life or to destroy. || not come to destroy mens lives. 9.56
 19.47. chief of the people fought to destroy him
 Job.10.10. the thief cometh not but to kill and destroy
 Jam.4.12. one lawgiver who is able to save and destroy
Destroyed. are, not, shall be, utterly.
 Gen.13.10. before the Lord d. Sodom. || when God destroyed. 19.29.
 Exod.8.12. the land was destroyed by flies
 10.7. that Egypt was destroyed
 Deut.2.21. Lord destroyed them. 4.3.11.4. 2 Kin.21.9. 2 Chr.33.9.
 7.23. until they be destroyed. || until thou have destroyed them. 24
 9.8. Lord was angry with you to have destroyed you
 12.30. after that they be d. || still he have destroyed thee. 28.48.
 28.20. until thou be destroyed. 24.45.51.61.
 Job.24.8. I destroyed them from before you
 Judg.5.27. where he bowed there he fell down destroyed
 20.21. Ben destroyed of Israel. 25. || Israel destroyed of Ben. 35.42
 2 Sam.21.5. that we should be destroyed from remaining
 24.16. said to the angel that destroyed. 1 Chr.21.15.
 1 Kin.15.13. Aza destroyed her idols. || kings are surely d. 2 Kin.3.123
 2 Kin.16.28. thus Jehu destroyed Baal. || Achaziah seed royal. 10.1.
 19.18. therefore they have destroyed before them
 1 Chr.5.25. whom God destroyed before them
 2 Chr.14.14. for they were destroyed before the Lord
 15.6. nation was destroyed of nation
 34.11. which kings of Judah had destroyed
 Eze.4.15. for which cause was this city destroyed
 6.11. whosoever shall alter this word let him be destroyed
 Eph.3.9. may be destroyed and I will pay
 Job.19.16. he hath destroyed me on every side
 126. though this body be destroyed, out of my flesh shall I see
 Psa.9.5. thou hast destroyed the wicked. || cities. 6. || that go aside. 73.27
 78.47. he destroyed their vines. || dig. of Neb. worthy to be d. 137.8
 Pro.13.23. there is that is destroyed for want of judgment
 Isa.14.20. because thou hast destroyed thy land
 26.14. therefore thou hast visited and destroyed them
 Jer.12.10. many pastours have destroyed my vineyard
 48.4. Moab destroyed Babylon. 51.8. || the great voice. 55
 Lam.2.5. destroyed his strong holds. || places of assembly. 6. || her bars. 9
 Ezek.27.32. like the destroyed in the midst of the sea
 43.13. came to prophesie that the city should be destroyed
 Hos.13.9. O Israel thou hast destroyed thy self
 Amos3.9. yet destroyed I the Amorite; his fruit from above
 Mal.2.7. and destroyed those murderers
 Luk.17.27. flood came and destroyed them all. || fire d. them all. 29.
 Mat.9.21. is not this he that destroyed them that called
 13.19. when he had destroyed seven nations
 19.27. and her magnificence should be destroyed
 Rom.6.6. that the body of sin might be destroyed
 1 Cor.10.9. and were destroyed of serp. || do. of the destroyer. 10.
 Gal.1.23. preacheth the faith which once he destroyed
 3.18. build again the things which I destroyed
 Heb.11.28. left he that destroyed the first-born
 2 Pet.2.12. brute beasts made to be destroyed
 Jude 5. afterward destroyed them that believed not
 Rev.8.9. third part of the ships were destroyed
Are Destroyed.
 Jude.21.16. the women are destroyed out of Benjamin
 Job 4.20. they are destroyed from morning to night
 34.25. so that they are destroyed
 Isa.9.16. that are led of them are destroyed
 Jer.32.30. for all thy lovers are destroyed
 Hos.4.6. destroyed for lack of knowledge
 Zeph.3.6. their cities are destroyed
Not Destroyed.
 2 Chr.20.20. turned from them and destroyed them not
 Dan.7.14. a kingdom that shall not be destroyed
 2 Cor.4.9. cast down but not destroyed

Shall be Destroyed.

Gen.34.30. I shall be destroyed I and my house
 Eph.4.14. thou and thy fathers house shall be destroyed
 Psa.37.38. transgressors shall be destroyed together
 92.7. it is that they shall be destroyed for ever
 Pro.13.13. despisech the word shall be destroyed
 20. companion of fools shall be destroyed
 29.1. hardeneth his face shall be destroyed
 Isa.10.27. the yoke. || the plain. Jer.48.8. || Moab shall be destroyed. 41
 Ezek.30.8. when all her helpers shall be destroyed
 Dan.2.44. which shall never be destroyed. 6.26.
 11.20. but within few days he shall be destroyed
 Hos.10.8. sin of Israel shall be d. || last ene. that shall be d. 1 Cor.15.28
 Acts.3.23. will not hear that prophet shall be utterly destroyed
Destroyed utterly.
 Exod.20.22. sacrificeth save to the Lord shall be utterly destroyed
 Num.21.3. the Canaanites utterly destroyed. || Sihon. Deut.2.34. Og. 3.6
 Job.2.10. || corrupt your selves. Deut.4.26. || Jericho. 7.44
 6.21. || Ai. 8.26. || 10.1. || Makedah. 28. || Lachish. 35. || Hebron. 37. || Debir. 39. || utterly d. all that bre. 40. || Joth. utterly destroyed all their people. 21.12.31.
 Judg.1.17. Judah and Simeon utterly destroyed Zephath
 1 Sam.15.8. Saul utterly destroyed all the people. || refuse. 9.
 15. and the rest. || and the Amalekites utterly destroyed. 20
 1 Chr.4.41. inhabitants of Gedor utterly destroyed
 2 Chr.31.1. Hezekiah utterly destroyed images, altars
 32.14. who of the nations my father utterly destroyed could deliver
 Isa.34.2. the Lord hath utterly destroyed all nations
Destroyer, Destroyers.
 Exod.12.23. not suffer the destroyer to come into your houses
 Judg.16.24. the destroyer of our country
 Job 15.21. in prosperity the destroyer shall come upon him
 33.22. and his life to the destroyers
 Psa.17.4. I have kept me from the paths of the destroyer
 Pro.28.24. the same is the companion of a destroyer
 Isa.49.17. thy destroyers shall go forth of thee
 Jer.4.7. the destroyer of the Gentiles is on his way
 22.7. I will prepare destroyers against thee
 50.19. their arrows shall be as of a mighty destroyer
 11. O ye destroyers of my heritage because ye rejoiced
 1 Cor.10.10. and were destroyed of the destroyer
 Rev.9.11. the king over them hath his name a destroyer
Destroyeth, Destroyeth.
 Deut.8.20. as the nations which the Lord destroyeth
 Job 9.22. he destroyeth the perfect and the wicked
 12.23. he increaseth the nations and destroyeth them
 14.19. and thou destroyest the hope of man
 Psa.18.47. it is God that destroyeth the people under me
 Pro.6.32. he that doeth it destroyeth his own soul
 11.9. an hypocrite with his mouth destroyeth his neighbour
 31.3. unto that which destroyeth kings
 Eccl.7.7. and a gift destroyeth the heart
 9.18. but one finger destroyeth much good
 Jer.13.14. I will not have mercy from destroying them
 51.25. which destroyeth all the earth
 Mat.27.40. thou that destroyest the temple. Mar.15.29.
Destroying.
 1 Chr.21.12. the angel of the Lord destroying throughout all the coasts
 15. as he was destroying the Lord called
 Pro.28.24. the same is a companion of a man destroying
 Isa.28.2. the Lord hath a strong one as a destroying storm
 Jer.2.30. your sword devoured your prophets like a destroying lion
 51.1. I will raise up against Babylon a destroying wind
 25. against thee O destroying mountain
 Lam.2.8. not withdrawn his hand from destroying
 Ezek.9.1. with his destroying weapon is his hand
 20.17. mine eye spared them from destroying them

See Utterly.

Destraction.

Exod.12.13. the plague shall not be upon you for a destruction
 Num.21.13. he called the name of the place utter destruction
 24. || 20. his latter end shall be even to destruction
 Deut.7.23. destroy them with a mighty destruction
 32.24. shall be devoured with bitter destruction
 1 Sam.5.9. against the city with a very great destruction
 11. for there was a deadly destruction
 1 Kin.20.42. whom I appointed utter destruction
 2 Chr.20.123. every one helped for the destruction of another
 22.4. counsellors to his destruction
 7. destruction of Ahaziah was of God
 26.16. his heart was lifted up to his destruction
 Eph.8.6. to see the destruction of my kindred
 9.5. Jews smote their enemies with destruction
 Job 5.21. neither shall thou be afraid of destruction
 21. at destruction thou shalt laugh
 18.12. destruction shall be ready at his side
 21.17. how oft cometh their destruction on them
 20. his eyes shall see his destruction
 30. wicked is reserved to the day of destruction
 26.6. destruction hath no covering
 28.22. destruction and death say we have heard
 30.12. raise up against me the ways of destruction

24. though they cry in his *destruction*
 31.3. is not *destruction* to the wicked
 13. it is a fire that consumeth to *destruction*
 23. *destruction* from God was a testour to me
 29. if I joyced at the *destruction* of him that hated
 Psa. 35.8. let *destruction* come upon him into that very *destruction*
 55.23. bring them down into the pit of *destruction*
 73.18. thou calledst them down into *destruction*
 88.11. or thy faithfulness in *destruction*
 90.3. thou turnest man to *destruction*
 91.6. nor for the *destruction* that waiteth at noon
 103.4. who redeemeth thy life from *destruction*
 Prov. 1.27. your *destruction* cometh as a whirlwind
 10.14. the mouth of the foolish is near *destruction*
 15. the *destruction* of the poor is their poverty
 29. but *destruction* shall be to the workers of iniquity
 13.3. openeth wide his lips shall have *destruction*. 21.15.
 14.28. want of people is the *destruction* of the prince
 15.11. hell and *destruction* are before the Lord. || never full. 27.30
 16.18. pride goeth before *destruction*
 17.19. that exalteth his gate seeketh *destruction*
 18.7. a fools mouth is his *destruction*. || before *destruction* heart hau. 12
 19.18. let not thy soul spare to his *destruction*
 31.8. open thy mouth for all such as are appointed to *destruction*
 31.8. the *destruction* of the transgressors shall be tog.
 10.15. and mine anger in their *destruction*
 13.6. it shall come as *destruction* from the Almighty
 14.23. with the besome of *destruction*
 15.5. they shall raise up a cry of *destruction*
 19.18. one shall be called the city of *destruction*
 24.13. the gate is smitten with *destruction*
 49.19. the land of thy *destruction* shall be too narrow
 51.19. desolation, *destruction* are come upon thee
 55.7. waiting *destruction* are in their paths
 60.8. nor *destruction* heard within thy borders
 Jer. 4.6. from the north a great *destruction*. 6.1.
 20. *destruction* upon *destruction* is cried
 17.18. and destroy them with double *destruction*
 46.30. *destruction* cometh, it cometh out of the north
 48.3. from Horonaim spoiling and great *destruction*
 5. the enemies have heard a cry of *destruction*
 50.12. a sound of great *destruction* in the land
 51.54. a sound of great *destruction* from the land of the Chaldeans
 Lam. 2.11. for the *destruction* of the daughter of my people. 3.48.
 3.47. desolation and *destruction* is come
 4.10. in the *destruction* of the daughter of my people
 Eze. 3.16. I will send famine for their *destruction*
 7.25. *destruction* cometh and they shall seek peace
 9.16. flay to *destruction* old and young
 33.9. when I shall bring thy *destruction* I will vex many hearts
 Hos. 7.13. *destruction* to them because they have transgressed
 9.6. lo they are gone because of *destruction*
 13.14. I will be thy d. || as *destruction* from the Alm. Joel 2.15.
 Obad. 12. nor rejoiced over Judah in the day of their *destruction*
 Mic. 2.10. destroy you with a fore *destruction*
 Zech. 14.11. there shall be no more utter *destruction*
 Mat. 7.13. broad is the way that leadeth to *destruction*
 Rom. 3.16. *destruction* and misery are in their ways
 9.22. vessels of wrath fitted to *destruction*
 1 Cor. 5.5. unto Satan for the *destruction* of the flesh
 2 Cor. 10.8. authority not for your *destruction*. 13.10.
 Phil. 3.19. whose end is d. || then sudden *destruction* cometh. 1 Thes. 5.3
 2 Thes. 1.9. shall be punished with everlasting *destruction*
 1 Tim. 6.9. which drown men in *destruction*
 2 Pet. 2.1. and bring upon themselves swift *destruction*
 3.16. as other scriptures to their own *destruction*

Destructions.

Psa. 9.6. *destructions* are come to a perpetual end
 35.17. rescue my soul from their *destructions*
 107.20. he delivereth them from their *destructions*
 Isa. 5.30. when it is light it shall be dark in the *destructions* thereof

Detain, Detained.

Judg. 13.15. let us detain thee till we have made ready a kid
 16. though thou detain me I will not eat

1 Sam. 2.17. *detained* before the Lord whose name was Doeg

Mat. 2.23. by the *determiner* counsel and foreknowledge of God

Zeph. 3.8. for my *determination* is to gather the nations

Determine.

Exod. 21.22. he shall pay as the judges *determine*

Determined, Determined.

1 Sam. 20.7. evil is *determined* by him. || ev. were d. 9. || d. to slay Da. 33
 25.17. for evil is *determined* against our master
 2 Sam. 13.32. this hath been *determined* from the day he forced
 2 Chr. 2.1. Solomon *determined* to build. || G. d. to destroy thee. 25.16
 Eze. 7.7. that there was evil *determined* against him
 Job 14.5. seeing his days are d. || which he hath d. against it. 1/4. 19.17
 1/4. 10.23. Lord will bring a consumption even *determined*. 28.23.
 Dan 9.24. seventy weeks are d. || desol. are d. 26. || and that d. 27.
 11.36. for that that is *determined* shall be done
 Luke 22.22. Son of man goeth as it was *determined*

Mat. 3.13. when he was *determined* to let him go
 4.28. thy counsel *determined* before to be done. || d. to send. 11.39
 15.3. they *determined* Paul and Barnabas should go to Jerusalem
 37. Barnabas *determined* to take John with them
 17.26. and hath *determined* the times before
 19.39. it shall be *determined* in a lawful assembly
 20.16. Paul *determined* to sail by Ephesus
 Rom. 1.14. and *determined* to be the Son of God with power
 1 Cor. 2.2. I *determined* not to know any thing among you save Jesus
 5.13. but present in the spirit have *determined* already
 Ths. 3.12. for I have *determined* there to winter

Detest, Detestable.

Deut. 7.26. but thou shalt utterly *detest* it
 Jer. 16.18. defiled my land with their *detestable* things
 Eze. 5.11. defiled my sanctuary with their *detestable* things
 7.20. they have made the images of their *detestable* things therein
 11.18. they shall take away all their *detestable* things
 21. whose heart walketh after the heart of their *detestable* things
 37.23. no more defile themselves with their *detestable* things

Devise.

2 Chr. 2.14. to find out every *device*. || to put away his *device*. Eze. 8.3
 Eze. 8.15. written to revere the *device*. || his *device* should return. 9.25
 Psa. 21.11. they imagined a mischievous *device*
 140.8. further not his wicked *device*
 Eccl. 9.10. for there is no work nor *device* in the grave
 Jer. 18.11. and devise a *device* against you. || *device* against Bab. 51.11
 Lam. 3.62. their *device* against me all the day
 Mat. 17.39. or those given by man's *device*

Devices.

Job 5.13. he disappointeth the *devices* of the crafty
 11.13. should thy *devices* make men hold their peace
 21.29. the *devices* which ye wrongfully imagin
 Psa. 10.2. let them be taken in the *devices* they have imagined
 33.10. he maketh the *devices* of the people of none effect
 37.7. who bringeth wicked *devices* to pass
 Prov. 1.31. and be filled with their own *devices*
 13.2. but a man of wicked *devices* shall be condemned
 14.17. a man of wicked *devices* is hated
 19.21. there are many *devices* in a mans heart
 1/4. 32.7. he deviseth wicked *devices* to destroy
 66.14. I also will choose their *devices* and bring their fears
 Jer. 11.19. that they had devised *devices* against me
 18.12. but we will walk after our own *devices*
 18. let us devise *devices* against Jeremiah
 Dan. 11.24. he shall forecast his *devices*. || they against him. 25.
 2 Cor. 2.11. for we are not ignorant of his *devices*

Devil.

Mat. 4.1. to be tempted of the *devil*. || d. taketh him up. 5.8. || leav. 11
 11.18. he hath a *devil*. Luk. 7.33. || thou hast a *devil*. Job. 7.30. || 8.48
 13.39. that soweth them is the *devil*. || vexed with a *devil*. 15.23.
 25.41. prepared for the *devil*. || *devil* gone out. Mat. 7.19.30.
 Mar. 5.15. poss. with a d. 16.18. Mar. 9.32. || 10.22. || opprobrious 20.38
 Luk. 8.12. then cometh the d. and taketh away. || the d. threw him 9.49
 Job. 6.70. one of you is a *devil*. || of your father the *devil*. 8.44.
 8.49. I have not a *devil*. || not the words of him that hath *devil*. 10.21
 Mat. 13.10. thou child of the *devil*. || nor give place to the d. Eph. 4.27
 Eph. 6.11. to stand against the wiles of the *devil*
 1 Tim. 3.6. to fall into the condemnation of the *devil*
 7. left he fall into the snare of the *devil*
 2 Tim. 2.26. recover themselves out of the snare of the *devil*
 Heb. 2.14. had the power of death which is the *devil*
 Jam. 4.7. resist the *devil*. || watch because your advert. the d. 1 Pet. 5.8
 1 Joh. 3.8. committeth sin is of the *devil*. for the *devil* sinneth
 that he might destroy the works of the *devil*
 10. children of God are manifest and the children of the *devil*
 Jude 9. when contending with the *devil* he disputed
 Rev. 2.10. *devil* shall cast some of you into prison
 12.9. called the *devil* and Satan. || which is the *devil*. 20.2.
 12. the *devil* is come down
 20.10. the *devil* that deceived them was cast out

Devilish.**Devils.**

Lev. 7.7. no more offer their sacrifice to *devils*
 Deut. 32.17. they sacrifice to *devils* which were not God. 1 Cor. 10.20
 2 Chr. 11.15. ordained him priests for the *devils*
 Psa. 106.37. sacrificed their sons and daughters to *devils*
 Mat. 4.24. possessed with *devils*. 8.16. || 28.33. Mar. 1.9. Luk. 8.36
 8.31. the *devils* besought. Mat. 5.12.
 Luk. 4.41. *devils* came out of many. || out of whom went seven d. 8.2
 9.1. gave them authority over all *devils*
 10.17. Lord the *devils* are subject to us
 1 Cor. 10.20. ye should have fellowship with *devils*. || cup. of d. tab. 21
 1 Tim. 4.1. doctrines of *devils*. || *devils* believe. Jam. 3.19.
 Rev. 9.20. should not worship d. || the spirits of d. 16.14. || habira. 18.2
 See ¶ at out.

Devise.

Exod. 31.4. to devise cunning works. 35.35. || curious works. 35.32.
 2 Sam. 14.14. yet doth he *devise* means that his banished
 Psa. 35.4. brought to confusion that *devise* my hurt
 20. but they *devise* deceitful matters
 41.7. against me do they *devise* my hurt

DIE.

Rab 1.17. where thou **dies** I will die

Dier.

Jer. 32.34. for his **dies** a continual **dies**

Dierb.

Lev. 7.24. fat of the beast that **dies** of it self not eat

23.8. that which **dies** of it self not eat. Deut. 14.21.

Num. 16.7.29. if these men die as every man **dies**

19.14. when a man **dies** in a tent all unclean seven days

1 Sam. 3.33. died Abner as a fool **dies**

1 Kin. 14.11. him that **dies** in the city. - d. in the field. 16.4. 21.24

Job 14.10. man **dies** and wasteth

21.33. one **dies** in his full strength. || another **dies** in bitterness. 35

36.14. their foul **dies** in youth

Psal. 49.17. for when he **dies** he shall carry nothing

Pro. 13.7. when a wicked man **dies** his expectation perisheth

Ecc. 1.16. how **dies** the wife man as the fool

3.19. as the one **dies** so **dies** the other

Isa. 10.3. and **dies** for thirst. || that each of their eggs **dies**. 59.5.

Ecc. 4.14. not eaten of that which **dies** of it self

18.6. committeth iniquity and **dies** in them

32. no pleasure in the death of him that **dies**

Zech. 11.9. that that **dies** let it die. || their worm **dies** not. Mar. 9.44

Rom. 6.9. being raised **dies** no more. || no man **dies** to himself. 14.7

Dying.

Gen. 2.17. in **dying** thou shalt die. || shall we be co. with d. - Nam. 17.13

Mar. 12.30. and **dying** left no seed. || they lay a **dying**. Luk. 8.42.

1 Cor. 4.10. bear the **dying** of the Lord Jesus. || as **dying** and we live. 6.9

Heb. 11.21. by faith Jacob as he was a **dying** blessed sons of Joseph

Distr.

Rom. 3.18. and trieth the things that d. || who ma. thee to d. 1 Cor. 4.7

Phil. 1.10. that ye may try things that **distr**

Differenc.

Ecc. 11.7. Lord doth put a **difference** between Egyptians and Israelites

Lev. 10.10. may put a **difference** between holy and unholy

14.47. **difference** between unclean and clean. || ele. be. and unc. 30.25

Ecc. 22.26. have put no d. || shall teach my people the **diff**. 44.23.

18.15.9. put no **difference** between us and them

Rom. 3.22. for there is no **difference**. || no d. between Jew and G. 10.13

14.12.3. he that putteth a **difference** between meats and eateth

1 Cor. 7.34. there is **difference** between a wife and a virgin

Jude 22. of some have compassion making a **difference**

Differences.

1 Cor. 12.5. **differences** of administrations but the same Lord

Differeth.

1 Cor. 15.41. one star **differeth** from another in glory

Gal. 4.1. while a child, **differeth** nothing from a servant

Differing.

Rom. 12.6. gifts **differing** according to the grace given

Difficult.

Zech. 8.16. if it be **difficult** in the eyes of this people

Dig, Digged, Digged.

Gen. 21.30. a witness I have **digged** this well

26.15. wells his fathers servants had **digged**. 18.

19. Isaac servants **digged**. 21.22.15.

49.6. in their self-will they **digged** down a wall

50.5. in my grave which I have **digged** for me

Exod. 7.24. Egypt. **digged** for water. || dig a pit and not cover it. 21.33

Num. 31.18. the princes **digged**, the nobles **digged**

Deut. 6.11. wells **digged** which thou **diggedst** not. Neh. 9.25.

8.9. out of whole hills thou mayst **dig** brats

23.13. have a paddle and **dig** therewith

1 Kin. 19.14. I have **digged** and drunk strange waters. Isa. 37.25.

2 Cor. 16.14. buried Aia in the sepulchre he had **digged** for himself

18.10. Uziah **digged** many wells for he had much cattle

Job 3.21. and **dig** for it more than for hid treasures

6.37. ye **dig** a pit for your friend

11.18. thou shalt **dig** about thee

24.16. in the dark they **dig** through houses

39.11. his feet **dig** in the valley. || proud have d. pits. Psal. 119.85

Psal. 17.16. they have **digged** a pit. 57.6. || without cause **digged** a p. 35.7

40.16. mine ears hath thou **digged**. || till pit d. for the wicked. 94.13

Isa. 5.6. it shall not be pruned nor **digged**. || the hole whence d. 51.1.

54.5. on all hills that shall be **digged** there shall come no briars

Jer. 13.7. to Euphrates and **digged**. || have **dig**. a pit for my fo. 18.20.22

Ecc. 8.8. d. in the wall. || and I **digged** through the wall. 12.5. 17.13.

Amos 9.2. though they **dig** into hell. || **digged** a wine press. Mat. 21.33

Jon. 1.13. the men **digged** to bring it to land

Mat. 25.18. **digged** in the earth and hid his lords money

Luk. 6.48. **digged** deep and laid the foundation on a rock

13.8. till I have **digged** about it. || I cannot **dig**. 16.3.

Rom. 11.3. and **digged** down thine altars

Diggeth.

Pro. 16.27. an ungodly man **diggeth** up evil

26.27. whofo **diggeth** a pit shall fall therein. Ecc. 10.8.

Digging.

Jer. 2.124. I have not found it by **digging**

Dignity.

Gen. 49.3. Reuben thou art the excellency of **dignity**

Eph. 6.3. what **dignity** hath been due to this man

Ecc. 10.6. folly is let in great d. || d. proceed from thence. Hab. 1.7.

1 Pet. 2.10. not afraid to speak evil of **dignities**. Jude 8.

Diligence.

Pro. 4.23. keep thine h. with all **diligence**. || he that ru. with d. Rom. 12.8

Luk. 12.58. as thou art in the way give **diligence**

1 Cor. 8.7. as ye abound in all d. || do thy **diligence** to come. 1 Tim. 4.9.11

Heb. 6.11. every one of you shew the same **diligence**

1 Pet. 1.5. giving all d. add to your faith. || give d. to make cal. fur. 10

Jude 3. when I gave all **diligence** to write unto you

Diligent.

Deut. 19.18. judges shall make d. inquis. || d. heed to do. Job. 22.5.

Psal. 64.6. accomplished a **diligent** search. || my spirit made d. fear. 77.6

Pro. 10.4. hand of the **diligent** maketh rich. || d. shall bear rule. 12.24.

12.27. substance of a **diligent** man is precious

13.4. soul of the **diligent** shall be made fat

21.5. thoughts of the **diligent** tend only to plenteousness

22.29. feest thou a man **diligent** in his ways he shall

27.23. be thou **diligent** to know the estate of thy flock

1 Cor. 8.22. whom we have oft times proved **diligent**

but now much more **diligent** upon the confidence

1 Tim. 3.10. thou hast been a **diligent** follower of my doctrine

Tis. 3.12. be **diligent** to come to me to Nicopolis

1 Pet. 3.14. be **diligent** that ye may be found of him in peace

Diligently.

Exod. 15.16. if thou wilt **diligently** hearken. Deut. 11.13. 18.1. Jer. 17.24

Lev. 10.16. Moses **diligently** sought the goat. || keep thy soul d. Deut. 4.9

Deut. 6.7. thou shalt teach them **diligently**. || make fear. and ask d. 13.14

17. ye shall d. keep the com. 11.22. || that thou obs. d. 24.8.

1 Sam. 20.19. when they stayed three days then thou shalt go down d.

1 Kin. 20.33. now the men did **diligently** observe

Ezra 7.23. let it be done **diligently** for the house of God

Job 13.17. hear **diligently** my speech. 21.2.

Psal. 37.10. thou shalt **diligently** consider his place

119.4. to keep thy precepts **diligently**

Pro. 15.1 **diligently** to seek thy face. || he that **diligently** seek. go. 11.37

23.1. consider **diligently** what is before thee

Isa. 21.7. he hearkned **diligently** with much heed

55. hearken **diligently** unto me and eat ye that which is good

Jer. 2.10. consider **diligently** and see if there be any such thing

12.16. if they will **diligently** learn the ways of my people

Zech. 6.15. if ye will **diligently** obey the voice of the Lord

Mat. 2.7. enquired of them **diligently** what time the star appeared

8. go and search **diligently** for the young child

16. which he had **diligently** enquired of the wife men

Mar. 7.13. except they wash their hands **diligently** eat not

Luk. 15.8. and seek **diligently** till the find it

18.25. and taught **diligently** the things of the kingdom of God

1 Tim. 5.10. having followed **diligently** every good work

2 Tim. 1.17. fought very **diligently** and stood me

Tit. 3.13. brought Apollos on their journey **diligently**

Heb. 11.6. a rewarder of them that **diligently** seek him

12.15. looking **diligently** lest any man fail of the grace of God

1 Pet. 1.10. of which salvation the prophets have enquired **diligently**

Diminish.

Exod. 5.8. you shall not **diminish** ought ther. || not ought **dim**. 18.19.

21.10. her duty of marriage shall be not **diminish**

30.15. rich shall not multiply. the poor not **diminish**

Lev. 25.16. number of years thou shalt **diminish** the price

Nam. 26.154. to few thou shalt **diminish** his inheritance. 33.154.

Deut. 4.2. neither shall you **diminish** ought from it. 12.32.

Psal. 107.39. they are **diminished** and brought low

Pro. 13.11. wealth gotten by vanity shall be **diminished**

Isa. 21.17. men of the children of Kedar shall be **diminished**

Jer. 10.124. correct me not in anger lest thou **diminish** me

26.2. **diminish** not a word. || may be increased and not **diminish**. 29.8

48.137. every head bald, every beard **diminished**

Ecc. 5.11. therefore will I also **diminish** thee

16.37. and have **diminished** thy ordinary food

29.15. I will **diminish** them that they shall no more rule

Diminishing.

Rom. 11.12. the **diminishing** of them the riches of the world

Dim.

Gen. 27.1. Isaac's eyes were **dim**. || Isaac. 48.10. || Elias. 1 Sam. 3.1. 4.1

Deut. 34.7. Moses eyes were not **dim** nor force abated

Job 17.7. my eye is **dim** by reason of sorrow

Isa. 32.3. the eyes of them that see shall not be **dim**

Lam. 4.1. how is the gold **dim**. || for these things our eyes **dim**. 5.17

Dimly.

Isa. 42.13. the **dimly** burning shall be not quenched

Dimness.

Isa. 8.21. behold **dimness**. || the **dimness** shall not be such. 9.11

Dine.

Gen. 43.16. these men shall **dine** with me at noon

Luk. 11.37. certain pharisees besought him to **dine**

Job. 21.12. Jesus saith come and **dine**. || when they had **dined**. 15.

Dinner.

Pro. 15.17. better is a **dinner** of herbs. || I have pre. my d. Mat. 22.4

Luk. 11.38. not washed before **dinner**. || when thou makest a d. 14.13

Dip.

Exod. 12.23. dip it in the blood that is in the basin

Lev. 4.6. priest dip his finger. 17.14.16.

14.6. dip cedar wood. || living bird in the blood. 51.

Num. 19.18. a clean person shall dip byssop in the water

Deut. 33.24. let him dip his foot in oil

Ruth 2.14. dip thy morsel in the vine. || d. the tip of his fin. Luk. 16.24

Dipped, Dippeth, Dipt.

Gen. 37.21. dipped the coat in the bl. || dips his ling. in the blood. Lev. 9.9
 Job 3.15. priests feet were dipped in the brim of the water
 1 Sam. 14.17. d. it is an honey comb. || Naam. dipt in Jord. 2 Kin. 5.14
 2 Kin. 8.15. Hazael took a cloth and dips it in water; and spread
 Psal. 88.23. that thy foot may be dipped in the blood
 Mat. 26.23. that dippest his hand with me in the dish. Mar. 14.20.
 Job. 13.26. a sop when I have dipped it, and when he had dipped
 Rev. 19.13. he was clothed with a vesture dipt in blood

Direct, Directeth, Directeth

Gen. 46.28. to direct his face to Goshen
 Job 32.14. he hath not directed his words against me
 37.3. he directeth it under the whole heaven
 Psal. 5.3. in the morn will I direct my prayer
 119.5. O that my ways were directed to keep thy statutes
 141.12. let my prayer be directed as incense
 Pro. 3.6. and he shall direct thy paths
 11.5. righteousness of the perfect shall direct his way
 16.9. but the Lord directeth his steps
 21.29. as for the upright he directeth his way
 Eccl. 10.10. but wisdom is profitable to direct
 Isa. 40.13. who hath directed the spirit of the Lord
 45.13. I will direct his ways. || I will direct their work. 61.8
 Jer. 10.23. not in man that walketh to direct
 1 Thes. 3.11. Jesus Chr. direct our way. || Lord d. your hearts. 2 Thes. 3.5

Direction

Num. 21.18. by the d. of the law-g. || their direct. is gone out. Psal. 19.14

Directly

Num. 19.4. and sprinkle of her blood directly
 Eccl. 42.12. even thy way directly before the wall

Dirt

Eccl. 3.22. and the dirt came out. || I did cast them out as dirt. Ps. 18.42
 Isa. 57.20. whose waters call up mire and dirt

Ditty

1 Kin. 9.13. he called them the land that is dirty

Disallow, Disalloweth.

Num. 30.5. her father disallowed her. || her husband disallow. her not. 11
 8. if her husband disallow her on the day he beareth

Disanul

Job 40.8. wilt thou disanul my judg. || who shall disanul it. Isa. 14.27

Disanulles

Gal. 3.17. the law 430 years after cannot disanul promises

Disanulles

Isa. 28.18. covenant with death shall be disanulles

Disanulles

Gal. 3.15. no man disanulles or addeth thereto

Disanulles

Heb. 7.18. there is verily a disanulling of the commandment

Disappoint

Psal. 17.13. arise, O Lord, disappoint him

Disappointed

Pro. 15.22. without counsel purposes are disappointed

Disappointeth

Job 5.12. he disappointeth the devices of the crafty

Disfern

Gen. 31.33. discern what is thine with me

Discern

38.25. discern whose are these

Discern

1 Sam. 14.17. wife as angel of God to discern good and evil

Discern

19.35. can I discern between good and evil

Discern

1 Kin. 3.9. that I may discern between good and bad

Discern

11. understanding to discern judgment

Discern

Eccl. 3.13. the people could not discern the noise

Discern

Job 4.18. but I could not discern the form thereof

Discern

6.30. cannot my taste discern perverse things

Discern

Eccl. 44.23. and cause men to discern between unclean

Discern

Jon. 4.11. cannot discern between right hand and left

Discern

Mal. 3.18. discern between the righteous and the wicked

Discern

Mat. 16.3. can discern the face of the sky. Luk. 12.56

Discern

Heb. 5.14. have their senses exercised to discern between good and evil

Discerneth

Gen. 27.23. he discerned him not, because his hands were hairy

Discerneth

1 Kin. 20.41. and the king of Israel discerned him to be of the prop.

Discerneth

Neb. 13.124. they discerned not to speak in the Jews language

Discerneth

Pro. 7.7. I discerned among the youths

Discerneth

Eccl. 8.5. a wife mans heart discerneth both time and judgment

Discerneth

Rom. 14.23. he that discerneth between meats, is damned if he eat

Discerneth

1 Cor. 2.15. that is spiritual discerneth all things, yet is d. of no man

Discerneth

14. because they are spiritually discerned

Discerneth

11.29. not discern the L. body. || to another discerning of the sp. 12.10

Discerner

Heb. 4.13. and is a discerner of the thoughts

Discharge

Eccl. 8.2. there is no discharge in that war

Discharged

1 Kin. 30. I will cause them to be discharged there

Disciple, my

Mat. 10.24. the disciple is not above his master. Luk. 6.40

Disciple

25. it is enough that the disciple be as his master

Disciple

42. in the name of a disciple. || Joseph Jesus his disciple. 27.57

Disciple

Job 9.28. thou art his disciple. || I do another d. that d. was kn. 18.15

Disciple

18.16. then went out thar other d. || disciple whom Jesus lov. 19.26

Disciple

19.27. to that disciple beheld thy mother, from that hour that disci.

38. being a disciple, but secretly

20.3. the other disciple whom Jesus loved. 21.7.20.

4. other disciple did outrun Peter. || then went in that other d. 8

21.23. that that d. should not die. || this is the d. which tell. 24.

24. 9.10. a cert. d. at Damascus. || Anan. knew not he was a d. 26

36. a disciple named Tabitha. || named Timotheus. 16.1.

21.16. an old disciple with whom we should lodge

My Disciple.

Luke 14.26. hate not his own life, cannot be my disciple

27. not bear his cross and come after me, cannot be my disciple

33. forsake not all that he hath, cannot be my disciple

Disciples. His, of his, to his, my, thy.

Mat. 9.14. then came the disciples of John

10.1. called his 12 d. || an end of com. his d. 11.1. || took 12 d. ap. 20.17

22.16. they sent out to him their disciples

26.35. likewise said all the d. || all the disciples forsook him. 56.

Mar. 3.18. disciples of John and Pharisees fall. Luk. 5.33.

8.14. disciples had forgotten to take bread

Job. 3.25. between some of Johns disciples and the Jews about purif.

4.1. baptised more disciples than John. || we Moses disciples. 9.28.

18.17. thou also one of this mans disciples

Act. 9.1. breathing out laughter against the disciples of the Lord

26. Saul assayed to joynto the disciples

11.26. disciples first Christians in Antioch

19.1. finding certain disciples. || disciples suffered him not. 30.

20.30. to draw away disciples after them

His Disciples.

Mat. 9.19. and so did his d. || tell his d. 28.7. || his d. came by ni. 13

Mar. 10.10. in the house his disciples asked him again

Luke 5.30. Pharisees murmured against his disciples

6.20. be lifted up his eyes on his disciples

11.1. as John also taught his d. || his d. believed on him. Job. 2.11

Job. 4.2. himself baptised not, but his disciples

27. upon this came his disciples. || there sat with his disciples. 6.3

6.22. Jesus went not with his disciples

9.27. will ye also be his disciples. || reformed thither with his d. 18.3

Of his Disciples.

Mar. 11.3. he sent two of his disciples. Mar. 11.1. || 14.13. Luk. 19.29.

Mark. 7.3. some of his disciples eat with common hands

Job. 6.66. many of his disciples went back

18.19. high-pr. asked him of his d. || art not thou one of his d. 25

To his Disciples.

Mar. 4.34. he expounded all things to his disciples

Luke 10.23. he turned himself to his d. || shew himf. to his d. Job. 21.14

My Disciples.

Isa. 8.16. seal the law among my disciples

Mar. 26.18. eat the passover with my disciples. Mar. 14.14. Luk. 22.11

Job. 8.31. then are ye my disciples indeed. 13.35.

15.8. so shall ye be my disciples

Thy Disciples.

Mar. 9.14. thy disciples fast not. Mar. 7.18.

12.3. thy disciples do that which is not lawful

15.2. why do thy disciples transgress the tradition

17.16. I brought him to thy disciples and they could not

Mar. 7.5. why walk not thy disciples according to the tradition

Luke 19.39. master rebuke thy disciples

Job. 7.3. that thy disciples may see the works thou doest

Discipline.

Job 36.10. he openeth their ears to discipline

Disclose.

Isa. 26.21. earth also shall disclose her blood

Discomfited.

Exod. 17.13. Joab discomfited Amalek. || Canst. them to Hor. Num. 14.45

Job. 10.10. Lord d. Can. before Ifr. || Sifera. Judg. 4.15. || Gideon d. 8.12

1 Sam. 7.10. L. d. Phil. || lightning and d. them. 2 Sam. 2.15. Ps. 18.14

Isa. 31.8. his young men shall be discomfited

Discomfited.

1 Sam. 14.20. there was a very great discomfiture

Discontented.

1 Sam. 22.2. every one that was discontented gathered to David

Discontinue.

Jer. 17.4. thy self shall discontinue from thy heritage

Discord.

Pro. 6.14. he soweth discord. || him that soweth discord among br. 19

Discover.

Deut. 22.30. eat discover his fathers skirt

1 Sam. 14.8. we will discover our selves to them

Job 41.13. who can discover the face of his garment

Pro. 18.2. but that his heart may discover it self

25.9. discover not his secret to another

Isa. 3.17. Lord will discover their secret parts

Jer. 13.26. discover thy skirts upon thy face. Nab. 3.5.

Lam. 4.22. he will discover thy sins

Eccl. 16.37. discover thy nakedness to them

Hos. 2.10. now will I discover her lewdness

Mic. 1.6. I will discover the foundations thereof

Discovered.

Exod. 20.26. that thy nakedness be not discovered thereon

Lev. 20.18. he hath discovered her fountain

1 Sam. 14.11. both of them discovered themselves to the garrison

23.6. Saul heard that David was discovered

2 Sam. 12.16. foundations of the world were discovered. Psal. 18.15.

1sa. 12.8. he *discovered* the covering of Judah
 57.8. for thou hast *discovered* thy self
 Jer. 12.23. for the greatness of thine iniquity are thy skirts *discovered*
 Lam. 2.14. they have not *discovered* thine iniquity
 Eccl. 13.14. foundation thereof shall be *discovered*
 16.36. and thy nakedness *disc*. || before thy nakedness was *discov*. 57
 21.34. in that your transgressions are *discovered*
 32.10. in thee have they *discovered* their fathers nakedness
 32.10. these *discov*. her nakedness. || nak. of thy whored. shall be *d*. 29
 33.10. she *discovered* her whoredome, and *discovered* her nakedness
 18. she *discovered* her whoredome, and *discovered* her nakedness
 Hef. 7.11. iniquity of Ephraim was *discovered*
 Job. 21.3. when we had *discovered* Cyprus
 27.30. but they *discovered* a certain creek
 Job. 22.22. he *discovered* deep things. || and *discov*. the forest. Ps. 29.9
 Hab. 1.13. by *discovering* the foundation unto the neck
 Discourage.
 Numb. 32.7. wherefore *discourage* ye the hearts of the people
 Discouraged.
 Numb. 11.4. the soul of the people was much *discouraged*
 32.9. they *discouraged* the heart of the children of Israel
 Deut. 1.11. fear not nor be *discouraged*. || our brethren have *discour*. 28
 12.4.4. he shall not be *discouraged* till he have set judgment
 Gal. 3.21. provoke not children to wrath lest they be *discouraged*
 Distest.
 Gen. 41.33. Pharaoh look out a man *distest*. || none so *distest* as thou. 39
 Th. 1.5. aged teach young women to be *distest*
 16. young men exhort likewise to be *distest*
 Mar. 12.34. when Jesus saw that he answered *distestly*
 Distestly.
 Psal. 112.5. he will guide his affairs with *distestion*
 Prov. 1.4. to the young man knowledge and *distestion*
 2.11. *distestions* shall preserve them
 5.3. keep sound wisdom and *distestion*
 5.3. that thou mayst regard *distestion*
 11.32. so is a fair woman without *distestion*
 19.11. *distestion* of a man deserveth his anger
 Job. 10.25. his God doth instruct him to *distestion*
 Jer. 10.13. stretched out to the heavens by his *distestion*
 Disdain.
 1 Sam. 17.43. Goliath saw David he *disdained* him
 Job. 6.7. whose fathers I would have *disdained* to have let
 Disdain.
 1 King. 1.2. whether I shall recover of this *disdain*
 8.8. sent by Hazael shall I recover of this *disdain*. 9
 1 Chr. 16.13. his *disdain* was exceeding great, in his *disdain* sought not
 21.19. by *disdain* in thy bowels. || with an incurable *disdain*. 18
 Job. 30.18. by the great force of my *disdain*. || with a loathsome *d*. Ps. 38.7
 Psal. 118.2. against *disdain* cleaveth to him
 Eccl. 6.3. and it is an evil *disdain* to him
 Mat. 4.23. healing all manner of *disdain*. 9-35. 10.1. 11.1. 12.1. 13.1. 14.1. 15.1. 16.1. 17.1. 18.1. 19.1. 20.1. 21.1. 22.1. 23.1. 24.1. 25.1. 26.1. 27.1. 28.1. 29.1. 30.1. 31.1. 32.1. 33.1. 34.1. 35.1. 36.1. 37.1. 38.1. 39.1. 40.1. 41.1. 42.1. 43.1. 44.1. 45.1. 46.1. 47.1. 48.1. 49.1. 50.1. 51.1. 52.1. 53.1. 54.1. 55.1. 56.1. 57.1. 58.1. 59.1. 60.1. 61.1. 62.1. 63.1. 64.1. 65.1. 66.1. 67.1. 68.1. 69.1. 70.1. 71.1. 72.1. 73.1. 74.1. 75.1. 76.1. 77.1. 78.1. 79.1. 80.1. 81.1. 82.1. 83.1. 84.1. 85.1. 86.1. 87.1. 88.1. 89.1. 90.1. 91.1. 92.1. 93.1. 94.1. 95.1. 96.1. 97.1. 98.1. 99.1. 100.1. 101.1. 102.1. 103.1. 104.1. 105.1. 106.1. 107.1. 108.1. 109.1. 110.1. 111.1. 112.1. 113.1. 114.1. 115.1. 116.1. 117.1. 118.1. 119.1. 120.1. 121.1. 122.1. 123.1. 124.1. 125.1. 126.1. 127.1. 128.1. 129.1. 130.1. 131.1. 132.1. 133.1. 134.1. 135.1. 136.1. 137.1. 138.1. 139.1. 140.1. 141.1. 142.1. 143.1. 144.1. 145.1. 146.1. 147.1. 148.1. 149.1. 150.1. 151.1. 152.1. 153.1. 154.1. 155.1. 156.1. 157.1. 158.1. 159.1. 160.1. 161.1. 162.1. 163.1. 164.1. 165.1. 166.1. 167.1. 168.1. 169.1. 170.1. 171.1. 172.1. 173.1. 174.1. 175.1. 176.1. 177.1. 178.1. 179.1. 180.1. 181.1. 182.1. 183.1. 184.1. 185.1. 186.1. 187.1. 188.1. 189.1. 190.1. 191.1. 192.1. 193.1. 194.1. 195.1. 196.1. 197.1. 198.1. 199.1. 200.1. 201.1. 202.1. 203.1. 204.1. 205.1. 206.1. 207.1. 208.1. 209.1. 210.1. 211.1. 212.1. 213.1. 214.1. 215.1. 216.1. 217.1. 218.1. 219.1. 220.1. 221.1. 222.1. 223.1. 224.1. 225.1. 226.1. 227.1. 228.1. 229.1. 230.1. 231.1. 232.1. 233.1. 234.1. 235.1. 236.1. 237.1. 238.1. 239.1. 240.1. 241.1. 242.1. 243.1. 244.1. 245.1. 246.1. 247.1. 248.1. 249.1. 250.1. 251.1. 252.1. 253.1. 254.1. 255.1. 256.1. 257.1. 258.1. 259.1. 260.1. 261.1. 262.1. 263.1. 264.1. 265.1. 266.1. 267.1. 268.1. 269.1. 270.1. 271.1. 272.1. 273.1. 274.1. 275.1. 276.1. 277.1. 278.1. 279.1. 280.1. 281.1. 282.1. 283.1. 284.1. 285.1. 286.1. 287.1. 288.1. 289.1. 290.1. 291.1. 292.1. 293.1. 294.1. 295.1. 296.1. 297.1. 298.1. 299.1. 300.1. 301.1. 302.1. 303.1. 304.1. 305.1. 306.1. 307.1. 308.1. 309.1. 310.1. 311.1. 312.1. 313.1. 314.1. 315.1. 316.1. 317.1. 318.1. 319.1. 320.1. 321.1. 322.1. 323.1. 324.1. 325.1. 326.1. 327.1. 328.1. 329.1. 330.1. 331.1. 332.1. 333.1. 334.1. 335.1. 336.1. 337.1. 338.1. 339.1. 340.1. 341.1. 342.1. 343.1. 344.1. 345.1. 346.1. 347.1. 348.1. 349.1. 350.1. 351.1. 352.1. 353.1. 354.1. 355.1. 356.1. 357.1. 358.1. 359.1. 360.1. 361.1. 362.1. 363.1. 364.1. 365.1. 366.1. 367.1. 368.1. 369.1. 370.1. 371.1. 372.1. 373.1. 374.1. 375.1. 376.1. 377.1. 378.1. 379.1. 380.1. 381.1. 382.1. 383.1. 384.1. 385.1. 386.1. 387.1. 388.1. 389.1. 390.1. 391.1. 392.1. 393.1. 394.1. 395.1. 396.1. 397.1. 398.1. 399.1. 400.1. 401.1. 402.1. 403.1. 404.1. 405.1. 406.1. 407.1. 408.1. 409.1. 410.1. 411.1. 412.1. 413.1. 414.1. 415.1. 416.1. 417.1. 418.1. 419.1. 420.1. 421.1. 422.1. 423.1. 424.1. 425.1. 426.1. 427.1. 428.1. 429.1. 430.1. 431.1. 432.1. 433.1. 434.1. 435.1. 436.1. 437.1. 438.1. 439.1. 440.1. 441.1. 442.1. 443.1. 444.1. 445.1. 446.1. 447.1. 448.1. 449.1. 450.1. 451.1. 452.1. 453.1. 454.1. 455.1. 456.1. 457.1. 458.1. 459.1. 460.1. 461.1. 462.1. 463.1. 464.1. 465.1. 466.1. 467.1. 468.1. 469.1. 470.1. 471.1. 472.1. 473.1. 474.1. 475.1. 476.1. 477.1. 478.1. 479.1. 480.1. 481.1. 482.1. 483.1. 484.1. 485.1. 486.1. 487.1. 488.1. 489.1. 490.1. 491.1. 492.1. 493.1. 494.1. 495.1. 496.1. 497.1. 498.1. 499.1. 500.1. 501.1. 502.1. 503.1. 504.1. 505.1. 506.1. 507.1. 508.1. 509.1. 510.1. 511.1. 512.1. 513.1. 514.1. 515.1. 516.1. 517.1. 518.1. 519.1. 520.1. 521.1. 522.1. 523.1. 524.1. 525.1. 526.1. 527.1. 528.1. 529.1. 530.1. 531.1. 532.1. 533.1. 534.1. 535.1. 536.1. 537.1. 538.1. 539.1. 540.1. 541.1. 542.1. 543.1. 544.1. 545.1. 546.1. 547.1. 548.1. 549.1. 550.1. 551.1. 552.1. 553.1. 554.1. 555.1. 556.1. 557.1. 558.1. 559.1. 560.1. 561.1. 562.1. 563.1. 564.1. 565.1. 566.1. 567.1. 568.1. 569.1. 570.1. 571.1. 572.1. 573.1. 574.1. 575.1. 576.1. 577.1. 578.1. 579.1. 580.1. 581.1. 582.1. 583.1. 584.1. 585.1. 586.1. 587.1. 588.1. 589.1. 590.1. 591.1. 592.1. 593.1. 594.1. 595.1. 596.1. 597.1. 598.1. 599.1. 600.1. 601.1. 602.1. 603.1. 604.1. 605.1. 606.1. 607.1. 608.1. 609.1. 610.1. 611.1. 612.1. 613.1. 614.1. 615.1. 616.1. 617.1. 618.1. 619.1. 620.1. 621.1. 622.1. 623.1. 624.1. 625.1. 626.1. 627.1. 628.1. 629.1. 630.1. 631.1. 632.1. 633.1. 634.1. 635.1. 636.1. 637.1. 638.1. 639.1. 640.1. 641.1. 642.1. 643.1. 644.1. 645.1. 646.1. 647.1. 648.1. 649.1. 650.1. 651.1. 652.1. 653.1. 654.1. 655.1. 656.1. 657.1. 658.1. 659.1. 660.1. 661.1. 662.1. 663.1. 664.1. 665.1. 666.1. 667.1. 668.1. 669.1. 670.1. 671.1. 672.1. 673.1. 674.1. 675.1. 676.1. 677.1. 678.1. 679.1. 680.1. 681.1. 682.1. 683.1. 684.1. 685.1. 686.1. 687.1. 688.1. 689.1. 690.1. 691.1. 692.1. 693.1. 694.1. 695.1. 696.1. 697.1. 698.1. 699.1. 700.1. 701.1. 702.1. 703.1. 704.1. 705.1. 706.1. 707.1. 708.1. 709.1. 710.1. 711.1. 712.1. 713.1. 714.1. 715.1. 716.1. 717.1. 718.1. 719.1. 720.1. 721.1. 722.1. 723.1. 724.1. 725.1. 726.1. 727.1. 728.1. 729.1. 730.1. 731.1. 732.1. 733.1. 734.1. 735.1. 736.1. 737.1. 738.1. 739.1. 740.1. 741.1. 742.1. 743.1. 744.1. 745.1. 746.1. 747.1. 748.1. 749.1. 750.1. 751.1. 752.1. 753.1. 754.1. 755.1. 756.1. 757.1. 758.1. 759.1. 760.1. 761.1. 762.1. 763.1. 764.1. 765.1. 766.1. 767.1. 768.1. 769.1. 770.1. 771.1. 772.1. 773.1. 774.1. 775.1. 776.1. 777.1. 778.1. 779.1. 780.1. 781.1. 782.1. 783.1. 784.1. 785.1. 786.1. 787.1. 788.1. 789.1. 790.1. 791.1. 792.1. 793.1. 794.1. 795.1. 796.1. 797.1. 798.1. 799.1. 800.1. 801.1. 802.1. 803.1. 804.1. 805.1. 806.1. 807.1. 808.1. 809.1. 810.1. 811.1. 812.1. 813.1. 814.1. 815.1. 816.1. 817.1. 818.1. 819.1. 820.1. 821.1. 822.1. 823.1. 824.1. 825.1. 826.1. 827.1. 828.1. 829.1. 830.1. 831.1. 832.1. 833.1. 834.1. 835.1. 836.1. 837.1. 838.1. 839.1. 840.1. 841.1. 842.1. 843.1. 844.1. 845.1. 846.1. 847.1. 848.1. 849.1. 850.1. 851.1. 852.1. 853.1. 854.1. 855.1. 856.1. 857.1. 858.1. 859.1. 860.1. 861.1. 862.1. 863.1. 864.1. 865.1. 866.1. 867.1. 868.1. 869.1. 870.1. 871.1. 872.1. 873.1. 874.1. 875.1. 876.1. 877.1. 878.1. 879.1. 880.1. 881.1. 882.1. 883.1. 884.1. 885.1. 886.1. 887.1. 888.1. 889.1. 890.1. 891.1. 892.1. 893.1. 894.1. 895.1. 896.1. 897.1. 898.1. 899.1. 900.1. 901.1. 902.1. 903.1. 904.1. 905.1. 906.1. 907.1. 908.1. 909.1. 910.1. 911.1. 912.1. 913.1. 914.1. 915.1. 916.1. 917.1. 918.1. 919.1. 920.1. 921.1. 922.1. 923.1. 924.1. 925.1. 926.1. 927.1. 928.1. 929.1. 930.1. 931.1. 932.1. 933.1. 934.1. 935.1. 936.1. 937.1. 938.1. 939.1. 940.1. 941.1. 942.1. 943.1. 944.1. 945.1. 946.1. 947.1. 948.1. 949.1. 950.1. 951.1. 952.1. 953.1. 954.1. 955.1. 956.1. 957.1. 958.1. 959.1. 960.1. 961.1. 962.1. 963.1. 964.1. 965.1. 966.1. 967.1. 968.1. 969.1. 970.1. 971.1. 972.1. 973.1. 974.1. 975.1. 976.1. 977.1. 978.1. 979.1. 980.1. 981.1. 982.1. 983.1. 984.1. 985.1. 986.1. 987.1. 988.1. 989.1. 990.1. 991.1. 992.1. 993.1. 994.1. 995.1. 996.1. 997.1. 998.1. 999.1. 1000.1.
 1 King. 13.21. forasmuch as thou hast *disdained* the mouth of the Lord
 Disdainedly.
 1 Thes. 5.14. warn them that are *disdainedly*
 2 Thes. 3.6. withdraw from every brother that walketh *disdainedly*
 1 Cor. 5.17. but our selves *disdainedly*. || which walk among you *disd*. 11
 Disdainedly.
 Eccl. 33.47. and *disdained* them with their swords
 Disdainedly.
 Ezra 10.14. let them come at appointed times till the matter be *disd*.
 Dispensation.
 1 Cor. 9.17. a *dispensation* of the gospel is committed to me
 Eph. 1.10. that in the *dispensation* of the fullness of times
 3.2. have heard of the *dispensation* of the grace of God
 Col. 1.25. according to the *dispensation* of God I am made a minister
 Dispense, Dispensation.
 1 Sam. 14.34. *dispense* your selves among the people
 2 Chr. 11.23. Rehob. *disp*. of his children. || a people *disp*. among. 28.3.8
 Psal. 113.9. he hath *dispensed*, he hath given to the poor. 2 Chr. 9.9.
 Prov. 3.16. let thy fountain be *dispensed*. || lips of the wife *d*. know. 15.7
 1sa. 11.13. gather together the *dispensed* of Judah
 Eccl. 12.13. and *dispensed* them in the count. 20. 23. 19.11. 10.23. 26
 22.15. and *dispensed* thee in the countries
 38.19. they were *dispensed* through the countries
 Zeph. 3.10. the daughter of my *dispensed* shall bring mine offering
 Job. 7.35. will he go to the *dispensed* among the Gentiles
 Job. 5.37. as many as obeyed him were *dispensed*
 Dispensedly.
 Nab. 3.1. the *dispenser* is come up before thy face
 Dispensedly.
 Jer. 35.34. the days of your *dispensions* are accomplished
 Dispensedly.
 Psal. 60.4. given abanner that it may be *dispensed*
 Dispensedly. Dispensedly.
 Gen. 31.35. let it not *dispensed* my lord that I cannot rise up
 38.10. thing which he did *dispensed* the Lord
 48.17. upon the head of Ephraim it *dispensed*
 Numb. 11.1. people comp. it *disp*. the Lord. || Moses was also *disp*. 16
 22.34. therefore if it *dispensed* thee I will get me back
 1 Sam.

59.19. thou hast known my *dispenser*
 Prov. 6.33. a wound and *dispenser* shall he get
 Rom. 9.24. one vessel to honour another to *dispenser*
 1 Chr. 15.43. it is shown in *dispenser*. || by honour and *dispenser*. 2 Chr. 6.8
 2 Tim. 3.20. vessels some to honour some to *dispenser*
 Dishonour, Dishonourful, Dishonourful.
 Mic. 7.6. the son *dishonoured* his father. || ye *dishonoured* me. Job 8.49.
 Rom. 1.24. to *dishonour* their own bodies. || *dishonoured* thou God. 2.23
 1 Cor. 11.4. *dishonoured* his head. || *dishonoured* her head. 5.
 Dishonouredly.
 Numb. 14.12. I will *dishonour* them and make of thee a great
 Dishonouredly.
 Jer. 6.18. lest my soul be *dishonoured* from thee
 Eccl. 23.17. and her mind was *dishonoured* from them
 Dishonouredly.
 Deut. 31.8. fear not nor be *dis*. Job. 1.9. 8.1. 10.25. 1 Chr. 12.13. 13.20
 1 Sam. 17.11. they were *dis*. 2 King. 19.26. 1sa. 37.27.
 2 Chr. 10.15. fear not nor be *dis*. 13.7.
 1sa. 31.3. I was *dis*. at the seeing of it
 41.10. be not *dis*. Jer. 1.17. 10.12. 12.4. 13.10. 14.37. Eccl. 2.6. 15.9
 23. that they may be *dis*. || they are *dis*. Jer. 8.9. 10.2.
 Jer. 17.18. let them be *dis*. but let not me be *dis*.
 46.5. wherefore have I seen them *dis*.
 48.1. Misgab *dis*. || Elam. 49.37. || mighty of 2. 30. 36. || of Teman. 60.9
 Dishonouredly.
 Jer. 48.39. a *dis*. to all them about him
 Eccl. 31.23. which caused *dis*. in the land of the living
 Dishonouredly.
 2 Chr. 23.8. Jehoiada *dis*. not the corpses
 Acts. 15.30. when they were *dis*. they came to Antioch
 19.41. he *dis*. the assembly
 Dishonouredly.
 Rom. 5.19. by one man *dis*. many were made sinners
 2 Cor. 10.6. to revenge all *dis*.
 Ephes. 2.3. ruled in the children of *dis*.
 5.6. wrath of God upon children of *dis*. Col. 3.6.
 Heb. 3.2. every *dis*. received a full recompense of reward
 4.11. lest any man fall by the same example of *dis*.
 Dishonouredly.
 1 Kin. 13.26. who was *dis*. unto the word
 Neh. 9.26. nevertheless they were *dis*. and rebelled against thee
 Luke 1.17. and *dis*. to the wisdom of the just
 Acts. 26.19. I was not *dis*. to the heavenly vision
 Rom. 1.30. *dis*. to parents. 2 Tim. 3.2.
 10.31. unto a *dis*. and gaining people
 15.1. that I may be delivered from them that are *dis*. in
 1 Tim. 1.9. but for the lawless and *dis*.
 Tit. 1.16. being abominable and *dis*.
 33. *dis*. serving divers lusts
 Heb. 11.31. Rahab perished not with them that were *dis*.
 1 Pet. 2.7. but unto them which be *dis*.
 8. Rumbled at the word being *dis*.
 3.10. spirits in prison which sometimes were *dis*.
 Dishonouredly.
 1 King. 13.21. forasmuch as thou hast *dis*. the mouth of the Lord
 Dishonouredly.
 1 Thes. 5.14. warn them that are *dis*.
 2 Thes. 3.6. withdraw from every brother that walketh *dis*.
 1 Cor. 5.17. but our selves *dis*. || which walk among you *dis*. 11
 Dishonouredly.
 Eccl. 33.47. and *dis*. them with their swords
 Dishonouredly.
 Ezra 10.14. let them come at appointed times till the matter be *dis*.
 Dispensation.
 1 Cor. 9.17. a *dispensation* of the gospel is committed to me
 Eph. 1.10. that in the *dispensation* of the fullness of times
 3.2. have heard of the *dispensation* of the grace of God
 Col. 1.25. according to the *dispensation* of God I am made a minister
 Dispense, Dispensation.
 1 Sam. 14.34. *dispense* your selves among the people
 2 Chr. 11.23. Rehob. *disp*. of his children. || a people *disp*. among. 28.3.8
 Psal. 113.9. he hath *dispensed*, he hath given to the poor. 2 Chr. 9.9.
 Prov. 3.16. let thy fountain be *dispensed*. || lips of the wife *d*. know. 15.7
 1sa. 11.13. gather together the *dispensed* of Judah
 Eccl. 12.13. and *dispensed* them in the count. 20. 23. 19.11. 10.23. 26
 22.15. and *dispensed* thee in the countries
 38.19. they were *dispensed* through the countries
 Zeph. 3.10. the daughter of my *dispensed* shall bring mine offering
 Job. 7.35. will he go to the *dispensed* among the Gentiles
 Job. 5.37. as many as obeyed him were *dispensed*
 Dispensedly.
 Nab. 3.1. the *dispenser* is come up before thy face
 Dispensedly.
 Jer. 35.34. the days of your *dispensions* are accomplished
 Dispensedly.
 Psal. 60.4. given abanner that it may be *dispensed*
 Dispensedly. Dispensedly.
 Gen. 31.35. let it not *dispensed* my lord that I cannot rise up
 38.10. thing which he did *dispensed* the Lord
 48.17. upon the head of Ephraim it *dispensed*
 Numb. 11.1. people comp. it *disp*. the Lord. || Moses was also *disp*. 16
 22.34. therefore if it *dispensed* thee I will get me back
 1 Sam.

John 3.3. no man can do these mir. || son of himf. can do. noth. 5.19.39
 15.5. without me ye can do nothing
 Luk.12.4. after that have no more that they can do
 1 Cor.13.2. for we can do nothing against the truth
 Phil.4.13. I can do all things through Christ strength.

Do with evil. See Do Commandments.

Exod.23.2. not follow a multitude to do evil
 Lev.24.10. (soul wrong to do evil) or good
 Dent.4.35. shall do evil in the sight of the Lord
 31.19. because ye will do evil in the sight of the Lord
 1 Sam.20.13. if it please my father to do thee evil, would not I
 2 Sam.12.9. wherefore despised the commandment of the L. to do evil
 1 Kiz.8.12. because I know the evil that thou wouldst do
 17.17. sold themselves to do evil

21.9. Manasseh seduced them to do more evil
 Neh.9.18. after they had rest, they returned to do evil
 Psal.34.16. face of the Lord is against them that do evil
 37.8. fret not thy self in any evil to do evil

Per.2.14. who rejoice to do evil
 24.8. he that deviseth to do evil shall be called a mischief.
 Eccl.1.1. they consider not that they do evil

8.11. is fully left in them to do evil. || a sinner do evil. 12.
 10.1.16. cease to do evil. || do good or do evil. 41.33
 Jer.5.22. they are wise to do evil. || they cannot do evil. 10.5.

13.23. that are accustomed to do evil. || it do evil in my sight. 18.10.
 Eccl.6.10. that I would do this evil unto them

Mich.7.3. that they may do evil with both hands
 Zeph.1.12. neither will he do evil. || let us do evil. 1 Sam.3.8.
 Mark 3.4. do good or to do evil. I will save or kill. Luk.6.9.

Rom.3.12. though do that which is evil be afraid
 1 Cor.13.7. that ye do no evil. || against them that do evil. 1 Pet.3.12.

Do joined with Good.

Gen.19.8. do to them as is good in your eyes
 27.46. what good shall my life do me

31.12. I will surely do thee good. || I swear to do good. 1 Lev.5.4.
 Num.10.29. and we will do thee good

24.13. do to either good or bad of my own mind
 Dent.1.14. which thou shalt speak is good for us to do
 8.16. to do thee good at the latter end

24.8. as the Lord rejoiced over you to do you good
 30.5. and he will do thee good

Jud.13.13. now know I the Lord will do me good
 19.24. do with them what seemeth good

1 Sam.1.23. do what seemeth thee good. 14.36.40. 1 Sam.19.27.37.
 3.8. let the Lord do what seemeth him good. 1 Sam.19.12.

1 Kiz.10.5. do thou that which is good in thine eyes
 1 Chr.19.13. let the Lord. || let the King do that which is good. 31.39

Neh.5.9. it is not good that ye do
 Psa.34.14. do good. 37.37. 119.125.4. Mic.6.8. 119.125.4.

16.4. let us do good. || let us do him good. 124.3.12.
 Eccl.3.12. and to do good in his life

10.1.16. yea do good or do evil
 Jer.4.22. but to do good they have no knowledge

10.5. neither is it in them to do good
 13.23. then may ye also do good

24.16. do with me as seemeth good
 39.32. the good that I will do for my people

32.40. not turn away from them to do them good
 41. I will rejoice over them to do them good

33.9. which shall hear all the good I do to them
 Mic.2.7. do not my words, do good to him that walketh uprightly

Zeph.1.12. the Lord will not do good
 Mar.3.4. it is lawful to do good on the sabbath days. Luk.6.9.

14.7. when ye will ye may do them good
 Luk.6.33. if you do good to them that do good

Rom.7.19. the good I would do I do not. || when I would do good. 21.
 13.3. do that which is good. || let us do good to all. Gal.6.10.

1 Tim.6.18. charge the rich that they do good
 Heb.13.16. but to do good and communicate forget not

Jam.4.17. that knoweth to do good and doeth it not
 1 Pet.3.11. let them eschew evil and do good

1 Sam.16.20. what have I to do with you. 29.22
 1 Kiz.17.18. what have I to do with thee. 7. Kiz.3.13. 3 Chr.35.21.

Hof.14.8. what have I to do with idols
 1 Cor.5.12. what have I to do to judge them without

Gen.27.37. what shall I know do to thee my son
 47.30. I will do as thou shalt said

Exod.3.20. which I will do in the midst thereof
 17.4. what shall I do with this people

34.10. I will do miracles, a terrible thing I will do
 Num.14.35. I will surely do it to all the congregation

22.17. I will do whatsoever thou sayst to me
 33.56. I shall do to you as I thought to do to them

Ruth 3.5. all that thou sayst to me I will do
 11. I will do all that thou sequest. || then will I do the part. 18.3

1 Sam.3.11. I will do a thing in Israel. || what shall I do for my 10. 10.3

21.3. what shall I do for you. || that will I do for you. 4.
 1 Kiz.5.8. and I will do all thy desire. || at the first I will do. 20.9.

2 Kiz.3.9. what I shall. || for shall I do for thee. 4.3.
 Ebb.5.8. and I will do tomorrow as the king hath said

Job 7.20. what shall I do to thee. || what then shall I do. 31.14.
 34.32. I will do no more

Isa.5.5. what I will do to my vineyard. I these things will I do. 42.18
 43.19. I will do a new thing. || I will do all my pleasure. 46.10.

46.11. I will also do it for my own sake. || I will do it. 48.11.
 Jer-7.14. will I do to this house. I how shall I do for the daughter. 9.7

19.12. thus will I do to this place. || I will do you no hurt. 25.6.
 29.32. the good that I will do for my people

Ezek.5.9. I will do in thee that I have not done
 7.27. I will do to them after their way

22.14. I have spoken and will do it. 24.14. 36.36.
 35.11. I will do according to thine anger

36.11. I will do better to you than at your beginning
 Hof.6.4. what shall I do unto thee

Amos 4.12. thus will I do unto thee
 Mas.19.16. what good thing shall I do. || what with Jesus. 27.32.

Luk.12.17. what shall I do because I have no room
 16.3. what shall I do. 20.13. 21.12. 21.12.

Joh.14.13. that will I do. || that I will do. 2. Cor.11.12.
 14. ask any thing in my name I will do it

Phil.14. without thy mind will I do nothing
 See Judgment.

Exod.18.20. and the work that they must do
 Num.23.16. that the Lord speaketh that must I do

Pro.19.19. yet thou must do it again
 Als 16.30. what must I do to be saved

Do joined with No or Not.

Gen.18.29. I will not do it for forty sake. I will not do it if thine
 19.22. I cannot do any thing till thou be come

34.19. young man deferred not to do the thing
 Exod.30.10. in it thou shalt not do any work. 1 Lev.23.31.

21.11. if he do not these three. || not do after their works. 23.24
 Lev.16.29. do no work. 23.3.28. Dent.15.18. Jer.17.24.

10.3. shall ye not do. || do no service. 23.28. 23.35.16.
 19.15. shall do no unrighteousness in judgment. 31.

26.14. and will not do my command. 15.
 Num.8.26. and shall do no service. I do not this folly. 7.44. 19.13.

23.19. and shall be not do it
 29.7. ye shall not do any work. Dent.10.1.16.18.

Dent.12.8. not do after all the things that we do
 13.11. shall do go more any flesh wickedness

17.13. and do no more presumptuously
 Jud.6.26. that he could not do by day

19.24. to this man do not do vile a thing
 Ruth 3.13. if he will not do the part of a kinsman

1 Sam.26.21. I will no more do thee harm
 1 Kiz.11.12. in thy days I will not do it for my servant David

2 Kiz.7.9. we do not well. I should not do like them. 17.15.
 18.12. would not hear them nor do them

Ezek.7.26. whosoever will not do the law of thy God
 Job 13.20. only do not things to me

34.12. God will not do wickedly. || do no more. 41.8.
 Psal.119.3. they also do no iniquity. || he will do no iniquity. Zeph.3.5

Jer.18.6. cannot I do with you as this potter
 22.3. do no wrong. do no violence

42.5. if we do not according to all that the Lord shall say
 48.30. those go whom he slayeth do not right

Ezek.5.9. whosoever I will not do any more the like
 23.48. not to do after their lewdness

33.31. but they will not do them
 33. hear thy words but they do them not

Zeph.3.13. remnant of Israel shall not do iniquity
 Mat.5.46. do not the publicans the same. 47.

6.1. do not your alms before men. || do not sound a trumpet. 3.
 12.2. do that which is not lawful to do

19.18. thou shalt do no murder
 20.13. I do thee no wrong. || may ye do no evil. 3 Cor.13.7.

23.3. do not after their works for they say and do not
 Mar.6.5. he could do there no mighty work

Luk.6.46. and do not the things which I say
 Job 6.38. not to do my own will

10.37. if I do not the works of my Father
 Rom.7.15. what I would that do I do not. 19.

8.3. for what the law could not do
 Gal.5.17. ye cannot do the things that ye would

1 Job.1.6. and do not the truth. || see thou do it not. Rev.19.10. 22.8

Observe with Do.

Dent.5.32. ye shall observe to do. 8.1. 11.32. 11.3. 14.8. 3 Kiz.17.37

6.3. observe to do it. 12.32. 12.13. 15.12. 12.58. 132.46.

25. if we observe to do. || thou shalt observe to do. 16.12. 17.10

Jesh.1.7. that thou mayst observe to do. || if they will ob to do. 2. Kiz.31.8

Neh.10.29. entered into an oath to observe and do

Ezek.37.24. they shall observe my statutes and do them

Mat.23.3. what they bid you observe, that observe and do

Will we Do. Shall we Do. We shall, we will Do.

Num.10.31. what goodnets the Lord shall do to us, the same will we do

Dent.5.27. we will hear it and do it. Exod.19.8. 14.3.7.

Yosb. 1.16. all that thou commandest us we will do
Judg. 13.8. teach us what we shall do, I know that we do so him. 13.
 20.9. the thing which we will do to Gibeon
 31.7. how shall we do for wives for them. 16.
 1 Sam. 5.8. what shall we do with the ark. || to the ark. 6.2.
 2 Sam. 16.30. give counsel what we shall do
 17.6. shall we do after his saying or not
 3 Kin. 6.15. alas master how shall we do
 10.5. we will do all that thou shalt bid us
 3 Chr. 25.9. what shall we do for the hundred talents
Eph. 1.15. what shall we do to the queen
Psal. 60.12. through God we shall do valiantly. 108.13.
Can. 8.8. what shall we do for our sister
Jer. 18.11. we will every one do the imagination of his heart
 42.20. so declare to us and we will do it
 44.17. we will certainly do whatsoever proceedeth
Yon. 1.11. what shall we do unto thee
Luk. 3.10. what shall we do then. 12.14.
Josb. 6.28. what shall we do that we might work the work
Act. 2.37. men and brethren what shall we do
 4.16. what shall we do to these men

Do joyed with Jo.

Gen. 18.6. so do as thou hast said, || do not so wickedly. 19.7. *Judg. 19.23*
 44.17. God forbid that I should do so
Exod. 12.16. it is not meet for us to do. || so shall he do. *Lev. 4.30. || 16.16.*
Numb. 9.14. || 15.14. || so shall ye do. 15.12. *Judg. 7.17.*
Lev. 8.34. so the Lord hath commanded to do
Numb. 14.28. so will I do. 33.31. *1Sa. 6.5.8.* *Exel. 35.15.*
 33.30. was I ever wont to do so
 33.33. if ye will not do so
Deut. 3.21. so shall the Lord do to all the kingdoms
 12.4. ye shall not do so to the Lord your God. 31.
 30. even so will I do likewise
 18.14. thy God hath not suffered thee so to do
 22.3. so shalt thou do with his raiment. || all that do so. 5.
Judg. 11.10. if we do not so according to thy words
 14.10. so used the young men to do
 19.24. to this man do not so vile a thing
Ruth 1.19. the Lord do so to me and more also. 1 Sam. 14.44.
 1 Sam. 3.17. God do so to thee and more also
 8.8. so do they also unto thee
 20.13. the Lord do so and much more to Jonathan
 27.22. so and more also do God to the enemies of David
 30.33. ye shall not do so to my brethren
 1 Sam. 9.3. so do God to Abner even so do I to him
 35. God do so to me. 19.13. 1 Kin. 2.23. 20.10. 2 Kin. 6.31.
 9.11. so shall thy servant do. || so will thy servant do. 1 Kin. 2.38.
 1 Kin. 1.30. so will I certainly do this day
 19.2. so let the gods do to me
 22.32. go forth and do so. 2 Chr. 28.11.
 2 Kin. 19.41. so do they unto this day
 1 Chr. 15.4. the congregation said that they would do so
Ezra 10.12. as thou hast said so must we do
Neh. 5.13. so will we do as thou sayest
 6.23. that I should be afraid and do so
 13.21. if ye do so again I will lay hands
Eph. 6.10. and do so to Mordchai. || dost presume to do so. 7.8.
Josb. 13.9. do ye so mock him. || so do stripes. *Pr. 20.30.*
Pro. 24.39. say not I will do so to him as he hath done
1Sa. 10.11. so do to Jerusalem and her idols. || the Lord do so. *Jer. 28.6*
Ezra. 4.20. so thou shalt do the seventh day of the month
Dan. 11.30. so shall he do. || so shall Bethel do. *Hos. 10.15.*
Mat. 5.47. do not the publicans so. || do ye even so to them. 7.12.
 18.35. so likewise shall my heavenly Father do
Josb. 14.31. as Father gave command even so I do
Act. 7.51. as your fathers did so do ye. || so also do you. *Col. 3.13.*
 1 Cor. 16.1. even so do ye. || so speak ye, so do ye. *1 Tim. 3.12.*
 1 Tim. 3.4. which is in faith so do

Do joyed with This.

Gen. 11.6. this they begin to do. || let Pharaoh do this. 41.34.
 39.9. how can I do this great wickedness
 42.18. this do and live. || do this. 43.11. 45.17. || do this. 19. *Numb. 16.6*
Lev. 16.16. I also will do this to you. || do not this folly. *Judg. 19.23.*
 2 Sam. 23.17. that I should do this, is not this the blood
 3 Kin. 19.31. the zeal of the Lord shall do this. *1Sa. 37.32.*
 3 Chr. 19.10. this do and ye shall not trespass
Ezra 4.22. that ye fail not to do this
Pro. 6.3. do this now my son. || as I do this day. *1Sa. 38.19.*
Jer. 32.35. that they should do this abomination
Ezra. 6.10. that I would do this evil unto them
 36.22. I do not this for your sakes. 31.
Amos 4.12. because I will do this unto thee
Mal. 4.3. in the day that I shall do this
Mat. 8.9. do this and he doeth it. *Luk. 7.8.*
 9.38. believe ye that I am able to do this
 21.21. ye shall not only do this
Mar. 11.3. if any say why do ye this
Luk. 7.4. for whom he should do this. || this do and live. 10.28.
 12.18. this will I do. || this will we do. *Heb. 6.3.*
 12.19. this do in remembrance of me. 1 Cor. 11.24. 25.
 Act. 21.23. do therefore this that we say to thee

1 Cor. 9.23. this I do for the gospels sake
Heb. 13.19. I beseech you the rather to do this
1am. 4.15. if the Lord will we shall live and do this or that

See This Thing.

Do well.

Gen. 4.7. if thou do well shalt not be accepted
 2 Kin. 7.9. we do not well. || learn to do well. *1Sa. 1.17.*
Jon. 4.9. I do well to be angry. || to do well to Jerusalem. *Zech. 8.15.*
Mat. 12.12. it is lawful to do well on the sabbath day
Josb. 11.12. if he sleep he shall do well
Act. 15.19. if ye keep your selves ye shall do well
1am. 3.8. love thy neighbour as thy self ye do well
 1 Pet. 1.14. for the praise of them that do well
 20. if when ye do well and suffer patiently
 3.6. as long as ye do well
 2 Pet. 1.19. ye do well that ye take heed as to a light
 3 Josb. 6. bring forward after a godly sort do well

Dost, Dost.

Gen. 39.23. he was the doer of it. || I shall reward doer of ev. 3 Sam. 3.39
 1 Kin. 22.5. give it unto the doers of the work
Psal. 31.23. plentifully rewardeth the proud doer
 101.8. may destroy all wicked doers from the city of the Lord
Pro. 17.4. a wicked doer giveth heed to false lips
1Sa. 9.17. every one is an evil doer
Rom. 3.13. but doers of the law shall be justified
 2 Tim. 3.9. wherein I suffer as an evil doer
1am. 1.22. be ye doers of the word. || not a doer is like. 23.
 25. not a forgetful hearer but a doer
 4.11. judge the law thou art not a doer of the law
 1 Pet. 4.15. suffer not as an evil doer. See Evil further.

Dost.

Gen. 21.22. God is with thee in all that thou dost
Exod. 18.17. thing that thou dost is not good
Deut. 12.28. when thou dost that which is good
 15.18. God shall bless thee in all that thou dost
 2 Sam. 3.25. and to know all that thou dost
 1 Kin. 2.3. mayst prosper in all that thou dost
 19.9. what dost thou here Elijah. 13.
 30.22. mark and see what thou dost
Josb. 9.12. who will say what dost thou. || what dost against to him. 35.6
Psal. 49.18. when thou dost well to thy self. || dost wonders. 77.14.
 86.10. dost wondrous things. || art good and dost good. 119.68.
Ezra. 8.4. or say to him what dost thou. *Dan. 4.35.*
Jer. 17.15. when thou dost evil then thou rejoicest
 15.5. who go aside to ask how thou dost
Ezra. 12.9. rebellious house said what dost thou
 16.30. seeing thou dost all these things
 24.19. what are these things to us that thou dost
Jon. 4.4. dost well to be angry. 9. || when thou dost alms. *Mat. 6.3.*
Mat. 21.23. by what authority thou dost these things. *Mat. 11.26.* *Luk. 20.2*
Josb. 2.18. seeing that thou dost these things
 3.2. that thou dost except God be with him
 7.3. disciples may see the works that thou dost
 13.27. that thou dost do quickly
Act. 22.26. take heed what thou do. || that I judge d. the same. *Rom. 2.13*
1am. 2.19. believe on God thou dost well. || thou dost faithfully. *1 Josb. 5*

Dost.

Gen. 31.12. I have seen all what Laban doeth
Exod. 31.14. whosoever doeth any work therein. 15. *Lev. 23.10.*
Lev. 6.3. that a man doeth sinning therein
Numb. 15.129. one law for him that doeth through ignorance
 24.33. who shall live when God doeth this
Josb. 5.9. which doeth great things. 9.10. 37.9. *Psal. 72.18.* 136.4.
 23.15. what his soul desireth even that he doeth
Psal. 1.3. whatsoever he doeth shall prosper
 14.1. none that doeth good. 3. 153.13. *Rom. 3.12.*
 15.5. he that doeth these things shall never be moved
 106.3. blessed he that doeth righteousness at all times
 118.15. right hand of the Lord doeth valiantly. 16.
Pro. 6.32. he that doeth it destroyeth his soul
 11.17. merciful man doeth good. || merry heart doeth good. 17.32.
Ezra. 2.2. of mirth what doeth it. || whatever God d. God doeth it. 3.14
 7.20. that doeth good and soneth aor. || he doeth what plea. him. 8.3
1Sa. 26.3. blessed is the man that doeth this
 64.14. seen a God besides thee that doeth so for him
Ezra. 17.15. shall he escape that doeth such things
 18.10. that doeth the like. || doeth not such like. 14.
Dan. 4.35. he doeth according to his will. || right in all he doeth. 9.14
Amos 9.12. said the Lord that d. this. || cut off man that d. this. *Mal. 2.13*
Mat. 6.3. what thy right hand doeth. || that heareth and doeth them. 7.24
 7.26. he that heareth and doeth not. *Luk. 6.49.*
 8.9. my servant do this and he doeth it. *Luk. 7.8.*
Josb. 3.20. every one that doeth evil. *Rom. 2.9. || 13.4.*
 21. he that doeth truth. || what things soever he doeth. 5.19.
 7.51. hear him and know what he doeth
 9.31. and doeth his will. *Mat. 7.21.* 1 Josb. 2.19.
 15.15. servant knoweth not what his lord doeth
Rom. 10.5. the man that doeth these things shall live. *Gal. 3.12.*
 1 Cor. 6.18. every sin man d. || keep virgin. 7.39. || give her d. well. 18
Gal. 3.5. doeth he it by the works of the law. || as it d. in you. *Col. 4.6*
Eph. 6.8. whatsoever good thing any man d. || as a father d. 1 Thes. 5.11
1am. 4.17. knoweth to do good and doeth it not

DOG

DOI

DOM

DON

1 John 2.29. which doeth righteous. 3. 7. remem. his deeds he d. 3. 7. 10.
3 Job 11. he that doeth evil hath not seen God

DOG

Exod. 11.17. against Israel not a dog move his tongue
23.31. ye shall call it to the dogs. Mat. 15.26. Mar. 7.37.
Deut. 23.18. not bring price of a dog into the house of the Lord
Judg. 7.5. as a dog lappeth. || am I a dog. 2 Sam. 17.43. 2 King. 8.13.
1 Sam. 24.14. after a dead dog. || look upon such a dead dog. 2 Sam. 9.8
1 Sam. 3.8. am I a dogs head. || why should this dead dog curse. 16.9.
1 Kie. 14.11. in city shall dogs eat. 16.4. 21.19. 24.
21.19. dogs licked blood of Naboth. - shall dogs lick thine
33. dogs eat Jezebel. 2 King. 6.19. 10.36.
Job 30.1. disdained to have set with the dogs of my flock
Psal. 22.16. dogs have compassed me about
30. my darling from the power of the dog
59.6. make a noise like a dog. 14.
68.23. and the tongue of thy dogs in the same
Prov. 26.11. as a dog returns to his vomit. 2 Pet. 2.22.
17. like one that taketh a dog by the ears
Eccle. 9.4. a living dog better than a dead lion
15.56.10. all dumb d. || greedy. 11. || as if he cut off a dogs neck. 66.3
Job. 15.3. and the dogs to rear
Mat. 7.6. give not that which is holy to dogs
15.27. the dogs eat of the crumbs. Mar. 7.38.
Luk. 16.21. the dogs licked his sores
Phil. 3.2. beware of dogs. || without are dogs. Rev. 22.15.

Doing, Doing, Well

Gen. 31.28. done foolishly in so doing. || done evil in so doing. 44.5.
Exod. 15.11. doing wonders. || he is terrible in doing. Psal. 66.5.
Numb. 30.19. without doing any thing else. || in doing wickedly. Deu. 9.18
1 King. 16.19. sinned in doing evil. 2 King. 31.16.
23.43. doing that which was right. 2 Chr. 20.35.
1 Chr. 23.16. arife and be doing. || in so doing my makers. Job 32.22.
Job. 6.4. I am doing a great work
Psal. 64.9. they shall wisely consider of his doing
118.33. this is the Lords doing. Mat. 21.45. Mar. 12.11.
14.56.2. his hand from doing evil. || from doing thy pleasure. 58.13
Job. 32.19. mightly in doing. || in doing he shall do to him. Eccl. 31.11
Mat. 24.46. when he cometh shall find us doing. Luk. 18.43.
Alis. 10.38. who went about doing good
24.20. if found any evil doing in me
Rom. 12.10. for in so doing thou shalt heap coals
2 Chr. 8.11. now therefore perform the doing of it
Eph. 5.6. doing the will of God from the heart
1 Tim. 4.18. in doing this thou shalt save
Heb. 13.34. doing in you that which is well pleasing in his sight
Jam. 1.25. this man shall be believed in his doing

Well Doing

Rom. 2.7. by patient continuance in well doing
Gal. 6.9. let us not be weary in well doing. 2 Thes. 3.13.
1 Pet. 3.15. with well doing ye may put to silence
3.17. that ye suffer for well doing
4.19. commit the keeping of your souls unto him in well doing

Doings

Levit. 18.3. after the doings of Egypt and Canaan shall ye not do
Deut. 38.20. because of thy wicked doings
Judg. 3.19. they ceased not from their own doings
1 Sam. 25.3. Nabal evil in his doings. || talk of thy doings. Psal. 77.12.
2 Chr. 17.4. not after the doings of Israel. || declare his d. Psal. 117.12.4
Prov. 20.11. a child is known by his doings
Isa. 11.6. put away the evil of your doings
3.8. their doings are against the Lord
10. eat the fruit according to the fruit of their doings. Jer. 32.19.
Jer. 4.4. because of the evil of your doings. 21.10. 16.3. 14.22.
18. thy doings have procured. || amend your doings. 7.3.5.
11.18. then thou shalt see the fruit of their doings
17.10. according to the fruit of his doings. 21.14. 19.
18.11. make your doings good. || I will visit the evil of your do. 23.3
23.22. and from the evil of your doings. 25.5. Zech. 1.4.
26.15. amend your doings 55.15. || ye shall see their doings. Ez. 14.22
Ezek. 40.43. not according to your corrupt doings
21.24. in all your doings your sins appear
24.14. according to thy. || stick. 36.19. || his. Hos. 12.3. || your do. Zec. 1.6
36.17. they desired it by their doings. || reward their doings. Hos. 2.9
31. your doings that were not good. || not frame their do. Hos. 5.4
Hos. 7.2. their own doings have befet them
9.15. for the wickedness of their doings I will drive them out
Mic. 2.7. are these his doings. || Behold all in their doings. 3.4
7.13. land desolate for the fruit of their doings
Zeph. 3.7. corrupted all their doings
11. shall thou not be ashamed for all thy doings

Dutiful

Job. 13.27. houses full of doleful cries. || lament with dol. Jam. 5.4
Gen. 1.26. have dominion over the fish. 28.13. over the nobles. Judg. 5.13
27.40. when thou shalt have dominion. || that thou have domin. 37.8
Numb. 24.19. he that shall have domin. || the Philistines had do. Judg. 24.4
1 Kie. 4.24. Sol had dom. || in all the land of his dominions. 9.19. 2 Chr. 8.6
2 Kie. 20.13. nor in all his dominions that Reh. showed not. 27a. 19.2.
1 Chr. 4.4.3. who had dom. in Moab. || went to establish his dom. 18.3.
2 Chr. 1.18. Edomites from under Judahs dom. || Senn. d. with him. 32.4.9
Neh. 2.8. they had dominion over them. || have dom. over our bod. 37

Job 25.2. dominions fear are with him. || count thou set the d. ther. 38.33
Psal. 8.6. to have do. over the works. || let them not have d. ov. me. 19.13
49.14. upright shall have dom. || shall have dom. from sea to sea. 72.8
114.2. lift his do. || any iniquity have do. 129.133. || thy d. end. 145.13
Isa. 26.13. other lords have had dominion over us
Jer. 2.31. wherefore say my people we have dominion
Dan. 4.3. his dom. from gen. 22.14. 7.16. 18.26. || dom. giv. 7.6. 14.27.
6.26. in every dom. men tremble. || domin. taken away. 7.12. 16.
7.27. all dominions serve him. || rule with great dominion. 11.3.5.
11.4. not according to his dominion which he ruled
Mic. 4.8. to thee shall it come even the first dominion
Zech. 9.10. his dominion even from sea to sea
Mat. 20.25. princes of the Gentiles exercise dominion
Rom. 7.9. death hath no more domini. || sin shall not have dominion. 14
7.1. the law hath dominion over a man as long as he
2 Cor. 1.24. not for that we have dominion over your faith
Ephes. 1.21. far above might and dominion
Col. 1.16. whether thrones or dominions
1 Pet. 4.11. to whom be praise and dominion for ever. 5.11. Rev. 1.6.
2 Pet. 2.10. despise dominion. Jude 8.
Jude 25. to God only wife be dominion and power now and evermore

Done

Gen. 9.24. what his younger son had done
18.21. whether they have done according to the cry
24.66. told Isaac all things that he had done
26.29. as we have done to thee nothing but good
29.26. it must not be so done in our country
44.5. ye have done evil in so doing
Exod. 24. what should be done unto him
12.16. no manner of work be done, that only may be done
18.1. heard of all God had done for Moses and Israel. 9.
21.31. according to this judgement it shall be done
31.15. six days may work be done. 35.2. Levitic. 23.3.
39.43. they had done as the Lord commanded. 10 had they done it
Levit. 5.17. forbidden to be done. || Lord com. to be d. 8.5. Deut. 26.34
11.31. wherein any work is done. || abomin. of the land. 28.7
24.20. so shall it be done to him as || to him in De. 25.9. || to the. Ez. 18.11
Numb. 5.9. couple their fins which they have done
12.11. wherein we have done foolishly
15.34. not declared what should be done to him
22.27. Balak saw all that the Israelites had done to the Amorites
27.4. why should the name of our father be done away
32.13. that had done evil in the sight of the Lord. 7.12. 7.12
Deut. 10.31. thy God that hath done for thee these terrible things
29.24. wherefore hath the Lord done thus. 2 Kie. 9.8. 2 Chr. 7.32.
Job. 10.32. as he had done to Elishah. 30. || Lachish. 35. || Egion. 37.
23.24. if we have not rather done it as thou
24.31. had known all that he had done for thee. || not know. Judg. 3.16
Judg. 9.16. if ye have done truly to Gideon. || done according
24. cruelty done to the seventy sons of Jerubbabai
19.30. no such deed deed done. || what is there done. 2 Sam. 4.12
Ruth 3.16. told her all the man had done for her
1 Sam. 4.16. what is there done. || do shall be done to his own. 21.19
17.26. what done to the man that killed him. || so done. 27.
25.30. when the Lord shall have done to my Lord. 22.2. 2.2. 2.2
28.17. the Lord hath done it to the spake. 2 Kie. 18.28. 2.2. 2.2
2 Sam. 12.37. thing David had done displeased the Lord
13.12. no such thing ought to be done in Israel
24.17. what have they done. 2 Chr. 21.19. || of such things. 2.2. 2.2
1 Kie. 8.66. that the Lord hath done for David his servants
14.22. above all that their fathers had done
19.1. all that Elishah had done. || that Elishah had done. 2 Kie. 8.24
21.53. according to all his father had done. 2 Kie. 15.3. 19.24. 19.24
2 Kie. 4.13. that it to be done for thee. || that he had done in Bethsai. 10
10.19. the Lord hath done that which he spake. 15.28. 15.28. 15.28
19.11. what the kings of Assyria have done. 2 Chr. 32.15. 32.15. 32.15
21.15. because they have done evil. 2 Chr. 29.25.
2 Chr. 24.26. because he had done good to Israel
29.36. the thing was done suddenly. || he it to be done with spee. Ezek. 13
32.25. to the benefit done. || wonder this was done. 31.
Ezra 9.11. now when these things were done. || now such thing done. 2 Kie. 6.8
Neh. 9.33. we have done wickedly. Psal. 106.37. Deu. 9.17. 9.17
Eph. 2.1. and what she had done. || perceived all that was done. 4.2
6.6. what shall be done to the man. || this shall be done to the man. 9
Job 31.31. who shall repay him what he hath done
Psal. 33.9. he spake and it was done. || do under the son. Eccl. 1.14. 1.14
120.3. what shall be done to thee thou false tongue
126.2. Lord hath done great things. 37.19. 19.28. 19.28. 19.28
Prov. 3.30. if he have done thee no harm. || except done mischief. 4.16
Eccle. 1.9. which is done, for that which shall be done
2.12. even that which hath been already done
1/3. 1.11. reward of his hands shall be done to him
41.4. who hath wrought and done it. || for the Lord hath done. 44.23
48.5. mine idol hath done them. || thus shall it be done. Jer. 3.33
Jer. 3.6. backsliding Israel hath done. || after she had done. 7.2. 7.2
7.13. because ye have done all these works
30. children of Judah have done evil. || these men have devil. 28.9
34.15. had done right in my sight
35.10. done according to all that Jehovah commanded. 48
44.17. as we have done we and our fathers
48.19. what is done. || as the faith done do to her. 50.14. 19.
51.35. the violence done to me. || done violence to the law. Zeph. 3.14

DON

DON

DON

DON

1 Sam. 1.17. Lord hath *done* that which he hath *devised*. Jer. 51.12.
 Eccl. 3.39. thus have they *done* in the midst of my house
 39.8. it is come, it is done. || for all that shall be *done* therein. 44. 14
 43.11. if I am of all that they have *done* 44.12
 Dan. 11.36. that that is *determined* shall be *done*
 Mat. 8.13. as believed so be it *done* to thee. || it shall be *done*. 21.21.
 11.21. were *done* in you, had been *done* in Tyre. Luke 10.13.
 18.19. that they ask shall be *done* to them. || law what was *done*. 31
 23.23. these things ought ye to have *done*. Luke 11.42.
 25.21. well *done* good servant. 23. || as *done* it to these ye have *done*. 40
 26.43. thy will be *done*. 6.10. Luke 11.2. || 23.42.
 27.54. told those things that were *done*. 28.11.
 Mar. 5.14. to see what it was that was *done*. Luke 8.35.
 19. how great things the Lord hath *done* for thee. 20. Luke 8.39
 31. knowing what was *done* in her
 6.30. told what they had *done* and taught
 9.13. they have *done* to him whatsoever they would
 13.30. until all these things should be *done*
 15.8. as he had ever *done* to them
 Luke 1.49. he that is mighty hath *done* to me great things
 3.19. for all the evils which Herod had *done*
 8.56. tell no man what ye *have done*. || told all that was *done*. 9.10.
 14.22. it is *done* as thou hast commanded
 17.10. when ye shall have *done* all, we have *done* our duty
 21.31. what shall be *done* in the dry
 24.31. the third day after these things were *done*
 Job. 5.29. they that have *done* good, they that have *done* evil
 15.7. and it shall be *done* unto you. || these things were *done*. 19.36
 Eccl. 9.9. deed *done* to the impotent man. || notable miracle *done*. 16
 21. glorify God for that which was *done*. || det. before to be *done* 28
 5.7. not knowing what was *done* came in
 11.9. with not that was true which was *done*
 14.17. rehearsed all that God had *done* with them. 15.4.
 21.14. the will of the Lord be *done*. || *done*. what he had *done*. 33.
 Rom. 9.21. neither having *done* good or evil
 13.8.9. not that it should be *done* to me
 14.18. that which is in part shall be *done* away
 14.26. let all things be *done* to edification. || decently. 40. || with charity. 16.14
 1 Cor. 3.7. which glory was to be *done* away. || *done* away. 14.
 5.10. things *done* in his body according to that he hath *done*
 Eph. 3.12. which are *done* of them in secret. || having *done* all. 6.13.
 Phil. 4.14. ye have well *done* that ye have communicated to me
 Col. 4.9. will make known to you all things that are *done*
 Tit. 3.3. not by works of righteousness which we have *done*
 Rom. 16.27. it is *done*. 21.5. || things which must shortly be *done*. 22.6.
 Gen. 30.5. innocency of my hands have I *done* this
 40.15. here have I *done* nothing. || thus and thus have I *done*. Job. 7.20
 Num. 23.28. what have I *done* unto thee. 1 Kin. 19.10. Mic. 6.3.
 Judg. 8.2. what have I *done* unto thee. 1 Sam. 17.26. || 2 Sam. 17.26.
 1 Sam. 24.12. what have I *done* unto thee. 18.10. || 2 Sam. 17.26.
 Eccl. 39.14. according to their transgression have I *done* to them
 Job. 25.16. on the Jews have I *done* no wrong
 Eccl. 5.3. since I spoke, he hath *done* unto this people
 Lev. 5.16. amends for the harm he hath *done* to his neighbor
 8.14. as he hath *done*, so the Lord commanded to do, to make atone.
 19.22. for his sin which he hath *done*. 3.16. || 19.22.
 24.19. as he hath *done*, so shall it be *done* to him. Judg. 15.10.
 Job. 34.20. after that he hath *done* you good
 1 Sam. 12.24. consider how great things he hath *done*
 20.23. what hath he *done* unto me
 Eccl. 4.24. remember his works he hath *done*. Ps. 105.5. || 78.4. || 98.1.
 Ps. 64.16. I will declare what he hath *done* for my soul
 Eccl. 1.13. the *done* which he hath *done* to me
 Eccl. 3.22. as he hath *done* to me, || because he hath *done* this. Ps. 44.31
 1/a. 12.5. for he hath *done* excellent things
 Eccl. 3.30. righteousness which he hath *done* shall not be rememb. 18.24
 1.18. he hath *done* those abominations. || teach his fathers sins he hath *done*. 14
 22. in his righteousness that he hath *done* he shall live
 33.16. he hath *done* that which was lawful
 Job. 5.9. because he hath *done* great things
 Mat. 23.23. what evil hath he *done*. Mar. 15.10. Luke 23.22.
 Mar. 7.37. he hath *done* all things well
 Acts 9.13. much evil he hath *done* to thy saints
 1 Cor. 5.10. according to that he hath *done*, whether good
 Col. 3.25. receive for the wrong he hath *done*
 Gen. 8.21. smite every thing living as I have *done*
 21.23. according to the kindness I have *done* to thee
 27.19. I have *done* according as thou bdest me
 28.15. I will not leave till I have *done* that which I promised
 30.25. knowest the service which I have *done*
 Job. 14.7. your eyes have seen what I have *done*
 Judg. 1.7. as I have *done* so God hath required me
 11.15. what I have *done*, make battle do as I have *done*
 15.11. as they did to me so have I *done* unto them
 2 Sam. 14.1. behold now I have *done* this thing
 24.10. sinned greatly in that I have *done*. 1 Chr. 21.8.
 I have *done* foolishly. 1 Chr. 21.8. || wickedly. 1 Chr. 21.17.
 1 King. 3.1. I have *done* according to thy word

2 Kin. 19.25. now I have *done* it. || I have *done* judgement. Ps. 119.121
 Neh. 13.14. that I have *done* for the house of my God
 Job. 34.32. if I have *done* iniquity. || if I have *done* this. Ps. 7.7.
 Prov. 30.30. I have *done* no wickedness
 1/a. 10.11. as I have *done* to Samaria. || to Shiloh. Jer. 7.14.
 13. by the strength of my hand I have *done* it
 33.13. hear ye that are far off what I have *done*
 37.26. halt thou not heard how I have *done* it
 Jer. 43.10. I repent of the evil I have *done* to you
 Eccl. 9.11. I have *done* as thou hast commanded me
 12.11. as I have *done* so shall it be *done* to them
 14.23. I have not *done* all that I have *done*
 24.22. ye shall do as I have *done*
 Dan. 6.23. before thee O king have I *done* no hurt
 Zech. 7.3. as I have *done* one work and ye marvel
 Job. 7.21. I have *done* one work and ye marvel
 13.15. know ye what I have *done* to your
 15. that ye should do as I have *done*
 Hast thou *done*.
 Gen. 4.10. what hast thou *done*. 31.26. Num. 23.11. 1 Sam. 13.11. 2 Sam. 3.24
 20.9. what hast thou *done* to us. Judg. 15.11.
 2 Sam. 7.31. according to thy own heart hast thou *done*
 16.10. wherefore hast thou *done* so. || why hast thou *done*. 1 Kin. 1.6
 1 Chr. 17.19. hast thou *done* all these great things
 Ps. 50.31. these things hast thou *done* and I held
 Jer. 2.23. know what thou hast *done*
 Jon. 1.10. why hast thou *done* this. || what hast thou *done*. Job. 18.35
 Thou hast *done*.
 Gen. 3.13. what is this that thou hast *done*. 12.18. || 26.10. || 29.25
 22.16. 3 Chr. 25.16.
 14. because thou hast *done* this. 22.16. 3 Chr. 25.16.
 20.9. thou hast *done* deeds which ought not to be *done*
 27.45. he forget that which thou hast *done*
 31.28. thou hast *done* foolishly. 1 Sam. 13.13. 2 Chr. 16.9.
 Job. 7.19. tell me now what thou hast *done*. 1 Sam. 14.23.
 1 Sam. 24.19. for that thou hast *done* to me this day
 26.16. thing is not good that thou hast *done*
 Ruth 2.11. it hath been shewed me all that thou hast *done*
 1 Kin. 14.9. thou hast *done* evil above all before thee
 2 Kin. 2.10. thou hast *done* hard in asking
 10.30. because thou hast *done* well, and done so to Ahab
 23.17. that thou hast *done* against altars of Bethel
 Neh. 9.33. for thou hast *done* right but we wickedly
 Ps. 40.5. many are the wondrous works thou hast *done*
 52.9. because thou hast *done* it. || thou Lord hast *done* it. 109.27.
 Prov. 30.32. if thou hast *done* foolishly
 1/a. 35.1. for thou hast *done* wonderful works
 Jer. 2.23. know what thou hast *done*
 3.5. thou hast spoken and *done* evil things as thou
 Lam. 1.21. they are glad that thou hast *done* it
 22. do to them as thou hast *done* to me
 3.20. consider to whom thou hast *done* it
 Eccl. 16.48. as thou hast *done*. 59. Obad. 15.
 51. which thou hast *done*. || for all that thou hast *done*. 63.
 Jon. 1.14. thou hast *done* as it pleaseth thee
 Acts 10.33. thou hast *done* well that thou art come
 N:1 *Done*.
 Gen. 20.9. *done* deeds that ought not to be *done*
 34.7. which thing ought not to be *done*
 Exod. 34.10. such which have not been *done* in all the earth
 Levit. 4.2. concerning things which ought not to be *done*. 13.
 Num. 16.28. I have not *done* them of my own mind
 Deut. 32.37. left say the hand of the Lord hath not *done* all this
 Judg. 16.7. I bind me with ropes wherewith work not been *done*
 2 Sam. 17.7. 23. Abiathar saw his counsel was not *done*
 2 Kin. 5.13. wouldst thou not have *done* it
 2 Chr. 30.5. they had not *done* it of a long time
 Neh. 6.9. weakened from the work that it be not *done*
 8.17. from the days of Joshua had not Israel *done* so
 Eph. 1.16. Vashti hath not *done* wrong to the king only
 1/a. 5.4. what could have been *done* I have not *done* in it
 46.10. the things that are not yet *done*
 Jer. 3.16. neither shall that be *done* any more
 Eccl. 5.9. I will do in thee that I have not *done*
 Dan. 9.12. hath not been *done* as hath been *done* on Jerusalem
 11.24. which his fathers have not *done*
 Amos 3.6. evil in a city and the Lord hath not *done* it
 Job. 15.24. I had not *done* among them the works
 Acts 14.18. that they had not *done* sacrifice to them
 26.26. this thing was not *done* in a corner
 Done with This
 Gen. 31.16. I wot not who hath *done* this
 42.28. what is this that God hath *done*. || that ye have *done*. 44.13
 Exod. 1.18. why have ye *done* this thing
 13.8. this is *done* because of that which the Lord did to me
 14.5. why have ye *done* this. || have ye *done* this thing. Job. 9.24
 Job. 23.8. as ye have *done* unto this day
 Judg. 3.2. why have ye *done* this. || who hath *done* this thing. 6.29. || 15.6
 11.37. let this thing be *done* for me. || though *done* this. 13.7.
 20.12. what wickedness is this that is *done*
 1 Sam. 13.20. ye have *done* all this wickedness, yet
 28.18. therefore hath the Lord *done* this thing

1 Sam. 2.6. because ye have *done* this thing
 12.5. the maids that *do* this thing
 14.20. thy servant Joab hath *done* this thing
 21. now I have *done* this thing
 1 Kin. 1.27. is this thing *done* by my lord. || this is *done* of thee. 11.11
 2 Chr. 11.4. for this is *done* of me
 1 Sa. 7.3. if I have *done* this. || that he hath *done* this. 22.31.
 51.4. and *do* this even in thy fight
 1 Sa. 41.30. that the hand of the Lord hath *done* this
 1 Sa. 41.38. this they have *done* unto me
 1 Chr. 1.10. why hast thou *done*. || this have ye *d.* against. Mal. 2.13;
 Mat. 1.23. now all this was *done* that it might. 21.4. || 26.56.
 13.28. an enemy hath *done* this
 21.21. not only do this which is *done* to the fig-tree
 26.13. this that this woman hath *done* be spoken of. Mat. 14.8.
 Mark 5.32. to see her that had *done* this thing
 Luke 5.6. when they had *done* this they enclofed a multitude
 23.41. but this man hath *done* nothing amiss
 John 7.31. than these which this man hath *done*
 11.18. heard he had *done* this miracle
 Mat. 4.7. by what means have ye *done* this
 10.16. this was *done* thrice. 11.10. || when this was *done*. 28.9.
 1 Cor. 5.2. that he that hath *done* this deed. 3

DOOR. Houfe, fhut, tabernacle, tent.

Gen. 4.7. fin lieth at the *door*. || came near to break the *door*. 19.9.
 Exod. 12.23. the Lord will pafs over the *d.* || bring him to the *d.* 21.6
 Exod. 15.17. thrullt it through his ear to the *door*
 2 Sam. 13.17. bolt the *door* after her. || and he bolted the *door*. 18.
 2 Kin. 4.15. the flood in the *door*. || upon the *door* and flee. 9.3.
 Efk. 2.21. of thofe which kept the *door*. 6.2.
 Job 31.9. if I laid wait at my neigh. *d.* || that I went not out of the *d.* 34
 Pfa. 141.3. keep the *door* of my lips
 Rev. 26.14. as the *door* turneth on the hinges
 Gen. 5.4. put his hand by the hole of the *door*
 8.9. if he be a *door*. || behold a *door*. Ezek. 8.8.
 Ezek. 8.3. brought me to the *door*. 7.
 10.19. every one flood at the *door* of the calf
 11.1. behold at the *door* of the gate 35 men
 46.3. people of the land worship at the *door* of this gate
 Dan. 3.126. Nebuchadnezzar came to the *door* of the fiery furnace
 Hef. 1.15. valley of Achor for a *door* of hope
 Mat. 9.1. fmithe the lintel of the *door*
 Mat. 27.60. rolled a great ftone to the *d.* of the fepulchre. Mar. 15.46
 38.2. angel rolled away the ftone. || roll us away the ftone. Mar. 16.3
 Mar. 13.3. all the city gath. at the *d.* || not fo much as about the *d.* 2.2
 Job. 10.1. that entrench not by the *d.* || that entrench in by the *d.* 2.
 7. I am the *door*. 9. || Peter flood at the *door*. 18.16.
 Mat. 5.9. are at the *door* to carry thee out.
 12.13. Peter knocked at the *door*. || when opened the *door*. 16.
 14.27. how he had opened the *door* of faith to the Gentiles
 1 Cor. 16.9. a great *door* and effectual is opened
 2 Cor. 2.12. a *door* was opened to me of the Lord
 Col. 4.3. that God would open to us a *door* of utterance
 Jam. 5.9. the judge ftandeth before the *door*
 Rev. 3.8. I have fet before thee an open *door*
 20. I ftand at the *door*. if any man open the *door*
 4.1. a *door* was open in heaven

DOOR with Houfe.

Gen. 19.11. fmithe them at the *door* of the houfe with blindness.
 43.19. commended with them at the *door* of the houfe
 Exod. 12.22. none of you go out at the *door* of the houfe
 Lev. 14.38. priest fhall go to the *door* of the houfe
 Dent. 22.21. bring the damfel to the *door* of her fathers houfe
 Judg. 19.26. fell down at the *door* of the mans houfe. 27.
 2 Sam. 11.9. Uriah fleep at the *door* of the kings houfe
 2 Kin. 5.9. Naaman flood at the *door* of the houfe of Elifha
 Neh. 3.20. Baruch rep. to the *d.* of the houfe of Elifhaib. || from it. 21
 Pra. 5.8. come not nigh the *door* of her houfe
 9.14. the fitteth at the *door* of her houfe
 Jer. 36.110. princes fat at the *door* of the Lords houfe
 36.110. Baruch read at the *door* of the Lords houfe
 Ezek. 8.14. he brought me to the *d.* of the gate of the Lords houfe. 47.1

DOOR with Shut.

Gen. 19.16. Lot fhut the *door*. || angels fhut the *door*. 10.
 2 Kin. 4.4. thou fhalt fhut the *door*. || fhut the *door* on her. 5.
 21. the fhut the *d.* on him. || he fhut the *d.* on them tw. 33.
 6.32. fhut the *door* and hold him falt at the *door*
 Mat. 6.6. when thou haft fhut thy *door* pray
 25.10. and the *door* was fhut. || the *door* is now fhut. Luke 11.7.
 Luke 13.25. and hath fhut the *d.* || a *d.* no man can fhut it. Rev. 3.8

DOOR with Tabernacle.

Exo. 29.4. unto the *d.* of the tab. 40.13. Lev. 4.1. || 8.3.4. || 12.6. Num. 6.10
 11. by the *d.* of the tab. 32. || 40.29. Lev. 1.5. Num. 27.2.
 42. at the *d.* of tab. 33.9.10. || 38.8. || 40.28. Lev. 1.3. || 3.2. || 4.7.18
 40.6. before the *door* of the tabernacle. Num. 2.5.6.
 Lev. 8.31. at the *d.* of the tab. || 14.11. || 16.7. || 17.6. Num. 6.18. || 10.3. Job. 19.51
 31. nor go out of the *d.* of the tab. || from the *d.* of the tab. 10.7.
 14.23. to the *d.* of the tab. 15.14.29. || 16.7. || 17.4.9. || 19.21. Num. 6.13
 16.19.50. || 20.6
 17.4. bringeth it not to the *door* of the tabernacle. 9.
 Num. 12.5. flood in the *door* of the tabernacle. 16.18.
 Dent. 31.15. flood over the *door* of the tabernacle the pillar of cloud

1 Chr. 9.21. Zechariah was porter of the *door* of the tabernacle

DOOR joyed with Tent.

Gen. 18.1. Abr. fat in his tent *door*. || met them from tent *door*. 2.
 10. Sarah heard in the tent *door*
 Exod. 33.8. flood every man at his *d.* || worshipped at his tent *d.* 10.
 Num. 11.10. heard every man weeping in the *door* of his tent
 16.27. Dathan, Abiram flood in the *door* of their tents
 Judg. 4.10. Raab in the *door* of the tent

DOOR-keeper, DOOR-keepers.

2 Kin. 22.4. which the keepers of the *door* have gathered
 23.4. keepers of the *door* to bring the vessels
 25.18. capt. of the guard took the three keepers of the *d.* Jer. 52.24
 1 Chr. 15.23. Berechiah, Elkanah, Obed-Edom, Jehiah *d.*-keepers. 24
 Efk. 6.2. the keepers of the *door* who fought to lay hands on Abafuerus
 Pfa. 84.10. I had rather be a *d.*-kee. || Maaleiah k. of the *d.* Jer. 35.4

DOOR-post, DOOR-posts.

Exod. 12.7. Strike the bl. on the *d.*-p. || maff. bring him to the *d.*-p. 21.6
 Dent. 11.20. fhall write them on the *door*-posts
 1 Sa. 6.4. the posts of the *door* moved at the voice
 Ezek. 41.3. meafured the posts of the *door*. || the *door*-posts. 16.

DOORS.

Job. 2.19. whoever fhall go out of the *doors* his blood be upon his head
 Judg. 3.24. *doors* of the parlour locked. || opened not the *doors*. 25.
 11.31. whatsoever cometh forth at the *doors* I will offer
 16.3. Samfon took the *doors*. || her lord arofe and open. the *d.* 19.27
 1 Sam. 3.15. Sam. opened the *d.* || Hezek. opened the *d.* 2 Chr. 29.3.
 21.13. David fcribled on the *doors*. || Levites kept the *d.* 2 Chr. 9
 2 Kin. 18.16. Hezek. cut off the gold from the *d.* || fet up the *d.* Neh. 3.1. || 7.1
 Job 31.32. I opened my *doors* to the traveller
 38.10. who fet *doors* to the fea. || fent the *d.* of the fhadow of *d.* 17
 41.14. who can open the *doors* of his face
 Pfa. 14.7. be lift up ye everlasting *d.* 9. || opened the *d.* of hea. 78.23
 Pro. 8.3. wisdom crieth at the coming in at the *doors*
 34. waiting at the posts of my *doors*
 1 Sa. 57.8. behind the *doors* thou haft fet up thy remembrance
 Ezek. 33.30. and in the *doors* of the houfes talking
 Mic. 7.5. keep the *doors* of thy mouth
 Zeck. 11.1. open thy *doors* O Lebanon
 Mat. 24.33. know that it is near even at the *doors*. Mar. 13.29.
 Mat. 5.19. angel by night opened the *doors*
 23. keepers ftanding without before the *doors*
 16.26. all the *doors* were opened. || feeing the *doors* open. 27.

SHUT DOORS.

Judg. 3.23. Ehud fhut the *doors* of the parlour
 2 Chr. 28.24. Ahaz fhut up the *doors* of Gods houfe
 29.7. our fathers have fhut up the *doors* of the porch
 Neh. 6.10. let us fhut the *doors* of the temple
 7.3. let them fhut the *doors* and bar them
 Job 3.10. because it fhut not up the *doors* of my mothers womb
 38.8. who fhut up the fea with *doors*
 Eccl. 12.4. the *doors* fhall be fhut in the ftreets
 1 Sa. 16.20. and fhut thy *doors* about thee
 Mal. 1.10. that would fhut the *doors* for nought
 John 20.19. when *doors* were fhut Jefus came. 26.
 Mat. 21.30. and forthwith the *doors* were fhut

DOOR, DOOR, DOOR.

Jer. 50.36. a fword is upon the liars and they fhall *do*
 Ezek. 23.5. *do*ed on her lover. || all on whom the *d.* || Affyrians. 9.12
 16. as the faw them the *do*ed. || *do*ed on their paramour. 20.

1 Tim. 6.4. but *do*ing about queftions and ftrifes

DOUBLE.

Gen. 43.12. take *double* money in your hand. || took *double*. 15.
 Exod. 22.4. he fhall reftore *double*. || let him pay *d.* 7. || be fhall pay. 9
 39.9. made the breaft-plate *double*
 Dent. 15.18. worth a *double* hired fervant. || giving a *d.* portion. 21.17
 Judg. 17.10. I will give thee a *double* fuit of apparel
 1 Sam. 1.15. to Hannah he gave a *double* portion
 2 Kin. 2.9. let a *double* portion of thy fpirit be on me
 1 Chr. 12.23. they were not of a *double* heart
 Job 11.6. that they are *double* to that which is
 41.13. who can come to him with his *double* bridle
 42.10. the Lord added to Job unto the *double*
 Pfa. 12.2. and with a *double* heart do they fpeak
 Pra. 31.21. all her houfhould are clothed with *double* garments
 1 Sa. 40.2. receive at the Lords hand *double* for all her
 61.7. for your fhame *double*. in their land poffefs *double*
 Jer. 16.18. recompence their fin *double*. || deftroy with *d.* deftr. 17.18
 Zeck. 9.12. I will render *double* to thee. || not *d.* tongued. 1 Tim. 3.8.
 1 Tim. 5.17. rule well counted worthy of *double* honour
 Rev. 18.6. *double* to her *double*. fill to her *double*

DOUBLE-MINDED.

Jam. 1.8. *double*-minded man is diff. || purifie your hearts ye *d.* 4.8.

DOUBLE, DOUBLED.

Gen. 41.32. dream *double* to Pharaoh. || breaft-pl. being *d.* Exod. 28.16
 Exod. 26.9. fhalt *double* the firtt curt. || breaft-pl. being *d.* 4. fqu. 39.9
 2 Sam. 20.10. Joab *double* not his ftroke to Amasa
 Ezek. 21.14. let the fword be *double*. || *d.* to her *double*. Rev. 18.6.

DOUBT, DOUBTS.

Gen. 37.33. Jofeph without *doubt* rent in pieces
 Dent. 38.66. thy life fhall hang in *doubt* before thee
 Job 12.2. no *doubt* but ye are the people
 Dan. 5.12. diffolving of *doubts* found in Daniel. || thou canft diff. *d.* 16

DOU

DOW

DOW

DRA

Like 11.20. no *doubt* the kingdom of God is come
 Acts 2.12. were in *doubt*, saying what meant this
 28.4. no *doubt* this man is a murderer
 1 Cor. 9.10. for our sakes no *doubt* this is written
 Gal. 4.20. I stand in *doubt* of you. || no d. have continued. 1 Job. 3.19
Doubt, Doubts, Doubteth, Doubting.
 Mat. 14.31. wherefore didst thou *doubt*. || if faith and d. not. 21.21
 28.17. worshipped him some d. || not d. in his heart. Mark 11.23
 John 10.24. how long make us d. || *doubting* of whom he spake. 13.22
 Acts 5.24. they *doubted* of them. || while Peter d. in himself. 10.17
 10.20. go with them nothing *doubting*. 11.12.
 25.20. I *doubted* of such manner of questions
 Rom. 14.23. he that *doubteth* is damned if he eat
 1 Tim. 2.8. pray without wrath and *doubting*

Doubtful.

Like 12.29. neither be ye of *doubtful* mind
 Acts 25.19. because I was *doubtful* how to enquire hereof
 Rom. 14.1. weak in faith receive, but not to *doubtful* disputations

Doubtless.

Numb. 14.10. *doubtless* ye shall not come into the land
 2 Sam. 5.19. I will *doubtless* deliver the Philistines into thy hand
 Psa. 126.6. I shall *doubtless* come again with rejoicing
 Isa. 63.16. *doubtless* thou art our father
 1 Cor. 9.2. if not to others, yet *doubtless* I am to you
 2 Cor. 12.1. not expedient for me *doubtless* to glory
 Phil. 3.8. *doubtless* I count all things but loss

Dove.

Gen. 6.8. he sent forth a *dove*. 10.12. || *dove* found no rest. 9.
 11.1. dove came in the evening. || take a turtle d. 15.9. Lev. 12.6
 Psa. 55.6. O that I had wings like a d. || be as the wings of a d. 68.13
 74.19. deliver not the soul of thy turtle *dove*
 Cant. 1.15. thou hast d. eyes. 4.1. || O my *dove*. 3.14. || open my d. 5.2
 6.9. my *dove* is but one. || I did mourn as a *dove*. Isa. 38.14.
 Jer. 48.28. and he like the *dove*. || Ephraim like a silly d. Hos. 7.11.
 Hos. 11.11. they shall tremble as a *dove* out of the land of Assyria
 Mat. 3.16. spirit descended like a d. Mark 1.10. Luke 3.22. Job. 1.23

Doves.

2 Kin. 6.25. a fourth part of a cab of *doves* dung for five pieces of silver
 2 Sam. 5.12. his eyes are as the eyes of *doves*
 Isa. 59.11. mourn for like *doves*. || as *doves* to their windows. 60.8.
 Eccl. 12.16. like *doves* of the valleys. || with voice of d. tab. Nab. 3.7
 Mat. 10.16. harmless as *doves*. || Eat of them that fold *doves*. 21.12
 Mark 11.15. said to them that fold *doves*. Job. 3.14.16.

Turtle Doves.

Lev. 14.22. two turtle *doves* or two young pigeons. Luke 2.14.

Dough.

Exod. 8.13. frogs come into the *dough*. || baked un. cakes of the d. 12.39
 Cant. 5.12. his eyes are as the eyes of *doves*
 Num. 15.20. offer up a cake of the first of your *dough*. 21.
 Deut. 28.15. blessed shall be thy d. || bring the first of your d. Neb. 10.37
 Jer. 7.18. women knead their *dough* to bake cakes for
 Eccl. 44.30. give the priests the first of your *dough*
 Hos. 7.4. after he had kneaded the *dough*

Dough.

Exod. 29.14. flesh and *dough* burn. Lev. 4.11.18.17.16.27. Num. 19.5
 1 Kin. 14.10. as a man raketh away *dough*
 2 Kin. 6.25. fourth part of a cab of *doves* *dough* for five pieces
 9.37. carcass of Jezabel shall be in *dough*
 18.27. that they may eat their own *dough*. Isa. 36.12.
 Job 20.7. shall perish like his own *dough*
 Psa. 83.10. they became as d. || carcasses as d. Isa. 5.25. Jer. 9.22.
 Jer. 8.2. they shall be for *dough*. || as d. 16.4. || shall be d. 25.33.
 Eccl. 4.12. bake it with d. || given *dough* for man's *dough*. 15
 Zeph. 2.17. their flesh as the *dough*. || count all but *dough*. Phil. 3.8.
 Mal. 2.3. spread *dough* on your faces. the *dough* of your teeth

Dough.

Like 13.8. I shall dig about it and *dough* it
 Neh. 3.13. Hanan to the *dough*-gate. || Malchiah rep. the *dough*-gate. 14
 32.31. one company wear on the wall toward the *dough*-gate

Dough-bill.

1 Sam. 2.8. lifeth the beggar from the *dough*-bill. Psa. 113.7.
 Ezra 6.11. let his house be made a *dough*-bill for this
 Isa. 25.10. as straw is trodden down for the *dough*-bill
 Dan. 2.5. your houses. || their houses shall be made a *dough*-bill. 3.39
 Luke 14.35. unfavoury fall shall not fit for land or *dough*-bill

Dough-bills.

Lam. 4.5. brought up in scarlet embrace *dough*-bills

Dough.

Deut. 29.17. ye have seen their *dough*-gods
 Neh. 2.13. Nehemiah went to the *dough*-gate and viewed
 Down.

Lev. 22.7. when the sun is *down*. Deut. 23.11.
 2 Sam. 3.35. or ought else till the sun be *down*
 Job 1.7. from walking up and *down* in it. 2.2.
 Psa. 59.15. let them wander up and *down* for meat
 109.23. I am tossed up and *down* as the locust
 Eccl. 28.14. hast walked up and *down* in the midst of the stones
 Zech. 10.12. they shall walk up and *down* in his name
 Acts 27.27. as we were driven up and *down* in Adria
 Rev. 1.13. clothed with a garment *down* to the foot

Down-fitting.

Psa. 139.2. thou knowest my *down-fitting* and up-rising

Downward.

2 Kin. 19.30. yet again take root *downward*. Isa. 37.31.
 Eccl. 3.31. spirit of a beast that goeth *downward*
 Ezek. 1.27. appearance of his loins even *downward*. 8.1.

Dowry.

Gen. 30.20. God hath ended me with a good *dowry*
 34.12. ask me never for much *dowry*
 Exod. 12.17. he shall pay money according to the *dowry* of virgins
 1 Sam. 18.25. the king desired not any *dowry*

Drachmas.

Luke 15.18. what woman having ten *drachmas*

Drag.

Hab. 1.16. burn incense to their *drag*

Drags.

Hab. 1.15. gather them in their *drags*

Dragging.

John 21.8. *dragging* the net with fishes

Dragon.

Psa. 91.13. *dragon* shalt thou trample under foot
 Isa. 27.1. he shall slay the *dragon* in the sea. || wounded the d. 51.9.
 Jer. 51.34. he hath swallowed me up like a *dragon*
 Ezek. 29.3. Pharaoh the great *dragon* that hath in the midst of the sea
 Rev. 12.3. behold a great red d. || stood. 4. || fought. 7. || cast out. 9.11
 16. *dragon* cast out of his mouth. || *dragon* was wroth. 17.
 13.2. *dragon* gave him power. || worshipped the *dragon*. 4.
 11. I spake as a *dragon*. || come out of the mouth of the d. 16.11
 20.2. they laid hold on the *dragon*, that old serpent

Dragon-well.

Neb. 2.13. I went out before the *dragon*-well

Dragons.

Deut. 32.33. wine is the poison of d. || I am a brother to d. Job 30.19
 Psa. 44.19. sore broken us in the place of *dragons*
 74.13. thou brakest the heads of the *dragons*
 148.7. praise the Lord ye d. || d. in their pleasant places. Isa. 13.22
 Isa. 34.13. it shall be an habitation for *dragons*. 35.9.
 43.20. *dragons* and owls shall honour me
 Jer. 9.11. Jerusalem a den of *dragons*. || cities of Judah. 10.22.
 14.6. they snuffed up the wind like *dragons*
 49.33. Habor. || Babylon a dwelling for *dragons*. 51.37.
 Mic. 1.8. I will make a wailing like the *dragons*
 Mal. 1.3. his heritage waste for the *dragons* of the wilderness

Drank.

Gen. 9.31. Noah *drank* of the wine and was drunken
 24.46. I *drank* and he made the camels drink
 27.35. he brought him wine and he *drank*
 43.14. they *drank* largely and were merry with him
 Num. 20.11. and the congregation *drank*
 Deut. 32.38. *drank* the wine of their drink-offering
 1 Sam. 30.12. nor *drank* any water three days
 2 Sam. 12.3. and *drank* of his own cup
 1 Kin. 13.19. eat bread in his house and *drank* water
 17.6. and he *drank* of the brook
 Dan. 1.5. king appointed of the wine which he *drank*
 8. Daniel purposed not to defile himself with the wine he *drank*
 5.1. and *drank* wine before the 1000. || his concub. *drank* in them
 Mark 14.23. he gave it to them. they all *drank* of it
 Luke 17.27. they eat. they *drank*. they married. 28.
 Job. 4.12. Jacob *drank* thereof himself
 1 Cor. 10.4. for they *drank* of that spiritual rock

Drate.

Exod. 14.25. they d. them heavily. || d. not out the Can. Job. 16.18
 Job. 24.12. which *drate* them out from before you. 18. Judg. 6.9.
 Judg. 1.19. Judah *drate* out the inhabitants of the mountain
 1 Sam. 30.20. which they *drate* before those other eatel
 2 Sam. 6.3. Uzzah and Ahio *drate* the cart. 1 Chr. 13.7.
 2 Kin. 16.6. Rezin *drate* Jews from Elath
 17.21. Jeroboam *drate* Israel from following the Lord
 Acts 7.45. whom God *drate* out from before the face of our fathers
 18.19. he *drate* them from the judgment-seat. See **Drate**.

Drault.

Mat. 15.17. and is cast out into the *drault*. Mark 7.19.
 Luke 5.4. let down nets for a *drault*. || alighted at the *drault*. 9.

Drault-house.

2 Kin. 10.17. made Baals house a *drault*-house
Draw. back, rear, nigh, out, up, water.
 Gen. 24.44. I will d. also for thy camels. || I will d. my sw. Exod. 15.9
 Judg. 4.6. go *draw* toward mount Tabor. || it will d. to thee Sifera. 7
 5.114. out of Zebulun they that *draw* with the pen
 9.54. *draw* the sword and slay me. 1 Sam. 5.14. 1 Chr. 10.4.
 20.32. d. them from the city. || we will d. it into the riv. 2 Sam. 17.13
 Job 21.33. every man shall *draw* after him
 Psa. 28.3. *draw* me not away with the wicked
 Eccl. 3.7. I fought in my heart to *draw* my flesh with wine
 Cant. 1.4. *draw* me we will run. || shar d. iniquity with cords. Isa. 5.18
 Isa. 66.19. them that escape to them of Lud that *draw* the bow
 Eccl. 21.3. I will d. forth my sword. || I will d. fw. against Tyre. 28.7
 30.11. d. swords against Egypt. || d. her and her multitude. 32.10
 Job. 4.11. thou hast nothing to *draw* with. || not come hither to d. 15
 6.44. Father which hath lent me d. him. || will d. all to me. 12.33
 21.6. they were not able to *draw* it for the multitude of filth

Mat. 20.30. to draw disciples after them
John. 20. and draw you before judgment seat

Draw back.

Exod. 19.12. I will draw thee back with an hook of six teeth
Heb. 10.38. if any man draw back, I am not of them that draw back. 39

Draw near.

Judg. 19.13. come let us draw near to one of these cities
1 Sam. 14.16. let us draw near to God. || good to d. near to G. *Pf. 73.28*
38. draw ye near hither. || d. near to the gates of d. *Pf. 107.18*
1/2. 29.13. this people draw near with their lips
45.30. draw near ye that are escaped. || ye sons of the forerests. *57.3*
Jer. 30.21. and I will cause him to draw near. || draw near to bat. *46.3*
Ezek. 5.1. charge over the city to d. near. || thy days to d. near. *33.4*
Job 5.9. let men of war draw n. || d. near with a true heart. *Heb. 10.33*

Draw nigh.

Exod. 3.5. draw not nigh hither. || draw nigh to my soul. *Pf. 69.18*
Pf. 119.150. they draw nigh that follow after mischief
Isa. 12.1. nor the years draw nigh when thou shalt say
1/2. 5.19. counsel of the holy One draw nigh and come
Heb. 7.19. by which we draw nigh to God
Jam. 4.8. draw nigh to God he will draw nigh to you

Draw out.

Exod. 12.21. draw out and take you a lamb
Lev. 16.33. I will d. out a sword after you. || not d. dag. out. *Judg. 3.22*
Job 41.1. canst thou draw out Levia. || d. out also the spear. *Pf. 35.23*
Pf. 36.10. d. out at length thy loving kindness to them that kn. thee
85.5. wilt thou draw out thy anger to all generations
Pro. 10.5. a man of understanding will draw it out
1/2. 37.4. draw out the tongue. || it d. out thy soul to the hang. *58.10*
Jer. 40.30. least of the flock draw them out. *70.45*
Ezek. 4.3. sea-monsters draw out the br. || to d. out yo vess. *Hag. 2.16*
Ezek. 5.2. and I will draw out a sword after them. *12. chap. 12.14*
John 2.8. draw out now and bear to the governor

Draw up.

Job 40.23. trusteth he can draw up Jordan
Drawn joined with water.
Gen. 24.11. time that women go out to draw water. *43.*
20. ran to the well to d. wa. || maid going forth to d. *1 Sam. 9.11*
1/2. 1.13. with joy draw water out of the wells of salvation
Nah. 3.14. draw water for the sieve. || woman of Sam. to d. wa. *Job 4.7*

Drawn.

Exod. 2.16. he called his name drawn out
Num. 22.23. his sword drawn in his hand. *31. Job. 3.13. 1 Chr. 21.16*
Deut. 21.3. which hath not d. in the yoke. || shall be d. away. *30.17*
Job. 8.6. till d. them from the city. || were d. from the ci. *16. Judg. 30.21*
Amos 2.9. which the yo. m. have d. || it is d. com. out of his b. *Job 20.25*
Pf. 37.14. wicked have d. out the fw. || yet were they d. swords. *55.21*
1/2. 24.11. to deliver them that are drawn to death
1/2. 31.15. fled from the drawn sword. || drawn from the breasts. *28.9*
Jer. 32.19. drawn and cast forth. || with lov. kindn. have I d. thee. *31.13*
Lev. 21.3. d. back his right hand. || I the L. have d. my fw. *Ezek. 21.5.28*
1/2. 11.10. all were drawn up again to heaven
Jam. 1.14. when drawn away of his own lusts

Drawer.

Deut. 29.11. unto the drawer of thy water to enter into covenant

Drawers.

Job. 9.21. ye shall be d. of water to the cong. *27. || for the ho. of G. 23*

Draweth.

Deut. 25.11. wife of the one draweth near to deliver her husband
Judg. 19.9. the day draweth towards evening
Job 24.23. he draweth the mighty with his power
33.22. his soul draweth near to the grave
Pf. 10.9. when he draweth him in his net
88.3. my life draweth nigh to the grave
Pro. 1.13. happy the man that draweth not understanding
1/2. 16.17. that draweth near the time of her delivery
Ezek. 7.12. the time is come, the day draweth near
Amos 9.13. the treader of grapes overtaketh him that draweth forth
Mat. 15.8. this people draweth nigh with their lips
Luke 21.8. saying I am Christ, and the time draweth near
28. for your redemption draweth nigh
Jam. 5.8. the coming of the Lord draweth nigh

Drawing.

Judg. 5.11. delivered from archers in the places of drawing water
8.110. fell 120000 of the east, every one drawing a sword
John 6.19. they see Jesus drawing nigh to the ship

Drawb.

Gen. 9.2. dread of you on every beast. || d. shall be upon them. *Exod. 15.16*
Deut. 23.5. begin to put the dread of thee upon the nations. *11.25.*
Job 1.11. shall not his dread fall on you. || let not thy d. make me af. *21*
1/2. 8.13. let him be your dread

Dread.

Deut. 1.29. I said to you, dread not. || be strong, dread not. *1 Chr. 22.13*

Dreadful.

Gen. 22.17. how dreadful is this place. || d. found in his ears. *Job 15.21*
Ezek. 1.18. rings were dreadful. || fourth beast dreadful. *Dan. 7.7.19*
Dan. 9.4. the great and dreadful G. || Caldeans are d. *Hab. 1.7.*
Mal. 1.14. my name is dreadful. || dreadful day of the Lord. *4.5.*

Dream.

Gen. 20.3. God came to Abimelech in a dream. || to Laban in a d. *31.24*
31.10. Jacob saw in a dream. || angel spake to Jacob in a dream. *11*
37.5. Joseph dreamed a dream. *9.10.* || butler, baker. *40.5.*

41.7. behold it was a dream. || each according to his dream. *12.*
25. dream of Pharaoh is one. *27. 1/2.* the dream doubled. *32.*
Num. 12.6. I will speak to him in a dream
Judg. 7.13. told a dream to his fellow. || Gideon heard the dream. *15*
1 Kin. 3.5. Lord appeared to Sol. in a dream. || behold it was a d. *15*
Job 20.8. he shall flee away as a dream
33.15. in a dream he openeth the ear of man
Pf. 73.20. as a dream when one awaketh. *70*
Ecc. 5.3. a dream cometh through the multitude of business
1/2. 29.7. that fight against Ariel shall be a dream
Jer. 23.28. the prophet that hath a dream, let him tell a dream
Dan. 2.3. troubled to know the d. || drew the dream. *6.* || this is the d. *36*
4.19. the dream be to them that hate thee
7.1. Daniel had a dream, he wrote the dream
Mat. 1.20. angel appeared to Jos. in a d. *2. 13.19.* warn, in a d. *2. 12.23*
27.19. suffered many things in a dream

Dream.

Pf. 126.1. we were like them that d. || old men d. d. *Job 2.13. 1/2. 1/2. 2.17*

Dreamed.

Gen. 28.12. Jacob dreamed. || *Job. 37.5.* officers. *40.5.* || Phara. *41.1.15*
42.9. Joseph remembered the dreams he dreamed
Jer. 23.25. I have d. I have d. || which you cause to be dreamed. *29.8*
Dan. 2.1. Nebuchad. dreamed dreams. || I have dreamed a dream. *3*

Dreamer.

Gen. 37.19. this dreamer cometh. || a dreamer of dreams arise. *Deut. 13.1*
Deut. 13.3. not hearken to that d. || that dreamer put to death. *5.*
Jer. 29.24. thus speak to Shemaiah the dreamer

Dreamers.

Jer. 27.9. hearken not to your dreamers. || these d. defile the flesh. *Jude 8*

Dreams.

Gen. 37.8. hated him more for his dreams. || what become of his d. *20*
41.13. he interpreted our d. || Joseph remembered the dreams. *42.9*
1 Sam. 28.6. answ. not by d. *15.* || scarce I me with dreams. *Job 7.14*
Ecc. 5.7. in the multitude of dreams are divers vanities
Jer. 23.27. to forget my name with their dreams
31. against them that prophetic false dreams
27.19. nor hearken to your dreams. *29.8*
Dan. 1.17. Dan. had underit. in all d. *5.13.* || told false dreams. *Zech. 10.3*

Dreaming.

1/2. 56.10. his watchmen are dreaming

Dreamish.

1/2. 39.8. when a hungry man dreameth, thirsty man dreameth

Dreams.

Job 24.16. they reap every one his dream in the field
Pf. 75.9. dream thereof the wicked wine and drink
1/2. 51.17. thou hast drunken the dream of the cup. *23.*

Drely.

Gen. 2.15. put man into the garden to drely

Drely.

18.7. young man hallo to drely it. || Abrah. took the calf drely. *8*

Drely.

Exod. 30.7. when he drely the lamps he shall burn incense
Lev. 9.9. all that is drely in the frying pan shall be the priests
Deut. 21.12. the shall shave her head and drely her nails
28.39. plant vineyards and drely them
1 Sam. 25.18. Abigail took five sheep ready drely
2 Sam. 12.4. refused to drely for the franger of his own, but drely
13.5. drely the meat in my fight. || drely him meat. *7.*
19.24. Mephibosheth had neither drely his feet nor trimmed
1 Kin. 17.12. and drely it for me and my son
18.23. I will drely the other bull. || drely it first. *25.* || they drely. *26*
Heb. 6.7. bringeth forth herbs for him by whom it is drely

Drely.

Luke 13.7. then said he to the drely of the vineyard

Drely.

Gen. 24.20. Rebekah drew water. *45.* || they d. and lift up *Job. 37.28*
38.29. as Sarah drew back his hand his brother came forth
Exod. 2.10. because I drew him out of the water
16. Jethro's daugh. drew water. || Moses drew wat. enough. *19*
Jer. 8.26. Joshua drew not his hand back
Judg. 8.10. fell of the children of the east 120000 men that drew sword
20. but the youth drew not his sword
30.2. of Israel 400000. || of Benjamin 26000 that drew sword. *15*
46. fell of Benjamin 25000 that drew sword. || all these d. *15.35.37*
37. liars in wait drew themselves along
Ruth 4.8. so he drew off his shoe. || David d. Coliath sword. *1 Sam. 17.51*
1 Sam. 7.6. Israel gathered to Mizpeh and drew water
2 Sam. 22.17. he drew me out of many waters. *Pf. 18.16.*
23.16. and drew water out of the well of Bethlehem. *1 Chr. 11.18*
24.9. in Israel numbered 800000 men that drew sword
1 Kin. 22.34. a certain man drew a bow at a venture. *1 Chr. 18.33.*
2 Kin. 3.26. king of Moab took 700 that drew sword and brake into E.
9.24. Jehu drew a bow with his full strength
1 Chr. 19.16. Hadarezer drew forth the Syrians beyond the river
21.5. Israel numbered a th. thou. and 40000 of Jud. 470000 that d. *15.*
2 Chr. 5.9. they drew out the flaves of the ark. *1 Kin. 8.8.*
14.8. out of Benjamin that drew bows 28000
Jer. 38.13. they drew up Jerem. with cords. || drew to shore. *Mat. 13.48*
Hos. 11.4. I drew them with cords of a man
Mat. 26.51. Peter drew his sword. *Mar. 14.47. Job. 18.10.*
Luke 23.54. and the sabbath drew on
John 3.9. servant which drew the water. || drew net to land. *21.11*
1/2. 5.37. drew away much people after him
14.19. drew Paul out of the city. || d. him into the market pl. *16.19*
2. 2 *16.37.*

Luke 11.20. no *doubt* the kingdom of God is come
 Acts 2.12. were in *doubts*, saying what meant this
 28.4. no *doubt* this man is a murderer
 1 Cor.9.10. for our sakes no *doubts* this is written
 Gal.4.20. I stand in *doubts* of you. || no *d.* have continued. 1 Job.3.19
Doubt, Doubter, Doubtful, Doubting.
 Mat.14.31. wherefore didst thou *doubt*. || if faith and *d.* not. 21.21
 28.17. worshipped him some *d.* || not *d.* in his heart. Mark 11.23
 John 10.24. how long make us *d.* || *doubting* of whom he spake. 13.22
 Acts 5.24. they *doubted* of them. || while Peter *d.* in himself. 10.17
 10.20. go with them nothing *doubting*. 11.12.
 25.20. I *doubted* of such manner of questions
 Rom.14.23. he that *doubteth* is damned if he eat
 1 Tim.2.8. pray without wrath and *doubting*
Doubtful.
 Luke 12.29. neither be ye of *doubtful* mind
 Acts 25.20. because I was *doubtful* how to enquire hereof
 Rom.14.1. weak in faith receive, but not to *doubtful* disputations
Doubtless.
 Num.14.10. *doubtless* ye shall not come into the land
 2 Sam.5.19. I will *doubtless* deliver the Philistines into thy hand
 Psal.135.6. I shall *doubtless* come again with rejoicing
 Isa.63.16. *doubtless* thou art our father
 1 Cor.9.2. if not to others, yet *doubtless* I am to you
 2 Cor.12.1. not expedient for me *doubtless* to glory
 Phil.3.8. *doubtless* I count all things but loss
Dove.
 Gen.6.8. he sent forth a *dove*. 10.12. || *dove* found no rest. 9.
 11. *dove* came in the evening. || take a turtle *d.* 15.9. Lev.12.6
 Psal.55.6. O that I had wings like a *d.* || as the wings of a *d.* 68.13
 74.19. deliver not the soul of thy turtle *dove*
 Cant.1.15. thou hast *d.* eyes. 4.1. || O my *dove*. 3.14. || open my *d.* 5.2
 6.9. my *dove* is but one. || I did mourn as a *dove*. Isa.38.14.
 Jer.48.28. and he like the *dove*. || Ephraim like a silly *d.* Ho.7.11.
 Hos.11.11. they shall tremble as a *dove* out of the land of Assyria
 Mat.3.16. spirit descended like a *d.* Mark 1.10. Luke 3.22. Job.1.30
Doves.
 2 Kin.6.25. a fourth part of a cab of *doves* dung for five pieces of silver
 Cant.5.12. his eyes are as the eyes of *doves*
 Isa.59.11. mourn for like *doves*. || as *doves* to their windows. 60.8.
 Eccl.9.16. like *doves* of the valleys. || with voice of *d.* tab. Nab.3.7
 Mat.10.16. harmless as *doves*. || Eat of them that sold *doves*. 21.12
 Mark 11.15. said to them that sold *doves*. Job.3.14.16.
Turtle Doves.
 Lev.14.22. two turtle *doves* or two young pigeons. Luke 2.14.
Dough.
 Exod.8.23. frogs come into the *dough*. || baked un. cakes of the *d.* 12.39
 12.34. took their *dough* before leavened. *dough* bound up
 Num.15.20. offer up a cake of the first of your *dough*. 21.
 Deut.28.25. blessed shall be thy *d.* || bring the first of your *d.* Job.10.37
 Jer.7.18. women knead their *dough* to bake cakes for
 Eccl.4.30. give the priests the first of your *dough*
 Hos.7.4. after he had kneaded the *dough*
Dough.
 Exod.29.14. flesh and *dough* burn. Lev.4.11. || 8.17. || 16.27. Num.19.5
 1 Kin.14.10. as a man taketh away *dough*
 2 Kin.6.25. fourth part of a cab of *doves* *dough* for five pieces
 9.37. carcass of Jazabel shall be in *dough*
 18.27. that they may eat their own *dough*. Isa.36.12.
 Job 20.7. shall perish like his own *dough*
 Psal.83.10. they became as *d.* || carcasses *d.* Isa.5.25; Jer.9.23.
 Jer.8.2. they shall be for *dough*. || as *d.* 16.4. || shall be *d.* 25.35.
 Eccl.4.12. bake it with *d.* || given cover *dough* for man's *dough*. 15
 Eccl.1.17. their flesh as the *dough*. || count all but *dough*. Phil.3.8.
 Mal.2.3. spread *dough* on your faces. the *dough* of your crafts
Dough.
 Luke 13.8. I shall dig about it and *dough* it
Dough-gate.
 Neh.3.13. Hanan to the *dough-gate*. || Malchiah rep. the *dough-gate*. 24
 12.31. one company wear on the wall toward the *dough-gate*
Dough-hill.
 1 Sam.2.8. lifteth the beggar from the *dough-hill*. Psal.113.7.
 Eccl.6.11. let his house be made a *dough-hill* for this
 Isa.25.10. as straw is trodden down for the *dough-hill*
 Dan.2.5. your houses. || their houses shall be made a *dough-hill*. 3.29
 Luke 14.35. unfavoury fall shall not fit for land or *dough-hill*
Dough-hills.
 Lam.4.5. brought up in scarlet embrace *dough-hills*
Doughing.
 Deut.29.17. ye have seen their *doughing* gods
Doughpot.
 Neh.2.13. Nehemiah went to the *dough-pot* and viewed
Dough.
 Lev.22.7. when the sun is down. Deut.23.11.
 2 Sam.3.35. or ought else till the sun be down
 Job 3.7. from walking up and down in it. 3.2.
 Psal.59.15. let them wander up and down for meat
 109.23. I am tossed up and down as the locust
 Eccl.28.14. hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones
 Eccl.10.12. they shall walk up and down in his name
 Acts 27.27. as we were driven up and down in Adria
 Rev.1.13. clothed with a garment down to the foot

Down-sitting.

Psal.139.2. thou knowest my *down-sitting* and up-rising
Downward.

2 Kin.19.30. yet again take root *downward*. Isa.37.31.
 Eccl.3.21. spirit of a beast that goeth *downward*
 Eccl.1.27. appearance of his loins even *downward*. 8.2.

Downy.

Gen.30.20. God hath endued me with a good *downy*
 34.12. ask me never for much *downy*

Exod.22.17. he shall pay money according to the *downy* of virgins
 1 Sam.18.25. the king desired not any *downy*

Downy.

Luke 15.18. what woman having ten drachmae

Downy.

Hab.1.16. burn incense to their *downy*

Downy.

Hab.1.15. gather them in their *downy*

Downy.

John 21.8. dragging the net with fishes

Downy.

Psal.91.13. *downy* shalt thou trample under foot

Isa.27.1. he shall slay the *downy* in the sea. || wounded the *d.* 51.9.

Jer.51.34. he hath swallowed me up like a *downy*

Eccl.29.3. Pharaoh the great *downy* that lieth in the midst of the sea

Rev.12.3. behold a great red *d.* || stood. 4. || fought. 7. || cast out. 9.19

10. *downy* cast out of his mouth. || *downy* was wroth. 17.

13.2. *downy* gave him power. || worshipped the *downy*. 4.

11. I spake as a *downy*. || come out of the mouth of the *d.* 16.19

20.2. they laid hold onto the *downy*, that old serpent

Downy.

Neh.2.13. I went out before the *downy* well

Downy.

Deut.32.33. wine is the poison of *d.* || I am a brother to *d.* Job 30.29

Psal.44.19. sore broken us in the place of *downy*

74.13. thou brakest the heads of the *downy*

148.7. praise the Lord ye *d.* || *d.* in their pleasant places. Isa.13.22

Isa.34.13. it shall be an habitation for *downy*. 35.9.

43.20. *downy* and owls shall honour me

Jer.9.11. Jerusalem a den of *downy*. || cities of Judah. 10.22.

14.6. they stuffed up the wind like *downy*

49.33. Hazer. || Babylon a dwelling for *downy*. 51.37.

Mic.1.8. I will make a wailing like the *downy*

Nah.1.3. his heritage walls for the *downy* of the wilderness

Downy.

Gen.9.21. Noah *drank* of the wine and was drunken

24.46. I *drank* and he made the camels drink

27.35. he brought him wine and he *drank*

43.14. they *drank* largely and were merry with him

Num.20.11. and the congregation *drank*

Deut.32.38. *drank* the wine of their drink-offering

1 Sam.30.12. nor *drank* any water three days

2 Sam.12.3. and *drank* of his own cup

1 Kin.15.19. eat bread in his house and *drank* water

17.6. and he *drank* of the brook

Dan.1.5. king appointed of the wine which he *drank*

8. Daniel purposed not to defile himself with the wine he *drank*

5.1. and *drank* wine before the 1000. || his concub. *drank* in them

Mark 14.23. he gave it to them. they all *drank* of it

Luke 17.27. they eat. they *drank*. they married. 28.

Job.4.12. Jacob *drank* thereof himself

1 Cor.10.4. for they *drank* of that spiritual rock

Downy.

Exod.14.25. they *d.* them heavily. || *d.* not out the Can. Job.16.16

Job.34.12. which *drew* them out from before you. 18. Judg.6.9.

Judg.1.19. Judah *drew* out the inhabitants of the mountain

1 Sam.30.20. which they *drew* before those other cattle

2 Sam.6.3. Uzzah and Ahio *drew* the cart. 1 Chr.13.7.

2 Kin.16.6. Rezin *drew* Jews from Elath

17.2. Jeroboam *drew* Israel from following the Lord

Acts 7.45. whom God *drew* out from before the face of our fathers

18.19. he *drew* them from the judgment-seat. See *Drew*.

Downy.

Mat.15.7. and is cast out into the *downy*. Mark 7.19.

Luke 5.4. let down nets for a *downy*. || alighted at the *downy*. 9.

Downy.

2 Kin.10.17. made Basia house a *downy-house*

Downy.

Gen.24.44. I will *d.* also for thy camels. || I will *d.* my sw. Exod.15.9

Judg.4.6. go *drew* toward mount Tabor. || I will *d.* to thee Sifera. 7

5.174. out of Zebulun they that *drew* with the pen

9.54. *drew* the sword and slay me. 1 Sam.31.4. 1 Chr.10.4.

20.32. *d.* them from the city. || we will *d.* it into the riv. 2 Sam.17.13

Job 21.33. every man shall *drew* after him

Psal.28.3. *drew* me not away with the wicked

Eccl.2.13. I sought in my heart to *drew* my flesh with wine

Cant.1.4. *drew* me we will run. || that *d.* inquiry with cords. Isa.5.18

Isa.66.19. them that escape to them of Lud that *drew* the bow

Eccl.21.3. I will *d.* forth my sword. || I will *d.* fw. against Tyre. 28.7

30.11. *d.* swords against Egypt. || *d.* her and her multitude. 32.10

Job.4.11. thou hast nothing to *drew* with. || not come hither to *d.* 15

6.44. Father which hath sent me *d.* him. || will *d.* all to me. 12.32

21.6. they were not able to *drew* it for the multitude of filbes

Draw 20.30. to draw disciples after them
Draw 2.6. and draw you before judgment seat

Draw back

Exek 39.12. I will draw thee back with a hook of six teeth
Heb 10.38. if any man draw back, I are not of them that draw back. 39

Draw near

Judg 19.13. come let us draw near to one of these cities
1 Sam 14.6. let us draw near to God. || good to d. near to G. **Pf** 73.28
38. draw ye near hither. || d. near to the gates of d. **Pf** 107.18
1/a 39.13. this people draw near with their lips
45.20. draw near ye that are escaped. || ye sons of the forerests. **57.3**
70.30.31. and I will cause him to draw near. || draw near to bat. **46.3**
Exek 5.1. charge over the city to d. near. || thy days to d. near. **22.4**
Jos 3.9. let men of war draw n. || d. near with a true heart. **Heb** 10.33

Draw nigh

Exod 3.5. draw not nigh hither. || draw nigh to my soul. **Pf** 69.18
Pf 119.150. they draw nigh that follow after mischief
Exek 12.1. nor the years draw nigh when thou shalt say
1/a 5.19. counsel of the holy One draw nigh and come
Heb 7.19. by the which we draw nigh to God
Jam 4.8. draw nigh to God he will draw nigh to you

Draw out

Exod 12.31. draw out and take you a lamb
Lev 16.33. I will d. out a sword after you. || not d. dag. out. **Judg** 3.22
Jos 6.1. cast thou draw out Levia. || d. out also the spear. **Pf** 35.4
Pf 36.110. d. out at length thy loving kindness to them that kn. thee
85.5. wilt thou draw out thy anger to all generations
Pro 30.5. a man of understanding will draw it out
1/a 57.4. draw out the tongue. || it d. out thy fool to the hang. **38.10**
70.49.50. least of the flock draw them out. **70.45**
Lam 4.3. sea-monsters draw out the br. || to d. out so vess. **Hag** 2.16
Exek 5.2. and I will draw out a sword after them. **12. chap. 12.14**
Jam 2.3. draw out now and bear to the governor

Draw up

Jos 40.23. trusteth he can draw up Jordan
Draw joyed with water.
Gen 24.11. time that women go out to draw water. **43**
20. ran to the well to d. wa. || maid going forth to d. **1 Sam** 9.11
1/a 12.3. with joy draw water out of the wells of salvation
Nab 3.14. draw water for the siege. || woman of Sam. to d. wa. **Jos** 4.7

Drawn

Exod 2.110. he called his name drawn out
Num 22.33. his sword drawn in his hand. **31. Jos** 3.13. **1 Chr** 21.16
Deu 21.3. which hath not d. in the yoke. || shall be d. away. **30.17**
Jos 8.6. till d. them from the city. || were d. from the ci. **16. Judg** 30.21
Ruth 2.9. which the yo. m. have d. || it is d. com. out of his b. **Jos** 20.25
Pf 37.14. wicked have d. out the fw. || yet were they d. swords. **55.11**
Pro 24.11. to deliver them that are drawn to death
1/a 31.15. fled from the drawn sword. || drawn from the breasts. **28.9**
Jos 32.19. drawn and cast forth. || with lov. kindn. have I d. thee. **31.3**
Lam 2.3. d. back his right hand. || I che L. have d. my fw. **Exek** 21.5.28
1/a 11.10. all were drawn up again to heaven
Jam 1.14. when drawn away of his own lusts

Drawn

Dem 39.11. unto the drawer of thy water to enter into covenant

Drawers

Jos 9.31. ye shall be d. of water to the cong. **37**. || for the ho. of G. **23**

Draweth

Dem 25.11. wife of the one draweth near to deliver her husband
Judg 19.9. the day draweth towards evening
Jos 24.22. he draweth the mighty with his power
33.22. his soul draweth near to the grave
Pf 10.9. when he draweth him in his net
88.3. my life draweth nigh to the grave
Pro 3.113. happy the man that draweth out understanding
1/a 26.17. that draweth near the time of her delivery
Exek 7.12. the time is come, the day draweth near
Amos 9.13. the treader of grapes overtaketh him that draweth forth
Mat 15.8. this people draweth nigh with their lips
Luke 21.8. saying I am Christ, and the time draweth near
28. for your redemption draweth nigh
Jam 5.8. the coming of the Lord draweth nigh

Drawings

Judg 5.11. delivered from archers in the places of drawing water
8.110. fell 120000 of the east, every one drawing a sword
Jos 6.19. they see Jesus drawing nigh to the ship

Drawd

Gen 9.2. dread of you on every beast. || d. shall be upon them. **Exod** 15.16
Deu 2.35. begin to put the dread of thee upon the nations. **11.35**
Jos 13.11. shall not his dread fall on you. || let not thy d. make me af. **21**
1/a 8.13. let him be your dread

Dread

Dem 1.29. I said to you, dread not. || be strong, dread not. **1 Chr** 22.13

Dreadful

Gen 28.17. how dreadful is this place. || d. found in his ears. **Jos** 15.21
Exek 1.18. rings were dreadful. || fourth beast dreadful. **Den** 7.7.19
Dem 9.4. the great and dreadful G. || Caldeans are d. **Hab** 1.7
Mal 1.14. my name is dreadful. || dreadful day of the Lord. **4.5**

Dream

Gen 30.3. God came to Abimelech in a dream. || to Laban in a d. **31.24**
31.10. Jacob saw in a dream. || angel spake to Jacob in a dream. **11**
37.5. Joseph dreamed a dream. **9.10**. || butler, baker. **40.5**

41.7. behold it was a dream. || each according to his dream. **12**
25. dream of Pharaoh is one. **46**. || the dream doubled. **32**

Num 12.6. I will speak to him in a dream

Judg 7.13. told a dream to his fellow. || Gideon heard the dream. **15**
1 Kin 3.5. Lord appeared to Sol. in a dream. || behold it was a d. **15**
Jos 30.8. he shall flee away as a dream

33.15. in a dream he openeth the ear of man

Pf 73.10. as a dream when one awaketh, so

Ecc 5.3. a dream cometh through the multitude of business

1/a 29.7. that fight against Ariel shall be a dream

Jer 23.28. the prophet that hath a dream, let him tell a dream

Dan 2.3. troubled to know the d. || drew the dream. **6**. || this is the d. **36**

4.19. the dream be to them that hate thee

7.1. Daniel had a dream, he wrote the dream

Mat 1.20. angel appeared to Jos. in a d. **2.13.19**. || warn in a d. **2.12.22**

27.19. suffered many things in a dream

Dream

Pf 126.1. we were like them that d. || old men d. d. **Jos** 2.28. **1/a** 2.17

Dreamed

Gen 28.13. Jacob dreamed. || **Jos** 37.5. officers. **40.5**. || Phara. **41.1.15**

49.9. Joseph remembered the dreams he dreamed

Jer 23.25. I have d. I have d. || which you cause to be dreamed. **29.8**

Dan 2.1. Nebuchad. dreamed dreams. || I have dreamed a dream. **3**

Dreamer

Gen 37.19. this dreamer cometh. || a dreamer of dreams arise. **Deu** 13.1

Dan 13.3. not hearken to that d. || that dreamer put to death. **5**

Jer 29.24. thus speak to Shemaiah the dreamer

Dreams

Jer 27.9. hearken not to your dreams. || these d. defile the flesh. **Judg** 8

Dreams

Gen 37.8. hated him more for his dreams. || what become of his d. **20**

41.12. he interpreted our d. || Joseph remembered the dreams. **43.9**

1 Sam 28.6. answ. not by d. **15**. || I scarce me with dreams. **Jos** 7.14

Ecc 5.7. in the multitude of dreams are divers vanities

Jer 23.27. to forget my name with their dreams

31. against them that prophetic false dreams

27.19. nor hearken to your dreams. **29.8**

Dan 1.17. Dan. had underit. in all d. **5.12**. || told false dreams. **Zech** 10.3

Dreaming

1/a 56.10. his watchmen are dreaming

Dreaming

1/a 19.8. when a hungry man dreameth, thirsty man dreameth

Dreams

Jos 24.16. they reap every one his dreg in the field

Pf 75.9. dreg thereof the wicked wring and drink

1/a 31.17. thou hast drunken the dreg of the cup. **23**

Dregs

Gen 2.15. put man into the garden to dreg

18.7. young man halted to dreg it. || Abrah. took the calf dregid. **8**

Exod 30.7. when he dregid the lamps he shall burn incense

Lev 7.9. all that is dregid in the frying pan shall be the priests

Dan 2.1.12. the shall shave her head and dreg her nails

28.39. plant vineyards and dreg them

1 Sam 25.18. Abigail took five sheep ready dregid

1 Sam 12.4. refused to dreg for the stranger of his own, but dregid

13.5. dreg the meat in my sight. || dreg him meat. **7**

19.14. Mephibosheth had neither dregid his feet nor trimmed

1 Kin 17.12. and dregid for me and my son

18.23. I will dreg the other bull. || dreg it first. **25**. || they dreg. **26**

Heb 6.7. bringeth forth herbs for him by whom it is dregid

Dregid

Luke 13.7. then said he to the dregid of the vineyard

Dregid

Gen 24.20. Rebekah drew water. **45**. || they d. and lift up **Jos** 37.28

38.29. as Zarah drew back his hand his brother came forth

Exod 3.10. because I drew him out of the water

16. Jethro's daugh. drew water. || Moses drew wat. enough. **19**

Jos 8.26. Joshua drew not his hand back

Judg 8.10. fell of the children of the east 120000 men that drew sword

20. but the youth drew not his sword

30.2. of Israel 400000. || of Benjamin 26000 that drew sword. **15**

46. fell of Benjamin 25000 that drew sword. || all these d. **1/a** 35.35

37. liers in wait drew themselves along

Ruth 4.8. so he drew off his shoe. || David d. Goliath sword. **1 Sam** 17.51

1 Sam 7.6. Israel gathered to Mizpeh and drew water

2 Sam 22.17. he drew me out of many waters. **Pf** 18.16

23.16. and drew water out of the well of Bethlehem. **1 Chr** 11.18

24.9. in Israel numbered 800000 men that drew sword

1 Kin 22.34. a certain man drew a bow at a venture. **2 Chr** 18.33

2 Kin 3.26. king of Moab took 700 that drew sword and brake into E.

9.24. Jehu drew a bow with his full strength

1 Chr 19.16. Hadarezer drew forth the Syrians beyond the river

21.5. Israel nimbred a th. thou. and 100000 of Jud. 470000 that d. **1/a** 2

2 Chr 5.9. they drew out the slaves of the ark. **1 Kin** 8.8

14.8. out of Benjamin that drew bows 28000

Jer 38.13. they drew up Jerem. with cords. || drew to shore. **Mat** 13.48

Hos 11.4. I drew them with cords of a man

Mat 26.52. Peter drew his sword. **Mar** 14.47. **Jos** 18.10

Luke 23.54. and the sabbath drew on

Jos 2.9. servant which drew the water. || drew net to land. **21.11**

1/a 537. drew away much people after him

14.19. drew Paul out of the city. || d. him into the market pl. **16.19**

Dreg

16.37

Dreg

16.27. jailor *drew* out his sword. || they *drew* Jafon. 17.6.
19.33. *drew* Alex. out of the multitude. || d. him out of the tem. 21.30
Rev. 12.4. his tail *drew* the third part of the stars

Dre *mare*, or *nigh*.

Gen. 18.23. Abraham *drew* near and said, wilt thou destroy the righte.

47.29. time *drew* nigh that [Israel]. || David most die. 1 Km. 2.1.

Exod. 14.10. Ph. *drew* nigh, [Israel] cried. || Mos. d. near to the dar. 20.21

Lev. 9.5. all the congregation *drew* near and stood before the Lord

Yosb. 8.11. all the people *drew* nigh and came before A

1 Sam. 7.10. Philistines *drew* near to battle. || Saul *drew* near to Sa. 9.18

17.16. Goliath *drew* near. 41.48. || David *drew* nigh Goliath. 40.

2 Sam. 10.13. Joad *drew* nigh against Syr. || Ahimaz d. near. 18.25

Esth. 5.2. Esther *drew* near and touched the fcepter

9.1. decree *drew* nigh to be put in execution

Zeph. 3.2. the *drew* not near to her God

Mat. 21.34. when the time of the fruit *drew* near

Luke 15.1. then *drew* near the Pub. || as he *drew* near to the house. 25

22.7. feast of unleavened bread *drew* nigh. || Judas d. near and kist. 47

24.15. Jesus *drew* near. || they *drew* near to the village. 28.

Acts 7.17. the time of the promise *drew* nigh

31. as he *drew* near to behold it. || *drew* near some count. 27.27

Dre *well*.

Lam. 3.57. thou *drewest* near in the day that I called

Dre.

Lev. 7.10. meat-offer. mingled with oil and *dry*. || a *dry* shall. 23.30

Yosb. 9.5. br. of their prov. d. 12. || d. on the earth, fleece. Judg. 6.37, 39

Josb. 13.25. wilt thou pursue *dry* stubble. || better a *dry* moriel. Pro. 17.1

Psal. 105.41. they ran in the *dry* places like a river

Isa. 25.5. as the heat in a *dry* place. || as rivers in a *dry* place. 31.2

44.27. faith to the deep be *dry*. || I am a *dry* tree. 56.3.

Jer. 4.11. a *dry* wind not to fan. || make her springs *dry*. 51.36.

Ezek. 17.24. and have made the *dry* tree to flourish

20.47. it shall devour every *dry* tree. || I will make rivers *dry*. 30.12

37.2. bones very *dry*. || O ye *dry* bones. 4.

Hos. 9.14. give them *dry* breasts. || his springs shall become *dry*. 13.25

Nab. 1.4. maketh the sea *dry*. || devoured as stubble fully *dry*. 10

Zeph. 2.13. make Nineveh *dry* like a wilderness

Mat. 12.45. walketh through d. places. Luk. 11.24. || what to the d. 23.31

Dry *Ground*.

Gen. 8.13. face of the ground d. || go on d. gr. in the sea. Exod. 14.16, 22

Yosb. 3.17. priests stood on *dry* ground in Jordan, Isr. passed on *dry* gr.

2 Km. 2.8. Elisha, Elisha went over on *dry* ground

Psal. 107.33. water-springs into d. ground, *dry* ground into water-sp.

Isa. 44.3. floods upon the *dry* ground. || as a root out of d. ground. 53.2

Ezek. 19.13. now he is planted in a *dry* and thirsty ground

See LAND.

Dry.

Josb. 12.15. he withholdeth the waters and they *dry* up

15.30. the flame shall *dry* up his branches

Isa. 42.15. *dry* up all their herbs, I will *dry* up the pools

44.27. I will *dry* up thy riv. || *dry* up the sea. 50.2. || her sea. Jer. 51.34

Zeph. 12.11. all the depths of the river shall *dry* up

Dried.

Gen. 8.7. till waters *dried* up. 23. || twenty seventh day earth *dried*. 14

Lev. 2.14. green ears of corn *dried*. || not eat grapes *dried*. Num. 6.3

Num. 11.6. our soul is d. w. || heard how the L. d. up. Yosb. 2.10, 15.1

Exod. 23.13. the Lord your God *dried* up the waters before us

Josb. 16.7. with never *dried*. || Jero. hand d. 1 Km. 23.4. || brook d. 17.7

2 Km. 19.24. with the sole of my feet have I *dried*. Isa. 37.25.

Josb. 18.16. his roots shall be *dried* up beneath. || *dried* up from men. 28.4

Psal. 22.15. my strength *dried* up like a potsh. || my throat is *dried*. 69.3

106.9. he rebuked the red sea and it was *dried* up

Isa. 5.13. their multitude d. up with thir. || river, brooks of de. d. 19.5, 6

51.10. art not thou it which hath *dried* the sea

Jer. 23.10. places of the wilderness *dried* up. || Chal. waters *dried*. 50.38

Ezek. 17.24. I have *dried* up the green tree. || calf-w. *dried* up fru. 19.13

37.11. our bones are *dried*. || his arm shall be *dried* up. Zeph. 11.17

Hos. 9.6. their root is *dried* up. || his fountains shall be *dried* up. 13.15

Yosb. 1.10. new wine is *dried* up. || the wine. 12. || rivers of wat. d. up. 30

Mar. 5.29. fountain of her blood *dried* up. || fig-tree *dried* up. 11.20

Rev. 14.7.15. harvest is *dried* up. || the water of Euphrates *dried*. 16.12

Dried.

Psal. 74.15. thou *driedst* up mighty rivers

Dried.

Josb. 14.11. flood decayeth and *dried* up. || bro. sp. d. the bo. Pro. 17.22

Nab. 1.4. the Lord rebuketh and *dried* up all the rivers

Dried.

Isa. 11.15. and make men go over *dried*-flood

Drink.

Gen. 11.19. gave the lad *drink*. || I will give thy camels *drink*. 24.14, 46

Lev. 11.34. all *drink* that may be drunk. || beasts cong. *drink*. Num. 20.8

Josb. 4.19. gave Sifera *drink*. || gave *drink* to them of Zidon. Ezra 3.7

Ezek. 1.7. gave them *drink* in vessels of gold

Psal. 78.15. gave them *drink* as out of the great deep

102.9. and mingled my *drink* with weep. || gave d. to cov. bea. 104.11

Isa. 32.6. he will cause the *drink* of the thirsty to fail

43.20. rivers to give *drink* to my people

Dan. 1.75. king appointed them of the wine of his *drink*. 10.

Hos. 2.5. my lovers that give me my *drink*, my oil, my flax

4.18. their *drink* is sower. || but are not filled with *drink*. Hag. 1.6

Hab. 2.5. wo to him that giveth his neighbour *drink*

Mar. 25.32. ye gave me *drink*. || ye gave me no *drink*. 42.

John 4.9. being a Jew asketh *drink*. || my blood is *drink* indeed. 6.58

Rom. 12.20. if enemy thirst give him d. || king. of G. not meat d. 14.17

1 Cor. 10.4. all *drink* the same spiritual *drink*

Col. 2.16. no man judge you in meat or *drink*

Strong Drink.

Lev. 10.9. do not *drink* strong *drink* when ye go into the tabernacle

Num. 6.3. Nazarete separate himself from strong *drink* or vinegar of

Deut. 14.26. bellow that money for wine or strong *drink*

29.6. neither have ye *drink* strong *drink* these forty years

Judg. 13.4. Manoahs wife not *drink* wine or strong *drink*. 7.14.

1 Sem. 1.15. nor strong *drink* but poured out my soul

Psal. 49.11.2. I was the song of the drinkers of strong *drink*

Pro. 20.1. strong *drink* is raging. || nor for princes strong *drink*. 31.4

31.6. give strong *drink* to him that is ready to faint

Isa. 5.11. rise up that they may follow strong *drink*

32.2. men of strength to mangle strong *drink*

24.9. strong *drink* shall be bitter to them

28.7. through strong *drink* are out of the way

29.9. they stagger but not with strong *drink*

56.12. we will fill our selves with strong *drink*

Mic. 2.11. I will prophesy to thee of strong *drink*

Luke 1.15. John shall not *drink* wine nor strong *drink*

Drink-offering.

Gen. 35.14. Jacob poured a *drink-offering* on the pillar

Exod. 29.40. a fourth part of a hin of wine for a *drink-offer*. Num. 15.5

41. ye shall do according to the *drink-offering* thereof

30.9. neither shall ye pour *drink-offering* thereon

Lev. 23.13. *drink-offering* shall be of wine

Num. 6.17. priest shall offer his *drink-offering*

28.10. besides the continual meat-offer. and *drink-offer*. 15.24, 19.16

35.7. a third part of a hin. || half a hin for a *drink-offering*. 10.

28. his *drink-offering* according to the manner

Isa. 57.6. to them halt thou poured a *drink-offering*

65.11. and that furnished the *drink-offering* to that number

Josb. 1.9. the *drink-offering* is cut off. || it is withholden. 13.

2.14. who knoweth if he will leave a blessing a meat-offer, *drink-off*.

Drink-offering.

Lev. 23.18. shall be for a burnt-offering with their *drink-offer*. 37.

Num. 6.15. 12.31. 19.11. 19.12. 19.13. 19.14. 19.15. 19.16. 19.17. 19.18. 19.19. 19.20. 19.21. 19.22. 19.23. 19.24. 19.25. 19.26. 19.27. 19.28. 19.29. 19.30. 19.31. 19.32. 19.33. 19.34. 19.35. 19.36. 19.37. 19.38. 19.39. 19.40. 19.41. 19.42. 19.43. 19.44. 19.45. 19.46. 19.47. 19.48. 19.49. 19.50. 19.51. 19.52. 19.53. 19.54. 19.55. 19.56. 19.57. 19.58. 19.59. 19.60. 19.61. 19.62. 19.63. 19.64. 19.65. 19.66. 19.67. 19.68. 19.69. 19.70. 19.71. 19.72. 19.73. 19.74. 19.75. 19.76. 19.77. 19.78. 19.79. 19.80. 19.81. 19.82. 19.83. 19.84. 19.85. 19.86. 19.87. 19.88. 19.89. 19.90. 19.91. 19.92. 19.93. 19.94. 19.95. 19.96. 19.97. 19.98. 19.99. 19.100.

Num. 2.14. their *drink-offerings* shall be half a hin of wine

Deut. 32.38. and drank the wine of their *drink-offerings*

1 Chr. 29.31. they offered burnt-off. with their *drink-off*. 2 Chr. 29.33

Ezra 7.17. buy speedily burnt-offerings with meat-offer. and *drink-off*.

Psal. 16.4. their *drink-offerings* of blood will I not offer

Jer. 7.18. to pour out *drink-offerings* to other gods. 19.13. 13.29

44.27. pour out *drink-offerings* to queen of heaven. 18.29. 25.

Ezek. 20.28. there they poured out their *drink-offerings*

45.17. princes part to give *drink-offerings* in the feasts

Drink.

Gen. 24.24. let me *drink*. 27.45. || *drink* my lord. 28.46.

30.38. when the flocks came to *drink*

Exod. 15.24. what shall we *drink*. || made them *drink* of it. 32.20.

Lev. 10.9. do not *drink* wine. || nor *drink* liquor of grapes. Num. 6.3

Judg. 7.5. that boweth on his knees to *drink*

Ruth 2.8. go unto the vessels and *drink*

2 Sam. 23.16. he would not *drink* thereof. 17. 1 Chr. 11.18, 19.

1 Km. 20.4. thou shalt *drink* of the brook

Ezek. 3.15. king and Haman sat down to *drink*

7.11. king and Haman came to *drink* with Esther

Josb. 21.20. he shall *drink* of the wrath of the Almighty

Psal. 36.8. shall make them *drink* of the river of thy pleasure

60.3. made us to *drink* the wine of astonishment

69.21. in my thirst gave me vinegar to *drink*. Mat. 27.34.

75.8. wicked of the earth shall *drink* them

78.44. they could not *drink*. || give them tears to *drink*. 80.5.

110.7. he shall *drink* of the brook in the way

Pro. 4.17. *drink* the wine of violence

5.15. *drink* waters out of thine own cistern

31.5. lett they *drink* and forget the law. || let him *drink*. 7.

Can. 5.1. *drink* ye *drink* abundantly, O my beloved

Isa. 24.9. strong *drink* bitter to them that *drink* it

51.22. thou shalt no more *drink* it again

62.9. shall *drink* it in the courts of my holiness

65.18. my servant shall *drink* but ye shall be thirsty

Jer. 16.7. sup of consolation to *drink*. || *drink* water of gall. 23.15

25.15. to whom I send thee to *drink* it. || they shall *drink*. 16.28

27. *drink* ye and be drunken. || to this day they *drink* none. 35.14

49.22. whole judgment was not to *drink* thou shalt surely *drink*

Ezek. 4.11. from time to time shalt thou *drink*. || d. of thy filters c. 23.13

34.19. they *drink* that which ye have fouled

Dan. 5.2. that his concubines might *drink* therein

Amos 4.1. say to their master bring and let us *drink*

Obad. 16. so shall all the heathen *drink* continually

Hab. 2.16. *drink* thou also and lett thy foreskin be discovered

Hag. 1.6. ye *drink* but are not filled. || d. and make a noise. Zeph. 9.15

Mat. 10.42. give to *drink* to one of these little ones

20.22. able to *drink* of the cup that I shall *drink* of. Mark 10.38.

23. ye shall indeed *drink* of the cup. Mark 10.39.

26.27. *drink* ye all of it. || except I *drink* it thy will be done. 42

John 4.10. if he knew him that faith give me to drink
7.37. let him come to me and drink. || shall I not drink it. 18.11
1 Cor. 10.4. all drink the same spiritual drink. || as oft as ye d. 11.69
21. ye cannot drink of the cup of the Lord
12.13. be all made to drink into one spirit. See **Est.**
Drink water, or waters.
Gen. 24.43. a little water of thy pitcher to drink
Exod. 7.18. loath to drink of the water of the river. 21.24.
15.23. could not drink of the waters of Marah
17.1. no water for people to drink. || that they may drink. 9.
Nam. 5.24. cause the woman to drink bitter water. 26.17.
10.5. neither any water to drink. 33.14.
17. neither will we drink of the water of the river. 21.22.
Deut. 1.8. water for money that ye may drink. 28.
Judg. 4.19. a little water to drink, for I am thirsty
7.8. upon their knees to drink w. || made him d. wat. 1 Sam. 30.11
1 Sam. 23.15. give me to drink of the waters of Bethleh. 1 Chr. 11.17
1 Kin. 17.10. a little water in a vessel that I may drink
1 Kin. 17.7. trenches filled with water that ye may drink
18.31. drink the waters of his cistern. 1/4.36.16.
Job 22.7. not given water to his weary to drink
Pro. 15.15. drink waters out of thine own cistern
25.21. if thirstily give him water to drink
For. 2.18. to drink the waters of Sihon, waters of the river
8.14. give us waters of gall to drink. 9.83.
Eccl. 4.11. to drink water by measure. 16. || with trem. alton. 12.18.19
31.14. all the trees that drink water. 16.
Amos 4.8. drink water but they were not satisfied
Jon. 3.7. let them not feed nor drink water
Mark 9.41. shall give you a cup of water to drink
Job 4.7. give me water to drink. || drink no longer water. 1 Tim. 5.23
Drink with wine.

Gen. 19.32. make our father drink wine. 34. || they made. 33.35.
Lev. 10.9. do not drink wine when go into the tabernacle
Nam. 6.3. Nazarites drink no vinegar of wine. || after that d. wine. 20
Deut. 18.39. plant vineyards, but not drink of the wine. Amos 5.11
Judg. 19.4. Manoa's wife drink no wine. 7.14.
1 Sam. 16.3. such as be faint in the wilderness may drink wine
Psal. 60.3. made us to drink the wine of altipilment
Pro. 4.17. d. wine of violence. || drink of the wine I have mingled. 9.5
31.4. it is not for kings to drink wine. || mighty to drink w. 1/4.5.22
Eccl. 9.7. drink thy wine with a merry heart. || d. of spiced w. Cam. 8.2
1/4.24.9. shall not drink wine with a song. || sons of str. not d. thy w. 25.28
For. 35.2. give Rechab. wine to drink. || we will drink no wine. 6.
Eccl. 4.4.31. nor any priest d. wine. || took the w. they should d. Dan. 1.16
Job 3.3. sold a girl for wine to d. || d. the wine of the con. Am. 2.8
Amos 2.12. gave Naz. wine to drink. || that drink wine in bowls. 6.6
9.14. they shall plant vineyards and drink the wine thereof
Mic. 6.15. but shall not drink wine. Zeph. 1.13.
Mark 15.23. gave him to drink wine mingled with myrrh
Luke 1.15. John shall drink neither wine nor strong drink
Rom. 14.31. it is not good to drink wine whereby thy brother stumbleth
Rev. 14.8. she made all nations drink of the wine. || same shall d. 10
Drinkers.

Psal. 69.12. I am the song of the drinkers of strong drink
Job 1.5. how all ye drinkers of wine

Drinks.
Hab. 9.10. which stood only in meats and drinks
Drunken.
Gen. 44.5. is not this it in which my lord drunkeneth
Deut. 1.11. land drunken the water of the rain of heaven
Job 6.4. poison whereof drunken up my spirit
15.16. which drunkeneth inquiry like water. || scornful like wat. 34.7
40.13. behold he drunken up a river. || drunken damage. Pro. 26.6
1/4.29.8. he drunkeneth, but he awaketh, and behold he is thirsty
44.12. he drunkeneth no water and is faint
Mark 2.16. he drunkeneth with publicans and sinners
John 4.13. who drunkeneth of this water shall thirst. || who d. of the. 14
6.54. drunkeneth my blood hath everlasting life. || dwelleth in me. 36
1 Cor. 11.29. drunkeneth unworthily, drunken judgment to himself
Hab. 6.7. earth which drunkeneth in the rain

Drunken.
Gen. 24.19. till they have done drinking. || as the cam. had done d. 22
Rom. 3.5. till Boaz have done drinking. || d. and dancing. 1 Sam. 30.16
1 Kin. 4.30. Judah and Israel were many eating and drinking
10.21. Sol. d. veff. of gold. 2 Chr. 9.20. || Blah. 16.9. || Benhad. 20.12.16
1 Chr. 12.39. Israel with David three days eating and drinking
Est. 1.8. their drinking according to law, none did compel
Job 1.13. his sons and daughters drinking wine in brothers house. 18
1/4.22.13. behold slaying oxen, eating flesh, drinking wine
Mat. 11.18. John came neither eating nor drinking. Luke 7.33.
19. Son of man came eating, drinking. Luke 7.34.
24.18. old world, eating, drinking till flood came
Luke 10.7. eating and drinking such things as they give
Col. 3.16. no man judge you for eating and drinking

Drive.
Exod. 6.1. with a strong hand shall he drive them out
23.28. hornets shall drive out Hivites. || not drive out in one year. 29
30. by little drive out. || thou shalt drive them out. 31.
33.2. I will drive out the Canaan. || the Amorite. 34.11.
Nam. 22.6. that I may drive them out, and overcome them. 11.
33.52. then ye shall drive out all. || if ye will not drive out. 55.

Deut. 4.38. to drive out nations before thee. 9.4.5.18.12. **Job. 3.10**
9.3. so shalt thou drive them out. || then the Lord will drive. 11.23
Job. 13.6. then will I drive out. || then I shall be able to drive. 14.12
15.63. Judah could not. || Manasseh could not drive out. 17.12.
17.13. did not utterly drive them out. **Judg. 1.28.**
18. thou shalt drive out the Canaanites
23.5. Lord shall drive them out of your sight. || then I will drive. 19
43. the Lord will no more drive out. **Judg. 2.1.21.**
Judg. 1.19. Judah could not drive out. || Ben. did not drive out. 21
27. Manasseh. || Ephr. 29. || Zeb. 30. || Athur. 31. || Nept. did not d. 33
11.24. whomsoever the Lord our God shall drive out
2 Kin. 4.24. drive, sack not thy riding for me. 2/4.24.24
2 Chr. 20.17. thou didst drive out the inhabitants before thy people
Job 18.11. terrors shall drive him. || they shall d. him from fight. 18
24.3. they drive away the ass of the fatherless
Psal. 44.2. how thou didst drive out the heathen
68.2. as smoke is driven, so drive them away
Pro. 23.15. rod of correction shall drive fear from him
1/4.2.19. I will drive thee shebam from thy station
Jer. 24.9. a curse whither I drive them
27.10. prophetic a lie, that I should drive you out. 15.
46.19. because the Lord did drive them
Eccl. 4.13. whither I will drive them. || drive thee from men. Dan. 4.35
Hos. 9.15. I will drive them out of mine house
Jer. 2.20. I will drive the northern army into a land barren
Zeph. 3.4. shall drive out Ashdod. || we let ship drive. **Am. 17.15.**
Gal. 5.17. ye did run well, who did drive you back

Driven.
Gen. 4.14. thou hast driven me out this day
Exod. 10.11. they were driven out from Pharaoh's presence
22.10. or driven away do man seeing it
Lev. 26.17. a sound of a driven leaf shall chase them
Nam. 31.21. till he have driven out his enemies
Deut. 4.19. shouldst be driven to worship them
30.1. whether the Lord hath driven thee. || any of thine driven. 4
Job. 23.9. the Lord hath driven me out before you great nations
1 Sam. 20.19. they have driven me out this day
Job 6.13. is wisdom driven quite from me
13.25. wilt thou break a leaf driven
18.18. he shall be driven from light. || driven forth from men. 30.9
Psal. 40.14. let them be driven back ward
68.2. as smoke is driven. || Jordan was driven back. 114.3.5.
Pro. 14.32. the wicked is driven away in his wickedness
Eccl. 3.15. God requirereth that which is driven away
1/4.8.32. they shall be driven to darkness
19.7. things down by the brooks shall be driven away
48.2. and as driven stubble to his bow
Jer. 8.3. whither I have driven them. 23.3.8.19.14.18.132.37
23.2. have driven them away and have not visited
12. shall be driven on and fall therein
40.12. whither they were driven. 45.5. || I have driven thee. 46.28
49.5. ye shall be driven out every man. || lions have driven. 50.17
Eccl. 31.11. I have driven him out for his wickedness
34.4. brought again that which was driven away. 16.
Dan. 4.33. he was driven from men. 5.21.
9.7. confusion of face through all the country whither thou hast d.
Hos. 13.3. as chaff is driven away with the whirlwind
Mic. 4.6. I will gather her that is driven out. Zeph. 3.19.
Luke 8.29. and was driven of the devil into the wilderness
Act. 27.17. strake sail and was driven. || driven up and down in A. 27
Jam. 1.6. like a wave driven with the wind. || ships d. of fierce w. 3.4

Driver.
1 Kin. 22.34. Abab said to the driver of his chariot
Job. 39.7. neither regarded the crying of the driver
Driving.
Judg. 2.23. without driving them out hastily
2 Kin. 9.20. like the driving of Jehu, for he driven furiously
1 Chr. 17.21. by driving out nations from before them
Psal. 1.4. ungodly like the chaff the wind driven away
Pro. 25.23. north wind drives away rain
Mark 1.12. spirit driven him into the wilderness
Driver.

Dromedary.
1 Kin. 4.38. brought barley and straw for dromedaries
Est. 8.10. sent letters by riders on young dromedaries
1/4.60.6. the dromedaries of Midian shall cover thee

Drops.
Job 36.29. he maketh small the drops of water
38.28. who hath begotten the drops of dew
Cant. 5.2. my locks with the drops of the night
1/4.40.15. the nations are as the drop of a bucket
Luke 22.44. his sweat was as it were great drops of blood

Drip, Dropped, Drappeth, Droppeth.
Deut. 32.2. my doctrine shall drip as the rain
33.28. also his heavens shall drip down dew. Pro. 3.10
Judg. 5.4. heavens dropped, clouds also dropped water
1 Sam. 14.26. the honey dropped || till water dropped on them. 1 Sam. 31.10
Job 29.22. my speech dropped on them. || which the clouds do d. 36.28
Psal. 19.10. Gods judgments sweeter than dropping of honey-comb
65.11. and thy paths drip fatness. || drop on the pastures of the w. 12
86.8. heavens dropped at the presence of God

119. 128. my foul *droppeth* for heaviness
 Pro. 5. 3. lips of a strange woman *drop* as an honey comb
 19. 13. contentions of a wife a continual *dropping*. 27. 15.
 Eccl. 10. 18. through idleness the house *droppeth* thorow
 Cant. 4. 11. thy lips *drop* as the honey comb. || hands *drop* myrrh. 5. 5. 13
 Isa. 45. 8. *drop* down ye heavens from above
 Ezr. 10. 46. *drop* thy word towards the south. || holy places. 21. 2
 Joel 3. 18. mountains *drop* down new wine. Amos 9. 13.
 6. 11. I will finish the gear house with *droppings*
 Amos 7. 16. *drop* not thy word against the house of Isaac
 Mic. 2. 16. *drop* not say they to them that prophesie

Droptie.

Luke 14. 2. a man before him which had the *droptie*

Drope.

Psal. 119. 119. put away all the wicked like *drop*
 Pro. 25. 4. take away the *drop* from the silver
 26. 23. like a potsherd covered with silver *drop*
 Isa. 1. 23. thy silver is become *drop*. || purge away thy *drop*. 25.
 Eccl. 2. 18. house of Israel is become *drop*. 19.

Drope, Drovis.

Gen. 32. 16. every *drove* by themselves. a space betwixt *drove* and *d.*
 19. and all that followed the *d.* || what meanest by this *d.* 33. 8

Drove.

Gen. 32. 14. so God *drove* out the man. || Abraham *drove* them away. 15. 11
 Exod. 3. 17. sheph. *d.* them away. || that *d.* out the Amo. Num. 31. 33
 Josh. 15. 14. Caleb *drove* thence the sons of Anak
 1 Chr. 8. 13. who *drove* away the inhabitants of Gath
 Hab. 3. 6. *drove* slunder the nations. || *d.* them out of the tem. Job. 2. 15

Drought.

Gen. 31. 40. in the day the *drought* consumed me
 Deut. 8. 15. led thee through the wilderness, where was *drought*
 28. 23. the Lord shall smite thee with the *drought*
 Job 24. 19. *drought* and heat consume the snow waters
 Psal. 34. 4. my moisture is turned to the *drought* of summer
 Isa. 58. 11. and satisfy thy soul in *droughts*
 Jer. 2. 6. where is the Lord that brought us through a land of *drought*
 17. 8. shall not be careful in the year of *drought*
 50. 38. a *drought* is upon her waters

Ezek. 30. 12. I will make the rivers a *drought*
 Hos. 13. 5. I knew thee in a land of great *drought*
 Hag. 1. 11. I called for a *drought* on the land

Drown, Drowned.

Exod. 15. 4. his chosen captains *d.* || nor can the floods *d.* it. Cant. 8. 7
 Amos 8. 8. it shall be *drowned* as by the flood of Egypt. 9. 5.
 Mat. 18. 6. better he were *drowned* in the midst of the sea
 1 Tim. 6. 9. foolish lusts which *drown* men in destruction
 Heb. 11. 29. Egyptians assaying to do, were *drowned*

Drowneth.

Job 41. 11. draw out Leviathan with a cord that thou *drowneth*

Drowneth.

Pro. 23. 21. *drowneth* shall clothe a man with rags

Drowneth.

Lev. 11. 34. all drink which may be *drunk* shall be unclean
 Deut. 29. 6. nor have you *d.* wine. || make mine arrows *drunk*. 32. 42
 Judg. 15. 29. when he had *drunk*, his spirit came. || Boaz had *d.* Ruth 3. 7
 1 Sam. 1. 9. after they had *d.* Han. arose. || I have not *drunk* wi. 15
 2 Sam. 11. 13. David made Ur. *d.* || after he had *d.* he said. 1 Kin. 13. 23
 1 Kin. 16. 9. Elah drinking himself *d.* || Bechadad. 20. 16.
 2 Kin. 6. 23. when they had eaten and *drank* he sent them away
 19. 24. I have digged and *drunk* strange waters. Isa. 37. 35.
 Cant. 5. 1. I have *drunk* my wine with my milk
 Isa. 43. 24. thou hast made me *drunk* with the fat of thy sacrifice
 51. 17. thou hast *drunk* the cup of his fury
 63. 6. and make them *drunk* in my fury
 Jer. 46. 10. and made *drunk* with their blood. || make *d.* her pr. 51. 57
 Ezek. 34. 18. to have *drunk* of the deep waters
 Dan. 5. 4. *drunk* wine and praised the gods. || *drunk* wine in them. 23
 Obad. 16. as ye have *drunk* upon my holy mountain
 Luke 5. 39. no man having *drunk* old wine. || *d.* in thy presence. 13. 26
 John 2. 10. when men have well *drunk*, after that which is worse
 Eph. 5. 18. be not *drunk* with wine, wherein is excess
 Rev. 17. 2. made *drunk* with the wine of her fornication
 18. 3. all nations have *drunk* of the wine of her fornication

Drunken, Drunkards.

Deut. 21. 20. he is a glutton and *d.* || the song of the *d.* Psal. 69. 13
 Pro. 23. 21. *drunkard* shall come to pov. || thorn in the hand of a *d.* 26. 9
 Isa. 24. 20. reel like a *drunkard*. || *drunkards* of Ephraim. 28. 1. 3.
 Ezek. 23. 142. *drunkards* were brought from the wilderness
 Joel 1. 5. awake ye *drunkards*. || while drunken as *dr.* Nab. 1. 10.
 1 Cor. 5. 11. a broth. a *d.* eat not. || nor *d.* inherit the kingdom. 6. 10

Drunken.

Gen. 9. 21. Noah was *drunken*. || Nabal was very *drunken*. 1 Sam. 35. 36
 Deut. 29. 119. to add the *drunken* to the thirsty
 1 Sam. 1. 13. thought Hannah had been *d.* || how long wilt be *d.* 14
 Job 12. 25. stagger like a *drunken* man. Psal. 107. 27.
 Cant. 5. 11. be *d.* with loves. || as a *drunken* man stagger. Isa. 19. 24.
 Isa. 29. 9. *drunken*, but not with wine. 51. 21.
 34. 17. land *drunken* with blood. || they *d.* with their blood. 49. 26
 51. 17. *drunken* the dregs of the cup. || be *d.* and spue. Jer. 25. 27
 Jer. 33. 9. I am like a *drunken* man. || make ye him *drunken*. 48. 26
 49. 19. have assuredly *drunken*. || that made all the earth *d.* 51. 7
 51. 39. I will make them *drunken*. || he hath made me *d.* Lam. 3. 15

Lam. 4. 31. thou shalt be *d.* Nab. 3. 11. || maketh him *d.* also. Hab. 2. 15
 5. 4. have *d.* our water for money. || drink blood till *d.* Ezek. 39. 19
 Nab. 1. 10. while they are *drunken* as drunkards
 Mat. 23. 49. to eat and drink with the *drunken*. Luke 12. 45.
 Luke 17. 8. till I have eaten and *drunken*. || these are not *d.* Acts 2. 15
 1 Cor. 11. 21. another is *drunken*. || be *d.* are *d.* in the night. 1 Thes. 5. 7
 Rev. 17. 6. I saw the woman *drunken* with the blood of saints

Drunkness.

Deut. 29. 19. to add *d.* to thirst. || for strength and not for *d.* Eccl. 10. 17
 Jer. 13. 13. I will fill the inhabitants of Jerusalem with *drunkness*
 Ezek. 23. 33. thou shalt be filled with *drunkness*
 Luke 21. 34. hearts overcharged with surfeiting and *drunkness*
 Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting and *d.* || works of the flesh *d.* Gal. 5. 21

Due, Due.

Lev. 10. 13. thy *due* and thy sons *d.* 14. || shall be the priests *d.* Deut. 18. 1
 1 Chr. 15. 13. sought him not after *d.* order. || fingers *due*. Neb. 11. 23
 16. 29. glory *d.* to his name. Psal. 29. 2. 196. 8.

Pro. 3. 27. from them to whom it is *due*
 Mat. 18. 34. till he should pay all that was *due*
 Luke 23. 41. we receive the *due* reward of our deeds
 Rom. 13. 7. tribute to whom tribute is *due*

Due benevolence.

1 Cor. 7. 3. husband render to the wife *d.* benevolence

Due season.

Lev. 26. 4. I will give you rain in *due* season. Deut. 11. 14.
 Num. 28. 2. to offer to me in their *due* season
 Psal. 104. 27. give them their meat in *due* season. 145. 15.
 Jer. 15. 23. a word spoken in *due* season
 Eccl. 10. 17. princes eat in *due* season. || in *d.* season we shall r. Gal. 6. 9
 Mat. 24. 45. to give them their meat in *due* season. Luke 12. 43.

Due time.

Deut. 32. 35. their foot shall slide in *due* time
 Rom. 5. 6. in *due* time Christ died for the ungodly
 1 Cor. 15. 8. as of one born out of *due* time
 1 Tim. 2. 6. to be testified in *due* time. || exalt you in *due* time. 1 Pet. 3. 6
 Tit. 1. 3. hath in *due* times manifested his word by preaching

Dues.

Rom. 13. 7. render to all their *dues*

Duke, Dukes.

Gen. 36. 15. these *dukes* of Edom. 19. || these of the Horites. 21. 29.

40. *duke* Alvah, *duke* Jetheth. 1 Chr. 1. 51.
 Exod. 15. 15. *dukes* of Edom amazed. || *dukes* of Sihon. Josh. 13. 21.

Dulcimer.

Deut. 3. 5. *dulcimer* and all kind of music. 10. 15.

Dull.

Mat. 13. 13. their ears are *dull* of hearing. Acts 28. 27.
 Heb. 5. 11. seeing ye are *dull* of hearing

Dumab.

Gen. 25. 14. of Ishmael *Dumab*. 1 Chr. 1. 30.

Dumab.

Josh. 15. 52. *Dumab* in Judah's inher. || burthen of *Dumab*. Isa. 23. 11

Dumb.

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the *dumb*. || I was as a *dumb* man. Ps. 38. 13
 39. 2. I was *dumb* with silence. 9. || open thy mouth for the *d.* Pro. 31. 8
 Isa. 35. 6. make the *dumb* ling. || as a sheep before shearer *dumb*. 55. 9
 56. 10. all *dumb* dogs. || shall be *d.* and not to them a repro. Ezek. 3. 36
 Ezek. 24. 27. shalt be no more *dumb*. || and I was no more *dumb*. 33. 23.
 Dan. 10. 15. and I be *d.* || to make *d.* idols. to the *d.* stone. ar. Hab. 2. 18. 19
 Mat. 9. 32. brought a *dumb* man. || both blind and *dumb*. 12. 22. 15. 30
 33. *dumb* spake. Luke 11. 14. || *dumb* to sp. Mat. 15. 31. Mar. 7. 37
 Mar. 9. 25. thou *dumb* and deaf spirit. || thou shalt be *dumb*. Luke 1. 20
 Acts 8. 33. like a lamb *dumb* before the shearers
 1 Cor. 12. 2. these *dumb* idols. even as ye were led
 2 Pet. 2. 16. *dumb* as speaking with man's voice

Dung, see Dung.**Dungeon.**

Gen. 40. 15. should put me into the *d.* || brought Jof. out of the *d.* 41. 14
 Exod. 12. 29. to the first born of the captive that was in the *dungeon*
 Isa. 24. 22. shall be gathered together as prisoners in the *dungeon*
 Jer. 37. 16. when Jer. entered into the *d.* || cast him into the *d.* 38. 6. 9
 38. 10. take up Jer. out. || they took him up out of the *dungeon*. 13
 Lam. 3. 53. cut off my life in the *dungeon*. || call on thee out of the *d.* 55

Durable.

Pro. 8. 18. yea, *durable* riches are with me
 Isa. 23. 18. her merchandise shall be for *durable* clothing

Durst.

Eph. 7. 5. that *durst* presume in his heart to do so
 Job 32. 6. *durst* not thou mine opinion
 Mat. 22. 46. *durst* not ask him any question. Mar. 12. 34. Luke 20. 40
 John 2. 12. none of his disciples *durst* ask him who
 Acts 5. 13. of the rest *durst* so man joy to behold
 7. 32. Moses trembled and *durst* not behold
 Jude 9. *durst* not bring a railing accusation

Dust.

Gen. 3. 14. *dust* shalt thou eat. || *dust* thou art, unto *dust* return, 19
 13. 16. if a man can number the *dust* of the earth
 Exod. 8. 16. smite the *dust* of the land. || he smote the *dust*. 17.
 9. 9. it shall become *dust* in all the land
 Lev. 14. 41. pour out the *dust* they scrape. || cover it with *dust*. 17. 13
 Num. 19. 17. take of the *dust* of the burnt heifer for purification
 23. 10. who can count the *dust* of Jacob
 Deut. 9. 21. I cast the *dust* into the brook. 2 Kin. 23. 12.

28.24. the rain of thy land powder and dust
 Job.7.6. put dust on their heads. || cast dust at David. 2 Sam.16.13
 1 Kin.18.38. fire consumed the dust. || if dust of Samaria serve. 20.10
 2 Chr.34.4. Josiah made dust of the images
 Job.2.1. Jobs friends sprinkled dust on their heads
 7.5. my flesh clothed with dust. || wilt thou bring me into dust. 10.9
 28.12. iron is taken out of dust. || it hath dust of gold. 6.
 34.15. man shall turn to dust. || dust groweth into hardens. 38.38
 Psa.22.15. thou hast brought me into the dust
 30.9. shall the dust praise thee. || his enemies lick the dust. 72.9
 78.19. raised flesh as dust. || favour the dust thereof. 102.14
 103.14. he remembereth that we are dust
 Eccl.12.7. then shall the dust return to the earth as it was
 12.17. they shall go into the caves of the dust for fear
 30.7. their dust fat, the dust into brimstone
 40.12. canst comprehend the dust of the earth in a measure
 49.13. and lick up the dust of thy feet
 52.3. shake thy self from the dust. || dust serpents meat. 65.25.
 Lam.4.10. they have cast up dust on their heads. Eccl.27.30.
 Eccl.24.7. to cover it with dust. || their dust shall cover thee. 26.10
 26.4. I will scrape her dust. || pant after the dust. Amos.2.7.
 Mic.7.17. lick the d. like a serpent. || clouds the dust of his feet. Nah.1.3
 Nah.1.10. shall heap dust. || sha. off the d. of your t. Mic.10.14. Luk.9.5
 Luke.10.11. the dust of your city we wipe off against you
 Mat.13.51. they shook off the dust of their feet
 23.33. threw dust into the air. || call dust on their heads. Rev.18.19
 As the Dust. Like the Dust.
 Gen.13.16. I will make thy seed as the dust. 28.14. 2 Chr.1.9.
 Dent.9.21. ground the calf till it was as small as the dust
 2 Sam.22.49. beat them as small as the dust. Psa.18.42.
 2 Kin.19.7. made them like the dust by threling
 Job.22.24. then lay up gold as dust. || though heap silver as dust. 27.16
 12.5.24. blossom go up as dust. || multitude of thy str. like dust. 29.5
 40.15. nations counted as the small dust of the balance
 41.3. he gave them as the dust to his sword
 Zeph.1.17. their blood shall be poured out as dust
 Zeph.9.3. heaped up silver as the dust
 Is the Dust.
 Job.4.19. foundation in the dust. || now shall I sleep in the dust. 7.21
 16.15. and defiled my horn in the d. || rest together in the dust. 17.16
 20.11. which shall lie down with him in the dust
 21.26. they shall lie down alike in the dust
 19.14. warmth them in the dust. || hide the wicked in the dust. 40.13
 Psa.7.5. lay my honour in the dust. || hide thee in the dust. 12.10
 12.16.19. sing ye that dwell in dust. || sit O virgin in the dust. 47.1.
 Lam.3.29. purteth his mouth in the d. || away that sleep in d. Dan.12.3
 Mic.1.17. roll thy self in the dust, in the house of dust
 Nah.3.18. thy nobles shall dwell in the dust
 Of the Dust.
 Gen.1.7. formed man of the d. || take of the dust of the tab. Num.5.17
 Dent.1.24. I will send the poison of serpents of the dust
 1 Sam.2.8. raiseth up the poor out of the dust. Psa.113.7.
 1 Kin.16.2. I exalted thee out of the dust
 Job.5.6. affliction cometh not forth of the dust
 14.19. thou walkest away things that grow out of the dust
 Pro.8.26. nor the highest part of the dust of the earth
 Eccl.3.20. all are of dust. || thy speech low out of the dust. 12.19.4
 To be Dust.
 Psa.22.29. all that go down to the dust shall bow before him
 44.25. our soul is bowed down to the d. || soul clea. to the d. 119.35
 104.29. and return to their dust. || all turn to dust again. Eccl.3.20
 12.13.12. he shall bring down the forests to the dust. 26.5.
 Dusts.
 2 Sam.16.13. shimei dusted him with dust
 Duty.
 Exod.21.10. her duty of marriage not diminished
 Dent.25.5. perform. || not perform the duty of her husbands brother. 7
 2 Chr.8.14. as the duty of every day required. Ezra.3.4.
 Eccl.12.13. the whole duty of man. || which was our d. Luke.17.10
 Rom.15.27. their duty is to minister to them in carnal things
 Duties.
 Eccl.18.11. if beget a son that doth not any of these duties
 Dwell.
 Lev.21.20. a dwarf shall not come nigh to offer the offerings
 Dwell. Earth, house, land, Jerusalem, place, safely,
 safely, therein, together.
 Gen.9.27. Japhet shall dwell in the tents of Shem
 16.12. he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren
 20.15. dwell where it pleaseth thee. || my husband d. with me. 30.20
 24.3. not a wife of the Canaanites among whom I dwell
 34.10. dwell and trade therein. || we will dwell with you. 16.
 35.1. go to Bethel and dwell there. || Moses content to d. Exod.2.21
 Exod.25.8. that I may d. amongst them. 29.46. || I will d. among. 29.45
 Lev.19.46. unclean shall d. alone. || d. in booths. 23.43,43. Neh.8.14
 Num.5.3. in the midst of their camps I dwell. || I the Lord d. 35.34
 23.9. to the people shall dwell alone. || our little ones dwell. 32.17
 35.3. cities for the Levites to dwell in. 3. Job.14.4. 31.12.
 Dent.12.11. cause his name to dwell. Ezra.6.12.
 23.16. escaped from his master shall dwell with thee
 33.12. he shall dwell between his shoulders
 Job.9.7. ye dwell among us. 22. || dwell in that city till he stand. 30.6
 24.15. ye built not and ye dwell in them
 Psal.9.41. that they should not dwell in She. || dwell with me. 17.10

1 Sam.27.5. thy servant dwell in the royal city, that I may d. there
 1 Kin.6.13. I will dwell among the children of Israel
 8.12. dwell in the thick darkness. 2 Chr.6.1.
 17.9. get thee to Zareph, and dwell there. || go and d. the. 2 Kin.17.27
 2 Kin.4.13. I dwell among my own people
 Ezra.10.110. ye have caused to dwell strange wives. Neh.13.123.
 Job.3.5. let a cloud d. upon it. || let not wickedness d. in thy tab. 11.14
 18.15. it shall dwell in his tabernacle because it is none of his
 Psa.5.4. nor shall evil dwell with thee. || who d. in thy holy hill. 15.1
 16.19. my flesh shall d. consed. || his soul shall d. at ease. 25.13.
 37.27. do good and d. for evermore. || he d. in thy courts. 65.4.
 68.16. hill which God desireth to dwell in, Lord will dwell in it for
 18. that the Lord might dwell among them
 69.35. that they may dwell there. || that they may d. with me. 101.6
 84.10. than to d. in the tents of wickedness. || no city to d. in. 107.4
 113.75. who like to the Lord who eateth himself to dwell
 120.5. that I dwell in the tents of Kedar. || here will I d. 132.14.
 140.13. upright shall dwell in thy presence. || made me d. in dar. 143.3
 Pro.8.13. I wisdom d. with prudence. || wic. d. with them. 21.17.
 21.19. better to d. in the wilderness than with a contentious wom.
 12.6.5. I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips
 11.6. wolf d. with the lamb. || for them that d. before the L. 23.18
 26.19. sing ye that dwell in the dust. || people shall d. in Zi. 30.19
 32.16. then judgment d. in the wilder. || my people d. in pe. 18.
 33.14. who dwell with devouring fire, dwell with everlasting burning
 16. he shall dwell on high
 40.22. spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in
 49.12. give place to me that I may dwell
 58.12. restorer of paths to dwell in. || my serv. shall d. there. 65.9
 Jer.29.32. Shemaiah not a man to dwell among this people
 31.24. there shall dwell in Judah husbandmen
 35.7. all your days dwell in tents. || dwell with him. 40.5.
 40.10. I will dwell in Mizpeh. || there will we dwell. 45.14.
 44.14. a desire to return to dwell there. || dwell deep. 49.8.
 49.18. nor Son of man dwell in it. 33.15.40.
 31. which dwell alone. || thou dost dwell among scorp. Eccl.2.6.
 Eccl.4.7. I will dwell in the midst of Israel. 9. Zech.3.10.11.
 Hof.12.9. make thee to dwell in tab. || that dwell under. his shed. 14.7
 Joel.3.20. Judah shall dwell for ever. || that dwell in Sam. Amos.3.12
 Mic.4.10. thou shalt dwell in the field. || which dwell in the wood. 7.14
 Nah.3.18. thy nobles shall dwell in the dust
 Hag.1.4. to dwell in your cieled houses and this house
 Zech.9.8. balfard dwell in Alhod. || men shall dwell in it. 14.11.
 Mat.12.45. they enter in and dwell there. Luke.11.26.
 Luke.21.35. dwell on the face of the earth. Acts.17.26.
 Acts.9.4. wherein ye now dwell. || suffer to dwell by himself. 28.16
 Rom.8.9. spirit d. in you. 11. || pleased to dwell with him. 1 Cor.7.12
 2 Cor.6.16. I will d. in them. || Christ may d. in your h. Eph.3.17.
 Col.1.19. in him all fulness dwell. || word of Christ dwell in you. 3.16
 1 Pet.3.7. ye husbands dwell with them. || we dwell in him. 1 Job.4.13
 Rev.7.15. that sitteth on the thr. shall d. || wilt dwell with them. 21.3
 12.12. ye that dwell in them rejoice
 Dwell with Earth.
 1 Kin.8.27. will God indeed dwell on the earth. 2 Chr.6.18.
 Dent.4.1. to nations and languages that dwell in all the earth. 6.25.
 Rev.3.10. to try them that dwell on the earth
 6.10. avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth
 11.10. they that dwell on the earth shall rejoice. || worship. 23.8.
 13.14. deceiveth them that d. on earth. || pr. to them that d. on ea. 14.6
 17.8. they that dwell on the earth shall wonder
 Dwell with House.
 Dent.28.30. build an house and shall not dwell in it. Amos.5.11.
 2 Sam.7.2. I dwell in a house of Cedar. 1 Chr.17.1.
 5. build me an house to dwell in. 1 Chr.17.4.
 1 Kin.2.36. build an house in Jerusalem and dwell there
 3.17. I and this woman dwell in one house
 8.13. I have surely built thee an house to dwell in
 2 Chr.8.21. my wife shall not dwell in the house of David
 Job.4.19. much less on them that dwell in houses
 19.15. they that dwell in my house count me a stranger
 Psa.23.6. I will dwell in. || that I may d. in the house of the Lor. 27.4
 84.4. blessed that d. in thy house. || not dwell in my house. 101.7
 113.79. maketh the barren to dwell in an house
 Pro.21.9. better to dwell in the corner of an house. 25.24.
 Jer.20.6. all that dwell in thy house shall go into captivity
 29.5. build houses and dwell in them. 28.
 Dwell with Jerusalem.
 1 Chr.29.23. that ye may dwell in Jerusalem for ever
 Neh.11.1. bring one of ten to dwell in Jerusalem. || offered to dwell. 2
 Jer.39.16. Jerusalem shall d. safely. || to wed. at Jerusalem. 35.11
 Zech.8.3. I will dwell. || they shall dwell in the midst of Jerusalem. 8
 2.14. all ye that dwell at Jerusalem. || to all them that dwell. 4.16
 13.27. they that dwell at Jerusalem have condemned him
 Dwell with Land.
 Gen.24.37. Can. in whose land I d. || d. in the land I will tell. 26.3.
 34.21. let them d. in the land. || d. in the land of Gosh. 45.10. 46.34
 47.6. in land of Gosh. let them d. || land of Gosh. my peop. d. Exo.8.22
 Exod.23.33. they shall not dwell in thy land lest
 Lev.25.18. ye shall dwell in the land in safety. || dwell safely. 26.5.
 Num.13.19. what the land is they dwell in
 35.34. defile not the land wherein I dwell
 Dent.12.10. dwell in the land. || that thou mayst dwell in the la. 30.20
 34.16.

Yosb. 17.12. Canaanites would dwell in that land. Judg. 1.27.
 24.15. in whole land ye dwell. Judg. 6.10.
 2 Kin. 25.24. dwell in the land. Jer. 25.5. 140.9.
 Psa. 37.3. so shalt thou dwell in the land
 68.6. rebel. dwell in a dry land. || glory may dwell in our land. 85.9
 Pro. 2.21. the upright shall dwell in the land
 Isa. 9.3. they that dwell in the land of the shadow of death
 Jer. 23.8. they shall dwell in their own land. 27.11.
 24.8. that dwell in the land of Egypt. 44.1. 81.3. 26.
 35.15. and ye shall dwell in the land. Eze. 36.18. 37.25.
 42.13. we will not dwell in the land. || none shall dwell therein. 50.3
 43.4. to dwell in the land of Judah. 5.
 Eze. 28.25. then shall they dwell in their land
 Hos. 9.3. shall not dwell in the Lords land
 Zeph. 1.18. a speedy riddance of all that dwell in the land
Dwell with Place.
 Exod. 15.17. place Lord thou hast made for thee to dwell in
 1 Sam. 12.8. and made them to dwell in this place
 2 Sam. 7.10. that they may dwell in a place of their own
 2 Kin. 6.1. behold the place where we d. || make a place to dwell. 2.
 1 Chr. 17.9. they shall dwell in their place
 Isa. 57.15. I d. in the holy place. || cause you to d. in this place. Jer. 7.3
Dwell safely, or in safety.
 Lev. 25.18. ye shall dwell in the land in safety. 19. Deut. 4.10.
 Deut. 33.22. beloved in the L. d. in safety. || if d. in safety alone. 28.
 Psa. 4.8. thou Lord only makest me to dwell in safety
 Pro. 1.33. hearkeneth to me shall dwell safely
 Jer. 23.6. Israel shall dwell safely. Eze. 28.26. 34.25. 28. 38.8.
 Eze. 38.11. I will go to them that dwell safely
Dwell therein.
 Lev. 26.32. your enemies which dwell therein shall be afflicted
 Num. 14.30. Iware to make you to dwell therein
 33.53. possess it and dwell therein. Deut. 11.31.
 Psa. 34.1. the world the Lords and they that dwell therein
 37.39. and dwell therein for ever
 69.36. that love his name shall dwell therein
 107.34. for the wickedness of them that dwell therein. Jer. 12.4.
 Isa. 24.6. they that dwell therein are desolate
 33.24. people that dwell therein are forgiven
 51.6. they that dwell therein shall die
 Jer. 4.29. not a man d. therein. || devour them that d. therein. 8.16
 47.2. overflow them that dwell therein. || ovis d. therein. 50.39.
 48.9. without any to d. therein. || smite all that d. ther. Eze. 33.15
 Eze. 12.19. violence of them that d. therein. || their chil. d. th. 37.25
 Mic. 7.13. because of them that dwell therein
 Nah. 1.5. the world burnt and all that dwell therein at his presence
 AEs. 1.20. and let no man dwell therein
Dwell together.
 Gen. 13.6. that they might dwell together, so that they could not d. tog.
 36.7. riches more than that they might dwell together
 Deut. 25.5. if brethren dwell together one die
 Psa. 133.1. for brethren to dwell together in unity
Dwellers.
 Gen. 13.1. Perizzites dwelled then in the land.
 12. Abraham dwelled in the land of Can. Lot dwelled in the p.
 20.1. Abraham dwelled between Kadeh and Shur
 Ruth 1.4. they dwelled there about ten years
 1 Sam. 12.11. God delivered you from enemies ye dwelled safe
Dwellers.
 Psa. 96. 25. not a dweller in their tents
Dwellers.
 Isa. 18.3. dwellers on earth see when he lifteth up an ensign
 AEs. 1.19. known to dwellers at Jerusalem. || d. in Mesop. hear. 2.9
Dwellers.
 2 Kin. 19.15. which dwellest between the cherub. Psa. 80.1. Isa. 37.16
 Psa. 123.1. thou that dwellest in the heavens. || d. in the gar. Cant. 8.13
 Isa. 10.24. that dwellest in Zion. || that dwellest carelessly. 47.8.
 Jer. 49.16. dwellest in the cliffs. Obad. 3. || on many waters. 51.13.
 Lam. 4.21. d. in the land of Uz. || with the daughter of Babylon. Zech. 2.7
 Eze. 12.2. that dwellest in the midst of a rebellious house
 Mic. 1.11. pals away thou that dwellest fairly
 John 1.38. where dwellest thou. || I know where thou d. Rev. 2.13.
Dwellers.
 Lev. 16. 16. for the tabernacle that dwelleth among them
 25.39. brother that dwelleth by thee be poor. 47.
 Deut. 33.10. dwelleth as a lion. || wherein the Lords tab. d. Yosb. 22.19
 Yosb. 6.25. Rahab d. in Israel. || ark dwelleth within the c. 2 Sam. 7.2.
 2 Sam. 6.2. dwelleth between the Cher. 1 Sam. 4.4. 1 Chr. 13.6.
 1 Chr. 23. 25. Lord dwelleth in Jerusalem for ever
 Yosb. 38.19. where light dwelleth. || which dwelleth in Zion. Psa. 9.11
 Psa. 26.8. where thine honour dwelleth. || that d. in secret pla. 91.1.
 113.5. who dwelleth on high. || dwelleth at Jerusalem. 135.21.
 Pro. 3.29. seeing he dwelleth secretly by thee. || for he d. on hi. Isa. 33.5
 Isa. 8.18. which dwelleth in mount Zion. || Lord d. in Zion. Joel 3.21
 Jer. 44.2. no man dwelleth therein. || dwelleth without care. 49.31.
 Lam. 1.3. dwelleth among the heath. || d. at thy right hand. Eze. 16.46
 Eze. 17.16. where the king dwelleth. || light d. with him. Dan. 2.2
 Hof. 4.3. all that dwelleth therein mourneth. Amos 8.8. 9.5.
 Mat. 23.21. I swear by him that dwelleth therein
 Yosb. 6.36. drink my blood dwelleth in me. || Father d. in me. 14.10.
 14.17. for he dwelleth with you. || sin dwelleth in me. Rom. 7.17. 20
 AEs. 7.48. dwelleth not in temples made with hands. 17.24.

Rom. 7.18. in my flesh dwell no good. || by his spirit that d. 8.11
 1 Cor. 3.16. spirit dwelleth in you. || in us. 2 Tim. 1.14.
 Col. 2.9. in him dwelleth the fulness. || spirit that d. in us. Jam. 4.5.
 2 Pet. 3.13. wherein dwelleth right. || how d. the love of G. 1 Job. 3.17
 1 Job. 3.24. d. in God. 4.6. || God d. in us. 4.12. || d. in him. 15.
 2 Job. 2. truth which dwelleth in us. || where Satan dwelleth. Rev. 2.13
Dwelling.
 Gen. 27.39. thy dwelling shall be the fat. || at beg. of their d. 2 Kin. 17.25
 2 Chr. 6.2. a place for thy dwelling for ever
 Psa. 49.14. consume in the grave from their dwelling
 91.10. nor any plague come nigh thy dwelling
 Pro. 21.20. oyl in the d. of the wife. || ag. the d. of the rich. 24.15.
 Jer. 49.33. Hazer a d. for drag. || whole d. not with flesh. Dan. 12.11
 Dan. 4.25. thy dwelling shall be with beasts. 32. 15. 21.
 Nab. 2.11. where the dwelling of lions. || had his d. in tom. Mark 5.3
Dwelling.
 Gen. 25.27. Jacob dwelling in tents. || called his name d. 30. 120.
 Lev. 25.28. if a man sell a d. house. || strong thy d. place. Num. 24.21
 1 Kin. 8.30. hear in hea. thy d. place. 39.43. 49. 2 Chr. 6.21. 30.39.
 2 Chr. 30.27. came up to his holy dwelling place
 36.15. Lord had compassion on his dwelling place
 Job 8.22. d. place of the wic. come to nought. || where their d. pl. 21.28
 Psa. 49.21. their dwelling places continue to all generations
 52.5. pluck thee out of thy dwelling place
 74. by calling down the dwelling place of thy name
 76.2. his dwelling place in Zion. || laid wait his d. place. 79.7.
 90.1. thou hast been our d. place. || create on every d. pl. Isa. 4.5.
 Isa. 18.4. I will consider in my d. place. || wom. d. at home. Jer. 6. 7. 2
 Jer. 30.18. have mercy on his d. pl. || daught. d. in Egypt. 46.19.
 57.30. have burnt their dwelling places. || a d. place for drag. 37.
 Eze. 6.6. in all your dwelling places cities waste. || d. with. walls. 38.11
 37.23. save them out of all their dwelling places
 Joel 3.17. dwelling in Zi. || possess d. places that are not theirs. Hab. 1.6
 AEs. 2.5. Jews dwelling at Jerusalem. || Greeks d. at Ephel. 19.17.
 1 Cor. 4.11. no certain dwelling place. || d. in the light. 1 Tim. 6.16.
 Heb. 11.9. d. in taber. with Isaac. || righteous man d. among. 2 Pet. 2.18
Dwellings.
 Exod. 10.23. children of Israel had light in their dwellings
 Lev. 3.17. throughout in all your d. 7.25. 13.5. 14.31. Num. 35.29.
 Job 18.10. nor any remaining in his d. || barren land his d. 39.6.
 21. such are the d. of the wick. || and in fure d. Isa. 32.18.
 Psa. 55.15. wickedness is in their d. || then all the d. of Jacob. 87.3
 Jer. 9.19. our d. cast us out. || men of the east make d. in thee. Eze. 25.4
 Zeph. 2.6. sea coast shall be. || so their d. shall be cut off. 3.7.
Dwell. *in, therein, with.*
 Gen. 12.2. and d. there. 31. 26. 17. 2 Kin. 16.6. 1 Chr. 4.43. 2 Chr. 28.18
 Lev. 18.30. wherein ye. || they dwell. Num. 31.10. 2 Kin. 17.39.
 1 Kin. 13.11. there dwelt an old prophet in Bethel. 25.
 Job 29.25. d. as a king in the army. || wherein thou halt d. Psa. 74.3
 Isa. 29.1. city where David d. || d. by the river Chebar. Eze. 3.15.
 Jer. 2.6. where no man dwelt. || so be dwelt among the people. 39.14
 Eze. 31.6. under his shadow dwelt all nations. 17.
 37.25. wherein your fathers have dwelt
 Zeph. 2.15. rejoicing city that dwelt carelessly
 Job. 1.14. word dwelt among us. || saw where he dwelt. 39.
 AEs. 13.17. when they dwelt as strangers in it
 28.30. Paul dwelt two years in his hired house
 Rev. 11.10. tormented them that dwelt on the earth
Dwell at.
 Gen. 22.19. Abraham dwelt at Beërseba. || which d. at He. Num. 31.34
 Judg. 9.41. Abim. d. at Arumah. || Benhadad at Da. 1 Kin. 15.18. 2 Chr. 16.2
 2 Kin. 19.36. Sennacherib dwelt at Nineveh. Isa. 37.37.
 1 Chr. 2.55. which dwelt at Jabez. || these dwelt at Jerusalem. 9.34.
 AEs. 9.22. confounded the Jews that dwelt at Damascus
 32. to the faints that dwelt at Lydda
Dwell in.
 Num. 20.15. we have dwelt in Egypt a long time
 21.31. thus Israel dwelt in the land of the Amorites
 Deut. 3.12. and dwelt in their stead. 21.23. 33. 1 Chr. 5.23.
 33.16. good will of him that dwelt in the bush
 Judg. 8.11. went by the way of him that dwelt in the tents
 29. Jerubbaal dwelt in his own house
 1 Sam. 19.18. he and Samuel dwelt in Naioth
 31.7. Philistines came and dwelt in them. 1 Chr. 10.7.
 2 Sam. 7.6. whereas I have not dwelt in any house. 1 Chr. 17.5.
 9.12. all that dwelt in the house of Ziba servants to Mephib.
 14.28. Absalom dwelt in Jerusalem two full years
 1 Kin. 2.38. Shimei dwelt in Jerusalem many days
 12.3. Jeroboam dwelt in Egypt
 2 Kin. 13.5. children of Israel dwelt in their tents as afore time
 15.5. Uzziah dwelt in a several house. 2 Chr. 26.21.
 22.14. now the dwelt in Jerusalem in the Colledge. 2 Chr. 34.22.
 1 Chr. 4.41. and dwelt in their rooms
 5.10. and they dwelt in their tents. || these dwelt in Jerusalem. 8.28
 11.7. David dwelt in the castle. 2 Sam. 5.18.
 Ezra 2.70. Nethinims dwelt in their cities. Neh. 3.26. 11.21.
 Neh. 7.73. and all Israel dwelt in their cities
 Job 22.8. the honourable man dwelt in it
 Psa. 94.17. my foul had almost dwelt in silence
 Isa. 13.20. neither shall it be dwelt in from generation. Jer. 50.39
 Jer. 35.10. but we have dwelt in tents
 41.17. and dwelt in the habitation of Chimham

EAC

EAG

EAR

EAR

Exek. 36. 17. when house of Israel dwelt in their own land
 39. 26. when they dwelt safely in their land
 Mat. 23. 23. dwelt in Nazareth. || dwelt in Capernaum. 4. 13.
 Luke 13. 4. sinners above all that dwelt in Jerusalem
 Mat. 7. 3. before he dwelt in Charran. 4.
 19. 10. all they which dwelt in Asia heard
 1 Tim. 1. 5. dwelt first in thy grandmother Lois
 Revel. 13. 6. and them that dwelt in heaven
Dwelt therein.
 Numb. 32. 40. Machir dwelt therein. || Simeon d. Desu. 2. 20. giants d. 20
 1 Kings 12. 25. Jeroboam built Shechem and dwelt therein
 Neh. 13. 16. there dwelt men of Tyre also therein
 Psal. 68. 10. thy congregation hath dwelt therein
Dwelt with.
 Ruth 2. 23. and dwelt with her mother in law
 1 Sam. 22. 4. Davids father and mother dwelt with king of Moab
 1 Kings 4. 23. there they dwelt with the king for their work
 8. 33. these also dwelt with their brethren. 9. 38.
 Psal. 110. 6. my soul hath long dwelt with him that hateth peace
 Jer. 40. 6. Jeremiah dwelt with him among the people
Dydimus.
 John 11. 16. Thomas which is called Dydimus. 20. 14. || 21. 3.
Dionysius.
 Mat. 17. 34. among the which was Dionysius the Areopagite

E.

EACH.

Gen. 34. 25. each man his sword. || his dream. 40. 5. || e. ch. of rai. 45. 22
 e. his wife. Judg. 21. 22. || e. his month. 1 Ki. 4. 7. || fifty shek. 2 Ki. 15. 20
 Exod. 18. 7. each other of their welfare. || kissed each other. Psal. 85. 10
 30. 34. each of like weight. || each for the house of his fath. Num. 1. 44
 Num. 7. 3. for each one an ox. || each of you his center. 16. 17.
 Judges 8. 18. each one resembled the children of a king
 Ruth 1. 9. find rest each of you. || each sat on his throne. 1 Kings 22. 10
 Isa. 30. 20. each one for himself to worship. || each one six wings. 6. 2.
 57. 3. each one walking in his uprightness
 Exek. 4. 6. each day for a year. || at upon each of them. Mat. 2. 3.
 Phil. 2. 3. let each esteem other bet. || char. toward e. other ab. 2 Thes. 1. 3.
Eagle, Eagles.
 Ex. 19. 4. I bare you on eagles wings. || eag. aborn. Lev. 11. 13. Deut. 14. 12
 Deut. 32. 49. a nation as swift as eag. || were swifter then eag. 2 Sam. 1. 23
 32. 11. as an eag. stirreth her nest. || as eag. halt to the prey. Job 9. 26
 Job 39. 27. doth e. mount at thy com. || youth renewed like the e. Ps. 103. 5
 Job 39. 5. riches flee as an eagle. || young e. eat it. || way of an e. 30. 17. 19
 Isa. 40. 31. wait on G. mount as eagles. || hastes I witer then e. Jer. 4. 13
 Jer. 48. 40. flee as an eagle over Moab. || over Bozrah. 49. 22.
 49. 16. though thou make thy nest as high as the eagle
 Lam. 4. 19. our persecut. swifter then e. || face of an e. Exek. 1. 10. || 10. 14
 Exek. 17. 3. a great e. 7. || hairs like e. feather. first b. e. wings. Dan. 4. 33. 7. 4
 Exek. 8. 1. as an eagle against the L. house. || Cald. flee as the eag. Hab. 1. 8
 Obad. 4. though exalt thy self as eagle. || enlarge baldness as e. Mic. 1. 16
 Mat. 24. 28. there will the eagles be gathered together. Luke 17. 37.
 Rev. 4. 7. fourth beast like a flying eagle. || woman two eag. wings. 12. 14
EAR, encline, give, Right.
 Ex. 21. 6. bore his ear. Deut. 15. 17. || I will reveal in thine ear. Ruth 4. 14
 1 Sam. 9. 15. L. told Sam. in his ear. || but he will uncover my ear. 20. 12
 20. 17. if I fend not and uncover thine ear. || none uncov. mine e. 22. 18
 2 Sam. 7. 27. thou Lord hast opened the ear. 1 Chr. 17. 17. 25.
 2 Kings 19. 16. bow down thine ear. Psal. 31. 2. || 86. 1.
 Neh. 1. 6. thine ear be attentive. 11. || the ear cry words. Job 12. 11. || 34. 3
 Job 4. 12. mine ear received a little thereof. || mine ear hath heard. 13. 1
 20. 11. when the ear heard me it blessed. || to me men gave ear. 21
 32. 11. I gave ear to your reasons. || open. the ear to discipline. 36. 10
 42. 5. heard of thee by the hearing of the ear
 Psal. 10. 17. cause thine ear to hear. || adder that stoppeth the ear. 58. 4
 18. 14. at the hearing of the ear they shall obey
 77. 1. he gave ear unto me. || because he hath enclined his ear. 116. 3
 94. 9. that planteth the ear, shall he not hear
 Pr. 5. 1. bow thine ear to my underf. || not encl. mine e. to them that. 13
 15. 31. ear that heareth reproof. || a liar giveth ear. 17. 4.
 18. 15. ear of the wife seeks knowledge. || hearing e. seeing eye. 20. 12
 22. 17. bow thine ear to the wife. || on an obedient ear. 25. 12.
 28. 9. that turneth away his ear from hearing
 Eccl. 1. 8. nor ear filled with hearing. || wakeneth my ear. Isa. 50. 4.
 Isa. 48. 8. from the time that thine ear was not opened
 50. 5. hast opened mine ear, and I was not rebellious
 59. 1. nor his ear heavy that it cannot hear
 64. 4. men have not heard nor perceived by the ear
 Jer. 6. 10. their ear is uncircumcised. || let your ear receive. 9. 20.
 7. 44. they enclined not the ear. 11. 8. || 17. 23 || 25. 4. || 34. 14. || 44. 5.
 Lam. 3. 56. hide not thy ear at my breathing
 Amos 3. 12. shepherd taketh from the lion a piece of an ear
 Mat. 10. 27. what ye hear in the ear. || what spoken in the ear. Luke 22. 3
 26. 51. smote off his ear. Mark 14. 47. || touched his ear. Luke 22. 51
 John 18. 26. whose ear P. cut off. || eye not seen, nor e. heard. 1 Cor. 2. 9
 1 Cor. 12. 16. if the ear shall say, because I am not the eye
 Rev. 2. 7. that hath an ear let him hear. 11. 17. 29. || 3. 6. || 13. 2. || 13. 9.
Encline EAR.
 Psal. 17. 6. encline thine ear. 71. 2. || 88. 3. || 102. 3. Isa. 37. 17. Dan. 9. 18

45. 10. consider & encline thine e. || I will encline my e. to a para. 49. 4
 Prov. 2. 2. encline thine ear to wisdom. || encl. thine e. to my sayings. 4. 20
 Isa. 55. 3. encline your ear and come unto me
Give EAR.
 Ex. 15. 16. will give ear to his com. || give ear, O ye heavens. Deut. 33. 1
 Deut. 1. 45. would not give ear. 2 Chr. 24. 19. Neh. 9. 30.
 Judg. 5. 3. give e. O ye prin. || g. e. O earth. Isa. 1. 2. || g. e. O my nat. 5. 1. 4
 Job 34. 2. give e. ye that have knowl. || g. e. ye inhab. of the wo. Ps. 49. 1
 give e. O my people. 78. 1. g. e. O thep. of Itr. 80. 1. g. e. O G. of Jac. 84. 8
 give e. all ye of far countrey. Isa. 8. 9. || g. e. ye careless daughters. 32. 9
 give e. O house of the k. Hof. 5. 1. || g. e. all inhab. of the land. Joel 1. 2
 Ps. 5. 1. give e. to my words. 54. 2. || g. e. to my prayer. 17. 1. || 55. 1. || 86. 6
 to my cry. 39. 12. || 141. 1. || to my sup. 143. 1. || g. e. be not pro. Jer. 13. 15
 Isa. 1. 10. give ear to the law of our God. || give ye ear and hear. 28. 23
 42. 23. who among you will give ear to this

Right EAR.

Exod. 29. 20. tip of the right ear. Lev. 8. 23. 24. || 14. 14. 17. 25. 28.
 Luke 22. 50. cut off his right ear. John 18. 20.

EAR.

Ex. 9. 31. barley was in the ear. || then the ea. full corn in the e. Mar. 4. 28
EAR, Eared, Earing.
 Gen. 45. 6. in which neither e.aring. || in e.aring time rest. Exod. 34. 21.
 Deut. 21. 4. heifer brought to a valley not e.ared or sown
 1 Sam. 8. 18. king will let them to ear his ground
 Isa. 30. 24. oxen that ear the ground eat clean provender
Early, Early.

Judges 7. 3. who is fearfull let him depart early
 19. 9. to morrow get you early on your way
 Ps. 46. 5. God shall help her right early. || I will awake right early. 57. 8
 63. 1. early will I seek thee. || they returned early after God. 78. 34.
 90. 14. satisfy us early with thy mercy. || I will awake early. 108. 2.
 101. 8. I will early destroy all the wicked. || shall seek me ear. Pr. 1. 28
 Pr. 8. 17. that seek me early shall find. || I will seek thee early. Isa. 26. 9
 Cant. 7. 12. let us get up early to the vineyards
 Hosea 5. 15. in their affliction they will seek me early
 6. 4. as early dew it goeth away. 13. 3. || early at sepulchre. Luke 24. 22
 John 18. 28. led Jesus to the hall of judgement, and it was early
 James 5. 7. till he receive the early and latter rain

See Arose, Rise, Rising, Rising, Rise, Rising.

EAR-RING, EAR-RINGS.

Gen. 24. 22. man took an ear-ring. || L. saw the ear. 30. || I put the ear. 47
 35. 4. gave Jacob all their ear-rings. || break off the ear-rings. Ex. 32. 3
 Exod. 35. 22. brought ear-rings for offerings unto God
 Num. 31. 22. brought ear. for atonement. || give the ear-rings. Judg. 8. 24
 Job 42. 11. every one gave Job an ear-ring of gold
 Prov. 25. 12. as an ear-ring of gold, so a wife reproveth
 Isa. 3. 20. take away the ear-rings. || I will put e. in thy ears. Exek. 16. 13
 Hosea 2. 13. she decked her self with ear-rings

EARS, to hear, mine, people, their, thine, your.

Gen. 23. 10. Ephron answered in the ears of the children of Heth
 44. 18. speak a word in my lords ears. || in the ears of Pharaoh. 50. 4
 Ex. 10. 3. tell it in the ears of thy son. || in the ears of Joshua. 17. 14
 Num. 11. 1. evil in the ears of the Lord
 18. you have wept in the ears of the Lord
 Deut. 31. 30. Moles spake in the ears of the congregation
 Job. 20. 4. declare his cause in the ears of the elders of that city
 Judges 9. 2. in the ears of the men of Shechem. 3.
 1 Sam. 3. 11. both the ears shall tingle. 2 Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.
 25. 17. 24. let thine hand-maid speak in thine ears
 2 Sam. 7. 22. according to all we have heard with our ears. 1 Chr. 17. 20
 22. 7. my cry entred into his ears
 Job 15. 21. a dreadful sound in his ears. || openeth the e. of men. 32. 16
 28. 22. we have heard the fame with our ears
 Psal. 18. 6. my cry came into his ears
 34. 15. his ears open to their cry. || heard with our ears. 44. 1.
 115. 6. they have ears but hear not. 135. 17.
 Pr. 21. 13. who stoppeth his ears. || speak not in the ears of a fool. 23. 9
 26. 17. like one that taketh a dog by the ears
 Isa. 11. 3. reprove after the hearing of his ears
 33. 3. ears of them that hear shall hearken
 33. 15. stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood
 35. 5. the ears of the deaf shall be untopped
 42. 20. opening the ears, but he heareth not
 43. 8. bring the deaf that have ears
 Jer. 2. 3. cry in the ears of Jerusalem. || have ears and hear not. 5. 41
 36. 15. read it in our ears. || read it in the ears of the king. 21.
 Mat. 28. 14. come to the govern. ears. || having e. hear ye not. Mar. 8. 18
 Mark 7. 33. put his fingers into his ears. || his ears opened. 35.
 Mat. 7. 51. ye uncirc. in heart and ears. || to the ears of the church. 12. 23
 17. 20. strange things to our ears. || itching ears. 2 Tim. 4. 3.
 Rom. 11. 8. ears that they should not hear
 Jam. 5. 4. ears of the L. of sabao. || ears open to their prayer. 1 Pet. 3. 12
EARS to hear.
 Deut. 29. 4. Lord hath not given you ears to hear
 Exek. 12. 2. they have ears to hear, and hear not
 Mat. 11. 15. ears to hear, let him hear. 13. 9. 34. Mark 4. 9. 23. 17. 18
 Luke 8. 8. 14. 35
Mine EAR.
 Num. 14. 28. ye have spok. in mine e. || spake of also in mine e. Judg. 17. 2
 1 Sam. 15. 14. bleating in mine e. || tumult come into mine e. 2 Ki. 19. 28
 2 Chr. 7. 15. mine ears attend to thy prayer
 Job 33. 18. surely thou hast spoken in mine ears
 A a Psal.

EAR

BAR

EAR

EAR

Psal. 40. 8. mine ears hath thou opened
92. 11. mine ears shall hear my desire on them
Isa. 5. 9. in mine ears said the Lord of hosts
23. 14. it was revealed in mine ears by the Lord
Ezek. 8. 18. though they cry in mine ears. || he cried in mine ears. **9. 1**
Luke 1. 44. thy salutation founded in mine ears
Their Ears.
Ex. 11. 3. speak now in the ears. || M. spake. **Deut. 32. 44. procl. Judg. 7. 11**
1 Sam. 11. 4. told tid. in the e. || talk not in the e. **2 Kin. 18. 26. Isa. 36. 11**
Neb. 8. 3. ears of the people attentive to the book of the law
13. 1. read in the ears of the people. **Jer. 18. 7. 13. 6. 10. 13. 14.**

Their Ears.
Gen. 30. 8. Abimelech told these things in their ears
35. 4. gave Jac. ear-r. in their e. || brake off ear-r. in their e. **Ex. 32. 3**
2 Kings 23. 2. he read in their ears. **2 Chr. 34. 30. Jer. 36. 15.**
Jer. 36. 19. openeth their ears in oppression
Isa. 6. 10. their ears heavy, hear with their ears. **Mat. 13. 15. All. 18. 27**
Micah 7. 16. their ears shall be deaf
Zech. 7. 11. they stopped their ears. **All. 57. 57.**
2 Tim. 4. 4. shall turn away their ears from the truth
Thine Ears.
1 Sam. 25. 4. let thine hand-maid speak in thine ears
2 Cor. 6. 40. let thine eyes be open, and thine ears attentive
Psal. 10. 17. wilt cause thine ears to hear. || thine ears attentive. **130. 3**
Ezra. 7. 12. apply thine ears to the words of knowledge
Isa. 30. 21. thine ears shall hear a word behind thee
Jer. 18. 7. hear this, I speak now in thine ears
Ezek. 3. 10. hear with thine ears. **40. 4. 44. 5.**
16. 12. I put ear-rings in thine ears
23. 25. shall take away thine e. || cause thee to hear with thine e. **24. 26**

Four Ears.
Deut. 5. 1. speak in your ears. **Jer. 36. 15.**
Job 13. 17. hear diligently with your ears. || encline your ears. **Psal. 78. 1**
Jer. 26. 11. as ye have heard with your ears
Mat. 13. 16. blessed are your ears. || script. fult. in your ears. **Luke 4. 21**
Luke 9. 24. these sayings sink down into your ears
Ears.
Levit. 3. 14. offer for meat-offering of first-fruits green ears
23. 14. not eat green ears till brought an offering
Deut. 23. 25. mayst pluck ears. || let me glean ears. **Ruth 2. 3.**
2 Kings 4. 43. brought man of God full ears
Job 24. 24. wicked cut off as the tops of ears
Isa. 17. 5. glory of Jacob as he hath respect and gathereth ears
Matth. 23. 1. disciples pluck ears. **Mark 2. 23. Luke 6. 1.**

See Seven.

Earnest, Earnest.
Prov. 27. 4. 6. kisses of an enemy earnest. || earn. prayer made. **All. 12. 1**
Rom. 8. 19. ears, expect of the creature. || ea. of the spirit. **2 Cor. 1. 22. 15. 5**
2 Cor. 7. 7. told us your earnest desire. || put earnest care into Titus. **8. 16**
Eph. 1. 14. earnest of our inheritance. || according to my ear. expect. **Phil. 1. 20**
Heb. 2. 1. ought to give more earnest heed
Earnestly.
Num. 22. 27. did I not earnestly feed. || baruch. repared. **Neb. 3. 20**
1 Sam. 20. 6. David earnestly asked leave. **28.**
Neb. 13. 1. after certain days I earnestly requested the king
Job 7. 2. fervent earnestly desireth the shadow. || do evil earn. **Mic. 7. 3**
Jer. 11. 7. earnestly protested to your fathers. || I e. remember him. **31. 20**
Luke 22. 44. he prayed earnestly. || a maid looked earnestly on Peter. **56**
All. 3. 12. why look ye so earnestly on us. || P. e. beheld the council. **23. 1**
1 Cor. 13. 11. covet earnestly best gifts. || in this we groan earn. **2 Cor. 5. 3**
James 5. 17. Elias prayed earnestly. || earn. contend for the faith. **Jude 3**

Earnestly.
Hag. 1. 6. he that earneth wages earnt to put it
Earth. *All, from, in, over upon, out, to, or unto.*
Gen. 1. 2. earth was without form. || dry land called earth. **10.**
11. let the earth bring forth. **24.** || earth brought forth grass. **13**
28. replenish the earth. **9. 1.** || earth was corrupted. **6. 11.**
7. 17. ark lift up above the earth. || the earth dried. **8. 14.**
8. 22. while earth remaineth, seed-time, harvest
9. 13. a covenant between me and the earth
10. 25. in his days was the earth divided. **1 Chr. 1. 19.**
18. 18. nations of the earth blessed in him. **22. 18. 16. 4. 28. 14.**
41. 47. earth brought forth by handfills
Exod. 8. 22. I am the Lord in the midst of the earth
9. 29. earth is the Lords. **Deut. 10. 14. 1 Sam. 2. 8. Psal. 34. 1. 1 Cor. 10. 26**
10. 5. not able to see the earth. || earth swallowed them up. **15. 12.**
20. 24. an altar of earth shalt thou make
Num. 16. 30. earth opened her mouth & swallowed. **32. 16. 10. Psal. 106. 17**
34. left the earth swallow us up
Deut. 28. 1. set thee above all nations of the earth
23. earth shall be iron. || O earth hear the words of my mouth. **32. 1**
32. 22. shall consume the earth with her increase
1 Sam. 4. 5. so that the earth rang. || the earth quaked. **14. 15.**
2 Sam. 1. 2. came with earth on his head. **15. 32.**
1 Kings 1. 40. earth rent with the sound of them
2 Kings 5. 17. two mules burden of earth begiven
1 Chr. 16. 33. God cometh to judge the earth. **Psal. 96. 13. 98. 9.**
Ezra 5. 11. servants of the God of heaven, and earth
Neb. 9. 6. halt made the earth with all therein. **Isa. 45. 12.**
Job 9. 6. shaketh the earth out of her place
24. earth given into the hands of the wicked
11. 9. measure longer than the earth. || waters overturn the ear. **13. 15**

15. 19. to whom alone the earth was given
16. 18. O earth cover not my blood. || shall the earth be forsaken. **18. 4**
20. 27. the earth shall rise up against him
22. 8. the mighty man had the earth. || hang earth on nothing. **26. 7**
30. 8. they were viler than the earth
34. 14. given him a charge over the earth
37. 17. when he quieteth the earth with the south-wind
38. 4. laid the foundations of the e. || perceived the breadth of the e. **18**
Pf. 2. 10. be wise ye judges of the earth. || his seed inherit the ear. **25. 13**
10. 18. man of the earth may not oppress
18. 7. then the earth trembled. **2 Sam. 22. 8.**
33. 5. earth full of the goodness of the Lord. || earth shook. **68. 8.**
46. 2. though the earth be removed. || the earth melted. **6.**
47. 9. shields of the earth belong to God. || made earth tremble. **60. 1**
67. 6. then shall the earth yield her increase. **Ezek. 34. 27.**
71. 20. bring me from the depths of the earth
73. 9. their tongue walketh through the earth
75. 3. the earth and inhabitants are dissolved. **Isa. 24. 19.**
8. wicked of the earth shall wring them out
76. 8. earth feared. **77. 18. 19. 7. 4.** || earth shall tremble. **Jer. 10. 10.**
82. 8. arise, O God, judge the earth. || before thou formedst the e. **90. 3**
97. 1. let the earth rejoice. **Isa. 49. 13.**
99. 1. let the earth be moved. || tremble O earth. **114. 7.**
102. 25. laid the foundation of the earth. **104. 5. Prov. 8. 29. Isa. 48. 13**
104. 13. earth satisfied with the fruits
24. earth full of thy mercy, riches. **119. 64.**
115. 16. earth given to the children of men
147. 8. preparist rain for the earth
148. 13. his glory is above the earth
Prov. 3. 19. the Lord hath founded the earth. **Isa. 24. 1.**
25. 3. the earth for depth is unsearchable
30. 16. the earth that is not filled with water
21. for three things the earth is disquieted
Ezek. 1. 4. the e. abideth for ever. || e. shall remove out of her pl. **Isa. 13. 13**
5. 9. profit of the earth for all. || finite the earth with rod. **Isa. 11. 4.**
Isa. 11. 9. earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord
14. 16. this the man that made the earth to tremble
24. 4. the e. mourneth. **33. 9.** || the e. is defiled. **5.** || broken down. **19**
20. e. shall reel. || call out the dead. **26. 19.** || e. disclose her blood. **21**
34. 1. let the earth hear. || let the earth open. **45. 8.**
44. 24. that spread abroad the earth by my self
66. 1. earth is my footstool. || shall the earth bring forth in one day. **3**
Jer. 4. 23. I beheld the earth. || for this shall the earth mourn. **28.**
6. 19. O earth hear. || O earth, earth hear. **22. 29. Micah 1. 2.**
46. 8. go up, cover the earth. || earth is removed. **49. 21. 50. 46.**
Ezek. 7. 21. give it to the wicked of the e. || Lord hath forsaken the e. **99**
43. 22. earth shined with his glory. || earth hear the corn. **Hosea 2. 23**
Joel 1. 20. earth shall quake. || I will darken the earth. **Amos 8. 9.**
Jonas 2. 6. earth with her bars was about me
Nab. 1. 5. earth is burnt at his presence. || e. full of his praises. **Hab. 3. 3**
Hab. 3. 14. earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the Lord
3. 9. thou didst cleave the earth. || earth stayed from fruit. **Hag. 1. 10**
Zech. 1. 10. walk to and fro through the earth. **6. 7.**
4. 10. eyes of the Lord to and fro through the earth
Mat. 4. 6. left I finite the earth with a curse
Mat. 5. 35. swear not by earth. || had not much earth. **13. 5. Mark 4. 5**
John 3. 31. he that is of the earth is earthly, speaketh of the earth
1 Cor. 15. 47. first man is of the earth earthy
2 Tim. 2. 20. vessels of wood and of earth. || shook the earth. **Heb. 12. 26**
Heb. 6. 7. the earth which drinketh in the rain
James 5. 18. earth brought forth. || e. bring forth her fruits. **Mark 4. 28**
2 Pet. 3. 10. the earth shall be burnt up. || hurt not the earth. **Rev. 7. 3**
Rev. 11. 4. standing before the god of the earth. || finite the earth. **6.**
12. 9. the earth opened and drank up the flood
13. 12. causeth the earth to worship the beast
18. 1. earth was lightened with his glory
19. 2. where which corrupted the earth. || earth fled away. **20. 11.**

All the Earth. See **Peas, Dust, Ends, Fare, Kings, Heaven, People, Whole.**

Gen. 1. 26. have dominion over all the earth
11. 9. confound the language of all the earth
18. 5. not the judge of all the earth do right
19. 31. to come in after the manner of all the earth
Exod. 9. 14. none beside me in all the earth. || all the earth mine. **19. 5.**
34. 10. as hath not been done in all the earth
Numb. 14. 21. all the earth shall be filled with glory
Job. 3. 11. even the Lord of all the earth. **13. Zech. 6. 5.**
23. 14. I am going the way of all the earth. **1 Kings 2. 2.**
Judg. 6. 37. if all the e. be dry. || that all the e. may know. **1 Sam. 17. 46**
1 Kin. 10. 24. all the e. fought to Sol. || no G. in all the e. but. **2 Kin. 5. 15**
1 Chr. 16. 14. his judgements are in all the earth. **Psal. 105. 7.**
23. sing to the Lord all the earth. **Psal. 96. 1.**
30. fear him all the earth. **Psal. 33. 8. 196. 9.**
Psal. 8. 1. excellent thy name in all the earth. **9.**
45. 16. mayst make princes in all the earth
47. 2. a king over all the earth. **7. Zech. 14. 9.**
57. 5. let thy glory be above all the earth. **11. 1108. 5.**
66. 1. make a joyful noise all the earth. **100. 1. 198. 4.**
83. 18. most high over all the earth. **97. 9.**
Isa. 10. 14. as one gathereth eggs have I gathered all the earth
12. 5. this is known in all the earth
25. 8. take away the rebuke of his people from all the earth

Jer.

EAR

EAR

EAR

EAS

Jer. 16. 6. this city a curse to all the *earib*
 33. 9. it shall be an honour before all the *earib*
 51. 7. that madest all the *earib* drunken. || destroyest all the *earib*. 25
 49. || shall fall the slain of all the *earib*

Daniel 2. 39. which shall bear rule over all the *earib*
 Hab. 2. 20. all the *earib* keep silence. || *earib* sitteth still. Zech. 1. 11.
 Zeph. 3. 8. for all the *earib* shall be devoured
 Luke 23. 44. was darkness over all the *earib*
 Rom 9. 17. my name declared through all the *earib*. Exod. 9. 16.
 10. 18. their sound went into all the *earib*

Rev. 5. 6. spirits of God sent forth into all the *earib*
 From the *Earib*.

Gen. 3. 6. a mist from the *earib*. || curied. 4. 31. || waters abated. 8. 11
 6. 13. destroy from the *earib*. || destroyed. 7. 23. || *Pal*. 21. 10.
 Exod. 9. 15. cut off from the *earib*. Job 7. 9. || *Pr*. 2. 32. || *Nab*. 2. 13. || *Pf*. 109. 15
 1 Sam. 18. 23. Saul arose from the *ea*. || Da. from *e*. 2 Sam. 13. 20. || *Ad*. 9. 8
 2 Sam. 4. 11. and take you away from the *earib*
 Job 18. 17. perih from the *earib*. Jer. 10. 11. || *Ad*. 9. 8
Pal. 148. 7. praise ye the Lord from the *earib*

Prov. 30. 14. to devour the poor from the *earib*
 Eccl. 1. 19. lift up a snare from the *earib*. || lifted up fr. *ea*. Dan. 7. 4. Job. 13. 33
 Amos 3. 5. one take up a snare from the *earib*
 Jer. 18. 33. his life is taken from the *earib*

22. 32. away with such a fellow from the *earib*
 Rev. 6. 4. take peace from the *earib*. || redeemed from the *earib*. 14. 3.

In the *Earib*.

Gen. 4. 13. a vagabond in the *earib*. 14. || Nimir. mighty in the *earib*. 10. 8
 19. 31. not a man in the *earib* to come in
 45. 7. to preserve you a posterity in the *earib*

Job 7. 21. behold they are hid in the *earib*, in the middle of the tent
 Judges 18. 10. no want of any thing that is in the *earib*
 1 Sam. 7. 9. names of the great men that are in the *earib*. 1 Chr. 17. 6.
 23. what nation in the *earib* like thy people. 1 Chr. 17. 31.

14. 10. and to know all things that are in the *earib*
 1 Chr. 29. 11. all that is in the *earib* is thine
 2 Chr. 6. 14. no G. like thee in the *earib*. || portion *earib* in the *e*. Job 24. 18
 Job 1. 7. from going to and fro in the *earib*. 3. 23.

8. none like him in the *earib*. 2. 3. || leaveth eggs in the *earib*. 39. 14
Pal. 16. 3. to the saints that are in *ea*. || I will be exalted in the *e*. 46. 10
 58. 11. G. that judgeth in the *earib*. || handfull of corn in the *ea*. 72. 16
 119. 19. I am a stranger in the *earib*. || righte. recomp. in *e*. Pr. 11. 31
 119. 19. I am a stranger in the *earib*. || not wrought deliver. in the *e*. 18
 119. 19. I am a stranger in the *earib*. || not wrought deliver. in the *e*. 18

42. 4. till he have set judgement in *earib*. || *Jer*. a praise in the *e*. 63. 7
 65. 16. who blesteth himself in the *earib*, I swear in the *earib*
 Jer. 17. 13. written in the *earib*. || a new thing in the *earib*. 31. 23.
 Daniel 8. 7. f. none touched the be-goat in the *earib*
 Hosea 2. 23. fow her to me in *earib*. || shew wonders in the *e*. Joel 2. 30
 Amos 5. 7. ye who leave off righteousness in the *earib*
 Math. 23. 18. went and digged in the *earib*. || hid talent in the *earib*. 25
 Mark 4. 31. when sown in the *earib*, less than all seeds in the *earib*
 1 John 5. 8. three things that bear witness in the *earib*

On, or upon the *Earib*.

Gen. 6. 6. repented he made man on *earib*. || G. looked upon the *earib*. 12
 7. 13. rain upon the *earib* forty days. 17.
 19. 23. fun risen upon the *earib*. || ladder set upon the *earib*. 28. 12.
 Exod. 10. 23. fow her to me in *earib*. || shew wonders in the *e*. Joel 2. 30
 Amos 5. 7. ye who leave off righteousness in the *earib*
 Math. 23. 18. went and digged in the *earib*. || hid talent in the *earib*. 25
 Mark 4. 31. when sown in the *earib*, less than all seeds in the *earib*
 1 John 5. 8. three things that bear witness in the *earib*

On, or upon the *Earib*.

Gen. 6. 6. repented he made man on *earib*. || G. looked upon the *earib*. 12
 7. 13. rain upon the *earib* forty days. 17.
 19. 23. fun risen upon the *earib*. || ladder set upon the *earib*. 28. 12.
 Exod. 10. 23. fow her to me in *earib*. || shew wonders in the *e*. Joel 2. 30
 Amos 5. 7. ye who leave off righteousness in the *earib*
 Math. 23. 18. went and digged in the *earib*. || hid talent in the *earib*. 25
 Mark 4. 31. when sown in the *earib*, less than all seeds in the *earib*
 1 John 5. 8. three things that bear witness in the *earib*

On, or upon the *Earib*.

Gen. 6. 6. repented he made man on *earib*. || G. looked upon the *earib*. 12
 7. 13. rain upon the *earib* forty days. 17.
 19. 23. fun risen upon the *earib*. || ladder set upon the *earib*. 28. 12.
 Exod. 10. 23. fow her to me in *earib*. || shew wonders in the *e*. Joel 2. 30
 Amos 5. 7. ye who leave off righteousness in the *earib*
 Math. 23. 18. went and digged in the *earib*. || hid talent in the *earib*. 25
 Mark 4. 31. when sown in the *earib*, less than all seeds in the *earib*
 1 John 5. 8. three things that bear witness in the *earib*

On, or upon the *Earib*.

Gen. 6. 6. repented he made man on *earib*. || G. looked upon the *earib*. 12
 7. 13. rain upon the *earib* forty days. 17.
 19. 23. fun risen upon the *earib*. || ladder set upon the *earib*. 28. 12.
 Exod. 10. 23. fow her to me in *earib*. || shew wonders in the *e*. Joel 2. 30
 Amos 5. 7. ye who leave off righteousness in the *earib*
 Math. 23. 18. went and digged in the *earib*. || hid talent in the *earib*. 25
 Mark 4. 31. when sown in the *earib*, less than all seeds in the *earib*
 1 John 5. 8. three things that bear witness in the *earib*

On, or upon the *Earib*.

Gen. 6. 6. repented he made man on *earib*. || G. looked upon the *earib*. 12
 7. 13. rain upon the *earib* forty days. 17.
 19. 23. fun risen upon the *earib*. || ladder set upon the *earib*. 28. 12.
 Exod. 10. 23. fow her to me in *earib*. || shew wonders in the *e*. Joel 2. 30
 Amos 5. 7. ye who leave off righteousness in the *earib*
 Math. 23. 18. went and digged in the *earib*. || hid talent in the *earib*. 25
 Mark 4. 31. when sown in the *earib*, less than all seeds in the *earib*
 1 John 5. 8. three things that bear witness in the *earib*

On, or upon the *Earib*.

Gen. 6. 6. repented he made man on *earib*. || G. looked upon the *earib*. 12
 7. 13. rain upon the *earib* forty days. 17.
 19. 23. fun risen upon the *earib*. || ladder set upon the *earib*. 28. 12.
 Exod. 10. 23. fow her to me in *earib*. || shew wonders in the *e*. Joel 2. 30
 Amos 5. 7. ye who leave off righteousness in the *earib*
 Math. 23. 18. went and digged in the *earib*. || hid talent in the *earib*. 25
 Mark 4. 31. when sown in the *earib*, less than all seeds in the *earib*
 1 John 5. 8. three things that bear witness in the *earib*

On, or upon the *Earib*.

Gen. 6. 6. repented he made man on *earib*. || G. looked upon the *earib*. 12
 7. 13. rain upon the *earib* forty days. 17.
 19. 23. fun risen upon the *earib*. || ladder set upon the *earib*. 28. 12.
 Exod. 10. 23. fow her to me in *earib*. || shew wonders in the *e*. Joel 2. 30
 Amos 5. 7. ye who leave off righteousness in the *earib*
 Math. 23. 18. went and digged in the *earib*. || hid talent in the *earib*. 25
 Mark 4. 31. when sown in the *earib*, less than all seeds in the *earib*
 1 John 5. 8. three things that bear witness in the *earib*

On, or upon the *Earib*.

Gen. 6. 6. repented he made man on *earib*. || G. looked upon the *earib*. 12
 7. 13. rain upon the *earib* forty days. 17.
 19. 23. fun risen upon the *earib*. || ladder set upon the *earib*. 28. 12.
 Exod. 10. 23. fow her to me in *earib*. || shew wonders in the *e*. Joel 2. 30
 Amos 5. 7. ye who leave off righteousness in the *earib*
 Math. 23. 18. went and digged in the *earib*. || hid talent in the *earib*. 25
 Mark 4. 31. when sown in the *earib*, less than all seeds in the *earib*
 1 John 5. 8. three things that bear witness in the *earib*

On, or upon the *Earib*.

Gen. 6. 6. repented he made man on *earib*. || G. looked upon the *earib*. 12
 7. 13. rain upon the *earib* forty days. 17.
 19. 23. fun risen upon the *earib*. || ladder set upon the *earib*. 28. 12.
 Exod. 10. 23. fow her to me in *earib*. || shew wonders in the *e*. Joel 2. 30
 Amos 5. 7. ye who leave off righteousness in the *earib*
 Math. 23. 18. went and digged in the *earib*. || hid talent in the *earib*. 25
 Mark 4. 31. when sown in the *earib*, less than all seeds in the *earib*
 1 John 5. 8. three things that bear witness in the *earib*

On, or upon the *Earib*.

Gen. 6. 6. repented he made man on *earib*. || G. looked upon the *earib*. 12
 7. 13. rain upon the *earib* forty days. 17.
 19. 23. fun risen upon the *earib*. || ladder set upon the *earib*. 28. 12.
 Exod. 10. 23. fow her to me in *earib*. || shew wonders in the *e*. Joel 2. 30
 Amos 5. 7. ye who leave off righteousness in the *earib*
 Math. 23. 18. went and digged in the *earib*. || hid talent in the *earib*. 25
 Mark 4. 31. when sown in the *earib*, less than all seeds in the *earib*
 1 John 5. 8. three things that bear witness in the *earib*

On, or upon the *Earib*.

Gen. 6. 6. repented he made man on *earib*. || G. looked upon the *earib*. 12
 7. 13. rain upon the *earib* forty days. 17.
 19. 23. fun risen upon the *earib*. || ladder set upon the *earib*. 28. 12.
 Exod. 10. 23. fow her to me in *earib*. || shew wonders in the *e*. Joel 2. 30
 Amos 5. 7. ye who leave off righteousness in the *earib*
 Math. 23. 18. went and digged in the *earib*. || hid talent in the *earib*. 25
 Mark 4. 31. when sown in the *earib*, less than all seeds in the *earib*
 1 John 5. 8. three things that bear witness in the *earib*

On, or upon the *Earib*.

Gen. 6. 6. repented he made man on *earib*. || G. looked upon the *earib*. 12
 7. 13. rain upon the *earib* forty days. 17.
 19. 23. fun risen upon the *earib*. || ladder set upon the *earib*. 28. 12.
 Exod. 10. 23. fow her to me in *earib*. || shew wonders in the *e*. Joel 2. 30
 Amos 5. 7. ye who leave off righteousness in the *earib*
 Math. 23. 18. went and digged in the *earib*. || hid talent in the *earib*. 25
 Mark 4. 31. when sown in the *earib*, less than all seeds in the *earib*
 1 John 5. 8. three things that bear witness in the *earib*

On, or upon the *Earib*.

Gen. 6. 6. repented he made man on *earib*. || G. looked upon the *earib*. 12
 7. 13. rain upon the *earib* forty days. 17.
 19. 23. fun risen upon the *earib*. || ladder set upon the *earib*. 28. 12.
 Exod. 10. 23. fow her to me in *earib*. || shew wonders in the *e*. Joel 2. 30
 Amos 5. 7. ye who leave off righteousness in the *earib*
 Math. 23. 18. went and digged in the *earib*. || hid talent in the *earib*. 25
 Mark 4. 31. when sown in the *earib*, less than all seeds in the *earib*
 1 John 5. 8. three things that bear witness in the *earib*

On, or upon the *Earib*.

Gen. 6. 6. repented he made man on *earib*. || G. looked upon the *earib*. 12
 7. 13. rain upon the *earib* forty days. 17.
 19. 23. fun risen upon the *earib*. || ladder set upon the *earib*. 28. 12.
 Exod. 10. 23. fow her to me in *earib*. || shew wonders in the *e*. Joel 2. 30
 Amos 5. 7. ye who leave off righteousness in the *earib*
 Math. 23. 18. went and digged in the *earib*. || hid talent in the *earib*. 25
 Mark 4. 31. when sown in the *earib*, less than all seeds in the *earib*
 1 John 5. 8. three things that bear witness in the *earib*

On, or upon the *Earib*.

11. 10. that dwell on the *earib*. 13. 8. 14. 14. 6. 17. 8.
 16. 3. his vial on the *earib*. || thrust fickle on the *earib*. 14. 16.

Out of the *Earib*.

1 Sam. 28. 13. gods ascending out of *e*. || grafs spring out of *e*. 2 Sam. 23. 4
 Job 8. 19. out of the *earib* shall others grow
 28. 2. iron taken out of the *earib*. || out of the *earib* bread. 5.
 Pf. 85. 11. truth shall spring out of the *e*. || sinners confout of *e*. 104. 35
 Dan. 7. 17. four kings arise out of the *earib*
 Hof. 2. 18. and the battel out of *earib*. || healt coming out of *e*. Rev. 13. 11
 Micah 7. 3. good man is perished out of the *earib*

To or unto the *Earib*.

Gen. 24. 53. bowing him to the *earib*. || bowing down to the *ea*. Pf. 17. 11
 37. 10. bow our selves to the *earib*. || bowed them to the *e*. 48. 6. 43. 26
 48. 12. himself to the *earib*. || her self to the *e*. 1 Sam. 25. 4. 11. || *Km*. 1. 31
 Job 5. 14. Joshua fell on his face to the *earib*. 7. 16. || Goliath. 1 Sam. 17. 49
 1 Sam. 5. 3. Dagon fallen to the *earib*. || David flopped to the *earib*. 24. 8
 26. 8. smite him to the *earib*. || not my blood fall to the *earib*. 20. 2
 2 Sam. 1. 2. Amalekite fell to the *earib*. || Abimeaz fell to *e*. 3. 6. 18. 128
 14. 11. not one hair fall to the *earib*. 1 Kings 1. 52.
 2 Kings 10. 10. shall fall to the *earib* nothing of the word
 Job 12. 8. speak to the *earib*, it shall teach thee
 Pf. 44. 25. belly cleaveth to the *earib*. || he shall call to the *earib*. 50. 4
 146. 4. he returneth to his *earib*
 Eccl. 3. 21. spirit of a beast goeth to the *ea*. || dust returneth to the *e*. 13. 7
 1sa. 8. 22. they shall look unto the *earib*
 Jer. 15. 10. a man of contention to the *earib*
 Hosea 6. 3. as the latter and former rain to the *earib*
 Luke 24. 5. bowed down their faces to the *earib*
 Act. 9. 4. Saul fell to the *earib*. || there let down to the *earib*. 10. 12.
 26. 14. when we were all fallen to the *earib*
 Rev. 6. 13. stars fell to the *earib*. || cast them, he cast to the *earib*. 13. 4, 13

To or unto the *Earib*.

Gen. 24. 53. bowing him to the *earib*. || bowing down to the *ea*. Pf. 17. 11
 37. 10. bow our selves to the *earib*. || bowed them to the *e*. 48. 6. 43. 26
 48. 12. himself to the *earib*. || her self to the *e*. 1 Sam. 25. 4. 11. || *Km*. 1. 31
 Job 5. 14. Joshua fell on his face to the *earib*. 7. 16. || Goliath. 1 Sam. 17. 49
 1 Sam. 5. 3. Dagon fallen to the *earib*. || David flopped to the *earib*. 24. 8
 26. 8. smite him to the *earib*. || not my blood fall to the *earib*. 20. 2
 2 Sam. 1. 2. Amalekite fell to the *earib*. || Abimeaz fell to *e*. 3. 6. 18. 128
 14. 11. not one hair fall to the *earib*. 1 Kings 1. 52.
 2 Kings 10. 10. shall fall to the *earib* nothing of the word
 Job 12. 8. speak to the *earib*, it shall teach thee
 Pf. 44. 25. belly cleaveth to the *earib*. || he shall call to the *earib*. 50. 4
 146. 4. he returneth to his *earib*
 Eccl. 3. 21. spirit of a beast goeth to the *ea*. || dust returneth to the *e*. 13. 7
 1sa. 8. 22. they shall look unto the *earib*
 Jer. 15. 10. a man of contention to the *earib*
 Hosea 6. 3. as the latter and former rain to the *earib*
 Luke 24. 5. bowed down their faces to the *earib*
 Act. 9. 4. Saul fell to the *earib*. || there let down to the *earib*. 10. 12.
 26. 14. when we were all fallen to the *earib*
 Rev. 6. 13. stars fell to the *earib*. || cast them, he cast to the *earib*. 13. 4, 13

To or unto the *Earib*.

Gen. 24. 53. bowing him to the *earib*. || bowing down to the *ea*. Pf. 17. 11
 37. 10. bow our selves to the *earib*. || bowed them to the *e*. 48. 6. 43. 26
 48. 12. himself to the *earib*. || her self to the *e*. 1 Sam. 25. 4. 11. || *Km*. 1. 31
 Job 5. 14. Joshua fell on his face to the *earib*. 7. 16. || Goliath. 1 Sam. 17. 49
 1 Sam. 5. 3. Dagon fallen to the *earib*. || David flopped to the *earib*. 24. 8
 26. 8. smite him to the *earib*. || not my blood fall to the *earib*. 20. 2
 2 Sam. 1. 2. Amalekite fell to the *earib*. || Abimeaz fell to *e*. 3. 6. 18. 128
 14. 11. not one hair fall to the *earib*. 1 Kings 1. 52.
 2 Kings 10. 10. shall fall to the *earib* nothing of the word
 Job 12. 8. speak to the *earib*, it shall teach thee
 Pf. 44. 25. belly cleaveth to the *earib*. || he shall call to the *earib*. 50. 4
 146. 4. he returneth to his *earib*
 Eccl. 3. 21. spirit of a beast goeth to the *ea*. || dust returneth to the *e*. 13. 7
 1sa. 8. 22. they shall look unto the *earib*
 Jer. 15. 10. a man of contention to the *earib*
 Hosea 6. 3. as the latter and former rain to the *earib*
 Luke 24. 5. bowed down their faces to the *earib*
 Act. 9. 4. Saul fell to the *earib*. || there let down to the *earib*. 10. 12.
 26. 14. when we were all fallen to the *earib*
 Rev. 6. 13. stars fell to the *earib*. || cast them, he cast to the *earib*. 13. 4, 13

To or unto the *Earib*.

Gen. 24. 53. bowing him to the *earib*. || bowing down to the *ea*. Pf. 17. 11
 37. 10. bow our selves to the *earib*. || bowed them to the *e*. 48. 6. 43. 26
 48. 12. himself to the *earib*. || her self to the *e*. 1 Sam. 25. 4. 11. || *Km*. 1. 31
 Job 5. 14. Joshua fell on his face to the *earib*. 7. 16. || Goliath. 1 Sam. 17. 49
 1 Sam. 5. 3. Dagon fallen to the *earib*. || David flopped to the *earib*. 24. 8
 26. 8. smite him to the *earib*. || not my blood fall to the *earib*. 20. 2
 2 Sam. 1. 2. Amalekite fell to the *earib*. || Abimeaz fell to *e*. 3. 6. 18. 128
 14. 11. not one hair fall to the *earib*. 1 Kings 1. 52.
 2 Kings 10. 10. shall fall to the *earib* nothing of the word
 Job 12. 8. speak to the *earib*, it shall teach thee
 Pf. 44. 25. belly cleaveth to the *earib*. || he shall call to the *earib*. 50. 4
 146. 4. he returneth to his *earib*
 Eccl. 3. 21. spirit of a beast goeth to the *ea*. || dust returneth to the *e*. 13. 7
 1sa. 8. 22. they shall look unto the *earib*
 Jer. 15. 10. a man of contention to the *earib*
 Hosea 6. 3. as the latter and former rain to the *earib*
 Luke 24. 5. bowed down their faces to the *earib*
 Act. 9. 4. Saul fell to the *earib*. || there let down to the *earib*. 10. 12.
 26. 14. when we were all fallen to the *earib*
 Rev. 6. 13. stars fell to the *earib*. || cast them, he cast to the *earib*. 13. 4, 13

To or unto the *Earib*.

Gen. 24. 53. bowing him to the *earib*. || bowing down to the *ea*. Pf. 17. 11
 37. 10. bow our selves to the *earib*. || bowed them to the *e*. 48. 6. 43. 26
 48. 12. himself to the *earib*. || her self to the *e*. 1 Sam. 25. 4. 11. || *Km*. 1. 31
 Job 5. 14. Joshua fell on his face to the *earib*. 7. 16. || Goliath. 1 Sam. 17. 49
 1 Sam. 5. 3. Dagon fallen to the *earib*. || David flopped to the *earib*. 24. 8
 26. 8. smite him to the *earib*. || not my blood fall to the *earib*. 20. 2
 2 Sam. 1. 2. Amalekite fell to the *earib*. || Abimeaz fell to *e*. 3. 6. 18. 128
 14. 11. not one hair fall to the *earib*. 1 Kings 1. 52.
 2 Kings 10. 10. shall fall to the *earib* nothing of the word
 Job 12. 8. speak to the *earib*, it shall teach thee
 Pf

EAS

EAT

EAT

BAT

41.2. raised up mighty man from the east. *Isa. 41.2.*
 43.5. bring thy seed from the east. *Zech. 8.7.*
 46.11. calling a ravenous bird from the east.
Ezek. 8.16. faces towards the east.
 25.4. deliver thee to the men of the east. *10.*
 40.6. gate which looketh towards the east. *33.143.1.*
 43.3. glory of God from the way of the east.
 44.1. gate which looketh towards the east. *44.1.2.*
 47.8. these waters issued towards the east.
 48.10. towards the east. *10000.* || in breadth towards the east *250.17.*
Daniel 8.9. great towards the east. || tidings out of the east. *11.44.*
Zeel. 14.4. drive him towards the east. || wander from north to east. *Amos 8.13.*
Zeel. 14.4. mount of olives leave in the midst, towards the east.
Mat. 23.34. women from the east. || seen his star in the east. *2.9.*
 8.13. many shall come from the east, west. *Luke. 13.29.*
 24.27. as the lightning cometh out of the east.
Rev. 2.2. angel ascending out of the east. || on the east three gates. *21.13.*
 16. the way of the kings of the east prepared.

Gen. 13.14. lift up thine eyes eastward. *13.17.* || on the wind. *2.3.* *Kj. 13.17.*
1 Chr. 16.17. east were the Jews. || the man with line went east. *Ezek. 47.3.*
Gen. 2.16. of every tree thou mayest eat.
 3.5. day, ye eat, your eyes opened. || and I did eat. *12.13.*
 14. dust shalt thou eat. || in sorrow shalt thou eat. *17.*
 18.8. angels did eat. *19.3.* || bring to me that I may eat. *27.4.*
 31.46. they did eat on the heap. || bird eat out of the basket. *49.17.*
 43.1.6. these shall eat as none. || Egyptians eat by themselves. *32.*
Ezek. 10.5. locusts shall eat every tree. || eat every herb of the land. *12.*
 12.8. with bitter herbs eat it. || eat without leave. *10.12.*
 16. have that which every man must eat.
 43. no stranger eat. *48.* *Lev. 22.13.* || stranger may eat. *Deut. 14.21.*
 44. then shall he eat thereof. || eat than today. *16.25.*
 16.35. children of Israel did eat manna. *Johs. 6.31.49.58.*
 23.10. that the poor may eat.
 29.32. Aaron and his sons shall eat. *Lev. 6.16.8.31.*
 34.15. one eat thee and thou eat. || eat in the holy place. *Lev. 24.9.*
Lev. 16.18. all the males eat. *29.32.6.* *Numb. 18.10.*
 26. that offer, it shall eat. || that be clean. *7.12.* *Numb. 18.11.*
 7.24. it no wife eat of it. || eat without leave. *10.12.*
 11.21. these ye may eat. *22.* *Deut. 14.20.*
 25.20. what shall we eat. || your enemies shall eat it. *26.16.*
Numb. 11.5. the fish we did eat. || give flesh that we may eat. *13.*
 23.14. not lie down till he eat of the prey.
 25.2. and the people did eat of their sacrifices.
Deut. 2.6. buy that ye may eat. || eat in thy g. *12.15.21.15.22.26.12.*
 18. eat before the Lord. *14.26.15.10.*
 20.6. and another man eat of it. || worms shall eat them. *28.39.*
 23.24. then thou mayest eat grapes.
 28.53. eat fruit of thy body. *Lev. 2.40.*
 31.38. which did eat the fat of their sacrifices.
Johs. 5.11. did eat of the old corn. || of the la. which ye plant. *not. 24.13.*
Judge. 19.8. they did eat both of them. || eat and in not. *1 Sam. 14.34.*
 1 Sam. 1.18. the did eat, and was no more sad.
 9.13. afterwards they eat that he bidden.
 20.34. eat no meat the second day. || eat to have strength. *28.23.*
 2 Sam. 9.11. he shall eat at my table. *1 Kings 4.7.*
1 Kings 16.11. shall the dogs eat. *16.4.12.23.* *2 Kings 9.10.36.*
 17.12. that we may eat it and die. || eat and live. *Neh. 5.2.*
 19.5. arise and eat. *Acts 10.13.11.7.*
 2 Kings 4.42. they shall eat and leave. || they eat and left. *44.*
 6.28. thy son that we may eat. || my son eat to morrow. *29.*
 18.31. eat of his own vine. *Isa. 36.16.*
 1 Chr. 30.18. yet they did eat the pass-over.
Ezra 6.21. to seek the Lord God of Israel; did eat.
Neh. 9.25. so they did eat and were filled. *Deut. 11.15.* *Psal. 78.39.*
Joh. 8.34. my fighting cometh before I eat.
 31.8. let me sow, another eat. || will I eat flesh of bullocks. *Psal. 50.13.*
Pf. 22.26. meek eat and be satisfied. || man eat angels food. *78.25.*
 128.2. eat the labour of thy hands.
Prov. 1.31. eat the fruit of their own way. *Isa. 3.10.*
 13.2. foul of transgressions eat violence. || eat honey. *24.13.*
 30.17. young eagles shall eat it.
Eccles. 2.10. who can eat more than I. || increased that eat them. *3.11.*
 5.12. whether he eat little or much.
 10.16. thy princes eat in the morning. || princes eat in season. *17.*
Can. 4.1. as a flock of goats that eat of Gilead.
 16. eat his pleasant fruits. || eat our own bread. *Isa. 4.1.*
Isa. 7.15. butter and honey shall he eat. || every one eat. *22.*
 9.20. eat of the left hand flesh of his arm.
 11.7. lion eat straw. || eat clean provender. *30.24.*
 37.30. plant vineyards, and eat the fruit. *65.2.* *Jer. 29.5.*
 55.1. come buy and eat. || eat that which is good. *2.*
 61.9. that gathered it shall eat it. || eat swines flesh. *65.4.*
 65.13. my servants shall eat. || nor plant, another eat. *22.*
 25. lion eat straw. || I did eat thy words. *Jer. 15.16.*
Jer. 19.9. eat each the flesh of his friend. *Zech. 11.9.*
Ezek. 2.8. eat that I give thee. || eat that thou feedest. *3.11.*
 4.10. eat by weight. || fathers eat sons. *5.10.*
 16.13. thou didst eat fine flour. || eat on mountains. *28.9.*

34.3. ye eat the fat. || did eat grass as oxen. *Daniel 4.33.*
Hofa. 4.10. to eat and not have enough. *Micah 6.14.* *Hag. 1.6.*
 9.3. eat unclean things in Assyria.
 4. all that eat shall be polluted.
Am. 6.4. eat the lambs out of the flock. || eat the flesh of my poe. *Mic. 3.3.*
Zeph. 11.16. he shall eat the flesh of the fat. || eat the flesh. *9.*
Manb. 12.4. did eat the shew-bread.
 14.20. all eat and were filled. *15.37.* *Mark 6.42.18.8.* *Luke 9.18.*
 15.27. dog eat of the crumbs. *Mark 7.28.*
 38. they that did eat were 4000. || were 5000. *Mark 6.44.*
 26.31. as they did eat. *Mark 14.18.23.*
 26. take, eat, this is my body. *Mark 14.22.* *1 Cor. 11.24.*
Mark 11.14. no man eat fruit of thee hereafter.
 14.13. eat the pass-over. *Luke 22.14.* *John 18.28.*
Luke 7.36. that he would eat with him.
 8.40.8. eat such things as are set before you.
 15.23. let us eat and be merry. || did eat before them. *24.43.*
John 4.31. matter eat. || ye did eat of the loaves. *6.26.*
 6.50. a man may eat thereof and not die.
 53. except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man.
Acts 2.46. did eat their meat with gladness.
 11.3. and did eat with them. || eat nothing till killed pass-over. *23.34.*
Rom. 14.2. believeeth he may eat all things. || damned if eat. *23.*
1 Cor. 8.7. eat it as a thing offered. || if we eat, are we the better. *8.*
 11.3. I will eat no flesh while the world standeth.
 10.3. all eat the same [spiritual] meat. || eat of the sacrifice. *18.*
 21.25. what sold ye in shambles eat. || eat, asking no question. *27.*
 11.34. let him eat at home. || their word will eat. *2 Tim. 3.17.*
James 5.3. eat your flesh as fire.
Rev. 17.16. shall eat her flesh. || eat flesh of kings. *19.18.*

See Bloud, Bread, Fat.

Gen. 24.54. they did eat and drink. *26.30.* *Exod. 24.11.* *Judge. 9.27.194.*
Exod. 32.6. people ate down to eat and drink. *1 Cor. 10.7.*
 34.18. neither eat bread nor drink water. *Deut. 9.9.18.*
1 Sam. 30.14. Egyptian did eat bread and drink water.
2 Sam. 11.11. go into mine house to eat and drink.
 13.3. eat of his meat, drank of his cup.
 19.35. can I taste what I eat or drink.
1 Kings 1.25. eat and drink before Adonijah.
 19.8. neither eat bread, nor drink water. *9.17.12.*
 16. neither will I eat bread, nor drink water.
 18.41. get thee up, eat and drink.
2 Kings 6.22. for meat before these that they may eat and drink.
 7.8. into one tent, and did eat and drink.
 18.27. eat their own dung, and drink. *Isa. 36.12.*
1 Chr. 29.13. did eat and drink before the Lord.
2 Chr. 28.15. and gave the captives to eat and drink.
Ezra 10.6. Ezra did eat no bread, nor drink water.
Neh. 8.10. eat the fat, drink the sweet.
Ezra 4.16. neither eat nor drink three days.
Job 1.4. sifters to eat and drink with them.
Prov. 24.7. eat and drink faith he. || eat, drink abundantly. *Can. 3.1.*
Eccles. 2.4. then that he should eat and drink. *3.13.15.18.15.*
Isa. 3.15. eat, drink ye princes, anoint the shield.
 22.13. eat drink, to morrow we die. *1 Cor. 15.32.*
Jer. 22.15. did not thy fathers eat and drink.
Ezek. 25.4. eat thy fruit, and drink thy milk.
 39.17. that ye may eat flesh and drink blood.
Daniel 1.12. pulse to eat, water to drink.
Zech. 7.6. when ye did eat, when ye did drink.
Manb. 6.25. what ye shall eat, drink. *31.* *Luke 12.29.*
 24.49. to eat and drink with drunken. *Luke 12.45.*
Luke 5.30. why eat and drink with publicans.
 33. but thine eat and drink.
 19.19. eat drink be merry. || afterward thou eat and drink. *17.8.*
 17.27. they eat, drank, bought, sold, builded, planted. *28.*
Joh. 6.53. except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood.
Luke 22.30. that ye may eat and drink at my table.
Acts 9.9. Saul did neither eat nor drink.
 23.19. neither eat nor drink till they had slain Paul. *21.*
Rom. 14.21. I will neither eat flesh nor drink wine.
1 Cor. 9.4. have we nor power to eat and drink.
 10.31. whether eat or drink do all to the glory.
 11.22. have ye not houses to eat and drink in.
 26. as oft as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup.
 27. who shall eat and drink. || so let him eat, drink. *28.*

He did Eat.

Gen. 3.6. to her husband, and he did eat.
 25.28. loved Isaac because he did eat his venison.
 27.25. brought to Isaac, and he did eat.
 39.6. knew nought save the bread he did eat.
1 Sam. 30.11. gave Egyptian bread, and he did eat.
2 Sam. 9.13. he did eat continually at his table.
 12.20. commanded to set bread, and he did eat.
Mark 1.6. he did eat locusts. || he did eat nothing. *Luke 4.2.*
Gal. 2.12. he did eat with the Gentiles.

Eat not.

Gen. 3.17. tree of knowledge not eat. *3.1.3.* || command not eat. *3.11.17.*
 9.4. blood not eat. *Lev. 19.26.* *Deut. 12.16.23.24.25.15.23.*
 24.33. not eat till told my errand.
 32.32. eat not of the snow. || Egyptians not eat with Hebrews. *41.31.*

Exod. 12.9. eat not of it raw. || stranger not eat. 45. 29. 33.
 Lev. 11.4. these are the things that are unclean. || not eat of them. 11. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.
 11.19. not eat one day or two days.
 18.51. ox slain before their eyes; and they did not eat.
 Judg. 13.4. eat not any unclean thing. 7. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.
 1 Sam. 1.7. she wept and did not eat. || not eat till he come. 9. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.
 1 Kin. 7.2. I shall see it, but not eat thereof.
 Ezra 3.6. should not eat of the most holy things. Neh. 7.65.
 Psa. 141.4. let me not eat of their dainties.
 Prov. 13.6. eat not the bread of him that hath an evil eye.
 Eccl. 10.17. eat not the bread of men.
 44.31. eat not of any thing that dieth of it self. Deut. 14.21.
 Mark 7.3. except wash eat not. 4. || I will not eat thereof. Luke 23. 16.
 1 Cor. 5.11. no not to eat. || if eat not are we the worse. 8.8.
 10.28. eat not for his sake that shewed it.
 1 Tim. 3.10. would not work should not eat.
 Gen. 45.18. ye shall eat the good of the land.
 Exod. 12.11. thus shall ye eat it, ye shall eat in haste.
 15. ye shall eat unleavened bread. 18.40. eat nothing leav. To
 16.12. ye shall eat flesh. || nor shall ye eat any flesh corn. 23.32.
 Lev. 7.25. ye shall eat no manner of fat. 24. || do eat blood. 26. 17. 14.
 10.13. ye shall eat in the holy place. || eat in a clean place. 14.
 11.3. among beasts they ye shall eat. Deut. 14.4.6.
 9. these that are in the waters ye shall eat. Deut. 14.9. || eat birds. 11.
 13.4. ye shall eat neither bread nor parched corn.
 25.12. ye shall eat the increase. || your tillage. || of old store. 21. 26. 10.
 26.26. ye shall eat and not be satisfied. || eat flesh of your fons. 39.
 Num. 11.18. ye shall eat flesh in every place. 19. 21. || eat before L. De. 13.7.
 1 Sam. 9.19. for ye shall eat with me to day.
 2 Kin. 19.29. ye shall eat this year such things as grow. Isa. 37.36.
 1 Jo. 3.19. ye shall eat the good of the land.
 61.6. ye shall eat the riches of the Gentiles.
 Eccl. 3.19. ye shall eat fat till ye be full. || eat in plenty. Joel. 1. 26.
 Luke 12.12. take no thought what ye shall eat.
 To Eat.
 Exod. 16.8. in evening flesh to eat. || who give us flesh to eat. Num. 11.4. 18.
 Deut. 12.20. soul longeth to eat. || like portions to him. 18. 8. 11. 12.
 1 Sam. 9.13. go to high places to eat. || king sat down to eat. 20. 24.
 2 Sam. 3.35. came to castle David to eat. || he refused to eat. 13. 9.
 9.10. mailers lost have food to eat.
 16.3. for the young men to eat. || people with him to eat. 17. 29.
 2 Kin. 4.40. pour out for the men to eat. || to eat the fruit. Neh. 9.36.
 2 Chr. 31.10. we have had enough to eat. || manna to eat. Psa. 78.24.
 Prov. 13.12. fittest to eat with a ruler. || not good to eat much honey. 25. 27.
 Eccl. 5.19. given him power to eat. || not power to eat. 6. 2.
 1 Jo. 3.18. to eat sufficiently. || to eat the flesh of their fons. 7. 19. 9.
 Eccl. 3.2. to eat the roll. 3. || make thee to eat grass. Dan. 4. 5. 53. 54.
 Mic. 7.1. no cluster to eat. || as eagle hatched an egg. Hab. 1.8.
 Mat. 12.2. ears of corn to eat. || was not lawful to eat. Mat. 2. 26. Lk. 6. 4.
 14.6. give ye them to eat. Mark 6.37. Luke 9.13.
 15.10. to eat with unwashen hands.
 32. have nothing to eat. Mark 8.1. 3.
 16.17. we prepared to eat the pass-over. || desired to eat pas. Lk. 22. 15.
 Mark 5.43. something given her to eat. || no leisure to eat. 6. 31.
 John 4.32. I have meat to eat. || hath any man brought him to eat. 33.
 6.52. give us his flesh to eat. || he began to eat. 48. 57. 35.
 1 Cor. 8.10. be emboldened to eat. || this is not to eat the L. supper. 11. 26.
 13.33. when ye come or eat carry. || no right to eat. Heb. 13. 16.
 Rev. 2.7. to eat of the tree of life. || to eat of the hidden manna. 17.
 14. 10 eat things sacrificed to idols. 20.

Eat up

Gen. 41.4. eat up the seven fat kine. 20. || eat up the nations. Num. 24.8.
 Lev. 26.38. land of your enemies shall eat you up.
 Deut. 18.33. shall a nation thou knowest not eat up
 Psa. 27.2. came upon me to eat up my flesh
 105.35. did eat up all the herbs. || moth eat up. Isa. 50.9. 51.8.
 Jer. 5.17. shall eat up thy harvest thy flocks thy vines pastures. 22. 23.
 Hos. 4.8. eat up the sin of my people. || did eat up a part. Amos 7.4.
 Micah 5. 6. they shall eat up the land of Assyria
 Nah. 3.15. eat thee up like a canker. || take it and eat it up. Rev. 10.9

Eaten

Gen. 3.11. hath thou eaten of the tree. || save what young m. have e. 14. 24.
 31.8. rams have I not eaten. || when they had eaten them up. 41. 21.
 Exod. 12.40. in one house eaten. || no leavened bread eaten. 13. 3. 7.
 21.28. his flesh not eaten. || cause vineyard to be eaten. 23. 5.
 29.34. not eaten because holy
 Lev. 6.16. in holy place eaten. 16. 7. 6. || burnt, not eaten. 23. 17. 19.
 30. blood whereof is to reconcile shall be eaten
 7.15. offerings of thanksgiving eaten. || sacrifices of peace-of. eat. 18.
 16. eaten the same day. || shall not be eaten. 11. 13. 41. Deut. 14. 19.
 10.17. not eaten sin-offering. || should have been eaten. 18.
 19. if I had eaten it to day, would it have been acceptable
 19.6. eaten the same day. 22. 30 || if eaten the third day. 7.
 Num. 28.17. unleavened bread eaten. Eccl. 45. 21.
 Deut. 6.11. when eaten and be full. 8. 10. 12.
 12.22. as hart is eaten. || hath not yet eaten of it. 20. 6.
 26.14. I have not eaten thereof in my mourning
 29.6. ye have not eaten bread, nor drunk wine

31.20. when eaten and be filled they shall turn after
 Job. 5.12. morrow after they had eaten the corn of the land. 26.
 Ruth 3.7. when Boaz had eaten. || if people had eaten freely. 2. 5. 14. 30.
 1 Sam. 28.20. for he had eaten no bread. || when eaten spirit came. 30. 12.
 1 Sam. 19.42. have we eaten of the kings cost
 1 Kin. 13.25. turned back and half eaten bread. || lion had not eaten. 28.
 Neh. 5.14. have not eaten the bread of the governor
 Job 6.6. eat that which is unfavoury of eaten
 34.17. eat any morsel alone, rather than not eaten
 Psa. 69.9. zeal of thine house eaten up. John 2. 17. 19. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.
 102.9. I have eaten ashes. || bread eaten in secret. Prov. 9. 17.
 Can. 5.1. I have eaten my honey-comb
 1 Jo. 3.14. ye have eaten up the vineyard
 Jer. 10.25. they have eaten up Jacob
 24.2. he had cannot be eaten. 3. 8. 19. 17.
 31.29. fathers eaten four grapes. Eccl. 18. 2.
 Eccl. 4. 14. not eaten that which dieth. || eaten up the good past. 34. 18.
 18.6. not eaten upon the mount. 17. || hath eaten. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.
 Hos. 10.13. eaten fruit of lies. || loathsome food. Joel. 1. 4. 2. 25.
 Mat. 14. 21. and they that had eaten. Mark 8. 9.
 Luke 13.26. eaten and drunk in thy presence
 17.8. till I have eaten, after eat thou
 John 6.13. remained to them that had eaten twelve baskets
 18. 10.10. would have eaten. || have eaten any thing common. 14.
 12. 23. eaten up of worms. || eaten bread and eaten. 20. 11.
 27.38. when eaten enough. || eaten bread and eaten it. Rev. 10. 10.

Eater, Eating

Judg. 14.14. out of the eater came meat
 Prov. 23.10. be not among riotous eaters
 1 Jo. 5.10. may give bread to the eater. || fill into mouth of eat. Job. 3. 13.
 Catech. Eating
 Gen. 2.17. in day thou shalt eat that die
 Exod. 12.15. who eateth leavened bread shall be cut off. 19.
 Lev. 7.18. the foot that eateth. 20. 29. 27. 17. 10. 15.
 Num. 13.32. land that eateth up the inhabitants
 1 Sam. 1.8. why eateth thou not
 14.24. cursed the man that eateth. 18.
 Job 5.5. whole harvest the hungry eater
 21.25. never eateth with pleasure. || eateth grass as an ox. 40. 15.
 Psa. 106.20. into multitude of in or eat vanity grass
 Prov. 13.25. righteous eateth to the satisfying
 30.20. eateth and wipeth. || eateth not bread of idleness. 31. 17.
 Eccl. 4.5. eateth his own flesh. || eateth in darkness. 51. 7.
 6.2. stranger eateth it. || while in his hand he eateth. 1. 18. 4.
 1 Jo. 2.9. behold he eateth, but he awaketh and is hungry
 44.16. with part eateth flesh. || eateth of their eggs. 19. 3.
 Jer. 31.30. that eateth of the four grape, his teeth
 Mat. 9.17. why eateth your matter with publications. Mark 2. 16. 27. 15.
 Mark 14.18. one of you which eateth with me. John 13. 18.
 John 6.54. whole eateth my flesh hath eternal life
 57. that eateth me shall live. || that eateth of this bread. 58.
 Rom. 14.2. weak eateth herbs. || eateth not of faith. 23.
 3. that eateth despise him that eateth not
 6. eateth to the Lord, that eateth not to the Lord, he
 20. evil for that man which eateth with offence
 1 Cor. 9.7. and eateth not of the fruit, eateth not of the milk
 11.29. that eateth unworthily eateth damnation

Eating, Eating

Gen. 2. 16. of every tree of the garden eating thou shalt eat
 Exod. 12.4. every man according to his eating. 14. 16. 18. 21.
 Lev. 22. 16. lade themselves with the iniquity of trespass in their eat.
 Judg. 14.9. Sampson went on eating. || against the Lord in e. 14. 14. 34.
 1 Kin. 1.41. Adonijahs guests made an end of eating
 2 Kin. 4.40. as they were eating of the pottage
 Job 10.23. rain it upon him while he is eating
 1 Jo. 6.6.17. in the mud eating swines flesh
 Amos 7.2. when they had made an end of eating, the grass
 Mat. 26.26. and as they were eating Jesus took bread
 1 Jo. 4. 1. eating with them, commanded they should not depart
 1 Cor. 8.4. concerning the eating of things sacrificed to idols
 11.21. in eating every one taketh before his supper

Ecco

Eccl. 7. 17. and of the ecco of the mountains
 Edge

Exod. 13.20. Bham in the edge of the wilderness. Num. 33.6.
 26.10. fifty loops in the edge of the curtain
 Eccl. 10.10. if iron be blunt, and ye do not whet the edge
 Luke 4. 29. led Christ to the edge of the hill

Edge of the sword

Gen. 34.26. Hamor with e. of the sw. || Jericho e. of sw. Job. 6. 3. 1. || Ai. 8. 24.
 Sifera, Judg. 4. 15. || Jabesh-Gil. 21. 10. || Lots. 1. 15. 17.
 Psa. 89.43. thou hast torned the edge of his sword
 Luke 21.24. Jews shall fall by the edge of the sword
 Heb. 11.34. through faith escaped the edge of the sword

Edged

Psa. 149.6. a two-edged sword in their hand
 Pro. 5.4. her end is sharp as a two-edged sword
 Heb. 4.12. word of God sharper than any two-edged sword
 Rev. 1.16. out of his mouth went a sharp two edged sword

Edges

Exod. 39.4. by the two edges was it coupled together. 38.7.
Judg. 3.16. Ehud's dagger with two ed. || sharp sw. with two e. Rev. 2.12

Edification

Rom. 15.2. please neighbour to edify. || speaketh to men to e. 1 Cor. 14.3
1 Cor. 10.8. Lord hath given for edification. || to me for edification. 13.10

Edifice, Edified, Edifying

1 Thes. 5.11. churches had ed. || were ed. || one may ed. another. Rom. 14.19
1 Cor. 8.7. shall not the conscience of him that is weak be edified
10.23. all things edify not. || charity edifies. 8.10 to edify. 1 Cor. 14.3
14.4. unknown tongue edify himself. prophesying edifies the church
17. but the other is not edified. || to edify. probably. Eph. 4.12
1 Thes. 5.11. comfort and edify one another

Edifying

1 Cor. 14.5. churches may receive ed. || excell to the ed. of the church. 12
26. all things done to edify. || we do for your edify. 1 Cor. 12.19
Eph. 4.16. ed. of the body of Christ is it in love. 16. || rule of edifying. 29
1 Tim. 4.4. minister questions rather than edifying

Edify

Nam. 30.8. make her vow of, none edify. || none edify. 14.10
Psal. 33.10. devices of the people of none effect
1 Sa. 32.17. effect of righteousness. || none edify. 14.10
1 Sa. 23.23. effect of every sin. || none edify. 14.10
Mat. 15.6. word of God of none edify. || none edify. 14.10
Rom. 3.3. make faith of God of none edify. || none edify. 14.10
1 Cor. 1.17. cross of Christ of none edify. || none edify. 14.10

Edict

Jer. 48.30. his lies shall not to edict

Edict

2 Chr. 7.11. came into Sol. heart to make, he prosperously edicted it

Edict

1 Cor. 16.9. a door of opened. || of enduring the same suf. 2 Cor. 1.6
Eph. 3.7. by the of working of his power. || of working in the meal. 4.16
Phil. 6. thy faith become of. || of prayer of a righteous man. 14.10

Edict

Gal. 2.8. he that wrought of in Peter. || of working in you that b. 1 Th. 2.13

Edict

1 Cor. 6.9. nor effeminate inherit the kingdom of God

Edict

Deut. 32.8. whether young or eggs, dam sitting on eggs

Edict

Job 6.6. taste in white of an egg. || leaveth her eggs. 39.14
1 Sa. 10.14. as one gathereth egg. || hatch cockatrice eggs. 59.5
Jer. 17.11. as a partridge sitteth on eggs. || if ask an egg. Luke 11.12

Edict

Gen. 17.12. eight days old circumcised. 2.4. Luke 2.24

Edict

22.23. these eight Milcah bare. || they shall be eight boards. Ex. 26.15

Edict

Lev. 25.21. ye shall sow the eighth year. || four wagons eight oxen. Num. 7.8

Edict

Nam. 20.29. on the sixth day eight bullocks. || served Cuihan e. y. 7.10
Judg. 13.14. Abdon judged Israel e. years. || Jesse had e. sons. 1 Sa. 17.12

Edict

1 Kin. 6.38. Bul which is the eighth month. || bones of eight cubits. 7.10
2 Kin. 8.17. Jehoram reigned e. y. || Jer. ord. 15 day of e. mon. 1 Ki. 12.32

Edict

1 Chr. 12.13. Jobanan the eighth captain of the host of Gad
2 Kin. 22.1. Joliah eight years old when he began. 2 Chr. 34.1

Edict

1 Chr. 24.4. eight among sons of Ith. || eig lot to Abiah. 10. || Jehai. 25.15
26.5. Penthat the eighth. || the eighth captain for the e. month. 27.11

Edict

2 Chr. 29.17. sanctified the house of the Lord in eight days
Ecc. 11.2. give a portion to eight. || Ith. escaped with e. men. Jer. 41.15

Edict

Ezek. 40.31. going up had eight steps. 34.37. || eight tables. 41
Micah 5.5. eight principal men. || Noah the eighth person. 2 Pet. 2.5

Edict

Zeck. 1.1. in the eighth month word came to Zechariah
John 20.16. after eight days disciples were within

Edict

1 Pet. 3.20. eight souls saved. || even he is the eighth. Rev. 17.11

Edict

See Day, Days.

Edict

Gen. 5.4. Adam liv. after he beg. Seth e. hu. y. || Jared after En. e. hu. y. 18
2 Sa. 23.8. Adino slew e. h. at one time. || Jerob. set in array e. h. a Chr. 13.3

Edict

Judg. 3.14. Israel served Moab e. years. || Ammon. oppr. Isr. e. y. 10.8
1 Kin. 17.15. pillars of brass eighteen cubits. 2 Kin. 25.17. Jer. 52.21.

Edict

1 Chr. 26.9. Mehelemiah had sons and brethren eighteen
2 Chr. 11.12. Rehoboam took eighteen wives

Edict

Luke 19.14. those eighteen on whom the tower fell. || bound e. years. 16

Edict

Eighteen thousand.

Edict

Judg. 20.25. fell of Israel eighteen thousand. || of Ben. eight thousand. 44
1 Chr. 12.31. of half tribe of Manasse e. thousand came to make Dav. k.

Edict

18.12. Abihai slew of the Edomites eighteen thousand
29.7. David gave of brass eighteen thousand talents

Edict

Ezek. 48.35. city round about was eighteen thousand measures

Edict

Eighteenth.

Edict

1 Kin. 15.1. in the eighteenth year of king Jeroboam. 2 Chr. 13.1.
2 Kin. 3.1. Jehoram reigned the eighteenth year of Jehoshaphat

Edict

22.3. in the eighteenth year of king Josiah. 23.23. 2 Chr. 34.8. 135.19
1 Chr. 14.15. the eighteenth to Apfles. || eighteenth to Hauani. 25.25
Jer. 32.1. the tenth year of Zeckiah was the e. of Nebuchadn. 52.29.

Edict

Edict.

Edict

Ezek. 13.18. wo to women that sow pillows to elbows

Edict

Gen. 10.21. Shem brother of Japhet e. || e. serve younger. 25.23. Ro. 9.13
1 Sam. 18.17. my elder daughter Merab. || he is my e. brother. 1 Ki. 2.23
Job 15.10. much elder then thy father. || because old. then he. 32.4
Ezek. 16.46. elder sister is Samaria. || Aholah the elder. 23.4.

Luke 15.25. his elder son was in the field

1 Tim. 5.2. elder women as moth. || submit your selves to the e. 1 Pet. 5.5

Elder for Ruler.

1 Tim. 5.1. rebuke not an elder. || against elder receive not accus. 19.2
1 Pet. 5.1. who also am an elder

2 John 1. elder to the elect lady. || to the well-belov. Gaius. 3 John 1

Elders city, Israel, people.

Lev. 4.15. elders of the congregation lay their hands

Nam. 11.25. gave it to the seventy elders

Deut. 25.27. go up to the gate to the elders

32.28. gather to meal the elders. || ask thy elders. 32.7.

Job 34.31. days of the elders that overlived Joshua. Judg. 2.7.

Judg. 8.14. described the elders of Succoth

1 Sam. 16.4. elders of the town trembled at his coming

30.26. sent of the spoil to the elders

2 Kin. 20.8. all the elders said, hearken not

21.11. elders did as Jezebel had sent

2 Kin. 6.32. elders sat with him. || sent letters to elders. 10.1.

19.2. sent elders of the priests covered with sackcloth. 1 Sa. 37.2

Ezra 5.5. eye of God on elders. || elders of the Jews build. 6.14.

10.8. according to the counsel of the elders

Psal. 107.32. praise him in the assembly of the elders

Pro. 3.23. her husband known among the elders

Lam. 1.19. mine elders gave up the ghost

4.16. favoured not the elders. 5.12. || elders have ceased. 14.

Joel 1.14. gather the elders. 16. || tradition of the e. Mas. 15.2. Mar. 7.3

Mat. 16.21. suffer of elders accused. 27.13. || mocked elders. 41.

26.59. elders sought false witness. || el. persuaded the multitude. 27.30

Mark 8.31. rejected of the elders. Luke 9.22.

15.31. priests held consultation with the elders

Mat. 6.13. they flattered up the elders. || ordained elders. 14.23.

31.30. sent it to the elders by Barnabas and Saul

15.4. received of the elders. || Apollies and elders came together. 6

16.9. decrees ordained of elders. || called the elders of the chur. 20.17

22.5. all the estate of the elders. || about whom elders informed. 25.15

1 Tim. 5.17. elders that rule well. || ordain elders. Tit. 1.5.

Heb. 11.2. elders obtained a good report. || call for the e. of ch. 14.15

1 Pet. 5.1. elders I exhort on fears. 24. || elders sitting. Rev. 4.4.

Rev. 4.10. the twenty four elders fall down. 5:8, 14, 11.16, 19.4.

5.6. in midst of the elders, a lamb. || heard the voice of elders. 11.

7.11. angels stood about the elders. || new song before elders. 14.3.

Elders of city.

Deut. 19.12. elders of the city fetch him thence

21.9. elders of that city. || elders take an heifer walk their hands. 6

22.25. bring tokens of virginity to the elders of the city

25.8. elders of the city shall call him that refuseth

Job 30.4. declare his cause in the ears of the elders of the city

Judg. 8.16. Gideon took the elders of the city, and briars

Ruth 4.2. Boaz took men of the elders of the city

Ezra 10.24. with them the elders of every city

Elders of Israel.

Exod. 3.16. gather the elders of Isr. || take with thee the e. of Isr. 17.5

18.13. all the elders of Israel to eat bread

24.1. seventy of the elders of Israel. y. Num. 11.16.

Deut. 31.9. Moses delivered this law to all the elders of Israel

Job 7.6. elders of Israel put dust on their head

3 Sam. 5.3. all the elders of Israel came. 1 Kin. 8.3. 2 Chr. 5.4.

17.4. this laying pleased the elders of Israel

15. thus did Ahitophel counsel the elders of Israel

1 Chr. 11.3. elders of Israel to the king to Hebron

21.16. elders of Israel fell upon their faces

Ezek. 14.1. elders of Israel sat before me. || e. came to enquire. 20.1

Elders with people.

Exod. 19.7. Moses called for the elders of the people

Nam. 11.16. knoweth to be the e. of peop. || 70 men of the e. of peop. 14

Ruth 4.4. buy it before the elders of my people

1 Sam. 15.30. honour me before the elders of my people

Mat. 21.23. the elders of the people came together. Luke 22.66.

26.47. a multitude from the elders of the people

27.1. the elders of the people took counsel

Elders.

Gen. 24.2. Abr. said to his eldest servant. || Isaac called his eld. son. 27.1

44.12. searched and began at e. || Reuben Israels e. Num. 1.20. 126.5

1 Sam. 17.13. three eldest sons of Jesse followed Saul. 14.

28. Eliab his eldest brother heard when David spake

2 Kin. 3.27. then he took his eldest son which should have reigned

2 Chr. 21.1. band that came with Arabians had slain all the eldest

Job 1.13. drinking wine in their eldest brothers house. 18.

John 8.9. went out one by one beginning at the eldest

Eld.

Isa. 42.1. my elect in whom my soul delighteth

45.4. for Israel mine elect. || mine elect shall inherit it. 65.9.

65.22. mine elect shall long enjoy

Mat. 24.22. elects sake the days shall be shortened. Mark 13.20.

24. they shall deceive the very elect. Mark 13.22.

31. gather together his elect from the four winds. Mark 13.27

Luke 18.7. shall not God avenge his own elect

Rom. 8.33. to the charge of Gods elect. || put on as the elect. Col. 3.12

1 Tim. 5.21. charge thee before elect angels

2 Tim. 2.10. endure all things for the elect

Tit. 1.1. according to the faith of Gods elect

ELE

EMB

EMP

ENC

1 Pet. 1.3. *elect* according to the foreknowledge of God
2.6. a chief corner-stone *elect*. || to the *elect* lady. 2 John 1.

3 John 13. children of thy *elect* sister greet thee

Elected.

1 Pet. 5.13. *elect* together with you

Election.

Rom. 9.11. purpose of God according to *election*

11.5. remnant according to the *election* of grace

7. *election* hath obtained. || touching *election*, beloved. 28.

1 Thes. 1.4. knowing your *election*. || make *election* sure. 2 Pet. 1.10.

Elegantly.

Isa. 32. 4. tongue of flatterers speak *elegantly*

Elements.

Gal. 4.3. under the *elements* of the world. || after. Col. 3. 18.

9. how turn ye to the *elements*

Col. 2.10. dead with Christ from the *elements* of the world

2 Pet. 3.10. *elements* shall melt with fervent heat. 11.

Elephant.

1 Kin. 10. 12. navy of Tarshish bringing *elephants* teeth. 2 Ch. 9. 12

Job 40. 15. behold now the *elephants* I made with thee

Elevation.

Judg. 30. 18. make a great *elevation* with smoke

Eleven.

Gen. 32. 22. Jacob took his *eleven* sons. || *eleven* stars made obey. 37.9

Exod. 16. 7. *eleven* curtains make. || made. 36. 14. *eleven* of one size. 15

Num. 29. 20. on the third day *el. bulls*. || *el. days* from Horeb. Deut. 1. 2

Judg. 16. 5. give thee *eleven* hundred pieces of silver

17. 2. I took the *eleven* hundred shekels. || restored them. 3.

2 Kin. 23. 36. Jehoiakim reigned *eleven* years. || Zedekiah *el. ye.* 24. 18

Mat. 18. 16. the *el. disciples* went away. || appeared to the *e.* Mar. 16. 14

Luke 24. 9. told thee things to the *el.* || found the *eleven* gathered. 33

Acts 1. 16. numbered among *el. apostles*. || Peter standing with the *e.* 2. 14

Eleventh.

1 Kin. 6. 38. in the *eleventh* year the house finished

2 Kin. 9. 29. in the *eleventh* year of Joram Ahaziah began

25. 2. besieged to the *eleventh* year of Zedekiah. Jer. 52. 5.

1 Chr. 24. 12. the *eleventh* to Eliashib. || *eleventh* to Azazel. 25. 18.

27. 14. the *eleventh* captain for the *eleventh* month Banaiah

Jer. 1. 3. Jeremiah proph. to the *e. year* of Zed. || city broken up. 39. 2

Ezek. 26. 1. word of the Lord came to Ezekiel *el. year.* 30. 20. 31. 1

Mat. 26. 6. about *eleventh* hour he came. || they were hired. 9.

Eloquent.

Exod. 4. 10. O Lord I am not *el.* || to understand an *el. speech*. Pro. 1. 16

Isa. 3. 3. I will take away the *el. orator*. || Apollon an *el.* Acts 18. 24

Else.

Gen. 30. 1. *else* I die. || without anything *else*. Num. 20. 19.

Deut. 4. 35. he is God, there is none *else*. 39. 1 Kin. 8. 60. Isa. 45. 5. 6. 14. 18.

Isa. 47. 8. sayest in thy heart I am and none *else*. 16.

Judg. 7. 14. nothing *else* save the sword of Gideon

2 Sam. 3. 35. taste ought *else* till fun be down

2 Chr. 23. 7. who cometh *else* into the house put to death

Neb. 2. 4. nothing *else* but sorrow of heart

Psal. 51. 16. *else* would I give it. || who *else* can hasten. Eccl. 2. 25.

John 14. 11. *else* believe me for. || *else* your children unclean. 1 Cor. 7. 14

1 Cor. 14. 16. *else* when thou shalt bleis

Rev. 3. 5. repent, *else* I come quickly. 16.

Embassadors, see Ambassadors.**Emboldeneth.**

1 Cor. 8. 10. conscience of him that is weak be *emboldeneth*

Job 16. 3. what *emboldeneth* thee that thou answerest

Embaze, see Indaze.**Embroider.**

Exod. 28. 17. *embroidered* girdle of the Ephod

2 Sam. 1. 7. my *embroidered* coat of mail hindereth me

Embroidereth.

Exod. 26. 1. with cherubims of an *embroiderer*

36. 17. hangings of the tabernacle of the work of an *embroiderer*

Embroidering.

Ezek. 27. 17. a great eagle having *embroidering* colours

Emerald.

Exod. 28. 18. second row an *emerald*. 39. 11.

Ezek. 27. 16. Syria occupied in thy fairs with *emeralds*

28. 13. every precious stone thy covering the *emerald*

Rev. 4. 3. rain-bow in sight like an *emerald*. || fourth soun. an *em.* 21. 19

Emerods.

Deut. 28. 27. Lord will smite thee with *emerods*

1 Sam. 5. 6. Ashdod smitten with *emerods* in their secret parts. 9.

64. five golden *emerods*. 17. || images of your *emerods*. 5, 11.

Eminent.

Job 22. 18. the *eminent* man dwelt in the earth

Isa. 3. 17. I will take away the man *eminent* in countenance

Ezek. 16. 24. built thee an *eminent* place. 31.

39. throw down thine *eminent* place.

17. 22. I will plant a tender one on an *eminent* mount

1 Tim. 2. 1. pray for kings and such as are in *eminent* places

Empire.

Eph. 1. 20. should be published throughout all his *empire*

Employ.

Deut. 20. 19. tree mans life to *employ* in siege

Employed.

Deut. 20. 19. O man, the tree is to be *employed* in siege

1 Chr. 9. 33. these fingers *employed* in that work day and night

Ezra 10. 15. Jonathan, Jahaziah *employed* about this matter

Employment.

Ezek. 39. 14. fever out men of continual *employment*

Empty.

Gen. 31. 42. hadst sent me away *empty*. || pit was *empty*. 37. 24.

41. 27. seven *empty* ears blasted. || shall not go *empty*. Exod. 3. 21.

Exod. 23. 15. none appear before me *empty*. 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.

Deut. 15. 13. shalt not let him go *empty*. || *empty* pitchers. Judg. 7. 16.

Ruth 1. 21. Lord brought me home *empty*. || not *e.* to moth. in law. 3. 17

1 Sam. 6. 3. sent not ark *empty*. || thy fear will be *empty*. 20. 18. 25. 27.

2 Sam. 1. 22. sword of Saul returned not *empty*

2 Kin. 4. 3. borrow *empty* vessels. || thus be shaken out and *e.* Neb. 5. 13

Job 11. 13. *empty* man would be wise. || sent widows *empty*. 22. 9.

Isa. 24. 1. Lord maketh the earth *empty*. || hungry man is *empty*. 29. 8.

32. 6. to make *empty* the soul of the hungry

Jer. 14. 3. returned with their vessels *empty*

51. 2. fanners shall *empty* her land. || made me an *empty* vessel. 34.

Ezek. 24. 11. let it *empty* upon coals. || Israel an *empty* vine. Hof. 10. 1.

Nab. 3. 10. Nineveh is *empty*. || when cometh he findeth it *e.* Mat. 12. 44

Mark 12. 3. send him away *empty*. Luke 20. 10. 11.

Luke 1. 53. the rich he hath sent away *empty*

Empty Verb.

Lev. 13. 36. command that they *empty* the house

Ecc. 11. 3. they *empty* themselves upon the earth

Jer. 48. 42. wanderers shall *empty* his vessels

Hab. 1. 17. shall they therefore *empty* their vessels

Zech. 4. 12. *empty* the golden oil out of themselves

Mal. 3. 10. if I will not *empty* you out a blessing

Emptiers.

Nab. 2. 2. *emptiers* have emptied them out

Empried.

Gen. 34. 20. Rebecca *empried* her pitcher. || as they *em.* their sack. 42. 35

2 Chr. 34. 11. officer *empried* the chest. || thus shaken out *emp.* Nab. 5. 13

Isa. 3. 17. she being *empried* shall sit on the ground

19. 13. spirit of Egypt shall be *empried*. || brooks of defence *emp.* 6

24. 3. land shall be utterly *empried*. || not *em.* from vessels. Jer. 48. 11

Nab. 2. 2. the *emptiers* have *empried* them out

Empying.

Hof. 10. 1. a vine *empying* its fruit which it giveth

Empynels.

Isa. 34. 11. stretch upon it stones of *empynels*

Emulation.

Rom. 11. 14. I provoke to *emulation* my brethren

Emulations.

Gal. 5. 20. works of the flesh, *emulations*, strifes

Enabled, see Enabled.**Encamp, Encamped.**

Exod. 13. 20. *encamped* in Etham. || *encamp* before Pihahiroth. 14. 2.

15. 27. *encamped* by the waters. || *encamped* at mount of God. 28. 5

Num. 1. 50. Levites *encamped* about the tabernacle

2. 17. as they *encamp*, so shall they set forward

3. 38. those that *encamp* before the tabernacle

10. 31. thou knowest that we are to *encamp* in the wilderness

33. 10. *encamped* by the red sea. || in wilderness of Sin. 11.

Job. 6. 4. *encamped* in Gilgal. 5. 10. || *encamped* before Gibeon. 10. 5.

Judg. 6. 4. Midianites *enc.* against Israel. || Nabath against Jab. 1 Sa. 11. 1

9. 50. Abimelech *enc.* against Thebez. || Ammon against Gilead. 10. 17

10. 17. Israel *en.* in Mizpeh. || Philistines *en.* in Michmash. 1 Sa. 13. 16

2 Sam. 12. 28. *encamp* against Rabbah, and take it

11. 11. servants *encamp* in the open field

1 Kin. 16. 15. people *encamped* against Gibbethon. 16.

1 Chr. 11. 15. Philistines in the valley of Rephaim *encamped*

2 Chr. 32. 10. Sennacherib *encamped* against fenced cities of Judah

Job 19. 12. Gods troops *encamped* round about my tabernacle

Psal. 27. 3. though an host should *encamp* against me

Zech. 9. 8. I will *encamp* about mine house

Encampeth.

Psal. 34. 7. angel of the Lord *encampeth* about them that fear him

53. 5. scatter the bones of him that *encampeth* against me

Encamping.

Exod. 14. 9. Egyptians overtook them *encamping* by the sea

2 Kin. 6. 18. in such a place shall be my *encamping*

Encline, Enclined, Enclineth.

Job. 24. 23. *encline* your hearts to the Lord. || hearts *en.* to Abim. Jud. 9. 3

1 Kin. 8. 58. may *encline* our hearts to keep his law

Psal. 40. 1. he *enclined* unto me. 116. 3.

78. 1. *encline* your ears to the words of my mouth

119. 36. *encline* my heart to thy test. || *en.* my heart to perf. thy sta. 114

141. 4. *encline* not my heart to any evil thing

Pro. 3. 18. her house *enclineth* unto death

5. 13. nor *enclined* my ear. || their ear *enclined*. Jer. 7. 24. 26. 11. 8

17. 23. 134. 14. || your ear *enclin.* 25. 4. 35. 15. 44. 5

See further *Encl.*

Enclose.

Can. 8. 9. if a door we will *enclose*

Enclosed.

Exod. 39. 6. Onix stones *enclosed*. 13. || Israel *en.* the Benjam. Judg. 20. 43

Psal. 17. 10. *enclosed* in their own fat

23. 16. assembly of the wicked have *enclosed* me

Can. 4. 12. a garden *enclosed*. || *enclosed* my ways with stones. Lam. 3.9
 Luke 5.6. they *enclosed* a great multitude of fishes

Enclosings.

Exod. 28. 20. stones set in gold in their *enclosings*. 39. 13.

Encountered.

Mat. 17. 18. Philosophers *encountered* him

Encourage, Encouraged.

Deut. 1. 38. *encourage* him that is. Job. 3. 28.

1 Sam. 30. 6. David *encouraged* himself in the Lord his God

2 Sam. 11. 25. lay to Joab and *encourage* him

2 Chr. 17. 16. his heart was *encouraged* in the ways of the Lord

31. 4. Levites priests *encouraged*. || Josias *encouraged* them. 35. 3.

Psal. 64. 5. they *encourage* themselves in an evil matter

Isa. 41. 7. carpenter *encouraged* the goldsmith

END, at, but, last, latter, made, make, to.

Gen. 6. 13. an *end* of all flesh is come. || removed Egypt from *end*. 47. 21

Exod. 33. 16. fealt of in-gathering in the *end* of the year. 34. 22.

25. 19. one cherub on one *end*, the other on other *end*

28. 64. Lord scatter from one *end* of the earth to the other

34. 30. I will see what their *end* shall be

Judg. 6. 31. angel put forth the *end* of his staff

19. 9. day groweth to an *end*. || put forth the *end* of his rod. 1 Sa. 14. 27

2 Kin. 10. 31. house of Baal full from one *end* to another

21. 16. Manasseh filled Jerusalem with blood from one *end* to another

2 Chr. 21. 19. after the *end* of two years his bowels fell out

Exra 6. 11. filled it with uncleanness from one *end* to another

Job. 6. 11. what is my *end*. || shall vain words have an *end*. 16. 3.

26. 10. day and night come to an *end*. || feureth an *end* to darkness. 38. 3

Psal. 7. 9. wickedness of the wicked come to an *end*

9. 6. destructions are come to a perpetual *end*

19. 6. his going forth is from the *end* of heaven

37. 37. the *end* of charman peace. || of the wicked cut off. 38.

39. 4. make me to know my *end*. || from *end* of the earth cry. 61. 2.

73. 17. then underflood I their *end*. || thy years no *end*. 103. 27.

119. 26. I have seen an *end* of all perfection

Pro. 5. 4. her *end* is bitter. || surely there is an *end*. 23. 18.

25. 8. know not what to do in the *end* thereof

Ecc. 4. 8. no *end* of all his labour. || no *end* of all the people. 16.

7. 2. that is the *end* of all men. || better the *end* then beginning. 8.

10. 13. *end* of his talk is mischievous madeness

12. 12. of making many books there is no *end*

† 13. let us hear the *end* of the matter

Isa. 2. 7. is there any *end* of their treasures, of their chariots

9. 7. of his government no *end*. || extortioner at an *end*. 16. 4.

23. 15. after the *end* of seventy years Tyre sing. 17.

42. 10. sing his praise from the *end* of the earth

45. 17. nor confounded world without *end*

46. 10. declaring the *end* from the beginning

Jer. 5. 31. what will you do in the *end* thereof

12. 12. sword devour from one *end* to the other. 25. 33.

17. 11. at his *end* shall be a fool. || give you an expected *end*. 29. 11

31. 17. hope in thine *end*. || till there be an *end* of them. 44. 27.

50. 1. 26. come against Babylon from the *end*. || thine *end* is come. 51. 13

51. 13. his city is taken at one *end*. || now is the *end* come. Ezek. 7. 3

Lam. 4. 18. our *end* is come. || an *end* is come. Ezek. 7. 2, 6.

Ezek. 31. 25. when iniquity shall have an *end*. 29. 13, 5.

Dan. 7. 28. hitherto is the *end* of the matter

8. 19. at the time appointed the *end* shall be. 11. 27.

9. 26. the *end* thereof shall be with a flood

11. 6. in the *end* of years they shall joy

35. seal up even to the time of the *end*. 8. 17.

40. at the time of the *end* king of the South path

45. yet he shall come to his *end*

12. 4. seal the book to the time of the *end*

8. what shall be the *end* of these things

9. words are clofed till the *end*. || go till the *end* be. 13.

Amos 3. 15. great houses shall have an *end*

5. 18. to what *end* is it for you to desire the day

8. 2. an *end* come upon my people. || the *end* as a bitter day. 10.

Nab. 2. 9. no *end* of their store. || no *end* of their corpses. 3. 3.

Mat. 23. 39. harvest *end* of the world. || sign of the *end* of the wor. 24. 3

24. 14. then shall the *end* come. || went in to see the *end*. 26. 58.

31. angels gather elect from one *end* of heaven

28. 1. in the *end* of the Sabbath. || but hath an *end*. Mark 3. 26.

Luke 1. 33. of his kingdom there shall be no *end*

18. 1. he spake a parable to this *end*. || me have an *end*. 22. 37.

John 18. 37. 20 this *end* born. || *end* of those things death. Rom. 6. 21.

Rom. 6. 22. ye have the *end* everlasting life

10. 4. Christ the *end* of the law. || to this *end* Christ died. 14. 9.

2 Cor. 2. 9. to this *end* did I write. || whole *end* to their work. 11. 15.

Eph. 3. 21. to him glory world without *end*

Phil. 3. 19. whose *end* is destruction. || *end* of the com. is char. 1 Tim. 1. 5

Heb. 6. 8. whose *end* is to be burned. || *end* of all strife. 16.

7. 3. having neither beginning nor *end*

9. 26. once in the *end* hath he appeared

13. 7. considering the *end* of their conversation

Jam. 5. 11. ye have seen the *end* of the Lord

1 Pet. 1. 9. receiving the *end* of your faith

4. 17. what shall the *end* be of those that obey not

Rev. 21. 6. Alpha and Omega, the beginning and *end*. 22. 23.

All the END.

Gen. 4. † 3. at the *end* of days Cain brought an offering

8. 6. at the *end* of forty days Noah opened the window

41. 1. at the *end* of two full years Pharaoh dreamed

Exod. 12. 41. at the *end* of 430. years the Lords host went

Lev. 8. 33. days of your consecration be at the *end*

Deut. 9. 11. at the *end* of forty days and forty nig. Lord gave me 21.

14. 28. at the *end* of three years bring the tithe

15. 1. at the *end* of every seventh year make a release

31. 10. at the *end* of every seventh year read this law

Job. 9. 16. at the *end* of three days they knew they were their neighbo.

Judg. 11. 39. at the *end* of two moneths she returned

Ruth 3. 7. Boaz lay down at the *end* of the corn

2 Sam. 14. 26. at the *end* of every year he poled it

24. 8. Joab came to Jerusalem at the *end* of nine moneths

1 Kin. 2. 39. at the *end* of three years two of Shimei his servants

17. † 7. at the *end* of days brook dried up

2 Kin. 8. 23. at the *end* of seven years the woman returned

18. 10. at the *end* of three years took Samaria

2 Chr. 18. † 2. at the *end* of the year Jehoshaphat went down to Ahab

29. 16. shall find them at the *end* of the brook Jeruel

24. 23. at the *end* of the year the host of Syria came

Neb. 13. † 6. at the *end* of days I obtained leave of the king

Psa. 107. 37. they stagger and are at their wits *end*

Isa. 7. 3. meet Ahab at the *end* of the conduit

Jer. 34. 14. at the *end* of seven years let go every man his servant

Ezek. 3. 16. at the *end* of seven days the word of the Lord came

Dan. 1. 5. at the *end* thereof they might stand before the king

4. 39. at the *end* of twelve moneths he walked in the palace

11. † 13. at the *end* of times he shall come with an army

12. 13. thou shalt stand in the lot at the *end*

Hab. 2. 3. but at the *end* it shall appear

Mat. 13. 40. so shall it be at the *end*

But the END.

Pro. 14. 12. but the *end* thereof are the ways of death. 16. 25.

22. 31. but the *end* thereof cannot be blessed

Mar. 13. 7. but the *end* shall not be yet. Mat. 24. 6. Luke 21. 9.

1 Pet. 4. 7. but the *end* of all things is at hand

Last END.

Num. 23. 10. let my last *end* be like his

Jer. 12. 4. not see our last *end*. || remembers not her last *end*. Lam. 1. 9

Dan. 8. 19. make thee know what shall be in the last *end*

Latter END.

Num. 24. 20. his latter *end* shall be to perish for ever

Deut. 8. 16. to do thee good at thy latter *end*

32. 39. would consider their latter *end*

Ruth 3. 10. shewed more kindness in the latter *end*

2 Sam. 3. 26. it will be bitterness in the latter *end*

Job. 8. 7. thy latter *end* should greatly increase

42. 12. the Lord blessed the latter *end* of Job

Pro. 19. 20. that thou mayst be wise in thy latter *end*

Isa. 41. 22. consider them and know } the latter *end*

47. 7. neither didst remember }

2 Pet. 2. 20. the latter *end* is worse to them then the beginning

Made an END.

Gen. 27. 30. Isaac made an *end* of blessing Jac. || of commanding. 49. 43

Lev. 16. 20. made an *end* of reconciling. || made an *end* of cover. Nu. 4. 15

made an *end* of speaking. 16. 31. Deut. 10. 9. || *end* of tithing. 26. 11

of writing. 31. 24. || of speaking. 32. 45. Judg. 15. 17. 1 Sam. 18. 1

24. 16. 2 Sam. 13. 36. 1 Kin. 1. 41. 3. 1. Jer. 20. 8. 43. 1. 51. 63.

Yosb. 5. † 8. made an *end* of circumcising. || of laying. 8. 24. 10. 20

of dividing. 19. 49, 51. || to offer. Jud. 3. 18. 1 Sam. 10. 13. 13. 10

2 Sam. 11. 19. when thou hast made an *end* of telling

1 Kin. 7. 40. Hiram made an *end* of doing the work

8. 54. an *end* of praying. 2 Chr. 7. 11.

2 Kin. 10. 25. made an *end* of offering. 1 Chr. 16. 2. 2 Chr. 29. 29.

2 Chr. 20. 23. made an *end* of the inhabitants of mount Seir

24. 10. made an *end* of cleansing. Ezek. 43. 23.

Exra 10. 17. made an *end* with all that had strange wives

Ezek. 42. 15. made an *end* of measuring

Amos 7. 2. made an *end* of eating the grass

Mat. 11. 1. made an *end* of commanding his disciples

Made an END, or full END.

1 Sam. 3. 12. when I begin, I will also make an *end*

2 Chr. 31. † 1. brake images till make an *end*

Neb. 4. 2. will they make an *end* in a day

Job 18. 3. how long ere you make an *end* of words

Isa. 33. 1. when make an *end* to deal treacherously

38. 12. to night wilt thou make an *end* of me. 13.

Jer. 4. 27. yet will I not make a full *end*. 5. 18. 30. 11. 46. 28.

5. 10. deltroty but make not a full *end*

30. 11. though I make a full *end* of all nations. 46. 28.

Ezek. 11. 13. ah Lord, wilt thou make a full *end*

20. 17. neither did I make an *end* of thee

Dan. 9. 24. to finish and to make an *end*

Nab. 1. 8. he will make an utter *end* of the place. 9.

Zeph. 1. † 2. by taking away I will make an *end*

To, or unto the END.

Exod. 8. 22. to the *end* thou mayst know the Lord. Ezek. 10. 26.

Lev. 17. 5. to the *end* Israel may bring their sacrifices

Deut. 11. 13. land the Lord careth for from beginning to the *end*

15. † 4. to the *end* there be no poor among you

17. 16. to the *end* he should multiply horses

20. to the *end* he may prolong his days

END

END

END

ENE

Ruth 2.33. to glean to the *end* of barley-harvest
 Job 34.36. that Job may be tried unto the *end*
 Psa. 30.13. to the *end* my glory may sing praise
 46.9. to make wars to cease even to the *end*
 119.33. I will keep it to the *end*. || perform thy statutes to the *e.* 114
 Eccles. 3.11. no man find out from the beginning to the *end*
 7.14. to the *end* that man shall find nothing after
 12.14.30. utter it even to the *end* of the earth
 49.6. mayst be salvation to the *end* of the earth
 62.11. Lord hath proclaimed to the *end* of the earth
 Jer. 3.5. his anger will he keep it to the *end*
 Ezek. 31.14. to the *end* none of the trees shall
 Dan. 4.33. his dominion shall be to the *end* of the earth. 6.26.
 7.26. to destroy it even to the *end*. || how long to the *end*. 12.6.
 Ob. 9. to the *e.* every one may be cut off. || they might not live. *Alt.* 7.19
 Mal. 10.22. be that endureth to the *end*. 24.13. Mark 13.13.
 28.30. I am with you always, even to the *end*
 John 13.1. having loved his own, even to the *end*
 Rom. 1.11. to the *e.* you may be estab. || the *e.* he may be estab. 1 Th. 3.13
 4.16. to the *end* the promise may be sure
 1 Cor. 1.8. shall confirm you to the *end*. || look to the *e.* of that. 2 Cor. 3.13
 Heb. 3.6. if hold fast confidence to the *end*. || it hold steadfast to the *e.* 14
 6.11. assurance of hope to the *end*. || hope to the *end*. 1 Pet. 1.13.
 Rev. 3.26. overcome and keepeth my works to the *end*

Endamage.

Ezra 4.13. so thou shalt *endamage* the revenue

Endanger.

Dan. 1.13. ye make me *endanger* my head

Endangered.

Eccles. 10.9. he that cleaveth wood shall be *endangered*

End.

Mat. 10. 23. ye shall not *end* the cities of Israel till the Son of man

Ended.

Gen. 2.3. God *ended* his work. || years of plenty *ended*. 41.53.
 Deut. 34.8. days of mourning *ended*. || shall be *ended*. 1Sa. 60.30.
 1 Sam. 10.18. so they *ended* the matter
 Eph. 9. 28. nor memorial of them *ended* from their seed
 Jer. 3.20. summer is *ended*. || sapper being *ended*. John 13. 3.

Endeth.

1Sa. 24.8. the noise of them that rejoice *endeth*

Ending.

1 Sam. 3. 12. I will perform beg. & *ending*. || I am beg. & *ending*. Rev. 1.8

Endless.

1 Tim. 1.4. not heed to *endless* gen. || power of an *endless* life. Heb. 7.26

Endebout.

2 Cor. 5.19. we *e.* to be accept. || I will *e.* you may be able aft. my. 2 Pet. 1.15

Endeavour.

Alt. 16.10. *endeav.* to go to Maced. || *end.* to see your face. 1 Thes. 2.17

Endeavouring.

Eph. 4.3. *endeavouring* to keep the unity

Endeavour.

Psa. 28.4. give them according to the wickedness of their *endeavour.*

Endow.

Exod. 22.16. he shall *endow* her to be his wife

Ends.

1 Sam. 2.10. Lord shall judge the *ends* of the earth
 2 Kings 10. 32. the Lord began to cut off the *ends* of Israel
 Psa. 22.27. *ends* of the world shall be remembered
 48.10. so is thy praise to the *ends* of the earth
 59.13. God ruleth to the *ends*. || is the confidence of the *ends*. 65.5
 67.7. *ends* of the earth fear him. || have seen the salvation. 98. 3.
 Prov. 17.24. eyes of a fool in the *ends*. || established all the *ends*. 30.4
 1Sa. 40.28. creature of the *ends*. || *ends* of the earth afraid. 41.5.
 41.9. I have taken from the *ends*. || be saved all the *ends*. 45.22.
 43.6. bring my daughter from the *ends*. || all the *e.* shall see the sal. 52.10
 Jer. 16.19. shall come to thee from the *ends* of the earth
 Micah 5.4. now shall he be great to the *ends* of the earth
 Alt. 13.47. be for salvation to the *ends* of the earth
 Rom. 10.18. their words to the *ends* of the world
 1 Cor. 10.11. upon whom the *ends* of the world are come

Endure.

Exod. 18.23. then thou shalt be able to *endure*

Eph. 8.6. how can I *endure* to see the evil

Job 8.15. but his house shall not *endure*

31.23. by reason of his highness I could not *endure*

Psa. 9.7. the Lord shall *endure* for ever. 102. 12,26. || 104.31.

30.5. weeping *endure* for a night. || moon *endure*. 72.5.

72.17. his name shall *endure*. || his seed *endure*. 89.29,36.

Pr. 27.24. doth the crown *endure*. || can thy heart *endure*. Ezek. 32. 14

Mat. 24.13. he that shall *endure* to the *end*, saved. Mark 13.13.

Mark 4.17. *endure* but for a time. || the tribulations ye *endure*. 2 Thes. 1.4

2 Tim. 2.3. *endure* hardness. || I *endure* all things. 10.

4.3. not *endure* found doctrine. || *endure* afflictions. 5.

Heb. 12.7. if ye *endure* chastening. || could not *endure* what was com. 20

Jam. 5.11. them hap. which *endure*. || for confidence *end.* grief. 1 Pet. 2.19

Endured.

Psa. 81.15. their time should have *endured* for ever

Rom. 9.22. *endured* with much long-suffering vessels of wrath

2 Tim. 3.11. what persecutions I *endured*. || after patience *end.* Heb. 6.15

Heb. 10.32. ye *endured* a great fight of afflictions

11.27. he *endured* as seeing him who is invisible

12.2. *endured* the cross. || *endured* such contradiction. 3.

Endureth.

Psa. 15. 23. he that *endureth* a reproach against his neighbour

30.5. his anger *endureth* but a moment

52.1. goodness of God *endureth* continually. || as the moon *end.* 72.7

100.5. his truth *endureth*. || thy dominion *endureth*. 145.13.

Mat. 10.22. that *endureth* to the *end*. || *endureth* but for a time. 13.21

John 6.27. but for that meat which *endureth*

1 Cor. 13.7. love *endureth* all things, hopeth all things

James 1.12. blessed is the man that *endureth* temptations

Endureth for ever.

1 Chr. 16.34. his mercy *endureth* for ever. 41. 2 Chr. 5.13. || 7.3.6. || 20.21

Ezra. 3.11. Psa. 106.1. || 107.1. || 118.1. || 136.1. || 138.8. || 139.3. || 143.8.

Psa. 111.3. righteousness *endureth*. 112.3.9. || truth *endureth*. 117. 2

10. his praise *end.* || judgements *en.* 119.160. || name *en.* 135.13

1 Pet. 1.25. the word of the Lord *endureth* for ever

Enduring.

Psa. 19.9. fear of the Lord clean, *enduring* for ever

2 Cor. 1.6. effectual in the *enduring* of the same sufferings

Heb. 10.34. ye have in heaven a more *enduring* substance

Enemy.

Exod. 15.6. thy right hand hath dashed the *enemy*

9. *enemy* laid, I will pursue. || *enemy* shall pursue. Hos. 8.3.

23.22. I will be an *enemy* to thine enemies

Numb. 35.23. was not his *enemy*. || thrust out the *enemy*. Deut. 33.27.

Judges 16.23. our God delivered our *enemy*. 24.

1 Sam. 2.32. shall see an *enemy* in my habitation

18.29. Saul became Davids *enemy*

24.19. if a man find his *enemy*

2 Chr. 25.8. God shall make thee fall before the *enemy*

Ezra 7.4. *enemy* could not countervail. || *enemy* is Haman. 6.

Job 33.10. he counteth me for his *enemy*

Psa. 7.5. let the *enemy* persecute. || till the *enemy*. 8.2.

9.6. O thou *enemy*. || it was not an *enemy*. 55.12.

74.3. all that the *enemy* hath done wickedly

10. shall the *enemy* blaspheme. || *enemy* hath reproached. 18.

89.22. *enemy* shall not exact. || *enemy* hath persecuted. 143.3.

Prov. 27.6. kisses of an *enemy* deceitful

1Sa. 59.19. *enemy* shall come in like a flood

63.10. he was turned to be their *enemy*

Jer. 15.11. I will cause the *enemy* to entreat thee well

30.14. wounded thee with the wounds of an *enemy*

Lam. 1.9. the *enemy* hath magnified himself

34. he hath bent his bow like an *enemy*

5. Lord was an *enemy*. || that *enemy* should enter. 4.13.

Ezek. 36.2. because the *enemy* hath said aha

Micah 2.8. my people is risen up as an *enemy*

Matth. 13.25. his *enemy* came and sowed tares

28. an *enemy* hath done this. || *enemy* the devil. 39.

Luke 10.19. over all the power of the *enemy*

Acts 13.10. thou *enemy* of all righteousness

1 Cor. 15.26. last *enemy* death. || am I become your *enemy*. Gal. 4.16.

2 Thes. 3.15. count him not as an *enemy*

James 4.4. friend of the world is an *enemy* of God

Hand of the Enemy.

Levit. 26.25. deliver into the hand of the *enemy*. Neh. 9.37.

Ezra 8.51. deliver us from the hand of the *enemy*

Psa. 31.8. nor thrust me up into the hand of the *enemy*

78.61. his glory into the *enemies* hand

106.10. redeemed from the hand of the *enemy*. 107.1.

Lam. 1.7. her people fell. || given up into the hand of the *enemy*. 3.7.

Mine Enemy.

1 Sam. 19.17. why sent away mine *enemy*

1 King. 21.20. halt thou found me O mine *enemy*

Job 16.9. mine *enemy* sharpeneth his teeth

27.7. let mine *enemy* be as the wicked

Psa. 7.4. I delivered him that without cause is my *enemy*

13.2. how long shall mine *enemy* be exalted over me

4. left my *enemy* say I have prevailed

41.11. mine *enemy* doth not prevail

Lam. 2.22. those I have swaddled my *enemy* consumed

Micah 7.8. rejoice not, O mine *enemy*. || mine *enemy* shall see. 10.

Thine Enemy.

Exod. 33.4. if thou meet thine *enemy's* ox, als

Deut. 28.57. wherewith thine *enemy* shall distress

1 Sam. 24.4. deliver thine *enemy* into thine hand. 26.8.

38.16. seeing the Lord is become thine *enemy*

2 Sam. 4.8. behold the head of thine *enemy*

Job 13.24. wherefore holdest thou me for thine *enemy*

Prov. 24.17. rejoice not when thine *enemy* falleth

25.21. if thine *enemy* hunger. Rom. 12.20.

Lam. 2.17. caused thine *enemy* to rejoice over thee

Zeph. 3.15. the Lord hath cast out thine *enemy*

Matth. 5.43. been said, thou shalt hate thine *enemy*

Enemies.

1 Sam. 18.25. but to be avenged on the *enemies*

20.16. require it at the hands of Davids *enemies*

25.22. so do God to the *enemies* of David

30.26. behold a present of the *enemies* of the Lord

2 Sam. 12.14. given occasion to the *enemies* to blaspheme

18.32. the *enemies* of my lord be as that young man is

2 Chr. 20.29. Lord fought against the *enemies* of Israel

Eph 9.1. enemies of the Jews hoped to have power.
Job 6.23. deliver me from the enemies hand
Psal 37.20. the enemies of the Lord shall be as fat of lambs
 45.5. thine arrows in the heart of the kings enemies
 76.61. delivered his glory into the enemies hand
 137.5. they shall speak with the enemies in the gate
Jer 12.7. given the beloved into the hand of her enemies
 48.5. the enemies have heard a cry
Lam 1.1. her friends are become her enemies. || her enemies prosper. 5
Micah 7.6. a mans enemies are the men of his house
Rem 5.10. if when enemies we were reconciled
 11.28. they are enemies for your sake
 1 *Cor* 15.25. put all enemies under his feet
Phil 3.18. enemies to the cross of Chr. || enemies in your minds. *Col* 1.31

His Enemies.

Gen 22.17. thy seed possess the gate of his enemies
Numb 24.8. he shall eat up the nations his enemies
Deut 33.7. be an help to him from his enemies
 2 *Sam* 7.1. the Lord had given him rest from his enemies
 18.19. the Lord hath avenged him of his enemies
 1 *Chr* 22.9. will give him rest from all his enemies
Job 19.11. he counteth me as one of his enemies
Psal 10.5. as for his enemies he puffeth at them
 41.3. not deliver him to the will of his enemies
 68.1. let his enemies be scattered. || wound the head of his enemies. 31
 72.9. his enemies shall lick the dust. || made his ene. to rejoice. 89.43
 78.66. he smote his enemies in the hinder parts
 97.3. a fire burneth up his enemies. || see his desire upon his ene. 12.18
 132.18. his enemies will I clothe with shame
Prov 16.7. maketh his enemies to be at peace.
Isa 9.11. and joya his ene. together. || shall prevail against his ene. 42.13
 59.18. repay. || render recompence to his enemies. 66.6.
Nahum 1.3. and he reserveth wrath for his enemies
Heb 10.13. expecting till his enemies be made his footstool

Mine Enemies.

Numb 23.11. I took thee to curse mine enemies. 24.10.
Deut 32.41. I will render vengeance on mine enemies
 1 *Sam* 2.11. my mouth is enlarged over mine enemies
 14.24. that I may be avenged on mine enemies
 2 *Sam* 5.20. Lord hath broken forth upon mine enemies. 1 *Chr* 14.11.
 22.4. so shall I be saved from mine enemies. *Psal* 18.3.
 38. I have pursued mine ene. *Pf* 18.37. || deliver me from mine ene. 48
 1 *Chr* 12.17. come to betray me to mine ene. || smitten all mine ene. *Pf* 3.7
Psal 5.8. lead me because of mine enemies. || mine ene. be ashamed. 6.10
 9.3. when mine enemies are turned. || how long mine ene. exalt. 13.2
 17.9. from mine enemies, against the soul that oppress
 23.5. table in the presence of mine enemies. || consider my ene. 35.19
 25.2. let not mine enemies triumph over me. 35.19.
 27.2. when my enemies came upon me
 6. lifted me up above mine enemies. || touch me because of my ene. 11
 13. deliver me not to mine enemies. 31. 15. 59.1. 69.18. 143.9.
 139.11. a reproach to mine ene. 42.10. 102.8. || ene. speak evil of me. 41.5
 38.19. mine enemies are lively. || enemies would swallow me up. 56.3
 54.5. shall reward evil to thy ene. || seea my desire on my ene. 7. 59.10
 69.4. being mine ene. wrongfully. || mine ene. speak against me. 71.10
 119.98. made me wiser then mine enemies. || many are mine ene. 157
 139.21. I count them mine ene. || of thy mercy cut off my ene. 144.12
Isa 1.24. I will avenge me of my ene. || those my ene. bring hither. *Luk* 19.27
Lam 1.21. my ene. have heard of my trou. || mine ene. chased me fore. 35.2

Ow Enemies.

Ex 1.10. they joya also to our ene. || our ene. being judges. *Deut* 32.31
 1 *Sam* 4.3. may Iave us out of the hands of our enemies. 12.10.
 2 *Sam* 19.9. saved us out of the hands of our enemies. *Psal* 44.7.
Neh 5.9. because of the reproach of our enemies
 6.1. when our enemies heard. 16. || push our enemies. *Psal* 44.5.
Psal 60.12. tread down our enemies. 108.13. || our enemies laugh. 80.6
 136.24. and redeemed us from our enemies
Lam 3.46. our enemies have opened their mouth
Luke 1.71. we should be saved from our ene. || delivered from our ene. 74

Their Enemies.

Exod 32.35. made them naked amongst their enemies
Job 9.8. Israel turneth their backs before their enemies. 12.
 21.44. not a man of their enemies. Lord destroyed all their enemies
 33.1. had given them rest from all their enemies. *Eph* 9.16.
Judg 3.14. fold them into the h. of their ene. || deliver from alth. 18.18. 34
Jos 7.12. could not stand before their enemies
 2 *Kim* 2.14. deliver them to their enemies. 2 *Chr* 36.15. 30. *Neh* 9.27
Pf 106.42. their enemies should threaten them. || oppress them. *Jer* 19.9.
Jer 20.5. give them into the hands of their ene. 37. 20. *Ezek* 39.13
Ezek 39.27. gathered them out of their enemies hands
Zech 10.5. as mighty men which tread down their enemies
Riv 11.5. fire devoureth their enemies. || their enemies beheld. 12.

Thine Enemies.

Exod 23.22. I will be an enemy to thine enemies
 27. I will make thine enemies turn back
Numb 10.35. let thine ene. be sat. || thou hast sat. thine ene. *Psal* 89.10
Deut 6.19. to call out thine ene. || cut off thine ene. 2 *Sam* 7.9. 1 *Chr* 17.8
 28.53. thine enemies shall distress thee. 55.37.
 33.29. thy enemies found liars. || let all thine ene. perish. *Judg* 5.31
 1 *Sam* 25.26. let thine enemies be as Nabal. || enemies he shall bring. 29
 2 *Sam* 19.6. loveth thine ene. || not asked the life of thine ene. 1 *Kim* 3.11
Psal 8.2. ordaineth strength because of thine enemies

74.4. thine enemies roar. || make a tumult. 83.2.
 87.51. enemies have reproached. || thine enemies shall perish. 92.9.
 110.1. make thine ene. thy footstool. *Mat* 23.44. *Mar* 12.36. *Heb* 1.11
 139.20. thine enemies take thy name in vain
Isa 36.11. fire of thine enemies devour. || no more meat for thine ene. 63.8
Jer 15.14. make thee to pass with thine enemies into a land
Lam 2.16. thine enemies have opened their mouth
Dan 4.19. the dream be to thine enemies
Micah 5.9. all thine enemies shall be cut off. || so destroy thine ene. 14
Nab 3.13. gates set open to thine ene. || ene. call a trench. *Luke* 19.41

Thine Enemies.

Lev 26.8. your enemies shall fall. || your enemies shall eat it. 16.
 17. ye shall be slain before your ene. || no power to stand before your ene.
Numb 10.9. ye shall be saved from your ene. || fold to your ene. *Deut* 28.68
 14.43. be not smitten before your enemies. *Deut* 1.42.
Deut 12.10. giveth you rest from all your enemies
 20.3. you approach against your ene. || to fight for you against your ene.
Jos 10.35. thus shall ye do to all your enemies
 1 *Sam* 12.11. delivered you out of the hand of your enemies. 2 *Kin* 4.17. 39
Man 5.44. love your enemies. *Luke* 6.27. 35.

Engage.

Isa 5.12. that continue till wine engage them

Engaging.

Ezek 1.4. a fire engaging it *Engaging*. See *Informing*.

Engaged.

Jer 30.21. who is this that engaged his heart to approach

Engaged.

1 *Sam* 24.1. David is in the wilderness of Engedi

Can 1.14. camphire in the vineyards of Engedi

Ezek 47.10. fishes shall stand from Engedi

Engines.

2 *Chr* 26.15. Uzziah made in Jerusalem engines

Jer 6. 16. pour out the engines of thine against. *Ezek* 26. 18.

32. 14. behold the engines of thine

Ezek 26.9. set engines of war against thy walls

Engrafted.

James 1.21. receive with meekness the engrafted word

Engrave.

Exod 28.11. like a signet engrave the two stones

Zech 3.9. behold I will engrave the graving thereof

Engraven.

5 *Cor* 3.7. written and engraven in stones

Engraver.

Exod 28.11. with the work of an engraver. 35.35.

38.23. Aboliah of the tribe of Dan an engraver

Exod 28.11. like the engravings of a signet. 21.36. 39.14. 30.

Enjoy.

Levit 26.34. their land shall enjoy her sabbaths. 43.

Numb 36.8. Israel may enjoy the inheritance

Deut 28.41. shall beget sons, but not enjoy them

Jos 1.15. return to the land and enjoy it

Job 7. 17. mine eye shall no more enjoy good. || enjoy pleasure. *Ecc* 1.1

Ecc 2.24. make his soul enjoy good. 3.18. 15.18.

9. 19. enjoy life with the wife that thou lovest

Isa 65.22. mine elect shall long enjoy the work

Job 34.3. by thee we enjoy great quietness

1 *Tim* 6.17. giveth us all things to enjoy

Heb 11.25. then to enjoy pleasures of sin for a season

Enjoyed.

2 *Chr* 36.21. the land enjoyed her sabbaths.

Enjoy.

Phil 8.3. enjoy thee that which is convenient

Enjoyed.

Eph 9.33. according as Ephraim hath enjoyed

Job 36.23. who hath enjoyed him his way

Heb 9.20. which God hath enjoyed unto you

Enlarge.

Gen 9.27. G. shall enlarge Japheth. || I will enlarge thy border. *Ex* 34.24

Deut 12.20. when the Lord shall enlarge thy border

19.8. if the Lord enlarge thy coast. || enlarge my coast. 1 *Chr* 4.10.

Psal 119.32. when thou shalt enlarge my heart

Isa 54.2. enlarge the place of thy tent

Amos 1.13. that they might enlarge their border

Micah 1.16. enlarge thy baldness as the eagle

Man 23.5. enlarge the borders of their garments

Enlarged.

1 *Sam* 2.1. my mouth is enlarged over my enemies

2 *Sam* 22.37. thou hast enlarged my steps. *Psal* 18.36.

Pf 4.1. enlarged me when I was in distress

25.17. troubles of mine heart are enlarged

Isa 4.14. therefore hell hath enlarged her self

57.8. thou hast enlarged thy bed

60.5. thy heart shall fear and be enlarged

2 *Cor* 6.11. our hearts are enlarged. || be ye also enlarged. 13.

10.15. that we shall be enlarged by you

Enlarge.

Deut 33.20. blessed be he that enlargeth Gad

Job 12.13. he enlargeth the nations and straiteneth

Job 2.5. who enlargeth his desire as hell

Enlargement.

Eph 4.14. enlargements arise from another place

Enlarging.

Exe. 41.7. and there was an enlarging

Enlighten.

Psal. 18.28. God will enlighten my darkness

Enlighten.

1 Sam. 14.27. Jonathans eyes were enlightened. 29.

Job 33.30. to be enlightened with the light of the living

Psal. 97.4. lightnings enlightened the world

Isa. 60. 1. be enlightened, for thy light cometh

Eph. 1.18. your understanding being enlightened. || once enlight. Heb. 6.4

Enlightning.

Psal. 19.8. commandments pure, enlightening the eyes

Enmitie.

Gen. 3.15. I will put enmitie between thee and the woman

Numb. 35.21. or in enmitie smite him. || if thrust without enmitie. 23.

Luke 13.11. before they were at enmitie. || carnal mind enmi. Rom. 8.7

Eph. 2.15. abolished that enmitie. || having slain the enmitie. 16.

James 4.4. friendship of the world is enmitie with God

Enoch.

Gen. 4.17. Cains son Enoch, the city after his sons name Enoch

5.18. Jared begat Enoch. || En. Methul. 21. || En. walked with God. 23

Luke 3.37. which was the son of Enoch. || by faith En. transl. Heb. 11.5

Jude 14. Enoch prophesied of thee, saying

Enormitie.

Hofa. 6. 9. for the priests commit enormitie

Enos, Enosh.

1 Chr. 1.1.

Gen. 4.26. Seth begat Enos. || Enos Caiman. 9. || the son of Enos. Luke 3.38

Enough.

Gen. 24.25. I have provender enough. || Biau said, I have ex. 33.9 || Jac. ex. 11

34.21. land is large enough. || Israel said, it is enough. 45.28.

Ex. 4.9.28. intreat the Lord, for it is enough. || people bring enough. 36.5

Deut. 1.6. dwell long enough. || compassed this mountain enough. 2.3.

Job. 17.16. the hill is not enough for us

2 Sam. 24.16. it is enough. 1 Kin. 19.4. 1 Chr. 21.15. Mar. 14.41. Luk. 22.38

2 Chr. 31.10. we have had enough to eat. || milk enough. Prov. 27.27.

Prov. 28.19. vain persons shall have poverty enough

30.15. four things say not it is enough. || fire saith not enough. 16.

Isa. 56.11. greedy dogs which can never have enough

Jer. 49.9. will destroy till they have enough

Hofa. 10. eat and not have enough. || Bolen till they had enough. Obad. 5

Neh. 2.13. lion did tear enough. || ye eat, but have not enough. Hag. 1.6

Mal. 3.10. not room enough to receive it

Matth. 10.25. it is enough for the disciple to be as his lord

35.9. left there be not enough for us

Luk. 15.17. have bread enough. || when they had eaten enough. Mat. 27.38

Enquire.

Gen. 24.57. call the damsel & enquire. || then shalt thou enq. Deut. 13.14

25.22. Rebecca went to enq. || people come to enq. of the L. Ex. 18.15

Deut. 13.30. enquire not after their gods. || enq. and they shall shew. 17.9

Judges 4.20. when any man doth come to enquire

1 Sam. 9.9. when a man went to enquire of the Lord

22.15. did I begin to enquire of God for him

28.7. one that hath a familiar that I may enquire. 1 Chr. 10.13.

1 Kings 22.5. enquire at the word of the Lord to day. 2 Chr. 18.4.

7. none besides that we might enquire. 8. 2 Chr. 18.6.

1 Kings 1.2. enquire of Baalzebub. || not a prophet to enquire. 3. 11.

8. enquire of the Lord by him. || bralen altar to enquire. 16.15.

22.13. enquire of the Lord. || sent you to enquire. 18. 2 Chr. 34.26.

1 Chr. 18.10. sent to David to enquire of his welfare

31.30. could not go to enq. || sent to enq. concerning Jud. Ezra 7.14

Job 8.8. enquire of the former age. || to enquire in his temple. Psal. 27.4

Ecc. 7.10. doest not enq. wisely. || if ye will enquire, enquire. Isa. 21.13

Jer. 3.7. that sent you to enquire of me, Pharaohs army shall return

21.2. enquire of the Lord for us. || enquire who is worthy. Mat. 10.11

Ezek. 14.7. cometh to a prophet to enquire. || elders came to enq. 20.13

Luke 22.23. to enquire among themselves. John 16.19.

Mat. 9.11. enquire in the house of Judas for Saul

19.39. if ye enquire any thing concerning other matters

23.15. as though ye would enquire something more perfectly

25. 9. because I was doubtful to enquire hereof

1 Cor. 8.23. whether any do enquire of Titus

Enquired.

Deut. 17.4. and thou hast enquired diligently, and it be true

Judg. 20.27. child of Ifr. enq. of the L. || therefore they en. 1 Sam. 10.12

1 Sam. 22.10. enq. of G. for him. 13. || Dav. enq. 23. 24. 30. 8. 2 Sam. 5.19

2 Sam. 21.1. David enquired of the Lord. 5.23. 21.1. 1 Chr. 14.10. 14.

11.3. David enquired after the woman. || as if a man enquired. 16.23

1 Chr. 10.14. Saul enq. not of the L. || enq. and not answered. 1 Sam. 28.6

13.3. for ye enquired not at it in Sauls days

Psal. 78.34. and enquired early after God

Ezek. 14.3. should I be enquired. || I will not be enquired of by you. 20.3

20.31. shall I be enquired of by you, I will not be enquired of

36.37. I will yet for this be enquired of

Zeph. 1.6. those that have not enquired for him

Matth. 2.7. Herod enquired of them diligently. 16.

John 4.52. then enquired he of them the time

1 Cor. 8.23. or our brethren be enquired of

1 Pet. 1.10. of which salvation the prophets have enquired

Enquire.

Job 10.6. thou enquirest after mine iniquity

Enquire.

Prov. 20.25. after vows to make enq. || made e. for Sim. house. Mat. 10.17

Enraged.

Prov. 26. 17. that is enraged with th. he not belonging to him

Enrich. Enriched. Enricheth.

1 Sam. 17.35. king will enrich him with great riches

Psal. 65.9. thou enrichest it with the river of God

Ezek. 27.33. thou didst enrich the kings of the earth

1 Cor. 1.5. in every thing ye are enrich. || being en. in every th. 3 Chr. 9.11

Enrolled.

Luke 2. 1. that all the world should be enrolled

Heb. 12. 23. church of the first-born enrolled in heaven

Ensign.

Isa. 5.26. will lift up an ensigne to the nations

11.10. shall stand for an ensigne to the people

12. he shall set up an ensigne for the nations

18.3. see ye when he lifteth up an ensigne

30.17. left as an ensigne on a hill

31.9. princes shall be afraid of the ensigne

Zeck. 9.16. as stones of a crown lifted up as an ensigne

Engines.

Psal. 74.4. they set up their engines for signes

Enshare.

Psal. 12. 5. setteth him in safety from him that would ensnare

Ensured.

Job 34.30. reign not lest people be ensured

Ensur.

1 Pet. 3.11. let him seek peace and ensue it

Enter.

Judges 18.9. enter to possess the land

Ezek. 44.3. prince shall enter by the way of the porch. 46. 2. 8.

Dan. 11.17. shall set his face to enter. || he shall enter peaceably. 24.

Heb. 4.6. it remaineth that some must enter

Enter in, or into.

Exod. 40.35. not able to enter into the tent

Numb. 4.23. all that enter in to perform the service

5.24. water that causeth the corpse shall enter in. 27.

Deut. 23.8. children shall enter into the congregation

29.12. that thou shouldst enter into covenant

2 Sam. 22.7. and my cry did enter into his ears

1 Kings 14.12. when thy feet enter into the city

22.30. disguise my self, and enter into the battel

2 Kings 7.4. if we say we will enter into the city, behold famine

11.5. a third part of you that enter in on the sabbath

19.23. I will enter into the lodgings of his border. Isa. 37.34.

2 Chr. 23.19. none unclean should enter in

30.8. enter into his sanctuary which he hath sanctified

Neh. 2.8. for the house which I shall enter into

Ezek. 4.2. none might enter into the kings gate with sackcloth

Job 24.4. will he enter with thee into judgement

34.23. that he should enter into judgement

Psal. 37.15. sword shall enter into their own hearts

45.15. they shall enter into the kings palace

100.4. enter into his gates with thanksgiving

118.20. is the gate the righteous shall enter into

Prov. 18.6. fools lips enter into contention

Isa. 2.10. enter into the rock. || Lord will enter into judgement. 3.14.

26.3. that the righteous nation may enter in

30. enter into thy chambers. || shall enter into peace. 57.3.

Jer. 7.2. ye that enter in at their gates 17.20. 22.2.

8.14. enter into the defenced cities

14.18. if I enter into the city. || princes enter in. 17.15. 22.4.

21.13. who shall enter into our habitations

41.17. go to enter into Egypt. || wholly set to enter into Egypt. 43.15

Lam. 3.13. cauled the arrows to enter into his reins

Ezek. 7.22. robbers shall enter into it

13.9. shall they enter into the land of Israel

26.10. when he shall enter into thy gates as men enter

37.5. I will cause breath to enter into you

42.14. when the priests shall enter therein

44.3. no man shall enter in by it

16. they shall enter into my sanctuary. || when they enter. 17.

Dan. 11.7. enter into the fortrels. || countrey. 40. || glorious land. 42

Joel 2.9. they shall enter in at windows like a thief

Jonah 3.4. Jonah began to enter into the city

Zeck. 5.4. flying roll shall enter into the house of the thief

Matth. 6.6. enter into thy closet. || ens. in at strait gate. 7.13. Luke 13.24

10.11. what ever city ye shall enter into. Luke 10.8,10.

12.29. enter into a strong mans house. Mark 3.27.

45. they enter in and dwell there. Luke 11.26.

18.8. better to enter into life halt. 9. Mark 9.43,45,47.

19.17. if thou wilt enter into life, keep the commandments

25.21. enter thou into the joy of thy Lord. 23.

Mark 1.45. could no more openly enter into the city

5.11. that we may enter into the swine. Luke 8.32.

6.10. what ever house ye enter into. Luke 9.4,10,5.

9.25. and enter no more into him.

14.38. let ye enter into temptation. Luke 22.46.

Luke 8.16. that they which enter in may see the light

13.24. many will seek to enter in, but shall not be able

24.26. and to enter into his glory

John 3.4. can he enter into his mothers womb

10.9. if any man enter in by me, he shall be saved

Mat. 20.29. shall grievous wolves enter in

Heb. 4.3. do enter into rest. || if enter. 5. || labour to enter. 11.
10.19. enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus
Rev. 15.8. no man able to enter into the temple
21.27. in no wise enter into it any thing that defileth
22.14. that do his commandments may enter in

Not Enter or Enter not.

Numb. 30.24. he shall not enter into the land
Deut. 23.1. shall not enter into the congregation. 2,3.
Job. 10.19. suffer them not to enter into their cities
2 Chr. 7.2. the priests could not enter, because of the glory
Psal. 95.11. they should not enter into my rest
143.2. enter not into judgement with thy servant.
Prov. 4.14. enter not into the path of the wicked
23.10. enter not into the fields of the fatherless
Isa. 59.14. equity cannot enter. || e. not into house of mourning. Jer. 16.5
Lam. 1.10. thou didst command should not enter into thy congregation
Ezek. 30.38. they shall not enter into the land
44.9. nor uncircumcised enter into my sanctuary
Hos. 11.9. I will not enter into the city. || enter not into Gilgal. Am. 5.5
Matth. 10.5. cities of the Samaritans enter ye not
26.41. that ye enter not into temptation. Luke 22.40.
Mat. 10.15. he shall not enter into the house. Luke 11.31.
13.15. enter not to take any thing out of the house. Luke 11.31.
Heb. 3.11. they shall not enter into my rest. 18. || could not enter. 19.
See Kingdom.

Enterprise.

Job 5.12. cannot perform their enterprise

Entertain.

Heb. 13.2. be not forgetful to entertain strangers

Entertain.

Heb. 13.2. thereby some have entertained angels

Entice, Enticed, Enticing, Enticing.

Exod. 22.16. if a man entice a maid. || if a wife entice. Deut. 22.16.
Judges 14.15. entice thy husband. || laid to Delilah entice him. 16.5.
2 Chr. 18.19. who will entice Ahab. || I will entice him. 20. || thou shalt. 21
Job 31.17. if mine heart hath been secretly enticed
Prov. 1.10. if sinners entice, consent thou not
16.29. a violent man enticeth his neighbour
20. 19. meddle not with him that enticeth
Jer. 20. 7. thou hast deceived me, and I was enticed
20. peradventure he will be enticed
1 Cor. 3.4. my preaching was not with enticing words
Col. 2.4. if any man beguile you with enticing words
James 1.14. if any enticed, he is drawn away of his lusts

Entire.

James 1. 6. because they carried them away with an entire captivity
Amos 1. 4. that ye may be entire and perfect

Entrance.

Judg. 1.24. shew us the entrance into the city. || he shewed the entr. 25
1 Kings 18.46. he ran to the entrance of Jerico
22.10. the two kings sat in the entrances of the gates
Psal. 119.130. entrance of thy word giveth light
1 Thes. 2.1. your selves know our entrance in unto you
2 Pet. 1.11. to an entrance shall be mingled

Entreat, Entreaty. See Intreat.

Entered.

Gen. 7.13. in the self-same day entered Noah
19.23. sun risen when Lot entered Zoar. || Joseph ent. his cham. 43.20
Exod. 33.9. as Moses entered into the tabernacle
Job. 2.3. where the men that entered into thy house
Judges 6.5. and they entered into the land. || entered into an hold. 9.46.
1 Kings 16. 1. King David was entered into days
2 Kings 7.8. entered into another tent, and took thence
9.31. as Jehu entered in at the gate: || which had entered. Jer. 34.10
2 Chr. 15.12. they entered into covenant. || which had entered. Jer. 34.10
27.2. Jotham entered into the temple of the Lord as Uzziah
Neb. 10.29. entered into a curse: || death is entered. Jer. 9.21.
Job 38.16. halt thou entered into the springs. || ent. treasures of hail. 23
Jer. 2.7. when ye entered ye defiled my land.
Lam. 1.10. heathen entered into her sanctuary. || should have entered. 4.13
Ezek. 2.2. spirit entered into me. 3. 24.
16.8. I entered into covenant with thee
36.20. when they entered unto the heathen, they profaned
44.2. because God hath entered in by it
Qb. 11.1. strangers entered into his gates. || not have entered. 13.
Hab. 3.16. rottenness entered into my bones
Matth. 12.4. how he entered into the house of God
24.38. day that Noah entered into the ark. Luke 17.27.
Mark 5.13. unclean spirits entered into the swine. Luke 8.33.
6.56. whithersoever he entered they laid the sick
Luke 1.40. Mary entered into the house of Zacharias.
7.44. I entered into thy house, thou gavest me no water
9.34. as they entered into the cloud
11.52. ye entered not your selves nor them that would
22.3. then entered Satan into Judas. Job 13.27.
10. when entered into the city ye shall find
John 4.38. ye entered into their labour
Alis. 9.17. Ananias entered the house and putting his hand
11.8. nothing unclean hath entered into my mouth
28.8. to whom Paul entered in
Rom. 5.12. sin entered. || law ent. 20. || not entered into the heart. 1 Cor. 2.9
Heb. 4.6. entered not in because of unbelief. || entered into rest. 20.

6.20. forerunner is for us entered. || entered in once. 9. 12,24.
James 5.4. are entered into the ears of the Lord of Sabaoth

2 John 7. many deceivers are entered
Rev. 11.11. spirit of life entered into them

Entred.

Numb. 4.30. every one that entred into the service. 35,39, 43.
2 Chr. 31.16. from three years old to every one that entred into the house
Prov. 3.10. wisdom entred into thy heart
17.10. reproof entred into a wife man more
Ezek. 21.14. sword entred into their privy chambers
46.9. he that entred in by the way of north-gate, south-gate
Matth. 15.17. whatsoever entred in at the mouth. Mark 7.18.
Luke 22.10. follow him into the house where he entred in
John 10.1. entred not by the door. || that entred by. 2.
Heb. 6.19. entred into that within the veil
9.25. as the high priest entred into the holy place every year

Entring, Enting.

Job. 8.29. call it at the entering of the gate
20.4. stand at the entering of the gate and declare
Judg. 9.35. Gaal stood in the entering of the gate. || Abim. in the ent. 44
18.16. the 600 of Dan stood, priest stood in the entering of the gate
1 Sam. 23.7. by entering into a town that hath gates
2 Sam. 10.8. Ammon put battle in array at entering of the gate
1 Kings 16.31. for the entering of the oracle he made doors
19.13. Elijah stood at the entering in of the cave
2 Kings 7.3. leprous men at the entering in of the gate
10.8. laid the heads in two-heaps at the entering
23.8. that were in the entering in of the gate of Joshua
2 Chr. 18.9. kings far at the entering in of the gate of Samaria
Isa. 23.1. so that there is no entering in
Jer. 1.15. for their thrones at the entering of the gates at Jerus. 17. 27
Ezek. 44.5. mark well the entering in of the house
Matth. 23.13. nor suffer them that are entering in to go in. Luke 11. 51
Mark 4.19. lusts of other things entering in
7.15. entering into him can defile him
Luke 19.30. at your entering in ye shall find a colt
Alis. 8.3. Saul entering into every house, haling men
1 Thes. 1.9. what manner of entering in we had
Heb. 4.1. a promise of entering into his rest

See Hamath.

Entrings.

Ezek. 26. 10. when enter according to the entrings of a city broken

Entry.

1 Chr. 9.19. their fathers were keepers of the entry
2 Chr. 4.22. the entry of the house was of gold
Prov. 8.3. wisdom crieth at the entry of the city
Jer. 38.14. Zedekiah took Jeremiah into the third entry
43.9. hide stones in the brick-kiln at the entry of Pharaohs house
Ezek. 8.5. this image of jealousy in the entry

Envy.

Job 5.2. envy slayeth the silly one
Prov. 14.30. envy the rottenness of the bones. || who stand before en. 27.4
Eccl. 4. 14. this is the envy of a man from his neighbour
9.6. their envy is now perished
Isa. 11.13. envy of Ephraim depart. || shall be ashamed for their envy. 11
Ezek. 35.11. I will do according to thine envy
Matth. 27.18. for envy they delivered him. Mark 15.10.
Alis. 5. 47. rose up and were filled with envy
7.9. patriarchs moved with envy. || Jews filled with envy. 13.45.
17.5. Jews which believed not moved with envy
Rom. 1.29. full of envy, murder, debate
Phil. 1.15. some preach Christ of envy
1 Tim. 6.4. whereof cometh envy, strife
Tit. 3.3. living in envy. || spirit in us lusteth to envy. James 4.5.

Envied, Envied.

Gen. 26.14. Philistines envied Isaac. || Rachel envied her sister. 30.1.
37.11. Josephs brethren envied him. || envied Moses. Psal. 106.16.
Eccles. 4.4. for this a man is envied of his neighbor
Prov. 3.31. envy not the oppressor. || envy not sinners. 23.17.
Isa. 11.13. Ephraim shall not envy Judah
Ezek. 31.9. trees in the garden of God envied him

Envies.

1 Pet. 2.1. laying aside all malice, envies

Enviest.

Numb. 11.29. enviest thou for my sake

Envied.

1 Cor. 13.4. charity envied not

Envying.

Rom. 13.13. not in strife and envying
1 Cor. 3.3. whereas there is among you envying
Gal. 5.26. let us not be envying one another
James 3.24. if ye have bitter envying. || where envying is. 16.

Envying.

2 Cor. 12.20. lest there be debates, envyings
Gal. 5.21. works of the flesh, envyings, murders

Envious.

Psal. 37.1. neither be thou envious
73.3. I was envious at the foolish. || be not envious. Prov. 24.1, 19

Environ.

Job. 7.9. the Canaanites shall environ us round

Envol.

Ex. 25.7. bones set in the ephod. 35.9, 27. || on should. of the eph. 28.12, 25

EPI

EQU

ERR

ESC

28.4. make the *ephod*. 6. || made the *ephod*. 39. 2. || robe of e. 18. 31. 29. 12
8. curious girdle of the *ephod*. 27. 28. 39. 5. 20. *Lev* 8. 7.
15. after the work of the *ephod*. 39. 8.
Lev 8. 7. put the *ephod* upon him. || there is an *ephod*. *Judg* 18. 14.
Judg 8. 27. Gideon made an *ephod*. || Micah an *ephod*. *Judg* 17. 5.
1 *Sam* 3. 18. Samuel girded with an *ephod*. || David an *ephod*. 2 *Sam* 6. 14
28. did I chuse him to wear an *ephod*. || Ahiah an *ephod*. 14. 3.
21. 9. in a cloth behind the *ephod*. || Abimelech fled with an *ephod*. 23. 6
21. 18. Doeg slew 85 which did wear a linen *ephod*
23. 9. bring hither the *ephod*. 30. 7.
Hof 3. 4. shall abide many days without an *ephod*

Epistle.

Acts 15. 30. they delivered the *epistle*. 23. 33.
Rom 16. 22. I Tertius who wrote this *epistle*
1 *Cor* 5. 9. I wrote in an *epistle* not to company with fornicators
1 *Cor* 3. 12. ye are our *epistle* written. || declared to be the *epistle*. 3.
7. 8. same *epistle* hath made you forry
Col 4. 16. when this *epistle* is read, read the *epistle* from Laodicea
1 *Thes* 5. 27. this *epistle* be read to all the holy brethren
1 *Thes* 2. 15. whether by word or our *epistle*
3. 14. if any obey not by our *epistle*. || token in every *epistle*. 17.
1 *Pet* 3. 1. this second *epistle* I now write

Epistles.

1 *Cor* 3. 1. need we *epistles* of commendation. || as in all his *ep*. 2 *Pet* 3. 16

Equal.

Eph 3. 8. it is not *equal* for the king to suffer them
Phil 17. 2. thine eyes behold things that are *equal*
55. 13. but it was thou my *equal*
Pro 26. 7. legs of the lame not *equal*
Isa 40. 25. to whom shall I be *equal*. 46. 5.
Lam 2. 13. what shall I *equal* to thee
Ezek 18. 25. ye say the way of the Lord not *equal*. 29. 13. 17. 20.
is not my way *equal*. 29. || their way not *equal*. 33. 17.

Dan 5. 3. 21. he made his heart *equal* with beasts
11. 17. enter his whole kingdom with *equal* conditions
Mat 30. 12. thou hast made them *equal* to us
Luke 20. 16. they are *equal* to the angels
John 5. 18. making himself *equal* with God
Phil 2. 6. thought it no robbery to be *equal* with God
Col 4. 1. give that which is *equal* to servants
Rev 11. 16. length, breadth, height of the city *equal*

Equal.

Job 28. 17. crystal cannot *equal* it. || Topaz *equal*. 19.

Equalled.

1 *Sam* 22. 4. 34. *equalled* my feet with hides feet

Equally.

Exod 36. 22. board had tenons *equally* distant

Equality.

1 *Cor* 8. 14. but by an *equality* that there may be an *equality*

Equals.

Gal 1. 14. profited above my *equals*

Equity.

Psal 98. 9. to judge the people with *equity*
99. 4. thou dost establish *equity*
Pro 1. 3. to receive the instructions of *equity*
2. 9. then shalt thou understand *equity*
17. 26. not to strike princes for *equity*
Ezek 3. 21. man whose labour is in *equity*
Isa 11. 4. and reprove with *equity*. || keep *equity*. 56. 1. 1.
59. 14. *equity* cannot enter
Micah 3. 9. ye that pervert all *equity*
Mal 2. 6. walked with me in *equity*

Err.

Exod 1. 19. *ere* the midwives come. || *ere* they believe me. *Num* 14. 11
Job 18. 2. *ere* you make an end of words
Jer 47. 6. how long *ere* thou be quiet. || *ere* my child die. *John* 4. 49.
Hof 8. 5. how long *ere* they attain to innocency

Erected.

Gen 33. 20. Jacob *erected* there an altar

Errand.

Gen 24. 33. untill I have told my *errand*. || a secret *errand*. *Judg* 3. 19
1 *Kin* 9. 5. I have an *errand* to thee O captain

Err.

1 *Chr* 33. 9. Manasseh made Judah to *err*
Job 5. 24. shalt visit thy habitation, and shalt not *err*
Psal 95. 10. a people that *err*. || always *err* in their hearts. *Heb* 3. 10.
119. 21. do *err* from thy commandments. || *err* from thy statutes. 118
Pro 5. 19. *err* thou always in her love
10. 17. he that refuseth reproof causeth to *err*
14. 22. do they not *err* that devise evil
19. 27. instruction that causeth to *err*
Isa 3. 12. they which lead thee cause thee to *err*. 9. 16.
19. 14. they caused Egypt to *err*. || *err* in vision. 28. 7.
30. 28. a bride in this people causing them to *err*
35. 8. wayfaring man shall not *err*
63. 17. made us to *err* from thy ways
Jer 33. 13. prophets caused my people to *err*. 32. *Micah* 3. 5.
Hof 4. 12. whoredoms, lies, have caused them to *err*. *Amos* 2. 4.
Mat 22. 29. ye do *err* not knowing the scriptures. *Mark* 12. 24. 27.
Jam 1. 16. do not *err* my brethren. || if any do *err* from the truth. 5. 19

Erred.

Lev 5. 18. concerning his ignorance wherein he *erred*

Num 15. 22. if ye have *erred* and not observed my commandments
1 *Sam* 26. 21. I have *erred* exceedingly
Job 6. 24. understand wherein I have *erred*
19. 4. be it indeed that I have *erred*
Psal 119. 110. yet I *erred* not from thy precepts
1. 28. 7. have *erred* through wine, proph: hath *erred*
29. 24. they also that *erred* in spirit
1 *Tim* 6. 10. *erred* from the faith. || concerning the faith *erred*. 21.
2 *Tim* 3. 18. concerning the truth have *erred*

Erreth.

Pro 10. 17. that refuseth reproof *erreth*. || do for every one that *erreth*. *Eze* 45. 26

Errour.

Num 35. 11. the slayer that killeth any by *errour*
2 *Sam* 6. 7. Lord smote Uzzah for his *errour*
Heb 4. 18. conspired to fight against Jerusalem, and make an *errour*
Job 19. 4. mine *errour* abideth with my self
Ezek 5. 6. nor say it was an *errour*. || evil I have seen as an *errour*. 10. 5
Isa 32. 6. utter *errour* against the Lord
Dan 3. 19. which speak any *errour* against the God of Shadrach
4. 17. if it may be an healing of thine *errour*
6. 4. neither was there any *errour* found in him
Mat 27. 64. halt *errour* worse then the first
Rom 1. 27. receiving just recompence of their *errour*
Jam 5. 10. a sinner from the *errour* of his way
2 *Pet* 2. 18. from them who live in *errour*
3. 17. left led away with the *errour* of the wicked
1 *John* 4. 6. hereby know we the spirit of *errour*
Jude 11. ran greedily after the *errour* of Balaam

Errours.

Psal 19. 12. who can understand his *errours*
Jer 10. 15. they are vanity and the work of *errours*. 51. 18.
Heb 9. 7. offered for the *errours* of the people

Esaraddon.

2 *Kin* 19. 37. Esaraddon reigned. || since days of Esaraddon. *Ezra* 4. 2

Escape.

Gen 19. 17. *escape* for thy life, *escape* to the mount. || *esc*. thither. 22.
32. 8. company which is left shall *escape*
Job 8. 22. none of them remain or *escape*
1 *Sam* 27. 1. *escape* into the land of the Philistines
2 *Sam* 15. 14. we shall not *escape*. || Sheba *escape* us. 20. 6.
1 *Kin* 18. 40. let none of them *escape*. 2 *Kin* 9. 15.
2 *Kin* 10. 24. if any of the men *escape*. || that *escape* out of mount Sion. 19. 31
23. 18. let his bones *escape*
Ezra 9. 8. leave us a remnant to *escape*
Ezra 4. 13. think not that thou shalt *escape*
Job 11. 20. the wicked shall not *escape*
Psal 56. 7. shall they *escape* by inquiry
71. 2. cause me to *escape*. || whilst I withall *escape*. 141. 10.
Pro 19. 5. he that speaketh lies shall not *escape*
Ezek 7. 26. whose pleaseth God shall *escape*
Isa 20. 6. how shall we *escape*
37. 32. they that *escape* out of mount Zion
66. 19. send those that *escape* to the nations
Jer 11. 11. shall not be able to *escape*. || principal of flock to *esc*. 25. 35
32. 4. Zedekiah shall not *escape*. 34. 3. 38. 18. 23.
42. 17. none of them that go into Egypt *escape*. 44. 14.
44. 14. such as shall *escape*. || small number that *escape*. 28.
46. 6. let not the mighty man *escape*
48. 8. no city shall *escape*. || let down thereof *escape*. 50. 29.
50. 28. voice of them that flee and *escape*
Ezek 6. 8. some that shall *escape* the sword
9. they that *escape* of you shall remember
7. 16. but they that *escape* of them shall *escape* and be like doves
17. 15. shall be *escape* that doth such things. || not *escape*. 18.
Dan 11. 41. these shall *escape* out of his hand
42. land of Egypt shall not *escape*
Jed 2. 3. nothing shall *escape*. || to cut off those that did *escape*. *Obad* 14
Obad 4. 17. upon mount Zion shall be they that *escape*
Mat 23. 33. how can ye *escape* the damnation of hell
Luke 21. 36. may be counted worthy to *escape*
Acts 27. 42. kill the prisoners lest any should *escape*
Rom 2. 3. that thou shalt *escape* the judgement of God
1 *Cor* 10. 13. also make a way to *escape*
1 *Thes* 5. 3. destruction shall come on them, and they shall not *escape*
Heb 2. 3. how we *escape*, if we neglect so great salvation
12. 25. much more shall not we *escape*

Escape.

Psal 55. 8. I would hasten my *escape*
Escaped
Gen 14. 13. came one that had *escaped*, and told Abraham
Exod 10. 5. locusts eat the residue *escaped* from hail
Num 21. 29. given his sons that *escaped* into captivity
Deut 23. 15. not deliver the servant *escaped* from his master
Judg 3. 26. Ehud *escaped*. || there *escaped* not a man. 29. 1 *Sam* 30. 19.
21. 17. an inheritance for them that are *escaped*
1 *Sam* 14. 41. but the people *escaped*. || David *escaped*. 19. 10. 12. 18.
2 *Sam* 1. 3. I am *escaped* out of the camp. || Rehob *escaped*. 4. 6.
1 *Kin* 20. 20. Benhadad *escaped*. || Sennacherib's sons *esc*. 2 *Kin* 19. 37
2 *Kin* 19. 30. remnant that is *escaped* shall take root. *Isa* 37. 31.
1 *Chr* 4. 43. smote the rest that were *escaped*
2 *Chr* 16. 7. therefore is the holl *escaped*. || return to you that are *esc*. 30. 6
Ezra 9. 15. for we remain yet *escaped*

Escaped.

Escaped
Gen 14. 13. came one that had *escaped*, and told Abraham
Exod 10. 5. locusts eat the residue *escaped* from hail
Num 21. 29. given his sons that *escaped* into captivity
Deut 23. 15. not deliver the servant *escaped* from his master
Judg 3. 26. Ehud *escaped*. || there *escaped* not a man. 29. 1 *Sam* 30. 19.
21. 17. an inheritance for them that are *escaped*
1 *Sam* 14. 41. but the people *escaped*. || David *escaped*. 19. 10. 12. 18.
2 *Sam* 1. 3. I am *escaped* out of the camp. || Rehob *escaped*. 4. 6.
1 *Kin* 20. 20. Benhadad *escaped*. || Sennacherib's sons *esc*. 2 *Kin* 19. 37
2 *Kin* 19. 30. remnant that is *escaped* shall take root. *Isa* 37. 31.
1 *Chr* 4. 43. smote the rest that were *escaped*
2 *Chr* 16. 7. therefore is the holl *escaped*. || return to you that are *esc*. 30. 6
Ezra 9. 15. for we remain yet *escaped*

ESC

ESP

EST

EST

Neb.1.2. concerning the Jews that had *escaped*
 Job 1.15. I only am *escaped* alone to tell. 16,17,19.
 19.20. I am *escaped* with the skin of my teeth
 Psa.124.7. our soul is *escaped*, as a bird we are *escaped*
 Isa.4.2. the branch comely for them that are *escaped*
 10.20. such as are *escaped* of Jacob shall no more stay
 45.30. draw near ye that are *escaped* of the nations
 Jer.41.15. Ishmael *escaped*. || none *escaped* nor remained. Lam.3.22.
 51.50. ye that have *escaped* the sword go remember the Lord
 Ezek.24.27. be opened to him that is *escaped*. 33.21,23.
 John 10.39. bus he *escaped* out of their hands
 Acts 27.44. *escaped* all safe to land. || though *escaped* the sea. 28.4.
 2 Cor.11.33. let down and *escaped* his hands
 Heb.11.34. *escaped* the edge of the sword. || if they *escaped* not. 12.25
 2 Pet.1.4. *escaped* the corruptions of the world. || *escap*. pollutions. 2.10
 2.18. those that were clean *escaped*

Escaper.

2 Kin.9.†15. let no *escaper* go out of the city
 Escaped.
 1 Kin.1.17. him that *escapeth* Hazael, Jehu slay, that *escap*. Jehu Elifha
 Isa.15.9. I will bring lions on him that *escapeth* of Moab
 Jer.48.19. ask him that fleeth and her that *escapeth*
 Ezek.24.26. he that *escapeth* in that day shall come
 Amos 9.1. he that *escapeth* of them shall not be delivered

Escaping.

2 Kin.19.†30. the *escaping* of the house of Judah take root. Isa.37.†31
 2 Chr.20.†24. there was not an *escaping*
 Ezra 9.14. that there should be no remnant nor *escaping*
 Isa.4.†2. the branch comely for the *escaping* of Israel
 37.†32. out of Jerusalem shall go forth the *escaping*
 Jer.25.†35. nor *escaping* from the principal of the flock

Eschew.

1 Pet.3.11. let him *eschew* evil, and do good
 Eschewed.
 Job 1.1. feared God, *eschewed* evil. 8.2,3.

Especially and Specially.

Deut.4.10. *Specially* the day thou loodst before the Lord
 Psa.31.11. *Especially* among my neighbours
 Acts 25.26. *Especially* before thee O king. || e.because I know thee. 26.1
 Gal.6.10. *esp*. to the household of faith. || e.of those that be. 1 Tim.4.10
 1 Tim.5.8. *Especially* for them of his own house
 17. *Especially* those that labour in word and doctrine
 2 Tim.4.13. *esp*. the parchments. || *esp*. they of the circumcis. Tit.1.10
 Philem.16. a brother beloved *Especially* to me

Espy, Espied.

Gen.42.27. he *espied* his money in his sack
 Job 14.7. sent men to *espy* out the land
 Jer.48.19. stand by the way and *espy*
 Ezek.10.6. land I had *espied* for them

Esponsals.

Can.3.11. crowned him in the day of his *esponsals*
 Jer.2.2. I remember the love of thine *esponsals*

Esposued.

2 Sam.3.14. deliver Michal which is *esposued* for 100 foreskins
 Mat.1.18. Mary *esp*. to Joseph. || a virgin *espos*. to a man. Luke 1.27
 Luke 2.5. taxed with Mary his *esposued* wife
 2 Cor.11.2. have *esposued* you to one husband

Establish and Stablish.

Gen.6.18. I will *est* my covenant. 9.9,17,19,21. Le.26.9. Exe.16.62
 Num.30.13. her husband may *estab*. || he may *estab*. his cov. Deu.8.18
 Deu.28.9. the Lord will *estab*. thee. || that he may *estab*. thee. 29.13
 1 Sam.1.23. the Lord *estab*ish his word for ever. 2 Sam.7.25
 2 Sam.7.12. I will *estab*ish his kingdom. 13. 1 Chr.17.11,12,10,12,8,7
 1 Kin.7.†21. name of the righteous pillar he shall *estab*. 2 Chro.3.†17
 9.5. I will *estab*. thy kingdom. || I will *estab*. his throne. 1 Chr.17.12
 15.4. to *estab*. Jerusalem. || he went to *est*. his kingdom. 1 Chro.18.3
 1 Cor.29.18. and *stablish* their heart unto thee
 2 Chr.7.18. then will I *estab*ish the throne of thy kingdom
 9.8. God loved Israel to *estab*ish them
 Est.9.21. to *estab*ish days of Purim among them
 Job 36.7. he doth *estab*ish them for ever. || *estab*ish the just. Psa.7.9
 Psa.10.†17. thou wilt *estab*ish their heart
 48.8. God will *estab*ish it for ever. || the Highest shall *estab*. her. 87.5
 89.2. thy faithfulness shall thou *estab*ish. || thy seed *estab*ish. 4.
 90.17. *estab*ish the work of our hands
 99.4. thou dost *estab*ish equity. || *stablish* thy word to thy serv. 119.38
 Prov.15.25. *estab*ish the border of the wid. || to *estab*. it with judg. 15.9,7
 Isa.49.8. for a covenant to *estab*ish the earth
 61.7. and give him no rest till he *estab*ish Jerusalem a praise
 Jer.33.2. the Lord that formed it to *estab*ish it
 Ezek.16.60. I will *estab*ish an everlasting covenant
 Dan.6.7. consulted to *estab*ish a royal statute. || *estab*ish the decree. 8
 11.24. shall themselves to *estab*ish the vision
 Amos 5.15. *estab*ish judgement in the gate. || we *estab*. the law. Ro.3.31
 Rom.10.3. *estab*ish their own righteousness
 16.25. him that is of power to *stablish* you
 1 Thes.3.2. sent Timothy to *stablish* you. || Lord shall *stab*. you. 2 Thes.3.3
 13. to the end he may *stablish* your hearts
 2 Thes.2.17. *stablish* you in every good work
 Heb.10.9. that he may *estab*ish the second
 Jam.5.8. be patient *stab*. your hearts. || God of all grace *stab*. 1 Pet.5.10

Established. Stablished. Shall be.

Gen.9.17. the covenant which I have *established*
 41.32. because the thing is *established*, the dream doubled
 Exod.6.4. I *est*. my covenant with them. || which thy hands have e.15,17
 Deut.32.6. hath he not *est*. thee. || Samuel *estab*. a prophet. 1 Sam.3.20
 1 Sam.13.13. now would the Lord have *established* thy kingdom
 20.31. while son of Jesse liveth thy kingdom shall not be *established*
 2 Sam.5.12. perceived that the Lord had *established* him king
 7.16. let thy servant be *established*. || his kingdom was *est*. 1 Kin.2.12
 1 Kin.2.24. the Lord which hath *est*. me. || kingdom *estab*. to Sol. 46.
 1 Chr.17.23. let the thing be *established* for ever. 24.
 2 Chr.1.9. let thy promise be *established*
 12.1. when Rehoboam had *established* the kingdom
 17.5. the Lord *established* the kingdom in his hand
 25.3. when kingdom was *established* he slew the men
 27.†6. Jotham became mighty he *established* his ways before
 30.5. so they *established* a decree. || their seed is *established*. Job 21.8
 Job 38.†10. I *established* my decree upon it
 Psa.24.2. He *established* it upon the floods
 37.†23. the steps of a good man are *established* by the Lord
 40.2. he *established* my goings. || he *estab*. a testimony in Jacob. 78.5
 78.69. the earth he hath *established* for ever. 119.90.
 93.1. the world is *established*. || thy throne is *established* of old. 2.
 104.†7. he that relecth lies shall not be *established*
 111.†8. his commandments are *stablished* for ever
 112.8. his heart is *estab*. || let not an evil speaker be *estab*. 140.11.
 148.6. he hath *established* the waters for ever and ever
 Prov.3.19. the Lord hath *established* the heavens
 4.26. let all thy ways be *estab*. || when he *established* the clouds. 8.11
 12.3. a man shall not be *established* by wickedness
 15.22. in multitude of counsellors they are *established*
 16.12. the throne is *established* by righteousness
 20.18. every purpose is *established* by counsel
 24.3. by understanding it is *est*. || who *estab*. the ends of the earth. 30.4
 Isa.7.9. surely ye shall not be *established*
 45.18. God that made the earth hath *established* it
 Jer.10.12. he *established* the world by his wisdom. 51.15.
 Dan.4.36. I was *established* in my kingdom
 Neb.2.†7. there was a stand made to that which was *established*
 Hab.1.12. thou hast *established* them for correction
 Mat.18.16. every word may be *established*
 Acts 16.5. so were the churches *established* in the faith
 Rom.1.11. to the end you may be *established*
 Col.2.7. and *estab*. in the faith. || *estab*ish upon better promises. Heb.8.6
 Heb.13.9. good that the heart be *established* with grace
 2 Pet.1.12. be *established* in the present truth

Shall be Established.

Lev.25.30. house shall be *established*. 2 Sam.7.16.
 Deu.19.15. mouth of two or three wit. matter shall be *est*. 2 Cor.13.4
 1 Sam.24.20. kingdom shall be *established* in thy hand
 2 Sam.7.16. thy house, kingdom, throne shall be *estab*. 1 Kin.4.35.
 1 Chr.17.14. his throne shall be *established* for evermore. Psa.89.37.
 2 Chr.20.20. believe God so shall ye be *established*
 Job 22.28. thou shalt decree, and it shall be *established*
 Psa.89.31. my hand shall be *established*
 96.10. the world shall be *established*. || their seed shall be *estab*. 103.18
 Prov.12.19. lips of truth shall be *estab*. || thy thoughts shall be *estab*. 16.3
 25.5. his throne shall be *established* in righteousness. 29.14.
 Isa.2.2. Lords house shall be *estab*. || in mercy, throne shall be *est*. 16.5
 32.†8. by liberal things shall he be *established*
 54.14. in righteousness shall thou be *established*
 Jer.30.20. their congregation shall be *established*
 Micah 4.1. mountain of the Lord shall be *established*
 Zeph.5.11. build and it shall be *established*

Establisheth.

Num.30.14. he *establisheth* all her vows by holding his peace
 Pro.29.4. the king by judgement *establisheth* the land
 Dan.6.15. no decree the king *establisheth*
 Hab.2.12. and *stablisheth* a city by iniquity
 2 Cor.1.21. he which *establisheth* us is God

Establishment.

2 Chr.32.1. after these things and the *establishment* Sennacherib came
 Psa.89.†14. judgement are the *establishment* of thy throne. 97.†2.

Estare. also State.

Gen.43.7. man asked us of our *state*
 1 Chr.17.17. the *estate* of a man of high degree
 2 Chr.24.13. house of God set in his *state*
 Est.1.7. according to the *state* of a king. || *state* of the king. 2.18.
 19. king give her royal *state* to another
 Job 22.†20. whereas our *estate* is not cut down
 Psa.39.5. man at best *state* vanity. || know *state* of thy flocks. Pro.27.23
 136.23. who remembered us in our low *estate*
 Prov.28.2. by a man of knowledge the *state* prolonged
 Eccl.1.16. lo I am come to great *state*
 3.18. concerning the *estate* of the sons of men
 Isa.22.19. from thy *state* shall he pull thee down
 Ezek.16.55. Samaria return to their former *estate*
 Dan.11.7. one stand up in his *estate*. 20.21,38.
 Mat.12.45. last *state* of that man worse. Luke 11.26.
 Luke 1.48. regarded the low *estate* of his hand-maid
 Acts 22.5. all the *estate* of the elders bear me witness
 Rom.12.16. condescend to men of low *estate*

Phil. 3.19. when I know your *state*
 20. will naturally care for your *state*
 4.11. in whatsoever *state* I am to be content.
Col. 4.7. all my *state* shall Tychicus declare.
 8. that he might know your *state*
Jude 6. angels which kept not their first *estate*
Exod. 36.11. I will settle you after your old *estates*
Mark 6.21. Herod made a supper to his chief *estates*
Exod. 36.11. lightly *effumed* the rock of his salvation
 1 Sam. 3.30. he shall be lightly *effumed*
 18.23. I am a poor man and lightly *effumed*
Job 33.13. I have *effumed* the words of his mouth
 36.19. will be *effumed* thy riches
 41.27. he *effumed* iron as straw
Psa. 119.128. I *effume* all thy precepts right
Prov. 17.28. shutteth his lips *effumed* a man of understanding
Isa. 29.16. your turning of things shall be *effumed* as potters clay
 17. the field *effumed* as a forest
 55.3. we *effumed* him not. || we did *effume* him stricken of God. 4
Lam. 4.2. how are they *effumed* as earthen pitchers
Luke 16.15. is highly *effumed* amongst men is abominable
Rom. 14.5. *effumed* one day above another, *effumed* every day
 14. him that *effumed* it to be unclean, to him
1 Cor. 6.4. let them to judge who are least *effumed*
Phil. 2.3. each *effume* other better than themselves
1 Thes. 5.13. *effume* them very highly for their works
1 Pet. 2.17. *effume* all men, love the brotherhood
Exod. 36.11. *effuming* the reproach of Christ greater
Lev. 27.14. the priest shall *estimate* it as he shall *estimate*
Lev. 5.15. bring a ram with thy *estimation*
 27.3. persons for the Lord by *estimation*. 3.
Estimation is named eighteen times more in this chapter
Nam. 18.16. from a mooeth according to thy *estimation*
1 King. 12.4. the money of the souls of his *estimation*
Lev. 27.25. thy *estimations* according to the shekel
Job 19.13. mine acquaintance are *estranged*. || wicked *estran.* Psa. 58.3
Psa. 78.30. were not *estranged* from their lusts
Jer. 19.4. because they *estranged* this place.
Exod. 14.5. are all *estranged* from me
Deut. 33.27. eternal God thy refuge. || make thee an et. excel. Isa. 60.15
Mark 3.29. is in danger of eternal damnation
Rom. 1.20. even his eternal power and Godhead
1 Cor. 4.7. worketh an eternal weight of glory
 18. things which are not seen are eternal
 5.1. have an house eternal in the heavens
Eph. 3.11. according to the eternal purpose
1 Tim. 1.17. unto the king eternal be honour
2 Tim. 2.10. obtain salvation with eternal glory
Heb. 5.9. the author of eternal salvation. || and of eternal judgement. 5.2
 9.12. obtained eternal redemption for us
 14. the blood through the eternal spirit
 15. receive the promise of eternal inheritance
1 Pet. 5.10. God called us into his eternal glory by Christ
Jude 7. suffering the vengeance of eternal fire
Mat. 19.16. what do thou I may have *e. life*. || inherit. life. Mar. 10.17
 25.46. the righteous to life *e.* || in the world to come *e. life*. Mar. 10.30
Joh. 3.15. who believeth, not perish but have eternal life
 4.36. gathereth fruit to life eternal
 5.29. in them ye think to have eternal life
 6.54. drinketh my blood hath *e. life*. || hath the words of *e. life*. 68
 10.28. I give to them *e. life*
 11.25. hateth his life shall keep it to eternal life
 17.2. given him power to give eternal life
 3. this is life eternal. 1 Joh. 5.20.
Acts 13.48. as many as were ordained to eternal life believed
Rom. 2.7. who seek for eternal life. || grace reign to eternal life. 5.21.
 6.23. gift of God eternal life. || lay hold on eternal life. 1 Tim. 6.12-19
Tit. 1.2. in hope of eternal life. || be made heirs of eternal life. 3.7.
1 John 1.2. eternal life which was with the Father
 2.25. this the promise eternal life. || no murderer hath *e. life*. 3. 15
 5.11. God hath given us eternal life. || know that ye have *e. life*. 13.
Jude 21. looking for mercy unto eternal life
1 Sam. 15.27. the eternity of Israel will not lie
Isa. 57.15. thus saith the high that inhabiteth eternity
Jer. 10.10. the Lord is King of eternity
Micah 5.2. whose goings have been from days of eternity
Acts 21.8. entered the house of Philip the evangelist
 2 Tim. 4.5. do the work of an evangelist
Eph. 4.11. he gave some to be evangelists



Gen. 19.1. two angels to Sodom at *even*
Exod. 12.18. on 14 day at *even* till 21 day at *even*
 16.6. at *even* ye shall know. || at *even* eat flesh. 12.
 13. at *even* quails came. || the other offer at *even*. 19.39,41.
 18.14. stand by thee from morning to *even*
 30.8. Aaron lighted lamps at *even*
Lev. 11.24. be unclean unto *even*. 25.37. 14.46. 15. 8, 10, 16. 17.15
 22.6. Num. 19.7,8,10,21,22
 23.5. at *even* is the Lords pass-over. Num. 9.3. Deut. 16.6.
Numb. 9.11. the 14 day of the second month at *even*
 21. cloud abode from *even* to morning
 19.19. shall be clean at *even*. || would it were *even*. Deut. 28.67.
Judg. 30.23. wept. || fasted until *even*. 26. 2 Sam. 1.13.
 21. 2. abode till *even* before God. || gleaned till *even*. Ruth 2.17.
1 Sam. 30.5. hide my self till the third day at *even*
1 Kin. 22.35. Ahab died at *even*. 2 Chr. 18.34.
1 Chr. 23.30. praise the Lord every morning and at *even*
Exod. 12.4. go forth at *even* in their sight
 7. in the *even* I digged. || at *even* my wife died. 24.18.
Mat. 8.16. when *even* was come. 20.8. 26.20. 27.57. Mar. 4.35. 6.47
 11.19. 15.41. || when *even* was now come. John 6.16
Mark 1.32. at *even* they brought to him sick folk
 13.35. at *even*, midnight or cock-crowing
Gen. 1.
 1 Cor. 11.14. doth not *even* nature teach you
Exod. 27.5. that the net may be *even* to the middle
Job 31.6. let me be weighed in *even* balances
Psa. 26.12. my foot standeth in an *even* place
Can. 4.2. a flock of sheep that are *even* shorn
Luke 19.44. shall lay thee *even* with the ground
Gen. 8.11. dove came in the *evening*. || kill it in the *evening*. Exod. 12.6
Deut. 23.11. when *evening* cometh he shall wash himself
Job. 10.26. they were hanging till *evening*
Judg. 19.9. the day draweth towards *evening*
1 Sam. 14.34. curbed be the man that eateth till *evening*
 30.17. David smote them till *evening*
Eph. 2.4. in the *evening* the west
Job. 7.14. when shall I arise, and the *evening* be measured
Psa. 59.6. they return at *evening*. || at *evening* let them return. 14.
 104.23. man goeth to his labour till the *evening*
Prov. 7.19. he went the way to her house in the *evening* of the day
Jer. 6.4. shadows of the *evening* are stretched out
Exod. 33.22. hand of the Lord upon me in the *evening*
 46.2. gate shall not be shut till the *evening*
Zeph. 2.7. they lie down in the *evening* in the houses of Aakelon
Mat. 14.23. when *evening* was come he was alone
 16.3. when it is *evening* ye say it will be fair
Mark 14.17. in the *evening* he cometh with the twelve
Luke 24.29. abide for it is towards *evening*
Joh. 10.19. the same day at *even* came Jesus
Evening with morning.
Gen. 1.5. evening and morning the first day. || the second day. 8. || the
 third. 13. || the fourth. 19. || the fifth. 23. || the sixth. 31
Exod. 18.13. flood by Moles from *evening* to morning
 27.21. shall order it from *evening* to morning. Lev. 24.3.
1 Sam. 17.16. Philistines drew near morning and *evening*
1 Kin. 17.6. ravens brought bread morning and *evening*
1 Chr. 16.40. to offer burnt-offering in the morning, in the *evening*
Exod. 3.3. they offered burnt-offering morning and *evening*
Job. 4.20. they are destroyed from morning to *evening*
Psa. 30.5. weeping in the *evening*, joy in the morning
 55.17. *evening* and morning will I pray
 65.3. maketh the *evening* and morning to rejoice
 90.6. in the morning it groweth up, in the *evening* is cut down
Ecl. 11.6. in the morning low, in the *evening* withhold not
Dan. 8.14. unto the 2300 *evening*, morning, sanctuary be cleansed
 26. vision of the *evening* and morning is true
Acts 28.23. persuading them from morning to *evening*
Evening.
1 Kin. 18.29. proph. till *evening* sacrifice. || at time of *even* sacrifice. 36
2 King. 16.15. burn the *evening* meat-offering
2 Chr. 13.11. burn every *evening* burnt-sacrifice
Exod. 9.4. sat down allsooned until the *evening* sacrifice
 5. at *evening* sacrifice I arose
Psa. 141.2. let my prayer be as the *evening* sacrifice
Dan. 9.21. touched me about the *evening* sacrifice
Hab. 1.8. more fierce then *evening* wolves. || her judg. are *e. wol*. Zeph. 3.3
Zech. 14.7. at *evening* time it shall be light
Evenings.
Exod. 12.16. kill it between the two *evenings*
Numb. 9.3. ye shall keep the pass-over between the two *evenings*
 28. 14. offer the other lamb between two *evenings*
Jer. 5.6. a wolf of the *evenings* shall spoil them
Even.
Ecl. 3.14. one *even* to all. 9.3. || *even* to righteous and wicked. 9.3.
Evening-side.
Gen. 24.63. Isaac went out to meditate at
Josh. 7.6. Joshua fell on his face till the *evening* side
 8.29. king of Ai hanged until the

EVE

2 Sam. 11. 3. in an evening-side David walked on the top
Isa. 17. 14. behold at evening-side trouble
Mar. 11. 11. now the evening-side was come. || now evening-side. Aff. 4. 3

Ever.

Lev.6.13. the first shall *ev.* be burning. || did *e.* people hear. *Deut.* 4:33
Deut.19.9. to walk *ever* in his ways. || did *he* ever fight. *Judg.* 11:25.
1 *Kin.* 5:1. Hiram *ever* a lover of Dav.) who *e.* perished being in *Job.* 4-7
Psal. 5.11. let them *ever* shout: || they have been *ev.* of old. 25.6.
25.15. mine eyes *ev.* towards the Lord. || he is *ev.* merciful. 37.26
51.3. my fin is *ev.* before me. || *ev.* mindful of thy covenant. 111.5
119.98. thy command. *e.* with me. || *e.* the earth for. 90.2. *Pr.* 8.33
Can.6.12. or *e.* I was aware. || he will not *ev.* be threshing it. 1 *Jfa.* 28.28
1 *Jfa.* 3.30.20. not one of the flakes *e.* rem.) || *e.* they came at *bot.* Dan.6.24
1 *Jof.* 2.2. hath been *e.* the like. || such as was not, nor *e.* shall be. *Mat.* 24.31
Mat. 15.18. to do as he had *ev.* done. || thou art *ev.* with me. *Lu.* 15:31
John 4.29. told me all that *ever* I did. 39. || Son abideth *ev.* 8:35.
10.8. all that *ev.* came before are thieves
18.20. I. *e.* taught in the synag.) || or *e.* he come ready to kill. *AB.* 23:15
Eph. 5.29. no man *ev.* hated his own flesh. || *ev.* learning. 2 *Tim.* 3:3
1 *Thief.* 4.17. *ev.* be with the Lord. || *ev.* follow that which is good. 5:15
Heb. 7.24. this man continueth *ev.* || *ev.* liveth to make intercess. 25
Jude 2.5. to God be glory now and *ev.*

For **CHUR.** live.

Gen. 13. 15. give it to thy seed for ever. || bear blame for ever. 43. 9. || 44. 32
Exod. 3. 15. this is my name for ev. || feast by an ordn. for ev. 12. 14. 17
12. 24. observe and thy sons for ev. || see them no more for ev. 14. 13
19. 9. people may believe thee for ev. || shall serve him for ev. 21. 6
31. 17. a sign for ever. Deut. 28. 46. || inherit it for ever. 32. 13.
Lev. 25. 23. land not sold for ever. || your bondmen for ever. 46.
Num. 10. 8. an ordinance for ever. 15. 15. 18. 8. || cov. of salt for e. 18. 19
24. 30. A malek shall perish for ever. || Bbal for ever. 24.
Deut. 5. 29. well with them for ever. 12. 28.
13. 26. it shall be an heap for ever. || he shall be thy serv. for e. 15. 17
18. 5. chofen him and his sons for e. || not seek their peace for ev. 23. 6
29. 29. revealed belong to us for ev. || tones a memorial for e. Job. 4. 7
Job. 4. 24. fear the Lord for ever. || made it an heap for ever. 8. 28.
14. 9. shall be thine inheritance for e. || walk before me for e. 1 Sa. 3. 30
1 Sam. 1. 32. appear before the Lord and abide for ever
3. 32. not an old man in thy house for ever
3. 13. I will judge his house for ever. || shall not be purged for ev. 14
20. 15. nor cut off thy kindness for e. || shall be my serv. for ev. 27. 13
23. Lord be between me and thee for ever
2 Sam. 2. 26. shall sword devour for e. || guiltless before the L. for e. 3. 28
7. 24. confirmed Israel to thee for ever. || thy name mago. for ev. 36
29. that it may continue for ever before thee
1 King. 8. 13. a settled place to abide in for ever
9. 3. to put my name there for ever. || afflict but not for ever. 11. 39
10. 9. the Lord loved Israel for e. || will be thy serv. for e. 12. 7. 2 Ch. 10. 7
2 Kjn. 5. 27. cleave to thy seed for ev. || make thy own for e. 1 Ch. 17. 22
1 Ch. 23. 13. he and his sons for ever. || callt thee off for ever. 28. 9
29. 18. keep this for ever. || my name there for ever. 2 Chro. 7. 16
Neb. 13. 1. not come into the congregation of God for ever
Job. 4. 20. they perish. || yet he shall perish for ever. 20. 7
Psal. 9. 7. Lord shall endure for ever. || poor nor perish for ever. 18.
12. 7. shall preserve them for evm. || wilt forget: Lord for ever. 13. 1
19. 9. fear of the Lord enduring for ever
21. 6. made him blessed for e. || dwell in the house of L. for ever. 33. 6
28. 9. lift them up for ever. || Lord sitteth king for ever. 29. 10.
30. 12. I will give thanks for ever. 79. 13.
33. 11. counsel of the Lord standeth for e. || inheritance be for e. 37. 18
37. 28. they are preserved for ever. || righteous shall dwell for ev. 29
41. 12. testest me before thy face for ev. || praise thy name for e. 44. 8
44. 23. callt us not off for ever. || God hath blessed thee for ever. 45. 2
49. 8. and it ceaseth for ever. || that their houses shall cont. for ev. 11
52. 5. God shall destroy thee for ever. || I will praise thee for ever. 9
61. 4. abide in thy tabernacle for ever. || abide before God for ever. 7
8. sing to thy name for ever. || ruleth by his power for ever. 66. 7
72. 17. his name shall endure for e. || as a son to contin. his fath. name
19. blessed be his name for ever. || God my portion for ever. 73. 26
74. 1. why callt us off for ever. || enemy blaspheme for ever. 10.
19. forget not thy poor for ever. || I will declare for ever. 75. 9
77. 1. will the Lord callt off for ever. || mercy clean goe for ever. 8
79. 5. will he be angry for e. || their time should have end for e. 81. 15
83. 17. let them be confounded for ev. || wilt thou be angry for e. 85. 5
89. 1. sing of thy mercies for ever. || mercy built up for ever. 2.
29. his seed endure for ever. 36. || hide thy self for ever. 46.
92. 7. it is that they may be destroyed for ever
103. 9. neither keep his anger for ever
110. 4. thou art a prick for ever. Heb. 5. 6. 17. 31. 1. 6. 20.
111. 9. commanded his covenant for e. || he shall not be mov. for e. 112. 6
119. 89. for ever thy word is settled in heaven
132. 14. this is my rest for ever. || keepeth truth for ever. 146. 6.
146. 10. Lord shall reign for ever. || riches are not for ever. Pro. 27. 24
Eccl. 3. 14. whatsoever God doeth shall be for ever
1/a. 26. 4. trult in the Lord for ever. || quietness and allur. for ever. 32. 17
34. 10. their smoke go up for ever. || they shall possit it for ever. 17
40. 8. word of God stand for ever. || I shall be a lady for ever. 47. 7
51. 6. my salvation shall be for ever. || my righteousness for ev. 8
57. 16. I will not contend for ever. || my words not dep. for e. 59. 21
60. 21. thy people inherit the land for ever
64. 9. nor remember inquiry for ever. || be glad rejoice for ev. 65. 11

EVE

See **Endureth**.

EVE

Jer. 3.5. will be refuse again for *ever*. || I will not keep anger for *ever*. ||
 17. a fire which shall burn for *ever*. || this city remain for *ever*. ||
 31.40. nor pluckt up for *ever*. || may fear me for *ever*. || 33.9.
 35.6. drink no wine for *ever*. || not want a man for *ever*. || 19.
 49.33. Hazer a desol. for *ever*. || no more inhabit. for *ever*. || 50.39. 51.36.61.
Lam. 3.31. Lord will not call off for *ever*. || wherefore forget us for *ever*. || 5.
 5.19. thou remainest for *ever*. || Tyrus shall not be for *ever*. || **Ezek. 37.13**
Ezek. 37.25. they and their children dwell in the land for *ever*.

David their prince for ever
 43.7. I will dwell in the midst of Israel for ever. 9.
Dan. 2.44. his kingdom shall stand for ever || God is steadfast for ever. 6.26
 4.34. praised him that liv. for e. || sware by him that liveth for e. 1.12
 7.18. saints shall possess the kingdom for ever
Hos. 1.19. betroth thee unto me for ever
Jef. 3.20. Judah shall dwell for ever. || earth was about me for e. *Ysa.* 6
Amos 1.11. Eden kept his wrath for e. || shall be cut off for e. *Ohab.* 10
Mich. 9.29. taken away my glory for e. || Lord reign over them for e. 4.7
 7.18. he retaineth not his anger for ever
Mal. 1.4. Lord hath indignation for ever
Mat. 3.1.19. no fruit grow on thee for ever. *Mark* 11.14.
John 8.35. servant abideth not for ever. || Christ abideth for ever. 13.34
 14.16. comforter may abide with you for ever
Rom. 1.25. Creator is blessed for ever. || God blessed for ever. 9.5.
2 Cor. 9.9. his right. rem. for e. || thou shouldst receive him for e. *Pbil.* 15
Heb. 10.12. he offered one sacrifice for ever
 14. perfected for ever them that are sanctified
 13.8. Jesus Christ the same for e. || word of God liv. for e. 1 *Pet.* 1.33
 2 *Pet.* 3.17. to whom darkness is reserved for ever. *Jude* 13.
 2 *John* 2. for the truths sake which shall be in us for ever

Live for Others

Gen. 3. 22. left he eat and live for ever. || I say I live for ev. *Dem. 32. 40*
 1 King. 1. 31. let my Lord king David live for ever
 Neh. 2. 17. let the king live for ever. || your hearts shall live. *Psal. 133. 3*
Psal. 49. 9. that he should still live for ever
Dan. 2. 4. O king live for ever. *3. 9. 15. 10. 16. 6. 21.*
Zech. 1. 5. the prophets; do they live for ever
John 6. 51. any eat of this bread, he shall live for ever. *58.*

For Ober and Ober.

Exod.15.18. Lord shall reign: || is king for ever and ever. Psa.10.16.
1 Chr.16.36. blessed be God for ever and ever. 29.10. Dan.2.10.
Neh.9.5. bless God for ever. || put out their name far ever. Psa.9.5.
Psa.21.4. gavel length of days for ever and ever
45.6. thy throne is for ever. || people praise thee for ever. 17.
48.14. God is our God for ever. || trult in God for ever. 52.8.
111.8. they stand fast for ever. || keep thy law for ever. 119.45.
145.1. bless thy name for ever. || praise for ever. 2. 21.
148.6. he established them for ever
1 Jca.30.8. note it in a book for ever. || none pass through for ever. 34.10
1 Jcr.7.7. land that I gave for ever. || to your fathers for ever. 25.5.
Dan.7.18. saints take the kingdom for ever. || shine as stars for ev.12.3
Micah 4.5. will walk in the name of our God for ever
Gal.1.5.to whom glory for e.Phi.4.10.1 Tim.1.17.2 Tim.4.18.Heb.13.21
Rev.1.8. thy throne is for e.Rev.11.15.6. || hon.to the Lamb for e.Re.5.13
Huh.4.9. wholivers for evp.10.15.14.10.6.1.5.7. || pwp.to G.for e.7.12
14.11. smoke ascendeth for ever. 19.3. || tormented for evp. 20.10.
23.5. they shall reign for evp and evp

Stains for Ether.

Exod. 27. 21. it shall be statute for ever. 28. 43. [30. 21. Lev. 6. 18. [10. 9.
17. 7. [23. 14. 21. 34. 41. [24. 3. Numb. 18. 23
Lev. 6. 22. it is a statute for ever unto the Lord
7. 34. by a statute for ever. 36. [10. 15. [16. 31. Ex. 29. 28. Nu. 18. 11, 19
Numb. 19. 10. unto the stranger for a statute for ever

Everlasting, from life

Gen. 17.8. *everlasting* possession. 48.4. || *everlasting* God. 21.33. *If. 40.18*
hills. 49.26. || *priethood*. *Exod. 40.35. Num. 25.13.*
Lev. 16.34. *everlasting* statute. || arms. *Deut. 33.17.* || doors. *Psal. 24.7*
PF. 100.5. his mercy *everl.* || remembr. 112.6. || righteousness. 119.164.11
139.34. *way everlasting.* || kingdom. 145.13. *Den. 4.3. 7.37. Pa. 1.1*
Pro. 10.25. *everlasting* foundation. || Father. *If. 9.6.* || strength. 26.4
If. 33.14. *everlasting* burnings. || joy. 35.10. *Isa. 31.16.7.* || *Malv. 45.17*
6.8. *everlasting* kindness. || figs. 55.13. || name. 56.5. *Isa. 63.13.*
60.19. *everlasting* light. || king. *Fer. 10.10.* || confusion. 20.11.
Fer. 25.40. reproach. || love. 31.3. || defolations. 51. 7. 26.
Dan. 4.34. *everlasting* dominion. 7.14. || mountains. *Hab. 3.6.*
Mat. 18.8. *everlasting* fire. 25.41. || punishment. 46.
Luk. 16.9. *everlasting* habitations. || God. *Rom. 16.26.* || deltr. 2 *Thef. 1.9*
2 *Thef. 2.16.* *everlasting* consolation. || honour and power *everl.* 1 *Tim. 6.16*
Yude 6. *everlasting* chains. || *everlasting* gospel. *Rev. 14.6.*

From A everlasting

From *everlasting*.
 Psal.41.13. blessed be God from *everlasting*. 106.48.
 90.2. from *everlasting* to *everlasting* thou art God
 93.2. thou art from *everlasting*. || mercy of the Lord is from e. 103.17
 Rom.8.3. I was fet up from *everlasting*. || thy name is from e. Isa.63.16
 Micah 5.2. goings forth have been from *everlasting*
 Hab.1.12. art thou not from *everlasting*
 Everlasting life.
 Dan.12.2. awake some to *everlast*. life. || inherit *everl*. life. Mat. 19.29
 Luke 18.30. in the world to come *everl*. || believe have e. Job.3.16,36
 John 4.14. well springing up into *everlasting* life
 5.24. heareth my words hath *everl*. life. || believeth hath *everl*. life. 6.47

EVE

See Covenant.

6.17. meat which endureth to *everlast*. || beleeve may have *ever*. 40
 13.50. his commandment is *life everlast*
 Acts 13.46. judge you selves unworthy of *everlast* life
 Rom. 6.23. have the end *everlast*. || of the Spirit reap *life ever*. Gal. 6.8
 1 Tim. 1.16. beleeve on him to *life everlast*

Evermore.

Deut. 38.28. spoiled *evermore*. || sheweth mercy to Dav. *ev. a Sem.* 32.51
 2 Kin. 17.37. ye shall observe for *ever*. || throne estab. for *ev.* 1 Chr. 17.14
 Ps. 16.11. pleasures for *ever*. || mercy to his seed. 18.50. || for him. 89.28
 37.27. dwell for *evermore*. || promise fail for *evermore*. 77.8
 86.13. glorify thy name for *evermore*. || blessed the L. for *ever*. 89.53
 92.8. most high for *evermore*. || seek his face *evermore*. 105.4.
 106.31. counted righteous for *ever*. || thy going out for *ever*. 124.8
 113.2. blessed be the L. for *ever*. || we bleis the Lord for *ever*. 115.18
 139.13. sit on thy throne for *evermore*. || command life for *ever*. 133.3
 Eccl. 37.26. sanctuary in the midst of them for *evermore*. 28.
 Job. 6.34. Lord *ever*. give this bread. || God blessed for *ever*. 2 Cor. 11.31
 1 Thes. 5.16. rejoice *evermore*. || able to save them *evermore*. Heb. 7.† 25
 Heb. 7.18. consecrated for *evermore*. || I am alive for *evermore*. Rev. 1.18

Every.

Gen. 6.5. every imagination of the thoughts of his heart *evil*
 Lev. 19.10. nor gather *every* grape. || *ev. male* circumcised. Gen. 17.10
 Num. 5.2. put out *every* leper. || told *every* whit. 1 Sam. 3.18.
 Ps. 119.101. refrained my feet from *every* *evil* way
 104. I hate *every* false way. 128. || *every* good path. Prov. 2.9
 Prov. 30.5. *every* word of God is pure. || *every* knee bow. 1 Sa. 45.23.
 Jer. 31.29. *every* purpose of the Lord shall be performed
 Dan. 11.36. magnifie himself above *every* God
 Matth. 4.4. but by *every* word that proceedeth out of the mouth
 Acts 15.21. in *every* city them that preach him
 1 Cor. 10.5. bringing into captivity *every* thought
 1 Tim. 4.4. *every* creature is good. || lay aside *every* weight. Heb. 12.1
 James 1.17. *every* good gift from above. || submit to e. ordin. 1 Pet. 2.13
 1 John 4.1. beleeve not *every* spirit
 See *Beast, City, Day, Man, Morning, Night, Side, Thing.*

Every one.

Num. 16.3. congregation holy *every* one of them
 Deut. 4.4. alive *every* one of you this day
 1 Kings 22.28. hearken O people *every* one of you
 2 Chr. 30.18. the good Lord pardon *every* one
 Eccl. 9.4. assembled to me *every* one that trembled
 Job 40.11. and behold *every* one that is proud. || and abase. 13.
 Ps. 33.6. for this shall *every* one that is godly
 49.† 14. gave an habitation for *every* one of them
 71.18. thy power to *every* one that is to come
 115.18. so is *every* one that trusteth in them. 135. 18.
 Eccles. 10.3. faith to *every* one he is a fool
 Cant. 4.1. *every* one bear twins. 6.6.
 Ps. 7.21. honey shall *every* one eat that is left
 9.17. *every* one is an hypocrite
 34.15. *every* one with her mate
 41.7. *every* one that is called by my name
 55.1. ho *every* one that thirsteth, come
 Jer. 5.6. *every* one that goeth out shall be torn
 8. *every* one neighed. || *every* one given to cover. 6.13.
 20.7. *every* one mocketh me. || turn *every* one. 25.5.
 Eccl. 7.16. mourning *every* one for his iniquity
 16.25. opened thy feet to *every* one
 32.6. *every* one were in thee to shed blood
 Zech. 5.3. *every* one that stealeth, *every* one that sweareth cut off
 Matth. 7.8. *every* one that asketh receiveth. Luke 11.10.
 Mark 7.14. hearken to me *every* one of you
 John 3.8. so is *every* one that is born of the Spirit
 Acts 3.38. repent and be baptized *every* one of you
 17.27. though he be not far from *every* one of us
 Rom. 14.12. *every* one of us shall give account
 1 Cor. 7.17. as the Lord hath called *every* one
 Gal. 3.10. cursed is *every* one that continueth not in
 1 Tim. 3.19. let *every* one that nameth the name
 1 John 4.7. *every* one that loveth is born of God
 Rev. 6.11. white robes were given to *every* one of them

Every where.

1 Chr. 13.2. send abroad to our brethren *every* where
 Mark 16.20. went forth and preached *every* where
 Luke 9.6. preaching the gospel *every* where. Acts 8.4.
 Acts 17.30. commanding all men *every* where to repent
 28.22. we know it is *every* where spoken against
 1 Cor. 4.17. as I teach *every* where
 Phil. 4.12. *every* where and in all things I am instructed
 1 Tim. 3.2. I will that men pray *every* where

Evidence, Evidences.

Job. 32.10. I subscribed the *evidences*. || took *evid.* 11. || gave the *evid.* 12
 14. take this, take these *evidences*. || when delivered the *evid.* 16
 44. men shall subscribe *evidences* in this place
 Heb. 11.1. faith the *evidence* of things not seen

Evident.

Job. 6.28. it is *evident* if I lie. || in sight of God *evident*. Gal. 4.11.
 Phil. 1.28. is to them an *evident* token of perdition
 Heb. 7.14. *evident* our Lord sprang out of Judah
 15. it is far more *evident*

Evidently.

Acts 10.3. Cornelius saw in a vision *evidently* an angel

Gal. 3.1. Christ hath been *evidently* set forth

Evil.

bring from God, far away, fight of the Lord, *evil*.
 Gen. 19.9. let some *evil* take me. || done *evil* in so doing. 44.9.
 28.† 8. daughters of Canaan *evil* in the eyes of Isaac
 44.34. let I see the *evil* which shall come on my father
 50.20. ye thought *evil* against me
 Exod. 5.23. he hath done *evil* to this people
 10.10. *evil* is before you, look to it
 21.† 8. if she be *evil* in the eyes of her master
 32.14. Lord repented of the *evil*. 2 Sam. 24.16. 1 Chr. 21.15.
 Num. 11.† 1. it was *evil* in the ears of the Lord
 22.† 34. if it be *evil* in thy eyes I will get me back
 Deut. 19.20. commit no more any such *evil*
 29.21. Lord shall separate him to *evil*
 30.15. I have set before thee death and *evil*
 31.29. *evil* will befall you in the latter days
 Job. 24.15. if it seem *evil* to you to serve the Lord
 Judg. 3.15. hand of the Lord was against them for *evil*
 9.57. all the *evil* of the men of Shechem God did render
 20.34. they knew not that *evil* was near them
 1 Sam. 20.7. then be sure *evil* is determined by your father
 9. if I knew certainly that *evil* is determined would
 24.11. there is neither *evil* nor transgression in my hands
 17. whereas I have rewarded thee *evil*
 25.17. *evil* is determined against our master
 26. that seek *evil* to my Lord be as Nabal
 28. *evil* hath not been found in thee
 26.18. what *evil* is in my hand
 29.6. I have not found *evil* in thee since the day
 2 Sam. 3.39. the Lord shall reward the doer of *evil*
 12.11. I will raise up *evil* against thee
 16.† 8. behold thee in thy *evil*, thou bloody man
 19.7. be worse then all the *evil* that befell thee
 1 Kings 14.9. hast done *evil* above all before thee
 16.23. Omri wrought *evil* in the eyes of the Lord
 22.23. Lord hath spoken *evil* concerning thee. 2 Chr. 18.23.
 2 Kings 21.2. I am bringing such *evil* upon Jerusalem
 22.20. thine eyes shall not see all the *evil*
 1 Chr. 21.† 7. it was *evil* in the eyes of the Lord concerning this thing
 17. it is I that have sinned, and done *evil* indeed
 2 Chr. 30.9. if when *evil* cometh upon as the sword
 Esther 7.7. saw there was *evil* determined against him
 8.6. how can I endure to see the *evil*
 Job 1.1. feared God and eschewed *evil*. 8.† 3.
 5.19. in seven there shall no *evil* touch thee
 31.39. or lifted up my self when *evil* found him
 42.11. comforted him over all the *evil* that the Lord
 Ps. 5.4. nor shall *evil* dwell with thee
 7.4. if I have rewarded *evil* to him that was at peace
 15.3. nor doeth *evil* to his neighbour
 21.11. they intended *evil* against me. || I will fear no *evil*. 33.4.
 34.21. *evil* shall slay the wicked. || he hath not *evil*. 36.4.
 40.14. put to shame that with me *evil*
 41.† 1. Lord will deliver him in the day of *evil*
 5. mine enemies speak *evil* of me
 17. they devise *evil* to me. || wherefore fear in the days of *evil*. 49.5
 50.19. thou givest thy mouth to *evil*. || shall reward *evil* to thy enemy. 54.5
 56.5. their thoughts are against me for *evil*
 90.15. and the years wherein we have seen *evil*
 91.10. there shall no *evil* befall thee. Jer. 33.17.
 97.10. ye that love the Lord hate *evil*
 109.30. and of them that speak *evil* against my soul
 140.11. *evil* shall hunt the violent man
 Prov. 1.16. their feet run to *evil*. || almost in all *evil*. 5.14.
 33. quiet for fear of *evil*. 1 Sa. 59.7. || devile not *evil*. 3. 29.
 11.19. that pursueth *evil* pursueth it to his own hurt
 12.20. in the heart of them that imagine *evil*
 21. no *evil* happen to the just. || *evil* pursueth sinners. 13.22.
 14.22. do they not err that devile *evil*
 16.4. the wicked reserved for the day of *evil*
 27. an ungodly man diggeth up *evil*. || bringeth *evil* to pass. 30.
 19.23. he shall not be visited with *evil*
 20.8. scattereth away all *evil*. || say not, I will recompense *evil*. 23
 21.10. soul of the wicked desireth *evil*
 22.3. a prudent man foreseeth *evil*. 27.12. || it be *ev.* in his eyes. 24.18
 30.32. if thou hast thought *evil*. || there is a fore *evil*. Eccl. 5. 13, 16
 Eccl. 6.1. an *evil* I have seen. 10.5. || this is an *evil*. 9.3.
 9.3. heart of men full of *evil*. || knowest not what *evil* shall be. 11.2
 1 Sa. 3.9. they have rewarded *evil* unto themselves
 13.11. I will punish the world for their *evil*
 33.15. shutteth his eyes from seeing *evil*
 45.7. I create *evil*. || therefore shall *evil* come on thee. 47.11.
 56.2. and keepeth his hands from doing of *evil*
 57.1. righteous taken from *evil* to come
 † 15. was *evil* in his eyes that there was no judgement
 Jer. 1.14. out of the north an *evil* break forth. 6.1.
 2.3. *evil* shall come upon them. || if save thee in time of *evil*. † 28
 4.4. because of the *evil* of your doings. 23.1. 26.3. 44.22.
 5.12. nor shall *evil* come upon us. || done *evil* in my sight. 7.30.
 11.† 12. not save them in the time of *evil*
 † 14. not hear them when they cry for their *evil*

15. when thou doest *evil* then thou rejoicest
 17. pronounced *evil* for the *evil* of the house of Israel
 15.11. to entreat thee well in the time of *evil*
 17.17. my hope in the day of *evil*. || bring on them the day of *evil*. 18
 18.8. if that nation turn from their *evil* || I will repent of the *evil*. 26.13.13.19.42.10
 11. I frame *evil* against you. || all the *evil* I have pronounced. 19.15
 21.20. set my face against this city for *evil*
 25.32. *evil* shall go forth from nation to nation
 28.8. prophets that prophesied of *evil* and pestilence
 29.11. thoughts of peace and not of *evil*
 32.30. children of Judah have only done *evil*
 32. because of all the *evil* of the children of Israel
 35.17. all the *evil* I have pronounced against them. 36.31
 38.9. these men have done *evil* in all that they have done
 44.17. were well and saw no *evil*. || watch over them for *evil*. 37
 29. || shall surely stand against you for *evil*
 48.3. in Heshbon devised *evil*. || render to Babylon all the *evil*. 5.124
 51.60. wrote in a book all the *evil* should come on Babylon
 Ex.7.5. an *evil*, an only *evil* is come
 14.22. comforted concerning the *evil*
 Dan.9.14. Lord watched upon the *evil*
 Hos.10. || 15. to Bethel do to you because of your *evil*
 Joel 2.13. flow to anger, and repenteth him of the *evil*
 Amos 3.6. shall there be *evil* in a city, Lord nor have done it
 9.10. which say the *evil* shall not overtake us
 Jonah 3.10. God repented of the *evil*. 4.2
 Micah 1.12. *evil* came down from the Lord
 2.1. wo to them that work *evil* on their beds
 3. against this family do I devise *evil*
 3.11. none *evil* can come upon us
 Nahum 1.11. that imagineth *evil* against the Lord
 Hab.1.13. of purer eyes than to behold *evil*
 2.9. that he may be delivered from the power of *evil*
 Zeph.3.15. thou shalt not see *evil* any more
 Zech.7.10. let none of you imagine *evil*. 8.17
 Mal.1.8. suffer blind, lame, is it not *evil*
 2.17. when ye say, every one that doeth *evil* is good
 Math.5.11. shall say all manner of *evil* against you
 37. more than these cometh of *evil*
 39. that ye resist not *evil*. || be not overcome of *evil*. Rom. 12.21
 6.34. sufficient to the day is the *evil* thereof
 9.4. wherefore think ye *evil* in your hearts
 27.23. why, what *evil* hath he done. Mark 15.14. Luke 23.22
 Mark 9.39. that can lightly speak *evil* of me
 Luke 6.45. bringeth forth that which is *evil*
 John 3.20. every one that doeth *evil* hateth the light
 5.29. they that have done *evil* to the resurrection of condemnation
 18.23. if I have spoken *evil*, bear witness of the *evil*
 Acts 9.13. how much *evil* he hath done to thy saints
 23.9. we find no *evil* in this man
 Rom.2.9. upon every soul that doeth *evil*
 7.19. the *evil* I would not I do. || simple concerning *evil*. 16.19.
 12.9. abhor that which is *evil*. || recompense no man *evil*. 17.
 13.4. to execute wrath upon him that doeth *evil*
 14.20. it is *evil* for that man which eateth with offence
 1 Cor.13.5. love thinketh no *evil*. || render to no man *evil* for. 1 Thes. 5.15
 1 Thes. 5.22. abstain from all appearance of *evil*
 1 Tim.6.10. love of money is the root of all *evil*
 Tit.3.2. speak *evil* of no man. || tongue an unruly *evil*. James 3.8
 1 Pet.3.9. not rendering *evil* for *evil*
 3 John 11. be that doeth *evil* hath not seen God
 Bring, brought, not bring *Evil*
 Job.23.15. so the Lord shall bring upon you all *evil*
 2 Sam.15.14. left he overtake us, and bring *evil* upon us
 17.14. that the Lord might bring *evil* upon Absalom
 1 Kings 14.10. I will bring *evil* upon the house of Jeroboam
 17.20. hast thou also brought *evil* on the widow
 21.12. I will bring *evil* upon thee. || not in his days, but. 29.
 2 Kings 22.16. I will bring *evil* upon this place. 2 Chr. 34.24.
 2 Chr. 34.28. not see all the *evil* I will bring
 1 Sa. 34.2. will bring *evil*, and not call back his word
 Jer. 4.6. I will bring *evil* from the north
 6.19. I will bring *evil* upon this people. || upon this place. 19.3. 15
 11.11. I will bring *evil*. || they shall not escape. 42.17. 51.64.
 33. I will bring *evil* upon the men of Anathoth
 33.12. I will bring *evil*, even the year of their visitation
 25.29. I begin to bring *evil* on the city that is called
 35.17. I will bring on Judah all the *evil*. 36.31
 39.16. I will bring my words on this city for *evil*
 45.5. I will bring *evil* upon all flesh
 See *Wid, Do*
 Gen.2.9. tree of knowledge of good and *evil*. 17.
 3.5. knowing good and *evil*. 22. || rewarded *evil* for good. 44.4.
 Deut. 1.39. had no knowledge between good and *evil*
 1 Sam. 25.21. he hath requited me *evil* for good
 2 Sam. 19.35. can I discern between good and *evil*
 1 Kings 22.8. not prophesie good concerning me but *evil*. 18.
 2 Chr. 18.7. never good but *evil*. || not prophesie good but for *evil*. 17
 Job 2.10. shall we receive good and not *evil*
 30.26. I looked for good then *evil* came
 Ps. 35.12. rewarded me *evil* for good. 109.5. || rend. *evil* for good. 98.10
 52.3. thou lovest *evil* more than good
 Prov. 15.3. eyes of the Lord beholdeth the *evil* and the good
 17.13. whosoever rewardeth *evil* for good, *evil* shall not
 31.12. he will do him good and not *evil*
 1 Sa. 5.20. that call *evil* good, and good *evil*
 7.15. know how to refuse the *evil*, and choose the good. 18.
 Jer. 18.20. shall *evil* be recompensed for good
 42.6. whether it be good or *evil* we will obey
 44.11. set my face against you for *evil*, and not for good
 Lam. 3.38. of the most High proceedeth not *evil* and good
 Amos 5.14. seek good, not *evil*. || hate *evil*, love the good. Mic. 3.1
 9.4. set my eyes on them for *evil*, and not for good
 Rom. 7.21. when I would do good *evil* is present
 9.11. neither having done good or *evil*
 Heb. 5.14. to discern both good and *evil*
 3 John 11. follow not that which is *evil*, but that which is good
 See *Evil*
 From *Evil*
 Gen. 48.16. which redeemed me from all *evil*
 1 Sam. 25.39. and hath kept his servant from *evil*
 1 Chr. 4.10. that thou wouldst keep me from *evil*
 Job 28.28. to depart from *evil* is understanding
 Ps. 34.14. depart from *evil*. 37.27. || remove foot from *evil*. 43.7
 13. keep tongue from *evil*. 1 Per. 3.10. || I shall prefer thee from *evil*. 12.17
 Pr. 13.19. ab. to fools to depart from *evil*. || a wife man dep. from *evil*. 14.18
 16.6. by fear of the Lord men dep. from *evil*. || high way of the upr. dep. from *evil*. 17.1
 Isa. 59.15. that departeth from *evil* maketh himself a prey
 Jer. 9.3. for they proceed from *evil* to *evil*
 23.22. should have turned them from their *evil* way, and from
 51.64. Babylon nor rise from the *evil* I will bring
 Math. 6.13. but deliver us from *evil*. Luke 11.4.
 John 17.15. but that thou shouldst deliver them from *evil*
 1 Thes. 3.3. shall establish you and keep you from *evil*
 Put away *Evil*
 Deut. 13.5. put the *evil* away from the midst of thee
 17.7. put away *evil* from among you. 19.19. 21.21. 22.31. 24.14. 24.17
 12. put away *evil* from Israel. 21.22. Judges 20.13.
 Eccles. 11.10. and put away *evil* from thy flesh
 Isa. 1.16. put away the *evil* of your doings
 Evil in the fight of the Lord.
 Numb. 32.13. done *evil* in the fight of the Lord. Judges 3. 12.
 Judg. 2.11. did *evil* in the fight. 3.7. 12. 4.1. 16.1. 10.6. 13.1.
 1 Kin. 11.6. 14.22. 15.26. 34.16. 7.30. 32.52. 2 Kin. 8.18.
 27.13. 2.11. 14.24. 15.9. 18.24. 28.17. 2.12. 2.20
 2 Chr. 22.4. 33.2. 33.2. 36.5. 36.11
 1 Sam. 15.19. didst *evil* in the fight of the Lord
 1 Kings 16.19. in doing *evil* in the fight of the Lord
 21.20. fold thyself to work *evil*. || to do *evil* in the fight. 2 Kin. 17.17
 2 Kin. 3.2. he wrought *evil*. || wrought much *evil* in the fight. 2 Chr. 33.5
 21.16. that which was *evil* in the fight. 23.32. 37.24. 9.19.
 1 Chr. 2.3. Er was *evil* in the fight of the Lord
 This *Evil*
 Exod. 32.12. and repent of this *evil* against thy people
 1 Sam. 6.9. then he hath done this *evil*. || added this *evil*. 12.19.
 2 Sam. 13.16. this *evil* in sending me away is worse
 1 Kings 9.9. Lord brought upon them all this *evil*
 2 Kin. 6.33. this *evil* is of the Lord. || therefore brought this *evil*. 2 Chr. 7.11
 Neh. 13.18. did not our God bring all this *evil*
 27. shall we hearken to do all this great *evil*
 Job 2.11. Job's friends heard of all this *evil* that was come
 Psal. 51.4. and done this *evil* in thy fight
 Jer. 16.10. pronounced all this great *evil* against us
 32.23. therefore thou hast caused all this *evil*
 42. like as I have brought all this *evil*
 40.2. pronounced this *evil* upon this place
 44.7. wherefore commit ye this great *evil*
 23. therefore this *evil* is happened to you
 Dan 9.13. all this *evil* is come upon us
 Jonab 1.7. for whose cause this *evil* is upon us. 8.
 Evil. day, deer, man, spirit, thing, way, work. Sing. bears.
 Plur. time.
 Gen. 6.5. thoughts of his heart only *evil*. 8.21. || were in *evil*. Ex. 5.18
 Ex. 33.4. peo. heard *evil*. || not afr. of *evil*. Ps. 112.7. || heard *evil*. 1 Cor. 14.21
 Num. 14.27. how long bear with this *evil*. gen. || not one of this *evil*. Deut. 1.35
 Deut. 6. || 22. Lord shewed signs in Egypt. great and *evil*
 22.14. bring upon a name. 19. || eyes *evil*. towards brother. husb. 28.54. 56
 1 Sam. 2.23. I hear of your *evil*. || saying *evil*. in the eyes of Saul. 18.7
 Ezra 9.13. come upon us for our *evil* deeds
 Psal. 41.8. an *evil* disease cleaveth. || encourage in an *evil* matter. 64.3
 78.49. by sending *evil* angels among them. || *evil* speaker not eliab. 140.11
 Pr. 6.24. to keep from the *evil* woman. || *evil* bow before the good. 14.19
 Eccl. 5.14. those riches perish by *evil* travel. || an *evil* disease. 6.2
 9.12. fishes taken in an *evil* net. || taken *evil* counsel together. 13.7
 1 Sa. 32.7. instruments of the churl *evil*. || remain of this *evil*. Jer. 8.3
 Jer. 12.14. against all my *evil* neighbours. || this *evil* people. 13.10.
 23.10. their course is *evil*. || the *evil* figs very *evil*. to *evil*. 8.19. 17
 Ezek. 5.16. upon them the *evil* arrows of famine. || *evil* bealts. 17.
 6.11. alas for all the *evil* abom. || cause *evil* bealts to cease. 34.25.
 38.10. thou shalt think an *evil* thought
 Hab. 2.9. that coveteth an *evil* covenant. || sun riseth on *evil*. Mat. 5.45
 Mat. 7.11. if ye bring a *evil*. Luke 11.13. || a good tree cannot bring *evil*. 17.7. 18
 12.34

12.34. how can ye being *evil* speak good. || an *evil* gen. 39. Luke 11.39
 15.19. out of the heart proceed *evil* thoughts. Mark 7.21.
 24.48. if that *evil* servant shall say
 Luke 6.22. call out your name as *evil*. || kind to the *evil*. 35:
 Job 3.19. because their deeds were *evil*. || if found any e. doing. Aft. 24.20
 1 Cor. 15.33. *evil* communication corrupt. || from this e. world. Gal. 1.4
 Eph. 4.31. let *evil* speaking be put away. || beware of *evil* work. Phil. 3.2
 Col. 3.5. mortifie *evil* concupiscence. || *evil* furnishings. 1 Tim. 6.4.
 Tit. 1.13. Cretians *evil* beafts. || heart sprinkled from an e. con. Heb. 10.22
 James 3.4. judgers of *evil* thoughts. || such rejoicing is *evil*. 4.16.
 1 Pet. 2.1. laying aside *evil* speakings. || not bear them that are e. Rev. 3.2

Evil day, days.

Gen. 47.9. few and *evil* have the days of my pilgrimage been
 Prov. 15.15. the days of the afflicted are *evil*.
 Eccles. 12.1. remember thy Creatour while the *evil* days come
 Amos 6.3. ye that put far away the *evil* day
 Eph. 5.16. redeeming the time because the days are *evil*
 6.13. may be able to withstand in the *evil* day

See day of *Evil* in *Evil* the Subst.

Evil doer, doers.

Job 8.20. neither will he help the *evil* doers
 Psal. 26.5. hated the congregation of *evil* doers
 37.1. fret not because of *evil* doers. || *evil* doers shall be cut off. 9.
 94.16. rise up for me against *evil* doers
 119.115. depart from me ye *evil* doers. || seed of *evil* doers. 1 Jn. 1.4
 1 Jn. 9.17. every one is an *evil* doer
 14.20. seed of *evil* doers never renowned
 31.2. will arise against the house of *evil* doers
 Jer. 20.13. soul of the poor from the hand of *evil* doers;
 23.14. they strengthen the hands of *evil* doers
 1 Tim. 5.9. wherein I suffer trouble as an *evil* doer
 1 Pet. 2.12. whereas they speak against you as *evil* doers
 14. for the punishment of *evil* doers
 3.16. speak *evil* of you, as of *evil* doers
 4.15. let none of you suffer as an *evil* doer

See Doings, Cyp.

Evil heart.

Gen. 8.21. imagination of mans heart is *evil*
 Jer. 3.17. not walk after the imagination of their *evil* heart
 7.24. walked in the
 11.8. every one in the
 16.12. every one after
 18.12. every one do the
 Hab. 3.12. left there be an *evil* heart of unbelief

Evil man, or men.

Job 35.12. because of the pride of *evil* man
 Psal. 10.15. break the arm of the *evil* man
 140.1. deliver me from *evil*. || from the way of the *evil* man. Pr. 3.12
 Psa. 4.14. go not in the way of *evil* men
 12.12. wicked desireth the net of *evil* men
 17.11. an *evil* man seeketh only rebellion
 24.1. be not envious against an e. man. || fret not because of e. men. 19
 20. no reward to the *evil*. || e. men understand not judgement. 28.5
 29.6. in the transgression of an *evil* man there is a snare
 Matt. 13.35. an *evil* man out of the *evil* treasure. Luke 6.45.
 1 Tim. 3.13. but *evil* men shall wax worse and worse

See Report.

Evil spirit, spirits.

Judg. 9.23. an *evil* spirit between Abimelech and men of Shechem
 1 Sam. 16.14. an *evil* spirit from the Lord troubled him. 15.
 16. *evil* spirit from God is on thee. 23. || 18.10. || 19.9.
 23. and the *evil* spirit departed from him
 Luke 7.21. cured many of *evil* spirits. 8.2.
 Acts 19.12. *evil* spirits went out of them
 13. to call over them which had *evil* spirits
 15. *evil* spirit answer. Paul I know. || in whom e. spirit was. 16

Evil thing, things.

Gen. 38.10. the thing he did was *evil* in the eyes of the Lord
 Job 23.15. Lord bring upon you all *evil* things
 1 Sam. 8.1. the thing was *evil* in the eyes of Samuel
 2 Sam. 11.1. 25. say to Joab, let not this thing be *evil* in thine eyes
 2 Kings 4.1. and there was no *evil* in the pot
 Neh. 13.17. what *evil* thing is this that ye do
 Psal. 141.4. incline not thine ear to any *evil* thing
 Prov. 15.28. mouth of the wicked poureth out *evil* things
 Eccles. 8.3. stand not in an *evil* thing
 5. who so keepeth the commandment shall feel no *evil* thing
 12.14. every thing to judgement whether good or *evil*
 Jer. 2.19. that it is an *evil* thing and bitter
 3.5. thou hast done *evil* things as thou couldst
 Mat. 12.35. an *evil* bringeth forth *evil* things
 Mark 7.23. all these *evil* things come from within
 Luke 16.25. likewise Lazarus *evil* things
 Rom. 1.30. inventers of *evil* things. || not lust after e. things. 1 Cor. 10.6
 Titus 2.8. having no *evil* thing to say of you

Evil time.

Psal. 37.19. shall not be ashamed in the *evil* time
 Eccles. 9.12. sons of men feared in an *evil* time
 Amos 5.13. keep silence for it is an *evil* time
 Micah 2.3. for this time is *evil*

Evil way, ways.

1 Kings 13.33. Jeroboam returned not from his *evil* way

2 Kings 17.13. turn ye from your *evil* ways. Ezek. 33.11.
 Psal. 119.101. refrained my feet from every *evil* way
 Prov. 8.13. fear of the Lord is to hate the *evil* way
 28.10. causeth the righteous to stray in an *evil* way
 Jer. 18.11. turn from your *evil* way. 25.5. || 26.3. || 35.13. || 36.3. || 37.
 23.22. you should have turned them from their *evil* way
 Ezek. 36.31. shall ye remember your own *evil* ways
 Jon. 3.8. let them turn every from his *evil*. || they turned from their e. 10
 Zech. 1.4. turn ye now from your *evil* ways

Evil work, works.

Eccles. 4.3. who hath not seen the *evil* work
 8.11. because sentence against an *evil* work is not
 John 7.7. that the works thereof are *evil*
 Rom. 13.3. not a terror to good works, but to *evil*
 2 Tim. 4.18. shall deliver me from every *evil* work
 Jam. 3.16. there is every *evil* work. || because his wor. were. e. 1 Job. 3.11

Evil.

Ex. 5.22. why *evil* entreated this people. || Eg. e. entreated us. Deut. 26.6
 1 Chr. 7.23. because it was *evil* with his house
 Job 24.21. he *evil* entreateth the barren
 Jer. 18.23. if I have spoken *evil* bear witness
 Acts 7.6. entreat them *evil* 400 years. || *evil* entreated our fathers. 19
 14.2. their minds *evil* affected against their brethren
 19.9. spake *evil* of that way before the multitude
 23.5. not speak *evil* of the ruler of my people
 Rom. 14.6. let not your good be *evil* spoken of
 1 Cor. 10.30. why am I *evil* spoken of. || they speak *evil* of you. 1 Pet. 3.16
 James 4.11. speak not *evil* one of another, speak *evil* of the law
 1 Pet. 3.17. that ye suffer for well doing then *evil* doing
 4.4. speaking *evil* of you. || on their part *evil* spoken of. 14.
 2 Pet. 2.2. the way of truth shall be *evil* spoken of
 10. not afraid to speak *evil* of dignities. Jude 8.
 12. speak *evil* of the things they understand not. Jude 10.

Evils.

Deut. 31.17. and many *evils* shall befall them, these *evils* come
 18. for all the *evils* which they shall have wrought
 21. when many *evils* are befallen them

Psal. 40.12. innumerable *evils* have compassed me
 Jer. 2.13. my people have committed two *evils*
 Ezek. 6.9. shall loath themselves for the *evils* 20.43.
 Hosea 7.1. the *evils* of Samaria discovered
 Luke 3.19. and for all the *evils* which Herod had done
 James 1.13. for God cannot be tempted with *evils*

Enmity, Enmities.

Gen. 37.26. Poti. an *enmity* give the tenth of seed to his e. 1 Sam. 8.15
 2 Kin. 8.1. king appointed an *enmity* to restore her all her lands
 9.32. there looked out two or three *enmities*
 20.18. thy sons shall be *enmities* in the palace of Babylon. 1 Jn. 39.7
 23.1. Nathanmelech the *enmity* king com. the seven *enmities*. Eph. 1.10
 24.1. Jehoiachin went out and his *enmities*
 25.1. out of the city he took an *enmity*. Jer. 52.25.
 1 Chr. 28.1. Dav. assembled the *enmity* Ahab called one of his e. 2 Chr. 18.8
 Eph. 1.12. Valuti refused to come at the k. commandment by the *enmity*.
 4.1. Elthers *enmity* came and told it her
 1 Jn. 5.6. let not the *enmity* say, I am a dry tree
 4. then saith the Lord to the *enmities* which keep my sabbaths
 Jer. 29.2. after the *enmities* were departed
 34.19. the *enmities* which passed between the calf
 38.7. when one of the *enmities* heard Jeremiah was put in dungeon.
 41.16. the *enmity* he had brought again from Gibeon
 Dan. 1.3. Ashpenaz master of his *enmities*. || he gave names. 7.
 8. Daniel requested of the prince of the *enmities*. || found favour. 9
 Mat. 19.12. some *enmities* born, some made of men, some make them.
 Acts 8.27. an *enmity* had come to Jer. || *enmity* saw Philip no more. 39

EW or EWs.

Gen. 21.28. Abraham set seven *ew*-lamb. || what mean these *ew*. 29.
 31.38. thy *ew*s have not cast their young
 32.14. two hundred *ew*s, twenty rams for Esau
 Levit. 14.10. shall take one *ew*-lamb of the first year
 22.28. whether cow or *ew*, nor kill both in
 2 Sam. 12.3. poor man nothing have one *ew*-lamb
 Psal. 78.21. took thee from following the *ew*s great

Exact, Exacted.

Deut. 15.2. he shall not exact it of his neigh. || of a foreiner exact. 3.
 2 Kin. 15.20. Menahem exacted the money. || Jehoiakim exacted. 23.35
 Neh. 5.7. ye exact usury. || I might exact. 10. || restore that ye exact. 11
 Psal. 89.22. the enemy shall not exact. || ye ex. all your labour. 1 Jn. 58.3
 Luke 3.13. exact no more than that appointed

Exactly.

Job 11.6. God exacteth of thee less than thy iniquity

Exaction.

Neh. 10.31. leave the exaction of every debt

Exactions.

Ezek. 45.9. take away your exactions

Exattour.

Job 39.1. regards not the cry of the ex. || caus. an ex. to pass. Dan. 11.12

Exattours.

1 Jn. 60.17. I will make thy exattours righteousness

Exattels.

1 Jn. 14.1. how hath the exattels of gold ceased

Exalt.

Exod. 15.2. my fathers G. I will exalt. || my God I will exalt. Ps. 118.28

EXA

EXA

EXC

EXC

1 Sam. 2.10. exalts the horn of his anoint. || my h. shalt thou ex. *Pf. 92.10*
 Job 17.4. therefore shalt thou not exalt him
Pfal. 34.3. let us exalts his name together
 37.34. he shall exalts thee to inherit the land
 66.7. let not the rebellious exalts themselves
 99.5. exalts the L. our God. 9. || my God I will exalts thee. *Ifo. 25.1.*
 107.32. let them exalts him in the congregation
 140.8. lest they exalts themselves. || ex. her she shall promote. *Pr. 4.8*
Ifo. 13.2. exalts him that is low. || nor shall it exalts it self. 29.15.
Ezek. 21.26. exalts him that is low. || nor shall it exalts it self. 29.15.
 31.14. to the end none exalts themselves
Dan. 11.14. robbers of thy people exalts themselves
 36. the king exalts himself. || none would exalts him. *Hof. 11.7*
Obad. 4. though thou exalts thy self as the eagle
Matib. 23.12. whosoever doth exalts himself shall be abased
 2 Cor. 11.20. if a man exalts himself. || that he may exalts in due. 1 Pet. 5.6
Exalted.
Num. 24.7. his kingdom shall be exalted. || my horn is exalted. 1 Sam. 2.1
 2 Sam. 5.11. that he had exalted his kingdom
 22.47. exalted be the God of my salvation. *Pfal. 118.45.*
 1 Kings 1.5. Adonijah exalted himself. || I exalted thee. 14.7. 16.2.
 2 Kings 19.22. against whom halt thou exalted thy self. *Ifo. 37.23.*
 1 Chr. 29.11. thou art exalted as head above all
Neb. 9.5. which is exalted above all blessing
 Job 5.11. those that mourn may be exalted
 24.24. they are exalted for a little while
 36.7. establish them for ever, and they are exalted
Pfal. 12.8. the vilest men are exalted
 13.2. how long shall my enemy be exalted
 21.13. be thou exalted, Lord, in thy strength
 46.10. I will be exalted among the heathen in the earth
 47.30. he is greatly exalted. || be exalted, O God. 37.5. 11.
 75.10. the righteous shall be exalted
 89.16. in thy righteousness shall they be exalted
 17. in thy favour our horn exalted. || in my name his horn exalt. 24
 19. I have exalted one chosen of the people
 97.9. thou art exalted far above other gods
 108.5. be exalted above the heavens
 112.9. his horn shall be exalted. || right hand of the L. is exalt. 118.16
 140.4. let not the wicked be exalted
Prov. 11.11. by the upright the city is exalted
Ifo. 2.2. shall be exalted above the hills. *Mich. 4.1.*
 11. the Lord shall be exalted. 17.5. 16.
 12.4. make mention that his name is exalted
 30.18. will be exalted that he may have mercy
 33.5. the Lord is exalted. || now will I be exalted. 10.
 40.4. every valley shall be exalted. || my high ways exalted. 49.11.
 52.13. my servant shall deal prudently, he shall be exalted
Ezek. 17.24. the Lord have exalted the low tree
 19.11. her stature was exalted. 31.5. || Ephr. exalted himself. *Hof. 13.1*
Hof. 11.7. together they exalted not him
 13.6. their heart was exalted. || Caperna. exalt. *Mat. 11.23.* Luke 10.15
Mat. 23.12. he that shall humble himself shall be ex. Luke 14.11. 18.14
 Luke 1.52. he exalted them of low degree
Alis 2.33. by the right hand of God exalted. || him hath G. exalted. 5.31
 13.17. the God of Israel exalted the people
 2 Cor. 11.7. that you might be exalted
 12.7. lest I should be exalted above measure. 7.
Phil. 3.9. God hath highly exalted him. || rejoice that he is ex. *Jam. 1.9*
Exalted.
Exod. 9.17. as yet exaltest thou thy self
Exaltery.
 Job 36.22. G. ex. by his power. || he ex. the horn of his peop. *Pf. 148.14*
Pfal. 113.7. who like the Lord that exaltest himself to dwell
Pro. 3.35. shame exaltest fools. || righteous. exaltest a nation. 14.34
 14.29. he that is haughty of spirit exaltest folly
 17.19. he that exaltest his gate seeketh destruction
 Luke 14.11. exaltest himself shall be abased. 18.14.
 1 Cor. 10.5. calling down every thing that exaltest
 2 Thes. 2.4. exaltest himself above all that is called God

Exalted.

Examination.
Alis 25.26. that after examination had I might
Examine, Examined.
Exa. 10.16. sat down to examine the matter
Pfal. 26.3. examine me, O Lord
 Luke 23.14. I have examined him before you
Alis 4.9. if we this day be examined
 12.19. Herod examined the keepers. || ex. by scourging. 23.24.
 28.18. when they had examined, would have let me go
 1 Cor. 9.3. my answer to them that examine me is
 11.18. let a man examine himself. || examine your selves. 2 Cor. 13.15

Examination.

Examining.
Alis 24.8. by examining of whom thy self mayst

Examine, Examined.

Example, Examples.
Matth. 1.19. not willing to make her a publick example
 Jobn 13.15. I have given you an example
Rom. 15.7. be like-minded after the example of Christ Jesus
 1 Cor. 10.6. these things were our examples. || happened for examples. 11
 Phil. 3.17. ye have us for an example. || ye were exam. to all. 1 Thes. 1.7
 2 Thes. 3.9. to make our selves an ex. || be an ex. of believers. 1 Tim. 4.12
 Heb. 4.11. lest any fall after the same ex. || serve to the ex. of heav. 8.5
 Jam. 5.10. take the prophets for an exam. || leaving an exam. 1 Pet. 2.21

Example, Examples.

Excel.
 1 Pet. 5.3. being examples to the flock. || making them an ex. 2 Pet. 2.6
 Jude 7. are set forth for an example, suffering the vengeance
Excelled, Excelled.
Deut. 25.3. forty stripes and not exceed; lest if he exceed
 1 Sam. 30.41. they wept till David exceed. || Sol. ex. all k. 1 Kin. 10.21
 Job 36.9. sheweth their transgressions that they have exceed
Matth. 5.20. except your right. exceed. || ministr. of right. ex. 2 Cor. 3.7
Excelled.
 2 Chr. 9.6. thou exceedest the same
Excelled.
 1 Kings 10.7. thy wisdom exceedeth the same
Excelled.
Gen. 15.1. I will be thy exceeding great reward
 17.6. I will make thee ex. fruitful. || If. cried with an ex. cry. 17.34
 Ex. 1.7. If. waxed exceeding mi. || trumpets voice exceeding loud. 19.16
Num. 14.7. land exceeding good. || talk no more so ex. proudly. 1 Sam. 2.3
 2 Sam. 8.8. Dav. took ex. much brals. || rich man ex. many flocks. 13.2
 1 Kin. 4.29. G. gave Sol. wisdom ex. much. || vessels ex. many. 7.47.
 1 Chr. 20.2. brought ex. much spoil. || was ex. much spoil. 2 Chr. 14.14
 22.5. house built by ex. magnif. || made cities ex. strong. 2 Chr. 11.13
 2 Chr. 16.13. his diseafe ex. great. || Hezek. had ex. much riches. 32.29
Pfal. 21.6. made him exceeding glad. || God my exceeding joy. 43.4
 119.98. thy command. ex. broad. || four things ex. wile. *Prov. 30.24*
Eccles. 7.24. that which is exceeding deep who can find out
 Jer. 48.39. Moab exceeding proud. || the iniquity is ex. great. *Ezr. 4.9*
Ezek. 16.31. thou wast exceeding great. || exceeding in dyed attire. 23.15
 37.10. flood up an exceeding great army. || fish exceeding many. 47.10
Dan. 3.23. furnace ex. hot. || k. ex. glad. 6.23. || fourth beast ex. dread. 7.19
 8.9. a little horn which waxed exceeding great
Jonah 3.3. Nineveh an exceeding great city. || ex. glad of the gourd. 4.6
Mat. 2.10. rejoiced with exceeding joy. || Herod exceeding wroth. 16
 4.8. taketh him into an exceeding high mountain
 5.12. rejoice and be exceeding glad. || exceeding fierce. 8.28.
 17.23. ex. sorry. *Mar. 6.26.* || they ex. sorrowful. 36.23. || ex. white. *Mar. 9.3*
 26.38. my soul is exceeding sorrowful. *Mark 14.34.*
Luke 23.18. Herod exceeding fair. || Moses exceeding fair. *Alis 7.10.*
Rom. 7.13. sin become exceeding sinful. || worketh far ex. glory. 2 Cor. 4.17
 2 Cor. 7.4. I am exceeding joyful. || for the exceeding grace of God. 9.14
Eph. 1.19. what is the exceeding greatness of his power
 2.7. shew the exceeding riches of his grace. || able to do ex. ab. 3.20
 1 Tim. 1.14. grace of our Lord was exceeding abundant
 1 Pet. 4.13. be glad with ex. joy. || are given ex. precious prom. 2 Pet. 1.4
 Jude 24. present you with ex. joy. || the plague ex. great. *Rev. 16.11*
Excelled.
Gen. 7.19. waters prevailed exceeding. || men of Sodom sinners ex. 13.13
 16.10. I will multiply thy seed exceedingly. || thee ex. 17.2. || If. ex. 20
 27.33. Isaac trembled exceed. || Jacob increased exceed. 30.43. 47.27
 1 Sam. 26.21. I have erred exceed. || Amnon hated her ex. 2 Sam. 13.15
 1 Kings 10.4. the elders of Samaria were exceedingly afraid
 1 Chr. 29.25. Lord magnified Solomon exceedingly. 2 Chr. 1.11.
 2 Chr. 17.12. Jeholaphat waxed great exceedingly
 26.8. Uzziah strengthened himself exceedingly
Neb. 2.10. it grieved them exceedingly. || queen exceed. grieved. *Eph. 4.4*
 Job 3.22. rejoice exceedingly when they can find the grave
Pfal. 68.3. let them exceedingly rejoice. || lusted exceedingly. 106.14.
 119.167. I love them exceedingly. || ex. filled with contempt. 123.34
Ifo. 34.19. earth is moved exceedingly. || fourth beast strong ex. *Dan. 7.7*
Jon. 1.10. men were exceedingly afraid. || men feared the Lord ex. 4
 4.1. it displeased Jonah exceedingly. || were exceed. afraid. *Mat. 19.23*
Mar. 4.41. and they feared exceedingly. || cried out exceed. crucifix. 15.14
Alis 16.20. do exceed. trouble our city. || ex. mad against them. 26.11
 27.18. exceed. tossed with a tempest. || ex. the more joyed. 2 Cor. 13.15
Gal. 1.14. exceedingly zealous of the traditions. || praying ex. 1 Thes. 3.10
 2 Thes. 1.3. your faith growth ex. || I ex. fear and quake. *Heb. 12.21*
Excelled.
Gen. 49.4. do not thou excel. || harps on Shemin. to excel. 1 Chr. 15.21
Pfal. 103.20. his angels that excel in strength
Eccles. 2.13. wisdom excelleth folly, as light excelleth darkness.
Ifo. 10.10. graven images do excel
 1 Cor. 14.12. seek that ye may excel
 2 Cor. 3.10. by reason of the glory that excelleth
Excelled.
 1 Kings 4.30. Solomons wisdom excelled
Excelled.
Prov. 31.29. but thou excellest them all
Excelled.
Gen. 4.7. if thou doest well, shalt thou not have the excellency
 49.3. the excellency of dignity and excellency of power
Exod. 15.7. in the greatness of thy excellency thou hast overthrown
Deut. 33.26. he rideth in his excellen. on the skie. || sword of thy ex. 39
 Job 4.21. doth not their ex. go away. || his ex. make you afraid. 13.11
 20.6. though his excellency mount up to the heaven
 22.7. 20. their excellency the fire consumeth
 37.4. thundereth with the voice of his excellency
 40.10. deck thy self with ex. || ex. of Jacob whom he loved. *Pf. 47.4*
Pfal. 62.4. to cast him from his excellency. || his ex. is over Israel. 68.34
Eccles. 2.1. I said there was an excellency in wisdom more then folly
 7.12. the excellency of knowledge is, that wisdom
Prov. 17.17. a lip of excellency becometh not a fool
Ifo. 13.19. Babylon the beauty of the Chaldeans excellency
 35.2. the excellency of Carmel, Sharon, and of our God
 60.15. will make thee an eternal excellency

EXC

EXC

EXE

EXH

Exel. 16.† 56. sister Sodom not mentioned in the day of thy excellencies
24.21. sanctuary the excellency of your strength
Amos 6.8. I abhor the exc. of Jacob. || sworn by the exc. of Jacob. 8.7
Nah. 3.2. turned away the excellency of Jacob as the excellency of Israel
Mal. 3.† 15. yet had he the excellency of the spirit
1 Cor. 3.1. I came not with excellency of speech
2 Cor. 4.7. that the excellency of the power may be of God
Phil. 3.8. count all loss for the excellency of Christ

Excellent.

Eph. 1.4. when Ahasuerus shewed his excellency majesty
Job 37.33. Almighty is excellent in power
Psal. 8.1. how excellent is thy name in all the earth
16.3. and to the excellent in whom is all my delight
36.7. how excellent is thy loving kindness
76.4. more excellent then mountains of prey
141.5. it shall be an excellent oyl. || his name alone is excel. 148. 13
150.2. praise him according to his excellency greatness
Prov. 8.6. I will speak of excellent things. || righteous more excel. 12. 26
17.7. excellent speech becometh not a fool
27. a man of understanding of an excellent spirit
Gen. 5.15. his countenance excellent as the cedars
Isa. 4.3. fruit of the earth shall be excellent
12.5. Lord hath done exc. things. || Lord is excel. in working. 28. 29
22. 4. 17. the Lord who covered thee with an excellent covering
Exel. 16.7. come to excel. ornaments: were thy merchants in exc. things
Dan. 3.31. image whose brightness was ex. || ex. majesty was added. 4.36
5.12. excellent spirit found. || ex. lents wisdom in Daniel. 14.
Luke 1.3. moll ex. Theophilus. || Claudius to the exc. gov. **Acts** 23.26
Rom. 3.18. appovest things that are more excellent. **Phil.** 1.10.
1 Cor. 12.31. I shew to you a more excellent way
Heb. 4.4. obtained a more excellent name. || a more excel. ministry. 8.6
11.4. Abel offered a more ex. sacr. || voice from the ex. glory. 2 Pet. 1.17

Excerpt.

Gen. 31.42. except the God of my father had been with me
32.26. except thou blest me. || except your brother come. 42.3. 43.3.5
43.10. except we had lingered. || except priests land. 47.26.
Num. 16.13. except thou make thyself a prince over us
Deut. 32.30. ex. their rock had sold. || ex. you destroy the accur. **Job.** 7.13
1 Sam. 25.34. ex. thou hadst halted. || ex. thou bring Michal. 2 Sam. 3.13
2 Sam. 5.6. ex. thou take away the blind. || ex. I bid thee. 2 King. 4.24
Eph. 2.14. ex. the king delighted in her. || ex. k. hold our scept. 4.11
Psal. 117.1. except the Lord build the house, keep the city
Prov. 16. sleep not ex. done evil. || ex. L. had left a remn. **Isa.** 1.9. **Rom.** 9.29
Dan. 3.28. nor worship any except their own God
6.5. occasion except concerning the law of his God
Am. 3.3. ex. they be agreed. || ex. your righteousness exceed. **Mat.** 5.30
Mat. 12.19. ex. first bind the strong man. || ex. ye be converted. 18.3
19.9. except it be for fornication. || except I drink it. 26.42.
24.22. except those days be shortened. **Mark** 13.20.
Mark 7.3. except wash often. || except ye repent, perish. **Luke** 13.3.5.
John 3.2. except God be with him. || except born again. 3.5.
27. except it be given him from above. || given him of my P. 6.65
4.48. except ye see signs not believe. || except Father draw him. 6.44
6.53. ex. eat the flesh of the Son of man. || ex. I see the print. 20.25
12.24. except a corn of wheat fall. || except ye abide in me. 15.4
19.11. no power except given thee from above
Ab. 8.1. all feat. exc. apostles. || except some man guide me. 31.
15.1. except circumcised, not saved. || except these bonds. 26.29.
24.21. except for this one voice. || except these abide in the ship. 27.31
Rom. 7.7. not known lust except the law. || except they be sent. 10.15.
1 Cor. 7.5. except with consent. || except ye interpret. 14.5.
14.6. except I speak by revelation. || except give a distinction. 7.
9. except utter words easy. || not quicken except it die. 15.36.
2 Cor. 12.13. ex. that I was not burdensome. || ex. ye be reprobrates. 13.5
2 Thes. 3.3. except there come a falling away first
2 Tim. 2.5. not crowned except strive lawfully
Rev. 2.5. remove candlestick except repent. || except they repent. 22.

Excepted.

1 Cor. 15.27. he is excepted which did put all things under him
Exel.
Mat. 23.25. within full of except. || wine wherein is except. **Eph.** 5.18.
1 Pet. 4.3. walked in except of wine. || ran not to the same except. 4.

Exchange.

Gen. 47.17. gave bread in exchange. || the excb. shall be holy. **Lev.** 27.10
Job 20.† 18. according to the substance of his excb. shall restitution be
28.17. exchange of it shall not be for jewels
Mat. 16.26. a man give in exchange for his soul. **Mark** 8.37.

Exchange.

Exel. 48.14. shall not sell it, nor exchange it
Exchangers.
Mat. 25.37. put my money to the exchangers

Exclude.

Gal. 4.17. they would exclude you that you might affect
Excluded.

Rom. 3.27. boasting it is excluded
Excommunicated.

John 9.† 34. and they excommunicated him
Exuse.

Luke 14.8. all began to make excuse. || no exc. for their sin. **John** 15.† 21
Rom. 1.20. so that they are without excuse
Exuse.

2 Cor. 12.19. think you that we excuse our selves

Excused.

Luke 14.18. I pray thee have me excused. 19.
Excusing.

Rom. 3.15. thoughts accusing or excusing
Excitation.

Fer. 42.18. ye shall be an excitation. || they shall be an excitation. 44. 12
Acts 23.† 12. bound themselves with an oath of excitation

Excute.

Exod. 12.12. I will excute judgement on gods of Egypt. || excute on Moab.
Exel. 25.11. || excute in No. 14.30. || excute in Egypt. 19.

Num. 5.30. shall excute upon her all this law
8.11. may excute all the service of the Lord

Deut. 10.18. he doth exc. judgements. || if exc. judgements. 1 King 6.13
Psal. 119.84. when wilt thou excute judgement to them that persecute

149.7. excute vengeance on the heathen. || ex. judgement, written. 9
150.16.3. take counsel, ex. judgement between man and his neigh. **Fer.** 7.5
Fer. 21.12. ex. judgem. in the morn. || ex. judg. & righte. 22.3. **Exel.** 45.9

23.5. the Branch shall excute judgement. 33.15.
Exel. 5.8. I will ex. judgement in thee. 10. || when shall ex. judgement. 15

11.9. will ex. judge. among you. || they shall ex. judg. upon thee. 16.41
25.17. I will ex. great vengeance. || I will not ex. mine anger. **Hof.** 11.9

Mic. 5.15. I will ex. vengeance in anger. || and ex. judgement for me. 7.9
Zech. 7.9. excute true judgement. || exc. the judgement of truth. 8. 16
John 5.27. authority to ex. judgement. || to ex. judge. upon all. **Jude** 15

Rom. 13.4. the minister of God a revenger to excute wrath
Excuted.

Num. 33.4. the L. excuted judge. || he ex. the justice of the L. **Deut.** 33.21
2 Sam. 8.15. Da. ex. judge. 1 Cor. 18.14. || Elea. lth. ex. the office. 1 Cor. 34.3

1 Kings 6.10. he it is that excuted the priests office in the temple
2 Chr. 24.34. so they excuted judgement against Joash

Ezr. 7.26. let judgement be ex. on him. || **Phin.** ex. judgement. **Pf.** 106.30
Ecl. 8.11. sentence not ex. speed. || not return till he have ex. **Fer.** 23.20

Exel. 11.12. nor ex. my judg. 20.24. || hath ex. true judgement. 18.8. 17
23.10. for they had excuted judgement upon her
28.23. when I shall have excuted judgement. 26.

39.21. shall see the judgement that I have excuted
Luke 1.8. Zacharias excuted the priests office in Abia's course

Excuted.

1 Sam. 28.18. nor excuted his fierce wrath against Amalek
Excuted.

Psal. 99.4. thou excuted judgement in Jacob
Excuted.

2 King. 10.30. because thou hast done well in excuting on Ahab
2 Chr. 11.14. Jeroboam had call them off from excuting

22.8. when Jchu was excusing judgement
Psal. 9.16. Lord known by the judgement which he excutes

103.6. the L. excutes righteous. || ex. judgement for oppressed. 146.7
Isa. 46.11. the man that excutes my counsel

Fer. 5.1. if any man excutes judgement, that I may spare it
Isa. 2.11. he is strong that excutes his word

Excution.

Eph. 9.1. decree drew near to be put in excution
Excution.

Gen. 37.† 36. Potiphar chief of the ex. || Nebuzar. **Fer.** 39.† 9. 52.† 12
Dan. 2.† 14. Arioch chief of the ex. || king sent an exc. **Mark** 6.27

Excuted.

1 Kings 15.22. Asa made a proclamation none excuted
Excute.

Psal. 131.1. nor do I excise my self in things too high
Fer. 9.24. the Lord which doth excise loving kindness

Man. 20.25. Gentiles excise dominion. || that are great excise au-
thority. **Mark** 10.42. **Luke** 22.25

Acts 24.16. herein do I excise my self to have a conscience
1 Tim. 4.7. excise thy self unto godliness

Excise.

1 Tim. 4.8. bodily excise profiteth little
Excise.

Ecl. 1.3. travel to be exc. 3.10. || people have ex. robbery. **Exel.** 22.29
Heb. 5.14. fences exc. to discern. || them which are ex. thereby. 12. 11

2 Pet. 2.14. an heart excised with covetous practices
Rev. 13.12. excised all the power of the first beast

Exhort.

Ab. 2.40. with many words did he exb. || I exb. be of good cheer. 27.22
2 Cor. 9.5. I thought it necessary to exhort

1 Thes. 4.1. we beseech you brethren and exhort. || exb. one another.† 18
5.† 11. exhort your selves together. || we exb. you to warn the unruly. 14

2 Thes. 3.12. we command and exb. by Ch. || I ex. first of all pr. 1 Tim. 2.1
1 Tim. 6.2. these things teach and ex. || ex. with all long-suffer. 2 Tim. 4.2

Tit. 1.9. able by found doctrine to exb. || exb. young men to be sober. 2.6
2.9. exhort serv. to be obedient. || exhort and rebuke with authority. 15

Heb. 3.13. exhort one another daily. || the elders I exhort. 1 Pet. 5.11
Jude 3. needfull that I write to you and exhort

Exhortation.

Luk. 3.18. many things in his ex. preach. || if any word of ex. **Ab.** 13.15
Ab. 15.† 31. rejoiced for the exb. || Paul given them much exb. 20.2

Rom. 12.8. that exhorteth on exb. || speaketh unto men to exb. 1 Cor. 14.3
2 Cor. 8.17. he accepted of the exb. || exb. was not of deceit. 1 Thes. 2.3

1 Tim. 4.13. give attendance to exhortation
Heb. 12.5. ye have forgotten the exb. || suffer the word of exb. 13.22

Exhorted.

Ab. 11.23. Barn. came and ex. || ex. the breth. with many words. 15.32
1 Thes. 2.11. as you know how we exhorted

Exhorting.

EXI

EXP

EXT

EYE

Exhorting.

Mat. 14.22. exh. them to continue. || *exh.* the disciples to receive. *18.27*
Heb. 10.25. but *exhorting* one another. || written briefly, *exh.* *1 Pet. 5.12*

Exile.

2 Sam. 15.19. for thou art an *exile*. || the captive *ex.* halteneeth. *1 Sa. 5.1.14*

Exorcism.

Mat. 19.13. certain of the Jews, *exorcists*

Expansion.

Gen. 1.†6. let there be an *expansion*

Expectation.

1 Chr. 29.†15. days are a shadow, and there is no *expectation*
Job 6.†8. that G. would grant me my *exp.* || my *ex.* is from him. *Ps. 62.5*
Psal. 9.18. *expectation* of the poor shall not perish

Pr. 10.28. *exp.* of the wicked shall perish. *11.7.* || *exp.* it is wrath. *11.23*

23.18. thine *expectation* shall not be cut off. *24.14.*

1 Sa. 30.5. they shall be ashamed of their *expect.* || such is our *expectat.* *6*

Fer. 29.†11. thoughts of peace to give you an end, an *expectation*

Zech. 9.5. her *exp.* shall be ashamed. || people were in *expect.* *Luke 3.15*

Mat. 12.11. delivered me from the *expectation* of the Jews

Rom. 8.19. *ex.* of the creat. waiteth. || accord to my earnest *exp.* *Phil. 1.20*

Expelled.

Job. 32.†4. Elihu *expelled.* || to give you an *expelled* end. *Fer. 29.†11*

Experting.

Mat. 3.5. *expel.* to receive something. || *ex.* his enem. footh. *Heb. 10.13*

Expensive.

Joh. 11.50. *exped.* that one man die. *18.14.* || *exp.* that I go away. *16.7*

1 Cor. 6.12. all things are not *expensive.* *10.23.*

2 Cor. 8.10. this is *expedient* for you. || not *expedient* for me to glory. *12.1*

Expell.

Joh. 8.35. G. shall *exp.* them before you. || *lfr.* *ex.* not the Gesfurit. *13*

Judg. 1.20. he *expell.* sons of Anak. || did ye not hate and *expell* me. *11.7*

2 Sam. 14.14. his banished be not *ex.* || *ex.* them out of their co. *Mat. 13.50*

Expences.

Ezr. 6.4. *expences* out of the kings house. || *expences* given to these. *8.*

Experiencie.

Gen. 30.27. by *experience* the Lord hath blessed me since thy coming

Ecc. 1.16. heart had *exp.* of wisdom. || *patience exp.* *19. hope.* *Rom. 5.4*

Heb. 5.†13. that useh milk hath no *exper.* in the word of righteousness

Experiment.

2 Cor. 9.13. *experiment* of this ministracion

Expert.

1 Chr. 12.33. of Zebulun *expert* in war. || Danites *ex. 35.* || Ather *exp. 36*

Can. 3.8. threescore valiant of Israel *expert* in war

Fer. 50.9. arrows of an *expert* man. || *expert* in all customs. *Mat. 26.3*

Expiation.

Numb. 33.†39. there can be no *expiation* for the land

Expired.

1 Sam. 18.26. the days were not *exp.* || when the days be *exp.* *1 Chr. 17.11*

2 Sam. 11.1. after the year was *expired.* *1 Chr. 20.1.*

2 Chr. 36.10. after year *exp.* Neb. sent. || when these d. were *ex.* *Eph. 1.5*

Ezek. 43.27. when these days are *expir.* || when 40 years *expir.* *Mat. 7.30*

Rev. 20.7. when the thousand years are *expired,* Satan

Exploits.

Daniel 11.28. and he shall do *exploits.* *32.*

Exposed.

Judg. 5.†18. Zebulun and Nephthali a people *exposed* to reproach

Expond.

Lev. 24.†12. put him in ward to *expond* to them the mind of God

Judg. 14.19. not *expond.* the riddle to them. || which *exp.* the riddle. *19*

Mark 4.34. were alone he *exponded* all things

Luk. 24.27. *exp.* in all the scripture. || Peter *exp.* it by order. *Mat. 11.4*

Mat. 18.26. Aquila and Priscilla *expond.* || Paul *exp.* and testified. *28.23*

Express.

Numb. 1.17. took these men *expressed* by their names

1 Chr. 12.31. of Manass. 18000 *ex.* by name. || *ex.* by name to give th. *16.41*

2 Chr. 28.15. men *expressed* by name took the captives and clothed

31.19. men *expressed* by name to give portions to the males

Ezra 8.30. 220 Nethinims were *expressed* by name

Job 6.†3. I want words to *express* my grief

Express.

Heb. 1.3. the *express* image of his person

Expressly.

1 Sam. 20.31. if I *expressly* say to the lad. || word came *exp.* to. *Ezek. 1.3*

1 Tim. 4.1. now the Spirit speaketh *expressly*

Expulsion.

Ezek. 45.†9. take away your *expulsions* from my people

Extend.

Gen. 39.†21. but the L. *ex.* kindness to Jol. || *ex.* to. *Ezr. 7.28.* || *ex.* to us. *9.9*

Pf. 16.2. my goodness *ext.* not to thee. || let none *extend* mercy. *109.12*

Isa. 66.12. I will *ext.* peace to her. || *ex.* loving kind. to thee. *Fer. 31.†3*

Extinct.

Job 17.1. my days are *extinct.* || they are *extinct* as tow. *Isa. 43.17.*

Extinguished.

Job 6.†17. when it is hot they are *extinguished* out of their places

Extinguish.

Ezek. 32.†7. when I shall *extinguish* I will cover the heaven

Extoll.

Pf. 30.1. I will *extoll* thee. || O my God. *145.1.*

66.17. he was *ex.* with my tongue. || *ext.* him that rideth on heav. *68.4*

Isa. 52.13. my serv. shall be *ext.* || I Neb. *ext.* the k. of heaven. *Dan. 4.37*

Extortion.

Ezek. 22.12. greedily gained by *extortion.* || within full of *ext.* *Mat. 23.25*

Extortioner, Extortioners.

Pf. 109.11. *Extorti.* catch all that he hath. || *extor.* is at an end. *Isa. 16.4*

Luke 18.11. as other men are *ext.* || if any man be an *extor.* *1 Cor. 5.11*

1 Cor. 5.10. yet not altogether with *ext.* || nor *ext.* inherit the k. of G. *6.10*

Extreme.

Deut. 28.22. smite thee with an *extreme* burning

Extremity.

Job 35.15. visited, yet not in great *extremity*

Eye.

Gen. 45.†20. let not your eye spare your stuff. || fin. the s. of his f. *Ex. 21.26*

Ex. 10.†5. locusts shall co. the s. of the earth. || they co. the s. *Nam. 22.15*

21.24. || eye for eye. *Levit. 24.20.* *Deut. 19.21.* *Matth. 5.38.*

Lev. 21.20. hath a blem. in his eye. || the s. of it as s. of Bdel. *Nam. 11.†7*

Deut. 34.7. his eye was not dim. || eye of their G. was on the eld. *Ezr. 5.5*

Job 7.8. the eye of him that hath seen me. || no eye had seen me. *10.18*

20.9. eye which saw him, shall see him no more

24.15. eye of the adulterer waiteth for the twilight

no eye shall see me. || eye of the L. on them that fear. *Pf. 33.18*

28.7. which the vultures eye hath not seen. || his eye seeth every. *10*

29.11. when the eye saw me it gave witness

Pf. 35.19. nor let them wink with the eye. || our eye hath seen it. *21*

94.9. he that formed the eye. || winketh with e. causeth for. *Pr. 10.10*

Pr. 30.13. the seeing eye the L. hath made. || bountifull eye blessed. *22.9*

30.17. eye that mocketh at his father

Ecc. 1.8. eye not satisfied with seeing. || nor is his eye satisfied. *4.8*

Isa. 13.18. their e. shall not spare children. || shall see eye to eye. *52.8.*

64.4. neither hath the eye seen. *1 Cor. 2.9.*

Lam. 2.4. slew all that were pleasant to the eye

Ezek. 9.5. let not your eye spare. || none eye pitied. *16.5.*

Mich. 4.11. let our eye look upon Zion

Matth. 6.22. the light of the body is the eye. *Luke 11.34.*

7.3. mote in thy brothers eye, beam in thy own eye. *Luke 6.41.42.*

18.9. eye offend thee pluck it out. || cam. thr. need. e. *19.24.* *Mat. 10.25*

1 Cor. 12.16. I am not the eye. || if whole body an e. *17.†1.* e. cannot say. *21*

15.†2. in the twinkling of an eye. || every eye shall see him. *Rev. 1.7*

Evil Eye.

Pr. 23.6. meat of him that hath an *eye.* || haft to be rich an *evil* *28.22*

Mat. 6.23. if thine eye *evil.* *Luke 11.34.* || is thine eye *evil* because. *20.15*

Mark 7.22. out of the heart of man proceedeth an *evil* eye

Mine Eye.

1 Sam. 24.10. but mine eye spared thee. || spared them. *Ezek. 20.17.*

Job 7.7. mine eye shall no more see good. || hath seen all this. *13.1.*

16.20. eye poureth out tears. || eye continue in their provocation. *17.3*

17.7. eye also is dim. || now mine eye seeth thee. *42.5.*

Pf. 6.7. mine eye is consumed with grief. *31.9.*

32.8. I will guide thee with mine eye. || mine e. hath seen his def. *54.7*

88.9. mine eye mourneth. || mine eye runneth down. *Lam. 1.16.34.44*

92.11. m. e. shall see my def. || come to B. m. e. shall be up. *Fer. 40.†4*

Lam. 3.49. mine eye tricketh down. || mine eye affecteth my heart. *51*

Ezek. 5.11. nor mine eye spare thee. *7.4.9.18.19.10.*

Thine Eye.

Deut. 7.16. thine eye shall not pity. *13.8.19.13.21.25.12.*

15.9. thine eye be evil against thy poor brother

Mat. 6.22. if thine eye single. *Luke 11.34.* || beam in thine own eye. *7.3*

18.9. if thine eye offend thee. *Mark 9.47.*

See Apple.

Eyebrows.

Levit. 14.9. shave all his hair off his *eyebrows*

Eyelids.

Job 3.†9. nor let it see the eye-lids of the morn. || like the eye-lids. *41.18*

16.16. on my eye-lids in the shadow of death

Pf. 11.4. his eye-lids try the child of men. || slumber to my eye-lids. *132.4*

Prov. 4.25. let thine eye-lids look straight

6.4. give not sleep to thy eye-l. || nor let her take thee with her *eye.* *35*

30.13. their eye-lids are lifted up. || our eye-lids gush out. *Fer. 9.18*

Right Eye.

Zech. 11.17. sword upon his right eye. *ri.e.* dark. || if *ri.e.* off. *Mat. 5.29*

Eye-salve.

Rev. 3.18. anoint thine eyes with *eye-salve*

Eye-service.

Eph. 6.6. not with *eye-service* as men-pleasers. *Col. 3.22.*

Eye-sight.

2 Sam. 29.25. according to my cleanness in his eye-sight. *Pf. 18.14.*

Eye-witnesses.

Luke 1.2. which were *eye-wit.* || were *eye-wit.* of his majesty. *2 Pet. 1.16*

Eye.

Gen. 29.17. Leah was tender-eyed. || Saul eyed David. *1 Sam. 18.9.*

Ezek. 3.6. his, lift, Lord, mine, eye, own, their, thine, your.

Gen. 3.6. pleasant to the eyes, || eyes of both were open. *7.*

16.4. miltreis despised in her eyes. || I was despised in her eyes. *5.*

20.16. he is to take a covering of the eyes

21.19. G. op. Hag. e. || Bala. e. *Nam. 22.31.* || e. of the young m. *Ki. 6.17*

28.†8. Eiaf saw daughters of Canaan; evil in the eyes of Isaac

30.41. laid rods before the eyes of the cattle

31.7. call her e. on Joseph. || good in the eyes of Pha. *41.†37.45.†16*

48.10. the eyes of Israel were dim

Exod. 5.21. to be abhorred in the eyes of Pharaoh

21.†8. if she be evil in the eyes of her matter

24.17. glory like devouring fire in the eyes of the children of Israel

Lev. 4.13. thing be hid from the eyes of the assembly. *Numb. 15.†24*

26.16. burning agar that shall consume the eyes

Numb. 5.13. be hid from the eyes of her husband

10.31. mayst be to us in stead of eyes
 16.14. will put out the eyes of these men
 20.12. to sanctifie me in the eyes of the children of Israel
 24.13. the man who had his eyes shut, now open. 15.
 Deut. 16.19. gift doth blind the eyes. || not given you eyes to see. 29.4.
 18.56. her eye evil towards her husband. || Lord give thee fail. of e. 65
 Judg. 16.28. avenged for my two eyes
 1 Sam. 8.16. was evil in the eyes of Samuel. || man looketh on the e. 16. || 7
 16.12. David was fair of eyes. || evil in the eyes of Saul. 18.8.
 29.6. not good in the eyes of the Lord. || do not evil in the eyes. || 7
 28.26.30. uncover himself in the eyes of the hand-maid
 17.4. right in the eyes of Abiailom. || eyes of all the people. 1 Chr. 13.4
 24.3. that the eyes of the king may see it
 1 Kih. 1.20. the eyes of all Israel are upon thee
 1 Kin. 9.30. put her eyes in painting. || open the eyes of these men. 6. || 20
 2 Chr. 30. put out the eyes of Zedekiah. Jer. 39.7. || 52.11.
 2 Chr. 30.4. thing was right in the eyes of the king. Est. 1. || 21.
 Heb. 8.15. Ezra opened the book in the eyes of the people
 Job 10.4. halt thou eyes of flesh. || eyes of the wicked fail. 11.30.
 17.5. the eyes of his children shall fail
 23.29. he shall save him that hath low eyes
 28.31. seeing it is hid from the eyes of all living
 29.15. I was eyes to the blind. || her eyes beheld afar. 39.39.
 31.16. or caused the eyes of the widow to fail
 Psa. 15.4. in whole eyes a vile person is contemned
 19.8. is pure enlightening the eyes. || eyes of all wait. 145.15.
 115.5. eyes have they but they see not. 135.16.
 123.2. eyes of servants to their masters, maid to her mistress
 146.8. Lord openeth the eyes of the blind
 Pro. 1.17. in vain the net spread in the eyes of every thing that hath
 6.17. haughty eyes are an abomination unto the Lord. || is sin. 21.14
 10.26. as smoke to the eyes: so a fluggard. || light of the e. rejoy. he. 15.30
 17.8. a gift as a precious stone in the eyes of him that hath it
 44. eyes of a fool are in the ends of the earth
 23.39. who hath redness of eyes. || eyes of man never satisfied. 27.20
 Eccl. 2.14. wife mans eyes are in his head
 6.9. better is the sight of the eyes then the wandering
 11.7. pleasant for the eyes to behold the Sun
 Can. 1.15. thou hast doves eyes. 4.1.
 Jsa. 8. to provoke the eyes of his glory. || walk with wanton eyes. 16.
 5.15. the eyes of the lofty shall be humbled
 29.18. the eyes of the blind shall see. || eyes shall be opened. 35.5.
 33.3. the eyes of them that see shall not be dim
 42.7. to open the blind eyes. || blind people that have eyes. 43.8.
 52.10. made bare in the eyes of all nations
 59.10. we grope as if we had no eyes
 Jer. 4.30. thou rentest thine eyes with painting
 5.21. which have eyes and see not. Eccl. 12.3.
 Eccl. 1.18. their rings full of eyes. || wheels full of eyes. 10.12.
 23.16. alfoons as the faw them with her eyes the doted
 38.24. I will be known in the eyes of many nations
 Dan. 7.8. were eyes like the eyes of a man. || horn that had eyes. 20.
 Hab. 1.13. of purer eyes then to behold iniquity
 Zech. 3.9. upon one stone seven eyes. || if marvel in the eyes of rem. 8.6
 9.1. when the eyes of man shall be towards the Lord
 Mat. 18.9. then having two eyes to be call. Mark 9.47.
 Mar. 8.18. having eyes see ye not. || eyes of all fastened. Luke 4.20.
 Luke 10.23. blessed are the eyes which see the things
 John 9.6. anointed the eyes of the blind. || of the eyes of one born bl. 32
 10.21. can a devil open the eyes of the blind
 11.37. could not this man which opened the eyes of the blind
 Acts 9.40. Dorcas opened her eyes when saw Peter stood up
 Rom. 11.8. eyes that they should not see
 Gal. 3.1. before whose eyes Christ hath been crucified
 Eph. 1.18. eyes of your understanding being enlightened
 Heb. 4.13. naked and open to the eyes of him with whom
 2 Pet. 2.14. having eyes full of adultery
 1 John 2.16. lust of the eyes pride of life
 Rev. 4.6. the four beasts full of eyes. || within. 8.
 5.6. lamb as if it had been slain, having seven eyes
 His Eyes
 Gen. 27.1. Isaac old his eyes dim. || Eli. 1 Sam. 3.2. || 15. || Abijah. 1 Kih. 14.4
 40.12. his eyes red with wine. || having his eyes open. Num. 24.4. 4. 16
 Deut. 24.1. if the find no favour in his eyes
 28.54. his eyes shall be evil towards his brother
 Judg. 16.21. Philist. put out his e. || tatted and his e. were enlig. 1 Sa. 14.27
 1 Sam. 18.20. the thing was right in his eyes
 1 Sam. 19.18. to do the good in his e. || do that is good in his e. 1 Ch. 21.33
 12.125. according to my cleanness before his eyes. 1 Kin. 9. || 12
 2 Kin. 4.4. put his eyes upon his eyes. || child opened his eyes. 35.
 6.17. I pray thee open his eyes
 25.7. slew the foos of Zedekiah before his eyes. Jer. 39.6. || 58.10.
 Est. 8.5. if I be pleasing in his eyes. || mine enemy sharpened his e. Job 16.9
 Job 21.20. his e. shall see his destruction. || his e. were on their ways. 24.33
 27.19. he openeth his e. and is not. || his eyes on the way of man. 34.21
 36.7. withdraweth not his eyes from the righteous
 40.24. he taketh it with his e. || his e. like eye-lids of the mor. 41.18
 Psa. 10.8. his eyes privily fee against the poor
 11.4. his eyes behold children of men. || his eyes behold the nat. 66.7
 36.1. no fear of God before his eyes
 Pro. 6.13. he winketh with his eyes. || shutteth his eyes to devise. 16.30
 20.8. scattereth away all evil with his eyes

21.10. neighbour findeth no favour in his eyes
 24.18. left the Lord see it, and it be evil in his eyes
 28.12. rich-man wife in his eyes. || that hideth his eyes shall. 27
 Eccl. 8.16. neither day nor night sleepeeth with his eyes
 Can. 5.12. his eyes are as the eyes of doves
 8.10. was in his eyes as one that found favour
 Jsa. 11.3. shall not judge after the sight of his eyes
 17.7. his eyes shall have respect to the holy
 33.15. shutteth his eyes from seeing evil
 59.15. it was evil in his eyes that there was no judgement
 Jer. 32.4. and his eyes shall behold his eyes
 Eccl. 12.12. that he see not the ground with his eyes
 20.7. cast away every man the abomination of his eyes
 Dan. 8.5. had a notable horn between his eyes. 21.
 10.6. his eyes as lamps of fire
 Mat. 23. when spit on his eyes. || put his hands again on his eyes. 25.
 John 9.14. Sabbath when he made clay and opened his eyes
 21. who hath opened his eyes we know not
 Acts 3.4. Peter fastening his eyes, said, look on us
 9.8. when his eyes were opened he saw no man
 18. fell from his eyes as had been scales
 19.9. then Saul set his eyes on him
 1 John 2.11. because darkness hath blinded his eyes
 Rev. 1.14. his eyes as a flame of fire. 2.18. || 19.13.
 Eyes lift, or lifted up
 Gen. 13.10. Lot lifted up his eyes. || Abr. 18.2. || 22.4. || 13. || Isaac. 24.63
 Jacob. 31.16. || 35.1 || Joseph. 43.29. || Balaam. Num. 24.2
 Joshua. 5.13. || an old man. Judg. 19.27. || watchman.
 2 Sam. 13.34. || 18.24. || David. 1 Chr. 21.16
 Nebuchadn. Dan. 4.34. || Daniel. 8.3. || 10.5
 Zec. 1.18. || 3.15. || 5.9. || 6.1. || Jesus. Lu. 6.30
 John 6.5. || 11.41. || 17.1. || rich man. Lu. 16.23
 14. lift up now thine eyes. 31.12. Deut. 3.27. 2 Kin. 19.32. Jsa. 49.18
 60.4. Jer. 3.2. Eccl. 8.5. Zech. 5.5
 24.64. Rebecca lifted up her eyes. || lifted up their eyes. Exod. 14.10
 Deut. 4.19. left thou lift up thine eyes. || lift up their eyes. Job 2.12.
 Psa. 121.1. I will lift up mine eyes to the hills. || to thee lift I up. 123.1
 Jsa. 37.23. against whom lifted up thine eyes on high
 51.6. lift up your eyes. Eccl. 3.23. John 4.35.
 Eccl. 18.6. nor hath lift up his eyes to the idols. 15. || and hath. 13.
 23.27. thou shalt not lift up thine eyes
 Mat. 17.8. had lift up their eyes. 1 Sam. 6.13.
 Luke 18.13. would not lift up so much as his eyes
 Eyes of the Lord
 Gen. 6.8. Noah found grace in the eyes of the Lord
 38.10. thing Onan did was evil in the e. || Dav. 2 Sam. 11. || 27.1 Ch. 31. || 7
 Deut. 11.12. the eyes of the Lord thy God are always upon it
 13.18. which is right in the eyes of the Lord
 1 Sam. 26.24. life be much set by in the eyes of the Lord
 2 Sam. 15.25. if I shall find favour in the eyes of the Lord
 1 Kin. 15.5. which was right in the eyes of the Lord. 11.23. 43.2 Ch. 14.3
 2 Chr. 16.9. the eyes of the Lord run to and fro. Zech. 10.
 Psa. 34.15. the eyes of the Lord are upon the righteous. 1 Pet. 3.12.
 Pro. 5.21. the ways of man are before the eyes of the Lord
 15.3. the eyes of the Lord are in every place. || preserve knowl. 21.12
 Jsa. 49.5. yet shall I be glorious in the eyes of the Lord
 Amos 9.8. the eyes of the Lord are upon the sinful kingdom
 Mine Eyes
 Gen. 31.40. my sleep departed from mine e. || may set my e. on him. 44.31
 Judg. 14.13. the is right in mine e. || bide to blind mine e. 1 Sam. 12.3
 1 Sam. 14.19. see how mine eyes have been enlightened
 26.24. life much set by this day in mine eyes
 1 Kin. 14.8. mine eyes even seeing it. || and mine eyes had seen it. 10.7
 9.3. mine eyes shall be there perpetually. 2 Chr. 7.16.
 11.39. to do that which is right in mine eyes. 14.8. 2 Kin. 20.30.
 2 Chr. 7.15. now mine eyes shall be open
 Job 3.10. nor hid sorrow from mine e. || an image before mine e. 4.16
 19.27. mine e. shall behold him. || made a covenant with mine e. 31.1
 31.7. and my heart walked after mine eyes
 Psa. 13.3. lighten my eyes. || mine eyes ever towards the Lord. 25.15
 26.3. thy loving kindness before mine e. || light of mine e. gone. 38.10
 69.3. mine eyes fail. || it was labour in mine eyes. 73.16.
 77.4. holdest mine eyes waking. || mine eyes from tears. 116.8.
 101.3. set no evil thing before mine eyes. || mine e. on the faithful. 6
 119.18. open mine eyes. || turn away mine eyes from. 37.
 82. mine eyes fail. 123. || rivers run down. 135.
 148. prevent night watches. || nor mine eyes lofty. 131.1.
 132.4. I will not give sleep to. || mine eyes are to thee. 141.8.
 Eccl. 2.10. whatsoever mine eyes desired
 Jsa. 1.15. I will hide mine eyes from you. || put evil from before me. 6
 6.5. mine eyes have seen the king thee. || hid from mine eyes. 65.16
 38.14. mine eyes fail with looking up. || with tears. Lam. 2.11
 65.12. but did evil before mine eyes. 66.4.
 Jer. 9.1. mine eyes a fountain. || mine eyes shall weep sore. 13.17.
 14.17. let mine eyes run down. || mine eyes on their way. 16.17.
 16.17. nor is their inquiry hid from me. || repentance shall be hid. Ho. 13.14
 24.6. I will set mine eyes on them for good. || for evil. Amos 9.4.
 Micah 7.10. mine eyes shall behold her
 Zech. 8.6. shouldst be marvellous in mine eyes
 9.8. for now I have seen with mine eyes
 12.4. I will open mine eyes upon the house of Judah
 Luke 2.30. mine eyes have seen thy salvation

EYE

EYE

EYE

FAB

John 9.11. made clay and anointed mine eyes. *15.1* *15.1*
30. and yet he hath opened mine eyes.

Alti 11.6. on the which sheet when I had fastened mine eyes.

Our Eyes

Num. 11.6. nothing but manna before our eyes

Deut. 6.22. signs on Egypt Pharaoh, his house before our eyes

21.7. neither have our eyes seen it

2 Sam. 10.7. Sheba deliver himself from our eyes

2 Chr. 30.12. but our eyes are upon thee

Extra 9.8. that our God may lighten our eyes

Psal. 118.23. it is marvellous in our eyes. *Mat. 21.42.* *Mark 12.11.*

123.2. so our eyes wait on the Lord

Jer. 9.18. that our eyes may run down with tears

Lam. 4.17. our eyes failed for our vain help

5.17. for these things our eyes are dim

Mat. 20.33. Lord that our eyes may be opened

1 John 1.1. which we have seen with our eyes

Own Eyes

Num. 15.39. and your own eyes after which ye use to go

Deut. 12.8. whatsoever is right in his own eyes. *Judg. 17.6.* *11.25.*

2 Sam. 4.10. he was in his own eyes as a bringer of good tidings

Neb. 6.16. enemies much cast down in their own eyes

Job 32.1. because he was righteous in his own eyes

Psal. 36.2. flattereth himself

Prov. 3.7. be not wise in thy own eyes

12.15. way of a fool right in his own eyes

16.2. ways of man clean in his own eyes

21.2. every way of man right in his own eyes

26.15. answer a fool left he be wise in his own eyes

30.12. a generation that are pure in their own eyes

Isa. 5.21. wo to them that are wise in their own eyes

Gal. 4.15. would have plucked out their own eyes

Their Eyes

Gen. 42.34. bound Simon before their eyes

Exod. 8.26. abominations of the Egyptians before their eyes

Lev. 20.4. do any ways hide their eyes

Num. 20.8. speak to the rock before their eyes

27.14. to sanctifie me before their eyes

Josb. 22.30. it was good in their eyes. *2 Sam. 3.136.*

2 Kin. 6.20. and the Lord opened their eyes

Extra 3.12. foundation laid before their eyes wept

Eft. 1.17. shall despite their husbands in their eyes

Job 21.8. their off-spring before. || set their eyes bowing down. *Pf. 17.11*

Psal. 63.32. let their eyes be darkened. || their eyes stand out. *73.7.*

Prov. 29.13. the Lord lighteneth both their eyes

30.13. O how lofty are their eyes

Ecc. 5.11. having the beholding of them with their eyes

Isa. 6.10. shut their eyes. || their eyes they have closed. *Mat. 13.15.*

13.16. shall be dashed to pieces before their eyes

44.18. for he hath shut their eyes

Jer. 14.6. their eyes did fail because no grass

Ezek. 6.9. with their eyes which go a whoring

20.8. not call away the abominations of their eyes

24. their eyes were after their fathers idols

21.6. with bitterness of sight before their eyes

22.26. have hid their eyes from my Sabbath

24.15. when I take from them the desire of their eyes

36.17. sanctified in you before their eyes or your eyes

37.20. sticks shall be in thine hand before their eyes

38.16. sanctified in thee O Gog before their eyes

Zech. 14.12. their eyes shall consume away

Mat. 9.29. then touched he their eyes. || their eyes were opened. *30.*

26.43. their eyes were heavy. *Mark 14.40.*

Luke 24.16. their eyes were holden. || their eyes were opened. *31.*

John 12.40. he hath blinded their eyes, should not see

Alti 26.18. to open their eyes and to turn them

Rom. 3.18. no fear of God before their eyes

11.10. let their eyes be darkened

Rev. 7.17. shall wipe away all tears from their eyes. *21.4.*

Thine Eyes

Gen. 16.1. do to her that which is good in thine eyes. || dw. as is good. *20.15*

30.17. if I have found favour in || Joseph shall put his hand upon. *46.4*

47.19. wherefore shall we die before || for a memorial betw. *Ex. 13.9*

Num. 32.33. if evil in thine eyes I will go back. || forget things. *Deut. 4.9*

Deut. 3.21. thine eyes have seen all || thine eyes well. behold it with thine eyes. *27*

6.8. as fromptels betw. *Ex. 13.16.* || great tempt. thine eyes saw. *7.19.19.3*

10.29. terrible thing. thine eyes have seen. || or slain before thine eyes. *28.31*

28.32. thine eyes look and fail. || mad for the sight of thine eyes. *34.67*

34.4. cause thee to see it with thine eyes

Judg. 19.1. do to us whatsoever is good in thine eyes. *2 Kin. 10.5*

Rut. 2.9. let thine eyes be on the field. || why have I found grace. *10.*

1 Sam. 2.33. shall be to consume thine eyes || that I have found grace. *10.3*

20.29. if I have found favour in thine eyes || grace in thine eyes. *27.5*

24.10. thine eyes have seen how that the Lord had given

25.8. let the young men find favour. || my soul was precious. *26.31*

2 Sam. 10.13. in thine eyes doth David honour thy father. *1 Chr. 19.13*

11.15. let not this thing be evil in thine eyes

12.11. I will take thy wives before. || do what is good in thine. *19.27*

22.28. thine eyes are upon the haughty

1 Kin. 8.29. that thine eyes may be open. *51.2* *Chr. 6.20.40.*

20.6. whatsoever is pleal in || I will give thee the worth if good. *21.12.*

2 Kin. 7.3. thou shalt see it with. || open, Lord, thine eyes. *19.16.* *15.37.17*

22.30. thine eyes shall not see all the evil I will bring. *2 Chr. 34.28*

1 Chr. 17.17. this was a small thing in. || ears attentive. open. *Neb. 1.6*

Job 7.8. thine eyes are upon me and I am not. || I am clean in thi. *12.4*

14.3. doest thou open thine eyes on such a one

15.12. what doth thine eyes wink at

Psal. 5.7. foolish not stand before. || I am cut off from before. *31.22*

50.21. set them in order before thine eyes || did see my substance. *139.16*

91.8. only with thine eyes shalt thou behold

Prov. 3.21. let them not depart from thine eyes. *4.31.*

4.25. let thine eyes look right on. || give not sleep to thine eyes. *6.4*

20.13. open thine eyes and thou shalt be satisfied

23.5. wilt set thine eyes on that which is not

26. let thine eyes observe my ways. || thine eyes shall behold strang. *33*

25.7. of the prince whom thine eyes have seen

Ecc. 11.9. walk in the light of thine. || ravish my heart with. *Can. 4.9*

Can. 6.5. turn away thine eyes from me. || thine eyes like, fish-pools. *7.4*

Isa. 30.20. thine eyes behold thy teachers. || see the king. *33.17.* *Jer. 14.10*

Jer. 5.3. are not thine eyes on the truth

20.4. and thine eyes shall behold it. || thine eyes from tears. *31.16.*

22.17. thine eyes are not for covetousness. || few as thine eyes beh. *42.2*

32.19. thine eyes are open upon all the ways

34.3. thine eyes shall behold the eyes of the king of Babylon

39.13. take Jeremiah and set thine eyes upon him

Lam. 2.18. let not the apple of thine eyes cease

Ezek. 23.40. for whom thou paintest. || take from thee the desire. *24.16*

40.4. son of man behold with thine eyes. *44.5.*

Dan. 9.18. open thine eyes and behold our desolation

Luke 19.43. but now they are hid from thine eyes

John 9.10. how were thine eyes opened. *26.* || sayest thou he hath open. *17*

Rev. 3.18. and anoint thine eyes with eye-salve

Thine Eyes

Gen. 3.5. your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods

19.8. do to them as is good in your eyes

34.11. let me find grace in your eyes. || if I have found grace in y. *50.4*

45.15. nor let anger be in your eyes || your eyes and the eyes of my bro. *12*

Num. 33.55. which remain shall be pricks in your eyes. *Josb. 23.13.*

Deut. 1.30. that he did for you before your eyes. *4.34.19.2.*

4.3. your eyes have seen what the Lord did. *11.7.* *Josb. 24.7.*

9.17. brake them before your eyes. || as frontlets between your. *11.18*

14.1. nor make baldness betw. your eyes. || what the L. will do. *1 Sa. 12.16*

2 Chr. 29.8. hiffing as ye see with your eyes. || hath closed your eyes. *1 Sa. 29.10*

Isa. 40.26. lift up your eyes on high, and behold. *Jer. 13.30.*

Jer. 7.11. become a den of robbers before your eyes

16.9. cause to cease in this place before your eyes

29.21. and he shall slay them before your eyes

Ezek. 24.21. take away from you the desire of your eyes

Josb. 1.16. is not the meat cut off from before your eyes

Zeph. 3.20. turn back your captivity before your eyes

Hag. 2.3. in your eyes in comparison of it as nothing

Zech. 11.1. if good in your eyes give me my price

Mal. 1.5. your eyes shall see the Lord will be magnified

Mal. 13.16. blessed are your eyes for they see

Right Eyes

1 Sam. 11.3. that I may thrust out all your right eyes

F.

Fables

1 Tim. 1.4. nor give heed to fables. || refuse old wives fables. *4.7.*

2 Tim. 2.4. shall be turned unto fables. || not give heed to Jew fables. *Tit. 1.14*

2 Pet. 1.16. we have not followed devised fables

Fact. cover, country, deep, earth *face, fall, field, gate, ground,*

hid, house, Lord, porch, see Seth, Set, Shine,

Sky, matters, mildness, moist.

Gen. 1.1. fowls may fly in the face of the firmament

3.19. in the sweat of thy face bread. || flee from the face of my mist. *16.1*

19.21. I have accepted thy face. || put ear-rings on her face. *24.47*

32.1. peradventure he will accept my face

33.1. called the place the face of God

35.1. when thou fleest from the face of Esau

36.6. Esau went from the face of Jacob. || to direct his face. *46.38*

48.12. Joseph bow with his face || Abigail. *1 Sa. 25.41.* || Abigail. *2 Sa. 14.23*

Ex. 2.15. Moses fled from the face of Pharaoh || let us flee from the face of it. *14.25*

25.1. may give light over against the face of it

34.29. skin of his face shone, *30.35* verses

33. put a vail on his face. || hair tain towards his face. *Lev. 13.41*

Lev. 19.32. honour the face of the old man

Num. 13.14. father spit in her face. || loose his shoe and spit. *Deut. 25.9*

19.3. one shall lay the rod heifer before his face

Deut. 1.17. not be afraid of the face of man

7.10. repay them that hate him to their face

14.23. the Lord shall deliver them before thy face. *9.3.18.7.*

8.20. nations the Lord destroyeth before your face

25.2. to be beaten before his face. || as taken before. *28.31.*

28.15. a nation strong of face. || Lord give up before. *31.5.*

Josb. 7.19. why liest thou on thy face. || Jephthah fled from the face of the king. *11.13*

1 Sam. 5.3. Dagon fallen on his face. || fled from Goliath's face. *17.14*

19.18. David slew the Philistines they fled from his face

24.8. David stooped with his face. || Saul. *28.14.*

Sam. 2.22. how should I hold up my face to Joab
 7. 9. cut off thine enemies from thy face
 17. 11. that thy face or preference go to battel
 24. 10. Araun. bowed with his face. 1 Chr. 21. 31. || Nathan. 1 Ks. 1. 23
 Bathsheba. 31. || Jehoshaphat. 2 Chr. 20. 18

1 Kings 2. 16. turn not away my face
 7. 142. bowls of the chapters on the face of the pillars. 2 Chr. 4. 13
 8. 14. the king turned his face about and blessed. 2 Chr. 6. 3.
 10. 14. all the earth sought the face of Solomon
 18. 43. Elijah put his face between his knees
 19. 13. he wrapped his face in a mantle. || ashes on his face. 20. 38.
 21. 4. Ahab turned away his face and would eat no bread
 2 King 4. 29. lay my staff on the face. || laid his staff. 31.
 8. 15. spread it on his face so that he died
 9. 30. the painted her face. || lift up his face to the wind. 32.
 13. 14. wept over his face. || nor call them from his face. 13.
 18. 24. how turn away the face of one. 1 Sa. 36. 9.
 20. 2. Hezekiah turned his face to the wall. 1 Sa. 38. 2.
 21. 13. as a man wipe and turneth upon the face
 25. 19. and five that saw the kings face. Jer. 52. 125.
 1 Chr. 5. 19. that dwelt upon all the face of the east
 2 Chr. 6. 31. so long as they live upon the face of the land
 42. turn not away the face of thine anointed. Psa. 132. 10

30. 9. Lord will not turn away his face
 32. 9. Hezekiah saw his face was to war against Jerusalem
 21. he returned with thame of face
 34. 14. throwed it on the face of the graves
 35. 22. Josiah would not turn his face from him
 1 Chr. 13. 1. Jshu to lift up my face. || to us confusion of face. 7. Dan. 9. 8
 Job 1. 11. curl thee to thy face. 2. 5. || a spirit passed before my f. 4. 15.
 6. 128. it is before your face it lie

11. 15. then shalt thou lift up thy face. || many intreat thy face. 19
 16. 8. my leanness beareth witness to my face. || my face is foul. 16.
 21. 31. who declare his way to his face. || disfigureth her face. 24. 15
 21. 26. lift up thy face unto God. || spare not to spit in my face. 30. 10
 26. 9. holdeth back the face of his throne
 41. 13. who can discover the face of his garment
 41. 14. who can open the doors of his face
 42. 8. his face will I accept. || the Lord accepted the face of Job. 19
 Psa. 5. 8. make thy way straight before my face
 17. 13. O L. prevent his f. || I will behold thy face in righteousness. 15
 21. 12. arrows against the face. || fetter me before thy face. 41. 12.

45. 12. people shall intreat thy face
 68. 1. they that hate him flee from his face
 89. 14. look upon the face of thine anointed
 89. 14. mercy and truth go before thy face
 93. 3. beat down his foes before his face
 119. 158. I intreated thy face with my whole heart
 Prov. 6. 35. he will not accept the face of any ransom
 7. 13. with an impudent face laid. || wicked hardeneth his face. 21. 29
 Eccles. 8. 1. boldness of his face shall be changed
 1 Sa. 5. 21. wo to them that are prudent before their face
 16. 4. be a cover from the face of the spoiler
 21. 15. for they fled from the face of the sword
 24. 1. the Lord perverteth the face of the earth
 21. 7. he will destroy the face of the covering
 28. 25. when he hath made plain the face thereof
 29. 22. nor shall his face pale. || bow down to thee with their f. 49. 23
 65. 3. provoketh me continually to my face
 Jer. 1. 13. a pot the face thereof was from the face of the north
 2. 27. turned their back and not the face. 32. 33.
 4. 30. though thou rentest thy face with painting
 13. 26. I will discover thy skirts upon thy face. Nab. 3. 5.
 18. 17. I will shew them the back, not the face
 21. 25. from the hand of them whose face thou fearest
 32. 31. that I should remove it from before my face
 Lam. 3. 35. right of a man before the face of the most High
 Ezek. 1. 10. they four had the face of a man. || face of a lion. 10. 14. 41. 19
 2. 4. they are hard of face. || I have made thy face strong. 3. 8.
 7. 22. my f. shall turn from them. || stumbling-bl. before his f. 14. 3. 4. 7
 38. 18. fury come up in my f. || in a deep sleep on my f. Dan. 8. 18. 10. 9
 Dan. 10. 6. his face as appearance of light. || turn his f. toward the isles. 11. 18
 Hos. 5. 6. pride of Isr. testified to his f. 10. || they are before my f. 7. 2
 Joel 2. 6. before their face the people shall be much pained
 40. with his face towards the east-sea
 Nah. 2. 1. dasheth in pieces is come up before thy face
 Zeph. 1. 7. I will consume all things from the face of the land
 Mal. 1. 9. beseech the face of God. || wash thy face. Mat. 6. 17.
 Mat. 11. 10. I will send my messenger before thy f. Mar. 1. 2. Luk. 7. 27
 18. 10. their angels always behold thy face
 26. 67. then did they spit in his face. || stroke him. Luke 22. 64.
 Luke 2. 31. which thou hast prepared before the face of all people
 9. 52. he sent messengers before his face. 10. 1.
 53. his face was as though he would go to Jerusalem
 John 11. 44. his face was bound with a napkin
 Acts 2. 25. I foresaw the Lord before my face
 7. 45. God drove out before the face of our fathers
 1 Cor. 14. 25. and so falling down on his face he will report
 2 Cor. 3. 7. could not steadfastly behold the face of Moses
 13. Moses put a veil over his face. || we with open fa. behold. 18
 4. 6. in the face of Jesus Christ. || which glory in the face. 5. 13.
 11. 20. if a man smite you on the face

Gal. 1. 22. unknown by face. || I withstood him to the face. 2. 11.
 Jam. 1. 23. his natu. f. in a glass. || the third beast a f. as a man. Rev. 4. 7
 Rev. 10. 1. his f. was as the sun. || nourish. from the f. of the serpent. 12. 14
 20. 11. from whole face earth and heaven fled
 Face cover, or covered.

Gen. 38. 15. Tam. had covered her f. || locusts co. the f. of the ear. Ex. 10. 5
 Num. 22. 5. they cover the f. of the earth and abide over against me
 2 Sam. 19. 4. king covered his face. || they covered Hamans face. Est. 7. 8
 Job 15. 27. because he covereth his face with fatness
 23. 17. hath he covered the darkness from my face
 Psa. 69. 7. I have covered my face. 44. 15.
 Pr. 24. 31. nettles covered the f. thereof. || with twain cover his f. 1. 6. 2
 Ezek. 12. 6. shall cover thy face. || prince shall cover his face. 12.
 Mark 14. 65. began to spit on him, and cover his face

Face of the country.
 2 Sam. 18. 8. battel scattered over the face of the country
 Face of the deep.
 Gen. 1. 2. darkness upon the f. of deep. || f. of the deep is frozen. Job 38. 30
 Prov. 8. 27. set a compass upon the face of the deep

Face of the earth
 Gen. 4. 14. drive me this day from f. || men began to multiply on the f. 6. 1
 7. 4. I will destroy from the face. Deut. 6. 15. 1 King. 13. 34. Amos 9. 8
 8. 9. waters were on the face of earth. || scattered upon the f. 11. 4. 8. 9
 41. 56. famine over the face. || consume them from the face. Ex. 32. 12
 Exod. 33. 16. separated from all people upon the face of the earth
 Num. 12. 3. meekest man above all men upon the face of the earth
 Dent. 7. 6. above all people upon the face of the earth
 1 Sam. 20. 15. when the L. hath cut off every one from the f. of the earth
 1 Sam. 14. 17. nor leave to my husband name upon the face of the earth
 Psa. 104. 30. thou renewest the face of the earth.
 1 Sa. 13. 17. Tyre commit fornications with all kingd. on the f. of the ear.
 Jer. 8. 2. shall be dung on the f. 9. 6. || curse that goeth over f. Zech. 5. 3
 Luk. 12. 56. discern the face. || as a snare on them that dwell on f. 21. 33
 Acts 17. 26. made of one blood all nations to dwell on the f. of the earth

Face to face.
 Gen. 32. 30. I have seen G. f. to f. || L. spake to Moses f. to f. Ex. 33. 11
 Num. 14. 14. that thou L. art seen f. to f. || L. talk with you f. Dent. 5. 4
 Dent. 34. 10. whom the L. knew f. || I have seen an angel f. Judg. 6. 22
 Pr. 27. 19. in water f. and f. || there I will plead with you f. Ezek. 40. 35
 Acts 25. 16. till they have accused face to face. || then f. to f. 1 Cor. 13. 12
 2 Job. 12. I trust to speak face to face. || and we speak f. to f. 3 Job. 14
 Face with face, or faces.

Gen. 17. 3. Abrah. fell on his face. 17. || Moses. Num. 16. 4. || Bala. 22. 31
 Joshua. 5. 14. 17. 6. || Goliath. 1 Sam. 17. 49. || David. 20. 41
 Mephibosheth. 2 Sam. 9. 6. || Joab. 14. 22. || Ahimaaz. 18. 28
 Obadiah. 1 Kings 18. 7. || Nebuchadnezzar. Daniel 2. 46
 Jesus fell. Mar. 26. 39. || Teper. Luke 5. 12. || Samarit. 17. 16
 50. 1. Joseph fell on his fathers face. || brethren fell before his f. 18
 Lev. 9. 24. people fell on their face. || Moses and Aaron. Num. 14. 5
 16. 22. 45. 120. 6. || Manoah and his wife. Judges 13. 20
 People. 1 Kings 18. 39. || elders fell. 1 Chr. 21. 16. || disci-
 ples. Mat. 17. 6. || twenty four elders. Rev. 11. 16
 Ruth 2. 10. then she fell on her face. || Abigail. 1 Sam. 25. 23. || wife wo-
 man of Tekoah, she fell on her face. 2 Sam. 14. 4
 Ezek. 1. 28. I fell upon my face. 3. 23. 9. 8. 11. 13. 44. 3. 44. 4. Dan. 8. 17

Face of the field.
 Lev. 14. 17. let living bird looke on the face of the field.
 2 Kings 9. 37. Jezebel as dung on the face of the field
 Ezek. 29. 5. Egypt shall fall upon the face. || Gog shall fall on f. 39. 15
 Face of the gate.
 Ezek. 40. 16. came to the gate whose face toward the east
 15. from the face of the gate of the entrance
 120. and the gate whose face was towards the north
 Face of the ground.
 Gen. 3. 6. mist watered the face of. || destroyed what was on the f. 7. 23
 8. 8. waters abated from face. || face of the ground dry. 13.
 Hide, or hid face.

Gen. 4. 14. from thy face shall I be hid. || Moses hid his face. Exod. 3. 6
 Deut. 31. 17. I will hide my face from them. 18. 32. 20.
 Job 13. 24. wherefore hidest thou thy face. Psa. 44. 24. 88. 24.
 34. 29. when he hideth his face who can behold
 Psa. 10. 11. he hideth his face, he will never see it
 13. 1. how long wilt thou hide thy face. || nor hath he hid his f. 42. 24
 27. 9. hide not thy face. 69. 17. 103. 2. 143. 7.
 30. 7. thou didst hide thy face. 104. 29.
 51. 9. hide thy face from my sins. || I hid not my face. 1 Sa. 5. 6.
 1 Sa. 8. 17. which hideth his face from the house of Jacob
 54. 8. in a little wrath I hid my face, || thou hast hid thy face. 64. 7
 59. 2. your sins have hid his face from you
 Jer. 16. 17. they are not hid from my f. || hid my f. from this city. 33. 5
 Ezek. 39. 23. therefore hid I my f. 24. || nor will I hide my f. any more. 39
 Micah 3. 4. he will hide his face at that time
 Rev. 6. 16. hide us from the face of him that sitteth

Face of the house.
 Ezek. 41. 14. breadth of the face of the house
 Face of the Lord.
 Gen. 19. 13. cry is great before the face of the Lord
 Ex. 32. 11. Mos. intreat. f. of. || Dav. 2 Sam. 21. 1. || an of G. 1 Ks. 13. 15
 1 Sam. 13. 12. and I have not intreated the face of the Lord
 26. 20. let not my blood fall to the earth before the face
 1 Kings 13. 6. intreat the face of the Lord

D d

F/a

FAC

FAC

FAD

FAI

Psal. 34.16. the face of the Lord against them that do evil. 1 *Pet.* 3. 12
Jer. 26. 19. Hezekiah befought the face of the Lord
Lam. 3.19. thy heart like water before the face
 4. 16. the face of the Lord hath divided them
Dan. 9. 13. yet intreated we not the face of the Lord
Zech. 7. 12. sent Shazezer to intreat the face of the Lord
 8. 12. let us go to intreat the face of the Lord
Luke. 1.76. thou shalt go before the face of the Lord

FACE of the porch.

Ezek. 40.15. to the face of the porch fifty cubits
 41.25. thick planks upon the face of the porch

FACE joyed with see, saw, seen.

Gen. 32.20. afterward I will see his face. || I have seen thy face. 33. 10
 43.3. ye shall not see my face. 5.44.23
 44.26. we may not see the mans face
 46.30. since I have seen thy f. || I had not thought to see thy f.48.11
Exod. 10.28. see my face no more. || I will see thy face no more. 29.
 33.20. thou canst not see my face and live
 23. my face shall not be seen

34.35. children of Israel saw the face of Moses

2 *Sam.* 3.13. thou shalt not see my face except Michal

14.24. let him not see my face. || Absalom saw not his face. 28.

32. let me see the kings face

2 *King.* 14.8. let us look one another in the face. 2 *Chr.* 25.17.

Ezra. 1.14. the seven princes which saw the kings face

Job. 33.26. he shall see his face with joy

Abi. 6.15. saw his face as it had been the face of an angel

20.25. ye shall see my face no more. 38.

Col. 2.1. as many as have not seen my face

1 *The.* 2.17. endeavouring to see your face with great joy

3.10. praying that we may see your face

Rev. 22.4. and they shall see his face; his name in their

SEEK FACE.

1 *Chr.* 16.11. seek his face continually. *Psal.* 105.4.

2 *Chr.* 17.4. pray and seek my face. || that seek thy face, O Jac. *Psal.* 24.6

Psal. 27.8. thou saidst, seek ye my face; I will seek

Prov. 7.15. I am come diligently to seek thy face

29. 7.26. many seek the face of a ruler

Hos. 5.15. till they acknowledge their offences, and seek my face

SEE FACE.

Gen. 31.21. Jacob set his face towards Gilead

Levit. 17.10. I will set my face against that soul. 20.6.

20.3. f. against that man. 5. *Ezek.* 14.8. || f. ag. you. 26.17. *Jer.* 44.11

Numb. 34.1. Balaam set his face towards the wilderness

2 *Kings.* 12.17. Hazael set his face to go to Jerusalem

1 *Chr.* 19. 10. when Joab saw the face of the battel was set

2 *Chr.* 30. 3. Jehoahaphat set his face to seek the Lord

Iza. 50.7. I have set my face like a flint

Jer. 21.10. I have set my face against this city

Ezek. 4.3. set thy face against it. || face towards the siege. 7.

6.3. set thy face towards the mountains of Israel

13.17. set thy face against the daughter of my people

15.7. I will set my face against them

20.46. set thy face towards the fouth

21.2. set thy face towards Jerusalem. || whithersoever thy f. is set. 16

25.2. face against Ammon. || f. ag. Zidon. 28.21. || f. ag. Pharaoh. 29.2

face against Mount Seir. 35. 2. || face against Gog. 38.2

Dan. 9.3. I set my face towards the Lord God

10.15. I set my face towards the ground. || set his face to enter. 11. 17

Luke. 9.51. stedfastly set his face to go to Jerusalem

FACE SHINE.

Nu. 6.25. the L. make his f. to shine. || make thy f. to. *Pf.* 31.16. || 119. 135

Psal. 67.1. cause his face to shine upon us. || cause thy face. 80. 3,7,19

104.15. oyl to make his face to shine

Eccles. 1.1. wisdom maketh his face to shine

Dan. 9.17. cause thy face to shine on thy sanctuary

Matth. 17.2. his face did shine as the sun

FACE of the skie.

Matth. 16.3. ye can discern the face of the skie. *Luke.* 12.56.

FACE of the waters.

Gen. 1.2. Spirit moved on the face of the. || ark went on the face. 7.18

Eccles. 11. 1. call thy bread on the face of the waters

Hos. 10. 7. her king cut off as foam on the face of the waters

FACE of the wilderness.

Exod. 16.14. upon the face of the wilderness lay manna

FACE of the world.

Job. 37.12. do what he commandeth on the face of the world

Iza. 14.21. nor fill the face of the world with cities

27.6. fill the face of the world with fruit

FACES.

Gen. 9.23. their faces were backward. || set f. of the flock tow. ringstr. 30.40

40. 17. wherefore are your f. evil. || fell before Jos. with their f.42.6

Ex. 19.7. laid before their f. these words. || his fear before their f. 20.20

25.20. faces look one towards another. || towards mercy-seat. 37. 9

Dent. 1. 17. ye shall not ackn. sin judg. || Dani. turn. their f. Judg. 18.23

2 *Sam.* 19.5. shamed the f. of thy fer. || all Israel set f. on me. 1 *Kin.* 2.15

1 *Chr.* 12.8. whose f. like f. of lions. || their f. were inward. 2 *Chr.* 3.13

2 *Chr.* 29.6. have turned away their f. || covereth f. of the judg. *Job.* 9.24

Neb. 8.6. worship. with f. to the ground. || bind their f. in leet. *Job.* 40.13

Pf. 34.5. their faces were not ashamed. || fill their f. with shame. 83.16

Iza. 3.15. ye grind the faces of the poor. || f. shall be as flames. 13. 8

25.8. wipe tears from off all faces. || we hid our faces from him. 53.3

Jer. 1.8. be not afraid of their faces. || not dismayed at their faces. 17

5.3. faces harder then a rock. || to the confusion of their faces. 7. 19

30.6. all faces are turned into palenels. || f. gather blacknels. *Joel.* 2.6

42.15. let their faces to enter into Egypt. 17.44.12.

50.5. with their faces thitherward || shame hath covered our f. 51.51

Lam. 5.12. faces of elders were not honoured

Ezek. 1.6. every one had four faces. 10. 14,21.

3.8. made thy face strong against their faces

17.18. shame shall be upon their faces. || faces towards the east. 8.16

14.6. turn away your faces from abominations

20.47. all faces shall be burnt therein. || every cherub two fa. 41.18

Dan. 1.10. should he see your faces worse. || to us confusion of faces. 9.7

Nab. 2.10. f. of all gather blacknels. || f. lup up as east-wind. *Hab.* 1.9

Mal. 2.3. spread dung upon your faces. || ye have accepted faces. 19

Matth. 6.16. for they disfigure their faces

Luke. 24.5. as afraid and bowed their faces to the earth; angel said

Rev. 9.7. their faces as the faces of men

See fell on FACE before.

FAD.

1 *Cor.* 3. 13. whereas among you *factions*, are ye not carnal

FAD.

Exod. 18. 18. *fading* thou wilt fade away, thou and this people

2 *Sam.* 12.46. strangers shall fade away. *Psal.* 18.45.

Job. 14. 4.18. surely the mountain tilling *fadeth*

Psal. 1. 1. his leaf shall not fade. || as an oak whose leaf *fadeth*. *Iza.* 1.30

Iza. 28.1. whose beauty is a *fading* flower. || shall be a *fading* flower. 4.

24.4. earth mourneth and *fadeth*. || grass withereth, flower *fadeth*. 40.7.8

64.6. we all *fade* as a leaf. || trees whose leaf not *fade*. *Ezek.* 47.12.

Jam. 1.12. rich man in his way. || in her crown that *fade*. 2 *Cor.* 14.15.4

FAI.

Josh. 3.10. will without *fail* drive out. || without *fail*. *Am.* 7.14.11.30

1 *Sam.* 30.8. without *fail*. recover all. || be given day by day without *fail*. *Ezra.* 8.9

FAI.

Gen. 47.16. if money *fail*. || *fail* with longing for them. *Dent.* 38.31.

Dent. 31.6. he will not *fail* thee. 8. *Josh.* 1.5. 1 *Chr.* 28.20.

1 *Sam.* 2.16. let them not *fail* to burn the fat

17.32. let no mans heart *fail* him

20.5. I should not *fail* to sit with the king at meat

2 *Sam.* 3.29. let there not *fail* from the house of Joab a leper

1 *Kin.* 2.4. there shall not *fail* thee a man. 8.25.19.5. 1 *Chr.* 6.16.

17.14. nor crust of oyl *fail*. 16.

Ezra. 4.22. take heed ye *fail* not to do this

Ezra. 6.10. let nothing *fail* of all that thou hast spoken

9.27. not *fail* to keep days of Purim. 28.

Job. 11.10. eyes of the wicked shall *fail*. || eyes of his children *fail*. 17.3

14.11. as the waters *fail* from the sea. || eyes of the widow to *fail*. 31.16

Psal. 12.1. faithful *fail*. || doth his promise *fail* for ever. 77. 8.

69.3. mine eyes *fail*. while I wait for thy words. || f. for salu. 119.83.23

89.33. nor suffer my faithfulness to *fail*

Ps. 22.8. rod of his anger shall *fail*. || desire shall *fail*. *Eccles.* 12.5.

Iza. 19.3. Spirit of Egypt *fail*. || waters *fail*. 5. || glory of Kedar *fail*. 31.16

31.3. they all shall *fail* together. || no one of these shall *fail*. 34.6

32.6. cause the drink of the thirsty to *fail*. || vintage *fail*. 10.

34.14. mine eyes *fail* with looking. || he shall not *fail*. 42.4.

51.14. nor that his bread should *fail*. || the Spirit should *fail*. 37. 16

58.11. a spring whose waters *fail* not

Jer. 14.6. eyes *fail* because they have no grass

15.18. wilt thou be as waters that *fail*

48.33. caused wine to *fail*. *Hos.* 9.2.

Lam. 2.11. mine eyes *fail* with tears. || his complaints *fail* not. 3.22.

Amos. 8.4. poor of the land to *fail*. || labour of the olive *fail*. *Hab.* 3.17

Luke. 16.9. when ye *fail* they may receive you

17. then one tittle of the law *fail*. || that thy faith *fail*. not. 23.31

1 *Cor.* 13.8. prophetic shall *fail*. || thy years shall not *fail*. *Heb.* 1. 12.

Heb. 12.32. for the time would *fail* me. || left any f. of the grace. 12.15

FAILED, FAILING.

Gen. 42.28. their heart *failed* them. || when money *failed*. 47.15.

Josh. 3.16. waters *failed*. || my kinsfolk have *failed*. *Job.* 19.14.

21.45. *failed* nor any good thing the Lord promised. 23.14. 1 *Kin.* 8.36

Psal. 142.4. refuge *failed* me. || my soul *failed* when he spake. *Gen.* 5.6

Jer. 51.30. their might *failed*. || as for us our eyes *failed*. *Lam.* 4.17.

Luke. 21.26. mens hearts *failing* them for fear

FALLING.

Dent. 28.65. Lord shall give thee *falling* of eyes

FALL.

Gen. 47.15. money *fail*. || if thy brothers hand *fail*. relieve. *Lev.* 25. 13

Job. 21.10. bull gendeth and *fail*. not. || my strength *fail*. *Pf.* 31.10.38.10

Pf. 40.12. my heart *fail*. 73.26. || my flesh *fail*. 109.24. || my spirit *fail*. 143.9

71.9. forsake me not when my strength *fail*eth

Ecc. 10. 3. his wisdom *fail*eth. || grinders *fail*. 12. 13. || grails *fail*. 15.6

Iza. 40.26. he is strong nor one *fail*eth. || their tongue *fail*eth. 41.17.

44.12. his strength *fail*eth. || yea truth *fail*eth. 59.15.

Ezek. 12.23. every vision *fail*. || treasure in heaven that *fail*eth. *Luke.* 12.33

Zeph. 3.5. his judgements to light he *fail*eth not

1 *Cor.* 13.8. charity never *fail*eth

FAM, FAINED, FAINEST.

1 *Sam.* 21.13. f. himself mad. || thy self to be a mourner. 2 *Sam.* 14.3

2 *Sam.* 22. 45. strangers yeeld *fained* obedience. *Psal.* 18. 144.

1 *Kin.* 14.5. *fail*. her self to be another woman. || why f. thou thy self. 16

Neb. 6.8. *faigned* them out of thy heart

Job. 27.22. he would *fail* flee out of his hand

Psal. 17.1. that goeth not out of *fained* lips

66. f. 3. thy enemies yeeld *fained* obedi. || haters of the L. 81. f. 15
 Luke 15. 16. *fain* have filled his belly with husks
 20. 30. should *fain* themselves just men
 1 Pet. 3. 3. with *fained* words make merchandise

faindly.

for. 3. 10. turned unto me but *faindly*
faint.

Gen. 35. 29. Elau was *faint*. 30. || when thou walt f. & weary. Dent. 25. 18
 Judg. 8. 4. *faint*, yet pursuing them. || give to the people they be *faint*. 5
 1 Sam. 14. 28. people were very *faint*. 31.
 30. 10. so *faint* they could not go over the brook. 21.
 1 Sam. 16. 3. such as be *faint* may drink. || David waxed *faint*. 21. 15.
 1 Jh. 1. 5. whole heart is *faint*. || therefore shall all hands be *faint*. 13. 7
 29. 8. he awaketh and is *faint*. || giveth power to the *faint*. 40. 29.
 44. 13. drinketh no water, and is *faint*. || my heart is *faint*. Lam. 1. 22
 Jer. 18. 18. my heart is *faint* in me. || for this our heart is *faint*. Lam. 5. 17
 Zeph. 3. f. 16. let not thine hands be *faint*

faint Verb.

Dent. 30. 30. let not your hearts *faint*. || left his brethren heart *faint*. 8
 Jer. 2. 9. the land *faint* because of you. || because of us. 24.
 Prov. 24. 10. if thou *faint* in the day of adversity
 1 Jh. 40. 30. the youths shall *faint*. Amos 8. 13. || walk and not *faint*. 31
 Jer. 51. 46. left your hearts *faint*. || made me *faint*. Lam. 1. 13.
 Ezech. 3. f. 11. fuckings *faint*. || young children *faint*. 19.
 Ezech. 3. 7. every spirit shall *faint*. || that their heart may *faint*. 15.
 Mark. 15. 32. left they *faint* in the way. || they will *faint*. Mark. 8. 3.
 Luke 18. 1. to pray and not *faint*. || reap if *faint* not. Gal. 6. 9.
 1 Cor. 4. 1. received mercy we *faint* not. || for which cause we *faint* not. 16
 Eph. 3. 1. *faint* not at my trib. || *faint* not in well-doing. 2 Thes. 3. f. 13
 Heb. 12. 3. left ye *faint* in your minds. || *faint* not when rebuked. 5.

fainted, faintest, fainteth.

Gen. 45. 26. Jacobs heart *fainted*. || land of Canaan *fainted*. 47. 13.
 Job 4. 5. now it is come upon thee, and thou *faintest*
 Psl. 77. 13. I had *fainted* unless I had believed
 84. 3. *faintest* for the courts of the Lord
 107. 5. their soul *fainted* in them
 119. 81. my soul *faintest* for thy salvation
 119. 18. as when a standard-bearer *faintest*
 40. 28. Creator of the earth *faint*. not. || thy sons have *faint*. 51. 20
 Jer. 45. 3. I *fainted* in my sighing. || trees of the field *faint*. Ezech. 31. 15
 Dan. 2. 27. I Daniel *fainted*. || when my soul *fainted* within me. Jon. 2. 7
 Job 4. 8. he *faint* and wished to die. || comfort on them bec. they *faint*. Mat. 9. 36
 Rom. 3. 3. half laboured and half not *fainted*

faint-hearted.

Dent. 20. 8. who is fearful and *faint-hearted*, let him return
 1 Jh. 9. 4. nor be *faint-hearted* for the two tails of the smoking firebrand
 Jer. 49. 13. Hamath, Arpad have heard evil tidings and are *faint-hearted*.

faintest.

Lam. 16. 36. I will send a *faintest* into their hearts

fair.

Gen. 6. 3. saw the daught. of men *fair*. || Sarah *fair*. 12. 11, 14. || Reb. *fair*. 24. 16. 16. 7
 1 Sam. 16. f. 13. David *fair*. 17. 45. || Tamar *fair*. 2 Sam. 13. 1. 14. 27.
 1 Km. 1. 4. Abihah *fair*. || Valthei *fair*. Eph. 1. 11. || Elth. 3. 7. || f. virgins sought. 2
 Job 37. 22. *fair* weather cometh out of the north
 42. 15. no women found so *fair* as the daughters of Job
 Psa. 3. 1. with *fair* speech the enced. || *fa* woman without disce. 11. 23
 26. 35. when he speaketh *fair* believe him not
 36. 5. 15. behold thou art *fair*. 16. 14. 17. || how *fair* is thy love. 10.
 3. 10. my *fair* one. 13. || *fair* as the moon. 6. 10. || how *fair*. 7. 6.
 1 Jh. 5. 9. of a truth great and *fair* houses without inhabitant
 54. 11. lay thy honours with *fair* colours
 Jer. 4. 30. in vain shalt thou make thy self *fair*
 11. 16. olive-trees *fair*. || speak *fair* words to thee. 12. 6.
 46. 30. Egypt is like a very *fair* heifer
 Ezech. 16. 17. thou hast taken thy *fair* jewels. || shall take thy *fair*. 39. 23. 16
 32. 9. a cedar with *fair* branches. || thus was he *fair* in his greatness. 7
 9. I have made him *fair* by the multitude of his branches
 Daniel 4. 12. leaves thereof were *fair*. 21.
 Hosea 10. 11. I passed over her *fair* neck
 Amos 8. 13. *fair* virgins *fair*. || *fair* mitre on his head. Zech. 3. 5.
 Mark. 16. 4. say it will be *fair* weather. || Mos. exceeding *fair*. Mat. 7. 10
 Rom. 16. 18. by *fair* speeches deceive the simple
 Gal. 6. 12. to make a *fair* shew in the flesh

far havens.

Mat. 17. 8. came to a place called *far* havens
fairly.
 Micah 1. f. 11. pass away thou that dwellest *fairly*
fairer.
 Judg. 15. 2. her younger sister *fair*. || f. then the children of men. Ps. 45. 2
 Dan. 1. 15. their countenances appeared *fairer*

faits.

Ezech. 27. 12. occupied in thy *faits*. 14. 16. 19. 22. || *faits* fall. 27. 22.
fairst.

Gen. 1. 8. O thou *fairst* among women. 5. 9. 16. 1.
Faith. by, in, their, through, thy, your.
 Dent. 32. 10. children in whom is no *faith*. || O ye of little *fa*. Mat. 6. 30
 8. 26. 14. 31. 16. 8. Luke 12. 38
 Mark. 8. 10. not so great *faith*, but not in Israel. Luke 7. 9.
 17. 20. if ye have *faith*. 21. 21. || if ye had *faith*. Luke 17. 6.
 23. 23. have omr. mercy and f. || how is it that ye have no f. Mar. 4. 30
 Mark 11. 22. have *faith* in God. || increase our *faith*. Luke 17. 5.
 Luk. 18. 8. shall he find *faith*. || f. which is by him hath given. Mat. 3. 16

Mat. 6. 5. Stephen a man full of *faith*. 8. || obedient to the *faith*. 7.
 11. 24. Barnabas full of *faith*. || turn deputy from the *faith*. 13. 8.
 14. 9. perceiving he had *faith* to be healed
 22. exhorting them to continue in the *faith*. || opened door of f. 27
 16. 5. churches estab. in the f. || whereof he hath offer. f. to all. 17. 13
 20. 21. f. towards our Lord Jesus. || heard him concerning the f. 24. 24
 Rom. 1. 5. by whom we received grace for obedience to the *faith*
 17. revealed from *faith* to f. counted for righteousness. 4. 5. 9
 4. 11. seal of the righteousness of your *faith*
 12. walk in the steps of that f. || through the righteousness of f. 13
 14. *faith* is made void. || therefore it is of *faith*—of the f. of Abraham. 16
 9. 30. even the righteousness which is of *faith*. 10. 6
 10. 8. the word of *faith* we preach. || *faith* cometh by hearing. 17.
 12. 3. dealt the measure of *faith*. || according to the proportion of f. 6
 14. 22. halt thou *faith*. || he catch not of *faith*—not of *faith* is fin. 23
 16. 26. all nations for the obedience of *faith*
 1 Cor. 12. 9. to another *faith*. || though all *faith*. 13. 2. || now abide th. f. 13
 2 Cor. 4. 13. we having the same spirit of *faith*
 Gal. 1. 23. preacheth the *faith* which once he destroyed
 3. 2. or by the hearing of *faith*. 5. || they which are of *faith*. 7. 9.
 12. the law is not of *faith*. || before f. came. 23. || after f. is come. 25
 5. 6. but *faith* which worketh by love. || fruit of the spirit *faith*. 22
 6. 10. especially them who are of the household of *faith*
 Eph. 4. 5. one *faith*. || till we come in the unity of the *faith*. 13.
 6. 16. take shield of *faith*. || peace to the brethr. with love and f. 6. 13
 Phil. 1. 25. for your joy of *faith*. || striving together for the *faith*. 27.
 1 Th. 1. 3. remembering your work of f. || putting on breast-plate of f. 5. 8
 2 Thes. 1. 4. we glory for your *faith*. || and the work of f. with power. 11
 3. 2. all men have not *faith*. || exceeding abundant, with f. 1 Tim. 1. 14
 1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of *faith*. || unfeign. f. that is in thee. 1 Tim. 1. 5
 19. holding *faith* and a good conscience concerning f. made shipwreck
 3. f. 9. not one newly come to the *faith*. || holding the mystery of f. 9
 4. 1. some shall depart from the *faith*. || nourish up in the word of f. 6
 5. 8. he hath denied the *faith*. || cast off their first *faith*. 12.
 6. 10. have erred from the *faith*. 21. || follow *fa*. 11. || good fight of f. 12
 2 Tim. 3. 18. overthrow the *faith* of some. || but follow *faith*. 22.
 3. 8. reprobates conc. the f. || fully known my f. 10. || kept the f. 4. 7
 Tit. 1. 1. according to the f. of Gods elect. || on after the common *faith*. 4
 Philem. 5. hearing of the love and *faith*
 Heb. 4. 3. not mixed with *faith* in them that
 6. 1. and of *faith* towards God. || Jesus the finisher of our *faith*. 12. 3
 10. 22. in full assurance of *faith*. || hold fast the profession of our f. 23
 11. 11. the substance of things hoped. || without f. impos. to please G.
 13. 7. whose *faith* follow. || have not f. in respect of persons. Jam. 2. 1
 Jam. 2. 14. say he hath f. can f. save him. || f. without works dead. 17. 26
 18. thou halt f. || how f. wrought with works, by works perf. 32
 24. is justified not by f. only. || prayer of f. save the sick. 5. 15
 1 Pet. 1. 1. obtain like precious f. || over the world even our f. 1 Jh. 5. 4
 Jude. 3. contend for the *faith*. || building up on your most holy *faith*. 20
 Rev. 2. 13. halt not denied my *faith*. || I know thy *faith*. 19.
 13. 10. here is the *faith* of the saints. || which keep the *faith*. 14. 13

By faith.

Hab. 2. 4. the just shall live by *faith*. Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38
 Heb. 15. 9. purifying their hearts by *faith*. || are sanctified by *faith*. 26. 18
 Rom. 1. 12. comforted by mutual *faith*. || righteousness of God by f. 3. 23
 3. 28. a man is justified by *faith*. 5. 1. Gal. 3. 16. 13. 24.
 30. justified the circumcised by *faith*. || by whom access by *faith*. 5. 2
 9. 32. sought it not by *faith*. || thou standest by *faith*. 11. 30. 2 Cor. 1. 24
 2 Cor. 5. 7. we walk by f. || I live by the f. of the Son of God. Gal. 3. 24
 Gal. 3. 22. promise by *faith*. || children of God by *faith*. 24.
 5. 5. wait for the hope of righteousness by *faith*
 Eph. 3. 12. in whom access by *faith*. || may dwell in your hearts by f. 17
 Phil. 3. 9. righteous of G. by f. || because were not united by f. Heb. 4. 7
 Heb. 11. 4. by *faith* Abel. || Broch. 5. || Noah. 7. || Abraham. 8. 9. 17
 20. by f. Isaac. || Jac. 2. 1. || Joseph. 22. || Mos. 3. 24. 27. || Rah. 3. 1
 29. by *faith* they passed through the red sea
 30. by f. the walls of Jeri. fell. || not just, by f. only. Jam. 2. 24

In faith.

Rom. 4. 19. being not weak in *faith*. || but was strong in *faith*. 20.
 14. 1. him that is weak in the *faith*. || stand fast in the f. 1 Cor. 16. 13
 2 Cor. 8. 7. as ye abound in *faith*. || examine whether ye be in the f. 13. 5
 Col. 1. 23. if ye continue in the *faith*. || if they continue in *fa*. 1 Tim. 2. 15
 2. 7. and stablished in the f. || Timothy my own son in the f. 1 Tim. 1. 2
 1 Tim. 1. 4. rather than edifying which is in *faith*
 2. 7. a teacher in *faith*. || purchase boldness in the *faith*. 3. 11.
 4. 12. be an example in *faith*. || hold fast the form in *faith*. 2 Tim. 1. 13
 Tit. 1. 13. that they may be found in the *fa*. 2. 2. || that love us in f. 3. 15
 Heb. 11. 13. these died in the *faith*. || let him ask in *faith*. James 1. 6
 Jam. 2. 5. poor rich in *faith*. || rebuilt the wall in the *faith*. 1 Pet. 5. 9.

Thir faith.

Mark. 9. 2. Jesus seeing their *faith*. Mark. 2. 5. Luke 5. 20.
Through faith.
 Mat. 3. 16. through *faith* in his name this man strong
 Rom. 3. 25. a propitiation through *faith* in his blood
 30. justice ancircum. through f. || make void law through f. 31
 Gal. 3. 8. justify the heathen through f. || promise of the Sp. throu. f. 14
 Eph. 2. 8. by grace saved through f. || that righte. which is thir. f. Phil. 3. 9
 Col. 2. 12. risen with him through f. || make wife to fal. the f. 2 Tim. 3. 15
 Heb. 6. 12. through *faith* and patience inherit the promises
 11. 3. through f. we understand. || thir. f. Sarah received strength. 11
 28. thir. f. kept the pass. || subdued kings. 33. || obtain good rep. 19
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by the power of God through *faith* unto salvation

D d a

Thy faith

Mat. 9.12. thy faith made thee whole. *Mat. 9.30. Luk. 8.48. 17.19*
 15.28. O woman great is thy f. thy f. hath saved. *Luk. 9.50. 18.42*
 Luke. 12.32. prayed that thy faith fail not. || shew me thy f. *am. 2.18*
 Philom. 6. communication of thy faith may be effectual

Thy faith

Mat. 9.29. according to your faith be it. || where is your faith. *Luk. 8.25*
 Rom. 1.8. your fa. is spoken of. || that your f. should not stand. *1 Cor. 2.5*
 1 Cor. 15.14. your faith is also vain. 17.
 2 Cor. 1.24. not have dom. over your f. || when your f. is increased. *10.15*
 Eph. 1.15. after I heard of your f. || offer on the far. of your f. *Phil. 2.17*
 Col. 1.4. since we heard of your f. || beholding the steadfast. of your f. *5*
 1 Th. 1.8. your faith to God-ward is spread. || sent to know your f. *3.5*
 3.3. comfort you concern your faith. || brought us tidings of your f. *6*
 7. comforted over you by your faith. || which is lacking in your f. *10*
 2 Th. 1.3. your f. growth exceed. || trying of your f. work. *pat. Jam. 1.3*
 1 Pet. 2.7. trial of your f. more precious. || receiving the end of your f. *9*
 21. that your faith and hope might be in God
 2 Pet. 1.5. add to your faith virtue

Faithful

Num. 12.7. Moses faithful in mine house. *Heb. 3.2.5*
 Deut. 7.9. faithful God which keepeth covenant
 1 Sam. 1.35. raise me up a faithful priest. || Sam. a faithful prophet. *3.1.20*
 2.14. who faithful at Day. || I am one faithful in Israel. *3 Sam. 20.19*
 Neh. 7.2. Hamehiah a faithful man. || foundeth his heart faithful. *9.8*
 13.13. for they were counted f. || he removeth the lip of the f. *Job 12.130*
 13.22. the faithful fail. || the Lord preserveth the faithful. *31.23*
 89.37. as a faithful witness in heaven. || mine eyes on the faithful. *101.6*
 119.86. thy command are all faithful. || thy testimonies very faithful. *138*
 Pr. 1.13. a faithful spirit concealeth. || f. an ambassador is health. *12.17*
 14.5. a faithful witness will not lie. || faithful man who can lied. *30.6*
 25.13. for a faithful medicine. || faithful are the wounds of a friend. *27.6*
 28.30. a faithful man shall abound with blessings
 Isa. 1.21. faithful city become an harlot. || called faithful city. *26*
 8.3. took unto me faithful witness. || because of the L. that is f. *49.7*
 Jer. 42.5. the Lord be a faithful witness. || forasmuch as he was f. *Can. 6.4*
 Hof. 11.13. Jud. is f. with the lambs. || f. in least f. in much. *Luk. 16.10*
 Math. 23.43. who is that faithful servant. || faithful steward. *Luk. 12.43*
 24.21. well done f. servant. || been f. in a few things. *23. Luk. 19.17*
 Luk. 16.11. not f. in unrighteous mam. || not f. in that which is ano. *12*
 16.15. if judged me f. || God is faithful. *1 Cor. 1.9. 10.13*
 1 Cor. 4.2. required in stewards to be f. || Tim. faithful in the Lord. *17*
 7.25. obtained of the L. to be f. || blessed with f. Abraham. *Gal. 3.9*
 Eph. 1.1. to the faithful in Christ Jesus. || Tychicus a f. minister. *6.21*
 Col. 1.2. to the faithful and faithful. || Epaphras a faithful minister. *7.47*
 4.9. Onesimus a faithful servant. || f. he that calleth you. *1 Th. 5.1*
 2 Th. 3.3. but the Lord is faithful. || he counted me faithful. *1 Tim. 1.12*
 1 Tim. 1.15. this is a faithful saying. *4.9* || be faithful in all things. *3.11*
 6.2. serve them because faithful. || fame commit to f. men. *2 Tim. 2.2*
 2 Tim. 2.11. it is a faithful saying. || yet he abideth faithful. *13*
 Titus 1.6. having faithful children. || holding fast the faithful word. *9*
 3.8. this is a faithful saying. || might be a faithful high priest. *Heb. 2.17*
 Heb. 3.2. who was faithful to him. || f. that promised. *10.23. 11.11*
 1 Pet. 4.19. souls as unto a faithful Creator. || Sylvia a f. brother. *5.12*
 1 John 1.9. if we confess, he is faithful to forgive
 Rev. 1.5. who is the faithful witness. *3.14* || be faithful unto death. *2.10*
 2.13. Antipas my faithful martyr. || they are called f. children. *17.14*
 19.11. he that sat was faithful. || these words are true and f. *21.5. 22.6*

Faithfulness

2 K. 17.15. for they dealt f. *2.7* || do in the fear of the L. *2 Chr. 19.9*
 2 Chr. 31.12. brought in offerings faithfully. || men did the work f. *34.12*
 Pr. 29.14. the king that faithful. judgeth. || speak my word f. *Jer. 23.28*
 3 John 5. behold, thou hast done faithfully
 1 Sam. 26.23. I render to every man his f. || no f. in their mouth. *Pf. 5.9*
 Pf. 36.5. thy faith reacheth to the clouds. || I have declared thy f. *40.10*
 88.11. or thy f. in destruction. || make known thy f. to all gener. *89.1*
 89.2. thy faith; shalt thou elphila. || thy f. in the congregation. *5*
 8. to thy faithfulness round about. || my faith shall be with him. *24*
 119.73. nor suffer my faith fail. || shew forth thy f. every night. *92.2*
 119.73. thou in faith afflicted me. || all thy commandments are f. *86*
 90. thy f. is unto all generat. || thy testimonies are very f. *138*
 143.1. in thy faithfulness answer me. || great is thy faithfulness. *Lam. 3.23*
 14.11.5. faithfulness is the girdle of his reins. || thy counsels are f. *25.2*
 Hof. 2.20. betroth thee unto me in faithfulness

Faithless

Mat. 17.17. O faithless and perverse generation. *Mat. 9.19. Luk. 9.41*
 Job. 10.27. be not faithless, but believing
 3. All. away, down, sword.
 Gen. 2.21. a deep sleep to fall on Ad. || take occasion & f. upon us. *43.18*
 45.24. see ye fall not out by the way. || his rider shall fall back. *49.19*
 Ex. 15.16. fear shall fall upon them. || an ox or ass fall therein. *21.33*
 Lev. 11.32. on whatsoever any of them doth fall. || if carcass fall. *37.38*
 19.9. left the land f. to whoredom. || they shall f. before you. *26.7.8*
 26.36. they shall fall when none pursueth. || f. one upon another. *37*
 Num. 5.1. to make thy thigh to fall. || the days before shall fall. *10.13*
 11.31. and let them fall by the camp. || this land shall fall to you. *34.2*
 14.29. your carcasses shall fall in this wilderness. *31*
 Deut. 22.8. if any man fall from thence. || rise thou and f. on us. *Jud. 8.21*
 Jud. 3.19. they let nothing fall of their own doings
 13.12. swear ye will not fall upon me
 18. die for thirst and fall into the hand of the uncircumcised

Ruth 2.26. let fall of purpose for her

23. that they fall not upon thee in another field
 3.18. until thou know how the matter will fall
 1 Sam. 3.19. let none of his words fall. || to make David fall. *18.25*
 14.45. not one hair fall. *2 Sam. 14.11. 1 Kings 1.52. 2 Chr. 27.24*
 22.17. would not fall upon the priests. || turn thou and fall. *18*
 26.20. let not my blood fall to the earth
 2 Sam. 1.15. go near and fall upon him. *1 Kings 2.29.31*
 24.14. let us fall into the hand of God, not of man. *1 Chr. 21.13*
 1 Kings 22.20. may go up and fall at Ramoth-Gilead. *2 Chr. 18.16*
 2 K. 7.4. let us f. into the hold of the Syr. || that thou shouldst f. *16.10*
 10.10. shall fall nothing to the earth of the word of the Lord
 1 Chr. 12.19. he will fall to his malt. || until thy f. fall out. *2 Chr. 21.15*
 2 Chr. 25.8. G. shall make thee f. || that thou shouldst f. & J. with thee. *19*
 Eph. 6.13. before whom thou hast begun to fall, but shalt surely fall
 10. suffer not a whit to fall of all that thou hast spoken
 Job 6.1. 27. ye cause to fall upon the fatherless
 12.1. I fall not lower than you. || his dread fall upon you. *13.11*
 31.21. let my arm fall from my shoulder-blade
 Pf. 5.19. let them fall by their own counsels. || my enemies shall f. *23*
 10.10. that the poor may fall by his strong ones
 35.8. into that destruction let him fall. || though he fall. *37.24*
 45.5. whereby they funder thee. || f. in the midst of the camp. *78.18*
 64.8. their tongue to fall upon themselves
 82.7. shall fall like one of the princes. || 1000 at thy side shall f. *90.7*
 106.1. 27. to make their feet fall among the nations
 118.13. thrust at me that I might fall. || let burning coals fall. *140.10*
 141.10. let the wicked fall into their own nets
 145.14. the Lord upholdeth all that fall
 Pr. 4.26. unless they cause some to fall. || prating fool shall fall. *10.13.10*
 11.5. wicked shall fall by his own wickedness
 14. where no counsel is the people fall
 28. that trusteth in riches shall f. || abhorred of the L. shall f. *28.28*
 24.16. wicked shall fall into mire. || diggett a pit shall f. *26.27. Ec. 10.8*
 28.10. causeth to go astray shall fall. || hardness his heart shall f. *34*
 18. pervert shall f. at once. || if they f. one will lift up. *Eccl. 4.20*
 Eccles. 11.3. if the tree fall towards the four
 Isa. 8.15. many shall stumble & f. || but he shall stumble & f. *Dan. 11.10*
 10.4. shall fall under the slain. || Lebanon fall by a mighty one. *34*
 22.45. mail fastened in a fure place fall
 24.18. flee from fear fall into the pit. || the earth fall. *20*
 28.13. they might go and fall backward
 30.13. as a breach ready to fall. || in the day when towers fall. *39*
 40.30. young men shall utterly fall. || mischief shall f. on thee. *47.11*
 54.15. they shall fall for thy sake. || not cause mine anger to fall. *Jer. 3.18*
 Jer. 6.15. they shall fall among them that fall. *8.12*
 21. father and sons shall fall together upon them
 8.4. shall they fall and not arise. || carcasses of men fall as dung. *9.21*
 23.11. they shall be driven and fall therein
 19. a grievous whirlwind fall on the head of the wicked. *30.23*
 25.27. be drunken, spue, fall. || fall like a pleasant vessel. *34*
 36.1. it may be their supplication shall fall before the Lord
 37.44. I fall not to the Chaldeans. || let my supplication fall. *1.20*
 42.1. let our suppl. fall before thee. || and f. in the land of Eg. *44.18*
 46.6. stumble and fall towards the north. || made many to fall. *16*
 48.44. from the fear shall fall into the pit
 49.26. young men shall fall in her streets
 50.32. proud shall stumble and fall. || slain shall fall. *51.4. 47.49*
 51.44. wall of Babylon shall fall. || Babylon caused Israel to fall. *49*
 Lam. 1.14. he hath made my strength to fall
 Ezek. 6.7. slain shall fall in the midst of you. || slain fall in Egypt. *30.4*
 13.11. say to them it shall fall. || O great hail-stones shall fall
 14. foundation discovered is shall fall
 24.6. let no lot fall upon it. || all thy company fall. *27.27.34*
 29.3. thou shalt fall upon the fields. *39.5*
 30.6. they that uphold Egypt shall fall. || cause thy mult. to f. *32.17*
 33.13. he shall not fall thereby in the day that he turneth
 35.8. in all thy rivers shall they fall
 36.14. thou shalt cause thy actions no more to fall
 38.20. the steep places shall fall, every wall fall
 39.3. arrows to fall. || thou shalt fall upon the mount. *4*
 44.12. Israel to fall by iniquity. || when ye cause the land to fall. *45.1*
 47.14. this land shall fall to you
 Dan 9.18. we cause not our supplications to f. for our righteousness
 11.14. but they shall fall. || when they shall f. *34* || some f. to f. *35*
 Hosea 4.5. therefore shalt thou fall in the day, prophet fall
 14. people that doth understand shall fall
 5.5. Ephraim shall fall, Judah f. || transgressors shall f. therein. *14.9*
 10.8. to the hills fall on us. || to the rocks fall on us. *Rev. 6.16*
 Amos 3.5. fall in a line where no gin is. || horses shall fall. *14*
 8.14. even they shall fall and never rise up again
 9.9. least grain fall. || rejoice not when I fall. *Mich. 7.8*
 Nabum. 3.12. shall fall into the mouth of the eater
 Mal. 2.18. ye have caused many to fall in the law
 Math. 10.29. not one sparrow fall on the ground
 23.11. fall into a pit on the Sabbath day
 15.14. both shall fall into the pit. *Luke 6.39*
 27. eat crums which fall from their masters table
 21.44. upon whomsoever shall f. whoeover f. on that stone. *Luke 10.18*
 24.29. stars shall fall from heaven. *Mark 13.25*
 Luke 10.18. Satan as lightning fall. || to the mountains fall. *23.30*
 Job. 13.24. except a corn fall into the ground

Falsifying.

Amos 8.5. falsifying the balances by deceit
Falsify.

Gen. 31.23. that thou wilt not deal falsly with me

Lev. 6.3. lieth concerning it and sweareth falsly
5. about which he hath sworn falsly

19.11. nor deal falsly. || not swear by my name falsly. 12.

Deut. 19.18. if he have testified falsly. || nor dealt in thy cov. **Ps. 44.17**

Ps. 55.19. let not mine enemies falsly rejoice over me

Jer. 5.2. surely they swear falsly. || prophets prophesie falsly. **31.29.9**

6.13. every one dealeth falsly. **8.10.** || will ye steal, swear falsly. **7.9.**

40.16. thou speakst falsly of thine. || I speak falsly, the Lor. **43.8**

Hof. 10.4. swearing falsly in making a covenant

Micah 2.11. if a man walk with the wind, and lie falsly

Zech. 5.4. curse enter into the house of him that sweareth falsly

Mat. 5.11. say against you falsly for my sake. || nor accuse any f. **Luk. 3.14**

1 Tim. 6.20. opposition of science falsly so called

1 Pet. 3.16. falsly accuse your good conversation

False prophets, prophets.

Mat. 7.15. beware of false prophets: || false pro. shall arise. **24.11.24.**

Mark 13.33. f. prophets shall arise. || did your fathers to the f. **Luk. 6.26**

After 13.6. found a certain f. prophet. || there were also f. p. **2 Pet. 2.2.**

1 John 4.1. false prophets are gone out into the world

Rev. 16.13. out of the mouth of the f. pr. that wr. mirac. **19.20**

20.10. where the beast and false prophet are

Fame.

Gen. 45.16. fame thereof was heard in Pharaohs house

Num. 14.15. nations have heard the fame of thee

Job. 6.27. Jothun's fame was noised throughout all the country

9.9. we have heard the fame of God what he did in Egypt

1 Kin. 4.31. his fame was in all nations. || Mordecai's fame. **Est. 9.4.**

10.1. heard of the fame of Solomon. **2 Chr. 9.1.** || exceedeth the fa. **6**

1 Chr. 14.17. the fame of David went out. || house of fame. **22.5.**

Job. 28.22. we have heard the fame with our ears

Isa. 66.9. that have not heard my fame. || I will get them f. **Zeph. 3.19**

Jer. 3.19. through the fame of her whoredome

6.24. we have heard the fame thereof

Mat. 4.14. Jesus fame went abroad. **Mark 1.28.** **Luke 4.14.37.15.15.**

9.26. the fame thereof went abroad. || Herod heard of the fame. **14.1**

Familiar.

Job 19.14. familiar friends forgotten me. || my f. friend lift up. **Ps. 41.9**

Familiar spirit, spirits.

Lev. 19.31. regard not fam. spirits. || soul that turneth after fam. **20.6**

20.17. a man that hath a familiar spirit shall be put to death

Deut. 18.11. not found amongst you a conjurer with familiar

1 Sam. 28.3. Saul put away fam. spirits. || Saul cut off such that had f. **9**

7. seek a woman that hath fam. sp. || divorce by the fam. sp. **8**

2 Kin. 21.6. Manasseh dealt with f. sp. || workers with f. Josiah. **23.24**

1 Chr. 10.13. Saul enquired of one that had a familiar spirit

Isa. 8.19. when they lay seek after f. sp. || they shall seek to f. sp. **19.3.**

29.4. their speech as one that hath a familiar spirit

Familiarity.

Jer. 30.10. all my familiarities watched for my halting

Family.

Lev. 20.5. set my face against his family. || return to his fam. **25.10.41**

25.17. flock of the strange family. || say of his fam. redeem him. **49**

Num. 3.21. of Gershon, family of Libites, of Kohath, Amramites. **29**

26.5. family named of the 59 verse

27.4. named done away among his family

11. give his inheritance to him that is next of his family

36.6. only marry to the family of their fathers. **8.12.**

Deut. 19.18. left among you family or tribe whole heart turneth

Job. 7.14. family which the Lord taketh. || took family of the Zarh. **17**

Judg. 1.35. they let go his fam. || my family is poor in Manasseh. **6.15**

9.1. communion with all the family of his mothers father

13.2. a man of the family of the Danites. || of the fam. of Judah. **17.7**

18.2. Danites fear of their family five men. || priest to a family. **19.**

21.24. Israel departed every man to his family

Ruth 2.1. a kinsman of the family of Elimelech

1 Sam. 9.31. my family the least of the tribe of Benjamin

10.21. family of Maori was taken. || what my fathers fam. in **11.18.18**

20.6. sacrifice there for all the family. **29.**

2 Sam. 14.7. whole family is risen against thy hand-maid

16.5. a man of the family of the house of Saul, Shimei

1 Chr. 4.27. neither did all their family multiply like Judah

6.61. to the family of the sons of Kohath cities given. **70.**

13.14. ark remained with the family of Obed-edom

Ezr. 9.18. days of Purim kept by every family

Jer. 3.14. take two of a family. || residue of this evil family. **8.3.**

Amos 3.14. the word against the family I brought out of Egypt

Zech. 12.12. every family apart mourn. **13.14.**

14.18. if the family of Egypt go not up

Eph. 3.15. whole family of heaven and earth is named

Families.

Gen. 8.19. whatever creepeth on earth after their families

9.5. nations divided in their lands after their families

18. families of the Canaanites. || of Ham. **20.** || Shem. **31.**

12.3. in thee all families of the earth blessed. **28.14.**

36.40. dukes of Esau with their families

47.12. Joseph nourished his brethren with their families

Exod. 6.14. families of Reuben. **Num. 26.9.** **Job. 13.15.33.11.7.**

15. Simeon. **Num. 26.12.14.** **Job. 19.1.8.**

17. Gershon. **Num. 3.18.21.4.22.24.38.47.41.** **Job. 31.33.**

19. Levites. **35.** **Num. 4.46.126.57.58.** **Job. 31.27.1 Chr. 6.19.**

12.21. take a lamb according to your families

Lev. 25.45. of the families of strangers shall ye buy

Num. 1.2. number Israel after their families

3.19. sons of Kohath by their families. **27.29.30.14.37.** **Job. 31.4.30**

20. Merari. **33.35.4.35.42.44.45.** **Job. 31.34.40.** **1 Chr. 6.63.**

4.18. cut not off the families of the Kohathites

11.10. Moses heard them weep through their families

26.15. Gads families. **18.** **Job. 13.24.28.** || Joseph. **Num. 26.26.28.36.1**

20. Judah. **22.** **Job. 15.1.12.20.** || Zebulun. **Num. 26.27.** **Job. 19.10**

23. Issachar. **25.** **Job. 19.17.25.31.6.** **1 Chr. 6.63.17.5.**

34. Manasseh. **36.12.** **Job. 13.29.17.2.**

35. Ephraim. **37.** **Job. 16.5.8.21.5.20.** **1 Chr. 6.66.**

38. Benjamin. **41.** **Job. 18.11.20.21.** **1 Sam. 10.21.**

44. Asher. **47.** **Job. 19.24.31.** || Nephthali. **Num. 26.48.50.** **Job. 19.32**

27.1. daughters of Zelophehad of the families of Manasseh

33.54. divide your land by lot among your families

36.1. chief fathers of the families of Gilead

Job. 6.13. brought out Rahab and all her families

7.14. tribe the Lord taketh shall come according to their families

13.31. to half the children of Machir by their families

19. Dan. **40.48.** || of Kirjath-jearim. **1 Chr. 2.53.** || Zorachites. **4.3**

1 Sam. 9.21. my family least of all families of Benjamin

1 Chr. 5.55. families of the scribes which dwelt at Jabez

4.21. families of the sons of them that wrought fine linen

38. these were princes in their families

2 Chr. 35.5. according to the division of their families. **12.**

Neb. 4.13. I set the people after their families

Job. 31.34. did the contempt of families terrify me

Ps. 68.6. God setteth the solitary in families

107.41. and maketh him families like a flock

Jer. 1.15. I will call all the families of the kingdoms of the earth

2.4. hear all ye families of the house of Israel

10.25. upon the families that call not on thy name

15.13. I will appoint over them four families sword, dogs

25.9. I will take all the families of the north

31.1. I will be the God of all the families of Israel

33.24. the two families which the Lord hath chosen

Ezek. 30.32. we will be as the families of the country

Amos 3.2. you have I known of all the families

Nab. 3.4. selleth families through her witchcraft

Zech. 12.12. land shall mourn families, families

14. all the families that remain every family apart

14.17. who will not come up of all the families

Famine, by the fam. ne.

Gen. 12.10. famine grievous. || famine in the land besides first fam. **26.1**

41.27. seven years of famine, famine consume the land

31. plenty not known by reason of famine

50. sons born before famine. || famine over face of the earth. **56.**

47.13. famished by reason of the famine

Ruth 1.1. famine in the days of Elimelech. || of David. **1 Sam. 2.11.**

2 Sam. 24.13. shall 7 years of famine come. || 3 years famine. **1 Chr. 21.12**

1 Kin. 8.37. if there be in the land famine. **2 Chr. 20.9.**

18.2. a fore famine in Samaria. **2 Kin. 6.25.** || then the fam. is in the 74

2 Kin. 8.1. the Lord hath called for a f. || f. prev. in Jerusalem. **25.3**

2 Chr. 32.11. Hezekiah perfwade you to die by famine

Job. 5.20. in famine he shall redeem. || at famine they shall laugh. **22.**

30.3. for famine they were solitary. || to keep alive in fam. **Ps. 33.19**

Ps. 37.19. in days of f. they shall be satisfied. || he called for a f. **105.16**

Isa. 5.13. their glory are men of f. || I will kill thy root with f. **14.30**

51.19. famine and sword by whom shall I comfort thee

Jer. 5.12. neither shall we see sword nor famine. **14.13.15.**

14.15. cast out because of the famine

18. behold them that are sick with famine

15.2. such as are for famine to fam. || deliver children to fam. **18.21**

21.7. deliver from the famine into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar

24.10. I will send the fam. amongst the nat. **29.17.** || I will pun. with f. **27.8**

29.18. I will persecute with fam. || a f. shall follow close after. **42.16**

34.17. proclaim a liberty to the famine

Lam. 5.10. skin black because of f. || a third part conf. with f. **Eze. 5.13**

Ezek. 5.16. when I send evil arrows of fam. || so send fam. **17.14.13.**

7.15. famine within. || leave a few from the famine. **12.16.**

36.29. and lay no famine on you. || no more reproach of famine. **30**

Amos 8.11. send a famine not of bread and water, but of the word

Luke 4.25. heaven shut up three years and six months when a great f.

15.14. there arose a mighty famine. || shall fam. separate. **Rom. 8.35**

Rev. 18.8. her plagues come in one day, death, mourning, famine

By the famine.

Jer. 11.22. their sons shall die by the f. || that abide shall die by f. **21.9.**

14.12. I will consume them by the f. || be conf. **16.4.44.12.18.27**

27.13. why will ye die by the f. || deliv. to the k. of Babel. by f. **32.30**

43.17. they shall die by the famine, know ye shall die by the famine

44.13. as I punished Jerusalem by the famine

Ezek. 6.11. shall fall by the f. || that remain shall die by f. **12.** **Jer. 38.2**

Famines.

Mat. 24.7. there shall be famines in divers places. **Mar. 13.8.** **Luke 21.11**

Famished and famished.

Gen. 41.55. the land of Egypt was famished. || honourable men f. **11.5.13**

Pro. 10.3. not suffer the right to f. || will f. be gods of the earth. **Zep. 2.11**

Famous.

Num. 16.2. famous in the cong. **26.9.** || be thou fam. in Beth. **Rn. 4.11.14**

FAN

FAR

FAR

FAS

Ruth 4.14. that his name may be famous in Israel
1 Chr. 5.24. these were famous men. 12.30.
Psal. 74.5. famous as lifted up axes. || and likewise famous kings. 136.18.
Exek. 23.10. she became famous among women. || daughter of the f. nat. 32.18

FAN

1/a. 30.24. ear clean provender winnowed with the fan
Jer. 15.7. I will fan them with a fan. || whose fan is in his hand. L. 3.17

FAN

1/a. 41.16. thou shalt fan them, and the wind carry them away
Jer. 4.11. a dry wind not to fan. || I will fan them with a fan. 15.7.
51.2. lead unto Babylon tanners that shall fan her

FACE

1 Sam. 17.18. look how thy brethren face

FACE

Jon. 1.3. so he payed the fare thereof

FACE

Luke 16.19. rich man faced sumptuously every day

FAREWELL

Luke 6.61. let me first go bid farewell to them that be at
Mat. 15.29. ye shall do well, farewell. || but bade them farewell. 18. 21
23.30. what they had against him, farewell
2 Cor. 13.11. finally my brethren farewell

FARM

Mat. 22.5. went their ways one to his farm

FAR. from me, from far, far off.

Gen. 18.25. that be far from thee. || you shall not go very far. Ex. 8.28

Exod. 23.7. keep thee far from a false matter

Deut. 12.21. if the place be far from thee. 14.24.

19.22. stranger that shall come from a far

Job. 3.16. very far from the city Ad. || go not far from the city. 8. 4

9.22. we are very far from you

Judg. 9.17. adventured his life far. || far from Zidonians. 18. 7.28.

19.11. the day was far spent. Mark. 6.35. || is far spent. Luke 24.19.

1 Sam. 10.9. far be it from thee. || carry them away far. 1 Km. 8.46.

1 Chr. 36.15. his name spread far abroad. || be ye f. from thence. Exr. 6.6

Neh. 4.19. separated on the wall one far from another

Est. 9.20. to all the Jews both nigh and far

Job. 5.4. his children are far from safety. || put iniquity far. 11.14. 22.23

34.10. far be it from God to do wickedness

Psal. 10.5. thy judgements far above out of his sight

22.1. why so far from helping me. || are far from thee shall p. 73.27

77.9. exalted far above all gods. || so let it be far from him. 109.17

103.12. as far as east from west, || far removed our transgressions

119.150. they are far from thy law. || salv. far from the wicked. 155

174.24. perverse lips put far. || remove thy way far from her. 5.8.

15.29. the Lord is far from the wicked. || friends go f. from him. 19.7

21.5. keep his soul shall be far from them

15. correction shall drive it far. || price far above rubies. 31. 10.

Eccles. 2.13. as far as light excelleth darkness

3. 9.5. and a time to be far from embracing

1/a. 6.12. the Lord removed men far away. || turn rivers far. 19.6.

26.15. thou hast removed the nations far

46.12. that are f. from righteousness. || shall be f. from oppres. 54.14

49.19. that swallow thee up shall be far away

59.9. judgement far from us

Jer. 12.2. art far from their reins. || kings of the north far, near. 25.26

27.10. to remove you far from your land

48.14. cities of Moab far and near

47. thus far judgement of Moab. || words of Jeremiah. 51.64.

Lam. 3.17. my soul far from peace

Exek. 7.20. therefore have I set it far from them

11.15. get ye far from the Lord

Dan. 11.2. the fourth far richer than they all

Joel 3.6. that ye might remove them far from their border

Amos 6.3. ye that put far away the evil day

Neh. 7.11. shall the decree be far removed

Mat. 16.22. be it far from thee, Lord

Mark. 12.34. not far from the kingdom of God

13.34. as a man taking a far journey

Luke 7.6. now not far from the house. || suffer ye thus far. 22.51.

24.50. led them as far as Bethany

John 21.8. they were not far from land

Acts 11.19. scattered by persecution travelled as far as Phenice

22. should go as far as Antioch

17.27. is not far from every one of us

22.21. I will send thee far hence. || meet us as far as Apia. 28.15.

Rom. 13.12. night is far spent. || with Christ which is f. better. Phil. 1.23

2 Cor. 4.17. far more weight of glory. || come as far as to you. 10.14.

Eph. 1.21. far above all principal. || ascended f. above all heavens. 4.10

Heb. 7.15. and it is yet far more evident

See Country, Countries.

Far from me.

1 Sam. 2.30. be it far from me. 22.15. 2 Sam. 20.20. 23.17.

Job 13.21. withdraw thine hand far from me

19.13. he hath put my brethren far from me

21.16. counsel of the wicked is far from. 22.18.

30.10. they flee far from me, and spare not to spit

Psal. 12.11. be not far from me. 19.135. 22.138. 21.171. 13.

27.9. hide not thy face far from me

88.8. put my acquaintance far from. || lover and friend far from. 18

Prov. 30.8. remove far from me vanity

Eccles. 7.3. I said I will be wife, but it was far from me

1/a. 29.13. removed their heart far. || gone far from. Jer. 2.5.

Lam. 1.16. should relieve my soul is far from me

Exek. 43.9. their kings far. || wives gone far from. 44.10.

Mat. 15.8. but their heart is far from me. Mark. 7.6.

From far.

Deut. 28.49. a nation against thee from far. Jer. 5.15.

Job. 36.3. fetch my knowledge from a far

1/a. 5.26. lift up an ensign to the nations from far

10.3. desolation come from f. || name of the L. cometh from f. 30.27

22.3. bound which are fled from far

43.6. bring my sons from far. || these shall come from far. 60.9.

Jer. 30.10. I will save thee from f. || sent for men to come fr. Exr. 23.46

Hab. 1.8. horse-men shall come from f. || divers came from f. Mark. 8.3

See A far.

Far off.

Gen. 44.4. when gone and not yet far off, Joseph said

Numb. 2.2. far off about the tabernacle shall they pitch

Deut. 13.7. serve gods of the people nigh or far off

20.15. thus do to all the cities very far off

30.11. neither is the commandment far off

2 Sam. 15.17. the king carried in a place far off

2 Chr. 6.36. carried captives to a land far off

Psal. 55.7. lo then would I wander far off

Prov. 27.10. then a brother far off

Eccles. 7.24. that which is far off who can find out

1/a. 17.13. and they shall flee far off. || hear ye that are far off. 33. 13

33.17. behold the land that is far off

46.13. my righteousness shall not be far off

57.9. did send thy messengers far off

19. peace to him that is far off

59.11. salvation but it is far off

Exek. 6.12. he that is far off shall die. || far off from my sanctuary. 8. 6

11.16. though I have cast them far off

12.27. prophetic of times far off

22.5. those that be far off shall mock

Dan. 9.7. confusion belongeth to Israel near and far off

Joel 2.20. I will remove far off the northern army

3.8. fell them to the Sabaeans far off

Micah 4.7. I will make her that was cast far off a strong nation

Zech. 6.15. they that are far off shall come and build

Eph. 2.13. ye who sometimes were far off

Farther.

Acts 17. that it spread no farther. || that I be no farther tedious. 24.4

Fartings, fartings.

Mat. 5.26. till thou pay the uttermost farting

10.29. two sparrows sold for a far. || five sparrows for two f. Luke. 12.6

Mark. 12.42. widow call in two mites, which make a farting

Fashion, fashions.

Gen. 6.15. this is the fashion of the ark. || taber. Ex. 26.30. || house. 1 Ki. 6.38

Exod. 37.19. fashion of bowls || f. altar. 2 Kings 16.10.

Exek. 42.11. both were according to their fashions

43.11. shew them the fashions thereof

Hab. 2. 18. that the fashioner of his fashion trusteth therein

Mark. 2.12. we never saw it on this fashion

Luke 9.29. fashion of his countenance was altered

Act. 7.44. should make the tabernacle according to the f. he had seen

1 Cor. 7.31. fashion of this world passeth away

Phil. 2.8. being found in fashion as a man

James 1.11. the grace of the fashion of it perisheth

Fashion, fashioned, fashioneth, fashioning.

Exod. 32.4. fashioned the calf with a graven tool

1 Kings 7. 15. he fashioned two pillars of brass

Job 10.8. thy hands have f. me. P. 119.73. || did not one f. us. Job 31.15

Psal. 139.15. he fashioneth their heart alike

139.16. in continuance were fash. || nor respect him that f. it. 1/a. 2.11

1/a. 44.12. fashioneth it with hammers. || clay lay to him that fash. 45.9

Exek. 16.7. thy breasts are fash. || fash. like his glorious body. Phil. 3.21

1 Pet. 1.14. not fashioning your selves according to former lusts

Fast.

Exra 5.8. this work goeth fast on

Fast.

Gen. 20.18. Lord had fast closed up the wombs

Judg. 4.21. Silera was fast asleep. || we will bind thee fast. 15.13.

16.11. if bind me fast with new ropes, I shall be weak

Ruth 2.8. abide fast by my maidens. || so she kept fast. 23.

21. keep fast by my young men. || clouds cleave fast. Job 38.38

Psal. 65.6. his strength setteth fast the mountains

Pr. 4.13. take f. hold of instruction. || he lay and was f. asleep. Jon. 1.5

Jer. 48.16. his affliction halteth f. || took them capt. held them f. 50.33

Acts 16.24. made their feet fast. || the fore-part stuck fast. 27.41.

Fast.

2 Sam. 12. 16. David fasted a fast. || proclaim a fast. 1 King. 21.9.

1 King 21.12. they proclaimed a fast. || Jchoshaphat. 2 Chr. 20.3.

Exr. 8.21. Ezra proclaimed a fast. || they proclaimed. Jer. 36.9. || peo. of Nin. Jon. 3.5

1/a. 58.3. in the day of your fast you find pleasure

5. is it such a fast, call this a fast. || is this the fast. 6.

Joel 1.14. sanctifie a fast. 2.15. || fast was now past. Acts 27.9.

Zech. 8.19. f. of the fourth month, of the fifth, seventh, & tenth month

Fast.

2 Sam. 12.21. didst fast for the child. || wherefore should I fast. 23.

Eph. 4.16. fast for me, I and my maidens will fast.

1/a. 58.4. ye fast for strife, ye shall not fast as ye do

FAS

FAT

FAT

FAT

Jer. 14. 13. when they *fast* I will not hear
Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all *fast* to me. || when ye *fast* be not. *Mat.* 6. 16.
Mat. 6. 16. that they may appear to *fast*. || appear not to men to *fast*. 18
 9. 14. why do ye *fast*. || I *fast* twice in three week. *Luke* 18. 13.
 thy disciples *fast* not. *Mark* 2. 18.
Mark 2. 18. disciples of John used to *fast*. *Luke* 5. 33.
 19. can children of bride-chamber *fast*. || they cannot. *Luke* 5. 34
 20. then shall they *fast*. *Mat.* 9. 15. *Luke* 5. 35.

fasted.

Judg. 20. 26. they *fasted* that day untill even
 1 *Sam.* 7. 6. drew water and *fast*. || buried them and *fasted* 7 days. 31. 13
 2 *Sam.* 1. 12. they *fasted* for Saul. || David *fasted* while alive 1 *Sam.* 12. 16. 22
 1 *Kin.* 21. 27. Ahab *fast*. || Nehemiah *fast*. *Neb.* 1. 4. || Jesus *fast*. 40 da. *Mat.* 4. 2
Ezr. 8. 23. so we *fasted*, and besought. || wherefore have we *fast*. *Isa.* 58. 3
Zech. 7. 5. when ye *fasted* in the fifth month
Mat. 13. 2. as they ministered and *fasted*. || when they had *fast* and pray. 3

fasteth.

Mat. 6. 17. but when thou *fastest*, anoint
 fasting, fasting, fastings.
Neb. 9. 1. were assembled with *fasting*, with sack-clothes, and earth
Eph. 4. 3. where the decree came, *fasting*, weeping
 9. 31. the matters of their *fasting* and cry
Psal. 35. 13. my clothing was sackcloth with *fasting*
 69. 10. chastened my soul with *fasting*. || knees weakened with *fasting*. 24
Jer. 36. 6. read in the house on the *fasting* day
Dan. 6. 18. king passed the night with *fasting*. || Anna serv. God with *fasting*. *Lu.* 2. 37
 9. 3. Daniel let himself to leek by prayer with *fasting*
Job. 2. 12. turn ye with *fasting*, weeping, mourning
Mat. 15. 32. not fend them away *fasting*. || if I fend. *Mark* 8. 3.
 17. 31. not out but by prayer and *fasting*. *Mark* 9. 29.
Mat. 10. 30. I was *fasting* until this hour. || the 17 day ye cont. *f.* 27. 33
 14. 23. ordained them elders, and had prayed with *fasting*
 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. may give your selves to *fast*. || approve our selves in *fasting*. 2 *Cor.* 6. 5
 2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in *fastings* often, in cold and nakedness

fasten, fastened, fastening.

Exod. 10. 19. *fastened* the locusts into the red sea
 28. 14. *fasten* the chains to the ouches. 25. 139. 18.
 39. 31. to *fasten* the plate on high upon the mitre
 40. 18. *fastened* his sockets. || *fastened* head to the ground. *Judg.* 4. 21
Judg. 16. 14. Delilah *fastened* it with a pin
 1 *Sam.* 31. 10. *fast*. Sauls body to the wall. || *fastened* his head. 1 *Ch.* 10. 10
 2 *Sam.* 20. 8. upon Joabs garment a sword *fastened*
 1 *Kin.* 6. 9. beams should not be *fastened*
 2 *Chr.* 9. 18. steps and footstool *fastened* to the throne
Eph. 1. 6. hangings *fastened* with cords. || foundation thereof *fast*. *Job* 38. 6
Ecc. 12. 11. nails *fastened* by the matters of the assembly
*1 *Ch.* 22. 25. nail *fastened* in a fure place. || he *fastened* it with nails. 41. 7
 40. 18. *fastened* hooks. || *fastened* round about
Hab. 3. 11. the *fastening* of the timber shall answer
Luke 4. 20. the eyes of all were *fastened* on him
Mat. 3. 4. Peter *fastening* his eyes on him, said, look on us
 11. 6. when I had *fastened* mine eyes, I considered
 28. 3. a viper *fastened* on his hand*

fast eat.

Gen. 4. 4. Abel brought of the *fat*
Exod. 23. 18. nor the *fat* of my sacrifice remain till morn
 29. 13. take all the *fat* that covereth the inwards. 22.
fat upon the kidneys. *Lev.* 3. 3, 9, 14, 15. 4. 8. 17. 3. 4.
Lev. 1. 8. lay the head and *fat* in order. 12.
 3. 16. all the *fat* is the Lords. || take away the *fat*. 4. 8. 31, 35.
 4. 26. burn the *fat*. 6. 12. 17. 3. 31. 17. 6. *Numb.* 18. 17.
 7. 24. *fat* of beast that dieth, or is torn, may be used
 30. the *fat* with the breast shall be waved
 33. he that offereth the *fat* shall have the shoulder
 8. 20. Moses burnt the *fat*. || wafer put on the *fat*. 26.
 9. 10. he burnt the *fat*. 20. || fire consumed the *fat*. 24.
Numb. 18. 12. all the *fat* of the oyl have I given thee
 12. 29. an heave-offering to the Lord of all the *fat*
Deut. 32. 14. *fat* of lambs, *fat* of kidneys of wheat
Judg. 3. 22. *fat* closed upon the blade
 1 *Sam.* 2. 15. before they burn the *fat* priests servants came
 16. let them not fail to burn the *fat*
 15. 23. to hearken is better than *fat* of rams
 2 *Sam.* 1. 22. from the *fat* of the mighty the bowe of Saul
 1 *Kin.* 8. 64. altar too little to receive the *fat*
 2 *Chr.* 7. 7. there he offered the *fat* of peace-offering. 29. 35.
 35. 14. offering the *fat* until night
Job. 15. 27. making collops of *fat* on his flanks
Psal. 17. 10. they are enclosed in their own *fat*
 20. 12. and make *fat* thy burnt-sacrifice
 23. 5. thou makest *fat* my head with oyl. || but their str. is *f.* 73. 14
 81. 11. he would have fed them with the *fat* of wheat. 147. 14.
Isa. 1. 11. I am full of the *fat* of beasts. || made *f.* with *f.* of kidney. 34. 6
 43. 24. neither filled me with *fat* of sacrifices
Ezek. 34. 16. I will destroy the *fat* and strong
 44. 7. when ye offer the *fat*. || they shall offer to me the *fat*. 15.

eat fat.

Gen. 45. 18. ye shall eat the *fat* of the land. || eat no *fat*. *Lev.* 3. 17. 17. 23.
Lev. 7. 25. whosoever eateth the *fat* of the beast
Deut. 32. 38. which did eat the *fat* of their sacrifices
Neb. 8. 10. eat the *fat* and drink the sweet

Ezek. 34. 3. ye eat the *fat*, and clothe you with the wool
 39. 19. shall eat *fat* till ye be full
Zech. 11. 16. but he shall eat the flesh of the *fat*, and tear
fat.

Gen. 41. 2. seven kine *fat* fleshed. || they did eat up the 7 *fat* kine. 4. 20
 5. 17. ears of corn *fat* and good. || his bread shall be *fat*. 49. 20.
Numb. 13. 20. the land whether it be *fat* or lean
Deut. 31. 20. when they shall have eaten, and waxen *fat* they will turn
 32. 15. but Jeshurun waxed *fat* and kicked
Judg. 3. 17. Eglon was a very *fat* man
 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. to make your selves *fat* with the chiefest of the offering
 28. 24. the woman had a *fat* calf. || Adonijah slew *f.* calf. 1 *Kin.* 19. 19, 25
 1 *Kin.* 4. 23. Solomons provision for one day ten *fat* oxen
 1 *Chr.* 4. 40. they found *fat* pasture, and good
Neb. 9. 25. they took a *fat* land. || became *fat* in the *fat* land. 35.
Psal. 22. 29. they that be *fat* upon earth shall eat and worship
 37. 30. enemies of the Lord as *fat* of lambs
 92. 14. they shall be *fat* and flourishing. || their heart is as *fat*. 119. 70
Prov. 11. 25. liberal soul shall be made *fat*. || soul of the diligent *fat*. 13. 4
 that trust in the L. 28. 25. || good report maketh bones *fat*. 15. 30

Isa. 5. 17. waste places of the *fat* ones shall strangers eat
 6. 10. make the heart of this people *fat*
 10. 16. send among his *fat* ones leaneels
 25. 6. *fat* things full of marrow. || bread *fat* and plenteous. 30. 23.
 28. 1. on the head of the *fat* valleys. || beauty on *fat* valley fading. 4
 34. 6. sword of the Lord *fat*. || with *fat*ness dult made *fat*. 7.
 58. 11. the Lord shall make *fat* thy bones
Jer. 5. 28. they are waxen *fat*. || they shine because grown *fat*. 50. 11.
Ezek. 34. 14. in a *fat* pasture shall they feed. || out of the *fat* pasture. 45. 15
 20. judge between the *fat* cattle and the lean
Amos 5. 22. nor regard the offering of your *fat* beasts
Hab. 1. 16. by them their portions is *fat*. || their meat *fat*
 father, her, his, in law, my, our, their, thy, your.

Gen. 4. 20. father of such as dwell in tents. || of such as handle harps. 21
 9. 18. Ham *fat* of Canaan. || *fat* of Canaan saw the nakedness. 21
 17. 4. father of many nations. 5. *Rom.* 4. 17, 18.
 41. 143. cried before him Abrech tender father
 44. 19. have ye a father. || we have a father. 20.
 45. 8. he hath made me a father to Pharaoh
Lev. 14. 10. whose *fat* was an Egyptian. || as a nursing *fat*. *Nam.* 11. 18
Nam. 30. 16. these the statutes between a father and his daughter
Deut. 22. 15. then shall the father bring tokens of virginity
 29. give to the damsels father fifty shekels

Judg. 9. 1. Abimelech communed with the house of his mothers father
 17. 10. be to me a father. || to us a father. 18. 19.
 19. 3. father of the damsel saw him, he rejoiced. || *f.* retained him. 4
 1 *Sam.* 9. 3. Kish Sauls father. 14. 5. 1.
 1 *Chr.* 2. 51. father of Bethlehem. || father of the house of Rechab. 55.
 4. 14. father of the valley. || father of Gibeon. 8. 29. 19. 35.
 24. 6. one house of the father taken for Eleazar, one for Ithamar
Eph. 2. 7. Either had neither father nor mother
Job. 29. 16. I was a father to the poor. || with me as with a father. 31. 18
 38. 28. hath the rain a father
Psal. 68. 5. a father of the fatherless is G. || as a father pitieth his. 103. 13
Prov. 3. 12. he correcteth as a father the son in whom he delighteth
 4. 1. hear the instruction of a father. || father of a fool no joy. 17. 21
 10. 1. wife son maketh a glad father. 15. 20.
 23. 24. the father of the righteous shall rejoice
Isa. 9. 6. everlasting Father. || Eliakim shall be *f.* to the inhabit. 22. 21
 38. 19. the father to the children shall declare thy truth
Jer. 31. 9. for I am a father to Israel

Ezek. 18. 4. as the soul of the father is mine
 19. doth not the son bear the iniquity of the *f.* || shall not *f.* 20
 22. 7. let light in thee by father and mother
 44. 25. for father or mother they may defile themselves
Micah 7. 6. a son honoureth the father. || if a *F.* where my hon. *Mal.* 1. 6
Mal. 3. 10. have we not all one Father
Matth. 10. 31. the father deliver up the child. *Mark* 13. 12.
 37. he that loveth father more than me
 11. 25. I thank thee, O Father. || so Father. 26. *Luke* 10. 21. *Job.* 11. 41
 27. knoweth the Son but the Father. || nor any the *Fa.* *Luke* 10. 23
 15. 4. him that curseth father. *Mark* 7. 10.
 19. 5. leave father and mother to cleave to his wife
 29. every one that hath forsaken father. *Mark* 10. 29.
 28. 19. baptized in the name of the Father, Son, holy Ghost
Mark 5. 40. he taketh the father and mother of the child. *Luke* 8. 51.
 9. 24. the father of the child cried out
 13. 32. of that day and hour knoweth not the Son, but the Father
 14. 36. Abba Father, all things are possible
 15. 21. father of Alexander to bear his cross
Luke 11. 11. ask bread of any that is a father
 12. 55. father divided against the son, and son against the father
 15. 21. father I have sinned against heaven
 16. 27. father I pray thee, lend to my fathers house
 22. 41. Father if thou be willing, let this cup pass
 23. 34. Father forgive them. || Father into thy hands I commend. 46
Job. 1. 14. only begotten of the Father. || in the bosome of the Father. 18
 3. 35. the Father loveth the Son. 5. 20. || the Father knew it was the same. 4. 53
 4. 21. nor at Jerusalem worship the Father. || worship the Father in spirit. 23
 5. 19. what he seeth the Father do. || Father raiseth up the dead. 21
 22. Father judgeth no man. || Father hath life in himself. 26.
 23. as they honour the Father, honoureth not the Father

36. which the *Father* hath given me. || accuse you to the *Father*. 45
 the *Father* hath sent me. 37. 18. 16. || 13. 49. || 14. 24. 1 *Fob* 4. 14
 37. him hath the *Father* sealed || all the *Fa*. giveth me shall come. 37
 39. this is the *Fathers* will. || whose *father* and mother we know. 42
 44. except the *Father* draw. || hath learned of the *Father*. 45.
 46. not any hath seen the *F*. he hath seen. || I live by the *Fa*. 57
 8. 18. the *Father* beareth witness of me. || spake to them of the *F*. 27
 29. *Father* hath not left me alone. || we have one *father*. 41.
 44. the devil a liar, and the *father* of it
 10. 15. as the *Father* knoweth me, so know I the *Father*
 36. whom the *Father* hath sanctified. || the *Father* is in me. 38.
 12. 27. *Father* save me from this hour. || *Father* glorify thy Son. 28
 50. as the *Father* said, so I speak. || should depart to the *Fa*. 13. 1
 14. 6. none cometh to the *Father* but by me. || shew us the *Father*. 8. 9
 9. hath seen the *Father*. || I in the *F*. and the *F*. in me. 11. 17. 21
 13. *Father* may be glorified in the Son. || will pray the *F*. 16. || 16. 26
 26. whom *F*. will send. || I love the *F*. as the *F*. gave me com. 31
 15. 9. as the *F*. hath loved me. || whatsoever ye ask the *F*. 16. || 16. 23
 26. unto you from the *Father*, which proceed. from the *Fa*.
 16. 3. they have not known the *Fa*. || that the *F*. hath are mine. 15
 16. because I go to the *Father*. 17. || shew you plainly of the *F*. 25
 27. the *Father* loveth you. || I came from, go to the *Father*. 28.
 32. the *Father* is with me. || I come to thee, holy *Father*. 17. 11
 17. 25. O righteous *Father*. || wait for the promise of the *F*. *Act* 1. 4
 11. 7. the *Father* hath put in his own power
 2. 33. having received of the *Father* the promise
 10. 4. 11. *father* of all them that believe. || *father* of circumcision. 12
 16. who is the *father* of us all. || raised from the dead by the *F*. 6. 4
 8. 15. whereby we cry abba *Fa*. || beloved for the *Fa*. sake. 11. 28.
 15. 6. *F*. of our Lord Jesus Christ. 2 *Cor*. 1. 3. || 11. 31. *Eph*. 1. 3. 1 *Pet*. 1. 3
 1 *Cor*. 8. 6. the *F*. of all things. || *F*. of mercies. 2 *Cor*. 1. 3. || *F*. glory. *Eph*. 1. 17
 15. 24. kingdom delivered to God the *F*. || will be a *Father*. 2 *Cor*. 6. 18
 10. 1. 1. apostle by Jesus Christ, and God the *Father*
 3. peace from God the *Father*. 2 *Tim*. 1. 3. *Tit*. 1. 4.
 4. 2. till the time appointed of the *Father*. || crying abba *Father*. 6.
 1 *Pet*. 1. 18. by him having access to the *Father*. || *Father* of all. 4. 6.
 1. 14. I bow my knees to the *Father*. || love from God the *Fa*. 6. 23
 5. 30. giving thanks to the *Father*. *Col*. 1. 3. 12. || 3. 17.
 1 *Phi*. 1. 11. to the glory of God the *Father*
 22. as a son with the *father* he hath
 1 *Col*. 1. 19. it pleased the *Father* that in him
 2. 2. the mystery of God, and of the *Father*
 1 *The*. 1. 1. which is in God the *Father*
 11. charged you as a *father* doth his children
 1 *Tim*. 5. 1. entreat him as a *Father*. || I will be to him a *Father*. *Heb*. 1. 5
 1 *Heb*. 7. 3. without *father*. || what for the *father* challeneth not. 12. 7.
 11. 9. be in subjection to the *Father* of spirits
 1 *Jam*. 1. 17. cometh from the *Father* of lights
 27. pure religion before the *Father*
 3. 9. therewith bless we God the *Father*
 1 *Pet*. 1. 2. according to the foreknowledge of God the *Father*
 17. if ye call on the *Father* which without respect judgeth
 1 *Pet*. 1. 17. received from the *Father* honour
 1 *Joh*. 1. 2. life which was with the *Father*. || fellowship with the *F*. 3.
 2. 1. we have an advocate with the *Father*
 13. because ye have known the *F*. || love of the *Father* not in. 15
 16. pride of life is not of the *Father*. || that denieth the *Fa*. 22
 23. that denieth the Son hath not the *Father*, hath the *Father*
 24. ye shall continue in the *Father*
 3. 1. love the *Father* hath bestowed upon us
 57. three bear record, *Father*, Word, Spirit
 1 *Joh*. 3. mercy from God the *Father*, Son of the *Father* in truth
 4. a commandment from the *Father*. || he hath not the *Father*. 9
 1 *Jud*. 1. sanctified by God the *Father*

See Abraham.

Her Father.

Gen. 19. 33. lay with her *father*. || Rachel came with her *f*. sheep. 29. 9
 29. 12. was her *father* brother, he told her *father*
 31. 19. stole the images that were her *father*s
 38. 11. Tamar dwelt in her *father*s house
 1 *Exod*. 22. 17. if her *father* utterly refuse to give
 1 *Lev*. 21. 9. the prophaneth her *father*. || if her *father* had spit. *Nam*. 12. 14
 22. 13. if returned to her *father*s house, eat of her *father*s meat
 1 *Nam*. 30. 3. vow in her *father*s house. || her *father* hold his peace. 4.
 5. if her *father* disallow. || while yet in her *father*s house. 16.
 36. 8. marry to the family of the tribe of her *father*
 1 *Deut*. 21. 13. and bewail her *father* and mother
 22. 21. bring damsel to the door of her *f*. house, for playing the whore
 1 *Joh*. 6. 23. spies brought out Rahab, and her *father* and mother
 25. saved her *f*. house. || ask of her *f*. a field. 15. 18. *Judg*. 1. 14
 1 *Judg*. 1. 1. 39. he returned to her *father*, who did to her
 15. 1. her *father* would not suffer him to go in
 6. burnt her and her *father*. || brought him to her *f*. house. 19. 3.
 1 *Eph*. 2. 7. when her *father* and mother were dead, Mordecai brought

His Father.

Gen. 2. 24. therefore shall a man leave his *f*. and mot. *Mar*. 10. 7. *Eph*. 5. 31
 9. 22. Cam saw the nakedness of his *father*
 11. 28. Haran died before his *father*. || Jacob obeyed his *father*. 28. 7
 27. 41. because of the blessing wherewith his *father* blessed
 31. 53. Iware by the fear of his *father* Isaac
 37. 1. land wherein his *father* was a stranger
 2. brought to his *father* their evil report

10. told the dream to his *father*. || his *f*. observed the saying. 11
 22. to deliver him to his *father*. || had cannot leave his *fa*. 44. 23
 46. 1. sacrifice to the God of his *fa*. || Joseph nourished his *f*. 47. 13
 50. 10. made a mourning for his *father*
 1 *Exod*. 6. 20. took his *father*s sister to wife
 21. 15. that smiteth *father* and mother shall be put to death
 17. that curseth *father* and mother shall die. *Lev*. 20. 9.
 1 *Lev*. 19. 3. fear every man his mother and *father*
 20. 11. man that lieth with his *father*s wife. || take his *f*. daughter. 17
 21. may be defiled for his *father* and mother. || high priest not. 11
 1 *Nam*. 6. 7. the Nazarite not unclean for his *father* and mother
 27. 10. give his inheritance to his *f*. brethren. || if his *f*. have no br. 11
 1 *Deut*. 21. 18. not obey the voice of his *father* and mother
 19. then shall his *father* and mother lay hold on him
 23. 30. not take his *father*s wife. || cursed that lieth with her. 27. 23
 27. 16. cursed that setteth light by *father* and mother
 22. cursed that lieth with the daughter of his *father*
 33. 9. who said to his *father* and mother, I have not seen him
 1 *Judg*. 6. 27. because Gideon feared his *father*s household
 9. 56. God rendered to Abimelech the wickedness he did to his *father*
 14. 4. but his *father* and mother knew not that it was of the Lord
 1 *Sam*. 14. 1. Jonathan told not his *father*. || heard not when his *fa*. 27
 19. 4. Jonathan spake good of David unto his *father*
 20. 33. determined of his *f*. to lay Da. || his *f*. had done him shame. 34
 1 *Sam*. 2. 32. Saul buried in the sepulchre of his *f*. || Gideon. *Judg*. 8. 32
 1 *Sam*. 16. 31. || Ahitophel. 2 *Sam*. 17. 23. || Jonathan. 21. 14
 7. 14. I will be his *father*
 10. 2. as his *father* shewed kindness unto me. 1 *Chr*. 19. 3
 16. 22. went in to his *father*s concubines
 1 *Kin*. 1. 6. his *father* had not displeased him
 7. 14. his *father* was a man of Tyre. 2 *Chr*. 2. 14.
 51. which his *father* had dedicated. 15. 15. 2 *Chr*. 29. 18.
 11. 4. as the heart of David his *father*
 6. as did David his *father*. 15. 11. 2 *Kin*. 18. 3. *Chr*. 28. 1. || 29. 3
 33. not as did David his *father*. 2 *Kin*. 14. 3. || 16. 2.
 15. 3. walked in all the sins of his *father*
 26. walked in the way of his *father*. 23. 43. 52. 2 *Kin*. 31. 21.
 2 *Kin*. 3. 2. but not like his *father*
 9. 25. rode together after Ahab his *father*
 13. 25. cities out of the hand of his *father*
 14. 5. which had slain the king his *father*. 2 *Chr*. 25. 3.
 21. made him king in stead of his *father*. 23. 30. 34.
 1 *Chr*. 5. 1. Reuben defiled his *father*s bed
 17. 13. I will be his *father*. 22. 20. || 28. 6.
 26. 10. his *father* made him chief
 2 *Chr*. 3. 1. Lord appeared to Dav. his *f*. || to the order of Da. his *f*. 8. 14
 17. 3. walked in the first ways of his *father* David
 4. fought the God of his *father*. || after the death of his *fa*. 22. 4
 20. 32. walked in the way of Asa his *father*. || David his *father*. 34. 23
 1 *Jak*. 7. 17. as a son to continue his *father*s name for ever
 1 *Pro*. 13. 1. wife son heareth the instruction of his *f*. || fool despis. 15. 5
 17. 25. a foolish son a grief to his *father*. || calamity of his *father*. 19. 13
 19. 26. he that walleth his *father* and chafeth away his mother
 20. 20. who so curseth his *father* or mother, his lamp
 28. 7. a riotous person shameth his *father*
 24. who so rebudgeth his *father* or mother
 29. 3. loveth wisdom rejoiceth his *f*. || eye that mocketh his *f*. 30. 17
 1 *Isa*. 45. 10. wo to him that saith to his *father* what halt
 1 *Ezek*. 18. 14. son that seeth all his *father*s sins
 17. not die for the iniquity of his *father*. || as for his *father*. 18
 1 *Dan*. 5. 2. bring the vessels his *father* had taken out of the temple
 1 *Amos*. 2. 7. a man and his *father* go in to the same maid
 1 *Zech*. 13. 3. his *father* shall thrust him through
 1 *Mal*. 1. 6. a son honoureth his *father*
 1 *Mat*. 10. 35. a man at variance against his *father*
 15. 5. say to his *father* or mother, It is a gift. *Mark* 7. 11.
 6. and honour not his *father* nor mother. *Mark* 7. 12.
 16. 27. come in the glory of his *Father*. *Mark* 8. 38. *Luke* 9. 26.
 21. 31. whether did the will of his *father*
 1 *Mark* 9. 21. he asked his *father* how long is it ago
 1 *Luke* 1. 32. give him the throne of his *father*
 59. after the name of his *father*. || made signs to his *father*. 64.
 9. 42. delivered him again to his *father*
 14. 26. come to me, and hate not his *father*, mother
 15. 12. younger said to his *father*. || came to his *fa*. his *fa*. ran. 20.
 1 *Joh*. 5. 18. said that God was his *Father*. || his *f*. a Greek. *Act* 16. 1.
 1 *Cor*. 5. 1. that a man should have his *father*s wife
 1 *Heb*. 7. 10. yet in the loins of his *father*
 1 *Rev*. 1. 6. made us kings to his *Father*. || his *father*s name written. 14. 1
 See House.

Father in Law.

Gen. 38. 13. thy *father* in law goeth to Timnah. || sent to her *father*. 25
 1 *Exod*. 3. 1. flock of Jethro his *father* in law. 4. 18. 25.
 18. 1. Moses his *father* in law. 8. 14. 17. *Judg*. 1. 16. || 4. 11.
 27. let his *father* in law go. || Raguel Moses *father*. *Nam*. 10. 29.
 1 *Judg*. 19. 4. his *father* in law retained. || urged him. 7.
 1 *Sam*. 4. 19. heard her *father* in law was dead. 21.
 1 *Joh*. 18. 13. was *father* in law to Caiaphas

My Father.

Gen. 19. 34. I lay yesternight with my *father*
 20. 12. she is the daughter of my *father*, not of my mother
 27. 12. my *father* will feel me. || bless me, O my *father*. 34.
 Ee

31. 50 the God of my father. 43. 32. 9. Exod. 18. 4.
 44. 24. thy servant my father. 27. 30. || surely to my father. 32.
 45. 3. doth my father yet live. || go to my f. 9. || tell my father. 13
 47. 1. my father and brethren are come. || not so my father. 48. 18
 Deut. 26. 5. a Syrian was my f. || save alive my f. and mother. Job. 2. 13
 Judg. 9. 17. my father fought for you. || not told it my f. and moth. 14. 16
 11. 36. my father. if thou hast opened thy mouth to the Lord
 1 Sam. 9. 5. tell my father leave caring for the affs.
 14. 29. my father hath troubled the land
 18. 18. what is my father's family. || my f. seeketh to kill thee. 19. 2
 19. 3. I will commune with my father. || my f. will do nothing. 20. 5
 20. 8. as he hath been with my father
 22. 3. let my father be with you. || my father shall not find. 23. 17.
 2 Sam. 16. 3. restore the kingdom of my father
 19. 37. buried by the grave of my father
 1 Kin. 2. 26. barett the ark before my father, wherein my father afflict.
 31. my father David not knowing of it. || didst to my fa. 44.
 3. 6. shewed to my fa. mercy. || thy servant king in stead of my f. 7
 5. 3. David my father could not build. || as the L. spake to my f. 5
 8. 17. it was in the heart of my father. || hast kept with my father. 24
 12. 6. verified which thou spakest to my father. 2 Chr. 6. 16.
 12. 10. little finger thicker than my father's loins. 2 Chr. 10. 10.
 11. my father lade you with a heavy yoke. 2 Chr. 10. 11.
 14. my father chastised you with whips. 2 Chr. 10. 14.
 15. 19. league between my father and thy father. 2 Chr. 16. 3.
 19. 20. let me kiss my father. || cities my father took I restore. 20. 34
 2 Kin. 2. 12. Eliha cried, my f. my f. || Joah said, my f. my f. 13. 14
 6. 21. my father shall I smite them
 1 Chr. 28. 4. before the sons of my father he liked me
 2 Chr. 3. 3. as thou didst deal with my father
 Neb. 2. 3. my f. sepulchre lieth waste. || to the city of my f. sepulchre. 5
 Job 17. 14. corruption thou art my f. || my f. let Job be tried. 34. 13
 Psal. 27. 10. when my father and mother forsake me
 89. 16. thou art my Father, my God
 Prov. 4. 3. I was my father's son. || knowledge to cry my f. 1/2. 8. 4.
 Jer. 2. 27. to a flock thou art my father. || cry to me my father. 3. 4. 19
 20. 15. who brought tidings to my father
 Dan. 5. 13. whom my father brought out of Jewry
 Mat. 7. 21. that doth the will of my Father. 12. 50.
 8. to go bury my father. 21. Luke 9. 59.
 10. 32. confels before my Father. || deny before my Father. 33.
 11. 27. delivered to me of my Father. Luke 10. 22.
 15. 13. my F. hath not planted. || but my F. which is in heaven. 16. 17
 18. 10. face of my F. which is in heaven. || be done of my F. in hea. 19
 35. 10. shall my Father do also unto you, if ye
 20. 23. for whom it is prepared of my Father
 24. 36. no man but my F. only. || come ye blessed of my Fa. 25. 34
 26. 29. new with you in my Father's kingdom
 39. my Father if it be possible. || my Father if this cop. 41.
 53. cannot I now pray to my F. || about my F. business. Luke 2. 49
 Luke 15. 17. servants of my father have bread. || I will go to my fa. 18
 22. 29. as my Father hath appointed to me
 24. 49. promise of my Father upon you
 John 5. 17. my Father worketh hitherto. || come in my Father's name. 43
 30. I seek not my own will, but the will of my Father
 6. 32. my Father giveth you the true bread
 65. except it were given him of my Father
 8. 19. neither know me nor my Fa. || have known my Fa. also. 14. 7
 28. as my Father hath taught me. || that I have seen with my F. 38
 49. I honour my Father. || my Father honoureth me. 54.
 10. 17. therefore doth my Father love me. || do in my Fa. name. 25
 18. this commandment have I received of my Father
 29. my Father is greater than all. || my F. greater than I. 14. 28
 pluck them out of my Father's hand. || I and my F. are one. 30
 32. good works I have shewed from my Father
 37. if I do not the works of my Father, believe me not
 12. 26. him will my Father honour. || I go to my Father. 14. 12. 16. 10
 14. 20. I am in my Father. || shall be loved of my Father. 21. 23.
 15. 1. my Father is the husbandman. || herein is my Fa. glorified. 8
 10. as I have kept my Father's commandment
 15. all things that I have heard of my Father
 23. hateth me hateth my Fa. 24. || as my F. hath sent me. 20. 21
 18. 11. cup which my Father hath given me, shall I not drink
 20. 17. yet ascended to my Father, I ascend to my Father
 Rev. 2. 27. even as I received of my Father
 3. 5. I will confels his name before my Father
 Our Father.
 Gen. 19. 31. our father is old. || make our father drink wine. 32.
 31. 1. taken away all that is our fathers. 16.
 42. 13. the youngest is this day with our father. 32.
 43. 28. thy servant our father is in good health
 44. 31. our father with sorrow to the grave
 Num. 27. 3. our fathers died in the wilderness
 4. why should the name of our father be done away
 1 Chr. 29. 10. blessed be thou Lord God of Israel our Father
 1/2. 63. 16. doubts thou art our Fa. || Lord, thou art our Fa. 64. 8
 Jer. 31. 6. Rechaab our father commanded. || obeyed our father. 8. 10.
 Mat. 6. 9. pray our Father. Luke 11. 2. || Abraham to our fa. Luke 3. 8
 Mark 11. 10. blessed be the kingdom of our Father
 Luke 1. 73. oath whi. h. he sware to our fathers
 Rom. 1. 7. peace from God our Father. 1 Cor. 1. 3. 2 Thes. 1. 2
 9. 10. by our father Isaac. || according to the will of our f. Gal. 1. 4.

Eph. 1. 3. grace from God our Father. Phil. 1. 3. Col. 1. 3. 1 Thes. 1. 1.
 Phil. 4. 20. unto God our Father be glory
 1 Thes. 1. 3. in the fight of God our Father
 3. 11. now God our Father direct our way
 13. in holiness before God our Father
 2 Thes. 1. 1. unto the church in God our Father
 2. 16. Christ himself and God our Father
 1 Tim. 1. 2. grace from God our Father. Phil. 3.
 Their Father.
 Gen. 9. 23. covered the nakedness of their father, saw not their
 19. 33. made their f. drink wine. || both with child by their f. 36.
 37. 12. went to feed their father's flock. || to water their f. Exod. 3. 16
 Exod. 40. 15. as thou didst anoint their father
 Num. 36. 6. tribe of their father shall they marry
 Judg. 19. 47. called the city after the name of Dan their fa. 18. 29.
 1 Sam. 2. 25. they hearkened not to their father
 10. 12. but who is their father
 1 Kin. 2. 11. prophets sons told their f. || Eph. their f. mourn. 1 Chr. 7. 23
 1 Chr. 24. 2. Nadab and Abihu died before their father
 25. 3. under the hands of their father
 2 Chr. 2. 3. their f. gave them great gifts. || f. inheritance. Job 42. 15
 Prov. 10. 11. generation that curseth their father
 Jer. 16. 7. cup of consolation to drink for their father
 35. 14. Jonadabs sons obeyed their fathers commandment. 16.
 Ezek. 22. 10. they discovered their fathers nakedness
 Mat. 4. 21. in a ship with Zebedee their father. || they left their fa. 22.
 13. 43. shine in the kingdom of their Father
 Thy Father.
 Gen. 27. 6. I have heard thy f. speak to Esau. || bring meat to thy f. 10
 46. 3. I am the God of thy father. || by the God of thy father. 49. 25
 49. 26. the blessings of thy father have prevailed above
 50. 16. thy f. com. before he died. || servant of the God of thy f. 17
 Exod. 20. 12. honour thy father and mother. Deut. 5. 16. Mat. 15. 4. 19. 19
 Num. 18. 2. brethren of the tribe of thy father bring with thee
 Deut. 6. 3. as the God of thy father hath promised thee
 32. 6. is not he thy father that hath bought thee
 7. ask thy father. || thou hast left thy father and mother. Rub. 2. 11
 1 Sam. 20. 1. what my fatherforeth thy father. || if thy father mills me. 6
 2 Sam. 6. 21. chose me before thy f. || as I have been in thy f. pref. 16. 19
 10. 3. thinketh thou David doth honour thy father. 1 Chr. 19. 3.
 1 Kin. 11. 12. not do it for thy fathers sake
 12. 4. thy father made our yoke grievous. 10. 1 Chr. 10. 4.
 15. 19. league between my father and thy father
 20. 34. cities which my father took from thy father
 2 Kin. 3. 13. get thee to the prophets of thy father
 20. 5. thus saith the God of thy fathers. 2 Chr. 31. 12. 1/2. 38. 5.
 1 Chr. 28. 9. know thou the God of thy father
 2 Chr. 7. 17. walk before me as thy father walked
 Job 15. 10. much elder than thy father
 Prov. 1. 8. hear the instruction of thy fathers. 23. 22.
 6. 20. keep thy fathers commandment. || thy father shall be glad. 23. 23
 27. 10. thy fathers friend forsake not
 1/2. 43. 27. thy first father hath sinned
 58. 14. with the heritage of Jacob thy father
 Jer. 32. 15. did not thy father eat and drink
 Ezek. 16. 3. thy father was an Amorite
 Dan. 5. 11. thy f. the king. I say thy f. || God gave thy f. a kingdom. 18
 Mat. 6. 4. thy Father which seeth in secret. 6. 18.
 6. pray to thy Father which seeth in secret. 18.
 Mark 7. 10. honour thy father. 10. 18. Luke 18. 20. Eph. 6. 2.
 Luke 2. 48. thy f. and I sought thee forrowing. || where is thy f. Job 8. 19
 Your Father.
 Gen. 31. 6. with my power I served your fa. || your f. hath deceived. 7
 43. 7. is your father yet alive. || get ye up to your father. 44. 17.
 45. 19. bring your father. || hearken to Israel your father. 49. 2.
 Ezek. 16. 45. your father was an Amorite
 Mat. 5. 16. may glorifie your Father. || be the children of your fa. 45
 48. be perfect as your Fa. is perfect. || no reward of your Fa. 6. 1
 6. 8. your Father knoweth that ye have need. 32. Luke 12. 30.
 14. your F. will forgive. || nor will your F. forgive. Mar. 11. 25. 26
 10. 29. not a spar. fall without your F. || it is not the will of yo. F. 18. 14
 23. 9. call no man your Father, one is your Father
 Luke 12. 32. it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom
 Job. 8. 38. which ye have seen with your f. || do the deeds of your f. 41
 42. if God were your Fa. || ye are of your father the devil. 44.
 44. lusts of your father ye will do. || I ascend to your Father. 20. 17
 Fathers. his, my, our, slept, their, thy, your.
 Exod. 6. 14. 25. these are heads of the fathers. Job. 14. 1. 19. 51. 21. 1
 1 Chr. 8. 10. 11. 28
 10. 6. nor thy fathers fathers have seen
 20. 5. visiting the iniquity of the fathers. 34. 7. Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9
 Deut. 18. 18. besides that which cometh by the sale of the fathers
 24. 16. fathers shall not be put to death for children. 2 Kin. 14. 6.
 Job 30. 1. whose fathers I would have disdained to have set
 Prov. 19. 14. riches are the inheritance of the fathers
 1/2. 49. 23. kings shall be thy nursing fathers
 Jer. 6. 21. the fathers and the sons shall fall. 13. 14.
 7. 18. the fathers kindled the fire
 31. 29. the fathers have eaten fowre grapes. Ezek. 18. 3.
 32. 18. recompenseth the iniquity of the fathers
 47. 3. the fathers shall not look back for feebleness
 Ezek. 5. 10. fathers shall eat the sons

Mal. 4.6. turn the hearts of the *faibers* to the children. Luke 1.17.
 John 7.22. not because it is of Moses, but the *faibers*
 AIs 7.2. men, brethren and *faibers*. 21.1.
 13.2. made unto the *faibers*. || whole are the f. Rom. 9.5
 1 Cor. 4.15. ye have not many *faibers*
 Eph. 6.4. *faibers* provoke not your children. Col. 3.21.
 Heb. 1.1. spake in times past unto the *faibers*
 12.9. we had *faibers* of our flesh. || since *faibers* fell asleep. 1 Pet. 3.4
 1 John 2.13. I write unto you *faibers*. 14.

See Buried, Christ.

His Fathers.

1 Kin. 15.12. removed the idols his *faibers* made
 2 Kin. 12.18. the things his *faibers* had dedicated
 15.9. evil as his *faibers* had done
 21.22. forsook the Lord God of his *faibers*. 2 Chr. 21.10.
 23.32. according to all his *faibers* had done. 37.124.9.
 2 Chr. 21.19. no burning like the burning of his *faibers*
 28.25. provoked the Lord God of his *faibers*
 30.19. seek the G. of f. || humbled himself before the G. of his f. 32.12
 Psa. 45.19. shall go to the generation of his *faibers*
 109.14. let the iniquity of his *faibers* be remembered
 Dan. 11.24. do that which his *faibers* have not done
 37. nor regard the God of his *faibers*
 38. a god whom his *faibers* knew not
 AIs 13.36. David was laid to his *faibers* and saw corruption

My Fathers.

Gen. 47.9. not attained to the years of the life of my *faibers*
 30. I will lie with my *faibers*. || bury me with my *faibers*. 49.29
 48.16. and the name of my *faibers* be named
 Exod. 15.2. my *faibers* God, and I will exalt him
 1 Kin. 19.4. I am no better than my *faibers*
 21.3. inheritance of my *faibers* to thee. 4.
 2 Kin. 19.12. delivered them which my f. destroy. 2 Chr. 32.14. Isa. 37.12
 2 Chr. 32.13. what I and my *faibers* have done
 Psa. 19.12. a sojourner as all my *faibers* were
 Dan. 2.23. I praise thee O God of my *faibers*
 AIs 24.4. so worship I the God of my *faibers*
 Gal. 3.14. zealous of the traditions of my *faibers*

Our Fathers.

Gen. 46.34. both we and also our *faibers*. 47.3.
 Num. 20.15. our *faibers* went down into Egypt
 Deut. 5.3. not this covenant with our *faibers*. || with *faibers*. AIs 3.25
 6.23. which he swore to our *faibers*. 26.13.15.
 26.7. cried to the God of our *faibers*
 Job. 21.28. the pattern of the altar our *faibers* made
 24.17. brought our *faibers* out of the land of Egypt
 Judg. 6.13. which our *faibers* told us of
 1 Kin. 8.57. as he was with our *faibers*. || he commanded our *faibers*. 58
 2 Kin. 23.13. because our *faibers* have not hearkened
 1 Chr. 12.17. God of our *faibers* look thereon
 29.15. sojourners as were all our *faibers*
 18. Lord G. of our *faibers*. 2 Chr. 20.6. || chose our f. AIs 13.17
 2 Chr. 6.31. which thou gavest to our *faibers*. Neb. 9.36.
 29.6. for our *faibers* have trespassed. || f. have fallen by the sword. 9
 34.21. our *faibers* have not kept thy word. Neb. 9.34.
 Ezra 5.12. after our *faibers* had provoked God
 7.27. blessed be the God of our *faibers*
 9.7. since the days of our *faibers*
 Neb. 9.9. see the affliction of our *faibers*. || our *faibers* dealt proudly. 16
 Psa. 124.4. our *faibers* trusted in thee
 44.1. our *faibers* have told us. 78.3.
 106.6. we have sinned, with our *faibers*. || our *faibers* understood not. 7
 Isa. 64.11. where our *faibers* praised thee
 Jer. 3.24. devoured the labour of our *faibers*
 25. we and our *faibers* have not obeyed
 16.19. our *faibers* have inherited lies
 44.17. as we have done, we and our *faibers*
 Lam. 7.7. our *faibers* have sinned. || confusion to our *faibers*. Dan. 9.8
 Mat. 3.30. had been in the days of our *faibers*
 Luke 1.55. as he spake to our *faibers*. || mercy promised to our fa. 72
 John 4.30. our fa. worshipped in this mountain. || f. eat manna. 6.31
 AIs 3.13. God of our *faibers* hath glorified his Son. 5.30.
 7.19. Jacob died and our *faibers*. || evil entreated our *faibers*. 19.
 15.10. our *faibers* and we not able to bear
 26.6. hope of the promise to our *faibers*
 28.25. well spake the prophets to our *faibers*
 1 Cor. 10.1. all our *faibers* were under the cloud

Slept with Fathers.

1 Kin. 2.10. David slept with *faibers*. 11.21. || Solomon. 43. 2 Chr. 9.31
 14.20. Jerob. slept with f. || 2 Kin. 13.29. || Joram. 8.24. || Jehu. 10.35
 31. Rehoboam slept with f. 2 Chr. 12.16. || AIs. 15.24. 2 Chr. 16.13
 15.8. Abijam slept with *faibers*. 2 Chr. 14.1. || Jehoahaz. 2 Kin. 13.9
 16.6. Baalsha. || Omri. 28. || Ahab. 22.40. || Joash. 2 Kin. 13.13. || 14.16
 22.50. Jehoahaphat slept with his *faibers*. 2 Chr. 21.5.
 2 Kin. 14.22. after that the king slept with his *faibers*. 2 Chr. 26.2.
 15.7. Azariah slept with f. || Menahem. 22. || Jotham. 38. 2 Chr. 27.9
 16.20. Ahab slept with *faibers*. || Hezekiah. 20.21. 2 Chr. 28.27. || 32.33
 21.18. Manasseh slept with *faibers*. || Jehoikim. 24.6. 2 Chr. 33.20

Their Fathers.

Exod. 4.5. believe that the God of their *faibers* hath appeared
 Lev. 26.39. left of you shall pine away in the iniquity of their *faibers*
 40. if they shall confess the iniquity of their *faibers*

Num. 11.12. land thou swarest to give to their *faibers*. 14.23. Deut. 10.11
 31.20. Job. 1.6. || 5.6. || 21.43. || 44. Jer. 32.29

Deut. 29.25. forsaken the covenant of their *faibers*
 Job. 4.6. when your children ask their *faibers*. 21.
 22.14. each one a head of their *faibers*

Judg. 2.10. generation gathered to their f. || forsook God of their f. 12
 17. turned out of the way their *faibers* walked in
 19. corrupted themselves more than their *faibers*
 20. which I commanded. || he commanded their *faibers*. 3.4.
 22. as their fa. did keep it. || as did their fa. 2 Kin. 17.41.

1 Kin. 8.34. which thou gavest unto their *faibers*. 42. 2 Chr. 6.25.38.
 9.9. their *faibers* came out of Egypt
 14.15. he gave to their *faibers*. 2 Kin. 31.8. Jer. 16.15. || 24.10.
 22. above all that their *faibers* had done

2 Kin. 21.15. since the day their *faibers* came up
 1 Cor. 4.38. their *faibers* increased greatly
 5.25. they transgressed against the God of their *faibers*
 24. heads of their *faibers*. 7.27. || 9.11. || 8.6. || 9.13. Exod. 6.14.35
 Job. 14.1. || 19.51. || 31.1

29.20. blessed the God of their *faibers*
 2 Chr. 7.22. forsook the God of their *faibers*. 24.34. || 38.6.
 11.16. sacrifice to the God of their *faibers*. || relied on their f. 13.18
 14.4. seek the God of their f. 15.12. || turn them back to their f. 19.4
 20.33. not prepared their hearts to the God of their *faibers*
 30.7. trespassed against the G. of their f. || confession to the G. of f. 22
 34.32. did according to the covenant of the God of their *faibers*
 33. following the God of their *faibers*

36.15. God of their *faibers* sent by his messengers
 Neb. 9.2. confessed the iniquities of their *faibers*
 23. into the land thou hadst promised to their *faibers*
 Job 8.8. prepare thyself to the search of their *faibers*
 15.18. men have told from their *faibers*
 Psa. 78.8. and might not be as their *faibers*
 12. did he in the sight of their *faibers*
 57. dealt unfaithfully like their *faibers*
 Prov. 17.6. glory of children. are their *faibers*
 Isa. 14.21. prepare slaughter for the iniquity of their *faibers*
 Jer. 7.26. they did worse than their *faibers*
 9.14. which their *faibers* taught them
 16. they nor their *faibers* have known. 19.4.
 23.27. as their *faibers* have forgotten my name
 31.32. covenant I made with their *faibers*. 11.10. Neb. 8.9.
 50.7. Lord the hope of their *faibers*

Ezek. 2.3. they and their *faibers* have transgressed against me
 5.10. lions shall eat their *faibers*
 20.4. know the abominations of their f. || eyes after their f. idols. 24
 Amos 2.4. lies after which their *faibers* have walked
 Mal. 4.6. heart of the children to their *faibers*
 Luke 6.23. in like manner did their f. || so did their f. to the false. 26

Thy Fathers.
 Gen. 15.15. shall go to thy *faibers* in peace
 48.15. God before whom thy *faibers* walked
 49.8. thy *faibers* children shall bow down to thee
 Exod. 13.5. which he swore to thy *faibers*. 11. Deut. 6.10.18. || 7.12.13
 8.18. || 9.5. || 13.17. || 19.8. || 28.11. || 29.13. || 30.20
 Deut. 1.21. possess it as the God of thy *faibers* hath said
 4.31. nor forget the covenant of thy *faibers* which he swore
 37. because he loved thy *faibers*. 10.15.
 8.3. manna which thy *faibers* knew not. 16.
 10.22. thy *faibers* went into Egypt with seventy persons
 12.1. do in the land which the God of thy *faibers* giveth
 13.6. to serve gods which thou nor thy *faibers* have known. 28.64.
 19.8. land the Lord promised thy *faibers*. 27.3.
 28.36. a nation which thou nor thy *faibers* have known
 30.5. and multiply thee above thy *faibers*
 9. as he rejoiced over thy *faibers*
 31.16. thou shalt sleep with thy *faibers*. 2 Sam. 7.12.
 1 Kin. 13.22. not come to the sepulchres of thy *faibers*
 2 Kin. 20.17. that thy *faibers* laid up shall be carried away
 22.20. I will gather thee to thy *faibers*. 2 Chr. 34.28.
 1 Chr. 17.11. must go to be with thy *faibers*
 Ezra 4.15. book of the records of thy *faibers*
 Psa. 45.16. in stead of thy *faibers* shall be thy children
 Prov. 22.28. remove not the mark thy *faibers* have set
 Jer. 34.5. burned with the burnings of thy *faibers*
 AIs 7.32. I am the God of thy *faibers*

Thou Fathers.
 Gen. 48.21. bring you to the land of f. thus did y. f. Num. 32.8. Neb. 13.8
 Exa. 3.13. the G. of y. f. 15.16. Deut. 1.11. || 4.1. || Job. 18.3. 2 Chr. 28.9. || 29.5
 Num. 32.14. ye are risen in your *faibers* head
 Deut. 1.8. Lord Iware to your *faibers*. 35.17.8. || 8.1. || 11.9. || 21. || Judg. 2.1
 32.17. whom your *faibers* feared not
 Job. 24.2. your *faibers* dwelt on the other side of the flood
 6. I brought your fa. out. || Egypt. pursued your f. 1 Sam. 12.8
 14. whether the gods your *faibers* served. 15.
 1 Sam. 12.7. Lord did to you and your *faibers*. || your *faibers* tried. 8.
 15. hand of the Lord against you as against your *faibers*
 2 Kin. 17.13. I commanded your *faibers*
 2 Chr. 13.12. rebelled against the God of your *faibers*
 30.7. be not like your *faibers*. 8. Zech. 1.4.
 33.8. land appointed for your *faibers*. || given to your fa. Jer. 3.18
 Exa. 8.28. free-will-off. to the G. of your f. || conf. to the G. of yo. f. 10.11
 Re 2
 Psa.

FEA

Faulety.

Num. 35. 11. no satisfaction for a murderer *faulety* to die
1 Sam. 14. 13. speak as one *faulety*. || now shall they be found *f*. Hof. 10. 2

Favour. *find, found, obtain, obtained.*

Gen. 39. 21. gave Joseph *favour* in the sight of the keeper
Exo. 32. 1. I will give this people *in the light of the Egypt*. 11. 3. || 12. 36
Deut. 38. 50. nor shew *f*. to the yo. || Naphth. satisfied with *f*. 33. 25
Job. 11. 26. that they might have no *f*. || Samuel was in *f*. 1 Sam. 2. 26
2 Kin. 18. 13. seek my *favour* with a present. Isa. 36. 16
Job 16. 13. thou grantest me life and *favour*
Psal. 5. 12. with *favour* wilt thou compass him as with a shield
30. 5. in his *favour* is life. || by thy *favour* my mountain strong. 7.
44. 3. because thou hadst a *favour* to them
45. 12. the rich shall entreat thy *favour*
89. 17. in thy *favour* our horn shall be exalted
106. 4. remember me with the *favour* thou bearest to
112. 5. a good man sheweth *favour*. || I entreated thy *favour*. 119. 58
Prov. 11. 37. that seeketh good procureth *favour*
13. 15. good undereth. giveth *favour*. || his *f*. as the latter rain. 16. 15
14. 9. among the righteous *favour*. || *f*. towards a wife servant. 35.
19. 6. many entreated the princes *favour*. || kings *favour* is as dew. 13
31. 10. neighbour findeth no *f*. in his eyes. || *f*. rather than silver. 21
29. 26. many seek the rulers *favour*. || *favour* is deceitfull. 31. 30.
Eccles. 9. 11. nor yet *favour* to men of skill
Isa. 26. 10. let *favour* be shewed to the wicked
27. 11. he will shew them no *favour*. || in my *f*. I had mercy. 60. 10
Jer. 16. 19. where I will not shew you *f*. || with *f*. will I lead them. 31. 19
Dan. 1. 9. G. brought Daniel into *f*. || Jesus increased in *f*. Luke 2. 52
Acts 2. 47. having *f*. with all the people. || desired *f*. against him. 25
7. 10. God gave Moses *favour* in the sight of Pharaoh
Find, or found *favour*.
Gen. 18. 3. if now I have found *f*. 30. 27. Num. 11. 15. 1 Sam. 20. 29. Neh. 3. 5
Eph. 5. 8. 17. 3. 18. 5. wherefore not found *f*. Num. 11. 11
Deut. 24. 1. come to pass that the find no *favour*
Ruth 2. 13. let me find *favour*. 4. 2 I have found *favour*
1 Sam. 16. 22. David hath found *favour* in my sight
25. 8. let the young men find *favour* in thy sight
1 Kin. 11. 19. Hadad found great *favour* in sight of Pharaoh
Prov. 3. 4. fo shalt thou find *f*. || find more *f*. than he that flattereth. 28. 3
Cant. 8. 10. was I in his eyes as on that found *favour*
Luke 1. 30. Mary, for thou hast found *favour* with God
Acts 7. 46. who found *f*. before God, and desired to find a tabernacle
Obtain, or obtained *favour*.
Eph. 2. 15. Eph. obtained *f*. 17. 15. 2. || findeth me shall obtain *f*. Pro. 13. 35
Pro. 13. 2. a good man obtaineth *f*. || findeth a wife obt. *f*. of the L. 18. 1
favour, favoured, favoured, favoured, favoured, favoured.
Gen. 29. 17. Rachel was well-favoured. || Joseph. 39. 6. || kine. 41. 3. 18.
41. 3. out of the river seven ill-favoured kine. 4. 19. 21. 27.
1 Sam. 29. 6. the lords *favour* thee not. || he that *f*. Joab. 2 Sam. 20. 11.
Psal. 37. 27. be glad that *favour* my righteous cause
41. 11. by this I know thou *favour*est me
86. 13. preserve me, for I am one whom thou *favour*est
102. 13. time to *favour* her is come. || *favour* the dull thereof. 14.
109. 12. nor any to *favour* his children
Prov. 21. 10. his neighbour is not *favoured* in his eyes
Lam. 4. 16. they *favoured* not elders. || children well-favoured. Dan. 1. 4
Nab. 3. 4. whoredoms of the well-favoured harlot
Luke 1. 38. Hail thou that art highly *favoured*
Evil-favouredness.
Deut. 17. 1. not sacrifice any evil-favouredness
Favourable.
Judg. 21. 22. be *favourable* to them for my sake
Job 33. 26. he will be *favourable* to him
Psal. 77. 7. will he be *favourable* no more. || hast been *f*. to thy land. 85. 1
Fear, for, God, Lord, with, without.
Gen. 9. 2. the fear of you shall be on every beast
31. 42. except the fear of Isaac had been with me
33. Jacob *fear* by the fear of his father Isaac
Exod. 15. 16. *f*. shall fall upon them. || *f*. of them fell on them. 27. 105. 38
23. 27. I will send my fear before thee
Deut. 2. 25. put the *f*. of thee on the nations. || *f*. upon the land. 11. 25
1 Chr. 14. 17. *fear* of him upon all nations
Exod. 3. 3. *fear* was on them because of the people
6. 14. would put me in *fear*. 19.
Eph. 8. 17. *fear* of Jews fell on them. 9. 2. || *fear* of Mordecai. 3.
Job 3. 25. I feared a fear, and it came upon me
4. 6. is not this thy fear thy confidence
14. *fear* came upon me. || forsaketh the fear of the Almighty. 6. 14
9. 34. let not his fear terrify me. || yea calleth off *fear*. 15. 4.
21. 9. their houses safe from *fear*. || dominion and *fear* with him. 25
22. 10. sudden *fear* troubleth me
39. 11. he mocketh at *fear*. || in thy fear will I worship. Psal. 5. 7.
Psal. 9. 20. put them in *fear*. || there were they in great *fear*. 14. 5.
31. 11. a fear to mine acquaintance. || *fear* was on every side. 13.
48. 6. *fear* took hold on them. || in *fear* where no fear was. 53. 5.
64. 1. preserve my life from *fear* of the enemy
90. 11. according to thy *fear* lo is thy wrath
119. 38. who is devoted to thy fear
Prov. 1. 26. I will mock when your fear cometh as desolation. 27.
33. shall be quiet from fear of evil
3. 25. be not afraid of sudden fear. || *f*. of the wicked shall come. 10. 24
20. 2. fear of a king is as the roaring of a lion

29.35. fear of man bringeth a share
 Cam. 1.8. because of fear in the night. || fear of briars not come. 2/2.7.25
 1/2.8.12. nor fear ye their fear. || let him be your fear. 13.
 14.3. give thee rest from thy fear. || pleasure he turned into fear. 2/1.4
 14.17. fear, pit, share, || that death from fear shall fall. 18. Per. 48.44
 29.13. their fear towards me is taught by the precepts
 63.17. hardened our hearts from thy fear
 Jer. 2.19. my fear is not in thee. || fear is on every side. 6.15.
 20.33. thy name shall be called fear round about
 10 fear on every side. || heard a voice of fear. 30.5.
 32.40. I will put my f. in their hearts. || f. shall be upon thee. 48.43
 49.5. I will bring a fear upon thee. || fear hath seized on her. 24.
 49.5. fear is on every side. || fear and a snare is come. Loh. 3.47.
 Eze. 1.15. I have fed the fear of the sword against their gates
 30.14. great fear shall be in Ethiopia. || I will put a f. in the land. 13
 Mal. 1.6. if a matter where my fear. || fear fell on Zacharias. Luke 1.12
 Luke 1.63. f. came upon all. 7.16. 48.2.43. 15.5.11. 19.17. Rev. 11.11
 31.14. to the fouldiers put no man in fear
 Rom. 13.7. fear to whom fear. || I was with you in fear. 1 Cor. 2.3.
 2 Cor. 7.11. yea what fear, what vehement desire
 2 Tim. 1.7. not given us the spirit of fear
 Cl. 1.1. that ye knew what great fear I have for you
 Heb. 2.15. deliver them who through fear are subject to bondage
 12.18. serve him with reverence and godly fear
 1 Pet. 1.17. pass the time here in fear
 3.15. an answer with meekness and fear
 1 John 4.18. no fear in love; perfect love casteth out fear
 For FEAR.
 Dan. 2.8.67. for the fear wherewith thou shalt fear
 Job. 2.24. done it for fear of this thing
 Job. 9.21. dwell there for fear of Abimelech
 1 Sam. 11.10. David halted for fear of Saul. 23.16.
 Job. 11.14. will he reprove thee for fear of thee
 Job. 11.15. they fled for fear. || shall flee for fear of the sword. 31.78
 31.9. he shall pass over for fear
 Jer. 35.11. for fear of the army of Chaldeans, Syrians
 37.11. army broken up for fear of Pharaoh's army
 41.6. king had made for fear of Bascha
 46.5. for fear was round about. || for fear of the oppres. sword. 50.18
 Mal. 2.5. for the fear wherewith he feared me
 Mal. 14.16. they cried out for fear. || for fear keepers shake. 28.4.
 Job. 11.16. mens hearts failing them for fear
 Job. 13.1. do man speak openly for fear. || but secretly for fear. 19.38
 10.19. disciples assembled for fear of the Jews
 Mat. 23.10. afar off for fear of her torment. 15.
 See further L. 11.

FEAR of God.

Gen. 20.11. fear of God is not in this place
 2 Sam. 3.33. ruling in the f. of G. || f. of G. was on all kings. 2 Chr. 20.29
 Neh. 5.9. ought ye not to walk in the fear of God
 15. this did not I because of the fear of God
 Psa. 58.1. no fear of God before his eyes. || f. before their eyes. Rom. 3.18
 2 Cor. 1.1. perfecting holiness in the fear of God
 Eph. 5.21. submitting one to another in the fear of God
 FEAR of the Lord.
 1 Sam. 11.7. fear of the Lord fell on the people. 2 Chr. 17.10.
 2 Chr. 14.14. fear of the Lord came upon them
 19.7. let the fear of the Lord be upon you. || thus do in the fear. 9
 Job. 28.28. f. of the L. is wisdom. || f. beginning of wisdom. Psa. 111.10
 Psa. 119.7. fear of the L. is clean. || I will teach you the f. of the L. 34.11
 Prov. 1.7. fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge. 9.10.
 29. did not choose the f. of the L. || understand the f. of the L. 5
 8.13. fear of the Lord is to hate evil. || f. fountain of life. 14.27.
 14.26. in the fear of the Lord is strong confidence
 15.16. little with the fear of the Lord is great gain
 33. fear of the Lord is the instruction of wisdom
 16.6. by the f. of the Lord men depart from evil. || f. are riches. 23.4
 19.33. f. of the Lord tendeth to life. || be in the f. of the Lord. 23.17
 1/2.2.10. hide in the dust. || into ca. for f. 19. || into rocks for f. of the L. 21
 11.2. spirit of the f. of the L. quick understand. in the f. of the L. 3
 33.6. the fear of the Lord is his treasure
 Mat. 19.31. walking in the fear of the Lord, and comfort
 With FEAR.
 Psa. 11.1. serve the L. with f. || then were the men with great f. 10.1. 110
 Mat. 28.8. departed from sepul. with f. || were filled with f. Luke 5.26
 Luke 8.37. they were taken with great fear
 2 Cor. 7.15. how with fear ye received him
 Eph. 6.5. obedient with f. || work out your salvation with fear. Phil. 2.12
 Heb. 11.7. moved with fear prepared an ark
 1 Pet. 2.18. subject to your master with fear
 3.2. your conversation coupled with f. || others save with f. Jude 23
 Without FEAR.
 Job 39.16. her labour is in vain without fear
 41.33. who is made without fear. || serve him without fear. Luke 1.74
 1 Cor. 16.10. he may be with you without fear
 Phil. 1.14. speak the word without f. || feeding them. without f. Jude 12
 FEAR God, bear him, Lord, not.
 Lev. 19.3. ye shall fear every man his mother
 Num. 14.9. nor fear ye the people of the land
 Deut. 4.10. that they may learn to fear me
 5.29. Oh that they would fear me. || fear day and night. 28.66.
 28.58. fear this glorious name. || for fear wherewith fear. 67.

Feel 7.10. if thou fear to go down, go thou with Phurah
 2 Kgs. 40. that they may fear thee. 2 Chr. 6.31.
 43. know thy name to fear thee. 2 Chr. 6.33.
 2 Kin. 17.38. nor fear other gods. || the Lord you shall fear. 39.
 1 Chr. 16.30. fear before him all the earth. Psa. 96.9.
 Neh. 1.11. who desire to f. thy name. || did I f. a great mult. Job 31.34
 Psa. 13.4. I will fear none evil. || whom shall I fear. 27.1.
 31.19. laid up for them that fear. || many see it and fear. 40.3.
 49.5. should I fear the days of evil. || righteous see and fear. 54.6.
 60.4. a banner to them that fear thee
 61.3. heritage of those that fear thy name
 64.9. and all men shall fear. || they shall fear thee as long. 72.5.
 86.11. unite my heart to f. thy name. || my reproach which I f. 119.39
 102.15. so the heathen shall fear thy name
 119.63. a companion of all them that fear thee
 74. they that f. thee will be glad. || those that f. thee turn to me. 79
 Eccles. 3.14. that men should fear before them
 1/2.8.12. not fear their fear. || Egypt shall f. 19.16. || workmen f. 44.11
 25.3. terrible nations shall fear thee
 59.19. so shall they fear the name of the Lord
 60.5. thine heart shall fear and be enlarged
 Jer. 23.4. they shall fear no more. || they shall fear. 33.9.
 31.39. that they may fear me for ever
 51.46. left your hearts faint, and ye fear
 Dan. 1.10. I fear my Lord the king. || Samaria fear. Hos. 10.5.
 Mic. 7.17. move like worms and fear because of thee
 Zeph. 3.7. I said surely thou wilt fear. || Askelon see and fear. Zeib. 9.5
 Hag. 1.12. people did fear before the Lord
 Mal. 4.2. unto you that fear my name. || we f. the people. Mal. 2.16
 Luke 12.4. I will tell you whom ye shall fear
 Rom. 8.15. not received the spirit of bondage again to fear
 11.20. not high-minded but fear. || I fear lest the serpent. 2 Cor. 11.3
 2 Cor. 12.20. for I fear lest when I come I shall find
 1 Tim. 5.20. that others also may f. || f. lest a pro. being made. Heb. 4.1
 Heb. 12.21. I exceedingly fear. || fear none of these things. Rev. 2.10.
 Rev. 11.18. that thou shouldst give reward to them that fear thy name
 FEAR God.
 Gen. 42.18. this do and live, for I fear God
 Exod. 18.21. able men such as fear God. || fear thy God. Lev. 19.14.32
 Lev. 25.17. but thou shalt fear thy God. 16.43. || f. thou God. Eccles. 5.7
 Job 1.9. doth Job fear God for nought
 Psa. 66.16. hear all ye that fear God
 Eccl. 8.16. go well with them that f. G. || f. G. and keep his com. 12.13
 1/2.29.23. and shall fear the God of Israel
 Dan. 6.26. that men fear before the God of Daniel
 Luke 23.40. dost not thou f. G. || that f. G. give audience. Mat. 13.16
 1 Pet. 2.17. f. God, honour the king. || f. God and give glory. Rev. 14.7
 Hear and FEAR.
 Deut. 13.11. Israel hear and fear. 21.21. || all people hear and f. 17.13
 19.20. which remain shall hear and fear
 FEAR him.
 Gen. 32.11. from Elia for I f. him. || walk after G. and f. him. Deut. 13.4
 1 Kin. 17.36. him shall ye fear. || men therefore fear him. Job 37.24.
 Psa. 22.23. fear him all ye feed of Israel
 25. pay my vows before them that fear him
 25.14. secret of the Lord is with them that fear him
 31.8. his eye is upon them that fear him
 34.7. encampeth about them that fear. || so want to them that fear. 9
 67.7. ends of the earth shall fear him
 76.11. bring presents to fear him that ought to be
 85.9. salvation nigh them that fear. || pierce them that f. him. 103.13
 103.11. so great is his mercy towards them that fear him
 17. mercy everlasting on them that fear him
 111.5. giveth meat to them that f. || fulfill the desire that f. 145.19
 147.11. taketh pleasure in them that fear him
 Mat. 10.28. but fear him which is able. Luke 12.5.
 Luke 1.50. his mercy on them that fear him
 Rev. 19.5. praise God ye that fear him small and great
 FEAR the Lord.
 Deut. 6.2. that thou mightest fear the Lord
 13. thou shalt fear the Lord thy God. 10.30. 2 Kin. 17.39.
 24. to fear the Lord for our good
 10.12. fear the Lord, walk in his ways
 14.23. learn to fear the Lord always. 17.19. 31.12.13.
 Job. 4.24. that ye might f. the Lord. || now therefore f. the Lord. 24.14
 1 Sam. 12.14. if ye will fear the Lord. || only fear the Lord. 24.
 1 Kin. 18.12. I thy servant fear the Lord. 2 Kin. 4.1.
 2 Kin. 17.28. taught them how they should fear the Lord
 Psa. 15.4. honoureth them that f. the L. || let all the earth f. the L. 33.8
 23.23. ye that fear the Lord praise him. || bless the Lord that f. 135.20
 34.9. f. the L. ye his saints. || that f. the L. lay his mercy endu. 178.4
 115.11. ye that f. the L. trust in him, he will bless them that f. the L.
 Pre. 3.7. f. the L. and depart from evil. || my son f. thou the Lord. 24.21
 3.24. let us now fear the Lord. || did he not fear the Lord. 26.19.
 Hof. 3.5. return and shall f. the Lord. || I fear the L. of heaven. Jon. 1.9
 FEAR not, or not FEAR.
 Gen. 15.1. fear not I am thy shield. || fear not, God hath heard. 21.17
 26.24. fear not, I am with thee. || peace be to you, fear not. 43.13
 35.17. midwives said, fear not. || women said, fear not. 1 Sam. 4.20
 46.3. f. not to go into Egypt. || f. not; am I in the place of G. 50.19
 50.21. fear ye not, I will nourish you. || f. not, stand still. Exod. 14.13
 Exod. 9.30. ye will not yet fear the Lord

30.16. Moses said, fear not. || Samuel said, fear not. 1 Sam. 12.20.
Num. 14.9. L is with us, f. them not. || L said to Moses, f. them not. 2 L. 34.
Deut. 1.21. possess the land, f. not. || f. not Og, 3.22. || your enemies. 30.3
Canaanites. 31.6. Josh. 8.25.

31.8. Lord will not forsake thee, fear not. Josh. 8.1. 1 Chr. 28.10.
Judg. 4.18. turn in to me, fear not. || f. not the gods of the Amorites. 6.10.
6.23. fear not, thou shalt not die.

Ruth 3.11. my daughter, f. not. || abide with me, fear not. 1 Sam. 22.23
1 Sam. 23.17. Jonathan said, f. not. || David to Mephib. f. not. 2 Sam. 9.7
2 Sam. 13.28. Abiailon to his servants, fear not, have not I commanded
1 Kin. 17.13. Elijah to the widow, f. not. || they f. not the L. 2 Kin. 17.34

2 Kin. 6.16. fear not, more with us than with them
17.35. ye shall not fear other gods. 37.
25.24. fear not to serve the Chaldeans. Jer. 40.9.

2 Chr. 20.17. the Lord will be with you, fear not
Feb 9.35. then would I speak, and not fear him
11.15. put inquiry far away, thou shalt not fear

Psal. 27.33. my heart shall not fear. || therefore will not we fear. 46.2
55.19. therefore they f. not God. || f. not what flesh can do. 56.4. || 118.6
64.4. they shoot at him, and fear not

Isa. 4. fear not because of smoking firebrands
35.4. to them of a fearful heart, fear not
41.10. f. not, for I am with thee. 43.5. || I will help thee, f. 41.13

14. f. not worm Jacob || O Jacob my serv. 44.2. Jer. 30.10. 46.27
43.1. fear not, have not I redeemed thee
44.8. I am God, fear ye not. || fear not the reproach of men. 51.7

54.4. fear not, thou shalt not be ashamed
14. shalt be far from oppression thou shalt not fear
Jer. 5.22. fear ye not me, who would not fear thee. 10.7.

Lam. 3.57. thou saidst, fear not. || Ezekiel, f. not. Eze. 3.9. Dan. 10.12, 19
Jel. 2.21. fear not, O land, || thou shalt not fear. Amos 3.8
Zeph. 3.16. he said to Jeremiah, fear them not

Hag. 2.5. my spirit remaineth among you, fear ye not
Zech. 8.13. ye shall be a blessing, fear not. || I will do well to Judah. 15
Mal. 3.5. a swift witness against them that fear not me
Mal. 4.20. fear not to take Mary, || fear them not therefore. 10.26.

10.28. fear not them which kill the body
31. fear not, ye are of more value than sparrows. Luke 12.7.

28.5. angel said to the woman, fear not ye
Luke 1.13. f. not Zacharias, || Mary, 30. || shepherds. 2.10. || Simon, 5.10
Jairus, 8.50. || little flock, 12.32. || daughter of Zion. Feb. 12.15

Paul. Acts 27.24. || John fear not, I am the first. Rev. 1.17
18.4. though I fear not God, || doth thou not fear God, 23.40.
Heb. 13.6. I will not fear what man shall do unto me

Rev. 15.4. who shall not fear thee, O Lord
FEARED. God, greatly, Lord.

Gen. 19.30. Lot feared to dwell in Zoar. || Isaac, f. to say he is my. 26.7
Exod. 2.14. Moses f. || Gideon, Judg. 6.27. || Jether, 8.30. || Sam. 1 Sam. 3.15

people feared the oath. 1 Sam. 14.26. || Saul the
people, 15.24. || Hithobeth Abner. 2 Sam. 3.11
Syrians to help Amon. 10.19. || Davids servants
to tell him. 12.18. || Adonijah. 1 Kin. 1.50

they feared Solomon. 3.28. || Jehoiaphat feared
2 Chr. 30.3. || Elihu. Job 32. 4.6. || the earth
feared. Psal. 76.8. || Jiles. Isa. 41.5. || Judah feared
not. Jer. 3.8. || all people. Dan. 5.19. || Levi
feared. Mal. 2.5. || Herod. Mat. 14.5. Mar. 6.20

9.20. he that feared the word of the Lord among Pharaohs servants
Deut. 35.18. Amalek f. not God. || whom your fath. f. not. Deut. 32.17
32.27. were it not that I feared the wrath of the enemy

Josh. 4.14. they f. Josh. as Mos. || Other gods, not the L. 2 Kin. 17.7, 25
1 Chr. 16.25. he is to be feared above all gods. Psal. 96.4.

Psal. 14.75. they feared a great fear. 53.5. || thou art to be feared. 76.7
76.11. to him that ought to be feared. || so that they fear, not. 76.3
150.4. forgiveness that thou mayst be feared

Isa. 51.13. and hast feared continually every day, because of the oppr.
57.11. whom hast thou feared that thou hast fled

Jer. 42.16. the sword which ye feared, || not feared my law. 44.10.
Mar. 11.18. priests feared Jesus. || they feared as they entered. Luke 9.34
32. they f. the pe. 12.12. Mat. 21.46. Luke 20.19. 22.2. Acts 5.26

Luke 9.45. they feared to ask him of that matter
18.2. a judge which f. not God. || I fear thee because a hard. 19.21
John 9.22. they feared the Jews, || magistrates feared. Acts 16.38.

Heb. 5.7. Christ heard in that he feared
FEARED God.

Exod. 1.17. midwives feared God. || because they feared he made. 21.
Neb. 7.2. he feared God above many. || Job one that f. God. Job 1.1
Acts 10.2. Cornelius a devout man, one that feared God.

FEARED greatly.

Josh. 10.2. Canaanites feared gr. || all the people, f. great. 1 Sam. 12.18
1 Kin. 18.23. Obadiah f. the Lord greatly. || God is gr. to be f. Psal. 89.7
Job 1.25. thing I greatly f. is come upon me. || mariners, ex. Job. 1.16
Mat. 27.54. Centurion and they that were with him feared greatly

Mark 4.41. they f. exceedingly, saying, what manner of man is this
that feared the Lord.

Exod. 14.31. the people f. the Lord, and believed the Lord and Moses
2 Kin. 17.32. to they feared the Lord, and served their gods. 33.41.
Hof. 10.3. we have no king because we feared not the Lord
For. 1.16. then the men feared the Lord exceedingly

Mal. 3.16. they that f. the Lord spake oft together. book of re. for them
FEARFULLY.

Exod. 15.72. God f. in praises. || what man is f. Deut. 20.8. Judg. 7.3

Deut. 28.58. that thou mayst fear that fearful name the Lord
Isa. 35.4. say to them that are of a fearful heart, fear not
Mat. 8.26. why are ye fearful. || why lo fearful. Mark 4.40.

Luke 21.11. fearful lights shall there be, and signs from heaven
Heb. 10.27. a certain fearful looking for of judgment
31. a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God

Rev. 21.8. fearful and unbelieving cast into the lake
FEARFULNESS.

Psal. 55.5. fearfulness and trembling are come upon me
Isa. 21.4. my heart panted, fearfulness affrighted me
33.14. fearfulness hath surprised the hypocrites

FEARFULLY.

Psal. 139.14. I am fearfully made
FEARS.

Job 15.721. a sound of fears in his ears
Psal. 34.4. he delivered me from all my fears
Eccl. 12.5. fears shall be in the way. || without fighting, with. f. 2 Cor. 7.5

Isa. 66.4. I will bring their fears upon them
FEARED, FEARETH, FEARING.

Gen. 22.13. now I know that thou fearest God
Josh. 22.25. caufour children to cease from fearing the Lord
1 Kin. 1.51. Adonijah, f. Solomon. || Job one that f. God. Job 1.8. 12.3.

Psal. 25.12. what man is he that feareth the Lord
112.1. blessed the man, || eve one that f. the L. 128.1. || thus blessed. 4
Prov. 13.13. that feareth the command shall be rewarded
14.2. that walketh in uprightness feareth the Lord

16. a wife man feareth. || happy that feareth alway. 28.14.
31.30. a woman that feareth the Lord shall be praised
Eccl. 7.18. he that feareth God shall come forth of all

8.13. because he feareth not God. || as he that feareth an oath. 9.2.
Isa. 50.10. who among you f. the Lord. || and thou f. me not. 57.11
Jer. 22.25. I will give thee into the hand of them whole face thou fea.

Mark 5.33. but the woman fearing and trembling
Acts 10.32. Cor. one that f. God. || he that f. him is accepted. 35.
13.26. whofo among you feareth God, to you is the word
23.10. chief captain fearing left Paul should be pulled

27.17. fearing left fall on lands or rocks. 29.
Gal. 2.12. f. them of the circumc. || in f. gentleness fear. God. Col. 3.22.
Heb. 11.27. not fearing the wrath of the king

1 John 4.18. he that feareth is not made perfect
FEAST. day, pass-over, solemn, tabernacle, unleavened, weeks.

Gen. 19.3. Lot made a feast. || Abr. 21.8. || Isaac. 26.30. || Laban, 29.43
Pharaoh. 40.20. || Sampson. Judg. 14.10. || Dav. 2 Sam. 3.40
Solomon. 1 Kin. 3.15. || Ahal. Esh. 1.3.5. 12.18. || Valthi. 1.9
Lord. Isa. 25.6. || Belshazzar. Dan. 5.1. || Levites. Luk. 5.29

Exod. 5.1. may hold a feast unto me. 10.9. || to morrow a feast. 32.5
12. keep a f. to the Lord. Lev. 23.39.41. || f. of ingather. 32.16
23.14. three times thou shalt keep a feast. || feast of harvest. 16.
Lev. 23.2. concerning the f. of the L. || a f. of the L. in Shilo. Judg. 21.19

Num. 28.17. the fifteenth day of this month is the feast
Deut. 16.14. thou shalt rejoice in thy feast
Judg. 14.12. within the seven days of the f. || while feast lasted. 17.

1 Sam. 9.12. a feast to day in the high place
20.16. a yearly feast for all the family
25.36. Nabal held a feast. || all Israel assembled at the f. 1 Kin. 8.2.

1 Kin. 12.32. Jeroboam ordained a feast. || like the feast in Judah. 33
2 Chr. 5.3. feast which was in the seventh month. Neb. 8.14.
7.8. Solomon kept the feast seven days. 9.30.22. Neb. 8.18. Eze. 45.25

Esh. 8.17. Jews had a feast. || merry heart a continual feast. Fro. 15.13
Eccl. 10.19. a feast is made for laughter
Jer. 16.15. enter not into the house of mourning feast

Ezek. 45.23. seven days of the feast he shall prepare
Mar. 27.15. now at the feast the governor released. Mark 15.6.
Luke 2.42. after the custom of the feast. || when thou makest a f. 14.13

John 8.8. bear to the governor of the feast. || gover. of the f. talked. 9
4.45. Galileans saw that he did at the feast, they went to the feast
5.1. there was a feast of the Jews. || feast night. 6.4.

7.8. go ye up to the feast. || he went. 10. || Jews sought him. 11.
14. about midst of the feast. || that great day of the feast. 37.
10.22. it was the feast of dedication, it was winter

11.56. think ye that he will not come to the feast
13.20. Greeks came to worship at the feast
13.29. buy what we have need of against the feast

Acts 18.21. by all means keep this feast in Jerusalem
1 Cor. 5.8. let us keep this feast. || unbeliever bid to a feast. 10.27.

FEAST-days, days.

Hof. 2.11. I will cause her feast-days to cea. || I hate your f.d. Am. 5.21
9.5. in the day of the feast of the Lord
Mat. 26.6. not on the feast-day. Mar. 14.2. || in the feast-d. ma. Job. 2.33

FEAST of the pass-over.

Exod. 34.25. not the sacrifice of the feast of pass-over left to the morn.
Mar. 26.2. after two days is the feast of the pass-over. Mark 14.1.
Luke 2.41. every year at the feast of the pass-over his parents went

John 13.1. before the feast of the pass-over Jesus knew his hour
Solemn feast.

Deut. 16.15. seven days keep a solemn feast
Psal. 81.3. blow the trumpet on our solemn feast-day
Lam. 2.7. enemy made a noise as in the solemn feast-day

Hof. 12.9. make thee dwell in tabernacle as in the day of a solemn feast
FEAST of tabernacles.

Lev. 23.34. shall be the f. of tabern. || observe the f. of tab. Deut. 16.13
Deut. 16.16. appear in the feast of tabernacles. 31.10. 2 Chr. 8.13.

Exod.34. they kept the *feast* of tab. || *feast* of tab. at hand. John 7. 2.
Zech.14.16. shall come to keep the *feast* of taber. || not to keep. 18.19
Feast of unleavened bread.

Exod.12.17. observe the *feast* of unleavened bread. 23.15. 34.18.
Lev.23.6. is the *f.* of unleavened bread. || was *f.* Mar.14.1. Luk.22.1
Deut.16.16. in the *f.* of unleavened bread. 2 Chr.8.13.
1 Chr.10.13. assembled to keep the *feast* of unl. br. || kept the *feast*. 21
35.17. *feast* of unleavened bread seven days. Exo.6.22. Exo.45.21
Mat.26.17. first day of the *feast* of unleavened bread

Feast of weeks.
Exod.34.22. shall observe the *feast* of weeks. Deut.16.10.
Deut.16.16. appear in the *feast* of weeks
1 Chr.8.13. Sol. offered burnt-off. in the *f.* of unleavened br. weeks, *ra.*
Feast, Feasted.

Job 1.4. his sons went and *feasted* in their houses
1 Pet.2.13. while they *feast* with you
Jude 12. I pots when they *feast* with you

Feasting.
Eph.5.17. made it a day of *fea.* 18. || should make them days of *f.* 23
Job 1.5. when the days of their *feasting* were ended
Eccl.7.3. better to go to the house of mourning than *feasting*
Jer.16.8. thou shalt not go into the house of *feasting*
Feasts, appointed, fea, solemn.

Lev.23.2. these are my *feasts*. 4. 37.44.
Psal.35.16. with hypocritical mockers in *feasts* they tear me
Isa.5.12. pipe and wine in *feasts*
Jer.51.39. in their heat I will make their *feasts*
Eccl.45.17. the priests part to give offerings to *feasts*
46.11. in the *feast* the meat-offering shall be an ephah to a bullock
Amos 8.10. will turn your *feasts* into mourning
Zech.8.19. the *feasts* of the fifth, seventh, ninth month shall be *chea. f.*
Mat.23.6. love the uppermost room at *feasts*. Mark 12.39. Luke 10.46
Jude 12. these are I pots in your *feasts* of charity

Appointed feasts.
Isa.1.14. your appointed *feasts* my soul hateth
See Feasts.

Nam.29.39. these things do in your set *feasts*
1 Chr.23.31. and to offer burnt-sacrifices on the set *feasts*. Exo.3.5
1 Chr.7.3. kings portion of the set *feasts*
Neh.10.33. we charged our selves for the offerings in set *feasts*

Solemn Feasts.
Nah.15.3. when you make offerings in solemn *feasts*
1 Chr.2.4. I build an house for burnt-offerings on solemn *feasts*
8.13. solemn *feasts* three times in a year

Lam.4.4. none come to solemn *f.* || caused sol. *f.* to be forgotten. 2.6
Eccl.36.38. as the flock of Jerusalem in her solemn *feasts*
46.9. when people shall come before the Lord in solemn *feasts*

Hos.11.1. cause to cease her solemn *feasts*
Nah.1.15. O Judah keep thy solemn *feasts*. † *feast*
Feathered, see Fowl.

Feathers.
Lev.1.16. pluck away his crop with the *feathers*
Job 39.13. who gave *f.* to the ostrich. || her *f.* with yellow gold. Ps.68.13
Psal.91.4. he shall cover thee with his *feathers*
Eccl.17.3. eagle long-winged full of *feathers*. 7.
Dan.4.33. hairs like eagles *feathers*

Fed.
Gen.30.36. Jacob *f.* the rest of Lab. flock. || *fed* in a meadow. 41.2.18
36.24. as he *f.* the asses of Ziboon. || *f.* them with bread for cat. 47.17
48.15. God who *fed* me all my life long

Exod.16.22. br. wherewith I have *f.* you. || *f.* thee with manna. Deut.8.3
2 Sam.10.3. put concubines in ward, and *fed* them
1 Kin.18.4. in a cave, and *fed* them with bread and water. 13.
1 Chr.27.19. herds that *f.* in Sharon. || verily thou shalt be *f.* Psal.37.3
Psal.78.73. so he *fed* them according to the integrity of his heart

8.16. he should have *fed* them with the finest of the wheat
Isa.1.11. I am full of the fat of *fed* beasts
Jer.5.7. when I had *fed* them to the full. || were as *fed* horses. 8.
Eccl.16.19. and honey wherewith I *fed* thee

34.3. ye kill them that are *fed*. || *fed* themselves, not the flock. 8
Dan.4.12. all flesh was *fed* with it. || they *fed* him with grass. 5.21
Zech.11.7. took two staves and *fed* the flock
Mat.25.37. when saw we thee hungry, and *fed* thee
Mark 5.14. they that *fed* the swine *fed*. Luke 8.34.
Luke 12.1. desiring to be *fed* with crumbs. || If you with milk. 1 Cor.3.2

Fee.
Dan.3.16. if interpret receive *fee*. || give thy *fee* to another. 5. † 17.
Feeble.

Gen.30.42. when cattle were *feeble* be put them not in
Deut. 25.18. Amalekites smote all that were *feeble* behind thee
1 Sam.2.5. that hath many children is waxen *feeble*
2 Sam.4.1. Abner dead, Ishbosheth *feeble*. || carried the *f.* 2 Chr.28.15
Neh.4.2. what do the *feeble* Jews. || hath strength. *feeble* knees. Job 4.4
Psal.38.8. I am *f.* and fore broken. || not one *f.* person among. 105.37
Prov.30.26. comes are but a *feeble* folk

Isa.6.14. remnant shall be *feeble*. || confirm *feeble* knees. 35.3.
Jer.6.24. our hands wax *feeble*. || Damascus waxen *feeble*. 49.24.
50.43. king of Ba-hands wax *f.* || all hands shall be *f.* Eccl.7.17. 21.7
Zic.12.8. he that is *f.* shall be as Da. || which seem to be more *f.* 1 Cor.1.2
1 Thes.5.14. comfort the *feeble*-minded. || lift up the *f.* knees. Heb.12.12

Feebler.
Gen.30.42. so the *feeble* were Labans

Febleme (9).

Jer.47.3. fathers not look back for *febleme* of hands
Feed. Feed. I will feed.

Gen.37.12. went to *feed* their fathers flock. || where they *feed*. 18.
46.32. trade hath been to *feed* cattle

Exod.22.5. shall *feed* in another's field. || nor flocks *feed* before me. 34.3
2 Sam.5.2. thou shalt *f.* my people Israel. || whom I command to *f.* 17.6
Job 24.2. take away flocks and *feed* thereof. || worms *feed* sweetly. 20
Psal.28.9. *feed* them, and lift them up for ever

49.14. death shall *feed* on them. || brought him to *feed* Jacob. 78.71
Psal.10.21. the lips of the righteous *feed* many
Cant.4.5. which *feed* among the lilies. || gone to *feed* in the garden. 6.2
Isa.5.7. then shall the lambs *feed*. || cow and bear *feed*. 11.7.

14.30. first-born of the poor shall *feed*. || there calf *feed*. 27.10.
30.23. thy cattle *feed* in large pastures
40.11. he shall *feed* his flock. || they shall *feed* in the ways. 49.9.
61.5. strangers shall *feed* your flocks
65.25. wolf and lamb *feed* together

Jer.2.16. children of Taphanah *feed* on the crown of thy head
3.15. shall *feed* you with knowledge. || *feed* every one in his pl. 6.3
23.2. pastures that *feed* my people. || shep. which shall *feed*. 4.
50.19. Israel shall *feed* on Carmel

Lam.4.5. that *feed* delicately are desolate
Eccl.34.2. shepherds that do *feed* themselves. || ye *feed* not the flock. 3
10. neither shall they *f.* themselves. || my serv. Dav. shall *f.* 23
Dan.11.26. they that *feed* of his meat shall destroy him
Hos.1.6. Lord will *f.* them as a lamb. || the floor shall not *f.* them. 9.2
Jon.3.7. let them not *feed*, nor drink water

Mic.5.4. shall *feed* in the strength of the Lord
Zeph.2.7. they shall *feed* thereupon. || shall *feed* and lie down. 3.13.
Zech.11.9. I will not *feed* you. || shall not *feed* that standeth still. 16
Mat.2.16. out of thee a governor that shall *feed* my people Israel
Luk.15.15. he sent him to *f.* swine. || to *f.* the church of God. 18.10.28
1 Cor.9.13. that minister about holy things. *f.* of the things of temple
13.3. though give all my goods to *feed* the poor
Rev.7.17. the lamb shall *feed* them. || they should *feed* her there. 12.6

Feed.
Gen.25.30. *feed* me with red pottage. || water the sheep. *f.* them. 29.7
1 Kin.22.27. *feed* him with bread of affliction. 2 Chr.18.26.
Prov.30.8. *feed* me with food convenient. || *feed* thy kids. Cant.1.8.
Mic.7.14. *feed* thy people with thy rod

Zech.11.4. *f.* the flock of the slaughter. || *f.* my lambs, sheep. Job.21.15. 16
Rom.12.20. if thine enemy hunger, *feed* him. || *f.* flock of God. 1 Pet.5.2
I will feed.

Gen.30.31. I will again *f.* thy flock. || I will *f.* thee with me. 2 Sam.19.33
Isa.49.26. I will *feed* them that oppress thee
58.14. I will *feed* thee with the heritage of Jacob
Jer.9.15. I will *feed* them with wormwood. 23.15.
Eccl.34.13. I will *feed* them on the mount in a good pasture. 14.
15. I will *feed* my flock. || will *feed* them with judgment. 16.
Zech.11.7. I will *feed* the flock of slaughter

Feeder.
Gen.4.12. Abel a *feeder* of sheep, Cain a tiller of ground
Feeder, feeder, feeding.

Gen.37.2. Joseph was *feeding*. || *feedeth* them with bread of tears. Ps.80.5
Job 1.4. the asses *feeding* by them. || mouth of fools *f.* on fool. Pro.15.14
Prov.28.17. he that *feedeth* gluttons shameth his father
Cant.1.7. tell me where thou *feedest*. || *feedest* among lilies. 2.16. 16.3.
Isa.44.20. he *feedeth* of albes. || Ephraim *feedeth* on wind. Hos.12.1.
Eccl.34.10. cause to cease from *feeding* the flock
Nah.2.11. the *feeding*-place of the young lions
Mat 6.26. your heavenly Father *feedeth* them

8.30. an herd of swine *feeding*. Mark 5.11. Luke 8.33.
Luke 12.24. the ravens God *feedeth* them. || having a *f.* cattel. 17.7
18.13. 17.8. forty years as a nurse *feedeth* her child
1 Cor.9.7. who *feedeth* a flock, and eateth not of the milk
Jude 12. *feeding* themselves without fear

Feel, feeling.
Gen.27.12. my father peradventure will *f.* || come that I may *f.* thee. 21
Judg.16.26. suffer me that I may *feel* the pillars
Job 20.20. surely he shall not *feel* quietness
Psal.38.9. before your pots can *feel* the thorns
Eccl.8.5. keep the commandments shall *feel* no evil
18.17. 27. if haply they might *feel* after him
Eph.4.19. who being past *feeling* have given over themselves
Heb.4.15. touched with *feeling* of our infirmities

Feet. at his feet, sole, under, wash.
Gen.29.11. then Jacob lift up his *feet*, and came into the calf
49.30. a law-giver from between his *feet*
33. Jacob gathered up his *f.* || put shoes off thy *f.* Exo.3.5. 18.7. 33
Exod.11.1. get thee out, and all the people at thy *feet*
12.11. eat the pass-over with shoes on your *feet*
Lev.11.21. which have legs above their *feet* ye may eat
Deut.2.28. I will pass through on my *feet*
11.16. all the living substance which was at their *feet*
28.57. eye evil towards it that cometh from between her *feet*
33.3. they far down at thy *feet*. || priests *feet* dipt in Jordan. Josh.3.17
Job 9.5. old shoes clouted upon their *feet*. || put *feet* on necks. 10.24.
14.9. the land whereon thy *feet* have trodden shall be thine
Judg.1.17. cut of the thumbs of their hands and *feet*
3.24. surely he covereth his *feet*. || Sifera *fed* on his *feet*. 4.15. 17.
5. † 15. Barak was sent on his *feet* into the valley

27. at her feet he bowed, at her feet fell
Ruth 3.4. go in uncover his feet. || a woman lay at his feet. 8.
 1 **Sam.** 2.9. he will keep the feet of his saints
 14.13. Jonathan climbed on his feet. || Saul went in to cover his f. 34.3
 25.17. given to the young men that walk at feet of my Lord
 142. Abigail rose, and rode with five damsels at her feet
 2 **Sam.** 3.34. nor thy feet put into fetters
 2.18. Alahel was light of his feet as a wild roe
 4.4. Jonathans son lame of his feet. 9.3.13.
 12. they cut off their hands and feet
 19.24. Mephibosheth had neither dressed his feet, trimmed his beard
 22.34. he maketh my feet like hinds feet. **Psalm** 18.33. **Hab.** 3.19.
 37. so that my feet did not slip. **Psalm** 18.36.
 1 **Kin.** 2.5. put the blood of war in his shoes on his feet
 14.6. Ahijah heard the sound of her feet
 12. when thy feet enter into the city child shall die
 15.23. Afa was diseased in his feet. 2 **Chr.** 16.12.
 20.10. if dust of Samaria be for handfuls for people at my feet
 2 **Kin.** 3.19. no water for the cattle at their feet
 4.27. he caught him by the feet. || found of his masters feet. 6.32.
 9.35. found no more than the feet, palms of her hand
 13.21. dead man revived, and stood upon his feet
 18.127. to eat their own dung, and drink the water of their feet
 21.8. nor make the feet of Israel move any more if so
 1 **Chr.** 28.2. then David stood upon his f. || their f. swelled not. **Neb.** 9.21
Job 12.5. that is ready to slip with his feet
 13.27. put my sin in stocks. 33.11. || feet. print on the heels of my f. 13.27
 18.8. call into a net by his own feet. || shall drive him to his feet. 11
 29.15. feet was I to the lame. || youth push away my feet. 30.12.
 39.121. his f. dig in the valley. || pierced my hands and f. **Psalm** 12.16
Psalm 125.15. he shall pluck my feet out of the net
 31.8. let my feet in a large room upon a rock. 40.2.
 56.13. deliver my f. from falling. || suffer not our f. to be mov. 66.9
 73.2. my feet were almost gone. || lift up thy f. to the desolat. 74.3
 105.18. whose feet they hurt with fetters. || f. have they, but w.oot. 115.7
 116.8. delivered my f. from falling. || turned my f. to thy test. 119.59
 119.101. refrained my feet from every evil way
 105. thy word is a lamp to my f. || ponder the p. of thy f. **Pr.** 4.26
 122.2. our feet shall stand within thy gates
Prov. 1.16. their feet run to evil. 6.18. || her feet go down to death. 5.5
 6.13. he speaketh with his feet. || and his feet not be burnt. 28.
 7.11. her f. abide not in the house. || cutteth off the f. and drink. 26.6
 19.2. that halteth with his f. || sinneth spreadeth a net for his f. 29.5
Cant. 7.1. how beautiful are thy f. || with twain covered his f. **Isa.** 6.2
Isa. 3.16. making a tinkling with their feet. || ornaments about feet. 18
 7.20. Lord shave the hair of the feet. || her feet carry her afar. 23.7.
 26.6. feet of the poor tread it down
 32.20. send forth the f. of the ox. || lick up the dust of thy feet. 49.23
 41.3. the way he had not gone with his feet
 52.7. how beautiful are the feet. || their feet run to evil. 59.7.
 60.13. place of my feet glorious. || before your f. stumble. **Jer.** 13.16
Jer. 14.10. they have not refrained their feet. || hid snares for my f. 18.22
 38.22. thy feet are sunk in the mire. || I spread a net for my f. **Lam.** 1.13
Ezek. 1.7. their feet were straight. || spirit set me upon my f. 2.2. || 3.24
 16.25. halt opened by feet to every one that passed by
 24.17. put on thy shoes upon thy feet
 25.6. because thou halt stamped with thy feet
 32.2. troubled the waters with thy feet
 34.18. tread and trodden down, foul with your feet. 19.
 37.10. they stood up upon their feet
Dan. 2.23. his feet part iron and clay. 42.
 34. smote image upon his f. || stamped residue with the f. 7.7.19
 10.6. his feet like polished brass. **Rev.** 1.15. || 2.18.
Amos 3.112. so shall Israel be taken out as on a beds feet
Nab. 1.3. clouds are the dust of his feet
 15. upon the mountains the feet of him that bringeth good
Zech. 14.4. his feet shall stand at that day
Mat. 10.14. shake off the dust of your feet. **Mark** 6.11. **Luke** 9.5.
 15.30. cast them down at Jesus feet
 18.8. rather then having two feet. || held him by the feet. 28.9.
Luke 1.79. to guide our feet into the way of peace
 7.38. kissed his feet, and anointed them. || not ceased to kiss his f. 45
 8.35. sitting at the feet of Jesus. || fell down at Jesus feet. 41.
 10.39. which also sat at Jesus feet
 15.22. put ring on his hand, shoes on his feet
 24.39. behold my hands and my feet. || shewed hands, feet. 40.
John 11.2. wiped his feet with hair. 12.3. || anointed his feet. 12.3.
 20.12. the one angel sitting at the head, the other at the feet
1 Pet. 3.7. his f. received strength. || laid it at the apost. f. 4.35.37. || 5.2
 5.9. the feet of them which have buried thy husband
 7.58. their clothes at a young mans feet which was Saul
 13.25. shoes of his feet I am not worthy to loofe
 51. shook off the dust of their feet
 14.8. a man impotent in his feet. || stand upright on thy feet. 10.
 16.24. made their feet fall in the stocks
 21.11. bound his own hands and feet
 22.3. brought up at the feet of Gamaliel
 26.16. but rise stand upon thy feet
Rom. 3.15. their feet swift to shed blood
 10.15. how beautiful are the feet of them
 1 **Cor.** 12.21. nor again the head to the feet I have no need
Eph. 6.15. your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel

Heb. 12.13. make straight paths for your feet
Rev. 3.9. make them worship before thy feet
 10.1. his feet as pillars of fire. || witnesses stood on their feet. 11.11
 13.2. his feet as the feet of a bear
 22.8. tell down to worship before the feet of the angel
 at his feet.
Exod. 4.25. calf fore-skin at his f. || Barak went with 10000 at f. **Judg.** 4.10
Ruth 3.8. a woman lay at his feet. || lay at his feet till morning. 14.
 1 **Sam.** 25.24. Abigail fell at his feet. || woman of Shunem. 2 **Kin.** 4.37
Ezra. 8.3. Either fell at his feet. || coals went forth at his feet. **Hab.** 3.5
Mat. 18.29. servant fell down at his f. || Jairus. **Mar.** 5.22. || **Syro.** 7.29
Samaritan. **Luk.** 17.16. || **Mary.** **Joh.** 11.32. || **Corn.** **Act.** 10.15
Luke 7.38. she stood at his feet behind him
Act. 5.10. Ananias fell down at his feet, and yielded up
Rev. 1.17. when I saw I fell down at his feet as dead
 19.10. I fell down at his feet to worship him
 feet joined with soles, on soles.
Deut. 11.24. soles of your feet tread on be yours
Josh. 3.13. as soon as the soles of the priests feet. 4.18.
 1 **Kin.** 5.3. put them under the soles of his feet
 2 **Kin.** 19.24. with the soles of my feet have I dried up. **Isa.** 37.25.
Jos. 3.7. from the sole of his feet unto the crown with boils
Isa. 60.14. that despise thee shall bow down at soles of thy feet
Ezek. 1.7. the soles of their feet were like calves feet
 43.7. place of the soles of my feet no more defiled
Mal. 4.3. almes under the soles of your feet
 Under feet.
Exod. 24.10. there was under his feet as it were a sapphire
 2 **Sam.** 22.10. darkness was under his feet. **Psalm** 18.9.
 39. they are fallen under my feet
Psalm 8.6. put all things under his feet. 1 **Cor.** 15.27. **Eph.** 1.22.
 47.3. he will subdue our enemies under our feet
 91.13. the dragon shalt thou trample under feet
Isa. 14.19. as a carcass trodden under feet
 28.3. Ephraim shall be trodden under feet
Lam. 3.34. to crush under his feet all his prisoners
Mat. 7.6. lest they trample them under their feet
Mark 6.11. shake off the dust under your feet
Rom. 16.20. bruise Satan under your feet
 1 **Cor.** 15.25. put all enemies under his feet
Heb. 2.8. all in subject, under his f. || and the moon under his f. **Rev.** 12.1
 feet, with wash, or washed.
Gen. 18.4. water be fetcht, and wash your feet
 19.2. tarry all night, and wash your feet
 24.32. Laban gave water to wash feet. || Josephs steward gave. 43.34
Exod. 30.19. Aaron and his sons shall wash feet. 21. || 40.31.
Judg. 19.21. Levite and concubine washed their feet
 1 **Sam.** 25.41. to wash the feet of the servant of my lord
 2 **Sam.** 11.8. Uriah, go to thy house, wash thy feet
Psalm 58.10. he shall wash his feet in the blood of the wicked
Cant. 5.3. I have washed my feet, how shall I defile
Luke 7.38. began to wash his feet with tears. 44.
John 13.5. he began to wash his disciples feet. || doft wash my feet. 6.
 8. shalt never wash feet. || needeth not save to wash feet. 10.
 12. after he had washed feet. || if I have washed your feet. 14.
 1 **Tim.** 5.10. if she have washed the saints feet
 fell down.
Gen. 4.5. Cains countenance fell. || kings of Sodom fell. 14.10.
 15.12. a deep sleep f. upon Abraham. || a mist and darkn. f. **Act.** 13.11
 25.18. Ishmael fell in the presence of all his brethren
 33.4. Eliaf on his broth. neck. || **Jof.** on Ben. 45.14. || **Jac.** on **Jof.** 46.29
 44.14. Josephs brethren fell before him to the ground
Exod. 32.28. f. of the people that day 30000 men. || 120000. **Judg.** 8.10
Lev. 16.9. goat on which the Lords lot fell. 10.
Num. 11.4. mixt multitude fell a lusting. || dew fell, manna fell. 9.
Josh. 8.25. all that fell that day 12000. || **Joshua** fell on them. 11.7.
 22.10. wrath fell on all the congregation
Judg. 4.16. Sisera's host fell. || Sisera fell. 5.27. || Ephraimites fell. 13.6.
 7.13. smote the tent that it fell. || Benjaminites fell. 20.44.46.
 16.30. house fell on the lords. || fell of Israel 30000. 1 **Sam.** 4.10.
 1 **Sam.** 4.18. Eli fell from his seat backward
 11.7. fear of the Lord fell on all the people
 14.13. Philistines fell before Jonathan. || Saul proph. and fell. 19.124
 22.18. Doeg fell on the priests. || Abigail before David. 25.24.
 28.20. Saul fell straight along. || no fault since he fell. 29.3.
 30.13. three days ago I fell sick. || Mephibosheth fell. 2 **Sam.** 4.4.
 31.4. Saul fell on his sword. || armour-bearer fell. 5. 1 **Chr.** 10.45.
 2 **Sam.** 11.17. there fell some of the people and Uriah
 13.2. Amnon fell sick. || Abijah. 1 **Kin.** 14.1. || son of the wo. 1 **Kin.** 17.17
 20.8. Joabs sword fell out. || fell all seven together. 21.9.
 1 **Kin.** 2.25. Benaiab fell on Adonijah. || Joab. 34. || Shimei. 46.
 32. who fell upon two men more righteous than he
 12.19. so Israel fell away from house of David
 18.38. fire fell and consumed the sacrifice
 20.30. wall fell on 27000. || captain fell before Elijah. 2 **Kin.** 1.13.
 2 **Kin.** 2.13. mantle fell from Elijah. || Shunamite fell. 4.37.
 4.8. fell on a day Eliaha came to Shun. 11. || child. went to reap. 18
 6.5. ax head fell. || where fell it. 6. || fugitives that fell away. 25.11
 7.20. so it fell out to him people trod on him
 1 **Chr.** 12.19. there fell some of Manasse out of Israel. 2 **Chr.** 15.9.
 20.8. they fell by the hand of David. 2 **Sam.** 21.22.
 21.14. fell of Israel 70000. || fell wrath for it against Israel. 27.24.
 2 **Chr.**

Fill down:

Fellows.

with the same

FILE

Fence

enced. The

Feng

3000000000

Fetters

Col. 4. 12. labouring in prayers *for you*. || love one another *f.* 1 Pet. 1. 22.

Fet

2 Sam. 9. 5. *for* Mephibosheth out of the house of Machir.

11. 27. David sent and *for* Bathanab his house.

1 Kin. 10. 13. *for* Hiram out of Tyre. || *for* from Ophir gold. 2 Chr. 28.

2 Kin. 11. 4. Jehoiada sent and *for* rulers. || guard *for* shields. 2 Chr. 12. 11.

Jer. 26. 23. and they *for* forth Urijah. || from thence *for* com. 2 Chr. 28. 13.

Fet

Gen. 18. 5. Abraham *for* a morsel of bread. || *for* me two kids. 27. 9. 13.

27. 45. I will send and *for* thee from thence.

Exod. 2. 5. the lent her maid to *for* it.

Nam. 30. 10. mult we *for* you water out of this rock.

Deut. 19. 12. elders of the city shall send and *for* him, and deliver.

24. 10. not go to *for* his pledge. 19.

30. 4. from thence will the Lord *for* thee.

Judg. 1. 5. elders *for* Jephthah. || *for* victual for the people. 20. 10.

1 Sam. 4. 3. let us *for* the ark. || come ye down and *for* it. 6. 21.

16. 11. send and *for* him. 29. 31. let one come over and *for* it. 26. 22.

2 Sam. 5. 23. *for* a compass behind them. || *for* home his banish. 14. 13.

14. 20. to *for* about this form of speech.

1 Kin. 17. 10. *for* me a little water. || as going to *for* it. 18.

2 Kin. 6. 43. that I may send and *for* him. || Micah. 2 Chr. 18. 8.

Neb. 8. 15. *for* olive branches and pine. || come ye I will *for* wine. 16. 14.

Job 36. 3. I will *for* my knowl. from far. || Jehudi to *for* the roll. Jer. 36. 24.

41. 16. 39. let them come themselves and *for* us out.

Fet

Gen. 18. 4. let a little water be *for* thee. || Jacob *for* thee the kids. 27. 14.

Judg. 18. 8. they *for* thee the carved image. || they *for* Saul. 1 Sam. 10. 23.

2 Sam. 4. 6. came as though they would have *for* thee what.

Fet

Deut. 19. 5. and his hand *for* thee a stroke.

Fet

Gen. 18. 7. Abraham *for* a calf. || *for* up the ark. 1 Sam. 7. 1.

2 Sam. 4. 4. *for* Tekoa a wife. || *for* a comp. seven days. 2 Kin. 3. 9.

2 Chr. 1. 17. *for* out of Egypt a chudor for Solomon.

Fet

Judg. 16. 21. bound Sam. with *for* thee a *for* 2 Kin. 25. 7. Jer. 39. 19. 152. 7. 11.

2 Sam. 3. 34. nor thy feet put into *for* thee.

2 Chr. 33. 11. Man bound with *for* thee. || their nobles. P. 149. 8.

Psal. 105. 18. whole feet they hurt with *for* thee.

Mark 5. 4. being oft bound with *for* thee. Luke 8. 29.

Fet

Deut. 28. 2. Lord shall smite thee with a fever.

Mat. 8. 14. Peters wives mother sick of a fever. Mark. 1. 30. Luke 4. 38.

Job. 4. 52. yesterday fever left him. || father of Pub. sick of a *for*. Acts 28. 8.

Fet

Gen. 24. 55. damsel abide a few days. || carry a few days. 27. 44.

34. 30. I being few in number. || few and evil have the days. 47. 9.

Lev. 16. 22. and make you few in number. Deut. 4. 27. 138. 62.

Nam. 9. 20. cloud was a few days on the tabernacle.

13. 18. when few or many. || divided between many and few. 26. 56.

26. 54. to the few shall give the less. 35. 8.

Deut. 26. 5. sojournd there with a few. || let not his men be few. 33. 6.

Job 7. 3. for they of Ai are but few. || to save by many or few. 1 Sam. 14. 6.

1 Sam. 17. 38. with whom left th. sheep. || priests were too few. 2 Chr. 29. 34.

Neb. 2. 12. I and some few men with me. || people few therein. 7. 4.

Job 10. 20. are not my days few. || man is of few days. 14. 14.

16. 23. when a few years are come. || I am few of days. 32. 16.

Psal. 109. 8. let his days be few. || let thy words be few. Eccles. 5. 2.

Eccles. 9. 14. a great city, few men in it. || the grinders few. 12. 3.

15. 20. 19. the rest of the trees shall be few. || few men left. 24. 6.

41. 14. fear not worm Jacob. ye few men of Israel.

Ezek. 5. 3. take a few in number. || I will leave a few men. 12. 16.

Dan. 11. 20. within few days he shall be destroyed.

Mark. 7. 14. few there be that find it. || labourers few. 9. 37. Luke 10. 2.

15. 34. a few small fishes. Mark. 8. 9. || few chosen. Mat. 20. 16. 122. 14.

25. 21. faithful in a few things. 23. || a few sick folk. Mark. 6. 5.

Luk. 12. 48. be upon with few stripes. || are there *for* that be taxed. 13. 23.

Acts 24. 4. wouldst hear us a few words. || as I wrote in *for* words. Eph. 3. 3.

Heb. 12. 30. for a few days challenged. || I have written in *for* words. 13. 23.

1 Pet. 3. 20. wherein eight souls saw. || things against thee. Rev. 2. 14. 20.

Rev. 3. 4. thou hast a few names in Sardis.

Fet

Gen. 29. 20. seemed to him but a *for*. || if there re. but a *for*. Lev. 25. 53.

Job. 7. 3. men of Ai but *for*. || when ye were but *for*. 1 Chr. 16. 19. P. 105. 13.

Jer. 42. 3. we are left but few of many.

Fet

2 Kin. 4. 3. empty vessels borrow not a few.

Isa. 10. 7. but off nations not a few. || they shall not be few. Jer. 30. 19.

48. 17. 4. chief women not a few. || and of men not a few. 12.

Fet

Nam. 35. 54. to the fewer give less. || are fewer days than I. Job 30. 11.

Fet

Deut. 7. 7. ye were the fewest of all people.

Fet

Lev. 25. 16. according to the fewness of years diminish the price.

Fet

Isa. 9. 5. this shall be with burning and fewel. || people shall be as the *for*. 19.

Ezek. 15. 4. vine cast into the fire for fewel. || thou shalt be for *for*. 21. 32.

Fet

Titus 2. 10. servants shewing all good fidelity.

Field. fruitful, in, into, of, open.

Gen. 22. 11. the field gave thee. || Abra. bought the *for*. 20. 149. 30. 150. 13.

27. 27. smell of my son as the smell of a field.

31. 4. Jacob called Rachel to the field. || if field consumed. Exod. 22. 6.

Exod. 22. 5. if a man cause a field to be eaten. of the best of his make.

Lev. 19. 9. nor sow thy field with mingled seed.

23. 8. six years sow thy field. || shalt neither sow thy field. 4.

27. 7. if he sanctify his field. 18. || if not redeem the field. 20.

Deut. 1. 2. nor shalt thou cover his *for*. || nor glean in another *for*. Ruth 1. 13.

Job. 15. 18. moved him to ask of her father a field. Judg. 1. 14.

Ruth 4. 5. what day thou buyest the field of Naomi.

2 Sam. 3. 16. the place called the field of strong men.

14. 20. Joabs field is near mine. || let field on fire. 31.

2 Kin. 18. 17. the high way of the tallers field. Isa. 7. 3. 136. 2.

Neb. 3. 2. the Levites and fingers fled every one to his field.

Psal. 96. 11. let the *for* be joyfull. || boasts the price of thy *for*. Prov. 27. 14.

Prov. 24. 30. I went by the field of thelothfull. || the confider. *for*. 31. 16.

Ezek. 5. 9. king is served by the field. || that lay field to field. Isa. 5. 8.

Isa. 16. 10. joy out of the plentiful field.

Jer. 32. 4. herbs of every field wither. || buy my field. 32. 7. 8. 25.

36. 18. Zion shall be plowed like a field. Mic. 3. 12.

35. 9. nor have we field. || gladness taken from the field. 48. 33.

Ezek. 27. 8. it was planted in a good field. || field is wasted. Joel. 1. 10.

Mat. 13. 24. sowed good seed in his field. 31. || field is the world. 38.

44. like a treasure, hid in a field, buyeth that field.

27. 7. bought the potters field. 10. || field of blood. 8. Acts. 1. 19.

Luke 17. 7. what man when he is come from the field.

11. 18. this man purchased a field.

Fruitful Field.

2 Kin. 19. 13. I will enter his forest and fruitful field. Isa. 37. 13.

Isa. 10. 18. shall consume the glory of his fruitful field.

29. 17. Lebanon turned into a fruitful field.

32. 15. wilderness be a fruitful field, and fruitful field a forest.

16. righteousness in the fruitful field.

Ezek. 17. 5. and planted it in a fruitful field.

In the Field.

Gen. 4. 8. when they were in the field. || to meditate in the field. 24. 63.

29. 2. a well in the field. || he was wandering in the field. 37. 15.

Exod. 9. 19. gather all thou hast in the field. || smote all in the field. 15.

36. 5. 10. day ye shall not find it in the field.

Deut. 21. 1. found slain lying in the field. || find a damsel in the *for*. 22. 23.

28. 3. blessed shalt thou be in the field. || cursed in the field. 16.

Judg. 13. 9. came to the woman as the far in the field.

1 Sam. 6. 18. stone remaineth in the field of Jolhua.

19. 3. stand beside my father in the field.

39. 11. found an Egyptian in the field. || two throve in the *for*. 2 Sam. 10. 4.

1 Kin. 11. 29. they two were alone in the field.

14. 11. he that dieth in the field of Jeroboam. || of Ahab. in *for*. 21. 14.

1 Chr. 19. 9. were by themselves in the field. a Sam. 10. 8.

27. 26. that did the work in the field.

Psal. 78. 12. marvelous things in the field of Zorn. 43.

Prov. 24. 27. fit for thy self in the field.

Jer. 17. 3. O my mountain in the field. || have treasure in the field. 41. 8.

Ezek. 7. 5. that is in the *for* shall die. || lay thy daughters in the *for*. 16. 6. 8.

Mic. 4. 10. thou shalt dwell in the field. || nor cast her fruit in *for*. Mal. 3. 1.

Mat. 24. 18. nor him which is in the field return. Mar. 13. 16. Luk. 17. 31.

40. then shall two be in the field. Luke 17. 36.

Luk. 2. 8. shepherds abiding in the *for*. || which is to day in the *for*. 12. 8.

15. 25. his elder brother was in the field.

Into the Field.

Judg. 9. 42. people went into the field and they told Abimelech.

1 Sam. 6. 14. the cart came into the field of Jolhua.

20. 11. come let us go into the field. || go forth into the *for*. Cant. 7. 11.

2 Sam. 11. 23. came out unto us into the *for*. || removed Amasa into *for*. 10. 12.

2 Kin. 4. 39. one went out into the field and gathered gourds.

Jer. 6. 25. go not forth into the field. || if I go forth into the field. 14. 14.

Of the Field.

Gen. 47. 24. your own for seed of the field.

Lev. 27. 28. no devoted thing of the field shall be sold.

Deut. 10. 19. tree of the field is mans life.

Judg. 5. 4. when thou marchest out of the field.

16. 19. from his work out of the field.

Ruth 2. 3. light on a part of the field that pertained to Boaz.

1 Sam. 11. 5. Saul came after the herd out of the field.

2 Kin. 9. 25. cast him in the portion of the *for*. || as dung on face of *for*. 37.

Job 5. 23. in league with the stones of the field.

Psal. 103. 15. man is as a flower of the field.

Cant. 2. 7. charge you by the hands of the field. 3. 5.

Isa. 40. 6. flesh as the flower of field.

43. 30. beath of the field shall honour me.

Jer. 4. 17. as keepers of the field. are they against her.

Lam. 4. 9. for want of the fruits of the field.

Ezek. 16. 7. multiply as the bod of the field.

34. 27. tree of the field shall yield her fruit.

39. 17. speak to every beast of the field.

Dan. 4. 15. his portion in the tender grafs of the field.

Hof. 10. 4. as hemlock in field. || as heaps in the furrows of the *for*. 12. 11.

Joel 1. 11. harvest of the field perished. || trees of the field withered. 14.

Mic. 1. 6. Samaria is an heap of the field.

Mat. 6. 28. consider the lilies of the *for*. || so slothe the grafs of the *for*. 39.

13. 36. parable of the tares of the field.

See Eral, Beala.

Open

Open field.

Lev. 14. 7. living bird loose into the open field.
 17. 5. offer in the open field, may bring them to the tabernacle
 Jer. 9. 22. mens carcases shall fall like dung in the open field
 Eccl. 16. 5. was cast out in the open field
 31. 4. I will call thee forth into the open field
 33. 27. him that is in the open field I will give to be devoured
 39. 5. thou shalt fall upon the open field

fields. open.

Exo. 8. 13. frogs died out of the f. || coun. as the f. of the coun. Lev. 25. 31
 Lev. 27. 23. to sanctify which is not of the fields of his possession
 Num. 16. 14. not given us inheritance of fields.
 20. 17. not pals through the fields. 21. 22.
 Deut. 11. 15. I will send grafs into the f. || eat the incre. of the f. 32. 13
 31. 33. the f. of Gomorrah. || but the f. gave they to Caleb. Josh. 21. 12
 1 Sam. 8. 14. he will take your fields, catel, sons
 22. 7. will the son of Jesse give you fields
 25. 15. a wall to us when we were in the fields
 1 Kin. 2. 26. get thee unto thy own fields
 16. 4. that dieth of Baasha in the fields. || let f. rejoyce. 1 Chr. 16. 32
 1 Chr. 27. 25. Jehohanan over the store-houses in the fields
 2 Chr. 26. 10. Uzziab had vine-dressers in fruitful fields
 Job. 1. 10. who sendeth waters upon the fields
 1. 10. 7. fow fields and plant vineyards. || we found it in the f. 133. 6
 Prov. 8. 26. I was brought forth while not made the fields
 23. 10. enter not into the fields of the fatherless
 14. 6. 8. fields of Hethbon languish. || lament for the pleasant f. 32. 12
 Jer. 6. 12. their fields turned to others. 8. 10. || abominat. in the f. 13. 27
 32. 15. fields possessed again in the land. || fields bought. 43.
 39. 10. gave them fields at the same time. || forces in the f. 40. 7. 13
 Obad. 19. they shall possess the fields of Ephraim
 Mic. 2. 2. they cover fields. || he hath divided our fields. 4.
 Hab. 3. 17. though fields yeeld no meat. || into f. to feed swine. Luk. 15. 15
 Mark 2. 23. he went through the corn fields. Luke 6. 1.
 John 4. 35. look on the fields. || have reaped down your fields. Jam. 5. 4

Open fields.

Lev. 14. 53. living bird into open fields. || slain in the open f. Num. 19. 16
 1 Sam. 11. 11. are encamped in the open fields
 Eccl. 19. 5. thou shalt fall upon the open fields
 fierce.
 Deut. 18. 50. a nation of a fierce countenance
 Job 4. 10. the voice of the fierce lion and teeth are broken
 10. 16. hunteth me as a fierce lion. || nor fierce lion pasked by. 28. 8.
 41. 10. none so fierce that dare lift him up
 14. 19. 4. and a fierce king shall reign over them
 31. 19. thou shalt not see a fierce people
 Dea 8. 23. a king of fierce countenance
 Hab. 1. 8. more fierce than the evening wolves
 Mat. 8. 28. two possessed with devils exceeding fierce
 Luke 23. 5. and they were the more fierce, saying he stirreth
 1 Tim. 3. 3. in these last times, incontinent, fierce
 Jam. 3. 4. hips are driven of fierce winds

See Anger, Wrath.

Fierceness.

Job 39. 24. he swalloweth the ground with fierceness
 Jer. 25. 38. because of the fierceness of the oppressor

See Anger, Wrath.

Fiercer.

1 Sam. 19. 43. words of Judah fiercer than of Israel

Fiercy.

Num. 21. 6. Lord sent fiery serpents. || make thee a fiery serpent. 8.
 Deut. 8. 15. wherein were fiery serpents. || went a fiery law. 33. 3.
 Psal. 11. 9. shalt make them as a fiery oven
 Isa. 14. 29. their fruit a fiery flying serpent
 Deut. 3. 6. into the midst of a fiery furnace. 11. 15. 21.
 17. able to deliver us from fiery. || fell down in midst of fiery. 23
 7. 9. his throne was like the fiery flame
 10. a fiery stream issued and came forth
 Nah. 2. 73. the chariots shall be with fiery torches
 Eph. 6. 16. quench all the fiery darts of the devil
 Heb. 10. 27. looking for of judgment and fiery indignation
 1 Pet. 4. 12. not strange concerning fiery trial

Fifth, or fifth. month, year.

Gen. 30. 17. Leah bare Jac. the fifth son. || the f. lot for Alber. Josh. 19. 24
 2 Sam. 2. 23. smote Abimelech under the fifth rib. || Abner. 3. 17. || Abho. 4. 6
 20. 10. Joab smote Amasa under the fifth rib
 Neh. 6. 5. they sent in like manner the fifth time to Nehemiah
 Rev. 6. 9. when opened the fifth seal. || the fifth a fardox. 21. 30.
 9. 1. the fifth angel sounded. || fifth poured out his vial. 16. 10.
 See Day, Part.

Fifth month.

Num. 33. 38. Aaron died on the first day of the fifth month, fourth ye.
 2 Kin. 25. 8. in the fifth month came Nebuzaradan. Jer. 52. 12.
 1 Chr. 27. 8. the fifth captain for the fifth month Shamhuz
 Ezra 7. 8. Ezra came to Jerusalem in the fifth month. 9.
 Jer. 1. 3. Jeremiah prophesied to the carrying captive in the f. month
 28. 1. in the fourth year and fifth month Hananiah prophesied
 Eccl. 20. 1. in the seventh year and fifth month came elders to enquire
 Zach. 7. 3. should I weep in the f. month. || when ye fasted in the f. mo. 5
 8. 19. the fast of the fourth month and fifth shall be turned
 fifth year.
 Lev. 19. 25. in the fifth year ye shall eat

1 Kin. 14. 25. in the fifth year of Rehoboam Shilhak came. 2 Chr. 12. 8
 2 Kin. 8. 16. in the fifth year of Joram Jehoram began to reign
 Jer. 36. 9. in the fifth year of Jehoiakim they proclaimed a fast
 Ezek. 1. 2. in the f. year of Jehoiachins captivity word came to Ezekiel

fifteen.

Gen. 7. 20. fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail
 Exod. 27. 14. the hangings on one side on the other f. cubits. 19. 138. 14
 Lev. 27. 7. from sixty and above, if a male, the estimation fifteen shekels
 2 Sam. 9. 10. Ziba had fifteen sons. || Ziba and his f. sons met Da. 19. 17
 1 Kin. 7. 3. f. pillars in a row. || Amaz. lived aft. Joath f. y. 2 Kin. 14. 17
 2 Kin. 20. 6. add to thy days fifteen years. 2 Chr. 25. 25. 14. 38. 5.
 Eccl. 45. 12. fifteen shekels shall be your maneh
 Hof. 3. 2. bought her for fifteen pieces. || about f. furlongs off. Job. 11. 18
 Mich. 27. 28. found it fifteen fathoms. || abode with him f. days. Gal. 1. 18

fifteenth day.

2 Kin. 14. 23. in the fifteenth year of Amaziah Jeroboam began
 1 Chr. 24. 14. fifteenth lot to Bilgah. || fifteenth to Jerimoth. 25. 23.
 2 Chr. 15. 10. gathered to Jerusalem in the fifteenth year of Asa
 Luke 3. 1. in the fifteenth year of Tiberius word came to John

fifteenth day.

Exo. 16. 1. came to Sin on fifteenth day of 2 month after their departing
 Lev. 23. 6. on the fifteenth day of the first month of the feast of unleavened bread. Num. 28. 17. 133. 3
 34. on f. day of seventh month feast of tab. 39. Num. 29. 12.
 1 Kin. 12. 32. on fifteenth day of the eighth month Jeroboams feast. 33
 Eph. 9. 18. on the fifteenth day rested yearly. 21.
 Ezek. 32. 17. in the twelfth y. f. day of the twelfth mon. came the word
 45. 25. in the seventh month f. day do as in the feast of seven days

fifty.

Gen. 6. 15. breadth of the ark fifty cubits. || spare place for f. 12. 24. 26
 Exod. 26. 5. fifty loops shalt thou make. 10. 36. 12. 17.
 6. fifty tach. 11. 136. 13. 13. 4 f. hangings f. cub. 27. 12. 138. 13.
 30. 23. of cinnamon two hun. f. shekels. of calamus two hun. f. shek.
 Lev. 23. 16. after the seventh sabbath number fifty days
 27. 3. of males from twenty to sixty thy estimation fifty shekels
 16. homer of barley valued at fifty shekels
 Num. 4. 3. from thirty to fifty years old serve. 23. 30. 135. 39.
 8. 25. from age of fifty cease. || two hundred and fifty centers. 16. 17.
 16. 2. two hundred and fifty princes of the assembly. 1 consumed. 26. 16
 31. 30. take one portion of fifty. || Moses took one portion of fifty. 47
 Deut. 22. 29. to the damels father fifty shekels
 Job. 7. 21. wedge of gold of fifty shekels Achana took
 2 Sam. 15. 1. Abialom had fifty men to run before him
 1 Kin. 1. 5. Adonijah had fifty men to run before him
 7. 2. breadth of the forreth house fifty cubits, length fifty
 18. 4. hid them by fifty in a cave. 13.
 2 Kin. 1. 9. captain of fifty with his fifty. 11. 13.
 10. fire consume thee and thy fifty. 11.
 27. fifty men of the sons of the prophets stood to view
 17. they sent fifty men to seek Elijah
 13. 7. left to Jehoahaz but fifty horsemen
 15. 20. Menahem exacted of each man fifty shekels
 25. Pekah slew Pekabiah and fifty men of the Gileadites
 2 Chr. 3. 9. weight of the nails fifty shekels of gold
 Ezra 8. 6. Ebedmelech went up from Babylon, and with him fifty males
 Neh. 7. 70. the Tirhatha gave to the treasure fifty bafons
 Eph. 5. 14. gallows fifty cubits high. 7. 9.
 14. 1. 3. the Lord will take away the captain of fifty
 Ezek. 40. 17. from the face of the gate to the face of the porch fifty cub.
 21. the length fifty cubits. 25. 29. 33. 36. 42. 7. || breadth f. y. 42. 3
 Hag. 2. 16. came to draw out fifty vessels, there were but twenty
 Luke 7. 41. one ought 500 pence, the other fifty. || write fifty. 16. 6.
 John 8. 57. thou art not yet fifty years old

fifty two.

2 Kin. 15. 2. Azariah reigned fifty two years
 Ezra 2. 29. the children of Nebo fifty two. Neh. 7. 33.
 Neh. 6. 15. the wall was finished in fifty two days

fifty six.

Ezra 2. 23. children of Netophah fifty six
 1 Sam. 6. 59. he smote of the people fifty thousand
 1 Chr. 5. 21. took of their cattle fifty thou. || f. th. could keep rank. 13. 33
 Mich. 19. 19. price of the books burnt fifty thousand pieces of silver
 Num. 1. 43. of Naphthali numbered fifty three thou. four hun. 2. 30. 16. 47
 Num. 1. 39. of Issachar fifty four thousand four hundred numbered. 2. 6
 1. 31. of Zebulun fifty seven thousand four hundred. 2. 8.
 1. 23. of Simeon numbered fifty nine thousand three hundred

fifties.

Exod. 18. 21. rulers of fifties. 25. Deut. 1. 15.
 1 Sam. 8. 12. the king shall anoint him captains over fifties
 2 Kin. 1. 14. fire devoured former captain of fifties
 Mark 6. 40. they sat down by hundreds and fifties. Luke 9. 14.

fiftieth.

Lev. 25. 10. ye shall hallow the fiftieth year. || a jubile shall f. year. 21
 2 Kin. 15. 23. in fiftieth year of Azariah Pekabiah began to reign

fig, figs.

Gen. 3. 7. they sewed fig leaves and made aprons
 Num. 13. 33. they brought pomegranates, figs. || it is no place of figs. 20. 5
 1 Sam. 25. 18. Abigail brought figs. || gave the Egyptian figs. 30. 12.
 2 Kin.

2 Kin. 10.7. take a jump of figs. *Isa. 38. 21.*
 1 Chr. 12.40. they that were rich brought sacks of figs
 Neh. 13.15. on the sabbath some brought figs
 Cant. 2.13. fig-tree puteth forth her green figs
 1sa. 34.4. as a falling fig from the fig-tree
 Jer. 8.13. there shall be no figs on the fig-tree
 24.1. two baskets of figs very good. 2,3 verses
 29.17. I will make them like vile figs
 Amos 7.14. I was as a gatherer of wild figs
 Nab. 3.12. like fig-trees with her sick ripe figs
 Mat. 7.16. do men gather figs of thistles. *Luke 6.44.*
 Jam. 3.12. fig-tree bear olive-berries, or vine figs
 Rev. 6.13. as a fig-tree catcheth her unripe figs
Fig-trees, figgroves.
 Deut. 8.8. a land of fig-trees. || trees laid to the fig-tree. *Judg. 9.10, 11*
 1 Kin. 4.25. dwelt safely under his fig-tree. *Mic. 4.4.*
 1 Kin. 18.31. eat every one of his fig tree. *Isa. 36.16.*
 Psa. 105.33. he smote their fig-trees. || who keepeth the fig shall eat. *Pr. 27.18*
 Jer. 5.16. they shall eat up thy fig-trees
 Hos. 2.12. I will destroy her fig-law your fath. as the first ripe of fig-9.10
 Joel 1.7. he hath barked my fig-tree. || fig-tree languisheth. 12.2
 2.22. fig-tree yieldeth her strength. || when fig-trees increase. 4.9
 Nah. 3.12. strong holds shall be like fig-trees
 Hab. 3.19. though the fig-tree blossom not, I will rejoice in the Lord
 Hag. 2.19. as yet the fig-tree hath not brought forth
 Zech. 3.10. call every man under his vine and fig-tree
 Mat. 24.19. when he saw a fig-tree in the way. *Mark 11.13.*
 20. fig-trees withered. *Mark 11.13, 21.*
 24.32. learn a parable of the fig-tree. *Mark 13.28.*
 Luch. 13.6. a certain man had a fig-tree planted. || seeking fruit of fig-7
 21.29. behold the fig-tree and all the trees, when shoot forth
 John 1.48. when thou wast under the fig-tree I saw thee. 50.
Fig-tree.
 1 Sam. 17.20. as the host was going forth to the fight
 1 Tim. 6.18. fight the good fight of faith. || I have fought. *2 Tim. 4.7.*
 Heb. 10.32. ye endured a great fight of afflictions
 11.34. made it long, wasted valiant in fight
Fig-tree, against, for, with.
 Deut. 2.44. we will go up and fight. 3 go not nor fight. 42.
 2.28. Sihon and his people came to fight at Jahaz
 Judg. 11.12. why come against me to fight in my land
 1 Sam. 4.9. quit your selves like men and fight
 17.10. give me a man, that we may fight
 2 Sam. 11.20. wherefore went ye so nigh when ye did fight
 1 Kin. 22.31. fight not with small on great. *2 Chr. 18.30.*
 2 Chr. 18.31. they compassed Jehoshaphat about to fight
 20.17. shall not need to fight in this battle
 Psa. 144.1. which reacheth my fingers to fight
 Jer. 51.30. mighty men have forsaken to fight
 Zech. 10.5. they shall fight because the Lord is with them
 14.14. Judah shall fight at Jerusalem
 John 18.36. then would my servants fight. || so fight I. *1 Cor. 9.26.*
 1 Tim. 6.12. fight the good fight. || ye fight and have not. *Jam. 4.2.*
Fig-tree, against.
 Exod. 1.10. left they joya to our enemies, and fight against us
 Deut. 20.10. when come nigh to a city to fight against it
 Job. 10.15. so do against whom ye fight
 11.5. came to fight against Israel. || Canites fight against Lebanon. 19.47
 Judg. 1.1. who first to fight against them. || we may fight against Canaan. 3
 10.9. Ammonites against Judah. || Jephthah fight against Ammon. 11.8.9
 11.35. did he ever fight against them
 12.3. why come ye this day to fight against me
 20.20. Israel set themselves to fight against Benjamin
 1 Sam. 15.18. fight against Amalekites till they be consumed
 25.1. Philistines against Keilah. || that I may not go so fight against. 29.8
 1 Kin. 12.31. Rehoboam assembled to fight against Israel. *2 Chr. 11.1*
 24. ye shall not fight against your brethren. *2 Chr. 11.4.*
 20.23. let us fight against them in the plain. 25.
 22. they turned aside to fight against Jehoshaphat
 1 Kin. 3.21. Moabites heard the kings were come to fight against them
 19.9. he is come out to fight against thee
 2 Chr. 15.18. fight ye not against the Lord
 32.3. Sennacherib purposed to fight against Jerusalem
 33.8. Nebuchadnezzar came to fight against Jerusalem
 Neh. 4.8. enemies purposed to come and fight against Jerusalem
 Psa. 5.6. fight against them that fight against me
 56.3. there be many that fight against me
 151.19.2. fight every one against his brother
 29.7. nations that fight against Ariel. || fight against mount Zion. 8.
 Jer. 1.19. shall fight against thee. || but not prevail. 15.20.
 21.4. ye fight against king of Babylon. || my self fight against you. 5.
 32.24. city given to Chaldeans that fight against it. 29. 13. 22. 37.8
 37.10. though ye had slain the Chaldeans that fight against you
 Zech. 14.3. the Lord shall fight against those nations as when
 Acts 5.39. be found to fight against God. || let us not fight against God. 23.9
 Rev. 12.16. and will fight against them with the sword of his mouth
Fig-tree, for.
 Exod. 14.14. the Lord shall fight for you. *Deut. 1.30. 3.22. 20.4.*
 2 Kin. 10.3. and fight for your masters house
 Neh. 4.14. fight for your brethren. || our God shall fight for us. 20.
 1sa. 31.4. so shall the Lord of hosts come to fight for mount Zion

Fight with.
 Exo. 17.9. fight with Amalek. || Canaan. garb. to fight with Joshua. *Job 9.2*
 Judg. 8.1. why wentest thou to fight with Midianites
 9.38. go out now and fight with Abimelech
 11.6. that we may fight with the children of Ammon
 1 Sam. 13.5. Philistines gathered to fight with Israel. 28.1.
 17.9. if he be able to fight with me. || I will fight with. 32.
 2 Chr. 35.22. Josiah disguised himself to fight with Pharaoh
 1sa. 30.22. with battels of slaking will he fight with it
 Jer. 32.5. though fight with the Chaldeans. || they came to fight. 33.5
 41.12. they went to fight with Ishmael
 Dan. 10.20. to fight with the prince of Persia
 11.11. king of the south come and fight with him
Fighting, fighting.
 Exod. 14.25. for the Lord fought for them against the Egyptians
 Num. 22.7.11. peradventure I shall prevail in fighting
 Job. 23.10. he it is that fighteth for you
 1 Sam. 17.19. Israelites were fighting with the Philistines
 25.28. my lord fighteth the battels of the Lord
 2 Chr. 26.11. Uzziah had an hot of fighting men
 Psa. 56.1. he fighting daily oppresseth me
Fighting.
 2 Cor. 7.5. without were fightings. || from whence come fight. *Jam. 4.1*
Figure, figures.
 Deut. 4.16. lest ye make you the similitude of any figure
 1 Kin. 6.29. with carved figures of cherubims
 1sa. 44.13. maketh it after the figure of a man
 Acts 7.43. figures which ye made to worship
 Rom. 5.14. the figure of him that was to come
 1 Cor. 4.6. these things I have in a figure transferred
 10.7. now these things were our figures, to the intent
 Heb. 9.9. which was a figure for the time
 24. which are the figures of the true
 11.19. from whence he received him after a figure
 1 Pet. 3.21. the like figure whereunto even baptism now
Figure.
 Lev. 26.31. nor set up any figured stone
File.
 1 Sam. 13.31. yet they had a file for the mattocks
File.
 Lev. 25.19. and ye shall eat your fill. || eat grapes thy fill. *Deut. 13.24*
 Prov. 7.18. come let us take our fill of love
Fill.
 Gen. 1.22. fill the waters in the sea. || fill their flocks. 42.25. 44.1.
 Exod. 10.6. locusts shall fill thy houses. || fill an oven to be kept. 16.31
 28.17. thou shalt fill the breast-plate with fillings of stone
 41. thou shalt anoint them, and fill their hand. 29. 19.
 32. 29. fill your hands to day to the Lord
 Lev. 16.33. and the priest he shall anoint and fill his hand
 1 Sam. 16.1. fill thine horn with oil. || I will fill up thy words. *1 Kin. 1.31*
 1 Kin. 18.33. fill four barrels with water
 1 Cor. 29.7. who then is willing to fill his hand
 2 Chr. 13.39. whosoever cometh to fill his hand
 Job 8.21. till he fill thy mouth with laughing
 15.3. shall he fill his belly with the east-wind
 20.23. when he is about to fill his belly
 31.4. and fill my mouth with arguments
 38.39. or fill the appetite of the young lion
 41.7. canst thou fill his skin with barbed irons
 Psa. 81.10. open thy mouth wide and I will fill it
 83.16. fill their faces with shame
 110.6. shall fill the places with dead bodies
 Prov. 1.13. we shall fill our houses with spoil
 8.31. and I will fill their treasures
 1sa. 8.8. shall fill the breadth of thy land, O Immanuel
 14.22. nor fill the face of the world
 27.6. fill the face of the world with fruit
 56.12. we will fill our selves with strong drink
 Jer. 13.13. I will fill the inhabitants of this land with drunkenness
 23.24. do not I fill heaven and earth
 33.5. it is to fill them with dead bodies
 51.14. I will fill thee with men, || nor fill their bowels. *Ezek. 7.19.*
 Ezek. 3.3. fill thy belly with this roll
 9.7. fill the courts with the slain. || fill the land. 20. 11.
 10.3. fill thy hand with coals. || fill it with choice bones. 34.4.
 32.4. I will fill the beasts with thee, || fill the valleys. 5.
 35.8. fill the mountains with his slain
 43.46. they shall purge the altar, and fill their hands
 Zeph. 1.9. which fill their masters house with violence
 Hag. 2.7. I will fill this house with glory
 Zech. 9.15. and they shall fill both the bowls
 Mat. 9.16. that which is put in to fill it up taketh from the garment
 15.33. whence buy bread to fill so great a multitude.
 23.32. fill up the measure of your fathers
 John 2.7. fill the water-pots. || fill you with all joy. *Rom. 15.13.*
 Eph. 4.10. that he might fill all things
 Col. 1.24. fill up that which is behind of the sufferings of Christ
 1 Thes. 5.6. to fill up their sin alway
 Rev. 18.6. cup the hath filled, || her double
Fill, shall be, was, were.
 Gen. 6.13. earth filled with violence. || Hagar filled the bottle. 21.19
 24.16. Rebekah filled her pitcher. || Philistines filled the wells. 26.11
 End.

Exod. 1.7. children of Israel *filled* the land. || they *filled* troughs. 2.16
 28.3. whom I have *filled* with wisdom. 35.35
 31.3. I have *filled* him with the spirit. 35.31
 40.34. glory of the Lord *filled* the tabernacle. 35.
 Deut. 16.12. may ear and be *filled*. || when *filled* themselves. 31.20.
 Job. 9.13. their bottles which we *filled* were new
 1 Kin. 8.10. cloud *fi*. || glory of the L. *fi*. the house. 11.2 Chr. 5.14. 7.1, 2
 18.35. he *filled* the trench with water
 10.17. the Syrians *filled* the country
 2 Kin. 3.25. they call every man his stone, and *filled* it
 21.16. Manasseh *filled* Jerusalem with blood. 24.4.
 23.14. Jotham *filled* their places with the bones of men
 Ezech. 11.1. *filled* it from one end to another with unclean
 Job. 3.15. who *filled* their houses with silver
 16.8. thou hast *filled* me with wrinkles
 22.8. he *filled* their houses with good
 Psal. 38.7. loins *filled* with a loathsome disease
 71.8. let my mouth be *filled* with praise
 71.19. earth be *filled* with his glory
 80.9. took deep root, and it *filled* the land
 104.28. they are *filled* with good
 123.3. we are *filled* with contempt. || with mourning. 4.
 Prov. 5.10. let strangers be *filled* with thy wealth
 25.16. lest thou be *filled* with honey and vomit it
 30.15. and the earth that is not *filled* with water
 22. a fool when he is *filled* with meat
 Eccl. 1.8. nor the ear *filled* with hearing
 6.3. and the soul be not *filled* with good. || appetite not *filled*. 7.
 Cant. 5.2. my head is *filled* with dew
 11.6.1. his train *filled* the temple. || loins *filled* with pain. 21.3.
 33.5. be *filled* Zion with judgment. || word of the Lord *filled*. 34.6
 43.24. nor halt thou *filled* me with sacrifices of thy sacrifice
 65.20. nor an old man that hath not *filled* his days
 Jer. 15.17. thou hast *filled* me with indignation
 16.18. they have *filled* mine inheritance with the carcases
 19.4. have *filled* this place with blood
 41.9. Ishmael *filled* the pit with them
 46.12. thy cry hath *filled* the land. || *filled* his belly with my de. 51.34
 Lam. 2.15. hath *filled* me with bitter. || he is *filled* with reproach. 30.
 Ezech. 8.17. have *filled* the land with violence. || the midst of thee. 28.16
 10.8. cloud *filled* inner court. || glory of the Lord the house. 43.5 || 44.4
 11.6. ye have *filled* the streets with the slain
 36.8. cities be *filled* with flocks of men
 Deut. 35.5. stone cut out of the mountain *filled* the whole earth
 Nah. 2.3. *filled* his holes with his prey
 Hab. 1.6. thou art *filled* with flame for glory
 Hag. 2.6. ye drink, but ye are not *filled*. || have *filled* the bow. Zech. 9.13
 Mat. 27.48. *filled* a sponge. Mark 15.36. John 19.29.
 Mark 2.21. the new piece that *filled* it up taketh from
 7.27. let children first be *filled*. || hath *filled* the hungry. Luke 1.53
 Luke 2.40. Jesus *filled* with wisdom. || *filled* both the ships. 5.7.
 14.23. that my house may be *filled*. || I *filled* his belly. 15.18.
 John 7.7. they *filled* them up to the brim
 6.13. *filled* twelve baskets. || sorrow *filled* your hearts. 16.6.
 Acts 2.1. a mighty rushing wind *filled* all the house
 4.8. Peter *filled* with holy Ghost. || Paul. 13.9. || be ye *filled*. 9.27.
 5.3. why hath Satan *filled* thine heart
 28. ye have *filled* Jerusalem with your doctrine
 Rom. 1.29. *filled* with all unrighteousness. || with all knowledge. 15.14.
 15.24. *filled* with your company. || I am *filled* with comfort. 2 Cor. 7.4
 Eph. 3.19. *filled* with all the fulness of God. || be *filled* with the sp. 5.18
 Phil. 1.1. be *filled* with the fruits of righteousness
 Col. 1.9. may be *filled* with the knowledge of his will
 2 Tim. 1.4. that I may be *filled* with joy
 Jam. 2.16. be ye warmed and *filled*. || *filled* it with fire. Rev. 8.5.
 Rev. 15.1. in them is *filled* the wrath of God. || cup the hath *filled*. 18.6
 Shall be *filled*.
 Exod. 16.12. in the morning ye shall be *filled* with bread
 Num. 14.21. all the earth shall be *filled* with the glory of the Lord
 1 Kin. 3.17. that valley shall be *filled* with water
 Prov. 1.31. he *filled* with their own devices
 3.10. so shall thy barns be *filled*
 12.21. wicked *filled* with mischief
 14.14. back-biter shall be *filled* with his own ways
 18.20. with the increase of his lips shall he be *filled*
 20.17. his mouth shall be *filled* with gravel
 24.14. by knowledge shall the chambers be *filled*
 Jer. 13.12. every bottle shall be *filled* with wine. 52.
 Ezech. 23.33. thou shalt be *filled* with drunkenness
 39.20. thus shall ye be *filled* with my table
 Hab. 2.14. earth shall be *filled* with the knowledge of the glory
 Zech. 15.15. they shall be *filled* like bowls
 Mat. 5.6. blessed be they that hunger, they shall be *filled*
 Luke 1.15. John shall be *filled* with the holy Ghost
 3.5. every valley shall be *filled*. || for ye shall be *filled*. 6.31.
 was *filled*.
 Gen. 6.11. earth was *filled* with violence. || Solomon with wif. 1 Kin. 7.44.
 2 Kin. 3.20. country *filled* with water. || bed with odours. 2 Chr. 16.14
 2 Chr. 5.13. house *filled* with a cloud. || with smoke. 1 Sa. 6.4. Ezech. 10.4
 Psal. 126.2. then was our mouth *filled* with laughter
 Jer. 51.5. though their land was *filled* with sin
 Luke 1.41. Elizabeth *filled* with the holy Ghost. || Zacharias. 67.

John 12.3. house was *filled* with the odour
 Acts 19.29. the whole city was *filled* with confusion
 Rev. 15.8. the temple was *filled* with smoke
 were *filled*.
 Hof. 13.6. according to their pasture, so were they *filled*
 they were *filled*, and their heart was exalted
 Luke 4.28. when heard these things they were *filled* with wrath
 5.26. glorified God, and were *filled* with fear
 6.11. they were *filled* with madness. || *filled* with water. 8.23.
 John 6.12. when they were *filled*, he said, gather up the fragments
 26. because ye did eat of the loaves, and were *filled*
 Acts 2.4. were all *filled* with the holy Ghost. 4.31.
 3.10. they were *filled* with wonder. || with indignation. 5.17.
 13.45. Jews *filled* with envy. || disciples with joy. 52.
 Rev. 19.21. fowls were *filled* with their flesh

See Cat.

Filled, Filled, Filler.

Dent 6.11. houses which thou *filledst* not
 Job 9.18. but *filledst* me with bit. || belly thou *fi*. with hid. tr. Psal. 17.14
 Psal. 84.6. rain *filledst* the pools. || *filledst* the hungry with good. 107.9.
 129.7. mower *filledst* not his hand. || *fi*. with sack of wheat. 147.14
 Ezech. 27.33. Tyros *filledst* many people
 Ezech. 1.23. fulness of him that *filledst* all in all

Fillet.

Jer. 52.21. a *fillet* of twelve cubits did compass the pillar
 Fillets.
 Exod. 27.10. their *fillets* of silver. 11.138.10.11.12.17.19.
 36.38. overlaid their *fillets* with gold

Filletted.

Exod. 27.17. all shall be *filletted* with silver. 38.17.
 38.28. overlaid their chapters, and *filletted* them

Filling.

Acts 14.17. *filling* our hearts with food and gladness
 Fillings.
 Exod. 28.17. fill it in *fillings* of stone. || set in gold in their fil. 26.

Filtch.

Lev. 1.16. pluck away his crop with the *filtch* thereof
 1 Sa. 4.4. when the Lord shall have walked away the *filtch* of Zion
 Nah. 3.6. I will call abominable *filtch* upon thee
 1 Cor. 4.13. we are made the *filtch* of the world
 1 Pet. 3.21. not the putting away the *filtch* of the flesh, but the answ.

Filtch.

Job 15.16. how much more *filthy* is man. || our righ. as *fi*. rags. 1 Sa. 64.6
 Psal. 14.3. they are altogether become *filthy*. 53.3.
 Zeph. 3.1. woe to her that is *fi*. || now have put off *fi*. communica. Cal. 3.8
 Zech. 3.3. Joshua was clothed with *fi*. gar. || take away the *fi*. garn. 4.
 1 Tim. 3.3. not greedy of *filthy* lucre. 8. || not given to *fi*. lucre. Tit. 1.7
 Tit. 1.11. teaching things for *filthy* lucre sake. 1 Pet. 5.2.
 2 Pet. 2.7. vexed with the *filthy* conversation of the wicked
 Jude 8. these *filthy* dreamers. || that is *filthy* let him be *filthy*. Rev. 22.11

Filtchiness.

2 Chr. 29.5. carry out the *fi*. || yet not washed from their *fi*. Prov. 30.13
 Ezech. 6.21. separate from the *filthiness* of the heathen to seek the Lord
 9.11. unclean with the *filthiness* of the people
 1 Sa. 28.8. all tables are full of *filthiness*
 Jer. 5.7.30. *filthiness* is committed in the land
 23.14. I have seen *filthiness* in the prophets
 Lam. 1.9. her *fi*. is in her skirts. || I will consume thy *fi*. out of. Ezech. 22.15
 Ezech. 16.36. because thy *filthiness* will I cleanse you
 24.11. that the *filthiness* of it may be molten
 13. in thy *fi*. is lewdness, not be purged from thy *filthiness*. any more
 36.25. from all your *filthiness* will I cleanse you
 2 Cor. 7.1. let us cleanse our selves from all *filthiness*
 Eph. 5.4. nor *filthiness* be named amongst you
 Jam. 1.21. wherefore lay apart all *filthiness*. || full of *filthiness*. Rev. 17.4

Filtch.

2 Cor. 13.11. Eph. 5.10. Phil. 3.1. 4.8. 2 Thes. 3.1. 1 Pet. 3.8.
 Filtch. can, cannot, grace, 2, no, shall.

Gen. 19.11. wearied themselves to *find* the door
 32.19. speak to Esau when you *find* him
 Num. 32.23. be sure your sin shall *find* you out
 35.27. the revenger of blood *find* him
 Deut. 22.29. a man *find* a damsel, and lie with her. 25.18.
 31.17. many troubles shall *find* them
 Judg. 17.8. to sojourn where he could *find* a place. 9.
 Ruth 1.9. Lord grant you may *find* rest each of you
 1 Sam. 20.21. go *find* out the arrows. 36. || if a man *find* his en. 24.19
 1 Kin. 18.5. peradventure we may *find* grass
 2 Chr. 2.14. to *find* out every device. || come and *find* much wat. 32.4.
 Job 23.3. that I knew where I might *find* him
 34.11. every man to *find* according to his ways
 Psal. 10.15. seek wickedness till thou *find* none
 36.2. to *find* his iniquity to hate. || *find* the knowledge of G. Prov. 2.5
 Prov. 4.22. my words are life to those that *find* them
 8.9. right to them that *find* knowledge
 12. *find* out the knowledge of witty inventions
 Eccl. 7.14. a man should *find* nothing after him
 27. one by one to *find* out the account
 12.10. to *find* out acceptable words
 Cant. 5.8. if ye *find* my beloved, tell him I am sick of love
 1 Sa. 34.14. Drichow! *find* for her self a place of rest
 58.3. in the day of your fall ye *find* pleasure

1 Kin. 10.7. take a lump of figs. *Isa. 38. 11.*
 1 Chr. 12.40. they that were nigh brought cakes of figs
 Neh. 13.15. on the sabbath some brought figs
 Cam. 2.13. fig-tree putteth forth her green figs
 Isa. 34.4. as a falling fig from the fig-tree
 Jer. 8.13. there shall be no figs on the fig-tree
 24.1. two baskets of figs very good. *2, 3 verses*
 29.17. I will make them like vile figs
 Amos 7.14. I was as a gatherer of wild figs
 Nab. 3.12. like fig-trees with her sick ripe figs
 Mat. 7.16. do men gather figs of thistles. *Luke 6.44.*
 Jam. 3.12. fig-tree bear olive-berries, or vine figs
 Rev. 6.43. as a fig-tree calteth her untimely figs

Fig-trees, fig-trees.
 Dent. 8.8. a land of fig-trees. || trees laid to the fig-tree. *Judg. 9.10, 11*
 1 Kin. 4.15. dwell safely under his fig-tree. *Mic. 4.4.*
 1 Kin. 18.31. eat every one of his fig tree. *Isa. 36. 16.*
 Ps. 105.31. he smote their fig-trees. || who keepeth the fig shall eat. *Pr. 27.18*
 Jer. 5.16. they shall eat up thy fig-trees
 Hos. 2.12. I will destroy her fig-tree. || as the first ripe of fig. *9.10*
 Joel 1.7. he hath barked my fig-tree. || fig-tree languisheth. *12.*
 22. fig-tree telleth her strength. || when fig-trees increase. *4.9.*
 Nah. 3.11. strongholds shall be like fig-trees
 Hag. 2.19. though the fig-tree blossom not, I will rejoice in the Lord
 Hag. 2.19. as yet the fig-tree hath not brought forth
 Zech. 3.10. call every man under his vine and fig-tree
 Mat. 21.19. when he saw a fig-tree in the way. *Mark 11.13.*
 20. fig-tree withered. *Mark 11.13.*
 24.32. learn a parable of the fig-tree. *Mark 13.28.*
 Luk. 13.6. a certain man had a fig-tree planted. || seeking fruit of fig-tree
 21.29. behold the fig-tree and all the trees, when those forth
 John 1.9. when thou wast under the fig-tree I saw thee. *50.*

Fig-tree.
 1 Sam. 17.20. as the host was going forth to the fight
 1 Tim. 6.11. fight the good fight of faith. || I have fought. *2 Tim. 4.7.*
 Heb. 10.31. ye endured a great fight of afflictions
 11.34. made strong, waved valiant in fight

Fig-tree, against, for, with.
 Dent. 1.44. we will go up and fight against you
 2.23. Sihon and his people came to fight at Jahaz
 Judg. 11.12. why come against me to fight in my land
 1 Sam. 4.9. quit yourselves like men and fight
 17.10. give me a man, that we may fight
 2 Sam. 11.20. wherefore went ye so high when ye did fight
 1 Kin. 12.31. fight not with small onset. *2 Chr. 18.30.*
 2 Chr. 18.31. they compassed Jehoshaphat about to fight
 20.17. shalt not need to fight in this battle
 Psal. 144.1. which reacheth my fingers to fight
 Jer. 51.30. mighty men have forsaken to fight
 Zech. 10.5. they shall fight because the Lord is with them
 14.14. Judah shall fight at Jerusalem
 Job. 18.36. then would my servants fight. || so fight I. *1 Cor. 9.26.*
 1 Tim. 6.12. fight the good fight. || ye fight and have not. *Fam. 4.2.*

Fig-tree, fight against.
 Exod. 1.10. left they joy to our enemies, and fight against us
 Dent. 10.10. when come nigh to a city to fight against it
 Job. 10.25. so do against whom ye fight
 11.5. came to fight against Israel. *Lanites fight against Lebanon. 19.47*
 Judg. 1.1. who first to fight against them. || we may fight against Canaan. *3*
 10.9. Ammonites against Judah. || Jephthah fight against Ammon. *11.8.9*
 11.25. did he ever fight against them
 12.3. why come ye this day to fight against me
 20.10. Israel set themselves to fight against Benjamin
 2 Sam. 15.18. fight against Amalekites till they be consumed
 23.1. Philist. fight against Keilah. || that I may not go to fight against. *29.8*
 1 Kin. 12.31. Rehoboam assembled to fight against Israel. *2 Chr. 11.1*
 24. ye shall not fight against your brethren. *2 Chr. 11.4.*
 20.23. let us fight against them in the plain. *25.*
 22.32. they turned aside to fight against Jehoshaphat
 1 Kin. 3.21. Moabites heard the kings were come to fight against them
 19.9. he is come out to fight against thee
 2 Chr. 19.18. fight ye not against the Lord
 32.2. Sennacherib purposed to fight against Jerusalem
 34.20. Necho came to fight against Carchemish
 Neh. 4.9. enemies purposed to come and fight against Jerusalem
 Psal. 54.1. fight against them that fight against me
 56.2. there be many that fight against me
 Isa. 19.2. fight every one against his brother
 29.7. nations that fight against Ariel. || fight against mount Zion. *8.*
 Jer. 1.19. shall fight against thee; but not prevail. *15.20.*
 21.4. ye fight against king of Babylon. || myself fight against you. *5.*
 32.4. city given to Chaldeans that fight against it. *29. 14. 22. 37.8*
 37.10. though ye had slain the Chaldeans that fight against you
 Zech. 14.3. the Lord shall fight against those nations as when
 14.39. be found to fight against. || let us not fight against God. *23.9*
 Rev. 1.16. and will fight against them with the sword of his mouth

Fig-tree, fight for.
 Exod. 14.14. the Lord shall fight for you. *Dent. 1.30. 32. 20.4.*
 2 Kin. 10.3. and fight for your misters house
 Neh. 4.14. fight for your brethren. || our God shall fight for us. *20.*
 Isa. 31.4. so shall the Lord of hosts come to fight for mount Zion

Fight with.
 Exo. 17.9. fight with Amalek. || Canaan, garb, to fight with Joshua. *Job 9.3*
 Judg. 8.1. why wentest thou to fight with Midianites
 9.38. go out now and fight with Abimelech
 11.6. that we may fight with the children of Ammon
 1 Sam. 13.5. Philistines gathered to fight with Israel. *28.1.*
 17.9. if he be able to fight with me. || I will fight with. *32.*
 2 Chr. 35.23. Josiah disguised himself to fight with Pharaoh
 Isa. 30.22. with battels of shaking will he fight with it
 Jer. 32.5. though fight with the Chaldeans. || they came to fight. *33.9*
 41.12. they went to fight with Ishmael
 Dan. 10.20. to fight with the prince of Persia
 11.11. king of the south come and fight with him

Fighteth, fighting.
 Exod. 14.25. for the Lord fighteth for them against the Egyptians
 Num. 23.11. peradventure I shall prevail in fighting
 Job. 23.10. he it is that fighteth for you
 1 Sam. 17.19. Israelites were fighting with the Philistines
 25.28. my lord fighteth the battels of the Lord
 2 Chr. 26.11. Uzziah had an host of fighting men
 Psal. 56.1. he fighting daily oppresseth me

Fightings.
 2 Cor. 7.5. without were fightings. || from whence come fight. *Fam. 4.1*

Figure, figures.
 Dent. 4.16. lest ye make you the similitude of any figure
 1 Kin. 6.29. with carved figures of cherubims
 Isa. 44.13. maketh it after the figure of a man
 44.17. figures which ye made to worship
 Rom. 5.14. the figure of him that was to come
 1 Cor. 4.6. these things I have in a figure transferred
 10.16. now these things were our figures, to the intent
 Heb. 9.9. which was a figure for the time
 24. which are the figures of the true
 11.19. from whence he received him after a figure
 1 Pet. 3.21. the like figure whereunto even baptism now

Figure, figured.
 Lev. 26.11. nor set up any figured stone
 1 Sam. 13.21. yet they had a file for the mattocks

File.
 Lev. 25.19. and ye shall eat your fill. || eat grapes thy fill. *Dent. 13.24*
 Prov. 7.18. come let us take our fill of love

Fill.
 Gen. 1.22. fill the waters in the sea. || fill their flocks. *42.25. 44.1.*
 Exod. 10.6. locusts shall fill thy houses. || fill an omer to be kept. *16.13*
 28.17. thou shalt fill the breast-plate with fillings of stone
 34.1. thou shalt anoint them, and fill their hand. *29.19.*
 32.19. fill your hands to day to the Lord
 Lev. 16.13. and the priest he shall anoint and fill his hand
 1 Sam. 10.1. fill thine horn with oil. || I will fill up thy words. *1 Kin. 1.14*

Fill, fill.
 1 Kin. 18.35. fill four barrels with water
 1 Cor. 29.15. who then is willing to fill his hand
 2 Chr. 13.3. whoever cometh to fill his hand
 Job 8.21. till he fill thy mouth with laughing
 15.2. shall he fill his belly with the east-wind
 20.23. when he is about to fill his belly
 38.39. or fill the appetite of the young lion
 41.7. canst thou fill his skin with barbed irons
 Psal. 81.10. open thy mouth wide and I will fill it
 83.16. fill their faces with shame
 110.6. shall fill the places with dead bodies
 Prov. 1.13. we shall fill our houses with spoil
 8.21. and I will fill their treasures
 Isa. 8.8. shall fill the breadth of thy land, O Immanuel
 34.4. nor fill the face of the world
 27.6. fill the face of the world with fruit
 56.12. we will fill our selves with strong drink
 Jer. 13.13. I will fill the inhabitants of this land with drunkenness
 23.24. do not I fill heaven and earth
 33.5. it is to fill them with dead bodies
 51.14. I will fill thee with men, || nor fill thy bowels. *Ezek. 7.19.*

Fill, fill.
 Ezek. 3.3. fill thy belly with this roll
 9.7. fill the courts with the slain. || fill the land. *30. 21.*
 10.2. fill thy hand with coals. || fill it with choice bones. *24.4.*
 32.4. I will fill the beasts with thee, || fill the valleys. *5.*
 35.8. fill the mountains with his slain
 43.46. they shall purge the altar, and fill their hands
 Zeph. 1.9. which fill their mothers house with violence

Fill, fill.
 Hag. 2.1. I will fill this house with glory
 Zech. 9.15. and they shall fill both the bowls
 Mat. 9.16. that which is put in to fill it up taketh from the garment
 15.33. whence buy bread to fill so great a multitude
 23.32. fill up the measure of your fathers
 John 2.7. fill the water-pots. || fill you with all joy. *Rom. 15.13.*
 Eph. 4.10. that he might fill all things
 Col. 1.24. fill up that which is behind of the sufferings of Christ
 1 Thess. 3.6. to fill up their sin away
 Rev. 18.6. cup the harsh filled. || her double. *18. 18. 19.*

Fill, fill.
 Gen. 6.13. earth filled with violence. || Hagar filled the bottle. *21.19*
 24.16. Rebekah filled her pitcher. || Philistines filled the wells. *26.13*

Fill, fill.
 24.16. Rebekah filled her pitcher. || Philistines filled the wells. *26.13*

Fill, fill.
 24.16. Rebekah filled her pitcher. || Philistines filled the wells. *26.13*

Fill, fill.
 24.16. Rebekah filled her pitcher. || Philistines filled the wells. *26.13*

Fill, fill.
 24.16. Rebekah filled her pitcher. || Philistines filled the wells. *26.13*

Fill, fill.
 24.16. Rebekah filled her pitcher. || Philistines filled the wells. *26.13*

Fill, fill.
 24.16. Rebekah filled her pitcher. || Philistines filled the wells. *26.13*

Fill, fill.
 24.16. Rebekah filled her pitcher. || Philistines filled the wells. *26.13*

Exod. 17. children of Israel *filled* the land. || they *filled* troughs. 2.16
 28.3. whom I have *filled* with wisdom. 35.35.
 31.3. I have *filled* him with the spirit. 35.31.
 40.34. glory of the Lord *filled* the tabernacle. 35.
 Deut. 10.12. may ear and be *filled*. || when *filled* themselves. 31.30.
 Job. 9.13. their bottles which we *filled* were new
 1 Kin. 8.10. cloud *fi*. || glory of the L. *fi*. the house. 11.2 Chr. 5.14. 7.1. 2
 18.35. he *filled* the trench with water
 20.17. the Syrians *filled* the country
 2 Kin. 3.25. they call every man his horse, and *filled* it
 21.16. Manassah *filled* Jerusalem with blood. 24.4.
 23.14. Jotham *filled* their places with the bones of men
 Ezra 9.11. *filled* it from one end to another with unclean
 Job 3.15. who *filled* their houles with silver
 16.8. thou hast *filled* me with wrinkles
 22.8. he *filled* their houles with good
 Psal. 38.7. loins *filled* with a loathsome disease
 71.8. let my mouth be *filled* with praise
 71.19. earth be *filled* with his glory
 80.9. took deep root, and it *filled* the land
 104.28. they are *filled* with good
 123.3. we are *filled* with contempt. || with scorn. 4.
 Prov. 5.10. let strangers be *filled* with thy wealth
 25.16. lest thou be *filled* with honey and vomit it
 30.15. and the earth that is not *filled* with water
 22. a fool when he is *filled* with meat
 Eccl. 1.8. nor the ear *filled* with hearing
 6.3. and the soul be not *filled* with good. || appetite not *filled*. 7.
 Cant. 5.2. my head is *filled* with dew
 1 Psal. 6.1. his train *filled* the temple. 4. loins *filled* with pain. 21.3.
 32.5. be *filled* Zion with judgment. || sword of the Lord *filled*. 34.6
 43.14. nor hath thou *filled* me with farnes of thy sacrifice
 65.10. nor an old man that hath not *filled* his days
 Jer. 17.17. thou hast *filled* me with indignation
 16.18. they have *filled* mine inheritance with the carcases
 19.4. have *filled* this place with blood
 41.9. Ilmiah *filled* the pit with them
 46.12. thy cry hath *filled* the land. || *filled* his belly with my de. 51.34
 Lam. 3.15. hath *filled* me with bitter. || he is *filled* with reproach. 30.
 Ezech. 8.17. have *filled* the land with violence. || the middle of thee. 28.16
 10.8. cloud *filled* inner court. || glory of the Lord the house. 43.5 44.4
 11.6. ye have *filled* the streets with the slain
 36.8. cities be *filled* with flocks of men
 Deut. 3.5. stone cut out of the mountain *filled* the whole earth
 Neh. 2.2. *filled* his holes with his prey
 Hag. 1.6. thou art *filled* with shame for glory
 Hag. 1.6. ye drink, but ye are not *filled*. || have *filled* the bow. Zech. 9.13
 Mat. 27.48. *filled* a sponge. Mark 15.36. John 19.29.
 Mark 2.21. the new piece that *filled* it up taketh from
 7.27. let children first be *filled*. 4. hath *filled* the hungry. Luke 1.53
 Luke 2.40. Jesus *filled* with wisdom. || *filled* both the ships. 5.7.
 14.23. that my house may be *filled*. || Iain *filled* his belly. 15.16.
 John 7.7. they *filled* them up to the brim
 6.13. *filled* twelve baskets. || sorrow *filled* your hearts. 16.6.
 Mat. 2.2. a mighty rushing wind *filled* all the house
 4.8. Peter *filled* with holy Ghost. || Paul. 13.9. || be ye *filled*. 9.27.
 5.3. why hath Satan *filled* thine heart
 28. ye have *filled* Jerusalem with your doctrine
 Rom. 1.29. *filled* with all unrighteousness. || with all knowledge. 15.14.
 15.14. *filled* with your company. || Iain *filled* with comfort. 2 Cor. 7.4
 Eph. 3.19. *filled* with all the fulness of God. || be *filled* with the sp. 5.18
 Phil. 1.1. be *filled* with the fruits of righteousness
 Col. 1.9. may be *filled* with the knowledge of his will
 2 Tim. 1.4. that I may be *filled* with joy
 Jam. 2.16. be ye warmed and *filled*. || *filled* it with fire. Rev. 8.5.
 Rev. 15.1. in them is *filled* the wrath of God. || cup the hath *filled*. 18.6
 Shall be *filled*.
 Exod. 16.12. in the morning ye shall be *filled* with bread
 Num. 14.21. all the earth shall be *filled* with the glory of the Lord
 1 Kin. 8.17. that valley shall be *filled* with water
 Prov. 1.31. be *filled* with their own devices
 3.10. so shall thy barns be *filled*
 12.21. wicked *filled* with mischief
 14.14. backslider shall be *filled* with his own ways
 18.20. with the increase of his lips shall he be *filled*
 20.17. his mouth shall be *filled* with gravel
 24.4. by knowledge shall the chambers be *filled*
 Jer. 13.12. every bottle shall be *filled* with wine. 22.
 Ezech. 23.33. thou shalt be *filled* with drunkenness
 39.20. thus shall ye be *filled* at my table
 Hab. 2.14. earth shall be *filled* with the knowledge of the glory
 Zech. 9.15. they shall be *filled* like bowls
 5.6. blessed be they that hunger, they shall be *filled*
 Luke 1.15. John shall be *filled* with the holy Ghost
 3.5. every valley shall be *filled*. 4. for ye shall be *filled*. 6.31.
 was *filled*.
 Gen. 6.11. earth was *filled* with violence. || Solomon with wif. 1 Kin. 7.14.
 2 Kin. 3.20. country *filled* with water. || bed with odours. 2 Chr. 16.14
 2 Chr. 5.13. house *filled* with a cloud. || with smoke. 1 Sa. 6.4. Ezech. 10.4
 Psal. 126.2. then was our mouth *filled* with laughter
 Jer. 5.1.5. though their land was *filled* with sin
 Luke 1.41. Elisabeth *filled* with the holy Ghost. || Zacharias. 67.

John 12.3. house was *filled* with the odour
 Acts 19.29. the whole city was *filled* with confusion
 Rev. 15.8. the temple was *filled* with smoke
 were *filled*.
 Hof. 13.6. according to their pasture, || were they *filled*
 they were *filled*, and their heart was exalted
 Luke 4.28. when heard these things they were *filled* with wrath
 5.26. glorified God, and were *filled* with fear
 6.11. they were *filled* with madness. || *filled* with water. 8.13.
 John 6.12. when they were *filled*, he said, gather up the fragments
 26. because ye did eat of the loaves, and were *filled*
 Acts 2.4. were all *filled* with the holy Ghost. 4.31.
 3.10. they were *filled* with wonder. || with indignation. 5.17.
 13.45. Jews *filled* with envy. || disciples with joy. 52.
 Rev. 19.21. fowls were *filled* with their flesh
 See Cat.
 Filled, filled, filled.
 Deut. 6.11. houses which thou *filledst* not
 Job 9.18. but *filledst* me with bit. || belly thou *fi*. with hid. tr. Psal. 17.14
 Psal. 84.6. rain *filledst* the pools. || *filledst* the hungry with good. 107.9.
 129.7. mower *filledst* not his hand. || *fi*. with sack of wheat. 147.14
 Ezech. 27.33. Tyros *filledst* many people
 Eph. 1.23. fulness of him that *filledst* all in all
 Filled.
 Jer. 52.21. a *filled* of twelve cubits did compass the pillar
 Filled.
 Exod. 27.10. their *filled* of silver. 11. 138. 10.11, 12, 17, 19.
 36.38. overlaid their *filled* with gold
 Filled.
 Exod. 27.17. all shall be *filled* with silver. 38.17.
 38.28. overlaid their chapters, and *filledst* them
 Filled.
 Acts 14.17. *filling* our hearts with food and gladness
 Filled.
 Exod. 28. 17. fill it in *fillings* of stone. || set in gold in their *fi*. 26.
 Filled.
 Lev. 1. 16. pluck away his crop with the *fi* thereof
 1 Sa. 4.4. when the Lord shall have washed away the *fi* of Zion
 Nah. 3.6. I will call abominable *fi* upon thee
 1 Cor. 4.13. we are made the *fi* of the world
 1 Pet. 3.21. not the putting away the *fi* of the flesh, but the answ.
 Filled.
 Job 15.16. how much more *fi* is man. || Our right. as *fi*. rage. 1 Sa. 6.4.6
 Psal. 14.3. they are altogether become *fi*. 53.3.
 Zeph. 3.1. woe to her that is *fi*. || now have put off *fi*. common. Col. 3.8
 Zeph. 3.3. Jotham was clothed with *fi*. gar. || take away the *fi*. garn. 4
 1 Tim. 3.3. not greedy of *fi* lucre. 8. || not given to *fi*. lucre. Tit. 1.7
 Tit. 1.11. teaching things for *fi* lucre sake. 1 Pet. 5.2.
 2 Pet. 2.7. vexed with the *fi* conversation of the wicked
 Jude 8. these *fi* dreamers. || that is *fi* let him be *fi*. Rev. 22.11
 Filled.
 2 Chr. 29.5. carry out the *fi*. || yet not washed from their *fi*. Prov. 30.13
 Ezra 6.21. separate from the *fi* of the heathen to seek the Lord
 9.11. unclean with the *fi* of the people
 1 Sa. 28.8. all tables are full of *fi*
 Jer. 5. 30. *fi* is committed in the land
 23.14. I have seen *fi* in the prophets
 Lam. 1.9. her *fi* is in her skirts. || I will consume thy *fi*. out of. Ezech. 23.15
 Ezech. 16.36. because thy *fi* was poured out
 24.11. that the *fi* of it may be molten
 13. in thy *fi* is lewdness, not be purged from thy *fi*. any more
 36.25. from all your *fi* will I cleanse you
 2 Cor. 7.1. let us cleanse our selves from all *fi*
 Eph. 5.4. nor *fi* be named amongst you
 Jam. 1.21. wherefore lay apart all *fi*. || full of *fi*. Rev. 17.4
 Filled.
 2 Cor. 13.11. Eph. 5.10. Phil. 3.1. 4.8. 2 Thes. 3.1. 1 Pet. 3.8.
 Filled. can, cannot, grace, 2, not, shall.
 Gen. 19.11. wearied themselves to find the door
 32.19. speak to Esau when you find him
 Num. 32.23. be sure your sin shall find you out
 35.27. the revenger of blood find him
 Deut. 22.29. a man find a damsel, and tie with her. 25.18.
 31.17. many troubles shall find them
 Judg. 17.8. to sojourn where he could find a place. 9.
 Ruth 1.9. Lord grant you may find rest each of you
 1 Sam. 20.21. go find out the arrows. 36. || if a man find his go. 24.19
 1 Kin. 18.5. peradventure we may find grass
 2 Chr. 2.14. to find out every device. || come and find much wat. 32.4.
 Job 23.3. that I knew where I might find him
 34.11. every man to find according to his ways
 Psal. 10.15. seek wickedness till thou find none
 36.2. to find his iniquity to hate. || find the knowledge of G. Prov. 1.5
 Prov. 4.22. my words are life to those that find them
 8.9. right to them that find knowledge
 12. find out the knowledge of witty inventions
 Eccl. 7.14. a man should find nothing after him
 27. one by one to find out the account
 11.10. to find out acceptable words
 Cant. 5.8. if ye find my beloved, tell him I am sick of love
 1 Sa. 34.14. Birchowl find for her self a place of rest
 58.3. in the day of your fast ye find pleasure

Jer. 10. 18. distress them that they may find it so.
 Lam. 1. 6. hurts that find no pasture. || prophets find no vision. 2. 9.
 Dan. 6. 4. to find occasion against Daniel. || could find none except. 5.
 Mat. 7. 14. few that find it. || if so be that he find it. 18. 13.
 Mark 11. 13. if happily he might find any thing thereon
 13. 36. left coming suddenly he find you sleeping
 Luke 6. 7. might find an accusation against him
 12. 38. find them so blessed those servants
 13. 7. come seeking fruit and find none. || find no evil in this man. Mat. 23. 9
 15. 4. seeketh that which is lost till he find. || till she find it. 8.
 John 10. 9. go in and out and find pasture
 Acts 7. 46. desired to find a tabernacle for the God of Jacob
 17. 27. and find him though he be not far from every one
 Rom. 9. 19. why doth he yet find fault. || and find you unrep. 2 Cor. 9. 4
 2 Tim. 1. 18. may find mercy of the Lord in that day

See FAULT.

Can, or canst find, cannot find.

Gen. 38. 31. I cannot find her
 41. 38. can we find such a one as this is
 Exod. 5. 1. get you draw where you can find it
 Judg. 14. 15. can find it out, I will give you thirty changes of raiment
 1 Kin. 18. 12. if he cannot find thee he shall slay me
 Ezra 7. 16. all the silver and gold thou canst find, take
 Job 3. 23. glad when they can find the grave
 11. 7. canst thou by searching find out God, canst find out the Almighty
 17. 10. I cannot find one wife man among you
 37. 33. touching the Almighty we cannot find him out
 Prov. 20. 6. a faithfull man who can find. || a virtuous woman. 31. 10.
 Eccl. 3. 11. no man can find out the work that God maketh. 8. 17.
 7. 24. that which is exceeding deep who can find it out
 Jer. 5. 1. ye can find a man that seeketh truth, and I will pardon

find grace.

Gen. 32. 5. that I may find grace in thy light. Exod. 33. 13.
 33. 8. there are to find grace in thy light. || let me find grace. 15.
 34. 11. let me find grace in your eyes, and what ye shall say unto me.
 47. 35. let us find grace in the sight of my Lord
 Ruth 2. 2. in whose light I shall find grace
 1 Sam. 1. 18. let thine hand-maid find grace in thy sight
 2 Sam. 16. 4. I humbly beseech I may find grace in thy sight, O king
 Heb. 4. 16. find grace to help in time of need

I find.

Gen. 18. 36. if I find in Sodom fifty righteous. || if fourty five I find. || if 15. 30
 22. 16. until I find out a place for the Lord
 Eccl. 7. 26. and I find more bitter than death the woman
 Cant. 8. 1. when I should find thee without I would kiss thee
 Jer. 45. 3. I fainted in my sighing, and I find no rest
 Luke 23. 4. I find no fault in this man. John 8. 38. || 19. 4. 6.
 Rom. 7. 18. to do that which is good I find not. || I find a law. 21.

Not find, or find not.

Exod. 16. 35. today ye shall not find in the field
 Lev. 12. 18. if her hand find not sufficiently, then she shall
 1 Sam. 23. 17. Saul my father shall not find thee
 2 Sam. 17. 20. when fought for Ahimaz and Jonath, and could not find
 Pro. 1. 28. seek me, but shall not find me. Hof. 5. 6. John 7. 34, 36.
 Eccl. 7. 28. I find not one man among a thousand
 Cant. 5. 6. I sought him, but I could not find him
 Isa. 41. 11. thou shalt seek them, but shalt not find them. Hof. 2. 7.
 Dan. 6. 5. we shall not find any occasion against Daniel except
 Hof. 2. 6. ye shall not find her paths. || seek the word not find. Am. 8. 12
 Luke 5. 19. could not find by what way they might come in
 19. 48. could not find what they might do to Jesus
 John 7. 35. whether go that we shall not find him
 Rom. 7. 18. to do that which is good I find not
 2 Cor. 12. 20. I shall not find you such as I would
 Rev. 9. 6. seek death, and shall not find it

Shall, or shall find.

Gen. 44. 13. lest I should see the evil that shall find my father
 Dan. 4. 29. if from thence thou seek him, thou shalt find
 28. 65. shall thou find no cause among these nations
 Judg. 9. 33. do as thou shalt find. || as thy hand shall find. 1 Sam. 10. 17
 1 Sam. 9. 13. ye shall straightway find him about this time
 10. 2. then shalt thou find two men by Rachels sepulchre
 2 Kin. 7. 19. if we tarry till morning-light we shall find punishment
 2 Chr. 10. 16. ye shall find them at the end of the brook
 30. 9. your children shall find compassion
 Ezra 4. 15. so shalt thou find in the books of records
 Psal. 7. 2. thou hast tried me, and shalt find nothing
 21. 8. shalt find out all thine enemies
 Pro. 1. 13. ye shall find out all precious substance
 8. 17. that seek me shall find me. Jer. 29. 13.
 16. 10. a matter wisely shall find good. || that keepeth underit. 19. 8
 Eccl. 11. 1. after many days thou shalt find it
 Jer. 2. 24. in her month they shall find her
 6. 16. and ye shall find rest to your souls. Mat. 11. 29.
 Hof. 12. 8. they shall find none iniquity in me
 Mat. 7. 7. seek, and ye shall find. Luke 11. 9.
 17. 27. shalt find a piece of money. || if an ass tied. 21. 2. Mark 11. 23
 23. 9. as many as ye shall find bid to the marriage
 24. 46. when he cometh shall find so doing. Luke 12. 37, 43.
 Luke 2. 12. ye shall find the babe wrapped. || shall he find faith. 18. 8
 John 21. 6. on the right side of the ship, and ye shall find
 Rev. 18. 14. all dainty things departed, and find them no more

findest.

Gen. 31. 32. with whom thou findest thy gods. || eat that thou findest. Ezek. 3. 1.
 Gen. 4. 14. every one that findeth me shall slay me
 Deut. 19. 15. as slip from the helve, and findeth his neighbour
 Job 33. 10. he findeth occasions against me
 Psal. 119. 162. as one that findeth great spoils
 Prov. 3. 13. happy the man that findeth wisdom
 8. 35. who findeth me, findeth life. || wisdom, and findeth it not. 14. 6
 17. 20. froward heart findeth no good
 18. 22. findeth a wife, findeth a good thing
 21. 10. his neighbour findeth no favour in his eyes
 21. that followeth mercy findeth life
 Eccl. 9. 10. whatsoever thy hand findeth to do
 Lam. 1. 3. findeth no rest. || in thee fatherless find mercy. Hof. 14. 3.
 Mat. 7. 8. he that seeketh, findeth. Luke 11. 10.
 10. 39. that findeth his life shall lose it
 12. 43. seeking rest, and findeth none. || find it empty. 44. Luke 11. 25.
 26. 40. findeth his disciples asleep. Mark 14. 37.
 John 1. 41. he first findeth his own brother
 43. Andrew findeth Philip. || Philip findeth Nathaniel. 45.
 5. 14. Jesus findeth him in the temple, and said, find

finding.

Gen. 4. 15. lest any finding Cain should kill him
 Job 9. 10. doth great things past finding out
 Psal. 32. 16. for this every one pray to thee in a time of finding
 Isa. 58. 13. not finding thine own pleasure
 Luke 11. 24. seeking rest, and finding none, he saith, I will return
 Acts 4. 21. finding nothing how they might punish him
 19. 1. finding certain disciples. 21. 4. || finding a ship. 21. 2.
 Rom. 11. 33. his ways past finding out. || find fault with them. Heb. 8. 8.

fine.

Job 28. 1. a place for gold where they fine is
 fine. flower, gold, linen, meal.
 Ezra 8. 27. two vessels of fine copper
 Job 28. 15. fine gold shall not be given for wisdom
 Isa. 19. 9. they that work in fine flax shall be confounded
 Rev. 1. 15. his feet like fine brass. 2. 18.

fine flower.

Lev. 2. 1. his offering shall be of fine flower. 24. 5.
 4. fine flower mingled with oyl. 5. 7. 17. 12. || 14. 10. 21. || 23. 13
 Num. 6. 15. || 7. 13. 19. 25. 31. 39. 43. 49. 55. 61. || 8. 8
 5. 11. tenth part of an ephah of fine flower. 6. 20.
 1 Kin. 4. 22. thirty measures of fine flower in one day for Solomon
 2 Kin. 7. 1. measure of fine flower sold for a shekel. 16. 18. verses
 1 Chr. 9. 29. some appointed to oversee fine flower. 23. 29.
 Ezek. 46. 13. thou dost eat fine flower. || I gave thee fine flower. 19.
 46. 14. oyl to temper with the fine flower
 Rev. 18. 13. no man buyeth her merchandise of fine flower

fine gold.

2 Chr. 3. 5. the greater house. || the most holy overlaid with fine gold.
 Job 28. 15. fine gold not given for wisdom. || not jewels of fine gold. 17
 31. 24. or have laid to the fine gold thou art my confidence
 Psal. 19. 10. more to be desired than much fine gold
 119. 127. I love thy commandments above fine gold
 Pro. 3. 14. and the gain of wisdom than fine gold
 8. 19. my fruit is better than fine gold
 25. 12. as an ornament of fine gold, so is
 Cant. 5. 11. his head is as the most fine gold
 15. legs as pillars of marble set on sockets of fine gold
 Isa. 23. 12. I will make a man more precious than fine gold
 Lam. 4. 1. how the most fine gold changed. || fons of Zion to fine gold.
 Dan. 2. 32. the images head of fine gold
 10. 5. girded with fine gold of Uphaz
 Zech. 9. 3. fine gold as the mire of the streets

fine linen.

Gen. 41. 42. Joseph arrayed in fine linen. || rich man clothed in. Luk. 16. 19
 Exo. 25. 4. offering ye shall take fine linen. || gold wrought in fine linen. 39. 3
 26. 1. curtains of fine linen. || hangings. 36. || 27. 9. 16. 18. || 36. 37 || 38. 9. 16. 18
 31. vail. 36. 35. 2 Chr. 3. 14. Ephod. 28. 6. || 39. 2. || breast-plate. 38. 15. || 39. 8
 28. 8. girdle. 39. 5. 29. || curtains. 36. 8. || bring fine linen. 35. 6.
 5. take fine linen to make garments
 39. embroider the coat of fine linen, make mitre of fine linen
 35. 23. with whom was found fine linen. || brought it. 25.
 35. filled with wisdom to work fine linen. 38. 23. 2 Chr. 2. 14.
 39. 24. pomegranates of fine linen. || coats. 27. || mitre-bonnets. 28.
 1 Chr. 4. 21. of them that wrought fine linen
 15. 27. David clothed in fine linen. || Mordecai. Esth. 8. 15.
 Eph. 1. 6. hangings fastned with cords of fine linen
 Pro. 7. 16. I have decked my bed with fine linen of Egypt
 31. 24. he maketh fine linen, and selleth it to the merchant
 Isa. 3. 23. the Lord will take away the fine linen
 Ezek. 16. 10. I girded thee with fine linen. || thy raiment was. 13.
 27. 7. fine linen of Egypt was thy fail
 16. Syria occupied in thy fairs with fine linen
 Mark 15. 46. Joseph bought fine linen, and took Jesus down
 Rev. 18. 12. the merchandise of fine linen are departed
 16. that great city clothed in fine linen come to nought
 19. 8. to her it was granted to be arrayed in fine linen
 14. armies in heaven were clothed in fine linen

fine meal.

Gen. 18. 6. make ready three measures of fine meal

Finer.

finer.
 Prov. 15.4. come forth a vessel for the **finer**
finch.
 Psal. 81.16. fed thee with **finch** of the wheat. || filled thee. 147.14.
fining.
 Prov. 17.3. **fining** pot for silver. 27.21.
finger.
 Exo. 8.19. this is the **fi.** of God. || tables writ with **fi.** of G. 31.18. **Fin.** 8.10.
 19.13. put the blood on horns of the altar with the **finger**
 Lev. 4.8. dip his **finger** in the blou. 17.35, 30.34. 18.15. 19.9. 16.14. 18.
 14.17. with his right **finger** some of the oyl. 16.
 Num. 19.4. take of her blood with his **finger**
 1 Km. 13.10. my little **finger** shall be thicker than fathers. 2 Chr. 10.10
 2a. 58.9. if thou take away the putting forth of the **finger**
 Luke 11.10. if I with the **finger** of God call out
 16.24. may dip the tip of his **finger** in water
 Job 8.6. with his **finger** wrote on the ground
 20.5. put my **finger** into the print. || reach thy **finger**. 27.
fingers.
 2 Sam. 12.10. on every hand six **fingers**. 1 Chr. 20.6.
 Psal. 8.3. heavens the work of thy **fingers**
 144.1. teacheth my **fingers** to fight
 Prov. 6.13. he teacheth with his **fingers**. || bind them on thy **fingers**. 7.3
 1 Km. 5.5. **fingers** with smelling myrrh on handles of lock
 1/2. 2. 8. which their own **fingers** have made. 17.8.
 59.3. your **fingers** are defiled with iniquity
 Jer. 52.11. the thickets of the pillar was four **fingers**
 Dan. 5.5. came forth **fingers** of a mans hand
 Mat. 23.4. not move them with one of thy **fingers**. Luke 11.46.
 Mark 7.33. and put his **fingers** into his ears
finish.
 Gen. 4.16. in a cubit shalt thou **finish** the windows above
 Den. 9.14. to **finish** the transgressions. || his hands shall **finish**. Zech. 4.9
 Mat. 10.23. ye shall not **finish** the cities of Israel till
 Luke 14.18. whether he have sufficient to **finish**
 19.9. is not able to **finish**. || was not able to **finish**. 30.
 Job 4.34. and to **finish** his work. || hath given me to **finish**. 5.36.
 Job 20.24. that I might **finish** my course with joy
 Rom. 28. for he will **finish** his work
 1 Chr. 8.6. as begun. || he would also **finish** in you
 Phil. 1.16. he that hath begun will also **finish** till the day
finished.
 Gen. 2.1. thus were the h. and ea. || thus all the work. Exo. 39.31. 40.33.
 Den. 11.14. Moses spake these words until they were **finished**
 Job 10. priests flood in Jordan till every thing was **finished**
 Rev. 3.18. man will not be at rest till he have **finished** the thing
 1 Km. 6.9. Solomon built the house and **fi.** 14.22. 38. 2 Chr. 7.1. 7.5. 11
 7.1. Solomon **finished** all his house. 9.1. 25. 2 Chr. 8.16.
 12. so was the work **finished**. || Huram **finished** the work. 2 Chr. 4.11
 1 Chr. 17.14. Joab **finished** not number because wrath fell
 28.10. God will not fail thee till thou have **finished** the work
 1 Chr. 14.14. when they had **finished** the repairing Gods house
 29.28. fingers sang till burnt-offering was **finished**
 31.7. they **finished** the heaps in the seventh month
 Ezra 4.12. the Jews have **finished** the walls
 5.16. and yet it is not **finished**. || they builded and **finished** it. 6.14. 15
 Neh. 4.15. so the wall was **finished**. || numbered thy king and **fi.** Dan. 5.26
 Den. 12.7. all these things shall be **finished**
 Mat. 13.13. Jesus had **finished** these parables. || sayings. 19.1. 34.1.
 Job 17.4. I have **finished** the work. || it is **finished**. 19.30.
 Job 11.7. when we had **fi.** our course. || I have **fi.** my course. 2 Tim. 4.7
 Job 11.7. the works were **finished** from the foundation of the world
 Rev. 11.5. sin when it is **fi.** || mystery of God should be **fi.** Rev. 10.7.
 Rev. 11.7. witness shall have **fi.** their rest. || till a thousand y. **fi.** 20.5.
finisher.
 Heb. 12.3. Jesus the author and **finisher** of our faith
kins.
 Lev. 11.9. whatever hath **fin** eat. Den. 14.9. || not **fin**. Lev. 11.10. 13
fire. kindle, made, make, pillar, send, sent, set, strange.
 Gen. 15.17. a lamp of **fire** passed between those pieces
 22.6. Abraham took **fire** in his hand. || behold **fire** and the wood. 7.
 Exo. 3.2. bush was burned with **fi.** || **fi.** ran on the gro. ming. 9.23. 24
 12.8. eat the flesh roasted with **fi.** || Lord descended in **fire**. 19.18.
 22.6. if **fire** break out. || cast the gold into the **fire**. 32.24.
 40.38. **fire** on the tabernacle by night. Num. 9.16. Deut. 1.33.
 Lev. 1.7. priest put **fire** on the altar. wood upon the **fire**
 8. offering on the wood in order upon the **fire**. 12.17. 13.5.
 2.14. green ears dried by the **fire**. || **fi.** on altar burning. 6.9. 10. 12. 23
 9.24. there came a **fire**. || went out **fire**. 2. || put **fi.** in their cens. 10.1
 16.13. put the incense on the **fire**. || put hair in the **fire**. Num. 6.18
 18.21. not pass through the **fire**. Deut. 18.20. 2 Km. 17.17. 23.19
 Num. 11.2. Mol. pray. **fi.** was qu. || mount burn. with **fi.** Deut. 4.11. 19.15
 16.7. take censur. and put **fi.** therein. 18. || put **fi.** from the altar. 46
 37. Scatter the **fire** yonder. || things reserved from the **fire**. 18.9
 21.28. a **fire** goes out from Hethbon. || that may abide the **fi.** 31.23
 Deut. 4.36. he leweth thee his great **fi.** || afraid by reason of **fi.** 5.5
 18.16. nor let me see this great **fi.** any more
 31.2. from his right hand a **fi.** of law for them
 Job 7.35. burned Achan. and all he had with **fi.**
 Job 6.21. rose up **fi.** out of the rock. || **fi.** came out of the bram. 9.15
 16.9. as a thresh when it toucheth the **fi.**
 1 Km. 18.23. put no **fire** under. 25. || God that answereth by **fi.** 24.

38. then the **fi.** of the Lord fell. 2 Chr. 7.1. 3.
 19.12. after earthquake **fi.** || the Lord was not in the **fi.** 19.12.
 1 Km. 1.10. for **fi.** come down from heaven. || there came **fi.** 12.
 2.11. there appeared a chariot of **fi.** armies of **fi.**
 6.17. mountains full of bodies and chariot of **fi.**
 16.3. Abimelech's son pass through the **fi.** || Manoah 28. 2 Chr. 33.6
 19.18. have call their gods to come out of the **fi.**
 23.10. that no man might make his son pass through the **fi.**
 1 Chr. 21.26. Lord answered him from heaven by **fi.**
 2 Chr. 35.13. they rolled the pole over with **fi.**
 Neb. 2.3. gates thereof are consumed with **fi.** 13.
 Job 3.16. **fi.** of God is fallen from heaven
 18.5. spark of his **fi.** shall not die.
 28.5. under it turned up as it were **fi.**
 41.19. sparks of **fi.** leap out. || smoldering **fi.** burned. Psal. 39.3.
 Psal. 48.9. he burneth the chariots with **fi.**
 66.12. we went through **fi.** and water. || as wax melteth before **fi.** 68.2
 74.7. they have cast **fi.** into the sanctuary
 78.14. all the night with a light of **fi.** 105.39.
 83.14. as **fi.** burneth the wood. || **fi.** goeth before him. 27.3.
 105.32. he gave flaming **fi.** in their land
 118.12. are quenched as **fi.** of thorns
 140.10. let them be call into the **fi.** || **fi.** fulfilling his word. 148.8
 Prov. 6.27. can a man take **fi.** in his bosom
 16.17. in his lips there is a burning **fi.**
 26.20. where no wood the **fi.** goeth out
 21. as wood to **fi.** || for a contentious man to kindle strife
 30.16. **fi.** hath not it strength. || whole **fi.** is in Zion. 2a. 21.9.
 1/2. 9.5. this shall be with burning and fowling of **fi.**
 18. wickedness burneth as **fi.** || people be as fewel of **fi.** 19.
 10.16. burning like the burning of a **fi.** || light of Israel for a **fi.** 17.
 30.14. a heard to take **fi.** from the hearth
 43.2. when thou walkest through the **fi.**
 44.16. burneth part in the **fi.** after. I have seen the **fi.**
 47.14. shall be as stubble. **fi.** shall burn them
 50.11. walk in the light of the **fi.** and in the sparks
 64.3. as when the melting **fi.** burneth. **fi.** cauleth water to boil
 65.5. a **fi.** that burneth all the day
 66.15. Lord will come with **fi.** || by **fi.** will the Lord plead. 16.
 24. nor shall their **fi.** be quenched.
 Jer. 4.4. left my fury come out like **fi.** || make my words **fi.** 5.14.
 20.9. **fi.** shut up in my bones. || left my fury go like **fi.** 20.13.
 22.7. call thy choice cedars into the **fi.**
 29.22. whom king of Babylon rolled in the **fi.**
 32.35. to cause their sons to pass through the **fi.** Exo. 16.21. 10.24. 31
 36.22. there was a **fi.** on the hearth. || call roll in **fi.** 33.
 51.58. folk in the **fi.** shall be weary
 Lam. 2.3. burned against Jacob like a flaming **fi.**
 4. he poured out his fury like **fi.** || a **fi.** enfolding. Eze. 1.4.
 Eze. 1.13. **fi.** was bright. || as the appearance of **fi.** 27.18.2.
 10.6. take **fi.** from between the wheels. || he took. 7.
 21.31. I will blow against thee in the **fi.** of my wrath. 22.31.
 32. shall be as fewel to the **fi.** || to blow **fi.** upon 22.30.
 24.9. make the pile for **fi.** great. || **fi.** shall be in the **fi.** 12.
 28.18. bring forth a **fi.** from the midst of thee
 36.5. in the **fi.** of my jealousy have I spoken. 38.19.
 Dan. 3.27. on whose bodies the **fi.** had no power, nor smell passed
 7.9. his wheels as burning **fi.** || his eyes as lamps of **fi.** 10.6.
 Hag. 7.6. it burneth as a flaming **fi.** in the morning
 Joel 2.30. blood, **fi.** and pillars of smoke. Acts 2.19.
 Amos 5.6. lett he break out like **fi.** || calleth to contend by **fi.** 7.4.
 Obad. 18. house of Jacob shall be a **fi.** || as wax before the **fi.** Mic. 1.4
 Nah. 1.6. his fury is poured out like **fi.** || people labour in **fi.** Hab. 2.13
 Zech. 2.5. will be to her a wall of **fi.** || a brand plucked out of **fi.** 3.3
 12.6. like an hearth of **fi.** a torch of **fi.**
 13.9. I will bring the third part through the **fi.**
 Mal. 3.2. he is like a refiners **fi.**
 Mal. 3.10. not good fruit call into the **fi.** 7.19. Luk. 3.9. Job. 15.6
 11. baptize with holy Ghost and **fi.** Luke 3.16.
 13.42. all that do iniquity call into a furnace of **fi.** 50.
 17.15. oft-times he falleth into the **fi.** Mark 9.23.
 18.8. two hands and two feet to be cast into **fi.** Mark 9.43. 46.
 25.41. depart ye cursed into everlasting **fi.**
 Mar. 9.44. their **fi.** is not quenched. 45. || warned him at the **fi.** 14.54
 Luke 9.54. wilt thou that we command **fi.** to come down
 17.29. the same day it rained **fi.** || as he sat by the **fi.** 22.56.
 Acts 2.3. cloven tongues like as of **fi.**
 28.3. laid sticks on **fi.** || shook beast into the **fi.** 5.
 1 Cor. 3.13. it shall be revealed by **fi.** **fi.** shall try every mans works
 15. shall be saved yet so as by **fi.**
 2 Thef. 1.8. in flaming **fi.** rendring vengeance on all them
 Heb. 1.7. his ministers a flaming **fi.** || quench violence of **fi.** 11.34.
 12.18. mount burned with **fi.** || a little fire kindleth. Jam. 3.5.
 Jam. 3.6. the tongue is a **fi.** || eat your flesh as **fi.** 5.3.
 1 Pet. 1.7. faith though it be tried with **fi.**
 2 Pet. 3.7. reserved unto **fi.** against the day of judgment
 12. the heavens being on **fi.** shall be dissolved
 Jude 7. suffering the vengeance of eternal **fi.**
 23. others save pulling them out of the **fi.**
 Rev. 3.18. buy of me gold tried in **fi.** || lamps of **fi.** burn before thro. 4.5
 5.5. filled it with **fi.** of the altar. **fi.** mingled with blood. 7.
 8. a great mountain burning with **fi.**

FIR

FIR

FIR

FIR

9.17. fire issued out of their mouths. 11.5. || part of men killed by fi. 18
13.15. maketh fire to come down from heaven
14.18. angel which had power over fi. || fear of gl. mingled with fi. 15.2
16.8. power given to search wisely. || fi. came down from God. 20.9
20.14. death and hell cast into the fi. of fi. || devil. 10. || not in b. of 1. 15
See **Brimstone, Burning, Fire, Coals, Consume, Consuming, Devour, Debarring, Flame, Will, Ignite.**

Kindle or kindled fire.

Exod. 22.6. he that kindled the fire shall make restitution
35.3. shall kindle no fire on the sabbath. || were coals of fi. kin. 2 Sam. 22.13
Deut. 32.22. a fire kindled in my anger. Fer. 15.14. || 17.4.
Psal. 78.21. a fire kindled against Jacob. || in their company. 108.18.
Isa. 10.16. kindle a burning like the burning of a fire
50.11. all ye that kindle a fire walk in the light of your fire
Jer. 7.12. the fathers kindled the fi. || kindled a fi. on the gr. olive. 11.16
17.27. then I kindle a fi. in the gates. || for rest. 21.14. || houses. 43.12
49.27. kindle a fi. in the wall. || to his cities. 50.31. || in thee. Exet. 20.47
Lam. 4.11. hath kindled a fi. in Zion. || heap on wood kin. the fi. Exe. 24.10
Am. 1.14. kindle a fi. in the wall of Bab. kin. on my al. for no. Mal. 1.10
Luk. 22.55. when kindled a fire. || barbarians kindled a fi. Acts 28.2.
12.49. to kindle fire, and what is already kindled

Made or made fire.

Exod. 29.18. offering made by fi. 25.41. || 30.31. Lev. 1.9.13.17. || 23.9.16
3.3.59.11.14.16. || 7.5.27.18.21.28. || 21.6. || 23.27. || 23.8.13.18.
25.27.36.37.44.7. Num. 15.3.10.13.14. || 18.7. || 28.3
Lev. 2.3. offerings of the Lord made by fi. 10. || 4.35. || 5.18. || 6.17.18
7.30.35 || 10.12.15. || 21.31. || 24.9. Deut. 28.1. 2 Sam. 2.28
10.13. sacrifices of the Lord made by fi. Num. 28.2. 2. || 28.13.14.
Num. 15.25. sacrifice made by fi. 28.6.8.13.19.24. || 29.6.13.36.

Pillar of fire.

Exod. 14.24. Lord looked through the pillar of fire
Rev. 10.1. his feet as pillars of fire

See by sight.

Send or sent fire.

Lam. 1.13. from above hath he sent fi. || send a fi. on his cities. Hof. 8.14
Exet. 39.6. I will send a fire on Magog
Amos 1.14. I will send a fi. into the house of Haz. || on wall of Gaza. 7
on wall of Tyros. 10. || on Teman. 12. || Moab. 21. || Jud. 5
Luk. 12.49. I am come to send fire on the earth

Set fire.

Deut. 32.22. set on fire the foundation of mountains
Job 8.8. that ye shall set Al on fire. || they set it on fire. 19.
Judg. 1.8. set Jerusalem on fire. || set the hold on fire. 9.49.
15.5. set the brands on fire, and the foxes burnt the corn
20.48. set on fire all the cities of Benjamin
2 Sam. 14.30. set Joab's field on fire. || why set my field on fire. 31.
2 Kin. 8.12. Hazael set Israel's strong holds on fire
Psal. 57.4. I dwell among them that are set on fire
Prov. 29.44. scornful men set a city on fire
Isa. 29.11. women come and set them on fire
43.25. he hath set him on fire round about, yet he knew not
Jer. 6.1. set up a sign of fire in Beth-baccerem
32.29. Chaldeans shall come, and set on fire this city
Exet. 30.8. when I have set a fire in Eg. || in Zoan. 14. || will in Eg. 16
39.9. set on fire, and burn the weapons of Magog
Jam. 3.6. setteth on fire course of nature, is set on fire of hell

Strange fire.

Lev. 10.1. Nadab and Abihu offered strange fi. || when. Num. 3.4. || 26.31

Firebrands, Firebrands.

Judg. 7.4.6. firebrands in the pitchers. || Samson took firebrand. 15.4.
Prov. 26.18. as a mad man calteth firebr. || two tails of these firebr. Isa. 7.4.
Amos 4.11. ye were as a firebrand plucked out of the fire
Exod. 27.3. thou shalt make his fire-pans. || he made the fire-pans. 38.3
2 Kin. 25.15. fire-pans and bowls carried away. Fer. 52.19.

Fires.

Isa. 24.5. glorify ye the Lord in the fires
John 3.6. water-pots containing two or three firkins apiece

Firkins.

Gen. 1.6. let there be a firmament. || God made the fi. wat. und. above. 7
8. called the firmament heaven. || let there be lights in fi. 14.15
17. God set them in the firmament. || birds may fly in open fi. 20
Psal. 19.4. firm. shew. his handy work. || praise him in the fi. 150.1.
Exet. 1.12. likeness of the firmament as the colour of terrible crystal
25. under the firmament was their wings. || a voice from the fi. 25
26. above the firmament likeness of a throne
10.1. in the firmament above cherub appeared as it were a sapphire
Dan. 12.3. they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firms.

Firm.

Job 3.17. priests' feet stood on fi. ground. || where their feet stood fi. 4.3
Job 41.23. they are fi. in themselves. || his heart is as fi. as a stone. 24
Psal. 73.4. but their strength is fi. || to make a fi. decree. Dan. 6.7.
Job 3.6. and the hope firm unto the end
1 Kin. 5.8. I will do thy desire concerning timber of fir
6.15. covered floor with planks of fir. || our rafters of fir. Cam. 1.17
2 Kin. 5.10. Hiram gave Solomon fir-tr. 9.11. || two doors of fi. 6.34
2 Kin. 19.23. I will cut down the tall fir-trees. Isa. 37.34.
2 Chr. 2.8. fend me fir-trees. || house be ciled with fir-trees. 3.5.
Psal. 104.17. flork fir-tree her house. || fi. rejoice at thee. Isa. 14.8.

Fir-tree.

Isa. 41.19. I will set in the desert the fir-tree
55.13. in stead of thorn the fi. || fi. pine, and box together. 60.13.
Exet. 27.5. made thy ship-boards of fir-trees
31.8. the fir-trees not like his boughs
Hof. 14.8. I am like a green fir-tree. || fi. shall be terribly shaken. Nab. 3.3
Zech. 11.2. howl fir-tree, cedar is fallen
2 Sam. 6.5. instruments made of fir-wood
1. || at the first. first-born, fruit, month, year.
Gen. 25.25. the first came out red. || besides the first famine. 26.11.
38.28. this came out first. || if not hearken to the first sign. Exod. 4.8
Exod. 23.19. the first of the first-fruits. || the first row. 28.17. || 39.10
34.1. two tables like to the first. 4. Deut. 10.1.3.
Lev. 5.8. which is for the sin-offering. || these fi. set forth, Num. 1.9
10.13. they first took their journey. || time of fi. ripe grapes. 13.10
15.20. a cake of the first of your dough. 21. Exet. 44.30.
18.13. what is first ripe shall be thine. || Amalek. fi. of the nat. 24.10
Deut. 10.10. according to the first time forty days
11.14. first rain and latter
13.9. thine hand shall be first upon him. || witness first. 17.7.
18.4. first of the fleece. || provided first part for himself. 33.21.
Job. 21.10. theirs was the first lot. 1 Chr. 24.7. || 25.9.
Judg. 1.1. who go first to fight. 20.18. || Israel smitten as in the fi. 39
2 Sam. 14.14. first slaughter Jonathan made. || fi. altar Saul built. 35.
2 Sam. 3.13. except fi. bring Michal. || a little cake first. 1 Kin. 17.13.
19.20. I am come first. || our advice not first had. 43.
23.19. not attained to the first three. 23. 1 Chr. 11.21.25.
1 Kin. 18.25. drefs it first. || young men went out first. 20.17.
1 Chr. 3.1. now the first inhabitant. || who smiteth Jebus first. 11.6.
16.7. David delivered first this plam
2 Chr. 3.5. after the fi. measure. || seen the glory of fi. house. Exet. 3.13
Eph. 1.14. which sat fi. in the kingdom. || fi. man that was born. Job 15.7
Prov. 18.17. first in his own cause. || first father sinned. Isa. 43.27.
Isa. 60.9. ships of Tarshish first. || like figs first ripe. Fer. 24.2.
Jer. 4.31. that bringeth forth her fi. child. || fi. I will rec. their in. 16.18
36.28. in the first roll. || first king of Assyria devoured him. 50.17.
Dan. 6.2. Daniel was fi. president. || fi. dealt like a lion. 7.4. Rev. 4.7.
7.24. divers from the first. || great horn first king. 8.11.
10.13. Michael the first came to help me
Hof. 2.7. return to my fi. husband. || fi. ripe at her first time. 9.10.
Amos 6.7. with the first that go captive. || first dominion. Mic. 4.8.
Nab. 3.12. like fig-tree with first ripe figs
Hag. 2.3. saw this house in her first glory. || first chariot. Zech. 6.3.
Zech. 12.7. save tents of Judah first. || first be reconciled. Mat. 5.24.
Mat. 6.33. seek fi. the kingdom of G. || fi. bin-strong man. 12.29. Mat. 23.7.
7.5. first cast out the beam. Luke 6.42.
9.31. first go bury my father. Luk. 9.59. || first bid them farewell. 6.
12.45. latter late worse than the first. Luke 11.26.
13.30. gather first the tares. || take up the first sili. 17.27.
17.10. Elias must first come. 11. Mark 9.12.
20.10. but when the first came. || he came to the first. 21.28.
21.30. they say the first. || other servants more than first. 36.
22.35. the first when he had married. Mar. 12.20. Luke 20.29.
38. this is the first command. Mark 12.28.19.30.
23.26. cleanse first that within. || first the blade. Mark 4.28.
Mark 7.27. let children first be filled. || any desire to be first. 9.35.
13.10. gospel first be published. || appeared first to Mary. 16.9.
Luke 1.3. having perfect understanding of all things from the first
2.2. Cyrenius was first governor. || second sabbath after the first. 6.1
10.5. first lay peace be to the house
11.38. that he had not first washed. || sitteth not down first. 14.28
17.25. first must be suffer. || these must first come. 21.9.
John 1.41. he first findeth his brother. || first stepped down. 5.4.
8.7. let him first cast a stone. || John first baptized. 10.40.
18.13. led him to Anna first. || brake legs of the first. 19.32.
20.4. came first to the sepulchre. 8.
Acts 3.26. unto you first God sent him to bless you
11.26. called Christians first at Antioch
13.10. pall first and second ward. || when John had fi. preach. 13.44
13.46. it was meet it should first be spoken to you
16.12. Philippi the first city of that part of Macedonia
26.20. shewed first to them of Damascus. || Christ first rise. 23.
27.43. first cast themselves into the sea
Rom. 3.9. Jew first, and also of the Gentile. 10.
11.35. who hath first given to him. || first apostles. 1 Cor. 12.28.
1 Cor. 14.30. let the first hold his peace. || first man a living soul. 15.45
15.46. that not first which was spirit. || first man of the earth. 47.
2 Cor. 8.5. first gave their own selves to the Lord
12. if there be first a willing mind
Eph. 1.13. who first trusted in Christ. || descended first. 4.9.
6.2. first commandment with promise
1 Thes. 4.16. dead in Christ rise first. || a falling away first. 2 Thes. 2.1
1 Tim. 1.16. that in me Christ might first shew all long-suffering
2.13. Adam first formed. || let these first be proved. 3.10.
5.4. first to shew piety at home. || cast off first faith. 12.
2 Tim. 1.5. dwell first in thy grandmother. || first part of the fruits. 2.6
4.16. at my first answer. || after first and second admon. Tit. 3.10.
Heb. 4.6. gospel first preached entered not in. || first principles. 5.12.
7.27. first for his own sin. || first covenant. 8.7.13. || 9.1.15.18.
9.2. first tabernacle. 6.8. || taken away the first. 10.9.
Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above is first pure
1 Pet. 4.17. if judgment first begin at us. || know. this fi. 2 Pet. 1.20. || 1.3

1 John 4.19. because he loved us **first**. || kept not their **first** state. Jude 6
 Rev. 2.4. left **first** love. || do thy **first** works. 5.
 13.12. power of the **first** birth. || **first** resurrection. 20.5.
 21.1. **first** heaven. || **first** foundation. 19.

See Day, Last.

At the **first**.

Gen. 13.4. to the place where Abraham made an altar at **first**
 28.19. city called Luz at the **first**. || Lailah. Judg. 18.29.
 43.18. money returned at **first**. || came down at **first**. 20.
 Dnt 9.18. fell down as at the **first**. 25. || smitten as at **first**. Judg. 20.32
 Job 8.5. come out as at the **first**. || we flee as at **first**. 6.
 2 Sam. 17.9. overthrow. at **first**. || lent to thy ser. at **first**. I will do. 1 Kin. 20.9
 1 Chr. 15.13. because ye did it not at the **first**
 Neh. 7.5. them which came up at the **first**
 Job 1.26. restore judges as at **first**. || at **first** highly afflicted. 9.1.
 Jer. 7.12. where I set my name at **first**. || appeared to me at **first**. Dan. 8.1
 33.7. build them as at **first**. || captivity of the land as at **first**. 11.
 John 12.16. disciples understood not at the **first**
 19.39. which at **first** came to Jesus by night
 18.15.14. God at the **first** did visit the Gentiles by my
 26.4. at the **first** among my own nation
 Gal. 4.13. preached the gospel at the **first** through infirmity
 Heb. 2.3. which at the **first** began to be spoken by the Lord

first-born.

Gen. 29.13. **first-born** said to the younger. 34. || went in. 33.
 29.19. I am **first-born** thy **first-born**. 32. || to give the yoke. before **first**. 29.26
 43.33. **first-born** according to his birth-right. || this is the **first-born**. 48.18
 Exod. 4.12. Israel my **first-born**. || I will slay my **first-born**. || **first-born** die. 11.5
 12.12. I will smite all the **first-born**. || the **first-born**. 29. || 13.15
 13.2. sanctify to me all the **first-born**. || give to me the **first-born**. 22.29
 13.20. **first-born** of thy sons redeem. Num. 18.15.
 Lev. 27.26. **first-born** of beasts no man shall sanctify it
 Num. 3.12. in stead of all the **first-born**. 41.43. 18.18.
 13. all the **first-born** are mine. 8.17.
 13. I hallow the **first-born**. || number **first-born**. 40. || Mos. numb. **first**. 43
 50. of the **first-born** took he money
 33.4. Egyptians buried their **first-born**
 Deut. 21.15. if **first-born** hers that was hated. || right of **first-born** is his. 17
 25.6. **first-born** which the beareth shall succeed in the name
 Job 6.26. lay the foundation in his **first-born**. || laid in Abir. 6.4. Kin. 16.34
 1 Chr. 5.1. Reuben, for he was the **first-born**
 36.10. he was not the **first-born** yet his father
 2 Chr. 23. gave the kingdom to Jehoram, for he was the **first-born**
 Neh. 10.36. to bring the **first-born** of our sons to the house of God
 Job 18.13. **first-born** of death shall devour his strength
 Psal. 51. he smite all the **first-born**. 105.36. 135.8. || 136.10.
 89.27. I will make my **first-born** higher than the kings of the earth
 Isa. 40.30. **first-born** of the poor shall feed. || Ephraim is my **first**. Jer. 31.9
 Mic. 6.7. shall I give my **first-born** for my transgression
 Zech. 12.10. as one is in bitterness for his **first-born**
 Mat. 1.15. Mary brought forth her **first-born** son. Luke 2.7.
 Rom. 8.29. **first-born** amongst many brethren
 Col. 1.15. **first-born** of every creature. || **first-born** from the dead. 18.
 Heb. 11.28. left he that destroyed the **first-born**. || church of the **first-born**. 12.23

first-fruits.

Exo. 22.29. not delay to offer **first-fruits**. || **first-fruits** of thy labour. 23.16. || **first-fruits** of land. 19
 34.26. Deut. 26.2. **first-fruits** of corn. 18.4. || **first-fruits** of **first-fruits**. Exo. 34.22
 Lev. 2.12. oblation of **first-fruits**. || meat-offering of **first-fruits**. green ears. 14
 23.10. bring a sheaf of **first-fruits**. || bread of **first-fruits**. 20.
 17. they are the **first-fruits** to the Lord
 Num. 18.12. **first-fruits** of oil, wine, wheat
 28.26. in the day of **first-fruits**. || I have brought **first-fruits**. Deut. 26.10
 1 Kin. 4.43. brought to the man of God **first-fruits**
 2 Chr. 31.5. brought in abundance **first-fruits**
 Neh. 10.35. bring **first-fruits** of ground, trees. || **first-fruits** of our dough. 37
 12.44. fow appointed over chambers for **first-fruits**. 13.31.
 Prov. 3.9. honour the Lord with thy **first-fruits**
 Jer. 2.3. Israel holiness to the Lord, and the **first-fruits** of his increase
 Eze. 20.40. there will I require the **first-fruits**. || the **first** of all the **first-fruits**. 30
 48.14. nor exchange the **first**. || named the **first** of the nations. Amos 6.7
 Mic. 7.1. my soul desired the **first-fruits**
 Rom. 8.23. which have the **first-fruits** of the Spirit. || if **first** be holy. 11.16
 16.5. the **first** of Achaia. 1 Cor. 16.15. || being the **first** unto God. Rev. 14.4
 1 Cor. 15.20. Christ the **first-fruits**. || a kind of **first** of his creatures. Jam. 1.18

first month.

Gen. 8.12. in the **first** month, **first** day of the m. the waters were dried
 Exod. 12.2. be the **first** month of the year to you
 18. in the **first** month 14 day eat unleavened bread. Lev. 23.5.
 40.2. on the **first** day of the **first** month set up tabernacle. 17.
 Num. 9.1. on the **first** month fourteenth day keep the pass-over. 28.16
 2 Chr. 35.1. Ezra 6.19. Eze. 45.21
 20.1. came into the desert of Zin in the **first** month
 33.3. departed from Rameles in the **first** month
 Job 4.19. people came out of Jordan tenth day of the **first** month
 1 Chr. 12.15. these went over Jordan in the **first** month
 27.2. captain that served the king for the **first** month. 3.
 2 Chr. 29.3. in the **first** year, **first** month, Hez. opened the doors of the L.
 17. began to sanctify the house on the **first** day of the **first** month:
 in the sixteenth day of the **first** month made an end
 Ezra 7.9. on the **first** day of **first** month began he to go from Babylon
 8.31. on the twelfth of the **first** month we departed from Ahava
 10.17. made an end with them that had strange wives by the **first** mo.

Eze. 3.7. in the **first** month call Pur, on 13 day of **first** month scribes called
 Eze. 4.5. 18. in the **first** day of the **first** month take a young bullock
 Joel 2.23. he will cause former, latter rain in the **first** month

first year.

Exod. 12.5. a male of the **first** year. || kid of the **first** year. Lev. 9.3.
 29.38. two lambs of the **first** year. Lev. 23.19. Num. 28.3,9.
 Lev. 12.6. a lamb of the **first** year. Num. 6.12 || 7.15,21,27,31,39,45,
 51,57,63,69,75,81. Eze. 46.13
 23.12. an he-lamb of the **first** year. || an ew-lamb of **first** year. 14.10. Num. 6.14
 8. offer seven lambs of the **first** year. Num. 28.11 || 19.27 || 29.2,8,36
 Num. 7.17. for peace-offerings 5 lambs of the **first** year. 23,29,35,41,47,53,59
 87. the lambs of the **first** year twelve. || the lambs of **first** year. 88
 15.27. a she-goat for the **first** year
 29.13. fourteen lambs of the **first** year. 17,20,23,26,29,32.
 2 Chr. 29.3. Hezekiah in the **first** year of his reign opened the doors
 36.23. in the **first** year of Cyrus. Ezra 1.1. 15.13. 16.3.
 Jer. 25.11. that was the **first** year of Nebuchadnezzar
 52.31. in the **first** year of Evil-merodach he lifted up the head
 Dan. 1.21. Dan. continued to the **first** year of Cyr. || **first** year of Bel. Dan. dr. 7.1
 9.1. in the **first** year of Darius I. understood by books. 2.
 11.1. also I in the **first** year of Darius flood to confirm him

firstlings.

Gen. 4.4. Abel brought of the **firstlings** of his flock
 Exod. 13.12. every **firstling** of a beast the male shall be the Lords. 34.19
 13. every **firstling** of an ass thou shalt redeem. 34.20.
 Lev. 27.26. the Lords **firstling** no man shall sanctify
 Num. 18.19. the **firstlings** of unclean beasts redeem. || **firstlings** of clean not. 17
 34.1. the cattle of the Levites in stead of the **firstlings** of Israel
 Deut. 12.6. **firstlings** of your herds bring. || not **firstlings** eat within thy gates. 17
 14.23. eat the **firstling** in the place the Lord shall choose
 15.19. **firstlings** of the males sanctify not, not work nor bear
 35.17. Joseph's glory is like the **firstling** of a bullock
 Neh. 10.36. the **firstlings** of our herds and our flocks to bring to the house

fish.

Gen. 1.26. let them have dominion over **fish**. 28. **fish** shall die. Exo. 7.18,21
 Num. 11.5. we remember **fish** we did eat. || **fish** all **fish** be gathered. 23
 Deut. 4.18. nor likeness of **fish**. || men of Tyre brought **fish**. Neh. 13.16
 Psal. 8.8. thou halt put **fish** under his feet. || **fish** their **fish**. 105.29.
 Isa. 19.10. that make ponds for **fish** broken in their purposes
 50.2. **fish** stinketh. || cause the **fish** to stink to thy scales. Eze. 29.4
 Eze. 29.5. I will leave thee and all thy **fish** thrown in the wilderness
 47.9. shall be a multitude of **fish**. || as **fish** of the great sea. 10.
 Jon. 1.17. Lord prepared a great **fish**, Jonah in the belly of the **fish**
 2.1. Jonah prayed out of the **fish** belly. || Lord spake to the **fish**. 10
 Mat. 7.10. if ask a **fish**. || gave him a piece of broiled **fish**. 24.42.
 John 21.9. saw **fish** laid thereon. || bring of the **fish**. 10. || giveth **fish**. 13

fish.

Jer. 16.16. I will send fishers and they shall **fish** them
 2 Chr. 33.14. Manasseh built to the entering in of the **fish**-gate
 Neh. 3.3. the **fish**-gate did the sons of Hassennah build
 12.39. and I alter them from above the **fish**-gate
 Zeph. 1.10. the noise of a cry from the **fish**-gate

fish-pools.

Amos 4.2. I will take your pottery with **fish**-hooks
 Can. 7.4. eyes like the **fish**-pools of Helbon

fish-spears.

Job 41.7. or his head with **fish**-spears

fishermen.

Luke 5.2. but the **fishermen** were gone out

fishers.

Isa. 19.8. the **fishers** shall mourn. || I will send for many **fish**. Jer. 16.16
 Eze. 47.10. the **fishers** shall stand upon it to spread nets
 Mat. 4.18. for they were **fishers**. Mark 1.16.
 19. I will make you **fishers** of men. Mark 1.17.
 John 21.7. Peter girt his **fishers** coat to him

fishy.

Gen. 9.2. fear of you upon all **fishy**. || let the lads as **fishy**. increase. 48.16
 1 Kin. 4.33. spake of creeping things and **fishy**
 Job 12.8. **fishy** of the sea declare unto thee
 Eccles. 9.12. **fishy** that are taken in an evil net
 Eze. 38.20. the **fishy** of the sea shall shake. || **fishy** shall be taken away. Hos. 4.3
 Hab. 1.14. and makest men as **fishy**. || I will consume **fishy**. Zeph. 1.3
 Mat. 14.17. we have five loaves and two **fishy**. Mar. 6.38. Luk. 9.13. Job. 6.9
 15.34. eleven and a few **fishy**. Mark 8.7.
 Luke 5.6. inclosed a multitude of **fishy**. || astonished at the draught of **fishy**. 9
 John 21.6. not draw it for the multitude of **fishy**. || full of great **fishy**. 11
 1 Cor. 15.39. one flesh of beasts, another of **fishy**

fishy.

1 Sam. 5.14. the **fishy** part of Dagon left

fishy.

John 21.3. Peter saith, I go a **fishy**

fishy.

Exo. 21.18. smite another with his **fishy**. || gathered wind in his **fishy**. Pro. 30.4
 1/a. 58.4. to smite with the **fishy** of wickedness
 Mark 7.13. wash their hands with the **fishy**

fishy.

Lev. 16.21. send him by the hand of a **fishy** man
 1 Chr. 7.11. **fishy** for battle. 12.8. || not **fishy** to lay to a king. Job 34.18.
 Pro. 24.27. make it **fishy** for thy self. || vine **fishy** for no work. Eze. 15.15
 Luke 9.62. is **fishy** for the kingdom of God. || not **fishy** for the land. 14.33

Acts 22.32. it is not **fit** that he should live
Col. 3.18. as it is **fit** in the Lord

Fishes.

Isa. 28.25. doth he not cast abroad the **fishes**
27. the **fishes** are not threshed, **fishes** are beaten out

Ezek. 4.9. take thou millet and **fishes**

Fitted, Fittety.

1 Kin. 6.35. gold **fitted** upon the carved work
Prov. 23.18. they shall withall be **fitted** in thy lips
Isa. 44.13. he **fitteth** it with planes, || vessels of wrath **fitted**, *Rom.* 9.22
Heb. 10.15. a body hath thou **fitted** me

Fitty.

Prov. 25.11. a word **fitty** spoken, || his eyes **fitty** set, *Cam.* 5.12.
Eph. 2.21. building **fitty** framed, || from whom the body **f.** joyned, 4.16

Five.

Gen. 14.9. four kings with **five**, || destroy all for lack of **five**, 18.28.
43.34. Benj. melts **five** times more, || yet **five** years of famine, 45.6.11
45.22. to Benj. **five** changes of raiment, || presented **five** men to Phar. 47.2
Exod. 13.18. Israel went up **five** in a rank out of Egypt
22.1. restore **five** oxen for an ox, || **five** curtains coupled, 26.35. || 36.10.16
26.26. **five** bars for the boards, 27.36.31.32.
37. **five** pillars, 36.38.
37. **five** lockets, 36.38.

27.1. an altar **five** cubits long, || **five** cubits broad, 38.1.
18. height of the hangings **five** cubits, 38.18.

Lev. 26.8. **five** shall chase an 100, || take **five** shek. ap. *Num.* 3.47. || 18.16
27.5. thy citation from **five** years to twenty, || from a month to **five** y. 6
Num. 7.17. **five** rams, **five** he-goats, **five** lambs, 23.29.35.41.47.53.

31.8. **five** five kings of Midian
Josh. 1.14. you shall pass before your brethren marshalled by **five**

10.5. **five** kings of the Amorites went against Gibeon, || **five** fled, 26
17.6. hid, || bring out, 22. || brought out, 23. || changed on **five** trees, 26

13.3. **five** lords of the Philistines, *Judg.* 3.3. || **five** had seen it, 1 *Sam.* 6.16
Judg. 7.11. went to the out-side of the ranks by **five**

18.2. Dan sent **five** men, || **five** golden emrods, **five** mice, 1 *Sam.* 6.4.
1 *Sam.* 17.40. David chose **five** smooth stones, || give me **five** loaves, 21.3

25.18. Abigail brought **five** sheep, **five** measures of parched corn
43. rode with **five** dromedaries upon an ass

1 *Sam.* 4.4. Mephibosheth **five** years old when tidings came of Sauls death
21.8. David took the **five** sons of Michal

1 *Kin.* 7.39. **five** calves on one side **five** on the oth, || **five** candlest. 49. 2 *Chr.* 4.7
2 *Kin.* 6.25. cab of doves dung for **five** pieces of silver

7.13. **five** of the horses that remain
13.19. shouldst have smitten **five** or six times

25.19. **five** men that were in the kings presence
1 *Chr.* 2.6. sons of Zerah **five** in all, || an Egyptian **five** cubits high, 11.23

Isa. 17.6. four or **five** in the outmost branches
19.18. shall **five** cities in the land of Egypt speak Canaan language

30.17. at the rebuke of **five** shall ye flee
Mat. 14.7. we have here but **five** loaves, *Mark.* 6.38. *Luke.* 9.19.

16.9. the **five** loaves of the **five** thousand, *Mark.* 8.19.
25.3. **five** wife, **five** foolish, || **five** talents, 15.16. || **five** pounds, *Luke.* 19.18

Luk. 12.6. **five** sparrows for two farthings, || **five** in one house divided, 5.2
14.19. I have bought **five** yoke of oxen, || I have **five** brethren, 16.28

John. 4.18. thou hast had **five** husbands, || a pool having **five** porches, 5.3
6.9. a lad hath here **five** barley loaves, || fragments of the **five**, 13.

1 *Cor.* 14.19. rather speak **five** words with my understanding
2 *Cor.* 11.24. of the Jews **five** times received I forty stripes save one

Rev. 17.10. **five** are fallen and one is

Five-square.

1 *Kin.* 6.31. the lintel and side-poits were **five-square**

Fixed.

2 *Chr.* 12.14. Rehoboam **fixed** not his heart to seek the Lord
Psal. 57.7. my heart is **fixed**, 108.1. || his heart is **fixed**, 112.7.

Luke. 16.26. between us and you a gulf **fixed**

Flag, flags.

Exod. 2.3. laid the ark in the **flag**, || saw it among the **flags**, 5.
Job. 8.11. can the **flag** grow without water, || **flags** shall wither, *Isa.* 19.6

Flagon.

2 *Sam.* 6.19. to each David gave a **flagon** of wine, 1 *Chr.* 16.3.

Flagons.

Can. 2.5. slay me with **flag**, || hang on Eli. *Isa.* 22.24. || love **flag** of w. *Hof.* 3.1

Flakes.

John. 41.23. the **flakes** of his flesh are joyned

Flame, flames.

Exod. 3.2. angel appeared in a **flame** of fire, *Abi.* 17.30.
Num. 21.38. a **flame** from the city of Sihon, *Jer.* 48.45.

Judg. 13.20. when the **flame** went up the angel ascended
20.18. that they should make a great **flame**, || **flame** ascended, 40.

Job. 15.30. **flame** shall dry up his branches
41.21. a **flame** goeth out of their mouth

Psal. 29.7. Lord divideth the **flames** of fire
83.14. **flame** setteth mountains on fire

106.18. **flame** burnt up the wicked
Prov. 26.18. as a mad man who calteth **flames**

Cant. 8.6. which hath a most vehement **flame**
Isa. 5.24. as **flame** consumeth the chaff, || holy one for a **flame**, 10.17

13.8. their faces shall be as **flames**, || visited with the **flame**, 29.6.
30.127. name of the Lord cometh, and grievousness of **flame**
30. the Lord shall shew his arm with the **flame**

43.2. nor shall the **flame** kindle upon thee
47.14. not deliver themselves from the power of the **flame**

66.15. to render his rebuke with **flames** of fire

Ezek. 20.47. the flaming **flame** shall not be quenched
Dan. 3.22. **flame** of the fire slew those men that cast

7.9. throne like a fiery **flame**, || given to burning **flame**, 11.
13.33. shall fall by the **flame**, || **flame** hath burnt trees, *Jer.* 1.19.

Jer. 2.3. behind them a **flame** burneth, || like the noise of **fl.** of fire, 5.
Obad. 18. and the house of Joseph a **flame**

Nab. 3.13. the horseman lifteth up the **flame** of the sword
Luke. 16.24. I am tormented in this **flame**

Heb. 1.7. his ministers a **flame** of fire
Rev. 1.14. his eyes were as a **flame** of fire, 2.18. || 19.12.

Flaming.

Gen. 3.24. set at the garden of Eden a **flaming** sword
Ezek. 20.47. the **flaming** flame shall not be quenched

Nab. 2.3. chariots shall be with **flaming** torches. See **fire**.

Flameth.

Lev. 3.4. set upon them which by the **flameth**, 10.15. || 19.17.4.
Job. 15.27. maketh collops of **flameth** on his **flameth**

Flash.

Ezek. 1.14. as the appearance of a **flash** of lightning
Lev. 2.15. if meat-offering baked on a **flash** plate, 7.19.

21.18. that hath a **flash** nose he shall not approach
Num. 22.31. Balaam fell **flash** on his face before the angel

Josh. 6.5. wall of the city shall fall down **flash**, || fell **flash**, 20.
1 *Chr.* 9.131. Matathiah had fruit over things made on **flash** plates

23.139. their office was about that baked in **flash** plates
Ezek. 4.13. take thee a **flash** plate and set it for a wall of iron

Flatter, flattereth, flatterer.

Job. 32.21. nor let me give **flattering** titles, || I know not to give **fl.** 22
Psal. 5.9. they **flatter** with their tongue, || with **fl.** lips they speak, 12.7

12.3. Lord shall cut off all **flattering** lips, || he **flattereth** himself, 36.3
78.36. they did **flatter** him with their mouth

Prov. 2.16. which **flattereth** with her words, 7.5.
7.21. with the **flattering** of her lips she forced him

20.19. meddle not with him that **flattereth**
26.28. a **flattering** mouth worketh ruine

28.23. find more favour than he that **flattereth**
29.5. a man that **flattereth** spreadeth a net

Ezek. 12.24. see no more any **flattering** divination
1 *Theo.* 2.5. neither used we **flattering** words

Flattery, flatteries.

Job. 7.5. that speaketh **flattery** to his friends, the eyes
Prov. 6.24. from the **flattery** of the tongue of a strange woman

Dan. 11.21. obtain the kingdom by **flatteries**
32. shall he corrupt by **flatteries**, || many cleave with **fl.** 34.

Flax.

Exod. 9.31. **flax** was withered, for the **flax** was bolted
Josh. 2.6. hid them with the stalks of **flax**

Judg. 15.14. became as **flax** that was burnt
Prov. 31.13. the seeketh wool and **flax** the virtuous woman

Isa. 19.9. that work in fine **flax** shall be confounded
44.3. smoking **flax** shall he not quench, *Mat.* 12.20.

Ezek. 40.3. with a line of **flax** in his hand
Hof. 2.5. my lovers that give me my **flax**, || I will recover my **flax**, 9.

Flay.

Micah. 3.3. they **flay** their skin from off them
2 *Chr.* 35.11. and the Levites **flayed** them

Flayed.

1 *Sam.* 24.14. is the king come after a **flay**, 26.10.

Field.

Gen. 14.10. k. of Sodom **field**, || Hagar **field**, 16.8. || Jacob 31.23. *Hof.* 12.11
Exod. 2.15. Moses **field**, 43. *Abi.* 7.29. Egyptians **field** against it, 14.17

14.5. told the king the people **field**
Num. 16.34. all Israel round about **field** at the cry

Deut. 24.17. nor his natural force **field**
Josh. 8.15. Joshua and Israel **field** by the way of the wilderness

10.16. the five kings **field**, || Adoni-bezek, *Judg.* 1.6. || Silera, 4.13
Judg. 7.12. the host ran and **field**, 22. || Zalmonna **field**, 8.12.

9.21. Jorham **field**, || Jephthah, 11.3. || Benjamites, 20.45.47.
51. to the tower **field** all the men and women

1 *Sam.* 4.16. I **field** to day out of the battle
14.22. Philistines **field**, || Israel **field** from Goliath, 17.24.

19.10. David **field**, 22.18. || 20.1. || 21.10. || Abiathar, 22.30. || 23.6.
30.17. save four hundred that **field**, || Israel **field**, 31.17. 2 *Sam.* 19.8

2 *Sam.* 4.3. Beerothites **field**, || the nurse **field**, 4. || Syrians **field**, 10.14.18
13.29. Abisalon **field**, 34.37.38. || Israel **field** to his tent, 18.17.

1 *Ken.* 2.7. Shimei came to me when I **field**
28. Joab **field**, 29. || Hadad, 11.17. || Rezon, 23. || Jeroboam, 40

20.20. Syrians **field**, 1 *Chr.* 19.18. 2 *Ken.* 7.7. || Edomites, 8.21.
1 *Ken.* 9.10. the prophet **field**, || Joram, 23. || men of war, 25.4. *Jer.* 52.7

1 *Chr.* 10.1. Israel **field**, 11.13. 2 *Chr.* 13.16. || Ethiopians, 14.12.
Neb. 13.10. Levites **field**, || Ahafuerus sleep **field**, *Eph.* 6.7.1. || sea **field**, *Pf.* 114.3

Isa. 21.14. prevented with their bread him that **field**
23.3. thy rulers are **field**, || at the noise the people **field**, 31.3.

Jer. 4.25. all the birds of the heavens were **field**, || beafts **field**, 9.10.
26.21. Irijah **field**, || Egyptians **field**, 46.5. || her hired men **field**, 26.

Jon. 4.3. Jonah **field**, || as ye **field** before the earthquake, 9. *Zech.* 14.5
Mat. 26.56. disciples forsook him and **field**, *Mark.* 14.50.

Abi. 16.27. supposing the prisoners had been **field**
Rev. 12.6. woman **field**, || island **field**, 16.20. || heaven, earth **field**, 20.11

He fled.

Gen. 31.20. told him not that he fled. || to he fled. 21. || when he f. 33.7
 19.12. he left his garment and fled. 13.15.18.
 39.16. restore him to the city from whence he fled. Num. 35.25.
 Judg. 9.40. Abimelech chased Gaal and he f. || when he f. 1 Sam. 22.17
 1 Kjn. 9.27. Ahaziah fled, and he fled to Megiddo
 14.19. Amaziah he fled. 2 Chr. 25.27. || Jonah he fled. Jon. 1.10.
 Mark 14.52. young man left linen cloth and he fled naked

Is fled.

Num. 35.32. no satisfaction for him that is fled
 1 Sam. 4.17. Israel is f. before the Philistines. || David is f. 2 Sam. 19.9
 1 Sam. 10.29. Gibeah of Saul is fled

They fled.

Gen. 14.10. they that remained fled to the mountains
 14.10. they fled before Ai. || as they fled the Lord cast stones. 10.11
 1 Sam. 4.10. they fled every man to his tent. 2 Kjn. 14.12.
 17.51. their champion dead they fled. || David slew them fled. 19.8.
 2 Sam. 10.13. Joab drew nigh and they fled from him. 1 Chr. 19.14.
 2 Kjn. 3.24. smote the Moabites so that they fled before them
 1 Chr. 10.7. when all Israel saw that they fled
 Psl. 104.7. at thy rebuke they fled. || they f. from the sword. Isa. 21.15
 Jer. 39.4. then they f. and went forth. || when they f. and wan. Lam. 4.15
 Dan. 10.7. so that they fled to save themselves
 Heb. 7.13. they have f. from me. || saw what was done they f. Luk. 8.34
 Acts 19.16. so that they fled out of the house wounded

fled.

Gen. 35.1. when thou f. from Elau. || O thou sea that thou f. Psl. 114.5

fleece.

Dan. 1.8.4. first of the fleece of thy sheep give Levites
 Judg. 6.37. I will put a fleece in the floor. || fleece if dew, if dry. 39.
 Job 31.20. if not warmed with the fleece of my sheep

fleece away.

Gen. 16.8. I flee from my mistress. || this city near to flee to. 19.20.
 27.43. flee to Laban. || let us flee from the face of Isaac. Exod. 14.25
 Exod. 12.13. appoint a place whither he shall flee
 Lev. 16.17. ye shall flee when none pursueth. || wicked flee. Prov. 28.1
 Num. 10.10. ye them that have thee flee before thee. Psl. 68.11.
 24.11. flee thou to thy place. || man-layer flee thither. 35.6.11.15
 Dent. 4.42. 19.3.4.5. 7.4.20.3.4.9

Dent. 18.7. and flee before thee seven ways. 25.
 Job. 8.5. as at the first we will flee. 6. || no power to flee. 20.
 Judg. 6.11. Gideon threshed wheat to cause it to flee from Midianites
 20.13. Israel said, let us flee that we may draw them
 2 Sam. 4.4. as nurse hasteth to the fell. || people with him shall f. 17.2
 15.14. let us flee, else not escape from Abisalom
 19.3. as men flee away when they flee in battle
 24.13. flee three months before thee enemies
 1 Kjn. 12.18. Rehoboam made speed to flee to Jerusalem. 2 Chr. 10.18
 2 Kjn. 9.3. open the door and flee. || such a man as I flee. Neh. 6.11.
 Job. 30.24. he shall flee from the iron weapon
 27.22. he would fain flee out of his hand
 30.10. they flee far from me. || arrow cannot make him flee. 41.28.
 Psl. 11.1. flee as a bird to your mountain. || kings did flee apace. 68.12
 Isa. 10.3. to whom will ye f. for help. || voice of them that f. Jer. 50.28
 23.14. flee ye every one into his own land. || they shall flee. Jer. 50.16
 15.5. his fugitives flee unto Zoar. || they flee afar. 17.13.
 20.6. our expectation whither we flee. || we will flee on horses. 30.16
 30.17. at the rebuke of five shall ye f. || f. from the Chaldeans. 48.20
 Jer. 4.29. shall f. for the noise of horsemen. || to f. out of Jerusalem. 6.1
 25.35. shepherds have no way to flee. || flee, save your lives. 48.6.
 48.9. give wings to Moab that it may flee. || Edom flee. 49.8.
 49.24. Damascus. || Hazor. 30. || f. out of Babylon. 51.6. Zech. 2.6
 Ezek. 30.20. hunt the fowls to make them f. || Jonah f. to Tarsh. Jon. 1.3
 Amos 5.19. as if a man did f. from a lion. || shall f. as the eagle. Hab. 1.8
 Mat. 2.13. take the young child and flee. || f. ye into another. 10.23.
 23.7. who hath forewarned you to flee from wrath. Luke 3.7.
 24.16. let them flee to the mountains. Mark 13.14. Luke 21.21.
 John 10.5. sheep flee from a stranger. || shipmen flee. Acts 27.30.
 1 Cor. 6.18. f. fornication. || f. idol. 10.14. || f. these things. 1 Tim. 6.11
 2 Tim. 2.22. flee youthful lusts. || resist the devil he will flee. Jam. 4.7
 Rev. 9.6. death shall f. from them. || might f. into the wilderness. 12.14
 See Flee.

flee away.

Gen. 31.27. wherefore didst f. away. || if we f. they not care. 2 Sam. 18.3
 Job 9.25. my days flee away. || wicked flee away as a dream. 20.8.
 Psl. 55.6. then would I flee away. || that see them shall f. away. 64.8
 Prov. 23.5. riches flee away. || till the shadows f. away. Cant. 2.17.14.6.
 Isa. 35.10. sorrow shall f. away. 51.11. || let not swift f. away. Jer. 46.6
 Hof. 9.11. their glory shall f. away. || courageous f. away naked. Amos 2.16
 Am. 7.14. f. into the land of Judah. || that flee shall not f. away. 9.1
 Nah. 2.8. Nineveh shall flee away. || as grasshoppers they f. away. 3.17

fleeing.

Lev. 26.36. shall flee as fleeing from a sword
 Job 27.12. in fleeing he would flee out of his hand

fleeeth, or flieth.

Dent. 14.19. creeping thing that f. || no likenesses of any fowl that f. 17
 19.11. and flieth into one of these cities. || as the eagle flieth. 28.49.
 Job 14.2. he flieth as a shadow. || nor for the arrow that flieth. Psl. 91.5
 Isa. 24.18. that flieth from the noise of the fear shall fall into the pit
 Jer. 49.18. ask him that flieth. || he that flieth from the fear. 44.
 Amos 9.10. he that flieth shall not flee away
 Nah. 3.16. cankerworm spoileth and flieth away

John 10.12. hireling fleeth because an hireling. 13.

Flesh.

Gen. 2.24. they shall be one flesh. || for that he also is flesh. 6.3.
 17.11. shall circumcise the flesh. Abraham circumcised the flesh. 23
 14. whole flesh not circumcised. || the f. shall be circumcised. 12.3
 37.27. he is our brother, our flesh. || hand turned as other flesh. Ex. 4.7
 Exod. 28.42. make linen breeches to cover the f. of their nakedness
 29.14. the flesh burn. Lev. 9.11. 16.27. Num. 19.5.
 30.32. upon mans flesh not poured
 Lev. 6.27. touch the flesh shall be holy for the f. all that are clean shall
 8.31. boil the flesh. || boiled their f. with the instruments. 1 Kjn. 19.2
 13.10. quick raw f. 14.15.16.24. || in the skin of their f. spots. 38.39
 15.7. that toucheth the flesh of him that hath an issue
 19. issue in her flesh be blood. || not make cutting in their f. 21.5
 Num. 11.32. while the flesh was yet between their teeth
 12.12. of whom the flesh is half consumed
 18.18. the f. of them shall be thine. || take the f. and cakes. Judg. 6.20
 Dent. 32.42. my sword devour flesh. || arise devour much flesh. Dan. 7.5
 1 Sam. 2.13. where flesh was seething. || give flesh to roast. 15.
 2 Sam. 6.19. David gave to each a good piece of flesh. 1 Chr. 16.3.
 1 Kjn. 17.6. raven brought flesh in the morning, flesh in the evening
 2 Kjn. 4.34. the flesh of the child waxed warm
 2 Chr. 32.8. with him is an arm of flesh
 Neh. 5.5. yet our flesh is as the flesh of our brethren
 Job 10.4. halt thou eyes of flesh. || clothed me with flesh. 11.
 Psl. 56.4. not fear what f. can do. || remembered they were but f. 78.39
 78.20. can he provide flesh. || he rained flesh upon them. 27.
 79.2. flesh of thy saints to the beasts. || riotous eaters of f. Prov. 23.20
 Prov. 4.22. my sayings are health to all their flesh
 Isa. 10.18. consume the glory from the soul even to the flesh
 31.3. their horses f. and not spi. || holy f. passed from thee. Jer. 11.13
 49.26. will feed them with their own flesh. || no f. peace. Jer. 11.13
 Jer. 17.5. curled that maketh f. his arm. || abou. in my mouth. Eze. 4.14
 Ezek. 10.12. their flesh, back, wings full of eyes
 11.3. city the caldron, we the flesh. || your slain are the flesh. 7.
 11. nor shall ye be the flesh. || give a heart of flesh. 19.13.16.
 16.26. great of flesh. || whole flesh as the flesh of asses. 23.20.
 24.10. consume the f. I give it. || I will bring f. on the bones. 37.6,8
 Dan. 2.11. whose dwelling is not with f. || f. nor wine in my mouth. 10.3
 Mic. 3.2. who pluck their flesh from their bones
 Zeph. 1.17. their flesh poured out as dung
 Hag. 2.12. if one bear holy flesh in the skirt of his garment
 Zech. 14.12. their flesh consume that fight against Jerusalem
 Mat. 16.17. f. and blood hath not revealed. || cannot inherit. 1 Cor. 15.50
 19.5. twain shall be one flesh. 6. Mark 10.8. 1 Cor. 6.16. Eph. 5.31
 24.22. no flesh should be saved. Mark 13.20. || flesh is weak. 14.38.
 Luke 24.39. a spirit hath not flesh. || word made flesh. John 1.14.
 Job. 5.63. f. profit nought. || seed of D. accor. to the f. Acts 2.30. Rom. 1.3
 Rom. 3.20. no flesh justified in his sight
 4.1. what Abraham pertaining to the flesh hath found
 7.25. with the flesh the law of sin. || law weak through flesh. 8.3.
 8.3. sent his Son in the likeness of sinful flesh
 9.3. for my kinsmen according to the flesh
 5. of whom concerning the flesh Christ came
 13.14. make no provision for the flesh. || no f. should glory. 1 Cor. 1.29
 1 Cor. 15.39. one flesh of men, another flesh of beasts
 2 Cor. 1.17. that I purpose, do I purpose according to the flesh
 4.11. life of Jesus manifest in our mortal flesh
 7.5. our flesh had no rest. || as if walked according to the flesh. 10.2.
 Gal. 1.16. I conferred not with flesh and blood
 2.16. by the works of the law no flesh shall be justified
 3.3. are ye made perfect by the flesh
 5.13. use not liberty for an occasion to the flesh
 17. f. against spirit, sp. against f. || are Christs have crucified f. 24
 Eph. 2.3. our conversation in the lusts of our flesh
 6.5. that are your matters according to the flesh. Col. 3.22.
 12. we wrestle not against flesh and blood
 Heb. 2.14. children are partakers of flesh and blood
 12.9. we have had fathers of our flesh
 Jude 7. going after strange flesh. || defile the f. 8. || spoiled by the f. 23
 Rev. 19.18. flesh of captains, f. of mighty men. || towls filled with f. 21
 See Eat, Eateth.

After the flesh.

John 8.15. ye judge after the flesh. || walk not after the f. Rom. 8.14
 Rom. 8.5. they that are after the flesh mind the things of the flesh
 12. no debtors to the flesh to live after the flesh
 13. if ye live after the flesh ye shall die
 1 Cor. 1.26. not many wise men after the flesh
 10.18. behold Israel after the flesh
 2 Cor. 5.16. know we no man after the flesh, though Christ after
 10.3. we do not war after the flesh
 11.18. seeing many glory after the f. || born after the f. Gal. 4.23.29
 2 Pet. 2.20. chiefly them that walk after the flesh

All flesh.

Gen. 6.12. all flesh had corrupted his way. || end of all flesh come. 15.
 19. of all flesh two. 7.15. || all flesh died. 21.
 8.17. bring forth of all flesh. || nor all flesh cut off. 9.11.15.
 9.16. covenant between me and all flesh. 17.
 Lev. 17.14. this life of all flesh. || have all their flesh. Num. 8.7.
 Num. 16.22. God of the spirits of all flesh. 27.16.
 18.15. that openeth the matrix of all flesh
 Dent. 5.26. who of all flesh hath heard the voice of God

lock. *lit.*

Gen. 4.4. Abel brought of the *frillings* of the *lock* by themselves
 21.28. Abraham let seven ew-lambs of the *lock* by themselves
 27.9. go to the *lock*. || Jacob watered *lock*. 29.10. || Moses. Exod. 2.17
 30.31. I will feed thy *lock*. || pass through all thy *lock*. 32.
 36. Jacob fed the rest of Laban's f. || separate brown in the f. 40
 31.4. called Leah to his *lock*. || rams of thy *lock* not eaten. 38.
 32.13. all the *lock* will die. || I will send a kid from the f. 38.17
 37.2. Joseph was feeding the *lock*. || his brethren fed *lock*. 12.13
 Exod. 2.16. troughs to water their fathers *lock*. || Moses led *lock*. 3.1
 Lev. 1.2. offer of the herd or *lock*. || female from the *lock*. 5.6.
 5.18. ram out of the *lock*. 6.6. Ezra 10.19. Ezek. 43.23.
 27.12. concerning the tithe of the *lock*
 Num. 15.3. sweet favour of the herd or *lock*
 Deut. 12.21. then shalt thou kill of the herd of the *lock*
 15.14. furnish him liberally out of thy *lock*
 19. all *frillings*-males of thy *lock* thou shalt sanctify
 16.2. sacrifice of the *lock* and herd to the Lord the pass-over
 1 Sam. 17.2. lion took a lamb out of the *lock*
 2 Sam. 12.4. spared to take of his own *lock*
 2 Chr. 33.7. Josiah gave to the people of the *lock* lambs
 Job 30.1. disdained to have sex with the dogs of my *lock*
 Cant. 1.7. where thou makest thy *lock* to rest
 8. go by the footsteps of the *lock*
 4.1. thy hair is as a *lock* of goats. 6.5.
 2. teeth like a *lock* of sheep. 6.6.
 28.40.11. he shall feed his *lock* like a shepherd
 63.11. where he that brought them out of the sea with shep. of the f.
 Jer. 13.17. because the Lord's *lock* is carried captive
 20. where the *lock*, the beautiful *lock*
 33.2. ye have scattered my *lock*. || I will gather remnant of my f. 3
 25.34. ye principal of the *lock* wallow. || not escape. 35. || howl. 36
 31.10. keep him as a shepherd his *lock*. || for the young of the f. 12
 49.20. least of the *lock* shall draw them out. 50.45.
 51.33. break in pieces the shepherd and his *lock*
 Ezech. 34.5. take the choice of the *lock*. || ye feed not the *lock*. 34.38.
 34.6. my *lock* scattered became a prey and meat. 8.
 10. I will require my *lock*, deliver my *lock*. || feed. 15. || save. 22
 12. as a shepherd seeketh his *lock*. || as for you my *lock*. 17.
 31. ye my *lock* of my pasture are men
 36.38. as the holy *lock*, as the *lock* of Jerusalem
 43.15. a ram out of the *lock* without blemish. || a lamb. 45.15.
 Amos 6.4. eat the lamb out of the *lock*
 7.15. took me as I followed the *lock*
 Job 37.7. herd nor *lock* tall any thing
 Mic. 2.12. as the *lock* in the midst of their fold
 38.18. O tower of the *lock*. || feed the *lock*. 7.14.
 Hab. 3.17. though the *lock* shall be cut off
 Zech. 9.16. save them as the *lock* of his people
 10.2. they went their way as a *lock*
 3. Lord hath visited his *lock*. || feed the *lock* of slaughter. 11.4.7
 11.7. poor of the *lock* that waited. 11. || idle shepherd leave f. 17.
 Mal. 1.14. which hath in his *lock* a male
 Mat. 26.31. sheep of the *lock* shall be scattered
 Luke 2.8. watch over their *lock* by night
 12.32. fear not, little *lock*
 Mat. 20.28. take heed to all the *lock*. || not sparing the *lock*. 29.
 1 Cor. 9.7. feedeth the *lock*, and eateth not of the milk
 1 Pet. 5.2. feed the *lock* of God. || being examples to the *lock*. 3.
 Like a *lock*.
 Job 21.11. send forth their little ones like a *lock*
 Psal. 77.10. thou leadest thy people like a *lock*. || Joseph. 80.1.
 78.52. guided them in the wilderness like a *lock*.
 107.41. make him families like a *lock*
 Ezek. 36.17. increase them with men like a *lock*
 Locks. *herds*.
 Gen. 29.2. three *locks* lying by the well, out of that watered the *lock*
 3. thither all *locks* gathered. || cannot water till all be gath. 8.
 30.38. rods piled before the *locks*. || *locks* conceived. 39.
 40. faces of the *locks* towards ring-tracked, put his f. by himself.
 34.5. I have *locks*, men-servants. || he divided the *locks*. 7.
 37.14. whether well with the *locks*. || where they feed *locks*. 16.
 47.4. have no pasture for their *locks*. || bread in exchange for f. 17
 Lev. 1.10. if his offering be of the *locks*. || ram out of the *locks*. 5.15
 Num. 31.9. took spoil of all their *locks*. || one portion of the *locks*. 30
 32.26. our *locks* and cattle shall be there
 Deut. 7.13. will bless the *locks*. || blessed in the *locks* of thy sh. 28.4.
 28.18. cursed in the *locks* of thy sheep. || not leave the *locks*. 51.
 Judg. 5.16. to hear the beatings of the *locks*
 1 Kin. 20.27. pitched like two little *locks* of kids
 1 Chr. 4.39. to seek pasture for their *locks*. || was pasture. 41.
 27.31. over the *locks* was Tariz
 2 Chr. 17.11. Arabians brought *locks*. || violently take away f. Job 24.2
 Psal. 8.17. *locks* and oxen all of them under his feet
 65.13. pastures are clothed with *locks*. || *locks* to thunder. 78.48.
 Cant. 1.7. turn aside by the *locks* of thy companions
 Isa. 17.2. cities of Aroer shall be for *locks*
 32.14. places a pasture for *locks*. || *locks* of Kedar gathered. 60.7
 61.5. strangers shall feed your *locks*. || Sharon fold for *locks*. 65.10
 Jer. 6.3. shepherds with their *locks* shall come. || *locks* scatter. 10.21
 31.24. that go forth with *locks* shall dwell in Judah
 33.12. causing their *locks* to lie down. || *locks* pass under rod. 13.

49.29. their *locks* shall they take away
 50.8. bear the he-goats before the *locks*
 Ezek. 25.5. Ammon a couching place for *locks*
 34.2. should not the shepherd feed the *locks*
 36.38. waste cities be filled with *locks* of men
 Joel. 1.18. *locks* of sheep are made desolate
 Mic. 1.7.11. the inhabitant of the country of *locks* came not forth
 5.8. as a young lion among the *locks*
 Zeph. 2.6. sea-coast shall be folds for *locks*. || *locks* lie down in Nin. 14
 Locks. *herds*.
 Gen. 13.5. Lot had *locks* herds. || Abraham. 24.35. || Isaac. 26.14.
 32.7. Jacob divided *locks* and herds. || *locks* herds with young. 33.13
 45.10. come with *locks* herds all that thou hast. 47.1.
 50.8. their *locks* herds left they in Egypt
 Exod. 10.9. we will go with our *locks* herds. || shall be stayed. 24.
 12.32. also take your *locks* herds. || not *locks* herds feed. 34.3.
 Num. 11.32. shall *locks* herds be slain when multiplied. Deut. 8.13.
 Deut. 12.6. *frillings* of your herds and *locks*. 17.14.23. Neh. 10.35.
 1 Sam. 30.20. David took all the *locks* and herds
 2 Sam. 12.2. rich man exceeding many *locks* and herds
 2 Chr. 32.29. Hezekiah provided him *locks* and herds in abundance
 Prov. 27.23. know the state of thy *locks* look well to thy herds
 Jer. 3.24. Hamie hath devoured *locks* herds
 5.17. an ancient nation shall eat up thy *locks* herds
 Hes. 5.6. they shall go with their *locks* and herds to seek
 flood.

Gen. 6.17. I bring a flood of water. || when f. of waters was upon. 7.6
 7.7. Noah went in because of the wat. of the f. || the f. was forty. 17
 10. after seven days waters of flood were upon the earth
 9.11. not any more a flood of waters. || Noah lived after the f. 28.
 10.1. sons born after the flood. || nations divided after the flood. 32.
 Job. 24.2. on the other side of the flood. 3.14.15. || f. drieth up. Job 14.11
 Job 22.16. foundation was overthrown with a flood
 28.4. the flood breaketh out from the inhabitant
 Psal. 29.10. Lord sitteth upon the f. || went through the f. on foot. 66.6
 69.15. let not the water-flood overflow me
 74.15. thou didst cleave the flood. || carriedst them as with a f. 90.5
 Isa. 28.2. Lord as a flood of mighty waters shall call down
 59.19. enemy shall come in like a flood
 Jer. 46.7. who is this that cometh up as a flood. || Egypt as a flood. 8.
 47.2. waters out of the north shall be an overflowing flood
 Dan. 9.26. end thereof shall be with a flood. || with arms of a f. 11.23
 Amos 8.8. it shall rise up as a flood. || drowned as by the flood. 9.5.
 Nab. 1.8. with an overrunning flood he will make an utter end
 Mat. 24.38. days before the flood. || knew not till flood came. Luke 17.27
 Luke 6.48. when flood arose stream beat. || bringing the f. 2 Pet. 2.5.
 Rev. 12.15. dragon poured out water as a flood
 16. earth swallowed up the flood

Flood-gates.

Gen. 7.11. and the flood-gates of heaven were opened
 Floods.
 Ex. 15.8. flood upright. || f. of ungodly made me af. 2 Sam. 22.5. Ps. 18.4
 Job 20.17. he shall not see the floods. || bindeth the floods. 28.11.
 Psal. 24.2. established it upon the floods. || surely in the f. of great. 32.6
 69.2. where floods overflow me. || turned their floods into oil. 78.44.
 93.3. floods have lifted up. || let floods clap their hands. 98.8.
 Cant. 8.7. neither can floods drown it. || f. upon dry ground. Isa. 44.3.
 Ezek. 31.15. I restrained the floods thereof. || f. compassed me. Jon. 2.3
 Mat. 7.25. floods came wind blew. 27.

Floor.

2 Chr. 34.11. and for timber to floor the houses
 Floor.
 Gen. 50.10. came to the threshing-floor of Arad. || saw mourn in the f. 11
 Num. 5.17. dust that is in the f. || leave-off of the threshing-floor. 15.20
 18.27. the corn of the threshing-floor. || as the increase of thresh. 30
 Deut. 15.14. furnish him out of thy f. || after gath. in thy f. 26.13
 Judg. 6.37. I will put a fleece in the floor. || winnoweth in th. Ruth. 3.3
 2 Sam. 6.6. came to Nachon's threshing-floor. 1 Chr. 13.9.
 24.18. in the threshing-floor of Arannah. || to buy the floor. 21.
 1 Kin. 6.15. built the floor covered. || overlaid the floor. 30.
 7.7. from one side of the floor. || out of the barn-floor. 2 Kin. 6.27.
 1 Chr. 21.28. Lord had answer in threshing-f. || prepared in th. 2 Chr. 3.1
 2 Chr. 18.19. they sat in a floor at the entry of the gate
 Isa. 21.10. O my threshing and the corn of my floor
 Jer. 51.33. daughter of Babylon like a threshing floor
 Hos. 9.1. loved a reward upon corn-floor. || the floor not feed them. 2
 13.3. as the chaff driven out of the floor
 Mic. 4.2. gather them as sheaves into the floor
 Mat. 3.12. he will thoroughly purge his floor. Luke 3.17.

Floors.

1 Sam. 23.1. they rob the threshing-f. || like chaff of thresh. Deut. 2.35
 Joel 2.24. and the floors shall be full of wheat
 Flats.
 1 Kin. 5.9. convey them by sea to Jares. 2 Chr. 2.16.
 Flourish. Flourisheth. Flourishing.
 Psal. 72.7. in his days shall the righteous flourish. || flourish like gra. 16.
 90.6. in the morning it flourisheth. || work of iniquity flourish. 92.7.
 92.12. righteous flourish like palm-tree. || flourish in the courts. 13.
 14. they shall in old age be flourish. || as flower, so he flourish. 103.15
 132.18. upon himself shall his crown flourish
 Prov. 11.28. righteous flourish as a branch. || tab. of upright flourish. 14.11.
 Eccl. 12.5. the almond-tree shall flourish. || flourish through the lat. Cant. 2.19

Can. 6.11. to see whether vine *f.* 7.12. *f.* in my palace. *Dan. 4.4.*
Ips. 17.11. make thy seed to *f.* || your bones shall *f.* like an herb. *66.14*
Ezek. 17.24. have made the dry tree to *flourish*
Psal. 10. care of me hath *flourished* again

Flow, Flowed, Floweth, Flowing.

Exod. 3.8. land *flowing* with milk and honey. 17.13.5.33.3.3.
Deut. 26.9.11. *Per. 11.5.* 32.22. *Ezek. 20.6.15.*
Lev. 20.24. land that *floweth* with milk and honey
Numb. 13.27. 14.8.16.13.14. *Deut. 6.3.* 11.9.16.15. 37.3. 31.20. *Jos. 5.6*
Jos. 4.18. Jordan *flowed* over all his banks
Judg. 5.15. mountains *f.* before the Lord. || looked *f.* to him. *Pf. 34.15*
Jos. 10.28. his good shall *flow* away. || causeth waters to *f.* *Pf. 147.18*
Pro. 18.4. well-spring of wisdom as a *flowing* brook
Can. 4.16. that the spices thereof may *flow* out
Ips. 2.2. all nations shall *flow* to it. || people shall *flow* to it. *Mic. 4.1.*
48.21. waters to *flow* out of the rock. || shall *flow* and *flow*. 60.5.
64.1. mountains might *flow*. || *flowed* down at thy presence. 3.
66.12. glory of the Gentiles like a *flowing* stream
Jer. 3.1.12. shall *flow* together to the goodness of the Lord
49.14. thy valley *floweth* away, thy *flow*. valley backlid. daught.
18.14. shall the cold *flowing* waters be forsaken
51.44. nations shall not *flow* together any more to him
Lam. 3.54. waters *flowed* over my head. || for these *flow* out. 4.19.
Jos. 7.38. out of his belly shall *flow* rivers of living waters
flowed, floweth.

Exod. 25.31. his *flowers* of the fame. 37.17. || knop and *f.* 25.33. 37.19. 20
Numb. 8.4. unto the *flowers* thereof was beaten work
1 *Kin. 6.18.* carved with knobs and open *flowers*. 29.32.35. 37.26. 49.
2 *Chr. 4.5.* with *flowers* of lilies. || like a lily-*flower*. 15.
21. the *flowers* made be of gold. || cometh forth like a *f.* *Jos. 14.2.*
Jos. 15.33. call off his *f.* || as *f.* flourisheth. 103.15. || good as *f.* 15.40.6
Can. 2.12. *flowers* appear on the earth. || cheeks as sweet as *f.* 5.13.
Ips. 28.1. whose beauty is a fading *flower*. 4.
1 *Per. 1.24.* glory of man as *flower* of grass, *flower* fadeth away
Ips. 46.7.8. *Nab. 1.4.* *Jam. 1.10.11*

Flowers.

Lev. 15.24. her *flowers* be on him. || lick of her *flowers*. 33.
Flower.
1 *Sam. 2.33.* shall die in the *f.* of their age. || if pass the *f.* 1 *Chr. 7.36*
Flower.
Exod. 29.1. of wheaten *flower* shalt thou make them
2 *Chr. 1.2.* take a handful of the *flower*. 6.15.
Numb. 28.5. tenth part of an ephah of *flower* for a meat-offering. 20
28.129.3. 19.14. ephah of *flower*. *Judg. 6.19.* 1 *Sam. 1.24*
1 *Sam. 18.24.* the rook *flower* and knated it. 2 *Sam. 13.8.*
2 *Sam. 17.28.* brought *flower*, parched corn, beans

See Deal, Fine.

Flute.

1 *Kin. 1.40.* people piped with *f.* || hear sound of *f.* *Dan. 3.5.7.10.15*
Flutereeth.
Deut. 31.11. as an eagle *flutereeth* over her young

Foal, Foals.

Gen. 32.15. Jacob took 20 *foals*, 10 *f.* || binding his *f.* to the vine. 49.11
Zech. 9.9. riding upon a colt the *foal* of an ass. *Mat. 21.5.*

Fodder.

Jos. 6.5. or loweth the ox over his *fodder*
Foet.
1 *Chr. 21.12.* or three months to be destroyed before thy *foes*
Eph. 9.16. the Jews slew of their *foes* 7000
Psal. 27.3. my *foes* came upon me. || I will beat down his *foes*. 89.23.
30.1. not made my *foes* to rejoice over me
Mat. 10.36. a mans *foes* of his household. || make thy *f.* thy *fo.* *Mat. 2.35*

Foil.

Can. 5.1.2. placed as a precious stone in the *foil* of a ring
Fold.
Heb. 1.12. as a vulture shalt thou *fold* them

Fold, Folds.

Numb. 32.24. build *folds* for sheep. 36. || nor he-goats out of *f.* *Psal. 50.9*
Ips. 1.20. nor shepherds make their *fold*. || Sharon a *fold*. 65.10.
Jer. 23.3. I will bring them again to their *folds*
Ezek. 34.14. upon their mountains shall their *fold* be
Mic. 2.12. as a flock in the midst of the *fold*
Hab. 3.17. shall be cut off from the *f.* || shall be *f.* for flocks. *Zeph. 2.6*
Mat. 13.8. some a hundred, sixty, thirty *fold*. 23. *Mark 4.8.20.*
19.29. for my names sake shall receive an hundred *fold*
Jos. 10.16. there shall be one *fold*, other sheep not of this *fold*

Folden.

Nab. 1.10. while they be *folden* together
Foldeth.
Ecc. 4.5. the fool *foldeth* his hands together

Folding.

1 *Kin. 6.34.* leaves of the door *folding*. || *f.* of hands to. *Pro. 6.10* 24.33
Foldings.
Ezek. 27.14. these were thy merchants in blue *foldings*

Folk.

Gen. 33.15. let me leave some *folk*. || conies a feeble *folk*. *Pro. 30.26.*
Jer. 51.58. *Folk* shall labour in the fire. || multitude of sick *f.* *Jos. 5.3*
Mark 6.5. laid his hands on a few sick *folk*
Acts 5.16. a multitude bringing sick *folk* out of the cities
Follow.
Gen. 24.8. if woman not willing to *follow*. || *follow* after the men. 44.4.

Exod. 11.8. get thee out and the people that *follow* thee
14.4. I will harden that he shall *follow*. || they shall *follow* them. 17.
21.22. and yet no mischief *follow*. || if any *follow*. 23.
23.2. not *follow* a multitude to do evil
Deut. 16.20. altogether just shalt thou *follow*. || the thing *f.* not. 18.22
Judg. 9.3. inclined to *f.* Abim. || for them that *f.* my lord. 1 *Sam. 25.27*
1 *Sam. 30.21.* two hundred so faint that they could not *follow* David
2 *Sam. 17.9.* the people that *follow* Abisalom. || then I will *f.* 1 *Kin. 19.20*
Psal. 38.20. because I *follow* the thing that good is
45.14. her companions that *follow*. || upright shall *follow* it. 94.15.
119.150. draw nigh that *follow* after mischief
Ips. 5.11. that they may *follow* strong drink. || *follow* righteous. 51.1.
Jer. 17.16. from being a paftour to *follow* thee. || fam. *f.* close. 42.16.
Ezek. 13.3. that *follow* their own spirit. || *follow* her lovers. *Hos. 2.7.*
Hos. 6.3. if we *follow* on to know the Lord
Mat. 8.19. matter, I will *follow* thee. *Luk. 9.57.61.*
Mark 16.17. these signs shall *follow* them that believe
Luke 17.33. go not nor *follow* them. || when they saw what would *f.* 22.49
Jos. 10.5. a stranger will they not *follow*. || why can I not *f.* 13.37.
Acts 3.24. all the prophets from Samuel, and they that *follow* after
Rem. 14.19. *follow* things which make for peace. || *f.* charity. 1 *Cor. 14.1.*
Phil. 3.12. but I *follow* after. || *follow* that which is good. 1 *Thes. 5.15.*
2 *Thes. 3.7.* ye ought to *follow* us. || entangle to *follow* us. 9.
1 *Tim. 5.24.* some mens sins *follow* after. || *follow* right. 6.11. 2 *Tim. 2.21*
Heb. 12.24. *follow* peace. || whose faith *follow*. 13.7.
1 *Per. 1.11.* and the glory that *follow* *follow*. || *follow* his steps. 2.21.
2 *Pet. 2.2.* many that *follow* their pernicious ways
3 *Jos. 11.1.* *follow* not that which is evil
Rev. 14.4. these they that *follow* the lamb. || works *follow* them. 13.

Follow him.

1 *Kin. 18.21.* if the Lord be God *follow* him. || his disc. *f.* him. *Mar. 6.4.*
Mar. 5.37. he suffered no man to *follow* him. || sheep *f.* him. *Jos. 10.4.*
Luk. 22.10. *follow* him into the house, and say to the good. *Mar. 14.13*

Follow me.

Gen. 24.5. if woman not willing to *follow* me. 39.
Judg. 3.28. Eliud said, *follow* after me. || bread to them that *f.* me. 8.3
1 *Kin. 20.10.* handfuls of dust for the people that *follow* me
2 *Kin. 6.19.* *follow* me, and I will bring you to the man
Psal. 23.6. goodness and mercy shall *follow* me
Mat. 4.19. Jesus saith, *follow* me. 8.22. 9.9. *Mar. 2.14.* *Luk. 5.27.*
Luk. 9.59. my sheep *follow* me. *Jos. 1.43.10.27.* || *follow* me. *Jos. 11.11*
16.24. take up cross and *follow* me. *Mar. 8.34.* 10.21. *Luk. 9.23.*
19.21. fell that thou hast and *follow* me. *Luk. 18.22.*
Jos. 12.26. will serve me let him *follow* me
13.36. canst not *follow* me now, but shalt *follow* me after
Acts 12.8. call thy garments about thee, and *follow* me

Follow him.

Gen. 24.61. Rebecca *followed*. || all that *followed* the droves. 32.19.
Nam. 32.12. they have wholly *followed* the Lord. *Deut. 1.36.*
Deut. 4.3. all that *followed* Baal-peor
11.16. swallowed up the living substance which *followed* them
Jos. 6.8. ark of the covenant *followed* them
14.8. I wholly *followed* the Lord. 9.14.
Judg. 2.12. *followed* other gods. || cut his bough *followed* Abime. 9.49
1 *Sam. 14.22.* *followed* hard after the Phil. || Jesse sons *f.* Saul. 17.13.14
31.2. the Philistines *followed* hard after Saul. 2 *Sam. 1.6.* 1 *Chr. 10.3*
2 *Sam. 2.10.* house of Judah *followed* David. || David *f.* the bier. 3.31.
17.23. Ahitophel law his counsel not *fol.* || Joab *f.* Sheba. 20.2.
1 *Kin. 12.20.* *followed* house of David. || *followed* Tibni Omri. 26.21.23
18.18. halt *followed* Baalim. || army which *followed* them. 20.19.
2 *Kin. 3.9.* no water for the cattle which *followed* them
4.30. Elifha *followed* her. || Gehazi *followed* Naaman. 5.21.
13.2. Jehoahaz *followed* Jeroboam. sins. || they *followed* vanity. 17.15
Psal. 68.25. players on instruments *followed* after
Ezek. 10.11. whether the head looked they *followed* it
Amos 7.15. Lord took me as I *followed* the flock
Mat. 19.27. two blind men *followed*. || women which *fol.* Jesus. 27.55
Mark 10.28. left all, and *followed* thee. *Luke 18.28.*
32. as they *f.* were afraid. || Peter *f.* afar off. *Luke 22.54.*
Acts 13.43. religious profelytes *f.* Paul. || soon *f.* Paul and us. 16.17
Rom. 9.30. which *f.* not after righteousness. || *f.* after the law. 31.
1 *Cor. 10.4.* drank of the rock that *f.* || *f.* every good work. 1 *Tim. 5.10*
2 *Per. 1.16.* we have not *followed* fables. || there *fol.* hail. *Rev. 8.7.*
Rev. 6.8. hell *followed* after him. || another third angel *fol.* 14.8.9.

Follow him.

Numb. 6.25. elders of Israel *f.* him. || light persons *f.* him. *Judg. 9.4.*
1 *Sam. 13.7.* people *f.* him trembling. || *f.* him a morsel of meat. 2 *Sam. 11.3*
2 *Kin. 9.27.* Jehu *followed* after him, and said, smite him
Mat. 4.20. left nets, ship. 22. *Mark 1.18.* || all. *Luke 5.11.28.*
25. multitudes *followed* him. 8.1. 12.15. 19.2. 20.29.
Mark 2.15.15.24. *Luke 23.27.* *Jos. 6.3*
8.23. his disciples *followed* him. *Luke 22.39.* || blind men. 9.27.
Acts 12.9. Peter went out and *f.* him. || *f.* him upon white hor. *Rev. 19.14*

Followed me.

Numb. 14.24. Caleb hath *followed* me fully. || have not *f.* me. 32.11.
1 *Kin. 14.8.* who *followed* me with all their heart
Neh. 4.23. men of the guard which *followed* me
Mat. 19.28. ye that have *followed* me in the regeneration
Followedst.
Ruth 3.10. *followedst* not young men, poor or rich
Followed.
2 *Tim. 3.10.* hast been a diligent *follower* of my doctrine

Followers.

1 Cor. 4.16. be ye followers of me. 11.1. Phil. 3.17. || f. of God. Eph. 5.1
 1 Th. 1.6. ye became followers of us. || of the churches. 2.14.
 Heb. 6.12. but followers of them who through faith, and patience
 1 Pet. 3.13. if ye be followers of that which is good

Followers.

2 Kjn. 11.15. him that followeth her let him be killed. 2 Chr. 23.14.
 Psal. 63.8. my soul followeth hard after thee
 Prov. 12.11. he that followeth vain persons is void of understanding. 28.19.
 15.9. loveth him that followeth after righteousness. 21.21.
 16.1.3. and followeth after rewards. || none foll. thee. Eccl. 1.6.34.
 Hag. 1.1. and f. after the east-w. || taketh not croils and f. Mat. 10.38.
 Mark 9.38. he followeth not us. Luke 9.49.
 John 8.12. that followeth me shall not walk in darkness

Following.

Gen. 41.31. by reason of that famine f. || thy son from f. me. Deut. 7.4
 Deut. 12.30. not feared by f. them. || in f. other gods. Judg. 2.19.
 Job. 32.16. from foll. the Lord. 18.13.29. 1 Sam. 12.20. 2 Kjn. 17.31
 2 Chr. 25.27.13.4.33
 Job. 1.16. entreat me not to return from following thee
 1 Sam. 12.14. if you continue following the Lord our God
 14.46. Saul went from following Philistines. || returned from f. 24.1
 15.11. Saul is turned back from following me
 1 Sam. 3.19. from foll. Abner. 30. || from foll. their brethren. 26.
 7.8. took thee from following the sheep. Psal. 78.71. 1 Chr. 17.7.
 1 Kjn. 1.7. following Adonijah helped him
 9.6. at all turn from following me. || in following idols. 21.26.
 Psal. 41.3. tell it to the generation following. || in gener. f. 109.13.
 Mark 16.20. confirming the words with signs following
 Luke 13.13. to morrow and the day following
 John 1.38. turned and saw them following. || the day foll. 43.6.22.
 11.50. disciple whom Jesus loved following
 John 11.1. the day following. 18. || foll. the way of Balaam. 2 Pet. 2.15
 23.11. the night following the Lord. Rood by him

Folly.

Gen. 34.7. Shechem wrought f. || hath wr. f. by pl. whore. Deut. 22.21
 Job. 15.5. Achan wrought f. || I pray you do not this f. Judg. 19.23.
 Judg. 19.24. to this man do not the matter of this folly
 20.6. committed folly in Israel. || accord. to the f. they wrought. 10.
 1 Sam. 25.25. Nabal his name folly is with him
 2 Sam. 12.13. do not thou this f. || attribute not f. to God. Job 1.7.23
 Job 4.8. his angels be charged with folly. || God layeth not folly. 24.13
 42.8. lett I deal with you after your folly
 Psal. 49.13. this their way is their f. || not turn again to folly. 85.8.
 Prov. 23.33. in his folly he shall go astray. || fool openeth his folly. 13.16
 14.8. folly of fools deceitful. || simple inherit folly. 28.
 24. foolishness of fools is folly. || hasty of spirit exalteth folly. 29
 15.21. folly is joy to him that is destitute of understanding
 16.22. instruction of fools is folly
 17.12. rather than a fool in his folly. || it is folly to answer bef. 18.13
 26.4. answer not a fool. || answer a fool according to his folly. 5.
 11. || so a fool returneth to his folly. || to know folly. Eccl. 1.17.
 Eccl. 2.3. to lay hold on folly. || to behold folly. 12. || wild. exalt. f. 13
 7.25. to know the wickedness of f. || every mouth speak. f. Isa. 9.17
 10.1. fo a little. him that is in repute. || f. set in great dignity. 6.
 Job. 11.3. I have seen folly in the prophets. || I will disc. her f. Hag. 2.10
 1 Cor. 11.1. bear with me a little in my folly
 1 Tim. 3.9. for their folly shall be made manifest

Fool.

Hag. 10.7. cut off as some is king of Samaria
 Mark 9.18. he fomerb and gnatheth. Luke 9.39
 Mark 9.20. he wallowed fuming. || fuming out their own shame. Jude 13
 Gen. 3.9. every tree good for food. || tree was good for food. 3.6.
 6.31. take of all food to thee. || food of the good years. 41.35.
 42.7. came to buy food. 10.14.3.3.30.32.144.25.
 33. take food for the famine. || fill the sacks with food. 44.1.
 47.24. for seed for food for your selves, for food for little ones
 Exod. 31.10. her food shall not be diminished
 Lev. 3.11. food of the offering made by fire. 16. || trees for food. 19.23
 21.17. not offer the food of his God. || because it is his food. 23.7.
 Deut. 10.18. in giving him food and raiment
 1 Sam. 4.24. that eateth any food this day till evening. 28.
 1 Sam. 9.10. matters for may have food to eat
 1 Kjn. 5.9. in giving food for my household. || he gave. 11.
 Neb. 9.25. they possessed trees of food. || more than need. f. Job 23.12
 Job 24.5. wilderness yieldeth food for them
 38.41. for raven his food. || mountains bring him forth food. 40.20
 Psal. 78.26. man eat angels food. || may bring f. out of the earth. 104.14
 136.25. giveth food to all flesh. || hungry. 146.7. || to the bea. 147.9
 Prov. 6.8. gathereth her food in harvest. || milk enough for thy f. 27.27
 13.33. much food in the tillage of the poor
 28.1. sweeping rain which leaveth no food
 30.8. feed me with food convenient. || bringeth her f. from far. 31.14
 Eccl. 16.27. diminish thine ordinary f. || increase thereof for f. 48.18
 14.17. fill our hearts with f. || minister bread for f. 2 Cor. 9.10
 1 Tim. 6.8. having f. and raiment. || be destitute of daily f. 2 Sam. 2.15
 1 Sam. 26.21. I have played the f. || f. said in his heart. Psal. 14.1.53.1
 Psal. 49.10. likewise f. perilleth. || nor doth a f. understand this. 92.6.

Prov. 10.8. a prating fool shall fall. 10. || fool sport to do mischief. 23.
 11.29. fool servant to the wife. || fools wrath presently known. 12.16
 13.15. way of a fool right in his own eyes
 13.16. a fool layeth open his folly. || a fool rageth. 14.16.
 15.5. fool despiseth his fathers instruction
 17.7. excellent speech becometh not a f. || than 100 stripes into a f. 10
 12. than a fool in his folly. || he that begetteth a fool. 21.
 28. a fool when he holdeth his peace is counted wise
 18.2. a fool hath no delight in understanding
 6. fools lips enter into contention. || mouth his destruction. 7.
 20.3. every fool will be meddling. || answer not, answer a fool. 26.4.3
 26.8. so he that giveth honour to a fool. || rewardeth the fool. 10.
 11. so a fool returneth to his folly. || fool uttereth all. 29.11.
 27.3. fools wrath heavier. || though bray a fool yet. 22.
 Eccl. 2.14. a fool walketh in darkness. || as it happeneth to the f. 7.15
 7.16. the wife more than of the fool. || whether wife or a fool. 19.
 4.5. the fool foldeth his hands together. || fools voice known. 5.3.
 6.8. what hath wife more than the fool
 10.2. a fools heart at his left. || a fool is full of words. 14.
 Jer. 17.11. at his end shall be a fool. || who shall say, thou f. Mat. 5.23
 Luke 12.20. thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required
 1 Cor. 3.18. become a fool that he may be wise
 15.36. thou fool, that which thou slowest is not quickened
 2 Cor. 11.16. let no man think me a fool
 12.6. not be a fool, though glory. || I am become a fool in glorying. 11
 2 Sam. 3.33. died Abner as a fool. || as a fool to the flocks. Prov. 7.23.
 Eccl. 2.16. dieth the wife man as a fool
 2 Cor. 11.16. as a fool receive me. || I speak as a fool. 23.

For a fool.
 Prov. 19.10. delight not seemly for a fool. || wild. too high for a f. 24.7
 26.1. honour not seemly for a fool. || a rod for a fools back. 3.
 30.23. for a fool when he is filled with meat.
 Is a fool.
 Prov. 10.18. that uttereth a slander is a f. || perverse in lips and is a f. 19.1
 28.26. trusteth in his own heart is a fool
 Eccl. 10.3. that is a fool walketh, and saith he is a fool
 Hag. 9.7. the prophet is a fool, || he is a f. and knoweth noth. 1 Tim. 6.14
 Of a fool.
 Prov. 17.16. wherefore a price in the hand of a fool
 21. father of a fool do joy. || eyes of a fool in trends of. 24.
 23.9. speak not in the ears of a f. || so the laughter of a f. Eccl. 7.6
 26.6. a message by the hand of a fool cutteth legs
 13. more hope of a fool than of him. 29.10.
 Eccl. 10.12. lips of a fool will swallow up himself

Fools.
 1 Sam. 13.13. shall be as one of the fools in Israel
 Job 12.17. and maketh the judges fool. || were children of fools. 30.8
 Psal. 75.4. I said to the fools, deal not fool. || ye f. when be wife. 94.8
 107.17. fools because of their transgression
 Prov. 1.7. f. despise wisdom. || hate knowl. 21. || prosper destruct. 33
 3.35. shame promotion of f. || f. be ye of an understand. heart. 8.5
 10.21. fools die for want of wild. || heart of f. profl. foolish. 12.23.
 13.19. abomin. to fools to depart from evil. || companion of f. delir. 20
 14.8. folly of fools deceit. || foolishness of fools folly. 24.
 9. fools make a mock of sin. || that in the midst of f. is made. 33
 15.2. mouth of fools poureth our folly. || feedeth on foolishness. 14
 16.22. instruction of fools is folly. || stripes for back of fools. 19.29
 26.7. so is a parable in the mouth of fools. 9.
 Eccl. 5.1. then to give sacrifice of fools. || he hath no pleasure in fools. 4
 7.4. heart of fools in the house of mirth
 5. than to hear song of fools. || anger resteth in fools. 9.
 9.17. than him that ruleth among fools

Isa. 19.11. princes of Zoan fools. 13. || though fools shall not err. 35.8
 Mat. 23.17. ye fools and blind. 19. || ye f. did not he that m. Luk. 11.40
 Luke 24.25. O fools, and slow of heart to believe
 Rom. 1.22. professing to be wise became fools
 1 Cor. 4.10. are f. for Christs sake. || ye suffer f. gladly. 2 Cor. 11.19.
 Eph. 3.15. walk not as fools but as wise
 Foolish.
 Gen. 32.6. O f. people and unwise. || f. people have blasf. Psal. 74.18.
 21. provoked you with a foolish nation. Rom. 10.19.
 Job 3.10. as one of the foolish women speaketh
 5.2. wrath killeth the foolish man. || foolish taking root. 3.
 Psal. 5.5. the foolish shall not stand. || I was envious at foolish. 73.3.
 39.8. not a reproach to the foolish. || foolish reproacheth daily. 74.22
 73.22. so foolish was I. || forsake the foolish. Prov. 9.6.
 Prov. 9.13. a foolish woman clamour. || f. son a heaviness to moth. 10.1
 10.14. mouth of the foolish is near destruction. || is a rod. 4.3.
 14.1. foolish plucketh down. || go from presence of a foolish. 7.
 15.7. heart of the foolish doth not so. || foolish despiseth his moth. 20
 17.25. foolish son a grief. || the calamity of his father. 19.13.
 21.20. a foolish man spendeth it up. || it contend with a foolish. 29.9
 Eccl. 4.13. a wife child than foolish king. || neither be thou f. 7.17.
 10.15. labour of the foolish wearieth every one of them
 Isa. 44.25. he maketh their knowledge foolish
 Jer. 4.22. my people is f. || they are f. 5.4. || altogether f. 10.8.
 5.22. hear now this, O foolish people
 Lam. 2.14. prophets have seen foolish things
 Eccl. 13.3. wo to foolish prophets. || rake instruct of a f. the. Zech. 11.15
 Mat. 7.26. likened to a foolish man. || five wife, five foolish. 23.2.
 Rom. 1.21. their foolish heart was darkened

FOO

FOO

FOO

FOR

2.20. an instructor of the *foolish*. || made *foo*. the wisdom. 1 Cor. 1.20
 Gal. 3.1. O *foolish* Galatians who hath bewitched. || are ye *fo* *foolish*. 3
 Eph. 5.4. nor *foolish* talking. || will be rich fall into *f*. lulls. 1 Tim. 6.9.
 3 Tim. 2.23. *foolish* questions avoid. Tit. 3.9. || we sometimes *foolish*. 3
 1 Pet. 2.15. shun the ignorance of *foolish* men
foolishly.
 Gen. 31.28. thou hast done *f*. 1 Sam. 13.13. 2 Chr. 16.9. || if thou *f*. Pr. 30.32
 Num. 12.11. wherein we have done *f*. || I have done *f*. 2 Sam. 24.10.
 Job 1.22. nor charged God *foolishly*. || deal not *foolishly*. Psal. 75.4.
 Prov. 14.17. that is *fool* angry dealeth *foolishly*
 2 Cor. 11.17. I speak as it were *foolishly*. || I speak *foolishly*. 21.
foolishness.
 2 Sam. 15.37. counsel of *h*. into *f*. || heart of fools procl. *f*. Pr. 12.13
 Job. 38.5. wounds sink because of my *fool*. || thou knowest my *f*. 69.5.
 Prov. 14.24. *foolishness* of fools is their folly
 15.2. mouth of fools poureth out *foolishness*. || feedeth on *foolishness*. 14
 19.3. *foolishness* of man perverteth his way. || thought of *f*. sin. 24.9
 23.15. *foolishness* bound in the heart of a child
 27.22. yet will not his *foolishness* depart from him
 Eccl. 7.25. to know the wickedness of *f*. || words of his mouth *f*. 10.13
 Mark 7.21. *foolishness* cometh from the heart and defileth
 1 Cor. 1.18. to them that perish *foolishness*. || by *f*. of preaching to save. 21
 23. unto the Greeks *fool*. || the *f*. of God wiler than men. 25.
 2. 4. for they are *foolishness* to him. || wisdom of this world is *f*. 3.19
foolish.
 Gen. 32.22. Jacob passed over the *foord*. || spies pursued to the *f*. Job. 2.7
 Judg. 3.28. Israel took the *foords* of Jordan. || Moab at the *f*. Isa. 16.3
foolth.
 Mai. 22.46. nor any from that day *foorth* durst ask him
foot. *foe*. *left*. *right*.
 Gen. 33.14. according to the *foe* of the work, *foe* of the children
 41.44. without thee no man lift up his *foe*
 Exod. 12.37. six hundred thousand on *f*. || *foe* for *foe*. 21.24. Dent. 19.21
 30.18. aver and his *f*. 28. 31.9. 35.16. 38.8. 39.39. 40.11. Lev. 8.11
 Lev. 13.12. if leprosie cover from head to the *foe*
 Num. 22.25. crush Balaams *foe*. || nor did thy *foe* swell. Dent. 8.4.
 Dent. 11.10. and waterditt it with thy *foe*. || loose shoe from *foe*. 25.9
 29.5. nor shoes waxen old upon thy *foe*
 31.35. their *foe* slide in due time. || dip his *foe* in oyl. 33.24.
 Job. 1.3. place your *foe* shall tread upon. || loose shoe from *foe*. 5.15
 Judg. 5.15. Barak sent on *foe*. || see where his *f*. shall be. 1 Sam. 23.7. 23
 2 Sam. 2.18. Afahel as light of *foe* as a roe
 21.20. on every *foe* fix toes. 1 Chr. 20.6.
 2 Km. 9.33. he trod her under *foe*
 2 Chr. 33.8. nor any more remove the *foe* of Israel
 Job. 13.18. my *foe* hath held his steps. || waters forgotten of the *f*. 28.4
 31.5. if my *foe* halted to deceit
 39.15. and forgetteth that the *foe* may crush
 Psal. 9.15. net they hid is their *foe* taken
 26.12. my *foe* standeth in an even place
 36.11. let not *foe* of pride come against me
 38.16. when my *foe* slipped they magnified themselves
 66.6. they went through the flood on *foe*
 68.23. that thy *foe* may be dipped in the same
 91.12. left thou dash thy *foe*. Mat. 4.6. Luke 4.11.
 94.18. when I say my *foe* slip. || suffer thy *foe* to be moved. 121.3
 Prov. 1.15. refrain thy *foe* from their path
 3.23. thy *foe* shall not humble
 16. shall keep thy *foe* from being taken
 4.27. remove thy *foe* from evil
 25.17. withdraw thy *foe* from thy neighbours house
 19. confidence in an unfaithfull man is like a *foe* out of joint
 27.17. full foul treadeth under *foe* honey-comb
 Eccl. 5.1. keep thy *foe* when thou goest into the house
 Isa. 14.25. upon my mountain tread him under *foe*
 19.42. a nation. || treading troden under *foe*. 7.
 20.2. put off thy shoe from thy *foe*
 26.6. *foe* shall tread it down
 41.23. called him to his *foe*. || if torn thy *foe* from my sabbath. 58.13
 Jer. 2.25. withhold thy *foe* from being unhodden
 12.10. have troden my portion under *foe*
 Lam. 1.15. Lord hath troden under *foe* all my mighty men
 Ezek. 6.11. stamp with thy *foe*. || because stamp with *foe*. 25.16.
 16.16. when I saw thee troden under *foe* I laid live
 29.21. no *foe* of man, no *foe* of beast there
 32.13. nor the *foe* of man trouble them
 Dan 8.13. give to be troden under *foe*
 Amos 2.15. swift of *foe* shall not deliver himself
 Mai. 5.13. salt unfavourable to be troden under *foe*
 14.13. they followed him on *foe*. || ran a *foe*. Mark 6.33.
 18.8. if thy *foe* offend. Mark 9.45.
 22.13. bind him hand and foot and take him
 John 11.44. dead came forth bound hand and *foe* with grave-clothes
 Acts 7.6. not so much as to fet his *foe* on
 20.23. minding himself to go a *foe*
 1 Cor. 12.15. if *foe* lay because I am not the hand
 Heb. 10.29. troden under *foe* the Son of God
 Rev. 1.13. clothed with a garment down to the *foe*
 11.2. holy city shall they tread under *foe*
Sole of Foot.
 Gen. 8.9. dove found no rest for the sole of her *foe*
 Dent. 8.35. Lord smite thee with a botch from sole of *foe*

56. not set sole of *foe* on ground for delicacy
 65. nor shall the sole of thy *foe* have rest
 Job. 1.3. every place the sole of your *foe* shall tread on, I will
 2 Sam. 14.25. none like Abalom for beauty from the sole of the *foe*
 Job. 2.7. Job smitten with boils from sole of the *foe* to crown
 Isa. 1.6. from sole of *foe* to the head no soundness
 Ezek. 1.7. like the sole of a calves *foe*
Foot-breadth.
 Dent. 2.5. not so much as a *foot-breadth*
Left Foot.
 Rev. 10.3. and his left *foe* upon the earth
Right Foot.
 Rev. 10.3. he set his right *foe* on the sea
Footed.
 Lev. 11.3. whatsoever is cloven-*footed*. || though cloven-*footed*. 7.
 21.19. a man that is broken-*footed*
 Acts 19.12. I saw all manner of four-*footed* beasts. 11.6.
 Rom. 1.23. to an image made like to four-*footed* beasts
Footmen.
 Num. 11.21. the people are six hundred thousand *footmen*
 1 Sam. 22.17. king laid to the *footmen* slay the priests
 Jer. 12.5. if thou hast run with the *footmen*
Footsteps.
 Psal. 17.5. that my *footsteps* slip not
 77.19. and thy *footsteps* are not known
 89.51. reproached the *footsteps* of thine anointed
 Cant. 1.8. go forth by the *footsteps* of the flock
Footstool.
 1 Chr. 28.2. and for the *footstool* of our God
 2 Chr. 9.18. a *footstool* of gold. || worship at his *footstool*. Psal. 99.5. 13.7
 Psal. 110.1. till I make thy enemies thy *footstool*. Mar. 23.44. Mar. 13.36
 Luke 10.43. Acts 2.35. Heb. 1.13
 Isa. 66.1. earth is my *footstool*. Acts 7.49.
 Lam. 2.1. and remembered not his *footstool*
 Mat. 5.35. swear not by earth for it is his *footstool*
 Heb. 10.33. expecting his enemies made his *footstool*
 Jam. 2.3. sit here under my *footstool*
For.
 Dent. 4.7. in all things we call upon him *for*
 2 Sam. 11.22. shewed David all that Joab had sent him *for*
 Prov. 28.21. *for* a piece of bread that man will transgress
 Mai. 5.45. *for* he maketh his sun to rise
 6.7. think to be heard for their much speaking
 25.35. *for* I was hungry and ye gave me. 42.
 John 1.16. received grace *for* grace
 Rom. 13.6. *for*, for this cause ye pay tribute
 2 Cor. 5.1. *for* we know if this earthly house be dissolved
 13.8. *for* we can do nothing but *for* the truth
 2 Pet. 3.12. looking *for* and halting to the coming
Forbidden.
 Dent. 2.37. nor to whatsoever the Lord *forbad*. || John *forbad*. Mai. 3.14
 Mark 9.38. he spioweth not us and we *forbad*. Luke 9.49.
 2 Pet. 3.16. the dumb als *forbad* the madness of the prophet
Forbare.
 1 Sam. 23.13. Saul *forbare* to go forth. || prophet *forbare*. 2 Chr. 25.16
 Jer. 41.8. so Ishmael *forbare* and slew them not
Forbearance.
 Rom. 2.4. riches of his *forbearance*. || through *forbearance* of God. 3.25
Forbear.
 Exod. 23.5. enemies ox or ass, and wouldst *forbear* to help
 Dent. 23.23. but if thou shalt *forbear* to vow
 1 Sam. 11.13. *forbare* us seven days that we may send
 1 Km. 22.6. shall I go *forbare*. 15. 2 Chr. 18.5.14.
 2 Chr. 25.16. *forbare*, why shouldst thou be smitten
 35.21. *forbare* from meddling with God
 Neb. 9.30. yet many times didst thou *forbare*
 Job. 16.6. though I *forbare* yet what am I eased
 Prov. 14.11. if thou *forbare* to deliver them, doth not he that pondereth
 Jer. 40.4. if it seem ill unto thee *forbare*
 44.21. so that the Lord could no longer *forbare*
 Ezek. 2.5. whether hear or *forbare*. 7.13.11.
 3.27. he that *forbareth* let him *forbare*
 24.17. *forbare* to cry. || if not *forbare*, so they weighed. Zech. 11.13.
 1 Cor. 9.6. have not we power to *forbare*
 2 Cor. 12.6. now I *forbare* lest any should think of me above
 1 The. 3.1. when I could no longer *forbare*. 5.
Forbareth.
 Num. 9.13. and *f*. to keep the pass-o. || that *f*. let him *forbare*. Ezek. 1.17
Forbearing.
 Prov. 25.15. by long *forbearing* is a prince perswaded
 Jer. 20.9. I was weary with *forbearing*
 Eph. 4.2. *forbearing* in love. Col. 3.13. || *forbearing* threatening. Eph. 6.9.
 2 Tim. 2.24. servant of the Lord must be *forbearing*
Forbidden.
 Num. 11.28. my Lord Moses *forbid* them
 1 Sam. 24.6. the Lord *forbid* I should do this thing. 26.11.
 1 Km. 21.3. the Lord *forbid* it me. || my God *forbid* it me. 1 Chr. 11.19
 Mar. 9.39. *forbid* him not. Luk. 9.50. || *f*. them not. Mar. 10.14. Luk. 8.16
 Luke 6.29. *forbid* not to take thy coat also
 Isa. 10.47. can any *forbid* water. || *f*. none of his acquaintance. 24.23
 1 Cor. 14.39. *forbid* not to speak with tongues

For. **FOR.** **FOR.** **FOR.**
Psal. 86.5. thou Lord art ready to **for**give. || **for**give them not. *Isa.* 42.9
Jer. 18.23. **for**give not their iniquity. || I will f. 31.34. || that I may f. 36.3
Dan. 9.19. O Lord hear, **for**give. || O Lord God **for**give. *Amos* 7.1.
Mat. 6.12. **for**give us, for we also **for**give. *Luke* 11.4.
 14. if f. men their trespasses your Father will f. || if not f. 15.
 5.6. power on earth to **for**give sins. *Mark* 2.10. *Luke* 5.24.
 18.21. my brother sin and I **for**give. || if ye from your hearts f. 35
Mark 4.7. who can **for**give sins but God. *Luke* 5.21.
 11.25. when ye stand praying **for**give, that your Father. || if not f. 26
Luke 6.37. **for**give, and it shall be **for**given. || if repent, **for**give. 17.3.4
 23.34. Father **for**give them. || ye ought rather to **for**give. 2 *Cor.* 2.7.
 2 *Cor.* 2.10. to whom ye **for**give I **for**give. || **for**give me this wrong. 12.13
 1 *John* 1.9. he is faithful and just to **for**give us our sins

FORGIVEN.

FORGIVEN.
Gen. 4.13. mine iniquity greater than may be **for**given
Lev. 4.20. and it shall be **for**given them: 26.31.35.15.10.13.16.18.16.7
 19.22. *Nam.* 15.25.26. *Deut.* 21.9. said it shall be f. him. *Nam.* 15.28
Nam. 14.29. as thou hast **for**given this people until now
Psal. 13.1. blessed whose transgression is **for**given and sin covered. *Rom.* 4.7
 8.5. thou hast f. thy people: || shall be f. their iniquity. *Isa.* 33.24.
Mat. 9.2. thy sins be **for**given. 5. *Mark* 2.59. *Luke* 5.20.23.17.48.
 12.31.32. shall be f. but not against the h. Ghost. *Mar.* 3.28. *Luke* 12.10
Mark 4.12. converted, and their sins should be **for**given
Luke 6.37. **for**give and it shall be f. || many are f. to whom little f. 7.47
Acts 8.23. thoughts of thine heart f. || for Christs sake f. you. *Eph.* 4.32
Col. 3.13. hath f. you all trespass: || to wit: sins they shall be f. *Yam.* 5.15
 1 *Job.* 3.12. I have written to you because your sins are **for**given

FORGIVETH, FORGIVING.

FORGIVETH, FORGIVING.
Exod. 34.7. **for**giving iniquity and transgression. *Nam.* 14.18.
Pf. 103.3. who f. all thine iniquity. || who is this that f. sins. *Luke* 7.49
Eph. 4.32. **for**giving one another. *Col.* 3.13.

FORGOTTEN, FORGIVENESS.

FORGOTTEN, FORGIVENESS.
Psal. 130.4. but there is **for**. with thee. || to thee belong. f. *Dan.* 9.9.
Mar. 3.29. hath never. f. || him hath God exalted to give f. *Acts* 5.31
Acts 13.38. preached unto you f. || that they may receive f. 28.18.
Eph. 1.7. in whom we have **for**giveness of sins. *Col.* 1.14.

FORGET.

FORGET.
Deut. 24.19. and hast **for**get a sheaf in the field
FORGOTTEN.
Gen. 41.30. all the plenty shall be f. || nor have I f. them. *Deut.* 26.13
Mar. 3.12. for it shall not be **for**gotten. || f. God that **for**gotten. 32.18.
Job. 19.14. my familiar friends have **for**. || waters f. of the foot. 28.4
Psal. 9.18. needy not always **for**gotten. || God hath **for**gotten. 70.11.
 31.12. am **for**gotten as a dead man. || why hast thou **for**. me. 42.9.
 44.17. yet have we not **for**gotten thee. || if we have **for**. the name. 20
 77.9. hath God **for**. to be gracious. || I have not f. thy law. 119.61.
 119.139. mine enemies have **for**gotten thy words
Ecc. 2.16. in days to come shall be **for**gotten. || were f. in the city. 8.10
 9.5. the memory of them f. || f. the God of thy salvation. *Isa.* 17.10
Ira. 23.15. Tyre shall be **for**gotten. || thou hast not that has been f. 18.30
 44.21. Israel shall not be **for**gotten. || my Lord hath **for**. me. 49.14.
 65.16. former troubles are f. || they have f. their God. *Jer.* 3.31.
Jer. 3.31. my people have **for**gotten me. 13.25.18.15.
 26.11. their confusion shall never be **for**gotten. 23.40.
 23.27. my people to **for**get, as their fathers have **for**gotten
 40.14. all thy lovers have **for**gotten thee
 44.9. have ye **for**gotten the wickedness of your fathers
 58.3. covenant that shall not be **for**gotten. || f. their resting place. 6
Lam. 2.6. caused sabbaths to be **for**gotten
Ezek. 23.12. thou hast **for**gotten me. || because thou hast f. me. 23.35
Hos. 2.6. hast **for**gotten the law of thy God. || If. hath f. his maker. 8.14
 13.6. therefore have they **for**gotten me. || not one of them f. *Luke* 12.6
Mat. 16.5. they had **for**gotten to take bread. *Mark* 8.14.
Heb. 12.5. ye have f. the exhortation. || f. that he was purged. 2 *Pei.* 3.9

FORKS.

FORKS.
 1 *Sam.* 13.21. yet they had a file for the **for**ks
FORM, FORMS.
Gen. 1.2. the ear was without f. || each one accor. to f. of a k. *Judg.* 8.18
 1 *Sam.* 28.14. what **form** is he of. || or, what is his **form**
 2 *Sam.* 12.20. to fetch about this **form** of speech
Eph. 4.17. the maid was fair of **form**
Job. 4.16. could not discern the **form**
Isa. 52.14. his **form** more than the fons of men. || he hath no **form**. 53.2
Jer. 4.23. lo it was without **form**. || appeared the f. of a hand. *Ezek.* 10.8
Ezek. 43.11. shew them the **form** of the house, keep the whole **forms**
Dan. 3.19. form of his visage changed. || f. of the fourth like the Son. 25
Mark 16.12. appeared in another **form** to two of them
Rom. 2.20. which hath the f. of knowledge. || obeyed that f. of doct. 16.17
Phil. 2.6. who being in the **form** of God. || took the **form** of a servant. 7
 2 *Tim.* 1.23. fall the **form** of words. || having a **form** of godliness. 3.5.

FORM, FORMED, FORMER.

FORM, FORMED, FORMER.
Gen. 3.7. Lord **formed** man of dull. || God **formed** every beast. 19.
Deut. 32.18. **for**gotten God that **formed** thee. || I have f. it. 2 *Kin.* 19.25
Job. 26.5. dead things **for**. under the water. || f. thebrook. serpent. 13
 33.6. I am **formed** out of the clay. || **formed** the dry land. *Psal.* 95.5.
Psal. 90.2. or ever thou hadst f. the earth. || he that **formed** the eye. 94.9
 104.136. there that Leviathan whom thou hast **formed** to play
Pro. 26.10. the great God that **formed** all things
Ira. 27.11. that **formed** them will f.ew them no favour
 43.1. and he that **formed** thee O Israel. || I have **formed** him. 7.
 10. before me was no God **formed**. || this people have I **formed**. 21
 44.2. **formed** thee from the womb. || who hath **formed** a God. 10.

21. I have **formed** thee. || he that **formed** thee from the womb. 24
 45.7. I f. the light. || God **formed** the earth, he **formed** it. 18.
 49.5. that f. me from the womb. || no weapon f. against thee. 54.17
Jer. 1.5. before I **formed** thee I knew thee. || the L. that **formed** it. 31.2
Am. 4.13. the Lord that f. the mountains. || he f. the grasshoppers. 7.1
Zech. 12.1. and **formeth** the spirit of man within him
Rom. 9.20. thing **formed** say to him that **formed** it
Gal. 4.19. I travail till Christ be **formed**. || Adam first **for**. 1 *Tim.* 2.13

FORMER, FORMER.

FORMER, FORMER.
Gen. 40.13. give the cup after f. manner. || f. h. of Moab. *Nam.* 21.16
Deut. 10.110. stayed in the mount after **former** days
 24.4. her **former** husband which hath sent her away may not
Ruth. 4.7. this was the manner in **former** time about buying
 1 *Sam.* 17.30. answ. him after f. manner. || captain of f. fifty. 2 *Kin.* 1.14
 2 *Kin.* 17.34. they do after the **former** manner. 40.
Neb. 5.15. **former** governors were chargeable to the people
Job. 8.8. enquire of the **former** age. || in **former** time desolate. 30.3.
Psal. 79.8. remember not f. iniquities. || where f. loving kindness. 89.49
Ecc. 1.11. no remembrance of f. things. || f. days better than. 7.10.
Ira. 41.22. these the **former** things. 43.9. || **former** things are come 43.9
 43.18. remember ye not **former** things
 46.9. remember **former** things. || I have declared **former** things. 48.3
 61.4. raise up **former** desolation. || f. work into their bosom. 63.7.
 65.16. **former** troubles are **for**gotten. || f. shall not be remembered. 19
Jer. 5.24. **former** and latter in his season. *Hos.* 6.3. *Joel* 2.13.
 10.16. he is the **former** of all things. 51.19.
 34.5. **former** things which were before. || write all the f. words. 30.14
Ezek. 16.55. shall return to their **former** estate
Dan. 11.13. multitude greater than the f. || it shall not be as the f. 29
Hag. 2.9. glory greater than of the **former** house
Zech. 1.4. **former** prophets have cried. 7.7.12.
 8.11. as in the **former** days saith the Lord
 14.8. half toward **former** sea. || pleasant as in **former** years. *Mal.* 3.4.
Acts 1.1. f. creature I have made. || call to rememb. f. days. *Heb.* 10.13
Eph. 4.2. put off concerning **former** conversation
 1 *Pei.* 1.14. not according to **former** lusts. || f. things are passed. *Rom.* 12.2

FORMATION, FORMATIONS.

FORMATION, FORMATIONS.
Ezek. 16.29. multiplied thy **formations**. || poured out thy **for**. 13.
Mat. 5.32. faving for the cause of **formation**. 19.9.
 15.19. out of the heart proceedeth **formation**. *Mark* 7.21.
John 8.41. we be not born of **formation**
Acts 15.20. that they abstain from **formation**. 29.21.25.
Rom. 1.29. being filled with all **for**. || there is f. among you. 1 *Cor.* 5.1.
 1 *Cor.* 6.13. body is not for **formation**. || **for**. 18. || to avoid f. 7.2
 2 *Cor.* 12.21. and have not repeated of their **formation**
Gal. 3.19. fruits of the flesh **formation**. || f. not once named. *Eph.* 5.3.
Col. 3.5. mortify **formation**. || ye should abstain from **for**. 1 *Thes.* 4.3.
Jude 7. giving themselves to **formation**. || to repeat of her f. *Rom.* 2.21
Rev. 9.21. neither repeated of their f. || full of stinkings of her f. 17.4
 17.15. Bab. the mo. of f. || drink and drunk of the wine of f. 14.8.17.2
 19.2. corrupt the earth with her **formation**

See Commit. Committ.

FORNICATOR, FORNICATORS.

FORNICATOR, FORNICATORS.
 1 *Cor.* 5.9. not to company with **for**. || yet not altogether with **for**. 14.
 11. a brother be a **fornicator**. || nor f. inherit kingd. of God. 6.9
Heb. 12.16. lest there be any **fornicator** or profane

FORNICE, FORNICES.

FORNICE, FORNICES.
Exa. 12.45. **fornice** shall not eat. || of a f. thou mayst exact. *Deut.* 15.3
Obad. 1.1. **fornice** entered into his gates. || no more stranger, f. *Eph.* 5.19

FOREST, FORESTS.

FOREST, FORESTS.
 1 *Sam.* 22.5. Dav. came into the f. || Sol. built the house of the f. 1 *Kin.* 2.2
 1 *Kin.* 10.17. put them in the house of the **forest**. 2 *Chr.* 9.16.
 2 *Kin.* 19.23. will enter into the **forest** of his Carmel. 1 *Chr.* 37.34.
Neb. 2.8. a letter to Maph the keeper of the **forest**
 2 *Chr.* 27.4. Jotham built castles in the **forests**
Psal. 29.9. the voice of the Lord discovereth the **forests**
 50.10. every beast of the **forest** is mine
 104.20. evening every beast of the **forest** creepeth forth
Ira. 9.18. kindle in the thickets of his f. || cat down the thick. off. 10.30
 10.18. consume the glory of his **forest**. || rest of the trees of his f. 19
 21.13. in the f. of Arab. shall ye lodge. || look to the armour of f. 22.8
 29.17. field esteemed as a **forest**. 32.15. || coming down on the **for**. 19
 44.14. he taketh cypresses and oak from among the trees of the **forest**
 23. break forth into singing. O **forest**
 56.9. all ye beasts of the **forest** shall to devour
Jer. 5.6. a lion out of the **forest** shall slay them
 10.3. one cutteth a tree out of the f. || shall cut down her f. 46.33
 12.8. my heritage to me as a lion in the **forest**
 21.14. kind. a fire in the f. || vine among trees of the f. *Ezek.* 15.36
 26.18. mountain of the house as high place of the **for**. *Mich.* 3.11.
Ezek. 20.46. prophetic against the **forest** of the fourth and say. 47.
 39.10. nor cut any out of the f. || I will make them a f. *Hos.* 2.13
Amos 3.4. will a lion roar in the f. || as lion among beasts of f. *Mich.* 5.4
Zech. 11.2. **forest** of the vintage is come down

FORSAKE, FORSAKES.

FORSAKE, FORSAKES.
Deut. 31.16. if ye will **for**sake me. || in that day I will **for**sake them. 17
Job. 24.16. God forbid we should f. the Lord. || if ye f. the Lord. 20.
Judg. 9.11. should I **for**sake my sweetness
 1 *Kin.* 21.14. I will **for**sake the remnant of my people
 1 *Chr.* 8.9. if thou **for**sake him he will cast thee off
 2 *Chr.* 7.19. if ye **for**sake my statutes. || if ye **for**sake him. 15.2.
Ezra 8.22. his wrath against them that **for**sake him

forfake. 37.10. when my father and mother *forfake* me
37.8. *forfake* wrath. || if his children *forfake* my law. 89.30.
94.14. nor will he *forfake* his inheritance
119.54. because the wicked *forfake* thy law
119.55. *forfake* the foolish. || that *forfake* the law praise wicked. 128.4
119.56. *forfake* the L. shall be consumed. || ye are they that f. the L. 65.11
55.7. let the wick. f. his way. || that f. the L. shall be alham. *forfake*. 17.13
119.57. I will even *forfake* you. 39. || *forfake* her, let us go. 51.9
119.58. and *forfake* us for long time. || f. holy covenant. *forfake*. 11.30
119.59. *forfake* their own mercy. || teacheth to f. Moſ. *forfake*. 21.21.
forfake not, or not forfake.
Dem.4.31. he will not *forfake* thee. 31.6,8. 1 *Chr*.28.20.
13.19. *forfake* not the Levite. || thou shalt not *forfake* him. 14.27.
119.60. I will not fail thee nor *forfake* thee. *forfake*. 13.5.
119.61. Lord will not *forfake* his people. 1 *Kin*.6.13.
119.62. let him not leave us nor *forfake* us
119.63. didst not consume them nor *forfake* them
119.64. will not *forfake* the house of our God
119.65. though he spare it and *forfake* it not
119.66. not *forfake* me, O God of my salvation. 38.21. 17.9.18.
119.67. O *forfake* me not utterly. || *forfake* not the work of thy. 138.8
119.68. *forfake* not the law of thy mother. 6.20. || f. not my law. 4.2
4.3. let not mercy and truth *forfake* thee
4.4. *forfake* her not and she shall preserve thee
119.69. thy fathers friend *forfake* not
119.70. the God of Israel will not *forfake*. || this do and not f. 42.16
119.71. nor did they *forfake* idols.

forfaken. have, haſt, baſt, noſt.

1 *Chr*.21.10. because he had *forfaken* the Lord. 24.34. 128.6.
119.72. why is the h. of G. f. || shall the earth be f. for thee. *forfaken*. 18.4
119.73. yet have I not ſeen the righteous *forfaken*
119.74. till the land be *forfaken* of both their kings
119.75. cities of Aroer *forfaken*. || be as a *forfaken* bough. 9.
119.76. fenced city deſolate, the habitation ſhall be *forfaken*.
119.77. because the palaces ſhall be *forfaken*
119.78. called thee as a woman *forfaken*. || no more termed f. 62.4.
119.79. every city ſhall be f. || waters come from anoch. pl. be f. 18.14
119.80. thus ſaith the Lord to the cities *forfaken*
119.81. the is *forfaken* upon her land. || Gaza ſhall be f. *forfaken*. 2.4.
Have, haſt, baſt, noſt, *forfaken*.
Dem.8.10. whereby thou haſt f. me. || beca. f. the L. 29.25. *Judg*.10.10
119.82. now the L. hath *forfaken* us. || yet ye have f. me. 10.13.
119.83. wherewith they have f. me. || they have f. me. 1 *Kin*.11.33
119.84. because we have f. || because ye have f. the L. 2 *Chr*.24.20.
119.85. ye have f. the com. of the L. || Iſr. have f. thy cov. 19.10.14
119.86. because they have f. me. 2 *Chr*.34.25. *for*.16.11. 19.4.
119.87. ye have *forfaken* me. || they have f. me. 34.25. *for*.2.13.
119.88. but ye have *forfaken* him. || our fathers have f. him. 29.6.
119.89. we have f. thy com. || f. the land. *for*.9.19. || f. all. *Mat*.19.27
119.90. because he haſt f. the poor. || God haſt f. him. *Pſal*.71.11
119.91. why haſt thou *forfaken* me. *Mat*.27.46. *Mark*.15.34.
119.92. they have f. the Lord. || thou haſt f. the Lord. *for*.2.17.19.
119.93. for a ſmall moment have I *forfaken* thee
119.94. thy children have *forfaken* me. || like as ye have *forfaken* me. 19
119.95. he haſt *forfaken* the generation of his wrath
119.96. they have *forfaken* my law. || I have *forfaken* my houſe. 12.7
119.97. thou haſt *forfaken* me ſaith the Lord
119.98. they have *forfaken* the fountain of living water
119.99. because they have *forfaken* the covenant
119.100. he haſt *forfaken* his covert
119.101. the Lord haſt *forfaken* the earth. 9.9.
119.102. every one that haſt *forfaken* houſes
119.103. Demas haſt *forfaken*. || *forfaken* the right way. 2 *Pet*.2.15
119.104. Demas haſt *forfaken*.
Noſt, *forfaken*.
1 *Chr*.13.10. we have not *forfaken* him. || God haſt not f. us. *Exa*.9.9
119.105. not *forfaken* them that ſeek thee
119.106. a city fought out, not *forfaken*
119.107. Iſrael haſt not been *forfaken*
119.108. perſecuted, not *forfaken*

forſaketh, forſaking.

Job.6.14. *forſaketh* the fear of the Almighty
119.109. Lord *forſaketh* not his people
119.110. therefore my heart *forſaketh* me
119.111. *forſaketh* the guide of her youth
119.112. correction grievous to him that *forſaketh* the way
119.113. whoſe conſcience and *forſaketh* ſhall find mercy
119.114. and there be a great *forſaking* in the earth
119.115. as a wandring bird, a neſt *forſaken*, lo
119.116. they have *forſaken* thy tacklings
119.117. that *forſaketh* not all that he haſt, he cannot be
119.118. not *forſaking* the aſſembling your ſelves together
forſook, forſookeſt.
Dem.32.15. then he *forſook* God that made him
119.119. they f. the L. 13.10.6. || because they f. the L. 1 *Kin*.9.9
119.120. they *forſook* their cities and fled. 1 *Chr*.10.7.
119.121. *forſook* the counsel of the old men. 13. 2 *Chr*.10.8.13.
119.122. Ammon *forſook* the God of his fathers. || they f. 2 *Chr*.7.23
119.123. Rehoboam *forſook* the law of the Lord, and all Iſrael
119.124. flow to anger and f. them not. || f. them not in the wilder. 19
119.125. *forſook* the tabernacle of Shiloh
119.126. but I *forſook* not thy precepts
119.127. *forſook* not the ordinance of God. || hind f. her calf. *for*.14.5

Mat.26.56. diſciples *forſook* him. *Mark*.14.50.
119.128. f. their nets and followed. || f. all and followed. *Luk*.5.11.
2 *Tim*.4.16. all men *forſook* me. || by faith Moſes f. Egypt. *Heb*.11.27.

forſwear.

Mat.5.33. thou ſhalt not *forſwear* thy ſelf
119.129. Da. dwelt in the f. || they built f. ag. *Jer*.32.15. 1 *for*.52.4
119.130. *for*. of thy high walls ſhall he bring down
119.131. I will raiſe *for*. againſt thee. || *for*. for dens. 32.14.
119.132. and built a *for*. againſt it. 21.22. 126.8.
119.133. building f. to cut off. || many that be in the f. ſhall die. 33.27
119.134. toward the *for*. of his own land

forſw.

Neb.4.16. from that time *forſw* half my ſervants wrought
119.135. from that time *forſw* came they no more on ſabbath
119.136. from this time *forſw* and for ever. 115.18. 121.8.
119.137. driven out every man right *forſw*
119.138. from that time *forſw* began Jeſus to ſhew to his diſciples
119.139. from that day *forſw* they took council

forſwith.

Exa.6.8. *forſwith* expences be given out of the kings coſt
119.140. *forſwith* they ſprang up. || *forſwith* he came to Jeſus. 26.49
119.141. f. he lent him away. || f. Jeſus gave them leave. 5.12.
119.142. *forſwith* came out blood. || he received fight f. *for*. 18
119.143. *forſwith* angel departed. || f. doors were ſhut. 21.30.

forſy.

Gen.18.29. peradventure *forſy* ſound, not do it for *forſy* ſake
119.144. thou ſhalt make f. ſockets. || f. ſockets of ſilver. 21. 139.24.26
119.145. Abdon had f. ſons. || Hazael took f. camels bur. 2 *Kin*.8.9
119.146. governour had taken *forſy* ſhekels by the year
119.147. more than *forſy* had made this conſpiracy. 21.

forſy baſts.

1 *Kin*.7.38. one laver contained *forſy* baſts
119.148. houſe, entry, courts, *forſy* cubits long. *Exa*.41.2. 146.22
Sec Days.

forſy kine.

Gen.32.15. *forſy* kine, ten bulls a preſent to Eſau
119.149. *forſy* ſtripes
119.150. *forſy* he may give. || I received *forſy* ſave one. 2 *Cor*.11.34

forſy years.

Gen.25.10. Iſaac was *forſy* years old when he took Rebecca
119.151. Eſau when he took Judith was *forſy* years old
119.152. Iſrael did eat manna *forſy* years. *Neb*.9.21.
119.153. wander in the wilderneſs *forſy* years. 32.13.
119.154. ſhall ye bear your iniquities *forſy* years
119.155. he knoweth thy walking theſe f. y. || Iſr. walked f. y. *Jofh*.5.6
119.156. way which God led *forſy* years. 29.5. || nor foot ſwell f. years. 8.4
119.157. *forſy* years old was I when Moſes ſent me from Kadeth
119.158. and the land had reſt *forſy* years. 5.31. 8.28.
119.159. Iſrael delivered into the hand of the Philiftines *forſy* years
119.160. Eli judged f. years. || Da. reigned f. y. 2 *Sam*.5.4. 1 *Kin*.3.21
119.161. Iſthobeth *forſy* years old when he began to reign
119.162. after *forſy* years Abſalom ſaid to the king, let me pay my vow
119.163. Sol. reig. f. years. || Joſh. 2 *Chr*.24.1. || Saul f. y. *for*. 13.21
119.164. f. yea, long was I grieved. || with whom grieved f. y. *Heb*.3.17
119.165. nor ſhall it be inhabited *forſy* years
119.166. cities deſolate *forſy* years
119.167. at the end of f. y. I will gather. || I led you f. y. *Amos*.7.43
119.168. have ye offered ſacrifices *forſy* years. *for*. 7.42.
119.169. the man healed was above *forſy* years old
119.170. when Moſes *forſy* years old he viſited his brethren
119.171. when *forſy* years were expired there appeared an angel
119.172. ſhewed wonders in the wilderneſs *forſy* years. *Heb*.3.9.
119.173. time of *forſy* years ſuſſered he their manners

forſy one year.

1 *Kin*.14.21. Reh. was f. one y. old when he began to reign. 2 *Chr*.12.13
119.174. Aſa reigned f. one y. in Jer. || Jerob. in Samaria. 2 *Kin*.14.23

forſy two.

Nam.35.6. to the cities of refuge add *forſy* two cities
119.175. two bears tare *forſy* two children of them
119.176. Jehu took them alive *forſy* two men
119.177. *forſy* and two years old Abaziah when he began
119.178. children of Azmaveth f. two. || of Beth Azmaveth. *Neb*.7.38
119.179. holy c. tread under foot f. two m. || power to con. f. two m. 13.5

forſy four.

1 *Chr*.5.18. of Reub. Gad, half tribe of Man. f. four th. ſeven hun. ſixty

forſy five.

Gen.18.28. if I find *forſy* five I will not deſtroy
119.180. kept me alive theſe f. five yea. || beams on f. five pill. 1 *Kin*.7.3

forſy ſix.

Jofh.3.20. *forſy* ſix years was this temple in building

forſy eight.

Nam.35.7. all the cities of the Levites *forſy* eight. *Jofh*.21.41.

forſy nine.

Lev.25.8. ſpace ſhall be to thee *forſy* nine years

forſy thouſand.

Nam.1.33. of Ephr. numbred *forſy* thouſand five hundred. 2.19. 126.18
119.181. about *forſy* thouſand prepared for war
119.182. David ſlew *forſy* thouſand horſemen. 1 *Chr*.19.18.
119.183. Solomon had *forſy* thouſand ſtalls of horſes
119.184. of Aſher expert in war *forſy* thouſand

H h 2

forſy

FOR

FOU

FOU

FOU

Forty one thousand.
Num. 1.41. of Asher were **forty one thousand** and five hundred. 2.18.
Forty two thousand.
Judg. 12.6. fell of Eph. f. 2 th. || whole con. 42360. *Exg.* 2.64. *Neb.* 7.66
Forty three thousand.
Num. 26.7. of the families of the Reubenites **forty three th.** lev. hun. thir.
Forty four thousand.
1 Chr. 5.18. child of Reuben f. four th. seven hun. sixty that went to war
 An hundred **forty four thousand**. See **UNDRED**.
Forty five thousand.
Num. 1.25. those that were numbered of Gad f. five th. six hun. fifty. 2.15
 26.41. of Benj. num. f. five th. six hun. || of Naph. f. five th. four hun. 50
Forty six thousand.
Num. 1.21. of Reuben were **forty six thousand** five hundred. 2.11.
Fortieth.
Num. 33.38. Aar. died in the fortieth year of the reign of David fought for
 a **Chr.** 16.13. Afa died in the fortieth year of his reign
Fortified.
Judg. 9.31. they **fortified** the city against thee
 2 *Chr.* 11.11. Rehoboam f. the strong holds. || Uziah f. towers. 26.9
Neb. 3.8. **fortified** Jerusalem to the broad wall. || will they **fortify**. 4.2
Isa. 22.10. houses have ye broken to **fortify** the wall
Jer. 51.55. though the should **fortify** her strength
Mic. 7.18. he shall come from the **fortified** cities
Nab. 2.1. **fortify** thy power mightily. || **fortify** thy strong holds. 3.14.
Fortress.
 1 *Sam.* 22.2. Lord is my **fortress**. *Psal.* 18.2. || 31.3. || 71.3. || 91.2. || 144.2.
Prov. 12.12. the wicked desire the **fortress** of evil men
Isa. 17.3. **fortress** shall cease from Ephraim
 25.12. the **fortress** of thy high fort shall come down
 34.13. nettles and brambles in the **fortress**
Jer. 6.27. set thee for a **fortress** among my people
 10.17. gather up thy wares O inhabitant of the **fortress**
 16.19. O Lord my **fortress** in the day of affliction
Dan. 11.9. enter into the **fortress** of the king of the north
 10. and be stirred up even to his **fortresses**
 139. thus shall he do in the **fortresses** of munitions
Hof. 10.14. all thy **fortresses** shall be spoiled
Amos 5.9. spoiled shall come against the **fortress**
Mic. 7.13. he shall come from the **fortress**
Fortunatus.
 1 *Cor.* 16.17. I am glad of the coming of **Fortunatus**
Forward.
Num. 32.19. we will not inherit with them on yonder side Jordan or f.
Jer. 7.24. they went backward and not **forward**
Exg. 43.27. upon the eighth day and so **forward**
 2 *Chr.* 10.10. to be **forward** a year ago. || being more **forward** of his. 17
Gal. 2.10. the same I was **forward** to do. || if thou bring **forward**. 3 *Job.* 6
 See that Day, Co, Sir, Went.
Forwardness.
 2 *Cor.* 8.8. by occasion of **forwardness** in others. || I know your for. 9.2
Fought.
Exod. 17.8. Amalek **fought** with Israel. || Joshua **fought** with Amalek. 10
Num. 24.1. king Arad **fought** against Israel. || Sibon. 23. *Judg.* 11.20.
 26. Sibon **fought** against the former king of Moab
Job. 10.14. the Lord **fought** for Israel. 42.123.3.
 29. Israel f. against Libnah. || Lach. 31. || Egion. 34. || Hebr. 36
 24.8. Amorites **fought** with you. || men of Jericho **fought**. 11.
Judg. 1.5. **fought** against Adonibezek. || Judah f. against Jerusalem. 8
 5.19. kings of Egypt **fought**, then **fought** kings of Canaan
 20. they **fought** from heaven, the stars **fought**
 9.17. my father **fought** for you. || Gaal **fought** with Abimelech. 39
 12.4. men of Gilead f. with Ephr. || f. with Isr. 1 *Sam.* 4.10. 1 *Chr.* 10.1
 1 *Sam.* 14.47. Saul f. against all his enemies. || f. against Amalek. 15.15
 19.8. David f. with Philistines. 23.5. || f. against Hadare. 2 *Sam.* 8.15
 1 *Chr.* 18.10. || against Rabbah. 2 *Sam.* 12.29
 2 *Sam.* 2.28. neither **fought** they any more
 10.17. Syrians **fought** against David. 1 *Chr.* 19.17.
 2 *Kin.* 8.29. Joram f. against Hazael. 9.15. || Haz. against Gath. 12.17
 13.12. Joash against Amaziah. 14.15.
 2 *Chr.* 20.29. the Lord **fought** against the enemies of Israel
Psal. 109.3. he **fought** against me without a cause
Isa. 10.1. Tartan **fought** against Ahioth
 60.10. Lord turned to be their enemy and **fought** against them
Jer. 34.1. people **fought** against Jerus. 7. || L. will smite them. *Zech.* 14.12
Zech. 14.3. as when he **fought** in the day of battle
 1 *Cor.* 15.32. I have **fought** with beasts. || **fought** a good fight. 2 *Tim.* 4.7
Rev. 12.7. Michael and his angels **fought** against the dragon
Foul.
Job. 16.16. my face is **foul** with weeping
Mat. 16.3. **foul** weather to day. || rebuked the **foul** spirit. *Mark.* 9.25
Rev. 18.2. Babylon the hold of every **foul** spirit
Foul, Fouled, Fouledst.
Exg. 32.3. **fouledst** their rivers. || **foul** the residue with their feet. 34.18
 34.19. drink that which ye have **fouled**
Foul.
Gen. 1.26. have dominion over the **foul**. 28. || God formed **foul**. 2.19
 7.13. **foul** of the heaven destroyed. || bring forth **foul**. 8.17.
 9.2. fear of you on every **foul**. || establish my covenant with **foul**. 10
Lev. 7.26. eat no blood of **foul**. || this the law of **foul**. 11.46.
Deut. 4.17. nor make the likeness of any winged **foul**

Job. 28.7. a path that no f. knoweth. || flying f. praise the L. *Pf.* 148.10
Jer. 9.10. **foul** are fled. || under it shall dwell all **foul**. *Exg.* 17.23.
Exg. 39.17. speak to me feathered **foul**. || not eat torn **foul**. 44.31.
Dan. 7.6. upon the back four wings of a **foul**
Fouls.
Gen. 7.3. of **fouls** of the air by seven. || when **fouls** came down. 13.11
Lev. 1.14. if burnt sacrifices be of **fouls**. || these **fouls** in abom. 11.13.
Deut. 14.20. of all clean **fouls** eat. || carcase meat to **fouls**. 28.26.
 1 *Sam.* 17.44. I will give thy flesh to the **fouls**. 46.
 1 *Kin.* 4.33. Solomon spake of **fouls**. || f. were prepared for me. *Neb.* 5.18
 14.11. that dieth in the field shall **fouls** eat. 16.4. || 21.24.
Job. 12.7. ask the **fouls**. || give dominion over **fouls**. *Psal.* 8.8.
Psal. 50.11. I know all the **fouls**. || rained **fouls** as sand. 78.27.
Isa. 18.6. left to the **fouls**, the **fouls** shall summer upon them
Dan. 4.14. let **fouls** get from his branches. || **fouls** sow not. *Mat.* 6.26
Mat. 13.4. **fouls** devoured seed. *Mar.* 4.4. *Luk.* 8.5.
Mark. 4.32. that the **fouls** may lodge under it. *Luk.* 13.19.
Luke. 12.24. how much more are ye better than **fouls**
Acts. 10.12. sheet let down wherein I saw **fouls**. 11.6.
Rev. 19.17. cried to the **fouls**. || all **fouls** were filled with their flesh. 21
Fouls of the heaven.
Job. 28.7. kept close from f. of heaven. || make us wiser than f. 35.11
Psal. 79.2. bodies of thy servants meat to the **fouls** of the heaven
 104.12. by them the **fouls** of the heaven have their habitation
Jer. 7.33. their carcases meat for the **fouls**. 16.4. || 19.7. || 34.20.
 15.3. appoint **fouls** to destroy. || given Pharaoh to the f. *Exg.* 29.5
Exg. 31.6. **fouls** of the heaven made their nests in Assyria
 13. upon his ruins **fouls** remain. || **fouls** remain on thee. 32.4.
 38.20. **fouls** shake at my presence. || f. given to Nebuchad. *Dan.* 2.38
Hof. 2.18. made a covenant for them with the **fouls**
 4.3. shall languish with the **fouls**. || bring them down as **fouls**. 7.13.
Zeph. 1.3. I will consume **fouls**. || f. lodged in the branches. *Luk.* 13.19
Fouler, Foulers.
Psal. 91.3. deliver thee from the snare of the **fouler**
 124.7. our **foul** escaped as a bird out of the snare of the **fouler**
Pro. 6.5. deliver thyself as a bird out of the snare of the **fouler**
Jer. 5.26. my people prie as **foulers** lie in wait
Hof. 9.8. prophet is a snare of a **fouler**
Found. Be, grace, is, was, was not.
Gen. 3.20. not found an help meet. || dove found no rest. 8.9.
 19.15. take thy wife and daughters which are found
 26.12. Isaac sowed and found the same year an hundred fold
 19. Isaac servant found a well. || we have found water. 32.
 27.10. how is it thou hast f. it so quickly. || Reuben f. mandra. 30.14
 31.33. Laban found not the images. || what hast thou found. 37.
 36.24. Anah found mules. || this coat we have found. 37.32.
 38.23. I sent this kid, thou hast not f. her. || money which we f. 44.8
 44.16. God hath found out the iniquity of his servants
Exo. 15.22. found no water. || went to gather manna, found none. 16.17.
 18.78. Moses told his father all the travel that had found them
Lev. 6.3. found that which was lost and lieth concerning it
 15. restore in the day of his being found guilty
 25.126. if his hand hath found sufficiency to redeem it
Num. 15.32. found a man gathering sticks. || they that found him. 33
 20.14. thou knowest all the travel that hath found us
 31.150. we have brought an oblation what every man hath found
Deut. 22.3. concerning what thou hast found thou shalt do likewise
 14. I found her not a maid. 17. || found her in the field. 27.
 21.4.17. give first-born a double portion of all found with him
 24.1. because he found some uncleannefs. || he f. him in a desert. 32.10
Job. 2.22. pursuers found them not. || five kings found. 10.17.
Judg. 1.5. found Adonibezek. || had not found out my riddle. 14.18.
 15.15. he found a jaw-bone. || they found 400 young virgins. 21.13
 1 *Sam.* 9.4. found not asses. || f. young maid. 11. || asses are f. 20.10.13
 12.5. ye have not found ought in my hand
 13.19. no finish f. in Israel. || no sword f. in the hand of the people. 23
 25.28. evil hath not been found in thee. || I have found no fault. 29.3
 30.11. they found an Egyptian. || they found Saul and his sons. 31.8
 2 *Sam.* 7.27. thy servant found in his heart to pray. 1 *Chr.* 17.25.
 1 *Kin.* 7.47. nor was the weight found out. || Ahijah f. Jeroboam. 11.39
 11.28. found his carcase cast in the way
 18.10. took an oath they found thee not. || Elijah found Elifha. 19.19
 20.36. a lion found him and slew. || hast thou found me. 21.20.
 2 *Kin.* 2.17. sought Elijah three days, but found him not
 9.121. found Jehu in the portion of Naboth. || found the scall. 35.
 22.8. I found the book of the law. || sixty men found in the city. 35.19
 1 *Chr.* 4.40. found fat pasture. || with whom precious stones found. 29.8
 2 *Chr.* 19.3. good things are found in thee. || found none of Levi. *Exg.* 3.15
Exg. 2.63. found registers but they could not be found. *Neb.* 7.64.
Neb. 5.8. they found nothing to answer. || found written in the law. 8.14
 1 *Isa.* 4.16. gather all Jews found in Shulhan and fast
Job. 28.13. neither is wisdom found in the land of the living
 31.125. if I have rejoiced because my hand found much
 29. or lift up my self when evil found mine enemy
 32.3. they had found no answer. || we have found out wisdom. 13.
 33.24. I have found a ransom. || no women found so fair. 42.15.
Pf. 69.20. looked for comfort f. none. || nor men of might f. their b. 76.5
 84.3. I sparrow found a nest. || I have found David my servant. 89.10
 107.4. they found no city. || we found it in the fields. 132.6.
 116.13. pains of hell found me; I found trouble and sorrow
 119.143. trouble and anguish have found me, yet thy commandm.
Pro. 7.15. and I have found thee. || so wisdom be when thou hast f. 24.14
 25.16.

25.16. half thou found honey. || behold, this have I found. Eccl. 7.27
 Eccl. 7.28. one man have I found, a woman not found. || this have I f. 29
 Cant. 3.1. I fought him, but found him not. || watchmen f. me. 3.15.7
 4.1 found him whom my soul loveth
 11a.10. as my hand hath f. out the kingdom. || hath f. out riches. 14
 23.1. that are found in thee are bound together
 24.7.23. after many days they shall be found wanting
 57.10. half f. the life of thy hand. || f. of them that sought not. 65.1
 Jer. 2.5. what iniquity your father f. || skirts f. the blood of inn. 34
 5.26. among my people found wicked men. || found no water. 14.3
 15.16. thy words were found. || in my house f. their wickedness. 23.11
 41.8. ten men were f. || all that f. them have devoured them. 50.7
 Lam. 2.16. the day we looked for we have found, have seen it
 Eccl. 23.30. sought for a man but found none
 Dan. 5.12. an excellent spirit f. in Daniel. || art found wanting. 27.
 6.4. nor was fault f. in Daniel. || these men f. Daniel praying. 11.
 Hof. 9.10. I found Israel like grapes. || he found him in Bethel. 12.4
 12.8. I have found me out subtilties. || found a ship. Jon. 1.3.
 Mic. 1.13. transgress, of Israel f. in thee. || when f. bring wo. Mat. 2.8
 Mat. 2.10. not found to great faith, no not in Israel. Luke 7.9.
 13.44. when found it, he hideth it. || when found one pearl. 46.
 18.38. found one of his fellow-servants. || f. others stand idle. 20.6
 21.19. found nothing thereon. Mark 11.13. Luke 13.5.
 22.10. gathered as many as they f. || yet f. none. 26.60. Mark 14.55
 26.45. came and found them asleep. Mark 14.40. Luke 22.45.
 Mark 7.2. eat with common hands they found fault
 30. the found devil gone out. || found colt tied. 11.4.
 Luke 2.16. found the babe lying. || after three days they f. him. 46.
 4.17. he found the place where it was written
 7.10. found servant whole. || the man in his right mind. 8.35.
 15.5. when found the sheep. || I have found the sheep. 6.
 9. when found the piece. || not any found to give glory. 17.18.
 19.32. found as he had said. 23.13. || found no fault. 33.14.
 23.2. found this fellow perverting. || found stone rolled. 24.2.
 24.3. found not the Lord. || when found not his body. 23.
 33. found the eleven gathered together
 John 1.4. we have found Messiah. 45. || Jesus found in the temple. 2.14
 21.5.10. young men found her dead. || found them not in prison. 23
 7.11. our fathers found no sustenance
 9.2. if he found any of this way. || fought Peter found not. 12.19.
 13.6. found a forcerer. || found David after my own heart. 22.
 19.13. I found an altar. || found this man a pestilence. 24.5.
 24.20. if they have found any evil doing in me
 25.25. I found nothing worthy of death. || we f. brethren. 28.14
 Rom. 1.1. what Abraham hath f. || I found to be unto death. 7.10.
 1 Cor. 15.15. we are found false witnesses. || I f. not Titus. 2 Cor. 2.13
 Gal. 2.17. we our selves are also found sinners
 Phil. 2.8. found in fashion as a man. || being f. blameless. 1 Tim. 3.10.
 1 Tim. 2.17. Onesiph. fought me and f. || f. no place of rep. Heb. 12.17
 1 Pet. 1.7. faith f. to praise. || f. of thy children walking in tr. 2 Job. 4
 Rev. 2.2. half found them liars. || not found thy works perfect. 3.2.
 12.8. nor place found in heaven. || mountains were not found. 16.20
 Be found.
 Gen. 18.29. peradven, 40 shall be f. || with whom f. offer. it be f. 44.9
 Exod. 13.19. no leaven be found. || if he be found in his hand. 21.16.
 22.3. if a thief be found. || if the thief be certainly found. 4.
 Deut. 32.18. lie with her and they be f. || he could not be f. 1 Sam. 10.21
 1 Sam. 17.12. come on him in some place where he shall be found
 1 Kin. 1.52. if wickedness be f. in him. || where wisdom be f. Job 28.12
 1 Chr. 28.9. seek him he will be found of thee. 2 Chr. 15.2.
 Job 20.8. wicked flee as a dream, and shall not be found
 Psa. 33.6. in a time when thou mayst be found
 36.2. till his iniquity be found. || sought, but he could not be f. 37.36
 Pro. 6.31. if he be f. he shall restore. || if f. in the way of right. 16.31
 30.6. and thou be found a liar. || and thou be found guilty. 10.
 11a.30.14. there shall not be f. a liard. || lion not be f. there. 35.9.
 51.3. joy and gladness shall be f. therein. || while he may be f. 55.6
 Jer. 29.14. and I will be found of you. || sin of Judah not be f. 50.20.
 Ezek. 16.21. yet shalt thou never be found again
 Dan. 11.19. he shall fall and not be found
 12.1. every one that shall be found written in the book
 Hof. 10.2. now shall they be found faulty
 Zeph. 3.13. nor a deceitful tongue be found in their mouth
 Zab. 10.10. place shall not be found for them
 Acts 5.39. lest ye be found to fight against God
 1 Cor. 4.2. that a steward be found faithful
 2 Cor. 5.3. shall not be found naked. || may be found even as we. 11.12.
 12.20. be found to you such as ye would not
 Phil. 3.9. and be found in him. || may be f. of him in peace. 2 Pet. 3.14
 Rev. 18.21. Babylon be found no more at all
 22. no craftsman be found any more at all in thee
 See Favour.

Found grace.

Gen. 6.8. Noah f. grace. || thy servant hath f. grace in thy sight. 19.19
 34.10. if now I have f. grace. 47.29. 150.4. || Joseph f. grace. 39.4
 Exod. 33.12. thou hast also found grace in my sight. 17.
 13. if I have found grace. 34.9. Judg. 6.17. 1 Sam. 27.5.
 16. I and thy people have f. grace. || if we have f. gr. Nam. 32.5.
 Ruth 2.10. why have I found grace in thine eyes
 1 Sam. 20.3. thy father knoweth I have found grace in thy sight
 1 Sam. 14.22. to day thy servant know. I have found grace in thy sight
 Jer. 31.3. people found grace in the wilderness

Is found.

Gen. 44.10. he with whom it is f. 16. || book that is f. 2 Kin. 22.13.
 Deut. 30.11. people that is found shall be tributary
 1 Kin. 14.13. in him there is some good thing found
 Ezra 4.19. it is found this city of old hath been rebellious
 Job 19.28. seeing the root of the matter is found
 Pro. 10.13. in the lips of him wisdom is found
 11a.13.15. every one that is found shall be thrust through
 37.14. lift up thy prayer for the remnant that is found
 65.8. new wine is found in the cluster
 Jer. 2.26. thief is ashamed when he is found
 34. in thy skirts is found blood of innocents
 11.9. a conspiracy is found among the men of Judah
 Dan. 5.14. excellent wisdom is found in thee. 32.
 Hof. 14.8. from me is thy fruit found. || was lost is found. Luke 15.24
 2 Cor. 7.14. our boasting is found a truth
 Was found.
 Gen. 44.12. cup was f. in Benj. sack. || gathered money that was f. 47.14
 Exo. 35.23. every man with whom was found purple. || Shittim-wo. 24
 Judg. 20.148. smote with the sword all that was found
 1 Sam. 13.22. with Saul and Jonathan there was found
 2 Kin. 12.10. told the money that was f. || gath. the mo. 22.9. 2 Chr. 34.17
 20.13. shewed all that was found in the treasury. 11a.39.2.
 23.2. read the book which was found. 2 Chr. 34.30.
 2 Chr. 15.4. fought him he was f. and of them. 15.
 21.17. carried away the substance that was found
 Ezra 6.2. there was found at Achmetha a roll
 Eccl. 9.15. there was found in it a poor wife man
 Jer. 48.27. was he found among thieves
 Ezek. 28.15. perfect till iniquity was found in thee
 Dan. 1.19. among all none was f. like Dan. || no pl. was f. for them. 2.35
 5.11. wisdom of the gods was f. in him. || innocency was f. 6.22.
 Mat. 1.18. she was found with child of the holy Ghost
 Luke 9.36. Jesus was f. alone. || Philip was f. at Azotus. Acts 8.40.
 Rom. 8.20. was found of them that sought me not
 1 Pet. 2.22. neither was guile found in his mouth
 Rev. 5.4. no man was found worthy to open the book
 14.5. in their mouth was found no guile
 18.24. was f. blood of the prophets. || was f. no place for them. 30.11
 Was not found.
 Mal. 2.6. iniquity was not found in his lips
 Heb. 11.5. Enoch was not found because God had translated
 Rev. 20.15. whose was not found written in the Lamb's book
 Foundation.

world.
 Exod. 9.18. not such a hail in Egypt since the foundation thereof
 Job. 6.26. lay the foundation in his first-born. || laid. 1 Kin. 9.16.35.
 1 Kin. 5.17. hewn stone to lay the f. || costly stones the f. 7.9.10.
 6.37. in the fourth year was foundation laid
 2 Chr. 8.16. work was prepared to the day of the foundation
 31.7. began to lay the foundation of the heap
 Ezra 3.6. found. not yet laid. || when builders laid the foun. 10.12.
 5.16. Sheshbazzar laid the f. || the f. of the going up. 7.19.
 Job 4.19. whose foun. is in the dust. || whose f. was overth. 22.16.
 38.4. where wast thou when I laid the foundation
 Psa. 87.1. his foundation is in the holy mountain
 102.25. of old thou hast laid the foundation. || raise it even to f. 137.7
 Pro. 10.25. righteous is an everlast. f. || mine hand hath laid f. 11a.48.13
 11a.28.16. lay in Zion for a foundation. || thy f. shall be laid. 44.28.
 Ezek. 13.14. the f. thereof shall be disc. || by disc. the f. Hab. 3.13.
 Hag. 2.18. from the day that the foundation was laid
 Zech. 4.9. Zerub. hath laid the foun. || the Lord which layeth f. 12.1
 8.9. prophets which were when foundation of the house was laid
 Luke 6.48. laid the foun. on a rock. || without a f. built an house. 49
 14.29. left after he have laid the foundation he be not able to finish
 Rom. 15.20. not build upon another mans foundation
 1 Cor. 3.10. as a wise matter-builder I laid the foundation
 11. other foun. no man lay. || if any build on this foun. 12.
 Eph. 2.20. are built upon the foundations of the prophets
 1 Tim. 6.19. lay up a good foun. || foun. of God stand sure. 2 Tim. 2.19
 Heb. 1.10. thou Lord hast laid the f. || not laying the f. of repent. 6.1
 Rev. 21.19. foundation of the wall was garnished
 Foundation of the world.
 Mat. 13.35. I will utter things kept secret from the foun. of the world
 25.34. inherit the kingdom prepared from the foun. of the world
 Luke 11.50. blood of the prophets shed from the foun. of the world
 John 17.24. lovedst me. || chosen us before the f. of the world. Eph. 1.4
 Heb. 4.3. works were finished from f. of the. || oft suffered since f. 9.26
 1 Pet. 1.20. fore-ord. before the f. || lamb slain from the f. Rev. 13.8
 Rev. 17.8. whose names not written in book of life from the foun.
 Foundations.
 Deut. 32.22. in mine anger let on fire the foundations of the mountains
 2 Sam. 22.8. f. of heaven moved. || f. of the world disc. 16. Ps. 18.7.15
 Ezra. 4.12. if they set up the walls, and have joyed the foundations
 6.3. let the foun. be fir. laid. || I laid the foun. of the earth. Job 38.4
 Job 38.6. whereupon are the foun. || if foun. be destroyed. Psa. 11.3
 Psa. 82.5. foun. of the earth out of course. || who laid f. of ear. 104.5
 Pro. 8.29. when he appointed the f. of earth. || be broken in f. 11a.19.110
 11a.16.7. for the foun. of Kir. mourn. || f. of earth do shake. 24.18.
 40.21. have ye not understood from the foundations of the earth
 51.13. the Lord laid the f. || will lay the foun. of the earth. 16.
 54.11. lay the f. with sapphires. || thou shalt raise up the f. 58.13
 Jer. 31.37. foun. of the earth be searched. || her f. are fallen. 50.15.
 51.26.

51.26. not take of thee a stone for foundations
 Lam.4.11. Lord hath kindled a fire, and it hath devoured the four.
 Ezek.30.4. Egypt's f. shall be broken. || I saw the f. of the side-ch. 41.8
 Mic.1.6. I will discover the f. thereof. || hear ye the f. of the earth. 6.2
 Acts 16.26. foundations of the prison were shaken
 Heb.11.10. look for a city which hath f. || walls of the ci. 12 f. Rev.21.14
 Rev.21.19. foundations garnished with all manner of precious stones

FOUNDED.

1 Chr.9.122. these porters whom David and Samuel founded
 2 Chr.3.13. these are the things wherein Solomon was foun. tor build.
 Ezra 3.16. but the temple of the Lord was not yet founded
 Psal.8.12. out of the mouth of babes thou hast founded strength
 24.2. for he hath founded it upon the seas
 78.169. built his sanctuary like the earth he hath founded for ever
 89.11. earth is thine, thou hast founded it
 104.15. he hath founded the earth upon her bases
 8. waters go down to the place thou hast founded for them
 119.152. thy testimonies thou hast founded
 Pro.3.19. by wisdom Lord hath f. earth. || L. hath f. Zion. Isa.14.32
 Isa.3.13. this people was till Assyria founded it
 30.32. and in every passing of the rod founded it
 Amos 9.6. he hath founded his troop in the earth
 Hab.1.12. O mighty God, thou hast founded them for correction
 Mat.7.25. fell not, shake it not, for it was foun. on a rock. Luk.6.48

FOUNDER.

Judg.17.4. his mother gave them to the f. || f. melt. in vain. Jer.6.29
 Isa.41.17. the carpenter encouraged the founder
 Jer.10.9. work of the hands of the f. || f. confound. by imag. 14.15.17

FOUNDEST.

Neb.9.8. and foundest his heart faithful

FOUNDING.

2 Chr.24.127. now concerning Joash his founding the house

FOUNTAIN.

Gen.16.7. angel found Hagar by a f. || a f. shall be clean. Lev.11.36.
 Lev.20.18. her f. the f. of her blood. || f. of Jacob on a land. Deu.33.28
 Psal.36.9. with thee is f. of life. || blest the L. from f. of life. 68.36.
 74.15. thou didst cleave the f. || turned the flint into a f. 114.8.
 Pro.5.18. let thy fountain be blessed. || law of the wife a f. of life. 13.14
 14.7. fear of the Lord is a f. of life. || is as a trou. f. cor. spr. 25.26
 Eccl.12.6. pitcher broken at the f. || a f. sealed. f. of gard. Cam.4.12.15
 Jer.2.13. forsaken f. of living water. 17.13 || mine eyes f. of tears. 9.1
 6.7. as the f. calleth out her waters. || in that day a f. open. Zech.13.1
 Joel 3.18. a fountain come forth of the house of the Lord
 Mark 5.29. fountain of her blood was dried up
 Jam.3.11. doth a f. send forth sweet war. || no f. yeeld. salt and fr. 13
 Rev.21.6. give of the fountain of life freely

FOUNTAINS.

Gen.7.11. fountains of the deep broken up. || were stopped. 8.2.
 Deut.8.7. God bringeth thee into a land of fountains
 1 Kin.18.5. go into the land to all fountains
 2 Chr.32.3. took counsel to stop the fountains. || who stop all foun. 4.
 Pro.5.16. let thy fountains be dispersed. || when there were no f. 8.24
 8.28. when he strengthened the fountains of the deep
 Isa.41.18. I will open fountains in the midst of the valleys
 Hos.13.15. and his fountains shall be dried up
 Rev.7.17. he shall lead them to living f. || star fell upon the f. 8.10.
 14.7. worth p him that made f. || poured his vial upon foun. 16.4.

FOURISH.

Jer.46.4. fourish the spears, put on brigandine

FOURISHED.

Ezek.21.9. a sword is fourished. 10. || given to be f. 11. || the two f. 28

FOUR.

Gen.2.10. river parted became four heads. || four kings with five. 14.9
 47.24. four parts shall be your own. || restore four sheep. Exod.22.1
 Exod.25.26. make four rings of gold. || four bowls made like almon. 34
 26.2. breadth of a curtain four cubits. 8 || 38.19. || pil. f. sock. f. 27.16
 37.20. in the candlestick four bowls. || four rings for the f. ends. 38.5
 38.19. pillars four, sockets four. || breast-plates set in f. rows. 39.10
 Lev.11.20. fowls that creep on f. || beasts that go on all f. abom. 27.42
 Num.7.7. two wag. f. oxen to Gershom. || f. wag. eight ox. to Mer. 8.
 Dent.22.12. make thee fringes upon the four quarters of thy garment
 Judg.11.40. to lament for Jephtha's daughter four days in a year
 2 Sam.21.22. these four were born to the giants in Gath
 1 Kin.18.33. fill four barrels with water. || four leprous men. 2 Kin.7.3
 Job.42.16. saw his sons sons even four generations
 Pro.30.15. four things say not it is enough. || four are comely. 29.
 18. yea four which I know not. || for four it cannot bear. 21.
 Isa.16.7. four or five in the outmost branches
 Jer.5.3. I will appoint over them f. kinds. || read 3 or f. leav. 36.33
 Ezek.1.5. likened of four living creatures. || f. had one liken. 16.10.15
 6. every one had four faces. 15.10.14. || four wings. 1.6.10.21
 17. they went upon their four sides. 10.11.
 14.21. when I lend my four fore judgments
 37.9. come from the four winds, O brea:h
 40.41. four tables on this side, and four on that
 43.15. altar four cubits upward, four horns
 Dan.1.17. these four children God gave them knowledge
 3.25. lo I see four men loose. || four winds strove. 7.2.
 7.3. four beasts came up. || these four are four kings. 17.
 8.8. four notable horns towards the four winds
 22. whereas four stood up for it, four kingdoms shall stand up
 11.4. his kingdom divided towards the four winds

Amos 1.3. and for f. I will not turn away the punish 6.9.11.13.14.46
 Zech.1.18. I saw four horns. || four carpenters. 20. || four char. 6.1.
 Mat.24.31. gather his elect from the four winds. Mar.13.27.
 Mark 2.3. one born of four. || yet four months then harvest. Job.4.35
 Job.11.17. Lazarus had lien four days. || made f. parts of garn. 19.23
 Acts 10.30. four days ago I was fasting. || Philip four daughters. 21.9
 21.23. we have four men which have a vow
 27.29. call four anchors out of the item
 Rev.4.6. about the throne four beasts. || the four beasts six wings. 8.
 5.14. four beasts said Amen. || voice in the midst of the f. beasts. 6.6
 9.13. a voice from the four horns of the golden altar
 14. loose the four angels. || lig a new song before the f. beasts. 14.3
 15.7. one of the four beasts gave seven vials
 19.4. the twenty four elders and four beasts fell down
 See Corner's, Days.

Four times.

Neb.6.4. sent to me four times after this sort

FOURFOLD.

2 Sam.12.6. restore lamb fourfold. || I restored him fourfold. Luk.19.8
 See Fourty, Twenty, Hundred, Thousand, Four-square.

Exod.27.1. altar four-square. || breast-plate. 28.16.

1 Kin.6.133. posts of olive tree four-square

Ezek.40.47. he measured the court four-square

48.20. offer the holy oblation four-square. || city lieth f. Rev.21.16

FOURSCORE.

Exod.7.7. Moses f. years old, and Aaron f. and three when stood befo,

2 Kin.3.30. the land had rest f. years. || Barzillai f. y. old. 2 Sam.19.32.35

3.30.8.5. an asses head sold for fourscore pieces of silver

10.24. Jehu appointed fourscore men without

1 Chr.15.9. Eliel the chief and his brethren fourscore

2 Chr.16.17. and with him fourscore priests to withstand Uzziah

Ezra 8.8. Zebadiah, and with him fourscore males

Psal.90.10. if by strength they be fourscore, yet is it labour and sorrow

Cam.6.8. there are three score queens, and four score concubines

Jer.41.5. there came from Samaria fourscore men

Luke 2.37. she was a widow about fourscore years old

16.17. take thy bill and write fourscore

FOURSCORE AND FIVE.

Job.14.10. I am this day f. and five y. old. || I lew f. and fi. per. 1 Sam.22.18

FOURSCORE AND SIX.

Gen.16.16. Abraham was fourscore and six years old when Hagar bare

One hundred and fourscore.

Gen.35.28. days of Isaac were an hundred and fourscore years

Four hundred and fourscore.

1 Kin.6.1. in the four hundred and fourscore year out of Egypt Solom.

fourscore thousand.

1 Kin.5.15. fourscore thousand hewers in the mountains. 2 Chr.2.2.18

fourscore and seven thousand.

1 Chr.7.5. of Issachar fourscore and seven thousand

One hundred fourscore and five thousand.

2 Kin.19.35. an angel smote in camp of Assy. one hun. fourscore and fi.

FOURTEEN.

Gen.31.41. I served thee f. ye. for thy two dau. || all the souls f. 46.28

Num.29.13. fourteen lambs of the first year. 17.20.23.26.29.32.

Job.15.36. Judah in the valley fourteen cities with their villag. 18.28

1 Kin.8.65. Solom. held a feast f. d. || God gave Heman f. sons. 1 Chr.4.5.5

2 Chr.13.21. Abijah married f. wives. || settle f. cubits. Ezek.43.17.

Mat.1.17. from Abr. to Dav. f. fr. David to car. away, to Christ f.

2 Cor.12.2. I knew a man above fourteen years ago

Gal.2.1. then fourteen years after I went up to Jerusalem

fourteen thousand.

Job 42.12. Job had fourteen thousand sheep

fourteen thousand and seven hundred.

Num.16.49. those that died in the plague was f. thou. seven hundred

FOURTEENTH.

Gen.14.5. in the fourteenth year came Chedorlaomer

2 Kin.8.13. in the f. year of king Hezekiah Sen. came up. Isa.36.1

1 Chr.24.13. the fourteenth lot to Jessebeab. || to Mattithiah. 25.11.

Ezek.40.1. in the fourteenth year after the city was smitten

Acts 27.27. when the fourteenth night was come

See Day.

FOURTH.

Gen.2.14. the fourth river is Euphrates. || in f. gen. come hither. 15.16

Exod.20.5. visiting iniquity to the f. gen. 34.7. Deu.5.9. Num.14.18

28.10. the fourth row a beryl. 39.13. || the f. an emer. Rev.21.19

Lev.19.24. in the fourth year all the fruit shall be holy

Job.19.17. the f. lot to Issachar. || Davids f. son Adonijah. 2 Sam.3.4

2 Kin.10.30. thy children of the f. generation shall sit on throne. 15.12

Ezek.10.14. the f. the face of an eagle. || f. beast like an eagle. Rev.4.7

Dan.2.40. the fourth kingdom shall be strong

3.25. the fourth like the Son of God. || fourth beast dreadful. 7.7.

7.19. I would know the truth of the fourth. || the f. far richer. 11.3

Zech.6.3. in the fourth chariot griled and bay horles

Mat.14.25. Jesus came in the fourth watch of the night

Rev.6.7. had opened the fourth seal. || fourth angel founded. 8.12.

16.8. the fourth angel poured out his vial

See Day, Month, Part.

FOURTH year.

1 Kin.6.1. in the fourth year of Solomon he began to build. 37.2 Chr.3.3

24.1. Jehoiaphat began to reign in the fourth year of Ahab

2 Kin.8.9. in the fourth year of king Hezekiah came Salmanaser

for.

Jer. 15.1. in the fourth year of Jehoiakim Nebuchadn. began to reign
36.1. in the fourth year of Jehoiakim word came to Jer. 45.1. 148.2
51.1. in the fourth year of Zedekiah Hananiah spake
51.59. Jeremiah commanded Seraiah in the fourth year of Zedekiah
Zech. 7.1. in the f. year of Darius word of the Lord came to Zechariah

FOX, FOXES.

Judg. 15.4. Samson caught 300 foxes. || fox break their wall. *Neb. 4.3*
150.10. they shall be a portion for foxes. || take the f. *Cent. 2.15*
150.18. Zion desolate, the foxes walk upon it.
150.13.4. thy propheta-like foxes in the desert
Mat. 8.20. foxes have holes, birds have nests. *Luke 9.58.*
Luke 13.32. go tell that fox, behold, I call out devils

FRAGMENTS.

Mat. 14.20. took up the f. twelve baskets. *Mar. 4.41.* *Luk. 9.17.* *Job. 6.13*
Mat. 8.18. how many baskets full of fragments took ye up. 20.
John 6.12. gather up the fragments that remain

FRAIL.

Psal. 39.4. that I may know how frail I am

FRAME.

Psal. 103.14. for he knoweth our f. || make cakes to the f. of h. *Job. 7.18*
104.17. burn incense to the frame of heaven
Ezek. 40.2. by which was as the frame of a city
104.17. he wrought a work on the frames

FRAMES, FRAMED, FRAMETH.

Judg. 12.6. he could not frame to pronounce it right
Psal. 50.19. thy tongue frames deceit. || f. mischief as a law. 94.20.
150.16. shall the thing framed say to him that framed it
Jer. 18.11. behold, I f. evil against you. || not f. to turn to G. *Hos. 5.4*
Eph. 2.21. in whom the building framed groweth
150.13. the worlds were framed by the word of God

FRANKINCENSE.

Ezek. 30.34. take these spices with pure frankincense
Lev. 1.1. put frankincense thereon. 15.1. 15.14.7. *Num. 5.15.*
 1. take all the frankincense. || priest burn frankincense. 16.16.15
1 Chr. 9.18. some were appointed to oversee the frankincense
150.15. where they laid the frankincense and the vessels
 9. thither brought the vessels and the frankincense
150.16. who is this that cometh perfumed with frankincense
 4.1. will get me to the hill of f. || orchard with all trees of f. 14.
Mat. 2.11. they presented to him gifts, gold, frankincense, myrrh
Rev. 18.13. no man buyeth their frankincense

FRANKLY.

Luke 7.44. he frankly forgave them both

FRANK.

Psal. 107. his mouth is full of frank. || ye trust in frank. *Isa. 30.18*

Job. 5.4. hire kept back by frank craft

FRAG.

Num. 22.26. no man shall frag them away. *Jer. 7.33.*

Lev. 22.31. these are come to frag them

FRESHEN.

Lev. 19.39. it is a freshed spot that groweth

FREE.

Ezek. 11.2. in the seventh year go out free. *Dem. 15.12.* *Jer. 34.9.14*
 15. servant says. I will not go free. || the shall go out free. 11.
 26. go free for his eyesake. || coverts sake. 27.
Lev. 19.20. not put to death because he was not free
Num. 5.19. be thou free from this bitter water
 28. woman be one desired she shall be free

Dem. 15.13. when thou sendest him out free. || not seem hard. 28.

24.5. he shall be free at home one year

1 Sam. 17.25. make his fathers house free in Israel

1 Kin. 15.12. Asa made a proclamation, none was free

1 Chr. 9.33. singers remaining in the chamber were free

1 Chr. 26.14. Uzziah dwelt in a free house being a leper

19.31. as many as were of a free heart offered burnt-offering

Job. 1.19. the servant is free from his master

39.5. who hath seen or the wild ass free

Psal. 51.12. uphold me with thy free spirit. || f. among the dead. 88.5

105.20. the king let him go free. || let the oppressed go free. *Isa. 58.6*

Jer. 34.9. each man his ser. go f. || caused whom they let go f. to. 11

Mat. 15.6. and honour not his father. || it is Corban shall be f. *Mar. 7.11*

17.26. then are the children free. || truth shall make you f. *Job. 8.32*

Job. 8.33. ye shall be made free. || if son make ye f. ye shall be f. 36.

150.12.18. but I was free-born. || so also is the free gift. *Rom. 5.15.*

Rom. 5.16. free gift is of many offences. || so the free gift came on all. 18

6.18. being made free from sin. 22. || free from righteousness. 20.

7.3. if husband dead he is free. || spirit of life made me free. 8.2.

1 Cor. 2.1. if thou mayst be made free. || being called in L. is f. 123

94. am I not free. || though I be free from all men. 19.

12.13. by one spirit baptized into one body whether bond or free

Gal. 3.28. there is neither bond nor free. *Col. 3.11.*

4.26. Jerusalem which is above is free. || not of the bond-w. but f. 31

5.1. wherewith Christ hath made us free

Eph. 6.8. same shall he receive of the Lord whether bond or free

2 *Thes. 3.1.* pray that the word may have free course

1 Pet. 2.16. as free and not using your liberty for a cloak

Rev. 13.16. caufeth bond and free to receive the mark

19.18. eat the flesh both of bond and free

FREE.

Job. 9.23. none of you shall be freed from being hewers

Rom. 6.7. he that is dead is freed from sin

FREEDOM.

Lev. 19.20. lieth with a woman not redeemed or freedom given her
Ezek. 27.230. Dedan was thy merchant in clothes of freedom
150.22.28. with a great sum obtained I this freedom

FREELY.

Gen. 2.16. thou mayst f. eat. || remember the flesh we eat f. *Num. 11.5*
1 Sam. 14.30. if the people had eaten f. || I will f. sacrifice. *Psal. 54.6.*
Ezek. 2.68. some of the fa. offered f. || which the k. hath offer f. 7.15.
Hos. 14.4. I will love them f. || f. ye have received f. give. *Mat. 10.3.*
150.12.29. let me freely speak. || before whom I speak freely. 26.26.
Rom. 3.24. being justified freely. || with him f. give us all things. 8.33
1 Cor. 2.12. might know things f. given. || preached the gos. f. 2 *Cor. 11.7*
Rev. 21.6. give of the fount of life f. || who will let him take f. 22.18

FREEMAN.

1 Cor. 7.22. is the Lords freeman. || every freeman hide himself. *Rev. 6.15*

FREE-OFFERING.

Ezek. 36.9. brought free-off. each morning. || publish the f. *Amos 4.5*

FREQUENT.

Pro. 37.96. kisses of an enemy frequent

2 Cor. 11.23. in prisons more frequent

FREE-WILL.

Ezek. 7.13. of their own free-will to go up to Jerusalem

FREE-WILL-OFFERING.

Lev. 22.18. who will offer a free-will-offering must offer. a male for bo.

21. if offer a free-will-offering for a vow it must be perfect

23. that offer for a free-will-offering, but not for a vow

28.38. besides all your free-will-offerings. *Num. 19.39.*

Num. 15.3. if offer a free-will-offering, then offer a meat-offering

Dem. 12.6. thither bring your free-off. || not eat within your gates. 17

16.10. keep the feast of weeks with a tribute of free-will-offering

23.23. a free will-offering that thou perform

2 Chr. 31.14. Inna the Levite a porter over the free-will-offering

Ezek. 1.4. help him with beasts besides the free-will-offering

3-5. afterward they offered the free-will-offering, every one offer.

7.16. all the silver thou canst find with the free-will-offering

8.28. silver and gold are a free will-offering

Psal. 119.108. accept the free-will-offering of my mouth

FREE WOMAN.

Gal. 4.22. two sons by a bond-maid and f. || the f. was by prom. 23

30. not heir with the son of the f. || not child. of bond. but f. 31

FREES.

Num. 11.8. take of mamma as free oyl. || my glory was free. *Job. 29.28*

Psal. 92.10.1. I shall be appoint. with f. oyl. || no fou. yec. salt and f. *Job. 5.12*

FRESTER.

Job. 33.25. his flesh shall be frester than a child

FRET, FRETTER, FRETTER, FRETTER.

Lev. 13.51. it is a fretting leprose. 51.14.44.

1 Sam. 1.6. prother to make her f. || dothy self. *Pf. 37.17.37.24.19*

Pro. 19.3. his heart fretted against the Lord

Isa. 2.21. when hungry they shall fret themselves

Ezek. 16.43. halt fretted me in all these things

FRET.

Lev. 13.55. burn it, it is free inward

FRIEND.

Gen. 38.30. Judah sent the kid by his friend Hirah

Ezek. 33.11. God spake to Moses as a man to his friend

Dem. 13.6. or thy friend thee. || whom he had used as his friend. *Judg. 14.26*

1 Sam. 13.3. Amnon a f. Jonadab. || Hushai David friend 15.37. 116.16

16.17. this thy kindness to thy friend. || why wentest not with thy f.

1 Kin. 4.5. Zabod son of Nathan Solomons friend

2 Chr. 30.7. gavest it to the seed of Abraham thy friend

Job. 6.14. pity should be shewed from his f. || dig a pit for your f. 37

16.121. plead with God as a man pleadeth with his friend

Pf. 35.14. as though he had been my f. || my fam. f. hath lift. up. 41.9

Ps. 18. my friend hast thou put far. || if surety for thy f. *Pro. 6.1.*

Pro. 6.3. when in the hand of thy friend, make sure thy friend

17.17. friend loveth at all times. || surety in the presence of his f. 18

18.24. friend sticketh closer than a brother. || king shall be his f. 22.11

19.6. every man a friend to him that giveth gifts

27.6. faithful the wounds of a f. || to a mans f. by hearty counsel. 9

10. thy own f. and fath. f. forsake not. || blef. his f. with food 7.14

17. as iron sharpeneth iron: so a man the countenance of a friend

Cant. 5.16. this is my friend. || the seed of Abraham my friend. *Isa. 41.8*

Jer. 3.20. as a wife treacherously departed from her friend

19.19. eat every man the flesh of his friend

Hos. 1.1. beloved of her friend yet an adulter. || trust not in a f. *Mic. 7.5*

Mat. 11.19. a f. of publicans. *Luk. 7.34.* I do thee no wrong. 20.13

22.12. friend. how camelt thou hinder. || wherefore art come. 26.50

Luke 11.5. which of you shall have a f. and say. f. lend me three loaves

6. for a friend is come. || may say. friend go up higher. 13.10.

John 3.29. f. of the bridegroom rejoyceth. || our f. Lazarus sleep. 11.11

15.13. lay down his life for his friend. || not Celsius friend. 19.12.

150.12.10. made Blaesus their f. || Abrah. called the f. of God. *Job. 3.23*

Jam. 4.4. a friend of the world is an enemy of God

FRIENDLY.

Judg. 19.3. Levite went after his concubine to speak friendly to her

Rub. 2.13. for that thou hast spoken friendly to thine husband

Pro. 18.24. that hath friends must show himself friendly

Hos. 3.14. I will bring her into the wilderness, and speak friendly to

FRIENDS.

1 Sam. 36.26. David sent of the spoil to his friends

2 Sam. 3.8. am I a dogs head which shew kindness to Sauls friends

19.6. thou lovest thine enemies and hatest thy friends
 1 Kin.16.11. Zimri left none of Baalha or his friends
 Eph.5.10. Haman called for his friends. || then said his f. to him. 14
 6.13. Haman told his friends of every thing that had befallen
 Job 2.11. when Job's three friends heard. || my friends scorn me. 16.20
 19.5. that speaketh flattery to his f. || my f. have forgot me. 19.14
 19.19. my inward friends abhor me. || have pity O ye my friends. 21
 32.3. Elihu's wrath kindled against his three friends
 42.7. Lords wrath kindled against Eliphaz and his two friends
 20. Lord turned Job's captivity when he prayed for his friends
 Psa.38.11. my friends stand afar. || rich hath many friends. Pro.14.20
 Pro.16.28. a whisperer sepe. f. || that repeareth the matter sep. f. 17.9
 18.24. that hath friends must shew himself friendly
 19.4. wealth maketh many friends. || his friends go far from him. 7
 Cant.5.1. eat O friends. || I will make thee a terror to thy f. Jer.20.4
 Jer.20.6. thou buried there and all thy friends
 38.22. thy f. have set thee on. || f. have dealt treacherously. Lam.1.2
 Zech.13.6. wounded in the house of my friends
 Mar.3.21. when his friends heard of it. || go home to thy friends. 5.19
 Luk.7.6. Centurion sent f. to him. || my f. be not afraid of them. 12.4
 14.12. call not thy friends. || he calleth together his friends. 15.6
 15.9. he calleth her friends. || might make merry with my f. 29
 16.9. make to your selves friends. || ye shall be betrayed by f. 31.16
 23.12. Pilate and Her. made f. || lay down his life for his f. Job.13.13
 Job.15.14. ye are my friends if ye do. || I have called you friends. 15
 Act.10.34. Cornelius called his friends. || his friends sent to him. 19.31
 27.3. gave Paul liberty to go to his f. || salute Aristob. f. Rom.16.10
 Rom.16.11. greet the f. of Narcissus. || our f. salute, greet f. 3 Job.14

friendship

Prov.22.4. make no friendship with an angry man
 Jam.4.4. friendship of the world is enmity with God

fringe, fringes

Num.15.38. bid them make fringes: put on the fringes a ribband
 29. it shall be to you for a fringe. || make the frin. Deut.22.12

frogs

Exod.8.2. I will smite thy borders with frogs. || magicians brought f. 7
 Psa.78.45. he sent frogs. || the land brought forth frogs. 105.30
 Rev.16.13. I saw three unclean spirits like frogs

To and fro

Gen.8.7. a raven went to and fro. || shake to and fro a wave-off. Exo.29.12
 1 Kin.4.35. walk in the house to and fro. || full of toings to and fro Job 7.4
 Job.1.7. from going to and fro in the earth. 2.2
 33.25. will break a leaf driven to and fro
 Psa.107.27. they reel to and fro. || earth shall reel to and fro. Isa.24.20
 Pro.21.6. getting treasures by lying is a vanity tolled to and fro
 Isa.33.4. as the ram to and fro of locusts. || a capt. remov. to and fro. 49.21
 Eccl.27.19. Dan, Javan going to and fro occupied in thy market
 Zec.1.10. walk to and fro through the earth. || we have walk. to and fro. 11
 6.7. that they may walk to and fro. || so they walked to and fro
 Eph.4.14. no more children tolled to and fro with every wind

from

1 Sam.6.5. take his hand from off you and from off your lands
 Mat.4.25. multitudes from Decapolis. f. Jerusalem. f. Judea. f. Jord.

front

2 Sam.10.9. saw the f. of the bat. against him. || porch in the f. 2 Chr.3.4
 Eccl.25.9. his cities which are on his frontiers

frontiers

Eccl.25.9. his cities which are on his frontiers

frontle, lee eyes

Gen.31.40. frost consumed by night. || lay as the hoar-frost. Exod.16.14
 Job 37.10. by the breath of G. is given. || f. who hath gendred. 38.29
 Psa.78.47. destroyed Sycom. with f. || scattered hoar f. like ashes. 147.16
 Jer.16.30. Jehoikims body in the day to heat, night to the frost

froward

Deut.32.20. they are a very f. genera. || f. carried headlong. Job 5.13
 Sam.22.27. with the froward blew thy self froward. Psa.18.26
 101.4. a froward heart shall depart from me
 Pro.3.12. to deliver thee from the man that speaketh froward things

15. and they froward in their paths
 3.32. f. is an abomination to the L. 11. 20. || put away a f. mouth. 4.24
 6.12. wicked walketh with a froward mouth. || nothing f. in them. 8.8
 8.13. froward mouth do I hate. || f. tongue shall be cut off. 10.31
 16.28. froward man soweth strife. || shutteth eyes to devise f. 30.
 17.20. froward heart findeth no good. || way of man is froward. 21.8
 22.5. snares are in the way of the f. || be subject to the f. 1 Pet.2.18

frowardly

Isa.57.17. he went on frowardly in the way of his
 frowardness.

Prov.21.14. who delight in the frowardness of the wicked
 4.14. put away frowardness of mouth. || f. is in his heart. 6.14
 10.32. the mouth of the wicked speaketh frowardness

frown

1 Sam.3.13. sons made themselves vile, and he frowned not
 Job 38.30. and the face of the deep is frozen

frozen

Gen.1.9. given you every tree wherein is the fruit of a tree
 4.3. Cain brought of the fruit of the ground
 30.3. withheld from thee the fruit of the womb
 Eze.31.22. and her f. depar. || count all the f. uncircumcised. Lev.19.23
 Lev.19.24. in the fourth y. the f. wholly. || take the f. of goodly tr. 23.140
 25.3. six years gather in the f. || tithe of the f. is the Lords. 27.30

fruit

Num.13.26. shewed them the fruit of the land. || this the fruit. 27
 Deut.1.25. took of the f. in their hands. || blest the f. of thy land. 7.13
 22.9. left fruit of thy seed, and fruit of thy vineyard be defiled
 26.2. take the first of all the fruit
 28.4. blessed f. of thy body. || plenty in the f. 11. 30.9. || cursed is f. 18
 40. thine olive call his f. || thy fruit locusts consume. 42
 Judg.9.10. should I lofe. my good f. || summer f. for yo. men. 2 Sam.16.4
 Psa.21.10. thy fruit shall thou destroy. || f. for the righteous. 58.11
 72.16. fruit shall shake like Lebanon. || earth satisfied with f. 104.13
 105.35. locusts devoured their f. || f. of the womb his reward. 127.3
 132.11. fruit of thy body will I set upon thy throne
 Pro.8.19. my fruit is better than gold. || f. of the wicked to sin. 10.16
 11.30. fruit of the righteous is a tree of life
 12.14. a man shall be satisfied with good by the fruit of his
 18.20. a mans belly shall be satisfied with the fruit of his mouth
 31.16. with the fruit of her hand she planteth a vineyard
 31. give her of the fruit of her hand
 Cant.2.3. his fruit was sweet to my taste
 8.12. those that keep the fruit two hundred
 Isa.4.2. fruit of the earth shall be excellent
 10.12. I will punish the fruit of the stout heart of the king of Assyria
 13.18. they shall have no pity on the fruit of thy womb
 14.29. his f. a fiery flying serpent. || as hally f. before summer. 28.4
 27.6. fill the face of the world with fruit. || f. to take away his sin. 9
 57.19. I create the fruit of the lips. || f. of their thoughts. Jer.6.19
 Jer.7.20. my fury on the fruit of the ground
 11.19. let us destroy the tree with the fruit
 17.10. according to the fruit of their doings. 21.14. 32.19
 Eccl.17.9. cut off the fruit. || salt-wind dried up her fruit. 19.12
 19.14. fire hath devoured her fruit
 36.30. I will multiply the fruit of the tree. || not fruit consume. 47.13
 Dan.4.12. and the fruit thereof much. 21. || scatter his fruit. 14
 Hos.9.14. give them a womb that casteth the fruit
 10.13. ye have eaten the f. of lies. || from me is thy f. found. 14.8
 Am.2.9. I destroyed his fruit from above. || basket of summer f. 8.13
 6.12. turned f. of righte. into bemoek. || a gatherer of Sycom. f. 7.14
 Mic.6.7. give fruit of my body for the sin of my soul
 7.13. land desolate for the fruit of their doings
 Hab.3.17. nor fruit in the vines. || earth stayed from her fruit. Hag.1.10
 Zech.8.12. the vine shall give her fruit. || not cast her fruit. Mat.21.1
 Mat.1.12. table polluted and the fruit thereof
 Mat.12.33. tree good and his fruit good. tree known by his fruit
 21.19. no fruit grow on thee. || time of fruit drew near. 34
 26.29. I will not drink of the fruit of the vine. Mark 14.25
 Mark 12.2. might receive the fruit of the vineyard
 Luke 1.43. blessed is the fruit of thy womb
 13.6. sought fruit thereon. || I came seeking fruit. 7
 20.10. give him of the fruit of the vineyard
 Job.4.36. gathereth f. to life eternal. || of the f. of his loins. Job.19.28
 Rom.1.13. have some fruit among you. || when sealed this fruit. 15.48
 6.21. what fruit had ye in those things. || your fruit unto holiness. 22
 Gal.5.22. fruit of the Spirit love. || f. of the S. in all goodness. Eph.5.9
 Phil.1.22. this the fruit of my labour. || I desire f. that may abound. 4.17
 Heb.13.15. by him offer the fruit of our lips
 Jam.3.18. fruit of righteousness is sown in peace
 Jude.12. whole fruit withereth, without fruit

See Cat.

Bare, bear, or beareth fruit.

1 Kin.19.30. take root downward and bear fruit upward. Isa.37.31
 Eccl.17.8. planted it in a good soil that it might bear fruit

23. in the height of Israel it shall bear fruit
 Hos.9.16. Ephraim shall bear no f. || the tree beareth her f. Joel 1.13
 Mat.13.23. good ground heareth, understandeth, and beareth fruit
 Luke 13.9. if it bear fruit well, if not

John 15.2. every branch that beareth fruit, that beareth not fruit
 4. branch cannot bear f. of it self. || bear much f. to my disc. 8
 Lev.25.21. it shall bring forth fruit for three years
 Num.13.20. and bring of the fruit of the land
 Neh.10.35. to bring the fruit of all trees. 37
 Psa.1.3. that bringeth forth his fruit in his season
 92.14. shall still bring forth fruit in old age
 Cant.8.11. for the fruit thereof was to bring a thousand pieces
 Jer.12.2. the wicked grow they bring forth fruit
 Eccl.36.11. they shall increase, bring forth fruit, and I will settle you
 47.12. it shall bring forth new fruit, fruit shall be for meat
 Hos.10.1. Israel bringeth forth fruit to himself
 Mat.3.10. which bringeth not forth good fruit. 7.19. Luke 3.9
 7.17. good tree bringeth good fruit. || cannot bring forth evil fruit. 18
 corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit, cannot bring forth good f.
 13.26. when the blade brought forth fruit
 Mar.4.20. such as hear and bring fruit. || earth bringeth fruit. 23
 Luke 8.14. bring no fruit to perfection. || bring forth f. with patience. 15
 John 12.24. if it die it bringeth forth much fruit
 15.2. that it may bring more fruit. || same bring much fruit. 5
 16. chosen you that you should bring forth fruit
 Rom.7.4. that we should bring forth fruit unto God
 5. did work to bring forth fruit unto death
 Col.1.6. gospel bringeth forth fruit in you
 Jam.5.8. Elijah prayed and the earth brought f. See First-Fruit.

Fruit-trees

Neh.9.25. full of fruit-trees in abundance

Tail,

Yield, yieldeth, yielding fruit.

Gen. 1.11. fruit-tree yielding fruit after his kind. 12.
 Lev. 25.19. land shall yield her fruit. || trees yield their fruit. 26.4.
 Deut. 11.17. and that the land yield not her fruit
 Prov. 11.12. root of the righteous yieldeth fruit
 Jer. 17.8. nor shall cease from yielding fruit
 Eccl. 14.27. tree of the field shall yield her fruit
 Mark 4.7. thorns yielded it and it yielded no fruit
 8. other in good ground did yield fruit
 Heb. 12.11. yieldeth the quiet fruit of righteousness
 Rev. 22.1. tree yieldeth her fruit every month

fruitfull.

Gen. 1.22. be fruitful and multiply. 8.17. || 35.11.28.
 17.6. I will make thee Abr. exceeding f. || Ishmael. f.20. || Jac. 48.4
 26.28. God hath made room we shall be fruitful
 28.3. God almighty make thee fruitful. || I will make you f. Lev. 26.9
 41.52. called him fruitful, for God hath caused me to be fruitful
 49.23. Joseph is a fruitful bough. || children of Israel were f. Exo. 1.7
 2 Chr. 26.10. Uzziah had husbandmen in fruitful fields
 Ps. 107.34. a fruitful land into barrenness. || wife as a f. vine. 128.3.
 148.9. fruitful trees to praise the Lord. || vineyard in a f. hill. 154.5-1
 154.16. four or five left in the outmost fruitful branches
 132.12. they shall lament for the fruitful vine
 Jer. 4.26. lo the fruitful place was a wilderness
 23.1. they shall be fruitful and increase
 Eccl. 19.10. he was fruitful and full of branches
 Heb. 13.15. though he be fruitful an east-wind shall come
 Acts 4.17. and gave us fruitful seasons
 Gal. 1.10. being fruitful in every good work

See field.

Fruits. summer.

Gen. 43.11. take of the best fruits of the land
 Exod. 23.29. nor delay to offer first of ripe fruits
 11.10. six years gather in the fruits thereof
 Lev. 25.15. according to the number of the years of the fruits. 16.
 20. till the fruits come in eat of the old
 26.20. neither the trees yield their fruits
 Deut. 33.14. for the precious fruits brought forth by the sun
 2 Sam. 9.10. Ziba shall bring in the fruits
 2 Kin. 8.6. restore all the fruits. || plant vineyards and eat fruits. 19.29
 Job 31.39. if I have eaten the fruits thereof without money
 Ps. 107.37. low fields which may yield fruits
 Eccles. 2.5. planted trees in them of all kind of fruits
 Gen. 4.13. an orchard with pleasant f. || my beloved eat his pleaf. f. 16.
 6.11. I went to see the fruits of the valley
 20.13. at our gate are all pleasant fruits
 Isa. 33.9. Balaam and Carmel shake off their fruits
 Lam. 4.9. pain away for want of the fruits of the earth
 Mat. 3.11. nor destroy the fruits of your ground
 Mark 3.8. bring forth fruits meet for repentance. Luk. 3.8.
 9.16. ye shall know them by their fruits. 20.
 21.34. that they might receive the fruits
 41. shall render him his fruits, to a nation bringing forth the fruits
 Luk. 12.17. no room where to bestow my fruits
 18. there will I bestow all my fruits
 2 Cor. 9.10. increase the fruits of your righteousness
 Phil. 1.11. being filled with the fruits of righteousness
 2 Tim. 2.6. husbandman must be first partaker of the fruits
 Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above full of good fruits
 5.7. husbandman waiteth for the precious fruits of the earth
 Rev. 18.14. fruits thy soul lusted after are departed
 22.2. tree bare twelve manner of fruits

See first.

Summer-fruits.

1 Sam. 16.1. Ziba with 100 of summer-f. || thy summer-f. are fall. 15.16.9
 Jer. 40.10. gather ye wine and summer-f. || Jews gath. summer-f. 12
 48.32. spoiler is fallen upon thy summer-fruits
 Mic. 7.1. as when they gathered the summer-fruits

frustrate.

Ezek. 4.5. hired counsellors to frustrate their purpose
 Phil. 3.7.10. the Lord maketh frustrate the counsel of the heathen
 Mar. 7.19. full well ye f. the commandments of G. to keep your trad.
 Gal. 2.21. I do not frustrate the grace of God

frustrated.

Luk. 7.30. Pharisees and lawyers frustrated the counsel of God

frustrate.

Isa. 44.25. that frustrate the tokens of the liars

fryed.

Luk. 17.12. mingled with oil unleavened cakes fryed
 1 Chr. 23.29. Levites to wait on sons of Aaron about that which is fryed

frying-pan.

Luk. 2.7. meat-offering baked in fry. || all that is dressed in the fry. 7.9

fugitive, fugitives.

Gen. 4.12. a fugitive and vagabond shalt thou be. || I shall be a fu. 14
 Judg. 12.4. ye Gileadites are f. || the fug. that fell away. 2 Kin. 25.11
 15.15.5. his fugitives shall see unto Zoar
 Ezek. 17.21. all his fugitives shall fall by the sword

full. in to the full.

Gen. 15.16. iniquity of Amor. not yet f. || give me the cave for f. mon. 23.19
 24.15.5. the damsel abide with us a full year. || Abr. f. of years. 25.8
 35.29. Isaac f. of days. || Da. 1 Chr. 23.1. || 29.28. || Jehoiada. 2 Chr. 24.15

40.16. I had three baskets full of holes

41.1. at the end of two full years Pharaoh dreamed. || full ears. 7.22

Exod. 8.21. houses full of flies. || omer full of manna. 16.33.

23.3. make full restitution. || corn beaten out of full ears. Lev. 2.14

Lev. 16.12. censor full of coals; hand full of incense

19.29. land become full of wickedness. || within a f. y. redeem. 25.29

Num. 7.13. both full of fine flour. 19.25.31.37.43.49.55.61.67.71.79

14. spoon full of incense. 20.26.32.38.44.50.56.62.68.74.80.86

22.18. if Balak give me his house full of silver. 24.13.

Deut. 6.11. houses full of good things. || when eaten and be full. 2.10.17

11.15. that thou mayst eat and be full

22.13. bewail her father a full month

33.29. Nephtali. full with the blessing of the L. || Josh. f. with the sp. 34.9

Judg. 6.38. a bowl full of water. || house full of men. 16.29.

Ruth 1.21. I went out full. || a full reward be given thee. 2.12.

1 Sam. 2.5. they that were full have hired out themselves

18.27. gave them in full tale. || with one full line to. 2 Sam. 8.31

27.7. David abode in the country of the Philistines a full year

2 Kin. 17.18. he and her house did eat a full year

2 Kin. 4.6. when vessels were full. || mountain full of hories. 6.17.

7.15. way full of garments. || house of Baal was full. 10.21.

1 Chr. 21.22. grant it me for the full price. || I will buy it for full p. 24

Ezra 3.5. Haman full of wrath. || full of indignation against Mord. 5.9

Job 5.26. come to thy grave in a full age. || days full of trouble. 14.1

7.4. I am full of toffings. || f. of confusion. 10.15. || f. of matter. 32.18

full of heaviness. || Psal. 69.29. || f. of burnt-offerings. 158.18

full of fury. Jer. 6.11. || full of power. Mic. 3.8.

11.2. should a man full of talk be justified. || breasts f. of milk. 21.29

20.11. bones full of the sins of his youth. || Job full of days. 42.17

Psal. 17.14. they are full of children. || waters of a full cup wrung. 73.10

74.20. full of the habit of eagles. || sent meat to the full. 78.25

104.16. trees of the Lord full of sap. || quiver full of them. 127.5.

144.13. that our garners may be full

Prov. 17.1. then a house f. of sacril. || left be f. of thee, and hate. 25.112

27.7. f. soul lotheth honey comb. || bell and destruction never full. 20

30.9. I will be f. and deny. || yet I can not f. || all things f. of lab. Eccl. 1.7.2

Isa. 15.15. your hands f. of blood. || f. of judgment. 21. || f. of doleful cr. 13.21

11.9. earth full of the knowledge of the Lord

15.9. waters full of blood. || full of flies. || full of chariots. 22.27

25.6. fat things full of marrow. || tables full of vomit. 28.8.

30.27. his lips f. of indigna. || they are f. of the fury of the L. 51.20

Jer. 4.12. a full wind from those pl. || when I had fed them to the f. 5.2

28.3. within two full years I will bring back the captivity. 11.1

Lam. 1.1. city solitary that was full. || he is filled f. with reproach. 3.30

Ezek. 1.18. rings f. || wheels f. of eyes. 10.2. || court f. of the bright. 10.4

17.3. great eagle f. of feathers. || f. of wisdom perfect in beauty. 28.22

32.6. rivers shall be full of thee. || valley full of bones. 37.11

39.19. ye shall eat fat till ye be f. || transg. come to the f. Dan. 8.23

Dan. 10.2. Dan. mourn. 3 f. weeks. || floors shall be f. of wheat. Joel 2.24

Mic. 6.12. rich men full of violence. || earth was f. of his praise. Hab. 3.3

Zech. 8.5. city full of boys. || body full of light. Mat. 6.23. Luk. 11.36

Mat. 14.30. twelve baskets f. Mar. 6.43. || seven baskets f. Mat. 15.37

23.25. within full of extortion. || full of dead mens bones. 27.1

Mar. 7.9. f. well ye reject com. || sponge f. of v. 15.36. || vessel. Job. 19.28

Luk. 4.1. Jesus f. of the h. Ghost. || Stephen. Acts 7.55. || Barnab. 11.24

6.25. we to you that are full. || full of grace and truth. John 1.14

Job. 7.8. my time not yet full come. || your joy may be f. 15.11. 16.24

23. these men full of new wine. || make me full of joy. 28

6.3. look out men full of the holy Ghost. || Stephen full of faith. 5.8

7.23. when Mos. was f. forty years old. || Dorc. f. of good works. 9.36

13.10. man full of all subtilty. || Athens full of idols. 17.18

19.28. they were full of wrath. || Nebuch. full of fury. Dan. 5.19

Rom. 1.29. being full of envy. || ye also are full of goodness. 15.14

1 Cor. 4.8. now ye are full. || he was full of heaviness. Phil. 2.16

Phil. 4.12. I am instructed both to be full. || I have all and am full. 18

2 Tim. 4.5. make f. proof of thy ministry. || to them of f. age. Heb. 3.14

Jam. 3.8. full of deadly poison. || rejoice with joy full of glory. 1 Pet. 1.8

2 Pet. 2.14. eyes full of adultery. || that your joy may be full. 1.7

2 Joh. 8. but that we receive a full reward. || our joy may be full. 12.1

Rev. 4.6. beasts f. of eyes. 8. || vials f. of odours. 5.8. || f. wrath of G. 15.7

17.3. f. of names of blasph. || cup f. of abom. 4. || seven vials full. 2.19

See Assurance, Compassion.

Is full.

2 Kin. 4.4. set aside that which is full

Ps. 10.7. mouth is f. of cursing. Rom. 3.14. || right hand f. of bri. Ps. 16.10

29.4. voice of the L. is f. of maj. || earth is f. of the good of the L. 33.5

48.10. thy right hand is f. of righteousness. || river of G. is f. of water. 45.9

75.8. wine is full of mixture. || my soul is full of troubles. 88.3

104.24. earth is full of thy riches. || is full of thy mercy. 119.64

Eccles. 9.3. heart of men full of evil. || a fool is full of words. 10.14

152.2.7. land full of silver, full of hories. || land is full of idols. 2

6.3. whole earth is full of his glory

Jer. 5.27. as a cage full of birds to their house is full of deceit

6.11. with him that is full of days. || land is full of adulterers. 23.10

Ezek. 7.23. land is full of bloody crimes. city is full of violence

9.9. land is full of blood. city full of perverseness

Joel 5.13. for the press is full. || cart pressed that is f. of lies. Am. 4.13

Nab. 3.1. it is all full of lies and robberies

Luk. 11.34. body is f. of light, is f. of darkness. || inward parts ofraven. 39

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above is f. of mercy. || kingdom of dar. Rev. 16.10

To the full.

Exod. 16.3. when we did eat bread to the full

8, in the morn. bread to the f. || ye shall eat br. to the f. Lev. 26.5
 Fuller.

Jer. 4.12. a fuller wind than those places shall come unto me
 See Fuller after Fulfilling.

Fulfill.

Gen. 29.27. fulfill her week. || fulfill your daily task. Exod. 5.13.
 Exod. 23.26. the number of thy days I will fulfill
 1 Kin. 2.27. that he might f. the word of the L. seventy years. 2 Chr. 36.21
 1 Chr. 23.13. if thou take heed to fulfill the statutes
 Job 39.4. canst thou number the months that they fulfill
 Psa. 10.4. fulfill all thy counsel. || fulfill all thy petitions. 5.
 145.19. fulfill the desire of them that fear him
 Mat. 3.15. to fulfill all righteousness. || I am come to f. the law. 5.17
 23.21. which shall f. all my will. || f. the law of Christ. Gal. 6.2
 Rom. 13.14. to f. the lusts thereof. || notf. the lusts of the flesh. Gal. 5.16
 Eph. 4.10. he ascended that he might fulfill all things
 Phil. 2.1. fulfill ye my joy. || given to me to f. the word of God. Col. 1.25
 Col. 4.17. take heed to the ministry that thou fulfill it. 2 Tim. 4.15
 2 The. 1.11. fulfill all the good pleasure of his will
 Jam. 2.8. if ye f. the royal law. || put in their hearts f. his w. Rev. 17.17

Fulfillers.

Gen. 25.24. days to be del. were f. || forty d. were f. for so are f. 30:3
 29.21. my wife for my days are f. || why not f. your task. Ex. 5.14
 Ex. 7.25. seven days were fulfilled after the Lord had smitten the river
 Lev. 12.4. till the days of purific. bef. 6. || days of sep. are f. Num. 6.13
 Num. 33.11. because they have not fulfilled after me
 Deut. 1.17. Caleb hath fulfilled to go after me
 1 Sam. 14.23. and the days were not f. || when the days be f. 2 Sam. 7.12
 2 Sam. 18.23. in that the king hath fulfilled the request
 1 Kin. 8.15. with his hand fulfilled. || f. with thine hand. 2 Chr. 6.15
 11.16. Solo. f. not alter the L. || L. f. that which he spake. 2 Chr. 6.4
 Ezra. 7.1. that the word might be f. || f. with your hand. Jer. 44.25
 Job 36.17. f. the judgm. of the wick. || f. his word he hath com. Lam. 3.17
 Lam. 4.18. our days are fulfilled. || when days of the siege are f. Ex. 5.2
 Dan. 4.33. since hour the thing was f. || till three weeks were f. 10:3
 Mat. 1.24. that it might be f. 1.17. 23.18. 17.12. 13.35. 21.4. 27.35
 John 13.38. 15.25. 17.12. 18.9. 32.19. 34.28. 36
 2.17. then was fulfilled that which was spoken. 27.9.
 5.18. pass from the law till all be f. || in them f. the prophesie. 23.14
 24.24. not pass till all be fulfilled. || the time is fulfilled. Mark 1.15
 Mark 13.4. sign when all these fulfilled. || f. in due season. Lut. 1.30
 Luke 21.22. that all things may be f. || time of the Gentiles be f. 24.
 22.16. not any more eat till it be fulfilled in the kingdom of God
 24.44. all things must be fulfilled which was spoken by Moses
 Job. 3.29. this my joy therefore is f. || my joy f. in themselves. 27.13
 41.3. 1.8. God hath showed he hath f. || after many days were f. 9.23
 12.25. Paul and Barnabas had fulfilled their ministry
 13.25. as John fulfilled his course. || f. them in condemning him. 27
 29. when fulfilled all that was written of him
 33. God hath ful. the same to us. || for the work they f. 14.26
 Rom. 8.4. righteousness of the law might be fulfilled in us
 13.8. be that loveth another hath fulfilled the law
 2 Cor. 10.6. when your obedience is f. || law f. in one word. Gal. 5.14
 Rev. 6.11. until the killing of their brethren should be fulfilled
 17.8. till the seven plagues were f. || till words of G. shall be f. 17.17
 20.1. deceive no more till 1000 years be f. See Scripture.

Fulfilling.

Pf. 48.8. stormy winds f. his word. || love the f. of the law. Rom. 13.10
 Eph. 2.3. fulfilling the desires of the flesh.

Fuller.

2 Kin. 18.17. in the high way of the fullers field. Isa 7.3. 136.3.
 Mal. 3.2. he is like fullers sope. || as no f. can whitethem. Mark 9.3.

Fulness.

Gen. 49.19. his seed shall become a fulness of nations
 Exod. 22.129. thou shalt not delay to offer thy fulness
 Num. 18.27. reckon as the fulness of the winepress
 Deut. 22.19. left the fulness of thy seed be defiled
 35.16. for the precious things of the earth and fulness thereof
 1 Sam. 28.20. Saul fell with the fulness of his stature
 1 Chr. 16.32. let the sea roar and the fulness thereof. Psa. 96.11. 198.7
 Job 20.23. in the fulness of his sufficiency
 Psa. 16.11. in thy presence is fulness of joy
 24.1. earth is the Lords and fulness thereof. 1 Cor. 10.26. 28.
 50.12. the world is mine and the fulness thereof. 89.11.
 Cant. 5.12. his eyes are fit. in f. || his glory the f. of the earth. Isa. 6.13
 12.8. 18. the fulness of the breadth of thy land shall be the stretchings
 34.11. let the earth hear and the fulness thereof
 47.10. ye that go down to the sea and fulness thereof sing
 Jer. 31.6. they have devoured the land and fulness thereof
 47.12. waters shall overflow the land and fulness thereof
 Ezek. 12.19. the land desolate and the fulness thereof. 19.7.
 16.49. Sodom sin fulness of bread
 30.12. land desolate and f. thereof. || count. desolate from f. 32. 13
 Amos 6.19. I will deliver up the city and the fulness thereof
 Mic. 1.12. bearken O earth, and the fulness thereof
 Job 1.16. of his fulness have we all received
 Rom. 11.12. how much more their fulness. || till the f. of the Gent. 25
 15.19. I shall come in the fulness of the blessing of the gospel
 Gal. 4.4. when the fulness of the time was come
 Eph. 1.10. that in the fulness of times || f. of him that filleth all.
 3.19. be filled with all the fulness of God
 4.13. unto the stature of the fulness of Christ

Col. 1.19. in him should all fulness dwell
 2.9. in him dwelleth the fulness of the Godhead bodily
 fully.

Num. 14.14. Caleb hath followed me fully. || sol. went not f. 1 Kin. 11.6
 Raib 2.11. it hath been fully shewed me. || f. set to do evil. Eccl. 8.11
 Jer. 12.16. ye that cried after thee fully
 Nab. 1.10. devoured as stubble fully dry
 Acts 2.1. day of Pentecost was f. come. || being f. persuaded. Rom. 4.21
 Rom. 14.5. let every man be f. persw. || I have f. preach. the gosp. 15.19
 Col. 1.25. made a minister fully to preach the word of God
 2 Tim. 3.10. thou hast fully known my doctrine
 4.17. the preaching might be fully known
 Rev. 14.18. the grapes are fully ripe

Fundament.

Job. 3.12. it came out at the fundament
 Gen. 27.24. till thy brothers fury turn. || walk contrary in f. Lev. 26.28
 Job 20.23. God shall call the fury of his wrath upon the wicked
 Isa. 27.4. fury is not in me. || his fury upon all their armies. 34.2.
 51.13. feared because of the fury of the oppressor; and where is the f.
 17. which hath drunk the cup of his fury
 20. they are full of the fury. || drags of the cup of my fury. 22.
 59.18. he will repay fury. || I will trample them in my fury. 63.3.
 63.5. my fury it upheld me. || I will make them drunk in fury. 6.
 66.15. will come to render his anger and fury
 Jer. 4.4. left my fury come like fire. || full of the fury of the Lord. 6.11
 21.5. I will fight against you in fury. || left my f. go forth like fire. 21
 23.19. a whirlwind goeth forth in fury. 30.23.
 25.15. take the cup of his fury. || whom I have slain in my fury. 33.9
 32.31. city a provocation of my f. || I have driven them in fury. 37
 36.7. great the f. the L. pronou. || hath accomplish. his f. Lam. 4.11
 Ezek. 5.13. cause my fury to rest. when I have accomplished my fury
 15. when I execute judg. in f. || thus will I accom. my f. 6.13
 8.18. therefore will I deal in fury. || plucked up in fury. 19.12.
 13.13. stormy wind, great hailstones in my fury to consume
 16.38. I will give thee blood in fury. || to make my fury to cease. 44
 20.33. with fury will I rule. || I will cause my fury to rest. 21.17.
 22.20. so will I gather you in f. || do in Edom accord. to my f. 37:14
 24.8. that it might cause f. to come up. || till caused my f. to rest. 13
 36.6. I have spoken in my f. || my f. shall come up in my face. 38.18
 Dan. 3.19. Nebu. full of fury. || ran to him in the fury of his pride. 8.6
 9.16. let thy fury be turned away from thy city
 11.44. he shall go forth with fury to destroy
 Mic. 5.15. I will execute fury on the heathen
 Nah. 1.12. the Lord revegeth that hath fury
 Zech. 8.2. I was jealous for her with great fury

See Pour, Pours

Furious.

Pro. 22.24. with a furious man thou shalt not go
 29.22. furious man aboundeth in transgression
 Ezek. 5.15. execute judgment in vengeance with furious rebukes. 25.17
 28.12. Nebuc. was furious. || the Lord revegeth and is f. Nah. 1.2

Furiously.

2 Kin. 9.10. like the driving of Jehu he driveth furiously
 Ezek. 23.25. and they shall deal furiously with thee

Furlongs.

Lut. 24.13. Emmaus from Jerusalem about fusty f. || rowed 25 f. Job. 6.19
 John 11.18. Bethany nigh Jerusalem about fifteen furlongs of
 Job. 12.20. blood came out 1600 f. || measu. the city 120000 f. 21.16

Furnace.

Gen. 25.27. a smoking furnace and burning lamp passed between
 19.18. smoke of the country went up as the smoke of a furnace
 Exod. 9.8. take handfuls of ashes of the f. || and they took ashes of f. 19
 19.18. the smoke ascended as the smoke of a furnace
 Deut. 4.20. the Lord hath taken you out of the furnace
 1 Kin. 8.51. from the midst of the iron furnace. Jer. 11.4.
 Psa. 12.6. pure as silver tried in a furnace
 Pro. 17.3. fineing pot for silver, furnace for gold. 27.21.
 Isa. 31.9. fire in Zion, f. in Jerusalem, || chosen thee in f. of afflict. 48.10
 Ezek. 22.18. Israel is dross in the midst of the furnace
 20. I will gather you as tin in the m. of f. || silver in the m. of f. 23
 Dan. 3.6. cast into the midst of a burning fiery furnace. 11.
 Mat. 23.42. and shall call them into a furnace. 50.
 Rev. 1.15. feet as it burned in a furnace. || as smoke of a furnace. 9.2

Furnished.

Deut. 15.14. thou shalt f. him liberally. || Hiram f. s. with ced. 1 Kin. 9.11
 Psa. 78.19. can God furnish a table. || he hath also f. her table. Pro. 9.2
 Isa. 65.11. that furnish a drink-offering to that number
 Jer. 46.19. furnish thyself to go into captivity
 Mat. 22.10. wed. with guests || threw a room f. Mar. 14.15. Luk. 12.13
 2 Tim. 3.17. thoroughly furnished to every good work

Furniture.

Gen. 31.34. put them in the camels f. || take out of the pleas. f. Nah. 3.9
 Exo. 31.7. tab. and f. 39.33. || table. 21.8. || altar. 9. || candlestick. 35.14

Furrows.

2 Chr. 25.18. the furrows in Lebanon sent to the cedar
 1 Sam. 14.14. slew about twenty men within half a furrow of land
 Job 31.38. or the furrows complain. || bind unicorn in the furrows. 19.10
 Psa. 65.10. thou settiest the furrows. || plowers made loag f. 119.3.
 Ezek. 17.7. might water it by the furrows of her plantation
 10. it shall wither in the furrows where it grew

Hoj. 10. 4. as hemlock in the *furrows*, I bind themselves in the two f. 10
 12. 11. their altars as heaps in the *furrows* of the field
Further, further, further, furthered.
 Num. 22. 36. angel went *further*. || officers shall speak *further*. Deut. 20. 8
 1 Sam. 10. 31. they enquired of the Lord *further*
 Ezra 8. 36. they *furthered* the people and the house
 Job 38. 11. hitherto shalt thou come and no f. || I will proceed no f. 46. 5
 Psal. 140. 8. *further* not his wicked device
 Eccles 8. 17. *further* though a wife man think to know it
 12. 12. *further* by these be admonished
 Mat. 26. 39. he went a little *further*. Mar. 1. 19.
 65. what *further* need of witnesses. Mar. 14. 63. Luk. 22. 71.
 Mark 5. 35. why troublest thou the matter any *further*
 Luke 24. 28. he made as though he would have gone *further*
 Acts 4. 31. *further* threatened them. || and *further* brought Greeks. 31. 38
 13. 3. he proceeded f. and took Peter. || shall proceed no f. 2 Tim. 3. 9
 27. 28. when they had gone a little *further* they sounded
 Heb. 7. 11. what *further* need that another priest should rise
Furtherance.
 Phil. 1. 12. fallen to the *furtherance* of the gospel
 25. for your *furtherance* and joy of faith
Furthermore.
 Exod. 4. 6. Lord said *furthermore* to Moses. || f. to Ezekiel. Ezek. 8. 6.

G.

Gaddeß.

Jer. 2. 36. why *gaddeß* thou about so much

Gain.

Judg. 5. 29. they took no *gain* of money
 Job 22. 3. is it *gain* to him to make thy way perfect
 Prov. 1. 19. so are the ways of every one greedy of *gain*
 15. 27. he that is greedy of *gain* troubleth his house
 28. 8. that by unjust *gain* increaseth his substance
 10. 3. 15. he that despiseth the *gain* of oppressions
 15. 11. every one for his *gain* from his quarters
 Ezek. 21. 13. smitten my hands at thy dishonest *gain*
 27. her princes to get dishonest *gain*
 Deut. 11. 39. and shall divide the land for *gain*
 Mic. 4. 13. I will consecrate their *gain* to the Lord
 Hab. 2. 19. wo to him that gaineth an evil *gain*
 Acts 16. 16. brought her master much *gain*
 19. 24. brought no small *gain* to the craftsmen
 1 Cor. 11. 17. did I make a *gain* of you. || did Titus make a *gain* of you. 18
 Phil. 1. 21. to die *gain*. || what were *gain* to me I counted loss. 3. 7.
 1 Tim. 6. 5. supposing *gain* is godliness. || godl. with content is great g. 6
 1 Tim. 4. 13. there buy, sell and get *gain*

Gain, Gained, Gaineth.

Job 27. 8. what hope hath the hypocrite when he hath *gained*
 Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast greedily *gained* by extortion
 Dan. 2. 8. I know ye would *gain* the time
 Hab. 2. 19. wo to him that *gaineth* an evil *gain*
 Mat. 16. 26. if *gain* the whole world. Mark 8. 36. Luke 9. 25.
 18. 15. hear thee thou hast *gained* thy brother
 35. 17. received two *gained* other two. 22. || *gained* five. 20.
 Luke 19. 15. how every man had *gained* by trading
 16. 7. thy pound hath g. ten pounds. || thy pound g. five pounds. 18
 Acts 27. 21. to have *gained* this harm and loss
 1 Cor. 9. 19. that I might *gain* the more. || *gain* the Jews. 20.
 21. *gain* them that are without law. || *gain* the weak. 22.
 1 Job. 18. that we lose not the things we have *gained*

Gains.

Acts 16. 19. hope of their *gains* was gone

Gainlap.

Luke 21. 15. all your adversaries not able to *gainlap*

Gainfayers.

Tit. 1. 9. be able to convince the *gainfayers*

Gainfaying, Gainfaying.

Acts 10. 29. therefore came I without *gainfaying*
 Rom. 10. 21. to a rebellious and *gainfaying* people
 Tit. 2. 19. servants please them in all things not *gainfaying*
 Jude 11. perished in the *gainfaying* of Kore

Gall.

Deut. 29. 18. left a root that beareth *gall*. || grapes of *gall*. 32. 32.
 Job 16. 13. he poureth out my *gall*. || his meat is the *gall* of asps. 20. 14
 Ps. 69. 21. they gave me g. for my meat. || vineg. min. with g. Mat. 27. 34
 Jer. 8. 14. G. hath given us wa. of g. || I will g. them w. of g. 9. 15. || 23. 15
 Lam. 3. 5. he hath compassed me with *gall*. || remember the *gall*. 19.
 Amos 6. 12. ye have turned judgment into *gall*
 Acts 8. 23. I perceive that thou art in the *gall* of bitterness

Gallant.

Isa. 33. 21. nor shall *gallant* ships pass thereby

Gallants.

Nab. 2. 35. he shall recount his *gall*. || all the g. are spoiled. Zech. 11. 32

Gallery, Galleries.

Cant. 1. 17. our *galleries* of fir. || king is held in the *galleries*. 7. 5.
 Ezek. 41. 15. he measured the g. || against the pavement g. against g. 42. 3

Galley.

Isa. 33. 21. wherein shall go no *galley* with oars

Gallings.

1 Tim. 6. 15. whereof cometh perverse *gallings* one of another

Gallows.

Job. 6. 4. came to speak to hang Mordecai on the *gallows*
 7. 10. hanged Haman on the g. 8. 7. || H. sons hanged on the g. 9. 13. 25

Gammadims.

Ezek. 27. 11. *Gammadims* were in thy towers

Gangrene.

2 Tim. 2. 17. their word will eat as doth a *gangrene*

Gap.

Ezek. 22. 30. a man that should stand in the *gap*

Gap d.

Job 16. 10. they have *gaped* upon me. Psal. 22. 13.

Gaperb.

Job 7. 7. 2. as the servant *gaperb* after the shadow

Gaps.

Ezek. 13. 5. ye have not gone up into the *gaps*

Garden.

Gen. 2. 15. God put man in the g. || L. sent him forth from the *gar.* 33

13. 10. Gomorrah as the *garden* of the Lord

Deut. 11. 10. and watereth it as a *garden* of herbs

1 Kin. 2. 12. that I may have it for a *garden* of herbs

Job 8. 16. his branch shooteth forth in his *garden*

Cant. 4. 12. a *garden* enclosed in my sister. || blow upon my *garden*. 16.

5. 1. I am come into my *garden*. || gone down into the *garden*. 6. 2. 11

Isa. 1. 8. daughter of Zion as a lodge in a *garden*

30. ye shall be as a *garden* which hath no water

51. 3. Lord will make her desert like the *garden* of God

58. 11. thou shalt be like a watered *garden*

61. 11. as the *garden* causeth things down to grow

Jer. 31. 12. their souls shall be as a watered *garden*

Lam. 2. 6. taken away his tabernacle as if it were of a *garden*

Ezek. 28. 13. thou hast been in Eden the *garden* of God

31. 8. Cedars in the *garden* of God could not hide him

9. all trees in the *garden* of God envied him

36. 35. desolate land is become like the *garden* of God

Joel 2. 3. the land is as the *garden* of Eden before them

Luke 13. 19. which a man cast into his *garden*

John 18. 26. did not I see thee in the g. || in the g. a sepulchre. 19. 41

Gardens.

Num. 24. 6. thy tents as *gardens* by the river side

Eccles. 2. 5. I made me *gardens*. || a fountain of *gardens*. Cant. 4. 15.

Cant. 6. 2. to feed in the *gardens*. || thou that dwellest in the g. 8. 13.

Isa. 1. 29. shall be confounded for the g. || a people that sacrifice in g. 65. 3

66. 17. they that purify themselves in the *gardens*

Jer. 29. 5. plant *gardens* and eat the fruit of them. 28.

Ezek. 13. 30. wherewith ye hunt their souls into *gardens*

Amos 4. 9. I sent blittings when *gardens* increased

9. 14. they shall make *gardens* and eat the fruit of them

Gardiner.

John 20. 15. supposing he had been the *gardiner*

Garlands.

Acts 14. 13. priest of Jupiter brought *garlands*

Garlick.

Num. 11. 5. we remember we eat in Egypt *garlick*

Garment.

Gen. 9. 23. Shem and Japheth took a *garment*

25. 25. red like a hairy *garment*. || he caught him by the g. 39. 13

39. 15. he left his *garment*. 18. || he laid up his *garment*. 16.

Lev. 6. 27. sprinkled of the blood upon any *garment*

13. 47. *garment* wherein the plague. 49. || I spread in the *garment*. 51

59. plague of leprosie in a *garment*. 14. 55.

15. 17. g. whereon seed of copulation. || a g. mingled. 19. 19. Deut. 22. 11

Deut. 22. 5. a man not put on a woman's *garment*

Job 7. 21. a goodly Babylonish *garment*. || Joshua took the *garment*. 24

Judg. 8. 25. spread a *garment*, and cast in there ear-rings

2 Sam. 13. 18. Tamar had a *garment* of divers colours. || rent it. 19.

1 Kin. 11. 29. Jeroboam had clad himself with a new *garment*

2 Kin. 4. 142. brought full ears of corn in his *garment*

9. 13. took every man his *garment* and put it under Jehu

Ezra 9. 3. when I heard this I rent my *garment*. || having rent *garment*. 5

Ezra 8. 15. Mordecai went out with a *garment* of purple

Job 13. 28. consumed as g. || by my discourse is my g. changed. 30. 18.

38. 9. when I made the cloud the *garment*. || they stand as a gar. 14.

41. 13. who can discern the face of his *garment*

Ps. 69. 11. I made sackcloth my g. || violence covereth them as a g. 73. 6

102. 26. I shall wax old like a *garment*. 50. 1. 51. 6. Heb. 1. 11.

104. 2. coveredst thyself with light as with a *garment*

6. coveredst it with deep as with a *garment*

109. 18. clothed himself with curling as with a *garment*

19. let it be to him as the *garment* which covereth

Pro. 30. 16. take his *garment* that is surety for a stranger. 27. 13.

25. 20. as he that taketh away a *garment* in cold weather

30. 4. who hath bound the waters in a *garment*

Isa. 51. 8. the moth shall eat them up like a *garment*

61. 3. the *garments* of praise for the spirit of heaviness

Jer. 43. 12. as a shepherd putteth on his *garments*

Ezek. 18. 7. hath covered the naked with a *garment*. 16.

Dan. 7. 9. whose *garment* was white as snow

Mic. 2. 8. ye pull off the robe with the *garment*

Hag. 2. 12. bear holy flesh in the skirt of his *garment*

Zech. 13. 4. wear a rough *garment* to deceive

Mal. 2. 16. one covereth violence with his *garment*

Mat. 9. 16. piece of new cloth to an old *garment*. Mar. 3. 21. Luk. 5. 36

20. touched the hem of his g. 21. 14. 36. Mar. 5. 27. Luk. 8. 44
22. 11. had not on a wedding g. 12. || let him sell his g. Luk. 22. 36
Mar. 13. 16. not turn back to take up his g. || yo, man cl. with a g. 16. 3
Aht. 12. 8. call thy gar. about thee. || hating the gar. spotted. Jude 23
Rev. 1. 13. clothed with a garment down to his feet. DANIEL 12

Garments. holy

Gen. 35. 2. change your g. || put her widows garments off. 38. 14
49. 11. he walked his garments in wine. || make Aaron g. Exo. 28. 3.
Exod. 29. 21. sprinkle the blood on Aarons garments. Lev. 8. 30.
31. 10. I have given wisdom to make garments
Lev. 6. 11. put off his garments. || put on other garments. 16. 23, 24.
Num. 15. 38. make fringes in the border of his garments

20. 26. strip Aaron of his g. || Moses stripped Aar. of his gar. 28.
Judg. 9. 5. Gideon brought old g. || I will give 30 chan. of g. Judg. 14. 12
20. 26. I will give thee ten shekels and an order of garments

1 Sam. 18. 4. Jon. gave D. his g. || cut off their g. 2 Sam. 10. 4. 1 Chr. 19. 4
2 Sam. 13. 31. David tare his g. || it is time to receive g. 2 Kin. 5. 26
2 Kin. 7. 15. way full of g. || Huld. wife of Shallum keeper of g. 22. 114
23. 29. he changed Jehoichias prison-garments. Jer. 52. 35

Ezr. 2. 69. gave 100 priests g. || the go. 5. 30. || the people. 67. Neh. 7. 70, 72
Job 37. 17. how thy g. are warm. || parted my g. P. 22. 18. Mat. 27. 35
Psal. 45. 8. all thy g. smell of myrrh. || ointm. to the skirts of his g. 133. 2
Job. 31. 12. her household are clothed with double garments

Ecc. 9. 8. let thy garments be always white
Eccl. 9. 8. let thy garments be always white
Cant. 4. 11. smell of thy garments like the smell of Lebanon

Isa. 9. 5. garments rolled in blood. || put on thy beautiful garments. 52. 1
59. 6. their webs shall not become g. || put on g. of vengeance. 27.
61. 10. he hath clothed me with garments of salvation

63. 1. with died garments. || their blood sprinkled upon my gar. 3.
Jer. 36. 24. they were not afraid, nor rent their garments
Lam. 4. 14. men could not touch their garments

Ezek. 16. 18. took their broidered garments and covered them
42. 14. there lay their garments they minified in and put on
44. 19. and sanctified the people with their garments

Dan. 3. 21. bound in their g. || rent your hearts not gar. Joel 2. 13.
Zech. 3. 3. now Joshua was clothed with filthy g. || take away filthy g. 4
Mar. 21. 8. spread their garments in the way. Mar. 11. 8.

23. 5. enlarge the border of their garments. || parted his gar. 27. 35
Mark 11. 7. call their garments on the colt. Luke 19. 35.
Luke 24. 4. two men stood by them in shining garments

John 13. 4. laid aside his garments and took a towel
Aht. 9. 39. shewing the garments which Dorcas made
Jam. 5. 2. your g. are moth-eaten. || have not defiled their g. Rev. 3. 4.
Rev. 16. 15. blessed is he that watcheth and keepeth his garments

Holy Garments

Exo. 28. 2. make holy g. 4. || I put wisdom to make holy g. Exo. 31. 10
Lev. 16. 4. these are holy garments. 32. || there lay holy g. Ezek. 42. 14

Garner.

Mat. 3. 12. gather wheat into the garner. Luke 3. 17.
Psal. 144. 13. our garners may be full. || g. are laid desolate. Joel 1. 17

Garnish, Garnished.

2 Chr. 3. 6. he garnished the house with the precious stones
Job 26. 13. by his spirit he hath g. the heavens. 1 founda. g. Rev. 21. 19
Mat. 12. 44. findeth it swept and g. Luk. 11. 25. || g. the sepul. Mat. 23. 29

Garison, Garisons.

1 Sam. 10. 5. where is the g. of the Ph. || Jon. smote the g. of the Ph. 13. 3
14. 1. let us go over to the Philist. garison. 6. || garison trembled. 15
2 Sam. 8. 6. David put garisons in Syria. || in Edom. 14. 1 Chr. 18. 6, 13
23. 14. garisons of the Philistines were in Bethlehem. 1 Chr. 11. 16.

2 Chr. 17. 2. Jehoshaphat set garisons in the land of Judah
Ezek. 26. 11. thy strong garisons shall go down to the ground
2 Cor. 11. 32. governor kept the city with a garison

Gate. At, high, in, old, prison, sheep, valley, water.
Gen. 22. 17. thy seed possess the gate of his enemies. 24. 60.
28. 17. this is the gate of heaven. || go in and out from gate. Exo. 32. 27
Dent. 21. 19. his fath. shall bring him to the g. || they shut the g. Josh. 2. 7
22. 24. bring both to the g. || brothers wife go up to the gate. 25. 7
Judg. 16. 3. Samson took the doors of the gate

Ruth 3. 11. all the gate of my people know thou art virtuous
4. 1. then went Boaz to the gate. || name of dead cut off from gate. 10
1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli fell by the side of the gate and brake his neck

2 Sam. 15. 2. Abi. stood beside the way of the g. || k. went over the g. 18. 33
23. 15. water of Bethlehem which is by the gate. 16. 1 Chr. 11. 18.
2 Kin. 17. 10. when Elijah came to the g. he found the widow gathering

2 Kin. 17. 17. Lord to have the charge of the gate
1 Chr. 26. 13. call lots for every g. || porters at every gate. 2 Chr. 8. 14
Neh. 13. 19. I commanded the gate should be shut

Esh. 4. 2. Mordecai came before the kings gate. 6. 13.
Job 29. 7. when I went out to the gate prepared
Psal. 118. 20. this g. of the Lord. || eyes like fish-pools by the g. Cant. 7. 4
Isa. 14. 31. howl O gate. || thy gate is fimsiten with destruction. 24. 12.

28. 6. to them that turn the batel to the gate
Jer. 36. 10. Baruch read at the entry of the new gate
Lam. 5. 14. elders have ceased from the gate

Ezek. 8. 3. brought me to the door of the inner gate
11. 1. at the door of the gate twenty five men
43. 4. glory of the Lord came by the way of the gate

44. 2. this gate shall be shut. || prince enter by the gate. 3. 146. 2, 8.
45. 19. put the blood upon the post of the gate
46. 1. the gate of the inner court shall be shut. || gate not shut. 2.
12. one shall then open him the gate; after that the gate

48. 31. one gate of Remben, one gate of Judah, one of Levi
Obad. 13. shouldst not have entered into the gate of my people

Mic. 1. 9. he is come unto the gate of my people
22. evil came down from the Lord to the gate

2. 13. they have passed through the gate
Mat. 7. 13. enter ye in at the strait g. 14. || wide is the gate. Luk. 13. 34
Luke 7. 12. when he came nigh the gate. || Lazarus laid at his g. 16. 30
Aht. 10. 17. men from Cornelius stood before the g. || iron g. open. 12. 10
12. 14. she opened not the gate for gladness, told Peter stood

Heb. 13. 12. Jel. suff. without g. || every sev. g. of one pearl. Rev. 21. 21
See Entering, Exiting

Gate.

Pro. 17. 19. he that exalteth his gate seeketh destruction
At the Gate.

2 Kin. 9. 31. as Jehu entered in at the gate Jezebel looked out
1. 6. a third part at the gate of Shur. || behind the guard, 2 Chr. 13. 5
23. 8. which were on a mans left hand at the gate

2 Chr. 24. 8. set a chest at the gate. || Mordecai sitting at the g. Esh. 3. 13
Isa. 22. 7. horsemen fet themselves in array at the gate
Aht. 3. 2. laid daily at the gate of the temple. || sat at beautiful g. 10.
See Fish-Gate.

High Gate.

2 Chr. 23. 20. they through the high gate
27. 3. Jotham built the high g. || Jer. in flocks in the high g. Jer. 20. 2
See Hoof-Gate.

In the Gate.

Gen. 19. 1. Lot sat in the gate of Sod. || Moses stood in the g. Exo. 32. 16
Deut. 22. 15. tokens of virginity to the elders in the gate
Judg. 16. 2. laid wait for Samson in the gate

Ruth 4. 11. all the people in the gate said we are witnesses
1 Sam. 9. 18. Saul drew near to Samuel in the gate
2 Sam. 3. 27. Joab took Abner in the gate. || king fat in the gate. 19. 8
2 Kin. 7. 1. two measures of barley for a shekel in the gate. 18.
20. people trode on him in the gate

Esh. 2. 19. Mordecai sat in the k. g. 21. || Haman saw him in the gate. 5. 9
Job 5. 4. they are crushed in the gate. || saw my help in the gate. 31. 11
Psal. 69. 12. they that sit in the gate speak against me
127. 5. not be alarmed when I speak with enemies in the gate

Pro. 22. 12. nor oppresses the afflicted in the gate
24. 7. he openeth not his mouth in the gate
Isa. 29. 21. lay a snare for him that reproveh in the gate

Jer. 7. 2. stand in the gate of the Lords house
38. 7. the king sitting in the gate of Benjamin
39. 3. all the princes of Babylon sat in the gate

Dan. 2. 49. but Daniel sat in the gate of the king
Amos 5. 10. hate him that rebuketh in the gate
12. turn aside the poor in the g. || etabli. judgment in the g. 15.

Old Gate.

Neh. 3. 16. old gate repaired. || Jehoi. priests went about old gate. 13. 39
Neh. 12. 39. and they stood still in the prison gate

Sheep-Gate.

Neh. 12. 39. went to the sheep g. || by the sheep g. a pool. Job. 5. 12.
Valley-Gate.

2 Chr. 26. 9. Uzziah built towers at the valley-gate
Neh. 2. 13. I went out by the gate of the valley. || entered by it. 15.
3. 13. the valley-gate built Hanan

Water-Gate.

Neh. 3. 16. Nethinims dwelt over against the water-gate
8. 1. gathered into the street before the water-gate
3. read in the law bef. water-g. || booths in the str. of the w. g. 16
12. 37. priests went to the water-gate eastward

Gate.

Exod. 24. 18. Moses gate him up into the mount
Num. 16. 27. they gate up from the tabernacle of Korah
Judg. 9. 51. they gate them up to the top of the tower

2 Sam. 8. 13. David gate him a name. || gate no heat. 2 Kin. 1. 1.
Psal. 116. 3. pains of hell gate hold on me
Eccl. 2. 8. I gate me men-fingers. || we gate our bread. Lam. 5. 9.

Gate. 1by.

Gen. 23. 10. of all that went in at the gates of the city. 18.
Deut. 12. 12. rejoice ye and the Levites within your gates
Josh. 6. 26. in his youngest son set up the gates. 1 Kin. 16. 34.
Judg. 5. 8. then war in the gates. || people of the Lord go to the g. 11
2 Chr. 31. 2. Hezekiah appointed to praise in the gates of the tents

Neh. 1. 3. the gates are burnt with fire. 2. 3. 13, 17.
7. 3. let not the gates be opened. || priests purify the gates. 12. 30.
13. 19. some of my servants set I at the gates. || Levites to keep g. 23
Psal. 9. 14. shew forth all thy praise in the g. || your head, O ye g. 24. 7. 9
87. 2. Lord loveth the gate of Zion more
100. 4. enter into his gates with thanksgiving
107. 16. he hath broken the gates of brass
118. 19. open to me the gates of righteousness

Pro. 1. 21. wisdom crieth in the openings of the gates. 8. 3.
8. 34. watching daily at my gates. || wicked at g. of the righteous. 14. 19
31. 23. her husband is known in the g. || works praise her in the g. 31
Cant. 7. 13. at our gates were all manner of pleasant fruits
Isa. 3. 16. her gates shall lament. || go into the gates of nobles. 13. 2.
26. 2. open ye the gates that the righteous may enter
38. 10. I shall go to the gates of the grave
45. 1. open before him the two-leaved gates
2. the break gates of brass. || go through the gates. 62. 10.

Gate. 1by.

Gen. 23. 10. of all that went in at the gates of the city. 18.
Deut. 12. 12. rejoice ye and the Levites within your gates
Josh. 6. 26. in his youngest son set up the gates. 1 Kin. 16. 34.
Judg. 5. 8. then war in the gates. || people of the Lord go to the g. 11
2 Chr. 31. 2. Hezekiah appointed to praise in the gates of the tents

Neh. 1. 3. the gates are burnt with fire. 2. 3. 13, 17.
7. 3. let not the gates be opened. || priests purify the gates. 12. 30.
13. 19. some of my servants set I at the gates. || Levites to keep g. 23
Psal. 9. 14. shew forth all thy praise in the g. || your head, O ye g. 24. 7. 9
87. 2. Lord loveth the gate of Zion more
100. 4. enter into his gates with thanksgiving
107. 16. he hath broken the gates of brass
118. 19. open to me the gates of righteousness

Pro. 1. 21. wisdom crieth in the openings of the gates. 8. 3.
8. 34. watching daily at my gates. || wicked at g. of the righteous. 14. 19
31. 23. her husband is known in the g. || works praise her in the g. 31
Cant. 7. 13. at our gates were all manner of pleasant fruits
Isa. 3. 16. her gates shall lament. || go into the gates of nobles. 13. 2.
26. 2. open ye the gates that the righteous may enter
38. 10. I shall go to the gates of the grave
45. 1. open before him the two-leaved gates
2. the break gates of brass. || go through the gates. 62. 10.

Gate.

Exod. 24. 18. Moses gate him up into the mount
Num. 16. 27. they gate up from the tabernacle of Korah
Judg. 9. 51. they gate them up to the top of the tower

2 Sam. 8. 13. David gate him a name. || gate no heat. 2 Kin. 1. 1.
Psal. 116. 3. pains of hell gate hold on me
Eccl. 2. 8. I gate me men-fingers. || we gate our bread. Lam. 5. 9.

Gate. 1by.

Gen. 23. 10. of all that went in at the gates of the city. 18.
Deut. 12. 12. rejoice ye and the Levites within your gates
Josh. 6. 26. in his youngest son set up the gates. 1 Kin. 16. 34.
Judg. 5. 8. then war in the gates. || people of the Lord go to the g. 11
2 Chr. 31. 2. Hezekiah appointed to praise in the gates of the tents

Neh. 1. 3. the gates are burnt with fire. 2. 3. 13, 17.
7. 3. let not the gates be opened. || priests purify the gates. 12. 30.
13. 19. some of my servants set I at the gates. || Levites to keep g. 23
Psal. 9. 14. shew forth all thy praise in the g. || your head, O ye g. 24. 7. 9
87. 2. Lord loveth the gate of Zion more
100. 4. enter into his gates with thanksgiving
107. 16. he hath broken the gates of brass
118. 19. open to me the gates of righteousness

Pro. 1. 21. wisdom crieth in the openings of the gates. 8. 3.
8. 34. watching daily at my gates. || wicked at g. of the righteous. 14. 19
31. 23. her husband is known in the g. || works praise her in the g. 31
Cant. 7. 13. at our gates were all manner of pleasant fruits
Isa. 3. 16. her gates shall lament. || go into the gates of nobles. 13. 2.
26. 2. open ye the gates that the righteous may enter
38. 10. I shall go to the gates of the grave
45. 1. open before him the two-leaved gates
2. the break gates of brass. || go through the gates. 62. 10.

Gate.

Exod. 24. 18. Moses gate him up into the mount
Num. 16. 27. they gate up from the tabernacle of Korah
Judg. 9. 51. they gate them up to the top of the tower

2 Sam. 8. 13. David gate him a name. || gate no heat. 2 Kin. 1. 1.
Psal. 116. 3. pains of hell gate hold on me
Eccl. 2. 8. I gate me men-fingers. || we gate our bread. Lam. 5. 9.

Gate. 1by.

Gen. 23. 10. of all that went in at the gates of the city. 18.
Deut. 12. 12. rejoice ye and the Levites within your gates
Josh. 6. 26. in his youngest son set up the gates. 1 Kin. 16. 34.
Judg. 5. 8. then war in the gates. || people of the Lord go to the g. 11
2 Chr. 31. 2. Hezekiah appointed to praise in the gates of the tents

Neh. 1. 3. the gates are burnt with fire. 2. 3. 13, 17.
7. 3. let not the gates be opened. || priests purify the gates. 12. 30.
13. 19. some of my servants set I at the gates. || Levites to keep g. 23
Psal. 9. 14. shew forth all thy praise in the g. || your head, O ye g. 24. 7. 9
87. 2. Lord loveth the gate of Zion more
100. 4. enter into his gates with thanksgiving
107. 16. he hath broken the gates of brass
118. 19. open to me the gates of righteousness

Pro. 1. 21. wisdom crieth in the openings of the gates. 8. 3.
8. 34. watching daily at my gates. || wicked at g. of the righteous. 14. 19
31. 23. her husband is known in the g. || works praise her in the g. 31
Cant. 7. 13. at our gates were all manner of pleasant fruits
Isa. 3. 16. her gates shall lament. || go into the gates of nobles. 13. 2.
26. 2. open ye the gates that the righteous may enter
38. 10. I shall go to the gates of the grave
45. 1. open before him the two-leaved gates
2. the break gates of brass. || go through the gates. 62. 10.

Gate.

Exod. 24. 18. Moses gate him up into the mount
Num. 16. 27. they gate up from the tabernacle of Korah
Judg. 9. 51. they gate them up to the top of the tower

2 Sam. 8. 13. David gate him a name. || gate no heat. 2 Kin. 1. 1.
Psal. 116. 3. pains of hell gate hold on me
Eccl. 2. 8. I gate me men-fingers. || we gate our bread. Lam. 5. 9.

Gate. 1by.

Gen. 23. 10. of all that went in at the gates of the city. 18.
Deut. 12. 12. rejoice ye and the Levites within your gates
Josh. 6. 26. in his youngest son set up the gates. 1 Kin. 16. 34.
Judg. 5. 8. then war in the gates. || people of the Lord go to the g. 11
2 Chr. 31. 2. Hezekiah appointed to praise in the gates of the tents

Neh. 1. 3. the gates are burnt with fire. 2. 3. 13, 17.
7. 3. let not the gates be opened. || priests purify the gates. 12. 30.
13. 19. some of my servants set I at the gates. || Levites to keep g. 23
Psal. 9. 14. shew forth all thy praise in the g. || your head, O ye g. 24. 7. 9
87. 2. Lord loveth the gate of Zion more
100. 4. enter into his gates with thanksgiving
107. 16. he hath broken the gates of brass
118. 19. open to me the gates of righteousness

Pro. 1. 21. wisdom crieth in the openings of the gates. 8. 3.
8. 34. watching daily at my gates. || wicked at g. of the righteous. 14. 19
31. 23. her husband is known in the g. || works praise her in the g. 31
Cant. 7. 13. at our gates were all manner of pleasant fruits
Isa. 3. 16. her gates shall lament. || go into the gates of nobles. 13. 2.
26. 2. open ye the gates that the righteous may enter
38. 10. I shall go to the gates of the grave
45. 1. open before him the two-leaved gates
2. the break gates of brass. || go through the gates. 62. 10.

Gate.

Exod. 24. 18. Moses gate him up into the mount
Num. 16. 27. they gate up from the tabernacle of Korah
Judg. 9. 51. they gate them up to the top of the tower

2 Sam. 8. 13. David gate him a name. || gate no heat. 2 Kin. 1. 1.
Psal. 116. 3. pains of hell gate hold on me
Eccl. 2. 8. I gate me men-fingers. || we gate our bread. Lam. 5. 9.

Gate. 1by.

Gen. 23. 10. of all that went in at the gates of the city. 18.
Deut. 12. 12. rejoice ye and the Levites within your gates
Josh. 6. 26. in his youngest son set up the gates. 1 Kin. 16. 34.
Judg. 5. 8. then war in the gates. || people of the Lord go to the g. 11
2 Chr. 31. 2. Hezekiah appointed to praise in the gates of the tents

Jer. 7. 3. hear ye that enter in at these gates. 17. 20. 22. 2.
 14. 2. gates languish. || I will fan them in the gates. 15. 7.
 17. 19. come in and go out at the gates of Jerusalem
 25. no boethen on the sabbath by the gates of Jerusalem. 24. 7.
 25. then shall they enter into the gates. 22. 4.
 27. kindle a fire in the g. || body cast forth beyond the gates. 22. 19.
 Lam. 1. 4. Zions gates are desolate. || her gates are sunk. 3. 9.
 4. 13. adversaries should have entered the gates
 Eze. 21. 15. set the point of the sword against their gates
 22. to appoint battering rams against the gates
 26. 2. she is broken that was the gates of the people
 48. 32. at the east-side three gates. || at the fourth-side. Rev. 21. 13.
 Oia. 11. foreigners entered into his gates
 Nah. 2. 6. the gates of the rivers shall be opened
 3. 13. gates of the land set wide open
 Zech. 8. 16. execute judgment in your gates
 Mat. 16. 18. gates of hell shall not prevail
 23. 34. watched the gates to kill Paul
 Rev. 21. 12. great city had twelve gates, at the gates twelve angels
 21. the twelve gates twelve pearls. || gates not shut at all. 25.

See Bars, Death.

Thy Gates.

Exod. 10. 10. and thy stranger within thy gates. Dent. 5. 14.
 Dent. 6. 9. thou shalt write them upon thy gates. 11. 20.
 12. 15. thou mayest eat flesh in thy gates. 31.
 17. not eat tribute in thy gates. || thou shalt eat in thy gates. 18.
 14. 21. that dieth give to the stranger within thy gates
 27. Levites within thy gates not forsake
 28. lay up tithes. || widow come and eat within thy gates. 29.
 15. 7. if a poor man within any of thy gates
 22. eat the firstling within thy gates. || any blemish therein
 16. 5. not sacrifice pass-over within thy gates
 11. rejoice, and the Levite within thy gates. 14. 26. 12.
 18. judges shalt thou make in all thy gates
 17. 5. then bring forth that man or woman unto thy gates
 18. 6. if a Levite come from any of thy gates
 23. 23. servant escaped dwell in one of thy gates
 24. 14. shalt not oppress within thy gates
 28. 51. he shall believe thee in thy g. || distress thee in thy gates. 35.
 31. 12. gather together within thy gates to hear
 Psa. 122. 3. our feet shall stand within thy gates
 14. 54. 12. I will make thy gates of carbuncles
 60. 11. therefore thy gates shall be open continually
 18. call thy g. praise. || when he shall enter into thy g. Eze. 26. 10

Gather, together.

Gen. 31. 46. gather stones. || gather the food of those years. 41. 35.
 Exod. 5. 7. gather straw. || stubble. 12. || gather thy cattle. 9. 19.
 16. 4. gather a certain rate. || gather twice as much. 5.
 26. six days gather it. || six years sow and gather. 23. 10. Lev. 15. 3
 Lev. 19. 9. thou shalt not gather the gleanings. 23. 22.
 10. not gather every grape. || nor g. of the vine und. 25. 5. 11.
 25. 20. we shall not sow nor gather in
 Num. 10. 4. if with one trumpet then princes shall gather
 11. 16. gather seventy men of the elders. || that is clean g. althes. 19. 9
 Dent. 11. 14. I will give thee rain that thou mayst gather
 13. 16. thou shalt gather all the spoil of it
 28. 30. plant a vineyard, and not gather the grapes. 39.
 38. carry much seed out, and gather but little in
 30. 3. he will gather thee from the nations. Eze. 36. 24.
 Job. 1. 17. 18. thou shalt gather thy father and mother home
 2. 10. 4. 39. one went to gather herbs. || would gather in his lep. 5. 7.
 22. 20. I will gather thee to thy fathers. 2 Chr. 34. 28.
 1 Chr. 13. 2. send to our brethren and Levites to gather unto us
 2 Chr. 24. 5. gather money to repair the house of God
 Neh. 1. 9. yet will I gather them from thence
 13. 44. some appointed to gather portions for priests
 Job. 24. 6. they gather the vintage of the wicked
 34. 14. if he gather to himself his spirit
 39. 12. will he gather it into thy barn
 Psa. 26. 9. gather not my soul with sinners
 27. 10. when father and mother forsake, the Lord will gather
 39. 6. knoweth not who shall gather them
 104. 28. that thou givest them they gather
 106. 47. gather us from among the heathen
 Pro. 28. 8. shall gather it for him that will pity the poor
 Eccl. 2. 26. to the sinner travel to gather riches
 Cam. 6. 2. my beloved is gone down to gather lilies
 14. 34. 15. there shall the owl gather under her shadow
 40. 11. he shall gather the lambs with his arms
 43. 5. I will gather thee from the west
 51. 7. 12. the God of Israel will gather you up. 58. 18.
 54. 7. with great mercies will I gather thee
 56. 8. yet will I gather others to him
 62. 10. gather out the stones. || I will gather all nations. 66. 18.
 Jer. 6. 1. g. to flee. || children gather wood. 7. 18. || none shall g. 9. 23
 10. 17. gather up thy wares. || I will g. the remnant of my flock. 23. 3
 29. 14. I will g. from all the nations. || from coasts of earth. 31. 8.
 31. 10. he that scattered Israel will gather him
 40. 10. gather ye wine. || gather thy sword into thy scabbard. 47. 16
 49. 5. none shall gather him that wandreth
 Eze. 11. 17. I will gather you from the people. || all thy lovers. 16. 37
 22. 19. I will gather you into .he midst of Jerus. as they gather silver

20. I will gather you in mine anger. 21.
 24. 4. gather the pieces. || I will gather the Egyptians. 29. 13.
 37. 24. 1. will gather them on every side. 39. 17.
 Hof. 8. 10. though hired among the nations I will gather them
 9. 6. Egypt shall gather them up. || gather the elders. 1 Job. 1. 14.
 Job. 1. 6. all faces shall gather blackness. || gather the people. 16. 12.
 3. 2. I will gather all nations. || the remnant of Israel. Mic. 1. 12.
 Mic. 4. 6. I will gather her that is driven out. Zeph. 3. 19.
 12. I will gather them as sheaves. || gather in troops. 15. 19.
 Nab. 2. 10. the faces of them all gather blackness. || gather in troops. 15. 19.
 Hab. 1. 9. shall gather the captivity as the sand
 15. they gather them in their drag
 Zeph. 3. 8. my determination is to gather the nations
 18. I will gather them that are sorrowful
 20. even in the time that I gather you
 Zech. 10. 8. I will hiss for them and gather them
 10. I will gather them out of Assyria
 14. 2. I will gather all nations against Jerusalem
 Mat. 3. 12. gather his wheat into his garner. Luke. 3. 17.
 6. 26. nor do they gather into barns
 7. 16. do men gather grapes of thorns. Luke 6. 44.
 13. 28. wilt thou that we gather them up
 29. left while ye gather up the tares
 30. gather the wheat into my barn
 42. shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend
 25. 36. and gather where I have not sown
 Luke 13. 34. as a hen doth gather her brood under her wings
 Job. 6. 12. g. up the fragments. || withered bran. g. and burn. 15. 16.
 Rev. 14. 18. gather the clusters. || gather them to the barrel. 16. 14.

Gather together.

Gen. 24. 30. I being few, they shall gather together against me
 49. 1. gather together ye sons of Jacob. 2.
 Exod. 3. 16. g. elders together. || song of Isr. g. tog. Lev. 8. 3. Num. 8. 9
 Num. 10. 8. gather the assembly together. || the people. 21. 16. Dent. 4. 10
 2 Sam. 12. 28. gather the rest tog. || Dav. com. to g. stragg. 2 Chr. 23. 2
 Neh. 7. 5. put it into my heart to gather together the nobles
 Esh. 2. 3. may g. tog. all the fair young vir. || g. tog. the Jews in Shu. 4. 16
 Job. 11. 10. if he g. tog. who can hinder. || g. my saints tog. Psa. 50. 5.
 Psa. 56. 6. they g. tog. to mark my steps. || g. tog. against right. 94. 21
 104. 22. the sun ariseth they g. tog. || a time to g. stones tog. Eze. 3. 9
 Isa. 1. 13. he shall gather together the dispersed of Judah
 49. 18. these g. tog. and come to me. 60. 4. || g. tog. but not by me. 54. 15
 Jer. 49. 14. g. tog. and come against Edom. || g. to. nat. not desir. Zeph. 2. 1
 Mai. 13. 30. gather together Jared. || his elect. 24. 31. Mark. 13. 27.
 John. 11. 52. gather together in one. Eph. 1. 10.
 Rev. 19. 17. g. together to the supper. || tog. Gog and Mag. tog. 20. 8

Gathered, together.

Gen. 29. 8. Abr. g. to his peo- || Ish. 17. || Isaac. 35. 29. || Jacob. 49. 29. 33
 Aaron. Num. 10. 24. 26. || Moses. 27. 13. 31. 2. Dent. 32. 50
 Exod. 16. 17. g. some more, some less. || that g. much, had. 18. 2. 1 Chr. 8. 219
 21. they gathered it every morn. || when g. thy labour. 23. 16.
 Lev. 23. 29. when g. in the fruit. || g. quails. Num. 11. 32. || flocks. 15. 32
 Num. 16. 19. Korah gathered congregation against Moses. 42. 11
 Judg. 1. 7. g. meat under my table. || that genera. were gathered. 21. 10.
 6. 34. Abiezzer g. after him. || vain men gab. to Jephthah. 11. 3.
 1 Sam. 5. 8. g. the lords of the Philistines. || distress g. to David. 22. 2
 2 Sam. 14. 14. water spilt which cannot be gathered up
 2 Kin. 3. 21. they gathered all that were able to put on armour
 22. 20. Josiah gathered in peace. 2 Chr. 34. 28.
 Neh. 5. 16. my servants were g. to the work. || rich man not g. Job. 27. 19
 Psa. 59. 3. mighty g. against me. || who g. winds in the fifts. Prov. 30. 4.
 Eccl. 2. 8. I gathered me silver. || I gathered my myrrh. Cant. 5. 1.
 Isa. 5. 2. gathered out the stones. || as one g. eggs have I g. 10. 15.
 27. 12. ye shall be gathered one by one. || vultures gathered. 34. 15.
 34. 16. his spirit hath gathered. || though Israel be not gathered. 49. 5
 56. 8. I will gather others beside those that are gathered
 62. 9. they that have g. shall eat it. || all nations shall be g. Jer. 3. 17
 Jer. 8. 2. shall not be g. 25. 33. || all people g. against Jer. 26. 9.
 40. 15. all the Jews gathered to thee shall be scattered
 Eze. 18. 25. when I shall have g. the house. || shall not be g. 29. 5.
 38. 13. halt thou gathered thy company to take a prey
 39. 27. g. them out of enemies land. || gathered to their own. 38.
 Hof. 10. 10. people shall be gathered against them
 Mic. 7. 1. I am as when they have gathered summer fruit
 Mai. 13. 40. as tares are gathered. || not gathered of every kind. 47.
 25. 32. before him gathered all nations. || g. the band of soul. 27. 27
 John. 11. 47. then gathered the chief priests and Pharisees
 Acts. 17. 5. gathered a company and set all the city in an uproar
 28. 3. Paul gathered a bundle of sticks. || and g. the vine. Rev. 14. 19
 Exod. 8. 14. they gathered them together on heaps
 Num. 10. 7. when the congregation is to be gathered together
 11. 22. shall the fish of the sea be gathered together
 Judg. 18. 13. what aileth thee that thou art gathered together
 20. 1. congregation gathered together as one man. 1. 1. Eze. 3. 1. Neh. 8. 1
 2 Chr. 26. 4. Judah gathered together to ask help of the Lord
 Job. 30. 7. under the nettles were they gathered together
 Psa. 35. 15. mine adversaries, the subjects gathered themselves together
 102. 22. when the people are gathered together to serve the Lord
 140. 2. continually are they gathered together for war
 Pro. 30. 17. the locusts go forth all of them gathered together
 Hof. 1. 11. then shall the children of Judah be gathered together

Mic. 4.11. many nations are gathered together against thee
Zech. 12.3. though all the people be gathered together against it
Mat. 18.20. where two or three are gathered together in my name
23.37. would I have gathered thy children together. **Luk. 13.34.**
24.28. there will the eagles be gathered together. **Luk. 17.37.**
Mar. 1.33. all the city were gathered together at the door
Luke 15.13. younger son g. all together. || the eleven g. together. **24.33**
Act. 4.26. rulers gathered together against the Lord
12.12. many were gathered together praying
14.27. when they had gathered the Church together
1 Cor. 5.4. when ye are gathered together, and my spirit
Rev. 16.16. gathered them together into a place called Armageddon
19.19. beall and his army gathered together to make war

Gatherer

Jer. 6.9. turn thine hand as a grape-gatherer
49.9. if a grape-gatherer come would they not. **Obad. 5.**
Amos 7.14. but a gatherer of Sycamore fruit

Gathereth

Deut. 24.21. when thou gatherest thy grapes
Num. 19.20. he that ga. the albes. || no man that g. me. **Jud. 19.18.**
Psal. 41.6. his heart gathereth iniquity
147.2. he gathereth the outcasts. **Isa. 56.8.**
Pro. 6.8. gathereth her food in the harvest
10.5. he that gathereth in summer. || that g. by lab. shall int. **13.11**
Isa. 10.14. as one gathereth eggs. || be as when harvest-man ga. **17.5.**
Jer. 17.11. as the partridge gathereth what she hath not brought for.
Nab. 3.18. thy people is scattered and so man gathereth
Hab. 2.5. but gathereth to him all nations
Mat. 12.30. he that gathereth not with me scattereth. **Luke 11.23.**
23.37. as a hen gathereth her chickens
John 4.36. gathereth fruit unto life eternal

Gathering

Gen. 49.10. in him shall the gathering of the people be
Exod. 7.19. blood upon all the gathering of their waters
Lev. 11.36. nevertheless a gathering together of water shall be clean
2 Chr. 26.25. three days in gathering spoils
Isa. 24.14. shall be gathered with the gathering of prisoners
32.10. the gathering shall not come
33.2. as the gathering of the caterpillar
Jer. 8.13. in g. I will consume. || to the g. of fil. in fur. **Ezek. 22.20.**
1 Cor. 2.6. that there be no gathering when I come
2 Thes. 2.1. by our gathering together unto him

Gatherings

1 Chr. 26.15. the house of g. || I am as g. of summer fruit. **Mic. 7.7.20**

Gatherings

Num. 15.33. a man gath. sticks. || widow gath. sticks. **1 Kin. 17.10.**
Mat. 25.24. gathering where not strawed. || assuredly gath. **Isa. 16.10**

Gave

Gen. 3.12. gave me of the tree and I did eat
14.20. gave him tithes of all. **Heb. 7.24.** || Abr g. all to Isaac. **25.5**
38.4. land which God gave to Abraham. **35.12.**
Exod. 11.3. Lord gave the people favour. **12.36.**
Num. 11.25. took of the spirit and gave it to the seventy
Deut. 21.16. I gave my daughter to this man
Job. 19.50. they gave him the city which he asked
21.43. gave to Israel all the land. || gave you their land. **Jud. 6.9.**
44. Lord gave them rest. **2 Chr. 15.55.120.30.**
Ruth 4.13. Lord g. her concept. || God g. him another heart. **1 Sam. 10.6**
1 Sam. 12.8. I gave thee thy masters house
1 Kin. 4.29. the Lord gave Solomon wisdom. **5.12.**
2 Kin. 13.5. the Lord gave Israel a Saviour
1 Chr. 25.5. God gave to Heman fourteen sons and three daughters
2 Chr. 32.24. God gave Hezekiah a sign. || gave the sense. **Neb. 8.8.**
Job 1.21. Lord gave and hath taken away
42.10. God gave Job twice as much
Psal. 18.13. highlest gave his voice. || Lord gave the word. **68.17.**
78.29. he gave them their own desire. **106.15.**
Ecc. 12.7. Spirit to God that gave it. || g. Jacob for a spoil. **Isa. 42.24**
Isa. 43.3. I g. Egypt for thy ransom. || I g. my back to smiters. **50.6**
Jer. 1.15. I gave thee a prophet. || my meat I gave thee. **Ezek. 16.19.**
Ezek. 20.11. I gave them my statutes. || my sab. 12. || that. not good. **25**
Dan. 1.17. God g. these four knowledge. || ye g. Naz. wine. **Am. 2.12**
Hos. 2.8. not know. I gave her corn. || gave a king in my anger. **13.11**
Mal. 2.5. I gave my covenant to Levi of life and peace
Mat. 10.1. g. them power against unclean spirits. **Mar. 6.7.** **Luk. 9.1**
14.19. he brake and gave. **15.36.126.16.** **Mark 6.41.14.23.** **Luke**
9.16.122.19

21.23. who gave thee this authority. **Mark 11.28.** **Luke 10.2.**
25.35. he gave me meat. drink. I gave no meat. **42.**
Luke 15.16. but no man gave unto him
John 1.12. to them gave he power to become the sons
3.16. God so loved the world that he gave his only Son
6.31. he g. them bread from heaven. || my father which g. them. **10.29**
14.31. as the Father g. command. fo. || as spirit g. utter. **Act. 2.4.**
Act. 7.5. he g. them no inheritance in it. || God g. Joseph favour. **10**
10.2. Cornelius gave much alms. || as God gave them like gift. **11.17**
12.23. he g. not God the glory. || after God gave them Saul. **13.21.**
14.17. he g. usraia from heaven. || we g. no such command. **15.24.**
26.10. I gave my voice against them. || G. g. them to a rep. **Rom. 1.28**
1 Cor. 3.5. as the Lord gave to every man. || God gave the increase. **6**
1 Cor. 8.5. first gave their own selves to the Lord

Gal. 1.4. who gave himself for our sins. **Th. 2.14.** || for me. **Gal. 2.20**
3.18. God g. it to Abraham by promise. || g. him to be head. **Eph. 1.12**
Eph. 4.8. gave gifts to men. || gave some apostles. **11.**
5.25. loved and gave himself for it. || g. himself a ransom. **1 Tim. 2.6**
2 Thes. 4.2. ye know what command. we g. you. || we g. them. **Heb. 12.9**
Jam. 5.18. heavens gave rain. || the revela. of Christ God g. **Rev. 1.11.**
1 John 3.23. as he gave us command. || the record G. of his Son. **5.10**
Rev. 2.21. I gave her space to repent. || dragon gave power. **13.2.4.**

Gave up

Gen. 25.8. Abraham gave up the ghost. || Ishmael. **17.** || Isaac. **35.29**
mine elders. **Lam. 1.19.** || Jesus. **Mar. 45.37.39.** **Luk. 23.46**
John 19.30. || Ananias. **Act. 5.5.** || Herod. **12.23**
2 Sam. 24.9. Joab g. up the sum. || gave up to defolation. **2 Chr. 30.7.**
Psal. 78.48. gave up cattle to hail. || g. them to their hearts lust. **8.11.12**
Act. 7.42. gave up to worship the host. || up to uncleanness. **Rom. 1.24**
Rom. 1.26. God g. up to vile affections. || tea g. up the dead. **Rev. 20.13**

Gave

Gen. 3.12. woman which thou g. || g. him the name of Ab. **Neb. 9.7.**
1 Kin. 8.34. land which thou g. **40.28.** **2 Chr. 6.25.131.38.** **Neb. 9.35**
Neb. 9.13. gave them right. judg. || bread from heaven. **15.** || wat. **20**
20. thy good spirit. || kingdoms. **22.** || favours. **27.**
Job 39.13. gave thou the goodly wings. || asked life thou g. **Psal. 21.4**
Psal. 74.14. gavest him to be meat for the people
Luke 7.44. gavest me no water. || no kiss. **45.** || no kid. **15.29.**
John 17.4. finished the work thou gavest me
6. to the men which thou gavest. thou gavest them
8. have given them the words which thou gavest
13. thou gavest me I have kept. || I oft noce. **18.9.**
22. glory which thou gavest me I have given

Gay

Jam. 2.3. ye have respect to him that weareth gay clothing

Gaze

Exod. 19.21. lest they break through to the Lord to gaze
Nab. 3.6. I will set thee as a g. flock. || whilst made a g. flock. **Heb. 10.33**
Act. 1.1. why stand ye gazing unto heaven

Gaze

Gen. 19.19. not let thy catel gender with divers kinds
Job 21.10. bull gendereth. || who hath gendered froth. **38.29.**
Gal. 4.24. from mount Sinai which gendereth to bondage
1 Tim. 2.23. knowing that they do gender trifles

Genealogy

1 Chr. 5.1. the genealogy is not reckoned after the birth-right
9.1. so all Israel were reckoned by genealogies
2 Chr. 12.15. book of Shemaiah concerning genealogies
31.19. give portion to all reckoned by genealogies of the Levites
Ezek. 2.62. these fought their genealogies but could not be fou. **Neb. 7.64**
8.1. this the genealogy of them that went up
Neb. 7.5. I found a reg. of the g. || give no heed to endless g. **1 Tim. 1.4**
Tit. 3.9. avoid foolish questions and genealogies

General

1 Chr. 27.34. general of the kings army Joab. || to the g. assc. **Heb. 13.23**

Generally

2 Sam. 17.11. I counsel all Israel to be generally gathered

Jer. 48.38. lamentation generally on all house tops

Generation

Gen. 7.1. thee have I seen righteous in this generation
Exod. 1.6. all that gen. died. || war with Amalek from g. to g. **17.16.**
Num. 32.13. till all the generation was consumed. **Deut. 2.14.**
Deut. 1.35. not one of this evil generation see the good
23.2. bastard not enter Ammonite to the tenth generation. **3.**
8. Edomites and Egyptians in their third generation enter
29.22. the generation to come shall say. || perverse toward g. **32.5.30**
32.7. consider the years of generation and generation
Jud. 2.10. all that generation were gathered. there arose another gen.
Eph. 9.28. these days remembered in every generation
Psal. 10.6. I shall not be moved to generation and generation
12.7. thou shalt preserve them from this generation
14.5. God in the g. of the right. || accounted to the Lo. for a g. **22.30**
24.6. this is the generation of them that seek him
48.13. tell it to the gen. following. || go to the g. of his fa. **49.19.**
71.18. till I have shewed thy strength to this generation
73.15. I should offend against the generation of thy people
77.8. doth his promise fail to generation and generation
78.4. shewing to the generation to come the praises of the Lord
6. that the generation to come may know them. || a rebel. g. **8.**
95.10. forty years long was I grieved with this gen. **Heb. 3.10.**
102.18. this written for the generation to come
109.13. in g. following name blotted out. || g. of upright blef. **112.2**
145.4. one generation praise thy works to another
Pro. 27.24. doth the crown endure to every generation
30.11. a g. that curseth fa. || pure in their ey. **12.** || Iofry. **13.** || teeth sw. **14**
Ecc. 1.4. one g. passeth. || not dwelt in from g. to g. **Isa. 13.20.** **Jer. 50.39**
Isa. 34.10. from gen. to gen. lie waste. || they shall dwell there. **17.**
51.8. my salvation from generation to generation
53.8. who shall declare his generation. **Act. 8.33.**
Jer. 2.31. O g. see the word. || Lord rejected the g. of his wrath. **7.29**
Lam. 5.19. thy throne from g. to g. || his dominion. **Dan. 4.3.34.**
Jer. 1.3. let their chil. tell anoth. g. || Jer. dwelt from g. to g. **3.20.**
Mat. 1.1. book of the g. of Chr. || g. of vipers. **3.7.12.34.123.33.** **Luk. 3.7**
22.16. whereunto likea this generation. **Luke 7.31.**

12.39. an adulterous g. seek a sign. 16.4. *Mark 8.12. Luk. 11.29*
 41. men of Nineveh. q. of the fourth rise against this g. *Luk. 11.31*
 45. fo shall it be to this wicked g. || these come on this g. *33.36*
 17.17. faithless and perverse generation. *Mark 9.19. Luk. 9.41.*
 24.34. this generation shall not pass till. *Mark 13.30. Luk. 21.32.*
Luk. 1.50. mercy on them that fear him from generation to generation
 11.30. fo shall the Son of man be to this generation
 50. blood of the prophets required of this generation. *51.*
 16.8. childreun of this world wiler in their generation
 17.25. mult be rejected of this g. || ye are a chosen gen. *1 Pet. 2.9.*
 24.0. save your selves from this untow.g. || served his own g. *13.36*
 Sec fourth.

Generations.

Gen. 2.4. generations of the heavens. || of Adam. *5.1.* || Noah. *6.9.* || 10.1
 6.9. Noah perfect in his g. || covenant make for perpetual g. *9.12.*
 11.10. g. of Shem. || Terah. *27.* || Ithmael. *25.12.* || *Chr. 1.29.* || *11a.19*
 36.1. g. of Elau. *9.* || *Jac. 37.2.* || *Levi. Exo. 6.16.19.* || Pharez. *Ruth 4.18*
 17.0. betw-me and thy seed in their g. || thou and thy seed in their g. *9*
 12. every man-child in your generations be circumcised
Exod. 3.15. this is my memorial to all generations
 12.14. feast throughout your g. || burnt-offer. *19.42.* || incense. *30.8*
 oyl. *31.1.* || sabbaths a sign. *31.13.* || priesthood. *40.15*
 16.32. an omer to be kept for your generations. *33.*
 27.21. a statute for ever to their generations. *30.21.* *Lev. 3.17.* || *6.18*
9.36. || *10.9.* || *17.7.* || *23.14.* || *24.31.* || *41.1.* || your g. *24.3.* || *Num. 10.8.* || *18.23*
Lev. 24.43. your generations may know I made Israel dwell in booths
Deut. 9.9. keep covenant to a thous. g. || consider the y. of many g. *32.7*
Job. 22.7. be a witness between you and our generations
1 Chr. 16.15. the word which he commanded to a thousand g. *Pf. 105.8*
Job. 41.16. Job saw his sons four generations
Ps. 133.11. thoughts of his heart to g. and g. || name remain in all g. *45.17*
49.11. dwelling continue to generation and generation
 72.5. fear thee throughout all generations
 79.13. shew forth thy pra. to all g. || will draw out thine ang. to g. *85.5*
 89.1. make known thy faithfulness to all g. || build thy throne to g. *4*
 100.1. our dwelling place in all. || his truth endureth to all g. *100.5*
 102.12. thy remembrance to all g. || thy y. are thorough. all g. *24.*
 106.3.1. counted to him for righte. to all g. || faithful. to all g. *119.90*
 135.13. thy memorial thro. all g. || thy dom. thro. all g. *145.13.*
 146.10. thy God O Zion to all g. || calling g. from the begin. *144.4.4*
146.5.1.9. awake as in the generations of old
 58.12. raise up the foundation of many generations
 66.15. I will make thee a joy of many generations
 61.4. repair the desolations of many generations
 72.3. even to the years of many generations
Mat. 1.17. the generations from Abraham to David fourteen generations
Luk. 4.8. all gen. call me blessed. || mytery hid from gen. *Col. 1.26.*

Gentile, Gentiles.

Gen. 10.5. illes of the G. divided. || Sifera dwell in H. of the G. *Fudg. 4.2*
14.11.30. to it shall the Gentiles seek. || lit up my hand to the G. *49.22*
 42.1. he shall bring forth judgment to the Gentiles. *Mat. 12.18.*
 6. for a light to the Gentiles. *49.6.* *Luk. 2.32.* *Mat. 13.47.*
 54.3. thy feed inherit Gentiles. || Gentiles come to thy light. *60.3.*
 60.3. forces of the Gentiles come to thee. *11.* || suck milk of the G. *16*
Jer. 4.7. destroy of the G. on his way. || vanities of the G. cause ra. *14.22*
 16.19. her prin. come to thee. || word of the L. to Jeremiah against G. *46.1*
Lam. 2.9. G. prin. were among G. || eat diff. bread among G. *Exe. 4.13*
Mat. 8.8. now shall they be among the Gentiles
Yael 3.9. proclaim this among the Gentiles
Mat. 5.8. remnant of Jacob shall be among the Gentiles
Zeck 1.21. these come to call out the horns of the Gentiles
Mal. 1.11. my name shall be great among the Gentiles
Mat. 4.15. beyond Galilee of the Gentiles. || woman a G. *Mat. 7.126*
 6.13. these things Gentiles seek. || in his name Gentiles trust. *12.31*
 10.5. go not into the way of Gentiles. || for a testimony against G. *18*
 30.19. deliver him to the Gentiles. *Mat. 10.33.* *Luk. 18.52.*
 25. princes of the Gentiles exercise dominion. *Luk. 22.25.*
Luk. 21.24. Jerusalem troden down of the Gentiles; till time of G.
John 7.35. dispersed among the Gentiles and teach the Gentiles
Mat. 23.15. with Jesus into the possession of the Gentiles
 9.15. to bear my name before Gentiles. || on G. poured out. *10.45*
 11.1. Gentiles received the word. || God to G. granted repentance. *18*
 13.46. lo we turn to the Gentiles. || G. heard this they were glad. *48*
 14.5. assault made both of Jews and G. || opened door of faith to G. *27*
 15.3. declaring conversion of the Gen. || Gen. by my mouth hear. *7*
 12. wonders God wrought among the G. || at first visit the G. *14*
 17. all Gentiles on whom my name is called
 19. trouble not them which from among the Gentiles
 23. greeting to the breth. of the G. || hence. I will goto G. *18.6*
 21.11. deliver Paul to the G. || G. wrought among G. by my min. *19*
 21. teacheth the Jews among the Gentiles to forsake
 25. as touching the Gentiles which believe
 22.21. I will send thee far hence to the Gentiles
 26.17. delivering thee from the Gentiles. || that G. should repent. *20*
 23. heigh light to the Gentiles. || salvation is sent to the G. *18.28*
Rom. 1.13. some fruit as among other Gentiles. || Jew first and G. *2.9*
 2.14. when Gentiles which have not the law. || blasp. among G. *24*
 9.3. Jews and Gentiles under sin. || is he not also of the Gentiles. *29.*
 9.24. not of the Jews only but of G. || G. which followed not aft. rig. *30*
 11.11. salvat. is come to the G. || diminish. of them riches of the G. *12*
 73. I speak to you Gentiles as the apostle of the Gentiles
 25. till the fulness of the Gentiles be come in

15.9. that the Gentiles might glorifie God, confess among the G.
 10. rejoyce ye Gentiles. || praise the Lord all ye Gentiles. *11.*
 12. to reignover the Gentiles, in him shall the Gentiles trust
 16. minister of Christ to the Gentiles, that the offering up of the G.
 18. to make the G. obedient. || if the G. have been made part. *27*
 16.4. not only I but all the churches of the Gentiles
 1 Cor. 5.1. is not so much as named amongst the Gentiles
 10.20. things which the Gentiles sacrifice they sacrificed to devils
 32. give none offence to Jews nor Gentiles
 12.3. ye know ye were Gentiles. || into one body whether Jews. *G. 13*
Gal. 2.2. gospel I preach among Gentiles. || mighty toward the G. *13*
 12. he did eat with the G. || after the manner of G. why comp. *14*
 15. and not sinners of the G. || blessing of Abra. come on G. *3.16*
Eph. 2.11. being in time past G. || prisoner of Christ for you G. *3.1*
 3.6. that the G. should be fellow-heirs. || preach among the G. *unof.8*
 4.17. that ye walk not as other Gentiles
Col. 1.27. the glory of this mystry among the Gentiles
 1 Thef. 2.16. forbidding us to speak to the Gentiles
 4.5. not in lust of concupiscence as the Gentiles
 1 Tim. 2.7. a teacher of the G. || preached to the G. believed on. *3.16*
 2 Tim. 1.11. appointed an apostle and teacher of the Gentiles
 4.17. that all the Gentiles might hear
 1 Pet. 2.12. your conversation honest among the Gentiles
 4.3. to have wrought the will of the Gentiles
 3 John 7. taking nothing of the G. || it is given to the Gent. *Eph. 11.3*
 Gentile.
 1 Thef. 2.7. were gentile among you as a surle
 2 Tim. 2.24. servant of the Lord must be gentile. *Th. 3.2.*
1 Jan. 1.17. wisdom from ab. is g. || subject not only to the g. *1 Pet. 2.18*
 Gentilis.
 2 Sam. 22.36. thy gentleness hath made me great. *Psal. 68.35.*
 2 Cor. 10.1. by the gentleness and meekness of Christ
Gal. 5.22. fruit of the Spirit is gentleness
 Gently.
 3 Sam. 18.5. deal g. with the young man Abi. || he will g. lead. *14.40.12*
 Geth. ches. ym.
Gen. 34.4. get me this damsel. || and so get up out of the land. *Exod. 1.10*
Exo. 14.17. I will get me honour on Phar. || if not get so much. *Lev. 14.21*
Lev. 14.23. such as he is able to get. *ver. 30.31.* || not able to get. *32*
Num. 6.21. besides that his hand shall get. || I will get me back. *22.34*
Deut. 8.18. he giveth power to get wealth. || strangers g. above thee. *38.48*
Judg. 14.2. gather for me. *3.* || get away and see my brethren. *1 Sam. 20.30*
1 Sam. 23.26. Dav. halted to get away. || lest Shaba get cities. *2 Sam. 10.6*
1 Kin. 1.2. that my l. the k. may get about. || catch alive and g. city. *2 Kin. 7.12*
 12.18. Rehoboam get up to his chariot. *2 Chr. 10.18.*
Pf. 119.104. through thy precepts I get understanding. || g. under. *Pro. 4.5.7*
Pro. 6.33. a wound and dishonour shall be get
 16.16. much better get wisdom than gold, and understand. then silver
 17.16. a price in the hand of a fool to get wisdom
 22.25. learn his ways and get a snare
Eccles. 3.6. a time to get and a time to lose
Can. 4.6. I will get me to the mountains of myrrh
 7.12. let us get up early to the vineyard
Jer. 5.5. I will get me to the great men. || get a potter's vessel. *19.1.*
 46.4. get up hors-men. || give wrings to Moab it may get away. *48.9*
Lam. 3.7. hedged me I cannot get out. || as get dishonest gain. *Ezek. 22.47*
Isa. 4.14. let the beasts get away. || I will get them praise. *Ezek. 3.19*
Mat. 10.19. get neither gold nor silver in your purses
 14.22. constrained them to get into a ship. *Mark 6.45.*
Luk. 9.12. that they may get victuals. || get to shore. *Mat. 27.43.*
 2 Cor. 2.12. lest Satan get advantage. || buy, sell and get gain. *1 Jan. 4.13*
 Geth. ches.
Gen. 12.1. get thee out of thy country. *Mat. 7.3.*
 22.2. get thee into the land of Moab. || get thee out from this la. *21.13*
Exo. 7.15. get thee to Phar. || get thee from me. *10.28.* || get thee out. *11.8*
 19.24. away get thee down. *32.7.* *Deut. 9.24.*
Num. 27.12. get thee up to mount Abarim. *Deut. 32.49.*
Deut. 3.27. get thee up to the top of Pisgah
 17.8. get thee up to the place the Lord shall choose
Josh. 7.10. get thee up, wherefore liest thou thus
 17.15. get thee to the wood country. || get down to the host. *Judg. 7.9*
Ruth 3.3. get thee down to the floor. || get thee wealth in Spha. *4.11*
 1 Sam. 22.5. get thee into the land of Judah
 1 Kin. 1.13. get thee in to king David. || get thee to Anathoth. *2.16.*
 14.2. get thee to Shiloh. || get thee to thine own house. *12.*
 17.3. get thee hence to Zarephath. *9.* || get thee up, eat; drink. *18.41*
 18.44. get thee down that rain stop thee not
 2 Kin. 3.13. get thee to the prophets of thy fathers
Neh. 9.10. so didst thou get thee a name
Isa. 12.15. get thee to this treasure. || get thee hence. *30.32.*
 40.9. get thee up into the high mountain. || get thee into darkness. *47.5*
Jer. 13.4. get thee a linen girdle. || get thee to the house of Atr. *Ezek. 3.4*
Ezek. 3.17. get thee to them of the capt. || get thee hence Satan. *Mat. 4.10.*
Mat. 16.23. get thee behind me Satan. *Mat. 8.33.* *Luk. 4.8.*
Luk. 13.31. get thee out for Herod will kill thee
Mat. 10.20. get thee down, go with them. || get out of Jerusalem. *22.18*
 Geth. ym.
Gen. 19.14. get ye out of this place. || get you possessions therein. *34.10*
 42.2. get you down and buy. || get you up to your father. *44.17*
Exod. 5.4. get you to your brethren. || get you leave. *12.*
 11.31. get you forth from among my people
Nam. 14.25. get you into the wilder. || get you from about Korah. *16.34*

22.13. get you into your land the Lord refuseth to give
 Deut. 5.30. get you into your tents again. Job. 32.4.
 Job. 3.16. get you to the mount let pursuer overtake
 Judg. 19.9. get you early on your way

1 Sam. 9.13. get you up, for about this time ye shall find

15.6. get you down from among the Amalekites

25.5. get you up to Carmel and go to Nabal

Isa. 30.11. get ye out of the way, turn aside

Jer. 49.30. get you far off, dwell deep. || g. up to the wealthy nat. 31.

Ezek. 11.15. g. ye far from the Lord. || g. ye down, prels is full. Joel 3.13

Zech. 6.7. get ye hence, walk to and fro

Getteth, Getting.

Gen. 31.18. Jacob carried away the cattle of his getting

2 Sam. 5.8. whoever getteth up to the gutters, and smiteth the Jebus.

Pro. 3.13. happy he that getteth under. || with all thy getteth under. 4.7.

9.7. reproveth a scorners getteth shame, wicked a blot

15.33. he that heareth reproof getteth understanding

18.15. heart of the prudent getteth knowledge

19.8. that getteth wisdom loveth his own soul

31.6. so the getting of treasures by a lying tongue

Jer. 17.11. he that getteth riches and not by right

48.44. he that getteth out of the pit shall be taken in snares

Ghoft.

Gen. 49.33. Jacob yeel up the g. || Jesus. Mat. 27.50. || Sapphi. Acts 5.10

Job 10.18. Oh that I had given up the ghoft

11.20. their hope as the giving up of the ghoft

14.10. man giveth up the ghoft and where is he

Jer. 15.9. she that hath born eleven hath given up the ghoft

See Gabe, Gibe, Woly.

Giant, Giants.

Gen. 6.4. giants in the earth in those days

Num. 13.33. there we saw the giants. || Emims counted g. Deut. 2.11.

Deut. 3.11. Og remained of the remnant of the giants. Job. 12.4. || 13.12

13. Balban called a land of g. || get up in land of g. Job. 17.15.

Job. 15.8. lot of Judah went up at valley of g. || Ben. came to. 18.16.

2 Sam. 21.16. was of the sons of the g. 18. 1 Chr. 20.4. || born to, 6.8

Job 16.14. he runneth upon me like a giant

Gier-eagle.

Lev. 11.18. these in abomination, gier-eagle. Deut. 14.17.

Gift.

Gen. 34.12. ask me never so much gift I will give it

Exod. 23.8. take no gift, || for the gift blindeth. Deut. 16.19.

Num. 8.19. I have given the Levite as a gift. 18.6.

18.7. given your office as a service of gift

11. this is thine the heave-offering of their gift

Deut. 16.17. every man according to the gift of his hand

2 Sam. 19.42. hath he given us any gift

Psal. 45.12. daughter of Tyre shall be there with a gift

Pro. 17.8. a gift is as a precious stone. || wicked man taketh gift. 23.

18.16. a mans gift maketh room for him

21.14. a gift in secret pacifieth anger

25.14. who so boasteth of a false gift. || gift destroy the hea. Eccl. 7.7

Ecc. 3.13. it is the gift of God. 5.19.

Ezek. 46.15. the meat-offering as the gift of his hand

16. if a prince give a gift to a son. || to a servant. 17.

Mat. 5.23. if thou bring thy gift. || leave gift before altar. 24.

8.4. offer the gift as Moses com. || it is a gift by. 15.5. Mark 7.11.

23.18. who so sweareth by the gift is guilty. 19.

John 4.10. if thou knowest the gift of God

8.20. thought the gift of God might be purchased with money

10.45. on the Gentiles poured out the gift of the holy Ghost

11.17. God gave them the like gift as he did to us

Rom. 11.11. I might impart some spiritual gift

5.15. as the offence, so also the free gift, gift by grace

16. so is the gift the free gift is of many

17. they which receive of the gift of righteousness

18. free gift came upon all to justify. || gift of God eternal life. 6.23

1 Cor. 1.7. so that ye come behind in no g. || every man his prop. g. 7.7

13.2. though the gift of prophesie. || bring your g. to Jerus. 16.13

2 Cor. 1.11. for the gift bestowed upon us by the means of

8.4. praying us that we would receive a gift

119. to travel with us with this gift

9.15. thanks be to God for his unspeakable gift

Eph. 3.8. faith it is the gift of God. || minister according to the gift. 3.7

4.7. according to the measure of the gift of Chrill

Phil. 4.17. not because I desire a gift. || neglect not the gift. 1 Tim. 4.14

2 Tim. 1.6. stir up the gift. || talited of the heavenly gift. Heb. 6.4.

1 Pet. 4.10. as every man receiveth the gift, so minister

Gitts.

Gen. 25.6. Abraham gave gitts to his sons, and sent them away

Exo. 28.18. chil. of Israel hallow in their g. || besides your g. Lev. 23.38

Num. 18.29. out of all your gitts offer of the belt

2 Sam. 8.2. became Davids servant, and brought gitts. 6. 1 Chr. 18.12, 16

2 Chr. 19.7. with the Lord no taking of gitts

21.3. Jehothaphat gave great gitts. || Ammonites to Uziah. 26.8

32.33. many brought gitts to the Lord to Jerusalem

Ezra. 2.18. Abashuerus gave gitts. || sending gitts to the poor. 9.23.

Psal. 16.14. sorrows multiplied that giveth gitts to another god

68.18. hast received gitts for men. || king of Sheba shall offer g. 72.10

Pro. 6.35. though thou give many gitts. || that hatech g. shall live. 15.27

19.6. every man a friend to thim that giveth gitts

29.4. he that receiveth gitts overthroweth judgment

Isa. 1.23. every one loveth gitts. || they give g. to all whor. Ezek. 16.33

Ezek. 30.26. I polluted them in their own gitts

31. when ye offer your gitts, ye pollute your selves with idols

39. pollute my name no more with your gitts

22.12. in thee they have taken gitts to shed blood

Dan. 2.6. shew the dream and ye shall receive gitts

48. gave Daniel many gitts. || let thy gitts be to thy self. 5.17.

Mat. 2.11. they presented to him g. || how to give good g. 7.11. Luke 11.13

Luke 21.1. casting gitts into the treasury. || temple adorned with g. 5

Rom. 11.29. gifts of God without repentance. || having g. differ. 12.6.

1 Cor. 12.1. concerning spiritual gifts. || diversity of gifts. 4.

9. gifts of healing. 28.30. || covet best gifts. 31.

14.1. desire spiritual gifts. || as zealous of spiritual gifts. 12.

Eph. 4.8. gave gifts to men. || that he may offer gifts for sins. Heb. 5.1

Heb. 2.4. God bearing witness with the gifts of the holy

8.3. high priest ordained to offer gifts. || priests that offer gifts. 4.

9.9. in which were offered gifts and sacrifices

11.4. God testifying of Abels gifts

Rev. 11.10. that dwell on the earth shall send gifts

Gilded.

Rev. 17.14. and the woman was gilded

Gin.

Job 40.14. will bore his nose with a gin. || bird fall where no g. Am. 3.5

Isa. 8.14. the Lord shall be for a gin to the inhabitants of Jerusalem

Gird.

Gen. 3.7. made themselves things to g. about. || g. with gird. Exo. 29.5, 9

Judg. 3.16. Ehud did gird his dagger under his raiment

2 Sam. 25.13. gird ye every man his sword. || g. thy sw. on thy th. Ps. 45.3

2 Kin. 3.21. all that were able to gird themselves with girdles

Isa. 8.9. gird your selves and ye shall be broken in pieces.

Ezek. 44.18. not gird themselves with any thing that causeth sweat

Joel 1.13. gird your selves, and lament ye priests

Luke 12.37. shall gird himself, and make them sit down

17.8. gird thy self and serve me. || old another shall g. thee. Job. 31.18

Acts 12.8. gird thy self, bind on thy sandals

See Loins, Sackcloth.

Girded.

Lev. 8.7. put on coat, and girded him with a curious girdle

Deut. 1.41. when ye girded every man his weapon

Judg. 18.11. six hundred men girded with weapons of war

2 Sam. 2.18. Samuel girded with a linen ephod. || David. 2 Sam. 6.14.

2 Sam. 20.8. Joabs garment girded. || g. me with strength. 2.40. Ps. 18.39

1 Kin. 20.32. they girded sackcloth, and put ropes

Psal. 30.11. thou hast girded me with gladness. || mount g. with pow. 65.6

65.12. little hills girded with joy. || strength wherew. g. himf. 93.1

109.19. for a girdle wherewith he is girded

Isa. 45.5. I girded thee though thou hast not known me

Lam. 2.10. elders of Zion have girded themselves with sackcloth

Ezek. 16.10. I girded thee about with fine linen

23.15. images of the Chaldeans girded with girdles

Joel 1.8. lament like a virgin girded with sackcloth

John 13.4. took a towel and girded himself. || wherewith girded. 5.

Rev. 15.6. the seven angels had their breasts girded with gold

See Loins, Swoord.

Girdeth, Girding.

1 Kin. 20.11. let not him that girdeth on his harness

Job 12.18. loofeth bonds of kings, and girdeth his loins with a girdle

Psal. 18.32. it is God that girdeth me with strength

Pro. 31.17. the girdeth her loins with strength

Isa. 3.24. instead of a stomacher a girding with sackcloth

22.12. Lord call to girding with sackcloth

John 21.18. when thou wast young thou girdedst thy self

Girdle.

Exod. 28.4. make a g. of the ephod. 8. || of needle-w. 39. || fine l. 39.29

1 Sam. 18.4. Jon gave Da. his g. || I would have gi. thee a g. 2 Sam. 18.11

2 Kin. 2.5. he put the blood of war upon his girdle

2 Kin. 1.8. Elijah a leathern girdle about his loins

3.21. Moabites gathered all that could gird themselves with a g.

Job 12.21. he loofeth the girdle of the strong

Psal. 109.19. for a girdle wherewith he is girded continually

Isa. 3.24. for a girdle a rent. || nor girdle of their loins loofe. 5.27.

21.5. righteousness the girdle of his loins, and faithfulness the girdle

22.21. I will strengthen Eliakim with thy girdle

23.10. O daughter of Tarshish no more girdle

Jer. 13.1. go get thee a linen girdle. || this people as this girdle. 10.

Dan. 5.16. so that the girdle of his loins were loofed

Mat. 3.4. John had a leathern girdle. Mark 1.6.

Acts 21.11. he took Pauls girdle, that overth this girdle

Rev. 1.13. girt about the paps with a golden girdle

Girdles.

Exo. 29.9. thou shalt gird them with g. || Moses did gird them, Lev. 13

Pro. 31.24. the delivereth the girdles to the merchants

Ezek. 23.15. Chaldeans girded with g. || seven angels girded with. Rev. 15.6

Girl.

Joel 3.3. sold a girl for wine. || streets full of girls. Zech. 8.5.

Gitt.

1 Sam. 2.4. they that stumbled are girt with strength

2 Kin. 1.8. he was girt with a girdle of leather

Pro. 3.31. a horse girt in the loins. || Peter g. his coat. John 21.7.

Eph. 6.14. stand, having your loins girt with truth

Rev. 1.13. *give* about paps with a golden girdle
 Cbr. 15.2. what wilt thou *give* me. ¶ the field *give* I thee. 23.11.
 23.22. of all that thou shalt *give* me I will surely *give* thee the tenth
 29.19. better I *give* her thee than *give* her to another
 34.16. then will we *give* our daughters to you
 Ezech. 10.25. thou shalt *give* us also sacrifices
 23.17. if her father utterly refuse to *give* her
 30. on the eighth day thou shalt *give* it me
 30.12. *give* every man a ranfome, this they shall *give*
 Num. 3.9. *give* the Levites to Aaron. ¶ who *give* us flesh. 11.4.18.
 23.18. if Balak would *give* me his house full of silver. 24.13.
 25.12. I *give* to Phinehas my covenant of peace
 26.64. to many thou shalt *give* more. ¶ to few *give* less. 33.54.
 35.2. ye shall *give* to the Levites suburbs
 Dent. 15.10. thou shalt surely *give* him. 14.
 16.17. every man shall *give* as he is able. Ezech. 46.5.11.
 24.15. at his day shalt *give* him his hire
 25.3. forty stripes thou mayst *give* him
 Job. 30.4. when he fleeth they shall *give* him a place
 Job. 32. too many for me to *give* the Midianites
 8.35. we will willingly *give* them
 1 Sam. 3.16. thou shalt *give* it me now
 33. in all the wealth which God shall *give* Israel
 17.25. king *give* him his daughter. ¶ will son of Jesse g. flocks. 22.7
 25.11. shall I *give* it to men I know not
 1 Sam. 21.15. On that one would *give* me drink. 1 Chr. 21.17.
 24.23. all these did Araunah *give* as a king. 1 Chr. 21.23.
 1 Kin. 13.8. if thou wilt *give* me half thine house
 1 Chr. 30.78. *give* the hand to the Lord
 12. hand of God was to *give* them one heart
 Ezech. 9.8. to *give* us a nail. ¶ *give* a little reviving. 9.
 Job. 4.1. will a man *give* for his life. ¶ who will *give* a clean thing. 14. ¶
 Psal. 2.8. ask and I shall *give* thee the heathen
 14.17. who will *give* salvation out of Zion. 53. ¶
 16.14. their sorrows multiply that *give* gifts to another
 37.4. and he shall *give* thee the desires of thine heart
 49.7. can *give* to God a ransom for him
 51.16. else would I *give* it. ¶ that I should *give* it
 68.133. he doth *give* out his voice, a mighty voice
 76.10. can he *give* bread also. ¶ *give* angels charge. 91.11.
 109.4. but I *give* me self to prayer
 120. ¶. what shall the deceitful tongue *give* unto thee
 Psal. 39.15. rod and reproof *give* wisdom. ¶ *give* thee rest. 17.
 Eccles. 2.26. that he may *give* to him that is good
 Cant. 7. if a man would *give* all his substance for love
 Job. 30.33. then shall he *give* the rain of thy seed
 55.10. that it may *give* seed to the sower
 61.3. to *give* beauty, for almes. ¶ to whom shall I g. warning. Jer. 6.10
 Job. 19. how shall I *give* thee a pleasant land
 9.1. who will *give* me head waters
 17.10. to *give* every man according to his way. 33.19.
 30.11. to *give* you an expected end
 Ezech. 2.8. eat that I *give* thee. ¶ fill thy bowels with this roll I *give*. 3.3
 16.36. blood of thy children which thou didst *give* them
 20.28. lifted up my hand to *give* it to them. 42. ¶
 31.15. if the wicked *give* again that he hath robbed
 46.16. if the prince *give* a gift. 17.
 Dent. 9.12. I am come forth to *give* thee skill
 Mic. 6.7. shall I *give* my first-born for my transgression
 Zech. 8.12. the vine shall *give* her fruit, heavens their dew
 Mat. 7.9. will he *give* him a stone. ¶ *give* him a serpent. Luke 11.11.
 11. know how to g. good gifts to your children, for your Father to g.
 14.7. promised to *give* whatsoever he would ask
 16.26. to *give* in exchange for his soul. Mark 8.37.
 20.23. is not mine to *give*. Mark 10.40.
 26.15. what will ye *give* me and I will deliver
 Mark 6.35. I will that thou *give* me by and by in a charger
 Luke 4.6. to whomsoever I will I *give* it
 6.38. men *give* into your bosoms. ¶ *give* as many as he needeth. 11.8
 16.12. who shall *give* you that which is your own
 Job. 4.14. water that I shall *give* him. ¶ Son of man shall *give*. 6.27.
 6.51. how can this man *give* us his flesh
 10.28. I *give* unto them eternal life. ¶ God will *give* it thee. 11.22.
 13.29. or that he should *give* something to the poor
 14.16. he shall *give* you another Comforter. ¶ my peace I *give*. 27
 15.16. whatsoever ye shall ask he may *give*. ¶ I will *give* it. 16.23.
 17. that he should *give* eternal life to as many
 Acts 3.6. such as I have *give* I thee. ¶ *give* our selves to prayer. 6.4.
 7.5. yet he promised he would *give* it to him for a possession
 20.35. it is more blessed to *give* than to receive
 Rom. 8.32. with him freely *give* us all things
 1 Cor. 7.5. that ye may *give* your selves to fasting
 Eph. 4.17. may *give* to you the spirit of wisdom
 4.28. he may have to *give* to him that needeth
 1 Tim. 4.8. which the righteous judge shall *give* me
 Heb. 2.1. we ought to *give* the more earnest heed
 1 John 5.16. he shall *give* him life for them that sin not
 Rev. 13.15. he had power to *give* life. ¶ to *give* her the cup. 16.19.
 17. to *give* a mark in their right hand or forehead
 22.12. to *give* to every man as his works shall be

See Account, Glory, Sware.

Give, imperatively.

Gen. 14.21. *give* me the persons. ¶ God *give* thee dew of heaven. 27.28
 29.21. *give* me my wife. ¶ children. 30.1. ¶ wives and children. 26
 Num. 6.26. and *give* thee peace. ¶ *give* me a true token. Job. 3.12.
 Job. 14.12. *give* me this mountain. ¶ g. me a blessing. 15.19. Judg. 1.15
 1 Sam. 8.6. *give* us a k. ¶ *give* me a man. 17.10. ¶ none like that. give. 31.9
 1 Kin. 3.9. *give* an understanding heart. ¶ g. her the living child. 26.27
 8.39. *give* every man according to his ways
 17.19. *give* me thy son. ¶ *give* thy son that we may eat. 2 Kin. 6.29
 2 Kin. 10.15. *give* me thine hand. ¶ *give* thy daughter to my son. 14.9
 1 Chr. 16.28. *give* to the Lord glory. ¶ g. strength. 29. Ps. 29.1. ¶ 96.7.8
 22.12. Lord *give* thee wisdom. ¶ *give* me wisdom. 2 Chr. 1.10.
 Neb. 4.4. *give* them for a prey. ¶ nor let me g. flattering titles. Job 32.21
 Psal. 28.4. *give* them according to their deeds
 60.11. g. help from trouble. 108.12. ¶ strength to thy servants. 86.16
 119.34. *give* me understanding. 73.11. 5.144. 169.
 Pro. 9.9. *give* instruction. ¶ *give* me thine heart. 23.26.
 25.21. if enemy hunger *give* him bread. Rom. 12.20.
 30.15. horleach two daughters crying *give* *give*
 Eccl. 11.2. *give* a portion to seven and to eight. ¶ g. him no rest. 1. ¶ 62.7
 1. ¶ 49.20. *give* place to me that I may dwell
 Jer. 18.19. *give* heed to me O Lord. ¶ *give* them wine to drink. 35.2.
 Lam. 2.18. *give* thy self no rest. ¶ *give* them sorrow of heart. 3.65.
 Ezech. 1.17. *give* them warning from me. ¶ *give* thy rewards. Dan. 5.17
 Hof. 4.18. rulers love *give* ye. ¶ *give* what thou wilt *give*. 9.14.
 13.10. *give* me a king. ¶ take away all iniquity and *give* good. 14. ¶
 Zech. 11.12. *give* me my price. ¶ *give* to him that asketh. Mat. 5.42.
 Mat. 6.11. *give* us our daily bread. Luke 11.3.
 9.34. *give* place. ¶ *give* this man place. Luke 14.9.
 10.8. freely *give*. ¶ *give* ye them to eat. 14.16. Luke 9.13.
 17.27. *give* to them for me and thee
 19.21. *give* to the poor. Mark 10.21. ¶ *give* their hire. 30.8.
 25.8. *give* us of your oil. ¶ *give* and it shall be *give*. Luke 6.38.
 Luke 11.41. *give* alms. 12.33. ¶ *give* me the portion of goods. 15.13
 John 4.7. *give* me drink. 10. ¶ *give* us this bread. 6.34.
 9.24. *give* God the praise. ¶ *give* me this power. Acts 8.19.
 Rom. 12.19. *give* place to wrath. ¶ *give* no offence. 1 Cor. 10.33.
 2 Cor. 9.7. so let him *give*. ¶ *give* to servants that which is just. Col. 4.1
 1 Tim. 4.13. *give* atten. to reading. ¶ *give* thy self wholly to them. 15
 Rev. 10.9. *give* me the little book. ¶ so much torment *give*. 18.7.
 See Charge, Car, Clasp, Light.
 I will *Give*.
 Gen. 17.8. I will *give* thee and thy seed the land. 48.4. Dent. 34.4.
 16. I will *give* thee a son. ¶ I will surely *give* thee the tenth. 28.22.
 34.11. what ye shall say I will *give*. 12.
 Exod. 3.21. I will *give* this people favour. ¶ I will *give* thee rest. 33.14
 Lev. 26.4. then I will *give* you rain. Dent. 11.14. ¶ I will *give* peace. 6.
 1 Sam. 1.11. then I will *give* him to the Lord
 18.21. I will *give* her to be a snare to him
 2 Sam. 12.11. I will *give* them to thy neighbours in the sight of the sun
 1 Kin. 11.13. not rend all but will *give* one. ¶ I will *give* ten to thee. 31
 13.7. and I will *give* thee a reward
 21.2. I will g. thee a better vineyard. ¶ I will g. thee the vineyard. 7
 1 Chr. 22.9. I will *give* him rest, I will *give* peace to Israel
 2 Chr. 1.12. I will *give* thee riches. ¶ I will *give* praise. Psal. 57.7. ¶ 108.1
 Pro. 3.28. and to morrow I will *give* when thou hast it by
 1. ¶ 4.3. I will *give* them children to be their princes
 41.27. I will *give* to Jerusalem one that bringeth good tidings
 42.6. I will *give* thee for a covenant. 49.8.
 45.3. I will *give* thee the treasures of darkness
 49.6. I will *give* thee for a light to the Gentiles
 56.5. I will *give* them an everlasting name
 Jer. 3.15. I will *give* you pastours. ¶ *give* waters of gall. 9.15.
 14.13. *give* assured peace. ¶ I will *give* them for a removing. 15. ¶
 17.3. I will g. thy subtilty to the spoil. ¶ the men that have transg. 34.18
 24.7. I will g. them an heart to know me. ¶ g. one bea. 32.39. Ezech. 11.19
 Ezech. 7.21. I will *give* it into the hand of strangers
 11.17. I will *give* you the land of Israel
 16.38. I will *give* thee blood. ¶ I will *give* thee into their hands. 39
 61. I will *give* them to thee for daughters
 21.27. whose right it is I will *give* it him
 23.46. I will *give* them to be removed
 22.19. I will *give* the land of Egypt to Nebuchadnezzar
 21. I will *give* thee the opening of the mouth
 36.26. I will *give* you an heart of flesh
 Hof. 2.15. I will *give* her her vineyard. ¶ I will g. thee rest. Mat. 11.28
 Mat. 16.19. I will *give* to thee the keys. ¶ what is right I will g. 20.4
 Mark 6.32. ask what thou wilt and I will *give* it
 Luke 3.15. I will *give* you a mouth and wisdom
 John 6.51. the bread I will *give* is my flesh which I will *give*
 Acts 13.34. I will *give* you the sure mercies of David
 Heb. 8. ¶ 12. I will *give* my laws into their mind
 Rev. 2.10. I will *give* thee a crown of life. ¶ *give* a white stone. 17.
 23. *give* to every one according to his works. ¶ morning star. 28
 11.3. I will *give* power to my two witnesses
 21.6. I will *give* to him that is athirst of the water
 I will *Give*.
 Gen. 12.7. to thy seed will I *give* this land. 13.15. ¶ 14.7. ¶ 18.13. ¶ 35.12
 Exod. 32.13. ¶ 133.1
 Dent. 1.36. to him will I *give* the land. ¶ to them will I *give* it. 39.
 Job. 15.16. to him will I *give* Achish. Judg. 1.22.
 1 Sam. 9.8. that I will *give* to the man of God

18.17. Merab her will I give, || to thee will I g. land of Can. *Ps.* 105.11
Cant. 7.13. there will I give thee my love
1/a. 43.4. there will I g. men for thee. || to them will I g. in my h. *56.5*
Jer. 24.7. so will I give Zedekiah. || g. the inhabitants of Jeru. *Ezek.* 1.5.6
Ezek. 36.26. a new heart will I give you
Hag. 1.9. in this place will I give peace
Mai. 4.9. all these things give. || this power will I give thee. *Luk.* 4.6
Rev. 2.7. to him that overcometh will I give. ver. 17.3.6.

Lord Give.

Exod. 12.35. come to the land which the Lord will give. *Lev.* 14.34. 123.16
 25.3. *Num.* 15.3

16.8. when the Lord shall g. you flesh. || therefore will g. *Num.* 11.18
Num. 14.8. if the Lord delight in us he will give it us

22.13. Lord refuseth to give me leave
 34.13. L. commanded to g. the nine tribes. || to g. the land by lot. *38.3*

Deut. 1.25. it is a good land the Lord doth give
 28.65. Lord give thee there a trembling heart

Yesh. 9.24. Lord commanded Moses to give you the land
 17.4. Lord commanded to give us an inheritance among our brethren

21.4. Lord commanded to give us cities
Ruth. 4.12. which the Lord shall give thee of this woman

1. *Kin.* 15.4. did the Lord give him a lamp
 2. *Chr.* 15.9. Lord is able to give thee much more

Psal. 59.11. L. will g. strength. || grace. *84.11.* that which is good. *85.13*
1/a. 7.14. the Lord shall give you a sign. || give rest. *14.3.*

30.30. though the Lord give you the bread of affliction
Zech. 10.1. so the Lord shall give them showers of rain

Luk. 1.32. Lord shall give unto him the throne of his father
 2. *Tim.* 1.16. Lord give mercy to the house of Onesiphorus

Not Give, or Give not.

Gen. 30.31. thou shalt not give me any thing
Exod. 5.10. will not give you straw. || rich not give more, poor not *30.15*

Lev. 25.37. not give thy money upon usury
Deut. 12.5. I will not give you of their land. *9.19.*

7.3. daughter thou shalt not give. || not any of us give. *Judg.* 31.1.
 28.55. not give to any of the flesh of his sons

Judg. 21.7. we have sworn we will not give them
 1. *Sam.* 30.22. we will not give them ought of the spoil

1. *Kin.* 21.4. I will not give thee the inheritance of my fathers
Ezra. 4.13. then will they not g. toll. || give me not poverty. *Pro.* 30.8

9.12. give not your daughters. *Neh.* 10.30. 13.25.
Psal. 132.4. I will not give sleep to mine eyes. || give not sleep. *Pro.* 6.4

Eccles. 7.21. give not thine heart to all words
Pro. 31.3. give not thy strength to women

1/a. 15.10. constellations not g. their light. || my glory not g. *42.8.* 148.11
 62.8. if I give thy corn meat for thine enemies

Jer. 18.18. not give heed to any of his words
 26.24. that they should not give Jeremiah into the hands of the people

Ezek. 32.7. the moon shall not give her light. *Mat.* 24.29. *Mar.* 13.24
Dan. 11.21. to whom they shall not give the honour of the kingdom

Hos. 5.14. they will not give their doings to turn to the Lord
Isa. 2.17. give not thine heritage to reproach

Mat. 9.6. give not that which is holy to dogs. || give or not g. *Mar.* 12.15
Eph. 4.27. give not place to the devil

Jam. 2.16. and give them not those things they need

Give thanks.

2. *Sam.* 32.50. I will give thanks to thee. *Psal.* 18.49.
 1. *Chr.* 16.8. O give thanks to the Lord. *34.* *Psal.* 105.1. 106.1. 107.1

118.1.29. 136.1.3. || to the G. of gods. 2. || G. of heaven. *26*
 35. that we may give thanks to thy holy name. *106.47.*

41. were expelled by name to give thanks
 25.3. sons of Jeduthun with a harp to give thanks

2. *Chr.* 31.3. Hezekiah appointed Levites to give thanks
Psal. 6.5. in the grave who shall give thanks

39.4. give thanks at the remembrance of his holiness. *97.12.*
 12. I will g. thanks to thee for ever. || g. th. in the great con. *35.18*

45.15. I shall yet give thanks. || to thee do we give thanks. *75.1.*
 79.13. we thy people will give thee thanks

119.62. at midnight rise to give thanks. || tribes go up to give. *122.4*
 140.13. righteous shall give thanks to thy name

Rom. 16.4. to whom not only I give thanks
 1. *Cor.* 10.30. for that for which I give thanks

Eph. 1.16. cease not to give thanks for you
Col. 1.3. we give thanks to God and the Father

1. *The.* 1.2. we give thanks to God always. || are bound to g. 1. *The.* 2.13
 5.18. in every thing g. thanks. || we g. thee thanks L. O. Al. *Rev.* 11.17

Give up.

Deut. 33.14. Lord walketh to give up thine enemies. *31.5.*
 1. *Kin.* 14.26. he shall give up Israel because of Jeroboams sins

Job. 3.11. why did not I give up the ghost. || if hold my tongue g. *13.19*
1/a. 43.6. I will say to the north give up

Hos. 11.8. how shall I give thee up Ephraim
Mic. 5.3. therefore will be give them up till she which travaileth

6.14. that which thou deliverest I will give up to the sword
 O Give. Lord, God, I have, now, shall be, then hast.

Gen. 21.7. Sarah should have given children suck
Lev. 20.3. because he hath given his seed to Molech

Num. 18.6. they are given as a gift for the Lord
Dan. 12.15. according to the blessing he hath given. *16.17.*

Ruth. 2.12. a full reward be given thee of the Lord
 1. *Sam.* 2.32. for all the wealth which God would have given Israel

2. *Sam.* 4.10. thought I would have given him a reward

12.8. I would have given thee such and such things
 18.11. I would have given thee ten shekels of silver

19.43. hath he given us any gift
 1. *Kin.* 13.5. sign which the man of God had given

1. *Chr.* 29.14. of thine own have we given thee
 2. *Chr.* 29.16. have turned away and given the neck

Ezra. 6.9. let it be given them day by day
Eph. 3.11. silver is given to thee. || life be given at my request. *7.3.*

Job. 3.20. why is light given to him that is in misery. || way hid. *23.*
 15.19. to whom alone the earth is given. *115.16.*

Psal. 79.2. dead bodies of thy ser. g. || g. to the poor. *112.9.* 2. *Chr.* 9.9
Pro. 19.17. that which he hath given will he pay

Ecc. 8.8. deliver those that are given to it
 12.11. given from one shepherd. || a son is given. *1/a.* 9.6.

1/a. 49.8. thou that art given to pleasures
Jer. 6.13. every one is given to covetousness

44.20. said to all the people which had given him that answer
Lam. 5.6. we have given the hand to the Egyptians

Ezek. 11.15. to us is this land g. *33.24.* || they are g. to consume. *35.13*
Dan. 2.38. hath he given into thine hand

7.4. a mans heart was given to it
 11.6. the shall be given up and they that brought her

Mar. 3.11. to you it is given to know the mystery. *Mar.* 4.11. *Luk.* 8.10
 19.11. save they to whom it is given. || given to a nation. *21.43.*

23.30. nor are given in marriage. *Mark.* 12.25. *Luke.* 20.35.
 26.9. and given to the poor. || all power given to me. *28.18.*

Mark. 4.24. to you that hear shall more be given
Luke. 12.48. to whom much is given of them much required

John. 3.27. receive nothing except it be given
 5.26. he hath given to the Son to have life in himself

6.39. of all which he hath given me I have lost
 65. can come to me except it be given

19.11. except it were given thee from above
Alti. 4.14. none other name given amongst men

24.26. he hoped that money should be given him
Rom. 5.5. by the holy Ghost which is given to us

11.35. who hath first given to him
 15.15. because of the grace given me of God

1. *Cor.* 3.13. know the things freely given us of God
 2. *Cor.* 1.11. thanks may be given by many

Gal. 3.21. a law given which could have given life
Eph. 3.2. which is given me to you-ward

8. less than the least is this grace given
 4.19. have given themselves over to lasciviousness

5.2. loved us and given himself for us
Phil. 1.29. to you it is given in the behalf of Christ

2.9. given him a name above every name
Heb. 4.8. if Jesus had given them rest

1. *John.* 3.24. by the Spirit which he hath given us
 4.13. because he hath given us of his Spirit

Rev. 6.11. white robes were given to every of them
 13.5. power was given to continue

7. given to him to make war with the saints
 God or Lord hath Given.

Gen. 24.35. Lord hath given Abraham flocks. || G. hath g. me a son. *30.6*
 30.18. g. my hire. || g. your fath. *cattel.* 31.9. || chil. graciously g. *33.5*

43.23. God hath given you treasure. || children God hath given. *48.9*
Exod. 16.15. the bread which the Lord hath given you

29. the Lord hath given you the sabbath
Num. 32.7. land which the Lord hath given you. *9.* *Deut.* 3.18. 18.93

Yesh. 6.16. the Lord hath given you the city
 18.3. to possess what the Lord hath given you

1. *Sam.* 1.27. the Lord hath given me my petition
 15.28. hath given it to a neighbour of thine. *28.17.*

30.23. not do so with that the Lord hath given
 2. *Chr.* 36.23. kingdoms of the earth hath God given me. *Ezra.* 1.2.

1/a. 8.18. I and the children the Lord hath given. *Heb.* 2.13.
 23.11. Lord hath given a commandment against the merchant city

50.4. the Lord hath given me the tongue of the learned
Jer. 11.18. Lord hath given me knowledge. || L. given it a charge. *47.7*

John. 6.23. after that the Lord had given thanks
Alti. 5.32. whom God hath given them that obey

27.24. God hath given thee all them that sail
Rom. 11.8. God hath given them the Spirit of slumber

2. *Cor.* 10.8. which the Lord hath given us for edification. *13.10.*
 1. *The.* 4.8. but God who hath given us of his Spirit

1. *John.* 5.11. this is the record God hath given to us

See Alti.

I have, or have I Given.

1. *Kin.* 3.13. I have given thee that thou hast not asked
1/a. 43.28. I have given Jacob to the curse

55.4. I have given him for a witness to the people
Jer. 8.13. the things I have given them shall pass from them

27.5. I have given it to whom it seemed meet
Ezek. 4.15. I have given thee cows dung

29.20. I have given him the land of Egypt
Dan. 7.12. a prolonging in life was given them

John. 13.15. I have given you an example
 17.8. I have given them the words thou gavest me. *14.*

22. glory which thou gavest me I have given them
 1. *Cor.* 16.1. as I have given order to the churches

Glad.

Psal. 117. thou hast *gladdened* him with joy with thy countenance
Glady.
Mar. 6. 20. Herod heard John g. || common people heard Christ g. 12. 37
Act. 9. 4. 1. they that g. received the word. || brethren received us g. 21. 17
1 Cor. 11. 19. ye suffer tools *glady.* || I will very *glady* spend and be. 12. 15

Gladness.

Nam. 10. 10. in the day of your g. blow. || not serve G. with g. *Deu. 18. 37*
1 Sam. 6. 12. brought the ark with g. || g. is in his place. *1 Chr. 16. 27*
1 Chr. 29. 22. eat and drink that day with great *gladness*
2 Chr. 29. 30. sang praise with g. || there was very great g. *Neb. 8. 17.*
30. 21. kept unleavened bread with g. || other seven d. 25. || dedic. *Neb. 12. 27*
Eph. 8. 16. Jews had light and *gladness*. 17. || made it a day of g. 9. 17. 18
Psal. 47. thou hast put *gladness* in my heart. || girded me with g. 30. 11
43. 7. 4. anointed thee with the oil of *gladness*. || with g. shall they be brought. 45. 15
45. 7. girded thee with the oil of *gladness*. *Heb. 1. 9.*
51. 8. make me to have joy and *gladness*. || rejoice with *gladness*. 63. 3
97. 11. *gladness* for the sight in heart. || serve the L. with g. 100. 3
105. 43. brought forth his cho. with g. || rej. in the g. of thy nat. 106. 5
Pro. 10. 18. hope of the righteous shall be *gladness*
Cam. 3. 11. in the day of the *gladness* of his heart
Isa. 16. 10. joy and *gladness* is taken away
22. 13. Lord called for sitting but behold joy and *gladness*
30. 29. ye shall have a song as in a day of *gladness*
35. 10. they shall obtain joy and g. 51. 11. || joy and g. shall be fou. 51. 3
Jer. 7. 34. cease voice of mirth and *gladness*. 16. 9. 15. 10.
31. 7. sing with *gladness* for Jacob. || voice of joy and g. heard. 33. 11
48. 33. joy and *gladness* is taken from the plentiful field
Joel 1. 16. yea joy and *gladness* from the house of our God
Zech. 8. 19. shall be to the house of Judah joy and *gladness*
Nat. 4. 16. immediately receive it with *gladness*
Luke 1. 14. thou shalt have joy and *gladness* and many shall rejoice
Act. 3. 46. they did eat their meat with *gladness*
13. 14. the opened not the door for *gladness*
14. 17. filling their hearts with food and *gladness*
Phil. 3. 29. receive him in the Lord with all *gladness*

Glas. Glasses.

Isa. 3. 23. I will take away the *glasses*. || now see through a g. *1 Cor. 13. 12*
2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a *glass*. || his natural face in a g. *1 Sam. 1. 23*
Rev. 4. 8. sea of *glass*. 15. 2. || pure gold like clear *glass*. 21. 18. 21.

See Looking.

Clean, Cleaned.

Lev. 19. 10. thou shalt not *cleanse* thy vineyard. *Deut. 24. 21.*
Judg. 1. 17. *cleaned* their meat under my table
20. 45. they *cleaned* of them in the high ways
Isa. 5. 2. let me go and *cleanse*. || she *cleaned* after the reapers. 3.
Jer. 6. 9. they shall thoroughly *cleanse* the remnant of Israel

Gleaning, Gleanings.

Lev. 19. 9. not gather the *gleaning* of thy harvest. 23. 22.
Judg. 8. 2. is not the *gleaning* of the grapes of Ephraim
Isa. 17. 6. yet *gleaning* grapes shall be left. || as *gleaning* grapes. 24. 13.
Jer. 49. 9. would they not leave some *gleanings*. *Obad. 15.*
Mat. 7. 11. I am as the grape *gleanings*

Glede.

Deut. 14. 13. not eat the *glede*, kite, vulture

Glistening.

1 Chr. 29. 2. I have prepared *glistening* homes. || his raiment g. *Luk. 9. 29*
Job 20. 25. the *glistening* sword cometh out of his gall

Glimmer, Glimmering.

Deut. 32. 41. if I wher my *glimmering* sword. || spear rattleth. *Job 39. 23*
Ezek. 21. 10. it is fulfilled that it may g. || to consume because of g. 28
7. 15. I have set the *glimmering* of the sword against their gates
Nab. 3. 3. horseman lieth up the *glimmering* spear
Hab. 3. 21. at the shining of the *glimmering* spear

Gloaming.

Joel 2. 2. a day of darkness and *gloaming*. *Zeph. 1. 15.*
Gloze. give God, buy my, Lord, 187. *Gloze* verb.
Gen. 31. 1. hath he gotten all this g. || make garments for g. *Exo. 28. 29. 40*
1 Sam. 8. 8. to make them inherit the throne of *glory*
41. 121. where is the g. there is nog. || the g. is departed from Israel. 23
1 Chr. 22. 5. house most be of *glory* and fame
29. 11. thine is the power and *glory* *Mat. 6. 13.*
Eph. 5. 12. Haman told of the *glory* of his riches
Job 39. 30. the *glory* of his nostrils is terrible
40. 40. aray thy self with *glory* and beauty
Psal. 14. 7. King of *glory* shall come in. 9. || who is the K. of *glory*. 10.
29. 3. God of g. thundreth. || when g. of his house is rendeth. 49. 16
79. 24. afterward receive me to *glory*. || help for the g. of thy name. 79. 9
85. 9. that *glory* may dwell in our land
89. 17. thou art the *glory* of their strength. || changed their g. 106. 20
145. 11. shall speak of the *glory* of thy kingdom
149. 5. let the faints be joyful in *glory*
Pro. 3. 35. wife shall inherit *glory*. || *glory* of children their father. 17. 6
20. 29. the *glory* of young men their strength
25. 16. set not out thy *glory* in the presence of the king
27. 7. to search their own *glory* is not *glory*
28. 28. when righteous rejoice there is great *glory*
Isa. 2. 10. hide thee for the *glory* of his majesty. 19. 21.
4. 12. the branch of the Lord shall be beauty and *glory*
5. upon all the *glory* shall be a defence
5. 13. their *glory* are men of famine. || their *glory* shall descend. 14
10. 3. where will you leave your *glory*. || his rest shall be *glory*. 11. 7. 10

12. I will pun. the g. of his high looks. || confu. the g. of his for. 18
13. 19. Babylon the *glory* of kingdoms. || all of them lie in *glory*. 14. 2
16. 14. *glory* of Moab contemned. || ashamed of Egypt their *glory*. 20. 9
17. 3. they shall be as the *glory* of Israel. || *glory* of Jacob thin. 4.
21. 16. *glory* of Kedar shall fail. || to stain the pride of *glory*. 23. 9.
22. 24. hang upon him the *glory* of his fathers house
24. 16. g. to the righteous. || there shall be g. before his ancestors. 70. 3
30. 7. 30. Lord shall cause the *glory* of his voice to be heard
35. 2. the *glory* of Lebanon shall come unto thee
61. 6. in their *glory* you shall boast
66. 11. be delighted with the abundance of their *glory*
12. the *glory* of the Gentiles as a flowing stream
Jer. 3. 11. but my people have changed their *glory*
3. 19. and give thee an heritage of *glory*
13. 11. that they might be to me for a *glory*
Ezek. 20. 6. which is the *glory* of all lands. 1. 5.
24. 25. when I take from them the joy of their *glory*
25. 9. I will open the *glory* of the country Babel-jellimoth
26. 20. I shall set *glory* in the land of the living
31. 18. to whom art thou thus like in *glory*
Dan. 2. 37. God hath given thee *glory*. 9. 14. || increase with *glory*. 11. 39
Hos. 4. 7. I will change their *glory*. || their *glory* shall flee. 9. 11.
10. 5. the priests rejoiced on it for the *glory* thereof
Mic. 1. 15. come to Adulman the *glory* of Iir. || no end of their g. *Nab. 1. 3*
Hab. 2. 16. filled with flame for g. || who saw this in her first g. *Hag. 2. 3*
Hag. 2. 7. I will fill this house with *glory*. || *glory* of this latter greater. 9
Zech. 2. 5. I will be the *glory* in the midst of her
8. after the *glory* he hath sent me to the nations that spoil
6. 13. he shall bear the *glory*. || their *glory* is spoiled. 11. 3.
12. 7. *glory* of the house of David; g. of the inhabitants of Jerusalem
Mal. 4. 8. king of the wor. and the g. of them. || I will give, and g. *Luk. 4. 8*
6. 2. that they may have *glory* of men
16. 27. in the *glory* of his Father. *Mark 8. 38.*
24. 30. see the son of man in power and *glory*. *Mar. 13. 26.* *Luk. 21. 27*
Luke 2. 14. g. to God in the highest. 19. 38. || the g. of his people *Luk. 13*
9. 31. who appeared in *glory*. || God of *glory* appeared. *Act. 7. 2.*
Job. 17. 5. with the *glory* I had with thee. || the *glory* thou gavest me. 21
Act. 12. 23. because he gave not God the *glory*
22. 11. when I could not see for the *glory* of that light
Rom. 4. 20. giving *glory* to God. || raised by the *glory* of the Father. 6. 4
8. 18. not worthy to be compared with the *glory*
9. 4. to whom pertaineth the *glory*. || afore prepared to *glory*. 23.
11. 36. to whom be *glory* for ever. *Gal. 1. 5.* 2 *Tim. 4. 18.*
16. 27. to God only will be *glory*. *Heb. 13. 21.* 1 *Per. 5. 11.*
1 Cor. 2. 7. which God hath ordained to our *glory*
8. not to have crucified the Lord of *glory*
11. 7. the woman the *glory* of the man
15. if a woman have long hair it is a *glory*
15. 40. the *glory* of the celestial is one, and the *glory* of the
41. one *glory* of the sun. || raised in *glory*. 43.
2 Cor. 3. 7. for the *glory* of his countenance, which *glory* was to be done
9. if manifestation of condemnation g. ministr. of right. exceeding
10. had no g. by reason of g. that exceeded. || changed from g. 18
4. 17. worketh for us eternal weight of *glory*
8. 19. to the *glory* of the same Lord. || *glory* of Christ. 23.
Eph. 1. 6. to the praise of the *glory* of his grace
37. Father of *glory* may give you the spirit
18. what the riches of the *glory* of his inheritance
3. 13. my tribulation which is your g. || to him be g. in the churches
Phil. 1. 11. fruits of righteousness by Christ to the *glory* of God
3. 19. whose *glory* is their shame. || to his riches in *glory*. 4. 19.
4. 20. to God and our Father be *glory* for ever
Col. 1. 27. what is the riches of the *glory*, in you hope of *glory*
3. 4. then shall you appear with him in *glory*
1 Thes. 2. 6. nor of men sought *glory*. || hath called you to *glory*. 12.
20. ye are our *glory*. || received up into *glory*. 1 *Tim. 3. 16.*
2 Thes. 1. 9. from the *glory* of his power. || to the obtaining of *glory*. 2. 14
2 Tim. 2. 10. which is in Christ with eternal *glory*
Heb. 2. 10. in bringing many sons to *glory*
3. 3. this man counted worthy of more *glory*
9. 5. over it the cherubims of *glory*
Jam. 2. 1. faith of our Lord Jesus, Lord of *glory*
1 Per. 1. 8. rejoice with joy full of *glory*. || *glory* that should follow. 11
21. God raised him and gave him *glory*. || all the *glory* of man. 24
2. 20. what *glory* is it if when buffeted. || Spirit of *glory* reilleth. 4. 14
5. 1. partaker of the *glory* which shall be revealed
10. hath called us to eternal *glory*. || to *glory*. 2 *Per. 1. 3.*
2 Per. 1. 17. a voice from the excellent *glory*
3. 18. to him be *glory* now and ever. *Rev. 1. 6.*
Jude 25. to the only wife God our Saviour be *glory*
Revg. 4. 1. thou art worthy to receive *glory*. 5. 12.
7. 12. blessing and *glory* be to our God
11. 13. remnant affrighted and gave *glory*

See Crown, Honour, Train.

Give Glory.

Job 7. 19. give *glory* to the God of heaven and make confession
1 Sam. 6. 5. ye shall give *glory* to the God of Israel
1 Chr. 16. 28. give to the Lord *glory*. 29. *Psal. 29. 1. 3.* 96. 7. 8. *Jer. 13. 16*
Psal. 84. 11. Lord will give grace and *glory*. || to thy name give g. 115. 1
Isa. 42. 12. let them give *glory* to the Lord. || if will not give g. *Mal. 1. 3*
Luke 17. 18. none returned to give God *glory* but this stranger
Rev. 4. 9. when those beasts give *glory*. || fear God and give *glory*. 24. 7.

16.9. they repeated not to give him glory

Gloss of God.

Psal. 19. 1. heavens declare the glory of God
 Psal. 15. 3. the glory of God to conceal a thing
 Exod. 3. 4. of God was there. || gone up 9. 3. || over them. 10. 19. || 11. 23
 43. 3. glory of God came from the way of the east
 John 11. 4. this sickness for the g. of Goa. || thou shouldst see the g. 40
 Acts 7. 55. Stephen saw the glory. || come forth of the glory. Rom. 3. 23
 Rom. 5. 3. rejoice in hope of the glory. || Christ received us to g. 15. 7
 1 Cor. 10. 32. do all to the glory of God. || man is the glory of God. 11. 7
 1 Cor. 12. 22. in him amen to the glory of Gaby Christ. || to the g. Phil. 1. 11
 46. knowledge of the g. of God. || thank. redound to the glory. 15
 Phil. 2. 11. Jesus is Lord to the glory of God
 Rev. 15. 8. temple filled with smoke from the glory
 31. 11. holy Jerusalem having the glory of God
 33. for the glory of God did lighten it

His Glory.

Dem. 9. 14. the Lord hath showed us his g. || his g. like the first. 33. 17
 1 Chr. 16. 24. declare his glory among the heathen. Psal. 96. 3.
 Psal. 31. 5. his glory is great in thy salvation. || speak of his glory. 39. 9
 47. 17. his glory not descend. || glory into the armies hand. 78. 61.
 73. 19. let earth be filled with his g. || it is full of his glory. 156. 8.
 44. made his glory to cease. || all the people see his glory. 97. 6.
 103. 16. he shall appear in his g. || his g. above heaven. 113. 4. || 148. 13
 Psal. 19. 11. it is his glory to pass over a transgression
 156. 8. to provoke the eyes of his glory
 6. 7. Assyria and all his glory shall come up
 10. 16. under his glory he shall kindle a burning
 59. 19. and his glory from the rising of the sun
 60. 3. his glory shall be seen upon thee
 70. 3. 18. all his glory || the earth h. med with his glory. Exel. 43. 2.
 Dem. 5. 30. they took his glory from him
 Hab. 3. 3. his glory covered the heavens
 Mat. 6. 29. Solomon in all his glory. Luke 12. 27.
 19. 28. when Son of man shall sit in his glory. 25. 31.
 25. 31. Son of man comes in his glory. Luke 9. 26.
 Luk. 24. 34. when awake they saw his glory. || and to enter into his g. 24. 26
 John 1. 14. we beheld his glory as the glory of the only begotten
 1. 16. he manifested his glory. || seeketh his own glory. but he that. 7. 18
 12. 41. said I aiah when he saw his glory. and spake of him
 Rom. 3. 7. through my lie unto his glory. || make known the rich. of. 9. 23
 Eph. 1. 12. should be to the praise of his glory. 14.
 3. 16. grant you according to the riches of his glory
 Heb. 1. 3. who being the brightness of his glory
 1 Pet. 4. 13. when his glory shall be revealed
 Jude 24. present you blameless before the presence of his glory
 Rev. 18. 1. the earth was lighted with his glory

My Glory.

Gen. 45. 13. tell my F. of all my g. || whole have seen my g. Num. 14. 22
 Exod. 29. 43. taber. sanctified by my g. || while my g. pulch. by. 33. 22
 Job 19. 9. he hath strip me of my glory. || my glory was filthy. 29. 20.
 Psal. 3. 3. thou art my glory. 4 God is my glory. 62. 7.
 43. how long turn ye my glory into shame. || my glory rejoice. 16. 9
 30. 12. that my glory may sing praise. || awake my glory. 57. 8.
 108. 1. I will give praise with my glory. || Israel my glory. 156. 46. 13.
 156. 43. 8. my glory will I not give to another. 48. 11.
 43. 7. I have created him for my glory
 60. 7. I will glorify the house of my glory. || come and see my g. 66. 18
 66. 19. nor have seen my glory shall declare my glory
 Exel. 39. 31. I will let my glory among the heathen
 Mic. 2. 9. from my childhood have ye taken away my glory
 John 8. 50. I seek not my own glory. || may behold my glory. 17. 24.

Gloss of the Lord.

Exod. 16. 7. in the morn ye shall see the glory of the Lord
 10. g. of the Lord appeared. Lev. 9. 23. Num. 14. 10. || 16. 19. 42. || 20. 6
 24. 16. glory of the Lord abode. || was like devouring fire. 17.
 40. 34. glory of the Lord filled the tabernacle
 Lev. 9. 6. glory of the Lord shall appear unto you
 Num. 14. 21. all the earth filled with the glory of the Lord
 1 Kin. 8. 11. glory of the Lord had filled the house. 2 Chr. 5. 14. || 7. 12. 3
 Exel. 43. 5. 144. 4

Psal. 104. 31. glory of the Lord shall endure for ever
 138. 5. for great is the glory of the Lord
 156. 35. 2. they shall see the glory of the Lord
 40. 5. g. of the L. shall be revealed. || thy reward. 58. 8. || risen on. 60. 1
 Exel. 43. 2. blessed be the glory of the Lord. || glory of the Lord flood. 23
 10. 4. glory of the Lord went up. || departed from the house. 11. 23
 43. 4. glory of the Lord came into the house
 Hab. 1. 14. filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord
 Luke 2. 9. glory of the Lord shone round about them
 2 Cor. 3. 18. behold as in a glass the glory of the Lord

Thy Glory.

Exod. 33. 28. I beseech thee shew me thy glory
 Psal. 8. 1. who hast set thy glory above the heavens
 45. 3. thy word upon thy thigh with thy glory
 51. 5. let thy glory be above all the earth. 114. 108. 5.
 63. 2. to see thy power and thy glory
 90. 16. and thy g. to their children. || kings of the earth thy g. 102. 15
 Jer. 14. 21. do not disgrace the throne of thy glory
 28. 8. come down from thy glory
 Hab. 3. 16. spuing on thy glory
 Mark 10. 37. on the left hand in thy glory

Gloss. Verb.

Exod. 8. 9. glory over me. || glory of this tarry at home. 1 Kin. 14. 10.
 1 Chr. 16. 10. glory ye in his holy name. Ps. 105. 3. || glory in thy praise. 35
 Psal. 63. 11. that I wearth by him shall glory. || upright shall g. 64. 10.
 106. 5. that I may glory with thine inheritance
 156. 41. 16. and shall glory in the holy One of Israel
 45. 25. in the Lord shall the seed of Israel glory
 Jer. 4. 2. in him shall they glory. || nor wife man, rich, glory. 9. 23.
 9. 24. glory in this that he knoweth me. 1 Cor. 1. 31.
 Rom. 4. 2. he hath whereof to glory. || we glory in tribulation. 5. 33
 15. 17. I have whereof I may glory
 1 Cor. 1. 29. that no flesh should glory in his presence
 31. glory in the Lord. 2 Cor. 10. 17. || no man glory in men. 3. 23.
 4. 7. why dost thou glory. || I have nothing to glory. 9. 16.
 2 Cor. 5. 12. give you occasion to glory. glory in appearance
 11. 12. wherein they glory they may be found as we
 18. many glory after the flesh. I will glory also
 30. if I must needs glory. I will glory. || not exp. to glory. 12. 1
 12. 5. of such a one with I glory. of my self not. g. || I will glory in inf. 9
 Gal. 6. 13. that they may glory in your flesh
 14. God forbid that I should glory save in the cross
 2 Thes. 1. 4. so that we our selves glory in you
 Jam. 1. 9. brother of low degree glory that he is exalted
 3. 14. if envy and strife in your hearts glory not

Glorify.

Jer. 49. 4. wherefore glorify thou in the valleys
 Jer. 9. 24. let him that glorify glory. 1 Cor. 1. 31. 2 Cor. 10. 19.
 Jam. 2. 13. meekly glorify against judgment
 Psal. 22. 23. seed of Jacob glorify. || thou shalt glorify me. 30. 15.
 86. 9. and shall glorify thy name. || I will glorify thy name for ev. 13
 156. 24. 15. glorify the Lord in the fires. || shall the strong prop. g. 28. 3
 60. 7. I will g. the house of my glory. || I will also g. them. Jer. 30. 19
 Mat. 5. 16. g. your Father which is in heaven. || g. thy name. Joh. 12. 28
 Joh. 13. 32. God shall glorify him in himself. || he shall g. me. 16. 14.
 17. 1. glorify thy Son. || glorify me with thy own self. 5.
 21. 19. by what death he should glorify God
 Rom. 15. 6. one mind and mouth g. God. || that the Gent. might g. 9
 1 Cor. 6. 20. g. God in your bodies. g. God for your prof. sub. 2 Cor. 9. 23
 1 Pet. 2. 12. g. God in the day of visitation. || g. God on this behalf. 4. 26
 Rev. 15. 4. who shall not fear thee and glorify thee

Glorious.

Lev. 10. 3. before all the people I will be glorified
 156. 16. 15. halt increased the nation thou art glorified
 44. 23. the Lord hath glorified himself in Israel
 49. 3. in whom I will be glorified. || he hath glorified thee. 35. 5. || 60. 9
 60. 21. work of my hands that I may be glorified
 61. 3. planting of the Lord that he might be glorified
 66. 5. let the Lord be g. || I will be g. in the midst of thee. Deut. 28. 23
 Exel. 39. 13. in the day that I shall be g. || all thy ways shall not g. Dan. 5. 23
 Hag. 1. 8. I will take pleasure in it. and I will be glorified
 Mat. 9. 8. marvelled and glorified God. Mark 2. 12. Luke 5. 26.
 15. 31. they glorified the God of Israel. || being g. of all. Luke 4. 19.
 Luke 7. 16. came a tear on all. and they glorified God
 13. 13. she that was made straight g. God. || the lep. 17. 15. || Cen. 33. 47
 John 7. 39. Jesus was not yet glorified. || when Jesus was. 12. 16.
 11. 4. that the Son of God might be glorified. || should be gl. 12. 23.
 12. 28. I have glorified and will. || now is the Son of man gl. 13. 31.
 13. 32. if God be glorified in him. || Father may be g. in the Son. 14. 19
 17. 8. herein is my Father glorified. || God hath g. his Son. Acts 3. 13
 17. 4. I have glorified thee on the earth. I am glorified in them
 28. 4. 21. all men g. God. || they of Jerus. 11. 18. || 131. 30. || Gene. 13. 48
 Rom. 1. 21. they knew God glorified him: no as G. || G. in me. Gal. 1. 34
 8. 17. suffer with him that we may be g. || whom he just. he g. 30.
 2 Thes. 1. 10. when he shall come to be g. || name of Jesus may be g. 13
 3. 1. that the word of God may be g. || Christ g. not him. Heb. 5. 5
 1 Pet. 4. 11. that God in all things may be g. || on your part he is g. 14
 Rev. 18. 7. have much he hath glorified her self

Glorious. b. Glorifying.

Psal. 50. 23. who so offereth praise g. me. || then. return. g. G. Luk. 1. 20
 Luke 5. 25. he departed to his own house g. God. || blind man. 18. 43.

Glorious.

1 Cor. 5. 6. your glorying is not good. || any make my gl. void. 9. 15.
 2 Cor. 7. 4. great is the glorying of you. || a fool in glorying. 12. 11.
 1 Thes. 2. 19. what is our crown of glorying
 Exod. 15. 6. thy right hand is become g. || who like thee g. in holia. 11
 Deut. 28. 58. that thou mayst fear this glorious and fearful name
 2 Sam. 6. 20. how glorious was the king of Israel to day
 1 Chr. 29. 13. we praise thy g. name. || blessed be thy g. name. Neh. 9. 5
 Psal. 29. 12. worship the Lord in his glorious sanctuary. 50. 16
 45. 13. king. daughter all glorious within. || make his praise g. 66. 2.
 72. 19. blessed be his glorious name. || more glory us than mount. 76. 4
 87. 3. glorious things are spoken of thee. || his work is glorious. 111. 3
 145. 5. I will speak of the glorious honour of thy majesty
 12. to make known the glorious majesty of his kingdom
 156. 4. 2. shall the branch of the Lord be gracious. his rest gl. 17. 10.
 22. 23. he shall be for a glorious throne
 28. 1. whose glorious beauty is a fading flower
 4. glorious beauty which is on the head of the fat valley
 30. 30. cause his glorious voice to be heard

33.21. the glorious Lord will be to us a place of streams
 49.5. yet shall I be glorious. || I will make the place of my feet g. 60.13
 63.1. this that is glorious in his apparel
 12. that led them with his glorious arm
 14. to make thyself a glorious name
 Jer.17.12. a glorious high throne from the beginning
 Exod.17.25. made glorious in the midst of seas
 Dan.11.16. he shall stand in the glorious land. || enter also. 41.
 45. between the seas in the glorious holy mountain
 Luke 13.17. all the people rejoiced for all the glorious things
 Rom.8.21. into the glorious liberty. || ministr. engra. in flon.g. 2 Cor.3.7
 2 Cor.3.8. shall not ministrat of the spirit be glorious
 4.4. left the light of the glorious gospel should shine
 Eph.5.27. present it a glorious church. || fath.like his g. body. Phil.3.21
 Col.1.11. strengthened according to his glorious power
 1 Tim.1.11. according to the glorious gospel
 Tit.2.13. looking for the glorious appearing
Glossoly.
 Exod.15.1. he hath triumph. g. || Lord reign before anc. g. Isa.24.23
Glutton, Gluttons, Gluttonous.
 Dem.21.30. our son is a glutton. || the g. shall come to pov. Pro.23.21
 Mat.11.19. a man g. Luk.7.34. || that feedeth g. Ham. f. Pro.28.17.
Gnash.
 Psa.112.10. he shall gnash with his teeth. || they g. the teeth. Lam.2.16
Gnashed, Gnasheth, Gnashing.
 Job 16.9. he gnashed upon me with his teeth. Psa.37.12.
 Psa.37.16. they gnashed on me. || upon him with their tee. Mat.7.54
 Mat.8.12. there shall be gnashing of teeth. 15.42,50. || 22.13.
 24.51. 25.30. Luk.13.28. || he gnasheth with his teeth. Mark 9.18.
Gnat.
 Mat.23.24. that strain at a gnat
Gnaw.
 Zeph.3.3. they gnaw not the bones till the morrow
Gnawed
 Rev.16.10. they gnawed their tongues for pain
Goat, Goats.
 Judg.3.21. Shamgar slew with an ox-goat 400 men
 1 Sam.13.21. had a file for goats. || words of the wife as g. Eccl.12.11
Goat, be, doe, scape, wild.
 Gen.15.9. take a heifer, the-goat, and a ram
 Exod.22.1. if a man steal an ox or a goat
 Lev.3.12. if his offering be a goat || lay hand on head of the goat. 4.24
 7.32. eat no fat of goat. || took the goat for sin-offering. 9.15.
 10.16. Moses fought the goat of the sin-offering
 18.9. Aaron bring goat on which the Lords lot fell
 22. let go the goat into the wilderness
 17.3. whoever killeth a goat in the camp
 22.27. when goat brought forth seven days under dam
 27.8. not kill it and the young in one day
 Num.15.27. sin through ignorance bring a goat
 18.17. filling of a goat thou shalt not redeem
 28.22. one goat for a sin-offering to make an atonement
 29.32. one goat for a sin-off. 28.33,34,38. || eat sheep, goat. Deut.14.4.
 Deut.17.1. not sacrifice goat wherein is blemish
 Judg.6.14. Midianites left no ox or goat
 Exod.43.25. seven days every day a goat for a sin-offering
 Dan.8.5. goat had a notable horn. || goat king of Grecia. 21.
He-Goat.
 Pro.30.31. four comely in going, greyhound, he-goat
 Jer.51.40. bring them down like rams with he-goats
 Dan.8.5. behold an he-goat from the west. || he-goat great. 8.
Live Goat.
 Lev.16.30. bring live goat. || lay both his hands on live goat. 21.
Scape Goat. ↑ Azazel.
 Lev.16.8. other lot for scape g. || let him go. 10. || he that let go sc. 16
Wild Goat.
 Deut.14.5. ye shall eat wild goat
Goats. hair, skins, wild Goats.
 Gen.4.14. Abel brought the firstling of sheep or goats
 27.9. fetch me two kids of the goats. || put skin of the goats. 16.
 30.32. spotted, speckled among goats. || no speck: 33. || removed. 35
 31.710. the he-goat which leaped. || ring. Ilre. the-goat not call. 38
 32.14. two hundred the-goats, twenty he-goats
 37.31. Josephs brethren killed a kid of the goats, and dipped the coat
 38.17. I will send thee a kid from the goats
 Exod.12.5. take it from sheep or goats for pass-over
 Lev.1.10. if his offering be of the goats or sheep
 4.23. sin come to his knowledge bring a kid of the goats. 28.15,6.
 9.3. a kid of the goats for a sin-offering. || two kids. 16.5.
 16.7. two goats present them before the Lord
 22.19. offer a male of the goats for a burnt-offering in a vow
 22.1. a free-will-offering or vow in goats it shall be perfect
 23.19. one kid of the goats for a sin-offering. Num.7.16. || 15.24.
 Num.7.17. five rams, five he-goats. 23.29,35,41,47.
 87. kids of the goats for a sin-offering twelve. || he-goats six. 88.
 31.130. take one portion of the goats
 Deut.32.14. rams and goats of the breed of Balhan
 Judg.6.119. Gideon made ready a kid of the goats
 1 Sam.25.2. Nabal had 10000 sheep, 4000 goats
 2 Chr.17.11. Arabians brought 7700 he-goats to Jehothaphat
 29.21. brought seven he-goats for a sin-offering for the kingdom
 Ezra 6.17. offered at dedic. 12 he-g. || child, out of cap. off. 12 he-g. 8.35

Psa.50.9. I will take no he-goats. || will I drink the blood of goats. 13
 66.15. I will offer bull. with goats. || I delight not in bl. of he-g. Isa.1.11
 Pro.27.26. goats price of thy field. || thou shalt have goats milk. 27.
 Cam.4.1. hair as a flock of goats. 6.5.
 Isa.14.19. it stirreth up for thee all the great goats of the earth
 34.6. sword of the Lord sat with the blood of goats
 Jer.50.8. be as the he-goats before the flocks
 Ezek.17.21. Arabia occupied in goats. || I judge he-goats. 34.17.
 39.18. ye shall drink the blood of goats
 43.22. on second day offer a kid of the goats. || daily. 45.23.
 Mic.5.18. as a young lion among the flock of goats
 Zeph.10.5. I punished the goats
 Mat.25.32. as a shepherd divideth sheep from goats. || g. on left. 33.
 Heb.9.12. nor entered by blood of goats. || if blood of goats sanctifieth. 13
 19. took blood of goats, and sprinkled
 10.4. not possible the blood of goats should take away sin
Goats hair.
 Exod.25.4. ye shall take goats hair. || make curtains of g. hair. 26.7
 35.6. let them that be willing bring goats hair
 26.26. spun goats hair. || made curtains. 36.14.
 Num.31.30. purifie all work of goats hair
 1 Sam.19.13. put a pillow of goats hair for bolster. 16.
Goats-skins.
 Heb.11.37. wandering in goats-skins
Wild Goats.
 1 Sam.24.2. to seek David on the rocks of the wild goats
 Job 39.1. the time when the wild goats bring forth
 Psa.104.18. high hills are a refuge for the wild goats
Goblet.
 Cant.7.2. thy navel is like a round goblet
God referred to man.
 Exod.4.16. shall be to Aaron instead of God. || a god to Pharaoh. 7.1
God for idol, any, ether, strange.
 Deut.32.21. mov. me with that which is not G. || G. is their bel. Phi.3.19
 Judg.6.31. if a god let him plead for himself
 8.33. made Baal-berith their god. || went into his house. 9.27.
 11.24. Ammonites god Chemosh. || Philistines Dagon. 16.23,24.
 1 Sam.5.7. his hand fore on us and our god
 1 Kjn.11.33. Israel worshipped Melcom Chemosh god of Moabites
 18.27. he is a god either: talking
 2 Kjn.1.2. Baal zebub god of Ekron. 3.16.16.
 19.37. worshipping Nisroch his god. 2 Chr.32.25. Isa.37.38.
 Psa.16.4. that harken after another god
 Isa.44.10. who hath formed a god. || he maketh a god. 25.17.
 45.20. prayeth to a god that cannot save. || maketh it a god. 46.6.
 Dan.1.2. Nebuchadnezzar carried vessels of Gods house into h. of his g.
 4.8. Belshazzar the name of my god
 11.36. and magnifie himself above every god
 Amos 5.26. the star of your god. Mat.7.43.
 8.14. thy god, O Dan, liveth
 Jon.1.5. mariners cried every man to his god
 Mic.4.5. people will walk in the name of his god
 Hab.1.11. imputing this his power to his god
 Mat.12.28. it is the voice of a god, not of a man
Any God.
 Exod.22.30. that sacrificeth to any god save the Lord
 1 Sam.7.12. neither is there any god besides thee. 1 Chr.17.20.
 Dan.3.28. that they might not worship any god
 6.7. who shall ask a petition of any god. 12.
 11.37. he shall not regard any god
Other God.
 Exod.34.14. thou shalt worship no other God
 Dan.3.29. there is no other God can deliver after this
 1 Cor.8.4. there is none other God but one
Strange God.
 Deut.32.12. there was no strange god with him
 Psa.44.20. stretched out our hands to a strange god
 81.9. there shall no strange god be in thee, nor worship
 Isa.43.12. when there was no strange god among them
 Dan.11.39. thus shall he do to a strange god
 Mal.2.11. have married the daughter of a strange god
God. against, before, eternal, everlasting, high, holy, heaven, just,
is, Israel, living, merciful, mighty, my, no, of God, our,
their, thy, to or unto, with, your.
 Gen.16.13. thou God seest me. || to be a God to thee and thy feed. 17.7
 31.13. I am the God of Bethel. || what this that G. hath done. 42.18
 45.8. not you that sent me hither, but God
 48.21. but God shall be with you. || I will be to you a God. Exod.6.7
 Exod.18.19. and God shall be with thee. || what hath G. wr. Num.23.23
 Num.24.23. who shall live when God doth this
 Deut.4.7. what nation which hath God so high
 29.13. that he may be to thee a God
 1 Sam.3.17. God do so, and more also. 14.44. || 25.22. 1 Sam.9.35
 19.12. 1 Kjn.2.23. 2 Kjn.6.23
 17.46. that there is a God in Israel. || what God will do for me. 22.3
 1 Sam.22.32. who is God save the Lord. Psa.18.31.
 1 Kjn 18.21. if the Lord be God follow him. || the Lord he is the G. 39
 2 Kjn.19.15. thou art the God, even thou alone
 2 Chr.20.6. art not thou God in heaven
 Ezra 1.3. his God be with him. || art a God ready to pardon. Neh.9.17
 Job 22.13. how doth God know. Psa.73.11
 Psa.54.4. thou art not a God that hast pleasure in wickedness

GOD

GOD

GOD

GOD

13.7. the man that made not *God* his strength
 16.10. thou art *God* alone. *Ipsa* 37.16.
Ipsa 44.8. is there a *God* besides me. || I am *God*, not man. *Hof* 11.9
 45.23. I am *God*, there is none else. || none like me. 46.9.
Ezek 28.3. thou hast said I am a *God*. || art man, not *God*. 9.
Hof 8.6. workman made it, therefore it is not *God*
Mal 7.18. who is *God* like thee. || *God* with us. *Mat* 1.23.
Mat 19.17. none good but one, that is *God*. *Mar* 10.18. *Luk* 18.19
Mat 12.32. one *God*, and none other but he
John 1.1. word was *God*. || except *God* be with him. 3.2.
 8.44. we have one Father *God*. || I came out from *God*. 43.
Mat 2.23. which *God* did by him. || but *God* was with him. 7.9.
Rom 8.31. if *God* be for us who shall be against us
 1 *Cor* 1.21. and hath anointed us is *God*
 2 *Thes* 2.4. above all that is called god, that he is *God*
Heb 3.4. built all things is *God*. || as *God* did from him. 4.10.
 8.10. I will be to them a *God*. || *God* himself shall be with. *Rev* 21.3
Rev 31.7. I will be his *God*, and he shall be my son
 Against *God*.
Gen 39.9. do this wickedness and sin against *God*.
Num 31.5. people spake against *G*. *Pf* 78.19. || *G*. of *Jeru*. 3 *Chr* 32.19
Job 15.13. turnest thy spirit against *God*. || stretcheth out hands. 25.
 34.37. multiplieth words against *God*
Dan 3.29. speak any thing amiss against the *God* of Shadrach
 11.16. speak marvellous things against *God*
Hof 13.16. hath rebelled against her *God*
Mat 5.39. left haply found to fight against *God*. || let us not fight. 23.9
 6.14. he hath spoken blasphemous words against *God*
Rom 8.7. carnal mind is enmity against *God*
 9.20. who art thou that resistest against *God*
Rev 13.6. opened his mouth in blasphemy against *God*

See Almighty.

Before *God*.

Gen 6.11. earth corrupt before *G*. || eat bread before *G*. *Exod* 18.13
Job 22.1. presented themselves before *G*. || abode till even. *Judg* 21.2
 1 *Chr* 13.8. David played. || Uzzah died. 10. || offered burnt sacrific. 16.1
 1 *Chr* 33.13. Manasseh humbled himself. || Josiah. 34.27.
Ezek 7.19. deliver thou before the *God* of Jerusalem
Job 15.4. restrainest prayer before *God*
Job 34.21. when shall I appear before *G*. || may walk bef. *G*. 56.13
 6.7. he shall abide before *G*. || let them rejoice before *God*. 68.3
 84.7. every one of them in Zion appear before *God*
Ezek 3.26. give to him that is good before *God*
 5.3. heart hasty to utter any thing before *God*
 8.13. because he feareth not before *God*
Dan 3.18. that they would desire mercies from before *God*
 6.10. gave thanks before *God*. || found him making supplication. 21
 26. men tremble before the *God* of Daniel
Luk 1.6. they were both righteous before *God*
 11.4. not one of them forgotten before *God*
Mat 7.46. who found favour before *G*. || in good conf. before *G*. 23.1
 10.4. alms come before *God*. || all present before *God*. 33.
Rom 2.13. not hearers just before *G*. || world guilty before *God*. 3.19
 4.2. hath to glory not before *God*. || have it so thyself bef. *G*. 14.23
 1 *Cor* 19.19. we speak before *God*. || before *G*. I lie not. *Gal* 1.20.
 1 *Tim* 5.4. is acceptable before *God*. || charge thee bef. *G*. 21. 2 *Tim* 4.1
Jam 1.27. pure relig undef. bef. *G*. || not found works perf. *Rev* 3.2.
Rev 9.13. a voice from the horns of the altar before *God*
 13.10. which accused them before *God*
 16.19. great Babylon came in remembrance before *God*
 30.12. I saw the dead stand before *God*

See Called, Chosen, Commanded.

Eternal, everlasting *God*.

Gen 21.33. Abraham called on the name of the everlasting *God*
Dan 33.27. the eternal *God* is thy refuge
Ipsa 40.28. the everlasting *God* fainteth not
Rom 16.26. according to the commandment of the everlasting *God*

See Father, Fear, forbid, Gabe, Gloysie.

High *God*.

Gen 14.18. he was the priest of the most high *God*
 19. blessed be Abr. of. || bl. be the h. *G*. 30. || L. most high *G*. 23
Psal 57.2. I will cry to *God* most high
 78.35. the most high *God* their redeemer. || provoked most. 56
Dan 3.26. servants of the most high *God* come forth and come hither
 4.8. shew the wonders the high *God* hath wrought
 5.18. most high *God* gave Neb. a king. || till he knew most high. 21
Mic 6.8. and bow my self before the high *God*
Mat 5.7. thou Son of the most high *God*. *Luk* 3.28.
Mat 16.17. these men are servants of the most high *God*

Holy *God*.

Job 24.19. he is a holy *God*. || Lord our *God* is holy. *Psal* 99.9.
 1 *Sam* 6.10. who able to stand before this holy *God*
Ipsa 5.16. *God* that is holy shall be sanctified
 2 *Chr* 36.23. kingdom hath the *God* of heaven given me. *Ezra* 1.3.
Ezra 5.11. we are servants of the *God* of heaven
 12. our fathers had provo. *G*. of h. || offer sac. to *G*. of h. 6.10.
 7.12. a scribe of the law of the *God* of heaven. 21.
 23. whatever commanded by the *God* of heaven be diligently done
Neb 1.4. I prayed before the *God* of heaven. || I prayed to the *G*. 2.4
Pf 136.26. give thanks to the *G*. of hea. || I fear the *G*. of h. *Jam* 1.9

Dan 2.18. desire mercies of. || *Dan* blessed *G*. 19. || *G*. of h. set up a. 44
Rev 11.13. remnant gave glory to the *God*. || blasphe. *G*. of hea. 36.11
 2 *Cor* 12.9. *God* of life.
Psal 80.7. turn us O *God* of holis. 19. || return O *God* of holis. 14.
Amos 5.27. Lord whose name is the *God* of holis

See Lord, *God*.

God is.

Gen 21.22. *God* is with thee in all thou doest
 31.50. *God* is witness betwixt me and thee
Exod 20.20. *God* is come to prove you
Num 23.19. *God* is not a man. || not in all his thoughts. *Psal* 10.4.
Mat 10.34. no respecter of persons. || not *God* of the dead. *Mat* 23.32
 not author of conf. 1 *Cor* 14.33. || not unright. *Heb* 6.10. || not alha-
 med to be called their *God*. 11.16. || is not mocked. *Gal* 6.7
Denu 33.27. eternal *G*. is thy refuge. || is a jealous *G*. *Job* 34.19 *Nab* 1.2
 1 *Sam* 4.7. *God* is come into the camp. || *G*. is with thee. 10.7. 1 *Chr* 17.2
 28.15. *God* is departed from me. || is my strength. 2 *Sam* 22.23.
 1 *Chr* 14.15. *G*. is gone forth before thee. 2 *Chr* 13.12. || is angry. *Pf* 7.11
Job 33.12. *God* is greater than man. || is mighty. 36.5. || great. 26.
Pf 14.5. *G*. is in the generation of the righ. || *G*. is the L. 33.18. 144.15
 46.1. *God* is a refuge. 62.8. || *God* is in the midst of her. 46.5.
 47.5. *God* is gone up with a shout. || *God* is king of all the earth. 7.
 48.3. *God* is known in her palaces. || *God* is judge himself. 75.7.
 54.4. *G*. is mine helper. || my defence. 49.9. 17. || my sal. 62.7. *Ipsa* 12.2
 56.9. *God* is for me a Father of father. 68.5. || *G*. is merciful. 116.5
 73.1. *G*. is good to Israel. || is strength of my heart. 26. || my k. 74.12
 89.7. *G*. is to be feared. || is the Lord that hath shewed us light. 118.27
Ezek 5.2. *God* is in heaven. || *God* that is holy. *Ipsa* 5.16.
Ipsa 8.10. *G*. is with us. || is in thee. 45.14. || *G*. is with you. *Zech* 8.23
Mat 3.9. *God* is able of these stones. *Luk* 3.8. || *G*. is true. *Job* 3.33
John 4.24. *God* is a spirit. || is my witness whom I serve. *Rom* 1.9.
Rom 11.23. *God* is able to graft. || able to make them stand. 14.4.
 1 *Cor* 1.9. *God* is faithful. 10. 13. || *God* is in you of a truth. 14.23.
 2 *Cor* 1.18. as *God* is true. || able to make all grace abound. 9.8.
Gal 3.20. *G*. is one. || rich in mercy. *Eph* 3.4. || *G*. is my rec. *Phil* 1.8
 1 *Thes* 5.5. *God* is witness. || *God* is a consuming fire. *Heb* 12.29.
Heb 13.16. such sac. *G*. is well pleas. || *G*. is light. 1 *Job* 1.5. || love. 4.8. 10
 1 *Job* 3.20. *God* is greater than our heart, and knoweth all

God of Israel, and Lord *God* of Israel.

Ezra 34.10. they saw the *G*. of Israel. || *G*. of Isr. hath sep. you. *Num* 16.9
Job 7.19. give glory to the L. *G*. 1 *Sam* 6.5. || L. *G*. of Isr. their job. 13.33
 22.16. what trespass have you committed against the *God* of Israel
 24. what have ye to do with the Lord *God* of Israel
Judg 11.23. Lord *God* of Israel hath dispossessed the Amorite
Ruth 2.12. a full reward be given of the Lord *God* of Israel
 1 *Sam* 1.17. *God* of Israel grant thee thy petition
 5.11. send away the ark of the *God* of Israel
 1 *Kin* 8.23. Lord *God* of Israel. || no *God* like thee. 1 *Chr* 6.14.
 14.13. some good thing towards the Lord *God* of Israel
 1 *Chr* 4.10. Jabez called on the Lord *God* of Israel
 17.24. the Lord of holis is the *God* of Israel
 2 *Chr* 15.13. who would not seek the Lord *God* of Israel
Ezra 7.15. freely offered to the *God* of Israel
 9.4. trembled at the words of the *God* of Israel
Ipsa 4.17. I the *God* of Israel will not forsake them
 45.3. which call thee by name am the *God* of Israel
Ezek 8.4. the glory of the *God* of Israel was there
Mat 15.31. and they glorified the *God* of Israel

Living *God*.

Denu 5.36. have heard the voice of the living *God*
Job 3.10. hereby ye shall know the living *God* is among us
 1 *Sam* 17.26. deche the armies of the living *God*. 36.
 1 *Kin* 19.4. hath sent me to reproach the living *God*. 16. *Ipsa* 37.4.
Psal 42.2. my soul thirsteth. || crieth out for the living *God*. 84.2.
Jer 10.10. he is the living *God*. || have perverted the words of. 23.36
Dan 6.26. he is the living *God*, and steadfast for ever
Hef 1.10. ye are the sons of the living *God*
Mat 16.16. art thou the Christ son of the living *God*. *Job* 6.8.9.
Mat 14.15. turn from these vanities to the living *God*
Rom 9.26. shall be called the children of the living *God*
 2 *Cor* 1.3. but with the spirit of the living *God*
 6.16. ye are the temple of the living *God*
 1 *Thes* 1.9. to serve the living and true *God*
 1 *Tim* 3.15. which is the church of the living *God*
 4.10. because we trust in the living *God*. 6.17.
Heb 3.12. in departing from the living *God*
 9.14. purge the conscience to serve the living *God*
 10.31. a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living *God*
 12.22. come to mount Zion the city of the living *God*
Rev 7.2. having the seal of the living *God* in their foreheads

See Lord *God*, Lord *God*, Lord my, Lord our, their, your.

Merciful *God*.

Ezra 34.6. the Lord, the Lord *G*. merciful. || thy *G*. merciful. *Dan* 4.31
Neb 9.31. thou art a merciful *G*. || Lord your *G*. is merciful. 2 *Chr* 30.9
Psal 116.5. yea our *G*. is merciful. || I knew thou wert a *G*. m. *Jam* 4.2

Mighty *God*.

Gen 49.24. his bow abode in strength by the hands of the mighty *God*
Denu 7.28. Lord among you a mighty *God*. 10.17.
Neb 9.32. now therefore our *God* the mighty
Psal 130.1. the mighty *God* hath spoken
 132.2. vowed to the mighty *God*. || habitation for the mighty *God*. 5
Ipsa 9.6. counsellor, mighty *God*. || return to the mighty *God*. 10.21,
 30.1

GOD

GOD

GOD

GOD

Jer. 32.18. mighty *God*, the Lord of hosts is his name
Heb. 1.12. O mighty *God*, thou hast stablished them for corruption
My God.
Gen. 28.21. then shall the Lord be my *God*. || he is my *God*. *Exod. 15.2*
Ruth 1.16. thy *God* my *God*. || cried to my *G.* 2 *Sam. 12.7.* *Psal. 18.6*
 2 *Sam. 22.32.* have not departed from my *God*. *Psal. 18.21.*
 30. by my *God* I have leapt over a wall. *Psal. 18.29.*
 1 *Chr. 28.30.* my *God* will be with thee
 2 *Chr. 18.13.* what my *God* saith, that I will speak
Neb. 5.19. think on me, O my *God*, for good. 13.31.
 13.14. remember me, O my *God*, concerning this. 22.
Psal. 22.1. my *God*, my *God*, why hast thou forsaken. *Mat. 27.46.*
 10. thou art my *God* from my mothers belly
 31.14. I said thou art my *God*. || my *God* be not far. 38.21.
 89.26. he shall cry to me, thou art my *God*
 104.33. I will sing praise to my *God*. 146.2.
 118.28. my *God* I will praise thee. || I will exalt thee. 145.1.
Pro. 30.9. and take the name of my *God* in vain
Isa. 7.13. will ye weary my *God*. || my work with my *God*. 49.4.
 40.27. my judgment pass over from my *God*
 44.17. deliver me, for thou art my *God*
 61.10. my soul shall be joyful in my *God*
Dan. 6.22. my *God* hath sent his angel
Hos. 1.23. they shall say thou art: my *God*. *Zech. 13.9.*
 2. my *God* we know thee. || my *God* will call them away. 9.17.
Mic. 7.7. my *God* will hear me. || I ascend to my *G.* your. *Job. 20.17*
Job. 20.28. my Lord and my *God*. || my *G.* supply your need. *Phil. 4.19*
Rom. 1.8. I thank my *God*. 1 *Cor. 1.4.* 14.18. *Phil. 1.3.* *Phile. 4.*
 2 *Cor. 12.31.* when I come, my *God* will humble me
Rev. 3.12. I will write upon him the name of my *God*.
See Lord my God.
No God.
Dent. 32.39. there is no *G.* with me. || like thee. 1 *Kin. 8.23.* 2 *Chr. 6.14*
 2 *Kin. 1.16.* because no *God* in Israel. || I know there is no *God*. 5.15
 2 *Chr. 32.15.* no *God* of any nation was able to deliver
Psal. 14.1. fool said there is no *God*. 53.1. || before me no *G.* *Isa. 43.10*
Isa. 44.6. besides me no *God*. 8.45. 5.14.21.
Expt. 28.9 be a man and no *God* in the hand of him
Expt. 13.4. thou shalt know no *God* but me
Of God.
Exod. 9.28. intreat there be no more voices of *God*
 1 *Sam. 14.15.* it was a trembling of *God*
 2 *Chr. 10.15.* for the cause was of *God*. || for it came of *God*. 25.30.
Psal. 7.10. my defence is of *God*. || w-to the lion of *God*. *Isa. 29.1.*
Isa. 43.10. before me nothing formed of *God*
Expt. 43.15. from the mountain of *G.* four cubits. || from lion of *God*
Mat. 16.23. favourit not the things that be of *God*. *Mark. 8.33.*
John. 1.13. not of the will of man but of *God*
 6.46. he which is of *God* he hath seen
 7.17. know the doctrine whether it be of *God*
 8.47. he that is of *God* heareth: you are not of *God*
 9.16. this man is not of *God*. || if this man were not of *God*. 33.
 12.43. loved the praise of men more than of *God*
18.5. 3.19. if it be of *God* ye cannot overthrow it
Rom. 2.29. whose praise is not of men but of *God*
 9.16. but of *God* that sheweth mercy
 13.1. no power but of *God*. || who of *God* is made to us wif. 1 *Cor. 1.30*
 1 *Cor. 6.19.* which ye have of *God*, and ye are not your own
 11.12. but all things of *God*. 2 *Cor. 5.18.*
 2 *Cor. 2.17.* but as of *God* in the light of *God* speak we
 3.5. our sufficiency is of *God*. || and that of *God*. *Phil. 1.18.*
Phil. 1.9. righteousness which is of *God* by faith
Heb. 5.4. but he that was called of *God* as was Aaron
 1 *John. 3.10.* is not of *God*. 4.1. || whether they are of *God*. 4.1.
 4.6. we are of *God*. || he that is not of *God*. 5.19.
 3 *John. 11.* he that doth good is of *God*
See Angel, Ark, Boyn, Children, Chosen, Church, Counsel,
fear, Glory, Grace, hand, house, Kingdom, Knowledge,
Love, Man, People, Power, Servant, Eight Son, Sons,
Spirit, Will, Word, Words, Works, Wrath.
Our God.
Exod. 5.8. sacrifice to our *God*. || our *God* not among us. *Dent. 31.17.*
Dent. 32.3. ascribe greatness to our *God*
Job. 24.18. serve the L. he is our *G.* || we have fors. our *G.* *Jud. 10.10*
 1 *Sam. 2.3.* any rock like our *G.* || who a rock save out *G.* 2 *Sam. 22.32*
 2 *Sam. 10.12.* play the men for the cities of our *God*. 1 *Chr. 19.13.*
 1 *Chr. 29.13.* our *God* we thank thee. || great is our *God*. 2 *Chr. 2.5.*
 2 *Chr. 14.11.* thou art our *God*. || art not thou our *God*. 20.7.
Exra. 9.10. now O our *God*, what shall we say
Neb. 4.4. hear O our *God*. || our *God* shall fight for us. 20.
 6.16. this work was wrought of our *God*
 9.32. now therefore our *God*, the great, mighty
 13.2. our *God* turned the curse into a blessing
Psal. 40.3. even praise to our *God*. || this *God* our *God*. 48.14.
 50.3. our *God* shall come. || *God* our *God* shall bless. 67.6.
 68.20. he that is our *God* is the *God* of salvation
 77.13. who so great a *God* as our *God*. || he is our *God*. 95.7
 115.3. our *God* is in the heaven. || our *God* is mercifull. 116.5.
Isa. 25.9. lo this is our *God*, we have waited for him
 55.7. and to our *God* he will abundantly pardon
 59.13. and departing away from our *God*
 61.2. the day of vengeance of our *God*

Dan. 3.17. our *God* whom we serve is able to deliver
Zech. 9.7. he that remaineth shall be for our *God*
 1 *Cor. 6.11.* and by the spirit of our *God*
Heb. 12.29. our *G.* is a consuming fire. || salva. to our *God*. *Rev. 7.10*
Rev. 5.10. made us to our *God* kings and priests
 7.12. blessing and honour be to our *God*
See Beat, Said, Saith, Serve, Sent, Spake, Speid, Spoken.
Their God.
Gen. 17.8. I will be their *God*. *Exod. 29.45.* *Jer. 24.7.* 31.33. 32.38.
Expt. 11.20. 34.34. 37.23.27. *Zech. 8.8*
 2 *Cor. 6.16.* *Neb. 21.3*
Lev. 21.6. they shall be holy to their *G.* || bread of their *God* they off.
 26.45. that I might be their *God*. *Expt. 14.11.*
 2 *Sam. 7.24.* thou Lord art become their *God*. 1 *Chr. 17.22.*
Exra. 5.5. but the eye of their *God* was upon the elders
Psal. 79.10. where is their *God*. 115.2. *Joi. 2.17.*
Isa. 8.19. should not a people seek to their *God*
 21. curse their *God*. || forsook ordinances of their *God*. 58.3.
Jer. 5.4. nor the judge of their *God*. 5.
Dan. 11.32. but the people that know their *God*
Hof. 4.12. gone a whoring from under their *God*
 5.4. not frame to turn to their *God*
Zech. 12.5. my strength is in the Lord of hosts their *God*
Heb. 11.16. he is not ashamed to be called their *God*
See Lord their God.

Thy God.
Lev. 19.14. fear thy *God*. 25.17. 36.43. || he is thy *God*. *Dent. 10.21*
Dent. 26.17. avouched this day the Lord to be thy *God*
Ruth 1.16. thy *God* my *God*. || for thy *God* helpeth thee. 1 *Chr. 12.18*
 2 *Kin. 19.10.* let not thy *God* deceive thee. *Isa. 37.10.*
 2 *Chr. 9.8.* because thy *God* loved Israel. || law of thy *God*. *Exra. 7.14*
Ezra. 7.25. after the wisdom of thy *God*. || this is thy *G.* *Neb. 9.18.*
Pf. 42.3. where is thy *G.* 10. || thy *G.* hath anointed thee. 45.7. *Heb. 1.9*
 50.7. I am *God*, even thy *God*. || thy *God* commanded thy fr. 68.28
 147.12. praise thy *God*. || not dismaid. I am thy *God*. *Isa. 41.10.*
Isa. 51.20. full of the rebuke of thy *God*. || thy *God* reigneth. 52.7.
 60.19. thy *God* thy glory. || so thy *God* rejoyce over thee. 62.5.
Dan. 6.16. thy *God* whom thou servest will deliver. || is thy *God*. 20.
 10.12. and to chasten thy self before thy *God*
Hof. 4.6. forgotten law of thy *God*. || gone a whoring from thy *God*. 9.1
 12.6. turn to thy *God*, wait on thy *God* continually
Amos 4.12. prepare to meet thy *God*
Jon. 1.6. call on thy *God*. || walk humbly with thy *God*. *Mic. 6.8.*
See Lord thy God.

To, or unto God.
Gen. 40.8. do not interpretations belong to *God*
Exod. 2.23. their cry came up to *God*. || he is holy to his *God*. *Lev. 21.9*
Dent. 32.17. sacrifice to devils, not to *God*. 1 *Cor. 10.20.*
 33.26. none like to the *God* of Jerusalem
Jud. 13.3. Nazar. to *G.* 7.16.17. || three going up to *G.* 1 *Sam. 10.3*
 1 *Chr. 26.32.* of matters pertaining to *God*. || profitable to *God*. *Job. 22.3*
Job. 34.31. it is meet to be said to *G.* || power belong to *G.* *Psal. 63.11*
Psal. 68.20. to *God* the Lord belong issues from death
 31. Ethiopia stretch out her hands to *God*
 73.28. good for me to draw near to *God*
 77.1. I cried to *God*, even to *God*. || spirit return to *God*. *Ecd. 12.7.*
Isa. 58.2. take delight in approaching to *God*
Mat. 22.21. to *God* the things which are Gods. *Luk. 20.25.*
Acts 4.19. to hearken to you more than unto *God*
 5.4. not lied to men but unto *God*
 26.18. from power of Satan to *God*. || turn to *God*. 20.
Rom. 6.10. live to *God*. || alive to *God*. 11. || yield your self to *G.* 13
 7.4. bring forth fruit to *God*. || living sacrifice to *God*. 12.1.
 14.12. every one give account for himself to *God*
 1 *Cor. 14.2.* speaketh not to men but unto *God*
 15.24. when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to *God*
Phil. 4.20. now unto *God* and our Father be glory
Heb. 7.25. to save them that come to *God* by him
 11.6. he that cometh to *God* must believe that he is
 12.23. to *God* the judge of all
Yam. 4.7. submit your selves therefore to *God*
 1 *Pe. 3.18.* that he might bring us to *God*
 4.6. but live according to *God* in the spirit
Rev. 5.9. hath redeemed us to *God*
 12.5. her child caught up to *God*. || first fruits unto *God*. 14.4.
See Trut.

With God.
Gen. 5.22. Enoch walk with *G.* 24. || Noah. 6.9. || Jac. pow. with *G.* 32.38
Exo. 19.17. Mof. bro-peo to meet with *G.* 1 *Jon. wr.* with *G.* 1 *Sam. 14.45*
 2 *Sam. 33.5.* though my house be not so with *God*
 2 *Chr. 35.21.* for. from meddling with *G.* || how man just with *G.* *Job. 9.3*
Job. 13.3. I defi. to reason with *G.* || that one might plead with *G.* 16.21
 25.4. how can a man be just with *G.* || with *G.* terrible majelt. 37.23
 27.13. this the portion of a wicked man with *God*
 34.9. should delight himself with *G.* || enter into judgm. with *G.* 23
Psal. 78.8. whose spirit is not steadfast with *God*
Hof. 11.12. but Judah yer ruleth with *God*
 12.3. Jacob by his strength had power with *God*
Mat. 19.26. with *God* all things possible. *Mar. 10.27.* *Luk. 1.37.* 18.27
Luk. 1.30. thou hast found favour with *God*
 2.52. Jesus increased in favour with *God* and man
Job. 1.1. the word was with *G.* 2. || making him. eq. with *G.* 18. *Phil. 2.6*
Rom.

GOD

GOD

GOD

GO

Rev. 3.11. no respect of persons with God. || we have peace with G. 5.1
9.14. there is no unright. with G. || therein abide with G. 1 Cor. 7.34
1 Cor. 3.9. are labourers with G. || wisdom of the world fool. with G. 19
1 Thes. 1.6. a righte. thing with G. to recomp. trib. to them that trouble
1 Jam. 4.4. friendship of the world is enmity with God
1 Pet. 3.10. take it patiently this is acceptable with God
Would God, see Would.

Your God.

Gen. 43.23. your G. hath given you treasure. || sacrific. to your G. Ex. 8.25
Lev. 11.45. that bringeth you out of Egypt to be your G. 22.33. 135.38
26.13. I will be your God. Fer. 7.23. 11.4. 130.23. Exek. 36.28.
Num. 10.10. be a memorial before your G. || be holy to your G. 15.40
Job. 14.27. left ye deny your G. || ye have rejected your G. 1 Sam. 10.19
2 Chr. 32.14. that your God should be able to deliver you
15. much less shall your God deliver you
Ezek. 4.2. we seek your God. || your G. will come with veng. Isa. 35.4
Isa. 40.1. comfort ye saith your God. || behold your God. 9.
59.2. iniquities have separated between you and your God
Ezek. 34.14. I am your G. saith the L. || your G. isa G. of gods. Dan. 2.47
Hos. 1.9. I will not be your God. || ye say he is your God. John 8.54.
John 10.17. I ascend to my God and your God

See Lord your God.

Goddesses.

1 Kin. 11.5. Sol. went after Astarte. || they have worth. Astarte. of Zid. 33
Astarte. 19.7. temple of the great goddess Diana should be despised
35. Eph. worshippers of the g. Diana. || not blasphem. of your g. 37
Goddess.

Goddhead.

1 Kin. 17.29. nor think the Goddess like to gold
Rom. 1.10. even his eternal power and Goddess
Col. 2.9. in him dwelleth the fulness of the Goddess bodily
Godly.

Godly.

Psal. 4.3. Lord set apart him that is godly. || godly ceaseth. 12.1.
31.6. for this shall every one that is godly pray
Mic. 7.2. the godly man is perished out of the earth
Mal. 2.15. that he might seek a godly seed
1 Cor. 1.13. in godly sincerity we had our conversation
7.9. forry after a godly manner. 11. || godly sorrow worketh repen. 10
11.3. I am jealous over you with godly jealousy
1 Tim. 3.12. all that will live godly in Christ Jesus
Tit. 1.2. that you should live godly in this present world
Hib. 12.18. serve God with godly fear. || how to deliver the g. 2 Pet. 2.9
3 John 6. if thou bring forward after a godly sort
Godliness.

Godliness.

Isa. 57.1. men of godliness are taken away
1 Tim. 2.2. a quiet life in all godliness. || becometh women professing g. 10
3.16. great is the mystery of godliness
4.7. exercise thyself to godliness. || g. is profitable to all things. 8.
6.3. doctrine according to godliness. || supposing gain is godliness. 5
6. but godliness with content great gain. || follow godliness. 11.
1 Tim. 3.15. form of godliness. || truth which is after godliness. Tit. 1.1.
1 Pet. 1.3. all that pertain to life and g. || add to patience g. to g. 6.
3.11. what persons ought ye to be in all manner of godliness
Godward.

Godward.

Ezek. 18.19. be thou for the people to Godward
1 Cor. 3.4. such trust we have through Christ to Godward
1 Thes. 1.8. in every place your faith to Godward is spread
Gods.

Gods.

Gen. 3.5. ye shall be as gods. || wherefore hast thou stol. my gods. 31.30
Num. 12.12. ag. the g. of Egi. || I will ex. Num. 33.4. Fer. 43.12. 13.46. 25
30.23. not make with me gods of silver. || not revile the gods. 22.28.
23.24. not bow down to their gods. || not covenant with them. 32.
32.1. up make us gods. 23. Astarte. 40. || these be thy gods. 4.8.
31. they have made them g. || left go a whoring after their g. 34.15
Num. 25.2. to the sacrifice of their gods
Deut. 7.25. their gods shall ye burn
10.17. Lord is God of gods. || the Lord God of g. knoweth. Job. 22.22
12.3. hew down their gods
30. enquire not after their gods
31. done every abomination to their g. burnt their sons to their g.
13.7. entice thee to the gods round about
20.18. not do as they have done to their gods
29.17. ye have seen their duncy gods
31.37. he shall say where are their gods in whom they trust
Job. 23.7. nor mention their gods
Judg. 5.8. they chose new gods
6.10. fear not the gods of the Amorites. || go cry to your gods. 10.14
17.5. Micah had a house of gods. || ye have taken away my g. 18.24
Ruth 1.5. thy silt is gone to her g. || these are g. that smote Eg. 1 Sam. 4.8
1 Sam. 6.5. it may be lighten his hand from your g. || I saw g. asc. 28.14
17.43. cursed David by his gods. || redeem from g. of Egi. 2 Sam. 7.23
1 Kin. 11.2. will turn you after their gods. || Sol. sacrificed to their g. 8
12.28. behold thy gods. || call on the name of your gods. 18.24. 25.
19.2. lo let the gods do to me and more also. 20.10.
20.23. their gods are gods of the hills
1 Kin. 17.19. every nation made g. || feared the L. and served their g. 33
18.33. h. any of th. del. their p. 19. 12. 2 Chr. 32.13. 14. 136.18 || 37.13
34. where gods of Hamath. Isa. 36.19.
19.18. have cast their gods into the fire for they were no gods
1 Chr. 5.25. they went a whoring after the gods of the nations
10.10. Sauls armour put in the house of their gods
14.12. when left their gods there, David burnt them
1 Chr. 13.8. calves Jerob. made for g. || priest to them that are no g. 9

25.14. Amaziah brought the gods of Seir and set them up to
28.23. Ahaz sacrificed to the gods of Damascus
32.17. as the gods of the nations have not delivered
Ezek. 1.7. Nebuchadnezzar put vessels in the house of his gods
Psal. 82.1. he judgeth among the gods. || I said ye are gods. 6. Job. 10.34
136.2. give thanks to the God of g. || before the g. I will sing. 138.1
Isa. 21.9. Babylon fallen, her g. broken. || we may know ye are g. 41.23
42.17. ye are our gods. || hath a nation changed their gods. Fer. 2.11
Fer. 2.28. where are thy g. || to the number of thy cities are thy g. 11.13
5.7. sworn by them that are no g. || g. that have not made hea. 16.11
11.12. try to the gods to whom they offer incense
16.30. shall a man make gods to himself and they are no gods
48.35. I will cause to cease in Moab him that burneth incense to his g.
Dan. 2.11. except the gods whose dwelling is not with flesh
4.7. your God is a God of gods
4.8. in whom is the spirit of the holy gods. 5.11.
9. I know the spirit of the holy gods is in thee. 18.15. 14.
5.4. praised the gods of gold. 23. || wisdom like the wild. of the g. 11
11.8. carried captive into Egypt their gods
36. speak marvellous things against God of gods
Hos. 14.3. nor will we lay ye are our gods
Nab. 1.14. out of the house of thy gods I will cut off
John 10.35. if he call them gods to whom the word came
14.11. g. are come down to us. || I beheld your g. ye wor. 17.23
19.26. no gods made with hands. || called gods, gods many. 1 Cor. 8.5
Gal. 4.8. do service to them which by nature are no gods
All Gods.

See Strive.

Ex. 18.11. L. greater than all g. || feared above all g. 1 Chr. 16.25. Psal. 96.4
1 Chr. 16.26. all the gods of the people are idols. Psal. 96.5.
2 Chr. 2.5. great above all g. Psal. 135.5. || great K. above all g. 95.3.
Psal. 97.7. worship him all ye gods. || exalted far above all gods. 91
Zeph. 2.11. he will famish all the gods of the earth
Among, or amongst the Gods.

Ex. 15.11. amongst the gods who like thee. || there is none like. Psal. 86.8
2 Kin. 18.35. who amongst all the gods could deliver. 2 Chr. 32.14. Isa. 36.20
Molten Gods.

Exod. 34.17. thou shalt make no molten gods. Lev. 19.4.
Other Gods.

Exod. 20.3. shalt have no other gods before me. Deut. 5.7.
23.13. no mention of the names of other gods
Deut. 6.14. not go after oth. g. 11. 28. 12.14. Fer. 25.6. 135.15. 1 Kin. 11.10
7.4. turn thy son to serve other gods. || if walk after other gods. 8.19
13.2. let us go after other g. 6.13. || speak in the name of oth. g. 18.10
17.3. and ser. oth. g. 29.26. Job. 31.16. Judg. 10.13. 1 Sam. 8.8. Fer. 11.10
30.17. and worship other gods. Fer. 22.9.
31.18. are turned to other gods. || then will they turn to other gods. 20
Judg. 2.12. followed other gods. || in following other gods. 19.
17. went a whoring after other g. || go serve other g. 1 Sam. 26.19
1 Kin. 9.9. taken hold of other gods. 2 Chr. 7.33.
11.4. wives turned his heart after other g. || made thee other g. 14.9
2 Kin. 5.17. I will never sacrifice to other gods but to the Lord
17.7. had feared other gods. || not fear other gods. 35.37. 38.
23.17. burnt incense to other gods. 2 Chr. 34.25. Fer. 1.16. 19.4.
2 Chr. 28.25. Ahaz bur. inc. to g. || to b. no inc. || burning. Fer. 44.5. 8.15
Fer. 7.6. nor walk after other gods. || and walk after other g. 9.13. 10.
16.11. and have walked after other gods. || look to other g. Hos. 3.1
Strange Gods.

See Strive.

Gen. 3.14. put away the strange gods. || gave Jacob stra. g. 4. Job. 24.23
Deut. 32.16. provoked him to jealousy with strange gods
Job. 24.20. if forsake the Lord and serve strange gods
Judg. 10.16. they put away their strange gods and Astarte
2 Chr. 14.3. Asa took away the altar of strange g. || Josiah the g. 33.15
Jer. 5.19. as ye have served strange gods, so shall ye serve strangers
Astarte. 17.18. he seemeth to be a letter forth of strange gods
Astarte. aside, astray, away, his way, their way, thy, your, back, down,
forth, forward, in, Let us go, I will go, near,
not, over, out, to, up, whoring.
Gen. 3.14. upon thy belly shalt thou go. || whither wilt thou go. 16.8.
24.43. thou do prosper the way that I go
55. at the least ten. after that the snail go
56. send me away that I may go to my master
58. wilt thou go with this man. || go from us. 26.16.
28.20. and keep me in this way that I go
30.25. send me away that I may go to my place
32.26. let me go for day breaketh, I will not let thee go
37.30. and I whither shall I go. || we will arise and go. 43.8.
Exod. 3.19. the king of Egypt will not let you go. 4.21.
20. after he will let you go. 11.1. || when ye go not go empty. 21
4.23. let my son go. || if refuse to go. 8.2. 21. 9.3. 10.4.
26. so he let him go. || nor will I let Israel go. 5.2.
5.1. let my people go. 7.16. 18.1. 20. 9.13. 10.3.
8.8. I will let the people go. 28.19. 18.
32. nor would he let the people go. 7.14. 9.35. 10.26. 27.
10.7. let the men go. || who they that shall go. 8. || we will go with. 9
13.21. to give them light to go by day and night. Neh. 9.13. 19.
14.5. that we have let Israel go from serving us
15. he made them to go heavily. || go on before the people. 17.5
23.23. mine angel shall go before thee. 32.34.
32.23. make us gods which shall go before us. Astarte. 7.40.
33.14. my presence shall go with thee. || go amongst us. 34.9.
L I Nam.

Num. 10.32. it shall be if thou go with us. || we will g. by k. high w. 20. 17. 19
 21.15. Lord refuseth to give me leave to go
 20. if men rise up and call thee go with them. 35.
 24.14. I go to my people. || make leg go through fire, water. 31.23.
 32.6. shall your brethren go to war. || we will go ready armed. 17.
 Deut. 1.33. to shew you by what way you should go
 13.6. because he hath fulfilled to go after the Lord
 4.5. whither ye go. 6.1. || 11.8. || 30.18. || they go. 31.16.
 40. that it may go well with thee. 5.16. || 19.13.
 10. || 11. go in journey before the people
 11.28. to go after other gods. 28.14. || go serve other gods. 1 Sam. 16.19
 20.5. let him go and return. 6.7.8 veries
 21.14. let her go whither she will. || let the dam go. 22.7.
 24.2. she may go and be another mans wife
 31.6. it is he that doth go with thee. || must go with this people. 7
 8. Lord is he that doth go before thee. || imag. they go about. 31
 Job. 1.6. whither thou sendest us we will go. || way you must go. 3.4
 Judg. 1.25. but they let go the man and his family
 4.8. if thou wilt go then I will go. || go in this thy might. 6.14.
 7.4. of whom I say this shall go, the same shall go
 11.8. we turn that thou mayst go with us
 16.17. if I be haven my strength will go from me
 18.5. whether our way we go be prosper. || the way wherein ye go. 6.
 9. be not forthfull to go. || when ye go. 10. || go with us. 19.
 19.25. when the day began to spring let her go
 Ruth 1.11. why will you go with me. || law she was minded to go. 18.
 2.2. go my daughter, go thou after them
 1 Sam. 5.11. let it go again to its own place
 6.6. did they not let the people go. || send it that it may go. 8.
 9.6. let us go thither. || if we go what shall we bring. 7.
 19. to morrow I will let thee go
 10.9. when he turned his back to go from Samuel
 12.21. then ye should go after vain things
 16.2. how can I go. || not able to go against this Philistine. 17.33.
 18.2. would let him go no more home
 20.5. let me go. 29. || 19.17.
 23.13. David and his men went whither they could go
 28.7. that I may go to her and enquire of her
 2 Sam. 12.23. I shall go to it. || whither cause my shame to go. 13.13.
 13.7. let me go and pay my vow. || I go whither I may. 20.
 17.11. that thou go to battle in thy own person
 19.36. thy servant will go a little way over
 20.11. let him go after Job
 1 Kin. 3.1. I go the way of all the earth
 11.21. let me go to the country. || howbeit let me go. 22.
 12.37. kill me and go again to Rehoboam
 13.17. nor turn again to go the way thou camest
 20.42. because thou hast let go a man appointed to destruction
 22.4. wilt go with me to battle. 2 Chr. 18.3.
 2 Kin. 3.7. wilt thou go with me against Moab
 4.23. wherefore wilt thou go with him to day
 6.22. let bread and water that they may go to their master
 10.24. he that letteth him go his life for his life
 18.21. if a man lean, it will go into his hand. 2 Sa. 36.6.
 2 Cor. 10.11. in thy name we go against this multitude
 7.5.7. let not the army of Israel go. || if thou wilt go. 8.
 Job. 6.18. they go to nothing. || before I go whence not return. 16.21
 20.26. it shall go ill with him that is left
 21.19. have ye not asked them that go by the way
 27.6. my righteousness I hold and will not let it go
 Psal. 31.8. teach thee in the way which thou shalt go
 39.13. before I go hence. || why go I mourning. 42.9. || 43.2.
 49.19. he shall go to the generation of his fathers.
 84.7. they go from strength to strength
 107.7. that they may go to a city of habitation
 132.7. we will go into his tab. || whither shall I go from thy pre. 139.7
 Prov. 2.19. none that go to her return. || go and come again to mort. 3.28
 6.28. can one go upon hot coals and not be burnt
 9.15. to call passengers who go right on.
 14.7. go from the presence of a foolish man
 15.12. nor will the scorner go to the wife
 19.7. his friends go far. || that go to seek mixt wine. 23.30.
 21.6. train a child in the way he should go
 30.29. three things that go well
 Eccl. 1.17. whence rivers come thither they return to go
 3.20. all go to one place. || to go as he came. 5.15. || 6.
 6.6. do not all go to one place
 7.2. it is better to go to the house of mourning
 10.15. he knoweth not how to go to the city
 Cant. 3.4. I held him I would not let him go
 1 Sa. 3.16. minding as they go. || who will go for us. 6.8.
 6.9. go and tell this people. 1 Sa. 28.26.
 27.4. I would go thro. them. || that they might go and fall back. 28.13
 45.13. he shall let go my capt. || by the way that thou shoul. go 48.17
 58.8. thy righteousness shall go before thee
 62.10. go through, go through the gates. || for thou shalt go. Fer. 1.7
 Fer. 6.2. I might leave my people and go from them
 12.12. they have taken root, they go on
 29.12. ye shall go and pray. || how long wilt thou go about. 31.22.
 34.3. thou that go to Babylon. Mic. 4.10.
 40.4. whither it seemeth good for thee to go, thither go. 5.
 5. gave him a reward and let him go. || let me go slay Ishmael. 15

42.22. shall die in the place whither ye desire to go
 46.22. the voice thereof shall go like a serpent
 48.13. O Madmen the sword shall go after thee
 50.4. they shall go and seek the Lord. || refused to let them go. 33.
 Ezek. 1.12. whither the spirit was to go they went. 20.
 8.6. that I should go far from my landuary
 9.4. go through the midst of the city. 5. || sword go through. 14.17
 20.29. what is the high place whereunto ye go
 21.16. go the one way or other
 Hof. 5.6. they shall go with their flock to seek the L. || they go to Af. 7.11
 7.12. when they shall go I will spread. || I taught Ephraim to go. 11.3
 14.16. his branches shall go and his beauty be as the olive
 Joel 3.18. the rivers of Judah shall go with waters
 Mic. 5.8. who if he go through treadeth down
 Zech. 6.7. the bay went forth and fought to go. || that go tow. the nor. 8
 8.21. the inhabitants of one city shall go to another
 23. we will go with you. || and shall go with whirlwind. 9.14.
 Mat. 2.22. he was afraid to go thither. || go and he goeth. 8.9.
 5.41. compell thee to go a mile. go with him twain. Luke 7.8.
 8.32. he said to them go. || go ye and learn what that meaneth. 9.13
 10.6. go to the lost sheep. || I go fir, and went not. 21.30.
 25.9. but go ye rather to them that sell. || while I go and pray. 26.36
 28.10 go tell my brethren that they go into Galilee
 19. go ye ther. teach all na. || send them aw. that they may go Mar. 6.36
 Mark 6.38. go and see. || I must needs go and see it. Luke 14.18.
 11.6. and they let them go. || go and do likewise. Luke 10.37.
 Luke 1.17. he shall go before him in the power of Elias
 9.51. he let his face to go to Jer. || go and preach the kingdom. 60.
 22.33. I am ready to go to prison. || not answer me nor let me go. 68
 23.22. I will chastise him and let him go
 Job. 6.68. Lord to whom shall we go. || then I go to him that sent me. 7.33
 8.14. I know whither I go. || I go my way, whither I go. 21.
 11.44. loose him let him go. || whither I go cannot follow now. 13.36
 14.2. I go to prepare a place. || and whither I go ye know. 4.
 12. I go to my Father. 16.10. || I go to the Fath. 14.28. || 16.17. || 28
 19.12. if thou let this man go. || I go a fishing, we go. 21.3.
 Acts 1.25. that he might go to his own place
 3.13. when he was determined to let him go
 4.21. threatened them they let them go. || being let go they went. 23
 5.40. commanded they should not speak, and let them go
 11.23. Barnabas should go as far as Antioch
 16.17. they assayed to go into Bythinia. || let those men go. 35.
 17.19. taken security of Jason they let them go
 20.22. I go bound in the spirit to Jerusalem
 35.12. to Cesar shall thou go. || would have let me go. 28.18.
 Rom. 15.25. but now I go to Jerusale. || go to law before unjust. 1 Cor. 6.1
 1 Cor. 6.10. and ye be disposed to go. || if meet that I go. 16.4.
 2 Cor. 9.5. exhort the brethren that they would go before
 Phil. 2.23. as I shall see how it will go with me
 Jam. 4.13. we will go into such a city

Go aside.

Num. 5.12. if any mans wife go aside
 Dent. 28.14. thou shalt not go aside from any of the words
 Jer. 15.5. who shall go aside to ask what thou doest
 Acts 4.15. when they had commanded them to go aside

Go astray.

Deut. 22.1. brothers ox go astray. || go astray as soon as born. Psal. 58.3
 Prov. 23. in the greatness of his folly he shall go astray
 7.25. go not astray in her paths. || who causeth to go astray. 28.10.
 Fer. 50.6. their shepherds have caused them to go astray
 Ezek. 14.11. house of Israel may go no more astray

Go away.

Exod. 8.28. ye shall not go far away
 Dent. 15.13. thou shalt not let him go away empty. || I will not go aw. 16
 1 Sam. 15.27. as Samuel turned about to go away
 24.19. find his enemy will be let him go away
 Job. 4.21. doth not their excellency in them go away
 15.30. by the breath of his mouth shall he go away
 Fer. 51.50. ye that escaped the sword go away
 Hof. 5.14. I will tear and go away. || to go away into the herd. Mat. 8.31
 Mat. 25.46. these shall go away into everlasting pain
 John 6.67. will ye also go away. || I go away. 14.28. || 16.7.

Go his way.

Judg. 19.27. Lord rose up and went to go his way

Go their way.

John 18.8. let these go their way

Go thy way.

Gen. 12.19. take thy wife and go thy way. || take my staff go thy way. 2 Kin. 4.29
 1 Sam. 20.22. go thy way for the Lord hath sent thee away
 Eccl. 9.7. go thy way eat thy bread. || go forth by the footsteps. Cant. 8.8
 Dan. 12.9. go thy way Daniel. || till the end be. 13.
 Mat. 5.24. go thy way first be reconciled. || go thy way to the priest. 8.4
 20.14. take that thing is and go thy way
 Mark 7.29. for this saying go thy way the devil is gone
 10.21. go thy way tell what thou hast. || thy son liveth. Job. 4.50.
 52. go thy way thy faith hath made thee whole. Luke 17.19.
 Acts 9.15. go thy way he is a chof. vessel. || go thy way for this time. 24.25

Go your way.

Gen. 19.2. ye shall rise up and go on your way
 Job. 2.16. afterwards ye may go your way. Judg. 19.5.
 Ruth 1.12. go your way I am too old. || go your way eat the fat. Neh. 8.10
 Mat.

See first.

Mat. 27. 65. go your way make it as sure as you can
 Mar. 11. 2. go your way into the village. || go your way tell his disc. 16. 7
 Luk. 7. 22. go your way and tell John. || receive you not go your way. 10. 10
 10. 3. go your ways. I send you as lambs. || go pour out the vials. Rev. 16. 1

Go back.

Exo. 14. 21. cauf. the sea to go back. || if ye do in any wife go b. Job. 23. 12
 Judg. 11. 35. and I cannot go back || go back what have I do. 1 Kin. 19. 10
 1 Kin. 20. 9. shadow go back ten degrees
 Psa. 80. 18. so will not we go back from thee
 Jer. 40. 5. go back to God, I will do it. || I will not go back. Eze. 24. 14

Go down.

Gen. 11. 7. let us go down and confound. || I will go down now and see. 18. 21
 26. 3. Isaac go down to Egypt. || fear not Jacob to go down. 46. 3
 43. 5. not fend him we will not go down. || then will we go down. 44. 26
 Exo. 19. 31. ga d. char. the peo. || and they go d. quic. into pit. Num. 16. 30
 Deut. 24. 15. nor shall the sun go down on his hire
 Job. 10. 13. fun basted not to go down. || if fear to go down. Judg. 7. 10
 1 Sam. 10. 8. go down to Gilgal. || let us go down after the Philist. 14. 36
 23. 4. go down to Keilah. || who will go down with me. 26. 6
 29. 4. let him not go down with us to batel
 2 Sam. 11. 8. go down to thy house. || why didst thou not go down. 10.
 15. 30. should I this day make thee go up and down?

1 Kin. 21. 19. go down to meet Ahab
 1 Kin. 21. 15. go down with him. || shadow go down ten degrees. 20. 10
 1 Chr. 29. 16. to morrow go down against them
 Job. 21. 13. go d. to the grave. || that go d. to the dust shall bow. Psa. 22. 29
 Psa. 28. 1. I become like them that go down into the pit
 55. 15. let them go down quick into hell. || that go d. to the sea. 107. 23
 115. 17. nor any that go d. into fil. || left I be like them that go d. 144. 7
 Psa. 5. 5. her feet go d. to death. || are cast out as those that go d. 144. 19
 14. 30. wro to th. that go d. to Eg. 31. 1. || g. d. into the pit cannot h. 38. 18
 60. 30. sun shall no more go d. || let them go d. to the slough. Jer. 50. 27
 Eze. 24. 16. nor shall thy team go d. || strong garifons shall go d. 26. 11
 26. 30. with them that go down to the pit. 31. 14. 33. 18. 24. 25. 29. 30
 47. 8. these waters go down into the desert
 Amos 6. 2. then go down to Gath. || I will cause the sun to go down. 8. 9
 Mic. 6. 6. sun shall go d. over the prop. || houf-top not go d. Mar. 13. 15
 25. 15. which are able go d. || not fun go d. on your wrath. Eph. 5. 26

Go forth.

Gen. 8. 16. go forth of the ark. || not go forth hence except your bro. 42. 15
 Lev. 14. 3. priest shall go forth out of the camp
 Num. 1. 3. all that are able to go forth to war. 18. 2 Chr. 25. 5.
 Deut. 33. 12. shall have a place to go f. || he forbare to go f. 1 Sam. 23. 13
 2 Sam. 11. 1. time when kings go for. || I will go f. with you my self. 18. 2
 19. 7. if thou go not forth there will not tarry
 1 Kin. 26. 36. go not forth any whither. || go forth and do so. 22. 22.
 1 Kin. 9. 15. if it be your minds let none go forth
 19. 31. out of Jerusalem shall go forth a remnant. Ifa. 37. 33.
 Job. 24. 5. as wild asses go they forth to their work
 Psa. 78. 52. he made his own people to go forth
 108. 11. wilt not thou O God go forth with our hosts
 Cant. 3. 11. go f. ye daughters of Zion. || let us go f. into the villages. 7. 11
 Psa. 5. 8. go not forth hastily to strive. || yet go they forth by bands. 30. 37
 Ifa. 3. 2. out of Zion shall go forth the law. Mic. 4. 2.
 41. 13. the Lord shall go forth as a mighty man
 48. 20. go ye forth of Babylon. Jer. 50. 8. || to the prisoner go so. 49. 9
 49. 17. that made thee waste shall go forth. || till the right go forth. 62. 1
 Jer. 6. 25. go not forth into the field. || if I go f. into the field then. 14. 18
 11. 11. I will bring evil they shall not be able to go forth of
 15. 1. let them go forth, if they say whither go forth
 25. 12. evil shall go forth from nation to nation
 31. 4. thou shalt go forth in the dances
 39. the measuring line shall yet go forth
 38. 17. if thou wilt go forth to the king of Babylon. || if not go so. 18. 31
 43. 12. he shall go forth from thence in peace
 Eze. 12. 4. go forth at even as they that go forth into captivity
 12. prince shall go forth. || therefore shall my sword go f. 21. 4.
 30. 9. in that day messengers shall go forth
 46. 8. he shall go forth by the way thereof
 9. he shall go forth over against ie

Dan. 11. 44. he shall go forth with fury. || let bridegroom go f. Joel 2. 16
 Hab. 1. 4. law is slackted, judgment doth never go forth
 Zech. 6. 5. four spirits which go forth. || black horses go forth. 6.
 14. 3. then shall the Lord go forth and fight
 Mal. 4. 2. ye shall go forth and grow up as calves
 Mat. 24. 26. he is in the desert go not forth
 Acts 16. 3. him would Paul have to go forth and circumcise him
 Heb. 13. 13. let us go forth therefore unto him without the camp
 Rev. 16. 14. Spirits of devils which go forth to the kings

Go forward.

Exod. 14. 15. speak to Israel that they go forward
 Num. 2. 24. they shall go forward in the third rank
 1 Kin. 20. 9. shall the shadow go for. || I go for. he is not there. Job 23. 8
 Go is, or into, or not Go in.
 Gen. 11. 31. from Ur to go into the land of Canaan. 12. 5.
 Exod. 30. 30. when they go into the tabernacle they shall walk
 32. 7. go in and out from gate to gate
 Lev. 10. 9. do not drink wine when ye go in
 14. 36. empty the house before the priest go in
 21. 11. nor go in to any dead body. || nor go in unto the vail. 23.
 Num. 4. 19. Aaron and his sons shall go in and appoint
 30. they shall not go to see. || after the Levites go in. 8. 15.

27. 17. that may go out and go in before them
 32. 9. that they should not go into the land
 Deut. 1. 37. thou shalt not go in thither. 4. 21. || followest shall go in. 18.
 4. 1. that ye may live and go in. 8. 21. || thou mayest go in. 2. 18. 30. 11
 11. 8. that he may be strong and go in
 24. 10. not go into his house to fetch his pledge
 Judg. 19. 15. turn aside to go in to lodge in Gibeah
 Ruth 3. 4. thou shalt go in and uncover his feet
 2 Sam. 11. 11. shall I go into my house to eat and drink
 1 Kin. 13. 8. I will not go in with thee. || I may not go in. 16.
 17. 12. that I may go and dress it for me and on

2 Kin. 9. 2. look out | Jehu and go in. || go in and slay them. 20. 13.
 2 Chr. 18. 34. when thou shalt go into an inner chamber
 23. 6. they that minister of the Levites shall go in
 Neh. 6. 11. who as I would go into the temple, I will not go in
 Eze. 2. 13. when Bithers turn was to go in
 4. 8. to charge her that she should go in to the king. || so I will go. 16
 5. 14. then go thou in merrily to the king
 Job 34. 13. that he should go into judgment with God
 Psa. 26. 4. nor will I go in with dissemblers
 118. 19. open the gates of righteousness I will go in to them
 119. 35. make me to go in the path of thy commandments
 132. 7. we will go into his tabernacle
 Prov. 27. 10. nor go into thy brothers house in the day of thy calamity
 Ifa. 2. 19. they shall go into the holes of the rocks
 Jer. 4. 5. let us go into the defenced cities
 36. 5. I cannot go into the house of the Lord
 42. 14. we will go into the land of Egypt. || go not into Egypt. 19.
 Eze. 7. 17. all knees shall go into water. 21. 17.
 46. 10. the price when they go in shall go in
 Nah. 3. 14. go into the clay. || go into the house of Jofiah. Zech. 6. 10.
 Mat. 2. 20. take the young child and go into the land of Israel
 7. 13. many there be go in thereat. || go into the vineyard. 20. 4. 7.
 21. 2. go into the village. Luk. 19. 30. || harlots go in before. 31.
 22. 9. go into the high ways. || ye neither go in nor suffer others. 29. 13
 26. 18. go into the city to such a man. Mark 14. 13.
 Mark 6. 36. that they may go into the herd. || nor go into the town. 8. 16
 16. 15. go into all the world and preach
 Luk. 8. 51. he suffered no man to go in. || was angry would not go. 19. 28
 John 10. 9. he shall go in and out and find pasture
 Acts 11. 11. so come as ye see him go into heaven
 Rev. 17. 8. ascended out of the pit and goeth into perdition

See Captivity.

Go in.

Gen. 16. 2. go in unto my maid. || drink wine and go thou in. 19. 34.
 30. 3. Bithah go in unto her. || go in unto thy brothers wife. 38. 8.
 Deut. 21. 13. after that thou shalt go in unto her
 22. 13. and go in unto her and have her. || husbands brother go in. 25. 5
 Job. 23. 12. if ye do make marriages with them and go in to them
 Judg. 19. 2. I will go in unto my wife. || go in unto thy f. con. 2 Sam. 16. 21
 1 Kin. 11. 2. ye shall not go in to them. || as they go in to a wo. Eze. 23. 44
 Amos 2. 7. a man and his father will go in to the same maid
 Gen. 15. 15. and thou shalt go to thy father in peace
 Exod. 4. 18. Jethro to Mo. go in. || priest to the Danites. Judg. 18. 6
 Eli to Hannah. 1 Sam. 1. 17. || Jonathan to David. 20. 42
 Achish to David. 29. 7. || David to Abisalom. 2 Sam. 15. 9.
 Blitha to Naam. 2 Kin. 15. 19. || jayler to Paul. Acts 16. 36
 18. 23. this people shall go to their place in peace
 1 Sam. 20. 13. I will shew it thee that thou mayst go in peace
 25. 35. go up in peace to thine house
 1 Kin. 2. 6. hoar head go down to the grave in peace
 Ifa. 57. 21. he shall go in peace, they shall rest in their beds
 Mark 5. 34. go in peace and be whole of thy plague
 Luke 7. 50. thy faith hath saved thee go in peace. 8. 48.
 Acts 15. 33. they were let go in peace from the brethren

Let us Go.

Gen. 37. 17. let us go to Doth. || 3 days journey into the wil. Exo. 3. 18. 5. 3
 Exo. 5. 8. thereof say let us go and sac. 17. || Phar. hardly let us go. 13. 15
 Deut. 13. 2. let us go after other g. 6. 13. || to go to the Sect. 1 Sam. 9. 9. 10
 1 Sam. 11. 14. let us go to Gil. || over to the Phi. 14. 1. 6. 4 to Jer. 2 Kin. 6. 2
 Pf. 122. 1. let us go to the house of the L. || mount of the L. hou. Ifa. 2. 3
 Jer. 4. 5. into the defenced cit. || by night and del. 6. 5. || go to Jer. 35. 11
 43. 12. he shall go forth from thence in peace
 46. 16. to our own people. || every one into his own countrey. 51. 9.
 Zech. 8. 21. let us go speedily and pray. || go into the next town. Mar. 1. 38
 Mark 14. 43. rise up let us go. lo he. || let us go to Bethlehem. Luke 2. 15
 Job. 11. 7. let us go to Judca again. || go to him. 15. || let us also go. 16.
 14. 31. let us go hence. || let us go again and visit our bre. Acts 15. 36
 Heb. 6. 1. let us go on to perfection

I will Go.

Gen. 13. 9. then will I go to the right. || wilt go with this m. I will go. 24. 58
 33. 12. I will go before thee. Ifa. 45. 2. || I will go see him bef. I. 45. 28
 Num. 30. 19. I will only go thr. on my feet. || by the high way. Deut. 2. 27
 23. 3. sta. by the burnt-off. and I will go. || I will go with thee. Judg. 1. 3
 Judg. 4. 8. if thou wilt go I will go. || I will surely go with thee. 9.
 16. 20. I will go out as at other times
 Ruth 1. 16. whi. thou goest I will go. || go with thy ser. I will go. 2 Kin. 6. 3
 2 Chr. 18. 29. I will go to the bartel. || then will I go to the altar. Pf. 43. 4
 Psa. 66. 13. I will go into thy house with burnt offerings
 71. 16. I will go in the strength of the L. || I will go in to them. 118. 16
 Jer. 2. 25. after stran. I will go. || go to them that are at rest. Eze. 38. 11
 1. 1. Hof.

Hof. 2.5. I will go after my lovers. I go to my first husband.
 5.15. I will go to my pl. I will go to the M. I will go to the Zech. 8.31
 Mat. 23.35. I will go to you into Galilee. Mat. 24.28.
 Luk. 13.18. I will go and get my father. I will go to the Gent. Mat. 18.6

Deut. 5.27. go thou near and hear. I go near and fall on him. 2 Sam. 1.15
 Job 31.37. as a prince would I go near unto him
 Mat. 8.29. go near and joy to this chorus

Exo. 33.15. if thy praise go not. I will not go. Num. 10.20
 Num. 20.20. thou shalt not go thither. I will not go with them. 22.12
 22.18. I cannot go beyond the word of the Lord. 24.13
 Deut. 32.37. thou shalt not go. I shall not go after oth. 6.24. 1 Sam. 11.10

15.16. I will not go from thee. I shall not go to fetch it. 24.19
 32.52. thou shalt not go thither. I go not far from the city. Job 8.4
 Judg. 4.8. if thou wilt not go. I will not go. I will not go to the land. 2.4
 20.8. nor any of us go to battle. I go not empty to my war. Ruth 3.17

1 Sam. 17.39. I cannot go with thee. I shall not go to fight. 29.8
 2 Sam. 13.35. let us not all go. howbeit he would not go
 2 Kin. 2.18. did I not say go not. I do not go before it. 1 Chr. 21.30
 2 Chr. 25.13. soldiers first back thou should not go with Amaziah
 Prov. 4.13. let her not go. I go not in the way of evil men. 14.

32.24. with a furious man thou shalt not go
 Isa. 32.12. ye shall not go out with haste
 Jer. 10.5. must be born because they cannot go
 16.8. thou shalt not go into the house of feasting

25.6. nor after other gods. 35.5. I will not go to Babylon. 27.18
 43.2. go not into Egypt. 42.19. I shall not go unpunished. 49.12
 Lam. 4.18. hunt our steps we cannot go in our streets
 Eccl. 4.11. when the priests enter they shall not go out
 Mat. 10.3. go not into the way of the Gentiles

Luk. 10.7. go not from house to house. I go not after them. 17.31. 22.8
 Deut. 3.25. I pray thee let me go over. I Joshua shall go over. 28.31.3
 34.24. whither ye go over. 31.13. 32.47. I must not go over. 4.22
 24.20. thou shalt not go over the brook again

36.13. who should go over the sea for us
 31.3. Lord will go over before them. I thou shalt not go over. 34.4
 Job. 2.8. go not down this Jordan. I Ephraim let me go over. Judg. 12.5
 1 Sam. 14.1. let us go over to the Ph. I faint they could not go over. 30.10
 2 Sam. 16.9. let me go over and take off his head. I Chimh go over. 19.37
 Isa. 8.7. and go over all his banks. I make men go over dryland. 11.45
 51.22. how down that we may go over. I waters of No no more go. 54.9
 Jer. 41.10. I shall depart to go over to the other side. Luk. 8.22

Gen. 9.10. from all that go out of the ark I establish my covenant
 24.11. time that women go out to water
 45.1. equip every man to go out from me
 Exo. 6.11. that he let the child of Isr. go out. I would not let them go. 11.10
 8.29. behold I go out from thee. I after that I will go out. 12.18
 12.22. none of you shall go out. I people shall go out and gather. 16.4
 16.29. no man go out on seventh day. I in seventh day. go out from. 21.2
 21.3. if came in by himself. go out if married, his wife go out
 4. he shall go out by himself. I will not go out free. 5.

7.14. servants not go out as men servants do. I when go out free. 8
 Lev. 25.13. fire on altar never go out. I not go in seven days. 8.33
 10.7. ye shall not go out lest ye die. I priest shall go out. 14.38
 15.6. if any man feed of go out. I the shall go out to the alt. 16.18
 21.12. neither shall he go out of the sanctuary
 25.28. in the jubilee it shall go out. 31.33. I bego out. 34. I not go. 30
 Deut. 24.5. tak a wife not go out to war. I go out one way. Iec. 10.28. 25
 Job. 2.19. who shall go out of the doors of the house, his blood
 Judg. 9.38. go out and fight with them. I I will go out. as at oth. ci. 16.20
 20.28. shall I yet again go out to battle

1 Sam. 2.22. it is good that thou go out with his maidens
 20.11. let us go out into the fields. I thou shalt go out with me. 28.11
 2 Sam. 5.24. thou shalt the Lord go out before thee. 1 Chr. 14.15
 21.17. thou shalt no more go out with us
 1 Kin. 15.17. that he might not suffer any to go out. 2 Chr. 16.1
 20.31. put ropes on your heads and go out
 1 Chr. 30.11. at the time that kings go out to battle
 2 Chr. 18.31. I will go out and be a living spirit. go out and do so
 20.17. to tomorrow go out. I go out of the sanct. thou shalt not go. 26.18
 26.10. himself hated to go out. I tell such words. go out. Job 15.13

Psal. 60.10. which didst not go out with our armies
 109.17. when he is judged let him go out guilty
 Prov. 22.10. call out scorners and contention go out
 Eccl. 9.9. be not hasty to go out of this sight
 Isa. 52.11. go ye out from thence. I go out of the midst of her. Jer. 51.45
 12. ye shall not go out with haste. I ye shall go out with joy. 55.12
 Jer. 21.22. lest my fury go out. I shall not go out among them. Eccl. 3.25
 Eccl. 15.7. they shall go out from one fire. I prince go out same way. 44.3
 46.9. there shall be the north shall go out by the fouth

Amos 4.3. ye shall go out at the beaches
 Zech. 14.8. living war go out from Jer. I brideg. com. go out. Mat. 25.6
 Luk. 9.5. when ye go out of city shall. I go out into the. 14.22. I high w. 23
 2 Cor. 5.10. thou must ye needs go out of the world
 Heb. 11.8. when Abr. cal. to go out. I over. shall go no more out. Rev. 3.12
 Rev. 20.8. and shall go out to deceive the nations

Gen. 11.3. go to let us make bricks. I go up let us build. I go to let us conf. 7
 Ecks. 2.1. go to now. I will prove thee with mirth
 Isa. 5.5. go to I will tell you what I will do to my vineyard
 Jer. 4.13. go to now ye that say to day. I go to now ye rich men. 5.1

Gen. 35.1. go up to Bethel. 3. I lad go up with his brethren. 44.33
 44.34. go up to my father. 45.9. I go up bury thy father. 50.6
 Exod. 8.3. frogs go up. I go not up into the mount. 19.12
 20.26. nor go up by steps. I not people go up with him. 24.2
 31.30. sinned a great sin now I will go up
 31.11. go up hear thou and the people. I I will not go up. 3.
 34.24. not any desire thy land when thou shalt go up
 Lev. 12.16. not go up and down as a tale-bearer
 Num. 13.30. let us go up at once. I not able to go up. 31.
 14.40. we will not go up. Deut. 1.41. I go not up. I presu. to go. 44
 Deut. 25.7. let his brothers wife go up to the gate
 30.12. who shall go up for us to heaven

Job. 7.3. let not all the people go up. I did not intend to go up. 22.33
 Judg. 1.1. who shall go up for us. I Judah shall go up. 2.30.18
 2.1. I made you to go up out of Egypt
 9.19. and go up and down for other trees
 12.37. that I may go up and down upon the mount
 18.9. arise that we may go up. I we will go up by lot. 20.9
 20.18. which of us go up first. I shall I go up. 23. I go up. 28
 1 Sam. 1.22. I will not go up till child be weaned
 6.9. if it go up by his own coasts. I to whom shall he go up. 20.
 9.13. find him before he go up. I go up to the high place. 19.
 14.9. if they say, tarry we go up. I come up we will go up. 20
 2 Sam. 4.1. shall I go up to any of the cities of Judah. go up to Hebron
 5.19. shall I go up against the Philist. I go up. 1 Chr. 14.10. I not go. 14
 15.20. shall I make thee to go up and down with us
 19.34. how long have I to live that I should go up
 24.18. go up near an altar. 1 Chr. 21.18.

1 Kin. 12.24. ye shall not go up nor fight. 1 Chr. 11.4
 27. if this people go up to do sacrifice
 28. it is too much for you to go up to Jerusalem
 18.43. go up look towards the sea. I may go up and fall. 22.20
 22.4. go up for the Lord shall deliver it. 22. 2 Chr. 18.11.14
 2 Kin. 13. go up, meet the messenger. I go up baldhead. 2.23
 3.7. will go up with me against Moab. I which way go up. 8.
 12.17. Hazael set his face to go up to Jerusalem
 18.25. Lord said, go up against this land. Isa. 36.10
 20.5. on the third day thou shalt go up. I what sign. 8.
 21.4. go up to Bilkiah the priest
 2 Chr. 18.5. shall we go up to Ramoth-gil. I go up to build. 36.23. Egs. 13
 Egs. 7.9. began to go up from Babylon. I which are minded to go up. 13
 Neh. 4.3. it is for go up. I they go up by the mount. Psal. 104.8
 Psal. 132.3. nor go up into my bed. I as flock of sheep go up. Cam. 6.6
 Cam. 7.8. I will go up to the palm-tree. I blossom go up as dull. Isa. 5.24
 Isa. 3.3. let us go up to the mountain of the Lord. Mic. 4.2
 7.6. let us go up against Judah. I with weeping go up. 15.5
 21.2. go up O Elam. I smoke go up for ever. 34.10
 35.9. nor any ravenous beak go up. I go up against this land. 36.10
 Jer. 5.10. go up on her walls. I let us go up at noon. 6.4
 21.2. that he may go up from us. I go up to Lebanon. 22.20
 31.6. let us go up to Zion. I I will go up and cover the earth. 46.1
 46.22. go up into Gilead. I with continual weeping go up. 48.5
 49.28. go up to Kedar. I go up against the land of Merathaim. 50.21
 Eccl. 3.11. I will go up to the land of unwalled villages
 40.26. there were seven steps to go up to it

Hof. 4.15. nor go up to Beth-aven. I go up to the mountain. Hag. 1.8
 Zech. 14.16. go up from year to year to worship
 Mar. 10.18. we go up to Jerusalem. Mark 10.33. Luk. 18.31
 Luk. 14.10. friend go up higher. I go up to this seat. John 7.8
 Acts 15.2. go up to Jerusalem about this question. I will go up to Jer. 25.9
 21.4. Paul should not go up to Jerusalem. I we besought him not to go. 43

Exod. 34.15. they go a whoring after their gods. I sons, daughters go. 16
 Lev. 20.5. I will cut off all that go a whoring. I and after wizards go. 6
 Num. 15.39. after which ye do to go a whoring
 Deut. 31.16. this people will go a whoring
 1 Chr. 21.33. Jehoram made Judah go a whoring
 Psal. 73.27. hast destroyed all that go a whoring
 Eccl. 6.9. and with their eyes which go a whoring after their idols

Gen. 28.15. keep thee in all places whither thou goest
 32.17. whither goest thou. Judg. 19.17. Zech. 3.2. John 13.36. 16.5
 Exod. 33.16. is it not in that thou goest with us
 34.12. no covenant with the inhabitants whither thou goest
 Num. 14.14. and whither thou goest before them
 Deut. 7.1. when God shall bring thee whither thou goest. 11.29
 11.10. land whither thou goest is not as Egypt
 12.29. God cut off the nations whither thou goest
 20.11. when thou go to battle. 24.20. I lie in the mount whither thou go. 32.50
 23.30. G. may bless thee whither thou go. Job. 1.7. I shall bless thee. 30.16
 28.6. blessed when thou go. out. I cursed. 19. I petition thee to thee. 21
 63. be plucked from off the land whither thou goest
 Job. 1.9. Lord thy God is with thee whithersoever thou goest
 Judg. 14.3. that thou goest to take a wife of the Philistines
 Ruth 1.16. whither thou go I will go. I wherefore go with us. 2 Sam. 15.19
 1 Kin. 2.37. on the day thou goest over the brook. 42.
 Psal. 44.9. and goest not forth with our armies
 Prov. 4.12. when thou goest thy steps shall not be straitened.

19.16. that are not *gone* forth into captivity
 Eccl.7.10. the morning is *gone* forth. || people of the L. g. for. 36.20.
 Dan.3.14. was *gone* forth to flay the wife men of Babylon
 30.10. when I am *gone* forth, the prince of Greece
 Mark.10.17. when he was *gone* forth, one came running to him
Gone out.

Exod.9.29. as soon as I am *gone* out, I will spread my hands
 Num.16.46. there is wrath *gone* forth from the Lord
 Deut.13.13. certain men *gone* out from among you, and have withdr.
 33.23. that which is *gone* out of thy lips keep
 Job.4.14. is not the Lord *gone* out before thee
 Job.1.13. that the hand of the Lord is *gone* out against me
 1 Sam.9.19. bread is *gone* out of our vessels
 15.37. when wine *gone* out of Naboth
 2 Kin.5.2. Syrians had *gone* out by comp. || we hun. they g. out. 7.12
 20.4. afore Ilaiah was g. out. || word g. out. of my mouth. 1Sa.45.23
 Psa.19.4. their line is *gone* out. || alter the thing g. out of my lips. 89.34
 Eccl.24.6. whose form is not g. out. || when uncl. spirit g. out. Mat.12.43
 Mat.25.8. our lamps g. out. || verue g. out of me. Mar.5.30. Luk.8.46
 Mark.7.29. the devil was *gone* out. 30. Luk.11.14.
 John.13.31. when he was *gone* out, Jesus said, now is the Son of man
 Rom.3.12. all *gone* out of the way. || false prophets are g. out. 1 Joh.4.1

Gone over.

1 Sam.17.20. they be *gone* over the brook of water
 Psa.38.4. mine iniquities are *gone* over my head
 42.7. all thy billows *gone* over me
 114.4. the stream had *gone* over our soul. || proud waters. 9.
 116.10.29. they are *gone* over the passage. || over the sea. 16.8. Jer.48.32
 Mat.10.33. not have *gone* over the cities of Israel

Gone up.

Gen.49.14. my couch is *gone* up. || from the prey thou art *gone* up. 9.
 1 Kin.1.4. come off that bed on which thou art *gone* up. 6.16.
 Psal.47.5. God is *gone* up with a shout
 116.15.2. he is *gone* up to Baith. || to another then me *gone* up. 57.8.
 Jer.3.6. the *gone* up upon every mountain
 8.12. why not the health of the daughter of my people *gone* up
 14.2. cry of Jerusalem *gone* up. || king of Babyl. army *gone* up. 34.21
 48.15. Moab is *gone* up. || glory of the God of Israel g. up. Eccl.9.3
 Eccl.13.31. ye have not *gone* up into the gaps
 Job.9.9. they are g. up to Assyria. || g. up saluted the Chu. AEs.18.22

Gone a whoring.

Lev.17.7. after whom they have g. a wh. || because thou hast. Eccl.23.30
 Hag.4.12. *gone* a whoring from under their gates. || from thy God. 9.1

Good. Substantive. for.

Gen.32.12. I will surely do thee *good*. || meant it unto *good*. 50.20.
 45.18. I will give you the *good* of Egy. || the g. of the land yours. 20
 Num.10.29. for the Lord hath spoken *good* concerning Israel
 Deut.23.76. not seek their *good*
 Job.24.20. he will consume you after he hath done you *good*
 1 Sam.20.12. if there be *good* towards David, and I shew it not
 24.17. halt rewarded me *good*. || the Lord reward thee *good*. 19.
 25.10. according to all the *good* he hath spoken
 14.32. it had been *good* for me to have been there still
 2 Sam.16.12. Lord will requite *good* for his cursing
 1 Kin.22.13. words of the prophets declare *good* to the k. 2 Chr.18.12
 1 Chr.29.3. I have prepared of my own proper *good*
 1 Chr.24.16. he had done *good* in Israel. || eat g. of the land. Extra 9.12
 Job.7.9. who had spoken *good* for the king
 Job.1.10. shall we receive *good* at the hands of God
 5.27. know thou it for thy *good*. || mine eye no more see *good*. 7.7.
 9.25. my days see no *good*. || wherewith he can do no *good*. 15.3.
 21.16. their *good* is not in their hand. || thereby *good* shall come. 22.21
 24.21. he doth not *good* to the widow

2 Pal.4.6. who will shew us any *good*. || I held my peace from *good*. 39.2
 44.1. none that doth *good*. 3. 53.1.3. Rom.3.12. || that he see g. 34.12
 104.28. they are filled with *good*. || see the *good* of thy chosen. 106.5
 132.9. I will seek thy *good*. || thou shalt see the *good* of Jerusalem. 128.5
 Pro.3.27. withhold not *good* from them to whom it is due
 11.17. mercifull man doth *good* to his own soul
 27. he that diligently seeketh *good*
 13.2. a man shall eat *good* by the fruit of. || to the right. g. repayed. 21
 14.22. mercy and truth to them that devise *good*
 16.20. handleth a matter wisely shall find *good*
 17.20. a froward heart findeth no *good*. || merry heart doth *good*. 22
 19.8. that keepeth understanding shall find *good*
 Eccl.2.24. soul enjoy *good* in his labours. 3.13. 5.18.
 3.12. I know there is no *good* in them

4.8. for whom bereave I my soul of *good*
 5.11. what *good* is there to the owners thereof
 6.3. his soul not filled with *good*. || yet hath he seen no *good*. 6.
 7.20. that doth *good* and sinneth not. || sinner desir. much *good*. 9.18
 11a.19. ye shall eat the *good* of the land
 32.7. that bringeth *good* tidings of *good*. || no g. came. Jer.8.15 || 14.19
 Jer.17.6. not c. when *good* cometh. || I will repent of the *good*. 18.10
 18.20. I stood before thee to speak *good* for this people
 49.32. nor shall he behold the *good*. || I will bring all the *good*. 32.42
 33.9. which shall hear all the *good* I do
 Lam.3.17. I forgot *good*. || I took them away as I saw g. Eccl.16.50
 Hos.14.7. take away all iniquity, and give *good*
 Zech.1.17. my cities through *good* shall yet be spread abroad
 11.12. if ye think *good* give me my price
 Mat.26.24. had been *good* for that man if he had never been

Mark.10.42. they which think *good* to rule over the Gentiles
 John.5.29. they that have done *good* to the resurrection
 Acts.10.28. who went about doing *good*. || in that he did *good*. 14.17.
 Rom.2.10. glory, honour to every man that worketh *good*
 1 The.3.1. we thought it *good* to be left at Athens
 1 John.3.17. whole hath this worlds *good*

For Good.

Deut.6.24. to fear the Lord for our g. || command thee for thy g. 10.13
 28.11.1. the Lord shall make thee plentiful for *good*. 30.9.
 30.9. rejoice over thee for *good*. || know it for thy *good*. Job.5.27.
 Extra.8.22. hand of God on all for *good* that seek him
 Neh.5.19. think on me for *good*. 13.31. || a token for *good*. Psa.36.17
 Psa.119.122. be surety for thy fer. for g. || pray not for their g. Jer.14.11
 Jer.14.5. whom I have sent for their g. || let mine eyes on them for g. 6
 32.39. fear me for the *good* of them. || waited carefully for g. Mal.1.12
 Rom.8.28. all things work together for *good*
 13.4. minister of God for *good*. || please his neighbour for *good*. 15.2

See Bah. Chil.

GOOD, adject. as, bred, in, is, land, make, man, us, seem, seemed, see
 meth, ibing, things, tidings, war, understanding, work, workt.

Gen.21.6. Hagar sat a *good* way off
 24.12. I pray thee lend me *good* speed
 116. Rebecca *good* of countenance. || Valtti. Eph.1.1. 11. Eph.2.17
 26.29. as we have done nothing to thee but *good*
 27.46. what *good* shall my life do me. || *good* ears, *good* kine. 41.5.16
 43.28. our father is in *good* health. || wept on fa. neck g. while. 46.29
 Deut.33.16. for the *good* will of him that dwelt in the bush
 1 Sam.2.24. no *good* report I hear. || men very *good* to us. 25.15.
 29.9. I know thou art *good* in my sight
 2 Sam.15.3. thy matters are *good*. || to do what king thought g. 19.18
 1 Kin.8.36. teach them the g. way. 1 Sam.12.23. || not fail of his g. pr. 94
 12.7. speak g. words to them. 2 Chr.10.7. || g. is word of L. 2 Kin.20.18
 2 Chr.19.11. Lord shall be with the g. Levites. || the g. L. pard. 30.18
 Extra.7.9. *good* hand of my God. Neh.2.8. || of our God. Extra.8.18.
 Neh.9.13. gavest them g. statutes. || thy g. Spirit. 30. || jud. are g. Psa.119.39
 Job.10.3. is it g. thou shouldst oppress. || that he should search you. 13.6
 32.72. doth his *good* succed depend thereon. || young in g. lik. 39.4
 Psa.25.8. *good* is the Lord. || thou Lord art *good*. 86.5. || 119.68.
 133.1. how *good* and pleasant for brethren to dwell in unity
 Pro.2.9. understand every *good* path. || walk in the way of g. men. 20
 12.25. *good* word maketh it glad. || evil bowe before the *good*. 14.19
 15.23. word in due season how *good*. || a g. reward for their. Eccl.4.9
 Eccl.5.11. what *good* is there to the owners. || one event to the g. 9.2.
 11.6. whether both shall be alike g. || where is the g. way. Jer.6.16
 Jer.24.2. g. very g. figs. 3. || perform my g. word toward you. 29.10.
 Eccl.17.8. planted in a *good* soil. || gather every *good* piece. 24.4.
 Dan.4.2. I thought it *good* to shew the signs
 Zech.1.13. anfw. the ang. with g. words. || gree. it with g. will. Mat.2.13
 Mat.7.11. g. gifts. a tree. 17.18. || be of g. comfort. 9.22. Luke.8.48
 33.8. *good* ground. 23. Mark.4.8.30. Luke.8.8.15.4 seed. Mat.13.24
 19.16. *good* master what *good* thing. || why callest thou me *good*. 17
 20.15. thine eye evil because I am *good*. || *good* servant. 25.21.
 Luke.2.14. *good* will towards men. || *good* measure pressed down. 6.38
 10.42. chosen *good* part. || your Fa. *good* pleasure to give you. 12.32
 John.2.10. kept *good* wine till now. || I am the *good* shepherd. 10.18.
 Acts.15.7. ye know that a *good* while ago. || com. jult. *good*. Rom.7.13
 Rom.12.2. what is that *good* and perfect will. || cor. g. man. 1 Cor.15.33
 1 The.3.6. that ye have *good* remembrance of us
 2 Tim.3.3. despisers of those that are *good*. || lover of *good* men. Tit.1.8
 Heb.6.5. talked the g. word. || every g. gift. Jam.1.17. || in ag. pl. 2.3
 1 Pet.2.18. not only to the *good* and gentle. || will see *good* days. 3.10

See Bah. Chlar. Confidence. Courage. De. Day. old Ag.**as Good.**

Heb.11.12. and to him as *good* as dead

Good heed.

Deut.2.4. take ye *good* heed to your selves. 4.15. Job.33.11.
 Eccl.12.9. preacher gave *good* heed, and sought out

Is Good.

Gen.2.12. gold of that land is g. || do as is g. in thine eyes. 16.16. 19.8
 20.15. dwell as is g. in thine eyes. || where is g. for him. Deut.32.16
 Deut.1.14. thing thou hast spoken is g. || do that is g. in sight of L. 6.18
 Judg.9.2. speak what is *good*. 1 Kin.22.13. || thy word is g. 1 Sam.9.10
 1 Kin.2.38. the saying is *good*. || the word is *good*. 42.18. 124.
 2 Kin.20.3. I have done that which is *good* in thy sight. 11a.38.3.
 1 Chr.16.34. Lord is *good*. 2 Chr.5.13. 7.3. Extra.3.11. Psa.100.5. 106.1
 107.1. 118.1.29. 134.3. 136.1. 145.9. Jer.33.11. Lam.3.25. Nah.1.7
 19.13. let the Lord do that which is *good*. || talt the L. is g. Psa.34.8
 Job.34.4. know among your selves what is *good*.
 Psa.69.16. thy loving kindness is *good*. || truly God is g. to Israel. 73.1
 85.12. Lord shall give that which is g. || thy mercy is *good*. 109.21.
 143.10. thy spirit is *good*. || desire of the righteous is *good*. Pro.11.23
 Pro.25.25. so is *good* news. || merchandise is *good*. 31.18.
 Eccl.2.26. God giveth to a man that is *good* to give to him that is *good*
 6.12. who knoweth what is *good* for a man
 7.11. wisdom is *good*. || that is *good* before God shall escape. 126.
 9.2. as is the *good*. || so the sinner eat that which is *good*. 11a.55.2.
 Jer.13.10. this girdle is *good* for nothing. || shadow thereof is g. Hos.4.13
 Mic.6.8. shewed thee what is *good*. || that doeth evil is g. Mal.2.19.
 Mark.9.50. salt is *good*. Luke.14.34. || none is *good* save one. 18.19.
 Rom.7.13. was that which is g. made death. || how perfor. that is g. 18
 12.9. cle. to that which is g. || wife to that. 16.19. || g. for p. 1 Cor.7.26
 Eph.4.29. no com. but that which is g. || we know law is g. 1 Tim.1.2
 1 The.

1 *Thef. 5.15.* fol. that which is *g. 3 Job. 11.* || hold fast that is *g. 1 Thef. 5.21*
 1 *Tim. 2.3.* this is good and acceptable. || that is *g. and acceptable. 5.4*
 4-4 every creature is *good. 1* || if followers of that which is *g. 1 Pet. 3.13*

It is GOOD.

Psal. 52.9. wait on thy name, for it is *good. 54.6.*
 73.28. it is *good* to draw near God. || to have been afflicted. 119.71.
 92.1. it is a *good* thing to give thanks. || to sing praises. 147.1.
Pro. 24.13. eat honey because it is *g. 1* || it is *g. for a man to eat. Eccl. 5.18*
Eccl. 7.18. it is *good* that thou take hold of this
Isa. 41.17. laying of the foder it is *good. 1* || it is *g. for nothing. Mat. 5.13*
Lam. 3.26. it is *good* a man should hope. || bear yoke in youth. 27.
Mat. 17.4. it is *good* for us to be here. *Mark 9.5. Luke 9.3.*
Rom. 7.16. consent to the law that it is *good*
 14.21. it is *g. neither to eat: flesh. 1* || not to touch a woman. 1 *Cor. 7.1.8*
 1 *Cor. 7.26.* it is *g. for a man so to be. 1* || to be zealously affect. *Gal. 4.18*

GOOD land.

Exod. 3.8. to bring them to a *good* land. *Deut. 8.7.*
Nam. 14.7. land we searched is a *g. land. 1* || *g. land the L. doth. Deut. 1.2*
Nam. 1.35. none of that gen. shall see that *g. l. 1* || let me see thee. 1. 3. 25
 4.21. Iware: I should not go into that *good* land
 22. you shall possess that *g. l. 1* || thou mayst, ye may. 6. 18. 1 *Chr. 28.8*
 8.7. Lord bringeth thee into a *g. land. 1* || blest the Lord for the *g. 10*
 9.6. not this *good* land for thy right. || left perish from the *g. l. 11.17*
Jeph. 33.13. till you perish from this *g. l. 15.* || ye shall perish quick. 16
Judg. 18.9. lo the land is very *g. 1* || root Israel out of this *g. 1 Kin. 14.15*
 2 *Kin. 3.19.* mar every *good* piece of land. 25.

GOOD with mate.

1 Affirm.
 2 Negat.

Exod. 21.24. owner shall make it *g. 22.14.* || not make it *g. 13, 15* verses
Lev. 24.18. killeth a beast make it *good*
Nam. 33.19. hath he spoken, and shall he not make it *good*
Jer. 18.11. make your ways and doings *good*

GOOD man.

1 *Sam. 18.27.* Ahimaaz a *g. man. 1* || *Jofc. Luk. 33. 50.* || Barn. *Affs. 11.24*
Psal. 37.23. steps of a *good* man ord. || a *good* man sheweth favou. 112.5
Pro. 7.19. the *good* man not at home. || *good* man obtain favour. 12.2.
 12.14. a man shall be satisfied with *good* from himself. 14.14.
 13.22. a *good* man leaveth an inheritance
Mic. 7.2. a *good* man is perished out of the earth
Mat. 30.11. murmured against the *good* man
 24.43. if the *good* man of the houie had known. *Luke 12.39.*
Luke 6.45. a *good* man out of the *good* treasure. *Mat. 12.35.*
Joh. 7.12. he is a *good* man some said, others may be deceiveth
Rom. 5.7. for a *good* man one will dare to die

Not GOOD.

Gen. 2.18. not *g. man* be alone. || not *g. in eyes of the L. 1 Sam. 29.16.*
 2 *Sam. 17.7.* not *g. at this time. 1* || fettleth in a way that is not *g. Ps. 36.4*
Pro. 16.29. leadeth him into a way that is not *good*
 17.16. to punish the just. || to re. persons. 18.5. || false bal. not *g. 20.23*
 20.2. soul be without knowledge it is not *good*
 24.23. to accept persons. 28.21. || not *good* to eat much honey. 25.27
Isa. 65.2. which walketh in a way that is not *good*
Eccl. 18.18. he did that which is not *g. 1* || I gave statutes not *g. 20.25.*
 36.31. remember your doings that were not *good*
Mat. 19.10. it is not *g. to marry. 1* || Paul thoug. not *g. to take. Affs. 15.38*
 1 *Cor. 5.6.* your glorying is not *good*

Seem, seemed, seemeth GOOD.

Jeph. 9.25. as it seemeth *g. to thee to do so. Judg. 10.15. 1 Sam. 14.36, 40*
Ezra 7.18. Eph. 3.11. Jer. 26.14. 40.4
Judg. 19.24. do to them what seemeth *good* to you
 1 *Sam. 1.23.* do what seemeth *good. 3.18. 11.10. 14.4.*
 2 *Sam. 3.19.* Abner spake all that seemed *good* to Israel, Benjamin
 10.12. let the Lord do that which seemeth him *good. 15.26.*
 19.37. do to Chimham what shall seem *good* to thee. 38.
 24.22. offer up what seemeth *good*
 1 *Kin. 21.3.* if it seem *good* to thee. *Jer. 40.4.* || to you. 1 *Chr. 13.2.*
Ezra 5.17. if it seem *good* to the king. *Eph. 5.4.* || to the potter. *Jer. 18.4*
Mat. 11.26. so it seemed *good* in thy fight. *Luke 10.21.*
Luke 1.3. it seemed *good* to me having had perfect knowledge
Affs. 15.25. it seemed *good* to us. || to the holy Ghost and us. 28.

GOOD with thing.

Ex. 18.17. the thing thou doest is not *g. 1* || this thing is not *g. 1 Sam. 26.16*
Deut. 26.11. rejoice in every *g. thing. 1* || Hazael took of eve. 2 *Kin. 8.9*
Joh. 21.45. failed not ought of any *g. thing. 1* || found some *g. 1 Kin. 14.13*
Psal. 34.10. not want any *g. thing. 1* || no *g. th. will be withhold. 84.11.*
 38.20. I follow the thing that *good* is. || *good* thing to give that. 92.1
Pro. 18.22. findeth a wife a *good* thing. || cast off thing that is *g. Hof. 8.3*
Jer. 33.14. I will perform that *good* thing I have promised
Mat. 19.16. what *good* thing shall I do that I may inherit
Joh. 1.46. any *good* thing out of Naz. || dwelleth no *g. thing. Rom. 7.18*
Gal. 4.18. zealously affect. *ag. th. 1* || that *g. th. com. to. 2 Tim. 1.14.*
Eph. 4.28. work the thing that is *good. 1* || what *g. thing* any doeth. 6.8
Phil. 6. by the acknowledgment of every *good* thing
Heb. 13.9. a *good* thing the heart be established with grace

GOOD things.

Deut. 6.11. houses full of all *g. 1* || as all *g. things* are come. *Jeph. 28.15*
Jeph. 33.14. not one thing hath failed of all the *good* things
 2 *Kin. 25.128.* Evil-Merodach spake *g. things* with him. *Jer. 52.132.*
 2 *Chr. 12.12.* in Judah there were *good* things. || in Jehothaphat. 19.3.
Joh. 22.18. yet he filled their houses with *good* things
Psal. 103.5. satisfie thy mouth with *g. 1* || upright shall have *g. Pro. 28.10*
Jer. 5.25. your sins have withholden *good* things

12.16. believe them not though they speak *good* things
Mat. 7.11. give *good* things to them that ask. || filled hun. with. *Luk. 1.53*
 12.34. being evil speak *good. 1* || *good* treasure *good* things. 35.
Luke 16.25. in thy life time *good. 1* || bring tidings of *g. things Rom. 10.15*
Gal. 6.6. communic. in all *good. 1* || a lover of *good* things. *Tir. 1.18.*
Tir. 2.3. teachers of *good* things. || these things are *good. 3.8.*
Heb. 9.11. high priest of *good* things. || law a shadow of *g. things. 10.1*

GOOD tidings.

2 *Sam. 4.10.* think to have *br. g. ti. 1* || this day is a day of *g. tid. 2 Kin. 7.9*
 1 *Kin. 1.42.* a val. man. || a *good* man and bringeth *g. tid. 2 Sam. 18.27*
Isa. 40.9. O Zion, Jer. that *br. g. ti. 1* || I will give to Jer. one that *br. 41.27*
 52.7. beaut. the feet of him that *br. g. ti. 1* || tid. of *g. things. Nab. 1.15*
 61.1. hath anoin. me to *pr. g. ti. 1* || bring you *g. ti. of gr. joy. Luk. 2.10*
 1 *Thef. 3.6.* brought us *good* tidings of your faith

was GOOD.

Gen. 1.4. saw that it was *g. 10, 12, 18, 21, 25.* || behold it was very *g. 31*
 3.6. woman said the tree was *g. 1* || baker the interpret. was *g. 40.16.*
 49.15. Isaac saw rest *g. 1* || *g. in Ph. eyes. 41.37/45/16. 1* || in *Phi. Jeph. 22.130*
 1 *Sam. 5.9.* Saul and p. spared that was *g. 1* || *g. hand g. on me. Neb. 2.18*
 2 *Chr. 14.2.* Afa did. || Hezekiah wrought that which was *good. 31.20*
Eccl. 3.23. till I might see what was that *good* for the sons of men

GOOD understanding.

1 *Sam. 25.3.* Abigail was of *g. und. 1* || *g. und. and have all that do. Ps. 111.10*
Pro. 3.4. so shalt thou find *good* underit. || *g. underit. giv. favour. 13.15*

GOOD work, works.

1 *Sam. 19.4.* his wor. to thee. || then. their hands for this *g. w. Neb. 2.18*
Mat. 5.16. may see your *g. w. 1* || she hath wr. *ag. w. 36.10. Mar. 14.6*
Joh. 10.31. many *g. w. I* have shewed you. || for a *g. w. we* flote not. 33
Affs. 9.36. Dorcas full of *g. works. 1* || rulers not a terror to *g. w. Rom. 13.3*
 2 *Cor. 9.8.* may abound to every *g. w. 1* || created in Christ to *g. w. Eph. 2.10*
Phil. 1.6. he which had begun a *g. w. 1* || fruitful to every *g. w. Col. 1.10*
 2 *The. 2.17.* stablish you in every *g. w. 1* || wom. ador. with *g. w. 1 Tim. 2.10*
 1 *Tim. 3.1.* he desireth a *g. w. 1* || well repor. for *g. w. fol. every g. w. 5.10*
 5.25. the *g. works* of some go before. || rich to be rich in *g. wor. 6.18*
 2 *Tim. 3.21.* prepared to every *g. w. 1* || thoroughly furnish. to all *g. w. 3.17*
Tir. 1.16. to every *g. w. reprob. 1* || a pattern in *g. w. 2.7. 1* || zeal of *g. w. 14*
 3.1. to every *g. w. 1* || maintain *g. w. 3.8, 14.* || *pro. to g. w. Heb. 10.14*
Heb. 13.21. perfect in every *g. w. 1* || by your *g. w. gl. in day vi. 1 Pet. 2.13*

Goodly.

Gen. 27.15. Rebec. took *g. rai. 1* || *Jofc. a g. person. 39.6.* || *Mof. a g. ch. Ex. 3.1*
 49.21. Neph. giving *good. words. 1* || made *goodly* bonnets. *Exod. 39.28*
Lev. 23.40. take boughs of *goodly* trees. || how *g. thy tents. Num. 24.5*
Nam. 3.110. burst all *g. callies. 1* || let me see that *g. mount. Deut. 3.25*
Deut. 6.10. *good.* cities thou buildst not. || when built *g. houses. 8.12*
Jeph. 7.21. I saw *ag. Bab. gar. 1* || Saul *ag. g. man. 1 Sam. 9.2. 1* || Dav. 16.13
 Egypt. 2 *Sam. 33.21.* || Adonijah a very *g. man. 1 Kin. 1.6*
 2 *Chr. 36.10.* brought to Babylon *goodly* vessels. || delivroy *g. vessels. 19*
Jeh. 39.13. gav. thou *g. wings* to the peacock. || have *ag. her. Psal. 16.6*
Psal. 80.10. boughs like *g. ced. 1* || how shall I give thee *ag. her. Jer. 3.19*
Jer. 11.16. green olive tree of *g. fruit. 1* || have made *g. imag. Hof. 10.1*
Eccl. 17.8. it might be *g. vine. 1* || *g. ced. 23.* || stand in *g. land. Dan. 11.7/16*
Dan. 11.7/41. but enter into *g. land. 1* || shall plant in the *g. holy mount. 14*
Jeh. 3.5. carried into your temple my *goodly* things
Zech. 10.3. made them as his *g. horle. 1* || *ag. price I* was prized at. 11.13
Mat. 13.45. a merchant seeking *g. pearls. 1* || how ador. with *g. flo. Luk. 21.5*
Jam. 2.2. a man in *g. apparel come. 1* || all things *g. depart. Rev. 18.14*

Goodlier.

1 *Sam. 9.2.* not in Israel a *goodlier* person than Saul

Goodliest.

1 *Sam. 8.16.* take your *goodliest* young men. || the *g. are* mine. 1 *Kin. 30.3*

Goodliness.

Isa. 40.6. and the *goodliness* thereof as the flower of the field

Goodness.

Ex. 18.19. Jethro rej. for all *g. to Isr. 1* || what *g. L. do* to us. *Nam. 10.33*
 33.19. make my *g. p. as* before thee. || abundant in *g. and truth. 34.6*
 2 *Sam. 7.28.* thou hast promised this *goodness. 1 Chr. 17.26.*
 1 *Kin. 8.66.* blest the Lord for his *goodness* to David. 2 *Chr. 7.10.*
 10.17. thou hast added *goodness* to thy fame
 2 *Chr. 6.41.* let thy saints rej. in *g. 1* || *Hez. Josiah and his g. 32.32. 35.26*
Neb. 9.25. delight themselves in thy *g. 1* || not served thee in thy *gr. g. 35*
Pf. 16.3. my *g. ext. not* to thee. || preventest him with bleff. of *g. 21.3*
 23.6. *g. and mercy* shall follow me. || rem. me for thy *g. sake. 25.7.*
 25.13. his soul shall lodge in *g. 1* || believed to see *g. of the L. 27.13*
 31.19. how great is thy *good. 1* || earth full of the *g. of the Lord. 33.5*
 52.1. *g. of God* endureth continually. || prep. of thy *g. for poor. 68.10*
 65.4. latif. with the *g. of thy* house. || crownest the year with thy *g. 11*
 107.8. praise the Lord for his *goodness. 15, 21, 31.* || fil. hun. with *g. 9*
 144.3. my *goodness* my fortrefs. || utter the memory of thy *g. 145.7*
Pro. 20.6. proclaim every man his own *goodness*
Isa. 63.7. mention praises according to his great *goodness* to Israel
Jer. 31.12. flow together to *g. of the Lord. 1* || my peop. satif. with *g. 14.*
 33.9. fear for all the *goodness. 1* || fear the Lord and his *g. Hof. 5.5*
Hof. 6.4. your *goodness* as a morning cloud. || how great is his *g. Zec. 9.17*
 10.1. according to the *goodness* of his land he made images
Rom. 2.4. despisest thou the riches of his *goodness* *g. of G. lead* to rep.
 11.22. behold the *goodness* of God if thou continue in his *goodness*
 15.14. that you also are full of *goodness*
Gal. 5.22. fruit of the spi. *g. Eph. 5.9.* || fulfill pleas. of his *g. 2 Thef. 1.11*

GOODS.

Gen. 14.16. Abraham brought back the *g. 1* || give me persons, take *g. 21*
 24.10. *goods* of his master in his hand. || Jacob carried *g. 31.18. 46.6*
Exod. 22.8. hath not put his hands to neighbours *goods. 11.*

Num. 16.32. earth swallowed their goods, || took Midianites goods. 31.9

35.3. suburbs for the Levites goods

Exod. 18.11. L. shall make thee plenty, in g. || L. smite thy g. 2 Chr. 21.14

Exod. 14. men of his place help with g. || all streng. their hands with g. 6

6.8. of the kings goods expenses to be given. || to confiscat. of g. 7.26

Job 20.31. posses. hou. full of g. || his hands shall restore their g. Job 20.10

Job 20.21. no man look for his goods. || his goods shall flow away. 18.

Job 20.21. when goods are increased they are increased that eat them

Ezek. 38.12. which have gotten goods, || art come to take away goods. 13

Ezek. 1.13. their g. become a booty. || delivered them his g. Mat. 25.14

Mat. 12.29. strong mans house and spoil his goods. Mark 3.17.

24.9. make him ruler over his g. || if he take away thy goods. Luk. 6.3

Luk. 11.21. goods in peace. || bestow all my goods, half much g. 12.18, 19

15.12. give me the port of g. || walt. his g. 16.1. || half of g. I give. 19.8

Mat. 24.5. fold g. and parted them. || though I bestow all my g. 1 Cor. 13.3

Job 10.34. took joy. the spoiling of your g. || I am incr. in g. Rev. 3.17

Gopher-wood.

Gen. 6.14. make an ark of gopher-wood

Gore.

Exod. 21.28. if an ox gore. || whether gore son or daughter. 31.

Gorgeous.

Luk. 23.11. Herod arrayed Jesus in gorgeous apparel

Gorgously.

Job 12.17. Lord which clothed thee gorgously will carry thee away

Ezek. 13.12. doted on Ass clothed g. || which are g-appa. in k.c. Luk. 7.25

Gorget.

1 Sam. 17.6. Goliath had a gorget of brass between his shoulders

Gospel.

Mark. 1. beg. of the g. || believe the g. 15. || lose life, left ho. 8.35 || 10.29

15.10. must first be publ. || by my m. hear the w. of the g. Mat. 15.7

Mat. 24.24. to testify the g. of the g. || to sep. to the g. of G. Rom. 1.1

1.1. whom I serve in the g. || not ashamed of the g. of Christ. 16

1.16. judge secrets according to my g. || not all obeyed the g. 10.16

11.28. concerning the g. enem. || in the fuln. of the bief. of the g. 15.29

16.25. to effab. you according to my g. || begot. thro. the g. 1 Cor. 4.25

1 Cor. 9.12. left hinder the g. of Ch. || dispens. of g. committed to me. 17

18. make g. of Ch. without charge, abuse not power in the gospel

23. this I do for g. sake. || if g. hid. 2 Cor. 4.3. || praise in the g. 8.18

1 Cor. 4.4. left light of glorious gospel should shine

9.13. for your professed subjection to the g. || another g. 11.4. Gal. 1.6

Gal. 1.7. would pervert the gospel. || I communicated to them the g. 2.2

15. that the truth of the g. might continue. || g. of circumcision. 7

14. not accord. to the truth of the g. || g. of your salvation. Eph. 1.13

Eph. 6. parak. of promise by the g. || prepar. of the g. of peace. 6.15

6.19. to make known the mystery of the gospel

Phil. 1.5. for your fellowship in the gospel. || in the defence of the g. 7.17

11. fallen out to the furth. of the g. || served with me in the g. 2.22

27. conversation as becometh the g. || striving for the faith of the g.

4.3. which labour with me in the g. || know that in the beg. of the g. 15

Ch. 1.5. heard bef. in the w. of the truth of the g. || not mo. fr. the hope. 23

1 Thes. 1.5. gospel came not in word. || bold to speak the g. to you. 2.2

2.4. put in trust with the gospel. || not the gospel only. 8.

3. Tim. our fellow-l. in the g. || which ob. bot. g. 2 Thes. 1.8. 1 Pet. 4.17

2 Thes. 1.14. whereunto he called you by our gospel

1 Tim. 1.11. according to the gospel of the blessed God

2 Tim. 1.8. partak. of the afflictions of the g. || imm. to light through it. 10

Phil. 13. have ministered in the bonds of the gospel

Gospel joyed with preach, preached, preaching.

Mat. 11.5. poor have the gospel preached. Luk. 7.22.

24.14. this gospel shall be preached. 26.15. Mark 14.9.

Mat. 16.15. preach the g. to every creat. || anointed me to pre. Luk. 4.18

Mat. 8.25. preached the g. to Samarit. || there they preach. the g. 14.7

14.11. when preached to that city. || L. had call. us to preach the g. 16.10

Rom. 1.15. I am ready to preach g. || at feet of them that prea. 10.15

15.19. fully preached the gospel. || have I strived to preach the g. 20

1 Cor. 1.17. sent not bapt. but pre. the g. || that preach should live. 9.14

9.16. though I preach, w. if I preach not the g. || that when I pre. 18

2 Cor. 10.14. as far as to you in pre. the g. || because I have pre. freely. 11.7

Gal. 1.8. or angel preach any other g. || g. preached nor alter man. 11

3.8. preached g. to Abraham. || through infirmity I preach the g. 4.13

Heb. 2.2. to us was the g. preached. || they to whom g. was first preach. 6

1 Pet. 1.12. by them that pre. the g. to you. || which by the g. is pre. 25

4.6. this cause the gospel was preached to the dead

Rev. 14.6. having the everlasting gospel to preach

Gout.

Gen. 39.12. Jof. fled and got out. 15. || got not the land by th. two. P. 44.3

Ezek. 3.7. I got me fer. || got a girdle, take girdle thou hast got. Jer. 13.4

Gotten.

Gen. 4.1. gotten a man from the L. || hath he g. all this substance. 31.1

Exod. 14.18. when I have gotten me honour on Pharaoh

Lev. 6.4. the thing deceitfully g. || what every man hath g. Num. 31.50

Deut. 17.17. mighting of my hand hath gotten me this wealth

2 Sam. 17.13. if he be g. into a city. || cannot be g. for gold. Job 28.15

Job 31.25. joyce be my hand g. much. || h-arm g. him the vict. P. 98.1

Pro. 13.11. wealth g. by vanity. || inheritance may be g. hastily. 20.21.

31.129. many daughters have gotten riches, thou excellest them all

Ezek. 1.16. I have g. me more wife. || abun. g. they shall carry aw. Isa. 15.7

Jer. 48.36. the rich. he hath g. is perish. || with wild. g. rich. Ezek. 28.4

Dan 9.5. halt g. thee renowned. || kingd. of heav. g. by force. Mat. 11.12

Rev. 15.2. saw them that had gotten victory over the beast

Govern.

1 Kin. 21.7. dost thou now g. || shall he that hateth righte. g. Job 34.17

Psal. 67.4. and govern the nations upon earth

Governance.

Isa. 9.6. g. shall be upon his shoulders. || of the increase of his g. no end. 7

21.1. I will commit the g. into his hand. || helps in g. 1 Cor. 12.28

2 Pet. 2.10. chiefly them that despise governance

Governour.

Gen. 42.6. Joseph was g. 45.26. Obadiah g. over Ahabs house. 1 Kin. 18.3

1 Chr. 29.22. anointed Sol. to be chief g. || Cyr. deli. vef. to the g. Eze. 5.14

Neb. 5.14. not eaten the bread of the governour. || I required it not. 18

10.11. those that sealed were Nehemiah the governour

Psal. 22.28. he is the governour among the nations

Jer. 30.21. their governour shall proceed from the midst of them

40.5. go back to God. the g. || Ithmael smote Gedaliah the g. 41.2, 18

Hag. 1.14. L. stirred up the spirit of Zerubbab. g. || speak to the g. 2.2, 21

Zech. 9.7. he shall be as a g. in Judah. || offer it to thy g. Mal. 1.8

Mat. 2.6. out of thee shall come a g. || delivered him to the g. 27.2

Job 2.8. draw out bear to the g. || this come to g. ear. Mat. 28.14

Act. 24.1. informed the g. against Paul. || g. under Aret. kept. 2 Cor. 11.32

Jam. 3.4. ships turned whitherfoever the governour listeth

Governours.

Judg. 5.9. my heart towards the g. of Iler. || out of Machir came d. g. 14

Eze. 8.36. deli. the k. com. to the g. || let. be given me to the g. Neb. 2.7

Neb. 5.15. former g. were chargeable. || seduced the g. of Egy. Isa. 19.13

Dan. 2.48. Ean. made chief of the g. || g. of Ju. shall say in th. h. Zec. 12.5

Zech. 12.6. I will make the governour of Judah a hearth

Mat. 10.18. ye shall be brought before g. || children under g. Gal. 4.2

1 Pet. 2.14. submit your selves to governours as sent by God

Gourd.

1 Kin. 6.18. ced. of the h. car. with g. || gath. wild g. his lap full. 2 Kin. 4.39

Jon. 4.6. G. prepa. a g. || worm smote g. 7. || thou hadst pity on the g. 10

Graft.

Eze. 9.8. for a little space g. hath been shewed. || Elish. obtained g. Eph. 2.17

Pf. 45.2. grace is poured into thy lips. || L. will give g. and glory. 84.11

Pro. 1.9. they shall be an ornament of g. || shall be g. to thy neck. 3.22

3.34. giveth g. to the lowly. Jam. 4.16. || give an ornament of g. 4.9

17.18. a gift is as a stone of grace in the eyes of him that hath it

22.11. for the grace of his lips the king shall be his friend

Ezek. 10.12. words of a wife mans mouth are grace

Zech. 4.7. head stone with shoutings, crying grace, grace

12.10. I will pour the spirit of grace and supplication

John 1.14. full of grace and truth. || we all receive grace for grace. 16.

17. grace and truth came by Christ. || great g. on them all. Act. 4.33

Act. 14.3. gave test. to the w. of his g. || which had believed the g. 18.27

20.32. commend you to the w. of his g. || by whom received g. Rom. 1.5

Rom. 1.7. g. and peace from G. our Father. 1 Cor. 1.3. 2 Cor. 1.3. Gal. 1.3

Eph. 1.2. Phil. 1.2. Col. 1.2. 1 Thes. 1.1. 2 Thes. 1.2. Phil. 3.

3.24. justified freely by g. || not reckoned of g. 4.4. || might be by g. 16

5.2. grace wherein ye stand. || which receive abundance of grace. 19

20. g. did much more abound. || so might g. reign through right. 21

6.1. continue in sin that g. may ab. || under g. 14. || sin bee. under g. 19

11.5. remnant according to election of g. || of g. no more of works. 6

12.3. I lay through the grace given me. || his g. not in vain. 1 Cor. 15.10

2 Cor. 1.15. that ye might have a second grace. || smith the same g. 8.6

8.7. abound in this grace also. || able to make all grace abound. 9.9

12.9. my grace is sufficient for thee. || called me by his grace. Gal. 6.15

Gal. 2.9. when Jam. perceived the g. given me. || ye are fallen from g. 5.4

Eph. 1.6. to the praise of the glo. of his g. || accord. to the rich. of his g. 7

2.5. by g. ye are saved. 8. || shew the exceeding riches of his grace. 7

3.8. to me is this grace given. || to every one of us is given grace. 4.7

4.29. that it may minister g. to the hearers. || partak. of my g. Phil. 1.7

6.24. grace with all them that love our Lord Jesus

Col. 3.16. singing with grace. || your speech be always with grace. 4.6

4.18. g. be with y. 2 Tim. 4.22. Tit. 2.15. Heb. 13.29. || with thee. 1 Thes. 2.1

2 Thes. 2.16. given us good hope through grace

1 Tim. 1.2. grace mercy and peace. 2 Tim. 1.2. Tit. 1.4. 2 John 3.2

14. g. of our L. exceeding abund. || calus accord. to g. 2 Tim. 1.9

2 Tim. 2.1. be strong in the grace. || justified by his grace. Tit. 3.7

Heb. 4.16. come boldly to the thro. of g. || despite to the spirit of g. 16.29

12.28. let us have g. to serve G. accept. || heart establish. with g. 13.9

Jam. 1.11. the grace of the fashion perisheth. || the giveth more g. 4.6

1 Pet. 1.2. grace and peace be multiplied. 2 Pet. 1.2.

10. prophesied of the g. || hope for the g. 13. || heirs of the g. 3.7

5.5. giveth grace to the humble. || God of grace. 10.

2 Pet. 3.18. grow in g. || turning g. of our God into wantonness. Jude 4

Rev. 1.4. grace and peace from him which was, is, is to come

See find, or found.

Graft of God.

Luk. 2.40. the g. of God was upon him. || when sees g. of G. Act. 13.25

Act. 13.43. continue in the g. of G. || recom. to the g. of G. 14.26. 15.40

20.24. to testify the g. of the g. of G. || much more g. of G. Rom. 8.29

1 Cor. 1.4. g. of G. gi. to you by J. Ch. || accord. to g. of G. gi. to me. 3.10

15.50. by grace of God I am that I am, not I but grace of God in me

2 Cor. 1.13. by the grace of God we had our conversation

6.1. receive not the grace of God in vain

8.1. g. of God bestowed on the churches. || exceed g. of G. to you. 9.14

Gal. 2.21. I do not frustrate the grace of God. ||

Eph. 3.2. heard of the disp. of the g. of G. || accord. to the gift of g. of G.

Col. 1.6. since the day we knew the grace of God

Tit. 2.11. grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared

2 Thes. 1.12. and ye in him according to the grace of God

Heb. 2.9. he by the g. of God should taste of death

12.15. left any man fail of the grace of God

1 Pet. 4. 10. good stewards of the manifold *grace* of God
 5. 12. tellife that this is the true *grace* of God in which we stand
Grace of our Lord Jesus.
 Acts 15. 11. through the *g.* of our Lord Jesus we shall be saved as they
 Rom. 16. 20. *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. 34. 1 Cor. 16. 23
 Phil. 4. 23. 1 Thes. 5. 28. 2 Thes. 3. 18. || with you all. Rev. 22. 21
 2 Cor. 8. 9. ye know the *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ
 13. 14. *g.* of the Lord Jesus, love of God, communion of the Spirit
 Gal 6. 18. *grace* of our Lord Jesus be with your Spirit. Phil. 25.

Graced.

Luke 1. 18. angel said hail, much *graced*

Gracious.

Gen. 43. 29. God be *gracious* to thee my son. || I am *gracious*. Exod. 22. 27
 Exo. 33. 19. I will be *g.* to whom I will be *g.* || face his and be *g.* Num. 6. 25
 34. 6. Lord *gracious*. 2 Chr. 9. 9. P. 103. 8. 116. 5. || 145. 6. Joel 2. 13
 2 Sam. 12. 23. it may be God will be *gracious* that the child may live
 2 Kin. 5. 7. Naaman honourable with his malter and *gracious*
 13. 23. that the Lord was *gracious* to them. || a God *gracious*. Neh. 9. 17. 31
 Job 33. 24. then he is *gracious* to him. || be *g.* to me and hear. P. sal. 4. 1
 P. sal. 77. 9. hath God forgotten to beg. || a God *g.* 86. 15. || 111. 4. || 112. 4
 Prov. 31. 16. a *gracious* woman retaineth honour
 26. 125. when he maketh his voice *gracious* believe him not
 Eccl. 10. 12. the words of a wife *g.* || L. will wait he may be *g.* Is. 30. 18
 Isa. 30. 19. he will be very *gracious* to thee. || Lord be *gracious* to us. 33. 2
 Jer. 22. 23. how *gracious* shalt thou be when pangs come upon thee
 Am. 5. 15. it may be the L. will be *g.* || I knew thou art a *g.* G. Jon. 4. 2
 Mal. 1. 9. befech G. that he will be *g.* || wondered at the *g.* wor. Luke 4. 22
 1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have tasted that the Lord is *gracious*

Graciously.

Gen. 33. 5. chit. which G. hath *g.* given. || bec. G. hath dealt *g.* with me. 11
 P. 119. 29. grant me thy law *graciously*. || receive us *graciously*. Hos. 14. 2
 Luke 1. 18. hail, thou art *graciously* accepted

Grass.

Rom. 11. 17. being wild were in. || branch broken that I might be *g.* 19
 23. they shall be *graced* in. for God is able to *g.* them in again
 24. and were *grass*. contrary to nature, how much more the *g.*

Grain.

Joel 1. 17. *g.* rotten under clods. || yet shall not least *g.* fall. Am. 9. 9
 Mat. 13. 31. kind of heaven like a *g.* of mult. Mark 4. 31. Luke 13. 19
 17. 20. if ye have faith as a *g.* of mustard seed. Luke 17. 6
 1 Cor. 15. 37. sowest bare *grain*. wheat or other *grain*

Grandfather.

Dan. 5. 11. in days of thy *grandfa*. - wildom found in him whom thy *g.*
 13. art thou Daniel whom my *grandfa*. brought out of Judah
Grandmother.

Grant.

1 Kin. 15. 17. Asa *granted*. Maachab. || dwelt in thy *g.* Lois. 2 Tim. 1. 5
 Ezra. 3. 7. according to the *grants* they had of Cyrus

Grant.

Lev. 25. 14. ye shall *grant* redemption for the land
 Ruth 1. 9. Lord *grant* you may find rest
 1 Sam. 1. 17. G. of his *g.* thee thy peti. || I will *g.* them some del. 2 Chr. 12. 7
 1 Chr. 21. 22. *grant* me the place of this floor, thou shalt *grant* it
 Neh. 5. 1. *grant* me mercy in the sight of this mag
 Esh. 5. 8. it please the king to *grant* me my petition
 Job 6. 8. that God would *grant* me the thing I long for
 P. sal. 40. 4. *grant* thee according to thy heart. || *g.* us thy salvation. 85. 7
 109. 29. *g.* me thy law *graciously*. || *g.* not the wick. his desires. 140. 8
 Mat. 10. 21. *grant* thee my two loaves may fit. Mark 10. 37
 Luke 14. 24. *grant* us being delivered from our enemies may serve
 Acts 4. 29. *grant* that with all boldness we may preach
 Rom. 15. 3. *grant* you to be like minded
 Eph. 3. 16. *grant* you to be strengthened with might by his Spirit
 2 Tim. 1. 18. Lord *grant* he may find mercy in that day
 Rev. 3. 11. will I *grant* to sit with me in my throne

Granted.

1 Chr. 4. 19. God *granted* him that which he requested
 2 Chr. 1. 12. wisdom and knowledge is *granted* to thee
 Ezra 7. 6. the king *granted* him all his requests
 Neh. 5. 8. king *granted* me according to the good hand of my God
 Esh. 5. 6. what thy petition and it shall be *granted*. 7. 3. 9. 12
 Job 10. 18. thou hast *granted* me life and favour
 Pro. 10. 14. the desire of the righteous shall be *granted*
 Acts 3. 14. desired a murderer to be *g.* || G. to Gentiles *g.* repent. 11. 18
 Rev. 19. 8. so he was *granted* the blood to be arrayed in fine linen

Grave.

Lev. 19. 10. nor gath. every *g.* || shall drink the blood of the *g.* Dent. 32. 14
 Job 18. 13. shall I take of his sinning. || whether he *g.* appear. Cant. 7. 13
 18. 19. 5. lowe *graves* is ripening. || as *graves* gleaming. Mic. 7. 11
 Jer. 39. 10. fathers' *graves* were *graves*. || every man that eateth. 31. 14
 18. 19. 5. lowe *graves* is ripening. || as *graves* gleaming. Mic. 7. 11
 Jer. 39. 10. fathers' *graves* were *graves*. || every man that eateth. 31. 14

Graves.

Gen. 49. 11. his clothes in the blood of *graves*. || eat no moist *g.* Num. 6. 13
 Lev. 25. 5. nor gather thy *graves* dressed. || in jubile. not gather *g.* 11
 Num. 13. 20. time was of first pipe *graves*. || cut down a cluster of *g.* 23
 Deut. 32. 44. may I eat *graves* thy fill. || when thou gathered thy *g.* 24. 21
 28. 10. shall plant a vineyard nor gather *g.* || *g.* are *g.* of gall. 32. 32. 39
 Judg. 8. 2. it nor the gleaming of the *graves* of Ephraim
 9. 27. trod the *g.* and cursed Abim. || bringing *g.* on sabbath. Neh. 13. 15
 Cant. 2. 13. vines with the *g.* give a smell. || our vines have tender *g.* 15
 7. 7. thy breasts to clusters of *graves*. || yet gleaming *g.* left in it. Isa. 17. 6

Isa. 5. 2. he looked it should bring forth *grapes*. || it brought wild *g.* 4
 24. 13. as the gleaming *grapes* when vintage is
 Jer. 8. 13. there shall be no *g.* on the vi. || labour as they that tread. 35. 39
 49. 9. would they not leave some gleaming *grapes*. Obad. 5.
 Eze. 18. 2. fathers have eaten lowe *grapes*. || love Racons of *g.* Hos. 3. 4
 Hos. 9. 10. I found Isr. like *g.* in the wil. || tread of *g.* overt. low. Am. 9. 13
 Mat. 7. 16. do men gather *grapes* of thorns. || men do not. Luke 6. 44
 Rev. 14. 18. her *grapes* are fully ripe

Grass.

Gen. 1. 11. let earth bring *g.* || it brou. 12. || as the ox lick up *g.* Num. 22. 4
 Dent. 11. 15. I will send *grass*. || nor any *grass* groweth therein. 29. 23.
 32. 3. as showres upon the *g.* || as *g.* spring. out of the earth. 2 Sam. 23. 4
 1 Kin. 18. 5. perad. find *g.* to save horses. || thine off. sp. as the *g.* Job 5. 23
 2 Kin. 19. 26. were as *grass* of the field. || as *grass* on house tops. Isa. 37. 27
 Job 6. 5. doth as bray when he hath *grass*. || Behemoth eateth *g.* 40. 15
 P. sal. 23. 7. let them lie down in pastures of tender *grass*
 37. 2. soon be cut down like *grass*. || in the morning like *grass*. 90. 5
 72. 6. come down like rain on mowen *g.* || they shall flour like *g.* 16
 92. 7. when the wicked spring like *grass*. || withered like *g.* 102. 4. 11
 103. 15. his days as *grass*. || he cauleth the *grass* to grow. 104. 14. || 147. 8
 106. 20. into the similitude of an ox that eateth *grass*
 129. 6. let them be as *grass* on the houl-tops

Pro. 19. 12. k. favour like dew on the *g.* || tender *g.* sheweth it self. 27. 25
 Isa. 15. 6. the *grass* is with. || in the habitation of dragons *grass*. 35. 7
 40. 6. all flesh is *grass*. 1 Pet. 1. 24. || *g.* withereth. -- people but *g.* 40. 7
 44. 4. they shall spring up as among the *grass*. || son of man as *g.* 51. 13
 Jer. 14. 5. forsook it because no *grass*. 6. || lat as an heifer at *grass*. 50. 11
 Dan. 4. 15. leave lump in the tender *g.* 23. || eat *grass* as oxen. 25. 32. 33
 Am. 7. 2. made an end of eat. the *g.* || as flower on *g.* carry not. Mic. 5. 3
 Zech. 10. 1. L. shall give every one *g.* much *g.* in that place. Job. 6. 10
 Mat. 6. 30. if G. so clothe the *g.* Luke 12. 28. || sit down on *g.* Mat. 6. 30
 Jam. 1. 10. as flower of *grass* pass away. || sun risen it withereth *g.* 11
 Rev. 8. 7. all green *grass* burnt up. || should not hurt the *grass*. 9. 4

Grasshopper.

Lev. 11. 22. these ye may eat the *grass*. || in our fight as *g.* Num. 13. 33
 Judg. 6. 5. came as *g.* for mul. 7. 12. || make him afraid as a *g.* Job. 39. 10
 Eccl. 12. 5. *grasshopper* a burthen. || inhabitant thereof as *grass*. Isa. 40. 22
 Jer. 46. 23. because they are more than the *grasshoppers*
 Amos 7. 11. he formed *grasshoppers*. || thy captains as great *g.* Nah. 3. 17

Grass.

Judg. 3. 1. 22. *graisie* us in them because we refer. not to each man his *g.*

Grass.

Gen. 35. 10. Jacob set a pillar upon her *g.* this the pillar of Rachels *g.*
 37. 35. I will go do to the *g.* mourn. || with for. to the *g.* 42. 38. 44. 31
 50. 5. in my *grave* which I have digged. || he bring. to the *g.* 1 Sam. 16
 Num. 19. 16. who toucheth a *g.* unclean. || sprinkle on him that touch. 16
 2 Sam. 3. 32. king wept at Abner's *grave*. || be buried by *g.* of my f. 19. 37
 1 Kin. 2. 6. head not go d. to the *g.* in pea. || bring d. to the *g.* with blood
 13. 30. laid his carcase in his own *g.* || he of Jero. come to the *g.* 14. 11
 2 Kin. 22. 20. thou gathered to thy *grave* in peace. 2 Chr. 34. 18
 Job 3. 22. glad when find the *grave*. || come to thy *g.* in a full age. 5. 16
 7. 9. that goeth down to the *grave* shall come up no more
 10. 19. I should have been carried from the womb to the *grave*
 14. 13. oh that thou wouldst hide me in the *g.* || *g.* is my house. 17. 13
 21. 13. in a moment go d. to the *g.* || yet shall he be brought to the *g.* 31
 24. 19. so doth the *grave* those that have sinned
 30. 24. he will not stretch out his hand to the *grave*
 33. 22. his soul draw near to the *g.* || in the *g.* who give thanks. P. 6. 5
 P. 30. 3. halt brought up my soul from the *g.* || be silent in the *g.* 31. 17
 49. 14. like sheep laid in the *grave*. beauty confirm in the *grave*
 15. redeem my soul from the power of the *grave*
 55. 15. let them go d. quick into the *g.* || delivered me from *g.* 86. 13
 88. 3. my life draweth nigh the *g.* || like lain that lie in *grave*. 50
 11. shall thy loving kindness be declared in the *grave*
 89. 48. shall he deliver his soul from the hand of the *grave*
 141. 7. our bones are scattered at *graves* mouth
 Prov. 1. 12. let us swallow them alive as the *grave*
 30. 16. *grave* and barren womb say not it is enough
 Eccl. 9. 10. no wisdom in the *g.* || jealousie cruel as the *grave*. Cant. 8. 6
 Isa. 14. 19. *grave* moved for thee

14. thy pomp brought to the *grave*. || cast out of thy *grave*. 19
 38. 10. I shall go to the gates of the *grave*. || *grave* cannot praise. 18
 53. 9. he made his *grave* with the wicked
 Jer. 20. 17. that my mother might have been my *grave*
 Eze. 31. 15. day he went to the *grave*. || compalled about her *g.* 32. 3
 Hos. 13. 14. I will ransom thee from the power of the *grave* || O *g.*
 I will be thy destruction. || where thy victory. 1 Cor. 15. 55

Jer. 2. 42. out of the belly of the *grave* cried I
 Nab. 1. 14. I will make thy *grave* for thou art vile
 Jer. 31. 17. hath lien in the *grave* four days
 31. the goeth to the *grave*. || Jesus cometh to the *grave*. 38
 12. 17. when he called Lazarus out of the *grave*
 Rev. 20. 13. death and *grave* delivered up the dead

Grave.

John 11. 44. Lazarus bound hand and foot with *grave*-clothes
Grave. adj.
 1 Tim. 3. 8. deac. mult be *g.* || their wives. 14. || aged men sober and *g.* Tit. 2. 3
 Exod. 28. 9. *grave* on the onyx stones the names of the children of Israel
 36. make a plate of gold and *grave* upon it
 1 Kin. 7. 36. on the borders he *graved* cherubims. || on the walls. 2 Chr. 3. 7
 2 Chr.

1 Chr. 3.7. send me a man that can skill to grave. || I have sent a cun. m. 14.
1 Sa. 2.16. as he that *graven* an habitation for himself in a rock

Gravel.

Pro. 10.17. his mouth shall be filled with *gravel*
1 Sa. 19. the offspring of thy bowels like the *gravel*
Lam. 3.16. hath broken my teeth with *gravel* stones

Graben. Verb.

1 Sa. 19.16. I have *graven* thee on the palms of my hands
Hab. 2.18. that the graver thereof hath *graven* it

Graben. image, images.

Gen. 33.16. *graven* upon tables of stone. || *graven* as signets *graven*. 39.6
Job 19.24. that they were *graven* with an iron pen
Jer. 17.1. it is *graven* upon the table of their heart
Jer. 17.39. that the Godhead is like gold or silver *graven* by art

Graben. image.

Exo. 20.4. not make to thyself any *graven* image. Lev. 26.1. Deut. 5.8
Deut. 16. left you make you a *g.* image. 35. || cursed that make *g.* 27.15
Job. 17.3. for my son to make a *g.* ima. || gave the found, who made. 4
1 Sa. 13.1. in this house a *g.* im. || took the *g.* 17. || set up the *g.* im. 30.31
1 Sa. 31.7. Manassih set a *graven* image in the house of God
1 Sa. 40.19. workman melteth a *graven* image. || workman prepare. 20
44.9. that make a *graven* image are vain. || refuse he maketh. 17
45.30. set up the wood of a *graven* image
48.5. and my *graven* image hath commanded them
Jer. 10.14. founder confounded by *graven* image. 51.17.
Hab. 2.18. I will cut off the *g.* im. || what propheth the *g.* im. Hab. 2.18

Graben. images.

Deut. 7.5. burn their *graven* images with fire. 25. || hew down. 12.3.
Job. 3.19. Bhud turned by the *graven* images
1 Sa. 17.41. feared the Lord and served *graven* images
2 Chr. 33.19. set up *g.* before he was humbl. || Josiah beat *g.* to powd. 34.7
1 Sa. 31.58. moved him to jealousy with their *graven* images
Jer. 7.9. confounded be they that serve *graven* images
Jer. 10.10. whole *g.* did excell them in Jer. || *g.* ima. of Bab. fallen. 21.9
30.22. defile the covering of the *g.* im. || nor my praise to *g.* im. 42.8
43.7. greatly alia. that trust in *g.* im. || the land of *g.* im. Jer. 50.38
Jer. 19. provoked me to anger with their *graven* images
51.47. I will do judgment upon the *graven* images. 52.
Hag. 1.1. they burnt incense to *graven* images
Mic. 1.7. all thy *g.* shall be beaten to pieces. || I will cut off thy *g.* 5.13

Graves.

Exo. 14.12. because no *g.* in Eg. || call the place the *g.* of lust. Num. 11.34
1 Kin. 23.6. call the powder on the *g.* || throw it on the *g.* 2 Chr. 34.4
Job 17.1. and the *graves* are ready for me. || yet brought to the *g.* 21.13
1 Sa. 31.5. which rem. among the *g.* || bring priests bones out of *g.* Jer. 8.1
Jer. 36.3. call his dead body into the *graves* of the common people
Job. 32.22. his *g.* are about him. 23.25.26. || Gog a place of *g.* 39.11
Jer. 12.1. I will open your *graves* || when I have opened your *graves*. 53
Mic. 7.5. and the *g.* were open. || came out of their *g.* after his rel. 53
Lam. 11.44. you are as *graves* which appear not
Jer. 5.28. that are in the *graves* shall hear the voice of the Son of God
Rev. 11.9. not suffer their bodies to be put in *graves*

Graving.

Exo. 32.4. he fashioned it with a *graving* tool

Graving.

Jer. 3.9. I will engrave the *graving* thereof saith the Lord

Gravings.

1 Kin. 7.31. upon the mouth of the laver were *gravings*
1 Chr. 2.77. send a cunning man to grave *gravings*. || I have sent. 14.

Gravety.

1 Tim. 3.4. children in subj. with all *g.* || in doctrine shewing *g.* Tit. 2.7

Gray. see fairs and grad.**Gray.** head.

1 Sam. 17.3. I am old and *gray*-headed. || with us are both *g.* Job 15.10
Psal. 71.18. when old and *gray*-headed forlake me not

Grayhound.

Pro. 30.31. I will come in going, a *grayhound*, an he-goat, a king

Greafe.

Psal. 19.70. their heart is as fat as *greafe*

Great. evil, king and kings, men, multitude, multitudes, nation, nations, people, power, sea, slaughter, so, small, flame, flames, very war, waters, while, work, works.

Gen. 12.3. I will make thy name *g.* || I have made thee a *g.* n. 2 Sam. 7.9
24.35. Abraham is become *g.* || therefore they are become *g.* Jer. 5.27
48.19. he also shall be *great*. || besides walled towns a *g.* ma. Deut. 3.5
Deut. 10.17. your *G.* is a *G.* 2 Chr. 3.5. || thou *G.* O Lord *G.* 2 Sam. 7.22
Job. 7.9. what wilt thou do to thy *g.* na. || heardst cities were giv. 14.12
22.10. build a *g.* altar to see to. || perceive your wic. is *g.* 1 Sam. 12.17
1 Sam. 22.15. thy servant knew nothing of this little or *great*
1 Sam. 5.10. Dav. went on and grew *g.* || thy gentien, made me *g.* 22.36
1 Kin. 8.43. for they shall hear of thy *great* name. 2 Chr. 6.32.
19.7. journey is too *great*. || where was a *great* woman. 2 Kin. 4.8.
2 Kin. 22.13. *g.* is the wrath of the L. that is kindled. || poured. 2 Chr. 34.21
1 Chr. 11.22. Benaiah *great* of deeds. || his mercies are *great*. 21.23.
16.25. *great* is the Lord. Psal. 48.1. 136.4. 135.5. 145.3.
19.12. in thine hand it is to make *great*
2 Chr. 2.5. house I build is *great*. || wonderful *great*. 9.
17.12. Jeholthaphat waxed *great*. || our trespass is *great*. 28.13.
Neb. 4.14. remember the Lord which is *great*. || our God the *great*. 9.31
Ezek. 1.10. published through his empire for it is *great*
Job 5.25. thou shalt know that thy feed shall be *great*
22.5. is not thy wickedness *great*. || God is *great*. 36.26.

28.21. because the number of thy days is *great*
39.11. wilt thou trust him because his strength is *great*
Psal. 12.13. cut off the tongue that speaketh *great* things
19.11. in keeping of them there is *great* reward
21.5. his glory is *great* in thy salvation. || Lord *great* of mercy. 103.18
25.11. pardon mine iniquity for it is *great*
31.19. O how *great* is thy goodness. || thou art *great*. 86.10.
92.5. how *great* are thy works. || how *great* is the sum of them. 139.17
Ezek. 9.13. and it seemed *great* unto me. || *g.* and fair without job. 1 Sa. 5.9
1 Sa. 12.6. for *great* is the holy One of Israel in the midst of thee
19.20. send them a saviour and a *great* one
53.12. I will divide him a portion with the *great*
54.11. *great* shall be the peace of thy children
Jer. 10.6. thy name is *great* in might. || womb to be always *great*. 20.17
32.18. the *great* the mighty God is his name. || *great* in counsel. 19.
44.26. I have sworn by my *great* name. || *g.* is thy faithful. Lam. 3.23
Ezek. 16.7. thou hast increased and waxed *great*. || a *great* eagle. 17.37
24.9. I will make the pile for fire *great*
29.18. served a *great* service. || waters made him *great*. 31.4.
34.17. I will sanctify my *great* name. || how *great* his signs. Dan. 4.3
Dan. 8.4. the ram became *great*
Jer. 13.13. for the wickedness is *great*. || go to Hemath the *g.* Amos 6.3
Mic. 5.4. now shall he be *great* to the ends of the earth
Zech. 9.17. how *great* is his goodness, how *great* is his beauty
Mal. 1.11. my name shall be *great* among the Gentiles. 11.
Mal. 5.12. for *great* is your reward in heaven. Luke 6.23.25.
19. shall be called *great* in the kingdom of heaven
6.23. how *great* is that darkness. || *great* is thy faith. 15.28.
13.46. found one pearl of *great* price. || they that are *great*. 20.25.
20.26. whosoever will be *great* among you. Mark 10.43.
22.36. which is the *great* commandment. || this the *great*. 38.
Mar. 10.43. for he had *g.* poss. Mat. 19.22. || he shall be *g.* Luke 1.15.33
Luke 9.48. that is least among you the same shall be *great*
10.2. the harvest truly is *great*. || that he was some *great* one. Mat. 8.9
Mat. 19.28. *g.* is Diana. 34. || *g.* is my boldness, *g.* my glorying. 2 Cor. 7.4
1 Tim. 3.16. *g.* is the mystery of god. || in a *g.* h. not only vef. 2 Tim. 2.20
Tit. 2.13. the glorious appearance of the *great* God
Heb. 7.4. consider how *g.* this man was. || how *g.* a matter little. Jam. 3.5
Rev. 15.1. another sign in heaven *great* and marvellous
16.19. *great* Babylon. || Babylon the *great*. 17.5. 18.2.
19.17. gather to the supper of the *great* God

See City, Company, Congregation, Cry, Day, Destruction.

Great. evil.

1 Sam. 6.9. then he hath done us this *great* evil
Neb. 13.27. hearken to you to do all this *great* evil
Ezek. 2.21. this is also vanity and a *great* evil
Jer. 16.10. wherefore hath the Lord pronounced this *great* evil
26.19. thus might we procure *g.* evil. || as I have brought. this. 32.42
44.7. commit ye this *g.* evil. || by bringing upon us a *g.* evil. Dan. 9.12
See Exceeding.

Great. king, or kings.

2 Kin. 18.19. thus saith the *great* king the king of Assyria. 28. 1 Sa. 36.4. 13
Ezek. 5.11. which a *great* king of Israel builded
Psal. 47.2. a *great* king over all the earth. || above all gods. 95.3.
48.2. the city of the *great* king. || to him that smote *great* kings. 136.17
Ezek. 9.14. there came a *great* king against it
Jer. 25.14. *great* kings shall serve themselves of him. 27.7.
Mal. 1.14. for I am a *great* King. || for it is the city of the *g.* K. Mat. 5.35

Great. men.

2 Sam. 7.9. like the name of the *great* men. 1 Chr. 17.8.
2 Kin. 10.6. Abahs sons were with the *great* men of the city
11. Jehu slew all Abahs *great* men
Neb. 11.14. Zabbiel a son of one of the *great* men
Job 32.9. *great* men are not always wise
Pro. 18.16. gift bringeth before *g.* || stand not in the place of *g.* men. 25.6
Jer. 5.5. I will get me to the *g.* m. || the houses of the *g.* m. burnt. 52.13
Ezek. 21.14. it is the sword of the *g.* || with the consent of his *g.* Jon. 3.17
Nab. 3.10. all her *great* men were bound in chains
Rev. 6.15. *great* men hid them. || thy merchants were the *g.* men. 18.23

Great. multitude, multitudes.

Num. 32.1. Reuben, Gad, had a *great* multitude of cattle
1 Kin. 20.13. halt thou seen all this *great*. || I will deliver this *great*. 28
2 Chr. 13.8. ye be a *great* mult. || there cometh a *g.* m. against thee. 20.2
20.15. be not dismayed by reason of this *g.* || *g.* m. carried capt. 28.5
Job 31.34. did I fear a *great* mult. || all that *g.* m. contemned. 1 Sa. 16.14
Jer. 44.15. even a *great* mult. || shall be a very *great* m. of fishes. Ezek. 47.9
Dan. 11.11. king of the south shall set forth a *great* multitude
Mat. 4.25. *g.* m. followed him. 8.1. 12.15. 19.3. 20.29. Mar. 3.7. Job. 6.2
8.18. when Jesus saw *great* multitudes. 14.14. Mar. 9.14.
15.33. as to fill so *g.* a multitude. || *great* mult. came having lame. 20
21.8. a *great* mult. spread their garn. || *g.* m. with swords. 36.47
Luke 5.6. they enclosed a *great* mult. of fishes. || *g.* m. came to hear. 15
John 5.3. in these lay a *great* multitude of impotent folk
Ezek. 14.11. a *great* m. of Jews and Greeks believed. || of devout Gr. 17.4
Rev. 7.9. a *great* multitude which no man could number
19.6. I heard as it were the voice of a *great* multitude

Great. nation and nations.

Gen. 12.2. I will make of thee a *great* nation. 18.18. 46.3. Ezek. 32.10
17.20. I will make Israel a *great* nation. 21.18.
Deut. 4.6. this *g.* nation is a wife people. || became there a nation. 26.5
Job. 23.9. Lord hath driven out *g.* nat. || who smote *g.* nat. Psal. 135.10
Jer. 6.12. a *great* nation shall be raised from the sides of the earth
50.9. I will raise against Babylon an assembly of *great* nations

41. people shall come from the north a great nation
 Eccl. 31.6. under his shadow dwell all great nations
Great people.
 Dent. 2.10. Emims a people great. || Zanzumains a people great. 21
 9.2. a people great and tall children of the Anakims
 Job. 17.14. Icing I am a great pe. || if a g. pe. 15. || thou art a g. peo. 17
 1 Kin. 3.8. a great people that cannot be numbed
 9. who is able to judge this thy so great a people. 2 Chr. 1.10.
 5.7. to give David a wife for over this great people
 Isa. 13.4. noise of a multitude in the mount as of a great people
 Joel 2.3. a great people and strong there, not over the like
Great power.
 Exod. 32.11. halt brought out with great power. 2 Kin. 17.36. Neb. 1.10
 Num. 14.17. let the power of my lord be great
 Job. 17.17. thou art a great people and halt great power
 Job 23.6. will be pleased against me with his great power
 Psal. 147.5. great is our Lord and of great power
 Jer. 27.5. I made earth, man, beast, by my great power. 32.17.
 Ezr. 17.9. it shall wither without g. power. || L. is in power. Nah. 1.3
 Mark 13.26. coming in the clouds with great power
 Acts 4.33. with great power gave the apostles witness
 8.10. this man is the great power of God
 Rev. 11.17. taken to cheethy great power and halt reigned
 18.1. an angel come from heaven having great power

Great sea.
 Nam. 34.6. you shall have the great sea for a border
 Job. 1.4. from the wilderness to the great sea
 9.1. when kings in the coasts of the great sea heard
 15.12. west border was to the great sea
 47. inheritance of Judah to the great sea
 33.4. with all nations I have cut off to the great sea
 Exod. 47.10. as the fifth of the great sea exceeding many
 15. border of the land toward north-side from the great sea
 Dan. 7.3. the four winds strove together upon the great sea

See Sin.

Great slaughter.
 Job. 9.10. slew them with a great slaughter. || slaying with a g. slaught. 20
 Judg. 11.23. Jephthah smote the Ammonites with a great slaughter
 15.8. Samson the Phil. || Phil. 1.1 Sam. 4.10. 17. || Da. Phil. 19.8. || 23.5
 the k. of the Sy. || Kin. 10.21. || Abi. Jero. 2 Chr. 13.17. || Syr. Jud. 28.5
 1 Sam. 6.19. the Lord had smitten the people with a great slaughter
 2 Sam. 18.7. a great slaughter that day of 20000 men, and Abialom met
 Isa. 30.25. in day of great slaughter when towers fall
 34.6. the Lord hath a great slaughter in the land of Idumea

So Great.

Exo. 32.21. brought so, a sin upon them. || what nation so g. Deu. 4.7.8
 1 Kin. 3.9. who is able to judge this thy so great a people. 2 Chr. 1.10.
 Psal. 77.13. who is so great as our God. || so great is his mercy. 103.11
 Mat. 8.10. not found so great faith, no not in Israel. Luke 7.9.
 15.33. as to fill so great a multitude
 2 Cor. 1.10. who delivered us from so great a death
 Heb. 2.3. if we neglect so g. salvation. || compassed with so g. a cloud. 12.1
 Jam. 3.4. ships though so great yet turned
 Rev. 16.18. so mighty an earthquake and so great
 18.17. in one hour so great riches come to nothing

Small and Great.

Gen. 19.11. Sod, with bl. small g. || ye shall hear sm. as well as g. Deu. 1.17
 Deu. 25.13. not divers weights great and small. || not divers measures. 14
 1 Sam. 9.9. he smote the men small and great with emerods
 20.2. my father will do nothing great or small, but shew
 30.3. they flew not either great or small. || lacking neither g. nor sm. 19
 1 Kin. 22.31. fight neither with small or g. but with the k. 2 Chr. 18.30
 2 Kin. 23.3. all people small and g. went to the house of the L. 2 Chr. 34.30
 25.26. all the people small and great came to Egypt
 1 Chr. 26.13. cast lots as well sm. as g. || put to d. whe. sm. or g. 2 Chr. 15.13
 2 Chr. 31.15. to give their port. to g. sm. || gave all vess. sm. and g. 36.18
 Esh. 1.5. Ahalucrus made a feast to all, small and great

20. should give to their husbands honour great and small
 Job. 3.19. the small and g. are there. || he faith to the sm. rain and g. 37.6
 Ps. 104.25. are things creeping sm. g. || blest the L. fear ye sm. g. 145.13
 Eccl. 2.7. I had great poss. of great sm. || g. sm. in this city die. Jer. 16.6
 Am. 8.5. making ephah sm. hekel g. || witness to small g. 26.23
 Rev. 11.18. a reward to them that fear thy name small and great
 13.16. cauleth sm. and g. to receive a mark. || praise our G. sm. g. 19.5
 19.18. that ye may eat flesh of sm. and g. || I saw the dead sm. g. 20.12

Great stone and stones.

Gen. 29.2. a g. st. was on the well. || ov. Jor. set up g. st. and plait. Deu. 27.2
 Job. 10.11. L. cast down great stones. || roll g. stones upon the cave. 18
 24.26. Jolhua took a great stone and set it up
 1 Sam. 6.14. where there was a g. stone. || they put them on the g. sto. 15
 18. the g. stone of Abel. || roll a g. stone to me this day. 14.33
 2 Sam. 20.8. when they were at the great stone which is in Gibeon
 1 Kin. 5.17. brought g. stones to the town. || town was of g. st. 7.10. Exr. 5.8
 2 Chr. 26.15. made engines to shoot g. stone. || three rows of g. st. Exr. 6.4
 Jer. 43.9. take great stones and hide them in the clay
 Mat. 27.60. rolled a great stone to the door of the sepulchre
 Mark 16.4. stone was rolled away, for it was great

Great thing and things.

Deu. 4.32. any such thing as this g. thing is. || hath done these g. th. 10.21
 1 Sam. 12.16. stand and see this g. || conf. how g. th. he hath d. for you. 24
 26.25. thou shalt both do great things and also prevail
 2 Sam. 7.21. for thy words take halt thou done these great things

2 Kin. 5.13. if the prophet had bid thee do some great thing
 8.4. tell me all the great things Elhitha hath done
 13. a dog that he should do this great thing
 1 Chr. 17.19. in making known all these great things
 Job 5.9. which doth great things and unsearchable. 9.10. 37.5.
 P. 71.19. who hath done g. th. || who had d. 106.21. || L. hath d. 136.23
 Jer. 33.3. I will shew thee great things which thou knowest not
 45.5. and seeketh thou g. things. || the g. things of thy law. Hos. 12
 Dan. 7.8. and a mouth speaking great things. 20. Rev. 13.5.
 Joel 2.20. because he hath done g. things. || the L. will do g. things. 21
 Mark 3.8. heard what great things he did, came
 5.19. tell them how great things the L. hath done. || began. Luk. 3.19
 Luke 1.49. he that is mighty hath done for me great things
 Acts 9.16. I will shew him how great things he must suffer
 1 Cor. 9.11. is it a great thing if we reap your carnal
 2 Cor. 11.15. no great thing if his ministers be transformed
 Jam. 3.5. tongue a little member boasteth great things

Very Great.

Gen. 26.13. Isaac became very great. || Moses was very great. Exo. 11.3
 Nam. 11.33. Lord smote the people with a very great plague
 13.28. cit. very g. || very g. lau. 1 Sam. 4.10. || trem. discomf. 14.15. 20
 22.17. promote thee to very g. ho. || sin of young men ve. g. 1 Sam. 2.17
 1 Sam. 25.2. Nabal a very great man. || Barzillai. 2 Sam. 19.32.
 2 Sam. 12.1. 30. the spoils of Rabbah brought out in very g. abundance
 18.17. laid a very g. heap on Abi. || came with a v. g. train. 1 Kin. 10.3
 1 Chr. 21.13. for very g. are his mer. || very g. burning for Asa. 2 Chr. 16.14
 2 Chr. 24.24. Lord delivered a very great host into their hand
 30.13. affem. a very g. cong. Exr. 10.1. || raised it a v. g. height. 33.14
 Neb. 8.17. there was very g. glaucies. || Job a very g. household. Job 1.3
 Job 2.13. they saw his grief was very g. || my G. thou art v. g. Ps. 104.1
 Exod. 47.9. there shall be a very great multitude of fish
 Dan. 8.8. the be-ogt wax very g. || k. of soul stirred with v. g. cho. 11.35
 Joel 2.11. for his camp is very g. || shall be a very g. valley. Zeck. 14.4.
 Mat. 3.18. a very great multitude spread their garments
 Mat. 8.1. multitude very great and having nothing. || flo. was v. g. 16.4

Was Great.

Gen. 6.5. wickedness of man was g. || their subtil. w. g. so that they. 13.6
 1 Kin. 3.4. that was the g. high pr. || w. g. indignation against If. 2 Kin. 3.37
 Esh. 4.3. where decree came g. mourning. || Mord. was g. 9.4. 10.3
 Job 31.25. I rejoiced because my wealth was great. || I was g. Eccl. 4.9
 Lam. 1.1. the that w. g. among the nat. || the trees height w. g. Dan. 4.10
 Mat. 7.27. it fell and great was the fall of it. Luke 5.49.

Great waters.

2 Sam. 22.17. he drew me out of g. wa. Ps. 18.16. || L. is up g. wa. 29.3
 Psal. 32.6. in the flood of great waters they shall not come nigh
 77.19. thy path in the great waters. || that do business in g. wa. 107.23
 144.7. deliver me out of g. wa. || by g. wa. the seed of Sihor. If. 33.3
 Jer. 41.13. found Ish. by the g. wat. of G. || waves roar like g. w. 51.55
 Eccl. 1.24. noise of their wings like g. w. || placed, plan. it by g. w. 17.5
 26.19. when g. w. shall cover thee. || rowers bro. thee into g. w. 27.6
 31.7. his root was by great waters. || great waters were flayed. 15.
 32.13. delfroy the beasts belies the great waters
 Hab. 3.15. didst walk through the heap of great waters

Great while.

2 Sam. 7.19. servants house for a great while to come. 1 Chr. 17.17.
 Mark 1.35. rising up a great while before day
 Luke 10.13. had a great while ago repented sitting
 Acts 28.6. barbarians looked a great while and saw no harm

Great work and works.

Exod. 14.31. Israel saw that great work the Lord did
 Judg. 3.7. who had seen all the great works of the Lord
 1 Chr. 29.1. my son is young and the work is great
 Neh. 4.19. the work is great and we are separated
 6.3. I am doing a great work I cannot come
 Psal. 111.2. the works of the Lord are great. Rev. 15.3.
 Eccl. 2.4. I made me great works

Greater.

Gen. 1.16. g. light to rule by day. || my punish g. then I can bear. 4.13.
 39.9. none greater in his house than I. || in the thro. I will be g. 41.40
 48.19. younger brother shall be greater than he
 Exod. 18.11. I know the Lord is greater than all gods
 Num. 14.12. I will make of thee a greater nation. Deu. 9.14.
 Dent. 1.28. people is greater and taller than we
 4.38. drive out nations greater than thou. 7.1. 9.1. 11.23.
 Job. 10.2. because Gibeon was greater than Ai
 1 Sam. 14.30. had there not been a much greater slaughter
 2 Sam. 13.15. hatred g. than the love. || this evil g. than the other. 16.
 1 Kin. 1.37. make his throne greater than my lord king Davids. 4.7.
 1 Chr. 11.9. Jo David waxed greater and g. g. house he cieled. 2 Chr. 3.5
 Esh. 9.4. this man Mordecai waxed greater and greater
 Job 33.14. that G. is g. than man. || g. than the punish. of Sod. Lam. 4.6
 Eccl. 8.6. thou shalt see greater abominations. 13.15.
 Dan. 11.13. send forth a multitude greater than the former
 Amos 6.2. their border greater than your border
 Hag. 2.9. glory of this latter house shall be greater than the former
 Mat. 11.11. not risen a g. than John. || least in k. of hea. g. 11. Luk. 7.28
 12.6. one g. than the temple. || g. than Jonah. Sol. 4.14. Luke 11.32
 23.14. ye shall receive g. damnation. Am. 12.40. || g. than all herbs. 4.32
 17. whether greater gold or temple. || greater gift or altar. 19.
 Luk. 12.31. null other commandment greater than these
 Luk. 12.18. pull down my barns build g. || wh. g. he that sit. or ser. 32.27
 John 1.50. thou shalt see greater things than these. 5.20. 14.12.

4.13. art thou greater than father Jacob. || father Abraham. 8.53.
 5.36. great. witness then that of John. 8. g. love hath no man. 15.13
 10.29. my Father g. than L. 14.28. || ser. no g. than lord. 13.16. || 15.20
 19.11. he that delivered me to thee hath the greater sin
 23.28. to lay on you no g. burth. || the g. shall serve lesf. Rom. 9. 1.23
 1 Cor. 14.5. is he that propheseth. || of whom g. part remain. 15.6
 16.13. he could swear by no g. || men verily swear by the g. 16.
 9.11. by a g. and more perfect tab. || the reproach of Cg. rich. 11.24
 1. knowing we shall receive greater condemnation
 2. angels which are greater in power bring. pot railing accus.
 3. God is greater than our heart. || witness of God is g. 5.9.
 4. because greater is he that is in you than in the world
 5. John 4. no greater joy than to hear my children walk in truth

Greatness.

1 Chr. 13.14. least over a hundred. greatness over a thousand
 29. hitherto the greatest part had kept the ward
 Job 1.3. this man was the greatest of all in the east
 Jer. 6.13. from least to greatest given to covetousness. 8.10.
 31.34. all know me from the least to the greatest. Heb. 8.11.
 41.1. all from the least to the greatest came near
 8. Jer. called from least to g. || they shall die from least to g. 44.12
 10.5. put on sackcloth from the greatness of them
 Mat. 13.32. the g. am. herbs. || is or should be g. 1.8.1. Mar. 9. 34. Luk. 9.46
 18.4. as this little child the lame is g. || I strive who g. Luk. 22.24.
 21.11. he that is greatest shall be your servant. || be as youn. Luk. 22.26
 28.8.10. all gave heed from the least to the greatest
 1 Cor. 13.13. but the greatest of these is charity

Greatly.

Gen. 3.16. I will greatly multiply thy sorrow. || Loc pressed on g. 19.5
 24.31. L. hath blessed my matter g. || I. stem. with a gr. tr. g. 27.733
 27.7. Jacob was greatly afraid. || mountain quaked g. Exod. 19.18.
 Num. 11.10. anger of the L. kindled g. || people murmured g. 14.39.
 Deut. 15.4. L. shall g. bless thee. || nor shall be g. mul. sil. or go. 17.17
 Judg. 1.13. they were g. distressed. || Israel by Midian. g. impover. 6.6
 1 Sam. 11.6. Saul heard those tidings his anger greatly kindled
 15. all the men of Israel rejoiced g. || he loved him g. 16.31.
 17.11. heard words of Goliath g. aff. || when slay. 3 days go g. 20.719
 28.5. Saul saw Philistines host. heart trembled greatly
 30.6. David g. distressed. || men were g. alarmed. 20.10. 5.1 Chr. 19.5
 1 Sam. 13.5. Davids anger kindled greatly against the man
 13.15. Amnon hated her with great hatred greatly
 13.16. king and his servants wept with a great weeping greatly
 14.25. as Absalom not a beautiful man in all Israel to praise gr.
 20.10. I have sinned g. 1 Chr. 21.8. || Sol. kingd. etab. g. 1 Kjn. 1.12
 1 Kjn. 5.7. Hiram heard Solomon words he rejoiced greatly
 1 Chr. 4.38. house of their fathers increased greatly
 16.25. Lord is great. greatly to be praised. || Psal. 48.1. 96.4. 145.3
 2 Chr. 35.10. their anger g. kindled against Judah. || Man hum. g. 33.12
 Exod. 10.13. for we have greatly offended in this thing
 Job 8.7. yet thy latter end shall greatly increase
 Psal. 11.1. in thy salvation how greatly shall he rejoice
 28.7. my heart greatly rejoiceth. || I am bowed down greatly. 38.6
 45.11. to shall the king g. desire thy beauty. || he is g. exalted. 47.9
 62.1. I shall not be g. moved. || thou g. enrichest it with the riv. 69.9
 71.23. my lips shall greatly rejoice. || greatly abhorred Israel. 78.59
 105.24. he increased his peop. g. 107.38. || I will g. praise L. 109.30
 112.1. blessed be that delig. g. in his com. || I was g. afflicted. 116.10
 119.3. proud have had me greatly in derision
 139.14. marvellous are thy works. and that my soul knoweth g.
 142.24. father of the righteous shall greatly rejoice
 144.17. g. alth. that trust in gra. imag. || I will g. rejoice in L. 61.10
 149.3.1. shall not the land be g. pol. || thou hast g. decei. this peo. 4.10
 4.10. we are greatly confounded because we have forsaken the land
 20.11. my perfect. shall be g. alth. || see fit. g. inhab. Hazer. 49.730
 Exod. 10.13. my Sabbath g. polluted. || Edom hath g. offended. 25.730
 Dan. 5.9. Belshazzar g. troubled. || for thou art g. below. 9.23. 10.11.19
 Obad. 2. thou art g. desp. || art thou g. ang. 70.4. 74.79. || I am g. an. 79
 Zeph. 1.14. the day of the L. shall be g. || rejoice g. daug. of Zion. 20.9
 Mar. 27.14. gov. marr. g. || he befou g. leech them. wep. g. Mar. 5.23.38
 Mar. 12.27. ye do g. err therefore. || rejo. g. becau. of brideg. John 3.29
 Acts 6.7. disci. mul. in Jer. g. || I g. desired Apollos to come. 1 Cor. 16.12
 Phil. 1.8. how g. I long after you all. || desiring g. to see us. 1 Thes. 3.6.
 4.10. rejoiced in the Lord greatly. that as last your care revived
 1 Tim. 1.4. greatly desiring to see thee. || he hath g. withst. our wor. 4.15
 1 Pet. 1.6. wherein ye greatly rejoice though now in heaviness
 1 John 4. I rejoiced greatly when found thy children walking in truth
 1 John 3. I rejoiced greatly when brethren testified of the truth in thee

See Search.

Greatness, Greatnesses.

Exod. 15.7. the greatness of thy excellency thou hast overthrown them
 16. by the greatness of thine arm they shall be as still as a stone
 Num. 14.19. pardon according to the greatness of thy mercy
 Deut. 2.14. begun to show thy serv. g. || L. hath shewed us his g. 5.24
 9.36. which thou hast redeemed through thy greatness
 11.2. not with your children which have not seen his greatness
 32.3. ascribe ye g. to our God. || thine. O Lord. is the g. 1 Chr. 29.11
 1 Chr. 17.19. according to thine own heart hast thou done all this g.
 19. in making known all these greatnesses
 21. to make thee a name of greatness
 2 Chr. 6. one half of the greatness of thy wisdom not shewed me
 24.7. the greatness of the burthens laid upon him
 Neh. 13.22. spare me ac. to the g. of thy mercy. || decl. g. of. Esh. 10.2.

Psal. 65.3. by the greatness of thy power thou hast enemies submit
 71.21. thou shalt increase my g. || according to the g. of thy pow. 79.11
 145.3. his greatness is unsearchable. || I will declare thy greatness. 8.
 150.2. praise him according to his excellent greatness
 Pro. 5.23. greatness of his folly he shall go a whoring
 10.12. I will punish the frame of the greatness of his heart
 Isa. 40.26. he calleth them by names by the greatness of his might
 57.10. thou art wearied in the greatness of thy way
 63.1. travelling in the greatness of his strength
 Jer. 13.22. for the greatness of thine iniquity thy skirts are discovered
 Lam. 1.13. for the greatness of servitude he dwelleth among heathen
 Ezek. 31.2. whom art thou like in thy greatness
 7. thus was he fair in his g. || thy g. is grown. Dan. 4.22
 28.75. by the greatness of thy wisdom hast thou increased thy riches
 Dan. 7.27. the greatness of the kingdom shall be given to him
 Eph. 1.19. what is the exceeding greatness of his power

Greatness.

1 Sam. 17.6. Goliath had greatness of brass

Greatness, after Greatnesses.

Greatness.

Psal. 17.13. like a lion greedy of his prey
 Pro. 1.19. so is every one that is g. of gain. || he troub. his house. 15.27
 Isa. 56.11. yea they are g. dogs. || not g. of filthy lucre. 1 Tim. 3.3.2.

Greatness.

Pro. 31.26. he coveteth greatly all the day long
 Ezek. 32.13. thou hast greatly gained of thy neighbour by extortion
 Jude 11. ran greedily after the error of Balaam

Greatness.

Eph. 4.19. to work all uncleanness with greediness

Greatness.

Joel 3.6. children of Jerus. sold to the G. || a mur. of the G. Acts 6.11
 Acts 9.29. Paul disp. against the Grecks. || preached Jes. to G. 11.20

Greatness.

Mar. 7.26. woman was a G. || super. writ. in G. Luk. 23.38. Job. 19.20
 Job. 7.35. will he go to the dispersed among the Grecks
 12.20. certain G. came to worship. || he perverted the G. Acts 18.4
 Acts 14.1. mult. of G. believed. 17.4.12. || the G. took solth. 18.17
 16.1. Timotheus father a Greck. 3. || canst thou speak Greck. 21.37
 19.10. Grecks heard the word of the Lord. || known to G. at Eph. 17
 20.21. tell. to Grecks rep. || brought Grecks into the temple. 21.28
 Rom. 1.14. I am debtor to Jews and G. || to the Jews and G. 16.13.9.10
 10.12. no difference between Jews and Grecks. Gal. 3.28. Col. 3.11.
 1 Cor. 1.22. the Grecks seek after wisdom. || to Grecks foolishness. 23.
 24. to the called both Jews, Grecks, Christ the power of God
 10.732. give no offence to Jews, G. || Jews, G. all bapt. in. 12.13
 Gal. 2.3. Titus a Greck. || in the Greck his name Apollyon. Rev. 9.11.

Green, tree, tree.

Gen. 1.30. to the beast every g. herb for meat. || as g. herb I have. 4.3
 30.37. Jacob took rods of green poplar
 Exod. 10.15. remained not any green thing in trees
 Lev. 2.14. offer for first-fruit g. ears. || ear no g. ears till brought. 23.14
 Judg. 16.7. it bind me with g. withs. || brought her seven g. withs. 8.
 2 Kjn. 19.26. their inhabitants were as green herbs. Isa. 37.27
 Job 8.16. he is green before the sun. || his branch shall not be g. 15.33
 39.8. he searcheth after every green thing
 Psal. 13.2. make me to lie down in green pastures
 37.2. they shall wither as the green herb. || spread like a g. bay. tr. 35
 92.14. they shall be as green. || our bed is green. Cam. 1.16
 Isa. 55.6. there is no g. thing. || Lord called thy name g. olive. Jer. 11.16
 Jer. 17.8. but her leaf shall be green || I am like a g. fir tree. Hos. 14.8
 Amos 7.11. he formed g. worms. || sit down on g. grafs. Mar. 8.39
 Rev. 8.7. all green grafs burnt up. || not to hurt any green thing. 9.4.

Green tree.

Deut. 12.2. served their gods under g. tree. || inflamed your fe. 7/a. 57.3
 1 Kjn. 14.23. built ima. 2 Kjn. 17.10. || Ahaz sac. un. 2 Kjn. 16.4. 2 Chr. 28.4
 Psal. 52.8. I am like a green olive tree
 Jer. 2.20. under every g. tree thou wast. || played the harlot. 3.6
 13. scatter thy ways to strangers under every green tree
 Ezek. 6.13. thy slain men shall be under every green tree
 17.24. have dried up the green tree. || it shall devour every. 26.47
 Luk. 23.31. if they do these things in a green tree

Green trees.

Jer. 17.2. whilst their children remember groves by green trees

Greenness.

Lev. 13.49. if plague be greenish. || if with hollow strokes green. 14.37.

Greenness.

1 Sam. 25.5. grees Nabal. || Priscilla and Aquila. Rom. 16.3. || Chor. 5
 Mary. 6. || Amplias. 8. || Narcissus houth. 11. || the frs. 3 Job. 14
 1 Cor. 16.20. the breth. greet you. Phil. 4.21. || Luk. Demas. Col. 4.14
 greet ye one another. 2 Cor. 13.12. 1 Pet. 5.14.
 1 Thes. 5.26. greet the brethren. || them that love us in the fai. Th. 3.15
 2 John 13. children of thy elect sister greet thee

Greeted.

1 Tim. 4.21. Eubulus greet thee

Greeting, Greetings.

Mat. 23.7. they love greetings in the markets. Luke 11.43. 28.46
 Acts 15.23. apost. eld. breth. send. || Lyfias. 23.26. || to trib. Jam. 1.1
 Gor. 2.5. made every herb before it g. destroyed that which g. 9.23
 21.8. Isaac g. 26.13. || Ilmael. 21.20. || boys g. 35.27. || Ilia. 47.27
 Moies.

Mo'os. Exod. 2.10. | Samson. Judg. 13.24. || Sam. 1 Sam. 2.21.26
Exod. 1.12. more they afflicted them, the more they grew
Judg. 11.2. wives sons grew up and thrust out Jephtha
2 Sam. 5.10. David grew great, || it grew up together with him. 12.3.
Ezek. 17.6. the tree grew and was strong. 20.
Dan. 4.11. the tree grew more tempestuous.
Jon. 1.11. the sea grew more tempestuous.
Mark 4.7. thorns grew and choked. || rather grew worse. 5.26.
Luke 1.80. child grew and waxed strong in spirit. 2.40.
13.19. it grew and waxed a great tree. || people in Egypt. Acts 7.17
Acts 12.24. word of God grew. || so mightily grew the word. 19.20.
Grief, Grieve.

Gen. 36.35. were a g. to Isaac. || out of the abun. of g. I pow. 1 Sam. 1.16
1 Sam. 25.31. this shall be no g. to thee. || each know his g. 2 Chr. 6.39
Job 2.13. they saw his g. was great. || oh that my g. were weighed. 6.2
6.73. I want words to express my grief. || my g. not allwaged. 6
Psal. 6.7. my eye consumed with g. 31.9. || my life spent with g. 31.10
69.26. they talk to the grief of him whom thou hast wounded
139.24. see if there be any way of grief in me
147.13. he bindeth up their griefs. || foolish son a g. to fat. Prov. 17.25
Ezek. 1.18. in much wisdom is much grief. || his days are grief. 2.23.
Isa. 1.13. it is grief even the solemn meeting
17.11. harvest a heap in the day of g. || man of sor. acq. with g. 53.3
53.4. he hath born our grief. || he hath put him to grief. 10.
58.73. ye exact all your grief. || before me count is grief. Jer. 6.7.
Jer. 10.19. truly this is a g. || Lord hath added g. to my sorrow. 45.3
Lam. 3.32. though he came grief, yet. || I will provoke to g. Ezek. 32.19
Jon 4.6. glad of the gourd to deliver him from his grief
2 Cor. 2.5. if any have caused g. || do it with joy and not g. Heb. 13.17
1 Pet. 2.19. for conscience towards God endure grief

GRIEVANCE

Hab. 1.3. and cause me to behold grievance
113. of purer eyes than to look on grievance
Grieve, Grieved, Grieved.
Gen. 6.6. it grieved him at his heart. || Jacobs sons heard it were g. 34.7
45.5. be not grieved that ye sold. || archers forely g. him. 49.23.
Exod. 1.12. they were grieved because of the children of Israel
Deut. 15.10. thou shalt not be grieved when thou givest to him
Judg. 10.16. his soul was grieved for the misery of Israel
Ruth 1.13. it grieved me much for your sakes
1 Sam. 1.8. why is thy heart grieved. || shall be to g. thy heart. 2.33.
15.11. it grieved Samuel he cried all night. || left Jon. be g. 20.3.
20.34. Jon. was grieved for David. || soul of the people was g. 30.6.
2 Sam. 19.2. how the king was grieved for his son
2 Kin. 3.19. ye shall grieve every good piece of land by stones
1 Chr. 4.10. keep me from evil that it may not grieve me
Neh. 2.10. it grieved them exceedingly that there was a man come to
8.10. be not grieved, for the joy of the Lord is your strength
13.8. it grieved me sore, and I cast forth the household-stuff of Tobiah
Ezra. 4.4. then was the queen g. || ally to commune wilt be g. Job 4.3
Job 4.3. was not my soul grieved for the poor
Isa. 7.21. thus my heart was grieved. || and g. him in the defa. 78.40
95.10. forty years long was I g. || with whom g. forty. Heb. 3.10.17
112.10. the wicked shall see it, and be g. || am not I g. with. 139.21
Prov. 16.15. it g. him to bring it to his mouth. || great man g. all. 110.
Isa. 54.6. called thee as a woman in spirit. || thereof. wall not g. 57.10
58.13. ye exact things wherewith ye grieved others
Jer. 5.3. thou hast stricken them, they have not grieved
Lam. 3.33. not willingly grieve the children of men
Dan. 7.15. Daniel grieved in spirit. || therefore he shall be g. 11.30.
Amos 6.6. are not grieved for the afflictions of Joseph
Mic. 1.13. inhabitants of Maroth was grieved for good
Mark 3.5. grieved for the hardness of their hearts
10.22. went away grieved, for he had great possessions
John 21.17. Peter was grieved because he said the third time
Acts 4.2. being grieved that they taught the people
9.738. that he would not be grieved to come to them
16.18. Paul grieved said to the spirit, come out of her
Rom. 14.15. if thy brother be grieved at thy meat
2 Cor. 1.4. I wrote not that ye should be grieved
2.1. he hath not grieved me. || grieve not the holy Spirit. Eph. 4.30
Jam. 5.19. grieve not one against another

GRIEVOUS

Ezek. 28.24. no more a grieving thorn to Israel
Grievous.
Gen. 12.10. the famine was grievous. || their sin is very grievous. 18.20.
21.11. thing was very g. in Abrahams sight. || let it not be g. 13.
41.31. famine shall be very grievous. || this is g. mourning. 50.11.
Exod. 8.24. came a g. swarm murrain. 9.5. || hail. 18.14. || loc. 10.14
1 Kin. 22.8. cursed me with a g. curse. || make g. serv. 12.4. 2 Chr. 10.4
Psal. 10.5. his ways are always g. || which speak g. things. 31.18.
Prov. 15.1. grievous words stir up anger. || correction g. to him that. 10
Ezek. 12.17. work wrought under the sun is grievous
Isa. 15.4. his life shall be g. to him. || g. vision declared to me. 21.2.
Jer. 6.28. all grievous revolters. || my wound is grievous. 10.19.
14.17. virgin of my people broken with a grievous blow
16.4. shall die of g. death. || a g. whirlwind shall fall on wic. 23.19.
10.12. thy wound is g. Nab. 3.19. || but g. to be. Mat. 23.4. Luk. 11.46
Acts 20.29. shall wolves enter. || laid g. compl. against Paul. 25.7.
Phil. 3.1. to me indeed is not g. || no chaff. joyous but g. Heb. 12.11.
17.5. his com are not g. || a g. sore on the men that had mar. Rev. 16.2

GRIEVOUSLY

Isa. 9.1. afterwards more g. afflict. || fall g. on the head of w. Jer. 23.19
Lam. 1.8. Jerusalem hath g. sinned. || for I have g. rebelled. 20.
Ezek. 14.13. when a land sinneth by trespassing grievously
Mic. 1.79. she is g. sick of her wounds. || g. torn. Mat. 8.6. || vex. 15.12

GRIEVOUSNESS

Isa. 10.1. that write g. which they have presc. || fled from g. of war. 21.15
30.127. name of the Lord cometh, and the grievousness of flame

GRIND

Judg. 16.21. he did g. in the prison. || let my wife g. to another. Job 31.10
Ezek. 12.13. grinders fail because they grind little. || g. meal. Isa. 47.2
Isa. 3.15. grind the faces of the poor. || took young men to g. Lam. 5.13
Mat. 21.44. it will grind him to powder. Luke 20.18.

GRINDERS

Job 29.17. I brake the g. of the wicked. || g. cease bec. few. Ecc. 12.3

GRINDING

Ezek. 12.4. sound of g. low. || two women g. at mill. Mat. 24.41. Luk. 17.35

GRIND, GRIND, GRIND

Job 18.9. the g. shall take them by the heel. || have for g. for me. Ps. 140.5
Psal. 141.9. keep me from the grims of the workers of iniquity

GRIND

Gen. 31.10. rams were gr. 12. || in fourth char g. hor. g. go f. Zech. 6.3,6

GRIND, GRIND, GRIND

Job 24.12. men g. from out of the city. || thr. land woun. g. Jer. 51.52.
Eze. 30.24. Pharaoh shall g. before him. || how do the beats g. Joel 1.18
John 11.33. he g. in spirit. || crea. g. Rom. 8.32. || we our selves g. 23
2 Cor. 5.2. in this we groan, desiring to be clothed upon with our house

GRIND

4. in this tab. we groan being bur. not that we would be unclothed
Jam. 5.19. groan not one against another

GRINDING

Exod. 2.24. God heard their g. || I have heard the g. of Isr. 6.5. Acts 7.34
Judg. 2.18. it repented the Lord because of their groanings
Job 23.2. my stroke is heavier than any g. || I am weary with g. Psal. 6.6
Psal. 38.9. my g. is not hid from thee. || to hear g. of the prison. 102.30
102.5. by reason of the voice of my groaning my bones cleave

GRINDING

Ezek. 30.24. with the groaning of a deadly wounded man
Rom. 8.26. with groanings that cannot be uttered

GRINDING

John 11.38. Jesus groaning in himself cometh to the grave
Gripe, Gripe.

Deut. 28.29. gripe at noon as the blind gripe. Job 5.14.
Job 12.25. they gripe in the dark without light
Isa. 59.10. we gripe for the wall like the blind, as if we had no eyes

GRIP

Isa. 60.1. grip darkness shall cover the people
Jer. 13.16. while ye look for light he maketh it grip darkness
Mat. 13.15. peoples heart waxed grip. Acts 28.27.

GRIP

Gen. 21.33. Abraham planted a g. || not plant a g. near alt. Deut. 16.31
Judg. 6.25. cut down the grove by it. || the grove was cut. 28.
1 Sam. 22.16. Saul abode under a grove in a high place
1 Kin. 15.13. she had made an idol in a grove. 2 Chr. 15.16.
16.33. Ahab made a grove. || Israel. 2 Kin. 17.16. || Manasseh. 21.3.
2 Kin. 13.6. there remained the grove also in Samaria
23.4. bring out vessels made for the grove
6. brought out the grove. || Josiah burnt the grove. 15.
Exod. 14.23. ye shall cut down the grove by it. || burn. 12.3.
Judg. 3.7. serv. 2 Chr. 24.18. || I made g. 1 Kin. 14.15. || Manasseh. 2 Chr. 33.3
1 Kin. 14.23. built them groves. 2 Kin. 17.10. || prophets of g. 400. 18.19
2 Kin. 18.4. Hec cut down groves. || Josiah. 23.14. 2 Chr. 34.4. || Asa. 14.1
2 Chr. 17.6. Jehosh. took away g. || in that thou hast taken away g. 19.1
31.1. all Israel present cut down groves
33.19. Manasseh set up groves before he was humbled
34.3. Josiah began to purge Judah of groves, when broken groves
Isa. 17.8. not look either to groves or images. || g. shall not stand. 29.9
Jer. 17.2. whilst their children remember their groves
Mic. 5.14. I will pluck up thy groves out of the midst of thee

GRIP

Exod. 32.10. g. calf to powder. Deut. 9.21. || manna in mills. Num. 11.8

GRIND CORN

2 Sam. 17.19. spread ground corn on wells mouth
Ground, on or upon, so or unto.

Gen. 3.5. not a man to till the g. || of the g. God formed every beast. 19
3.17. cursed is the ground for thy sake. || Cain tiller of the g. 4.2.
4.10. broth. blood crieth from the g. || because of the g. L. curl. 5.9
8.21. I will not curse the g. any more. || g. full of flies. Exod. 8.21.
18.2. Abr. bow. tow. g. || Lot. 19.1. || Dan. face tow. g. Dan. 8.18. || 10.9.15
Exod. 3.5. place where thou standest is holy ground. Acts 7.33.
Num. 16.31. g. clave asunder. || blessed in fruit of g. plent. Deut. 28.4.11
Judg. 4.21. fastned the nail into the ground
1 Sam. 8.12. will fet them to ear his ground. || spear stuck in the g. 26.7
2 Sam. 23.11. piece of g. full of lentils. || he stood in midst of the g. 12
2 Kin. 21.9. water naught, g. barren. || cast him into the plat of g. 9.26
1 Chr. 11.13. a parcel of g. full of barley. || for til. of g. Ezra 27.26
2 Chr. 4.17. king did call them in the clay g. || Uziah lov. g. 26.110
Neh. 10.35. to bring first-fruit of your ground. || and tithe of our g. 37
Job 5.6. doth trouble spring out of the ground
14.8. and the flock die in the ground. || snare laid in the ground. 18
38.27. to satiate the waste ground. || swalloweth the g. with fier. 39.24
Psal. 105.35. locusts devoured fruit of their ground
107.33. turneth water spr. into dry ground, dry ground into water spr.
Isa. 28.24. doth he break the clods of his ground

29.4. thou shalt speak out of the ground. || seed that they sow g. 30.23
 30.24. oxen that eat thy ground. || parched g. become a pool. 35.7
 51.23. thou shalt laid thy body as the ground
 Jer. 4.3. break up fallow g. Hof. 10.12. || because g. is chapt. Jer. 14.4
 7.20. my fury shall be poured on the fruit of the ground
 Lam. 2.9. her gates are sunk into the ground
 Eze. 12.6. cover thy face that thou see not the ground. 12.
 41.16. cieled from g. to wind. || he-goat came and tou. not g. Dan. 8.5
 Hof. 3.18. covenant for them with the things of the ground
 Zech. 8.12. the ground shall give her increase
 Mal. 3.11. he shall destroy the fruits of the ground
 Mat. 13.8. others fell in good g. || that rec. it into good g. 23. Luk. 8.8, 15
 Mark 4.26. as if a man should cast seed into his ground
 Luke 12.16. ground of a rich man brought forth plentifully
 13.7. why cumbereth it the ground. || I have bought a piece of g. 14.18
 19.44. shall lay thee even with the ground
 Job 4.5. a parcel of ground that Jacob gave to Joseph
 13.24. except a wheat corn fall into the ground

See DRY, FACT.

On or upon the GROUND.

Gen. 38.9. he spilled it on the ground. || cast the rod on the g. Exa. 4.3
 Exod. 9.23. fire ran upon the g. || as small as hoar frost on the g. 16.14
 Deut. 15.23. pour blood upon the g. as water. || birds nest on the g. 22.6
 28.56. that would not let her foot on ground for tenderness
 Judg. 6.39. upon all the ground let be dew. || was dew on all the g. 40
 1 Sam. 14.25. there was honey on the g. || people flew oxen on the g. 32
 20.31. as long as son of Jesse liveth on ground
 1 Sam. 14.14. we are as water-spill on the ground
 17.12. light on him as dew falleth on the ground
 1 Sam. 13.18. smite upon the g. || Job fell upon the g. and wor. Job 1.20
 Job 2.13. fat down with on g. || seven days pour. my gall on g. 16.13
 Job 3.26. the being desolate shall sit upon the ground
 47.1. daught. of Babylon fit on the g. || elders of Zion. Lam. 2.10
 Job 15.33. they shall be as dung upon the g. || I have made man on g. 27.5
 Lam. 2.21. young and old lie on the g. || princes shall sit on g. Eze. 26.16
 Eze. 24.7. the poured it not upon the ground to cover it
 Mat. 15.35. multitude sit down on the ground. Mark 8.6.
 Mat. 4.5. some fell on stony ground. || on good g. 8.16.20. Luk. 8.8, 15
 20. he fell on the ground foming. || fell on the g. and prayed. 14.35
 John 8.6. he wrote on the ground. || spat on the g. and made clay. 9.6
 To or unto GROUND.

Gen. 3.19. till thou return to the ground
 33.3. Jacob bowed to the ground. || Abigail. 1 Sam. 25.33.
 44.4. Josephs brethren fell to the ground. || Manoah. Judg. 13.20
 Ruth 2.10. David. 1 Sam. 20.41. || woman of Tekoah. 2 Sam. 14.4.
 Judg. 10.21. destroyed to the ground. 22000. || 18000. 25.
 1 Sam. 3.19. let none of his words fall to the ground
 5.4. Dagon was fallen to the ground
 14.45. not one hair of his head fall to the ground
 1 Sam. 1.22. wherefore should I smite thee to the ground
 8.2. calling Moab down to the ground
 14.22. Joab fell to the ground. || why not smite him to the g. 18.11
 33. Abisalom bowed to the ground. || Nathan. 1 Kin. 1.33.
 1 Kin. 2.15. sons of the prophets. || woman of Shunem. 4.37.
 1 Chr. 21.21. Araunah. || all Isr. 2 Chr. 7.3. || Jeholth. bow to the g. 20.18
 Neh. 8.6. worshipping the Lord with their faces to the ground
 Psa. 74.7. dwelling place of thy name to the ground
 89.39. calling his crown to the ground. || his throne. 44.
 143.3. smitten my life down to the ground
 147.6. calteth the wicked down to the ground
 Isa. 14.12. how art thou cut down to the ground
 21.9. Fab. images broken down to the g. || lay low, bring to the g. 25.12
 26.5. lofty city he layeth even to the ground
 Jer. 14.2. her gates are black to the ground
 Lam. 2.3. brought holds of Judah to the ground
 10. virgins of Jerusalem hang their heads to the ground
 Eze. 13.14. bring down your wall to the g. || every wall fall to g. 38.20
 19.13. mother cast down to the ground. || strong garrison. 26.11.
 28.17. I will cast thee to the ground. || goat cast ram to g. Dan. 8.7.
 Dan. 8.10. cast some stars to the ground. || cast down truth. 12.
 Amos 3.14. horns of the altar shall fall to the ground
 Obad. 3. who shall bring me down to the ground
 Mas. 10.29. one of them shall not fall to the ground
 Luke 22.44. as drops of blood falling to the ground
 John 18.6. went backward and fell to the ground
 Acts 22.7. I fell to the ground and heard a voice

GROUND.

1 Tim. 3.15. which is the pillar and ground of truth
 Heb. 12.1. faith is the ground and confidence of things hoped

Grounded.

1 Isa. 30.32. in every place where the grounded staff
 Eph. 3.17. ye being rooted and grounded in love.
 Col. 1.23. if ye continue in the faith grounded

GROW.

Gen. 2.9. Lord made every tree to grow. || let them grow in a mult. 48.16
 Num. 6.5. let the locks of his hair g. || suffer her nails to g. Deut. 21.12
 Judg. 16.22. hair of his head began to g. || though, make not g. 2 Sam. 23.3
 1 Kin. 19.29. eat such things as grow of themselves
 Ezra 4.22. why should damage grow to the hurt of the kings
 Job 8.11. can the rush grow without mire. || out of the earth others g. 19
 14.19. walseth away the things which grow
 31.40. let thistles grow. || they grow up with corn. 39.4.

Psal. 92.12. he shall grow like a cedar. || causeth grafts to grow. 164.14.
 Eccl. 11.5. nor how the bones g. || a branch g. out of his root. 156.11.1
 Isa. 17.11. in the day thou shalt make thy plants to grow
 53.2. grow up before him as a tender plant
 Jer. 12.2. they grow, they bring forth fruit
 33.15. branch of righteousness to grow up to David
 Eze. 44.20. nor suffer their locks to grow long
 47.12. shall grow all trees for meat
 Hof. 14.5. he shall grow as the lily. || grow as the vine. 7.
 Jon. 4.10. nor made it to grow came up in a night
 Zech. 6.12. whose name is the branch he shall grow up
 9.17. corn shall make the young man grow
 Mal. 4.2. grow up as calves of the stall
 Mat. 6.28. consider the lilies how they grow. Luke 12.27.
 13.30. let both grow together till the harvest
 21.19. no fruit grow on thee henceforward
 Mark 4.27. seed should grow up he knoweth not how
 Acts 5.24. doubted whereunto this would grow
 Eph. 4.15. may grow up in him in all things
 1 Pet. 2.2. milk of the word that ye may grow thereby
 2 Pet. 3.18. but grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord

GROWN.

Gen. 38.11. till Shelah be grown. || the saw Shelah was grown. 14.
 Exod. 2.11. when Moses was grown he went out to visit
 9.32. not smitten, for they were not grown up
 Deut. 32.15. art grown thick. || would ye tarry till they be g. Ruth 1.13
 2 Sam. 10.5. tarry till beards be grown. 1 Chr. 19.5.
 1 Kin. 12.8. took counsel with the young men grown up with him. 10.
 2 Kin. 4.18. when child grown up it fell sick
 19.26. as corn blasted before it be grown. 156.37.27.
 Ezra 9.6. our trespass is grown up to the heavens
 Psa. 144.12. that our sons may be as plants grown
 Pro. 24.31. lo it was all grown over with thorns
 Jer. 50.11. because ye are grown fat as the heifer
 Eze. 16.7. thy hair is grown. || his hairs g. like eagles feath. Dan. 4.33
 Dan. 4.22. O king thou art grown strong, thy greatness is grown
 Mat. 13.32. but when it is grown it is the greatest among herbs

GROWETH.

Exod. 10.5. locusts eat every tree that g. || a freckled spot g. Lev. 13.39
 Lev. 25.5. which groweth of its own accord not reap. 11.
 Deut. 29.23. nor any grass groweth therein
 Judg. 19.9. the day groweth to an end
 Job 38.38. when the dust groweth into hardiefs
 Psa. 37.35. wicked spreadeth as a tree that groweth in his own soil
 90.5. in the morning like grass which groweth up
 129.6. which withereth afore it groweth up
 Isa. 37.30. eat this year such as groweth of it self
 Mark 4.32. when it is sown it groweth up becometh greater
 Eph. 2.21. groweth to an holy temple in the Lord
 2 Thes. 1.3. because your faith groweth exceedingly

GROWING.

2 Sam. 5.10. David went on going and growing

GROWTH.

Amos 7.1. shouting up of the latter growth, it was the latter growth

GRUDGE.

Lev. 19.18. nor bear any grudge. || Herodias had a grudge. Mar. 6.19

GRUDGE.

Psa. 59.15. grudge it not satisfied. || g. not one against ano. Jam 5.9

GRUDGING.

1 Pet. 4.9. use hospitality without grudging

GRUDGINGLY.

2 Cor. 9.7. let him give not grudgingly

GUARD.

Gen. 37.36. Jof. sold to a capt. of g. 39.1. || Heb. ser. of capt. of g. 41
 1 Sam. 22.17. king said to the guard, slay the priests of the Lord
 2 Sam. 23.23. David let him over his guard. 1 Chr. 11.25.
 1 Kin. 14.27. committed shields to the captain of the guard. 2 Chr. 12.10
 28. the guard bare them into guard-chamber. 2 Chr. 12.11.
 2 Kin. 11.6. a third part at the gate behind the guard
 25.8. captain of the guard came to Jerusalem. Jer. 52.14.
 10. break down. || carried away. 11. || left of the poor. 12.
 Neh. 4.22. lodge within Jerusalem that they may be a guard
 23. neither I nor men of my guard put off clothes
 Jer. 39.11. gave charge to captain of the guard concerning Jeremiah
 let him go. 40.1. || gave him victuals. 5.
 52.30. captain of the guard took captives 4500.
 Eze. 38.7. be thou a guard to them
 Mark 6.27. king sent one of his guard to
 Acts 28.16. delivered the prisoners to the captain of the guard

GUEST.

Luke 19.7. he was gone to be guest with a sinner

GUEST-CHAMBER.

Luke 22.11. where is the guest-chamber. Mark 14.14.

GUESTS.

2 Kin. 1.41. Adonijah and his guests, heard it. || were afraid. 49.

Pro. 9.18. her guests are in the depths of hell

Zeph. 1.7. he hath bid his guests

Mat. 22.10. wedding furnished with guests

11. king came in to see guests

GUIDE.

Psa. 48.14. he will be our guide to death. || my g. my acquaint. 55.13

Pro. 2.17. which forsaketh the guide of her youth

6.7. having no *guide* or ruler. || put not confidence in a *gu*. *Mic.7.5*
Fer.5.4. my father, thou art the *guide* of my youth
Mat.23.16. wo to you ye blind *guides*. 24.
Act.1.16. which was *guide* to them that took Jesus
Rom.2.19. confident that thou art a *guide* of the blind
Heb.13.17. remember them that are the *guides* over you

Guide, Guided, Guiding.

Gen.48.14. *guiding* his hands wittingly
Exod.15.13. thou hast *guided* them in thy strength
2 Chr.15.13. the Lord *guided* them on every side
Job.31.18. I have *guided* her from my mothers womb
38.32. canst thou *guide* Arcturus. || meek will he *guide*. *Psal.25.9.*
Psal.31.3. for thy name sake *guide* me. || I will *g.* thee with my. 32.8.
73.24. thou shalt *guide* me with thy counsel
78.52. *guided* them in the wilderness like a flock
71.10. he *guided* them by the skilfulness of his hands
112.5. he will *guide* his affairs with discretion
Pro.11.3. integrity of the upright shall *guide* them
23.19. be wise and *guide* thine heart in the way
Isa.49.10. by the springs of water shall he *guide* them
51.18. there is none to *guide* her of all the sons
58.11. the Lord shall *guide* thee continually
Luke.1.79. to *guide* our feet into the way of peace
John.16.13. he will *guide* you into all truth
Act.8.31. how can I except some man *guide* me
1 Thes.3.11. now God our Father and Jesus Christ *g.* our way to you
1 Tim.5.14. bear children *guide* the house
Heb.13.17. obey them that *guide* you

Guile.

Exod.21.14. if a man slay with *guile* let him die
Psal.31.2. in whose spirit there is no *guile*
34.13. keep thy lips from speaking *guile*. 1 *Pet.3.10.*
55.11. *guile* depart not from her streets
John.1.47. an Israelite in whom no *g.* || I caught you with *g.* *2 Cor.12.16*
1 Thes.2.3. our exhortation was not in *g.* || in their mouth no *g.* *Rev.14.5*
1 Pet.2.1. laying aside all malice, *guile*. || nor was *g.* found in his m. 22
Deut.19.13. put away the *guilt* of innocent blood. 21.9.

Guilty.

Gen.42.21. we are verily *guilty* concerning our brother
Exod.34.7. by no means clear the *guilty*. *Nam.14.18.*
Lev.4.13. which should not be done, and are *guilty*. 22.27.
5.2. if hidden from him he shall be *guilty*. || when knoweth. 3.4.
6.4. because *guilty* he shall restore. || in the day found *guilty*. 15.
Nam.35.17. though kill the slayer he shall be *guilty* of blood
31. no satisfaction for a murderer *guilty* of death
Judg.21.22. did not give them wives that you should be *guilty*
Exra.10.19. being *guilty* offered a ram for their trespass-offering
Psal.5.10. make them *guilty* let them fall from their counsel
34.121. they that hate the righteous shall be *guilty*
109.17. when he shall be judged let him go out *guilty*
Pro.30.10. lest he curse thee and thou be found *guilty*
Exek.22.4. thou art become *guilty* in thy blood
Hos.5.15. I will return to my place all they be *guilty*
Zech.11.5. slay them and hold themselves not *guilty*
Mat.23.18. swear by the gift he is *guilty*
26.66. they said he is *guilty* of death. *Mark.14.64.*
Rom.3.19. all the world become *guilty* before God
1 Cor.11.27. be *guilty* of the body and blood of the Lord
Jam.2.10. offend in one point he is *guilty* of all

Guiltless.

Gen.16.10. shouldst have brought *guiltless* upon us
Exra.9.16. our *guiltless* is grown up to the heavens
Psal.51.14. deliver me from blood *gu* || my *g.* not hid from thee. 69.15

Guileless.

Exod.20.7. the Lord will not hold him *guileless*. *Deut.5.11.*
Nam.5.31. then shall the man be *guileless*
12.11. afterward ye shall return and be *guileless*
Josh.2.19. his blood shall be upon him, we will be *guileless*
1 Sam.26.9. against the Lords anointed and be *guileless*
2 Sam.3.28. I and my kingdom be *guileless* of the blood of Abner
14.9. the king and his throne be *guileless*
1 Kin.2.29. hold him not *guileless* thou art wise
Zech.5.13. every one that stealeth holdeth himself *guileless*
Mat.12.7. ye would not have condemned the *guileless*

Gulf.

Luke.16.26. between us and you a great *gulf* fixed

Gush, Gushed.

1 Kin.18.28. till the blood *gushed* out upon them
Psal.78.20. smote the rock the waters *gushed* out
105.41. he opened the rock. || clave the rock water *gush*. *Isa.48.21.*
Fer.9.18. our eye-lids *gushed* out with waters
Act.1.18. burst asunder and all his bowels *gushed* out

Gutter, Gutters.

Gen.30.38. Jacob set the rods in the *gutters* before the cattel. 41.
2 Sam.5.8. who so getteth up to the *gutter* and smiteth the Jebusites

Gyant, see Giant.

H.

Ha.

Job.39.25. he saith among the trumpets *ha ha*
habergion, habergions.
Exa.28.39. as it were the hold of an *hab.39.23.* || *Uz. prep. 2 Chr.26.14*
Neb.4.16. half of my ser. held the *b.* || the *haberg.* cannot hold. *Job.41.26*

Habitable.

Pro.8.31. rejoicing in the *habitable* part of his earth

Habitation. Holy.

Exa.15.2. I will pre. him an *b.* || without camp shall his *b.* be. *Lev.13.46*
Deu.12.5. even to his *b.* shall ye seek. || shew me it and his *b.* *2 Sam.15.23*
1 Sam.2.29. kick at my off.com. in my *b.* || thou shalt see enem. in *ba.32*
2 Chr.6.2. I have built an house of *b.* || turned from the *b.* of the L. 29.6
30.17. prayer came up to the *habitation* of his holiness
Exra.7.15. whose *b.* is in Jer. || suddenly I cursed his *b.* *Job.5.3.*
Fob.5.24. shalt visit thy *b.* and not sin. || make *b.* of thy rig. *prosp. 8.6*
18.15. brimstone shall be scattered on his *habitation*
Pf.36.8. I have loved the *b.* of thy house. || from pl. of *b.* he look. 33.14
49.14. the grave an *habitation* for every one of them
69.25. let their *hab.* be desolate. || be thou my strong *bab.* 71.3.
89.14. judgment are the *b.* of thy thr. 97.2. || fowls have th. *b.* 104.13
91.9. made the most high thy *b.* || go to pre. a city of *bab.* 107.7.36
132.5. an *habitation* for the mighty God. || desired it for his *ba.* 13.
Pro.3.33. but he blesteth the *b.* of the just. || the *b.* shall be for. *Isa.27.10*
Isa.23.16. who is he that graveth an *habitation* for himself
32.18. my people dwell in a peaceab. *b.* || see Jer. a quiet *b.* 33.20
34.13. it shall be an *b.* for dra. || in the *b.* of drag. shall be grafs. 35.7
63.15. behold from *b.* of thy holiness. || have made *b.* deso. *Isa.10.25*
Jer.9.6. thine *b.* is in the midst of deceit. || O *b.* of justice. 31.33.150.7
25.30. L. mightily roar on his *b.* || cities an *b.* of sheph. 33.12.
49.19. he shall come ag. *b.* of the str. 50.40. || I will br. lfr. ag. *b.* 50.19
45. surely make their *b.* des. || thy *b.* is of land of Can. *Exr.16.13*
Exek.29.14. I will cause *eg.* to ret. to the land of their *habitation*
Am.6.13. cause the *b.* of viol. to come near. || whose *b.* is high. *Obad.1*
Hab.3.11. sun and moon flood still in th. *b.* || let his *b.* be des. *Act.1.20*
Act.17.26. hath deter. bounds of their *b.* || we an *b.* of God. *Eph.2.23*
Jude.6. angels left their *b.* || is become the *b.* of devils. *Rev.18.2.*

Holy Habitation.

Exod.15.13. guided them to thy holy *habitation*
Deut.26.15. look down from holy *habitation*
Pf.68.5. a jud. of wid. is *G.* in his holy *b.* || utter his voi. fr. ho. *Fer.25.30*
Zech.2.13. for he is raised up out of his holy *habitation*

Habitations.

Gen.49.5. instruments of cruelty are in their *habitations*
Exod.12.20. in all your *b.* shall ye eat unl. bread. || kindle no fire. 35.3
Nam.15.2. when ye be come into the *habitation* I give you
Psal.74.20. dark places of the earth are full of the *b.* of cruelty
78.28. let it fall round about their *habitations*
Fer.9.10. for the *b.* of the wil. a lamen. || who shall ent. into our *b.* 31.13
25.37. peaceab. *b.* are cut down. || he shall make their *b.* des. 49.20
Lam.2.2. Lord hath swallowed up all the *habitations* of Jacob
Exek.6.14. in all their *habitations* make their land desolate
Hos.10.10. when I shall bind them in their two *habitations*
Jos.1.19. fire hath devoured the *habitations* of the wilderness
Am.1.2. *b.* of the sheph. shall mourn. || may rec. you into everl. *Luk.16.9*

Habit.

Phil.2.17. was made in the *habis* of men

Heb.5.14. who by reason of an *habit* have their senses exercised

Had.

Gen.24.2. eldest serv. that ruled over all that he *had*
39.6. knew not ought that he *had*, save the bread that he did eat
Exa.16.18. gath. much *had* noth. over. || gath. little *had* no lack. *2 Cor.8.15*
Josh.6.25. saved Rahab and all the *bad.* || took Ach. and all he *bad.* 7.24
Judg.11.34. he *had* not of his own either son or daughter
2 Sam.6.22. of them shall be *bad* in honour. || bec. he *had* no pity. 12.6
23.8. names of mighty men that Da. *b.* || *bad* Zimri peace? *2 Kin.9.31*
1 Chr.13.14. L. blessed Obed-Edom and all that he *had*
28.2. I *had* in my heart to build. || pattern of all he *had* by the spi. 13
2 Chr.1.12. I will give wealth, riches and ho. as none of the K. have *had*
35.24. put Josiah in the second chariot that he *had*
Job.31.31. oh that we *b.* of his flesh. || gave Job tw. much as he *b.* 42.10
Psal.119.56. this I *had* because I kept thy precepts
Ecl.4.1. they *had* no comfort. || the *bad* no comfort. *Lam.1.9.*
Isa.38.17. for peace I *had* bitterness. || and they *had* no light. *Fer.4.23*
Fer.44.17. for we *had* plenty of vict. || *Fer. re. plea. th. she bad.* *Lam.1.7*
Exek.29.18. yet *had* he no wag. || against wh. thou hast *bad* indi. *Zec.1.13*
Mal.2.15. yet *had* he the residue of the spirit
Mat.13.46. sold all that he *had* and bought it. || they all *had* her. 22.28
Job.5.4. made whole of whatsoever dis. he *bad.* || Judas *had* the bag. 12.6
15.22. they *had* not *bad* sin. || which I *b.* with thee bef. wor. was. 17.5
Act.18.18. for he *bad* a vow. || that examination *bad.* 25.26.
Rom.4.11. which he *had* yet being uncirc. 12. || what fruit *bad* ye. 6.21
1 Cor.7.29. they that have wives as though they *had* none
2 Cor.1.9. we *had* the feat. of death. || manner of entering we *bad.* 1 *Th.1.9*
Heb.7.6. blessed him that *had* the pro. || which ye *had* fr. the be. 2 *Job.5*

See All, Compassion.

Had.

Hadst.

Gen. 30. 30. was little thou **hadst** before I came
 Ps. 44. 3. because thou **hadst** a faith to them. || thou **hadst** a whorem foret. Jer. 3. 3
 Luk. 10. 8. offering for sin thou **hadst** no pleasure

Haft.

Judg. 3. 22. the **haft** went in after the blade

Haill.

Exod. 9. 18. to rain a grievous **haill**. || Lord, sent thunder, **haill**. 23.
 Ps. 135. 6. where children of Israel no **haill**. || **haill** ceased. 33.

10. 5. which remaineth to you from the **haill**. 12. 1. 5 verses

Judg. 8. 22. **haill** thou seen the treasures of the **haill**.

Ps. 135. 47. destroyed their vines with **haill**. || gave their car. to **haill**. 48

105. 32. he gave them **haill** for rain. || fire **haill** fulfilling his word. 48. 8

10. 22. 3. Lord hath a strong one as a tempest of **haill**

17. **haill** shall sweep away the refuge of lies

Hag. 2. 17. I smote you with **b.** || first ang. founn and there e fol. b. Rev. 8. 7

18. 11. 9. temple opened and there were lightnings and **haill**

16. 21. fell upon men a great **haill** out of heaven

Haill.

10. 12. 19. my people dwell in a peaceable hab. when it shall **haill**

Mat. 23. 29. **haill** malt and killed him. || Jesus met them saying. all b. 28. 9

27. 29. **haill** king of the Jews. Mark 15. 18. John 19. 3.

Luk. 1. 18. ang. came to Mary and said **haill** thou that art highly favoured

Haillstones.

Judg. 10. 11. more which died with **haillstones** than whom Israel slew

2. 18. 12. b. and coles of fire. 13. || destr. their fycam. with b. 78. 47

1. 30. 30. Lord shall show his indignation with **haillstones**

Ex. 24. 11. ye O gr. b. shall fall. || gr. b. in fury to consume it. 13.

38. 12. I will rain great **haillstones** fire and brimstone

Haist.

Lev. 13. 31. when the **haist** in the plague is white. || if yellow. 30.

32. 10. black **haist** in it. || that there is black **haist** grown. 37.

14. 8. shave off all his **haist**. 9. || after **haist** of sep. shaven. Num. 6. 19

Judg. 10. 16. sling stones at an b. br. || because b. was heavy. 2 Sam. 14. 26

1 Sam. 14. 21. not one **haist** of thy son fall. || one b. of him fall. 1 Kin. 15. 2

10. 13. 23. pluck off their **haist**. || **haist** of my flesh stood up. Job 4. 15

Gen. 1. 1. thy **haist** is as a flock of goats. 6. 5.

10. 3. 4. instead of well set **haist** baldness. || divide the **haist**. Ex. 5. 1

7. 20. the Lord shave with a razor the head and **haist** of the feet

50. 6. my cheeks to them that pluck off the **haist**

Job 9. 25. cut off thine **haist** O Jeruf. || thy **haist** is grown. Ex. 16. 17

Zech. 13. 7. 4. neither shall they wear a garland of **haist** to deceive

Mat. 23. 4. John had his raiment of camels **haist**. Mar. 1. 6.

5. 6. not make one **haist** white or black

Job 11. 2. wiped his feet with her **haist**. 12. 3.

1 Sam. 14. 4. if a man have long **haist**. || if a woman have long **haist**. 12

1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered **haist**. || not of plaiting of **haist**. 1 Pet. 3. 3

Rom. 16. 12. fun bec. black as sackcl. of **haist**. || **haist** as hair of women. 9.

See Coats, Head.

Haists.

Gen. 42. 38. then shall ye bring down my gray **haists**. 44. 29. 31.

Lev. 13. 21. there be no white **haists** therein

Deut. 32. 25. suckling also with the man of gray **haists**

Job 4. 15. he shall be to thee a nourisher of thy gray **haists**

10. 40. 12. they are more than the **haists** of my head. 69. 4.

71. 11. 8. now also to old age and gray **haists** forsake me not

10. 46. 4. to hoar **haists** will I carry you

Job 9. 26. I will pun. all that have the corn of their b. poll'd. 25. 23

Deut. 4. 33. till his **haists** were grown like eagles feathers

Hag. 7. 9. gray **haists** are here and there, and he perceiveth it not

Mat. 10. 10. the very **haists** of their head are numbed. Luk. 12. 7.

Luk. 7. 38. did wipe them with the **haists** of her head. 44.

Rom. 1. 14. his head and **haists** were white

Haisty.

Gen. 25. 25. red all over like an **haisty** gar. || Elsau is an **haisty** man. 27. 23

27. 33. because his hands were **haisty**. || Elijah an **haisty**. 2 Kin. 1. 8.

Ps. 68. 3. and the **haisty** scalp of such a one as goeth on ill

Haile.

Luk. 15. 58. left he **haile** thee to the judge

See Head.

Haling.

off. 8. 3. Saul **haling** men and women committed them

Half.

Exod. 24. 6. Moses took **half** of the blood, and **half** he sprin. on the alt.

30. 23. of sweet cinnamon **half** so much

Luk. 6. 10. **half** of it in the morn, **half** at night

Num. 12. 12. of whom the flesh is **half** consumed

31. 19. take it for their **half**

Job 8. 33. **half** of them over against Ebal

1 Sam. 14. 4. as it were **half** an acre of land which oxen might plow

1 Sam. 10. 4. shaved off one **half** of their beards

18. 3. neither if **half** of us die. || **half** peo. of Isr. conduct the K. 19. 40

1 Kin. 3. 25. give **half** of the child to the one, and **half** to the other

10. 7. the **half** was not told me. 2 Chr. 9. 6.

13. 8. if thou wilt give me **half** thine house I will not eat

16. 21. **half** of the people followed Tibni, **half** Omri

Neb. 3. 9. ruler of the b. part of Jer. 12. || Beth-zur. 16. || Keilah. 17. 18

Eth. 5. 3. given thee to the **half** of the kingd. 7. 2. Mark 6. 23.

Ps. 55. 23. not live out **half** their day. || not Sam. b. of thy sin. Ex. 16. 51

Deut. 12. 17. for time times and **half**. Rev. 12. 14.

Hag. 2. 2. for b. an homer of barley. || **half** the city go into cap. Zech. 14. 2

Zech. 14. 4. **half** of the mount remain. || **half** toward former sea. 8.

Luk. 10. 30. leaving him b. dead. || b. of my goods I give to poor. 19. 8

Rev. 8. 1. about the space of **half** an hour. || three days and b. 11. 19. 11

Half.

Mat. 27. 47. took Jesus into the common b. || soldiers led. Mar. 15. 16

Luk. 22. 55. kindled a fire in the midst of the **half**

Halfow.

Exod. 20. 11. blessed the seventh day and b. || which ch. of Isr. b. 28. 39

29. 1. to **halfow** them to minister. || Aaron **halfow**. 21.

Lev. 12. 4. the shall touch no b. thing. || he hath prof. the b. thing. 19. 8

22. 2. which they b. to me. 3. || I am the Lord which b. you. 32.

32. I will be **halfow** among the children of Israel

25. 10. ye shall **halfow** the fiftieth year

Num. 3. 13. I b. all firstlings. || every mans b. things shall be his. 5. 16

6. 11. shall **halfow** his head that same day. || for they are b. 16. 37. 38

18. 8. all the **halfow** things I have given thee. || the b. part offer. 21

Deut. 26. 13. I have brought away the **halfow** things

1 Sam. 21. 4. but there is **halfow** bread. || priest gave him b. bread. 6

1 Kin. 8. 64. the same day the king **halfow** the middle court. 2 Chr. 7. 7

9. 3. I have b. this house. 7. || Jehoshaf took the b. things. 2 Kin. 12. 18

2 Chr. 36. 14. they polluted the house of the Lord which he hath **halfow**

Jer. 17. 22. but **halfow** ye the sabbath day. 24. 27 verses

Ex. 20. 10. **halfow** my sabbath. || they shall **halfow** my sabb. 44. 24

Mat. 6. 9. **halfow** be thy name. Luk. 11. 2.

Half.

Mat. 18. 8. better to enter into life **half**. Mark 9. 45.

Luk. 14. 21. bring in hither b. and blind. || b. waited for tro. Job 5. 3

Half.

1 Kin. 18. 21. how long b. ye between. || for I am ready to b. Ps. 38. 17

Half.

Gen. 32. 31. Jacob **halfed**. || I will make her that b. a remnant. Mat. 4. 7

Half.

Mic. 4. 6. assemble her that **halfed**. || I will save her that b. Zeph. 3. 19.

Halfing.

Ps. 35. 15. in mine b. they rejoiced. || I am ready for b. 38. 17.

Jer. 20. 10. all my familiars watched for my **halfing**

Hammer.

Judg. 4. 21. Isael took an b. in her hand. || with the b. she smote. 5. 26

1 Kin. 6. 7. there was neither b. heard. || break down with b. Ps. 74. 6

10. 41. 7. be that smoothen with b. || and fashioneth it with b. 44. 12

Jer. 10. 4. they fasten it with b. || like a b. that break in pieces. 25. 29.

50. 23. how is the **hammer** of the whole earth cut afunder

Nab. 2. 11. the **hammer** is come up before thy face

Hammered.

Judg. 5. 126. the **hammered** the smote Sitera

Hand. at, by, the, enemies, from, of God, b. of the Lord, left, mighty,

my, mine, our, out of hand, out of the, right hand or

hands, stretch out, or, forth, shine, thy, your

Gen. 39. 6. he left all he had in Josephs hand

44. 17. man in whose hand the cap is found

Exod. 13. 3. for by strength of hand the Lord brought out. 14. 16.

14. 8. children of Israel went out with an high hand. Num. 33. 3.

73. 1. Israel saw that great b. which the Lord did upon the Egypt.

17. 16. the hand upon the throne of the Lord

19. 13. there shall not a hand touch it

21. 24. hand for hand, foot for foot. Deut. 19. 21.

28. 74. 1. anoint them and fill their hand. 29. 19.

38. 15. on this hand and on that hand were hangings

Lev. 12. 18. if her hand find not sufficiency, then

25. 26. remain in the hand of him that bought it

Num. 15. 130. soul that doth ought with a high hand

35. 117. if he smite him with a stone of the hand

Deut. 13. 9. afterward the hand of all the people

25. 12. then thou shalt cut off her hand

32. 36. when he seeth their hand is gone

Job. 3. 19. his blood on our head if any hand be upon him

Judg. 1. 35. yet the hand of Joseph prevailed

4. 9. Lord sold Sitera into the hand of a woman

15. 18. and now shall I fall into the hand of the uncircumcised

17. 15. Micah filled the hand of one of his sons

20. 48. Israel smote all that came to hand of Benjamin

1 Sam. 12. 3. of whose hand have I received any bribe

13. 22. nor spear found in the hand of any of the people

17. 52. there was no sword in the hand of David

20. 19. when the business was in b. || their hand is with David. 22. 17

2 Sam. 13. 5. and eat it at her b. 6. || is not the b. of Joab in this. 14. 19

21. 20. that had on every hand six fingers. 1 Chr. 20. 6.

34. 14. let me not fall into the hand of men. 1 Chr. 21. 13.

1 Kin. 2. 46. kingdom was established in the hand of Solomon

13. 6. the kings hand was restored again

18. 44. cloud rise like a mans hand

22. 6. Lord shall deliver it into the kings hand. 12. 15. 2 Chr. 18. 5.

2 Kin. 7. 72. Lord on whose hand the king leaned. 17.

13. 5. went out from under the hand of the Syrians

19. 26. therefore their inhabitants were short of hand. 10. 37. 127

1 Chr. 19. 7. 24. all the sons of David gave the hand under Solomon

1 Chr. 12. 5. bath the Lord left you in the hand of Shihak

Ex. 7. 9. according to the good hand of his God upon him

9. 2. yea the hand of the princes have been chief

Neb. 10. 31. leave the exaction of every hand

Feb. 9. 24. earth given into the hand of the wicked

8. 74. if he have cast away thy children in the hand of their transg.

13.9. not take the whole kingdom out of his hand
 14.15. and strike his b. over the place. || he gave him his b. 10.15
 14.16. every man with his weapon in his hand. || 1. 2 Chr. 23.7.
 15.1. king, was confid. in his b. || that his b. might be with him. 15.19
 15.13. if a man lean, it will go into his b. || gave us out of his b. 19.19
 1 Chr. 28.19. I understood in writing by his hand upon me
 19.15. who then is willing to fill his hand this day to the Lord
 1 Chr. 26.19. Uziah had seen in his b. || gave them all into his b. 36.16
 1 Chr. 26.19. with an open letter in his b. || gave us from his b. 1 Chr. 27.20
 1 Chr. 26.19. that he would let loose his b. || his b. formed the serpent. 28.13
 15.13. day of darkness at his b. || stretched out his b. against God. 25
 19.13. he would fain see out of his hand
 28.9. he putteth forth his hand upon the rock, overturn mount
 1 Chr. 27.24. lord upholdeth him with his b. || not leave him in his b. 33
 28.43. they remembered not his b. || I will let his b. in the sea. 29.25
 29.4. in his hand are the deep places, || the sleep of his hand. 7.
 29.26. therefore he lifted up his hand against them
 29.7. the mover filled not his hand
 1 Chr. 27.20. he hath taken a bag of money in his hand
 19.14. a loathfull man hideth his hand. 26.15.
 Est. 5.14. there is nothing in his hand to carry away in his hand
 Cant. 5.4. my beloved put in his hand by the hole of the door
 1 Chr. 25.15. but his hand is stretched out still. 9.12, 17, 21. || 10.4. || 14.27.
 10.32. he shall shake his b. 11.15. || Lord let his b. the sec. time. 11.11
 22.31. I will commit thy government into his hand
 24.4. while it is yet in his b. || when the L. shall stretch out his b. 31.13
 40.12. measureth waters in the hollow of his hand
 44.5. another subscribe with his b. || in thad. of his b. hid me. 49.2
 51.10. the pleasure of the Lord shall prosper in his hand
 64.6. he, his b. doing any evil. || I have con. them by his b. Jer. 27.8
 1 Chr. 14.14. the yoke of my transgression is bound by his hand
 1 Chr. 14.14. he hath not withdrawn his hand from me
 3.1. he turneth his hand against me all the day
 1 Chr. 11.1. every man his center in his b. || destroying was in his b. 2 Chr. 11.1
 17.18. when lo he had given his hand
 30.12. cause the sword to fall out of his b. || put my sword in his b. 24
 46.7. according as his hand shall at ain to
 1 Chr. 35.15. none can flay his hand. || could deliver out of his hand. 8.4, 7
 1 Chr. 35.15. cause craft to prosper in his hand
 11.1. multitudes given into hand, || these escape out of his hand, 41
 1 Chr. 7.5. he stretched forth his hand with scorpers
 12.7. balances of deceit are in his hand
 1 Chr. 3.4. he had horns coming out of his hand
 2 Chr. 1.15. pisseth by her, shall hiss and wag his hand
 2 Chr. 1.4. every man with his staff in his hand
 1 Chr. 13.13. his hand shall rise up against the hand of his neighbour
 1 Chr. 13.13. whole fan is in his hand. Luke 3.17.
 23.3. he that dipeth his hand with me in the dish
 1 Chr. 13.13. his hand was restored whole. Luke 6.10.
 7.31. beseech him to put his hand upon him
 1 Chr. 9.6.5. no man having put his hand to the plow
 1 Chr. 3.5. hath given all things into his hand
 1 Chr. 3.5. smote him with the palm of his hand
 1 Chr. 7.5. how that God by his hand would deliver them
 1 Chr. 7.5. viper fastened on his hand, || few the beast hang on his hand. 4
 1 Chr. 7.5. had a pair of bal. in his hand, || in his hand a little book. 10.2
 14.9. received his mark in his hand. || in his hand a sharp sickle. 14
 20.1. an angel came down with a great chain in his hand
 HAND of the Lord, or Lords; and.
 1 Chr. 9.3. hand of the Lord is on your cattle
 16.3. would he had died by the hand of the Lord
 1 Chr. 11.23. is the Lord's hand waxed short
 1 Chr. 2.15. hand of the Lord was against them to consume them
 1 Chr. 2.15. that all people might know that the hand of the L. is mighty
 2 Chr. 3.1. ye have deli. the children of Israel out of the hand of the Lord
 1 Chr. 2.15. hand of the Lord was against them for evil
 1 Chr. 2.15. that the hand of the Lord is gone out against me
 1 Sam. 5.6. b. of the L. was heavy on them. || against the city. 9.
 7.13. hand of the Lord was against the Philistines
 12.15. then shall the hand of the Lord be against you
 1 Chr. 24.14. let us now fall into the hand of the Lord. 1 Chr. 21.13.
 1 Chr. 18.46. the hand of the Lord was on Elijah
 1 Chr. 3.15. the hand of the Lord came upon Elifha
 1 Chr. 7.6. king granted according to the hand of the Lord upon him
 1 Chr. 12.9. the hand of the Lord hath wrought this. 1 Chr. 41.20.
 1 Chr. 27.5.8. in the hand of the Lord there is a cup
 18.15. the hand of the Lord doth valiant things. 16.
 16. right hand of the Lord is exalted
 1 Chr. 21.1. the king's heart is in the hand of the Lord
 1 Chr. 21.1. because of the shaking of the hand of the Lord
 25.10. in this mount shall the hand of the Lord rest
 40.2. received of the Lord's hand double
 1 Chr. 17. which hath drunk at the hand of the Lord the cup of fury
 1 Chr. 17. the Lords b. is not shortened. || b. of the Lord shall be known. 14
 62.3. thou shalt be a crown of glory in the b. of the Lord
 1 Chr. 17.7. then took I the cup at the Lord's hand
 1 Chr. 17.7. Babylon hath been a golden cup in the Lords hand
 1 Chr. 17.7. hand of the Lord was there on him. || on me. 1 Chr. 33.33.
 1 Chr. 17.7. in the even. 33.22. || on the same day. 40.1.
 1 Chr. 17.7. the b. of the L. was with him. || was with them. 1 Chr. 11.11.
 1 Chr. 17.7. b. of the Lord is upon thee, so that thou shalt be blind
 See 2 Chr. 2.14.

Left hand.

Gen. 13.9. if thou wilt take the left hand, I will go to the right
 14.15. Hoba on the left hand of Damaf. || his left b. on Man. 48.14
 24.48. turn to the right hand or left
 48.13. Eph. in his right hand towards Iffrach left; Man. in his left b.
 Exod. 14.22. waters a wall on the right hand, and left. 19.
 Lev. 14.13. pour the oyl into his own left hand. 26.
 16. that sprinkle with the oyl in his left hand. 27.
 Num. 20.17. not turn to the r. b. or left. Deu. 2.27. 15.32 || 17.11, 20. || 28.14
 22.16. where no way to turn either to right hand or left
 1 Chr. 1.17. not turn from it to the r. b. or left. 23.6. || 1 Sam. 6.12. || Pro. 4.27
 16.39. Samp. held the pillars, one on the right hand, other with left
 Judg. 3.21. Ehud put forth his left b. || held their lam. in the left b. 7.10
 1 Sam. 3.19. Asael turned not from ri. b. nor left from following Abner
 14.19. nose did turn from right b. to left; from what my Lord ha h
 16.6. mighty men were on his right hand and left
 1 Kin. 22.19. host of heaven standing by him on r. b. and left. 2 Chr. 17.1
 1 Kin. 22.1. Josiah turned not aside to the right hand or left
 23.8. he brake down the high places on a mans left hand
 1 Chr. 6.44. fons of Merari stood on the left hand
 12.2. these could use both right hand and left in handling flutes
 2 Chr. 3.17. two pillars one on the right hand; the other on the left
 4.6. five on the left hand to wash in, five on right; five on left. 7.10
 1 Chr. 8.4. on his left b. Pedahiah; on the left b. where he work. Job 41.9
 1 Chr. 3.16. in her left hand riches; || fools heart is at his left b. Eccl. 10.2
 Cant. 2.6. his left hand is under my head; || should be under thy head. 3
 1 Chr. 9.30. he shall snatch on the right hand, eat on the left
 30.21. and when ye turn to the right hand or left
 54.3. break forth on the right hand and left
 Eccl. 14.46. elder daughter at thy left hand; younger at thy right
 21.16. go either on the right hand or left, whether they like
 39.3. I will smite thy bow out of thy left b. arrows out of thy right
 Dan. 12.7. held up his right hand and left to heaven; and swore
 1 Chr. 12.13. cannot discern between right hand and left
 2 Chr. 13.6. you of Judah like a torch, to devour on right hand and left
 1 Chr. 6.3. let not the left hand know what right hand doeth
 20.21. the one on thy right hand, other on thy left. Mar. 10.37.
 23. to sit on my right hand and left, is not mine. Mar. 10.40.
 25.33. sheep on the right hand, goats on the left
 41. to them on the left hand, depart ye cursed
 27.38. one crucified on the right b. the other on the left. Mar. 15.27
 Acts 21.3. we left Cyprus on the left hand
 1 Cor. 6.9. by the armour of righteousness on the right hand and left
 See left hand, or hands.

Mighty hand.

Exod. 3.19. no not by a mighty b. || brought for with a mighty b. 39.11
 Deu. 3.24. to show thy servant thy mighty hand
 4.34. hath God alayed to take a nation by a mighty hand
 5.15. bro. out of B. by a mi. b. 6.21. || 7.2. || 9.26. || 11.2. || 16.8. || 14.12
 1 Chr. 6.32. stronger that is come for thy mighty hand
 Eccl. 20.33. with a mighty hand will I rule over you
 34. ye are scattered with a mighty hand
 1 Ps. 5.6. humble your selves under the mighty hand of God
 1 Chr. 11.30. seven ewe lambs shalt thou take of my hand
 31.39. in the power of my hand to do you hurt
 39. of my hand didst thou require it
 33.10. then receive my present at my hand
 42.37. deliver him into my hand, and I will bring him again
 43.9. of my hand shalt thou require him
 Exod. 7.17. I will smite with the rod in my b. || my b. shall destroy. 17.9
 17.9. with the rod of God in my b. || I will cov. thee with my b. 33.22
 33.22. I will take away my hand, and thou shalt see my back parts
 Num. 21.2. if thou wilt deliver this people into mine hand
 23.19. there were a sword in mine hand, I would kill thee
 Deu. 8.17. left thou say the might of mine hand hath gotten me
 10.3. having the two tables in mine hand
 32.39. any that can deliver out of my hand. 1 Chr. 43.13.
 41. and my b. take hold on judg. || I have lfr. by my b. Judg. 6.36.37
 Judg. 7.2. saying, mine own hand hath saved me
 8.7. when the Lord hath given Zalmunna into my hand
 9.29. would this people were under my hand
 12.3. and the Lord delivered them into my hand
 17.3. dedicated the silver to the Lord from my hand
 1 Sam. 12.5. ye have not found ought in my hand
 17.46. Lord will deliver thee this day into mine hand
 18.17. let not mine b. be upon him; || no com. bread under my hand. 14
 23.7. God hath delivered him into my hand, for he is shut in
 24.6. to stretch forth mine hand against the Lord's anointed. 10.
 11. see the skin in my hand, nor transgress in my hand
 13. mine hand shall not be upon thee. 13.
 26.18. what evil is in my hand
 23. Lord hath delivered thee into my b. 24.10.
 28.21. I have put my life in my hand
 1 Sam. 3.12. my hand shall be with thee, to bring all Israel to thee
 5.19. wilt thou deliver the Philistines into my hand. 1 Chr. 14.10.
 18.12. yet would I not put forth mine hand against Abialom
 1 Kin. 13.6. that my hand may be restored me again
 1 Kin. 5.18. and he leaneth on my hand in the house of Rimmon
 18.34. hath delivered Sam. || their country out of my hand. 39.
 35. that the Lord should deliver Jerusalem out of my hand
 1 Chr. 22.18. given the inhabitants of the land into my hand

a Chr. 32.15. shall your God deliver you out of mine hand? 17
 Job 13.14. wherefore do I put my life in my hand? 18
 29.30. my bow was renewed in my hand. 19
 31.25. because mine b. had gotten much. || my mouth killed my b. 27
 33.7. nor shall my hand be gotten on the sword. 28
 Psa. 77.12. my hand ran in the night. 29
 81.14. I would foon have turned mine b. against their enemies. 30
 89.31. with whom my hand shall be established. 31
 119.109. my soul continually is in my hand. 32
 Prov. 24.1. I have stretched out my hand, and no man regardeth. 33
 Isa. 41.25. I will turn my hand upon thee. 34
 42.16. as my hand hath found the kingdom of the idols. 35
 43. by the strength of my hand I have done it. 36
 44. my hand hath found as a net, the riches of the people. 37
 46.19. have delivered Sama. || should deliver. see. out of my b. 20
 48.13. my hand hath laid the foundation. 38
 50.3. as my hand shortened. || this shall ye have at my hand. 11
 51.16. covered thee in the shadow of my hand. 39
 66.3. all these things hath mine hand made. 40
 Jer. 6.13. I will stretch forth mine hand upon the inhab. 15.6. || 51.25
 16.21. I will cause them to know mine hand. || I am ye in my b. 18.6
 25. || take the wine-cup at my b. || I will turn my hand. Eze. 20.22
 Eze. 6.14. so will I stretch forth my hand on them. 41
 14.7. digged through the wall with mine hand. 42
 13.9. mine hand shall be on the prophets. 43
 22.13. I have smitten my hand at thy dishonest gain. 44
 37.19. they shall be one in my b. || none shall de. out of my b. Hof. 2.10
 Amos 1.8. I will turn my b. ag. Ek. || thence shall my b. take them. 9.2
 Zech. 2.9. I will shake my b. on them. || I will turn my b. on it. does. 13.7
 Job. 10.22. why men pluck them out of thy hand. || fathers hand. 29
 20.25. and thrust my hand into his side. I will not believe. 30
 1 Cor. 16.21. salutation of me Paul with my own hand. 3 Thef. 3.17
 Gal. 6.11. I have written with my own hand. Phil. 19.

Our Hand.

Gen. 37.27. let not our b. be upon him. || brought it in our hand. 43.31
 Num. 31.149. taken the sum of men of war under our hand. 44
 Deut. 32.37. should I say our b. is high. || del. Samp. into our b. Judg. 16.23
 1 Sam. 14.104. Lord hath delivered them into our hand. 30.23
 Jer. 11.21. that thou die not by our b. || things made to our b. Cor. 10.16
 One of Hand. on one of the Hand.
 Gen. 48.24. which I took out of the hand of the Amorites. 45
 Exod. 2.19. an Egyptian delivered us out of the hand of the Egyptians. 14.30.
 Num. 5.23. take the jealous offering out of the womans hand. 46
 11.15. kill I pray thee me out of hand. 47
 13.25. deliver him out of the hand of the revenger of blood. 48
 Job. 9.26. delivered the Gib. out of the hand of the children of Israel. 49
 Judg. 3.16. the L. raised up judges which deli. them out of the hand. 50
 6.9. || 1 Sam. 10.12. || Phil. 13.5. || of all kin. 1 Sam. 10.18
 1 Sam. 4.8. who shall deliver us out of the hand of these mighty gods. 51
 17.37. Lord will deliver me out of the hand of this Philistine. 52
 2 Sam. 12.7. I delivered thee out of the hand of Saul. 22.1.
 23.21. plucked the spear out of the Egyptians hand. 53
 1 Kjn. 11.31. rent the kingdom out of the hand of Sol. thy fon. 12.
 22.3. we take it out of the hand of Syria. 54
 2 Kjn. 13.25. took again out of the hand of Benhadad. 55
 Psa. 71.14. deliver me out of the hand of the wicked, unrighteous. 56
 83.4. rid them out of the hand of the wicked. deliver them. 97.10
 Isa. 38.6. thee and this city out of the hand of Assy. 3 Kjn. 20.6.
 Jer. 15.21. I will deliver thee out of the hand of the wick. the terrible. 57
 21.15. the spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor. 22.3.
 32.4. nor escape out of the hand of the king of Babylon. 38.18. 23
 Lam. 5.8. there is none that doth deliver us out of their hand. 58
 Zech. 11.6. out of their hand I will not deliver. 59
 Job. 10.39. but he escaped out of their hand. 60
 1 Kjn. 11.12. delivered me out of the hand of Herod. 61
 Rev. 8.4. out of the angels hand. 10.10.

Right Hand.

Gen. 35.18. his father called him fon of his right hand. 62
 48.14. put his right hand on Ephraim's head. 18. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.
 Exod. 15.6. thy right hand is become glorious. hath dashed in pieces. 63
 29.10. on the thumb of their right b. Lev. 8.23. 14. 14. 14. 17. 25. 28
 Deut. 33.2. from his right hand went a fiery law. 64
 Judg. 3.15. Ehud a man shut of his right hand. 65
 5.26. her right hand to the workmans hammer. 66
 1 Sam. 20.9. with his right hand to his Amela. 67
 1 Kjn. 2.19. and she sat on his right hand. 68
 2 Kjn. 23.13. which were on the right hand of the mount of corruption. 69
 Job 13.9. he hideth himself on the right hand. 70
 30.12. on the riv. beside the youth. || that thy r. b. can save thee. 40.14
 Psa. 16.8. because he is at my right hand. || at thy right b. pleasures. 11
 17.7. thou that farest by thy r. b. || thy r. b. hath holden me up. 18.35
 20.6. with the saving strength of his right hand. 71
 21.8. thy right b. find out those that hate thee. || but thy right b. 24.3
 26.10. thy right b. is full of bribes. || thy right b. full of righteousness. 40.10
 45.4. thy right b. shall reach the terr. || on thy r. b. did stand the q. 9
 60.5. save with thy right hand. || thy right hand upholdeth me. 23.8
 73.23. thou hast holden me by thy right hand. 72
 74.11. why withdrawest thou thy hand. || thy right hand. 73
 77.10. I will remember the years of the right hand. of the most High. 74
 78.58. which his right b. hath perch. || high is thy right hand. 8.13
 80.15. the voices which thy r. b. hath pla. || on the man of thy r. b. 17

89.25. his right hand the rivers. || set up the right b. of his adversaries. 41
 91.7. and thou at thy r. b. || his r. b. hath gotten him the vict. 28.1
 108.6. save with thy right b. || let Satan stand at his right hand. 109.6
 109.31. for he shall stand at the right hand of the poor. 42
 110.4. sit thou at my right hand. Luke 20.42. 22.34. Heb. 10.3
 5. the Lord at thy right hand shall strike through kings. 43
 118.15. right hand of the Lord doth valiant things. || is exalted. 36
 124.5. Lord thy hand on thy r. b. || let my r. b. forget ber. 129.3
 134.7. thy right hand shall save me. || shall hold me up. 139.10
 140.4. I looked on my r. b. || thy right b. a v. of faith. 144.8. 146.1
 149.3. length of days is in her right hand. || the ornament of his r. b. 13.16
 Eccl. 10.2. a wife mans heart is as his right hand. 44
 Cant. 8.6. his right hand doth embrace. || should embrace me. 8.3.
 148.4.20. I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness. 45
 149.10. I the Lord will hold thy r. b. || whose r. b. I have holden. 45.1
 44.20. is not a lie in my r. b. || my r. b. hath spanned the hes. 48.13
 63.8. the L. hath sworn by his r. b. || led them by the r. b. of Mo. 63.12
 Jer. 22.24. if he were the signer on my right hand. yet would I pluck. 46
 Lam. 3.3. he hath drawn back his r. b. || he stood as an ad. with his r. b. 4
 Eze. 21.22. at his right hand. was the divination for Jerusalem. 47
 Hab. 2.13. the cup of the Lords right hand shall be turned to thee. 48
 Zech. 3.1. and Satan standing at his right hand to resist him. 49
 2 Sam. 5.30. if thy right hand offend thee cut it off. 50
 149.14.22. see the Son of man sitting on the r. b. of power. Luke 22.69
 16.19. far on the r. b. of G. Heb. 1.3. 1.10. 12.12. 1.13. 1.14. 1.15. 1.16. 1.17. 1.18. 1.19. 1.20. 1.21. 1.22. 1.23. 1.24. 1.25. 1.26. 1.27. 1.28. 1.29. 1.30. 1.31. 1.32. 1.33. 1.34. 1.35. 1.36. 1.37. 1.38. 1.39. 1.40. 1.41. 1.42. 1.43. 1.44. 1.45. 1.46. 1.47. 1.48. 1.49. 1.50. 1.51. 1.52. 1.53. 1.54. 1.55. 1.56. 1.57. 1.58. 1.59. 1.60. 1.61. 1.62. 1.63. 1.64. 1.65. 1.66. 1.67. 1.68. 1.69. 1.70. 1.71. 1.72. 1.73. 1.74. 1.75. 1.76. 1.77. 1.78. 1.79. 1.80. 1.81. 1.82. 1.83. 1.84. 1.85. 1.86. 1.87. 1.88. 1.89. 1.90. 1.91. 1.92. 1.93. 1.94. 1.95. 1.96. 1.97. 1.98. 1.99. 1.100.
 149.14.22. see the Son of man sitting on the r. b. of power. Luke 22.69
 16.19. far on the r. b. of G. Heb. 1.3. 1.10. 12.12. 1.13. 1.14. 1.15. 1.16. 1.17. 1.18. 1.19. 1.20. 1.21. 1.22. 1.23. 1.24. 1.25. 1.26. 1.27. 1.28. 1.29. 1.30. 1.31. 1.32. 1.33. 1.34. 1.35. 1.36. 1.37. 1.38. 1.39. 1.40. 1.41. 1.42. 1.43. 1.44. 1.45. 1.46. 1.47. 1.48. 1.49. 1.50. 1.51. 1.52. 1.53. 1.54. 1.55. 1.56. 1.57. 1.58. 1.59. 1.60. 1.61. 1.62. 1.63. 1.64. 1.65. 1.66. 1.67. 1.68. 1.69. 1.70. 1.71. 1.72. 1.73. 1.74. 1.75. 1.76. 1.77. 1.78. 1.79. 1.80. 1.81. 1.82. 1.83. 1.84. 1.85. 1.86. 1.87. 1.88. 1.89. 1.90. 1.91. 1.92. 1.93. 1.94. 1.95. 1.96. 1.97. 1.98. 1.99. 1.100.
 149.14.22. see the Son of man sitting on the r. b. of power. Luke 22.69
 16.19. far on the r. b. of G. Heb. 1.3. 1.10. 12.12. 1.13. 1.14. 1.15. 1.16. 1.17. 1.18. 1.19. 1.20. 1.21. 1.22. 1.23. 1.24. 1.25. 1.26. 1.27. 1.28. 1.29. 1.30. 1.31. 1.32. 1.33. 1.34. 1.35. 1.36. 1.37. 1.38. 1.39. 1.40. 1.41. 1.42. 1.43. 1.44. 1.45. 1.46. 1.47. 1.48. 1.49. 1.50. 1.51. 1.52. 1.53. 1.54. 1.55. 1.56. 1.57. 1.58. 1.59. 1.60. 1.61. 1.62. 1.63. 1.64. 1.65. 1.66. 1.67. 1.68. 1.69. 1.70. 1.71. 1.72. 1.73. 1.74. 1.75. 1.76. 1.77. 1.78. 1.79. 1.80. 1.81. 1.82. 1.83. 1.84. 1.85. 1.86. 1.87. 1.88. 1.89. 1.90. 1.91. 1.92. 1.93. 1.94. 1.95. 1.96. 1.97. 1.98. 1.99. 1.100.
 149.14.22. see the Son of man sitting on the r. b. of power. Luke 22.69
 16.19. far on the r. b. of G. Heb. 1.3. 1.10. 12.12. 1.13. 1.14. 1.15. 1.16. 1.17. 1.18. 1.19. 1.20. 1.21. 1.22. 1.23. 1.24. 1.25. 1.26. 1.27. 1.28. 1.29. 1.30. 1.31. 1.32. 1.33. 1.34. 1.35. 1.36. 1.37. 1.38. 1.39. 1.40. 1.41. 1.42. 1.43. 1.44. 1.45. 1.46. 1.47. 1.48. 1.49. 1.50. 1.51. 1.52. 1.53. 1.54. 1.55. 1.56. 1.57. 1.58. 1.59. 1.60. 1.61. 1.62. 1.63. 1.64. 1.65. 1.66. 1.67. 1.68. 1.69. 1.70. 1.71. 1.72. 1.73. 1.74. 1.75. 1.76. 1.77. 1.78. 1.79. 1.80. 1.81. 1.82. 1.83. 1.84. 1.85. 1.86. 1.87. 1.88. 1.89. 1.90. 1.91. 1.92. 1.93. 1.94. 1.95. 1.96. 1.97. 1.98. 1.99. 1.100.
 149.14.22. see the Son of man sitting on the r. b. of power. Luke 22.69
 16.19. far on the r. b. of G. Heb. 1.3. 1.10. 12.12. 1.13. 1.14. 1.15. 1.16. 1.17. 1.18. 1.19. 1.20. 1.21. 1.22. 1.23. 1.24. 1.25. 1.26. 1.27. 1.28. 1.29. 1.30. 1.31. 1.32. 1.33. 1.34. 1.35. 1.36. 1.37. 1.38. 1.39. 1.40. 1.41. 1.42. 1.43. 1.44. 1.45. 1.46. 1.47. 1.48. 1.49. 1.50. 1.51. 1.52. 1.53. 1.54. 1.55. 1.56. 1.57. 1.58. 1.59. 1.60. 1.61. 1.62. 1.63. 1.64. 1.65. 1.66. 1.67. 1.68. 1.69. 1.70. 1.71. 1.72. 1.73. 1.74. 1.75. 1.76. 1.77. 1.78. 1.79. 1.80. 1.81. 1.82. 1.83. 1.84. 1.85. 1.86. 1.87. 1.88. 1.89. 1.90. 1.91. 1.92. 1.93. 1.94. 1.95. 1.96. 1.97. 1.98. 1.99. 1.100.
 149.14.22. see the Son of man sitting on the r. b. of power. Luke 22.69
 16.19. far on the r. b. of G. Heb. 1.3. 1.10. 12.12. 1.13. 1.14. 1.15. 1.16. 1.17. 1.18. 1.19. 1.20. 1.21. 1.22. 1.23. 1.24. 1.25. 1.26. 1.27. 1.28. 1.29. 1.30. 1.31. 1.32. 1.33. 1.34. 1.35. 1.36. 1.37. 1.38. 1.39. 1.40. 1.41. 1.42. 1.43. 1.44. 1.45. 1.46. 1.47. 1.48. 1.49. 1.50. 1.51. 1.52. 1.53. 1.54. 1.55. 1.56. 1.57. 1.58. 1.59. 1.60. 1.61. 1.62. 1.63. 1.64. 1.65. 1.66. 1.67. 1.68. 1.69. 1.70. 1.71. 1.72. 1.73. 1.74. 1.75. 1.76. 1.77. 1.78. 1.79. 1.80. 1.81. 1.82. 1.83. 1.84. 1.85. 1.86. 1.87. 1.88. 1.89. 1.90. 1.91. 1.92. 1.93. 1.94. 1.95. 1.96. 1.97. 1.98. 1.99. 1.100.
 149.14.22. see the Son of man sitting on the r. b. of power. Luke 22.69
 16.19. far on the r. b. of G. Heb. 1.3. 1.10. 12.12. 1.13. 1.14. 1.15. 1.16. 1.17. 1.18. 1.19. 1.20. 1.21. 1.22. 1.23. 1.24. 1.25. 1.26. 1.27. 1.28. 1.29. 1.30. 1.31. 1.32. 1.33. 1.34. 1.35. 1.36. 1.37. 1.38. 1.39. 1.40. 1.41. 1.42. 1.43. 1.44. 1.45. 1.46. 1.47. 1.48. 1.49. 1.50. 1.51. 1.52. 1.53. 1.54. 1.55. 1.56. 1.57. 1.58. 1.59. 1.60. 1.61. 1.62. 1.63. 1.64. 1.65. 1.66. 1.67. 1.68. 1.69. 1.70. 1.71. 1.72. 1.73. 1.74. 1.75. 1.76. 1.77. 1.78. 1.79. 1.80. 1.81. 1.82. 1.83. 1.84. 1.85. 1.86. 1.87. 1.88. 1.89. 1.90. 1.91. 1.92. 1.93. 1.94. 1.95. 1.96. 1.97. 1.98. 1.99. 1.100.
 149.14.22. see the Son of man sitting on the r. b. of power. Luke 22.69
 16.19. far on the r. b. of G. Heb. 1.3. 1.10. 12.12. 1.13. 1.14. 1.15. 1.16. 1.17. 1.18. 1.19. 1.20. 1.21. 1.22. 1.23. 1.24. 1.25. 1.26. 1.27. 1.28. 1.29. 1.30. 1.31. 1.32. 1.33. 1.34. 1.35. 1.36. 1.37. 1.38. 1.39. 1.40. 1.41. 1.42. 1.43. 1.44. 1.45. 1.46. 1.47. 1.48. 1.49. 1.50. 1.51. 1.52. 1.53. 1.54. 1.55. 1.56. 1.57. 1.58. 1.59. 1.60. 1.61. 1.62. 1.63. 1.64. 1.65. 1.66. 1.67. 1.68. 1.69. 1.70. 1.71. 1.72. 1.73. 1.74. 1.75. 1.76. 1.77. 1.78. 1.79. 1.80. 1.81. 1.82. 1.83. 1.84. 1.85. 1.86. 1.87. 1.88. 1.89. 1.90. 1.91. 1.92. 1.93. 1.94. 1.95. 1.96. 1.97. 1.98. 1.99. 1.100.
 149.14.22. see the Son of man sitting on the r. b. of power. Luke 22.69
 16.19. far on the r. b. of G. Heb. 1.3. 1.10. 12.12. 1.13. 1.14. 1.15. 1.16. 1.17. 1.18. 1.19. 1.20. 1.21. 1.22. 1.23. 1.24. 1.25. 1.26. 1.27. 1.28. 1.29. 1.30. 1.31. 1.32. 1.33. 1.34. 1.35. 1.36. 1.37. 1.38. 1.39. 1.40. 1.41. 1.42. 1.43. 1.44. 1.45. 1.46. 1.47. 1.48. 1.49. 1.50. 1.51. 1.52. 1.53. 1.54. 1.55. 1.56. 1.57. 1.58. 1.59. 1.60. 1.61. 1.62. 1.63. 1.64. 1.65. 1.66. 1.67. 1.68. 1.69. 1.70. 1.71. 1.72. 1.73. 1.74. 1.75. 1.76. 1.77. 1.78. 1.79. 1.80. 1.81. 1.82. 1.83. 1.84. 1.85. 1.86. 1.87. 1.88. 1.89. 1.90. 1.91. 1.92. 1.93. 1.94. 1.95. 1.96. 1.97. 1.98. 1.99. 1.100.
 149.14.22. see the Son of man sitting on the r. b. of power. Luke 22.69
 16.19. far on the r. b. of G. Heb. 1.3. 1.10. 12.12. 1.13. 1.14. 1.15. 1.16. 1.17. 1.18. 1.19. 1.20. 1.21. 1.22. 1.23. 1.24. 1.25. 1.26. 1.27. 1.28. 1.29. 1.30. 1.31. 1.32. 1.33. 1.34. 1.35. 1.36. 1.37. 1.38. 1.39. 1.40. 1.41. 1.42. 1.43. 1.44. 1.45. 1.46. 1.47. 1.48. 1.49. 1.50. 1.51. 1.52. 1.53. 1.54. 1.55. 1.56. 1.57. 1.58. 1.59. 1.60. 1.61. 1.62. 1.63. 1.64. 1.65. 1.66. 1.67. 1.68. 1.69. 1.70. 1.71. 1.72. 1.73. 1.74. 1.75. 1.76. 1.77. 1.78. 1.79. 1.80. 1.81. 1.82. 1.83. 1.84. 1.85. 1.86. 1.87. 1.88. 1.89. 1.90. 1.91. 1.92. 1.93. 1.94. 1.95. 1.96. 1.97. 1.98. 1.99. 1.100.
 149.14.22. see the Son of man sitting on the r. b. of power. Luke 22.69
 16.19. far on the r. b. of G. Heb. 1.3. 1.10. 12.12. 1.13. 1.14. 1.15. 1.16. 1.17. 1.18. 1.19. 1.20. 1.21. 1.22. 1.23. 1.24. 1.25. 1.26. 1.27. 1.28. 1.29. 1.30. 1.31. 1.32. 1.33. 1.34. 1.35. 1.36. 1.37. 1.38. 1.39. 1.40. 1.41. 1.42. 1.43. 1.44. 1.45. 1.46. 1.47. 1.48. 1.49. 1.50. 1.51. 1.52. 1.53. 1.54. 1.55. 1.56. 1.57. 1.58. 1.59. 1.60. 1.61. 1.62. 1.63. 1.64. 1.65. 1.66. 1.67. 1.68. 1.69. 1.70. 1.71. 1.72. 1.73. 1.74. 1.75. 1.76. 1.77. 1.78. 1.79. 1.80. 1.81. 1.82. 1.83. 1.84. 1.85. 1.86. 1.87. 1.88. 1.89. 1.90. 1.91. 1.92. 1.93. 1.94. 1.95. 1.96. 1.97. 1.98. 1.99. 1.100.
 149.14.22. see the Son of man sitting on the r. b. of power. Luke 22.69
 16.19. far on the r. b. of G. Heb. 1.3. 1.10. 12.12. 1.13. 1.14. 1.15. 1.16. 1.17. 1.18. 1.19. 1.20. 1.21. 1.22. 1.23. 1.24. 1.25. 1.26. 1.27. 1.28. 1.29. 1.30. 1.31. 1.32. 1.33. 1.34. 1.35. 1.36. 1.37. 1.38. 1.39. 1.40. 1.41. 1.42. 1.43. 1.44. 1.45. 1.46. 1.47. 1.48. 1.49. 1.50. 1.51. 1.52. 1.53. 1.54. 1.55. 1.56. 1.57. 1.58. 1.59. 1.60. 1.61. 1.62. 1.63. 1.64. 1.65. 1.66. 1.67. 1.68. 1.69. 1.70. 1.71. 1.72. 1.73. 1.74. 1.75. 1.76. 1.77. 1.78. 1.79. 1.80. 1.81. 1.82. 1.83. 1.84. 1.85. 1.86. 1.87. 1.88. 1.89. 1.90. 1.91. 1.92. 1.93. 1.94. 1.95. 1.96. 1.97. 1.98. 1.99. 1.100.
 149.14.22. see the Son of man sitting on the r. b. of power. Luke 22.69
 16.19. far on the r. b. of G. Heb. 1.3. 1.10. 12.12. 1.13. 1.14. 1.15. 1.16. 1.17. 1.18. 1.19. 1.20. 1.21. 1.22. 1.23. 1.24. 1.25. 1.26. 1.27. 1.28. 1.29. 1.30. 1.31. 1.32. 1.33. 1.34. 1.35. 1.36. 1.37. 1.38. 1.39. 1.40. 1.41. 1.42. 1.43. 1.44. 1.45. 1.46. 1.47. 1.48. 1.49. 1.50. 1.51. 1.52. 1.53. 1.54. 1.55. 1.56. 1.57. 1.58. 1.59. 1.60. 1.61. 1.62. 1.63. 1.64. 1.65. 1.66. 1.67. 1.68. 1.69. 1.70. 1.71. 1.72. 1.73. 1.74. 1.75. 1.76. 1.77. 1.78. 1.79. 1.80. 1.81. 1.82. 1.83. 1.84. 1.85. 1.86. 1.87. 1.88. 1.89. 1.90. 1.91. 1.92. 1.93. 1.94. 1.95. 1.96. 1.97. 1.98. 1.99. 1.100.
 149.14.22. see the Son of man sitting on the r. b. of power. Luke 22.69
 16.19. far on the r. b. of G. Heb. 1.3. 1.10. 12.12. 1.13. 1.14. 1.15. 1.16. 1.17. 1.18. 1.19. 1.20. 1.21. 1.22. 1.23. 1.24. 1.25. 1.26. 1.27. 1.28. 1.29. 1.30. 1.31. 1.32. 1.33. 1.34. 1.35. 1.36. 1.37. 1.38. 1.39. 1.40. 1.41. 1.42. 1.43. 1.44. 1.45. 1.46. 1.47. 1.48. 1.49. 1.50. 1.51. 1.52. 1.53. 1.54. 1.55. 1.56. 1.57. 1.58. 1.59. 1.60. 1.61. 1.62. 1.63. 1.64. 1.65. 1.66. 1.67. 1.68. 1.69. 1.70. 1.71. 1.72. 1.73. 1.74. 1.75. 1.76. 1.77. 1.78. 1.79. 1.80. 1.81. 1.82. 1.83. 1.84. 1.85. 1.86. 1.87. 1.88. 1.89. 1.90. 1.91. 1.92. 1.93. 1.94. 1.95.

17.25. nor worshipped with mens b. || no gods made with b. 19.26
20.34. these hands have ministered to my necessities
Eph.2.11. circumcision in the flesh made with b. || cir. without b. Col.2.11
1 Thf.4.11. to work with your b. || lifting up holy hands. 1 Tim.2.8.
1 Tim.4.14. laying on of the hands of the presbytery. Heb.6.2.
Heb.9.11. tab. not made with b. || ent. into holy pla. not made with b. 24
10.31. fearfull thing to fall into the hands of the living God
12.12. lift up the hands which hang down
Jam.4.8. cleanse your hands ye sinners, purifie your hearts

See Clap.

His Hands.

Gen.37.23. because his b. were hairy. || guiding his b. wittingly. 48.14
Exod.17.12. Aaron and Hur stayed up his hands
32.19. call tables out of his hands
Lev.7.30. his hands shall bring thee off. || not rinsed his hands. 15.11
16.12. his hands full of sweet incense. || lay both his hands. 21.
Num.24.10. he smote both his hands together
Deut.33.7. let his hands be sufficient for him
|| accept the work of his b. || Moses laid his b. on him. 34.9.
Judg.9.16. if done to Jerub. according to the deservng of his hands
|| mea of Shechem strength. his hands to kill his brethren
1 Sam.5.4. both the palms of his hands broken off
14.19. Jonathan climbed of his hands. || strengthened his b. in G.23.16
2 Sam.4.1. his hands were feeble. || his hands waxed feeble. Jer.50.43
1 Kin.8.22. spread forth his b. towards h. 38.54. 2 Chr.6.12. 13.29.
16.7. provoking with work of his hands
2 Kin.4.34. laid his hands upon his hands
5.30. spared Naaman not receiving at his hands
13.16. Eliha put his hands on the kings hands
2 Chr.6.4. who hath with his hands fulfilled that he spake
Neb.4.17. with one of his hands wrought in the work
Job 1.10. blessed the work of his hands. || his hands make whole. 5.18
20.10. his hands shall restore their goods
34.14. for they all are the works of his hands
37. he clappeth his hands amongst us
Psal.9.16. feared in the work of his b. || regard not oper. of his b. 28.5
78.72. guided by the skillfulness of his hands
81.6. his hands were delivered from the pots
95.5. his hands formed the dry land. || work of his b. verity. 111.7
Pro.21.29. for his hands refuse to labour
Eccl.4.1. the fool foldeth his hands together
Cam.5.4. his hands are as gold rings set with beryl
1/a.3.11. reward of his hands shall be given him
5.12. nor consider the operation of his hands
17.8. nor look to the alms the work of his hands
25.11. the Lord shall spread forth his hands as he that swimmeth
32.15. that shaketh his hands from holding bribes
Jer.30.6. every man with his hands on his loins
Hab.3.16. the deep lift up his hands on high
Zech.4.9. his hands shall also finish it
Mar.19.13. that he should put his hands on them. Mar.10.16.
27.24. washed his hands before the multitude
Mark 4.2. mighty works are done by his hands
8.23. put his hands on his eyes. 25.26. put his hands on his head
Luke 24.40. showed them his hands and feet. John 20.20. he
|| lift up his hands and blessed them
John 13.3. father had given all things into his hands
20.35. except I shall see in his hands the print
|| 19. putting his hands on him, said brother Saul
12.1. Herod stretched forth his hands to vex
7. his chains fell from his hands. || escaped his hands. 2 Cor.11.33
Eph.4.28. working with his hands the thing which is good

See Lay, Laid.

Mine Hands, my Hands.

Gen.30.7. inno. of my b. have I done this. || seen the lab. of my b. 31.42
Exod.2.9. I will sp. abt. my b. || put my life in my b. Judg.13.3.
2 Sam.22.21. according to the cleanness of my hands. Psal.18.20.24
35. teacheth my hands to war. Psal.144.2. || 18.34.
1 Chr.12.17. is no wrong in my hands
Neb.6.9. O God strengthen my b. || make my b. never so clean. Job 9.30
Job 16.17. not for any injustice of mine hands
31.7. if any blot have cleaved to my hands
Psal.7.3. if there be iniquity in my b. || pierced my hands. 23.16.
26.6. I will wash my hands in inno. || washed my b. in vain. 73.13.
28.2. when I lift up my hands towards thy holy oracle
63.4. I will lift up my b. in thy na. || I will lift up my b. to thee. 119.48
88.9. I have stretched out my b. to thee. || I do stretch. 143.6
141.2. the lifting up of my hands as an evening sacrifice
Eccl.2.11. on all the works my hands hath made
Cam.5.5. my hands dropped with myrrh
1/a.19.25. Assyria the work of my hands
29.23. when he seeth the work of my hands in the midst of thee,
45.11. concerning the work of my hands, command ye me
12. my hands have stretched forth the heavens
49.16. I have graven thee upon the palms of my hands
60.21. thy people shall be the work of mine hands
65.2. I have spread out my hands all the day to a rebellious
Ezek.21.17. I will also smite my b. together, and cause my fury to rest
Dan.3.15. that God that shall deliver you out of my hands
20.10. set me upon the palms of my hands
Luke 24.39. behold my hands and my feet. John 20.27.
John 13.9. but also my hands and my feet.

Rom.10.21. stretched forth my hands to a gainsaying people
2 Tim.1.6. by the putting on of my hands
Our Hands
Gen.5.29. comfort us concerning the toil of our hands
43.22. other money we brought in our hands
Exod.10.15. thou must give us into our hands sacrifices
Deut.3.3. delivered into our hands Og. || all the land. Job.2.24.
21.7. our hands have not shed his blood
Judg.13.23. he would not have received a meat offering at our hands
16.24. our God hath delivered into our hands our enemy
1 Sam.17.47. he will give you into our hands
Psal.44.26. or stretched out our hands to a stranger god
90.17. establish thou the work of our hands. || the work of our hands
Jer.6.24. our b. wax feeble. || lift up our heart with our b. Lam.3.41
Hos.14.3. to the work of our hands ye are our gods
Mic.4.7. took him away out of our hands
1 Cor.14.13. working with our own hands
1 John 1.1. and our hands have handled of the word of life

Their Hands.

Gen.37.22. that he might rid him out of their hands
Exod.29.10. put hands on head of the bullock. 1 ram. 15.19. verities
25. thou shalt receive them at their hands. Lev.8.28.
Num.8.10. children of Israel put their hands upon the Levites
Deut.1.35. bring of the fruit of the land in their hands
21.6. wash their hands over the hearth
Judg.7.12. to give the Midianites into their hands
12.2. ye delivered me out of their hands
2 Sam.4.12. cut off their hands and feet
2 Kin.22.17. provoke me with all the works of their b. 2 Chr.34.35.
Ezek.1.6. strengthened their b. with ref. || work prosper in their b. 5.8
6.22. to strengthen their hands in the work
10.19. they gave their hands they would put them away
Neb.2.18. so they strengthened their hands for this good work
6.9. their b. shall be weakened. || thou gavest them into their b. 9.24
Job 5.12. so that their hands cannot perform their enterprise
30.2. whereto can the strength of their hands profit
Psal.38.4. give them after the work of their hands
76.5. men of might have not found their hands
91.12. angels bear thee up in their hands
125.3. left the righteous put forth their hands unto inquiry
1/a.59.6. vi. is in their b. || mine elect shall enjoy the w. of their b. 65.23
Jer.1.16. worth. the work of their b. || priests take into their b. 5.31
25.14. recompence them according to the work of their b. Lam.3.44
32.40. provoked to anger with the works of their hands
Lam.1.14. the L. hath done into their b. || child sw. with their b. 2.10
Ezek.10.12. their b. and wi. full of eyes. || blood is in their b. 23.39
43.426. seven days they shall purge the altar, and fill their hands
Jon.3.8. let them turn from the violence that is in their hands
Hag.2.14. so is every work of their hands unclean
Mat.4.16. in their hands they shall bear thee up. Luke 4.11.
15.2. for they without their b. except. || wash their b. oft. Mar.7.1
26.67. smote him with the palms of their hands. Mar.14.65. 1
Luke 6.1. rubbing them in their b. || smote him with their b. Job.193
|| 7.41. rejoiced in the works of their hands
Rev.7.9. clo. with white robes and pal. in their b. || mar. in their b. 204
9.20. yet repented not of the works of their hands
Thine Hands
Exo.15.17. which thy b. have est. || after that thy b. be firen. Judg.7.11
Deut.16.15. Lord shall bless thee in all the work of thy hands. 24.29
2 Sam.3.34. thy b. were not bound. || if thou stretch out thy b. Job 11.13
Job 10.3. is it good to despise work of thy b. || thy b. have made me
14.15. thou wilt have a desire to the work of thy hands
22.30. it is delivered by the pureness of thine hands
Psal.8.6. given him dominion over the works of thy hands
92.4. tri. in the works of thy b. || bear. are the works of thy b. 20.25
119.73. thy hands have made me. || eat the labour of thy hands. 118.3
138.8. for. not the work of thy b. || I muse on the w. of thy b. 143.5
144.7. fend thy hands from above. rid me out of great waters
Ezek.5.6. wherefore should God destroy the work of thy hands
Jer.2.37. thou shalt go forth, and thine hands upon thine head
Lam.2.19. lift up thy hands upon thy head, for the life of thy children
Ezek.21.14. smite thy b. toge. || can thine b. be strong in the day. 22.14
Mic.5.15. no more worship the works of thine hands
Zeph.3.16. not thy b. be slack. || cal. for a dr. on the la. of thy b. Hag.1.11
Zech.13.6. these wounds in thy b. || into thy b. com. my spi. Luth.3.46
John 21.18. thou shalt stretch forth thy hands and another shall lead
Heb.1.10. h. are the work of thy b. || for him ov. the work of thy b. 27
Ezek.39.9. burn the hand-slaves and spears
Nam.35.18. smite him with a hand-weapon of wood
Col.2.14. blotting out the hand-writing of ordinances
Gen.49.19. shall b. thee on a tree. || changed chief baker. 21.4.13
Neb.25.4. b. them up before the L. || thou b. him on a tree. Deut.21.22
Deut.21.23. be that is b. ascribed of G. || thy life b. in doubt. 28.6
Job.8.29. k. of Aib. have k. b. 10.26. || Achab, Eshb. 2 Sam.11
Ahi. 17.23. 28.10. || sex sons of Saul. 21.9. || Ha. 2.27. 10
two thorns. 2.23. || Hamans sons. 9.24. || princes. 2.27. 5.13
men of war. Ezek.27.10. || Judas. Mat.27.5. || thieves. Luke 23.39
2 Sam.21.6. we will h. them up to the L. in G. || to speak to b. Mer. E. 6.6
Eph.7.9.

Hang him thereon. || let men hang Hamans ten sons. 9.†13.
 Job 26.7. and b. the earth on nothing. || we **hanged** our harps. *Psal.* 137.2
 Cant. 4.4. whereon there b. 1000 buck. || b. shields on thy wal. *Ezek.* 27.10
Isa. 22.4. they shall hang upon him all the glory
Lam. 2.10. virgins of Jer. hang down their heads
Exod. 15.3. b. any vessel thereon. || these com. b. all the law. *Mat.* 22.4
Mat. 18.6. millstone **hanged** about his neck. *Mar.* 9.42. *Luk.* 17.2.
Luke 19.48. all the people **hanged** on him to hear him
Act. 23.4. venomous beasts did hang on his hand
 10.39. whom ye slew and **hanged** on a tree. 5.30.
Gal. 3.13. cursed is every one that **hanged** on a tree
Job. 12.12. lift up the hands which **hang** down

hanging, hangings.

Exod. 26.36. make an b. for door of the tab. 36.37. 39.38. || let it up. 40.28
 27.9. there shall be b. of as 100 cu. 11. || 38. 21. 22. || of fit. 27.15. || 38.14
Num. 3.26. the hangings of the court Cerih. charge. 4.26.
 3 *Kim.* 23.7. women wove hangings for the grove
Job. 1.6. blew hangings stained with cords

hanging.

Job. 10.26. they were hanging till the even tide

hang.

Ruth 2.3. her **hag** was to light on a part of Boaz field

happ.

1 Sam. 14.30. if b. the pe. had cat. free. || might find any fruit. *Mar.* 11.43
Luke 14.29. left **happ** after he have laid the found. he cannot finish
Act. 5.39. left **happ** ye be found fighters against God
 17.17. if b. they feel after him. || left b. they of Mac. com. 2 *Cor.* 9.4

happen, happened, happeneth.

Ruth 2.3. her **hag** happened to light on Boaz field
1 Sam. 6.9. a chance that b. to us. || no punish. b. to thee for this. 28.10
1 Sam. 4.6. as I b. on Gilboa. || there b. a man of Bethel to be there. 20
Isa. 4.7. Mor. told him of all that had b. || no evil b. to the just. *Pro.* 12.21
Isa. 2.14. one event **happeth** to all. || as it b. to the fool. 10. 25.
 8.16. just men, wicked men to whom it **happeth**
 9.11. chance **happeth** to all. || shew us what shall b. *Isa.* 41.21.
Isa. 51.19. the two things b. to thee, who shall be sorry for thee
Jer. 44.32. therefore this evil is **happeth** to you
Luke 10.32. to tell what things should **happen** to him
Luke 24.14. they talked of all these things which had **happened**
Act. 3.10. they were filled with wonder at that which had b. to him
1 Cor. 12.25. blind in part is b. || all these things b. to them. 1 *Cor.* 10.11
Phil. 1.12. things which **happened** to me, have fallen to the furtherance
1 Pet. 4.12. some strange things **happened** unto you
 3 *Pet.* 2.22. it is **happened** to them according to the proverb

happy.

Gen. 30.13. b. am I, the daughters will call me blef. † called his name b.
Deut. 32.29. **happy** art thou O Isr. || **happy** the man that G. cor. *Job.* 5.17
 1 *Kim.* 10.8. **happy** are thy men. || **happy** thy servants. 2 *Chr.* 9.7.
Psal. 127.5. **happy** the man that hath his quiver full of them
 128.1. **happy** shalt thou be, and it shall be well with thee
 137.8. **happy** shall he be that rewardeth thee, that dalteth. 9.
 144.15. **happy** is the people that are in such a case, whose God is
 146.5. **happy** he that hath the God of Jacob for his help
Pro. 13.7. **happy** the man that findeth wisdom, feareth away. 28.14.
 18.8. that retaineth wild. that hath mercy on the poor. 14.21.
 16.20. that trusteth in the Lord. || that keepeth the law. 29.18.
Jer. 12.1. wherefore they **happy** that deal treacherously
Mal. 3.15. we call the proud **happy**. || **happy** if ye do them. *Job.* 13.17
Act. 26.2. I think my self **happy** king Agrippa, because I shall answer
Rom. 14.22. **happy** is he that condemneth not himself in that which
1 Tim. 5.11. we count them **happy** that endure
 1 *Pet.* 3.14. suffer for right. sake. || for the name of Christ b. are ye. 4.14

happier.

1 Cor. 7.40. the is **happier** if she so abide

happyness.

Gen. 30.†13. in my **happyness** the daughter will call me blessed

harbour.

Job. 3.†16. Lord will be a place of **harbour** to his people

hard.

Gen. 18.14. is any thing too **hard** to the L. || Rachel **hard** lab. 35.16
 42.17. Joseph spake **hard** things with them. †30.
Exod. 1.14. lives bitter with b. bondage. || b. calf. brought to Mo. 18.12
Deut. 1.17. cause too b. bring to me. || it shall not seem b. to thee. 15.18
 17.8. if there arise a matter too **hard**. || lay on us too **hard** bond. 26.6
Judg. 4.†24. hand of Israel was **hard** against Jabin
1 Sam. 1.†15. no my Lord, I am a woman **hard** of spirit
 2.†13. let not **hard** come out of your mouth
 3 *Sam.* 3.39. sons of Zeruiah be too **hard** for me
 13.2. Amnon thought it **hard** for him to do any thing to her
 1 *Kim.* 10.1. to prove him with **hard** questions. 2 *Chr.* 9.1.
 14.†36. I am sent to thee with **hard** tidings
 2 *Kim.* 3.10. thou askest a **hard** thing, nevertheless if
 7 *Job.* 30.†25. did not I weep for him that was **hard** of day
 41.24. as **hard** as a piece of the nether millstone
Psal. 31.†18. let lying lips be put to silence, which speak a **hard** thing
 60.3. I shewed thy people **hard** things. || wrath lieth **hard**. 88.7.
 94.4. how long wic. speak b. things. || way of transgression is b. 15
Isa. 14.9. when the Lord shall give thee rest from **hard** bondage
 21.†2. a b. vision is declared to me. || I knew that thou art b. 48.†7
Jer. 32.17. there is nothing too b. for thee. || is any thing too b. for. 27
Ezek. 2.†4. for they are **hard** of face. || not to people of b. lang. 3.5,6
Dan. 5.12. understanding in shewing of **hard** sentences

Jon. 1.13. men rowed **hard** to bring it to land
Zech. 8.†16. if it **hard** in the eyes of this people should it be
Mat. 15.24. thou art a **hard** man. || this is a **hard** saying. *Job.* 5.60.
Mar. 10.24. how **hard** is it for them that trull in riches
Acts. 9.5. **hard** for thee to kick against the pricks. 26.14.
Heb. 5.11. we have many things to say, and **hard** to be uttered
 2 *Pet.* 3.16. in which are some things **hard** to be understood
Jude 15. and of all their **hard** speeches which ungodly finners

hard.

Lev. 3.9. the rump take off **hard** by the back bone
Judg. 9.58. went **hard** to the door of the tower
 20.45. Israel pursued **hard** after Benjamin. || after Philist. 1 *Sam.* 14.23
 1 *Sam.* 31.3. Philistines followed **hard** upon Saul. 2 *Sam.* 1.6. 1 *Chr.* 10.3
 1 *Kim.* 21.1. Naboth a vineyard **hard** by the palace of Ahab
 1 *Chr.* 19.4. cut off their garments **hard** by their buttocks
Psal. 63.8. my soul followeth **hard** after thee
Acts. 18.7. whole house joyed **hard** to the synagogue

harder, harder, hardness.

Exod. 4.21. I will b. Pha. heart. 7.3. †4.4. || the hearts of the Eg. 14.17
 7.13. Lord b. Pharaohs heart. 9.12. †10.20. 27. †11.10. †14.8.
 14. Pharaohs heart is **hardened**. || was **hardened**. 23. †18.19. †19.7. 35
 8.15. he b. his heart. 32. †9.34. || Lord b. his spirit. *Deut.* 2.3.
Deut. 15.7. thou shalt not b. thy. || they b. their necks. *Neh.* 9.16. 17. 29
Job. 11.20. it was of the Lord to **harden** their hearts that he might de.
 1 *Sam.* 6.6. wherefore then **hardened** you your hearts as Pharaoh bar.
 2 *Kim.* 17.14. they **hardened** their necks like the neck of their fathers
 2 *Chr.* 30.†18. **hardened** not your necks as your fathers
 36.13. Zedekiah **hardened** his heart from turning to the Lord
Job. 6.10. I would **harden** my self in sorrow
 9.4. who hath **hardened** himself against him and prospered
 19.†3. you are not ashamed to **harden** your self against me
 39.16. he is **hardened** against her young, as if they were not
Psal. 95.8. **harden** not your heart. *Heb.* 3.8. 15. †4.7.
Pro. 21.29. a wicked man **hardens** his face
 28.14. he that **hardens** his heart shall fall
 29.1. being oft removed, **hardens** his neck shall suddenly
Isa. 63.17. and **hardened** our heart from thy fear
Jer. 7.26. but b. their neck. || because they **hardened** their neck. 19.15
Dan. 5.20. and his mind **hardened** in pride
Mark. 6.52. for their heart was b. || have you your hearts yet b. 8.19
John. 12.40. he hath blinded their eyes, **hardened** their hearts
Acts. 19.9. but when others were b. || reit were **hardened**. *Rom.* 11.17
Rom. 9.18. whom he will he b. || left any of you be **hardened**. *1 Cor.* 3.19

harder.

Pro. 18.19. a brother offended is **harder** to be won
Jer. 5.3. made their faces **harder** than a rock
Ezek. 3.9. as an adamant **harder** than flint I have made thy forehead
 10.2. **harder** hearted

hardly.

Gen. 16.6. Sarai dealt b. with her. || Pharaoh b. let us go. *Exod.* 13.15
 1 *Kim.* 10.†13. the king answered the people **hardly**
Isa. 8.21. **hardly** belated and hungry. || b. departeth from them. *Luk.* 9.39
Mat. 19.23. rich man b. enter into the kingdom. *Mar.* 10.23. *Luk.* 18.24

hardness.

Job. 38.38. dust groweth into **hardness**. || grieved for the b. *Mar.* 3.5.
Psal. 81.†12. so I gave them up to the **hardness** of their hearts
Mat. 19.8. Moses because of the **hardness** of your hearts. *Mar.* 10.5.
Mar. 16.14. upbraided them with their **hardness** of heart
Rom. 2.5. but after thy **hardness** and impenitent heart, treasurest
 11.†25. **hardness** in part is **happened** to Israel
Eph. 4.18. through the ignorance that is in them because of the **hard**,
 2 *Tim.* 2.23. thou therefore endure **hardness** as a soldier

hars.

Lev. 11.6. the hare unclean. *Deut.* 22.7.

har-el.

Ezek. 34.†15. har-el shall be four cubits

harlot.

Gen. 34.31. with our siter as with a b. || thought her to be an b. 38.19
 38.24. Tamar hath played the b. || high pri. not take a b. *Lev.* 21.14
Job. 2.1. came into an **harlots** house. || Rahab the **harlot** shall live. 6.17
Judg. 11.1. Jeptah was the son of an b. || Samson saw an **harlot**. 16.1
 1 *Kim.* 3.16. two women that were **harlots** to the king
Pro. 7.10. with the attire of an b. || that keepeth company with b. 29.3
Isa. 1.21. faithfull city become an b. || shall Tyre sing as an **harlot**. 23.15
 23.16. thou **harlot** that hast been forgot
Jer. 2.20. thou wandrest playing the **harlot**. || there played the b. 3.6
 3.1. thou hast played the b. with many lov. || Judah played b. also. 8
 5.7. assembled by troops in **harlots** houses
Ezek. 16.15. playedst the **harlot** because of thy renown thereupon. 16
 28. hast played the **harlot** with them. || hast not been as an b. 32
 35. O **harlot** hear. || cause thee to cease playing the **harlot**. 41.
 33.5. Aholah played the b. || wherein she had played the **harlot**. 19
 44. as unto a woman that playeth the **harlot**
Hos. 2.5. their mother hath played the **harlot**
 3.3. thou shalt not play the **harlot**. || they sacrifice with **harlots**. 4.14
 4.15. though thou Israel play the b. || given a boy for an b. *Joel.* 3.3
Amos. 7.17. thy wife shall be an b. || return to the hire of an b. *Mic.* 1.7
Nab. 3.4. because of the whoredoms of the wellfavoured **harlot**
Mat. 21.31. the **harlots** go into the king. of God. || **harlots** believed. 32.
Luke. 15.30. devoured thy living with **harlots**
 1 *Cor.* 6.15. make them the members of an **harlot**

16. joynted to an **harlot** is one body
Heb. 11.31. by faith the **harlot** Rahab perished not
Yam. 2.25. was not Rahab the **harlot** justified by works
Rev. 17.5. Babylon the mother of **harlots** and abominations
Warm.
 1 *Pet. 3.13.* who is he that will **harm** you
Warm.
Gen. 31.52. pals over this pillar to me for **harm**
Lev. 5.16. make amends for the **harm** he hath done
Num. 35.23. nor fought his **harm** || no **harm** in the pot. 2 *Kim. 4.41.*
1 Sam. 26.21. I will no more do thee **harm**. || Sheba do more **harm**. 2 *Sam. 20.6.*
1 Chr. 16.22. do my prophets no **harm**. *Psal. 105.15.*
Pro. 3.30. if he have done thee no **harm**. || do him no **harm**. *Jer. 39.13.*
Mich. 16.28. do thy self no **harm**. || to have gained this **harm**. 27.21.
 28.5. he felt no **harm**. || law no **harm**. 6. || or spake any **harm** of thee. 21

Harmless.

Mat. 10.16. and **harmless** as doves. || **harmless** concerning evil. *Rom. 16.19.*
Phil. 2.15. that ye may be **harmless**. || who is holy **harmless**. *Heb. 7.26*

Harmless.

1 *Kim. 20.11.* that girdeth on his **harmless** boast himself
 21.34. smote Ahab between joints of the **harmless**. 2 *Chr. 18.33.*
 2 *Chr. 9.34.* brought every man **harmless** spices

Harmless.

Jer. 46.4. **harmless** the horses, get up ye horsemen

Harmless.

Exod. 13.18. children of Israel went up **harmless** out of Egypt

Harp.

Gen. 4.21. Jubal father of them that handle the **harp**
 31.17 have sent thee away with tabret and **harp**
 1 *Sam. 10.5.* a company of prophets with a **harp** before them
 16.16. David a cunning player on an **harp**. || David took an **harp**. 23.
 1 *Chr. 25.3.* these six prophesied with an **harp**
Job 21.12. they take the timbrel and **harp**, and rejoice, at sound
 30.31. my **harp** is turned to mourning. || utter dark saying on **harp**. *Pf. 49.9*
Psal. 33.3. praise the Lord with **harp**. || on **harp** will I praise. 43.4
 57.8. awake **harp**. 108.2. || bring hither the pleasant **harp**. 81.2.
 71.22. sing with **harp**. 92.3. 98.5. 147.7. 149.3.
Isa. 5.12. **harp** and viol are in their feasts
 16.11. my bowels shall sound like an **harp**. || take an **harp**. 23.16.
 24.8. the joy of the **harp** cease
Ezek. 26.13. the sound of the **harp** shall be no more heard
Dan. 3.5. at the sound of cornet **harp** fall down. 7.10.15.
 1 *Cor. 14.7.* whether pipe or **harp**, except they give a certain

Harp.

1 *Cor. 14.7.* known what is piped or **harp**

Harp.

1 *Kim. 10.12.* made of the almag trees **harps**
Psal. 137.2. we hanged our **harps** on the willows
Isa. 30.32. where grounded itself shall pass, it shall be with **harps**
Rev. 5.8. having every one of them **harps**. || harping with **harps**. 14.2
 15.8. that had victory over the beasts having the **harps** of God

Harps.

Rev. 14.2. heard the voice of **harps**. || **harps** heard no more. 18.22

Harrows.

Job 39.10. will he **harrow** the valleys after thee

Harrows.

2 *Sam. 12.31.* put them under **harp** || cut them with **harrows**. 1 *Chr. 20.3*

Hart.

Deut. 12.15. may eat as of the **hart**. 14.5. 15.22.
Psal. 42.1. as the **hart** panteth. || the lame leap as the **hart**. *Isa. 35.6.*

Harts.

1 *Kim. 4.23.* beside **harts** || her princes like **harts**. *Lam. 1.6.*
Harvest, man, time.

Gen. 8.22. while earth remaineth, seed time, **harvest** not cease
 30.14. Reuben went in days of wheat **harvest**
 45.6. in five years neither earing nor **harvest**
Exod. 23.16. the feast of **harvest**. 34.22. || in **harp** thou shalt rest. 34.21.
Lev. 19.9. when ye reap the **harvest**. 23.10.22. *Deut. 24.19.*
 25.5. which growth of its own accord, of thy **harvest** not reap
Ruth 1.22. came to Bethlehem in the beginning of barley-**harvest**
 2.21. tarry with my maidens till the end of **harvest**. 23.
 1 *Sam. 6.13.* men of Bethlehem reaping wheat **harvest** in the valley
 8.12. he will let them to reap his **harvest**
 12.17. is it not wheat-**harvest** to day
 2 *Sam. 21.9.* put to death in the days of **harvest**, of barley-**harvest**
 10. the covered them from the beginning of barley-**harvest**
Job 5.5. whose **harvest** the hungry eateth up
Pro. 6.8. and gathereth her food in the **harvest**
 10.5. he that sleepeth in **harvest**, a son that causeth shame
 26.1. and as rain in **harvest**, to honour not seemly for a fool
Isa. 9.3. according to thy joy in **harvest**. || thy **harvest** is fallen. 16.9.
 17.11. the **harp** shall be an heap. || of the river her revenue. 23.3.
 18.4. like cloud of dew in heat of **harvest**. || for afore the **harvest**. 5
Jer. 5.17. they that eat up thy **harp**. || appointed the weeks of the **harp**. 2.4
 8.10. the **harvest** is past. || he hath set an **harvest** for thee. *Hos. 6.11*
Joel 1.11. because **harvest** of the field is per. || for the **harp** is ripe. 3.13.
Amos 4.7. when ye three months to the **harvest**
Mat. 9.37. **harvest** truly is plenteous. || great. *Luk. 10.2.*
 38. pray the lord of the **harp**. || to feed la. into the **harvest**. *Luk. 10.2*
 13.30. let both grow to the **harp**. || **harvest** is the end of the world. 39.
Mar. 4.29. putteth in the sittle, because **harvest** is come

John 4.35. then cometh **harvest**. --fields white ready to the **harvest**
Rev. 14.15. for the **harvest** of the earth is ripe

Harvest man.

Isa. 17.5. as when **harp** gather. || as the handmill after **harvest**. *Jer. 9.21.*
Harvest time.

Job. 3.15. Jordan oversp at the time of **harp** in time of **harp**. *Sam. 7.15.*
 2 *Sam. 3.13.* three chief came to David in **harvest** time
Pro. 25.13. cold of snow in time of **harvest**, so a faithfull messenger
Jer. 50.16. cut off him that handleth sickle in time of **harvest**
 51.33. the time of her **harvest** shall come
Mat. 13.30. in the time of **harvest** I will say to the reapers

Harvest.

Gen. 30.37. Jacob took rods of **harvest** and thesnut

Harvest.

Gen. 19.12. **harvest** thou here any besides. --whatsoever thou **harvest**
 27.38. **harvest** but one blessing. || as a prince **harp** power with G. 32.28
 32.9. keep that thou **harp**. || come thou and all thou **harp**. 45.10.
Exod. 13.12. every firstling which thou **harvest** shall be the lords
Deut. 8.13. and all that thou **harvest** is multiplied
Judg. 18.3. what **harvest** thou here. || peace be to all that thou **harp**. 1 *Sam. 25.6*
 2 *Sam. 15.35.* **harp** not here with thee. *Zad.* || what **harp** in the hou. 2 *Kim. 4.3*
Job 10.4. **harvest** thou eyes of flesh. || **harvest** an arm like God. 40.9.
Pro. 3.28. when thou **harp** it by thee. || what **harp** whom **harp** here. *Isa. 22.16*
Dan. 9.17. O Lord righteousness thou **harvest**, but to us confusion
Mat. 19.21. go sell all that thou **harvest**. *Mar. 10.21.* *Luk. 18.22.*
 25.25. lo here thou **harvest** that is thine

John 4.11. whence then **harvest** thou that living water

18. he whom thou now **harvest**, is not thy husband
 6.68. thou **harvest** the words of eternal life. || **harvest** a devil. 7.20. 8.48. 43
 13.8. walk thee not, thou **harvest** no part with me
Mich. 8.21. thou **harvest** neither part or lot. || **harp** form of knowl. *Rom. 2.20*
Rom. 14.23. **harp** faith. || what **harvest** thou thou didst not receit. *1 Cor. 4.7*
Yam. 2.18. thou **harp** faith. || thou **harp** patience for my names sake. *Rev. 3.3*
Rev. 3.6. this thou **harvest**. || **harvest** a name. 3.1.4. || little strength. 8.
 11. hold that faith which thou **harvest**, let no man take

Harvest.

Exod. 10.16. Pharaoh called for Moses in **harp**. || ye shall eat it in **harp**. 2.11
 12.33. fend them out of the land in **harvest**. *Deut. 16.3.*
 1 *Sam. 21.8.* kings business required **harp**. || **harp** away in **harp**. 2 *Kim. 7.15*
Ezek. 4.23. they went up in **harp** to Jer. || for this my **harp** is in me. *Job 20.7*
Psal. 31.22. I laid in my **harp**. I am cast out. || all men are liars. 116.11.
Isa. 52.12. ye shall not go out with **harp**. || brought in Dan. in **harp**. *Dan. 3.25*
Dan. 3.24. king rose up in **harvest** and spake. || went in **harp** to the den. 6.19
Mar. 6.25. the came in straightway in **harvest**
Luk. 1.39. Mary went into the hill-coun. with **harp**. || **harp** came with **harp**. 2.10

Harvest.

Gen. 18.7. young man **harvest** to dress. || **harvest** thee, escape thither. 19.11
 24.18. drink my lord, and **harvest**. 20. || **harvest** to my father. 45.9.11
Exod. 5.13. task-masters **harvest** them. || people **harp** over **harp**. *Job. 4.10*
Job. 8.14. men of **harp**. || the ambush **harvest** and set city on fire. 19
 19.13. **harvest** not to go down
Judg. 20.37. liars in wait **harvest**

1 *Sam. 17.48.* David **harp**. || Abigail **harp**. 25.23.42. || Shimei. 2 *Sam. 19.16*
 20.38. make speed, **harvest**, lay not. || **harp** thee for Phil. have inva. 23.27
 25.34. except thou hadst **harp**. || witch at Endor **harvest** the calf. 28.24
 1 *Kim. 20.41.* prophet **harvest** and took the asses away from his face
 2 *Kim. 9.13.* they **harvest**, and put their garments under Jehu
 2 *Chr. 26.10.* yea, he himself **harvest** to go out seeing the Lord had
Eph. 6.12. Haman **harvest** to his house. || officer **harp** Haman to ban. 9.14
Job 31.5. if my foot hath **harvest** to deceit
Psal. 22.9. O my strength, **harvest** thee to help me
 48.5. they were troubled and **harvest** away. 104.7.
Mich. 2.16. Paul **harvest** to be at Jerusalem at the day of Pentecost

Harvest.

Harsten, Harstend, Harstenth.
Gen. 18.6. Ab. **harp** to Sarah, and said. || **harp** three measures of meal
 19.15. angels **harstend** Lot. || Phara. **harp** to call Moses. *Exod. 10.16*
 1 *Kim. 22.9.* **harsten** hither Michaiah. 2 *Chr. 18.18.*
 2 *Chr. 14.5.* see that ye **harsten** the matter, Levites **harstend** it not
Eph. 3.15. polts went out being **harstend**. 8.14.
Psal. 16.4. that **harp** after another god. || I would **harsten** my escape. 55.8
Ezek. 3.25. who else can **harsten** hereunto more than I
Isa. 5.19. **harsten** his work that we may see it
 51.14. the captive exile **harstenth** that he may be loosed
 60.22. I the Lord will **harsten** it in his time
Jer. 1.12. I will **harsten** my word to perform it
 17.16. I have not **harstend** from being a paltour

Harsteth, Harsting.

Job 9.26. as the eagle **harp** to the prey. || drinketh a river and **harp**. 40.31
Pro. 7.23. as a bird **harsteth** to the snare. || that **harp** with his spirit, sin. 19.3
 28.22. that **harsteth** to be rich hath an evil eye
Ezek. 1.5. **harsteth** to the place where he arose
Isa. 16.5. seeking judgment, **harp** right. || his affliction **harp** fast. *Jer. 48.16*
Hab. 1.8. as the eagle that **harsteth** to eat. || day of the L. **harp** greatly. *Zeph. 1.14*
 2 *Pet. 3.12.* **harsting** to the coming of the day of the Lord

Harst.

Pro. 14.29. **harp** of spirit exalteth folly. || that is **harst** only to want. 21.5
 29.30. leest thou a man **harst**. || let not thy heart be **harst**. *Ezek. 5.3*
Ezek. 7.9. be not **harst** in thy spirit. || be not too **harst** to go out. 8.3.
Isa. 28.4. as **harst** fruit before the sun. || the decree to **harst**. *Dan. 2.15*
 32.14. heart of the **harp** shall un- || say to the **harp** heart be strong. 35.14
Hab. 1.6. the Chaldeans that bitter and **harst** nation

bafily.

Gen. 41. 14. brought Joseph **bafily** out of the dungeon
 Judg. 3. 3. without driving them out **bafily**
 9. 54. Abimelech called **bafily** to the young man his armour bearer
 1 Sam. 4. 14. the man came in **bafily** and told Eli
 1 Sam. 10. 39. men did **bafily** catch it. || saw Mary rose up b. Job. 11. 31
 Pro. 20. 21. inheritance may be gotten b. || go not forth b. to thrive. 25. 8
 Eccl. 34. 15. they lay, **bateb**, gather. || they **bateb** cockatrice eggs. 59. 5
 Eccl. 37. 16. have made their **batches** of ivory
 Job. 17. 11. as partridge sitteth on eggs and **bateb**eth not
 Hate. 1. Me.
 Gen. 44. 60. thy seed possess the gate of those that **bate** them
 50. 15. peradventure. Jof. will **bate** us. || if any man b his neigh. Deut. 19. 11
 19. 17. thou shalt not b. thy br. || that b. you shall reign ov. 26. 17
 Num. 10. 35. let them that **bate** thee flee bef. || that b. him flee. Pf. 68. 1
 Deut. 7. 10. repayeth them that b. him. || on them that b. thee. 15. 30
 22. 13. go in unto her and **bate** her. || if the latter husband b. her. 24. 3
 33. 11. smite through the loins of them that **bate** him that they rise
 3 Chr. 19. 3. and love them that b. the L. || plague them that b. Pf. 89. 23
 Job. 8. 22. they that **bate** thee shall be clothed with shame
 Pf. 121. 8. right hand find out those that **bate** thee
 43. 21. that **bate** the right shall be destroyed. || his iniquity to b. 36. 12
 44. 10. which b. us spoil for themselves. || that love the L. b. evil. 97. 10
 83. 2. that b. thee lift up the head. || turned their heart to b. his. 105. 25
 139. 5. turned back that **bate** Zion. || fools **bate** knowledge. Pro. 1. 22
 Pro. 6. 16. these six the Lord doth b. || fear of Lord is to **bate** evil. 8. 13
 9. 8. reprove not a sinner lest he **bate** thee
 19. 9. brethren of the poor b. him. || bloud-thirsty b. the upri. 29. 10
 105. 17. lett he be weary of thee and b. thee. || a time to **bate**. Eccl. 3. 8
 Eccl. 16. 27. to the will of them that b. thee. || them that b. thee. Dan. 4. 19
 10. 10. **bate** him that rebuketh in the gate. || the ev. love the g. 15
 Mic. 3. 2. who b. the good and love the evil. || b. thine enemy. Mat. 5. 45
 Mat. 2. 16. he b. her put her away. || and shall b. one anoth. Mat. 24. 10
 Mat. 5. 44. do good to them that **bate** you. Luk. 6. 13
 6. 44. either he will **bate** the one. Luk. 16. 27
 Luk. 17. 1. from the hands of all that **bate** us
 6. 11. when men shall **bate** you. || and **bate** not his father. 14. 26
 Job. 7. 7. the world cannot b. you. || chide shall b. the whore. Rev. 17. 16
 15. 18. marvel not if the world **bate** you. 1. Job. 3. 13
 I **bate**.
 1 Kin. 22. 8. but I **bate** him. 2 Chr. 18. 7. || I b. vain thoughts. Pf. 119. 113
 Pf. 101. 3. I **bate** the work of them that turn aside
 119. 104. therefore I **bate** every false way. 128. || I **bate** lying. 163
 139. 21. do not I **bate** them that hate thee. || I **bate** them with. 22. 7
 Pro. 3. 1. the froward mouth do I b. || I b. robbery by burnt-off. 1. 6. 18
 10. 5. I b. your fealt days. || his palaces. 6. 8. || false oath. Zech. 8. 17
 10. 5. I b. your fealt days. || his palaces. 6. 8. || false oath. Zech. 8. 17
 Gen. 2. 15. but what I **bate** that do I. || doctrine of Nitho. 1b. Rev. 2. 6. 15
 I **bate** me.
 Gen. 26. 27. come ye to me seeing ye b. me. || do not ye b. me. Judg. 11. 7
 Exod. 10. 5. third and fourth generation of them that b. me. Deut. 5. 9
 Deut. 32. 41. and will reward them that b. me. || do I b. me. Judg. 14. 16
 1 Sam. 26. 41. might destroy them that **bate** me. Pf. 118. 40
 Pf. 9. 13. which I suffer of them that **bate** me. || in wr. they b. me. 55. 3
 35. 19. they **bate** me with cruel hatred. || without a cause. 35. 19
 38. 19. they that **bate** me are many. 69. 4. || that **bate** me whisper. 41. 7
 69. 4. let me be delivered from them that **bate** me
 86. 17. that they which **bate** me may see it
 118. 7. my desire on them that b. me. || that b. me love d. Pro. 8. 36
 I **bate**ed.
 Gen. 27. 41. Esau **bated** Ja. || Lo. law Leah was b. || I was b. 29. 33. 33
 37. 4. his brethren **bated** him yet the more. 5. 8. || archers **bated**. 49. 23
 Dem. 1. 37. bec. the L. b. ps. 9. 28. that thou hadst utter b. her. Judg. 15. 2
 4. 43. **bated** him not in times past. 19. 46. Job. 30. 5
 21. 5. another b. || before the son of the b. || ack. son of the b. 16. 17
 1 Sam. 5. 8. blind that are b. of Da. || Amnon b. Tarn. 13. 15. || Abf. Am. 22
 22. 18. he delivered me from them that **bated** me. Pf. 118. 17
 Eccl. 9. 1. Jews had rule, did what they would to them that b. them. 5
 Job. 11. 19. if I rejoiced at the destruction of them that **bated** me
 Pf. 126. 5. I have b. the cong. of evil doers. || them that reg. lying. 31. 6
 44. 7. put them to shame that **bated** us
 55. 12. nor was it he that **bated**
 106. 10. saved them from them that b. them. || that b. ruled ov. 41
 Pro. 1. 29. for that they **bated** knowl. || how have I **bated** instruct. 5. 12
 14. 17. a man of wicked dev. is **bated**. || poor **bated** of his neigh. 20
 Eccl. 3. 17. therefore I **bated** life, yea I **bated** all my labour
 1. 6. 15. whereas thou hast been forsaken and **bated**
 66. 5. your brethren that **bated** you for my names sake
 Jer. 12. 8. it crieth out against me therefore have I **bated** it
 Eccl. 16. 37. with all that thou hast **bated**. || sixth thou halt not b. bl. 35. 6
 Hys. 5. 15. for there I **bated** them. || I **bated** Esau. Mal. 1. 3. Rom. 9. 13
 Mas. 10. 22. ye shall be **bated** of all men. Mar. 13. 13. Luk. 21. 17.
 24. 9. ye shall be **bated** of all nations
 Luk. 19. 14. his citizens **bated** him
 Job. 5. 18. it **bated** me before you. || **bated** both me and my Father. 24
 25. **bated** me without a cause
 17. 14. world hath **bated** them
 Eph. 5. 19. no man yet ever **bated** his own flesh
 Heb. 1. 9. loved righteousness and **bated** iniquity therefore God

bafefull.

Pfal. 36. 2. till his iniquity be found to be **bafefull**
 Tin. 3. 3. we were b. **bating** one another. || a cage of every b. b. Rev. 18. 1
 bafefullly.
 Eccl. 23. 39. they shall deal with thee **bafefullly**
 Pf. 81. 15. **baters** of the L. should have sub. || backb. b. of G. Rom. 1. 30
 bafest. bafesth.
 Exod. 23. 5. see the as of him that **bateb** thee lying under his barthen
 Deut. 7. 10. Lord will not be slack to him that **bateb** him
 12. 31. every abomination which he **bateb** have they done
 16. 22. nor set up any image which the Lord thy God **bateb**
 23. 16. I gave my daughter to ths man and he **bateb** her
 2 Sam. 19. 6. thou lovest thine enemies and **bateb** thy friends for
 Job. 16. 9. who **bateb** me gnasheth on me. || he that **bateb** right. 34. 17
 Pf. 5. 5. thou **bateb** all workers of iniquity. || that lov. vio. his so. b. 11. 3
 45. 7. loveth righteousness and b. wick. || seeing thou **bateb** instr. 50. 17
 120. 6. long dwelt with him that **bateb** peace
 Pro. 11. 15. that **bateb** suretyship is sure. || that **bateb** reproof is b. 12. 1
 13. 5. righteous man **bateb** lying. || spareth rod **bateb** his son. 24.
 15. 10. that **bateb** reproof shall die. || that **bateb** gifts shall live. 27.
 25. 24. that **bateb** dissembling with his lips. || b. cov. shall prol. 28. 16
 28. a lying tongue **bateb** those that are afflicted by it
 29. 24. partner with a thief **bateb** his own soul
 1. 1. 14. and your teeth my soul **bateb**. || he b. putting aw. Mal. 3. 16
 Eccl. 23. 38. give thee into the hand of them whom thou **bateb**
 Job. 3. 20. that doeth evil **bateb** the light. || but me it **bateb**. 7. 7
 12. 3. he that **bateb** his life in this world
 15. 19. therefore the world **bateb** you. || that b. me b. my Fath. 23
 1. 7. 2. 9. he that b. his brother is in darkness. 11. || a murderer. 3. 15
 4. 20. he that b. his brother is a liar. || b. the deeds of the N. Rev. 2. 6
 bating.
 Exod. 18. 21. men of truth **bating** cov. || in times past b. one ano. Tin. 3. 3
 Jude 23. **bating** even the garment spotted by the flesh
 bath.
 Gen. 24. 36. to him **bath** he given all that he **bath**
 Lev. 22. 5. whatsoever uncleanness he **bath**
 27. 28. no devoted thing of all that he **bath** shall be sold
 Num. 23. 23. he **bath** as it were the strength of an unicorn. 24. 8
 29. 4. because he **bath** no son. || verily the **bath** no child. 2 Kin. 4. 14
 Deut. 21. 16. when he maketh his sons to inherit that which he **bath**
 17. the firstborn a double portion of all that he **bath**
 Job. 6. 22. bring out the woman and all that the **bath**
 7. 15. taken with the accursed thing shall be burnt and all that he b.
 1 Sam. 15. 22. **bath** the Lord as great delight in sacrificing as in obeying
 2 Kin. 4. 2. thine handmaid **bath** not any thing save a pot of oyl
 Job. 1. 10. made a hedge about all that he **bath**. || touch all that he b. 11
 13. all that he **bath** is in thy power. || all a man **bath** he will g. 2. 4
 5. 6. poor **bath** hope. || **bath** the rain a father. 38. 28
 Pf. 37. 16. a little that the righteous man **bath** is better than the subtil.
 109. 11. let the extortioner catch all that he **bath**
 127. 5. happy that **bath** his quiver full. || happy that b. God of J. 146. 5
 Pro. 12. 9. he that is despised and **bath** a servant
 13. 4. sluggard desireth and **bath** nothing. || m. himf. rich and b. no. 7
 16. 28. understanding a well-spring of life to him that **bath** it
 17. 8. a gift. a precious stone in the eyes of him that **bath** it
 19. 23. he that **bath** it shall abide satisfied. || who **bath** wo. 23. 29
 22. 22. that **bath**eth to be rich **bath** an evil eye
 Eccl. 4. 8. he **bath** neither chil. nor brother. || he b. not ano. to hel. 10
 6. 8. what **bath** the wife man more than the fool
 8. 8. nor **bath** he power in the day of death
 Cant. 8. 8. the **bath** no breasts. || his soul **bath** appetite. 1. 6. 19. 8
 1. 6. 19. 8. he **bath** no hands. || **bath** no light. 5. 10. || **bath** no form. 53. 3
 55. 1. that **bath** no money. || prophes that **bath** a dream. Jer. 23. 28
 Jer. 23. 28. he that **bath** my word. || **bath** he no heir. 49. 1
 Mal. 1. 14. which b. in his flock a male. || he **bath** a devil. Mat. 21. 28
 Mar. 13. 12. who b. to him shall be gi. 35. 29. Mar. 4. 25. Luk. 8. 18. || 19. 26
 away that which he **bath**. 25. 29. Mar. 4. 25. Luk. 8. 18. || 19. 26
 8. 20. Son of man **bath** not where to lay his head. Luk. 9. 58
 11. 15. that hears to hear. 13. 43. Mar. 4. 25. Luk. 8. 18. || 14. 35. Rev. 2. 7
 13. 44. and selleth all that he **bath** and buyeth the field.
 56. from whence **bath** this man these things. Mar. 6. 2
 Mar. 3. 23. he b. Beelze. || an unclean spi. 30. || a dev. Luk. 7. 33. Job. 10. 20
 Luk. 12. 44. he will make him ruler over all that he **bath**
 14. 33. that forsaketh not all that he **bath**. || whose superfl. b. it. 20. 24
 22. 36. he that **bath** a purse, he that **bath** no sword
 24. 39. for a spirit **bath** not flesh and bones as ye see me
 Job. 3. 29. he that **bath** the bride. || the Father **bath** life in himf. 5. 26
 36. **bath** everlasting life. 5. 24. 16. 47. 54. || no mor. eter. life. 1. 7. 3. 15
 12. 48. **bath** one that judgeth him. || greater love **bath** no man. 15. 13
 14. 31. he that b. no com. || prince cometh and **bath** nothing in me. 30
 16. 15. all things the Father **bath** are mine. || **bath** greater so. 19. 11
 Rom. 3. 1. what advantage **bath** the Jew
 4. 3. he **bath** whereof to glory
 9. 21. b. not the potter power over the clay. || wife b. not pow. 1 Cor. 7. 4
 1 Cor. 7. 7. every man **bath** his proper gift. || a Palm. b. a doct. 14. 26
 2 Cor. 6. 14. what fellowship b. right. || b. light. || b. Ch. 1. 5. || tem. of G. 16
 8. 12. it is accepted according to what a man **bath**
 12. 2. upon the great confidence he **bath** in you
 Gal. 4. 27. desolate **bath** many more children than the that **bath**
 Eph. 5. 5. **bath** any inheritance. || thinketh where he **bath** to gl. Phil. 3. 4
 Heb. 3. 3. b. more honour than the house. || **bath** unch. priesthood. 7. 24
 O O 10-35

10.35. which *hath* great recompense of reward
Jam. 2.14. if a man say he *hath* faith. || that *hath* this hope. 1 *Job.* 3.3
 1 *Job.* 3.33. the same *hath* not the Father, *hath* the Father alio
 3.17. whofo *hath* this worlds good. || love that God *hath* to us. 4.16
 4.18. fear *hath* torment. || *hath* the witness. 5.10.
 5.12. he that *hath* the Son *hath* life, not the Son *hath* not life
 2 *Job.* 9. *hath* not God; he *hath* both the Father and the Son
Rev. 3.7. he that *hath* the key of David. || where the *hath* a place. 12.6
 12.12. he *hath* but a short time. || which *hath* the seven heads. 17.7
 17.9. the mind that *hath* wisdom. || the second death b. no pow. 20.6
hated.
Gen. 26. || 21. another well and throve for that also called it *hated*
Num. 35.20. if thurt him of b. || Am-hated her with gr. b.3 *Sam.* 13. || 15
Psal. 25.19. they have me with cruel b. || I hate them with per. b. 139.24
 109.3. they compassed me about with *hated*, *hated* for my love
Pro. 10.12. *hated* stirreth up strifes. || he that hideh b. with lying. 18
 15.17. a stalled ox and b. || whole *hated* is covered by deceit. 26.26
Ecc. 9.1. no man knoweth love or *hated*. || their love and b. is perf. 6
Ezek. 25.15. to destroy it for the b. || *hath* had a perpetual *hated*. 35.5
 35.11. I will do according to thy envy which thou used out of *hated*
Hof. 9.7. for the multitude of thine iniquity and the great *hated*
 8. the prophet is *hated* in the house of his God
Gal. 5.30. witchcraft, *hated*, fruits of the flesh
hate.
Dan. 3.21. bound in their hosen and *hate*
have.
Gen. 11.6. they *have* all one language. || *have* ye yet another bro. 43.7
 44.19. *have* ye a father. || they *have* brought all they *have*. 46.33.
Exod. 8.19. b. this honour over me. || shalt b. no other g. 20.3. *Deut.* 5.7
 7. the priest that maketh anointment shall *have* it. 8.
 10. meat-off. all the sons of Aaron shall *have* one as much
 19.36. and a just hin shall ye *have*. || b. no child. 22.13. *Num.* 27.8,9
Num. 21.13. whence shall I *have* flesh to give all this people
 22.38. *have* I now any power at all to say any thing
 25.13. a covenant of peace he and his feed shall *have* it
 35.8. from them that *have* many, from them that *have* few
Deut. 5.26. who have heard the voice of God as we *have* and live
Josh. 2.13. that ye will *have* alive my father and mother and all they b.
 17.18. though they *have* iron chariots. || what b. I more. *Judg.* 18.24
 22.24. what *have* you to do with the Lord God of Israel
Judg. 14.15. *have* ye called us to take that we *have*
 13. I am too old to *have* an husband. || if I should *have* a husb. 13
 1 *Sam.* 8.19. but we will *have* a king over us. || what b. we to bring. 9.7
 15.3. utterly destroy all that they *have*. || what can he b. more. 18.8
 21.15. *have* I need of madmen. || b. out all men from me. 3 *Sam.* 13.9
 2 *Sam.* 15.36. they *have* there with them their two sons
 16.10. what *have* I to do with you ye sons of Zeruiah
 18.18. I *have* no son to keep my name in remembrance
 19.28. what right *have* I yet to cry to the king
 34. how long *have* I to live. || we *have* ten parts more right. 43.
 1 *Kin.* 8.28. yet *have* thou respect to the prayer of thy
 12.16. what portion *have* we in David, nor *have* we inheritance
 17.12. I *have* not a cake. || I am thine and all that I *have*. 20.4.
 21.2. that I may *have* it for a garden of herbs
 22.17. as sheep that *have* not a shepherd. || b. no master. 2 *Chr.* 18.16
 2 *Kin.* 11.15. b. her torch. 2 *Chr.* 23.14. || this sign thou shalt b. 2 *Kin.* 10.9
 2 *Chr.* 1.12. any after thee b. the like. || henceforth shall *have* wars. 16.9
 35.21. what *have* I to do with thee thou son of Judah
 23. *have* me away for I am fore wounded
Neb. 5.5. for other men *have* our lands. || they b. no respect. *Job.* 30.15
Job. 3.9. let it look for light but *have* none
 6.8. O that I might *have* my request. || then yet *have* comfort. 10
 21.15. what profit shall we *have* if we pray. || if I be cleansed. 35.3
Psal. 2.4. the Lord shall *have* them in derision
 14.4. *have* all workers of iniquity no knowledge. 53.4.
 16.6. I *have* a goodly heritage. || Ah so would we *have* it. 35.25.
 39.14. that I may know what time I *have*
 73.25. whom *have* I in heaven but thee
 104.33. while I *have* my being
 110.13. more than the womb of the morning shalt thou *have*
 111.10. a good understanding *have* all they that do his command.
 115.5. they *have* mouths. -yes they b. || noses b. they. 47. || 135.16
 119.42. so shall I *have* wherewith to answer him that reproacheth
 165. great peace *have* they that love thy law
 146.1. ling praise while I *have* being. || honour b. all his sain. 149.9
Pro. 1.14. let all *have* one purse
 20.4. beg in harvest and *have* nothing
 29.21. shall *have* him become his son at length
 30.2. and *have* not the understanding of a man
 3. nor *have* the knowledge of the most Holy
Ecc. 3.19. yea they *have* all one breath. || nor *have* they a reward. 9.5
 7.12. wisdom giveth life to them that *have* it
 9.6. nor *have* they any more a portion
Can. 8.8. we *have* a little sister. || thou O Solomon must *have* 1000. 12
 1 *Is.* 5.13. because they *have* no knowl. || shall thou *have* no rest. 23.12
 26.1. we *have* a strong city. || ye shall *have* a song. 30.29.
 43.8. blind that *have* eyes, deaf that *have* ears
 45.21. *have* not I the Lord. || in the Lord *have* I righteousness. 24.
 49.20. the children which thou shalt *have* shall say the place
 50.2. *have* I no power to deliver
 11. this shall ye *have* of mine hand ye shall lie down
 52.5. therefore what *have* I here. || can never *have* enough. 56.12

61.7. for your shame ye shall *have* double
Jer. 5.21. which *have* eyes and see not, *have* ears
 31. my people love to *have* it so. || nor shall thou b. sons. 16.2
 12.12. no flesh shall b. peace. || ye shall b. pea. 23.17. || in their p. 29.7
 35.7. not plant vineyards nor b. any. || shall b. none to sit. 36.30.
 38.2. he shall b. his life for a prey. || to which they b. a desire. 44.14
 49.9. destroy till they *have* enough. || which b. neither gates or b. 11
Lam. 3.21. therefore *have* I hope. || nor will I *have* any pity. *Ezek.* 5.11
Ezek. 7.4.9. || 18. || 9.10. || nor *have* ye pity. 9.5.
 18.23. b. I any pleasure. || that the wicked die I b. no plea. 32. || 33.11
 21.25. when iniquity shall *have* an end. 29.
Dan. 2.30. for any wisdom that I b. || more than they *have* no hurt. 3.15
 5.7. *have* a chain of gold. 16. || king should *have* no damage. 6.3
 9.126. shall Messiah be cut off and shall *have* nothing
Hof. 10.3. we b. no king. || he shall b. pun. of iniq. in whom is sin. 12.18
Mic. 3.6. ye shall not b. a vision. || they b. for their pr. *Zeph.* 2.10.
Hag. 1.6. but ye *have* not enough. || b. we not all one father. *Mal.* 2.10
Mat. 3.9. we b. A-ward our father. *Luk.* 3.8. || let him b. thy cloak. 5.40
 5.46. what reward *have* ye. || they *have* their reward. 6.2,5,16
 8.20. foxes *have* holes, birds *have* nests. *Luke.* 9.58.
 29. what *have* we to do with thee. *Mar.* 3.24. *Luk.* 4.34.
 13.12. he shall *have* more abundance. 25.29.
 14.4. it is not lawful for thee to *have* her. *Mar.* 6.18.
 15.33. whence shall we *have* so much bread
 34. how many loaves *have* ye. *Mar.* 6.38. || 8.5.
 17.20. if ye *have* faith. 21.21. || *have* faith in God. *Mar.* 11.22.
 19.16. that I may *have* eternal life
 27. what shall we *have* therefore
 26.11. ye b. the poor with you. || me ye b. not alw. *Mar.* 14.7. *Joh.* 12.8
 65. what further need *have* we of witnesses.
 27.19. *have* nothing to do with that just man. || if he will b. him. 43
Mar. 2.17. b. no need of the physician. || as long as they b. the br. 29
 4.23. if any *have* ears to hear. 7.16. *Rev.* 13.9.
 40. how is it that ye *have* not faith. || because we b. no bread. 8.16
 9.50. *have* faith in your selves, *have* peace
 10.21. thou shalt *have* treasure in heaven. *Luk.* 18.22.
 11.23. he shall *have* whatsoever he faith. || ye shall *have* them. 24.
Luk. 6.32. what thanks *have* you. 33.34. || that which he seem. to b. 8.18
 11.5. which of you shall *have* a friend. || give alms of such as ye b. 41
 12.4. after that *have* no more that they can do
 27. which neither *have* storehouse nor barn
 33. sell that ye *have*. || *have* me excused. 14.18,19.
 15.31. all that I *have* is thine. || will not *have* this man to reign. 19.34
 22.31. Satan hath desired to *have* you. || bones as ye see me *have*. 24.39
 24.17. that ye *have* one to another as ye walk
 41. *have* ye here any meat. *Joh.* 21.5.
Joh. 2.3. they *have* no wine. || what *have* I to do with thee. 4.
 3.15. should not perish but *have* eternal life. 16.
 4.17. I *have* no husband. || given to the son to b. life in himself. 5.26
 5.38. ye *have* not his word abiding in you. || b. not the love of G. 41
 6.40. beleeveeth on him may *have* everlasting. || b. no life in you. 51
 8.6. that they might *have* to accuse him. || shall b. the light of life. 11
 44. we *have* one Fath. || I *have* not a devil. 49.
 9.41. ye should *have* no sin. || come that they might *have* life. 10.20
 10.26. other sheep I *have*. || walk while ye *have* the light. 12.35,38
 16.33. in me ye might *have* peace, in the world ye shall *have* tribul.
 18.39. ye *have* a custom. || we *have* a law. 19.7. || we *have* no k. 23.5
 20.31. believing ye might *have* life
Mat. 3.6. silver and gold *have* I none, but such as I *have* give I thee
 9.6. what wilt *have* me to do. || in him we *have* our being. 17.18
 19.25. by this craft we *have* our wealth. || 4 men which b. a v. 6.12
Rom. 2.14. Gentiles which *have* not the law. || ye *have* your fruit. 6.21
 8.9. if any man *have* not the spirit of Christ. || Sa. shall *have* a son. 9.8
 12.4. all members *have* not the same office.
 12.12. halt thou faith, *have* it to thy self before God
 13.27. I *have* therefore whereof I may glory
 1 *Cor.* 2.16. we *have* the mind of Christ. || b. no certain dw. place. 4.11
 4.15. yet *have* ye not many fathers. || that one should b. his fa. w. 5.1
 6.19. body temple of the Holy Ghost which ye *have* of God
 7.2. let every man *have* his own wife, woman *have* her husband
 18. such shall *have* trouble. || they that b. wives be as though. 39
 32. I would *have* you without carefulness. || I b. the spirit of G. 40
 8.1. we all *have* knowledge. || b. we the more b. we the less. 48.
 9.4. *have* we not power. 5.6. || if a man b. long hair, if a wo. 11.14,15
 11.16. we *have* no such custom. || *have* ye not houses to eat. 22.
 12.22. I *have* no need of thee. || of you *have* all gifts of healing. 30
 13.1. and *have* not charity. || b. all faith and b. no charity. 23.1
 15.31. rejoicing which I *have* in Christ. || some b. not knowl of G. 34
 2 *Cor.* 3.4. such trust *have* we through Christ. || *have* this ministry. 4.1
 8.11. a performance out of that which you *have*
Eph. 4.28. that he may *have* to give to him that needeth
 5.11. *have* no fellowship with unfruitfull works
Phil. 4.7. because I *have* you in my heart. || but I *have* all. 4.18.
Col. 1.4. love which ye *have* to all the saints
 2.1. what great conflict *have* I for you
 3.13. if any man *have* a quarrel. || ye *have* a master in heaven. 4.1
 1 *Thes.* 2.14. even as they *have* of the Jews
 2 *Thes.* 3.2. for all men *have* not faith. || not because we *have* not pow.
 1 *Tim.* 2.4. who will *have* all to be saved
Heb. 4.13. with whom we *have* to do. || we *have* a great high priest. 14
 5.14. by reason of use *have* their senses exercised
 6.19. which hope we *have* as an anchor of the soul

8.1. we have such an high priest. || this man have somewh. to off. 3
 10.34. that ye have in heaven a better and enduring substance
 13.5. be content with such things as ye have
 10. we have an altar whereof they have no need
 14. here have we no continuing city
 Jam. 1.4. let patience have her perfect work
 2.1. have not the faith of Christ in respect of persons
 14. and have not works can faith save him
 17. if it have not works is dead. || I have works. 18.
 3.14. if ye have bitter envying. || ye lust and have not. 4.1.
 4.3. ye desire to have, yet ye have not
 1 Pet. 4.8. above all things have fervent charity
 3 Pet. 1.4. an heart they have exercised with covetous practises
 1 Joh. 1.8. if we say we have no sin. || we have an advocate. 2.1.
 2.20. but ye have an unction from the holy One
 4.31. this commandment have we from him
 5.13. ye may know that ye have eternal life
 14. the confidence that we have in him
 15. we know we have the petitions that we asked
 1 Joh. 4. I have no greater joy. || I lovethe to have preeminence. 9.
 Rev. 1.18. and I have the keys of hell and death
 2.6. I have somewhat against thee. 14.20.
 10. ye shall have tribulation. || as many as have not this doct. 24
 25. that which ye have already hold fast
 4.14. four beasts have no reftaying holy, holy, holy
 9.4. which have not the seal of God
 12.17. and have the testimony of Jesus Christ
 16.11. they have no rest day or night who worship the beast
 17.13. these have one mind. || that have the testimo. of Jef. 19.10
 21.8. and all liars shall have their part in the lake
 22.14. that they may have right to the tree of life
 See **Compassion, Dominion.**
Having.
 Lev. 7.10. having his uncle. 22.3. || b. her sick. 20.18. || a wen. 22.33
 Num. 1.4. but having his eyes open. 16.
 Ruth. 1.13. would ye stay from having husbands
 1 Chr. 21.16. having a drawn sword in his hand
 1 Chr. 11.13. having Judah and Benjamin on his side
 2 Kgs. 1.13. having his head covered. || having no guide. Prov. 6.7.
 Ezech. 38.11. having neither gates nor bars
 Mic. 1.11. having thy shame naked
 Zeph. 3.9. having salvation. || having land sold it. Afs 4.37.
 Mat. 7.10. as one having authority
 10. having souldiers under me. Luke 7.8.
 9.16. as sheep having no shepherd. Mark 6.34.
 10.8. rather than having two hands. || two eyes. 9. Mark 9.43.
 22.12. not having a wedding garment
 24. any man die having no children. Luke 10.18.
 25. having an issue of blood. Luke 8.43.
 26.9. having an alabaster box. Mark 14.3.
 Mat. 8.1. having nothing to eat. || having a sword drew it. John 18.10
 18. having eyes for ye not, ears
 11.13. fig-tree having leaves. || having one son. 12.6.
 Luke 15.4. having an hundred sheep. || woman having ten pieces. 8.
 17.9. having a servant plowing
 John 7.15. having never learned
 Mat. 23.12. having a good report of all the Jews
 24.22. having more perfect knowledge of that way
 Rom. 2.14. having not the law. || having then gift. 12.6.
 1 Cor. 6.1. having a matter against another
 7.37. having no necessity. || we having the same spirit. 2 Cor. 4.13.
 1 Cor. 6.10. as having nothing. || having therefore these promises. 7.1
 9.8. having all sufficiency. || be. in a readiness. 10.6. || but b. hopes. 15
 2 Kgs. 1.12. having no hope. || not b. spot. 5.37. || b. loins gird. 6.14
 Phil. 1.23. having a desire to depart. || having this confidence. 25.
 30. having the same conflict. || love. 2.2. || not b. my own rig. 3.9
 Col. 1.20. having made peace. || having nourishment ministered. 2.19.
 1 Tim. 3.4. having children in sub. || having promise of the life that. 4.8
 5.12. having damnation. || having food and raiment. 6.8.
 2 Tim. 2.19. having this seal. || having form of godliness. 3.5.
 4.1. having itching ears. || having faithfull children. Tit. 1.6.
 1 Pet. 1.12. having convers. honest. || having a good conscience. 3.16
 2 Pet. 2.14. having eyes full of adultery. || having not the spirit. Jude 19
 Rev. 5.6. b. seven horns. || b. harps. 8. || breastplates of fire. 9.17
 7.2. having the seal of God. || golden ceofer. 8.3. || seven heads. 12.3
 12.13. having great wrath. || having everlasting gospel. 14.6.
 15.2. having harps of God. || having seven heads. 13.1. || 17.3.
 17.4. having a golden cup. || having great power. 18.1.
 20.1. having the key of the pit. || having the glory of God. 21.11
Have.
 Gen. 49.13. Zeb. shall dwell at the haven, he shall be for a haven
 Psal. 107.30. bring them to their desired b. || rem. of the b. Ezech. 25.17
 Afs 27.12. the haven not commodious to winter in, an haven of Crete
 Fair Havens.
 Afs 27.8. which is called the fair havens
Haughty.
 1 Sam. 12.18. thine eyes are on the haughty
 Psal. 131.1. my heart is not haughty
 Prov. 16.17. Lord hatch b. eyes lying tongue. || b. spi. before a f. 16.18
 18.12. before destruction heart of man is haughty
 21.24. proud and haughty scorner is his name that dealeth in proud
 24.3. because the daughters of Zion are haughty

10.33. she b. shall be humbled. || b. peo. of the earth doth lan. 24.4
 Ezech. 16.50. they were haughty and I took them away as I saw good
 Zeph. 3.11. thou shalt no more be haughty
Haughtily.
 Mic. 2.3. neither shall ye go haughtily
Haughtiness.
 Pro. 21.14. b. of eyes is sin. || b. of men bowed. d. made low. Isa. 2.11.17
 Isa. 13.11. lay down the b. of the ter. || of the b. of Moab. 16.6. Jer. 48.39
Haunt.
 1 Sam. 23.22. see his place where his haunts is
Haunt.
 1 Sam. 30.31. where David and his men were wont to haunt
 Ezech. 26.17. their terror to be on all that basen it
Haute.
 Afs 8.3. as for Saul he made haute of the church
Haute.
 Lev. 11.16. howt in abom. Deut. 14.15. || b. fly by thy wild. Job 39.26
Hay.
 Pro. 27.25. the hay appeareth. || for the hay is withered aw. Isa. 15.6
 1 Cor. 3.12. whole buildeth on this foundation hay, stubble
He.
 Gen. 3.16. and he shall rule over thee. || for that be also is flesh. 6.3.
 44.10. be with whom it is found shall be my servant
 48.19. younger brother shall be greater than be
 49.8. thou art be whom thy brethren shall praise
 Ezech. 4.16. be shall be thy spokesman, be shall be where instead of a m.
 9.34. hardened his heart be and his servants
 29.130. and be of his sons that is priest in his head
 35.34. put in his heart that be may teach, both be and Aholiab
 Lev. 7.33. be among the sons of Aaron that offereth shall have right
 25.54. go out in the jubilee be and his children
 Num. 24.9. cursed is be that curseth thee. || be and all his at Ed. Deut. 3.1
 Deut. 8.18. it is be that giveth power to get wealth
 27.16. cursed be be. To the end of the chapter
 31.6. be it is that doth go with thee. || be will not fail thee. 8.
 32.6. is not be thy f. || even I am b. 39. Isa. 41.4. || 43.10.13 || 46.4 || 48.12
 Job. 24.3. Lord your God is be which fighteth for you. 10.
 Judg. 10.18. what man is be that will begin to fight be shall be head
 1 Sam. 4.16. I am b. that came out of the army. || a goodl. perf. than b. 9.3
 16.13. this is be. || it is not be. Jer. 5.13.
 25.25. as his name is so is be. || two men better than be. 1 Kin. 2.33
 1 Kin. 17.15. the be and her house did eat many days
 18.17. art thou be that troubleth Isr. || is not that b. whose b. Isa. 36.7
 2 Chr. 29.3. b. in the first y. of his reig. || who and where is b. Job 9.24
 Job 13.19. who is be that will plead. || where is b. 14.10.130.7. Isa. 63.11
 Psal. 32.9. thou art be that took me out of my mothers womb
 60.12. be it is that shall tread down our enemies. 108.13.
 68.20. be that is our God. || know the L. be is God. it is be that. 100.3
 144.10. it is be that giveth sal. to Isr. || happy is be. Psal. 16.20. || 29.18
 Ezech. 5.8. for be that is higher than the height. || is better than be. 6.3
 Isa. 40.32. it is be that sitteth upon the circle of the heavens
 51.12. I even I am be. 52.6. Job. 18.5.16.8. Rev. 1.18.13.33.
 Jer. 14.22. art not thou be. Ezech. 38.17. || the king is not be that c. 38.5
 48.26. be also shall be in derision. || be of whom I have sp. Ezech. 38.17
 Hab. 1.13. that is more righte. than be. || where is be that is b. Mat. 2.2
 Mar. 3.3. this is be that was sp. of. || b. that should come. 11.3. Lu. 9.19.20
 12.30. be that is not with me is against me. || be and that g. Luk. 11.23
 22.42. whose son is be. || the same is be. 26.48. Mark 14.44.
 24.26. be is in the desert, be is in the secret chambers
 Mark 12.32. and there is none other but be. || I am not be. Afs 13.25
 Luk. 10.22. be to whom the Son will re. || be from within shall anf. 11.7
 20.2. who is be that gave thee this authority. || be is not here. 24.6
 22.27. be that sitteth at meat or be that serveth, is not be that sitteth
 24.21. we trusted that it had been be that should have saved
 Job. 1.15. this was be of whom I spake. 30. || I that sp. to thee am b. 4.26
 7.11. where is be. || this be they seek to kill. 25. || that fate beg. 9.8
 8.24. if believe not that I am be. || then shall ye know that I am b. 28
 9.9. some said this is be; be said I am b. || who is be Lord. 36
 13.19. that ye may believe that I am be. || they kn. it was b. Afs 3.10
 Afs 7.38. this is be that was in the church
 9.21. is not this be that destroyed them that called on this name
 10.21. I am be whom ye seek. || that it was be that was ordain. judge. 42
 Rom. 2.28. be is not a Jew that is one outwardly, be is a Jew that is one
 14.18. be that in these things fer. Ch. || are we Isr. than b. 1 Cor. 10.23
 2 Cor. 10.7. as be is Ch. so we are Ch. || faith. is be that calle. 1 Thef. 3.25
 2 Thef. 2.7. be who letteth, will let till be be tak. || be for pro. Heb. 12.10
 Heb. 12.7. what son is be whom father cha. not. || be which cal. 1 Pet. 1.15
 1 Job. 1.7. as be is in the light. || when be shall appear. 2.28.
 3.7. as be is righteous. || dwelleth in him and be in him. 4.15.
 4.4. greater be that is in you than be
 17. as be is so are we
 5.12. be that hath the Son hath life. be that hath not the Son
 3 Job. 11. be that doth good is of God, be that doeth evil hath not
 Rev. 20.6. holy is be that hath part in first resurrection
 22.11. be that is unjust, be that is filthy
 See **Blessed, Did, Saith.**

Head. Hair or Hair.

Gen. 3.15. shall bruise thy head. || Pha. shall lift up thine head. 40.13.19
 49.26. upon the head of Joseph and on the top of the head of him
 Ezech. 29.10. put hand on head of the bullock. Lev. 4.4.18.14.
 15. on the head of the ram. 19. Lev. 8.18.23.
 Lev. 1.4. on head of the burnt-off. || his off. Lev. 3.2.18.13. || sin-off. 4.29.31
 O O 2 13.44.

13.44. his plague is in his *head*. || his clothes rent, *head* bare. 45.
21.5. not make baldness on their *b*. || not uncover his *head*. 10.
Num.5.18. uncover the womans *b*. || no rafor on his *b*. 6.5. Judg.13.5
6.7. consecration of his is on his *head*. || shall ballow his *head*. 11
9. shall shave his *head*. 18. Deut.21.12. || shaved his *head*. Job.1.20
Deut.33.16. blessing on the *head* of Joseph, top of the *head* of him
Job.2.19. blood upon his *b*. - on our *b*. || on thy *b*. 2Sam.1.16.1. Kjn.2.37
Judg.5.26. cut off Sisera's *b*. || Goliath's *b*. 1 Sam.17.57. || Saul's. 31.9
1 Sam.25.39. wick of Nabal on his own *b*. || keeper of mine *b*. 28.2.
2 Sam.1.2. earth upon his *head*. 15.32.
3.8. am I a dogs *head*. || let it rest on the *head* of Job. 29.
16.9. let me go and take off his *head*
2 Kjn.2.3. take thy matter from thy *head*. 5. || my *head*, my *head*. 4.19
6.31. if the *b*. of Elihu stand on him. || sent to take away my *b*. 32
19.21. daughter of Jerusalem hath shaken her *head* at thee. Isa.37.22
25.27. did lift up the *head* of Jehoikim. Jer.52.31.
2 Chr.6.23. by recompens. his way on his own *b*. || on their *b*. Ezech.9.10
Ezra.9.6. our iniquities increased over our *head*
Neh.4.4. repro. on their own *b*. || should return on his own *b*. Neh.9.25
Job.10.15. yet will I not lift up mine *b*. || the lifter up of my *b*. Ps.3.3
16.4. and shake my *head* at you. || they shake the *head*. Psal.22.7.
Psal.7.6. misg. return on his own *b*. || rew. return on thy *b*. Obad.15
27.6. now shall my *b*. be lifted up. || mine iniquity gone ov. my *b*. 38.4
44.14. a shaking of the *head* among the people
60.7. Eph. the strength of my *head*. 108.8. || G. shall wound the *b*. 68.21
81.1. hate thee have lift up the *b*. || therel. shall he lift up the *b*. 110.7
140.9. as for the *head* of those that have compassed me about
141.5. which shall not break my *head*
Pro.10.6. blessing on the *head* of the just. || of him that selleth co. 11.26
23.33. heap coals on his *b*. Rom.12.20. || wife m. eyes in his *b*. Eccl.2.14
Cam.2.6. his left hand under my *b*. 8.3. || my *b*. is filled with dew. 5.2
5.11. his *head* as most fine gold. || thine *head* is like Carmel. 7.5.
Isa.5.1. whole *head* is sick. || everlasting joy shall be on their *b*. 51.11
58.5. to bow down *head* like a bulrush. || helm. of sal. on his *b*. 59.17
Jer.2.37. thine hands on thy *b*. || O that my *head* were waters. 9.1
23.19. fall on the *head* of the wicked. 20.23. || cv. *b*. bald. Ezech.39.18
33.4. his blood on his own *head*. || thou art this *b*. of gold. Dan.2.38
Joel.2.4. recompense on your *head*. 7. || on his own *head*. Ezech.17.19
Amos.2.7. pant after the dust on the *head* of the poor
8.10. I will bring baldness on every *b*. || cut them in the *head*. 9.1
Zech.13.3. so that no man did lift up his *head*
6.11. and fet them on the *head* of Joshua
Mat.5.16. not swear by the *b*. || smite him on the *b*. 27.30. Mar.15.19
Mar.6.24. the *head* of John. || mine *head* thou didst not an. Luk.7.46
Job.13.9. but also my hands and my *head*
1 Cor.11.4. *head* covered dihon. his *b*. || woman power on her *b*. 10
12.21. the *head* to the feet I have no need of you
Eph.1.22. gave him to be the *head* over the ch. his body. 4.15. Col.1.18
Col.2.19. and not holding the *head* from which all the body
See *Beard*, *Bald*, *Bow*, *Bowed*, *Cover*, *Covered*, *Crown*,
ax-head.

Deut.19.5. *head* slipped off the helve fell into the water. 2 Kjn.6.5.
Beds-*head*.
Gen.47.31. Israel bowed on the beds-*head*.
Spears-*head*.
1 Sam.17.7. his spears-*head* weighed 600 shekels. 2 Sam.21.16.
Head-stone.
Psal.118.22. is become the *head*-stone of the corner. Zech.4.7.
Head of the corner.
Mat.21.43. Mar.12.10. Luk.20.17. Acts.4.11. 1 Pet.2.7.
Head for Ruler, Governour.
Num.17.3. one rod shall be for the *head* of the house
25.15. he was *head* over a people. || each one a *b*. of the h. Job.32.14
Deut.28.13. the L. will make thee the *head*. || he shall be the *head*. 44
Judg.10.18. be our *b*. 11.8. || shall I be your *b*. || peo. made him *b*. 11
1 Sam.25.17. wast thou not m. the *b*. || me to be *b*. 2 Sam.22.44. Ps.18.43
1 Chr.11.14. who so smiteth the Jebusites first shall be *head*
29.11. thou art exalted as *head* above all
Isa.7.8. *head* of Damascus is Rezin, *head* of Samaria Remaliahs son
9.14. L. will cut off from Israel *head* and tail. || honour is the *b*. 15
19.15. which the *head* tail, branch, ruff may do
Jer.22.6. thou art Gilead to me and the *head* of Lebanon
Hos.1.11. and they shall appoint over them an *head*
Hab.3.13. thou woundest the *head* out of the house of the wicked
14. Strike through the *head* of his villages
1 Cor.11.3. *head* of every man is Christ; *head* of the woman is man
Eph.5.23. husband the *head* of the wife, as Christ *head* of the Church
Col.2.10. which is the *head* of all principalities
Lead for Forefront.
Deut.20.19. make captains to be in the *head* of the people
2 Chr.20.17. Jehoi. in the *head* of them. || L. the *b*. of them. Mic.2.13
Head for Top, Chief.
Psal.137.46. if not prefer Jerusalem before the *head* of my joy
Isa.28.1. which are on the *head* of the fat valleys. 4.
51.30. they lie at the *head* of all the streets
Ezech.16.25. built thy high places at every *head* of the way
21.19. choose it at the *head* of the way to the city
21. king of Babylon stood at the *head* of the two ways
Lead with Hair or Hairs.
Lev.13.40. man whose hair is fallen off his *head*. 41.
14.9. shall all the hair off his *head*
Num.6.5. locks of the hairs of his *b*. grow. || take the hair of his sep. 18

Judg.16.22. hair of his *head* began to grow again
1 Sam.14.45. not an hair of his *head* fall to the ground
2 Sam.14.26. the hair of his *b*. || pluckt off the h. of my *b*. Ezra.9.3
Psal.40.12. they are more than the hairs of my *head*. 69.4
Can.7.5. hair of thy *b*. like purple. || of his *b*. like pure wool. Dan.7.9
Dan.3.27. nor was an hair of their *head* singed
Mat.10.30. hairs of your *b*. numb. Luk.12.7. || dot an hair per. 11.18
Luk.7.38. did wipe them with the hairs of her *head*. 44.
Aht.17.34. not an hair fall from the *head* of any of you
Rev.1.14. his *head* and hairs were like white wooll
Headbands.
Isa.3.20. take away the *headbands* and tablets
Lead.
2 Tim.3.4. in these last days *lead*, high-minded
Leadlong.
Job.5.13. counsel of the froward is carried *leadlong*
Luk.4.29. that they might call him down *leadlong*
Aht.1.18. falling *leadlong* he burst asunder
Headtires.
Jer.13.18. humble your selves for your *headtires* shall come down
Heads, Heads.
Gen.43.28. they bowed down their *heads* and worshipped. Exod.4.31
Lev.19.6. uncover not your *b*. || put dust upon their *b*. Job.7.6. Job.12.12
Judg.8.28. that they lifted up their *heads* no more
9.57. did God render upon their *heads*
1 Sam.29.4. should it not be with the *heads* of these men
1 Kjn.20.31. let us put ropes on our *b*. || and put ropes on their *b*. 32
2 Kjn.10.6. take the *heads* of your matters sons. || they bro. their *b*.
1 Chr.12.19. he will fall to his master Saul on their *heads*
Psal.24.7. lift up your *b*. O ye gates. 9. || men to ride ov. our *b*. 66.18
74.13. thou brakest the *heads* of the dragons. || of Leviathan. 14.
109.25. looked on me flaked their *b*. || dust on their *heads*. Lam.2.10
Isa.15.2. on all their *heads* baldness. || let them cut off the *heads*. 29.1
35.10. everlasting joy upon their *heads*. || they cov. their *b*. Jer.14.34
Jer.14.3. and covered their *heads*. || and bald on all their *b*. Ezech.7.11
Ezech.11.31. recomp. their way on their own *b*. 23.31. || swan. 8.32. 27
44.18. neither shall they shave their *heads*, only poll their *heads*
Mar.27.39. reviled him wagging their *heads*. Mark.15.29.
Luk.21.28. lift up your *heads* for your redemption draweth nigh
Aht.18.6. your blood be upon your own *b*. || *b*. as it were cro. Rev.9.9
Rev.9.19. like serpents and had *b*. || *b*. one as if wound. 13.13
17.9. the sev. *b*. are seven mountains. || cast dust on their *heads*. 18.19

Heads for Governours.
Exod.18.25. and made them *b*. over the people. || *b*. of 1000. Num.1.16
Num.5.4. take all the *heads* of the people and hang them up
Job.21.31. child of Reuben and Gad answer. the *heads* of the thousand
23.2. Joshua waxing old called for the *heads*, judges
1 Chr.12.32. the *heads* of Israel were 200 their br. were at their com.
2 Chr.5.2. Solomon assembled all the *heads* to bring up the ark
28.12. certain of the *b*. of Eph. stood up against them that came from
Psal.110.6. he shall wound the *heads* over many countries
Isa.29.10. the prophets and your *heads* hath he covered
Mic.3.1. hear O *heads* of Jacob and princes of Israel. 9.
11. the *heads* thereof judge for reward
See *Fathers*.

Heal.
Num.12.13. *heal* her now I beseech thee. || I wound and *b*. Deut.32.39
2 Kjn.20.5. || will *heal* thee and add to thy days. || sign the L. will *b*. 3
2 Chr.7.14. and will *heal* their land. || *heal* me for my bones are. Ps.6.3
Psal.41.4. *b*. my soul for I have sinned. || *b*. the breaches for it shake. 60.3
Eccl.3.3. a time to kill and to *heal*. || he shall smite it and *b*. 12.19.23
Isa.19.22. interested of them and shall *heal* them
57.18. I have seen his ways and will *heal* him. 19.
Jer.3.22. I will *heal* your backsliding. || I will *b*. thee of thy wou. 30.17
17.14. *heal* me O Lord. || who can *heal* thee. Lam.2.13.
Hos.5.13. yet could he not *heal* you. || he hath torn and will *b*. us. 6.1
14.4. I will *heal* their backsl. || nor *heal* that which is br. Zech.11.16
Mar.8.7. I will come and *b*. him. || *heal* all man. of sick. 40.1. Mar.3.15
10.8. *b*. the sick. Luk.9.2. || 10.9. || law. to *heal* on sa. d. 12.10. Luk.14.3
13.15. be converted and I should *heal* them. Job.15.40. Aht.28.27
Mar.3.2. whether he would *b*. on the sab. Luk.6.7. || sent to *b*. Luk.4.18
Luk.4.23. physician *b*. thy self. || power of the L. pro. to *b*. him. 5.17
7.3. that he would come and *heal* his servant. || *heal* his son. John.4.47
Aht.4.30. by stretching forth thy hand to *heal*
Healed.
Gen.20.17. God *b*. Abimeel. || cause him to be thoroughly *b*. Exod.21.19
Lev.13.18. a bile *healed*. || scal. 37. || plague of leprosie *healed*. 14.3. 43
Deut.28.27. with an itch, botch, whereof thou canst not be *healed*. 35
1 Sam.6.3. return a trespass offering then ye shall be *healed*
2 Kjn.2.21. I have *healed* these waters. || so the waters were *healed*. 22
8.29. king Joram went to be *b*. || returned to be *b*. 9.15. 2 Chr.23.6
2 Chr.30.20. Lord hearkned to Hezekiah and *healed* the people
Psal.30.3. I cried thou hast *healed*. || sent his word and *healed* th. 107.30
Isa.6.10. converted and be *healed*. || with his stripes we are *healed*. 53.5
Jer.6.14. they have *healed* the hurt of the daughter. 8.11.
15.18. which refuse to be *healed*. || *heal* me and I shall be *b*. 17.14
19.11. as one breaketh a potters vessel that cannot be *healed*
51.8. if so be the may be *healed*. || we would have *healed* Eab. 9
Ezech.30.21. not be bound up to be *b*. || nor *b*. that which was sick. 34.4
47.8. the waters shall be *healed*. 9. || the marishes nor *healed*. 11
Hos.7.1. when I would have *b*. Israel. || knew not that I *b*. them. 11.3
Mat.4.24. had the palfie and I *b*. th. || *b*. all that were sick. 12.15. 14.16
8.8.

8. my servant shall be *b.* Luke 7.7. || char: the may be *b.* Mark 5.23
 Luke 8.43. nor could be *bealed* of any. || in them come and be *b.* 19.14
 17.15. when he saw he was *bealed*, turned back and gave thanks
 23.58. touched his ear and *bealed* him
 John 5.13. he that was *bealed* will not who it was
 Acts 4.14. beholding the man that was *b.* || were *bealed* every. 5.16
 14.9. perceiving he had faith to be *b.* || *bealed* 'ub. father. 28.8
 Heb. 12.13. but let it rather be *b.* || pray that ye may be *b.* Jam. 5.16
 1 Pet. 2.24. by whose stripes ye were *b.* || deadl' wo. was *b.* Rev. 13.3,12
Healer, Healeth.
 Exod. 15.26. I am the L. that *b.* thee. || *b.* the stroke of their w. Isa. 30.26
 Psal. 103.3. who *healeth* all thy dif. || he *healeth* the broken in bc. 147.3
 [Isa. 7.1 will not be a *healer*

Healing. Sob.

1 Chr. 24.13. the *healing* went up upon the work
 36.16. wrath rose up till no b. || *b.* of the tongue a tree of l. Prov. 15.14
 Jer. 14.19. there is no *healing* for us; for a time of *healing*
 Dan. 4.17. if it may be a *healing* of thy error
 Nah. 3.17. there is no *healing* of thy bruise
 Mal. 4.2. with *healing* under his wings
 Luke 9.1. and *healed* them that had need of *healing*
 Acts 4.22. about 40 years of age, on whom this miracle of *healing* was
 1 Chr. 15.9. to another gifts of *healing*. 28. || have all gifts of *healing*. 30
 Rev. 22.3. fruit of the tree was for the *healing* of the nations

Healing.

Jer. 38.13. thou hast no *healing* medicine. || *b.* every sick. Mat. 4.23
 Luke 9.6. *healing* every where. || *healing* all that were oppr. Acts 10.38
Healtch.

Gen. 42.28. our father is in good *healtch.* || art in *b.* my bro. 2 Sam. 30.9
 Psal. 113. neither is there any *healtch* in my bones
 42.11. who is the *healtch* of my countenance. 43.5.
 67.2. thy *healing* *healtch* among all nations
 Prov. 8.1. it shall be *healtch* to thy navel. || *b.* to all their flesh. 4.22.
 11.18. tongue of the wife is *healtch*. || a faithful emball. is *b.* 13.17
 16.24. pleasant words are *healtch* to the bones
 Isa. 58.8. thy *healtch* shall spring forth speedily
 Jer. 15.1. looked for a time of *b.* || why not the *b.* of my daugh. rec. 23
 30.17. I will restore *healtch* to thee. || I will bring it *healtch*. 33.6
 Acts 17.34. for this is for your *b.* || be in *b.* as thy foul prosp. 3 Job. 2

Heap. Sub.

Gen. 31.46. made an *heap*. || this *heap* be witness. 32.
 Exod. 15.8. floods flood upri. as an *b.* Job. 3.13,16. Pf. 78.13. [39.7
 Dan. 1.16. it shall be an *heap* for ever. || made it an *b.* for ev. Job. 8.12
 Job. 16.16. rais. over Achan a gr. of flo. || k. of Ai. 8.29. || Abf. 2 Sam. 11.1
 11.13. the cities that flood fill on their *heap*
 Job. 15.16. with the jaw-bone of an ass an *heap*, two *heaps*
 Job 5.7. to lie down at the end of the *heap* of corn
 Job 11.12. yet shall he win the *b.* || not str. out his h. to the *b.* 30.124
 Job. 16.18. as he that poseth a precious stone in an *heap* of stones
 Gen. 7.4. thy belly is as an *heap* of wheat for about
 Isa. 17.1. Dimef. shall be a ruinous *b.* || harv. an *heap* in day of gr. 11
 25.1. thou hast made of a city an *heap*. || Rabban an *heap*. Jer. 49.13
 Jer. 30.18. Jerusalem shall be builded on her own *heap*
 Mic. 1.6. I will make Samaria as an *heap*
 Hab. 3.15. thou didst walk through the *heap* of great waters
 Hag. 2.16. when one came to an *heap* of twenty measures

Heap, Heap, Heapech.

Dan. 32.23. I will b. mischief on them. || I would *heap* up words. Job 16.4
 Job 17.16. though he *heap* up silver as dust, hypocrites *heap* up wrath
 Psal. 37.6. he *heapeth* up riches and knoweth not who shall gather
 Job 25.23. thou shalt *heap* coals of fire on his head. Rom. 12.10.
 Eccl. 2.26. to a sinner he giveth to gather and *heap* up
 Eccl. 24.5. take the choice of the flock *heap* the bones under it
 10. *heap* on wood. || and *heap* up silver as the d. Zeb. 9.3.
 Hab. 1.10. for they shall *heap* dust. || *heap* up unto him all people. 2.5
 1 Tim. 4.3. *heap* to themselves teachers. || ye have *b.* treal. tog. Jam. 5.3
Heaps.

Exod. 8.14. gath. frogs on *b.* || pitch. in the *b.* of Ab. Num. 21.11
 Jude. 15.16. jaw-bone of an ass *heaps* upon *heaps*
 1 Kin. 10.8. lay ye them on two *heaps*. || fenced cities into ruin. b. 19:25
 1 Chr. 31.16. laid the tithe brought in *heaps*, *heaps*
 7. in the third mo. began to lay the *heaps*. || princes saw the *b.* 8
 Neh. 4.2. will they revive the stones out of the *heaps*
 Job 15.18. he dwelleth in houses ready to become *heaps*
 Psal. 79.1. laid Jerusalem on *b.* || I will make Jer. b. Jer. 9.11. [26.18
 137.13. they that laid us on *heaps* required of us mirth
 Jer. 31.21. set thee up way-marks, make thee high *heaps*
 50.26. call Babylon up as *heaps* || Babylon shall become as *b.* 51.37
 Hos. 12.11. yea their altars are as *heaps* in the furrows
 Mic. 3.12. Jerusalem shall become *heaps*

Heard, Heard. I have, voice, we have, word or words

Gen. 31.26. neither *heard* I of it but to day
 29:33. the Lord *heard* that I was hated. || L. hath *heard* thy affl. 16.11
 Exod. 2.24. God *heard* their groaning. || he hath *heard* your murm. 16.9
 23.25. neither let it be *heard* out of thy mouth
 28.35. his found shall be *heard* when he goeth in
 Lev. 24.14. let all that *heard* him lay their hands
 Num. 11.1. peo. comp. the L. b. it. || spok. by us and the L. b. it. 13.2
 14.15. nations which have *heard* the fame of thee
 30.7. hold his peace at her in the day he *heard* it. 14.
 Job. 9.16. that they *heard* they were their neighbours
 1 Sam. 7.9. Samuel cried, the Lord *heard* him

23.11. is it as thy serv. hath *heard*. || hath not *b.* Adoni. r. 1 Kin. 1.11
 1 Kin. 6.7. nor any tool of iron *heard* in the house while
 10.7. thy wisdom and prosperity exceedeth the fame I *heard*
 2 Kin. 19.15. hath not thou *heard* long ago how I have done. Isa. 37.26
 2 Chr. 5.13. to make one found to be *heard*. || *heard* his supplica. 33.13
 Ezra 3.13. and the noise was *heard* afar off
 Neh. 12.43. joy of Jerusalem was *heard* afar off
 Job 15.8. halt thou *heard* the secret of God
 19.7. I cry out of wrong but I am not *heard*
 26.14. but how little a portion is *b.* of him. || when ear *b.* me. 29.11
 Psal. 6.9. the Lord hath *heard* my suppl. || *b.* the desire of the hu. 10.17
 21.21. save me for thou hast *heard* me
 24. when cried he *heard*. 34.6. [40.1. || I fought he *b.* 34.4
 38.13. but I as a deaf man *heard* not. || halt *b.* my vows. 61.5.
 66.19. but verily God hath *heard* me. || cause judgment to be *b.* 78.8
 78.21. therefore the Lord *heard* this. || when God *heard* he was w. 59
 81.5. where I *heard* a language. || Sion *heard* and was glad. 97.8
 106.44. he regarded their affliction when he *heard* their cry
 118.21. I will praise thee for thou hast *heard* me
 132.6. lo, we *heard* of it at Ephrata
 Pro. 21.13. shall cry himself and shall not be *heard*
 Eccl. 12.13. all that hath been *heard*, is fear God keep his commi.
 Isa. 10.30. cause it to be *heard* in Laib. || have ye not *heard*. 40.21.
 40.28. halt thou not *heard* the everlasting God fainteth not
 48.6. thou hast *heard* will ye not declare it
 52.15. that which they had not *heard* shall they consider
 60.18. violence shall no more be *heard* in thy land
 64.4. men have not *heard* what he hath prepared for him
 65.19. voice of weeping shall no more be *heard*
 66.8. who hath *heard* such a thing. || that have not *heard* my fame. 19
 Jer. 4.19. cannot hold my peace because thou hast *heard* sound of trum.
 6.7. violence and spoil is *heard* in her. || I spake ye *heard* not. 7.13
 8.6. I harkened and *heard* but they spake not aright
 28.13. who hath *heard* such things. || let a cry be *b.* from their ho. 32
 26.11. be hath prophesied against the city as ye have *heard*
 34.10. *heard* that every one should let his man-servant go free
 35.17. I have spoken but they have not *heard*
 46.12. nations have *heard* of thy fame. || cry is *b.* among nat. 50.46
 Lam. 1.21. they have *heard* that I sigh. || thou halt *b.* their rep. 3.61.
 Ezek. 19.4. the nations *heard* of him. || he *heard* sound of the trum. 33.5
 26.13. sound of thy harp no more *heard*

Dan. 12.8. I b. but understood not. || as their cong. hath *b.* Hof. 7.13
 Jon. 3.2. I cried be *b.* me. || ex. fury such as they have not *b.* Mic. 5.15
 Hab. 3.16. when I *b.* my belly trem. || L. beark. and *heard*. Mal. 3.16
 Mat. 5.21. ye have *heard* that it hath been said by them. 27.33,38,43
 6.7. think they shall be *heard* for their much speaking
 13.17. which ye hear and have not *heard* them. Luke 10.24.
 15.12. offended after they *heard* this saying
 23.7. but when the king *heard* thereof he was wroth
 26.65. now ye have *heard* his blasphemy. Mark 14.64.
 Mark 4.15. when they have *heard* Satan cometh
 14.11. when they *heard* it they were glad and covenanted
 Luke 1.13. for thy prayer is *heard*. Acts 10.31.
 12.3. what ye have spoken in darkness shall be *heard* in the light
 20.16. when they *heard* it, they said God forbid
 Job. 3.32. what he hath seen and *heard*, that he testifieth
 6.45. everyone that hath *heard* and learned of the Father
 8.6. as though he *heard* them not
 9.32. since the world began was it not *heard*
 11.41. I thank thee that thou hast *heard* me
 18.21. ask them that *heard* me. || when Peter *b.* it was the L. 21.7
 Acts 1.4. wait for the promise which ye have *heard* of me
 2.37. when they *b.* this they were prick. || that they were cut. 5.33
 4.4. many of them which *b.* believed. || when the Gen. *b.* this. 13.48
 5.5. fear came on all that *heard* these things
 14.9. the same *heard* Paul speak. || which worshipped God b. us. 16.14
 16.25. and the prisoners *b.* them. || when *b.* this they were bap. 19.5
 22.15. of what thou hast seen and *heard*
 24.14. *heard* him concerning the faith in Christ
 Rom. 10.14. how believe in him of whom they have not *heard*
 18. have they not *heard*. || they that have not *b.* shall und. 15.21
 1 Cor. 2.9. eye hath not seen nor ear *b.* || if so be ye have *b.* of h. Eph. 4.21
 Gal. 1.13. ye have *heard* of my conv. || but they had *b.* only that he. 23
 Eph. 1.13. after that ye *b.* the word of truth. || after I *b.* of your fai. 13.48
 Phil. 2.26. that ye had *b.* he had been sick. || *b.* and seen in me do. 4.9
 Col. 1.4. since we *heard* of your faith in Christ
 6. since the day ye *b.* of it. || we. 9.13. thou halt *b.* of me. 2 Tim. 2.3

Heb. 2.3. confirmed to us by them that *heard* him
 3.16. some when they had *heard* did provoke
 4.2. not mixed with faith in them that *heard* it
 5.7. was *heard* in that he feared. || ye have *b.* of Jobs pati. Jam. 5.11
 1 Job. 2.18. as ye have *heard* that Antichrist shall come. 4.3.
 24. which ye have *heard* from the beginning. 3.11. 2 Job. 8.
 Rev. 3.3. and how thou hast *heard*, and hold fast
 5.13. and all that are therein *heard* I saying
 7.4. I *heard* the number of them that were seal. || of the hors. m. 9.16
 16.5. I *heard* the angel of the waters say
 18.22. trumpets *heard* no more millstone. || bride. 23.
 22.8. I saw these things and *heard* them; when I *heard*, I fell
 I have *heard*.

Gen. 17.20. as for Ishmael I have *heard* thee
 41.15. I have *heard* say of thee thou canst interpret. Dan. 5.14,16
 42.2.

42.2. I have heard there is corn in Egypt
 Exod. 3.7. I have heard their cry. || the groan. 6.5. || the mur. 16.13. Num. 14.27
 1 Sam. 25.7. I have heard thou hast sheared
 1 Kin. 9.3. I have heard thy prayer. 2 Kin. 20.5. 2 Chr. 7.12. Isa. 38.5
 2 Kin. 19.30. which thou hast prayed I have heard
 23.19. thy weeping I also have heard. 2 Chr. 34.27.
 Job 16.2. I have heard many such things. || the check of my repr. 20.3
 42.5. I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear
 Psal. 31.13. I have heard slander of many. || twice have I b. this. 62.11
 Isa. 21.10. that which I have heard of the Lord of hosts
 28.22. I have heard from the Lord a confusion
 49.8. in an acceptable time I have heard thee. 2 Cor. 6.2.
 Jer. 23.25. I have heard what the prophet said
 31.18. I have heard Ephr. || I have heard a rumour from the L. 49.14
 42.4. I have heard you, behold I will pray to the Lord
 Jer. 35.12. I have b. all thy blas. || I have b. and obf. him. Hof. 14.8
 Hab. 3.3. I have b. thy speech. || the repr. of Moab I have b. Zeph. 2.8
 Job 8.26. I speak to the world those things I have heard of him
 40. which I have heard of God. || that I have b. of my F. 15.15
 Jer. 7.34. I have heard their groaning. || b. by many of this man. 9.13
 I heard joyned with Voice.
 Gen. 3.8. heard the voice of the Lord walking in the cool of the day
 10. I b. thy voice and was afraid. || God b. the voice of the lad. 21.17
 30.6. God hath b. my voice. || when he b. I lifted up my voice. 39.15
 Num. 7.89. then he heard the voice of one speaking
 20.16. he heard our voice and sent an angel
 Deut. 1.34. L. heard the voice of your words. || only heard a voice. 4.12
 4.33. did ever people hear voice of God as thou hast heard. 5.26
 5.23. ye heard the voice out of the darkness. || out of the fire. 24.
 28. L. heard the voice of your words. || L. heard our voice. 26.7
 Judg. 18.15. let not thy voice be heard amongst us
 1 Sam. 1.13. but her voice was not heard
 1 Kin. 17.22. the Lord heard the voice of Elijah
 2 Chr. 30.27. and their voice was heard. || fingers voice b. Neh. 12.74
 Job 4.16. and I heard a voice saying. || I have b. the voice of thy wo. 33.8
 37.4. he will not slay them when his voice is heard
 Psal. 3.4. I cried with my voice and he heard me
 6.8. the Lord hath heard the voice of my weeping. || supplica. 28.6
 18.6. he heard my voice out of his temple
 19.3. where their voice is not heard. || voice of his praise heard. 66.8
 116.1. I love the Lord because he hath heard my voice
 Cant. 2.12. voice of the turtle is heard. || I heard the vo. of the L. Isa. 6.8
 Isa. 15.4. their voice shall be heard even to Jahaz
 30.30. cause his glorious voice to be heard
 42.2. nor cause his voice to be heard in the street
 58.4. to make your voice to be heard on high
 65.19. the voice of weeping shall be no more heard in her
 Jer. 3.21. voice was heard on the high places
 4.31. I have heard a voice of a woman in travail
 30.5. we have heard a voice of trembling
 31.15. a voice was heard in Ramah. Mat. 2.18.
 33.10. shall be heard in this place voice of joy
 Lam. 3.56. thou hast b. my voice. || b. the voice of one that sp. Eccl. 1.28
 Eccl. 3.12. I b. the voice of a great rushing. || vo. no more b. 19.9
 27.30. shall cause their voice to be heard against thee
 Dan. 8.16. I heard a mans voice. || yet b. I the voice of his words. 10.9
 Neb. 2.13. voice of thy messengers shall no more be heard
 Job 5.37. ye have neither heard his voice nor seen his shape
 Jer. 9.4. b. a voice saying Saul. 22.7. || 16.14. || but they b. not the vo. 9
 11.7. I heard a voice saying arise Peter
 Heb. 12.19. which voice they that heard intreated
 2 Pet. 1.18. voice which came from heaven we heard
 Rev. 1.10. I heard a great voice. 16.1. 19.1. 21.3. || they heard. 11.12
 4.1. first voice I heard was as of a trumpet talking with me
 5.11. I heard the voice of many ang. || b. v. from the 4 horns. 9.13
 6.6. I heard a voice in the midst of the four beasts
 7. I heard the voice of the fourth beast saying come and see
 10.4. I b. a voice from heav. 8.4. 1. 2. 13. 18.4. || in heaven. 12.10
 14.3. I heard the voice of harpers. || of a great multitude. 19.6.
 We have heard.
 Job. 2.10. we have heard how the L. dried up. || as soon as we heard. 11
 9.9. for we have heard the fame of him
 2 Sam. 7.22. according to all that we have heard. 1 Chr. 17.20.
 1 Kin. 20.31. we have heard the kings of Israel are merciful
 Job 28.23. we have heard the fame thereof. Jer. 6.24.
 Psal. 44.1. we have heard with our ears O God
 48.8. as we have heard so have we seen. || which we have heard. 78.3
 Isa. 16.6. we have heard of the pride of Moab. Jer. 48.29.
 24.16. we have heard songs. || because we have b. repro. Jer. 51.51
 Jer. 30.5. we have b. a voice of trembling. || rum. from the L. Obad. 1
 Zech. 8.23. for we have heard that God is with you
 Mark 14.38. we heard him say I will destroy this temple
 Luke 4.23. whatsoever we have heard done in Capernaum
 22.71. we our selves have heard of his own mouth
 Job. 4.42. for we have heard him our selves
 12.34. we have heard out of the law
 Jer. 4.20. we cannot but speak the things we have heard
 6.11. we have heard him speak blasphemous words. || for we. 14.
 15.24. forasmuch as we have heard that certain have troubled
 19.2. we have not so much as heard whether a holy Ghost
 Heb. 2.1. give heed to the things we have heard
 1 Job. 1.1. which we have heard and seen. 3. || message we have b. 5.

HEARD joyned with Word or Words.

Gen. 24.30. when heard the words of Rebekah
 52. Abra. servant heard their words. || Eban b. his fa. wo. 27.34
 31.1. Jacob b. the words of Laban. || maller b. words of his w. 39.79
 Num. 24.4. which heard the words of God. 16.
 Job. 22.30. heads with Phineas heard the words of the chil. of Reuben
 24.27. for it hath heard all the words of the Lord
 Judg. 9.30. when Zebul heard the words of Gaal
 1 Sam. 8.21. Samuel heard all the words of the people
 17.11. Saul and Israel heard Goliaths words. || and David heard. 23
 31. when the words were heard which David spake
 1 Kin. 2.42. the word that I have heard is good
 5.7. when Hiram heard Solomons words. || Ahab b. those w. 21.27
 2 Kin. 6.30. when king heard the words of the woman
 9.6. be not afraid of the words thou hast heard. Isa. 37.6.
 22.11. when the king heard the words of the book. 18. 2 Chr. 34.19
 2 Chr. 15.8. when Asa heard these words. || Neh. 8. these words. 14
 Neh. 5.6. when I heard their cry and these words
 8.9. when they heard the words of the law
 Job 33.8. I have heard the voice of thy words
 Eccl. 9.16. and his words are not heard. || words of wife heard. 17.
 Isa. 37.4. reprove the words thy God hath heard
 Jer. 23.18. perceived and heard; marked and heard his word
 25.8. because not heard thy words
 26.12. all the words ye have heard. || that he had heard. 36.13.
 21. princes bear his words. || servants. 36.24. || Palhur. 38.1
 Eccl. 35.13. have multiplied words against me I have heard them
 Dan. 6.14. Darius heard these words was fore afraid
 10.9. yet heard I the voice of his words. || thy words were heard. 13
 Mat. 22.22. when they heard these words they marvelled
 Mark 5.36. as soon as Jesus heard the word. || Mary b. his wo. Luk. 10.39
 Acts 10.44. fell on them which heard the word
 2 Cor. 12.4. and heard unspeakable words. || after b. word of tr. Eph. 1.13
 Col. 1.5. whereof ye heard before in the word of the gospel
 1 Thes. 2.13. heard of us ye received it not as the word
 2 Tim. 1.13. of sound words which thou hast heard
 Heb. 12.19. they that heard intreated that the word
 1 John 2.7. the word which ye have heard from the beginning
 I heard.
 Deut. 4.36. and thou heardest these words
 Job. 14.12. for thou heardest in that day how the Anakims
 1 Kin. 22.19. when thou heardest what I spake. 2 Chr. 34.27.
 Neh. 9.9. heardest their cry by the red sea. || heard from heaven. 17
 Psal. 31.22. heardest the voice of my supplication. || decl. thou b. 119.26
 Isa. 48.7. when thou heardest them not. || yea thou heardest not. 8.
 Jon. 2.7. out of belly of hell I cried thou heardest me
 I hear. Me, not, would not, now, shall, will, word of the Lord.
 Gen. 21.6. all that hear will laugh. I hear us my Lord. 23.6.
 Exod. 19.9. that the people may hear. || that ting do I hear. 32.18.
 Num. 16.8. hear ye sons of Levi. || hear thou son of Zippor. 23.18.
 30.4. her father bear her vow. || hear the causes. Deut. 1.16.
 Deut. 4.10. I will make them b. my word. || b. all the L. doth say. 5.7
 5.1. b. O Israel. 6.3. 19.1. 30.3. Isa. 48.1. Mark 12.29.
 12.28. and bear all these words. || bear my words. Job 34.2.
 13.12. if thou shalt bear say in one of thy cities
 30.12. that we may hear it and do it. 13
 31.12. that they may hear. 13. Jer. 6.10.
 Job. 3.9. bear the words of the Lord your God
 6.5. when ye hear the sound of the trumpet. Neh. 4.20. Dan. 3.5.13
 Judg. 5.3. bear O ye kings. || to bear the beatings. 16.
 14.13. that we may bear thy riddle. || let the Hebrews b. 1 Sam. 13.1
 1 Sam. 2.23. I bear of your evil dealings. || no good report I bear. 26
 15.14. loving of oxen which I bear. || if Saul bear it. 16.2.
 25.24. bear the words of thine handmaid. 2 Sam. 20.17.
 26.19. let my lord the king bear
 2 Sam. 14.17. so is my lord the king to bear good and bad
 15.3. no man deputed to bear. || as soon as ye bear the trumpet. 10
 35. what things thou shalt bear out of the kings house
 36. bring to me every thing ye can bear
 17.5. let us bear Hushai. || wife woman cried bear. 20.16.
 22.45. as soon as they bear shall be obedient. Psal. 18.44.
 1 Kin. 3.11. for thy self understanding that thou mayst bear judgment
 4.34. to bear the wisdom of Solomon. 10.8.24. 2 Chr. 9.7.23.
 Mat. 12.43. Luke 11.31.
 8.30. then bear thou in heaven. 32.34.39. 2 Chr. 6.21.23.
 18.26. O Baal bear us. || to bear a noise of chariots. 2 Kin. 7.6.
 2 Kin. 18.28. bear the word of the great king. Isa. 36.13.
 19.16. bear the words of Sennacherib. Isa. 37.19.
 1 Chr. 15. when thou shalt bear a sound of going on the top
 Neh. 1.6. that thou mayst bear the prayer of thy servant
 4.4. bear for we are defiled. || all that could bear. 8.2.
 Job 5.27. bear and know it for thy good. || bear and be wise. Prov. 13.19
 13.17. bear my speech. 21.2. 13.1. || bear and I will speak. 42.4
 Psal. 4.1. bear my prayer. 39.12. 154.2. 184.8. 102.1. 143.1.
 20.1. Lord bear thee in the day of trouble. || let the king bear us. 9
 27.7. bear when I cry. || bear and have mercy. 30.10.
 49.1. bear this all ye people. || O my people. 50.7. 181.8.
 51.8. make me to bear joy. || who, say they, doth bear. 59.7.
 61.1. bear my cry. || come bear ye that fear God. 66.16.
 102.20. to bear the groaning of the prisoner
 138.4. when they bear the words of thy mouth
 143.8. cause me to bear thy loving kindness

Pro. 1.8. *hear* the instruction of thy father. || of a father. 4.1.
 4.10. *hear* and receive. 19.20. || *hear* instruction. 8.33.
 8.6. *hear* for I will speak of excellent things
 19.27. cease to *hear* the instruction that causeth to err
 22.17. *hear* the words of the wife. || rebuke of the wife. Eccl. 7.5.
 Eccl. 5.1. and be more ready to *hear*
 12.13. let us *hear* the conclusion of the matter
 Cant. 8.13. cause me to *hear* it. || *hear* O heavens. 1Sa. 1.2.
 1Sa. 6.9. *hear* ye but understand not. Mark 4.12.
 18.3. when he bloweth a trumpet *hear* ye
 33.13. *hear* ye that are afar off. || let the earth *hear*. 34.1.
 41.18. *hear* ye deaf. || who will hearken and *hear*. 23.
 43.9. let them *hear* and say it is truth
 48.14. assemble and *hear*. || *hear* ye this. 48.1.16.
 55.3. *hear* and your soul shall live. Job. 5.25.
 Jer. 4.22. *hear* the sound of the trumpet
 6.28. *hear* ye nations. || *hear* O earth. 19. Mic. 1.2.
 11.3. *hear* the words of this covenant. 6.
 10. which refused to *hear*. 23.10.
 43.15. *hear* ye for the Lord hath spoken, be not proud
 18.3. I will cause thee to *hear* my words
 23.22. if I caused my people to *hear* my words, then
 38.25. if princes *hear* that I have talked with thee
 49.20. *hear* the counsel of the Lord. 50.45.
 Lam. 1.18. *hear* all people. || O priests. Hos. 5.1. || ye old men. Joel 1.3
 Eccl. 8.8. *hear* what I say to thee. || *hear* at my mouth. 3.17-33.7.
 3.27. he that heareth let him *hear*. || that *hear* your lies. 13.19.
 33.30. come and *hear* what is the word that cometh
 31. they *hear* thy words but. 32.
 Dan. 9.17. *hear* the prayer of thy servant. || O Lord *hear*, forgive. 29
 Jer. 31.1. *hear* this word. 4.1. 1Sa. 18.4.
 Mic. 3.1. *hear* O heads of Jacob. 9. || *hear* O mountains. 6.2.
 6.9. *hear* ye the rod. || all that *hear* brute of thee. Nah. 3.19.
 Zech. 7.12. tell them they should *hear* the law
 Mat. 11.4. then John what ye *hear*. || deaf *hear*. 5. Mar. 7.37.
 13.17. to *hear* those things that ye *hear*. Luke 10.34.
 15.10. *hear* and understand. || *hear* ye him. 17.5. Mar. 9.7.
 18.17. if he neglect to *hear* them, the church
 Mar. 4.18. are such as *hear* the word. 20. Luke 8.12.13.
 24. take heed what ye *hear*. || how ye *hear*. Luke 8.18.
 20. you that *hear* shall more be given
 Luk. 5.1. prefigured to *hear* the word. || multitude came together to *hear*. 15
 6.17. which came to *hear* him. || I say to you which *hear*. 27.
 8.21. blessed which *hear* and do. Luke 11.28.
 Luk. 9.9. who is this of whom I *hear* such things
 15.1. then came Publicans and sinners for to *hear* him
 16.3. how is it that I *hear* this of thee
 29. they have Moses and prophets let them *hear* them
 16.6. *hear* what unjust judge saith
 19.48. people attentive to *hear*. || to the temple to *hear*. 21.38.
 Job. 5.30. as I *hear* I judge. || who can *hear* it. 6.60.
 7.51. doth our law judge before it *hear*
 9.27. wherefore should ye *hear* it again
 10.3. why *hear* ye him. || if any *hear* my words. 12.47.
 18.44. word you *hear* is not mine, but his that sent me
 Job. 2.8. how *hear* we every man in our own tongue
 33. which ye now see and *hear*
 10.22. and to *hear* words of thee. || *hear* all things commanded th. 33
 13.7. and desired to *hear* the word. || city came together to *hear*. 44
 15.7. that the Gent. by my mouth should b. || to b. some new th. 17.21
 19.26. ye *hear* that Paul hath turned away much people
 22.1. *hear* my defence. || *hear* us of thy clemency. 24.4.
 35.23. I would *hear* the man my self. || we desire to *hear*. 28.12.
 1Chr. 11.18. I *hear* there be divisions. || I may *hear* of your aff. Psa. 137.37
 1Thes. 11. we b. some walk disorderly. || save them that b. thee. 1 Tim. 4.16
 1 Tim. 4.17. that all the Gent. might *hear*. || be swift to *hear*. Jam. 1.19
 1 Job. 15. if we know that he *hear* us whatsoever we ask
 1 Job. 4. then to *hear* my children walk in truth
 Rev. 1.3. blessed that *hear* the words of this prophetic
 9.40. which neither can see, nor *hear*, nor walk
 See Ear, Ears, Hoice.

HEAR ME.

Exod. 6.13. how then should Pharaoh *hear* me
 1 Kin. 18.37. *hear* me O Lord. || *hear* me. Psa. 69.16. 86.1. 119.145
 1 Chr. 28.2. *hear* me my brethren. || thou Jerobo. 2 Chr. 13.4. 1Sa. 15.2
 1 Chr. 30.20. *hear* me O Judah. || ye Levites. 29.5. || O ye child. Pro. 5.7
 Job. 15.17. I will show thee *hear* me. || O that one would b. me. 31.35
 Psa. 4.1. *hear* me when I call. || consider and *hear* me. 13.3.
 17.6. for thou wilt *hear* me. || for I said *hear* me left. 38.16.
 55.2. attend unto me and *hear*. || I have and *hear* me. 60.5.
 69.13. in multitude of thy mercies *hear* me. || *hear* me spe. 17. 143.7
 Mic. 7.7. my God will *hear* me. || will not *hear* me. 1 Cor. 14.21.
 Job. 26.3. I beseech thee to *hear* me. || all that *hear* me this day. 29
 Hear not, or not hear.
 Dem. 32.149. whose tongue thou shalt not *hear*
 30.17. so that thou wilt not *hear*. || Lord not *hear* you. 1 Sam. 8.28
 Job. 30.20. I cry thou dost not *hear*. || God will not *hear* vanity. 35.13
 Psa. 66.18. if I regard iniquity the Lord will not *hear* me
 94.9. that planted the ear shall he not *hear*
 1Sa. 1.15. I will not *hear*. For. 7.16. 11.14. 14.12. Eccl. 8.18. Amos 5.23
 30.9. that will not *hear* the law. || ye did not *hear*. 65.12.
 59.1. ear heavy that it cannot *hear*. || he will not *hear*. 2.

66.4. they did not *hear*. Zech. 1.4. || if not *hear* your words. Mat. 10.14
 For. 5.21. have ears and *hear* not. Eccl. 12.2. Mar. 8.18.
 13.17. if ye will not *hear*. 21.5. Mat. 2.2.
 17.23. that they might not *hear*. 29.15. Zech. 7.11.
 22.21. thou saidst I will not *hear*
 42.14. not *hear* the sound of the trumpet
 Dan. 5.23. which see not nor *hear*. Rev. 9.20.
 Mic. 3.4. but he will not *hear* them. || thou wilt not *hear*. Hab. 1.2.
 Mar. 18.16. if he will not *hear* thee then take thee
 Luk. 16.31. if they *hear* not Moses nor the prophets
 Job. 8.43. ye cannot *hear* my words. || ye *hear* them not. 47.
 9.27. I told you and ye did not *hear*, will you be
 10.8. but the sheep did not *hear* them
 Job. 3.23. every soul that will not *hear* that prophet
 1 Cor. 14.24. for all that will they not b. || do ye not b. the law. Gal. 4.23
 Would not hear.
 Gen. 42.21. befoought he would not *hear*. || ye would not *hear*. 22.
 Exod. 7.16. Phar. would not *hear*. || Mirac. Dem. 1.43. 13.26. 2 Kin. 17.19
 2 Kin. 14.11. Amaziah would not *hear*. 2 Chr. 25.20.
 2 Chr. 18.12. Israel would not *hear*. Neh. 9.29. Zech. 7.13.
 1Sa. 18.12. yet they would not *hear*. || but would not b. For. 23.11. 29.19
 36.25. but he would not *hear* them. || I would not *hear*. Zech. 7.13.
 Hear now, or now hear.
 Num. 12.6. *hear* now my words ye rebels. 20.10.
 1 Sam. 22.7. *hear* ye Benjamin. || thou son of Ahitob. 22.
 Job. 13.6. *hear* now my reasoning. || *hear* now this word. For. 18.7.
 For. 5.7. O ye children. || *hear* heads of David. 1Sa. 9.13. || O Jacob. 44.1
 that are given to pleasures. 47.2. || thou afflicted. 51.21.
 foolish people. For. 5.21. || Haggai. 2.15. || Joshua. Zech. 3.8
 For. 37.30. b. now my L. the king. || now what the Lord saith. Mic. 6.1
 Job. 2.33. which ye now see and b. || and now b. to be in me. Job. 1.20
 Shall hear.
 Gen. 16.11. call his name G. shall b. || Egypt. shall *hear* it. Num. 14.18
 Exod. 15.14. peo. shall *hear* and fear. Deut. 1.17. 19.13. 19.20. 21.21
 Deut. 1.17. you shall *hear* the final. || shall *hear* report of thee. 9.25.
 4.6. which shall *hear* all these things. || inhabitants shall *hear*. Job. 7.9
 Judg. 7.11. thou shalt b. what they say. || shall b. are abhor. 1 Sam. 26.21
 1 Kin. 8.43. shall b. of thy great name. || a remembrance. 2 Kin. 19.7. 1Sa. 37.7
 Job. 22.27. shalt make thy prayer and he shall *hear* thee
 Psa. 34.3. the humble shall *hear*. || God shall *hear* and uplift. 55.19.
 141.6. they shall *hear* my words. || deaf shall *hear*. 1Sa. 28.16.
 1Sa. 30.19. when he shall *hear* it he will know thee
 For. 31.9. which shall *hear* all the good that I do to them
 Hos. 2.21. shall *hear* the earth. || earth shall *hear* corn. 22. 10.27
 Mat. 13.14. hearing ye shall *hear*. Job. 28.16.
 18.15. if he shall *hear* thee thou shalt gain
 24.6. ye shall *hear* of wars. Mar. 13.7. Luk. 21.9.
 Job. 5.15. the dead shall *hear*. || wind over he shall *hear*, that. 26.13.
 Job. 3.22. him shall ye *hear*. 7.37. || to morrow shall *hear*. 25.22.
 Rom. 10.14. how shall they *hear* without a preacher
 Will hear.
 Exod. 20.19. speak thou and we will *hear*. Deut. 5.27.
 22.23. I will *hear* their cry. 27. || I will *hear* what I. com. Num. 9.8
 1 Sam. 14.16. for the king will b. || it may be thy God will b. 2 Kin. 19.4
 2 Chr. 7.4. then will I *hear* from heaven. Psa. 20.6.
 20.9. then thou wilt *hear*. Psa. 38.25.
 Psa. 4.3. the Lord will *hear*. || thou wilt *hear*. 17.6.
 85.8. I will *hear* what the Lord will speak
 145.19. he also will *hear* their cry.
 Pro. 1.5. a wife man will *hear*. || the Lord will *hear*. 1Sa. 4.17.
 1Sa. 6.5. while speaking I will *hear*. || house of Judah will b. For. 36.3
 Job. 2.9. whether they will *hear* or not. 7.5.11.
 Hos. 1.21. I will b. faith the L. || the hear. I will b. them. Zech. 10.4. 13.9
 Mic. 7.7. my God will b. me. || we will b. thee again. Job. 13.9. 17.14
 Job. 21.22. they will *hear* thou art come. || will *hear* thee said he. 25.15
 28.28. salvation of God sent to the Gentiles they will *hear* it
 Hear the word of the Lord.
 1 Kin. 22.19. *hear* therefore the word of the L. 2 Chr. 18.18. For. 20.20
 42.15. Amos 7.16
 2 Kin. 7.1. *hear* ye the word of the Lord. For. 22.12. 17.20.
 20.16. Hezekiah *hear* the word. 1Sa. 29.5. || ye rulers. 1Sa. 1.10.
 scornful men. 28.14. || that tremble at his word. 66.5
 house of Jacob. For. 2.4. 10.1. || ye of Jud. 7.2. || wo. 9.20
 k. of Judah. 17.20. 19.3. 22.2. || earth. 29. || nat. 31.20
 Zedek. 34.4. || all Judah. 44.24.28. mount of Isr. Eccl. 6.3
 35.1.4. prophets. 13.2. || harlots. 16.35. || son. 18.20. 20.47
 Asinonites. 25.3. || Simeons. 34.7.9. || dry bones. 37.40
 Hos. 4.1. *hear* the word of the Lord ye children of Israel
 Hearers, hearers.
 Judg. 11.10. the Lord be *hearers* between us
 Rom. 2.13. nor *hearers* of the law justified. || not *hearers* only. Jam. 1.22
 Eph. 4.29. not minister grace to the *hearers*. || subvert. of b. 2 Tim. 3.14
 Jam. 1.23. if any be a *hearers* of the word. || being not a forgetful b. 25
 Hearst.
 Gen. 41.15. when thou *hearst* a dream thou canst interpret
 Rab. 2.8. *hearst* thou not my daughter. || b. thou means wor. 1 Sam. 24.9
 1 Sam. 5.14. when thou *hearst* the sound on the mulberry-trees
 1 Kin. 8.30. when thou *hearst* forgive. 2 Chr. 6.21.
 Psa. 32.2. but thou *hearst* not. || thou that *hearst* prayer. 65.2.
 Mat. 23.16. *hearst* thou what these say. || *hearst* thou not how. 27.13
 Job. 3.8. thou *hearst* the sound
 11.42. thou *hearst* me always

Heareth.

Exod. 16.7. he **heareth** your murmur. 8. || in the day he **h.** Num. 30.5
Deut. 19.19. when he **heareth** the curse. || thy servant **b.** 1 Sam. 39.10
1 Sam. 3.11. that **heareth** his ears shall tingle. 2 Kin. 21.13. Jer. 19.3.
1 Sam. 17.9. who **heareth** it will say there is a slaughter
Job 34.28. he **heareth** the cry of the afflicted
Psal. 34.17. righteous cry the L. **heareth**. || L. **heareth** the poor. 69.33
38.14. I was as a man that **heareth** not
Pro. 8.34. blessed the man that **heareth** me. || wife son **heareth**. 13.1.
13.1. scor **b.** not rebuke. || poor. 8. || he **b.** the prayer of the ri. 15.29
18.13. and wretch before he **heareth**. || that **heareth** speak. con. 21.28.
25.10. let he that **heareth** put thee to shame. || he **heareth** curst. 29.24
1 Sa. 4.1. none that **b.** your words. || opening the ears but **b.** not. 42.20
Ezek. 3.27. he that **heareth** let him hear. || **b.** **heareth** the trumpet. 33.4.
Mat. 7.24. who **heareth** my sayings. 26. Luk. 6.47.49.
13.19. when any **heareth** the word. || is he that **heareth**. 20.28.23.
Luk. 10.16. he that **heareth** you, **heareth** me
Job. 3.29. standeth and **heareth** rejoyce. || that **heareth** and believ. 5.24
8.47. is of God **heareth** Gods word. || God **heareth** not sinners. 9.31
9.31. him **he** **heareth**. || of the earth **heareth** my voice. 18.37.
1 Cor. 14.13. no man **heareth** him. || or that **heareth** of me. 1 Cor. 12.6
1 Job. 4.5. world **heareth** them. || that knoweth God **heareth** us. 6.
5.14. ask according to his will he **heareth** us
Rev. 22.17. let him that **heareth** say come. || tell. to every one that **b.** 18

Hearings.

Gen. 29.13. when Lab. heard the **hearing** of Jacob. || his name **b.** 133
Deut. 31.1. read the law in their **hearing**. || no voice nor **b.** 2 Kin. 4.31
1 Sam. 18.16. our **hearing** king charged. || spoken in my **b.** Job. 33.8.
Neb. 8.12. law brought before all that understood **hearing**
Job 37.7. hear in **hearing** the voice of his voice
41.5. heard of thee by the **hearing** of the ear
Psal. 18.7. heat ye in **hearing** but understand not
113.3. nos reprove after the **hearing** of his ears
213.1. was bowed down at the **hearing** of it
28.19. whom shall he make to understand **hearing**
33.15. stoppest his ear from **hearing** of blood
53.1. who hath believed our **hearing**. Rom. 10.16.
Ezek. 9.5. to the others he said in mine **hearing**. || cried in my **b.** 10.13
16.15. filter. Sodom was not for **hearing** in the day of thy pride
Amos 8.11. famine of **hearing** the words of the Lord
Hab. 3.12. O Lord I have heard thy **hearing**
Ahs. 25.21. referred to the **hearing** of Augustus
23. was entered into the place of **hearing**
Rom. 10.17. faith cometh by **hearing**. || or by the **hearing** of sa. Gal. 3.25
1 Cor. 12.17. where were the **hearing**. || if whole were **hearing**
Heb. 4.12. but the word of **hearing** did not profit them

Hearings.

1 Kin. 3.19. give thy servant an **hearing** heart.
Pro. 20.12. **hearing** ear the Lord hath made. || from **hearing** the law. 28.9
Ezek. 1.8. nor ear filled with **b.** || that **b.** **heareth** the trump. Ezek. 33.14
Mat. 13.15. ears dull of **hearing**. Ahs. 8.27. Heb. 5.11.
24. **hearing** they hear not. || by **hearing**. not under. 14. Ahs. 28.26
Mar. 6.2. many **hearing** were astonished. || **b.** and asking quell. Luk. 2.46
Ahs. 5.5. Ananias **hearing** fell down. || **hearing** a voice seeing no man. 9.7
8.6. Simon believed seeing the miracles he did and **hearing**
18.8. many Corin. **b.** believed. || **hearing** of thy love. Phil. 5.
2 Pet. 2.8. in seeing and **hearing** vered his righteous soul

Hearings. Imperatively, not.

Exod. 6.30. how shall Pharaoh **hearken**. || if ye **b.** to these jud. Deut. 7.13
Deut. 11.13. if ye will **hearken** diligently. 15.5. Jer. 17.24.
18.25. to him ye shall **hearken**. || if **b.** to the com. 28.13. 1 Kin. 12.38
Yer. 1.19. so will we **hearken** to thee. || to **b.** than far of rama. 1 Sam. 3.5.22
1 Sam. 30.24. who will **hearken** to you. || have respect to **b.** 1 Kin. 8.28
1 Kin. 8.29. mayst **hearken** to the prayer. 52. 2 Chr. 6.19.20.
Neb. 13.27. shall we **hearken** then to you
Psal. 81.8. if thou wilt **hearken**. || if a ruler **hearken** to lies. Pro. 29.12
1 Sa. 34.35. ears of them that hear shall **hearken**
42.23. who will **hearken** for the time to come
Yer. 26.3. if so they will **hearken** and turn. || to **hearken** to the proph. 5
29.12. and I will **hearken** to you. || not receive inlr. to **b.** 35.13.
Zech. 7.11. but they refused to **hearken**. || damsel came to **b.** Ahs. 12.13
Ahs. 4.29. whether to **hearken** to you more than to God

Hearings. Imperatively and Affirmatively.

Gen. 4.23. **hearken** to my speech. || my Lord **hearken** to me. 23.15.
49.2. **hearken** to Israel your father. || **hearken** ye son Zip. Num. 23.18
Deut. 4.1. **hearken** O Israel to the Lord. 27.9. || **b.** men of She. Jud. 9.7
1 Kin. 8.30. **hearken** to the supplication of thy servant. 2 Chr. 6.21.
22.28. **hearken** O people every one of you
2 Chr. 18.27. **hearken** all ye people. || all Judah. 20.15.
Job 13.6. **hearken** to the pleading of my lips
32.10. **hearken** to me. 33.31. || **hearken** to all my words. 33.1.
34.10. **hearken** to me ye men of understanding
34. let a wife man **hearken** unto me
37.14. **hearken** to this O Job. || some **hearken** to me. Psal. 84.11.
Psal. 45.10. **hearken** O daughters. || to me. O ye children. Pro. 7.24. 18.33
1 Sa. 28.23. **hearken** to my speech. || **hearken** ye people. 34.1. 49.1.
46.3. **hearken** to me house of Jacob. 48.14. Hof. 5.1.
12. **b.** ye flour-hearted. || that follow right. 51.1. || my people. 4
51.7. that know righteousness **hearken** diligently to me. 55.2.
Yer. 6.17. **hearken** to the trumpet. || O Lord **hearken** and do. Dan. 9.19

Mic. 1.2. **hearken** O earth. || **hearken** to me every one of y. Mar. 7.14
Ahs. 2.11. **hearken** to my words. || fathers and brethren **hearken**. 7.21
15.13. men and brethren **hearken**. || **hearken** my beloved br. Jam. 5.5
See Choice.

Hearings. not, or not Harkening.

Gen. 34.17. if ye will not **hearken** to us to be circumcised
Exod. 7.4. Pharaoh shall not **hearken**. 22. || 11.9.
Lev. 26.14. if ye will not **hearken** unto me. 18.21. 27. verses
Deut. 13.3. not **hearken** to that dreamer. || not **hearken** to him. 8.
17.12. will not **hearken** to the priest
18.19. who will not **hearken** to my word. || thy word. Job. 1.18
21.18. when chastised him he will not **hearken** to them
23.5. Lord would not **hearken** to Balaam. Job. 24.10.
Judg. 2.17. not **hearken** to their judges. || Born not **hearken**. 11.17.
19.25. men of Gibeon not **hearken**. || Benjamites not **hearken**. 20.13
1 Kin. 20.8. **hearken** not to him. || they did not **hearken**. 2 Kin. 17.40.
2 Kin. 18.31. **hearken** not to Héz. 1 Sa. 36.16. || Rehob. not **b.** 2 Chr. 10.16
2 Chr. 33.10. but they would not **hearken**. || if not **b.** to me. Job 33.33
Yer. 6.10. they cannot **hearken**. || we will not **hearken**. 17.44.16.
7.27. they will not **hearken** to thee. || I will not **hearken** to them. 11.11
16.12. that they may not **hearken** to me. || people did not **hearken**. 37.3
17.27. if ye will not **hearken** to me. 26.4. Ezek. 26.39.
23.26. **hearken** not to your prophets. 27.9. 14.16. 17.29.8.
38.15. wilt thou not **hearken** to me
Ezek. 3.7. not **hearken** to thee. they will not **hearken** to me
26.8. would not **hearken** to me. || did not **hearken**. Hof. 9.17. Zech. 1.4

Harkened.

Gen. 32.16. Abraham **harkened** to Ephron. || God to Leah. 30.17. || Rat. 21
34.24. to Hamor **harkened** all. || his brethren **harkened**. 37.17.
39.16. Joseph **harkened** unto Pharaoh. || **b.** not to Moses. Exod. 6.9. 16.20
Exo. 5.12. have not **b.** to me. || Pharaoh not to me. 7.13. 18.15. 19.12
Deut. 9.19. Lord **harkened** to me at that time also. 10.10.
18.14. **b.** to observers. || **b.** to Joshua as at that time. 34.9. Job. 1.17.
Judg. 11.18. Ammon **harkened** to the words of Jephthah
1 Sam. 28.31. the woman of Endor **harkened** to Saul's words
1 Kin. 12.15. king **harkened** not to the people. 16. 2 Chr. 10.15.
24. they **harkened** to the word of the Lord
15.20. Benhadad **harkened** to Ahs. 1 Chr. 16.4.
2 Kin. 13.4. Lord **harkened** to Jehoiaph. || to Hezekiah. 2 Chr. 30.20.
16.9. king of Assyria **harkened** to Ahs. || Hezekiah to the mess. 20.13
21.9. Judah **harkened** not. || our fathers **harkened** not. 22.13.
2 Chr. 24.17. Joah **harkened** to the princes
25.16. Amaziah **harkened** not to the prophets counsel
35.22. Josiah **harkened** to Pharaoh Necho
Neb. 9.16. our fathers **harkened** not to the com. 29.34. Jer. 34.14.
Esb. 5.4. Mordecai **harkened** not to them. || that my pe. had **b.** P. 8.13
1 Sa. 21.7. he **harkened** diligently with much heed
48.18. O that thou hadst **harkened** to my commandment
Yer. 6.19. they have not **harkened** to my word. 7.24. 26. 125. 3.4.7. 26.5
39.19. 132. 33. 134. 17. 135. 14. 15. 16. 136. 34. 44.5
37.14. Irijah **harkened** not to Jeremiah
Ezek. 3.6. they would have **harkened** unto thee
Dan. 9.6. nor have we **harkened** to thy servants
Mal. 3.16. the Lord **harkened** and heard. Jer. 8.6.
Ahs. 27.21. ye should have **harkened** to me. See Choice.

Harkened, Harkens, Harkening.

Deut. 28.45. all these curses pursue thee because thou **harkenedst** not
Psal. 103.20. **harkening** to the voice of his word
Pro. 1.33. who **harkens** to me shall dwell safely
12.15. he that **harkens** to counsel is wise

Hear. All, his, mine, my, one, own, our, yourself, pure, their, thine, thy, upright, uprightest, whole, whose, your.

Gen. 31.30. Jacob stole away the **hears** of Laban
34.13. Shechem spake to her **hears**. || Boaz to her **hears**. Ruth 1.13
45.26. Jacobs **hears** fainted. || know the **hears** of a stranger. Ex. 31.9
Exod. 28.30. they shall be on Aarons **hears**. || whose **hears** nothing. 35.5
35.35. filled with wisdom of **hears**. || cause sorrow of **b.** Lev. 26.14
Num. 32.7. wherefore discourage ye the **hears** of Israel
Deut. 5.29. that there were such a **hears** in them
28.28. Lord shall smite thee with astonishment of **hears**
47. not serve with gladness of **hears**. || give thee a trembling **b.** 65
29.4. not given you a **hears** to perceive this day
Job. 14.8. made **hears** of the people melt. || priests **b.** glad. Judg. 18.20
Judg. 5.25. great thoughts. || searching of **hears**. 116.
1 Sam. 1.13. Hannah spake in her **b.** || the set not her **b.** to it. 4.10
10.9. God gave him another **hears**. || Lord looketh on the **hears**. 16.7
17.32. let no mans **hears** fail. || Davids **hears** smote him. 24.5
25.31. not offence of **hears** to my Lord. || Nabals **hears** merry. 36
2 Sam. 6.13. the despised him in her **hears**. 1 Chr. 5.29.
13.28. when Amnon **hears** merry. || kings **hears** toward Absa. 14.1
18.14. thrust them through the **hears** of Abialom
19.17. speak to the **hears** of thy servants
14. bowed the **hears** of the men of Judah as the **hears**
1 Kin. 3.9. give an understanding **hears**. || I have given an under. **b.** 13
4.29. gave Solomon largeness of **hears**
88.17. it was in the **hears** of David my father. 2 Chr. 6.7.
66. went to their **hears** glad in **hears**. 2 Chr. 7.10.
10.2. commended of all that was in her **hears**. 2 Chr. 9.1.
11.4. as was the **hears** of David his father
27.27. then shall the **hears** of this people turn to Rehoboam
2 Kin. 6.11. **hears** of the king of Assyria troubled
12.4. that cometh into any mans **hears** to bring. 2 Chr. 29.31. 1 Chr.

1 Chr. 12.33. not of double heart. ¶ without a heart and a heart
 16.10. let the heart of them rejoice. *Psal.* 105.3.
 29.17. that trieth the heart. 18. *Jer.* 11.20.
 2 Chr. 7.11. all that came into Sol. b. ¶ Hez. spake to the h. of all. 30.22
 2 Chr. 6.22. turned the heart of the king of Assyria to them
 27.17. put such a thing as this in the kings heart
 Neh. 2.2. nothing but sorrow of heart. ¶ heart of the k. merry. *Eph.* 1.10
Eph. 5.9. Haman went with a glad heart. ¶ he is wise in heart. *Job* 9.4
Job 12.13. I have an heart as well as you. ¶ taketh away the heart. 24
 29.13. caused the widows heart to sing. ¶ ye men of heart. 34. ¶ 10
 34.134. let men of heart tell me. ¶ God is mighty in heart. 36. ¶ 5
 36.13. hypocrites in heart heap up wrath
 37.24. respecteth not any that are wife of heart
 38.36. who hath given understanding to the heart
Psal. 12.3. with a double heart do they speak
 19.8. statutes right rejoicing the heart
 44.21. he knoweth the secrets of the heart
 45.5. thine arrows sharp in the heart of the kings enemies
 58.2. in heart ye work wickedness. ¶ heart is deep. 64.6.
 73.7. they have more than heart could with
 101.4. froward heart shall depart from me
 5. a proud heart will not I suffer
 104.15. wine gladdeth the heart, bread strengtheneth
Prov. 18. God hateth an heart that deviseth wicked imaginations
 131. who committeth adultery lacketh heart
 7.10. woman subtle of heart. ¶ be ye of an understanding heart. 8.5
 18. wife in heart shall receive command
 13. rod for the back of him that is void of heart
 30. heart of the wicked little worth. ¶ die for want of heart. ¶ 21
 11.12. that is delitute of heart despiseth his neighbour
 20. froward heart is abomination to the L. ¶ proud in an ab. 16.5
 29. fool servant to the wife of b. ¶ heart of fools proclaim f. 12.23
 13.8. that is of perverse heart shall be despised
 20. deceit in the heart of them that imagine mischief
 35. heaviness in the heart maketh it sloop
 13.12. hope deferred maketh the heart sick
 14.10. heart knoweth his bitterness. ¶ in laughter heart is sorrowful. 13
 14. backslider in heart shall be filled with his own ways
 30. sound b. life of the flesh. ¶ wisdom resteth in the b. of hi. 33
 15.7. b. of the foolish doth not so. ¶ by sorrow of heart spirit bro. 13
 13. merry b. maketh cheerful countenance. ¶ hath a continual f. 15
 14. heart of him that hath understanding seeketh knowledge
 11. folly is joy to him that is void of heart
 28. heart of the righteous studieth to answer
 30. light of the eyes rejoiceth the heart
 131. he that heareth reproof possesseth an heart
 16.1. preparation of the heart in man is of the Lord
 9. a mans heart deviseth his way. ¶ he hath no heart to it. 17.16
 23. heart of the wife teacheth his mouth
 17.18. a man void of heart striketh hands. ¶ frow. b. findeth no. 20
 22. a merry heart doth good. ¶ many devices in mans b. 19. ¶ 21
 18.12. before destruction heart haughty. ¶ b. of prudent getteth kno. 13
 19.18. he that getteth a heart loveth his own soul
 20.5. counsel in the heart of man is like deep waters
 21.1. kings heart in the hand of the Lord. ¶ a proud heart is sin. 4
 22.1. he that loveth pureness of heart king shall be his friend
 15. foolishness bound to the heart of a child
 24.12. he that pondereth the heart considereth it
 25.3. heart of kings unsearchable. ¶ fingereth to an heavy heart. 20
 26.23. wicked heart like a potsherd covered with silver dross
 27.9. ointment and perfume rejoice the heart
 19. to the heart of man answereth to man. ¶ proud b. stir. ¶ 18.25
 31.11. heart of her husband doth safely trust in her
Ecc. 7.3. fadness of countenance heart is made better
 4. b. of wife in house of mourning, of fools in house of mirth
 7. gift destroyeth the heart. ¶ wife mans b. discerneth time. 8.5
 8.11. heart of sons of men set to do evil. ¶ full of evil. 9.3.
 9.7. drink thy wine with a merry heart
 10.2. a wife mans heart at his right hand a fools at his left
Eccl. 4.10. make the heart of this people fat. *Mat.* 13.15. *Mat.* 28.27
 9.9. that say in the stoutness of heart. ¶ I will punish the stout b. 10.12
 13.7. every mans heart shall melt. ¶ ye shall have gladness of b. 30.29
 30.4. b. of the rash shall understand. ¶ fearful heart be strong. 35.4
 40.12. speak to the heart of Jer. ¶ foolish people without b. *Jer.* 5. ¶ 121
 42.35. yet laid it not to heart. ¶ no man layeth it to b. 57.1. *Jer.* 12.24
 44.20. deceived heart turneth him aside. ¶ to revive the b. of con. 25
 59.13. uttering from the heart words of falsehood
 65.14. sing for joy of heart, ye mourn for sorrow of heart
 17. the former heavens shall not come upon the heart
Jer. 2.124. smothereth the wind at the desire of her heart
 3.16. neither shall it come upon the heart
 4.9. heart of the king and princes shall perish
 5.23. this people hath a rebellious heart. ¶ Israel uncircum. in b. 9.26
 17.9. heart is deceitful. ¶ search the heart. 10. ¶ felt the heart. 20.12
 23.26. how long shall this be in the heart of the prophets
 24.7. I will give them an heart to know me
 48.41. shall be as the heart of a woman in her pangs. 49.23.
Lam. 3.65. give them sorrow of heart. ¶ bro. with their who. b. *Ezek.* 6.9
Ezek. 11.19. take stony heart out. ¶ give heart of flesh. 36.26.
 13.22. made the heart of the righteous sad
 18.31. make ye a new heart. ¶ I will give you a new heart. 36.26
 21.7. every heart shall melt. ¶ heart melteth, knees smite. *Nab.* 2.10

25.6. rejoiced in heart with despite. ¶ vengeance with a despiteful b. 15
 27.31. weep for thee with bitterness of heart
 44.7. strangers uncircumcised in heart. 9. *Mat.* 7.51.
Dan. 4.16. let a beasts heart be given to him. ¶ mans heart given to it. 7.4
Hos. 2.14. allure her into the wilderness and spake to her heart
 4.11. new wine take away the heart. ¶ like a dove without heart. 7.11
Zeph. 2.15. that said in her beds I am. ¶ I sit a queen. *Rev.* 18.7.
Mal. 2.2. ¶ ye will not lay it to heart, because ye lay it not
 4.6. turn the heart of the fathers, and heart of the children
Mat. 11.19. I am lowly in heart. ¶ out of the ab. of the b. 12.34 *Luk.* 6.45
 12.35. out of the treasure of the heart. *Luke* 6.45.
 15.18. come from the b. ¶ out of the heart proceedeth. 19. *Mark* 7.21
Mark 16.14. upbraided them with their hardness of heart
Luke 2.19. pondered them in her heart. ¶ kept these sayings in her b. 51
 8.15. received the word in a good heart
 24.25. slow of heart to believe all that the prophets
John 13.2. devil put into the heart of Judas
Acts 2.46. eat their meat with singleness of heart
 5.33. cut to the heart. 7.54. ¶ with purpose of heart cleave. 11.23
Rom. 2.5. after thy impenitent b. ¶ circumcision is that of the heart. 29
 6.17. ye have obeyed from the heart. ¶ with heart man believ. 10.10
 1 *Cor.* 2.9. neither entered into the heart of man. ¶ so decreed in b. 7.37
 2 *Cor.* 2.4. in anguish of heart I wrote. ¶ in fleshy tables of the heart. 3.3
 5.13. which glory not in heart. ¶ care into the heart of Titus. 8.16
Eph. 6.6. doing the will of God from the heart
Col. 3.22. in singleness of b. fearing God. ¶ not absent in b. 1 *Thes.* 2.17
Heb. 4.12. discerners of the intents of the heart
 10.22. draw near with a true heart. ¶ good thing heart be clothed. 13.9
 1 *Pet.* 3.4. let it be the hidden man of the heart
 2 *Pet.* 2.14. an heart exercised with covetous practices
 heart
Exod. 15.8. depths congealed in the heart of the sea
Deut. 4. ¶ 11.1. mountain burnt with fire unto the heart of heaven
Psal. 46. ¶ 72. though mountains be carried into the heart of the seas
Pro. 23. ¶ 34. thou shalt be as he that lieth down in the heart of the sea
 30. ¶ 19. the way of a ship in the heart of the sea
Isa. 19.1. heart of Egypt shall melt in the midst of it
Jer. 51. ¶ 1. I will raise up against them that dwell in the b. of Babylon
Ezek. 27. ¶ 14. thy borders are in the heart of the seas
 126. eastwind hath broken thee in the heart of the seas. ¶ 127.
 28. ¶ 1. I set in the seat of God in the heart of the seas
Jon. 2. ¶ 3. thou hadst cast in the heart of seas
Mat. 12.40. as Jonah three days and three nights in the b. of the earth
 heart with all
Deut. 11.13. serve him with all your heart. *Josh.* 22.5. 1 *Sam.* 12.20. 24
 13.3. lo. the L. with all y. b. 30.6. *Mat.* 22.37. *Mat.* 12.30. 13. *Luk.* 10.27
 26.16. do them with all thy b. ¶ did it with all his heart. 2 *Chr.* 31.21
 30.2. with all th. b. 10. *Jod.* 2.12. *Jur.* 1. *Kin.* 8.48. 2 *Kin.* 23.25. 2 *Chr.* 6.38
Judg. 16.17. Samson told her all his heart. 18.
 1 *Kin.* 2.4. walk with all their heart. 8.25. ¶ followed. 14.8.
 2 *Kin.* 10.31. Jehu took no heed to walk with all his heart
 23.3. made a covenant to walk with all their heart. 2 *Chr.* 34.31
 2 *Chr.* 15.12. seek God with all their heart. ¶ sworn with all their b. 15
 28.9. Jehoshaphat sought the Lord with all his heart
Psal. 86.12. I will praise thee with all my heart
Pro. 3.5. trust in the Lord with all thine heart
Jer. 29.13. search for me with all your heart
Ezek. 36.5. appointed my land with the joy of all their heart
Zeph. 3.14. rejoice with all the heart daughter of Jerusalem
Acts 8.37. if thou believest with all thine heart thou mayst
 See Apple, Broken, Clean, Oil, Garden, Hardened.

His heart
Gen. 6.5. thoughts of his heart only evil. ¶ grieved him at his heart. 6
 8.21. Lord said in his heart. ¶ Abraham. 17.17. ¶ Elau. 27.41. ¶ David
 1 *Sam.* 27.1. ¶ Jero. 1. *Kin.* 12.26. ¶ vic. fools. *Ez.* 10.6. 11.13. ¶ 14.1
Exod. 4.14. seest thou he will be glad in his heart
 7.23. neither did he set his heart to this. 9. ¶ 21.
 35.34. hath put in his heart that he may teach
 25.2. that giveth it willingly with his heart
 28.29. breast-plate of judgment on his heart. 30.
Deut. 2.30. made his heart obtain. ¶ his heart turn not away. 17.17
 17.20. his heart be not lifted up. ¶ while his heart is hot. 19.6
 20.8. brethrens heart faint as well as his heart
 24.15. and setteth his heart on it. ¶ blessed himself in his b. 29.19
Ruth 3.7. and his heart was merry. ¶ his heart trembled for. 1 *Sam.* 4.13
 1 *Sam.* 21.12. laid up these words in his heart
 25. ¶ 25. let not my lord lay it to his heart
 37. his heart died. ¶ his heart greatly trembled. 28.5.
 2 *Sam.* 7.27. thy servant found in his heart to pray. 1 *Chr.* 17.25.
 13.33. not my lord the king take the thing to his heart
 1 *Kin.* 10.24. which God had put in his heart. 2 *Chr.* 9.23.
 11.3. his wives turned away his heart. 4.9.
 2 *Kin.* 9.24. the arrow went out at his heart
 2 *Chr.* 12.14. because he prepared not his heart
 17.6. his heart was lifted up in the ways of the Lord
 26.16. his heart was lifted up to his destruction
 30.19. that prepareth his heart to seek God
 32.25. for his heart was lifted up therefore wrath
 26. humbled himself for the pride of his heart
 31. that he might know all that was in his heart
Ezra 7.10. Ezra had prepared his heart
Neh. 9.8. founded his heart faithful
 P P

HEA

HEA

HEA

HEA

Eph. 6.6. Haman thought in his heart. || presume in his heart. 7.5.
Job 34.14. if he set his heart upon man

41.24. his heart is as firm as a stone

Psal. 10.3. wicked boasteth of his heart desire

15.2. speaketh truth in his heart

21.2. given him his heart desire

33.11. thoughts of his heart continue to all generations

37.31. law of God is in his heart

41.6. his heart gathereth iniquity. || war in his heart. 55.21.

78.73. according to the integrity of his heart

112.7. his heart is fixed. || his heart is established. 8.

Pro. 6.14. frowardness is in his heart. || that his heart may discover it. 18.2

19.3. his heart fretteth against the Lord. || that har. his heart shall fall. 28.14

23.7. for as he thinketh in his heart, his heart is not with thee

Ecc. 2.23. his heart taketh not rest. || G. an. him in the joy of his heart. 5.20

10.3. his heart faileth him. || in the day of the glad of his heart. *Cant. 3.11*

Isa. 7.2. his heart was moved. || his heart will work iniquity. 32.6.

10.7. it is in his heart to destroy, neither doth his heart think so

44.19. none considereth in his heart

57.17. went on frowardly in the way of his heart

Jer. 9.8. in his heart he layeth wait. || performed thoughts of his heart. 23.20

30.21. that engaged his heart to approach to me

24. performed the intents of his heart. || I know the hau. of his heart. 48.29

Ezek. 14.4. set up his idols in his heart. 7.

31.10. his heart lifted up in his height. *Dan. 5.20.*

Dan. 1.8. Daniel purposed in his heart. || let his heart be ch. 4.16. || 5.21

6.14. set his heart on Daniel. || magnify himself in his heart. 8.25

11.12. his heart shall be lifted up. || his heart shall be against cov. 28

Obad. 3. that faith in his heart who shall bring me down

Mas. 5.28. committed adultery in his heart. || that was sown in his heart. 13.19

24.48. evil servant shall say in his heart. *Luke 12.45.*

Mark 7.19. it entrencheth not into his heart

21.23. not doubt in his heart

Luke 6.45. good treasure of his heart, evil treasure of his heart

Alis 7.23. it came into his heart to visit his brethren

1 *Cor. 7.37.* that standeth stedfast in his heart

14.25. thus are the secrets of his heart made manifest

2 *Cor. 9.7.* as he purpoeth in his heart so let him

Mine, or my heart.

Gen. 30.5. in the integrity of my heart. || speaking in my heart. 24.45

Deut. 29.19. walk in the imag. of my heart. || was in my heart. *Job. 14.7*

Judg. 5.9. my heart is toward the governors of Israel

1 *Sam. 2.1.* my heart rejoiceth in the L. || to that which is in my heart. 35

1 *Kin. 9.3.* my heart shall be there perpetually. 2 *Chr. 7.16.*

2 *Kin. 5.26.* went not my heart with thee

10.15. thy heart as my heart. || according to all that was in my heart. 30

1 *Chr. 12.17.* my heart shall be knit to you. || in my heart to build. 28.2

2 *Chr. 29.10.* now it is in mine heart to make a covenant

Neh. 2.12. what God hath put in my heart. 7.5. || my heart conf. in me. 5.17

Job 17.11. thoughts of my heart are broken. || G. maketh my heart soft. 23.16

27.6. my heart shall not reproach. || if my heart walked after my eyes. 31.7

31.9. if my heart have been deceived. || my heart secretly enticed. 27

33.3. speak of the right of my heart. || at this my heart tremb. 37.1

Psal. 4.7. put gladness in my heart. || having sorrow in my heart. 13.2

13.5. my heart shall rejoice in thy salvation. *Pro. 23.15.*

16.9. my heart is glad. || hath proved my heart. 17.3. || my heart like wax. 22.14

19.14. the meditation of my heart be acceptable

25.17. troubles of my heart enlarged. || try my heart. 26.3.

27.3. my heart shall not fear. || my heart said thy face L. I will seek. 8

28.7. my heart trusted in him, my heart greatly rejoiceth

36.1. transgression of the wicked faith within my heart

38.8. by reason of the diff. of my heart. || my heart panteth. 10.12. 21.4

39.3. my heart was hot within me. || thy law is in my heart. 40.8

40.10. not hid thy righteousness in my heart. || my heart faileth me. 12

45.1. my heart is inditing. || meditation of my heart shall be und. 49.3

55.4. my heart is sore pained. || my heart is fixed. 57.22. 108.1.

66.12. when my heart is overwhelmed. || if I regard iniquity in my heart. 68.18

69.20. reproach hath broken my heart. || I have cleansed my heart. 73.13

73.21. my heart was grieved. || my heart faileth me. -G. the fire of my heart. 26

84.2. my heart cried out for God. || unite my heart. 86.11. || my heart is firm. 103.4

109.22. my heart is wounded. || thy word have I hid in my heart. 119.21

119.32. when thou shalt enlarge my heart. || let my heart be found. 80

36. encline my heart to thy testimonies. || I have enclined my heart. 112

111. they are the rejoicing of my heart. || my heart is not haug. 131.1

139.23. know my heart. || encline not my heart to any evil th. 141.4

143.4. my heart with in me is desolate. || my heart despaired rep. *Pro. 5.12*

Pro. 24.132. I set my heart and received ill. || make my heart glad. 27.11

Ecc. 1.13. gave my heart to seek. || my heart had greater experien. 16

17. gave my heart to know. || I laid in my heart. 2.1. 15.13. 17.18

23. fought in mine heart to give my self unto wine

yet acquaint my heart with wisdom. || I held not my heart from. 10

20. to cause my heart to despair. || this I considered in my heart. 9.1

Cant. 4.9. thou hast ravished my heart. 9. || my heart waketh. 5.2

Isa. 15.5. my heart cry out for Moab. || day of vengeance is in my heart. 63.4

Jer. 3.15. give pastors according to mine heart. || b. mak. a noise. 4.19

7.31. neither came it into my heart. || my heart is faint in me. 8.18

12.3. and tried my heart. || thy word the rejoicing of my heart. 15.16

20.9. his word was in my heart. || my heart within me is broken. 23.9

48.31. mine heart shall mourn. || found for Kir-heres, Moab. 36.

Lam. 1.20. my heart is turned within me. || my heart is faint. 21.

3.21. this I make to return to my heart

51. mine eye affecteth my heart

Dan. 7.28. I kept the matter in my heart

Hof. 11.8. my heart is turned within me

Alis 2.26. therefore did my heart rejoice

21.13. what mean ye to break my heart

Rom. 9.2. I have continual sorrow in my heart

10.1. my heart desire to God for Israel is

Phil. 1.7. because I have you in my heart

See *Applied.*

One heart.

2 *Chr. 30.12.* was to give them one heart. || consul. with one heart. *Psal. 83.17*

Jer. 32.39. I will give them one heart. *Ezek. 11.19.*

Alis 4.32. multitude that believed were of one heart

Own heart.

Numb. 15.39. seek not after your own heart

1 *Sam. 13.14.* sought a man after his own heart. *Alis 13.21.*

2 *Sam. 7.21.* according to thine own heart. Half thou done. 1 *Chr. 17.19*

1 *Kin. 8.38.* know the plague of his own heart

12.33. which he had devised in his own heart

Neh. 6.8. thou faintest them of thine own heart

Psal. 4.4. commune with your own heart. || I com. with my own heart. 77.6

20.4. grant thee according to thine own heart

37.15. sword shall enter into their own heart

Pro. 28.26. he that trusteth in his own heart, a fool

Ecc. 1.16. I comm. with my own heart. || thy own heart knoweth. 7.22

Jer. 9.14. after the imaginations of their own heart. 23.17.

23.16. they speak a vision of their own heart

26. prophetic of the deceit of their own heart. *Ezek. 13.17.*

Ezek. 14.5. take the house of Israel in their own heart

Jam. 1.26. but deceiveth his own heart, his religion vain

Our heart.

Deut. 1.28. discouraged our heart. || our heart shall rejoice in h. *Pf. 33.31*

Psal. 44.18. our heart is not turned back. || lift up our heart. *Lam. 3.41*

Isa. 41.12. that we may set our heart upon them

Lam. 5.15. the joy of our heart is scaled. || our heart is faint. 17.

Luke 24.32. did not our heart burn

2 *Cor. 6.11.* our heart is enlarged

1 *Joh. 3.30.* if our heart condemn us

21. if our heart condemn us not

Perfect heart.

1 *Kin. 8.61.* let your heart be perfect. || his heart not perfect. 11.4. 15.3

15.14. Aha's heart was perfect all his days. 2 *Chr. 15.17.*

2 *Kin. 30.3.* Hezekiah walked with a perfect heart. *Isa. 38.3.*

1 *Chr. 12.38.* came with a perfect heart to make David king

28.9. Solomon serve him with a perfect heart. || give Sol. a perf. heart. 29.19

29.9. because with perfect heart they offered willingly

2 *Chr. 16.9.* in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect

19.9. thus do with a perfect heart

25.2. Amaziah did but not with a perfect heart

Psal. 101.2. walk within my house with a perfect heart

Pure heart.

Psal. 24.4. who shall ascend, that hath a pure heart

Mas. 5.6. blessed pure in heart. || charity out of a pure heart. 1 *Tim. 2.5.*

2 *Tim. 2.22.* call on the Lord out of a pure heart

1 *Pet. 1.22.* love one another with a pure heart fervently

Their heart.

Gen. 40.28. their heart failed them. || their heart melted. *Jos. 5.12*

1 *Kin. 8.147.* yet if they shall bring back to their heart. 2 *Chr. 6.137*

18.37. that thou hast turned their heart back again

2 *Sam. 18.13.* if we see they will not let their heart on us

1 *Chr. 29.18.* and prepare their heart unto thee

2 *Chr. 32.16.* Hez. spake to their heart. || wilt prep. their heart. *Pf. 10.17*

Joh. 8.80. utter words out of their heart. || hid their heart from und. 17.4

Psal. 78.8. set not their heart aright. || tempted God in their heart. 18.

37. for their heart was not right. || peop. that err in their heart. 95.10

105.45. turned their heart to hate his people

107.18. he brought down their heart. || their heart is fat. 119.70.

140.2. which imagine mischief in their heart

Pro. 24.2. their heart studieth destruction

Ecc. 3.11. set the world in their heart. || madness in their heart. 9.3

Isa. 6.10. lest they understand with their heart. *Mas. 13.15.* *Alis 18.27*

29.13. their heart is far from me. *Mas. 15.8.* *Mark 7.6.*

Jer. 5.24. neither say they in their heart let us fear the Lord

13.10. walk in the imag. of their heart. || prophetic dec. of their heart. 14.14

17.1. graven on the tables of their heart

Lam. 2.18. their heart cried to the Lord. || set up idols in their heart. *Ezek. 14.3*

Ezek. 30.26. their heart went after their idols. || their heart may faint. 22.15

33.31. their heart goeth after their covetousness

Hof. 4.8. set their heart on their iniquity. || their heart like an oven. 7.6

7.14. not cried with their heart. || their heart is divided. 10.3

13.6. their heart was exalted. || rent the caul of their heart. 8.

Zeph. 1.12. that say in their heart. || gov. of Judah say in their heart. *Zech. 12.5*

Zech. 10.7. their heart shall rejoice in the Lord as through wine

Mark 6.52. for their heart was hardened. *Rom. 1.41.*

Luke 9.47. perceived the thoughts of their heart

Joh. 12.40. hardened their heart, could not understand with their heart

Alis 2.37. pricked in their heart

2 *Cor. 3.15.* veil is on their heart

Eph. 4.18. because of the blindness of their heart

Thine, thy heart.

Gen. 30.6. didst this in the integrity of thine heart

Exod. 9.14. send all my plagues on thy heart

Lev. 19.17. hate not thy brother in thy heart

Drw.

Deut. 4.9. lest they depart from thy heart. || seek him with all thy heart. 39.
39. conf. in thy heart. || love, leave L. with all thy heart. 39. 12
7.17. if thou shalt say in thy heart. 8.17. 18.21. Jer. 13.22.
8.2. to know what was in thy heart. || thine heart be lifted up. 14
9.4. speak not in thy heart. || for the upright. of thy heart. do thou. 6
15.9. not a thought in thy wicked heart. || thy heart shall not be 5. 10
38.67. for the fear of thy heart. || circumsife thine heart. 39.6
30.14. the word is in thy heart. || if thy heart turn away. 17.
Judg. 16.15. when thy heart is not with me. || comfort thy heart. 19.8
19.6. let thine heart be merry. 9. 1 Kim. 21.7.
1 Sam. 1.8. why is thy heart grieved. || shall be to grieve thy heart. 23
9.19. tell thee all that is in thine heart. 17.
14.7. do all that is in thy heart. 2 Sam. 7.3. 1 Chr. 17.2.
I am with thee according to thine heart.
17.28. I know the thoughts of thy heart.
2 Sam. 3.1. reign over all that thy heart desireth
12.10. he is thy brother set not thy heart on this thing
1 Kim. 3.44. knowest all the wickedness thy heart is privy to
8.18. was in thy heart to build, didst well. 2 Chr. 6.8
1 Kim. 10.15. is thine heart right as mine. || bec. this was in thy heart. 2 Chr. 1.1
14.19. thine heart. hath lifted thee up. 2 Chr. 25.19.
12.19. because thine heart was tender. 2 Chr. 34.27.
Chr. 19.3 prepared thine heart to seek God. || it prep. thy heart. 2 Job 12.13
Job 1.18. halt thou set thy heart on my servant Job
10.17. that thou shouldst set thy heart on him
13.13. these things halt thou hid in thine heart
15.22. why doth thy heart carry thee away
22.22. lay up his words in thy heart. || shall strengthen thy heart. Pf. 37.14
Psal. 37.1. he will give thee the desires of thy heart
Psa. 10. wisdom entrench into thy heart. || keep thy heart. 4.23
3.1. let thy heart keep my commandments. || retain my words. 4.8, 21
3. bind them on the table of thine heart. 7.3
6.21. write them on thy heart || lest not in thy heart after her. 25
7.25. let not thy heart decline to her. || envy sinners. 23.17
23.15. if thine heart be wife. || guide thy heart in the way. 19.
26. give me thy heart. || thy heart shall utter perverse things. 33
24.17. let not thy heart be glad when he stumbleth
27.133. set thy heart to thy herds
Ecc. 5.2. let not thy heart be hasty to utter any thing
7.121. give not thy heart to heed all words
11.9. let thy heart cheer thee; walk in the ways of thy heart
10. remove sorrow from thy heart
Ecc. 8.6. set me as a seal upon thy heart
14.13. let not thy heart be tender for these tails
14.13. hast said in thy heart. || that sayest in thy heart. I am. 47.8, 10
33.18. thy heart shall meditate terror. || thy heart shall fear. 60.5
47.7. didst not lay these things to thy heart. 57.11.
49.21. then shalt thou say in thine heart
Job. 14.1. with thy heart; || it reacheth unto thine heart
22.17. thine heart are not but for thy covetousness
31.21. let thy heart toward the high-way.
49.16. the pride of thy heart hath deceived thee. Obad. 3.
Lam. 2.19. pour out thy heart like water
Ecc. 3.10. receive in thy heart. || how weak is thy heart. 16.30.
22.14. can thine heart endure in the day I deal
18.2. because thy heart is lifted up. 5. || was lifted up. 17.
set thy heart as the heart of God. 6.
40.4. set thy heart on all I show thee. 44.15.
Deut. 2.30. mightest know the thoughts of thy heart
5.22. halt not humbled thy heart. || halt set thy heart to under. 10.12
Job 5.3. why hath Satan filled thy heart. || conceived this in thy heart. 4
8.22. thy heart is not right. || thoughts of thy heart forgiven. 22.
Rom. 10.6. say not in thy heart who shall ascend
9. and shalt believe in thy heart thou shalt be saved
Upright, and uprightness of heart.
1 Kim. 3.6. David walketh in uprightness of heart. 9.4.
1 Chr. 29.17. in uprightness of heart have I offered
34. Levites were more upright in heart than priests
Job 33.3. my words shall be of the uprightness of my heart
Psal. 7.10. which saveth the upright. || privily shoot at the upright. 11.2
36.11. flourish for joy ye that are upright. || the upright shall glo. 64.10
36.10. thy righteousness to the upr. || upr. in heart shall follow it. 94.15
97.11. gladness shall flow for the upright in heart
119.7. I will praise thee with uprightness of heart
whole heart.
Psal. 49.1. praise thee with my whole heart. 111.1. 113.1.
119.2. that seek him with their whole heart
10. with my whole heart have I fought thee
34. I shall observe. || keep thy precepts with my whole heart. 69
58. intreated thy favour. || cried with my whole heart. 145.
Ps. 4.5. and the whole heart faint. || not turned with thy whole heart. 3.10
1 Chr. 29.14. shall return to me with their whole heart
32.41. I will plant them assuredly with my whole heart
whole heart.
Ecc. 35.21. whose heart stirred him up. 26.29. 136.2.
36.2. in whose heart the Lord hath put wisdom
Deut. 29.18. whose heart turneth away this day
Sam. 17.10. whose heart is as the heart of a lion
1 Kim. 8.39. whose heart thou knowest. 2 Chr. 6.36.
Chr. 16.9. in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect
Isa. 84.5. in whose heart are the ways of them
26.26. whose heart is snares. || in whose heart is my law. 14.5. 17

Ver. 17-18. whole *b* departed from the L. || whole *b* the L. op. *1st* 16. 1
Exek. 11. 21. whole *b* heart walketh after the heart of their detestable
your heart.
Deut. 10. 16. circumscribe the fore-*part* of your heart. *1st* 4. 4
11. 16. that your heart be not deceived. || lay up my words in yo. b. 1
1 Kin. 11. 3. they will turn away your *b*. || set your *b*. to seek *h*. *2d* 2. 15
Psal. 22. 26. your *b*. shall live for ever. || shall strengthen your *b*. *3d* 3. 24
48. 13. let your heart live for ever. *4th* 1. 1
62. 8. ye people pour out your *b*. || set not your *b*. upon them. *5d* 3. 10
69. 34. your heart shall live that seek God. *6th* 1. 1
1fa. 66. 14. when ye see this your heart shall rejoice. *7th* 1. 1
1fa. 46. 11. let your heart faint and you fear. *8th* 1. 1
1fa. 4. 3. tempt your heart. || set your heart on your ways. *9th* 1. 1
Zech. 7. 10. nor imagine evil in your heart. *10th* 1. 1
Mat. 6. 3. there will your heart be also. *11th* 1. 1
Mark 8. 17. have you your heart yet hardened
10. 5. for the hardness of your heart be wrote
John 14. 1. let not your heart be troubled. *12th* 1. 1
16. 6. sorrow hath filled your heart. || and your heart shall rejoice. *13th* 1. 1
Eph. 6. 4. in singleness of your hearts fearing God
your heart.
Gen. 18. 6. make takes on the heart. || bones burnt as a *b*. *14th* 1. 1
1fa. 30. 1. 2. heard to take fire from the heart. *15th* 1. 1
1fa. 36. 12. a fire in the heart burning before him
23. cast the roul into the fire on the heart
Zech. 12. 6. governour of Judah like a heart of fire
your heart.
Exek. 40. 43. and widows were the two hearts flames
your heart.
Exod. 31. 6. in the hearts of all that are wilhearts. have I put wisdom
Nam. 32. 9. they discover the hearts of the children of Israel
Job. 7. 5. hearts of the people melt. || whole hearts *G*. had you. *16th* 1. 1
2 Sam. 15. 6. in Abimelech stole the hearts of Israel. || are after Abim. *17th* 1. 1
1 Kin. 8. 39. thou only knowest the hearts of the children of *18th* 1. 1
1 Chr. 28. 9. the Lord searcheth all hearts. || trieth the *b*. *19th* 1. 1
Pro. 15. 11. how much more than the hearts of the children of men
21. 2. the Lord pondereth the hearts. || wine to heavy hearts. *20th* 1. 1
Jer. 48. 41. mighty mens hearts of Moab like a woman in pangs
Exek. 32. 9. I will vex the hearts of many people
Dan. 11. 27. both these kings hearts shall be to do mischief
Luke 1. 17. turn the hearts of the fathers to the children
3. 35. that the thoughts of many hearts may be revealed
21. 26. mens hearts failing them for fear
1st 1. 24. which knoweth the heart. *21st* 1. 1
Rom. 16. 18. by fair speeches deceive the hearts
1 Cor. 4. 5. will make manifest the counsel of the hearts
Rev. 2. 23. I am he that searcheth the reins and hearts
see hidden.
your hearts.
Job. 3. 11. heard these things our hearts did melt
1 Kin. 8. 58. that he may incline our hearts to him
1st 1. 17. loving our hearts with food and gladness
Rom. 5. 5. full of God shed abroad in our hearts
1 Cor. 1. 22. given the earnest of the spirit in our hearts
3. 2. ye are our epistle written in our hearts
4. 6. out of darkness hath shined in our hearts
7. 3. that you are in our hearts to die
1 Thes. 4. 4. but *G*. that trieth our *b*. || having our *b*. sprinkled. *22nd* 1. 1
John 3. 19. and shall assure our hearts before him
their hearts.
Gen. 50. 12. Joseph spake to their hearts. || faint in their *b*. *23rd* 1. 1
Lev. 26. 41. if then their uncircumcised hearts be humbled
Judg. 9. 3. their *b*. inclined to follow Ab. || when their *b*. were mer. *24th* 1. 1
19. 22. as they were making their hearts merry
1 Chr. 6. 14. walk before thee with all their hearts
11. 16. such as set their hearts to seek thee
20. 33. had not prepared their hearts to the God of their fathers
Job 1. 5. cursed God in their *b*. || mischief is in their hearts. *25th* 1. 1
Psal. 31. 15. he fashioneth their hearts alike
35. 25. let them not say in their hearts. || they said. *26th* 1. 1
81. 12. gave them up to their own hearts
125. 4. that are upright in their hearts
1fa. 44. 18. that their hearts that they cannot understand
Jer. 31. 33. write it in their hearts. *27th* 1. 1
32. 40. I will put my fear in their hearts. || my law. *28th* 1. 1
Exek. 13. 2. that prophesie out of their own hearts
1fa. 2. 2. confider not in their *b*. || made their *b*. as an adam. *29th* 1. 1
Mark 7. 6. reasoning in their *b*. || word down in their *b*. *30th* 1. 1
3. 5. grieved for hardness of their hearts
Luke 1. 51. scattered the proud in the imaginations of their hearts
66. laid them up in their hearts. || all mused in their hearts. *31st* 1. 1
1st 7. 39. in their hearts turned back again into Egypt
Rom. 1. 24. through the lusts of their own hearts
2. 15. work of the law written in their hearts
11. 2. that their hearts might be comforted
Heb. 3. 10. they do err in their hearts
Rev. 17. 17. God hath put in their hearts to fulfill
your hearts.
Gen. 18. 5. comfort ye your hearts. || comfort your hearts. *32nd* 1. 1
Deut. 30. 3. let not your *b*. faint. || set your hearts to all the words. *33rd* 1. 1
Job. 23. 14. and ye know in all your hearts not one thing hath failed
24. 3. and incline your hearts to the Lord

1 Sam. 7.3. return to the Lord with all your hearts prepare your hearts
 Jer. 42.20. for ye differ in your b. || imagine evil in your b. Zech. 8.17
 Mat. 9.4. think ye evil in your b. || if ye from your hearts forgo. 18.35
 19.8. because of the hardness of your hearts suffered
 Mark 2.8. why reason ye in your hearts. || what reason ye. Luke 5.22
 Luke 16.15. God knoweth your hearts. || settle it in your hearts. 21.14
 21.14. left at any time your hearts be overcharged
 24.38. why do thoughts arise in your hearts
 Gal. 4.6. spirit of his son in your b. || Ch. may dw. in your b. by. Eph. 3.17
 5.19. and making melody in your hearts. Col. 3.16
 6.22. and that he might comfort your hearts
 Phil. 4.7. shall keep your hearts in Christ Jesus
 4.8. peace of God rule in your hearts. || comfort your hearts. 4.8
 Col. 3.15. may establish your b. || the Lord direct your b. 2 Thes. 3.5
 1 Thes. 3.14. if ye have strife in your hearts. || purify your hearts. 5.8
 5.5. ye have nourished your hearts. || Rabbish your hearts. 8
 1 Pet. 3.15. sanctify the Lord God in your hearts
 2 Pet. 1.19. and the day-star arise in your hearts

Pro. 17.9. sweetness of a mans friend by hearty comfort

Luk. 22.15. I have heartily desired to eat this passover. || do it b. Col. 3.23

Gen. 3.22. cold, heat nor cease. || sat in the heat of the day. 18.1.

Exod. 11.18. he went out in heat of anger

Deut. 39.24. what meaneth the heat of this anger

32.24. they shall be devoured with burning heat

1 Sam. 11.11. slew the Ammonites till the heat of the day

2 Sam. 4.5. came about the heat of the day to Elithotheth

1 Kin. 1.1. but he gat no heat. || that my Lord may get heat. 2.

2 Chr. 35.10. army of Ephraim returned in heat of anger

Job 6.17. ice and snow vanish in the heat thereof

24.19. heat consume the snow waters

30.30. my bones burnt with heat. || nothing hid from the b. Psal. 19.6

Ecc. 4.11. two lie together then they have heat

Isa. 4.6. for a shadow from the heat. 25.4.

18.4. like a clear heat on herbs. || as heat in a dry place. 25.5.

like cloud of dew in heat of harvest

25.5. even the heat with the shadow of a cloud

49.10. neither shall the heat smite them

Jer. 17.8. shall not fee when heat cometh

36.30. shall be cast out in the day to the heat

51.39. in their heat I will make their feasts

Ezek. 3.14. I went in the heat of my spirit

Hos. 7.15. princes have made him sick with heat through wine

Mat. 20.12. born the heat of the day

Luke 12.55. south-wind blow ye say there will be heat

Mat. 28.3. there came a viper out of the heat

Jam. 1.11. sun no sooner risen with burning heat

2 Pet. 3.10. elements melt with fervent heat. 12.

heat, heated.

Dan. 3.19. should heat the furnace than wont to be heat

Hos. 7.4. as an oven heated by the baker

heat.

Jer. 17.6. he shall be like the heat. || and be like the heat. 48.6.

heaten. Among.

Lev. 25.44. bond men of the heaten. || out in fight of the heaten. 26.45

2 Sam. 22.44. kept me to be head of the heaten. Ps. 18.43.

2 Kin. 16.3. accor. to the abom. of the b. 17.15. 21.24 2 Chr. 28.3 36.14

17.8. walked in the statutes of the heaten. || as did the heaten. 11

1 Chr. 16.35. and deliver us from the heaten. || all the b. law. Neh. 6.16

2 Chr. 20.6. rulest not thou over the kingdom of the heaten

33.1. like the abominations of the heaten. || worse than the heat. 9

Ezek. 6.21. separated from the filthiness of the heaten

Neh. 5.8. which were sold to the heaten. || because of the rep. of the b. 9

Psal. 2.1. why do the b. rage. 48.25. || I will give thee the b. Ps. 2.8

9.5. hath rebuked the heaten. || the heaten are sunk in the pit. 15

19. let the heaten be judged. || the heaten are perished. 10.16

33.10. Lord bringeth the counsel of the heaten to nought

44.2. how thou didst drive out the heaten

46.6. the heaten raged. || God reigneth over the heaten. 47.8.

59.5. visit all the heaten. || thou shalt have all the heaten in deris. 8

78.55. he cast out the b. 80.8. || wheref. should b. say. 79.10

79.1. b. are come into thy inh. || pour thy wrath on b. 6. Jer. 10.25

94.10. he that chastiseth the b. || so the heaten shall fear. 102.15

98.2. openly shewed in the sight of the heaten

103.44. gave them the land of the b. || into the hand of b. 106.41

111.6. may give them the heritage of the heaten

135.15. idols of the heaten silver. || execute vengeance on the b. 149.7

Isa. 16.8. lords of the heaten have broken down

Jer. 10.3. learn not the way of the heaten, heaten are dismayed at th.

49.14. an ambassador sent to the b. || see that the b. ent. Lam. 1.10

Ezek. 7.24. bring the worst of the heaten, || after manners of b. 11.12

20.9. not be polluted before the heaten. 14.22 verses

32. we will be as the b. || gone a whoring after the b. 23.30

41. I will be sanctified before the heaten in them. 28.25.

22.4. therefore made a reproach to the heaten

16. shall be prophaned in the sight of the heaten

25.7. deliver thee for a spoil to the b. || Judah like the heaten. 8

30.3. it shall be the time of the heaten

31.11. into the hands of the mighty one of the heaten

17. dwell under his shadow in the midst of the heaten

34.28. no more be a prey to the heaten nor bear shame. 29.

36.3. a possession to the residue of the heaten. || derision. 4.

6. because ye have born the shame of the heaten

20. when they entered into the heaten

23.2. know that I am the Lord. 36.17. 28. 138.16. 139.7.

39.21. all the heaten shall see my judgment

Joel 2.29. that the heaten should rule. || come all ye heaten. 3.11.

3.12. let the heaten be wakened. sic to judge all the heaten

Amos 9.12. and of all the heaten that are called by my name

Obad. 19. day of the L. || near on the heaten. || Who shall the b. dr. cont. 16

Mic. 5.15. fury upon the heaten. || thou shalt thrust the b. Has. 2.22

Eph. 6.11. the rules of the heaten shall worship him

Hag. 2.22. destroy the strength of the kingdom of the heaten

Zech. 1.15. I am fore dispatched with b. || speak peace to the b. 9.16

14.14. wealth of the heaten shall be gathered together

18. plague wherewith the Lord will smite the heaten

Mat. 6.7. not vain repeat as the heaten. || in perils by the b. 1 Cor. 11.26

18.17. let him be as the heaten. || we should go to the heaten. Gal. 3.9

Gal. 3.8. that God would justify the heaten through faith

Lev. 26.35. I will scatter you among b. 2 Cor. 12.16. Ezek. 20.23. 12.14

38. ye shall perish among the b. || left ye in sin. Deut. 4.17

2 Sam. 22.50. thanks to thee among the heaten. Psal. 18.49

2 Chr. 16.24. declare his glory among heaten. Psal. 56.5.

Neh. 5.17. came to us from among heaten. || reported among b. 6.6

Psal. 44.11. hath scattered us among heaten. || a by-word among b. 16

46.10. I will be exalted among the heaten. || say among b. L. Rev. 9.10

79.10. let him be known among heaten. || judge among b. 116.9

106.35. mingled among heaten. || gather us from among heaten. 17

126.2. said they among heaten the Lord hath done great things

Jer. 18.13. ask now among the heaten who hath done these things

48.15. I will make thee small among the b. || I have made. Obad. 1

Lam. 1.3. the dwelteth among the heaten. || we shall live among b. 4.10

4.15. they said among the heaten they shall no more sojourn

Ezek. 11.16. call them far off among the heaten

12.16. declare all their abominations among the heaten

16.14. thy renown went forth among the heaten

36.19. I did scatter them among the heaten

21. my name prophaned among the heaten. 22.23.

24. I will take you from among the heaten. 37.21.

30. no more reproach of famine among the heaten

39.24. I will let my glory among heaten

28. I caused them to be led into captivity among heaten

Joel 2.10. no more make you a reproach among the heaten

Obad. 1. an embassadour is sent among the heaten

Hab. 1.5. behold ye among the heaten regard and wonder

Zech. 8.13. as ye were a curse among the heaten

Mal. 1.11. my name shall be great among the heaten

14. my name is dreadful among the heaten

Gal. 1.16. that I may preach him among the heaten

heaten, heaten.

Num. 15.20. so shall ye have it. || when heaved best from it. 18.30. 31

Exod. 29.27. breast and shoulder heaved of the raim of consecration

See Offering, Shewbread.

Heaven. From, host, hosts, in, into, stars, to of, towards, under

Gen. 1.1. in the beginning God created heaven and earth

8. God called firmament heaven. 1 fet lights in firm. of b. 14.15

20. fowls fly in the firmament of heaven

7.11. windows of heaven were opened. || were stopped. 8.2.

14.19. possessor of heaven and earth. || from the Lord out of b. 19.14

21.17. angel called out of heaven to Hagar. || to Abraham. 22.11. 15

27.28. God give thee the dew of b. 39. || this is the gate of b. 28.17

49.25. bless thee with blessings of b. || I will make b. as iron. Lev. 26.19

Exod. 20.11. in six days the Lord made heaven and earth. 31.17.

24.10. as it were the body of heaven in his cleaving

Deut. 4.11. mountain burned with fire to the midst of heaven

26. I call heaven and earth to witness. 30.19. 31.28.

31. ask from the one side of heaven to the other

36. out of heaven he made thee hear. || as the days of b. 11.21

10.14. behold the heaven and heaven of heavens. Psal. 115.16.

11.14. drinketh water of the rain of heaven

17. and he shut up heaven. 1 Kin. 8.35. 2 Chr. 6.26. 17.13.

28.12. the heaven to give thee rain in due season

23. the heaven over thee shall be brais

30.4. scatter thee to the utmost part of heaven. Neh. 1.9.

33.13. for the precious things of heaven. || who rider on the b. 26

1 Sam. 2.10. out of b. shall he thun. || till water drop out of b. 2 Sam. 21.10

2 Sam. 18.9. he was taken up between heaven and earth

22.8. foundations of heaven moved

1 Kin. 8.27. heaven of heavens cannot contain thee. 2 Chr. 2.6. 16.18.

18.45. the b. black with clouds. || covereth b. with clouds. Ps. 147.8

2 Kin. 19.15. thou hast made heaven and earth. 2 Chr. 2.12. Neh. 9.6

1 Chr. 21.16. angel fland between heaven and earth

Job 11.8. it is as high as b. || the heaven shall reveal his inquiry. 20.27

22.12. is not God in the height of b. || walketh in the circuit of b. 14

26.11. pillars of b. tremb. || hoary frost of heaven who gend. 38.29

38.33. knoweth thou the ord. of heaven. || who can stay bottles of b. 37

Psal. 19.6. going forth from the end of b. || hear from his holy b. 20.8

69.34. let heaven and earth praise. || sing O b. Isa. 49.13. Rev. 18.20

78.23. he opened the door of heaven. || given them of the corn of b. 24

89.29. his throne as the days of heaven. || if b. can be meal. Jer. 31.17

103.11. as b. higher than the earth. || b. is my thr. Isa. 66.1. 48.17. 49

105.40. satisfied them with the bread of heaven
 125.25. which made heaven and earth. 125.2. 124.8. 134.13. 146.26
 154.37. 16. Jer. 32.17. 148.4. 14. 14.15. Rev. 14.7
 148.1. his glory is above the heaven. 148.1. for height. Rev. 35.3
 154.13.5. they come from the end of heaven. 148.1. meted out b. 40.12.
 154.18. to make cakes to queen of heaven 148.1. meted out b. 40.12.
 10.8. be not dimayed at the signs of heaven
 33.24. do not I fill heaven. 148.1. appointed order of heaven. 33.25.
 148.17. burn incense to the queen of heaven. 148.1. 148.15. verses.
 51.15. stretched out the heaven by thy understanding
 48. the heaven and earth shall singlor. Babylon
 Lam. 4.19. our enemies swifter than eagles of heaven
 Eze. 3.7. spirit lift me between earth and heaven. 148.1. eph. lift up. Zech. 5.9
 12.8. lights of heaven will I make dark. 148.1. honour the host of b. Dan. 4.17
 Dan. 4.15. wet with the dew of heaven. 148.1. 148.13. 148.21.
 148.1. doth according to his will in the army of heaven
 5.23. lifted up thy self against the Lord of heaven
 7.2. four winds of b. throve. 148.1. came with the clouds of b. 13. Mat. 26.4
 8.8. four notable ones towards the four winds of heaven
 11.4. his kingdom divided towards heaven
 Hag. 2.10. b. stayed from dew. 148.1. spread your four winds of b. Zech. 1.6
 Mal. 3.10. if I will not open you the windows of heaven
 Mat. 5.18. till heaven and earth pass. 148.1. b. and earth shall p. Mat. 13.31
 34. neither I wear by b. 7. 5. 12. 148.1. shall I wear by b. 13. 22.
 11.25. I thank thee Lord of heaven. Luke 10.21.
 34.31. gather the elect from the one end of the b. to the other
 Luk. 3.21. praying b. was opened. 148.1. I saw b. open. 148.1. 10.11. Rev. 19.1
 4.35. when b. was shut up three years. 148.1. b. have sinned ag. b. 15.18.21
 148.1. it is easier for heaven and earth to pass. 148.1. shall pass. 21.33.
 21.26. powers of b. shall be shaken. 148.1. hereafter. see b. op. John 1.52
 148.1. 17.14. seeing he is Lord of b. and earth. 148.1. b. gave rain. Jam. 5.18
 Rev. 6.14. b. departed as a scroll. 148.1. ang. flying thr. midst of b. 8.13. 14.6
 148.1. who created heaven and things that therein are
 11.6. these have power to shut b. 148.1. great hall out of heaven. 16.32.
 16.17. voice out of the temple of heaven. 148.1. voice out of heaven. 21.3
 19.17. cried to the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven
 30.9. fire came down out of heaven. 148.1. the heaven fled away. 11.
 21.1. I saw a new heaven and earth; first heaven passed away
 10.10. holy Jerusalem descending out of heaven from God
 See Fowl, Fowls.

From Heaven.
 Gen. 8.2. rain from b. restrained. 148.1. I will rain bread from b. Exod. 16.4
 Exod. 30.22. I have talked with you from heaven. Neb. 9.13.
 Dan. 3.25. I look down from b. and blest Israel. 154.8.15. Lam. 3.50
 15.24. as dust from heaven shall it come down on you
 Job. 10.11. L. cast great stones from b. 148.1. they fought from b. Jude. 5.20
 148.1. 12.14. Lord thundered from b. 148.1. he answered from b. 1 Chr. 21.26
 3 Kjs. 1.20. let fire come down from heaven. 148.1. came down. 10.13. 14
 1 Chr. 6.21. hear thou from b. 23.37.30. 148.1. then I will hear from b. 7.14
 7.1. fire came down from heaven. 148.1. fire of God is fallen. Job 1.16.
 148.1. 15. gavel them bread from heaven. 148.1. heardst from heaven. 27.28
 154.14.3. Lord looked down from heaven. 53.2. 148.1. looketh. 33.13
 148.1. he shall send from b. and save. 148.1. judg. to be heard from b. 76.8
 148.1. 14. O God look down from b. 148.1. rig. shall look down from b. 35.11
 148.1. 19. from heaven did the Lord behold the earth
 148.1. 14. how art thou fallen from heaven O Lucifer
 55.10. as snow falleth from heaven and returneth not
 Lam. 3.1. Lord cast down from heaven the beauty of Israel
 Dan. 4.13. a watcher came down from heaven. 148.1. an holy One. 23.
 32. there fell a voice from b. Mat. 3.27. Luke 3.22. John 12.28
 Mat. 16.1. I saw them a sign from b. 148.1. I see. a. si. Mark 8.11. Luke 11.16
 21.35. was it from b. or men. 148.1. if from b. Mark 11.30. Luke 20.4
 28.2. angel descended from heaven. Rev. 10.1. 18.1. 10.1.
 Luke 9.54. that we command fire to come down from heaven
 10.18. Satan as lightning fall from heaven. 148.1. rained fire from b. 17.29
 21.11. great signs shall be from b. 148.1. an angel from b. strong. 22.43
 John 1.32. Spirit desc. from b. 148.1. but he that came down from b. 3.13. 6.33
 3.27. except it be given from heaven. 148.1. that com. from b. is abo. all. 31
 6.31. he gave them bread from heaven. 148.1. Moses not that bread. 32
 38. I came down from heaven. 42.
 41. bread which came down from heaven. 50.51.58.
 148.1. 23. there came a sound from heaven as of a mighty wind
 23. a light from heaven shined. 22.6. 16.13.
 11.5. aether let down from heaven. 148.1. gave us rain from heaven. 14.17
 9. voice answered again from b. 148.1. which came from b. 2 Pet. 1.18
 Rom. 1.8. wrath of God revealed from heaven
 1 Cor. 15.47. the second man is the Lord from heaven
 2 Cor. 5.2. clothed on with our house which is from heaven
 Gal. 1.8. an angel from heaven preach any other gospel
 1 The. 1.10. to wait for his Son from heaven. 148.1. L. shall de. from b. 4.16
 2 The. 1.7. L. Jesus revealed from heaven. 148.1. gospel sent from b. 1 Pet. 1.13
 Heb. 12.25. turn away from him which speaketh from heaven
 Rev. 3.12. new Jerusalem cometh down from heaven
 8.10. there fell a star from heaven. 148.1. star fall from. 9.1.
 10.4. I heard a voice from heaven. 8.11.12. 14.3. 13. 18.4.
 13.13. maketh fire to come down from heaven
 See God of Heaven.

Host, or hosts of Heaven.

Deut. 4.19. shouldst see the host of heaven and worship them
 17.3. if found any that have worshipped the host of heaven
 1 Kjs. 22.19. I saw all the host of heaven standing by him. 2 Chr. 18.18
 2 Kjs. 17.16. Israel worshipped host of b. 148.1. Manasseh. 21.3. 2 Chr. 33.3

21.5. Manasseh built altars for host of heaven. 2 Chr. 33.5
 23.4. Josiah brought out the vessels for the host of heaven
 5. he put down them that burnt incense to the host of heaven
 Neh. 9.6. Lord made the host of heaven, and it worshippeth thee
 154.4.4. the host of heaven shall be dissolved. 148.1. cannot be nini. Jer. 33.22
 154.1. 3. spread them before all the host of heaven
 15.13. burns incense to all the host of heaven
 Dan. 8.10. he waxed great to the host of heaven
 Zeph. 1.3. I will cut off them that worship the host of heaven
 154.1. 7.43. gave them up to worship the host of heaven
 In Heaven
 Exod. 20.4. nor likeness of any thing in heaven. Deut. 5.8.
 Deut. 3.24. what God in heaven that can do like thy works
 4.39. Lord he is God in b. 148.1. it is not in b. that thou shalt say. 30.12
 Job. 2.11. your God is God in heaven. 148.1. are not our God in b. 1 Chr. 20.6
 1 Kjs. 8.23. no God like thee in heaven. 148.1. Chr. 6.14.
 301. bear thou in heaven. 33.25. 36.39. 43.45. 49.
 2 Kjs. 9.21. if the Lord would make windows in heaven. 19.
 1 Chr. 29.11. all that is in b. is thine. 148.1. that did be in hand earth. Ps. 135.6
 Job 16.19. my witness is in heaven. 148.1. Lords throne is in b. Ps. 135.6
 Psal. 95.25. whom have I in heaven but thee
 77.18. voice of thy thunders was in heaven
 78.26. angust wind to blow in heaven. 148.1. as a faithful wit. in b. 89.39
 89.6. who in heaven can be compared. 148.1. thy words settled in b. 119.89
 113.6. humbled himself to behold things in heaven
 Eccl. 5.2. God is in heaven, thou one earth. 148.1. my sw. bathed in b. 154.14.5
 154.1. 7. Work in heaven knoweth her time
 Dan. 2.28. a God in b. revealeth secrets. 148.1. worketh wonders in b. 6.37
 Amos 9.6. buildeth stories in b. 148.1. great your reward in b. Mat. 5.12
 Mat. 5.16. glorify your Father in b. 148.1. child of your Father in b. 45
 48. your Father in b. is perfect. 148.1. Fa. which art in b. 6.9. Luk. 11.2
 6.10. will be done in earth as in heaven. Luke 12.1.
 20. lay up treasures in heaven. 148.1. shall have tr. in b. 19.31. Luk. 18.23
 7.11. Father in heaven give good things to them that ask
 21. will of my Father in b. 12.50. 148.1. one is your Father in b. 23.6
 10.32. confess before my Father in heaven. 148.1. deny. 33.
 16.17. but my Father which is in b. 148.1. sign of Son of man in b. 24.30
 19. shall be done in b. 148.1. looked in. 18.18. 148.1. great re. in b. Luk. 6.23
 18.10. in heaven their angels behold my Father in heaven
 19. done for them of my Fa. in b. 148.1. all power given me in b. 28.18
 Mark 11.25. Father in heaven forgive you. 148.1. nor will he in b. forg. 26
 12.35. are as the angels in heaven. Mat. 23.30.
 Luke 10.20. because your names are written in heaven
 15.7. joy in heaven over one sinner. 148.1. peace in heaven. 19.38.
 John 3.13. even the Son of man which is in heaven
 Acts 2.19. I will shew wonders in b. 148.1. wonder in b. appeared. Rev. 12.13
 1 Cor. 8.5. that are called gods whether in heaven or earth
 Eph. 1.10. gathered in one things in b. 148.1. reconcile things in b. Col. 1.20
 3.15. of whom family in b. named. 148.1. your mother is in b. 6.9. Col. 4.1
 Phil. 2.10. every thing bow in heaven. 148.1. our conversation is in b. 3.30
 Col. 1.5. hope laid up for you in b. 148.1. by him all things crea. in b. 16
 Heb. 10.34. have in heaven a better substance. 148.1. first born written in b. 12.23
 1 Pet. 1.4. inher. reserved in b. 148.1. that bear record in b. 1. Job. 5.7
 Rev. 4.1. a door opened in heaven. 148.1. a throne set in heaven. 2.
 5.3. no man in b. open the book. 148.1. every creature in b. said blest. 13
 11. silence in b. 148.1. great voy. in b. 11.5. 148.1. loud voice in b. 12.10. 19.1
 11.19. temple of God opened in b. 148.1. there was war in b. 12.7.
 12.8. their place found no more in b. 148.1. another sign in b. 15.1.
 13.6. he blasphemed them that dwell in heaven
 14.17. an angel came out of the temple in heaven
 15.5. tabernacle of the testimony in heaven was opened
 19.14. armies which were in heaven followed him
 Into Heaven.

1 Kjs. 2.1. take up Elijah into heaven. 148.1. went into a whirlwind into b. 11
 Ps. 139.8. if I ascend into b. 148.1. who hath asc. into b. Pr. 30.4. Rom. 9.23
 154.14.13. I will ascend into b. 148.1. was received into b. Mark 16.19
 Luke 2.35. when angels were gone into heaven the shepherds said
 24.51. was carried up into heaven. 148.1. but into b. it self. Heb. 9.24
 Acts 1.11. gazing up into b. taken from you into b. as seen him go to b.
 7.55. looked up stedfastly into b. 148.1. vessel received into b. 10.16. 11.10
 1 Pet. 3.22. who is gone into heaven and is on the right hand
 See Kingdom.

Heaven joined with Stars.

Gen. 1.17. God set stars in the firmament of heaven
 22.17. mult. thy seed as th. of b. 26.4. Exo. 32.13. 1 Chr. 27.33. Neb. 9.23
 Deut. 1.10. are this day as the stars of b. 10.22. 148.1. ye were as stars. 28.63
 154.13.10. the stars of heaven shall not give their light
 Ezek. 32.7. I will cover the heaven and make the stars dark
 Nab. 3.16. multiply thy merchants as stars of heaven
 Mat. 24.29. the stars shall fall from heaven. Mark 13.25.
 Rev. 6.13. the stars from heaven fell. 148.1. drew third part of stars. 12.4
 To Heaven, or into Heaven.

Gen. 11.4. a tower whose top may reach to b. 148.1. ladd. reached to b. 28.12
 Deut. 1.28. cities walled up to b. 9.1. 148.1. Gaper. exal. to b. Mat. 11.23
 4.19. left thou lift up thine eyes to heaven
 30.12. who shall go up for us to b. 148.1. no man hath asc. to b. but. Job. 3.13
 31.40. for I lift up my hand to b. 148.1. held up left hand to b. Dan. 12.7
 Job. 8.20. smoke of the city ascended up to heaven. 148.1. flame. Jude. 10.40
 1 Sam. 5.12. cry of the city went up to b. 148.1. ha. spread up to b. 1 Kjs. 8.54
 2 Chr. 28.9. in a rage that reacheth to heaven. 148.1. Isaiah cried to b. 32.20
 30.27. their prayer came up to heaven. 148.1. mount up to the b. 107.26
 Jer. 51.9. her judg. reacheth up to b. 148.1. tree whose height re. Deut. 4.11.30
 Amos

29. 18. *heights* of the co. 5 cubit. 38. 18. || *b.* of the alt. 1 cu. 30. 2. || 37. 25
 1 Sam. 16. 7. look not on the *b.* of his sta. || Goliath *b.* fix cubits. 17. 4
 1 Kin. 6. 2. *b.* of the house of God thirty cubits. || of Leb. 30 cu. 7. 2
 20. oracle twenty cu. in *b.* || Cherub 10 cu. 26. || chap. five. 7. 16
 3 Kin. 19. 23. I am come up to the *heights* of the mountain. 1 Sa. 37. 24
 2 Chr. 33. 14. raised it up a very great *b.* || *b.* of Gods house 60 c. Exr. 6. 3
 Job 12. 12. is not God in the *heights*, behold the *heights* of the stars
 Psa. 103. 19. Lord looked down from the *heights* of his sanctuary
 103. 11. according to the *heights* of heaven to great his mercy
 Pro. 25. 3. the heaven for *heights*. || ask it in the *heights* above. 1 Sa. 7. 11
 1 Sa. 14. 14. I will ascend above the *b.* of the clouds. || *b.* of the peo. 24. 14
 Jer. 31. 12. sing in the *b.* of Zion. || that holdeth the *b.* of the hills. 49. 16
 51. 53. fortifie the *b.* of her strength. || appeared in her *b.* Exek. 19. 11
 Exek. 17. 23. in the mount of the *b.* of 11r. 30. 40. || therefore his *b.* ex. 34. 5
 31. 10. half lift up thy self in *heights*. || as trees exalt themf. for *b.* 14
 34. 5. and fill thy valleys with thy *b.* || image whose *b.* 60. cu. Dan. 3. 1
 Dan. 4. 10. a tree whose *b.* was great. || *heights* reached to heaven. 11. 20
 Amos 2. 9. Amorite whose *heights* was like the *heights* of Cedars
 Rom. 8. 39. nor *b.* nor depth able to sep. || *b.* of the love of Ch. Eph. 3. 18
 Rev. 21. 16. breadth and *heights* of the city are equal

heights.

Job 9. 18. which treadeth on the *heights* of the sea
 11. 48. the *heights* of heaven what canst thou do
 Psa. 105. 74. *heights* of the hills are his. || praise him in the *heights*. 148. 1
 Eccl. 10. 16. folly is set in great *b.* || he shall dwell oh *b.* 1 Sa. 33. 16

heinous.

Job 31. 11. for this is an *heinous* crime
Heir, heirs.
 Gen. 15. 3. one born in my house is my *heir*. || this shall not be thy *b.* 4
 21. 10. shall not be *heir* with my son. || we will destroy the *b.* 3 Sam. 14. 7
 Judg. 18. 17. there was no *b.* of restraint. || handm. b. to her m. Pro. 30. 23
 Jer. 49. 1. hath Israel no *heir*. || shall be *heir* to them that were his *b.* 2
 Mic. 1. 15. yet will I bring an *heir* to thee
 Mai. 2. 13. this is the *heir*. Mai. 2. 17. Luke 20. 14
 Rom. 4. 13. he should be the *b.* of the world. || if they of the law be *b.* 14
 17. if children then *heirs*; *heirs* of God, joint *heirs* with Christ
 Gal. 3. 29. *heirs* according to promise. || the *heir* as long as he liveth. 4. 1
 4. 7. if a son then an *heir*. || son of the bondw. shall not be *heir*. 30.
 Eph. 3. 6. Gentiles should be fellow-*heirs*. || by grace made *b.* Tit. 3. 7
 Heb. 1. 2. appointed *heir* of all things. || who shall be *heir* of salva. 14
 6. 17. to thee to the *heir* of promise. || *heir* with him of the same. 11. 9
 11. 7. became *heir* of the right. by faith. || *heir* of the kingd. Jam. 2. 5
 1 Pa. 3. 7. as being *heirs* together of the grace of God

held.**held. Peace.**

Gen. 48. 17. Joseph *held* up his fathers hand. || Mof. b. up his h. Exo. 17. 11
 Exod. 36. 13. loops *held* one curtain to another. || *held* the lamp. Judg. 7. 20
 Judg. 6. 26. the lad that *b.* him by the hand. || Ruth b. Boaz me. Ruth 3. 5
 1 Sam. 2. 36. Nabal *held* a feast. || Solomon. 1 Kin. 8. 65
 1 Sam. 18. 16. Joab *b.* back the people. || *b.* strongly with Da. 1 Chr. 11. 7
 2 Chr. 4. 5. the sea *held* three thousand baths. || king *b.* out the fesp. Efb. 5. 2
 Heb. 4. 16. half *held* spears. 21. || other hand *held* a weapon. 17.
 Eph. 7. 4. I had *held* my tongue. || my foot hath *held* his steps. Job 23. 11
 Psa. 35. 9. whose mouth must be *held* in with bit
 94. 18. thy mercy *held* me up O Lord
 Pro. 16. 15. proud not *b.* inno. || glad at calamity. 17. 15. || false w. 19. 5
 Sam. 3. 4. I *b.* him would not let him go. || the king is *held* in galler. 7. 5
 Jer. 50. 33. that took them captives *held* them fast
 Dan. 12. 7. *held* up his right hand and left to heaven and swore
 Mat. 12. 14. *held* a counsel against him. Mark 15. 11
 Luke 22. 63. men that *held* Jesus mocked him
 Acts 3. 11. lame man *held* Peter. || part *held* with the Jews. 14. 4
 Rom. 7. 6. that being dead wherein ye were *held*
 Rev. 6. 9. slain for the testimony which they *held*

held. Peace.

Gen. 24. 21. Eliezer *held* his peace. || Jacob. 34. 5. || Aaron. Lev. 10. 3.
 Saul. 1 Sam. 10. 27. || people. 2 Kin. 18. 36. || nobles. Job 29. 10
 Num. 30. 7. husband *held* peace at her in the day. 11. 14.
 Neh. 5. 8. then *held* they their peace. || I *held* from good. Psa. 39. 2
 1 Sa. 36. 21. but they *held* their peace. Mark 3. 4. 9. 34.
 57. 11. I *held* my peace of old. || Jesus *held* his peace. Mai. 2. 6. 63
 Luke 14. 4. they *held* their peace. 20. 26. Acts 11. 18.
 Acts 15. 13. they *held* their peace, James answered

hell.

Deut. 32. 22. burn to the lowest *hell*. || sorrows of *hell* compassed. Psa. 18. 5
 Job 11. 8. deeper than *hell* what canst know. || *b.* naked before hi. 26. 6
 Psa. 137. wicked tur. into *b.* || not leave my soul in *b.* 16. 10. Acts 2. 27
 40. 15. redeem my soul from the power of *hell*. 86. 13.
 55. 15. let them go down quick into *b.* || pains of *b.* gat hold. 116. 3
 139. 8. if make my bed in *hell*. || her steps take hold on *hell*. Pro. 5. 5
 Prov. 27. house the way to *hell*. || her guests in the depths of *hell*. 9. 18
 11. 1. *hell* and destruction before the Lord are never full. 27. 20.
 24. that he may depart from *b.* || deliver his soul from *b.* 23. 14
 1 Sa. 5. 4. *b.* hath enlarged her self. || enlarg. her desire as *hell*. Hab. 2. 5
 14. 9. hell from beneath is moved for thee
 15. yet thou shalt be brought down to *hell*
 28. 15. with *hell* are we at agreement. || agreement with *hell* not stan. 18
 57. 9. didst debate thy self even to *hell*
 Exek. 31. 16. when I call him down to *hell*. || they went down. 17.
 31. 21. I speak to him out of the midst of *hell*. || are gone down. 27
 Amos 9. 2. though they dig into *hell*. || out of belly of *hell*. Jon. 2. 2.
 Mai. 5. 22. fool, shall be in danger of *hell* fire
 29. whole body shall be cast into *hell*. 30.

10. 28. able to destroy body and soul in *hell*. Luke 12. 5.
 11. 23. Capernaum brought down to *hell*. Luke 10. 15.
 16. 18. gates of *hell* shall not prevail against it
 18. 9. than having two eyes to be cast into *hell*. Mark 9. 47.
 23. 15. twofold more the children of *hell* than your selves
 33. how can ye escape the damnation of *hell*
 Luke 16. 23. and in *hell* he lift up his eyes
 Acts 2. 31. his soul not left in *hell*. O *b.* where is thy vict 1 Cor. 15. 55
 Jam. 3. 6. set on fire of *hell*. || cast angels down to *hell*. 1 Pet. 3. 4.
 Rev. 1. 18. and have the keys of *hell*. || *hell* follow with him. 6. 8.
 20. 13. *hell* delivered up the dead
 14. death and *hell* were cast into the lake
 of fire.

Jam. 3. 4. are turned about with a small *helmet*.

helmet.

1 Sam. 17. 5. he had a *helmet* of brass on his head. 38.
 2 Chr. 26. 14. Uzziah prepared for them *helmet*.
 1 Sa. 59. 17. an *helmet* of sal. on his head. || stan. forth with yo. *b.* Jer. 46. 4
 Exek. 23. 24. they shall set against thee *helmet* round about
 27. 10. hanged the *helmet* in thee. || all of them with *helmet*. 38. 5
 Eph. 6. 17. and take the *helmet* of sal. || for an *b.* the hope of sal. 1 Thes. 5. 8

help.**help. Sub.**

Gen. 2. 18. I will make an *help* meet for him. || not found an *help* m. 20
 Exod. 18. 4. God of my father was my *h.* || Lord shield of my *b.* Deu. 33. 29
 Deut. 33. 7. be an *b.* to him from his ene. || ride on the *b.* for thy *b.* 26
 Judg. 5. 23. came not to the *help* of the Lord; the *help* of the Lord
 1 Sam. 7. 12. called the name of it the stone of *help*
 11. 9. sunbe. hot ye shall have *b.* || to ask *help* of the Lord. 2 Chr. 30. 4
 Job 6. 13. is not my *help* in me. || when I saw my *help* in the gate. 31. 21
 Psa. 3. 2. there is no *help* for him. || fend thee *help* from the sanct. 20. 2
 27. 9. thou hast been my *help*. || stand up for my *help*. 35. 2. 44. 26
 33. 20. is our *b.* || their *b.* 115. 9. 10. 11. || hast for my *b.* 38. 7. 22. 71. 12
 40. 17. thou art my *b.* 70. 5. || praise him for the *b.* of his cou. 42. 5
 46. 1. a very present *help*. || give us *help* for vain is man's *b.* 108. 12
 63. 7. because thou hast been my *help*. || hast for my *help*. 70. 11
 89. 19. laid *b.* on one that is mighty. || unto the L. had been my *b.* 94. 17
 121. 1. whence cometh my *help*. || *help* cometh from the Lord. 2.
 134. 8. our *b.* is in the name of the Lord. || in me is thy *b.* Hof. 13. 9
 146. 3. in whom no *help*. || that hath God of Jacob for his *help* 5
 1 Sa. 10. 3. to whom will ye flee for *help*. || whither we flee for *b.* 30. 6
 30. 5. nor be an *help* but shame. || eyes failed for vain *b.* Lam. 4. 17
 31. 1. w. that go to Egypt for *b.* || against *b.* of them that wor. ini. 3
 Dan. 11. 34. holpen with a little *b.* || Lubim were in thy *help*. Nab. 3. 9
 Acts 26. 22. having obtain *b.* of God. || perplexed not without *b.* 2 Cor. 4. 8

help. Verb.

Gen. 49. 25. by the God of thy father which shall *help* thee
 Exod. 23. 5. wouldst forbear to *help*. || shall surely *help*. Deut. 32. 4.
 Deut. 32. 38. let them *b.* you. || pass before your br. and *b.* them. Job. 1. 14
 Job. 10. 4. come up and *help* me. || come quickly and *help* us. 6.
 33. Hozaim came to *b.* Lachmi. || Syrians Hadad. 1 Chr. 18. 5
 2 Sam. 10. 11. them *help* me. || then I will *help* thee. 1 Chr. 9. 13.
 19. Syrians feared to *help* Ammon. 1 Chr. 19. 19.
 14. 4. *help* O king. 2 Kin. 6. 26. || be come to *help* me. 1 Chr. 12. 17
 1 Chr. 12. 22. day by day came to David to *b.* him. || to *b.* Solomon. 22. 17
 2 Chr. 14. 11. nothing with thee to *help*. || God hath power to *b.* 25. 8
 32. *help* us O Lord we rest. || with us is the Lord to *help*. 8.
 19. 2. should thou *help* the ungodly. || then thou wilt *help*. 20. 9.
 26. 13. came with mighty power to *help* the king
 28. 16. sent to Assyria to *help* him. || Gods of Assy. *b.* them. *help* me. 23
 39. 34. Levites did *help* them. || the mighty men did *help* him. 32. 3
 Ezra 1. 4. men of the place did *b.* || ashamed to desire horsemen to *b.* 8. 22
 Job 8. 20. nor will he *b.* the evildoers. || him that had none to *b.* 29. 13
 Psa. 12. 1. *b.* L. || is none to *b.* 22. 11. || halt to *b.* 19. 38. 22. 40. 13. 70. 1
 37. 40. Lord shall *b.* them. || God shall *b.* her. 46. 5. || w. to *b.* me. 59. 4
 79. 9. *b.* us O God. || there was none to *b.* 107. 12. 1 Sa. 63. 5.
 118. 7. taketh my part with them that *b.* || *help* thou me. 119. 86
 119. 173. let thine hand *help* me. || thy judgments *help* me. 175
 Eccl. 4. 10. hath not another to *b.* him up. || Egypt *b.* in vain. 1 Sa. 30. 7
 1 Sa. 4. 10. I will *help* thee. 13. 14. 44. 2. || God will *help* me. 50. 7. 9
 Jer. 37. 7. Pharaohs army come to *help* you. || none did *b.* her. Lam. 1. 7
 Exek. 12. 14. scatter all about him to *b.* him. || with them that *b.* 32. 21
 Dan. 10. 13. one of the princes came to *b.* him. || none shall *help*. 11. 45
 Mat. 15. 25. Lord *help* me. || have compassion and *help* us. Mark 9. 22
 Mar. 9. 24. *b.* my unbelief. || beckned they should come and *b.* Luk. 5. 7
 Luke 10. 40. bid her that the *b.* me. || *b.* the women that labour. Phil. 4. 3
 Acts 16. 9. come into Macedonia and *help* us. || men of Israel *b.* 21. 28
 Heb. 4. 16. find grace to *help* in time of need

helped.

Exod. 2. 17. Moses *helped* them. || the Levite *helped* them. Ezra 10. 15
 1 Sam. 7. 12. hitherto the Lord hath *helped* us. || *b.* Adonijah. 1 Kin. 1. 7
 1 Kin. 20. 6. thirty and two kings which *b.* him. || they *b.* Dav. 1 Chr. 12. 21
 1 Chr. 5. 20. they were *helped* against them. || G. *helped* the Lev. 15. 26
 12. 19. but they *helped* them not. || but he *helped* him not. 2 Chr. 28. 21
 2 Chr. 18. 31. Lord *helped* Jehoshaphat. || God *helped* against the Phil. 26. 7
 20. 23. every one *helped* to destroy another. || marvellous *helped* 26. 15
 Ezra 1. 16. all that were about them *helped* them with silver
 Efb. 9. 3. officers *helped* the Jews. || how hast thou *helped* him. Job 26. 2
 Psa. 28. 7. and I am *b.* || he *b.* me I was low. 116. 6. || L. *b.* me. 118. 13
 1 Sa. 41. 6. *helped* every one his neigh. || day of sal. have I *b.* thee. 49. 8
 Zech. 1. 15. they *helped* forward the affliction
 Acts 18. 27. who when he was come *helped* them much
 Rev. 12. 16. the earth *helped* the woman

Helper, Helpers.

2 Kin.14.26. any b. for hir. || b. of the war. 1 Chr.12.1. || pea. to thy b. 18
 Job 9.13. proud helpers do stoop. || they have no b. 30.13. Psa.12.1. ||
 Psa.10.14. art helper of the fath. || L. be my b. 30.10. || G. is my b. 54.4
 72.12. I shall deliver him that hath no helper
 Jer.47.4. cut off from Zidon every b. || all her b. destroyed. Eze.30.8
 Nah.3.9. Lubim were thy helpers. || but are b. of your joy. 2 Cor.1.24
 Rom.16.3. my b. in Christ. || our b. in Ch. 9. || Lord is my b. Heb.13.6
 3 John 8. might be fellow-helpers to the truth

Helps.

Acts 27.17. used helps undergirding the ship. || b. in govern. 1 Cor.12.28

Helpeth, Helping.

1 Chr.12.18. thy God helpeth thee. || proph. of God b. them. Exo.5.2
 1 Sam.12.1. why lo far from helping. || he that helpeth shall fall. 1 Sa.31.3
 Rom.8.26. spirit help. infir. || submit to each that b. with us. 1 Cor.16.16
 2 Cor.1.11. you also helping by prayer for us

Helve.

Deut.19.5. the head slipped from the helve

Hemlock.

Hos.10.1. judgment springeth as hemlock. || fruit of ri. into b. Am.6.12

Hem, Hems.

Exod.28.33. on the hem pomegranates. 34.39. || 24.25.26.

Mat.9.20. touched the hem of his garment. 14.36.

Hen.

Mat.23.37. as a hen gathereth her chickens. Luke 13.34.

Hence.

Gen.37.17. they are departed hence. || ye shall not go forth hence. 42.15
 50.25. carry up my bones hence. Exod.13.19. || depart, go ye up b. 33.1
 Exod.11.1. he will let you go hence. || he will thrust you out hence
 33.15. carry us not hence. || get thee down from hence. Deut.9.12
 Job.4.3. take hence out of Jord. stones. || before I go hence. Psa.39.13
 Judg.6.18. depart not b. || neither go from hence but abide. Ruth 2.18
 1 Kin.17.3. get thee hence. 1 Sa.30.22. Mat.4.10. || get ye b. Zeck.6.7
 Jer.38.10. take from b. thirty men. || remove b. from yo. pl. Mat.17.20
 Luke 4.9. call thyself from hence. || depart hence. 13.31. John 7.3
 16.26. would pass from hence to you cannot
 John 2.16. take these things hence. || rise let us go hence. 14.31
 18.36. thy kingdom not from hence. || if born him hence. 20.15.
 Acts 1.5. baptized not many days hence. || send thee b. to the Gen. 22.21
 Jam.4.1. come they not hence of your lusts

Henceforth.

Gen.4.12. not hence. yeeld her strength. || b. come not nigh. Num.18.22
 Deut.17.16. ye shall henceforth return no more. || b. commit no m. 19.20
 Judg.3.21. I will b. not drive out any. || servant will b. offer. 2 Kin.5.17
 2 Chr.16.16. b. have wars. || establish in justice from b. 1 Sa.9.7.
 Psa.125.2. Lord about his people from b. || hope in the L. from b. 131.3
 1 Sa.5.2. b. come no more the uncl. || mouth of thy seeds feed b. 59.21
 Eze.36.12. no more henceforth bereave them of men
 Mic.4.7. Lord shall reign in Zion from henceforth
 Mat.23.39. ye shall not see me b. || I will not drink henceforth. 26.29
 Luke 1.48. b. all gener. call me blessed. || from henceforth catch men. 5.10
 12.52. henceforth live in one house. three against two
 Job.14.7. b. ye know him. || henceforth I call you not servants. 15.15
 Acts 4.17. b. speak to no man. || b. I will go to the Gentiles. 18.6
 Rom.6.16. b. we should not serve sin. || not b. live to themself. 2 Cor.5.15
 2 Cor.5.16. henceforth know we no man. henceforth know we him no m.
 Gal 6.17. b. let no man trouble you. || b. laid up for me. 2 Tim.4.8
 Eph.4.14. b. no more children. || b. walk not as other Gentiles. 17
 Heb.10.13. henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool
 Rev.14.13. blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth

Henceforward.

Mat.21.19. no fruit grow on thee henceforward

Herald.

Dan.3.4. then an herald cried aloud

Her.

Psa.68.14. when the Almighty scattered kings for her

1 Sa.30.17. therefore have I cried to her

62.14. shall be called my delight is in her

Herb, Herbs.

Gen.1.11. herb yeelding seed. 12. || given you every herb. 29.
 2.5. made every herb. || thou shalt eat the herb. 3.18.
 9.3. as the herb I have given you all things
 Exod.9.22. hail smote every herb. 25. || locusts eat every b. 10.12.15
 12.8. with bitter b. eat it. Num.9.11. || wait as a gard. of b. Deut.11.10
 Dent.29.18. left a root among you that beareth a poisonous herb
 32.2. as the small rain on the tender herb
 1 Kin.4.39. went out into the field to gather herbs
 2 Kin.4.39. their inhabitants were as the green herb. 1 Sa.37.27.
 Job 8.12. rush, flag withereth before any other herb
 38.27. to cause the bud of the tender herb to grow
 Psa.37.2. and wither as the green b. || b. for the service of m. 104.14
 Pro.15.17. better a dinner of herbs. || b. of the mountain are eat. 27.25
 1 Sa.18.4. like a clear heat on herbs. || thy dew as the dew of b. 26.19
 42.15. dry up all their herbs. || your bones flourish like an b. 66.14
 Jer.12.4. herbs of every field wither. || ye tithe all herbs. Luke 11.42
 Mat.13.32. it is the greatest among all herbs. Mark 4.32.
 Rom.14.2. another who is weak eateth herbs
 Heb.6.7. bringeth herbs meet for them by whom dressed

Herb, Herbs.

Gen.18.7. Abraham ran to the herd. || Jacob divided his herd. 32.7.
 47.18. my lord had our herd. || with our herds will we go. Exod.10.9

Lev.1.2. bring your offering of the b. || offer it of the b. 3.1. Num.15.3
 27.32. concerning the tithe of the herd
 Deut.12.21. then thou shalt kill of thy b. || first males of thy b. 15.19
 1 Sam.11.5. Saul came after the b. || I parted to take of his b. 2 Sam.12.4
 1 Chr.27.29. over the herd in Sharon, over the herd in the valleys
 1 Sa.65.10. a place for herds to lie down in
 Jer.31.12. they shall flow together for the young of the herds
 Joel 1.18. the herds are perplexed. || herd nor flock taste. Jon.3.7.
 Hab.3.17. there shall be no herd in the fells
 Mat.8.30. a herd of swine feeding. Mark 5.11. Luke 8.32.
 32. whole herd ran violently. Mark 5.13. Luke 8.33.

See Flocks.**Herdsman, Herdsman.**

Gen.13.7. strife between herdsman of Abraham and Lot
 8. let no strife be between my herdsman and thine

26.20. herdsman of Gerar did strive with Isaac's herdsman

1 Sam.21.7. Doeg chiefest of the herdsman that belonged to Saul

Amos 1.1. was among the herdsman of Tekoa. || I was an herdsman. 7

Here.

Gen.19.12. halt thou here any besides. || take thy daughter here. 15.
 21.23. Iware to me here by God. || abide you here. 22.5.
 22.1. here am I. 7.11. || 27.1.18. || 31.11. || 37.13. || 46.2. Exod.3.4
 1 Sam.3.4.5.6.8.16. 2 Sam.17.15.26. 1 Sa.6.8
 24.13. I stand here by the well. || let it here before my brethren. 31.37
 40.15. here have I done nothing. || here is seed for you. 47.23.
 42.33. leave one of your brethren here
 Exod.24.14. tarry ye here for us. || lo we be here. Num.14.40.
 Num.22.8. lodge here this night. 19. || build here seven altars. 23.1
 33.6. and shall ye sit here. || we will build deepfolds here. 16.
 Deut.5.3. who are all of us here alive. || the things we do here. 12.8
 29.15. but with him that standeth here. him that is not here
 Job.18.6. call lots for you here. 8. || is any man here. Judg.4.20
 Judg.18.3. what hast thou here. || lodge here. 19.9.
 19.24. here is my daughter. || give here your advices 20.7.
 Ruth 2.8. abide here by my maidens. || sit down here. 4.1.2.
 1 Sam.1.26. the woman that stood by thee here. || is Seer here. 9.11
 12.3. here I am. 22.12. 1 Sa.58.9.
 14.34. lay them here. || are here all thy children. 16.11.
 21.8. is there not here under thy hand spear
 9. it is here wrapt in a cloth. none save that here
 23.3. we be afraid here in Judah. || what do these Heb. here. 29.3
 2 Sam.11.12. tarry here to-day. || turn aside and stand here. 18.30.
 20.4. be thou here present. || here be oxen for sacrifice. 24.23.
 1 Kin.2.30. nay but I will die here. || Elijah is here. 18.8.11.14.
 19.9. what doest thou here Elijah. 13.
 20.40. as thy servant was busy here and there
 22.7. is not there here a prophet of the Lord. 2 Kin.3.11.
 2 Kin.2.2. tarry here I pray thee. 46. || here is Eliha. 3.11.
 7.3. why sit we here. || if we sit still here we die. 4.
 10.23. look that there be here none of the servants
 1 Chr.29.17. with joy thy people present here offer willingly
 Job 38.11. here shall thy proud waves be stayed. || here we are. 35
 Psa.132.14. here will I dwell. || here cometh a chariot of men. 1 Sa.21.9
 1 Sa.22.16. what hast thou here. || here a little there a little. 28.10.
 52.5. what have I here. || house of Israel commit here. Eze.8.6.17
 Hof.7.9. gray hairs are here and there
 Mat.12.41. greater than John here. || than Solomon. 42. Luke 11.31
 14.8. give me here Johns head. || here but five loaves. 17.
 16.28. some standing here. Luke 9.27. || good to be here. 17.4.
 24.2. not left here one stone. || sit ye here. 26.36. Mark 14.32.
 23. here is Christ. Mark 13.21. || tarry here and watch. 26.38
 28.6. he is not here. Mark 16.6. Luke 24.6.
 Mark 6.3. are not his sisters here. || what buildings here. 13.1.
 Luke 4.23. do here in thy country. || here in a desert place. 9.12.
 17.21. lo here or there. || see here or there. 23.
 19.20. here is thy pound. || here are two swords. 23.38.
 24.41. have ye here any meat. || there is a lad here. John 6.9
 John 8.12. Lord if thou hadst been here. 32.
 Acts 8.36. here is water. || I am b. lord. 9.10. || here he hath autho. 14
 10.33. all here present before God. || for we are all here. 16.28
 24.19. who ought to have been here
 25.24. and all men which are here present
 Col.4.9. make known all things to you done here
 Heb.7.8. here men that die receive tithes. || here no continuing cit. 13.14
 Jam.2.3. sit here in a good place. fit under my footstool
 1 Pet.1.13. pass the time of your sojourning here in fear
 Rev.13.10. here is the patience of saints. 14.12.
 18. here is wisdom. || here the mind which hath wisdom. 17.9
 14.12. here are they that keep the commandments

See Stand.**Hereafter.**

1 Sa.41.23. shew the things that are to come hereafter
 Eze.20.39. b. if ye will not hearken. || b. see the Son of man. Mat.26.64
 Dan.2.29. what should come to pass hereafter. 45.
 Mark 11.14. eat fruit of the tree. || b. the Son of m shall sit. Luke 23.69
 John 1.51. hereafter see heaven open. || but thou shalt know b. 13.7
 14.30. hereafter I will not talk much with you
 1 Tim.1.16. pattern to them which should hereafter believe
 Rev.1.19. write the things that shall be hereafter
 4.1. I will shew thee things which must be b. || two woes b. 9.12.

Hereby.

Gen.42.15. hereby ye shall be proved. || b. know that ye are true m. 33

HER
 Numb. 16. 28. *herely* ye shall know that the Lord hath sent me
 Job. 3. 10. *herely* ye shall know the living God is among you
 1 Cor. 4. 4. yet am I not *herely* justified. || *b.* we are in him. 1 Job. 2. 5.
 1 Job. 2. 3. *b.* we know we know him. || *b.* perceive we the love of G. 3. 16
 3. 19. *herely* we know we are of the truth. || that he abideth in us. 24
 4. 3. *herely* know ye the spirit of God. || *herely* know the sp. of tract. 2
 13. *herely* know we that we dwell in him

herely

Gen. 34. 32. onely *herely* will the men consent. || *b.* done foolish. 1 Ch. 16. 9
 Job. 4. 37. *herely* is this saying true. || *herely* is a marvellous thing. 9. 30
 15. 8. *herely* is my father glorify. || *b.* do I exult in my self. 1 Ch. 24. 16
 1 Cor. 8. 10. *b.* I give my advice. || *b.* is love. 1 Jo. 4. 10. || love made per. 17

heretofore

Exod. 4. 10. I am not eloquent neither *heretofore*. || to make brick as *b.* 5. 7
 Job. 3. 4. ye have not passed this way *heretofore*
 Job. 1. 11. which thou knewest not *b.* || not such a thing *b.* 1 Sam. 4. 7
 1 Cor. 13. 3. I write to them which *heretofore* have sinned

heretofore

Job. 14. 14. after the way which they call *heretofore*
 Tit. 3. 10. an *heretick* after the first and second admonition, reject.

heretick

Exod. 3. 25. who can hasten *heretick* more then I
 1 Pet. 3. 21. for even *heretick* were ye called

heretick

1 Cor. 11. 19. there must be *heretick*. || works of the flesh *heretick*. Gal. 5. 20
 1 Pet. 1. 1. who shall privily bring in damnable *heretick*

heretick

Exod. 16. 39. no: satisfied *heretick*. || prove me now *heretick*. Mal. 3. 10
 Exod. 6. 8. I will give it you for an *heretick*. || yes I have a goodly *b.* Ps. 16. 6
 Job. 20. 9. *b.* appointed by God for him. || the *heretick* of oppress. 27. 1

heretick

Job. 3. 1. given me the *heretick* of those that fear thy name
 11. 6. that he may give them the *heretick* of the heathen
 18. 11. thy testimonies have I taken as an *heretick*
 29. 3. children an *b.* of the L. || their land for an *b.* 135. 12. || 136. 21
 Job. 14. 17. this is the *heretick* of the servants of the Lord
 18. 14. and feed thee with the *heretick* of Jacob
 Job. 17. 3. and made my *b.* an abomination. || give thee a goodly *b.* 3. 19
 12. 7. I have left mine *b.* || bring every man to his *heretick*. 12. 15.
 8. mine *heretick* as a lion to me. || as a speckled bird. 9
 17. 4. discontinue from thine *heretick*. || destroyers of mine *heretick*. 50. 11
 Job. 17. 1. give not thine *b.* to reproach. || plead with them for my *b.* 3. 3
 Mic. 2. 3. oppress a man and his *b.* || feed the flock of thy *heretick*. 7. 14
 7. 18. passeth by the transgression of the remnant of his *heretick*
 Mal. 1. 3. I laid Esau his *b.* waste. || not as lords over Gods *b.* 1 Pet. 5. 3

heretick

1 Jo. 4. 8. to cause to inherit the desolate *heretick*
 Job. 19. 16. as though they were not *heretick* **Heron.** see **Bat.**
 1 Cor. 12. 16. as though they were not *heretick* **Heron.** see **Bat.**

heretick

Exod. 34. 1. *b.* two tables of stone. || he L. wed. 4. Dent. 10. 13.
 Dent. 12. 3. *b.* down graven images. || to *b.* wood. 19. 5.
 1 Sam. 11. 7. *b.* sawed oxen in pieces. || Samuel Agag. 15. 33.
 1 K. 5. 6. *b.* sawed me Cedars. || Hyrams builders did *b.* them. 18.
 17. *b.* sawed stones to lay the foun. || three rows of *b.* 8. 6. 36. 17. 12
 7. 9. according to the measure of *b.* sawed stones. 11.
 1 K. 12. 12. *b.* sawed stone to repair the breaches
 1 Ch. 22. 2. David set masons to *b.* || Sol. set to *b.* in the mo. 2 Ch. 2. 1
 Job. 5. 1. *b.* sawed a vine. pr. in the vin. || halt *b.* sawed thee out a fc. 22. 16
 7. 18. *b.* saw thy bed larger
 Job. 13. 1. *b.* sawed them our ceteras. || *b.* saw ye down trees. 6. 6.
 Dent. 14. 14. *b.* saw down the tree. 23. || *b.* them by the prophets. Hof. 6. 5

heretick

Job. 9. 1. she hath *b.* her out seven pillars
 Job. 10. 33. high ones shall be *b.* down. || Lebanon is *b.* down do. 33. 9
 51. 1. look to the rock whence ye are *b.*
 Mat. 3. 10. is *b.* down and cast into the fire. 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.
 27. 60. sepulchre *b.* down out of a rock. Mar. 15. 46. Luke 23. 53.

heretick

Job. 15. 18. told from their father and have not *b.* it
 Job. 32. 5. mine iniquity have I not *b.*
 38. 9. my groaning is not *b.* || I have not *b.* thy righteousness. 40. 10
 69. 5. my sins are not *b.* || my sublimity are not *b.* 13. 9. 15.
 Jer. 16. 17. they are not *b.* from my face. || Israel is not *b.* Hof. 5. 3
 Luke 8. 47. woman saw that she was not *b.*

heretick

Exod. 9. 3. wheat and rye were *b.*
 Lev. 5. 2. it is *b.* from him. || it is not *b.* from thee. De. 30. 11
 2 Sam. 13. 2. it was *b.* in the eyes of Ammon
 Job. 3. 16. or as an untimely *b.* birth
 15. 20. number of years is *b.* to the oppressor
 18. 10. the snare is *b.* to him. || times not *b.* from thee. 24. 1
 Psal. 51. 6. and in the *b.* part shalt reach me
 Prov. 28. 12. when wicked rise a man is *b.*
 1 Jo. 4. 5. 3. I will give thee *b.* riches. || *b.* thee *b.* things. 48. 6.
 Jer. 33. 3. call on me and I *b.* thee *b.* things
 Zech. 11. 1. shepherd not visit those that be *b.*
 Acts 26. 26. none of these things are *b.* from him
 1 Cor. 2. 7. even the *b.* wisdom which God ordained
 4. 5. bring to light the *b.* things of darkness
 2 Cor. 4. 2. but have renounced the *b.* things of dishonesty
 1 Pet. 3. 4. but let it be the *b.* man of the heart
 Rev. 1. 17. I give to eat of the *b.* Manna

heretick

Gen. 3. 8. Adam and his wife *b.* themselves. || naked I *b.* myself. 10.
 35. 4. *b.* them under an oak. || the *b.* Moles three mo. Exod. 2. 3
 Exod. 2. 12. Moles *b.* Egyptian in the land. || Moles *b.* his face. 3. 6
 Job. 3. 4. Rahab *b.* spies. 6. || because the *b.* the messengers. 6. 17. 25
 7. 11. they are *b.* in the earth. || five kings *b.* themselves. 10. 16.
 Job. 9. 5. Jotham *b.* himself. || Saul. 1 Sam. 10. 22. || David. 20. 34.
 1 Sam. 3. 18. Sam *b.* nothing from Eli. || Obadiah *b.* the pro. 1 K. 18. 4. 13
 1 K. 4. 7. the Lord hath *b.* it from me. || she hath *b.* her son. 6. 39
 7. 8. went and *b.* it. - carried thence and went and *b.* it
 11. 2. they *b.* him and his nurse. 2 Ch. 22. 11.

heretick

1 Ch. 21. 20. Arsunah and his four sons *b.* themselves
 Job. 3. 10. nor *b.* borrow from mine eyes. || these things hast thou *b.* 10. 13
 17. 4. thou hast *b.* their hearts from understanding
 23. 1. I have *b.* the words of his mouth. || young men *b.* th. 29. 8
 Psal. 9. 15. in the net which they *b.* their foot is taken
 22. 24. neither hath he *b.* his face from him
 35. 7. without cause have they *b.* from me their net
 8. let his net that he hath *b.* catch himself
 55. 12. then I would have *b.* myself. || thy word have I *b.* 119. 11
 140. 5. the proud have *b.* a snare for me
 1 Jo. 18. 15. under fallhood have we *b.* our selves
 49. 2. the shadow of his *b.* in his quiver hath he *b.* me
 50. 6. I *b.* not my face from shame. || we *b.* our faces. 53. 3.
 54. 8. in a little wrath I *b.* my face. || I *b.* me and was wroth. 57. 17
 59. 2. your sins have *b.* his face. || thou hast *b.* thy face. 64. 7.
 65. 16. because they are *b.* from mine eyes
 Jer. 13. 5. I *b.* it by Euphrates. || from the place where I have *b.* 7.
 18. 22. *b.* snare for my feet. || *b.* my face from this people. 33. 5
 36. 26. but the Lord *b.* them. || throne on these stones I have *b.* 43. 10
 Exod. 21. 26. have *b.* their eyes from my sabbaths
 39. 23. therefore *b.* I my face from them. 24.
 Mat. 11. 25. because thou hast *b.* these things from the wife. Lu. 10. 21
 13. 33. woman *b.* in three measures of meal. Luke 13. 31.
 25. 18. and *b.* his lords money. || I *b.* thy talent. 25.
 1 K. 1. 24. Eliz. *b.* her self five moneths. || Jesus *b.* himself. Job. 8. 59
 Rev. 6. 15. every freeman, bondman *b.* themselves

heretick

Dent. 33. 19. treasures *b.* in the land. || it was *b.* in his tent. Job. 7. 22
 Job. 10. 17. live kings are found *b.* || he is *b.* now in some pit. 24. 17. 9
 2 Sam. 18. 13. there is no matter *b.* from the king. 1 K. 10. 14. Ch. 9. 2
 2 K. 11. 3. he was with her *b.* in the house of God. 2 Ch. 2. 18.
 2 Ch. 23. 9. Ahaziah was *b.* in Sam. || wherein the snow is *b.* Job. 6. 16
 Job. 3. 21. dig for it more then *b.* treasure. || a man whose way is *b.* 23
 28. 11. thing that is *b.* bringeth he forth. || *b.* from the eyes of all. 31
 29. 7. voice of the nobles was *b.* || waters are *b.* as with a ft. 38. 30
 Psal. 17. 14. belly filleth with *b.* treasures. || noth. *b.* from the heat. 19. 6
 Prov. 2. 4. if thou searchest for her as for *b.* treasures
 1 Jo. 4. 27. my way is *b.* from the Lord. || they are *b.* in prison. 43. 22
 Jer. 16. 17. neither is their iniquity *b.* from mine eyes
 31. 1. there is nothing *b.* from thee. || sin of Ephraim is *b.* Hof. 13. 12
 Obad. 6. how are his *b.* things fought up
 Mar. 10. 26. nothing *b.* that shall not be kn. Mar. 4. 22. Lu. 17. 12. 3
 Luk. 9. 45. and it was *b.* from them. 18. 34. || are *b.* from thy eyes. 19. 43
 Eph. 3. 9. from the beginning of the world hath been *b.* in God
 Col. 1. 26. mystery *b.* from ages. || in whom *b.* all treasures. 2. 3.
 3. 3. your life is *b.* with Christ. || Moses *b.* three moneths. He. 11. 23
 Be. 1. 10.

heretick

Gen. 4. 14. from thy face shall I be *b.* || be *b.* from them. Lev. 4. 13. 17. 34
 Numb. 5. 13. and it be *b.* from the eyes of her husband
 Job. 5. 21. shall be *b.* from the scourge of the to. || dark. shall be *b.* 20. 26
 1 Jo. 19. 14. understanding of the prudent shall be *b.*
 Hof. 13. 14. repentance shall be *b.* || though they be *b.* from my sin. Am. 9. 3
 Nah. 3. 11. thou shalt be *b.* || it may be ye shall be *b.* Zeph. 2. 3.
 2 Cor. 4. 3. if our Gospel be *b.* it is *b.* to them that are loth

heretick

Mat. 5. 14. city set on a hill cannot be *b.*
 Mar. 7. 24. but he could not be *b.* || otherwise cannot be *b.* 1 Tim. 5. 25
 No. 1. 10.

heretick

Job. 15. 18. told from their father and have not *b.* it
 Job. 32. 5. mine iniquity have I not *b.*
 38. 9. my groaning is not *b.* || I have not *b.* thy righteousness. 40. 10
 69. 5. my sins are not *b.* || my sublimity are not *b.* 13. 9. 15.
 Jer. 16. 17. they are not *b.* from my face. || Israel is not *b.* Hof. 5. 3
 Luke 8. 47. woman saw that she was not *b.*

heretick

Exod. 9. 3. wheat and rye were *b.*
 Lev. 5. 2. it is *b.* from him. || it is not *b.* from thee. De. 30. 11
 2 Sam. 13. 2. it was *b.* in the eyes of Ammon
 Job. 3. 16. or as an untimely *b.* birth
 15. 20. number of years is *b.* to the oppressor
 18. 10. the snare is *b.* to him. || times not *b.* from thee. 24. 1
 Psal. 51. 6. and in the *b.* part shalt reach me
 Prov. 28. 12. when wicked rise a man is *b.*
 1 Jo. 4. 5. 3. I will give thee *b.* riches. || *b.* thee *b.* things. 48. 6.
 Jer. 33. 3. call on me and I *b.* thee *b.* things
 Zech. 11. 1. shepherd not visit those that be *b.*
 Acts 26. 26. none of these things are *b.* from him
 1 Cor. 2. 7. even the *b.* wisdom which God ordained
 4. 5. bring to light the *b.* things of darkness
 2 Cor. 4. 2. but have renounced the *b.* things of dishonesty
 1 Pet. 3. 4. but let it be the *b.* man of the heart
 Rev. 1. 17. I give to eat of the *b.* Manna

heretick

Gen. 3. 8. Adam and his wife *b.* themselves. || naked I *b.* myself. 10.
 35. 4. *b.* them under an oak. || the *b.* Moles three mo. Exod. 2. 3
 Exod. 2. 12. Moles *b.* Egyptian in the land. || Moles *b.* his face. 3. 6
 Job. 3. 4. Rahab *b.* spies. 6. || because the *b.* the messengers. 6. 17. 25
 7. 11. they are *b.* in the earth. || five kings *b.* themselves. 10. 16.
 Job. 9. 5. Jotham *b.* himself. || Saul. 1 Sam. 10. 22. || David. 20. 34.
 1 Sam. 3. 18. Sam *b.* nothing from Eli. || Obadiah *b.* the pro. 1 K. 18. 4. 13
 1 K. 4. 7. the Lord hath *b.* it from me. || she hath *b.* her son. 6. 39
 7. 8. went and *b.* it. - carried thence and went and *b.* it
 11. 2. they *b.* him and his nurse. 2 Ch. 22. 11.

heretick

1 Ch. 21. 20. Arsunah and his four sons *b.* themselves
 Job. 3. 10. nor *b.* borrow from mine eyes. || these things hast thou *b.* 10. 13
 17. 4. thou hast *b.* their hearts from understanding
 23. 1. I have *b.* the words of his mouth. || young men *b.* th. 29. 8
 Psal. 9. 15. in the net which they *b.* their foot is taken
 22. 24. neither hath he *b.* his face from him
 35. 7. without cause have they *b.* from me their net
 8. let his net that he hath *b.* catch himself
 55. 12. then I would have *b.* myself. || thy word have I *b.* 119. 11
 140. 5. the proud have *b.* a snare for me
 1 Jo. 18. 15. under fallhood have we *b.* our selves
 49. 2. the shadow of his *b.* in his quiver hath he *b.* me
 50. 6. I *b.* not my face from shame. || we *b.* our faces. 53. 3.
 54. 8. in a little wrath I *b.* my face. || I *b.* me and was wroth. 57. 17
 59. 2. your sins have *b.* his face. || thou hast *b.* thy face. 64. 7.
 65. 16. because they are *b.* from mine eyes
 Jer. 13. 5. I *b.* it by Euphrates. || from the place where I have *b.* 7.
 18. 22. *b.* snare for my feet. || *b.* my face from this people. 33. 5
 36. 26. but the Lord *b.* them. || throne on these stones I have *b.* 43. 10
 Exod. 21. 26. have *b.* their eyes from my sabbaths
 39. 23. therefore *b.* I my face from them. 24.
 Mat. 11. 25. because thou hast *b.* these things from the wife. Lu. 10. 21
 13. 33. woman *b.* in three measures of meal. Luke 13. 31.
 25. 18. and *b.* his lords money. || I *b.* thy talent. 25.
 1 K. 1. 24. Eliz. *b.* her self five moneths. || Jesus *b.* himself. Job. 8. 59
 Rev. 6. 15. every freeman, bondman *b.* themselves

heretick

Dent. 33. 19. treasures *b.* in the land. || it was *b.* in his tent. Job. 7. 22
 Job. 10. 17. live kings are found *b.* || he is *b.* now in some pit. 24. 17. 9
 2 Sam. 18. 13. there is no matter *b.* from the king. 1 K. 10. 14. Ch. 9. 2
 2 K. 11. 3. he was with her *b.* in the house of God. 2 Ch. 2. 18.
 2 Ch. 23. 9. Ahaziah was *b.* in Sam. || wherein the snow is *b.* Job. 6. 16
 Job. 3. 21. dig for it more then *b.* treasure. || a man whose way is *b.* 23
 28. 11. thing that is *b.* bringeth he forth. || *b.* from the eyes of all. 31
 29. 7. voice of the nobles was *b.* || waters are *b.* as with a ft. 38. 30
 Psal. 17. 14. belly filleth with *b.* treasures. || noth. *b.* from the heat. 19. 6
 Prov. 2. 4. if thou searchest for her as for *b.* treasures
 1 Jo. 4. 27. my way is *b.* from the Lord. || they are *b.* in prison. 43. 22
 Jer. 16. 17. neither is their iniquity *b.* from mine eyes
 31. 1. there is nothing *b.* from thee. || sin of Ephraim is *b.* Hof. 13. 12
 Obad. 6. how are his *b.* things fought up
 Mar. 10. 26. nothing *b.* that shall not be kn. Mar. 4. 22. Lu. 17. 12. 3
 Luk. 9. 45. and it was *b.* from them. 18. 34. || are *b.* from thy eyes. 19. 43
 Eph. 3. 9. from the beginning of the world hath been *b.* in God
 Col. 1. 26. mystery *b.* from ages. || in whom *b.* all treasures. 2. 3.
 3. 3. your life is *b.* with Christ. || Moses *b.* three moneths. He. 11. 23
 Be. 1. 10.

heretick

Gen. 4. 14. from thy face shall I be *b.* || be *b.* from them. Lev. 4. 13. 17. 34
 Numb. 5. 13. and it be *b.* from the eyes of her husband
 Job. 5. 21. shall be *b.* from the scourge of the to. || dark. shall be *b.* 20. 26
 1 Jo. 19. 14. understanding of the prudent shall be *b.*
 Hof. 13. 14. repentance shall be *b.* || though they be *b.* from my sin. Am. 9. 3
 Nah. 3. 11. thou shalt be *b.* || it may be ye shall be *b.* Zeph. 2. 3.
 2 Cor. 4. 3. if our Gospel be *b.* it is *b.* to them that are loth

heretick

Mat. 5. 14. city set on a hill cannot be *b.*
 Mar. 7. 24. but he could not be *b.* || otherwise cannot be *b.* 1 Tim. 5. 25
 No. 1. 10.

heretick

Job. 15. 18. told from their father and have not *b.* it
 Job. 32. 5. mine iniquity have I not *b.*
 38. 9. my groaning is not *b.* || I have not *b.* thy righteousness. 40. 10
 69. 5. my sins are not *b.* || my sublimity are not *b.* 13. 9. 15.
 Jer. 16. 17. they are not *b.* from my face. || Israel is not *b.* Hof. 5. 3
 Luke 8. 47. woman saw that she was not *b.*

heretick

Exod. 9. 3. wheat and rye were *b.*
 Lev. 5. 2. it is *b.* from him. || it is not *b.* from thee. De. 30. 11
 2 Sam. 13. 2. it was *b.* in the eyes of Ammon
 Job. 3. 16. or as an untimely *b.* birth
 15. 20. number of years is *b.* to the oppressor
 18. 10. the snare is *b.* to him. || times not *b.* from thee. 24. 1
 Psal. 51. 6. and in the *b.* part shalt reach me
 Prov. 28. 12. when wicked rise a man is *b.*
 1 Jo. 4. 5. 3. I will give thee *b.* riches. || *b.* thee *b.* things. 48. 6.
 Jer. 33. 3. call on me and I *b.* thee *b.* things
 Zech. 11. 1. shepherd not visit those that be *b.*
 Acts 26. 26. none of these things are *b.* from him
 1 Cor. 2. 7. even the *b.* wisdom which God ordained
 4. 5. bring to light the *b.* things of darkness
 2 Cor. 4. 2. but have renounced the *b.* things of dishonesty
 1 Pet. 3. 4. but let it be the *b.* man of the heart
 Rev. 1. 17. I give to eat of the *b.* Manna

heretick

HID

HIG

HIG

HIG

Judg. 6.11. to *bide* wheat from Midianites. || *bide* thy self. 1 Sam. 19. 2
 1 Sam. 3.17. *bide* it not from me. || if thou *bide* any thing. 2 Sam. 14.18
 12. 1. 3. any bribe that I should *bide* my eyes at him
 20.2. why should my father *bide* him
 5. that I may *bide* my self. || where thou didst *bide* thy self. 29.
 1 Kex. 17.3. *bide* my self by the brook Cherith:
 22.25. into an inner chamber to *bide* thy self. 4 Chr. 18.24.
 Job 13.30. then will I not *bide* my self from thee
 14.13. O that thou wouldst *bide* me in the grave
 20.12. though he *bide* it under his tongue
 33.17. and *bide* pride from man. || *bide* them in the dust. 40. 13.
 Psa. 17.8. *bide* me under the shadow of thy wings
 27.5. in time of trouble *bide* me in secret of his tabernacle
 31.20. thou shalt *bide* them in the secret of thy presence
 55.1. *bide* not thy self from my supplication. || b. me from the con. 64.2
 64. 1. 5. they commune to *bide* snares
 98.4. we will not *bide* them from their children
 89.40. how long wilt thou *bide* thy self
 249.29. *bide* not thy commandments from me
 145.9. I lie to thee to *bide* me. || *bide* my common with thee. Pro. 3.1
 1. 14. 15. I will *bide* mine eyes from you. || *bide* thee in the dust. 2.10
 3.9. they *bide* it not. || *bide* the out-casts. 16.3.
 26.20. *bide* thy self as it were for a moment
 29.15. that seek deep to *bide* their counsel
 58.7. that thou *bide* not thy self from thy own flesh
 Jer. 13.4. *bide* it in a hole of the rock. || commanded to *bide* there. 6.
 36.19. go thou and Jeremiah and *bide*. || *bide* nothing from me. 38.14
 38.25. *bide* it not from us. || *bide* them in the clay. 43.9.
 Lam. 3.56. *bide* not thy ear at my breathing
 Ezek. 28.3. no secret that they can *bide* from thee
 31.18. Cedars in garden of God could not *bide* him
 39.29. nor will I *bide* my face any more
 Lam. 9.10. and shall *bide* a multitude of sins
 Rev. 6.16. *bide* us from the face of him that sitteth

See FACE.

Hide himself.
1 Sam. 23. 19. doth not David *hide* himself. 26. 1.
Jer. 23. 24. can any *hide* himself in secret places that I see
49. 10. he shall not be able to *hide* himself
Job. 13. 26. Jesus did *hide* himself from them

Hide themselves.

Deut. 7. 26. and *bide* themselves from thee be destroyed
1 Sam. 13. 6. people did *bide* themselves in caves
2 Kin. 7. 18. are gone to *bide* themselves in the fields
Job 24. 4. poor of the earth, || workers of iniquity *bide* themselves. 34. 32
Psal. 10. 7. his eyes *bide* themselves against the poor
56.6. they *bide* themselves they mark my steps
Prov. 28. 28. wicked rife, men *bide* themselves
Dan. 10. 7. for that they fled to *bide* themselves
Amos 9. 3. though they *bide* themselves in top of Carmel
themselves, hiding, hiding.

1 Sam. 23. 23. find the lurking places where he *bideth* himself
Job 13. 24. therefore *bide*st thou thy face. **Psal. 44. 24.** || 88. 14
23.9. he *bideth* himself on my right hand. || by b. my iniquity. 31. 33
34. 25. when he *bideth* his face who then can behold him
42. 3. who *bideth* counsel without knowledge. || why b. thou thy f. **Pf. 110. 1**
Psal. 10. 21. he b. his face he will never see f. || my b. pl. 32. 7. **Pf. 119. 114**
104. 39. thou b. thy face they are troub. || dar. b. not from thee. **139. 12**
Prov. 10. 18. b. hatred with lying lips. || **104. 3.** his hand. 19. 24. **126. 15**
22. 3. prudent foreseeth the evil and *bideth* himself. 27. 13
27. 16. who**so** *bideth* her *bideth* the wind. || b. his eyes have a cu. 28. 27
Isa. 8. 17. that *bideth* his face from the house of Jacob
28. 17. waters shall overflow, the b. place. || man as a *biding* place. 32. 3
45. 15. thou art a God that *bideth* thyself

Mat. 13.44. which when a man hath found it he *hideth* it
hiding. Sub.
Dem. 33. † 38. let them be a *hiding* for you. || as a b. of faces. *If. 53. † 3*
Hab. 3.4. and there was the *hiding* of his power

Gen. 29.7. it is yet *high* day. || quails two cubits *high*. *Numb.* 11.31.

Exod. 14:8. children of Israel went out with an *high* hand. *Numb.* 33:3
Deut. 3:5. these cities fenced with *high* walls. || thy *b.* walls come d. 28:51
12:2. served their God on the *high* mountain. || to make thee *b.* 26:19

12.2. served their God on the *high* mountains. || (to make thee 21.20.19
28.43. enemy get above thee very *high*. || our hand is *high*. 32.27.
1 Sam. 22. † 6. Saul abode in Gib: on under a grove in a *high* place

1 *King.9.8.* at this house which is *b.* || *State of a man of b.de.1 Cb.17.17*
2 *Cbr.7.21.* this house which is *high* shall be an astonishment
3 *Job.40.12.* the gallows fifty cubits high. ||

Job 5.14. the gallows fifty cubits *high*. 7.9.
Job 11.8. it is as *high* as heaven. || he judgeth those that are *high*. 31.22
 22.12. the stars how *high* they are. || *high* arm shall be broken. 38.15

41.34. he beholdeth all *high* things
Psal.18.27. but wilt bring down *h.* looks. || give ear low and *high*. 49.2

62.9. men of *high* degree a lie. || thy righteousness is very *high*. 71.19
78.69. built his sanctuary like *high* palaces
80.13. and *high* is thy right hand. || thou Lord art h. 97.9. 100.2. || 112.4

131.1. nor in things too *high* for me. || though the Lord be *high*. 138.6

139.6. it is *high* I cannot attain to it. || praise on *high* cymbals. 150.5
149.6. let the *high* praises of God be in their mouths

Prov. 18. 11. as a *high* wall in his own conceit. || *high* look is in. 21. 4.
24. 7. wisdom too *high* for a fool. || afraid of that which is *h*. Eccl. 12. 5
Isa. 2. 13. day of the Lord upon all that are *high*. 14.

6.1. Lord sitteth on a **high** throne. || punish the host of **high** ones. 24. 34
10.12. and the glory of his **high** looks. || the **high** one shall be bew. 33
25.12. the fetherfs of the **high** fort shall bring down
30.13. as the swelling out on an **high** wall
32.23. my fervat shall be very **b**. || thus saith the **high** one. 57. 15
Fer. 47.13. a glorious **high** th: one from the beginning
31.21. make thee **high** heaps. || make thy cell as **high** as eagle. 40.16
51.58. her **high** gates shall be burnt. || rings were to **high**. Eccl. 4.18
Ezek. 17.24. brought down the **high** tree. || abase him that is **high**. 12.14
31.13. the Assyrian of an **high** stature. || I will feed them on the 32.16
Dan. 2.3. the two horns were **high**. || whose habitation is **high**. Obad. 3
Zeph. 1.16. an alarm against **high** towers. || that Sab. an **b**. day. Job. 19.31
Jas. 13.17. with an **high** arm brought be them out of Egypt
12.16. mind not **high** things. || now it is **high** time to awake. 13.31
2 Cor. 10.5. calling down every **high** thing. || price of the **b**. c. Phil. 3.10
Rev. 21.12. holy jerusalem had a wall great and **high**
See Matt. 23. 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

See Gate, God, Will, Hills.

Most High.

2 Num.24.16. knowledge of the **molt h**. || when the **molt h** di. **Dr.32.2**
 3 Sam.22.14. when **molt h** uttered his voice. || mer. of the **m. h.** **Fr.2.17**
 4 Psal.7.17. praise to the name of the Lord **molt high**. 9.2. **Ja.1.**
 5 46.4. tabernacle of the **molt high**. || Lord **molt high** is terrible. **Gr.1**
 6 50.14. pay thy vows to the **molt high**. || O **molt high** is terrible. **56.1**
 7 73.11. is there knowledge in the **molt h**. || years of the **molt h**. **77.10**
 8 78.17. provoked the **molt high**. 56. || children of the **molt high**. **82.1**
 9 81.12. art **molt high** over all the earth. || art **molt high** for ever. **92.1**
 10 91.1. secret place of the **molt high**. || **molt high** thy habitation. 9.
 11 107.11. contemned the counsel of the **molt high**
 12 **IJa.14.14.** I will be like the **molt high**. || the face of the **molt h**. **La.3.33**
 13 **Lam.3.38.** out of the mouth of the **molt high** proceedeth not evil
 14 **Dem.4.17.** **molt high** ruleth in the kingdom. || decree of the **molt h**. 4
 15 25. the **molt high** ruleth. 32. || I blessed the **molt high**. 34.
 16 7.18. the saints of the **molt high** take the kingdom
 17 22. judgement given to the saints of the **molt high**
 18 25. speak vows against the **molt high**. || saints of the **molt h**. 37
 19 **Hefy.16.** return but not to the **molt h**. || though called to the **molt h**. **111.7**
 20 **Atty.7.48.** the **molt high** dwelleth not in temples made with hands

See Mountain.

One if for.

Exod. 35.30. cherubims stretch forth their wings on high. 37.9.
39.31. to falten it on h. on the mitre. || God will set thee on h. Da. 31.
3 Sam. 23.49. thou hast lifted me on high. || the man raised on high 31.
1 Kim. 21.9. and set Naboth on high. 12.
2 Km. 19.32. against whom hast thou lift up thine eyes on high. If. 39.31
1 Chr. 14.2. his king was lift up on high. || praise God h. 2 Chr. 39
Job 5.11. to set up on high those that below. || my reward is on h. 16.19
31.2. inheritance of the Almighty from on high
31.8. lifted up her self on high. || make her self on high. 27.
Psal. 7.7. for fakes return on high. || ferme on high. 59. 1. 169.29.
68.18. thou hast ascended on high. || lift not up your horn on high. 75.
91.14. I will set him on high. || the Lord on high is mightier. 91.4
107.41. yet stretch he the poor on high. || who dwelleth on high. 113.
Prov. 39. 1. 3. that trusteth in the Lord shall be set on high
Isa. 32.16. heweth his sepulchre on high. || bringeth down them on h. 34.5
24.18. windows on high are open. || punisheth his folk on high. 21.
35.15. spirit be poured from on high. || lit up your selves on h. 40.3
33.5. for he dwelleth on high. || he shall dwell on high. 16.
58.4. to make your voice to be heard on high

Jer. 33. 30. Lord shall roar from on *high*. || deep set him on *high*. Exe. 31.4
Hab. 2.9. may set his neck on *high*. || lift up his hands on *high*. 3. 10.
Luk. 1.78. day spring from on *high*. || ended with power from on *h*. 34.49
Eph. 4.8. when he ascended on *high*. || right hand of his maje.on *h*. He. 13
See II. Iacq. II. Jacq. Davest. Tramer

See *late*, *highway*, *ways*.

Levit. 16. 22. your *high-ways* shall be def. || b. occn. in da. of Ja. Judg. 5. 6
Numb. 10. 17. go by the kings *high-ways*. 19. 21, 22. Deut. 2. 27.

Judg. 20. 31. kill in the *b.* || draw to the *b.* || glean. in the *high-w.* 33⁴⁵
 1 Sam. 6. 12. kine went the *high-w.* || Amas. wallowed in the *b.* 2 Sa. 20. 13
 2 Kin. 18. 17. *high-ways* of the fullers field. 16 = 2 126 2

2 *Cbr. 9.†11.* king made of alghum. trees *high-ways* to the house of the L.
Prov. 16. 17. *high-way* of the upright is to depart from evil

19.23. a **high-way** out of Egypt to Assyria. || **high-way** lie walle. 33.8

35.8. a *high-w.* shall be there. || in the desert a *high-w.* for our G. 40.3
62.10. call up the *high-way*. || my *high-way* shall be exalted. 49.11
Jer. 31.21. heart toward the *high-w.* || (as in all the *high-w.* al. Am. 5.16

Mat. 22.9. go into *b.* Luk. 14.23. || fate by the *high-way* beg. Mar. 10.46
higher.

2 *Kin*. 15.35. Jotham built the *higher* gate of the house of the Lord
Neh. 4. 13. on the *higher* and lower place I for the people

Nib. 4. 13. on the *higher* and lower places I let the people
Job 35. 5. behold the clouds *b.* then thou. || there be *b.* then they. *Ecc. 5. 8*
Psal. 61. 2. rock that is *high.* then I. || *b.* then the kings of the earth. *89. 27*

*Isa. 55.9. as heavens higher then the earth, so my ways higher
Jer. 36.10. then read Baruch in the higher court*

Exe 4.9.3. six men came from the way of the *higher* gate
42.5. galleries were *higher* then these. || the *h.* place of the alt. 43.13
Dan 8.2. one horn *higher* then the other. the *higher* came up last

Mat. 6.3. one man **higher** than the other, the **higher** came up last
Luke 14.10. go up **higher**. || be subject to the **higher** powers. *Rom. 13.1*
Heb. 7.26. an high priest made **higher** than the heavens

2 Chr. 32. † 33. buried Hezekiah in the *biggest* of the sepulchres

Pfal

[illegible]

73.3. the little *b* by righteous. || *b* covered with the sha. of it. 80.10
95.4. strength of the *bills* is his. || *bills* melted like wax. 97.5
98.8. let the *bills* be joyful. || which run among the *bills*. 104.10
104.13. he wateareth the *bills*. || toucheth the *bills* they smoke. 33.
114.4. little *bills* like lambs. 6. || lift up mine eyes to the *bills*. 121.1
148.9. mountains and all *bills* praise the Lord. 121.1
Prov. 8.15. before the *bills* was I brought forth
Eccl. 8.1. skipping upon the *bills*. || shall be exalted above the *b*. 121.1
121.1. 14. day of the Lord on all *bills*. || the *bills* did tremble. 5.25
7.25. on all *b* *bills* shall not come the fear of driers
40.13. weigheth the *bills* in a balance. || make *bills* as claff. 41.15
42.15. I will make waste mountains and *b*. || *b* shall be remov. 54.10
55.12. *b* shall break forth before you. || blaspheme me on *bills*. 65.9
Jer. 3.23. in vain *b* hoped from the *bills*. || the *b* moved lightly. 4.24
13.27. thy abominations on the *b* || faith the L. to the *b*. Eccl. 6.3. 13.4
Eccl. 3.8. with his slain men in thy *bills*. || say to the *bills*. 36.6
Hef. 4.13. and burn incense on the *bills*. || the *bills* shall melt. Am. 9.3
10.8. to the *bills* fall on us. || to the *bills* cover us. Luke 23.30
Joel 3.18. the *bills* shall flow with milk
Mic. 4.1. it shall be exalted above the *bills*
6.1. let the *bills* hear. || and the *bills* melt. Nab. 1.5
Hab. 3.6. the perpetual *b* did bow. || crashing from *bills*. Zep. 1.10
121m. Above, about, after, against, as, before, behind, beside, between, beyond, by, concerning, for, from, in, into, of, on, over, through, to, towards, under, with, within
Gen. 41.13. *bim* he hanged. || *bim* will I blot out of my book. Ex. 32.33
Numb. 14.24. *bim* will I bring into the land. || *b* whom he hath ch. 16.5
Deut. 10.30. *bim* shall thou serve. || *bim* and his sons for ever. 18.5
1 Sam. 10.24. see ye *bim* whom the Lord hath chosen
1 King 14.11. *bim* that dieth in the city. 16.4. 21.24
21.21. *bim* that puffeth against the wall. 4.29. 9.8
2 Kyn. 11.2. bid *bim*, even *bim* and his ourse
15. *bim* that followeth her kill. || *bim* shall ye fear. 17.16
Neh. 13.26. even *bim* did outlandish women cause to sin
Eph. 8.7. *bim* they have hanged. || nor *bim* that is deceived. Job 35.31
Job 39.12. *bim* that had none to help *bim*
36.22. who teacheth like *bim*. || canst thunder like *bim*. 40.9
43.8. *bim* will I accept. || let apart *bim* that is godly. Psa. 4.3
Psa. 15.12. *bim* shall be teach. || worship thou *bim*. 45.11
72.12. and *bim* that hath no help. || *bim* will I cut off. 115.
Prov. 6.19. *bim* that soweth discord. || *bim* shall people curse. 34.24
Eccl. 10.1. *bim* that is in reputation
Jer. 48.35. *bim* that offereth in the high places
Eccl. 35.7. cut off *bim* that paceth out and cometh in
Amos 1.5. *bim* that holdeth the sceptre
Mat. 23.1. cut off *bim* that walketh, *bim* that answered, that offereth
Mat. 4.10. *bim* will I shake thou serve. Luke 4.8
10.32. *bim* will I confess. || *bim* will I deny. 33. Luke 12.8
40. receive *bim* that sent me. Mar. 9.37
17.5. hear ye *bim*. Mat. 23.17. 37. || between thee and *bim*. 18. 15
37.32. *bim* they compelled to bear his cross
Mar. 13.14. let *bim* that readeth understand
15. *bim* that is on house top. || *b* in the field. 16. Mar. 24.18
Luke 23.35. *bim* that for sedition was cast into prison
24.24. but *bim* they law nor. || *bim* ye believe not. Job 34.8
Job. 5.43. *bim* will ye receive. || *bim* he heareth. 9.31.
6.27. *bim* hath the father sealed. || *bim* that cometh. 37.
12.26. *bim* will my father honour
13.32. God shall glorify *bim* in himself
Mat. 2.23. *bim* being delivered by the counsel of God
5.31. *bim* hath God exalted. || *bim* hath God raised. 10.42
16.3. *bim* would Paul have to go forth. || *bim* declare. Job 17.23
Rom. 14.1. *bim* that is weak receive. || *bim* shall God acquit. 1 Cor. 17
3. let not *bim* that eateth, *bim* that eateth not
1 Cor. 10.12. let not *bim* that flattereth. || made *bim* to be sin. 3 Cor. 5.31
12. let *bim* that is taught. || let *b* that is stole. Eph. 4.38
1.21.23. *bim* I hope to fend. || *bim* whose coming is alter. 2 Thes. 2.9
2 Thes. 2.14. *bim* that had the power of death
11.12. and *bim* as good as dead
Above *bim*
Dan. 11.5. he shall be strong above *bim*
Above *bim*
Sam. 22.6. his servants standing about *bim*. 7. || footmen. 17.
Kj. 5.3. for the wars about *bim*. || compass ab. *bim* to fight. 2 Cor. 18.31
Job 1.10. made an hedge about *bim*. || all round about *b* bring. Psa. 76.11
1.21.23. in reverence of all about *bim*
Jer. 48.17. all that are about *bim* bemoan *bim*
39. a diffmaying of all them about *bim*
50.32. it shall devour all round about *bim*
Am. 1.17. adversaries should be round about *bim*
Eccl. 12.14. that are about *bim* to help *bim*
31.22. his graves are about *bim*. 35.26
14.8.18. few multitudes about *b*. || mult. far about *bim*. Mar. 3.32
Job. 10.14. then came the Jews round about *bim*
Eccl. 4.8. four beats had each six wings about *bim*
After *bim*
Gen. 17.19. and with his seed after *b*. || command. his house. aft. b. 18.19
Gen. 38.43. a stature for his seed after *b*. || shall be his sons aft. b. 39.29
Jud. 30.5. all that go a whoring after *bim*
Lumb. 32.25. if ye turn away from after *bim*
Job. 30.5. it the avenger pursue after *b*. || they pursued after *b*. Judg. 1.6
Q q
Judg.

HIM

HIM

HIM

HIM

Judg. 3.28. they went down after him. || Abi. gathered after b. 6.134. 35
 1 Sam. 13.19. people trembled after b. || his armour bearer alt. b. 14.13
 17.35. I went out after him and smote him
 26.3. David saw that Saul came after him
 2 Sam. 1.6. Hoorim followed hard after b. || all the people went af. 15.17
 23.10. people returned after him only to spoil
 1 Kin. 1.20. on the throne of my Lord after him. 27.
 27.4. to set up his son after him. || I will run after him. 2 Kin. 5.20
 2 Kin. 9.44. Jehu followed after b. || sent after b. to Lachish. 14.19.
 18.5. so that after him none like him. 23.25.
 1 Chr. 27.7. and Zebadiah his son after him
 2 Chr. 26.17. Azariah the priest went in after him
 Neh. 3.16. after him repaired, so to the 31. work
 Job 18.20. that come after him shall be astonished
 21.31. what pleasure hath he in his house after him
 33. every man shall draw after him
 41.35. maketh a path to him after him
 Psa. 49.17. glory not defend after him. || his child, blessed af. b. Pr. 20.7
 Eccles. 3.22. to see what shall be after him. 6.12.
 7.14. that man should find nothing after him
 10.14. what shall be after him who can tell him
 Ezek. 9.3. go ye after him. || send a message after him. Luke 19.14.
 Job 12.19. behold the world is gone after him
 Job 3.37. drew much people after him. || if happily feel after b. 17.27
 7.5. and to his feed after him. || believe on him which com. af. b. 19.4
 Against him.

Gen. 16.7. every man had ag. b. || that he prevailed not ag. b. 32.35
 37.18. conspired ag. b. 1 Kin. 15.27. 16.9. 2 Kin. 14.19. 15.10. 25.12. 33
 Exod. 16.8. murmure ag. b. Num. 14.36. 16.11. || adv. against b. 22.22
 Deut. 19.11. rise ag. b. || testify ag. b. 16. || flood a man over ag. b. Job. 5.13
 33.11. smite through the loins of them that rise up against him
 Judg. 14.5. a lion roared against b. || Philistines shoured against b. 15.14
 20.23. go up against him. || from of the back against b. 2 Sam. 10.9
 1 Kin. 13.4. hand he put forth against him died up
 21.10. men of Belial to bear witness against him
 2 Kin. 13.9. Josiah went against him. || Lord sent against b. hands. 24.4
 2 Chr. 32.17. and to speak against him. || shall not prevail ag. b. Esh. 6.13
 Job 2.3. though moved me against b. || if thy child. sinned ag. b. 8.4
 9.4. hardened himself against b. || thou prevailst for ever ag. b. 14.20
 33.13. why doest thou strive against b. || what doest thou ag. b. 35.6
 Psa. 78.27. they sinned yet more ag. b. || cruel men sinned again. Pr. 17.11
 Eccles. 4.10. if one prevail against him, two shall withstand him
 Isa. 10.15. as boast against him that cuneth, saw magnify it against b.
 30.4. shepherd called forth against b. || all incited against b. 45.24
 59.9. lift up a standard against him. || shall prevail against b. Jer. 20.10
 Jer. 31.20. for since I spake against him. || ag. him that bendeth. 51.3
 Ezek. 29.25. prophetic against him. 38.2. || I will call for a fw. ag. b. 38.24
 38.22. I will plead against him. || we have sinned ag. him. Dan. 9.11
 Dan. 11.16. that cometh against him shall do according to his will
 Mic. 3.5. they prepared war against him
 7.9. because I have sinned against b. || take a part again. b. Hab. 2.6
 Mat. 12.14. held a counsel against him. Mar. 3.6
 Luke 14.31. to meet him that cometh against him
 23.34. therefore they cried to against b. || what they had ag. 23.30
 25.3. desired favour against him. || desiring judgement against b. 15
 Jude 9. doest not bring ag. b. rail. || sinners have spoken against b. 15
 Rev. 19.19. make war against him that sat on the horse

At him.
 Gen. 49.23. shot at him. || cast a javelin at him. 1 Sam. 20.33.
 2 Sam. 16.13. threw stones at him. || clapt their hands at b. Job 27.23.
 Psa. 12.5. from him that pulseth at him. || do they shoot at him. 64.4
 37.13. the Lord shall laugh at him. || the right. shall laugh at b. 52.6
 Isa. 54.15. kings shall shut their mouths at b. || k. pulseth at b. Dan. 11.40
 Nah. 3.1. mountains quake at him. || offended at him. Mar. 6.3.
 Mar. 12.4. at him they call thrones. || they marvelled at him. 17.
 Luke 7.9. he marvelled at him. || could not come at him. 8.19.
 Job 6.41. Jews murmured at him. || thence to call at him. 8.59.

Before him.
 Gen. 24.33. set meat before him. || mess. before b. 32.3. || pr. before b. 21
 41.43. cried before him bow. || late before him. 43.33. || fell bef. 44.14
 Exod. 34.6. Lord passed before b. || they wept before him. Num. 11.10
 Job. 6.5. ascend before him. || do the service of the Lord before b. 22.27
 Judg. 9.4. he fled before him. || she wept before him. 14.16.17.
 1 Sam. 16.8. Lords anointed is before him. || bearing a shei. bef. b. 17.7
 21. David stood before him. || harlots stood before b. 1 Kin. 16
 2 Sam. 20.13. they fled before him. 1 Chr. 19.14.
 11.13. eat and drink before him. || set bread before him. 12.20.
 15.1. men to run before him. 1 Kin. 1.5. || was upright bef. him. 22.24
 1 Kin. 16.25. worse then all bef. b. 30.33. || not as a k. bef. b. 2 Kin. 17.2
 21.10. two sons of Belial before him. 23.
 2 Kin. 2.15. bowed before him to the ground
 4.12. the flood before him. || sons of the prophets sitting before b. 38
 6.2. king sent a man before him. || two k. flood not before him. 10.4
 18.5. nor any before him like Hezekiah. || nor any like Josiah. 23.25
 21.11. as Amorites did before b. || eat bread before b. 25.29. Jer. 52.33
 1 Chr. 16.39. and come before him. || fear before b. 30. Psa. 96.9. Eccl. 3.14
 29.15. not any before him like Solomon for Majesty
 2 Chr. 2.4. to burn before him. || kingdom quiet before him. 14.3.
 29.11. chosen you to stand before him. || wine was before b. Neb. 3.1
 Esh. 4.8. to make request before him. || proclaim before him. 6.9.11.
 6.13. but shall surely fall before him. || as innumerable bef. b. Job 21.33
 Job 13.15. maintain my ways before b. || hypocrite not come bef. b. 16

23.4. would order my cause before b. || hell naked before him. 18.18
 35.14. yet judgement is before him. || sorrow turned to joy bef. b. 41.21
 Psa. 18.6. my cry came before him. || I was upright before him. 28.23
 22.29. all they shall bow before him. || fire devoured before him. 50.3
 62.8. pour out your heart before him. || bow before him. 72.9.
 68.1. flee before b. || rejoice before b. 4. || rejoice always bef. Pr. 3.30
 72.11. kings shall fall bef. b. || righteous. shall go before him. 85.13
 96.6. majesty be before him. || a firstborn before him. 97.3.
 106.23. had not Moses stood before him. || shewed my trouble bef. 103.3
 Prov. 17.24. wife is before him. || his works before him. 1/40.10. 104.11
 1/40.17. all nations before him are as nothing
 41.2. gave the nations before him. || subdued nations. 45.1.
 Jer. 40.9. present your supp. before b. || lay before him that he. Eze. 28.9
 Ezek. 30.24. he shall groan before b. || 10000 flood before him. De. 7.10
 Dan. 8.4. no beast might stand before b. || ram not stand before b. 7
 11.16. none shall stand before him. || be overthrown before him. 22.
 Mic. 6.6. shall I come before him with burnt offering
 Hab. 2.10. keep silence before him. || before him went the pestilen. 3.3
 Mal. 3.16. book written before b. || bef. b. gathered all nat. Mal. 3.33
 Mat. 27.29. bowed the knee before b. || fell down bef. b. Mat. 3.11.
 Luk. 1.17. he shall go before b. || in holiness and righteousness bef. 9
 5.18. to lay him before him. || I have nothing to set before him. 11.6
 Job. 3.28. but that I am sent before him. || presented Paul bef. 23.33
 Rom. 4.17. before him whom he believed. || without blame bef. Eph. 1.4
 Heb. 12.2. for the joy that was set before him endured
 1 Job. 2.28. not ashamed before him. || assure our hearts before b. 3.19
 Rev. 13.12. power of first beast before b. || wrought miracles bef. b. 19.20
 Behind him.

Gen. 18.10. Sarah in the tent behind b. || spear came out bef. b. 54.2. 13
 2 Kin. 6.32. found of his masters feet behind him
 Joel 2.14. leave a blessing bef. b. || behind b. were red horses. Zech. 1.8
 Mar. 9.30. came behind him and touched the hem. Luke 8.44.
 Mar. 12.19. die and leave his wife behind him
 Luke 7.38. stood at his feet behind him wiping his feet

Besides him.
 Deut. 4.35. there is none else besides b. || serv. passed bef. b. 1 Sam. 15.18
 Neh. 8.4. besides him stood Mattithiah and Levites

Between him.
 Levit. 24.46. laws the Lord made between him and Israel

Beyond him.
 1 Sam. 20.36. shot an arrow beyond him

By him.
 Deut. 2.30. would not let us pass by him. || dwell in safety by him. 33.12
 Judg. 3.15. by him Israel sent a present. || that flood by b. went from 1
 6 Sam. 13.9. by b. actions are weighed. || evil is determined by b. 20.7
 1 Kin. 22.19. all the host of heaven standing by him
 2 Kin. 3.11. may enquire of the Lord by him. 8.8. || by b. the L. gave. 5:2
 1 Chr. 12.11. slain by him at one time. || queen sitting by him. Neb. 2.4
 Neh. 4.3. now Tobiah was by him. || ev. one that sweareth by b. Psa. 11
 1/4.27.7. slaughter of those that are slain by him
 Dan. 8.22. by him daily sacrifice was taken away
 12.7. and I swear by him that liveth for ever. Rev. 10.6.

Nab. 1.6. rocks are thrown down by him
 Mat. 23.21. swearth by him that dwelleth therein. || sitteth thereon. 23
 Luke 3.19. Herod being reproved by him

9.7. heard of all things done by him. || glorious things done by b. 13.17
 Job. 1.3. all things were made by him. || world made by him. 10.
 Job. 3.23. which God did by him. || the faith which was by b. 3.16. 4.10
 13.39. by him all that believe are justified
 23.11. the Lord stood by him. || ye are enriched by him. 1 Cor. 1.5
 1 Cor. 8.6. and we by him. || have been taught by him. Eph. 4.21.
 Col. 1.16. by him were all things. || by him all things consist. 17.
 20. by him to reconcile all things. || thanks to God by him. 3.17
 2 Tim. 2.26. taken captive by him. || that come to God by him. Heb. 7.25
 Heb. 13.15. by him let us offer sacrifice of praise
 1 Pet. 1.21. who by him do believe in God

2.14. sent by him for the punishment of evil doers

Concerning him.
 Judg. 21.5. made an oath concerning him that came not up
 1 Sam. 31.11. when inhabitants of Jabish-Gilead heard concern b.
 2 Kin. 19.21. this is that the Lord hath spoken concerning him. 1/3. 37.23
 Esh. 3.2. the king had fo commanded concerning him
 Dan 5.29. made a proclamation concerning him
 Job. 7.12. murmuring among people concerning him. 32.
 9.18. Jews did not believe concerning him
 Job. 2.23. David speaketh concerning b. || enquire concerning b. 23.15
 1 Cor. 5.3. concerning him that hath so done this deed

See feat.

For him.
 Gen. 2.18. an help meet for him. 20. || L. was entreated for him. 25.12.
 37.35. father wept for him. || I will be surety for him. 43.9.
 Exod. 22.2. no blood shed for him. || shall be blood shed for him. 3.
 Levit. 1.4. it shall be accepted for him. || ask counsel for him. Num. 27.21
 make an atonement for him. 4. 26. 31. 5. 13. 14. 18. 19. 20. 31
 15. 15. 16. 10. 19. 17. 23. Num. 5.8. 6. 11. 15. 28
 Numb. 35.32. take no satisfaction for him that is fled
 Deut. 19.11. he is wait for him. || dwell where is good for him. 23.16
 33.7. let his hands be sufficient for him
 Judg. 6.31. he that will plead for him let him be slain
 1 Sam. 2.25. who shall entreat for him. || laid wait in the way for b. 15.2
 17.31. he sent for him. || enquired of the Lord for him. 22.10. 15.
 27.4. fought no more for him. || till the land for him. 2 Sam. 9.10.
 1 King.

1 King. 17. 31. ask for him the kingd. || saddled for him the ass. 13. 23.
 1 Chr. 16. 11. all Iſr. shall mourn for him. || a great burning for b. 2 Chr. 16. 14
 1 Chr. 21. 19. people made no burning for him
 2 Chr. 34. 4. banquet I have prepared for him. || moved not for him. 9.
 63. nothing done for him. || gallows prepared for him. 4.
 Job 13. 7. talk deceitfully for him. || did I not weep for him. 30. 15.
 Job 32. 3. no help for him in God. || wait patiently for him. 37. 7.
 49. 7. nor give a ransom for him. || prayer shall be made for b. 72. 15
 Prov. 9. 4. as for him that wanteth understanding. 16.
 28. 8. gathereth it for him that will pity the poor
 Cant. 5. 4. my bowels moved for him. || I will look for him. 1 Chr. 17. 17.
 1 Chr. 15. 9. we have waited for him. 9. || blessed they that wait for b. 30. 18
 29. 11. lay a snare for him. || his arm shall rule for him. 40. 10.
 64. 4. prepared for him that waiteth for him
 Job 14. 18. shall not lament for b. 18. || my bowels troubled for b. 32. 30
 Job 35. 5. good to them that wait for him. || make for him war. Eze. 17. 17
 Eze. 15. 15. covered deep for him. Lebanon mourn for trees faint
 45. 30. 60 do for him that is simple. || she shall not be for b. Dan. 11. 17
 Job 35. 5. where no gain is for him. || not enquired for him. Zeph. 1. 6
 Job 14. 10. shall mourn for him, be in bitterness for him
 Mat. 11. 4. not lawful for him to eat. || when looked not for him. 14. 50
 16. 6. better for him a millstone were hanged. Mark 9. 43. Luke 17. 2
 Mark 5. 30. Jesus had done for him. || all waiting for him. Luke 8. 40
 Luke 12. 17. to do for him after the custom of the law
 9. 30. to make ready for him. || prayers of the church for him. Act. 12. 5
 1 Cor. 15. 1. I look for him with the b. || to them that look for b. Heb. 9. 28
 Gal. 1. 16. all things were created by him and for him

From Him.

Gen. 35. 13. God went up from him. || if it be hid from him. Lev. 5. 3
 1 Sam. 3. 19. that (lood by him went out from b. || strength went fr. b. 16. 19
 1 Sam. 18. 18. he hid nothing from him. || retire ye from him. 2 Sam. 11. 15
 1 Sam. 43. 9. went out every man fr. b. || any th. would come fr. b. 1 Chr. 30. 33
 2 King. 25. 5. all his army was scattered from him
 1 Chr. 13. 12. the wrath of the Lord turned from him
 Job 14. 6. turn fr. him that he may rett. || nor hid his face fr. b. Ps. 32. 24
 Job 35. 10. from him that spoileth b. || would have hid my self fr. 55. 12
 63. 1. fr. him cometh my salvar. || righteousness of the right. fr. b. 1 Chr. 5. 23
 Job 33. 3. hid as it were our faces from b. || and the go from fr. b. Jer. 3. 1
 Dan. 5. 24. part of the hand sent from him
 Job 35. 11. ye take from b. burdens of wheat. || laid his robe fr. b. Job. 3. 6
 Mat. 5. 42. fr. b. that would borrow. || hour might pass fr. b. Mat. 14. 35
 13. 12. from him shall be taken that he hath. Mar. 4. 25. Luke 8. 18
 15. 29. from him that hath not shall be taken. Luke 19. 26.
 Luke 11. 22. be taken from him all his armour
 Job 7. 29. I am from him. || but will flee from him. 10. 5.
 Gal. 1. 6. so soon removed from him that called you
 Heb. 12. 15. if we turn away fr. b. || bowels of compas. from b. 1 Chr. 17. 17
 1 Chr. 4. 21. this comm. have we fr. b. || peace from b. which is. Rev. 1. 4
 See Depart, Departed.

In Him.

Gen. 18. 18. nations blessed in him. || for my name is in him. Exod. 33. 21
 Judg. 9. 26. put their confidence in him. || no strength in him. 1 Sam. 28. 20
 1 Sam. 29. 3. I have found no fault in him. Jobn 19. 4. 6.
 1 Sam. 22. 3. in b. will I trust. Ps. 91. 2. || my heart trusted in b. Ps. 28. 7
 31. to all that trust in him. 1 Chr. 36. 6.
 1 Chr. 15. 1. if wickedness be found in b. || wisdom of God was in b. 3. 28
 15. 13. in him there is found some good. || no breath left in him. 17. 12
 1 Chr. 5. 30. because they put their trust in him. || blessed that put. Ps. 12. 12
 Job 13. 15. yet will I trust in him. || therefore trust thou in him. 35. 14
 Ps. 18. 30. buckler to those that trust in b. || blessed that trust in b. 34. 8
 34. 2. none that trust in him delateth. || trust also in him. 37. 5.
 37. 40. because they trust in him. || trust in him at all times. 62. 8.
 33. 21. rejoyce in him. 66. 6. 149. 3. || shall not rejoyce in b. Eccl. 4. 17
 64. 10. righteous shall trust in him. || men shall be blessed in him. 72. 17
 Pr. 14. 7. not in him lips of knowl. || a shield to them that trust in b. 30. 5
 Jer. 4. 2. nations shall bleis them. || Pharaoh and all that trust. 46. 25
 48. 11. his taste remained in him. || I will hope in him. Lam. 3. 24.
 Dan. 3. 28. deliver his serv. that trusted in b. || no error found in b. 6. 4
 Obad. 7. none understand in b. || knoweth them that trust in b. Hab. 1. 7
 Hab. 2. 4. is not upright in him. || were offended in him. Mat. 13. 57.
 Mat. 14. 2. shew forth them. in b. || no cause of death in b. Luke 23. 22
 Jobn 14. 9. in him was life. || whoſo beleeve in him. 3. 15. 16. Act. 10. 43
 4. 14. shall be in him a well of water. || I in him. 6. 56. 10. 38. 15. 5
 7. 5. nor his breath beleeve in him. || no unrighteous in b. 18. Ps. 92. 15
 8. 44. no truth in him. || no light in b. 11. 10. || made manifest in b. 9. 3
 13. 31. God is glorified in him. || in him we live. Act. 17. 28.
 Rom. 10. 14. how beleeve in him of whom they have not heard
 15. 14. in him shall Gentiles trust. || in him are yea. 2 Cor. 1. 19. 20
 1 Cor. 2. 11. have spirit of man in him. || and we in him. 8. 6. 1 Chr. 5. 20
 2 Cor. 5. 21. righteousness of God in him. || we are weak in him. 13. 4
 Eph. 1. 4. chosen us in him. || gather even in him. 10. || found in b. Phil. 3. 9
 Col. 1. 19. in b. ful. dwell. 2. 9. || walk in b. 2. 6. || rooted. 7. || complete. 10
 Heb. 2. 13. I will put my trust in him. || my foul no pleasure in him. 10. 38
 1 Chr. 2. 4. truth is not in him. || in him love of God perfected. 5.
 5. know we are in him. || faith he abideth in him. 6.
 8. is true in him. || love of the Father not in him. 15. 13. 17.
 27. ye shall abide in him. 28. || whoſo abideth in him. 3. 6.
 33. hath this hope in him. || in him no fin. 5.
 9. feed remaineth in him. || eternal life abiding in him. 15.
 24. dwelleth in him, and he in him. 4. 13. 15. 16.
 5. 14. confidence we have in him

Into Him.

1 King. 17. 31. child's soul came into him. || it came into him. 23.
 Luke 8. 30. devils entered into him. || Satan entered into him. Feb. 13. 27
 Eph. 4. 15. may grow up into him in all things
 Of Him.
 Exod. 23. 31. beware of him. || what is become of him. 32. 13. 23.
 Lev. 15. 17. of him that hath an issue. 33. || no ulcers of him. 25. 37.
 Num. 35. 33. but by the blood of him that shed it
 Deut. 18. 19. require it of him. || not be afraid of him. 23. 2 Chr. 1. 15
 1 Sam. 17. 32. no heart fail because of him
 2 King. 5. 20. take somewhat of him. || his life for the life of him. 10. 24
 1 Chr. 5. 2. of him came chief rulers. || were the ruins of him. 2 Chr. 28. 23
 2 Chr. 33. 13. he was intreated of him. 19.
 Ezra 8. 22. to seek of him a right way. || I am afraid of him. 23. 15.
 Feb. 7. 8. eye of him that hath seen me. || thought of him at calc. 12. 5
 18. 21. place of him that knoweth not God
 Ps. 37. 7. first not because of him. || mouth craveth it of him. Pr. 16. 16
 Prov. 23. 24. shall have joy of him. || of a fool then of him. 26. 13. 29. 20
 27. 13. take a pledge of him. || work say of him. 1 Chr. 29. 16
 Jer. 30. 9. I will not make mention of him. || be not afraid of him. 43. 11
 Eze. 14. 10. as the punishment of him that seeketh to him
 17. 13. taken an oath of him. || no pleasure in death of him. 18. 32
 19. 4. nations heard of him. || his hands of him that slayeth. 28. 9.
 Nah 1. 15. feet of him that bringeth good tidings. 1 Chr. 29. 17.
 Zech. 8. 23. of him that is a Jew. || because of him that returneth. 9. 8
 Mat. 26. 24. as it is written of him. Mark 14. 21. 19. 13.
 27. 19. in a dream because of him. Mark 14. 21. 19. 13.
 Mark 8. 38. of him shall the Son of man be ashamed. Luke 8. 28.
 Luke 6. 30. of him that taketh thy goods. || of him much required. 12. 48
 John 10. 36. say ye of him whom the Father hath sanctified
 Rom. 3. 24. the justifier of him that believeth
 9. 11. of him that calleth. || not of him that waiteth. 16.
 11. 36. of him are all things. || of him are ye in Christ. 1 Cor. 1. 30.
 2 Pet. 3. 14. may be found of him in peace
 1 John 1. 5. which we have heard of him. || received of him. 2. 27.
 Rev. 1. 7. shall wait because of him

On, or upon Him.

Ex. 21. 30. whatsoever is laid upon him. || uncleanness upon b. Lev. 7. 30
 Lev. 15. 24. flowers upon him. || not suffer sin upon him. 29. 17.
 20. 7. his blood upon him. || anointing oil upon him. 21. 12.
 Num. 11. 25. spirit that was upon him. || inquiry shall be upon b. 15. 31
 35. 23. and call it upon him that he die
 Deut. 13. 9. thine hand first upon him. || witnesses first upon him. 17. 7.
 29. 20. curses written in this book lie upon him
 Job. 2. 19. if any hand be upon b. || hand of Philistines be up. 1 Chr. 18. 17
 Job. 3. 10. spirit came up. b. 14. 6. 19. 15. 14. Mat. 3. 2. 1 Chr. 10. 10. 19. 33
 1 Sam. 17. 2. I will come upon him while weary
 1 King. 2. 21. an oath be laid upon him. 1 Chr. 6. 23.
 13. 4. lay hold on him. || shut door upon him. 2 Chr. 4. 21.
 2 King. 6. 31. if his head stand on him this day
 7. 17. people rode on him. 30. || therefore wrath upon him. 2 Chr. 32. 25
 Ezra 7. 6. hand of his God upon him. 9.
 Feb. 17. should let thy heart on him. || destroyer come upon him. 15. 21
 20. 22. wicked shall come upon him. || train it upon him. 23.
 25. terrors are upon him. || when trouble come on him. 27. 9.
 Ps. 116. 2. therefore will I call upon him
 145. 18. to all that call upon him in truth
 1 Chr. 44. 3. pour water upon him. || chastisement of our peace on him. 53. 5
 55. 6. call upon him while near. || have mercy on him. 9.
 Jer. 31. 10. surely have mercy on him. || spread net on him. Eze. 12. 13
 Eze. 18. 20. righteousness of the righteous on him, wickedness of wicked
 Hof. 7. 9. gray hairs upon him. || leave his blood on him. 12. 14.
 Mat. 12. 18. I will put my Spirit upon him. || spit upon him. 27. 31.
 Luke 23. 26. on him they laid the cross
 John 1. 32. and it abode upon him. || remaining on him. 33.
 19. 37. look on him whom they have pierced
 Act. 13. 9. Saul set his eyes on him. || not only to believe on b. Phil. 1. 29
 Phil. 2. 27. God had mercy on him. || he took not on him. Heb. 2. 16.
 1 Pet. 2. 6. he that believeth on him. Feb. 3. 18. 15. 24. 16. 40. Rom. 9. 33
 Rev. 6. 3. he that sat on him. 5. 8. 19. 11. || set his seal on him. 20. 3.
 Over Him.

Gen. 4. 7. shall rule over him. || not with rigour over him. Lev. 35. 43. 53
 Lev. 16. 21. confess over him. || burst k. house over him. 1 Chr. 16. 18
 2 Sam. 3. 34. wept again over him. || mourned over him. 1 King. 13. 30
 Ps. 109. 6. set a wicked man over him. || spread net over b. Eze. 19. 8
 Dan. 4. 16. seven times pass over him. 23.
 Act. 6. 2. made lamentation over him. || death no dominion over. Rom. 6. 9
 James 5. 14. let them pray over him

Through Him.

John 1. 7. all through him might beleeve. || world thr. him saved. 3. 17
 Rom. 5. 9. saved through him. || through him that loved us. 8. 37.
 11. 36. through him are all things. || through him access. Eph. 2. 18
 1 John 4. 9. that we might live through him
 To, or unto Him.
 Gen. 4. 26. to him was born a son. || who appeared to him. 12. 7.
 17. 17. shall a child be born to him. || which G. had spoken to b. 21. 5
 24. 36. to him hath he given all that he hath
 49. 10. to him shall the gathering of the people be
 Exod. 4. 16. be to him in stead of God. || not to him an ofacer. 23. 15.
 28. 43. a statute for ever to him and his. 30. 21.
 Deut. 1. 36. to him will I give the land. || to him ye shall hearken. 18. 15
 Judge.

HIM

HIM

HIM

HIN

Judg. 15. 10. to do to him as he hath done to us
1 Sam. 28. 17. Lord hath done to him as he spake
2 Sam. 3. 9. even so I do to him. || why go to him to day. *1 King.* 4. 23
2 King. 7. 20. so it fell out to him. || to him and his seed. *1 Chr.* 13. 5.
2 Chr. 34. 26. so shall ye say to him. || to him that is afflicted. *Job.* 6. 14
Job. 35. 6. what doest thou to him. || to him that rideth on the h. *Pf.* 68. 33
Pfal. 72. 15. to him shall be given of Sheba's gold
136. 7. to him that made great lights. || to him that smote kings. *17.*
Ecc. 9. 2. to him that sacrificeth, to him that sacrificeth not
1sa. 9. 13. turneth not to him. || turn ye to him. *31.* 6.
40. 17. to him less than nothing. || will ye compare to him. *18.*
45. 24. to him shall men come. || to him whom man despiseth. *49.* 7
57. 19. to him that is afar off. || to him that is poor. *66.* 1.
Mas. 7. 8. to him that knocketh. || to him that smiteth thee. *Luke.* 6. 29
Luke. 8. 18. to him shall be given. || to him that blasphemeth aga. *12.* 10
20. 38. for all live unto him. || to him the porter openeth. *Job.* 10. 3
Joh. 7. 3. I go to him that sent me. *16.* 5. || to him they agreed. *18.* 5
18. 8. 11. to him they had regard. || to him give prophets witness. *10.* 43
Rom. 4. 4. now to him that worketh. || to him that worketh not. *5.*
7. 4. to him that is raised from the dead.
11. 16. to him are all things. || to him it is unclean. *14.* 14.
16. 15. to him that is of power to establish you
1 Cor. 14. 11. I am to him that speaketh a Barb. || to h. be glory. *Eph.* 3. 21
1 Tim. 1. 5. I will be to him a father. || to him that was able to save. *5.* 7
James. 2. 23. imputed to him. || counted to him for righteousness. *Gal.* 3. 6
4. 17. to him that knoweth to do good. || to him it is sin
Rev. 1. 5. to him that loved us. || to him that overcometh. *17.* 17. 3. 21
2. 26. to him will I give power. || to him that is a shirt. *21.* 6.

Towards him.

Gen. 31. 2. it was not towards h. as before. || anger abated tow. *Judg.* 8. 3
2 Chr. 16. 9. heart perfect tow. him. || stretch out heart tow. *Job.* 11. 13
Lam. 3. 19. life up hands tow. him. || branches turned tow. him. *Eze.* 17. 6
2 Cor. 3. 8. would confirm your love towards him

Under him.

Ex. 17. 12. put the stone und. him. || mule und. b. went away. *1 Sam.* 18. 9
Job. 9. 13. prod helps stomp und. him. || spread alhes und. b. *1sa.* 58. 5
Ezek. 17. 6. roots were under him. || branch up from und. b. *Zech.* 6. 1
1 Cor. 15. 27. all things put under him. *28.* *Heb.* 2. 8.

With him.

Gen. 39. 3. the Lord was w. h. him. || with him Aboliab. *Ex.* 31. 6. 38. 23
Num. 12. 8. with him will I speak mouth to mouth. *Jer.* 32. 4.
23. 21. Lord his God is with him. || no strange G. with him. *Deu.* 32. 12
Deut. 39. 15. with him that standeth here, with him that is not here
1 Sam. 3. 19. Lord was with him. *18.* 12. 14. || Lord is with him. *16.* 18
25. 25. folly is with him. || God of holts was with him. *2 Sam.* 5. 10
2 Sam. 16. 18. with him will I abide. || all Israel with him. *1 King.* 8. 65
2 King. 3. 12. word of the L. is with him. || his hand might be w. b. *15.* 19
18. 7. the Lord was with him. *1 Chr.* 9. 20. *2 Chr.* 1. 1. 15. 9.
2 Chr. 15. 2. while ye be with him. || with him eighty priests. *26.* 17.
37. 7. more with us than with him. || with him an arm of flesh. *8.*
36. 33. Lord his God be with him. *Ezra.* 1. 3.
Ezr. 8. 3. with him 150 males. || with him 100. 4. || with him 50 males. *6.*
Job. 12. 13. with him is wisdom. *16.* || his candle put out with him. *18.* 6
22. 21. acquaint thy self with him. || my mercy be with him. *Pf.* 89. 24
Pf. 91. 15. I will be with him in trouble. || with him is plentiful redem. *130.* 7
R. 30. as one brought up with him. || that shall abide w. b. *Ecc.* 8. 15
1sa. 3. 10. shall be well with him. || it shall be ill with him. *11.*
40. 10. his reward is with him. *62.* 11. || with b. that is of a contr. *57.* 15
Jer. 32. 15. then it was well with b. *16.* || he is accepted w. b. *48.* 10. 35
Ezek. 31. 11. he shall surely deal with him. || my covenant w. b. *Mal.* 2. 5
Mat. 5. 35. whiles in the way w. b. || that they should be w. b. *Mar.* 3. 14
Mark. 5. 18. prayed that he might be with him. *Luke.* 8. 38.
Luke. 1. 66. hand of the L. was with him. || this man was with b. *22.* 56
Joh. 3. 9. except God be with him. || and make our abode with b. *14.* 23
18. 7. 9. but God was with him. *10.* 38. || away with him. *21.* 36.
Rom. 6. 4. buried with him. *Col.* 2. 12. || live with him. *Rom.* 6. 8. *2 Cor.* 13. 4
1 Thes. 5. 10. *1 Tim.* 2. 11. || pleased to dwell with b. *1 Cor.* 7. 12
8. 31. how shall he not w. him freely give us all things

1 Thes. 4. 14. will God bring w. him. || heirs with him. *Heb.* 11. 9.
1 Tim. 2. 13. we shall reign with him. *Rev.* 20. 6.
2 Pet. 1. 18. when we were with him. || will sup with him. *Rev.* 3. 20.
Rev. 14. 1. with him an 144000. || that are with him are called. *17.* 14.

Within him.

Joh. 14. 22. soul within him shall mourn. || gall of alps within him. *10.* 14
Prov. 26. 14. layeth up deceit within him. || put his spirit w. b. *1sa.* 63. 11
Zech. 12. 1. formeth the spirit of man within him

Without him.

Joh. 1. 3. without him was nothing made

See hymn.

Himself.

Gen. 43. 32. set on for him by himself. || if he came in by him. *Ex.* 21. 3
Lev. 9. 8. sin-offering which was for himself. *16.* 6. 11.
16. 11. make an atonement for himself. *17.* 24.
Numb. 16. 9. to bring you near to himself
31. 53. spoil every man for himself. || first part for himself. *Deu.* 33. 21
Deu. 7. 6. people to himself. *14.* 2. 12. 9. 12. 13. *2 Sam.* 7. 23.
Joh. 22. 23. let the L. himself require it. || himself saved you. *Judg.* 10. 19
1 Sam. 30. 6. David encouraged himself in the Lord
1 King. 19. 4. he himself went a days journey, requested for himself
2 Chr. 13. 12. God himself is with us. || himself halted to go out. *26.* 20
Ezra. 10. 8. and himself leparated from the congregation
Joh. 1. 12. on himself put not forth thy hand

22. 3. wife man may be profitable to himself
27. 10. will he delight himself in the Almighty. || delight h. with G. *34.* 9
32. 2. justified himself rather than God. || let godly for himself. *Pf.* 4. 3
Pf. 10. 14. poor committeth himself to thee. || God is judge himself. *50.* 6
87. 5. the highlest himself shall establish her
132. 18. on himself shall his crown flourish
135. 4. he hath chosen Jacob to himself
Prov. 3. 22. iniquities shall take the wicked himself
11. 15. shall be watered himself. || maketh himself rich, poor. *13.* 7.
14. 14. a good man satisfied from himself. || made all for himself. *16.* 4
18. 26. labourer for himself. || be also shall cry himself. *21.* 13.
23. 3. hideth himself. *27.* 12. || a child left to himself. *29.* 15.
Can. 5. 6. my beloved hath withdrawn himself
1sa. 7. 14. Lord b. myself shall give you a sign
38. 15. and himself hath done it. || call him by the name of Israel. *44.* 5
59. 15. maketh himself a prey. || make b. an everlasting name. *61.* 10
Jer. 10. 23. way of man is not in himself. || maketh himself a prophet. *29.* 26
Ezek. 45. 22. prince prepare for himself. || but not for himself. *Dan.* 9. 16
Hos. 5. 6. withdrawn himself from them. || bringeth forth fruit to b. *10.* 1
Amos. 2. 14. mighty not deliver himself. || wilt not deliver himself. *15.*
6. 8. Lord hath sworn by himself. *Jer.* 51. 14.
Mat. 6. 4. himself shall reward thee openly

8. 19. himself took our infirmities. || not root in himself. *13.* 31.
27. 43. himself he cannot save. *Mark.* 1. 5. 31.
Mark. 3. 21. he is beside himself. || let him deny himself. *8.* 34. *Luke.* 9. 23
12. 33. love his neighbour as himself. || he himself would come. *Luke.* 10. 1
Luke. 11. 26. more wicked then himself. || prepared not himself. *12.* 47
15. 17. when he came to himself. || to receive for b. a kingdom. *19.* 12
23. 2. that he himself is Christ. || himself waited for the kingdom. *31.*
24. 27. the things concerning himself. || himself stood in the midst. *38.*
Joh. 3. 17. a man can take to himself nothing except it be
4. 3. himself baptized not. || making himself equal. *5.* 18.
5. 19. Son can do nothing of himself. || Father hath life in himself. *16.*
6. 6. himself knew what he would do. || Jesus knew in himself. *61.*
7. 4. he himself seek to be known. || that speaketh of himself. *13.*
9. 21. he shall speak for himself. || Jesus troubled himself. *11.* 33.
11. 51. he spake not of himself. || glorify him in himself. *13.* 32.
16. 13. shall not speak of himself. || Father himself loveth you. *27.*
19. 12. who maketh himself a king. || shewed himself again. *21.* 1. 14
21. 5. 19. no man joy in himself. || boasting himself to be some body. *30.*
8. 9. that himself was some great one. || speaketh he this of himself. *34.*
10. 17. Peter doubted in himself. || was come to himself. *12.* 11.
14. 17. left not himself without witness. || answered for b. *25.* 8. 16. 1
26. 24. as thus spake for himself. || suffered to dwell by himself. *28.* 16
Rom. 12. 3. to think of himself more highly. || none liveth, dieth to b. *14.* 7
15. 3. Christ pleased not himself. || himself judged of no man. *1 Cor.* 3. 15
1 Cor. 3. 15. he himself shall be saved. || let a man examine himself. *11.* 38
15. 28. son himself be subject to him. || reconciling to b. *2 Cor.* 5. 18. 19
4 Cor. 7. 7. if any trust to himself. || if a man exalt himself. *11.* 30.
Gal. 1. 4. who gave himself for our sins. || for me. *2.* 20. || for us. *Tit.* 2. 14
6. 3. think himself to be something. || have rejoycing in himself. *4.*
Eph. 2. 15. to make in himself of twain. || himself the corner stone. *30.*
16. 16. slain the enemy in himself. || given b. for us. || for it. *5.* 2. 35
5. 27. present it to b. himself. || loveth himself. *28.* || even as himself. *33.*
Col. 1. 20. recone all things to b. || triumphing over them to b. *3.* 15
2 Thes. 2. 4. thewning him that he is God. || gave b. a ransom. *1 Tim.* 3. 6
Tit. 3. 11. condemned of him. || by b. purged. *Heb.* 4. 3. || aware by b. *6.* 13
Heb. 2. 14. himself took our nature. || he himself hath full red. *18.*
5. 2. he himself is compassed. || fo all to himself to offer. *3.*
4. this honour to himself. || Christ glorified not himself. *5.*
7. 27. when he offered up himself. || by the sacrifice of himself. *9.* 26.
1 Pet. 2. 23. but committed himself to him. || purifieth himself. *1 Joh.* 3. 3
1 Joh. 2. 6. ought himself to walk. || hath witness in himself. *5.* 10.
3 Joh. 10. neither doth he himself receive
Rev. 19. 13. name written that no man knew but himself
21. 3. and God himself shall be with them. See *Noted, bide.*

Bind, i. index.

Gen. 49. 21. Naphtali is a hind let loose. || my feet like b. feet. *2 Sa.* 22. 34
Job. 39. 11. mark when bindes do calve. || let her be as loving him. *Pr.* 5. 19
Pf. 29. 9. maketh the bindes to calve. || by the b. of the field. *Can.* 2. 7. 13. 5
18. 33. maketh my feet like bindes feet. *Hab.* 3. 19.
Jer. 14. 5. the bindes calved in the field and forlook it

i. under.

Gen. 24. 56. binder me not feeling. || let nothing binder thee. *Nam.* 21. 16
Neb. 4. 8. came to binder building. || who can binder him. *Job.* 9. 12. 11. 10
AB. 8. 36. what bind. me to be baptized. || left b. the gospel. *1 Cor.* 9. 13
Gal. 5. 7. who did binder you that ye should not obey

i. under, red, i. undereth.

2 Sam. 1. 9. my coat of mail bindereth me from dying
Ezra. 6. 8. that they be not bindered. || is persecuted and none b. *1sa.* 14. 6
Luke. 11. 52. them that were entering in ye bindered
Rom. 15. 32. been bindered from coming. || Satan bindered us. *1 Thes.* 2. 18
1 Pet. 3. 7. that your prayers be not bindered

i. under end.

2 Sam. 2. 23. Abner smote Alahel with the binder end of the spear

i. undermost.

Gen. 33. 2. Rachel and Joseph bindermost. || they shall go bind. *Nam.* 2. 31
Deut. 25. 18. smote the bind. of thee. || smite the b. of them. *Foju.* 10. 19
Jer. 50. 12. the bindermost of the nations shall be a wilderness

i. under parts, i. under parts.

1 King. 7. 25. her binder parts were inward. *2 Chr.* 4. 4.
10. 19. top of the throne round on the binder parts

Jer. 2. 27. they have turned the **binder** part of the neck to me
 Psal. 78. 66. smote his enemies in the **binder** parts
 Jer. 2. 30. his **binder** parts towards the utmost sea
 Mark 4. 38. Jesus in the b.p. of the ship. || b.p. was broken. Acts 27. 41

Under sea

Zech. 14. 8. half of them toward the **binder** sea

Hinges

1 King 7. 50. **hinges** of gold. || door turneth on **hinges**. Prov. 16. 14.

Hire

Judg. 15. 8. he smote them **hire** and thigh

Hire

Gen. 30. 18. hath given me my **hire**. || called his name **hire**

32. of such my **hire**. || when come for my **hire**. || ring-str. thy **hire**. 31. 8

Ex. 21. 15. it came for his **hire**. || not bring **hire** of a whore. Deut. 23. 18

Deut. 24. 15. at his day give him his **hire**. || to thee I will give **hire**. 1 King 5. 6

Isa. 3. 17. the **hire** shall turn to her **hire**. || her **hire** shall be holiness. 18.

Ezek. 16. 31. in that thou forcest **hire**. || thou shalt give no **hire**. 41.

29. 1. I have given Egypt for his **hire**

Micah 1. 7. gathered in of the **hire** shall return to the **hire** of an harlot

3. 11. priest teach for **hire**. || no **hire** for man or beast. Zech. 8. 10.

Mat. 20. 8. give them their **hire**. || labourer worthy of his **hire**. Luke 10. 7

James 5. 4. the **hire** of the labourers kept back by fraud

Hire

Gen. 30. 16. I have **hire** thee with mandrakes. || b. Bal. Deut. 23. 4. Neb. 13. 4

Judg. 9. 4. Abimelech hired vain persons. || Micah hired me. 18. 4.

1 Sam. 2. 15. were full have **hire** out themselves. || b. mafons. 2 Chr. 24. 12

2 Sam. 10. 6. Ammon hired Syrians. 1 Chr. 19. 7.

2 King 7. 6. k. of Israel hath **hire** against us. || Amaziah b. 2 Chr. 25. 6.

Ezek. 5. 5. hired counsellors against them. || Tobias hired. Neb. 6. 12. 13

Prov. 26. 11. the great man **hire** the fool

Isa. 46. 5. **hire** a goldsmith. || **hire** them that they may come. Ezek. 16. 33

Hir. 8. 9. Ephraim hired lovers. || though they have **hire**. 10.

Mat. 20. 1. to **hire** labourers. || no man hath **hire** us. 7.

Hire

Ex. 21. 15. if it be an **hire** thing. || wages of him that is **hire**. Lev. 19. 13

1ay. 30. shave with a razor that is **hire**

Jer. 46. 21. **hire** men are like fatted bullocks

Mat. 20. 9. when they came that were **hire**

Acts 20. 30. Paul dwelt in his **hire** house two years

Hire

Ex. 21. 45. an **hire** servant shall not eat thereof. Lev. 22. 10.

Lam. 25. 6. shall be meat for thy **hire** serv. || but as an **hire** serv. 40

50. according to the time of an **hire** d. || be as a yearly **hire**. 53

Deut. 15. 18. worth a double **hire** d. || not oppress an **hire** d. 24. 14

Mar. 1. 30. in the ship with the b. f. || how many **hire** have bre. Lm. 15. 17

Luke 15. 19. make me as one of thy **hire** servants

Hireling

Job. 1. his days as the days of an **hireling**. || as an **hireling** his day. 14. 6

2. as an **hireling** looketh for his reward

Isa. 16. 4. as the years of an **hireling**. 21. 16.

Mal. 3. 9. against those that oppress the **hireling**

Joh. 10. 13. he that is an **hireling**. || **hireling** death because an **hireling**. 13

Hire

Gen. 38. 9. knew the seed should not be **hire**

Ex. 21. 34. dead beast shall be **hire**. || and it shall be **hire**. Lev. 27. 15

22. 9. another challenger to be **hire**

Nam. 5. 10. hallowed things shall be **hire**. || L. will chew who are **hire**. 16. 5

21. 10. let my last end be like **hire**. || right of first-b. **hire**. Deut. 21. 17

1 Sam. 16. 18. **hire** will I be. || it was **hire** from the Lord. 1 King 3. 15.

2 King 15. 25. a captain of his conspired against him

16. 13. sprinkled the blood which were **hire**

1 Chr. 16. 4. Benhadad sent the captains which were **hire**

Eph. 4. 1. there is one law of **hire**. || deceived & deceived are **hire**. Job 12. 16

Job 18. 15. because it is none of **hire**. || sing all ye saints of **hire**. Psal. 30. 4

Psal. 95. 4. strength of the hills is **hire** also. || and **hire** we are. 100. 4 3

103. 1. ye ministers of **hire**. || my beloved mine and I am **hire**. Cant. 2. 13

Isa. 56. 7. I will gather other to **hire** gathered. || **hire** it was. Ezek. 16. 15

Ezek. 46. 17. it shall be **hire** to the y. of liberty. || might are **hire**. Dan. 2. 30

Obad. 14. to cut off those of **hire**. || delivered up those of **hire** that remain

Hab. 2. 6. increaseth that which is not **hire**. || but **hire** that sent me. Job. 7. 16

Acts 16. 33. baptised he and all **hire**. || he is none of **hire**. Rom. 8. 9.

1 Tim. 2. 19. L. knoweth them that are **hire**. || G. relied from **hire**. Heb. 4. 10

Hire

1 Ki. 9. 8. at this house shall **hire**. || hath delivered them to **hire**. 2 Chr. 29. 8

Job 17. 33. shall **hire** him out of his place. || **hire** for the lie. Isa. 7. 18.

Isa. 26. 16. **hire** to them from the ends of the earth

Jer. 18. 16. make their land a **hireling**. || them a **hireling**. 25. 9. 18 19. 18

19. 8. pass thereby shall **hire**. 49. 17. 50. 13. || Babylon a **hireling**. 51. 37

Lam. 2. 15. **hire** at daughter of Jer. || thine enemies **hire** at thee. 16.

Ezek. 27. 36. merchants shall **hire** at thee. || inhabitants a **hire**. Mic. 6. 16

Zeph. 2. 15. that passeth by shall **hire**. || I will **hire** for them. Zech. 10. 8

Hire

1 Chr. 29. 29. acts of David written in the **hire** of Samuel

Hire

1 Sam. 31. 3. and the archers **hire** him. 1 Chr. 10. 3.

Hire

Gen. 45. 5. that ye sold me **hire**. || nor you that sent me **hire**. 8.

13. bring my father **hire**. || draw not nigh **hire**. Ex. 3. 5.

Job. 2. 3. there came men in **hire**. || bring the description **hire**. 18. 6

Judg. 18. 3. who brought thee **hire**. || will not turn aside **hire**. 19. 13

1 Sam. 13. 9. bring **hire** a burnt-offering. || bring **hire** the ark. 14. 18

14. 34. bring **hire** every man his ox. || draw **hire** to God. 36.

15. 32. bring **hire** Agag. || why camest thou **hire**. 17. 18.

23. 9. bring **hire** the ephod. 30. 7. || have brought them **hire**. 2 Sam. 1. 10

1 King 22. 9. harken **hire** Micaiah son of Imlah

2 King 2. 8. waters of Jordan divided **hire** and thither. 14.

4. 35. Elifha walked once **hire** and once thither

5. 25. thy servant went not **hire** and thither

2 Chr. 28. 13. not bring in captives **hire**

Ezra 4. 2. which brought us up **hire**. || bring **hire**. the timber. Psal. 81. 2

Psal. 73. 10. therefore his people return **hire**

Prov. 9. 4. simple turn in **hire**. 16. || draw **hire**. sons of forcerels. Isa. 57. 3

Mat. 14. 18. bring them **hire** to me. || bring them **hire**. 17. 17. Luke 9. 41

22. 12. how camest thou in **hire**. || bring **hire** the poor. Luke 14. 21

Luke 15. 23. bring **hire** the fatted calf. || loofe and bring **hire**. 19. 30

19. 27. bring **hire** and slay them. || when camest thou **hire**. Job. 6. 25

Joh. 10. 27. reach **hire** thy finger, reach **hire** thy hand

Acts 9. 21. and came **hire** for the intent

10. 32. call **hire** Simon. || ye have brought **hire** these men. 19. 37

Sec Come.

Hire

Exod. 7. 16. **hire** thou wouldst not let them go

Numb. 14. 19. as thou hast forgiven this people **hire**

Joh. 17. 14. as the Lord hath blessed me **hire**. || mocked me. Judg. 16. 13

1 Sam. 1. 16. and grief have I spoken **hire**

7. 12. **hire** hath the Lord holpen us

2 Sam. 7. 18. that thou hast brought me **hire**. 1 Chr. 17. 16.

15. 34. as I have been thy fathers servant **hire**

1 Chr. 9. 18. who **hire** waited. || **hire** the greatest part kept. 12. 29

Job 38. 11. **hire** thou shalt come. || **hire** declared thy word. Psal. 71. 17

Isa. 18. 2. terrible from the beginning **hire**. 7.

Joh. 5. 17. my father worketh **hire**. || **hire** have asked nothing. 16. 24

Rom. 1. 13. but was let **hire**. || **hire** ye were not able. 1 Cor. 3. 2

10. 32. call **hire** Simon. || ye have brought **hire** these men. 19. 37

Ruth 4. 1. so such a one sit down. || so every one that thirsteth. Isa. 55. 1

Hab. 2. 6. so to him that increaseth that which is not his

Zech. 2. 6. so so come forth and see

Hoar, Hoar, Hoar, Hoar, Hoar.

Job 41. 22. one would think the deep to be hoary

Hire

1 King. 14. 4. Abijahs eyes stood for **hire**

Hire

Acts 27. 40. hoisted up the main sail

Hire

Deut. 22. 25. the man take strong hold of her

Judg. 9. 46. they entered into an **hire**. || set the **hire** on fire. 49.

1 Sam. 23. 4. David was in the **hire**. 24. 22. 2 Sam. 5. 17. 123. 14.

5. abide not in the **hire**. || Judah came to the **hire**. 1 Chr. 13. 16

Ezek. 4. 16. that they might have **hire**, had not **hire** in the wall

Acts 4. 3. put them in **hire**. || the **hire** of every fool spirit. Rev. 18. 2.

Hire

2 Sam. 5. 7. David took str. b. of Zion. || came to the str. b. of Tyre. 24. 7

2 Chr. 32. 7. 10. that ye abide at the strong hold at Jerusalem

Isa. 31. 9. pass over to his strong hold for fear

Micah 4. 8. thou strong hold of the daughter of Zion

Nab. 1. 7. a strong hold in the day of trouble

Hab. 1. 10. they shall deride every strong hold

Zech. 9. 3. build her a strong hold. || return ye to the strong hold. 12.

Hire

Gen. 21. 18. hold him in thy hand. || and wilt hold them still. Exod. 9. 2

Exod. 5. 1. that they may hold a feast to me. || we must hold a feast. 10. 9

20. 7. will not hold him guiltless that taketh. Deut. 5. 11.

Ruth 3. 15. bring the vail and hold it. || how hold up my face. 3 Sam. 3. 22

1 King 2. 9. therefore hold him not guiltless

1 Chr. 13. 9. Uzzah put forth his hand to hold the ark

2 Chr. 16. 9. strongly to hold with them whose heart is perfect

Eph. 4. 11. to whom the king hold out the golden sceptre

Job 6. 24. I will hold my tongue. || now if I hold my tongue. 13. 19.

9. 28. that thou wilt not hold me innocent

17. 9. righteous shall hold on his way

41. 26. cannot hold the spear. || hold up my goings. Psal. 17. 5.

Pf. 119. 53. horror hath taken hold on me. || astonish. taken **hire**. Jer. 8. 21

17. hold thou me up thy right hand. || shall hold me up. 139. 10

Prov. 31. 19. her hands hold the distaff. || they also hold swords. Cant. 3. 8

Isa. 41. 13. I will hold thy right hand. || and will hold thy hand. 43. 6.

Jer. 2. 13. cisterns that can hold no water. || they shall **hire**. the bows. 50. 43

50. 43. anguish took hold on him. || strong to hold the sword. Eze. 30. 21

Am. 6. 10. shall he say **hire**. thy tongue. || **hire** themselves not guilty. Zech. 1. 15

Mat. 6. 24. else he will hold to the one. Luke 16. 13.

21. 26. all **hire**. John a prophet. || received to **hire**. || **hire**. the tradit. Mar. 7. 43

Joh. 10. 24. how long wilt thou hold us in suspense

Rom. 1. 18. which hold the truth in unrighteousness

Phil. 2. 29. hold such in reputation. || hold the tradition received. 2 Th. 3. 15

Heb. 3. 14. if we hold the beginning of our confidence

Rev. 2. 14. that **hire**. the doctrine of Balaam. || **hire**. doctrine of Nicolaitan. 15

Sec Caught.

Hire

Job 8. 15. he shall hold it fast but it shall not endure

27. 6. my righteousness I hold. || they hold deceit. Jer. 8. 7.

1 Th. 5. 21. hold that which is good. || hold the form of sound. 2 Tim. 1. 13

Heb. 3. 6. if we hold the confidence. || let us **hire**. our profession. 4. 14. 10. 23

12. 28. let us hold whereby we may serve God acceptably

Rev. 2. 25. hold till I come. || hold and repent. || hold that thou hast. 3. 3. 11

Hold

Hold peace.

Ex. 14.14. ye shall **hold** your peace. || father, husband **hold** p. Nu. 30.4.14
Judg. 18.19. **hold** thy peace. || but **hold** thy peace my sister. 2 Sam. 13.20
2 King. 2.3. **hold** you your peace. 5. || and we **held** our peace. 7.9.
Neh. 8.11. **hold** your peace, the day is holy
Job 11.3. thy lies make men **hold** their peace
13.5. that ye would altogether **hold** your peace
13. b. your pe. let me alone. || b. and I will speak, teach. 33.31.33
Psal. 83.1. **hold** not thy peace, O God. 109.1.
Isa. 62.1. for Zion's sake I will not **hold**. || shall never **hold**. 6.
64.12. wilt thou **hold** thy peace. || I cannot **hold** my peace. Yer. 4.19
Zeph. 1.7. **hold** p. at the presence of the L. || b. and come out. Mark 1.25
Mar. 30.31. because they should **hold** peace. Mark 10.48. Luke 18.39
Luke 19.40. if these should **hold** peace. || let first **hold** his pe. 1 Cor. 14.30
Acts 12.17. beckning to **hold** their peace. || **hold** not thy peace. 18.9.

holden.

2 King. 33.22. there was not **holden** such a passover. 23.
Yer. 36.8. and be b. in cords of affliction. || by thee been b. up. Psal. 71.6
Psal. 18.35. thy right hand hath b. me up. || b. me by my right h. 73.23
Prov. 3.22. be **holden** with the cords of his tins
Isa. 42.14. I have long time **holden** my peace
45.1. whose right hand I have **holden**. || their eyes were b. Luk. 24.16
Acts 2.24. impossible he should be b. of it. || he shall be b. up. Rom. 14.4

holdest, holdeth, holding.

Eph. 4.14. if altogether thou b. thy peace. || still he b. fast his integ. Job 2.3
Job 13.24. b. me for thine enemy. || b. back the face of his throne. 26.9
Psal. 66.9. **holdest** our soul in life. || **holdest** mine eyes waking. 77.4.
Pr. 11.12. a man of underit. b. his peace. || fool when he b. his pe. 17.28
Isa. 33.15. shaketh his hands from **holding** bribes
Jer. 6.11. I am weary with **hold**. in. || that b. the height of the hills. 49.16
Dan. 10.11. none that **holdeth** with me but Michael
Amos 1.5. him that **holdeth** the sceptre. 8.
Hab. 1.13. and **holdest** thy tongue when the wicked devoureth
Zech. 5.7. every one that stealeth **holdeth** himself; if guiltless
Mark 7.3. **holding** the tradition of the elders
Phil. 2.16. **holdeth** forth the word of life. || not **hold**. the head. Col. 2.19
2 Th. 2.16. now ye know what **hold**. || b. fast the faithful word. Tit. 1.9
1 Tim. 1.19. b. faith & a good conscience. || the mystery of the faith. 3.9
Rev. 2.1. that **holdeth** the seven stars. || thou **holdest** fast my name. 2.13
7.1. four angels **holding** the four winds

holds.

Yer. 51.30. have remained in their **hold**. || brought him into b. Ezek. 19.9
Strong **holds**.
Numb. 13.19. bring word whether dwell in tents or strong **holds**
Judg. 6.2. made them caves and strong **holds**
1 Sam. 23.14. David abode in strong **holds**. 19.19:
2 King. 8.12. their strong **holds** wilt thou set on fire
2 Chr. 11.11. he fortified strong **holds**. || brought str. b. to ruin. Ps. 89.40
Isa. 33.11. to destroy the str. **holds**. || shall destroy the str. b. Jer. 48.18
Jer. 48.1. str. b. surprised, thrown down. || str. b. Lam. 2.2. Mic. 5.11
Dan. 11.34. forceth devices against the strong **holds**
39. shall he do in the most strong **holds**
Nab. 3.12. all thy strong **holds** shall be like fig-trees
14. fortify thy str. **holds**. || to the pulling down of str. b. 2 Cor. 10.4

hole, holes.

Gen. 40.16. I had baskets full of **holes**. || a **hole** in the top. Exod. 28.33
1 Sa. 14.11. Hebrews came out of their **holes**. || a b. in the lid. 2 Ks. 13.9
Job 30.6. to dwell in the b. of the earth. || shall go into b. Isa. 19.17.19
Cant. 5.4. put in his hand by the **hole** of the door
Isa. 11.8. play on the **hole** of the asp. || all snared in **holes**. 42.22.
51.1. look to the **hole** of the pit whence digged
Yer. 13.4. hide it in the **hole** of the rock
16.16. hunt them out of the **holes**. || nest in the sides of the **hol**. 48.28
Ezek. 8.7. behold a **hole** in the wall. || move out of their b. Mic. 7.17
Isa. 1.6. to put in a bag with **holes**
Zech. 14.12. eyes consume away in their **holes**
Math. 8.20. the foxes have **holes**. Luke 9.58.
James 3.11. doth a fountain send out at same **hole** sweet water

holier.

Isa. 65.5. for I am **holier** than thou
Heb. 9.3. which is called the **holiest**. || way into the **holiest** was not. 8.
10.19. to enter into the **holiest** by the blood of Jesus

holiness.

Exod. 15.11. glorious in **holi**. || b. to the L. 28.36. 39.30. Zech. 14.20. 21
31. f. 15. sabbath **hol** to the L. 35. f. 2. fruit shall be b. Lev. 19. f. 24
40. f. 10. an altar of **holiness**
Job. 6. f. 19. silver and gold **holiness** to the Lord. || her hire b. Is. 23.18
1 Chr. 16.29. worship in the beauty of **holiness**. Psal. 29.2.
2 Chr. 8. f. 11. because the places are **holiness**
20.21. should praise the beauty of **holiness**
30. f. 27. prayer came up to the habitation of his **holiness**
31.18. sanctified themselves in **hol**. || upon the hill of my b. Ps. 1. f. 6
Psal. 5. f. 7. worship toward the temple of thy **holiness**
20. f. 6. he will hear from the heaven of his **holiness**
30.4. at the remembrance of his **holiness** give thanks. 97.12.
47.8. God sitteth on the throne of his **holiness**
48.1. greatly to be praised in the mountain of his **holiness**
60.6. God hath spoken in his **holiness**. 108.7.
89.35. once have I sworn by my b. || Lord sworn by his b. Amos 4.2
93.5. **holiness** becometh thy house. || in the beauty of **holi**. fear. 96.9
110.3. thy people shall be willing in the beauty of **holiness**

134. f. 2. lift up your hands in **holiness**. || called the way of b. Isa. 35.8
Isa. 62.9. drink it in the courts of my **holiness**
63.15. behold from the habitation of thy **holiness**
18. people of thy **holiness** have possessed it
Jer. 2.3. Israel was b. to the Lord. || L. bleis thee O mount of b. Jer. 31.23
23.9. because of the words of his **holiness**
Ezek. 45. f. 1. ye shall offer an oblation **holiness** of the land
Dan. 11. f. 45. plant the tabernacles in the mount of **holiness**
Yer. 3. f. 17. then shall Jerusalem be **holiness**
Obad. 17. upon mount Zion there shall be **holiness**
Zech. 2. f. 13. he is raised out of the habitation of his **holiness**
Mal. 2.11. Judah hath profaned the **holiness** of the Lord
Luke 1.75. serve him in **holiness**. || as though by our **holiness**. Acts 3.13
Rom. 1.4. declared to be the Son of God according to the Spirit of **holi**.
6.19. members servants to **holiness**, your fruit unto **holiness**
2 Cor. 7.1. perfecting **holiness**. || created in true **holiness**. Eph. 4.24.
1 Thes. 3.13. your hearts unblameable in **holiness**. || called to **holiness**. 4.9
1 Tim. 2.15. if the continue in **holiness**. || as becometh **holiness**. Tit. 2.3.
Heb. 12.10. might be partakers of his **holiness**. || follow **holiness**. 14.

holinesses.

2 King. 12. f. 4. all the money of **holinesses** is brought to the house
follow.
Gen. 31.25. **holiness** of his thigh. 32. || alar made **holiness** Exod. 27.8. 38.7
Lev. 14.37. if the plague be with **holiness** strokes
Judg. 15.19. God clave an **holiness** place in the jaw-bone
Isa. 40.12. measured the water in the **holiness** of his hand
Yer. 52.21. the pillar was b. || fill the b. of thy hand with fire. Eze. 10.13

holpen.

Psal. 38.8. have **holpen** children of Lot. || thou Lord hast **holp**. me. 89.17
Isa. 31.3. he that is **holp**. shall fall down. || b. his servant Israel. Lu. 1.34
Dan. 11.34. they shall be **holpen** with a little help
1. Oly. day, Christ, wolf, manna, name, **holp** One, eye, people,
place, shall be, Spirit temple, thing, things.
Ex. 3.5. stand in b. ground. || rest of the b. fab. 16.23. || fab. keep it b. 20.8
19.6. a **holp** nation. 1 Pet. 2.9. || ye shall hallow in their b. gifts. 28.38
29.6. put the **holp** crown. || made the plate of the **holp** crown. 39.30
33. because they are b. || because it is b. 34. || compo. it is b. 30.32
30.25. an oil of **holp** ointment tempered together. || pure and **holp**. 33
31.14. fabbath to you. 15. || he put on Aaron the b. crown. Lev. 8.9
Lev. 10.10. put difference between **holp** and unholy
16.4. put the **holp** coat. || make atonement for the **holp** sanctuary. 33
19.2. 1 the Lord am b. 21.8. || be ye b. 20.7. || he is b. to his God. 21.7
27.14. sanctify his house to be **holp**. || the title is **holp**. 30.
Numb. 5.17. priest shall take **holp** water. || be **holp** to your God. 15.40
16.3. seeing the congregation are **holp**. || Lord will them who are b. 3
18.17. not redeem; they are b. || sent Phinehas with the b. instr. 31.6
1 Sam. 2.2. none **holp** as the Lord. || vessels of the young men are b. 21.5
1 Ks. 8.4. brought up ark and b. vessels. || this is an b. man of G. 2 Ks. 4.9
1 Chr. 22.19. bring the b. vessels into the h. of G. || prepare for the h. 29.3
2 Chr. 23.6. they shall go in for they are b. || the Lev. which were b. 35.3
35.3. put the **holp** ark. || other **holp** offerings for them in pots. 43.
Eze. 8.28. ye are **holp**, vessels b. || so that the b. seed have mingled. 9.2
Nab. 9.14. madest known thy b. fab. || hear from his b. heaven. Psal. 20.6
Psal. 22.3. but thou art **holp**. || my hands towards thy **holp** orac. 22.3
86. for I am **holp**. || his b. arm hath gotten him the victory. 98.1
99.5. at his footstool for he is **holp**. || worship at his **holp** hill. 9.
105.43. he remembered his **holp** promise. || b. in all his works. 145.19
Pr. 9.10. knowledge of the b. is underit. || devoureth that which is b. 20.35
30.3. nor have the knowl. of the b. || remain in Jer. be called b. Is. 43
Isa. 6.3. **holp**, b. is the Lord. || to the b. seed shall be the substance. 13
27.13. worship in the b. mount. || when a b. solemnity is kept. 30.29
43. f. 28. I have profaned the b. princes. || made bare his b. arm. 52.10
58.13. the b. of the L. honourable. || b. cities a wilderness. 64.10.11
Yer. 11.15. b. flesh is paf. from thee. || inciner. them as the b. flock. Eze. 36.38
Ezek. 23.26. put no differ. between the b. || teach diff. between b. 44.33
42.13. they be b. chamb. || gar. are b. 14. || lay them in b. chamb. 44.19
45.1. **holp** portion of the land. 4. || oblation of b. portion. 6.7. 48.18
46.19. into the b. chambers. || this b. oblation for the priests. 48.10
48.14. first fruits are **holp**. || offer the **holp** oblation four square. 20.21
Dan. 4.8. in whom is the Spirit of the **holp** gods. 9.18. 5.11.
18. his heart shall be against the b. covenant. || indig. against. 30
30. forsake the b. cove. || inher. Judah in the b. land. Zech. 2.13
Hag. 2.12. if one bear **holp** flesh, touch any meat shall it be **holp**
Mat. 7.6. give not that which is b. || and all the b. angels with him. 25.31
Mar. 6.20. he was a **holp** man. || come with his b. angels. 8.38. Luk. 9.26
Luk. 1.70. by the mouth of his **holp** prophets. Acts 3. 21.
23. this child shall be called **holp**. || b. Father keep them. Job. 17.11
Acts 4.27. against this b. child Jesus. || by the name of thy b. child. 30
7.33. where thou standest is b. ground. || warned by an b. angel. 10.23
Rom. 1.2. spake in the b. scripture. || the commandment is **holp**. 7.12
11.16. first-fruits be b. if root b. || present your selves a b. sacrific. 12.1
16.16. salute with an **holp** kiss. 1 Cor. 16.20. 2 Cor. 13.12. 1 Thes. 5.26
1 Cor. 3.17. temple of God is **holp**. || but now are they **holp**. 7.14.
7.34. that she may be b. || should be b. & without blame. Eph. 1.4. 5.27
Col. 1.22. to present you **holp**. || **holp** and beloved put on bowels. 3.12.
1 Thes. 5.27. read to all the b. brethren. || lifting up b. hands. 1 Tim. 2.8
2 Tim. 1.9. called us with an **holp** calling. || halt know the b. script. 3.15
Tit. 1.8. be **holp**, temperate. || aged women as **holp** women. 2. f. 3.
Heb. 3.1. **holp** brethren partakers. || who is **holp**, harmless. 7.26.
9. f. 2. the husband called **holp**. || so be ye **holp**. 1 Pet. 1.15.16.
1 Pet. 2.5. an **holp** priesthood. || **holp** women who trusted in Cod. 3.5.
2 Pet. 1.18. were with him in the **holp** mount. || **holp** men spake as. 21

2.21. to turn from the *b.* commandment. || spoken by the *b.* proph. 3.2
 3.11. what persons ought ye to be in all *boly* conversation
 Rev. 3.7. faith he that is *boly*. || *boly, boly, boly*, Lord God Almighty. 4.8
 6.10. how long Lord *boly* and true. || in the presence of *b.* angels. 14.10
 15.4. thou only art *boly*. || rejoice ye *boly* apostles. 18.20.
 20.6. *boly* is he that hath part. || shewed me that *b.* Jerusalem. 21.10
 22.6. Lord God of his *b.* prophets seat. || that is *bo*, let him be *b.* 11
 See *Conoboration*.

Holy day.

Ex. d. 32.5. shall be to you a *boly* day. || this day is *boly*. *Neb.* 8.9. || 10.11
Neb. 10.31. we will not buy it on the sabbath or *boly* day
Pfal 42.4. with multitude that kept *b.d.* || in respect of an *b.d.* *Col.* 2.16
1/a. 58.13. from doing thy pleasure on my *boly* day

See Garments.

Holy Ghost.

Mat. 1.18. found with child of the *b.G.* || conceived is of the *b.Gh.* 20
 3.11. shall baptize you with the *b.* *Mat.* 1.8. *Luk.* 9.16. *Act.* 1.5. *Job.* 1.33
 12.31. blasphemy against the *boly* Ghost. *Mark* 3.29.
 32. who speaketh against the *boly* Ghost. *Luke* 12.10.
 12.19. baptize in the name of the Father, Son, and *boly* Ghost
Mar. 12.36. Dav. said by the *b.G.* *Act.* 1.16. || not ye speak but *b.* 13.11
Luk. 1.15. John shall be filled with the *b.G.* || *b.G.* G. come upon thee. 35
 41. Elisab. Zech. filled with the *b.G.* || Peter. *Act.* 4.8. || Paul. 19.9
 2.35. *boly* Gh. was upon him. || revealed unto him by the *boly* Gh. 26
 3.22. *boly* G. descended in a bodily shape. || Jesus full of the *b.* G. 4.1
 12.12. *boly* Ghost shall teach you in the same hour
Job. 7.39. for the *b.* was not yet given. || Comfort. which is the *b.* 14.20
 20.22. receive ye the *b.G.* *Act.* 2.38. || receive the gift of the *b.* 2.38
Act. 1.2. after that he through the *b.G.* had given com. to the apostles
 5. ye shall be bapt. with the *b.* 11.16. || after the *b.* come up. you.8
 2.4. were all filled with the *boly* G. 4.8. || the promise of the *b.G.* 33
 5.3. to lie to the *boly* Ghost. || and so is also the *boly* Gh. witness. 32
 6.3. choose men full of the *b.* || Steph. f. of the *b.* 5.7. 55. || Barn. 11.24
 7.51. ye always resist the *b.* || sent Pet. that they might receive. *b.* 8.15
 8.17. they received the *b.* || Simon saw the *b.* was given by laying. 18
 9.17. receive thy fight and be filled with the *boly* Ghost
 31. walking in the comfort of the *boly* Ghost were multiplied
 10.38. anointed Jesus with the *boly* Gh. || *b.* tell on all that heard. 44
 45. on them poured the gift of the *b.* || received *b.* as well as we. 47
 11.15. *boly* Gh. fell on them as on us. || *b.G.* said, separate Barn. 13.2
 13.4. sent forth by the *boly* Gh. || disciples were filled with *boly* G. 52
 15.8. giving them the *boly* Ghost. || it seemed good to the *boly* Gh. 28
 16.8. forbidden of the *boly* Ghost to preach in Asia
 19.3. have ye received the *boly* Ghost whether there be an *boly* Ghost
 6. *b.G.* came on them. || I have that the *b.* witnesseth that *bo*. 20.23
 20.28. over which the *boly* Ghost hath made you overseers
 21.11. thus faith the *boly* G. || well spake the *boly* G. by Elaias. 28.25
Rom. 5.5. love of G. shed by the *b.* || confidence bearing wtn. by *b.* 9.1
 14.17. kingdom of God is joy in the *b.* || which the *b.* teach. 1 *Cor.* 2.13
 15.13. abound in hope through the *b.* || being sanctified by the *b.* 16
 1 *Cor.* 6.9. temple of the *bo*. in you. || Jesus is Christ but by the *b.* 12.3
 1 *Cor.* 6.6. by kindness, by the *b.* || communion of the *b.* be with you. 13.14
 1 *The.* 1.5. our gospel came in the *b.G.* || received it with joy of the *b.* 6
 3 *Tim.* 1.14. keep by the *boly* G. || and renewing of the *boly* Gh. *Tu.* 3.5
Heb. 4.4. God bearing them witness with gifts of the *boly* Ghost
 3.7. as the *boly* G. faith, to day. || if made partakers of the *boly* G. 6.4
 9.8. the *boly* G. this signifying. || the *boly* Gh. is also a witness. 10.15
 1 *Pe.* 1.12. with the *boly* Ghost sent down from heaven
 3 *Pe.* 1.21. spake as moved by the *boly* Gh. || praying in the *b.* *Jude* 20
 1 *John* 5.7. the Father, Word, and the *boly* Gh. and these three are one
 See *God, Habitation, Hill*.

Most Holy.

Exod. 26.33. between the holy place and most *boly*
 34. ark of the testimony in the *m.b.* || an ark *m.b.* 29.37. 40.10
 30.10. it is most *boly*. || that they may be *m.b.* 29. || perfume *m.b.* 36
Lev. 2.3. remnant of the meat-offering most *boly*. 10.6. 17. *Lev.* 10.12
 6.15. sin-offering *m.b.* 29. 10.17. || trespass-offer. *m.b.* 7.1. 6.14. 13
 21.22. he shall eat the bread of his God, both most *boly* and holy
 24.9. cakes of fine flour most *boly*. || devoted things most *boly*. 27.28
Numb. 4.4. service of the sons of Kohath about most *boly* things
 19.1. this do when they approach to the most *boly*
 18.9. every offering they render to the most *boly* for thee
 10. in the most *boly* place shalt thou eat it
 1 *King.* 6.16. he built them for the oracle even for the most *boly*
 7.50. Solomon made all the vessels for the most *boly* place
 8.6. the priests brought the ark into the most *boly*. 2 *Chr.* 15.7.
 1 *Chr.* 6.49. Aaron and his sons appointed for the work of the most *boly*
 23.13. Aaron separated to sanctify the most *boly* things
 3 *Chr.* 3.8. Solomon made the most *b.* place. || in the *m.b.* two cherub. 10
 4.22. inner doors for the most *boly*
 31.14. Kore the porter was to distribute the most *boly*
Ezra 2.63. not eat of the most *boly* things till. *Neb.* 7.65.
Ezek. 43.12. the whole limit shall be a most *boly*
 44.13. not come near to the most *boly* place
 45.3. in it shall be the sanctuary and the most *boly* place
 48.17. this oblation shall be a thing most *boly*
Dan. 9.24. and to anoint the *m.b.* || Judah is with the *m.b.* *Hof.* 11.1. 12
Jude 20. build up your selves on your most *boly* faith

Holy mountain.

Pfal 87.1. his foundation is in the *boly* mountain

Isa. 11.9. nor destroy in all my *boly* mountain. 65.25
 56.7. them will I bring to my *boly* m. || shall inherit my *b.m.* 57.13
 65.11. that forget my *boly* mount. || swift beasts to my *boly* mo. 66.20
Ezek. 20.40. in my *b.m.* they shall serve me. || thou wait in the *b.* 28.14
Dan. 9.16. let thy anger be turned from thy *boly* mountain
 20. while presenting my supplication for the *boly* mountain
 11.45. he shall plant the tabernacle in the glorious *boly* mountain
Isa. 2.1. found an alarm in my *boly* dwelling. || in my *boly* mount. 3. 17
Oba. 16. drunk in my *b.m.* || no more haughty because of my *b.* *Zep.* 3.11
Zech. 8.3. the mountain of the Lord called the *boly* mountain

Holy name.

Levis. 20.3. feed to Molech to profane my *boly* name
 22.3. that they profane not my *b.n.* || nor shall ye profane my *b.* 32
 1 *Ch.* 16.10. glory ye in his *b.* *Pf.* 105.3. || give thanks to thy *b.* 35. *Pf.* 106.47
 29.16. build thee an house for thy *b.n.* || trusted in his *b.n.* *Pf.* 33.21
Pfal. 99.3. terrible name for it is *boly*. || blest is *boly* na. 103.1. 145.21
 111.9. reverend and *boly* is his name. *Luke* 1.49.
1/a. 57.15. whose name is *boly*. || pollute my *b.* na. no more. *Ezek.* 20.39
Ezek. 36.20. they profane my *b.n.* || the same maid to profane. *Am.* 2.7
 21. I had pity for my *boly* name. || do this for my *b.n.* sake. 22
 39.7. I will make my *boly* name known. -- not let them pollute
 25. while jealous for my *boly* name
 43.7. my *boly* name shall the house of Israel no more defile
 8. they have defiled my *boly* name by their abominations

Holy One.

Deut. 33.8. thy Urim be with thy *boly* One.
Job. 6.10. not concealed the words of the *boly* One
Pfal. 16.10. nor thy *boly* One to see corruption. *Act.* 2.27. 13.35.
 89.19. spaketh in vision to thy *boly* One. || *boly* One for a flame. *Is.* 10.17
Isa. 29.3. sanctified the *boly* One of Jacob
 40.25. I be equal faith the *boly* One. || I am the Lord your *bo.* 43.15
 49.7. redeemer of Israel and his *boly* One
Dan. 4.13. an *boly* one came down from heaven. 23.
 17. this demand by the word of the *boly* ones
 8. 24. he shall destroy the people of the *boly* ones
Hof. 11.9. the *boly* One in the midst of thee. || O Lord my *boly*. *Hab.* 1.12
Hab. 3.3. the *b.* One from mount Paran. || the *b.* of G. *Mat.* 1.24. *Luk.* 4.34
Act. 3.14. ye denied the *b.* One. || have an unct. from the *b.O.* 1 *Job.* 2.20

Holy One of Israel.

2 *King.* 19.22. exalted thy voice against the *boly* One. *Isa.* 37.23.
Pfal. 71.22. O thou *boly* One. || limited the *b.* 78.41. || the *b.* our K. 89.18
Isa. 1.4. provoked the *b.* One. || shall stay upon the *b.* One in truth. 10.20
 5.19. let counsel of the *b.* One draw nigh. || despised the word of *b.* 4
 12.6. great is the *boly* One. || shall have respect to the *boly* One. 17.7
 29.19. rejoice in the *boly* One. || and shall glory in the *b.* One. 41.16
 30.11. cause the *boly* One to cease. || thus faith the *boly* One. 12.15
 31.1. and look not to the *boly* One. || thy redeemer the *b.* One. 41.14
 41.20. the *boly* One hath created it. || I am the *bo*. thy favour. 43.3
 43.14. your redeemer the *b.* One. || thy redeemer the *bo*. 48.17. 54.5
 45.11. the *boly* One and his maker. || his name the *boly* One. 47.4
 49.7. the redeemer of Israel and his *boly* One
 55.5. shall run to thee because of the *boly* One he shall glorify
 60.9. bring their silver and gold to the *boly* One
 14. call thee the Zion of the *b.* || Baby. proud against *b.* *Jer.* 50.39
Jer. 52.5. their land filled with sin against the *boly* One
Ezek. 39.7. I am the Lord the *boly* One of Israel

Holy oyl.

Ex. 30.25. it shall be an *boly* anointing oyl. 31. || he made the *boly*. 37.29
Numb. 35.25. high priest was anointed with the *boly* oyl
Pfal. 89.20. with my *boly* oyl have I anointed him

Holy place.

Holy people. See after Holy place.

Exod. 28.39. when he goeth into the *boly* place. 35.
 43. to minister in the *b.* 29.30. || scethe his flesh in the *b.* 29.31
 31.11. sweet incense for the *b.* || to do serv. in the *b.* 35.19. 39.1. 41
 38.24. in all the work of the *boly* place
Lev. 6.16. in the *b.* shall it be eaten. 26.7. 6.10. 13.34. 9.
 27. sprinkled in the *boly* pl. || to reconcile withall in the *b.* pl. 30
 10.17. why not eaten sin-off. in the *bo*. pl. || why not brought in. 18.
 14.13. and burnt-offerings in the *b.* || come not at all times in *b.* 16.2
 16.3. thus Aaron came into *bo*. pl. || when he went into the *b.* pl. 23
 16. make an atonement for the *b.* || make atonem. in the *b.* 17.27
 20. an end of reconciling the *boly* place. || wash in the *boly* place. 24
Job. 5.15. place whereon thou standest is *boly*
 1 *King.* 8.8. slaves were seen out in the *b.* || charge of the *b.* 2 *Chr.* 23.32
 10. priests were come out of the *boly* place. 2 *Chr.* 5.11.
 2 *Chr.* 29.5. cast forth the filthiness out of the *boly* place
 7. our fathers have not offered burnt-offer. in the *boly* place
 30.27. prayer come up to his *boly* dwelling-place
 35.5. stand in the *boly* place according to the division of your fathers
Ezra 9.8. to give us a nail in his *boly* place
Pfal. 24.3. who shall stand in his *b.p.* || streams make glad the *b.* p. 46.4
 68.17. as in Sinai in the *boly* place. || I dwell in the *boly* pl. *Isa.* 57.15
Eccles. 8.10. and gone from the place of the *boly*
Ezek. 42.13. for the place is *boly*. || not go out of the *boly* place. 14.
 45.4. and an *bo*. pl. for the sanctuary. || stand in the *b.* pl. *Mat.* 24.15
Act. 6.13. blasphemous words against the *boly* place
 21.28. hath polluted this *boly* place
Heb. 9.12. Christ entered once into the *b.* pl. || high priest every year. 25
 R r

Holy places.

1 Ch.8.11. because the places are **b.p.** || terrible out of thy **b.p.** Ps.68.35
 Eccl.7.24. their **holy pl.** shall be defiled. || drop thy word toward **b.** 21.2
 Heb.9.24. Christ is not entered into the **holy places** made with hands

Holy people.

Deut.7.6. thou art an **holy people** to the Lord. 14.12.11.
 26.19. mayst be an **holy people.** || establish thee an **holy people.** 28.9
 1/a.62.12. they shall call them the **holy people**
 Dan.8.24. he shall prosper and destroy the **holy people**
 12.7. to scatter the power of the **holy people**

Shall be Holy.

Exod.12.31. ye shall be **holy men** unto me
 29.37. toucheth the altar shall be **b.** || them shall be **b.** 30.29. Lev.6.18
 30.32. it shall be **holy** to you. 37. || tabernacle shall be **holy.** 40.9
 Levit.6.27. touch the flesh shall be **holy**
 11.44. ye shall be **holy**, for I am **holy.** 45.19.2.30.26.
 19.24. fruit thereof shall be **holy.** || exchange shall be **holy.** 27.10.33
 21.6. priest shall be **holy.** || **holy** to thee. Num.18.10.
 33.10. they shall be **holy.** || for the priests jubile shall be **holy.** 25.12
 29.9. that any man giveth to the Lord shall be **holy**
 21. in the jubile it shall be **b.** || tenth shall be **holy.** 32.
 Num.6.5. Nazirite shall be **holy.** || Lord doth choose shall be **b.** 16.7
 Deut.23.14. thy camp shall be **b.** || gate toward east shall be **b.** Jer.31.40
 Ezek.45.1. **holy portion** shall be **holy** in all the borders thereof
 Joel 3.17. then shall Jerusalem be **b.** || mount Zion shall be **b.** Obad.17

Holy Spirit.

Pf.51.11. take not thy **b.sp.** || vex his **b.sp.** || put **b.s.** with **h.** 1/a.63.10.11
 Luke 11.13. heavenly Father give the **holy Spirit** to them that
 Eph.1.13. sealed with that **b.sp.** of promise. || grieve not the **b.sp.** 4.30
 1 Thes.4.8. also given to us his **holy Spirit**

Holy temple.

Pfal.5.7. worship toward thy **holy temple.** 138.2.
 11.4. Lord is in his **holy t.** || satisfied with the goodness of thy **b.t.** 63.4
 79.1. thy **holy temple** have they defiled
 Zeph.2.4. look again towards thy **b.t.** || my prayer came to thy **b.t.** 7
 Mich.4.2. the Lord from his **holy temple** be witness against you
 Hab.2.20. the Lord is in his **holy tem.** || groweth to an **holy t.** Eph.2.21

Holy thing, things.

Ex.28.38. bear the iniquity of the **b.th.** || through ignor. in **b.th.** Le.5.15
 Lev.5.16. harm that he hath done in the **holy thing**
 22.2. separate themselves from the **holy th.** || that goeth into the **b.t.** 3
 4. not eat of the **holy thing.** 6.10.11. || afterwards eat of **holy th.** 7
 14. if a man eat of the **holy things** unwittingly
 15. they shall not profane the **holy thi.** || when they eat **holy th.** 16
 27.23. he shall give thy **edification** as an **holy thing**
 Num.4.15. they shall not touch an **holy th.** || when **b.th.** are covered. 20
 5.9. every offering of the **holy things** shall be his. 18.19.
 32. ye shall not pollute the **holy things**
 Deut.12.26. thy **b.th.** thou shalt take to the place the Lord doth choose
 1 King.7.45. Solomon brought in the **holy things** of David
 15.7.15. Asa brought in the **holy things** his father dedicated
 1 Chr.23.28. their office was in the purifying of **holy things**
 2 Chr.31.6. they brought in the **rithe** of **holy things**
 Neh.10.33. we made ordinances for the **holy things**
 12.47. they sanctified **holy things** to the Levites
 Ezek.20.40. there will I require all your **holy things**
 22.8. thou hast despised my **holy things.** || profaned my **holy things.** 26
 36.7.38. I will increase them as the flock of **holy things**
 44.8. not kept the charge of my **holy things**
 13. not come near to any of my **holy things**
 Luke 1.35. therefore that **holy thing** which shall be born of thee
 1/a.13.7.34. I will give you the **holy things** of David
 1 Cor.9.13. which minister of **holy things** live of the things of the temple
 Heb.8.2. we have an high priest, a minister of the **holy things**

Home, born.

Gen.39.16. till her Lord came **home.** || bring these men **home.** 43.16.
 Exod.9.19. what men and cattle shall not be brought **home**
 Deut.21.12. then thou shalt bring her **home.** || free at **home** one year. 24.5
 Job.2.18. bring thy fathers household **home** to thee
 Judg.11.19. if ye bring me **home** to fight. || that thou mayst go **ho.** 19.9
 Ruth 1.21. Lord hath brought me **home** empty
 1 Sam.3.20. they went to their own **home**
 6.7. bring the calves **home.** || shut up calves at **home.** 10.
 10.26. Saul went **home.** 24.22. || let him go no more **home.** 18.2.
 2 Sam.13.7. David sent **h.** to Tamar. || K. go fetch **b.** his banished. 14.13
 17.23. Abithophel gat him **home** and put his house
 1 King.14.10. tarry at **home.** 2 Chr.15.19.
 1 Chr.13.12. bring the ark **home.** || David brought it **home.** 13.
 2 Chr.25.10. army of Ephraimites to go **home.** returned **home** in anger
 Eph.5.10. when Haman came **home** he sent and called
 Job 39.12. that he will bring **home** thy feed
 Pfal.68.12. she that carried at **home** divided the spoil
 Prov.7.19. good man is not at **home.** will come **home** at the day appointed
 Eccles.12.5. man goeth to his long **home**
 Jer.6.7.2. likened the daughter of Zion to a dwelling at **home**
 39.14. that Gedaliah should carry him **home**
 Lam.1.20. at **home** there is as death. || nor keepeth at **home.** Hab. 2.5

Hag.1.9. when ye brought it **home** I did blow upon it
 Mat.8.6. my servant lieth at **home.** || go **home** to thy friends. Mar.5.19
 Mark 3.7.19. Jesus and his apostles went **home**
 Luk.9.61. bid them farewell at **b.** || when he cometh **b.** he calleth. 15.6
 John 16.7.32. scattered every man to his own **home**

19.27. disciple took her to his own **home**
 20.10. disciples went to their own **home**
 1/a.2.7.46. continuing breaking bread at **home**
 1 Cor.11.34. let him eat at **home.** || ask husbands at **home.** 14.35.
 2 Cor.5.6. while we are at **home** in the body
 1 Tim.5.4. to shew piety at **home.** || to be chaste keepers at **ho.** Tit.2.5.

Home-born.

Exod.12.49. one law to him that is **home-b.** || is he a **home** slave. Jer.1.14
 Lev.18.9. thy sister born at **home** or abroad uncover not

Homeward.

1/a.14.7.17. did not let his prisoners loose **homeward**

Honest.

Luke 8.15. which in an **honest** and good heart having heard the word
 1/a.6.3. choose seven men of **b.** report. || do that which is **b.** 2 Cor.13.7
 Rom.12.17. provide things **honest.** || providing for **hon.** things. 1 Cor.8.21
 1/a.4.8. whatsoever things are **b.** || having your conversation. 1 Pet.2.12
 Tit.3.7.14. let us learn to profess **honest** trades

Honestly.

Rom.13.13. let us walk **honestly.** || willing to live **honestly.** Heb.13.18.
 1 Thes.4.12. that ye may walk **honestly** towards them without

Honesty.

1 Tim.2.2. lead a peaceable life in all godliness and **honesty**

Honour.

Gen.49.6. mine **hon.** be not thou united. || have this **b.** over me. Ex.8.7.9
 Ex.14.17. I will get me **hon.** on Pharaoh. || when I have gotten me **h.**
 Num.22.17. promote thee to great **b.** 37. || Lord kept thee from **b.** 24.11
 27.30. put some of thy **hon.** on him. || made thee high in **b.** Deut.26.19
 Judg.4.9. it shall not be for thine **honour.** || we may do thee **hon.** 13.17
 2 Sam.6.22. of them shall I be had in **honour**
 1 Chr.19.27. glory and **honour** are in his presence
 17.18. what can David say more for the **honour** of thy servant
 29.12. riches and **honour** come of thee. || David died full of **honour.** 13
 2 Chr.1.11. thou hast not asked **honour.** || I will give thee **honour.** 12.
 17.5. Jehoshaphat had **honour** in abundance. 18.1. || Hezekiah. 32.37
 26.18. it shall not be for thy **honour** from the Lord God
 33.22. inhabitants of Jerusalem did him **honour** at his death
 Eph.1.4. to shew the **honour** of his excellent majesty
 20. wives give to their husbands **honour.** || what **b.** to Mordecai. 6.3
 6.6. to whom doth the **k.** delight to do **honour** more than to my self
 8.16. Jews had **honour.** || his sons come to **b.** and he know. Job.4.1
 1/a.7.5. and lay mine **hon.** in the dust. || **b.** hath thou laid on him. 21.5
 8.5. hath crowned him with glory and **honour.** Heb.2.7.9.
 26.8. place where thy **honour** dwelleth
 29.7.2. give the Lord the **honour** of his name. 66.2.
 49.12. man in **b.** abideth not. || man that is in **b.** and understanding. 20
 71.8. and with thy **honour** all the day long
 98.6. **honour** & majesty are before him. || clothed with **honour.** 104.1
 112.9. his horn exalted with **b.** || I will speak of the **b.** of his maj. 145.5
 149.9. this **honour** have all his saints
 Prov.3.16. in her left hand **honour.** || she shall bring thee to **honour.** 4.8
 5.9. lest thou give thy **honour** to others. || riches, **hon.** are with thee. 8
 11.16. a gracious woman retaineth **honour**
 14.28. in a multitude of people is the king's **honour**
 15.33. before **honour** is humility. 18.12. || **b.** to cease from strife. 30.3
 21.21. followeth mercy findeth **honour.** || by fear of the Lord **b.** 34.4
 25.2. **honour** of king to search out. || **honour** uphold the humble. 19.33
 26.1. so **honour** not seemly for a fool. || so he that giveth **b.** to a fool. 8
 31.25. strength and **honour** are her clothing
 Eccles.6.2. a man to whom God hath given **honour**
 10.1. him that is in reputation for wisdom and **honour**
 Jer.33.9. a praise and **honour** before all the nations
 Dan.2.6. ye shall receive great **b.** || built for the **honour** of my maj. 4.30
 4.36. my **honour** returned. || God gave thy father glory and **hon.** 5.18
 11.21. shall not give the **honour** of the kingdom
 Mal.1.6. if a father where my **b.** || receive not **b.** from men. Job 5.41
 Mat.13.57. a prophet not without **honour** save. Mark 6.4. John 4.44
 John 5.44. which receive **honour** from men and seek not **hon.** from God
 8.54. my **honour** is nothing. || to make one vessel for **honour.** Rom.9.21
 Rom.2.7. in well doing seek glory and **b.** || glory and **honour** to every. 10
 12.10. in **honour** preferring one another. || **b.** to whom **b.** is due. 13.7
 1 Cor.12.23. on these we bestow more abundant **honour.** 24.
 2 Cor.6.8. by **hon.** and dishonour. || or in any **b.** to the satisfying. Col.3.23
 1 Thes.4.4. possess your self in **b.** || to only wife G. & glory. 1 Tim.1.17
 1 Tim.5.17. be counted worthy of double **b.** || own mast. worthy of **b.** 6.1
 6.16. to whom be **honour** and power. || vessels come to **b.** 2 Tim.3.20.21
 Heb.3.3. hath more **honour** than the house. || no man taketh this **hon.** 5.4
 1 Pet.1.7. might be found to **honour** and glory. || giving **b.** to the wife. 37
 2.7. to you that believe he is an **honour**
 2 Pet.1.17. received from God the Father **honour** and glory
 Rev.4.9. when those beasts give glory and **honour**
 11. worthy to receive glory **honour** and power. 5.12.
 5.13. **hon.** glory, power be to him. 7.12.19.1. || give **hon.** to him. 7.
 21.24. bring their glory and **honour** to it. 26.

Honours.

1/a.28.10. honoured us with many **honours**

Job 6.30. they were confounded because they had **hoped**.
Psal. 119.43. I had **hoped** in thy judgement. || I have **h.** in thy w. 74.147
168. I have **hoped** for thy salvation
Jer. 3.23. in vain salvation **hoped** for from the hills
Luke 6.35. lend **hoping** for nothing again
23.8. he **hoped** to have seen some miracle
Mat. 24.26. he **hoped** money should have been given
1 Cor. 13.7. charity **hoped** all things, endureth all
a Cor. 8.5. this they did not as we **hoped** for
Eph. 1.13. who first **hoped** in Christ. || **h.** to come shortly. 1 Tim. 3.14
Heb. 11.1. faith the substance of things **hoped** for

Exod. 31.29. ox went to pull with his **horn**
1 Sam. 17.11. my **horns** exalted in the Lord. || **h.** of his anointed. 70
16.1. fill thine **horn** with oil. || Samuel took **horn** of oil. 13.
2 Sam. 2.3. the **horn** of my salvation. **Psa. 13.2.**
1 Kin. 1.39. Zadok took an **horn** of oil. || to lift up the **horn**. 3 Chr. 35.5
Job 16.15. defiled my **horn** in the dust
Psa. 75.4. lift not up the **horn**. 5. || in thy favour our **horns** exalt. 89.17.
89.24. in my name shall my **horn** be exalted
92.10. my **horn** shall thou exalt like the **horn**
113.9. his **horn** shall be exalted with honour
132.17. make the **horn** of David to bud
148.14. exalteth the **horn** of his people

Isa. 5.1. my beloved hath a vineyard in a **horn** of the son of oil
Jer. 48.25. **horn** of Moab is cut off. || cut off all the **horns** of Israel. **Ez. 3.3**
Lam. 3.17. set up the **horn** of thine adversaries
Ezek. 29.21. the **horn** of the house of Israel to bud
Dan. 7.8. among them a little **horn**. || in this **horn** eyes. 20.
41. great words the **horn** spake. || **horn** made war with saints. 31.
8.5. goat a notable **horn**. || great **horn** broken. 5.
9. came out a little **horn**. || great **horn** between his eyes. 21.
Zech. 1.17. which lift up their **horn** over land
Luke 1.69. raised up an **horn** of salvation for us

Gen. 41.13. I am caught by his **horn**. || **h.** on four corn. **ex. 17.3.8.2.**
Exod. 32.3. **horns** of the same. 38. 37.23. 38.2.
30.3. pure gold overlay the **horns**. 37.26.
10. atonement on the **horns** of it once a year
Deut. 33.17. his **horns** were like the **horns** of unicorns
1 Kings 22.11. made him **horns** of iron. 2 Chr. 18.10.
Psal. 33.21. heard me from the **horns** of the unicorns
69.31. ploughed the Lord better than a bullock with **horns**
73.10. **horns** of the wicked cut off. || of the righteous exalted
Ezek. 27.15. brought thee for a present **horns** of ivory

34.11. pushed all the diseased with your **horns**
43.15. from the altar and upward four **horns**
Dan. 7.7. it had ten **horns**. 26. || ten **horns** ten kings. 24.
8. I considered the **horns** thereof the first pluck'd up
8.3. ram had two **horns**. || goat came to the ram with two **horns**. 6.
7. brake his two **horns**, two **horns** are the kings of Media, Persia
Amos 6.13. have we not taken **horns** by our own strength
Mic. 4.13. I will make thy **horns** iron. || **h.** coming of his hand. **Hab. 3.4**
Zech. 1.18. I beheld four **horns**. || these **horns** scatter Judah. 19.21.
21. to call out the **horns** of the Gentiles

Rev. 5.6. a lamb having seven **horns**. || dragon ten **horns**. 17.3.
13.11. a beast having ten **horns**, and on ten **horns** crowns
11. had two **horns** like a lamb
17.3. scarlet coloured beasts having ten **horns**
7. which had seven heads and ten **horns**
12. ten **horns** are ten kings. 16.

See Altar, Rams.

Point, Corners.

Exod. 23.18. I will send **horns** before thee. || **h.** among them. **Deu. 7.20**
Job 24.12. I sent the **horns** before you

Horrible.

Psal. 111.6. on the wicked he shall rain an horrible tempest.
40.3. brought me up out of an horrible pit
Jer. 5.30. an horrible thing is committed in the land
18.13. virgin of Israel hath done a very horrible thing
23.14. seen in the prophets. || in the house of Iff. an **h.** thing. **Hos. 6.10**

Horrible.

Jer. 2.12. be **h.** afraid O ye hea. at this. || **h.** afraid for thee. **Eze. 32.10**
Horror:
Gen. 15.12. an **h.** of dark fell on him. || **h.** in a grove. 2 Chr. 15.16
Job 18.20. as they that went before laid hold on **h.**
Eph. 5.5. **h.** hath overwhelmed me. || **h.** hath hold on me. 119.53
Ezek. 7.18. and **h.** shall cover them

Hoist.

Gen. 49.17. an adder in the path that biteh the **h.** heels
Exod. 15.21. **h.** and his rider he hath thrown in the sea
Judg. 5.22. then were the **h.** hoofs broken
1 Kin. 10.29. an **h.** for an hundred and fifty shekels of silver. 1 Chr. 1.17
20.26. Benhadad escaped on a **h.** || lost **h.** for him. 25.
Eph. 6.8. let the **h.** king rideh on be brought. || let the **h.** be del. 9
10. take the apparel and the **h.** || Haman took the **h.** 11
Job 39.18. the scorneth the **h.** || hath thou given the **h.** strength. 19
Psal. 32.9. be not as the **h.** || an **h.** vain thing for safety. 33.17.
76.6. **h.** and chariot cast into a dead sleep
147.10. delighteth not in the strength of the **h.**
Prov. 21.31. a **h.** is prepared against day of bat. || whip for the **h.** 26.3
Isa. 4.3. which bringeth forth ch. and **h.** || led through deep as a **h.** 63.13
Jer. 8.6. as the **h.** rubbeth into batel. || break in pieces the **h.** 51.21

Amos 2.15. nor he that rideh the **h.** deliver himself
Zech. 1.8. a man riding on a red **h.** || I will cut off the **h.** from. **Jer. 9.20**
10.3. made them as his goodly **h.** || smite every **h.** with blind. 13.4
14.15. so shall be the plague of the **h.**
Rev. 6.2. behold a white **h.** 19.17. || red **h.** 4. || black. 5. || pale. 8
24.26. Blood of the **h.** 19.17. || war against him that sat on **h.** 19.19
19.11. slain with the sword of him that sat on the **h.**

Hoist-back.

2 Kings 9.18. there went one on **h.** to meet him. || a sec. on **h.** 19
Eph. 6.9. bring him on **h.** through the city. || he brought him on **h.** 2.11
8.10. sent letters by **h.** on **h.**

Hoist.

Gen. 47.17. bread in exchange for **h.** || hand of L. on the **h.** **Ex. 9.3**
Deut. 17.16. shall not multiply **h.**, that he should multiply **h.**
1 Kin. 4.28. barley and straw for **h.** || brought spices **h.** 10.25. 2 Chr. 9.14
10.28. Solomon had **h.** out of Egypt. 2 Chr. 11.16. 17. 2 Chr. 9.18
18.5. to save the **h.** alive. || my **h.** as thy **h.** 22.4. 2 Kin. 3.7
2 Kin. 3.11. appeared **h.** of fire. || Naaman came with his **h.** 5.9
7.7. left their **h.** and fled. || **h.** tied. 10. || take 5 of the **h.** 13
9.33. Athaliah blood sprinked on the **h.**
14.20. brought Amariah on **h.** 2 Chr. 5.18.
18.15. I will deliver thee two thousand **h.** **Isa. 36.8.**
23.11. Josiah took away the **h.** given to the sun
Eze. 66. their **h.** 7.36. **Neb. 7.28.** || **h.** goat and a **h.** **Prov. 30.131.**
Ecd. 10.7. I have seen servants on **h.** || their land full of **h.** **Isa. 27**
Isa. 5.28. their **h.** hoofs counted like flint. || we will flee on **h.** 30.16
31.1. and thy on **h.** || their **h.** flint and not spirit. 3.
Jer. 4.13. his **h.** (wither then eagles. || they were as fed **h.** 5.8
6.23. ride on **h.** fetter array. || Inorting of his **h.** was heard. 8.16
18.5. how canst thou contend with **h.** || haroels the **h.** 46.4
47.3. because of the ramping of the hoofs of his **h.**
50.45. and they shall ride upon **h.** || cause their **h.** to come. 51.27.
Ezek. 17.15. that they might give him **h.** || horie. riding on **h.** 23.6.13
24.20. whose issue is as the issue of **h.**
23. all of them riding upon **h.** 30.15.

26.10. because of the speed of his **h.** || Togarmah traded with **h.** 17.14
27.4. I will bring thee forth and thine army **h.**
Isa. 17.17. not save them by **h.** || we will not ride upon **h.** 14.3
Jos. 2.4. as is the appearance of **h.** || I will cut off thy **h.** **Mic. 5.10.**
Amos 4.10. havesaken away your **h.** || shall **h.** run upon the ro. 6.13
Hab. 1.8. their **h.** swifter than leap. || did ride through sea on **h.** 3.8.15
Hag. 2.22. I will overthrow their **h.** || riders on **h.** cont. **Zech. 10.5.**
Zec. 1.8. behind him 3 red **h.** || first chariot red **h.** || sec. black, third, whi.
fourth bay **h.** 6.2.3. || black **h.** go into the north. 6.
10.20. upon the bells of the **h.** holiness to the Lord
James 3.3. we put bits into **h.** mouths. || locust like **h.** **Rev. 9.7.**
Rev. 9.7. thus I saw the **h.** heads of the **h.** as heads of lions
18.13. merchandise of **h.** ceafch. || followed him on white **h.** 19.14
19.18. I will give you the flesh of **h.** and them that sit

See Chario's.

Hoist-gate.

2 Chr. 23.15. when come to the entering of the **h.** gate they slew her
Neb. 3.18. from above the **h.** gate repaired the priests
Jer. 34.10. fields to the corner of **h.** towards the east shall be holy

Hoist.

Prov. 30.15. the **h.** hath two daughters
1 Kin. 9.17. take an **h.** and send. || **h.** lift up the sw. **Nab. 3.3**

Hoist.

Gen. 50.9. went up Joseph chariots and **h.**
Ex. 14.9. all the **h.** of Pha. purified. || honour on his **h.** 17
15.19. Pharaoh and his **h.** went into the sea. **Jos. 24.6.**
1 Sam. 8.11. take them to be his **h.** || Phil. gathered **h.** **Isr. 15.3**
2 Sam. 1.6.8. followed after him. || David slew forty thou. **h.** 10.18.
8.4. David took from Hadadazer 700 **h.** || seven thousand **h.** 1 Chr. 18.4
1 Kin. 1.5. Adonijah prepared him **h.** || Sol. had 12000 **h.** 4.36. 10.26
9.19. Solomon had cities for his **h.** and rulers. 22. a **h.** 3.6.9
20.20. Benhadad escaped with his **h.**

2 Kin. 2.12. chariots of Israel and **h.** thereof. || left Jeho. but 50 **h.** 137
13.14. my father the **h.** of Israel. || trust on Egypt for **h.** 18.24
2 Chr. 23.3. Shishak came with six thousand **h.** || Ethiopians many **h.** 16.8
Eze. 8.22. alarmed to ask **h.** to help. || **h.** sent **h.** with me. **Neb. 3.9.**
Isa. 31.7. chariot with a couple of **h.** 9. || Blam bare with **h.** 28.18
22.7. **h.** shall see themselves on array. || nor be. it with **h.** 28.18
31.1. trust in **h.** because strong. || put trust on Egy. for **h.** 36.9
Jer. 4.29. whole city flee for noise of **h.** || get up ye **h.** and **h.** 46.4
Ezek. 23.6. **h.** riding upon **h.** 12. || Neb. against Tyrus with **h.** 26.7
26.10. walls shake at the noise of the **h.**
27.14. they of Togarmah with **h.** and mules traded
38.4. O Gog I will bring thee forth and thy **h.**
Dan. 11.40. king of the north shall come with **h.** || not save by **h.** **Ho. 7**
Jos. 2.4. as **h.** shall they run. || **h.** spread them. come from far. **Hab. 1.8**
Isa. 23.23. provide **h.** threefold and ten. || left the **h.** **Isa. 33**
Rev. 9.18. number of the army of the **h.** two hundred thousand

Hoist.

Daniel 3.21. bound in their **h.** and hats
Rom. 12.13. given to **h.** 1 Tim. 3.3. || a lover of **h.** **Ti. 1.8**
1 Pet. 4.19. be **h.** one to another

Hoist.

Luk. 10.35. and gave them to the **h.** || Gaius mine **h.** **Rom. 16.33**
1 Cor. 13.13. be **h.** one to another

HOSAGES.

1 Kin. 14.14. took all the **hosages** and returned. **1** Chr. 25.24.
18. **23.** give **hosages** to my master king of Assyria. **Isa.** 36. **18.**
Host.
Gen. 5.1. earth finished and all the **h.** **Ph.** chief c. of the **h.** **21.** **23.** **33.**
32.1. this is God's **host**. **1** I will be honoured on all his **host**. **Ex.** 14.4. **17.**
Exod. 14.24. Lord looked on the **host** of the Egyptians and troubled the **h.**
28. covered the **host** of Pharaoh. **1** dew lay upon the **host**. **16.13**
Nam. 2.4. his **host** those that were numbered of them. **6.** **8.** **11.**
4.3. all that enter into the **host** to do service
10.14. over **host** of Judah. **1** **Isa.** 15. **11.** **Zeb.** 16. **11.** **Reub.** 18. **11.** **Si.** 19.
31.14. wroth with officers of the **host**, which came from the **host**
48. officers of the **host** came near to Moses and said
Deut. 2.15. hand of the Lord was against them to deft. them from the **h.**
23.9. when the **host** goeth forth. **1** pass through the **host**. **Yosb.** 1.11. **1.**
Yosb. 3.3. the officers went through the **h.** **1** as cap. of the **L.** **host**. **5.14**
6.19. the gathering **host** came after the ark. **1** came to the **host**. **18.9**
Yosb. 4.3. captain of whose **host** was Sifera. **1** **host** of Sifera fell. **16.**
7.8. **host** of Midian beneath. **1** get thee down to the **host**. **9.10.**
33. cake of barley bread tumbled into the **host** of Midian
21. all the **host** ran and cried. **1** Gideon smote the **host**. **8.11.** **13.**
1 Sam. 11.11. Saul came into the **host** in the morning watch
14.15. there was trembling in the **host**. **1** noise of the **host** increased. **19**
30. captain of Sauls **host** Abner
17.20. David came to the trench as the **host** was going out
28.5. when Saul saw the **host** of the **Ph.** **1** shall deliver the **h.** of **Is.** **19**
9.6. thy going out and thy coming in is in the **host** is good
1 Sam. 5.24. the Lord shall go out to smite the **host** of the Philistines
8.9. David had smitten the **host** of Hadad. **1** **Chr.** 18.9.
10.18. David smote Shobach captain of their **host**. **1** **Chr.** 19.18.
17.25. Abimelech made Amasa captain of the **host**
19.19. if thou be not captain of the **host** in stead of Joab
20.29. Joab was over all the **host** of Israel. **1** **Chr.** 18.15.
31.16. these three brake through the **host**. **1** **Chr.** 11.18.
1 Kin. 2.32. Abner captain of the **host** of Israel. -- Amasa cap. of the **h.** of
35. Beniahai put over the **host**. **4.4.**
16.16. Omri captain of the **host** made king
20.1. Benhadad gathered all his **host**. **1** carry me out of the **h.** **23.34**
23.9. when Saul saw the **host** of the **Ph.** **1** shall deliver the **h.** of **Is.** **19**
6.14. he sent a great **h.** to Dorchan. **1** Benh. gathered all his **host**. **4.13**
7.6. let us fall into the **host** of the Syrians. **1** **host** heard a noise. **6.**
9.5. captains of the **host** were sitting. **1** scribe of the **host**. **25.19.**
18.17. Sennacherib sent a great **h.** against Jerusalem
35.1. Nebuchadnezzar came and his **host** against Jerusalem
1 Chr. 19.19. their fathers over the **host** of the Lord
12.23. till it was a great **host** like the **host** of God
27.3. chief of all captains of the **host**
1 Chr. 14.9. Zerach came with an **host**. **1** Lubims a great **host**. **16.8.**
16.7. therefore **host** of Syria is escaped out of thy hand
24.24. Lord delivered a great **host** into their hand
26.11. Uzziah had an **host**. **1** Obed went out before the **host**. **28.9.**
28.33. though an **host** should encamp me, my heart shall not fear
33.6. made all the **host** by his breach. **1** no king saved by an **host**. **16**
136.15. but overthrew Pharaoh and his **host** in the red sea
Isa. 13.4. Lord of hosts mulberry the **host**. **1** L. punish the **h.** of the **24.21**
40.36. that bringeth out their **h.** by num. **1** their **h.** have I co. **45.12**
Jer. 51.3. dest. utterly all her **h.** **1** no. of their wings as of an **h.** **Eze.** 1.24
Deut. 8.10. it cast down some of the **host**. **1** **host** to be trod under foot. **13**
11. magnified himself even to the prince of the **host**
12. an **host** was given him against the daily sacrifice
Obad. 20. captivity of his **host** of Israel shall possess that of the Canan.
Luke. 2.13. a multitude of the heavenly **host** praising God
See Heaven.

HOSTES.

Gen. 32. **2.** called the name of the place two **hostes**
Exod. 12.41. that the **hostes** of the Lord went out
Deut. 2.15. men of war waited from the **hostes**
Yosb. 10.5. kings of Canaan went up and all their **hostes**. **11.4.**
Yosb. 8.10. Zeba and Zalmunna were in Karkor with their **hostes**
1 Kin. 15.20. Benhadad sent captains of the **hostes** against cities of Israel
Psal. 103.21. blest the Lord praise him all his **hostes**. **148.2.**
108.11. wilt not thou O God go forth with our **hostes**
Jer. 3.19. a goodly heritage of the **hostes** of nations
See GOD, Lord.

HOSTILE.

Mat. 13. **20.** Herod bare a **hostile** mind against them of Tyre
Hostility.
Deut. 3. **9.** use no **hostility** against Moab
Host.

Exod. 16.21. when the sun waxed **hot** it melted
Lev. 13.4. if in the skin a **hot** burning. **1** while his heart is **h.** **Deut.** 19.6
Deut. 9.19. I was afraid of the **hot** displeasure of the Lord
Yosb. 9.12. our bread we took **hot**. **1** let not thine anger be **h.** **Judg.** 6.39
Judg. 3.14. anger of the Lord was **hot** against Israel. **30.3.** **8.** **10.7.**
9.130. Zebul's anger was **hot**. **1** to put **hot** bread in the day. **1** **Isa.** 21.6
1 Sam. 11.9. to morrow by that the sun be **hot** ye shall have help
1 Kin. 3. **26.** her bowels were **hot** upon her son
Neb. 7.3. let not the gates of Jerusalem be opened till the sun be **hot**
Job. 6.17. they vanish when it is **hot**. **1** my heart **h.** within. **Psal.** 39.3.
Psal. 6.1. nor challenge me in thy **hot** displeasure. **38.1.**
78.48. he gave their flocks to **hot** thunderbolts
85.13. thou halt turned thine anger from waxing **hot**

Prov. 6.28. can one go upon **hot** coals. **1** I went in **hot** anger. **Eze.** 3. **14**
Eze. 24.11. that the brasils of it may be **hot**. **1** furnace exceed. **h.** **Da.** 3.22
Hos. 7.7. all **hot** as an oven. **1** confidence scirred with **h.** iron. **1** **Isa.** 4.2
Rev. 3.15. thou art neither cold nor **hot**. **16.** **1** would thou wert **hot** or **h.**
See HOS. Verb.

HOTLY.

Gen. 31.36. that thou halt **hotly** pursued after me
1 **Isa.** 11.15. Urijah in the forefront of the **hotly** batel
Yosb. 11.6. thou shalt **hotly** charge their horses
Gen. 49. **16.** in their self-will they **hotly** charged oxen
Yosb. 11.9. he **hotly** charged their horses. **1** David **h.** their chariot **h.** **1** **Isa.** 8.4
Isa. 4.19. Dan. was allotted for an **h.** **1** whole from that **h.** **Mat.** 9.22
Mat. 15.28. daughter whole, child cured from that very **hot**. **17.18.**
20.3. went out about third **h.** **1** sixth and ninth. **5.** **1** eleventh **hot**. **6.**
12. these have wrought but one **hot**
24.36. of that day and **hot** knoweth no man. **42.** **Mark.** 13.32.
44. in such an **hot** ye think not. **50.** **Luke.** 13.40.46.
25.13. ye neither know day nor **h.** **1** **Isa.** 60. watch one **h.** **26.40.** **Mar.** 14.37
26.44. the **hot** is at hand. **1** **Isa.** 60. **1** **Isa.** 14.41.
27.45. from sixth **h.** darkness to the ninth. **Mark.** 15.33. **Luke.** 23.44
46. about ninth **hot** Jesus cried. **Mark.** 15.34.
Mark. 13.11. given you in that **hot**. **1** that the **hot** might pass. **14.35**
15.25. the third **hot** when crucified him
Luke. 10.21. in that **hot** Jesus rejoiced in spirit
13.39. what **h.** thief would come. **1** when **h.** was come he sa. **12.14**
22.33. but this is your **hot**. **1** about space of an **hot** after. **39.**
John. 1.39. it was about the tenth **hot**. **1** it was about sixth **h.** **4.6.** **19.14**
2.4. mine **hot** is not yet come. **1** **hot** cometh and now is. **4.23.**
4.53. enquired he of them the **hot**, yesterday the seventh **hot**
5.25. the **hot** is coming and now is. **28.16.32.**
7.30. his **hot** not yet come. **1** the **hot** is come. **13.33.** **17.11.**
13.27. save me from this **hot**, came I to this **hot**
13.1. Jesus knew his **hot** was come. **1** because her **h.** is come. **16.21**
19.27. from that **hot** that disciple took her home
John. 2.15. seeing it is the third **hot**. **1** as **h.** of prayer, the ninth **h.** **3.1**
10.3. about ninth **hot** an angel came. **1** Peter prayed about sixth **h.** **9**
30. I was talking till this **hot**. **1** at third **hot** of the night. **23.33**
1 Cor. 4.4. to this present **hot** we both **hot** hunger. **11.**
8.7. some with conscience of the idol to this **hot** eat
15.30. why stand we in jeopardy every **hot**
Gal. 2.5. give place no not for one **hot**. **1** not know what **h.** I will c. **Rev.** 3.3
Rev. 3.10. I will keep from the **h.** of tempe. **1** silence about half an **h.** **8.1**
9.15. which were prepared for an **hot**
14.7. for the **hot** of his judgment is come
17.13. receive power as kings one **hot** with the beast
18.10. in one **hot** thy judgment come. **1** in one **h.** the made def. **19**
17. in one **hot** so great riches is come to nought
Same Host.

Deut. 3.6. the same **hot** be call. **1** in same **h.** was the thing fulfilled. **4.33**
5.5. same **hot** came forth fingers. **1** ser. hea. the same **h.** **Mat.** 18.13.
Mat. 10.19. given you in the same **hot**. **Luke.** 12.13.
Luke. 7.21. that same **hot** he cured many. **1** same **hot** fought to. **20.19**
John. 4.51. father knew that it was the same **hot**
24.33. they rose up the same **hot**
John. 16.18. came out the same **hot**. **1** took them the same **h.** of the **n.** **33**
22.13. the same **hot** I looked up u. on him
Rev. 11.13. the same **hot** was there: a great earthquake
Hosts.

Job. 11.9. are there not twelve **hosts** in the day
Job. 5.9. wife came about three **hosts** after
19.34. cried all about two **hosts** great is Diana
Hosts. Father, God, be, Jacob, in **Yosb.** Israel, Judah,
Kings, Levi, Lord, my, own, this, thy.
Gen. 19.4. compassed the **h.** round. **1** Lord led me to the **h.** of my. **24.27**
24.31. I have prepared the **host**. **1** go to the **host** of Bethmel. **28.2**
39.5. Lord blessed the Egyptians **hosts** for Joseph's sake
45.2. **h.** of Phar. heard. **1** they came into the **h.** of thy ser. **Ex.** 8.3.
Exod. 12.5. a lamb for a **host**. **1** not a **host** where not one dead
46. not carry flesh abroad out of the **host**
13.3. came out of the **host** of bondage. **14.** **Deut.** 36.6.12.
20.17. nor covet neighbours **hosts**. **Deut.** 5.31.
Lev. 14.36. before priest shall go in to see the **host**
38. priest go out of the **host**, and shut up the **host**
45. he shall break down the **h.** **1** be that goeth into the **h.** **46.**
49. take to cleanse the **h.** **1** **h.** fold in walled city go out. **25.30**
Num. 30.10. if the vowed in her husbands **host**
Deut. 7.8. redeemed you, brought you out of the **h.** of bo. **8.14.** **13.5.** **10**
Yosb. 24.17. **Judg.** 6.8. **Jer.** 34.13. **Isa.** 6.4
25.10. the **host** of him that hath his shoe loosed
Yosb. 2.15. her **host** was upon the town wall
Judg. 8.35. neither shewed they kindness to the **host** of Jerubaal
9.6. **host** of Milllo made Abim. king. **1** fire came from **h.** of Milllo. **20**
10.9. Ammon fought against **host** of Ephraim
16.26. pillars whereon the **h.** standeth. **1** **h.** full of men fell. **24.30**
17.5. Micah had an **h.** of Gods. **1** came to the **host** of Micah. **18.13**
19.18. no man receiveth me to **host**. **1** bestet the **host**. **22.20.5.**
1 Sam. 3.14. I have (worn) to the **h.** of **Ez.** **1** brought to Dagons **h.** **3.3**
7.1. brought ark into the **host** of Abinadab
9.18

9.18. tell me where the feers *b.* is. || Nab. of the *house* of Cale. 25.3
 9.18. Lord will make my lord a fure *house*
 9 Sam.3.1. war between *house* of Saul and David
 8. shew kindness to the *house* of Saul. || not fail from the *house* of J. 29
 4.5. came to the *house* of Ishobeth. || make thee a *house*. 7. 11.
 5.8. blind and lame not into the *house*
 6.12. Lord blessed the *house* of Obed-Edom
 7.6. have not dwelt in any *house*. 1 Chr. 17.5.
 29. blest the *house* of thy servant. 1 Chr. 17.37.
 9.1. any left of the *house* of Saul. || I gave thee to my masters *b.* 12. 8
 13.7. go now to thy brother Ammon *b.* || man of the *house* of S. 16.5
 1 Kin.3.4. who hath made me an *house*. || concerning *house* of Eli. 27.
 6.22. the whole *house* overlaid with gold. || finished the *house*. 9. 25
 11.18. which gave him an *house*
 12.31. Jeroboam made an *house* of high places
 14.10. bring evil on *b.* of Jeroboam. 14. || Baasha smote the *b.* 15.29
 16.11. Zimri slew all the *house* of Baasha
 17.15. she and her *house* did eat many days
 21.22. make thine *house* like the *house* of Jeroboam
 2 Kin.8.3. to cry to the king for her *house*. || *house* of Ahab perith. 9.8
 18. as did the *house* of Ahab. 27. 2 Chr. 22.4. || 21.6.
 10.3. fight for your masters *house*. || *house* of Baal full. 2.1.
 27. *house* of Baal a draught *house*
 12.12. lay out for the *house* to repair it
 20.13. shewed the *house* of his precious things, *house* of his armour
 23.27. the *house* of which I said my name shall be there
 25.9. every great mans *house* burst he
 1 Chr. 2.5. Ataroth the *b.* of Joab to his sons. || *house* of Asuppim. 26.15
 1 Chr. 7.11. glory of the Lord filled the *house*. Eccl. 43.4.5.
 12. to my self for an *house* of sacrifice
 22.9. *house* of Ahaziah had no power
 35.21. but against that *house* wherewith I have war
 Ezra 5.8. went to the *b.* of the great God. || let the *b.* be builded. 6.3
 Neh.2.8. for the *house* which I shall enter into
 Esth.2.3. to the *house* of the women. || give Esther Hamans *house*. 8.1.7
 Job 1.13. drinking in eldest brothers *house*. 18. || smote the *house*. 19
 8. 14. whole trust a *hiders* *house*
 20.19. taken away an *house* he builded not
 21.28. where is the *house* of the prince
 30.23. to the *house* appointed to all living
 38.20. to know the path to the *house* thereof
 39.6. whole *house* I have made the wilderness
 Psl.31.2. for an *house* of defence to save me
 84.3. sparrow hath found an *b.* || her *b.* inclineth to death. Pr. 2.18
 Prov. 7.8. he went the way to her *house*
 27. her *house* is the way to hell. || wisdom hath builded her *house*. 9.1
 13.7. *b.* of righteous shall stand. || *b.* of wicked overthrown. 14.11
 15.25. Lord will destroy the *house* of the proud
 17.1. then an *house* full of sacrifices with strife
 19.14. *house* and riches are the inheritance of the fath.
 21.9. in a corner of the *house* top then with. 25.14.
 12. wisely considereth the *house* of the wicked
 25.17. withdraw thy foot from neighbours *house*
 24.3. through wisdom a *house* is builded. 14.1.
 27.10. nor go into thy brothers *house* in the day of
 Eccl. 7.2. to go to the *house* of mourning, then *house* of feasting
 10.18. through cloth the *house* droppeth thorow
 12.3. when keepers of the *house* shall tremble
 Cant. 1.17. beams of our *b.* cedar. || brought me into banquet *house*. 24
 3.4. brought me into thy mothers *b.* || bring thee into thy mo. *b.* 8.3
 Isa. 5.8. wo to them that joyne *house* to *house*
 6.4. *house* was filled with smoke. || our beautiful *house*. 64.11.
 14.17. that openeth not the *house* of his prisoners
 23.1. so that there is no *house*. || every *house* shut up. 24.10.
 31.2. arise against the *house* of evil doers
 60.7. I will glorifie the *house* of my glory
 Jer. 16.5. enter not into the *house* of mourning. || nor *house* of feast. 8
 21.11. touching the *house* of the king of Judah go down to. 22.1.
 35.2. go to the *house* of the Rechabites
 37.20. not to return to the *house* of Jonathan. 38.26.
 43. 13. break the images of the *house* of the sun
 Ezek. 2.5. a rebellious *house*. 3.26. 27.13.9. || 12.3.
 8. be not like that rebellious *b.* || par. to the rebell. *house*. 24.3
 9.7. defile the *house*. || dwell in the midst of a rebellious *house*. 12.2
 12.25. O rebellious *house*. || say to the rebellious *house*. 17.12.
 41.8. I saw the height of the *house*. || this the law of the *house*. 43.12
 43.11. shew them the form of the *house*. || so reconcile the *house*. 45.20
 Dan. 1.2. carried it to the *house* of his God
 Hag. 1.4. blood of Jezreel upon the *house* of Jehu
 Amos 1.4. send a fire into the *house* of Hazael
 5. from the *house* of Eden. || smite winter. *hou.* summer. *b.* 3.15
 5.19. went into an *house* and leaned. || smite the great *house*. 6.11.
 7.7. I will arise against the *house* of Jeroboam
 16. drop not thy word against the *house* of Isaac
 Obad. 18. *house* of Esau for stubble
 Micah 3.12. mount of the *hou.* as the high place of the forest. Jer. 26.13
 4.2. go up to the *house* of the God of Jacob
 6.16. works of the *house* of Ahab are kept
 Nah. 1.14. out of the *house* of thy gods will I cut off
 Zech. 5.4. enter into the *house* of the thief, and to the *house*
 12.12. family of the *house* of Nathan a part
 Mai. 7.25. and beat upon that *house*. 27. Luke 6.48.

10.12. when ye come into an *house*. || if *house* worthy. 13. Luke 10.5
 12.25. every *house* divided. || enter into a strong *b.* 19. Mai. 3.25. 27.
 20.11. murmured against the good man of the *house*
 23.38. your *house* is left desolate. Luke 13.35.
 24.44. if the good man of the *house* had known. Luke 13.39.
 27. 1.27. took Jesus into the governors *house*. Feb. 18. 1.28.
 Mark 3.25. that *house* cannot stand. || that hath left *house*, breth. 10.29
 14.14. say ye to the good man of the *house*. Luke 12.11.
 Luke 10.7. go not from *house* to *house*. || receive him into her *house*. 38
 15.8. light a candle and I weep the *house*
 John 12.3. *house* was filled with the odour
 Acts 2.4. a sound from heaven filled the *house*
 46. breaking bread from *house* to *house*
 5.48. in every *house* they ceased not to preach Jesus
 10.6. whose *house* is by the sea side. || came to the *b.* of Mary. 12.12
 11.12. we entered into the mass *house*
 17.5. assaulted the *house* of Jason. || whole *b.* joyned nigh to the. 18.7
 19.16. fled out of that *house* wounded. || taught you from *house* to *house*. 20.10
 21.8. we entered into the *house* of Philip
 Rom. 16.5. greet the Church in their *house*. 1 Chr. 16.19.
 1 Cor. 1.11. which are of the *house* of Cloe. || ye know the *b.* of St. 16.15
 2 Cor. 5.1. if our earthly *house* be dissolved, an *house* not made
 3. desiring to be clothed upon with our *house*
 1 Tim. 5.13. wandering from *house* to *house*. || younger w. guide the *b.* 14
 2 Tim. 1.16. Lord shew mercy to the *house* of Onesiphorus
 2.20. in a great *house* not only vessels of gold
 Heb. 3.3. builded the *house*, hath more honour then the *house*
 4. every *b.* is builded by some man. || whose *house* we are. 6.
 2 John 10. receive him not into your *house* neither bid
 See Aaron, Boaz, Build, or Built, Chief, David, Door, Dwell.
 10.12. when ye come into an *house*. || if *house* worthy. 13. Luke 10.5
 24.7. which took me from my fathers *b.* || shalt go to thy fath. 38
 40. take a wife of my fathers *b.* || any portion in our fath. 31.14
 34.19. more honourable then the *house* of his father
 38.11. remain a widow in thy fathers *house*, dwell in her fathers *hou.*
 41.51. made me forget my fathers *house*. || my fathers *b.* come. 46.31
 50.22. he and his fathers *house* dwell in Egypt
 Exod. 12.3. for the *house* of their father a lamp for an *house*
 Lev. 23.13. and the return to her fathers *house*
 Num. 1. 2. after their families by the *house* of their father. 18. 20.11
 4. every one head of the *house* of their father. 44. Job 22.14
 45. numbered by the *house* of their father.
 2.2. with the cogn of their fathers *house*
 3.15. number Levi after the *house* of their father. 20.14.46.
 4.38. Gerihon. || Merari after the *house* of their father. 42.
 17.2. take according to the *house* of their father, twelve rods. 3.
 18.1. thou and thy fathers *house* bear the iniquity of the sanctuary
 30.3. being in her youth in her fathers *house*. 16.
 34.14. Reuben Gad according to the *house* of their fathers have rec.
 Dent. 22.21. play the whore in her fathers *house*
 Job 2.12. shew kindp. to my fath. *b.* || least in my fathers *b.* Judg. 6.15
 Judg. 9.18. risen up against my fa. *b.* || not inherit in our fath. *b.* 11.3
 14.15. left we burn thy fathers *b.* || *b.* of his fathers came to bui. 16.31
 19.2. concubine went to her fathers *house*. || brought him to. 3.
 1 Sam. 2.27. appeared to the *house* of thy father. || *b.* of thy fa. walk. 30
 9.20. is it not on all thy fathers *house*?
 17.25. make his fathers *house* free in Israel
 18.2. David went no more home to his fathers *house*
 22.11. sent to call all his fathers *house*. || thy father *b.* shall die. 16.
 24.21. not destroy my name out of my fathers *house*
 2 Sam. 3.29. let it rest on all his fathers *house*
 14.9. iniquity be on me and on all my fathers *house*
 19.28. all my fathers *house* were but dead men
 24.17. let thy hand be against me and my fathers *house*. 1 Chr. 21.17
 1 Kin. 2.31. take innocent blood from me and my fathers *house*
 18.18. thou and thy fathers *house* have troubled Israel
 1 Chr. 5.55. the father of the *house* of Rechab
 4.38. *house* of their father increased greatly
 5.15. chief of the *house* of their father. 24.172.7.9.40.
 7.4. after the *house* of their father were bands of souldiers
 9.9. chief of the family in the *house* of their fathers. 13.112.30.
 12.28. of Zadoks fathers *house* twenty and two captains
 28.4. chole me before the *house* of my father
 2 Chr. 21.13. slain of thy brethren of thy fathers *house*
 Ezra 2.59. could not shew their fathers *house*. Neh. 7.6.
 10.16. chief of the *house* of their fathers examined
 Neh. 1.6. and my fathers *house* have sinned. || for thy fa. *b.* Ps. 45.10.
 Eph. 4.14. thou and thy fathers *house* shall be destroyed
 Isa. 3.6. take hold of his brother of the *house* of thy father saying
 7.17. bring upon thy fathers *house* days that have not come
 22.23. for a glorious throne to his fathers *house*
 24. upon him all the glory of his fathers *house*
 Jer. 12.6. even the *house* of thy fathers have dealt treacherously
 Luke 16.27. send him to my fathers *house*
 Job 3.16. make not my fathers *house* a *house* of merchandise
 14.3. in my fathers *house* are many mansions
 Acts 7.20. Moses nourished in his fathers *house* three moneths
 1. Gule of God.
 Gen. 28.17. none other but *house* of God. || none shall be Gods *house*. 23
 Job. 9.33. drawers of water for the *house* of God
 Judg. 18.31. *b.* of God was in Shiloh. || went up to the *b.* of G. 20.18
 20.16

20.16. all people came to the *house* of God. 21.2.
31. of which one goeth up to the *house* of God
1 Chr.9.11. ruler of the *house* of God. 2 Chr.13.13. *Neb.* 11.11.
24.5. governors of the *house* of God were of Eleazar
1 Chr.5.14. glory of the Lord filled the *house* of God
8.16. to the *house* of God was perfected
23.12. was hid in the *house* of God. || set b. of God in his state. 24.13
33.7. set an image in the *house* of God. || burnt *house* of God. 36.19.
Eze.5.8. to the *house* of the great God. || let *house* of God be b. 15.6.7
7.20. needfull for the *house* of God. || done for the *house* of God. 23.
Neb.6.10. let us meet in the *house* of God. || why b. of God forsak. 13.11
Psal.47.4. I went with them to the *house* of God. 55.14.
52.8. green olive in the *house* of God. || door keeper in the *h.* 84.10
83.11. take *house* of God in possession
Eccl.5.1. take heed to thy foot when thou goest to the *house*
1/a.3.3. let us go up to the *house* of the God of Jacob. Mic.4.2.
Hos.9.8. prophet is hated against the *house* of his God
Joi.1.13. drink-offering withholden. || joy and glad. from the b. of G. 16
Amos.2.8. drink wine of the condemned in the *house* of God
Zech.7.2. sent to the *house* of God their men
Mat.12.4. how he entered into the *house* of God. Mark.2.26. Luke.6.3
1 Tim.3.15. how to behave thy self in the *house* of God
Heb.10.11. having an high priest over the *house* of God
1 Pet.4.17. if judgement begin at the *house* of God

House

Gen.12.17. Lord plagued Pharaoh and his b. || men of his b. circ. 19.27
39.4. overleer over his *house*. 5. || L. of all his *house*. 45.8. *Asa*. 7.10
Levit.16.6. make an aton. for his *house*. 11. || sanct. redec. his b. 27.14.15
Numb.12.18. if Balak would give me his *house* full of silver. 24.13.
Deut.30.5. let him return to his *house*. 6.7.8.
20.1. lend her out of his *house*. || go not into his *house* to fetch his. 10.
Judg.8.17. became a snare to his *house*. || well Jerob. and his b. 9.16.19
1 Sam.3.13. which I have spoken concerning his *house*. || judge his b. 13
7.17. there was his *house*. || every man to his *house*. 2 Sam.6.19.
25.1. buried him in his *house*. || chose me before all his b. 2 Sam.6.21
2 Sam.7.11. when king sat in his b. || spoken conc. his b. 25.1 Chr.17.23
11.9. went not down to his *house*. 10.13. || set her to his *house*. 27.
19.11. bring the king back to his b. || upon his b. shall be p. 1 K.3.33
21.1. for Saul and his bloody *house*. || not gold of Saul or his *house*. 4
1 K.1.1. finished all his *house*. || did eat bread in his *house*. 13.19.
12.34. ev. man to his *house*. 22.17. 1 Chr.16.43. 2 Chr.11.4. 18.16.
16.7. against Baasha and his *house*. || king of Israel went to his b. 20.43
1 K.16.33. Elifha sat in his *house*. || nothing in his *house* he shew. 20.13
1 Chr.23.3. because it went evil with his *house*
10.6. all his *house* died together. || ark remained in his b. 3 m. 13.14
2 Chr.24.16. done good in Israel towards God and toward his *house*
Eze.6.11. his *house* made a dunghill. || ev. one rep. ag. his b. Neb.3.28
Heb.13.3. God shake every man from his *house*
7.13. every one to be over against his *house*
Job.1.10. made an hedge about his *house*. || he shall lean on his b. 8. 15
7.10. return no more to his *house*. || increase of his *house* dep. 10.28
21.21. what pleasure hath he in his *house*. || built. his b. as a mot. 27.18
Psal.49.16. glory of his *house* increased. a made him lord of his b. 105.21
112.3. wealth and riches shall be in his *house*
Prov.8.31. give all the substance of his *house*. Cant.8.7.
17.13. rewardeth evil for good. evil not depart from his *house*
Jer.23.34. I will punish that man and his *house*
Mic.2.2. oppres. a man and his *house*
Hab.2.9. covet an evil covetousness to his *house*
Zech.5.4. shall remain in the midst of his *house*
Mal.12.29. then spoil his *house*. Mar.3.27.
24.17. to take any thing out of his *house*. Mar.13.31.
43. nor suffer his *house* to be broken up
Luk.8.41. that he would come into his *house*. || whole b. bel. Job. 4.53
18.14. this man went down to his *house* justified rather
Act.10.2. that feared God with all his b. || send for thee into his b. 22
11.13. had seen an angel in his b. || to all that were in his *house*. 16.32
16.34. brought them into his *house*. || believ. in God with all his b. 18.8
Col.4.15. Church in his *house*. || Moses faithful in all his b. Heb. 3.2,5
Heb.11.7. prepared an ark for the saving of his *house*

House of Jacob

Gen.46.27. all the souls of the b. of Jacob. 70. || thus say to the b. Ex.19.3
Psal.114.1. *house* of Jacob from a people of a strange language
1/a.2.5. *house* of Jacob let us walk in the light of the Lord
6. forsakenly people the *house* of Jacob. || hearken O b. of J. 46.3
8.17. hideth his face from the *house* of Jacob. || hear this b. of J. 48.1
10.20. such as are escaped of the b. of J. || shall cleave to the b. 14.1
19.22. thus saith the Lord concerning the *house* of Jacob
58.1. shew the *house* of J. their sins. || up my hands to the b. Eze.20.5
Jer.2.4. hear the word O b. of Jac. || hear ye heads of the *house*. Mi.3.9
5.20. declare this in the b. of Jacob. || telltime in the b. of J. Am.3.13
Amos.9.8. not utterly destroy the *house* of Jacob
Obad.17. b. of Jac. shall possess their possesi. || b. of J. shall be a fire. 18
Mic.2.7. thou that art named the *house* of Jacob
Luk.1.33. he shall reign over the *house* of Jacob

House of Joseph

Gen.43.17. brought the men into Josephs *house*. || b. Jo. abide. Job. 18.5
Judg.1.22. *house* of Jo. went up ag. Beth. || sent to del. Beth. 23. || pre. 35
2 Sam.19.20. come the first this day of the *house* of Joseph
1 Kin.11.28. ruler of the charge of the *house* of Jo. || b. of Jo. a fla. Ob. 18
Am.5.6. brought out like fire in b. of Jos. || save the b. of Jos. Zec. 10.6

In the House.

See next to House of Levi.

House of Israel.

Lev.10.6. b. of Isr. bew. the bur. || what man of b. of Isr. 17.3.8.10. 22.18
Numb.20.29. all *house* of Israel mourned, lamented. 1 Sam. 7.2.
Ruth.2.11. which two did build the b. of Isr. || mourn in b. of Isr. 2 Sa.1.12
2 Sam.6.5. David and *house* of Israel played. || brought the ark. 15.
18. gave thee the *house* of Israel. || shall the b. of Israel restore. 16.3
1 Kin.20.31. kings of the *house* of Israel are mercifull kings
Psal.98.3. and his truth toward *house* of Israel
115.12. he will blest the *house* of Israel. || b. of Isr. bl. the L. 135.19
1/a.5.7. vineyard of the Lord is the b. || b. of Israel shall poss. them. 14.2
46.3. remnant of the *house* of Israel hearken. || families of b. Jer.2.4
63.7. goodness towards *house*. || fo is the *house* of Isra. alth. Jer.2.26
Jer.3.18. *house* of Judah shall walk with the *house* of Israel
20. *house* of Israel dealt treacherously. 5.14.
9.26. all *house* of Israel uncircumcised. || *house* of Isr. bro. my co. 11.10
11.17. for the evil of the *house*. || b. of Israel to cleave to me. 13.11
23.8. which led the seed of the *house*. || I fow the *house*. 31.27.
31.31. make a covenant with *house*. 33. || good I have pro. to b. 33.14
48.14. as the *house* of Israel was ashamed of Bethel
Ezek.3.1. speak to the b. of Isr. 17.2. 20.27. 30. 34.21. 33.10. 36.22.
4. get thee to the *house* of Israel. || thou art sent to the *house*. 5
7. *house* of Israel will not hearken, are impudent
17. a watchman to the *house* of Israel. 33.7. || hear b. of Isr. 18.25
4.3. a sign to the *house*. 12.6. || lay the iai. of the *house* upon it. 4
5. bear the inq. of the b. of Israel. || hearken *house* of Isr. Hof. 5.1
5.4. fire cometh into the *house*. || abomination of the *house*. 6.11. 8.6
8.10. idols of the *house* pourtrayed. || ancients of the b. of Israel. 11.12
9.9. iniquity of *house* exceeding great. || thus have ye said b. of Isr. 11.5
12.9. hath not the *house* of Israel said. 27.18.29.
24. divination within the b. || every of the b. that sitteth. 14.4.7.
14.11. b. of Israel may go no more astray. || O b. of Isr. 18.31. 33.11
20.13. *house* of Israel rebelled. || as for you O *house* of Israel. 39.
40. there shall all b. of Israel serve me. || b. of Isr. bec. dr. 22.18
28.24. no more a briar to the *house* of Isr. || shall have gath. the b. 25
29.6. reed to the b. of Israel. || no more the confidence of the b. 16
21. horn of the b. of Israel to bud. || b. of Israel are my peo. 34.30
36.10. I multiply all the b. of Israel. || when b. dwell in their lan. 17
21. b. of Isr. had proph. || not for my sake O *house* of Israel. 22
37. enquired of by the *house* of Israel
37.11. bones are the whole *house*. || write for all the b. of Israel. 16
39.22. b. of Israel know I am the L. || b. of Isr. went into captivity. 23
25. have mercy on the b. of Israel. || poured my spi. on b. of Isr. 29
40.4. declare all that thou seest to the b. || *house* to the b. of Isr. 43.10
44. 6. say to the rebellious even to the *house* of Israel let it suffice
12. caused the b. of Israel to fall. || take maidens of the b. of Isr. 22
45.6. the possession of the city for the whole *house* of Israel
8. rest of the land give to the *house*. || make reconciliation for b. 17
Hof.1.4. to cease the kingdom of the *house*. || no more have mer. on b. 6
6.10. seen an horrible thing in b. || b. of Israel compals me with. 11.12
Amos.5.3. leave ten to the *house*. || to whom the b. of Israel ca. 6.1
9.9. will lift the *house*. || for the sins of the *house* of Israel. Mic. 1. 5
Mic.3.1. hear princes of the *house*. || curse among *house* of Isr. Zec. 8.13
Mal.10.6. to the lost sheep of the *house*. 15.24.
Mat.2.36. let all the b. of Israel know. || b. of Israel have ye offe. 7.42
Heb.8.8. make a new covenant with *house* of Israel. 10.

House of Judah

2 Sam.2.4. David king of the *house* of Judah. 7.11. 1 Chr.28.4.
12.8. and I gave thee the *house* of Judah
2 King.19.30. remnant escaped of the *house* of Judah. 1/a.37.31.
2 Chr.19.11. Zedabiah ruler of the b. of Judah for the kings matters
Neb.4.16. the rulers were behind the *house* of Judah
1/a.22.21. be a father to the b. || b. of Ju. walk with *house* of Isr. Fe.3.18
Jer.5.11. *house* of Jud. have dealt treacherously. || brok. my cove. 11.10
11.14. for the evil of the b. || I will pluck b. of Jud. from among. 12.14
13.11. whole b. of Judah to cleave to me. || I will fow the b. of J. 31.27
31.31. a new cov. with b. of Judah. || promiss. to b. of Judah. 33.14
36.3. it may be the *house* of Judah will hear
Ezek.4.6. bear the iniquity of the *house* of Judah forty days
8.17. a light thing to the *house* of Ju. || inq. of b. of Jud. great. 9.9
25.3. Ammonites laid Aha against b. of Judah. || Edom ag. b. of Ju. 12
8. Moab and Seir say *house* of Judah like all the heathen
Hof.1.7. mercy on *house* of Judah. || as rot. young lion to b. of J. 5.13.14
Zep.2.7. the coast shall be for the remnant of the *house* of Judah
Zec.8.13. as a curse O *house* of Judah. || fo to do well to the *house*. 15
19. be to the b. of Judah joy and glad. || flock the b. of Jud. 10.3
10.6. I will strengthen the b. of Judah. || my eyes on b. of Jud. 12.4
Heb.8.8. a new covenant with the *house* of Judah

Kings House.

1 Sam.15.35. hear out of the kings b. || burnt kings b. ov. him. 1 K.16.18
1 Kin.14.26. took away treasure of kings b. 15.18. 2 K.16.8. 2 Chr.12.9
2 Kin.7.11. told it to the kings b. || burnt the k. b. 25.9. Fer.39.8. 52.13
2 Chr.23.5. a third part shall be at kings *house*
28.21. took a portion out of the *house* of the king
Ezra.6.4. be given out of the kings *house*. Esh.2.9.
Esh.4.13. that thou shalt escape in the kings *house*
9.4. Mordecai was great in the kings *house*
Hof.5.1. give ear O *house* of the king

House of Levi.

Numb.17.8. rod of Aaron for b. of Lev. || bl. the L. O b. of Le. Ps. 135.20
Zec.12.13. family of the *house* of Levi apart

In the House.

Gen. 27.15. raiment of Esau which were in the house
34.29. spoiled all that was in the house. || bl. of the L. in the house. 39.5
39.8. maller woteth not what is with me in the house
Exod. 12.1. first born of the captive in the house of the pilgrims
46. in one house shall it be eaten. || leprose in a b. Lev. 14.34.35
Lev. 14.43. break out in the house. || spread in the house. 44.
47. that lieth eateth in the house. || pla. not spr. in the house. 48
Job. 2.19. who shall be with thee in the house his blood on us
6.17. she and all with her in the house
Judg. 17.4. were in the house of Micah. 12. || in the b. of her hus. Ru. 1.9
Ruth 2.7. carried a little in the b. || had a fat calf in the b. 1 Sam. 28.24
1 Sam. 31.9. publish it in the house of their idols
10. armour in the house of Ashdod
1 Kin. 3.17. this wom. dwell in one house, delivered with her in the ho.
6.7. no tool of iron heard in the house
14.13. some good thing found in the house of Jeroboam
16.9. Elah drunk in the house of Arza
2 Kin. 3.21. what halt in the house, not any thing in the house
25. walked in the house to and fro
5.18. bow in the house of Rimmon. || bestowed them in the house. 24
19.37. worshipping in the house of Nifroch. Isa. 37.38.
21.7. Manasseh set an image in the house of which
1 Chr. 6.10. Azariah executed priests office in the b. that Solom. built
2 Chr. 36.17. slew their young men in the house of their sanctuary
Ezra 1.7. put them in the house of his Gods
6.1. search made in the house of the rolls
Ezra 7.8. force the queen in the house. || standeth in the house of Ham. 9
Psal. 68.1. God setteth the solitary in a house
119.54. been my songs in the house of my pilgrimage
Prov. 3.33. curse of the Lord is in the house of the wicked
5.10. thy labours be in the house of a stranger
7.11. her feet abide not in her house
15.6. in the house of the righteous is much treasure
Eccl. 7.14. heart of the wife is in the house of mourning
heart of fools in the house of mirth
Isa. 44.13. maketh he idol that it may remain in the house
Jer. 7.30. set their abomination in the house. 32.34.
34.15. made a covenant before me in the house
37.15. put him in the house of Jonathan. || cen in one house. Am. 6.9
Mic. 6.10. are the treasures of wickedness in the house of the wicked
Zech. 13.6. wounded in the house of my friends
Mat. 5.15. giveth light to all the house
Mar. 2.1. noised he was in the house. || being in Beth. in the house. 14.3
9.33. being in the house he asked them. || in the house disc. ask. 10.10
Luk. 8.27. nor abide in any house but in the tombs
Job. 8.35. servant abideth not in the house. || Mary sat in the house. 11.20
Act. 9.11. enquire in the house of Judas for Saul
10.32. Peter lodgeth in the house of Simon the tanner

House joynd with Lord.

Exod. 23.19. first fruits bring into the b. 34.26. Ne. 10.35. || incen. Fe. 41.5
Deut. 23.18. not in the b. of the L. 2 Kin. 11.15. || 12.16. 2 Chr. 23.14.
Judg. 19.18. going to the b. || came into the b. and worship. 2 Sa. 12.20
1 Sam. 1.24. brought into the b. 2 Kin. 12.49. || 13.24. 2 Chr. 34.14.
1 Kin. 7.40. made for the house. 45.51. 2 Chr. 4.18. || 15.1. || 12.11.
8.10. filled the house. 11. 2 Chr. 5.13. || 17.2. Ezr. 4.4.4.
2 Kin. 11.3. hid in the house. || found in the b. 12.10. || 14.14. || 16.8. || 18.15
19. brought from the house. 23.6.
16.18. turned from the house. || burnt the house. 25.9. Jer. 52.13.
23.2. found in the house of the Lord. 24. 2 Chr. 34.17.30.
1 Chr. 22.1. this is the house of the Lord. || beautifie the house. Ezr. 7.27
26.21. cut off from the house. Joel 1.9. || go into the house. Psal. 12.21
Psal. 23.6. I will dwell in the house. || may dwell in the house. 27.4.
92.13. be planted in the house. || blessed you out of the house. 118.26
122.9. because of the house. || stand in the b. use. 134.1. || 135.2.
Lam. 2.7. made a noise in the house of the Lord
Hag. 1.3. L. b. shall be b. || found. laid. 1 K. 6.37. 2 Ch. 8.16. Ezr. 3.11. Ze. 8.9

See Court, Door, Gate, Treasures, Cells.

My mine house.

Gen. 15.2. steward of my house is Eliezer. || one born in my house. 3.
34.30. I destroyed I and my house. || as for me and my b. Job. 24.15
Numb. 12.7. who is faithful in all my b. use
Judg. 11.31. whatever cometh forth out of the doors of my house
19.23. seeing this man is come into my house
1 Sam. 28.15. nor cut off thy kindness from my house
21.15. shall this fellow come into my house
2 Sam. 7.18. what is my house that thou halt broken. 1 Chr. 17.16.
11.11. shall I then go to my house. || though my house be not so. 23.5
1 Kin. 21.2. because it is near to my house
2 King. 20.15. all things in my house have they seen. Isa. 39.4.
1 Chr. 17.14. but I will settle him in my house
Job 17.13. the grave is my house. || at the window of my house. Prov. 7.6
Psal. 101.2. walk within my b. || nor come into the tab. of my b. 132.3
Isa. 3.7. in my b. is neither bread. || to them will I give in my b. 56.5
56.7. joyful in my b. of prayer. || my beloved to do in my b. Fe. 11.15
my b. shall be called b. of pray. Mat. 21.13. Mar. 11.7. Lu. 19.46
Jer. 12.7. I have forsaken my house. || in my b. I have found wic. 23.11
Ezr. 8.1. as I sat in my house. || done in the midst of my house. 23.39
44.7. pollute my house. || Nebuchadnezzar at rest in my b. Dan. 4.34
Hof. 9.15. I will drive them out of my house. || my b. is wall. Hag. 1.5.
Zec. 3.7. thou shalt judge my house. || I will encamp about my b. 9.8.

Mal. 3.10. that there may be meat in my house

Mat. 12.44. I will return to my house. Luke 11.24.
Luk. 9.61. bid them farewell at my b. || that my house may be filled. 14.23
Act. 10.30. I prayed in my house. || come into my house. 16.15.

Own house.

Gen. 14.14. born in his own b. || shall I provide for my own house. 30.30
Deut. 22.2. bring it to thy own house. || come unto his own b. Job. 30.6
Judg. 8.29. Jerubbaal dwelt in his own house. || Paul. Act. 28.30.
2 Sam. 4.11. slain a righteous person in his own house
12.11. an adversary against thee out of thine own house
14.34. let him turn to his own house
19.30. come again in peace to his own house
1 Kin. 2.34. Joab buried in his own house. || build his own b. 9.15. 2 Ch. 8.1
12.16. see to thy own house. 2 Chr. 10.16.
14.12. get thee to thine own house. || return to thy own b. Luke 8.39
2 Kin. 21.28. buried in the garden of his own house. 2 Chr. 33.20.
23. slew the king in his own house. 2 Chr. 33.24.
Ezra 1.22. to bear rule in his own house
Prov. 11.29. that troubleth his own house. || doth trouble his own b. 15.27
Isa. 14.18. lie in glory every one in his own house
Mic. 7.6. enemies men of his own house
Hag. 1.9. run every man to his own b. || dep. to his own b. Lu. 1.23 || 5.35
Mat. 13.57. not without honour but in his own house. Mar. 6.4.
Luk. 5.29. a feast in his own house. || return to thy own house. 8.39.
Job 7.53. every man went to his own house
1 Tim. 3.4. one that ruleth well his own house. || if know not how. 5.
5.8. especially for those of his own house
Heb. 3.6. Christ as a son over his own house

This house.

Gen. 30.9. none greater in this house than I
40.14. bring me out of this house. || concerning this house. 1 Kin. 6.11
1 Kin. 8.37. how much less this b. || eyes open toward this b. 29.2 Ch. 6.20
31. altar in this house. 2 Chr. 6.22.
93. supplication in prayer towards this house. 42. 2 Chr. 6.34.33.
93. I have hallowed this house. 7. 2 Chr. 7.16.20.
8. this house every one shall his. 2 Chr. 7.21.
2 Kin. 21.7. this house which I have chosen. 2 Chr. 33.7.
2 Chr. 30.9. we stand in this house, thy name in this house
Ezra 3.12. foundation of this house laid. || who destroyed this b. 5.12.
6.15. this house was finished. || and this house lie waste. Hag. 1.4.
Jer. 7.10. come and stand in this house. || this house a den of robbers. 11
14. therefore will I do to this house. || this house a desolate. 22.5
26.6. make this house like Shiloh. || this house shall be like Shiloh. 9
12. to prophetic against this house. || I will fill this house. Hag. 2.7.
Hag. 2.3. that law this house. || glory of this latter house. 9.
Zec. 4.9. hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this house
Luk. 10.5. peace be to this house. || salvation come to this house. 19.9.

Thy house, or thine.

Gen. 7.1. thou and all thy house into the ark
31.41. have been twenty years in thy house
Exod. 8.3. frogs come into thy b. || that is clean in thy b. Nu. 18.11.13
Deut. 6.7. when thou sittest in thy house. || 11.19.
9. write them on the posts of thy house. 11.20.
7.26. bring an abomination into thine house
15.16. because he loveth thy house. || nor bloud on thy house. 22.8.
21.12. bring her home, let her remain in thy house. 13.
25.14. not in thy house divers measures
Job. 4.3. which are entered into thy house. || not out at doors of thy b. 19
Judg. 12.1. burn thine house. || man that came into thy house. 19.21.
Ruth 4.11. woman is come into thy house. || thy house like the house. 13
1 Sam. 2.30. that thy house should walk before me
31. not an old man in thy house. || increase of thy house die. 33.
22.14. is honourable in thy house. || peace be to thy house. 25.6.
2 Sam. 7.16. thy b. shall be established. go do. || would not go thy b. 11.8.10
12.10. sword not depart from thy house. || go to thine b. 14.8. 1 K. 15.5
1 Kin. 13.8. if give me half thy house. || shall search thy house. 20.6.
16.3. thy b. like the house of Jerob. 21.22. || tarry at thy b. 2 K. 14.10
Psal. 5.7. I will come to thy house in the multitude of thy mercies
26.8. loved the habitation of thy house. || satisfied with fatness. 36.8
50.9. take no bullock out of thy house. || satisfied with goodn. of. 65.4
69.9. zeal of thine house eaten me up. Job. 2.17.
63.5. holiness becometh thy house. || set thy house in order. Isa. 38.1
Isa. 39.4. what have they seen in thy house all. 6. 2 Kin. 20.15.
58.7. bring poor that is cast out to thy house
Jer. 38.17. thou shalt live and thine b. || conf. shame to thy b. Heb. 2.10
Ezr. 3.24. shut thy self within thy house. || bles. to rest in thy b. 44.30
Mat. 9.6. go to thine house. Mark 2.11. Luke 5.24.
16.18. to keep the pals-over at thy house
Luk. 7.44. since I entered into thy house. || to day abide at thy house. 19.5
Act. 11.14. and all thy house shall be saved. 16.31. || chu. in thy b. Phil. 2

See Court.

Houses.

Gen. 42.19. carry corn for your houses. || he made them houses. Ex. 1.21
Exod. 6.14. heads of their fathers houses. || frogs in thy houses. 8. 9.11
8.21. flies into thy houses. 24. || locusts. 10.6. || cattle flee into b. 9.20
12.13. for a token upon the houses. || no leaven in your b. 19.
27. who passed over your houses
Lev. 25.31. houses of the villages counted as fields
Num. 16.32. swallowed them up and their houses
32.18. not return to our houses. || halt build goodly houses. Deut. 8.12
Deut. 6.11. b. full of good things. || dwellst in their b. 19.1. Neh. 9.35
Job. 9.12. provision hot out of your houses

1 Kin.13.32. cried against all the *houses* of the high places
20.6. search the *houses* of thy servants
1 Kin.23.7. brake down the *houses* of Sodom where women wove † b.
19. *houses* of the high places Josiah took away
25.9. he burnt all the *houses* of Jerusalem. 52.13.
1 Chr.28.11. David gave Solomon pattern of the *houses*
1 Cor.35.4. prepare your selves by the *houses* of your fathers
Neh.4.14. fight for your *houses* mortgaged. 5.3. || reitore. 11.
Job.3.15. who filled their *houses* with silver. || dwell in b. of clay. 4. 19
15.18. in *houses* which no man inhabiteth
21.9. their *houses* safe from fear. || dig through *houses*. 24.16.
22.18. yet he filled their *houses* with good things
Psal.49.11. that their *houses* should continue for ever
83.12. take to your selves *houses* of God in possession
Prov.1.13. we shall fill our *houses* with spoil
10.26. yet make they their *houses* in the rocks
Eccl.3.4. I builded me *houses*. || spoil of the poor in your *houses*. 15.3.14
16.3. † 20. I will take away the *houses* of the foul
5.9. many *houses* shall be defolate without men. 6.11. || spoiled. 13.16
8.14. rock of offence to both the *houses* of Israel
13.21. *houses* full of dolefull creatures. || cry in their defolate *hou*. 22
15.3. gird themselves with sackcloth on the tops of the *houses*
22.10. numbed the *houses* of Jerusalem. *houses* have ye broken dow.
33.13. yea upon all the *houses* of joy. || build *houses* and inhab. 65.21
Jer.5.7. by troops in harlots *houses* || *houses* full of deceit. 27.
6.13. their *houses* shall be turned to others. || cry heard from b. 18.22
19.13. *houses* of Jerusalem, kings *houses* defiled, because of *houses*
29.5. build *houses* and dwell in them. 28. || b. shall be possessed. 32.15
33.4. concerning the *houses* of this city. || burnt b. of the people. 39.8
43.12. kindle a fire in the *houses* of the Gods of Egypt. 13.
Lam.5.2. our *houses* to aliens. || they shall possess their *houses*. Eccl.7. 24
Eccl.11.3. let us build *houses*. || shall build *houses*. 28.26.
16.41. shall burn thy *houses*. 23.47. || destroy thy pleasant *hou*. 26.12
45.4. it shall be a place for their *houses*
Dan.2.5. your *houses* made a dunghil. || their *hou*. made a dunghil. 3.29
Neh.11.11. I will place them in their *houses*. || cli. up the *hou*. Joel 2.9
Mic.3.15. *houses* of ivory shall perish. great *houses* have an end
1.9. ye have call out from their pleasant *houses*
Zeph.1.9. fill their matters *houses* with violence. || in b. of Ask. lied. 2.7
13. their *houses* a defolation, build *houses* but not inhabit them
Hag.1.4. for you to dwell in your-cieled *houses*, and my *houses* lie
Zec.14.2. *houses* shall be rifled. || are in kings *houses*. Mat. 11.8.
Mat.11.29. forsaken *houses*, lands. || devour widows b. 23.14. Mar. 12.40
Mar.8.3. to fend them falling to their own *houses*
Luk.16.4. that they may receive me into their *houses*
Luk.14.34. as many as were possessours of *houses* sold them
1 Cor.11.32. have ye not b. to eat in. || ruling their b. well. 1 Tim. 3.12
1 Tim. 3.6. such as creep into *houses*. || who subvert whole b. Tit. 1.11.
household, or **household**
Gen.18.19. command his b. after b. || thou and thy b. come to p. 45.11
Exod.12.4. if the *household* be too little for the lamb
Numb.18.31. ye shall eat it and your b. || swal. them and their b. De. 11.6
Deut.14.26. rejoyce thou and thy b. || L. shall chuse thee thy *hou*. 15.20
Job.1.8. bring all thy fathers b. home to thee. || save her fa. b. 6.25
7.14. they shall come by *house*. || he feared his fathers *hou*. Judg. 6.27
1 Sam.27.3. every man with his *household*. 2 Sam. 3.3.
3 Sam. 6.11. L. blessed all his *household*. || David blessed his *household*. 20
19.18. to carry over the kings *household*. || food for my b. 1 Kin. 5.9
1 Kin.7.9. tell the kings *household*. || go and thy *household* to sojourn. 8.1
1 Chr.24.6. one principal *household* being taken
Job.13. had a very great *household*. || for the food of thy *house*. Pr. 27.27
Prov.31.15. givest meat to her b. || looketh to the ways of her *house*. 27
Mat. 10.35. shall they call them of the *household*
36. enemies shall be they of his own *household*
24.45. make ruler over his *household*. Luk. 12.42.
Mat. 16.15. when she was baptized and her *household*
Rom. 16.10. salute them of Aristobulus *house*. || greet *house* of Nar. 11
1 Cor. 1.16. I baptized the *household* of Steph. || of the b. of fai. Gal. 6.10
Eph. 4.19. and of the *household* of G. || they that are of Celars b. Phil. 4.22
1 Tim. 4.19. salute the *household* of Onesiphorus
householder
Mat. 13.17. servants of the *householder* came. || b. planted a viney. 21.33
52. kingdom of heaven like to a *householder*. 20.1.
household-servant
Acts 10.7. Cornelius called two of his *household*-servants
household-stuff
Gen 37.37. what hast thou found of all thy *household*-stuff
Neh.13.8. cast out all the *household*-stuff of Tobiah out of the chamber
how. Long, much, oft.
Gen.44.34. how shall I go up to my father
Exod.2.18. how is it that ye are come so soon
6.12. how shall Pharaoh hear. || hearken to me. 30.
18.8. how the Lord delivered them. || how I bare you. 19.4. Deu. 1.31
Numb. 33.8. how shall I curse, how defie
Deu. 7.17. how can I dispossefs them. || b. did these nations serve. 12.30
29.16. ye know how we have dwelt. || how we came through
32.30. how should one chafe an bund. || b. order the chil. Judg. 13.12
Judg. 10.3. how was this wickedness. || how matter will fall. Ruth 3.18
1 Sam. 10.37. how this man fave us. || how can I go. 16.2.
3 Sam. 1.4. how went the matter. || how knowest thou that Saul. 5.
19. how are the mighty fallen. 25.27.

11.7. how Joab did, how the people did, how the war prospered
1 Kin.3.17. I know not how to go out or come in
14.19. how he warred. --how he reigned. || how I hid an hun.m. 18.13
20.7. how the man seeketh mischief. || seeketh a quarrel. 2 Kin. 5.7
2 Kin. 10.4. how shall we stand. || how wilt thou turn away. 18.24.
19.25. how I have done it. 15a. 37.26.
20.3. how I have walked before thee. 15a. 38.3.
2 Chr. 20.11. how they reward us. || how God was intreated. 33.19.
Neh. 2.17. how Jerusalem lieth waste. || how Esther did. Esth. 3.11.
Eph. 8.6. how can I endure. || how should a man be just. Job 9.2.
Job 22.13. how doth God know. || how say ye to my soul. Psal. 11.1.
Psal. 44.2. how thou didst drive out, how thou didst afflict
73.11. how doth God know. || how short my time is. 79.47.
119.97. how love I thy law. || how I love thy precepts. 159.
132.2. how he sware to the Lord. || how good is it. Prov. 15.23.
Eccle. 10.15. knoweth not how to go to the city
Cant. 4.10. how fair is thy love. 6. || how put it on. 5.3.
15a. 14.12. how fallen from the heaven. || how shall we escape. 20.6.
48.11. how shall my name be polluted.
50.4. how to speak a word in season
52.7. how beautiful are thy feet. Rom. 10.15.
Jer. 5.7. how shall I pardon thee. || how do ye say. 8.8. 148.14.
9.19. how are we spoiled. || how ask how thou dost. 15.5.
47.7. how can it be quiet. || how doth the city sit solitary. Lam. 1.1
Eccl. 16.30. how weak is thy heart. || how should we then live. 33.10.
Hos. 11.8. how shall I give thee up. --shall I deliver thee, how make
Joel 1.18. how do the beasts groan. || how art thou cut off. Obad. 5.
Zeph. 3.15. how is the become a desolat. || b. do ye see it now. Hag. 2.3
Zec. 9.17. for how great is his goodness, how great his beauty
Mat. 6.23. how great is that darkness. || how lay to thy brother. 7.4.
7.11. know how to give good gifts. Luke 11.13.
† 14. how strait is that gate. || howor what ye shall speak. 10.19.
12.14. how they might destroy him. Mar. 3.6. 11.18.
26. how shall his kingdom stand. Luke 11.18.
34. how can ye being evil speak good things
16.11. how is it that ye do not understand
18.12. how think ye. || how loon is the figtree withered. 21.20.
22.12. how camest thou in hither. || how is he his son. 45. Luke 20.44
23.33. how can ye escape the damnation. || how then can the sc. 26.54
Mar. 2.16. how is it that he eateth. || b. is it that ye have no faith. 4.40
14.1. how they might take him. || how betray him. 11. Luke 22.34
Luk. 1.34. how shall this be. || how is it that ye ought me. 2.49.
8.18. how ye hear. || how readest thou. 10.26.
16.2. how is it that I hear this of thee
24.6. remember how he spake. || how know of them by breaking b. 35
Job. 3.4. how can a man be born. || how can these things be. 9.
5.44. how can ye believe. || how shall ye believe my words. 6.47.
6.52. how can this man give us his flesh to eat
9.10. how were thy eyes opened. || how opened he thy eyes. 26.
11.36. how he loved him. || how can we know the way. 14.5.
14.22. how is it that thou wilt manifest thy self to us and not
Acts 4.21. how they might punish them
5.9. how is it that ye have agreed together
8.31. how can I except some man should guide me
10.38. how God anointed Jesus. || how he had seen an angel. 11.13.
14.27. how he had opened the door of faith
20.35. how that so labouring ye ought to support the weak
Rom. 3.6. how shall God judge the world. || b. we that are dead to sin. 6.2
7.18. how to perform good I find not. || b. shall be pot with him. 8.32
10.14. how hear, how preach. || how make intercession. 11.2.
1 Cor. 3.10. how he buildeth. || how he may please the Lord. 7.32.
7.33. how please his wife. || how the may please her husband. 34.
14.7. how shall it be known what piped, what spoken. 9.
15.12. how say some among you. || how are the dead raised. 35.
2 Cor. 7.15. how with fear ye received. || how turn ye again. Gal. 4.9.
Phil. 4.23. see how it will go with me. || b. to abate. --b. to abound. 4.13
Col. 4.6. how ye ought to answer. || how ye turn to God. 2 Thes. 1.9.
1 Thes. 2.10. how holily we behaved. || how we exhorted. 11.
4.1. how ye ought to walk. || how to possess his vessel. 4.
2 Thes. 3.7. how ye ought to follow us. || b. thou oughtst to beh. 1 Tim. 3.15
1 Tim. 3.5. how to rule his own house, how take care
Heb. 2.3. how shall we escape. || how great this man was. 7.4.
Jam. 3.5. how great a matter a little fire kindleth
2 Pet. 2.9. how to deliver the godly. || how thou canst not bear. Rev. 2.2
1 Job. 3.17. how dwelleth love of God in him. || b. can he love God. 4.20
See Do.
how long
Exod. 10.3. how long wilt thou refuse to humble. || b. long this man be. 7
16.28. b. long refuse ye to keep my com. || b. shall I b. with. Num. 14.27
Num. 14.11. b. long this people provoke me, how long ere they believe
24. 12. how long ere Alhur carry thee away captive
Job. 18.3. b. long are ye slack to p. selfs. || b. long wilt thou be d. 1 Sa. 1.14
1 Sam. 16.1. b. long wilt mourn for S. || b. long have I to live. 2 Sa. 19.34
1 Kin. 18.21. how long halt ye. || how long shall thy journey be. Neh. 2.6
Job. 7.19. b. long wilt thou not depart. || b. long wilt thou speak th. 8.2
19.2. how long will ye vex my soul. || thou O Lord how long. Ps. 63
Psal. 4.3. b. long will ye turn my glory into sha. how long will ye love
13.1. b. long wilt thou forget me. || b. long wilt thou bide thy f. 89.46
2. how long shall I take counsel, how long shall the enemy be exal.
35.17. how long wilt thou look on. || how long imagine mischief. 62.3
74.9. none among us knoweth b. long. || b. long will ye be an. 79.5. 80.4
82.2. how long will ye judge unjustly. || return O Lord b. long. 90.13
S I 94.3

HOW

HOW

HOW

HUN

94.3. *b. long* shall the wicked triumph. || *b. long* will ye lo. sim. Pr. 1.22
 Prov. 6.9. *how long* wilt thou sleep. || then said I O Lord *b. long*. 15.6.11
 Jer. 4.14. *b. long* shall vain thoughts lodge. || *b. long* shall I see the lt. 21
 12.4. *b. long* shall the land mourn. || *b. long* in the heart of pr. 23.26
 47.5. *how long* wilt cut thy self. || *how long* ere thou be quiet. 6.
 Dan. 8.13. *b. long* shall the vision. || *b. long* shall it be to the end. 12.6
 Hof. 8.5. *b. long* ere thou attain to innocency. || *b. long* shall I cry. Hab. 1.2
 Hab. 2.6. increaseth that which is not his. *how long*?
 Zec. 1.12. *how long* not have mercy. || *b. long* is it since this. Mar. 9.21
 Mat. 17.17. *b. long* shall I be with you and suffer. Mar. 9.19. Luk. 9.41
 Joh. 10.24. *b. long* doest thou make us doubt. || *how long* L. holy. Re. 6.10

How many.

Joh 13.23. *b. many* are my ini. || *b. m.* are the days of thy fer. Ps. 119.84
 Mat. 15.34. *how many* leaves have ye. Mar. 6.38. 18.3.
 16.9. *b. many* baskets. 10. Mar. 8.19.20. || *how* they witness. 15.4
 Luk. 15.17. *b. many* hired serv. || in *how* many things he min. 2 Tim. 1.18

How many times.

1 Kin. 22.16. *how many* times shall I adjure thee. 2 Chr. 18.15.

How much.

2 King. 5.13. *how much* rather when he faith wash
 Eccl. 7.32. without preferring *b. much*. || *b. much* to get wif. Pr. 16.16
 Cant. 4.10. *b. much* better thy love then wi. || *b. mu.* ow. thou. Lu. 16.5,7
 Mat. 12.12. *b. mu.* then is a man better. || *b. m.* ev. man had gai. Lu. 19.15
 Mat. 9.13. *b. much* evil he hath don. || *b. she* glorified her self. Rev. 18.7
 Heb. 8.6. by *b. much* he also is the Mediatour. || *o b.* much forer pu. 10.39

How much left.

1 Kin. 8.37. *how much* left this house which I have builded. 2 Chr. 8.18
 2 Chr. 32.15. *b.* shall your God deliver. || *b. shall* I answer him. Job. 9.14
 Job 4.9. *how much* left on them that dwell in houses of clay
 25.6. *how much* left man that is a worm. || *b.* to him that acce. not. 34.19
 Eccl. 15.5. *how much* left shall it meet yet for any work

How much more.

Deut. 31.27. *b. much* more aft. my d. || *b. much* more had eat. 1 Sa. 14.30
 1 Sam. 23.17. *how* then if we come to Keilah to the Philistines
 2 Sam. 4.11. *how much* more when wicked men shall lay a right perf.
 16.11. *b. much* more may this Benjamin. || *b. abom.* is man. Job 15.16
 Prov. 15.11. *how much* more then the hearts of the children of men
 19.7. *b. much* more do his friends go from him. || *b.* he bring. it. 22.27
 Eccl. 14.21. *how much* more when I fend my four fore judgements
 Hab. 2.14. *how much* more when he transgresseth by wine
 Mat. 7.11. *b. much* more shall your heav. father give good th. Lu. 11.13
 10.25. *how much* more shall he call them of the household
 Luk. 12.34. *b. much* more are ye better then fowls. || *b.* clothe you. 28
 Rom. 11.12. *b. much* more their fulness. || *b.* shall these be natural. 24
 1 Cor. 6.3. *how much* more things that pertain to this life
 Phil. 16. *how much* more unto thee both in the flesh and in the Lord

How oft.

Job 21.17. *how oft* is the candle of the wicked put out
how oft cometh their destruction upon them
 Psal. 78.40. *how oft* did they provoke him. || *b.* oft br. sin. Mat. 18.21
 Mat. 23.37. *how oft* would I have gathered you. Luke 13.34.

Howbeit.

Judg. 4.17. *howbeit* Sifera fled. || *howbeit* king of Ammon hea. not. 11.28
 16.22. *howbeit* the heir began to grow. || *b.* name of city Luz. 18.29
 21.18. *howbeit* we may not give them wives
 Ruth 3.12. *howbeit* there is a kinsman nearer then I
 1 Sam. 8.9. *b.* yet protest solemnly. || *b.* he refuseth to turn. 2 Sa. 2.23.
 2 Sam. 12.14. *b.* because by this deed. || *b.* he would not hearken. 13.14
 13.25. *b.* he would not go. || *b.* he attained not to the first. 23.19.
 1 Kin. 2.15. *howbeit* the kingd. is turned about. || *b.* let me go. 11.22.
 10.7. *howbeit* I believed not the words till. 2 Chr. 9.6.
 11.13. *howbeit* I will not rend all the kingdom away. 34.
 2 Kin. 3.25. *howbeit* they went about and I more it
 8.10. *howbeit* the Lord hath shewed me he shall surely die
 10.19. *howbeit* from sin of Jeroboam Jehu turned not
 12.13. *howbeit* bowls of silver not made for the house
 14.4. *howbeit* high places not taken away. 15.35. 2 Chr. 20.33.
 17.19. *howbeit* every nation made Gods. || *b.* they did not heark. 40
 22.7. *b.* no reckoning made. || *howbeit* the Lord chose me. 1 Chr. 28.14
 2 Chr. 18.34. *b.* king of Israel stayed up himf. || *b.* Lev. haft. not. 24.5
 27.3. *howbeit* he entred for into the temple as Uzziah
 32.31. *howbeit* in the business of the ambassadour the Lord left
 Neh. 9.33. *howbeit* thou art just in all that is come on us
 13.2. *howbeit* our God turned the curse into a blessing
 Job 30.24. *howbeit* he will not stretch out his hand to the grave
 Isa. 10.7. *howbeit* he thinketh not so. || *b.* I sent all my servan. Jer. 44.4
 Mat. 17.21. *b.* this kind goeth not out. || *b.* Jes. suff. him not. Mar. 5.19
 Mar. 7.7. *howbeit* in vain do they worship me
 Job. 11.13. *howbeit* Jesus spake of his death. || *b.* many believe. Mat. 4.4
 1 Cor. 14.2. *b.* in the spirit he spake. || *howbeit* in malice be child. 20.
 1 Tim. 1.16. *howbeit* for this cause I obtained mercy

Howl.

Isa. 13.6. *howl* ye for the day of the Lord. || *howl* O gate. 14.31.
 15.2. Moab shall *howl*. 3.16.7. || ships of Tarshish. 23.1.
 23.6. inhabitants of the Ille *howl*. || of the land. Jer. 47.2.
 52.5. make them *howl*. || shall *howl* for vexation of spirit. 65.14.
 Jer. 48.31. lament and *howl*. 48.20. || *howl* ye shepherds. 25.34.
 48.31. I will *howl* for Moab. || they shall *howl*. 39. || *b.* O Helh. 49.3.
 51.8. *howl* for Babylon. || son of man cry and *howl*. Eccl. 21.12.
 Eccl. 30.2. *howl* wo worth the day. || *howl* drinkers, vinecull. Jer. 1.5.11
 Joel 1.13. *howl* ministers. || fongs in the temple shall *howl*. Am. 8.13
 Mic. 1.8. therefore will I wail and *howl*. || rich men *howl*. Jam 5.1.

Zeph. 1.11. *howl* inhabitants of Maktesh. || *howl* fir-trees, oaks. Zec. 11.3

Howled.

Hof. 7.14. when they *howled* upon their beds

Howling.

Isa. 15.8. *howling* is gone unto Eglaam. || *howling* of the prioc. Jer. 25.36.

Zeph. 1.10. an *howling* from second gate. || *howl* of shepherds. Zec. 11.3

Howling.

Deut. 32.19. found him in the *howling* wilderness

Howlings.

Am. 8.3. fongs of the temple shall be *howlings*

Howl.

2 Chr. 16.8. Ethiopians and Lubims a *howl* holt

Howl.

Job 21.29. shall save the *howl* person. || forgett. not cry of *b.* Ps. 9.13

Psal. 10.12. forget not the *howl*. || heard the desire of the *howl*. 17

34.2. *howl* bear and be glad. || *howl* see this and be glad. 69.31.

Prov. 16.19. better be of an *howl* spirit. || honour uphold the *b.* 29.23

Isa. 57.15. with him that is of an *howl* spirit to revive

Jam. 4.6. but giveth grace to the *howl*. 1 Pet. 5.3.

Howl.

Eccl. 10.3. how long wilt refuse to *b.* || and *b.* ye them. Judg. 19.24.

Deut. 8.2. to *b.* and to prove thee. 16. || that we may *b.* thee. Judg. 16.75

2 Sam. 13.13. do not *b.* me. || when my people shall *b.* them. 2 Chr. 14

2 Chr. 34.27. because thou didst *howl* thy self before me

Prov. 6.3. *b.* thy self make sore thy tr. || *b.* your selves and sit d. 7.13.18

Mat. 6.18. *howl* thy self to walk with thy God

Mat. 18.4. who shall *howl* himself shall be exalted. 23.12.

2 Cor. 12.21. my God will *howl* me among you

Jam. 4.10. *b.* your selves in the light of G. || *b.* your selves und. 1 Pet. 5.6

Howl.

Gen. 34.2. Shechem *howled* Dinah. || uncircumcised hearts *b.* Le. 26.41

Deut. 8.3. he *howled* thee and suffered thee to hunger

21.14. bec. thou hast *b.* her. 22.29. || hath *b.* his neighbours wife. 22.24

Judg. 20.15. my concubine have they *howled*

2 Kin. 22.19. because thou hast *howled* thy self before the Lord

2 Chr. 12.6. the king *howled* himself. || Lord saw that they *b.* themf. 9

13. when he *howled* himself the wrath of the L. went from h.

30.11. many of Zeb *howled* themselves. || Her. *b.* himself. 32.26

33.12. Manasse *howled* himself greatly. || Amon *b.* noc himself. 23

36.12. Zedekiah *howled* not himself before Jeremiah

Psal. 35.13. I *howled* my soul with fasting. || looks of a man *b.* Isa. 3.11

Isa. 5.15. mighty man shall be *howled*. || lorry *howled*. || haug. *b.* 10.33

Jer. 44.10. they are not *howled*. || my soul is *howled* in me. Le. 3.30

Eccl. 22.10. in thee have they *b.* her that is put. || *b.* his sister. 11.

Dan. 5.22. half not *b.* thy heart though. || *b.* and became obed. Phil. 13

Howl.

2 Chr. 34.27. because thou *howled* thy self before me

Howl.

1 Kin. 21.29. Ahab *b.* himself, because he *howled* himself before me

Psal. 10.10. he crouched and *howled* himf. || *b.* himf. to behold. 113.6

Isa. 2.9. the great man *b.* himf. || that *b.* himf. shall be ex. Lu. 14.11. 18.34

Howl.

Col. 3.12. put on *howl* of mind

Howl.

Mic. 6.8. and to walk *howl* with thy God

Howl.

Mat. 8.33. in his *howl* his judgement was taken

Howl.

Prov. 15.33. before honour is *howl*. 18.12. || by *howl* are ric. 22.4

Mat. 20.19. serving the Lord with all *howl*. || clothed with *b.* 1 Pet. 5.5

Col. 2.18. in a voluntary *howl*. || in will-worship and *howl*. 23.

Howl.

Gen. 17.17. born to him that is an *howl* years old. 21.5. Rom. 4.19

33.19. Jacob bought for an *howl* pieces of silver. Job. 24.32.

Exod. 27.9. hangings of an *howl* cubits long. 11. 138.9.11.

18. length of the court an *howl* cub. || of *b.* talents. -- *b.* lock. 38.29

Levit. 26.8. five chafe an *howl*, and an *howl* put ten thousand to h.

Deut. 22.19. amerce him in an *howl*. || Gid. and an *howl* with him. Judg. 7.19

Judg. 20.10. we will take ten of an *howl*, and an *howl* of a thousand

Howl.

35. destroyed of Ben. twenty five thousand and one *howl*

1 Sam. 18.35. an *howl* forskins. 2 Sam. 3.14. || an *b.* cha. 8.4. 1 Chr. 18.4

25.18. an *howl* clusters of raisins. 2 Sam. 16.11.

1 Kin. 4.23. Solomons provision for one day an *b.* sheep besides harts

18.4. took an *b.* prophets and hid. 13. || set this before an *b.* m. 2 K. 4.43

2 Kin. 23.33. put land to a tribute of an *howl* talents. 2 Chr. 36.3.

1 Chr. 12.14. one of the least was over an *b.* || make his *b.* times mo. 2.3

2 Chr. 3.16. made an *howl* pomgranets. || an *howl* basins of gol. 4.8

25.6. hired for an *howl* talents. || what shall we do for an *b.* tal. 2

27.5. Jotham had of Ammon an *howl* talents of silver

29.32. congregation burnt an *howl* rams

Eccl. 2.69. gave an *howl* priests garments. || offe. at ded. an *b.* bol. 6.17

7.22. let it be done to an *howl* talents. an *howl* measures, an *b.* baths

8.26. silver vessels an *howl* talents of gold, an *howl* talents

Neh. 5.11. restore the *howl* part of the money

Prov. 17.10. then an *howl* stripes into a fool

Eccl. 6.3. if a man beget an *howl* chil. || sinner do evil an *b.* ti. 8.12

Isa. 65.20. children die an *howl* years old. -- sinner an *b.* years old. 4.

Eccl. 40.19. meat eatw. weltw. an *howl* cub. || from gate to gate an *b.* 23

47. court an *howl* long, broad. || house an *b.* cubits long. 49.13

42.14. separate place an *howl* cubits. || galleries an *howl* cub. 15

Am. 5.3. went out by a thouf. leave *b.* was, went forth by an *b.* leave *ced*

HUN

And **hundred forty four thousand**
 Rev. 7. 4. were sealed of all tribes an **hundred forty four thousand**
 14. 1. with him having his fathers name an **hundred forty four thousand**
 3. learn that song but an **hundred forty four thousand** which were
 An **hundred fifty thousand**
 2 Chr. 3. 17. there we found an **hundred fifty thousand**
 An **hundred eighty thousand**
 1 Kin. 13. 31. with tribe of Benjamin. a **eighty thousand**. 2 Chr. 11. 1. 17. 18
 An **hundred eighty five thousand**
 2 King. 12. 11. smote of the Assyrians an **hundred eig. five thousand**. Jf. 37. 38
 Two **hundred**
 Gen. 11. 23. Serug lived after he began Nahor two **hundred years**
 32. 14. two **hundred** the-goats, two **hundred ewes** for Elau
 Job. 7. 31. Achan saw two **hundred shekels** of silver
 Judg. 17. 4. his mother took two **hundred shekels** of silver
 1 Sam. 18. 27. David slew of the Philistines two **hundred men**
 25. 13. two **hundred** abode by the Issi. 30. 10. 31.
 18. Abigail took two **hundred loaves**, two **hundred cakes**
 2 Sam. 14. 26. Abisalom weighed his hair at two **hundred shekels**
 15. 11. with Abisalom went two **hundred men** out of Jerusalem
 16. 1. Ziba brought two **hundred loaves** of bread
 1 Kin. 7. 30. pomeg. two **h** in a row || two **hundred targ.** 10. 16. 2 Chr. 3. 13
 2 b. 29. 32. for burnt-offerings two **h** lambs. || two **h** rams. Exr. 6. 17
 Eze. 2. 65. two **h** singing men. || that keep the fruit two **h**. Gen. 8. 23
 Eze. 45. 15. one lamb out of two **h**. || two **h** penny wo. is not lost. Job. 6. 7
 Jer. 23. 23. make ready two **hundred** soldiers, 1 spearmen two **hundred**
 Two **hundred five**
 Gen. 11. 32. days of Terah two **hundred five years**
 Two **hundred seven**
 Gen. 11. 21. Reuben lived two **hundred seven years** and begat Serug
 Two **hundred nine**
 Gen. 11. 19. Peleg lived two **hundred nine years** and begat Reu.
 Two **hundred twelve**
 1 Chr. 9. 22. porters in the gate were two **hundred twelve**
 Two **hundred eighteen**
 Ezra 8. 9. with Obadiah two **hundred eighteen males**
 Two **hundred twenty**
 Ezra 8. 20. service of the Levites two **hundred twenty** Netthinims
 Two **hundred twenty three**
 Exr. 2. 28. men of Bethel and Ai two **hundred twenty three**
 Two **hundred thirty two**
 1 Kin. 30. 15. of the princes of the provinces two **hundred thirty two**
 Two **hundred forty two**
 Neh. 11. 13. chief of the fathers two **hundred forty two**
 Two **hundred forty five**
 Exr. 2. 66. their mules two **hundred forty five**. Neh. 7. 68. || singing wo. 87
 Two **hundred fifty**
 Exod. 30. 23. of sweet Cinnamon two **hundred fifty**, Sweet Gal. two **h** flr.
 Num. 16. 2. two **h** fifty princes of ass. || 250 center. 17. || 250 con. 35
 2 Chr. 8. 10. two **h** fifty that bare rail. || of the city not w. 250. Exr. 48. 17
 Two **hundred seventy six**
 Acts 27. 37. were in all in the ship two **hundred seventy six souls**
 Two **hundred eighty four**
 Neh. 11. 18. Levites in the holy city were two **hundred eighty four**
 Two **hundred eighty eight**
 1 Chr. 25. 7. all that were cunting in the songs two **hundred eighty eight**
 Two **hundred fifty thousand**
 1 Chr. 5. 21. took away of sheep two **hundred fifty thousand**
 Three **hundred**
 Gen. 5. 22. Henoch walked with God three **h** years after he begat Meth.
 6. 15. length of the ark three **h** cub. || gave Ben. three **h** pieces. 45. 22
 Judg. 7. 6. that lapped were three **h**. || retained these three **h** men. 8
 8. 4. the three **hundred** men with him were faint
 11. 26. while Israel dwelt by the coast of Arnon three **hundred years**
 15. 4. Samlon caught three **hundred** foxes
 2 Sam. 21. 16. spear weighed three **hundred shekels** of brass
 23. 18. lift up his spear against three **hundred**. 1 Chr. 11. 11. 20.
 1 Kin. 10. 17. made three **h** shields. || three **h** (he to one shei. 2 Chr. 9. 16
 11. 3. he had three **h** concu. || appointed Hez. three **h** tal. 2 Ki. 18. 14
 2 Chr. 14. 9. Zerah came against Ala with three **hundred** chariots
 35. 8. pass over of three **h** oxen. || with them three **h** m. Exr. 8. 5
 Eph. 9. 15. slew three **h** at Shosh. || told for more then thr. b. ps. Job. 12. 7
 Three **hundred eighteen**
 Gen. 14. 14. Abram went with three **hundred eighteen** and pursued to
 Three **hundred twenty**
 Ezra 2. 32. children of Harim three **hundred twenty**. Neh. 7. 33.
 Three **hundred twenty three**
 Ezra 2. 17. children of Bezai three **hundred twenty three**. 3. 24. Ne. 7. 23
 Three **hundred twenty eight**
 Neh. 7. 23. children of Hashum three **hundred twenty eight**
 Three **hundred forty five**
 Ezra 2. 34. children of Jericho three **hundred forty five**. Ne. 7. 36.
 Three **hundred fifty**
 Gen. 9. 28. Noah lived after the flood three **hundred fifty years**
 Three **hundred sixty**
 2 Sam. 2. 31. of Israel three **hundred sixty** men died
 Three **hundred sixty five**
 Gen. 5. 23. Henochs days were three **hundred sixty five years**
 Three **hundred seventy two**
 Ezra 2. 4. children of Shephatiah three **hundred seventy two**. Neh. 7. 9
 Three **hundred ninety**
 Ezek. 4. 5. according to the number of days three **hundred ninety**. 9.

Three hundred thousand.
 Num. 31.36. that went out to war three hundred thousand
 1 Sam. 11.8. children of Israel were three b. tho. that bare sp. 2 Ch. 14.8
 2 Chr. 17.14. with Adnah mighty men of valour three hundred thousand
 25.5. Amaziah numbered Judah, Benjamin three b. thousand choice
 Three hundred thousand, four thousand five hundred.
 1 Chr. 26.13. Uziah had an army of three b. thous. sev. thous. five hu.
 Three hundred and thirty thousand seven thousand five hundred.
 Num. 31.43. half that pertained to the congregation 337500 sheep
 Four hundred.
 Gen. 15.13. they shall afflict them four hundred years. A.B. 7.6.
 23.15. land is wo. four b. she. 16. || Elau came with four b. 32.6. || 33.1
 Judg. 21.12. found four hundred virgins of the men of Jabel-Gilead
 1 Sam. 22.2. were with David four hundred, 25.13. || 30.10.
 30.17. four hundred young men that fled
 1 Kin. 7.42. four b. pom. for net work. || prop. of the grove four b. 18.19
 22.6. Ahab gathered of the prophets four hundred. 2 Chr. 18.5.
 2 Kin. 14.13. brake down the wall four hundred cubits. 2 Chr. 25.23.
 Ezra 6.17. offered at dedi. four b. lam. || to whom four b. joy. A.B. 5.36
 Four hundred and three.
 Gen. 11.13. Arphaxad lived after four b. and three. || Sal. fo. b. three. 15
 Four hundred and ten.
 Ezra 1.10. silver balons of a second sort four hundred and ten
 2 Kin. 9.28. fetch from thence gold four hundred and twenty talents
 Four hundred and thirty.
 Gen. 11.17. Eber lived four b. thr. || sojour. in Eg. four b. th. Ex. 12.40.41
 Gal. 3.30. the law which was four hundred and thirty years after
 Four hundred thirty five.
 Ezra 2.67. by their camels four hundred thirty five. Neb. 7.69.
 1 Kin. 18.19. Baals pr. four b. and fifty. 22. || gave judges 450. A.B. 13.20
 Four hundred fifty four.
 Ezra 2.15. children of Adin four hundred fifty four
 Four hundred sixty eight.
 Neb. 11.6. children of Perez four hundred sixty eight
 Four hundred eighty.
 1 Kin. 6.1. in the four hundred eighty years Solomon began to build
 Four hundred thousand.
 Judg. 20.3. Israel before Benjamin four hundred thousand. 17.
 2 Kin. 13.13. Abijah set battle in array with four hundred thousand
 Four hundred seventy thousand.
 1 Chr. 21.5. Judah four hundred seventy thousand men that drew swor.
 Five hundred.
 Gen. 5.32. Noah was five hundred and began Shem
 11.11. Shem lived after he began Arphaxad five hundred years
 Exod. 30.23. of myrrh five hundred shek. || of Cassia five b. shekels. 24
 Num. 31.28. one soul of five hundred for the Lord
 2 Chr. 33.9. gave to the Levites for pass. offerings five hundred oxen
 Efk. 9.6. Jews slew at Shulhan five hundred men. 13.
 Job 1.3. five hundred yoke of oxen, five hundred she-asses
 Ezek. 42.16. five hundred reeds with a measuring reed. 17.18.19.20.
 45.2. for the sanctuary five hundred in length, five hund. in breadth
 Luk. 7.41. one ought five hun. pence. || seen above five hun. 1 Cor. 15.16
 Five hundred and thirty.
 Neb. 7.70. have five hundred and thirty priests garments
 Five hundred and fifty.
 1 Kin. 9.23. five hundred and fifty which bear rule over the people
 Five hundred thousand.
 2 Sam. 24.9. men of Judah five hun. thousand, || five b. thous. 2 Ch. 13.17
 Six hundred.
 Gen. 7.9. Noah six hundred years old when flood came. 11.
 Exod. 14.7. Pharaoh took six hundred chariots to pursue Israel
 Judg. 3.31. Shamgar slew with an ox goad six hundred
 18.11. Danites sent out of Ephraim six hundred. 16.17.
 20.47. but six hundred Benjamites fled to the rock Rimmon
 1 Sam. 15.15. Saul numbered the people six hundred men. 14.2.
 17.17. Goliath's spear's head weighed six hundred shekels
 23.13. David and his men about six hundred. 27.2. || 30.9.
 2 Sam. 11.18. the Gittites were six hundred
 1 King. 10.16. six hundred shekels of gold went to one target. 2 Chr. 9.15
 29. a chariot out of Egypt for six hundred shek. 2 Chr. 1.17.
 1 Chr. 21.25. David gave Ornan six hundred shekels
 2 Chr. 3.8. overlaid house with fine gold amounting to six hun. shekels
 29.33. the consecrated things were six hundred oxen
 Six hundred twenty one.
 Ezra 2.26. children of Ramah six hundred twenty one. Neb. 7.30.
 Six hundred twenty three.
 Ezra 2.11. children of Bebai six hundred twenty three
 Six hundred twenty eight.
 Neb. 7.16. children of Bebai six hundred twenty eight
 Six hundred forty two.
 Ezr. 2.10. children of Bani six b. forty two. || Nek. six b. forty tw. Ne. 7.62
 Six hundred forty eight.
 Neb. 7.15. children of Binnai six hundred forty eight
 Six hundred and fifty.
 Ezra 8.26. weighed to their hand six hundred fifty talents
 Six hundred fifty two.
 Ezr. 2.60. children of Nekoda six hundred fifty two. || Arah, Neb. 7.10
 Six hundred sixty six.
 1 King. 10.14. weight of gold came to Sol. in one year six b. sixty six ta.
 Ezr. 2.13. children of Adonikam was six hundred sixty six

Rev. 3.18. his number is six hundred sixty six
 Six hundred sixty seven.
 Neb. 7.18. children of Adonikam was six hundred sixty seven
 Six hundred seventy five.
 Num. 31.37. Lords tribute of sheep was six hundred seventy five
 Six hundred ninety.
 1 Chr. 9.6. Javel and his brethren were six hundred ninety
 Six hundred thousand.
 Exod. 12.37. Israel journeyed from Ramses to Succoth six hun. thous.
 38.26. a bekah for every man were six b. th. three thous. five fifty men
 Num. 1.46. all they that were numbered were six b. th. three th. five hun.
 11.21. people are six hundred thousand footmen
 Six hundred seventy five thousand.
 Num. 31.32. rest of the prey was six hundred seventy five thous. sheep
 Seven hundred.
 Judg. 20.15. of Benjamin seven hundred chosen men. 16.
 2 Sam. 8.4. David took from him seven hundred horsemen
 10.18. slew the men of seven hundred chariots of the Syrians
 1 King. 11.3. Sol. had seven b. wiv. || king of Moab took 16. b. m. 2 K. 2.26
 2 Chr. 15.11. they offered seven hundred oxen
 Seven hundred twenty one.
 Neb. 3.37. children of Eod, Hadid, Oho, seven hundred twenty one
 Seven hundred twenty five.
 Ezr. 2.33. children of Eod, Hadid, Oho, were seven hun. twenty five
 Seven hundred thirty six.
 Ezr. 2.66. their horses were seven hundred thirty six. Neb. 7.68.
 Seven hundred forty three.
 Ezr. 2.35. children of Kirithiarii seven hundred forty three
 Seven hundred fifty five.
 Jer. 53.30. took away captive of the Jews seven hundred forty five
 Seven hundred sixty.
 Ezr. 2.9. children of Zaccai seven hundred sixty. Neb. 7.14.
 Seven hundred seventy five.
 Ezr. 2.35. children of Arah seven hundred seventy five
 Seven hundred seventy seven.
 Gen. 5.31. all the days of Lamech seven hundred seventy seven years
 Seven hundred eighty two.
 Gen. 5.26. Methuselah lived after he began Lamech seven b. eighty two
 Eight hundred.
 Gen. 5.4. Adam lived after he began Seth eight hundred years
 19. Jared lived after he began Henoch eight hundred years
 2 Sam. 23.8. he fit up his spear against eight hundred
 Eight hundred four.
 Gen. 5.7. Seth lived after he began Enos eight hundred seven
 Eight hundred fifteen.
 Gen. 5.10. Enos lived after he began Cainan eight hundred fifteen
 Eight hundred thirty.
 Gen. 5.16. Mahalalel lived after he began Jared eight hundred thirty
 Eight hundred thirty two.
 Neb. 11.12. brethren that did the work of the house eight hun. three tw.
 Jer. 53.39. Nebuchadrezzar carried away captive eight hu. thirty two
 Eight hundred forty.
 Gen. 5.13. Cainan lived after he began Mahal. eight hundred forty years
 Eight hundred forty five.
 Neb. 7.13. children of Zattu were eight hundred forty five
 Eight hundred ninety five.
 Gen. 5.17. days of Mahalalel were eight hundred ninety five years
 Nine hundred.
 Judg. 4.3. Jabin had nine hundred chariots of iron. 13.
 Nine hundred five.
 Gen. 5.11. all the days of Enos were nine hundred five
 Nine hundred nine.
 Gen. 5.14. all the days of Cainan were nine hundred ten
 Nine hundred twelve.
 Gen. 5.8. all the days of Seth were nine hundred twelve
 Nine hundred twenty eight.
 Neb. 11.8. after him Gallai, Silai, nine hundred twenty eight
 Nine hundred thirty.
 Gen. 5.5. days that Adam lived were nine hundred thirty
 Nine hundred thirty five.
 Ezr. 2.8. children of Zattu nine hundred thirty five
 Nine hundred fifty.
 Gen. 9.29. all the days of Noah were nine hundred fifty.
 Nine hundred fifty six.
 1 Chr. 9.9. of Benjamin according to their generations nine b. fifty six
 Nine hundred sixty two.
 Gen. 5.20. all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty two
 Nine hundred sixty nine.
 Gen. 5.27. all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty nine
 Nine hundred seventy three.
 Ezr. 2.36. children of Jedaiah nine hundred seventy three. Neb. 7.19
 Nine hundred.
 Exod. 18.21. rulers of hundreds and tens. 25. Dent. 1.15.
 Num. 31.14. Moses was wroth with the captains over hundreds
 54. took the gold of the captains of hundreds
 1 Sam. 22.7. will the son of Jesse make you captains of hundreds
 29.2. lords of the Philistines passed on by hundreds
 1 Sam. 18.1. set captains of hundreds over them. || peo. came out by 4
 1 Chr. 13.1. David consulted, assembled captains over hundreds. 23.1.
 26.26. captains over hundreds had dedicated. || offered willingly. 26.6
 2 Chr. 23.1. Jehoiada took captains of hundreds into covenant
 Mar. 6.40. far down in ranks by hundreds and fifties

Hunger. *sublt.*

Ex. 16.3. to kill this assembly with *b.* || send against thee in *b.* *Deu.* 18.48
Deu. 12.24. they shall be burnt with *bunger*
Job. 9.15. gave them bread from heaven in their *bunger*
Ps. 34.10. young lions suffer *bunger*. || idle soul shall suffer *b.* *Pr.* 19.15
Ps. 34.10. he is like to die for *bunger*. || nor have *bunger* of bread. 43.14
Job. 38.9. he is like to die for *bunger*. || better than they that are slain with *b.* 4.9
Eccl. 34.19. no more consumed with *bunger*
Luk. 15.17. and I perish with *bunger*. || I have been in *bung.* 2 *Cor.* 11.27
Rev. 6.8. power to kill with sword and with *bunger*

Hunger. *verb.*

Deu. 8.3. suffered thee to *b.* || they shall not *b.* nor thirst. 1/2. 49. 10
Mat. 5.6. blessed are they that *bunger*. *Luk.* 6.21. || ye shall *bunger*. 25
Job. 6.35. cometh to me shall never *bun.* || if thy enemy *b.* *Rom.* 12.20
1 Cor. 4.11. we both *bunger* and thirst. || if any *bunger* let him eat. 11.34
Rev. 7.16. they shall *bunger* no more

Hunger-bitten.

Job. 18.12. his strength shall be *bunger-bitten*
Hungred.

Mat. 4.2. he was afterwards an *hungred*. *Luk.* 4.2.
 12.1. his disciples were an *hungred*. || returned into the city he *b.* 21.18
 35.35. I was an *hungred*. ye gave me meat. || b. gave me no meat. 42
 37. when saw we thee an *b.44.* || when himself was an *b.* *Luk.* 6.3

Hungry.

1 Sam. 3.5. they that were *hungry* ceased. || people is *hungry*. 2 *Sam.* 17.29
2 Ki. 17.12. they know that we be *hungry*. || harvest *b.* catch up. *Job.* 5.5
Job. 22.7. hath withholden bread from the *hungry*
 24.10. take away the bread from the *hungry*
Ps. 50.13. if I were *hungry* I would not tell thee
 107.5. *hungry* and thirsty their soul fainted in them
 9. filleth the *hungry* with goodness. || maketh the *b.* to dwell. 36.
 146.7. which giveth food to the *hungry*
Prov. 6.30. to satisfy his soul when he is *hungry*
 35.11. if enemy be *b.* give him bread. || to the *b.* bitter is sweet. 27.7
Isa. 8.11. pass through hardly beset and *hungry*
 when they shall be *hungry* they shall fret themselves
 20.6. snatch on the right hand and be *b.* || when a *b.* man dream. 29.8
 34.6. to make empty the soul of the *hungry*
 44.13. yea he is *hungry*. || my servants shall eat but ye *hungry*. 65.13
 58.7. not to deal thy bread to the *bun.* || draw out thy soul to the *b.* 10
Eccl. 18.7. had given his bread to the *hungry*. 16.
Mat. 11.12. come from Bethany he was *hungry*. || one is *bun.* 1 *Cor.* 11.21
Luk. 4.53. filled the *b.* with good things. || Peter became *bun.* *Act.* 10.10
Phil. 4.13. I know both how to be full and *hungry*

Hunt, hunter, hunteth, hunter.

Gen. 17.3. go *bun* me some venison. || Esau went to *bun.* 5.
 33. where is he that hath *hunted* venison
Lev. 17.13. which *hunter* and catcheth any beast. || *hunter* any *bun.*
 18.24.11. yet thou *hunter* my soul. || as when one *b.* a partridge. 26.20
Job. 10.16. thou *hunter* me as a fierce lion. || wilt thou *b.* the prey. 38.39
Ps. 140.11. evil shall *b.* the violent. || adulterers *b.* for the life. *Pro.* 6.26
Job. 16.16. they shall *bun* them from every mountain
Lam. 4.18. they *bun* our steps. || will ye *bun* the souls. *Ezek.* 13.18, 20
Isa. 13.24. no more in your hand to be *hunted*
Micah. 7.2. they *bun* every man his brother with a net

Hunter, hunters.

Gen. 10.9. a mighty *hunter* before the Lord. Nimrod a *hunter*
 26.27. Esau a cunning *hunter*. || as a roe from the hand of *b.* *Prov.* 6.5
Job. 16.16. after will I send for many *hunters*.

Hunting.

Gen. 27.30. Esau came from *b.* || roseth not that he took in *b.* *Pr.* 12.27

Hurl.

Num. 35.20. or *hurl* at him by lying in wait

Hurled.

Job. 27.21. a storm *hurled* him out of his place

Hurling.

1 Chr. 12.2. mighty men in *hurling* stones of Sauls brethren

Hurt. *sub.*

Gen. 4.23. I have slain a man to my *hurt*. || will do us no *hurt*. 26.29.
 31.29. in the power of my hand to do you *hurt*
Job. 24.10. he will turn & do you *hurt*. || peace and no *hurt*. 1 *Sam.* 20.21
1 Sam. 24.9. behold David seeketh thy *hurt*
 2 *Sam.* 12.1. how will he do *hurt* if I tell him child is dead
 18.31. that rise to do thee *hurt* be as that young man is
 2 *King.* 14.10. why shouldst thou meddle to thy *hurt*. 2 *Chr.* 25.19.
Ezra. 4.22. damage grow to the *hurt* of the king
Eph. 9.2. to lay hold on such as fought their *hurt*
Ps. 15.4. he that sweareth to his own *hurt*
 35.4. brought to confusion that devise my *hurt*. 70.2.
 26. that rejoice at my *hurt*. || that seek my *hurt*. 71.24.
 38.12. that seek my *hurt* speak mischief
 41.7. against me do they devise my *hurt*
Ecl. 5.13. riches kept to the owners to his *hurt*
 8.9. one man ruleth over another to his *hurt*
Jer. 6.14. healed the *hurt* of the daughter of my people. 8.11.
 7.6. walk after their gods to your *hurt*
 8.11. for the *hurt* of the daughter of my people am I hurt
 10.19. wo is me for my *hurt*. || scatter you for your *hurt*. 24.9.
 35.6. I will do you no *hurt*. || work of your hands to your *hurt*. 7.
 38.4. seeketh not the welfare of this people but *hurt*
Deu. 32.5. and they have no *hurt*. || before thee have I done no *b.* 6.22

6.23. no manner of *hurt* was found upon him

Act. 27.10. I perceive this voyage will be with *hurt*

Hurt. *particip.*

Exod. 22.10. if a beast be *hurt* no man seeing it. || *hurt* and die. 14.
 1 *Sam.* 25.15. and we were not *hurt*. || remove those shall be *b.* *Ecc.* 10.9
Jer. 8.21. for the *hurt* of the daughter of my people am I *hurt*
Rev. 2.11. shall not be *hurt* of the second death

Hurt. *verb.*

Gen. 31.7. G. suffered him not to *hurt* me. || *b.* a wom. with child. *Ex.* 21.23
Ex. 21.35. if one mans *hurt* anothers. || we *hurt* them not. 1 *Sam.* 25.7
Num. 16.15. neither have I *hurt* one of them
Job. 35.8. thy wickedn. may *b.* a man. || feet they *b.* with fet. *Pf.* 105.18
Prov. 30.10. *hurt* not with words a servant to his master
Isa. 11.9. shall not *hurt* in all my holy mountain. 65.25.
 27.3. I will keep it left any *hurt* it. || lions not *hurt* me. *Deu.* 6.22.
Mark. 16.18. any deadly thing it shall not *hurt* them. *Luk.* 10.19.
Luk. 4.35. came out of him and *hurt* him not
Act. 18.10. no man shall set on thee to *hurt* thee
Rev. 6.6. see thou *hurt* not oyl. || given to *hurt* the earth. 7.2.
 7.3. *hurt* not the earth till. || should not *hurt* the grails. 9.4.
 9.10. power to *hurt* men five months. || with them they do *hurt*. 19
 11.5. if any man will *hurt* them, fire proceedeth out

Hurtful.

Ezra. 4.15. this city hath been *hurtful* to kings and provinces
Psal. 144.10. delivereth David his servant from the *hurtful* sword
 1 *Tim.* 6.9. will be rich fall into divers *hurtful* lulls

Hurting.

1 *Sam.* 25.34. kept me back from *hurting* thee

Husband. *her, my, thy.*

Gen. 20.13. for she is married to an *husb.* || a bloody *b.* to me. *Exod.* 4.25
Exod. 21.22. as the womans *husband* will lay upon him
Le. 19.20. betro to an *b.* *Deu.* 22.23. || *w.* hath had so *b.* 21.3. *Ezra.* 4.25
 21.7.4. being an *husband* among his people shall not defile himself
Nu. 30.6. if she had at all an *b.* || lying with a wom. mar. to a *b.* *Deu.* 22.21
Deu. 24.3. if the latter *b.* hate her, or die, || former *b.* may not take. 4.
 25.5. perform the duty of an *husb.* || eye evil towards the *husb.* 28.36
Judg. 20.4. *husband* of the woman that was slain answereth
Ruth. 1.3. Naomies *b.* died. || I am too old to have an *b.* if I should. 13
Jer. 6.11. the *husband* with wife shall be taken
 31.32. although I was an *husband* to them
Jos. 1.8. girded with sackcloth for the *husband* of her youth
Mat. 1.16. Jacob begat Jos. *b.* of Mary. || lived with an *b.* *Luk.* 2.36
John. 4.17. I have no *b.* || if *husb.* dead loosed from law of *b.* *Rom.* 7.23
 1 *Cor.* 7.3. *husband* render benevolence. || not *b.* put away his wife. 11
 13. hath an *b.* that believeth. || unbelieving *b.* sanctified by. 14
 2 *Cor.* 11.2. I have espoused you to one *husband*. || the *b.* head. *Eph.* 5.23
Gal. 4.27. then she that hath an *b.* || the *b.* of one wife. 1 *Tim.* 3.2. Tit. 1.6

Her husband.

Gen. 3.6. Eve gave to her *husb.* || Sarah gave Hagar to her *husb.* 16.3
Lev. 21.7. not take a woman put away from her *husband*
Num. 5.13. if hid from the eyes of her *husb.* || trespass against her. 27
 30.7. her *b.* heard it. || her *b.* disallow her. 8. || vowed in her *b.* house. 10
 12. her *husband* made them void. || her *husb.* establish it. 13.
Deu. 21.13. go in and be her *husband*. || her *b.* brother shall go in. 25.5
 25.11. draw near to deliver her *husband*
Judg. 13.6. wom. told her *husb.* || her *b.* not with her. 9. || shewed her *b.* 10
 19.3. her *b.* rose and went after her. || Naomi left of her *b.* *Ruth.* 1.5
Ruth. 1.9. each rest in the house of her *husb.* || a kinsman of her *husb.* 2.1
 1 *Sam.* 2.19. when the came up with her *husband* to offer
 4.9. heard her father and her *husb.* were dead. || because of her *b.* 31
 25.19. she told not her *husband*. || took her from her *husb.* 2 *Sam.* 3.15
 2 *Sam.* 3.16. her *husb.* went along weeping. || heard her *b.* was dead. 11.26
 3 *King.* 4.9. she said to her *b.* behold. || her *b.* is old. 14. || call to her *b.* 23
Pro. 12.4. a crown to her *husband*. || heart of her *b.* trutheth in her. 31.11
 31.23. her *husband* is known in the gates. || her *husb.* praise her. 28
Jer. 3.30. as a wife departeth from her *husb.* || nor am I her *b.* *Hos.* 2.3
Eze. 16.32. taketh strangers in stead of her *husb.* || loatheh her *husb.* 45
Matth. 1.19. Joseph her *husband* being a just man
Mar. 10.12. if a woman put away her *b.* || put from her *b.* *Luk.* 16. 18
Act. 5.10. buried her by her *b.* || bound by the law to her *b.* *Rom.* 7.23
 1 *Cor.* 7.2. let every woman have her own *husband*. || wife to her *husb.* 3
 4. power of her own body but her *b.* || not depart from her *b.* 10
 11. be reconciled to her *husb.* || how the may please her *husb.* 34
 39. bound as long as her *husb.* liveth. || reverence her *b.* *Eph.* 5.33
Rev. 21.2. as a bride adorned for her *husband*

My husband.

Gen. 29.32. my *husband* will love me. || be joyned to me. 34.
 30.15. that thou hast taken my *husb.* || given my maid to my *husb.* 18
 20. now will my *husband* dwell with me
Deu. 25.7. my *b.* brother refuseth. || not leave to my *b.* name. 1 *Sam.* 14.7
 1 *Sam.* 14.5. my *husb.* is dead. 2 *King.* 4.1. || return to my first *b.* *Hos.* 2
 16. in that day thou shalt call me my *husband*

Thy husband.

Gen. 3.16. thy desires shall be to thy *b.* || anoth. inst. of *b.* *Nu.* 5.19.30
Judg. 14.15. entice thy *husband*. || since the death of thy *husb.* *Ruth.* 2.11
 2 *King.* 4.26. is it well with thy *husband*. || thy maker is thy *husb.* *Isa.* 54.5
John. 4.16. go call thy *husband*. || now haste is not thy *husband*. 18.
Act. 5.9. feet of them that have buried thy *husband*
 1 *Cor.* 7.16. whether thou wilt save thy *husband*

Husbandman, husbandmen.

Gen. 9.20. Noah began to be a *husbandman*. || Uziah had *husb.* 2 *Chr.* 26.10
 2 *King.* 25.12. left of the poor to be *husbandmen*. *Jer.* 52.16.

Yer. 51.23. I will break in pieces the **husbandman**
Job 1.11. be ashamed O **husb.** || call the **husb.** to mourning. **Amos 5.16**
Zech. 13.5. I am an **husband.** || let it out to **husb.** **Mark 12.2.** **Luke 20.9**
Mat. 21.34. sent his servants to the **husbandmen.** **Mark 12.2.** **Luke 20.10**
38. when **husbandman** saw the son. **Mark 12.7.** **Luke 20.14.**
40. what will he do to those **husbandmen.** || delroy. **Mark 12.9**
Job 15.1. my Father is the **husb.** || **husb.** that laboureth much. **2 Tim. 2.6**
Jam. 5.7. the **husbandman** waiteth for the precious fruits

husbandry.

Gen. 24.14. Isaac had great store of **husb.** || Uziah loved b. **Ch. 26.10**
Job 1.13. Job had a very great **husbandry.** || ye are Gods **husb.** **1 Cor. 3.9**

husbands.

Rub 1.11. that they may be your **husbands.** || would ye slay **husban.** **13**
Eph. 1.17. despise their **husbands.** || give to their **husbands** honour. **20**
Jer. 29.6. and give your daughters to **husbands.** || without our b. **43.19**
Ezek. 16.45. which loatheth their **husb.** || halt had five **husb.** **John 4.18**
1 Cor. 14.35. ask their **husb.** at home. || subject to their **husb.** **Eph. 5.22,24**
Eph. 5.25. **husb.** love your wives. **Col. 3.19.** || dwell with them. **1 Pet. 3.7**
Col. 3.18. submit to your **husbands.** || be subject to your **husb.** **1 Pet. 3.1**
1 Tim. 3.11. deacons the **husbands** of one wife
Tit. 2.4. be sober to love their **husbands.** || obedient to their **husbands.** **5**

Dusk, Husks.

Nu. 6.4. from the kernel to the **husk.** || filled his belly with b. **Lu. 15.16**
2 King. 4.42. full ears of corn in the **husk**

hymn, & hymns.

Mat. 26.30. when sung an **hymn.** **Mark 14.26.**

Eph. 5.19. speaking admonishing in **hymns.** **Col. 3.16.**

hypocrite, hypocrites.

Isa. 32.6. vile person will practise **hypocrite**
Yer. 33.15. from the prophets of Jerusalem is **hypocrite** gone forth
Mat. 23.28. within ye are full of **hyp.** || knowing their **hyp.** **Mark 12.15**
Luke 12.1. leaven of the Phari. which is b. || speaking lies in b. **1 Tim. 4.2**
James 3.17. wisdom from above without **hypocrite**
1 Pet. 2.1. laying aside all **hypocrites**

hypocrite, hypocrites.

Job 8.13. **hypocrites** hope shall perish. || b. not come before him. **13.16**
15.34. cong. of b. shall be defolate. || stir up him. against the b. **17.8**
20.5. joy of the **hyp.** for a moment. || what the hope of the **hyp.** **27.8**
34.30. that the **hypocrite** reign not. || **hypocrites** heap up wrath. **36.13**
Pr. 11.9. an **hypocrite** with his mouth deliveth his neighbour
Isa. 9.17. for every one is an **hyp.** || fearfuls surprizeth **hypoc.** **33.14**
Mat. 6.3. do not as **hypoc.** do. **5.16.** || **hypoc.** cast out beam. **7.5.** **Luke 6.42**
15.7. **hypocrites**, well did Elisha prophesie of you. **Mark 7.6**
16.3. ye **hypocrites**, ye can discern the face of the sky. **Luke 12.56**
22.18. why tempt ye me **hypocrites.** || his portion with **hypocrit.** **51.24**
23.13. wo scribes, Pharisees, **hypoc.** **14.15,23,25,27,29.** **Luke 11.44**
Luke 13.15. thou **hypocrite**, doth not each one of you on the sabbath

hypocritical.

Psal. 35.16. with **hyp.** || mockers send against an **hypoc.** nation. **Isa. 10.6**

hypo.

Exod. 12.22. ye shall take a bunch of **hypo**
Lev. 14.4. take cedar, **hypo.** **6.49,51** verli. || cleanse house with **hypo.** **52**
Nu. 19.6. priest shall cast **hypo.** || clean person take **hypo.** **18.**
1 King. 4.33. Solomon spake from the cedar to the **hypo**
Psal. 51.7. purge me with **hypo.** || put sponge on **hypo.** **John 19.29.**
Heb. 9.19. took blood and **hypo.**, and sprinkled the book

I.

Gen. 6.17. I even I do bring a flood. || I even I establish my covenant. **9.9**
34.40. I shall be destroyed I and my house
37.10. shall I, thy mother come. || I whichever shall I go. **30.**
39.9. greater in the house then I. || who am I. **Exod. 3.11.**
Exod. 9.27. I and my people are wicked. || I thy father am come. **18.6**
14.17. I, even I will harden. || I, behold I have given. **31.6.**
Levit. 16.28. I, even I will chastise you. || nations more then I. **Deu. 7.17**
Numb. 3.12. I, behold, I have taken the Levites your brethren. **18.6.**
Deut. 32.39. I, even I am he. || forty years old was I. **Job. 14.7.**
Judg. 5.3. I, even I will sing. || till I Deborah, till I arose. **7.**
7.18. when I blow I and all my company
11.37. I and my fellows. || I and my people at strife. **12.1.**
20.4. I came to Gib. I & my conc. || thou more righte. then I. **1 Sa. 24.17**
2 Sam. 3.28. I and my kingdom are guiltless
13.13. I, whichever shall I cause my shame to go
1 King. 1.21. I and my son Solomon accounted offenders
18.22. I, even I only remain a prophet. **19.10,14.**
1 Chr. 29.14. who am I. **2 Chr. 2.6.**
2 Chr. 32.13. know ye not what I and my father have done
Ezek. 7.21. I, even I Artaxerxes make a decree
Neh. 5.15. but do I not. || I also and my maids. **Esb. 4.16.**
Job 1.15. I only am escaped. **16.17,19.** || own mouth conde. not I. **15.6**
34.33. whether thou choose or refuse, and not I
Psal. 61.2. to the rock higher then I. || they are stronger then I. **143.6**
Ecc. 2.25. can halt more then I. || I am the rose of Sharon. **Can. 2.1**
Cam. 6.3. I am my beloveds. **7.10.** || I am a wall. **8.10.**
Isa. 8.18. I and the children the Lord hath given. **Heb. 2.13.**
41.4. I the Lord am he. **43.11,25.** || I am with thee. **10.143.5.**
44.6. I am the first, the last. **48.12.** **Rev. 1.17.**
7. who as I shall call. || I, even my hands have stretched. **45.12.**
46.4. to old age I am he. || I am God, I am God. **9.**
48.15. I, even I have spoken it. || there am I. **16.** **Mat. 18.20.**

49.5. yet shall I be glorious. || I, even I am he. **51.12,15,26.**
52.6. behold, it is I. || I am holier then thou. **65.5.**
Yer. 20.7. I was deceived, thou art stronger then I
23.39. I, behold, I will utterly forget
Ezek. 5.8. I, even I am against thee. || I, even I will bring a sword. **6.3**
34.11. I, even I will search. || I, even I will judge. **20.**
44.28. I am their inheritance, I am their possession
Dan. 8.15. when I, even I Daniel had seen the vision
Hof. 5.14. I, even I will tear. || I am with you. **Hag. 1.13.**
Zech. 1.15. I was but a little displeased. || should I accept this. **Mak. 1.13**
Mat. 3.11. is mightier then I. **Mark 1.7.**
14.27. It is I, be not afraid. **Mark 6.50.** **Luke 6.20.**
16.13. whom do men say that I am. || I am Christ. **24.5.**
26.22. Lord is it I. **25.** **Mar. 14.19.** || yet will not I. **Mark 14.29.**
Luke 2.48. thy father and I have fought. || I am Christ. **Luke 21.8.**
11.19. if I by Beelzebub. || if I by the finger of God. **20.**
22.27. I am among you as he that serveth
24.39. that it is I my self. || I am not the Christ. **John 1.20.**
Job 1.33. I knew him not. || I that spake am he. **4.26.**
8.16. I am not alone, but I and the Father
23. I am from above. || I am not of this world
28. I am he, I do nothing of my self
10.30. I and my Father are one. || I in him. **38.17,21,15.5.**
12.32. I, if I be lifted up. || if I then your lord. **13.14.**
14.20. I in the Father. || I in you. **15.4.**
28. thy Father greater then I. || I in them. **17.23,26.**
17.25. I have known thee. || am I a Jew. **18.35.**
Alis 11.17. what was I that I could withstand God
22.18. I obtained this freedom, I was so born
Rom. 7.17. it is no more I but sin. **20.**
1 Cor. 1.12. I of Paul. -- I of Apollos. **3.4.**
2.1. I brethren when I came to you. || I brethren could not. **3.1.**
7.7. I would all were as I my self. || if they abide as I. **8.**
10. I command ye not I. || or I only and Barnabas. **9.6.**
9.26. I for run, to fight I. || as I of Christ. **11.1.**
15.10. I am what I am. || yet not I; whether I or they. **11.**
16.10. worketh the work of Christ even as I
2 Cor. 11.22. Hebrews, fo am I. || I am more. **23.** || I burn not. **29.**
Gal. 2.19. I through the law am dead. || I live, yet not I. **20.**
4.12. be as I am, for I am as ye are
5.11. and I brethren, if I yet preach circumcision
6.14. that I should glory. -- to me and I to the world
Eph. 1.15. I also after I heard of your faith. || I the prisoner. **4.1**
1 Pet. 1.16. for I am holy. || whom I love, not I only. **2 John 1.**
Rev. 1.8. I am Alpha, || as I also overcame. **3.21.**
21.2. I John saw. **21.8.** || I am thy fellow-servant. **9.**
16. I Jesus have sent my angel, I am the root

Idol.

Rev. 9.17. breast-plates of **jasin.** || eleventh foundation **jasin.** **21.20**

Jangling.

1 Tim. 1.6. have turned aside to vain **jangling**

Jasper.

Exod. 28.20. fourth row onyx, **jasper**
Ezek. 28.13. the **jasper** thy covering. || that **jas** was like **jasper.** **Rev. 4.3**
Rev. 21.11. her light like a **jasper.** || building of the wall of **jasper.** **18.**
19. the third foundation was of **jasper**

Javelin.

Nu. 25.6. Phineas took a **javelin.** || a **javelin** in Sauls hand. **1 Sa. 18.10**
1 Sam. 18.11. Saul call the **javelins.** || smote **javelin** against wall. **19.10**
Ezek. 39.9. I, they of Israel shall burn the **javelins**

Jaw, Jaws.

Judg. 15.16. with the **jaw** of an ass. || God brake a place in the **jaw.** **19**
Job 39.17. I brake the **jaws** of the wicked
41.2. canst thou bore his **jaw.** || tongue cleaveth to my **jaw.** **Psal. 15**
Isa. 30.28. a bridle in the **jaws** of the people
Hof. 11.4. that take the yoke on their **jaws**

Jaw-bone.

Judg. 15.15. he found a **jaw-bone.** || cast away the **jaw-bone** **17.**
17. called the place casting away of the **jaw-bone**

Jaw-teeth.

Prov. 30.14. their **jaw-teeth** as knives

Jayler.

Alis 16.23. charging the **jayler** to keep them

Idle.

Exod. 5.8. for they be **idle.** || ye are **idle**, ye are **idle.** **17.**
Prov. 19.15. an **idle** soul shall suffer hunger
Mat. 12.36. for every **idle** word that men shall speak
20.3. saw others standing **idle.** **6.** || words as **idle** tales. **Luke 24.11.**
1 Tim. 5.13. they learn to be **idle**, and not only **idle** but

Idleness.

Prov. 31.27. she eateth not the bread of **idleness.**
Ecc. 10.18. through **idleness** of the hands the house droppeth
Ezek. 16.49. abundance of **idleness** was in her

Idolater, Idolaters.

1 Cor. 5.10. not altogether with **idolaters.** || brother an **id.** not to eat. **11**
6.9. **idolaters** not inherit the kingdom of God. **Eph. 5.5.**
10.7. nor be ye **id.** as were also some of th. || without are **id.** **Rev. 22.15**
Rev. 21.8. **idolaters** and all liars shall have their part

Idolatry.

1 Sam. 15.23. stubbornness is as **idolatry.** || city given to **idol.** **Alis 17.16**
1 Cor. 10.14. flee from **idol.** || **id.** withcraft, works of the **id.** **Gal. 5.20**
Col. 3.5. covetousness which is **idolatry**

Idolatry.

1 Pet. 4. 3. when we walked in abominable idolatries

Idolatrious.

1 King. 13. 5. he put down the idolatrious priests

Idol.

Zech. 11. 17. wo to the idol shepherd

Idol, Idols.

Lev. 19. 4. turn not to idols. || ye shall make you no idols. 26. 1.

26. 30. your carcases on the carcases of your idols

Deu. 29. 17. ye have seen their idols. || publ. in the h. of their id. 1 Sa. 31. 9

1 Ki. 15. 12. Asa removed idols. || Ahab did abom. in following id. 21. 26

13. she made an idol. || Asa destroyed her idol. 2 Chr. 15. 16

1 Ki. 17. 12. they served idols. 2 Chr. 24. 18. || Amon served idols. 21. 21

21. 11. Manasseh made Judah to sin with his idols

23. 24. idols espied in Judah. || Josiah put away idols. 2 Chr. 34. 7.

1 Chr. 10. 9. to carry tidings to their idols. || gods of the people id. 16. 26

1 Chr. 33. 7. set the idol in the house of God. || he took it away. 15.

Psalm. 96. 5. gods of the nations are idols. || boast themselves of idols. 97. 7

106. 36. they served their id. || serve ye every one his id. Ezek. 20. 39

38. whom they sacrificed to their idols in Canaan. || as if he blessed an idol. 66. 3.

115. 4. their id. are silver. 135. 15. || call away their id. 1f. 2. 20. 31. 7

Isa. 2. 8. land full of idols. || idols he shall abolish utterly. 18.

10. 10. as my hand hath found the kingdom of the idols Sam. Jer.

19. 11. idols of Egypt moved at his presence. || seek to the idols. 3.

45. 16. makers of idols to confusion. || id. were upon their hearts. 46. 1

57. 5. inflaming your selves with id. || id. conf. mad on id. Jer. 50. 23. 38

48. 5. mine idol hath done them. || as if he blessed an idol. 66. 3.

Jer. 22. 28. Coniah a broken idol. || slain before your id. Ezek. 6. 4. 5. 13

Ezek. 6. 6. your idols may be broken. || go a whoring after idols. 9.

13. offer sweet favour to their id. || saw id. of Isr. pourtray. 8. 10

14. 3. these have set up their idols in their heart. 4. 7.

5. estranged from me through idols. || turn from your idols. 6.

16. 36. with all the id. of their abominations. || lift up eyes to id. 18. 12

18. 6. nor lift up his eyes to id. 15. || ye do lift up your eyes to id. 33. 25

20. 7. defile not your L. with id. of Eg. 18. || did not forsake id. of Eg. 8

16. their heart went after their idols

24. their eyes were after their teachers' idols

31. pollute your selves with your idols. 22. 4. 33. 73. 30. 37.

39. pollute my name no more with your idols

23. 3. maketh idols against her self. || slain children to their id. 23. 39

14. 49. bear the sin of your idols. || I will destroy the idols. 30. 13.

36. 18. for the idols wherewith they have polluted themselves

15. from your idols I will cleanse you. 37. 23.

44. 10. away from me after their id. || minitred before their id. 11. 3

Heb. 7. 17. Ephr. is joined to idols. || of silver and gold made them id. 8. 4

13. 2. made id. according to their underit. || have I to do with id. 14. 8

Mich. 1. 7. all the idols thereof I will lay desolate

Heb. 1. 18. to make dumb idols. || idols have spoken vanity. Zech. 10. 2

Zeph. 1. 13. I will consume the idols with the wicked

Zech. 13. 2. cut off the names of the idols

Isa. 15. 20. that they abstain from pollution of idols

29. from things offered to idols. 21. 25. || city full of id. 17. 17. 16

Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest id. || sit at meat in id. temple. 1 Cor. 8. 10

1 Cor. 8. 7. things offered to idols. 4. 10. 10. 19. 28. Rev. 2. 14. 30.

4. an idol is nothing. 10. 19. || keep with conscience of the idol. 7

11. 3. carried away to dumb id. || keep your selves from id. 1 Joh. 5. 21

1 Cor. 6. 16. agreement hath the temple of God with idols

1 The. 1. 9. how ye turned from God to idols

Rev. 9. 20. repented not of the worshipping of idols

Jealous.

Exod. 10. 5. am a jealous God. 34. 14. Deu. 4. 24. 15. 9. 6. 15. Job. 24. 19

Numb. 5. 14. be jealous of his wife. 14. 30.

1 King. 19. 10. I have been very jealous for the Lord. 14.

Ezek. 39. 25. will be jealous for my name. || zeal for my land. Joel 2. 18

Nab. 1. 7. God is jealous. || I am jealous for Jer. || for Zion. Zech. 1. 14. 8. 2

1 Cor. 11. 2. I am jealous over you with godly jealousy

Jealousie.

Numb. 5. 14. spirit of jealousy come upon him. 14. 30.

15. an offering of jealousy. 18. || priest take the jea. offering. 25

25. 11. consume not Isr. in my j. || f. smoke ag. that man. Deu. 29. 20

Dem. 32. 16. provoke him to jealousy. 1 King. 14. 22.

21. moved me to jealousy. || I will move them to jea. Ps. 78. 58

Ps. 79. 5. shall thy jealousy burn like fire

Ps. 34. 34. jealousy is the rage of a man. || jealousy is cruel. Cant. 8. 6.

27. 1. who is able to stand before jealousy

Isa. 42. 13. stir up jealousy like a man of war

Ezek. 8. 3. seat of the image of jealousy. || which provoketh to jealousy. 5

16. 38. give thee blood in jealousy. || my jealousy shall depart. 42.

23. 25. I will see my jealousy against thee

36. 5. in the fire of my jealousy have I spoken. 6. 38. 19.

Zeph. 1. 18. devoured by the fire of my jealousy. 3. 8.

Zech. 1. 14. for Zion with great jealousy. 8. 2.

Rom. 10. 19. I will provoke you to jea. || to provoke them to jea. 11. 11

1 Cor. 10. 22. do we provoke the Lord to jealousy

1 Cor. 11. 2. jealous over you with godly jealousy

Jealousies.

Numb. 5. 29. this is the law of jealousies

Jeoparded.

Judg. 5. 18. jeoparded their lives unto death

Jeopardy.

1 Sam. 23. 17. blood of men that went in jeopardy 1 Chr. 11. 19.

1 Chr. 12. 19. to the jeopardy of our heads

Luke 8. 23. ship filled with water and were in jeopardy

1 Cor. 15. 30. why stand we in jeopardy every hour

Jeeting.

Eph. 5. 4. nor foolish jeeting which is not convenient

Jefts.

Ezek. 33. 1. with their mouth they make jefts

Jewel, Jewels.

Gen. 24. 53. servant brought forth jewels of silver and gold

Exod. 3. 22. borrow jewels of silver and gold. 11. 2. 12. 35.

35. 22. they brought all jewels. Num. 31. 50. || took jewels. 51.

1 Sam. 6. 8. put j. of gold in a col. 15. || all the house of his j. 2 Ki. 20. 13

2 Chr. 20. 25. gather jewels. || made treasuries for jewels. 32. 27.

Job 28. 17. exchange of it shall not be for jewels

Prov. 11. 22. as a jewel of gold in a swines snout

20. 15. lips of knowledge are a precious jewel

Cant. 1. 10. thy cheeks comely as rows of jewels

7. 1. joints of thy thighs like jew. || bride adorned with jew. If. 6. 10

Eze. 16. 12. I put a jewel on thy forehead. || taken thy jew. of my gold. 17

39. shall take thy fair jewels. 26. || make up my j. Mal. 3. 17.

Hos. 2. 13. she decked her self with jewels

Jf. not. now.

Gen. 25. 22. if it be so. || if he said thus. 31. 18. || if ye be as we be. 34. 15

43. 11. if it must be so. || if so be that the L. will be with me. Ps. 14. 13

1 Sam. 14. 9. if they say thus to us. || if ye say thus. 20. 7. 2 Sam. 15. 26

2 King. 7. 4. if we sit here. || if ye be mine. 10. 6.

Job 9. 29. if I be wicked. 10. 15. || if it be not so now. 24. 25.

Ps. 7. 3. if I have done this. || if they be prophets. Jer. 27. 18.

Isa. 51. 8. if so be she may be healed

Dan. 3. 17. if it be so our God is able to deliver us

4. 27. if it may be a lengthening of thy tranquillity

Hos. 8. 7. if so be it yield strangers shall swallow it up

Mat. 4. 3. if thou be the Son of God. 27. 40. Luke 4. 3.

14. 28. if it be thou. || if he will have him. 27. 43.

Mark 1. 40. if thou wilt thou canst make me clean

11. 32. if we shall say of men. || if he be Christ. Luke 23. 35. 39.

John 1. 25. if thou be not that prophet

15. 18. if the world hate you ye know. 1 John 3. 13.

19. 12. if thou let this man go, not Celsars friend

Gal. 5. 39. if it be of God. || if in this life only. 1 Cor. 15. 19.

Act. 4. 7. if a son then an heir. || if any consolation, if communion. Phil. 2. 1

Heb. 3. 11. if they shall enter. 4. 5. || if they had been of us. 1 Joh. 2. 19

Jf not.

Gen. 18. 21. if not I will know. || if not tell me. 24. 49.

Exod. 32. 32. if not blot me out. || if not let fire come out. Judg. 9. 15. 20

1 Sam. 2. 16. if not I will take it by force

6. 9. if not we shall know that it is not his hand

2 Sam. 13. 26. if not I pray thee let Amnon go

17. 7. if not speak thou. || if not it shall not be so. 2 King. 2. 10.

Job 9. 29. if not where and who is he

33. 33. if not hearken to me. || but if not. Dan. 3. 18.

Isa. 5. 19. if not many houses desolate

Zech. 11. 12. if not forbear. || if not it shall turn to you again. Luke 10. 8

Luke 13. 9. if not after that cut it down

See **WITTS.**

Jf now.

Gen. 18. 3. if now I have found favour in thy sight

24. 42. if now thou do prosper my way

49. if now you will deal kindly with me

33. 10. if now I have found grace. 7. 29. Exod. 34. 9. Judg. 6. 17.

1 Cor. 4. 7. if now thou didst receive it why boastest

Ignominy.

Prov. 18. 13. and with ignominy reproach

Ignorance.

Lev. 4. 2. soul sin through ignorance. 5. 15. Num. 15. 24. 27. 28. 29.

13. congreg. sin thr. ignor. || common people thr. ignor. 22. 27.

Num. 15. 25. for it is ignorance. || through ignorance ye did it. Act. 3. 17

Act. 17. 30. times of ignorance God winked at

Eph. 4. 18. through the ignorance that is in them

1 Pet. 1. 14. to the former lusts in your ignorance

2. 15. to silence the ignorance of foolish men

Ignorant.

Ps. 73. 22. so foolish was I and ignorant. || they are all ignorant. Isa. 56. 10

Isa. 63. 16. though Abraham be ignorant of us

Act. 4. 14. perceived that they were ignorant men

Rom. 1. 13. I would not have you ignor. 1 Cor. 10. 1. 12. 1. 2 Cor. 1. 8. 1 Th. 4. 13

10. 3. they being ign. of G. right. || ye should be ign. of this mylt. 11. 25

1 Cor. 14. 38. if any be ign. let him be ign. || not ign. of his devices. 2 Cor. 3. 12

Heb. 5. 2. who can have compassion on the ignorant

2 Pet. 3. 5. they willingly are ign. of. || be not ign. of this one thing. 8

Ignorantly.

Num. 15. 28. the soul that sineth ign. || killeth his neighbour ign. Deu. 19. 4

Act. 17. 23. whom ye ignorantly worship. || because I did it ign. 1 Tim. 1. 13

Island, Islands.

Job 22. 30. shall deliver the island of the innocent

1/4. 11. 11. to recover his people left from the island

13. 22. wild beasts of the is. shall cry. || shall meet wild b. of is. 34. 14

41. 1. keep silence O is. || to the is. he will repay recompence. 59. 18

42. 12. declare his praise in the islands. || I will make the rivers is. 19

Jer. 50. 39. wild beasts of the island shall dwell there

Act. 27. 16. running under an island. || must be cast on an island. 26.

28. 1. island called Melita. || possessions of the chief man of the is. 7

Rev. 6. 14. every island was moved. || every island fled away. 16. 20.

Isle, or Isles.

Gen. 10.5. by these the *isles* of the Gentiles divided
 Eph. 10.1. Ahabuerus laid a tribute on the *isles* of the sea
 Psa. 72.10. kings of the *isles* shall bring presents
 97.1. multitude of the *isles* be glad thereof
 Isa. 40.6. the inhabitants of this *isle* shall say in that day
 23.2. be still ye inhabitants of the *isle*. || howl ye of the *isle*. 6.
 24.15. glorify the Lord in the *isles* of the sea
 40.15. he taketh up the *isles* as a very little thing
 41.5. *isles* saw it and feared. || *isles* shall wait for his law. 41.4.
 42.10. the *isles* and inhabitants thereof sing his praise
 49.1. listen O *isles* to me. || the *isles* shall wait on me. 60.9.
 66.19. to the *isles* afar off that have not heard
 Jer. 3.10. pass over to the *isles* of Chittim and see
 25.22. kings of the *isles* shall drink after them
 31.10. and declare it in the *isles* afar off
 Ezek. 26.15. shall not the *isles* shake, *isles* tremble
 18. *isles* be troubled in the day of thy fall
 27.3. a merchant for many *isles*. || brought out of *isles*. 6.
 7. purple from *isles* of Bithia. || many *isles* thy merchants. 15.
 35. inhabitants of the *isle* abominable at thee
 39.6. among them that dwell carelessly in the *isles*
 Dan. 11.18. he shall turn his face to the *isles*
 Zeph. 3.11. all the *isles* of the heathen shall worship him
 Acts 13.6. had gone through the *isles* to Paphos
 28.11. which had wintered in the *isles*
 Rev. 1.9. John was in the *isles* called Patmos

Ill.

Gen. 41.3. kine *ill*-favoured. 4.19, 20, 21.
 43.6. why dealt ye so *ill* with me
 Deut. 15.21. hath any *ill* blemish thou shalt not offer
 Job 20.16. it shall go *ill* with him that is left in
 Psa. 106.22. so that it went *ill* with Moles for their
 Isa. 3.11. wo to the wicked it shall be *ill* with him
 Jer. 40.4. if it seem *ill* to thee to come with me;
 Joel 3.20. and his *ill* favour shall come up
 Micah 3.4. they behaved themselves *ill* in their doings
 Rom. 13.10. love worketh no *ill* to his neighbour

Ill-favouredness.

Deut. 17.1. not sacrifice any goat wherein *ill*-favouredness
 illuminated.

Heb. 10.32. after ye were *illuminated* ye endured
 Image. *molten*.

Gen. 1.26. let us make man in our *image*. 27.19.6.
 5.3. begat a son in his *image*. || not rear up an *im*. Lev. 16.1. Deut. 16.22
 1 Sam. 19.13. Michal took an *image*. || an *image* in the bed. 16.
 2 King. 3.1. put away *image*. || brake down the *image* of Baal. 10.27.
 2 Chr. 33.7. Manasseh set the carved *image* in Gods house:
 Job 4.16. an *image* was before mine eyes
 Psa. 39.16. every man walketh in an *image*
 73.20. thou shalt despise their *image*
 Ezek. 8.3. the *image* of jealousy. 5.
 Dan. 2.31. a great *image* was before me
 35. those *image* the *image*. || made an *image* of gold. 3.1.
 3.5. fall down and worship the *image*. 10.15.
 Hof. 4. abide many days without an *image*
 Matth. 23.20. whose is this *image*. Mark 12.6. Luke 10.24.
 Acts 19.35. of the *image* that fell from Jupiter
 Rom. 1.23. changed the glory of God into an *image*
 8.29. to be conformed to the *image* of his Son
 11.4. not bowed the knee to the *image* of Baal
 1 Cor. 11.7. forasmuch as he is the *image* of God
 15.49. as born the *image* of the earthly, so bear
 2 Cor. 3.18. changed into the same *image* from glory
 4.4. Christ who is the *image* of God. Col. 1.15.
 Col. 3.10. after the *image* of him that created him
 Heb. 1.3. the express *image* of his person
 10.1. and not the very *image* of the things
 Rev. 13.14. make an *image* to the beast
 15. give life to the *image*. || not worship the *image*. 20.4.
 14.9. who worship his *image*. 11. || victory over his *image*. 15.3.
 16.2. vial on them that worshipped his *image*
 19.20. beast taken and they that worshipped his *image*

Image.

2 Chr. 3.10. two cherubims of *image*-work

Molten Image.

Deut. 9.12. they have made them a molten *image*
 Judg. 17.3. for my son to make a molten *image*
 Psa. 106.19. and worshipped the molten *image*
 Jer. 10.14. his molten *image* is falsehood. 51.17.
 Hab. 2.18. what profiteth the molten *image*

Images.

Gen. 31.19. Rachel had stolen the *images*. 34. || Laban found not *im*. 35
 Exod. 23.24. break down their *images*. 34.13. Deut. 7.5. Num. 33.52.
 Levit. 26.30. I will cut down your *images*
 1 Sam. 6.5. make *images* of your emeralds. || laid *images* on cart. 11.
 2 Sam. 5.21. there they left their *images*
 1 King. 14.9. made molten *images* to provoke me to anger
 25. they built them *im*. || made *im*. set up *im*. 2 Ki. 17. 10, 16
 2 King. 10.26. brought *images* out of the house of Baal
 11.18. *images* brake they in pieces. 18.4. 23.14.
 2 Chr. 14.3. Ala brake down *images*. 5 || Jehoiaha. 23.17. || Hezekiah. 31.1

See Chabben.

28.3. Ahab made *images*. || Amon sacrificed to *images*. 33.22.
 34.3.4. Josiah cut down *images*. || put away *images*. 2 King. 23.24.
 Isa. 17.8. he shall not look to the *images*. || *images* not stand up. 27.9.
 30.22. defile the ornament of thy *images*. || their *im* are wind. 41.29
 Jer. 43.13. break the *images* of Bethshem || her *images* are broken. 50.2
 Ezek. 6.4. your *images* shall be broken. || your *im* may be cut down. 6
 7.20. made the *images* of their abominations therein
 16.17. made *images* of men. || he consulted with *images*. 21.21.
 23.14. *images* of the Chal. portrayed. || I will cause *im* to cease. 30.13
 Hof. 10.1. have made goodly *images*. || he shall spoil their *images*. 2.
 13.3. made them molten *images* of their silver
 Am. 5.26. and Chiun your *im*. || thy standing *im*. I will cut off. Mic. 5.13

Imagery.

Ezek. 8.13. every one in the chamber of his *imagery*

Imagine.

Job 6.26. do ye *imagine* to reprove words
 21.27. which yet wrongfully *imagine* against me
 Psa. 2.1. people *imagine* a vain thing. || *im*. deceit all the day. 38.13
 62.3. how long will ye *im*-mischief. || *im*-mischief in their heart. 140.4
 Prov. 12.20. deceit is in the heart of them that *imagine* mischief
 Hof. 7.15. yet do they *imagine* mischief against me
 Nah. 1.9. what do ye *imagine* against the Lord
 Zech. 7.10. let none of you *imagine* evil against his neighbour. 8.17.
 Acts 4.25. and the people *imagine* vain things

Imagination, Imaginations.

Gen. 6.5. every *imagination* of the thought of his heart is only
 Deut. 29.19. though I walk in the *imagination* of my heart
 31.21. for I know their *imaginings*. 1 Chr. 18.9.
 1 Chr. 28.9. keep this in the *imagination* of the thoughts of the heart
 Psa. 81.13. gave them up to the hardenings of their *imaginings*
 Prov. 6.18. and an heart that deviseth wicked *imaginings*
 Isa. 26.13. whose *imagination* is stayed on thee
 Jer. 23.17. every one that walketh in the *imagination* of his heart
 Lam. 3.60. hath seen all their *imaginings*. || heard all their *imagin*. 61
 Luke 1.51. scattered the proud after the *imagination* of his heart
 Rom. 1.21. became vain in their *imag*. || casting down *imag*. 2 Cor. 10.5.

Imagined, Imagined.

Gen. 11.6. which they have *imagined* to do
 Psa. 10.3. taken in the devices they have *imagined*
 21.11. they *imagined* a mischievous device
 Nah. 1.11. that *imagined* evil against the Lord

Imbalm.

Gen. 50.2. commanded the physicians to *imbalm* his father

Imbalm.

Gen. 50.2. Physicians *imb*. Israel. || fulfilled days of those that are *imb*. 9

26. they *imbalm* Joseph and put him in a coffin

Imbrace, Imbraced, Imbracing.

Gen. 29.13. Laban *imbraced* Jacob. || Elau *imbraced* Jacob. 33.4.
 48.10. Jacob *imbraced* Josephs sons. || thou shalt *imb*. a son. 2 Ki. 4.16
 Job 24.8. *imbraced* the rock. || when thou dost *imbrace* her. Prov. 4.8
 Prov. 5.20. *imbraced* bosome of a stranger. || right hand *im*. Cant. 3.6. 8.3
 Eccl. 3.5. a time to *imbrace*. --to refrain from *imbracing*
 Lam. 4.5. *imbraced* dunghills. || *imbraced* promises. Heb. 11.13.
 Acts 20.1. Paul *imbraced* the disciples || *imbraced* Eutychus. 10.

Imbroder.

Exod. 28.39. shalt *imbroder* the coat of fine linen

Imbroderer.

Exod. 35.35. all manner of work of *imbroid*. || *imbroid*. in blue. 38.23.

Immediately.

Mat. 4.22. they *immediately* left the ship and followed him
 8.3. *immediately* leper cleansed. Mark 1.42. Luke 5.13.
 30.34. *immediately* received sight. Mark 10.51. Luke 18.43.
 26.74. *immediately* cock crew. Luke 22.60. John 18.27.
 Mark 1.12. *immediately* Spirit driveth him. || Satan cometh *immed*. 4.15
 31. *immediately* fever left her. || *immediately* are offended. 4.17
 Luk. 1.64. his mouth opened *immediately*. || *immediately* it fell. Luk. 49
 8.44. *immediately* her issue stancheth. || *im*. was made straight. 13.13
 19.11. kingdom of God *im*. appear. || *im*. man made whole. John 5.9
 Acts 9.34. Saul arose *immediately*. || *immediately* I sent for thee. 10.13
 12.23. *immed*. the angel smote him. || *im*. all doors opened. 16.26.
 Gal. 1.16. *immed*. I conferred not. || *immed*. I was in the Spirit. Rev. 4.3

Immortal.

1 Tim. 1.17. now to the king *immortal*

Immortality.

Rom. 2.7. seek for *im*. || this must put shall have put on *im*. 1 Cor. 15.53; 54

1 Tim. 6.16. who only hath *immort*. || brought *im*. to light. 2 Tim. 1.10

Immutable.

Heb. 5.18. that by two *immutable* things

Immutability.

Heb. 6.17. *immutability* of his counsel confirmed it by

Impart, Imparted.

Deut. 4.19. which the Lord hath *imparted* to all nations
 Feb. 39.17. nor h. he *im* to her und. || *im*. to him that hath none. Lz. 3.11
 Ro. 1.11. that I may *im*. some spirit. gift. || that *im*. do it with suppl. 12.18
 1 Thes. 2.8. were willing to have *imparted* our own souls

Impediment.

Mark 7.32. had an *impediment* in his speech

Impenitent.

Rom. 2.5. thou after thy *impenitent* heart

Impetuous.

Ezek. 16.30. work of an *impetuous* whorish woman

Imple

Implacable.

Rom. 1.31. without natural affection, implacable

Implead.

Mat. 19.38. let them implead one another

See **Employ.****Impotency.**

Luk. 11.8. because of his impotency he will rise

Impose.

Eph. 7.14. not lawful to impose toll

Imposed.

Hab. 9.10. flood only in carnal ordinances imposed

Impossible.

Mat. 17.10. nothing shall be impossible. || with men this is impos. 19.26

Luk. 1.37. with God nothing impos. Luk. 18.17. || imp. but offences. 27.1

Hab. 6.4. impossible for those who once enlightened if they fall

18. impos. for God to lie. || without faith imp. to please God. 11.6

Impotent.

Job. 5.3. lay a multitude of impot. || good deed done to the imp. Mat. 4.9

Mat. 14.8. a man at Lystra impotent in his feet

Impoverish.

Jer. 5.17. they shall impoverish thy fenced cities

Impoverished.

Jud. 6.6. Ifr. greatly impover. || Idom faith we are impover. but. Mal. 1.4

12.40.10. he that is so impoverished chooseth a tree

Impressions.

Jud. 5.15. for divisions of Reuben great impressions of heart

Imprisoned.

Mat. 11.19. they know that I imprisoned and beat

Imprisonment.

Eph. 3.16. whether it be to imprisonment. || trials of imprisonment. Heb. 11.36

Impudent.

1 Cor. 5. approved our selves in impudent

Prov. 13. with an impudent face said to him

Eph. 2.4. they are impudent children. || house of Israel are impud. 3.7

Impute.

Luk. 7.18. nor shall it be imputed. || blood shall be imputed to that man. 17.4

18.33.15. let not the king impute any thing. || im. iniquity to me. 2 Sa. 19.19

Hab. 1.11. imputing this his power to his god

Rom. 4.8. G. imput. righteous. without work. || righte. imp. to them. 11

23. imputed to him for righteousness. 23. Jam. 2.23. Gal. 3.16

24. to whom it shall be imp. || not impute their trespasses. 2 Cor. 5.19

5.13. sin is not imputed when there is no law

In.

Mat. 16. Lord that him in. || I am the Father. John 14.10.11.20.

Inab.See **Inm.** **Se.** **Ther.** **Them.** **As.** **Pou.****Inablen.**

1 Tim. 1.18. thank Jesus Christ who hath enabled me

Inasmuch.

Dan. 19.6. inasmuch as he hated him not. || inasmuch as thou follow. not. Rn. 3.10

Mat. 3.40. inasmuch as ye have done it. || did it not to one of. 45.

Incense.

Eph. 3.8. a perpetual incense before the L. || offer no strange incen. 9

37.39. he made the pure incense. || set altar of gold for incense. 40.5

10.10.1. took censer and put incense. || put incense on the fire. 13.

Num. 7.14. spoon full of incense. 86. || put incense in them. 16.7.17.

16.35. consumed the men that offered incense

46. Aaron go quickly put on incense. || and he put on incense. 47

Dan. 3.10. they shall put incense before thee

2 Chr. 3.14. altars of incense took they away

Psa. 46.15. with the incense of rams. || prayer be as incense. 141.2.

141.13. incense is abomination. || nor wearied thee with incense. 43.23

60.5. they shall bring incense. || burneth incense on altars of brick. 65.3

66.3. that burneth incense as if he blessed an idol

Jer. 30.10. cometh incense from Sheba. || on roofs offered incense. 32.29

11.12. gods to whom they offer incense. || offering incense to Baal. 17

42.5. with offerings and incense in their hands

46.35. him that burneth incense to his gods

Eph. 8.11. thick cloud of inc. went up. || let my inc. before them. 16.18

23.41. whereupon thou hast set my incense

Mal. 1.11. in every place inc. shall be offered. || vials full of inc. Re. 5.18

Luk. 1.10. praying without at time of incense

Rev. 8.3. given to him much incense. || smoke of inc. which came up. 4

Sweet Incense.

Ex. 25.6. spices for sw. inc. 35.8.28. Num. 4.16. || sw. inc. for holy place. 31.11

38.38. brought sw. inc. to Mo. || Aar. took handfulls of sw. inc. Le. 16.13

Incent.

1 Sa. 4.11. all inc. against thee. || against him shall be ashamed. 45.24

Inchanter.

Dan. 18.10. that use an inchanter, or a witch

Inchanters.

Jer. 47.9. hearken not to your inchanters

Inchantment.

Exod. 7.11. magicians did so with their enchantments. 22.18.7.18.

Lev. 19.26. nor shall ye use inc. || no inc. against Jacob. Num. 23.23

Num. 24.1. went no more to seek for enchantments

1 King. 17.17. Israel used enchantments. || Manaſſeh. 21.6. 2 Chr. 33.6

Ecl. 10.11. serpent will bite without enchantments

1 Sa. 47.9. for the great abundance of thy inch. || stand with thy inch. 13

Inced.1 King. 21.1. 25. whom Jeremiah incited See **Enclined.** **Enclote.****Incontinency.**

1 Cor. 7.5. lest Satan tempt you for your incontinency

Incontinent.

2 Tim. 3.3. without natural affection, incontinent

Incorruptible.

Rom. 1.23. changed the glory of the incorruptible God

1 Cor. 9.25. we do it to obtain an incorruptible crown

15.52. the dead shall be raised incorruptible

1 Pet. 1.4. to an inheritance incorruptible. || but of incorruptible seed. 23

Incorruption.

1 Cor. 15.42. raised in incorruption. || nor corruption inherit incorrupt. 56

53. corruption must put on incorruption. || shall have put on incor. 54

Eph. 6.1. love our Lord with incorruption

See **Encourage.****Increase.**

Lev. 19.25. that it may yield you the increase. || all the inc. be meat. 25.7

25.36. take no increase of him. || nor vicinals lend for increase. 37.

26.4. land shall yield her increase. || not yield her increase. 30.

Nu. 18.30. as the inc. of threshing floor. || an inc. of full men. 30.14

Deut. 7.13. bless the increase of thy king. 28.4. || cursed increase. 28.51

14.22. truly tithe all the increase. || bring forth the tithe of the inc. 28

19.15. Lord bless thee in all thy inc. || inc. of thy house die. 1 Sa. 2.33

Neb. 9.37. it yeeldeth much increase to shekings house set over us

Job 20.28. increase of his house shall depart. || root out all my inc. 31.13

Psa. 67.6. then shall the earth yield her inc. || our la. yeeld her inc. 65.12

78.46. gave their inc. to the caterpillar. || much inc. by the ds. Pr. 14.4

Pr. 18.30. with the inc. of his lips filled. || not satisfied with inc. Eccl. 5.10

28.18. by increase increaseth his substance

1 Sa. 9.7. of the inc. of his govern. no end. || first of his inc. holy. Jer. 2.5

Ezek. 18.8. nor hath taken increase. || hath taken increase. 13.14.13

34.27. earth yeeld her increase. || ground give her increase. Job. 8.19

1 Cor. 3.6. but God gave the inc. || increased with the inc. of G. Col. 2.19

Eph. 4.16. maketh increase of the body to the edifying of it self

Increase.

Gen. 48.16. let them as fishes increase

Lev. 25.16. shall increase price thereof. || increaseth army. Jud. 9.29

Deut. 6.3. that ye may increase mightily. || left beasts inc. on thee. 7.21

1 Chr. 27.23. would inc. Ifr. like stars. || inc. trespass of Israel. Eze. 10.10

Job 8.7. latter end greatly inc. || not in thy wealth by their price. Psa. 44.13

Psa. 62.10. if riches increase set not. || they increase in riches. 73.16

71.21. shall inc. my greatness. || L. shall inc. you more & more. 115.14

Pr. 1.5. wife man will increase learnings. || oppresseth to inc. 22.16

22.28. when they perish the righteous increase

Eccl. 5.11. when goods increase they. || many things inc. vanity. 6.11

1 Sa. 1.1. ye will increase, revolt more and more

29.19. meek increase their joy. || did increase thy perfumes. 57.9

Ezek. 5.16. I will inc. the famine. || will inc. and lay no famine. 36.29

36.37. I will increase them like a flock

Dan. 11.39. whom he shall increase with glory. || shall not inc. Mos. 4.10

Zech. 10.8. they shall increase as they have increased

Luk. 17.5. increase our faith. || be most inc. John 3.30

2 Cor. 9.10. increase the fruit of your righteousness

1 Th. 3.12. Lord make you to inc. || that ye inc. more and more. 4.10

2 Tim. 2.16. they will increase unto more ungodliness

Increased.

Gen. 7.17. waters increased. 18.1. little I had it is now increased. 30.30

30.43. Jacob increased. || Ifr. inc. Exod. 2.7. || till thou be inc. 33.30

1 Sam. 14.19. noise increased. || people inc. with Abisalom. 2 Sam. 15.23

1 Ki. 22.35. battle inc. 2 Chr. 18.34. || house of their faith. inc. 1 Chr. 4.38

Eze. 9.6. our iniquities are increased over our head

Psa. 3.1. how they increased that trouble. || corn and wine increased. 47

49.16. when the glory of his house is increased

105.24. he increased his people greatly

Prov. 9.11. the years of thy life shall be increased

29.1. when righteous are increased people rejoice

Eccl. 2.9. I increased more than all. || they increased that eat them. 4.11

1 Sa. 9.3. and not increased the joy. || thou hast inc. the nation. 26.15

Jer. 5.6. backslidings increased. || their widows are increased. 15.8

29.9. that ye may be increased. || because thy sins increased. 36.14.15

Le. 2.5. inc. mourning. || halt inc. thy whoredoms. Eze. 16.26.33.14

Ezek. 28.5. halt thou inc. thy riches. || knowledge shall be inc. Dan. 12.4

Hos. 4.7. as they were increased for they sinned. || inc. the altars. 10.1

Zech. 10.8. increase as they have inc. || fruit sprang and inc. Mark 4.8

Luk. 2.52. Jesus increased in wisdom. || word of God inc. Mat. 6.7

Acts 9.22. Saul increased the more. || churches increased in number. 16.6

2 Cor. 10.15. when your faith is inc. || I am inc. with goods. Rev. 3.17

Increase.

Job 10.17. and increase thy indignation upon me

Increase.

Job 10.16. my affliction increased. || he increased the nations. 12.25

Psa. 23. tumult increased continually. || scatter and yet inc. Prov. 11.24

Prov. 23.28. the increased transgressions among men

24.5. man of knowledge increase strength. || by unjust gain inc. 28.8

29.16. when wicked multiplied transgression increased

Eccl. 1.18. that increased knowledge increased sorrow

1 Sa. 40.29. to them that have no might he increased strength

Hos. 13.1. he daily inc. lies. || wo to him that inc. that is not his. Hab. 2.6

Col. 2.19. increased with the increase of God

T

Inced

Increasing.

1 Chr. 11. † 9. David went on in going and **increasing**!

Col. 1. 10. **increasing** in the knowledge of God

Ala. 26. 8. why thought a thing **increasing** that God

2 Chr. 21. 18. smote him with an **increasing** disease

Job 14. 6. my wound is **increasing**. || why is my wound **increasing**. Jer. 15. 18

Jer. 30. 12. thy bruise is **increasing**. || sorrow. 15. || her wound **increasing**. Mic. 1. 9

Jer. 22. † 17. thy heart is for **increasing**

Dan. 1. 10. make me **increasing** my head to the king

Luke 11. 4. forgive every one that is **increasing**

Gen. 17. 19. Sarah bear a son **increasing**. || indeed she is my sister. 20. 12.

37. 8. **indeed** reign over us. || thy mother, brethren **indeed** come. 10

40. 15. **indeed** I was stolen. || it **indeed** obey my voice. Ex. 19. 5. 23. 22

Lev. 10. 18. ye should **indeed** have eaten it in the place

Nam. 12. 3. hath the Lord **indeed** spoken by Moses. || if **indeed** deliver. 21. 2

22. 37. not able **indeed** to promote. || which is **indeed** first-born. Deu. 21. 16

Dem. 2. 15. **indeed** the hand of the Lord was against them

Job. 7. 29. **indeed** I have sinned. || if **indeed** look on the afflicted. 1 Sa. 1. 11

1 King. 8. 27. will God **indeed** dwell on the earth. 2 Chr. 6. 18.

2 King. 14. 10. hath **indeed** smitten Edom

1 Chr. 4. 10. that thou wouldst bless me **indeed**. || I have done evil in. 21. 17

Job 19. 4. be it **indeed** that I have erred

Isa. 58. 1. do ye **indeed** speak righteousness. || hear ye for ye **indeed**. Isa. 6. 9

Jer. 23. 4. if ye do this thing **indeed**. || a prophet **indeed**. Mat. 11. 32

Mat. 3. 11. I **indeed** baptize with water. Mat. 1. 8. Luke 3. 14.

Luke 21. 4. I **indeed** justify. || Lord is risen **indeed**. 22. 34.

Job. 21. 47. an **indeed** **indeed**. || this is **indeed** the Christ. 4. 42.

6. 55. my flesh most **indeed**. || do rulers know **indeed**. 7. 26.

8. 31. then my disciples **indeed**. || ye shall be free **indeed**. 36.

Ala. 4. 16. **indeed** a notable miracle. || nor **indeed** can be. Rom. 8. 7.

Rom. 14. 20. all things **indeed** are pure. || **indeed** bear with me. 2 Cor. 11. 1

Phil. 1. 15. some **indeed** preach of envy. || to me **indeed** not grief. 3. 1.

Col. 3. 23. things **indeed** have flow of wisdom

1 Thes. 4. 10. **indeed** ye do it towards all the brethren

1 Tim. 5. 3. honour widows **indeed**. || a widow **indeed**. 5. 16 verses

1 Pet. 2. 4. disallowed **indeed** of men but chosen of God

See **Endeavour**.

2 King. 3. 27. was great **indignation** against Israel

Neb. 4. 1. Sanballat had great **indignation**. || Haman full of **indignation**. Est. 5. 9

Job 5. † 2. **indignation** slayeth the silly one

10. 17. increase thy **indignation** upon me. || cast on them **indignation**. Ps. 78. 49

Ps. 69. 24. pour out thy **indignation** on them

102. 10. because of thy **indignation**. || till **indignation** be overpast. Isa. 26. 20

Isa. 10. 3. stuff in their hand is my **indignation**. || the **indignation** shall cease. 35

30. 27. his lips full of **indignation**. || with the **indignation** of his anger. 30

34. 3. **indignation** of the Lord on all nations. || as towards his enemies. 66. 14

Jer. 10. 10. not able to abide his **indignation**. || filled me with **indignation**. 15. 17

50. 25. brought forth weapons of his **indignation**. Isa. 13. 5.

La. 2. 6. despised in **indignation** the king. || not rained on in day of **indignation**. 22. 24

Ezek. 31. 31. pour out my **indignation**. || I poured out my **indignation**. 22. 31

Dan. 14. 30. have **indignation** against the holy covenant

Mich. 7. 9. I will bear the **indignation** of the Lord

Nab. 1. 6. who can stand before his **indignation**. || had **indignation** seventy y. Zech. 1. 12

Heb. 3. 12. march through the land in **indignation**

Mal. 1. 4. against whom the Lord hath **indignation** for ever

Mal. 3. 24. they were moved with **indignation**. || they had **indignation**. 26. 8

Luk. 13. 14. ruler answered with **indignation**. || they were filled with **indignation**. Ala. 5. 17

Rom. 2. 8. but obey unrighteous. **indignation**. || yea what **indignation**. yea. 2 Cor. 7. 11

Heb. 10. 27. looking for of fiery **indignation**. || into the cup of his **indignation**. Rev. 14. 10

Ps. 45. 1. my heart is **indignation** a good matter

Gen. 30. 20. hath **indignation** me with a good dowry

2 Chr. 3. 12. wife son **indignation** with prod. || cunning man **indignation** with underit. 13

Luke 24. 49. **indignation** with power from on high. || **indignation** with knowl. Jam. 3. 13

See **Endure**.

Industrious.

1 King. 11. 28. young man that he was **industrious**

Rom. 3. 1. therefore thou art **industrious** O man

Ala. 1. 3. shewed himself by many **industrious** proofs

Prov. 15. 10. thy **industrious** turn not away. || ye are an **industrious**. Ezek. 36. 3

Ezek. 22. 5. mock thee which art **industrious**

1 Sa. 15. 3. slay **industrious** & suckling. || as **industrious** which never saw light. Job 3. 26

Luke 13. 20. no more thence an **industrious**. || **industrious** shall be dashed. Hos. 13. 16

Luke 18. 15. brought also to him **industrious** that he

Job 12. 3. am not **industrious** to you. 13. 4. || another **industrious** to thee. Dan. 2. 39

2 Cor. 13. 13. wherein ye were **industrious** to other churches

Heb. 2. 7. made him little **industrious** to the angels

Inebri.

2 Cor. 6. 15. he that beleeveeth with an **inebri.** || worse then an **inebri.** 1 Tim. 3. 8

Inebriate.

Job 23. 5. thine iniquities are **inebriate**. || his understanding is **inebriate**. Ps. 145. 3

Neb. 2. 49. take the spoil their **inebriate** store

3. 9. Ethiopia, Egypt were her strength, and it was **inebriate**

Infirmity, Infirmities.

Lev. 12. 2. days of separation of her **infirmity**. || this is my **infirmity**. Ps. 77. 10

Pr. 18. 14. will sustain his **infirmity**. || himself took our **infirmity**. Mat. 8. 39

Luke 5. 15. to be healed of their **infirmity**. || cured them of their **infirmity**. 7. 21. 18. 2

13. 11. woman had a spirit of **infirmity**. || looked from thy **infirmity**. 18. 2

Job 5. 5. had an **infirmity** 38 y. || because of the **infirmity** of your flesh. Rom. 6. 19

Rom. 8. 26. spirit helpeth our **infirmities**. || ought to bear the **infirmity**. 15. 1

1 Cor. 11. 30. things which concern my **infirmity**. || pleasure in my **infirmity**. 15. 10

12. 5. glory not but in my **infirmity**. 9.

Gal. 4. 13. through **infirmity** I preached. || for thy often **infirmity**. 1 Tim. 5. 23

Heb. 4. 15. touched with feeling of our **infirmities**

5. 3. himself compassed with **infirmity**. || high priest which hath **infirmity**. 7. 28

Inflammation.

Lev. 13. 18. it is an **inflammation**. || smite thee with **inflammation**. Deu. 28. 23

Inflaming.

Isa. 57. 5. **inflaming** your selves with idols

Informed.

2 Cor. 2. 6. which was **informed** of many

Job 38. 31. canst thou bind the **informed** of Pleiades

Dan. 17. 10. according to all that they **informed** thee

Dan. 9. 22. he **informed** thee. || they are **informed** of thee. Ala. 31. 21. 24

Ala. 24. 1. who **informed** the governor against Paul. 25. 2. 15.

Infoling.

Ezek. 1. 4. a fire **infoling** it felt

Exod. 23. 16. and the feast of **infoling**

Ingrate.

Jam. 1. 21. received the **ingrate** word

Inhabit.

Numb. 35. 34. defile not the land ye shall **inhabit**

Pr. 10. 30. wicked not **inhabit** the earth. || villages that Ked. doth in. 17. 21. 13

Isa. 65. 21. build houses and **inhabit**. || not build and another **inhabit**. 35

Jer. 17. 6. shall **inhabit** a parched place. || doct. **inhabit** Dibon. 48. 38.

Ezek. 33. 24. they that **inhabit** those wastes of Israel speak

Amos 9. 14. build the waste and **inhabit**. || build but not **inhabit**. Zeph. 1. 13

Inhabitant.

Isa. 5. 9. great and fair without **inhabitant**. || cities wasted without **inhabitant**. 6. 11

9. 9. **inhabitants** of Samaria shall know. || stout **inhabitants** of Zion. 18. 6

26. 6. **inhabitant** of this ile shall say. || the **inhabitant** shall say I am sick. 33. 24

24. 17. pis and snare on thee O **inhabitants** of the earth

Jer. 2. 15. cit. burnt without **inhabitant**. || waste. 4. 7. 9. 11. 16. 9. 13. 10. 14. 10. 17

10. 17. **inhabitants** of the fortress. || valley. 21. 13. || of Lebanon. 23. 13

44. 23. your la. curle without **inhabitant**. || desol. without **inhabitant**. 46. 19. 15. 19. 39

48. 19. O **inhabitants** of Aror. || Moab. 43. || **inhabitant** of Zion say. 54. 35

Amos 1. 5. cut off **inhabitants** from the plain. || from Ahdod. 8.

Mar. 1. 11. puts away **inhabitants** of Saphir. **inhabitant** of Zaanan came not forth

12. **inhabitant** of Mar. waited carefully. || **inhabitant** of Lachish died. 13

15. an heir to thee O **inhabitants** of Marathah

Zeph. 2. 5. there shall be no **inhabitants**. || that there is none **inhabitant**. 3. 6

Inhabitants. land.

Gen. 19. 25. overthrow the **inhabitants** of those countreys

Ex. 15. 14. take hold of the **inhabitant** of Pal. || **inhabitant** of Canaan shall melt. 15

Lev. 18. 25. land vomiteth her **inhabitant**. || liberty to all the **inhabitant**. 25. 10

Nu. 13. 32. land that eateth up the **inhabitant**. || in. of the count. faint. Job. 24. 13

Deut. 13. 15. withdrawn the **inhabitants**. || smite **inhabitant** of that city. 25

Job. 11. 19. made peace save the **inhabitants** of Gibeon

17. 12. could not drive out the **inhabitants**. Judg. 1. 19. 27.

Judg. 2. 2. no league with the **inhabitant**. || **inhabitant** of villages ceased. 5. 7.

5. 23. curle bitterly the **inhabitant**. || head over **inhabitant** of Gil. 10. 18. 11. 8

21. 9. none of the **inhabitants** of Jabel. || smite **inhabitant** of Jabel. 10

Ruth 4. 4. buy it before the **inhabitants**

1 Ki. 17. 1. Elijah was of the **inhabitant** of Gil. || **inhabitant** of small power. 2 Ki. 19. 26

1 Chr. 9. 2. the first **inhabitants** that dwell in their positions

2 Chr. 20. 23. flood up against the **inhabitants** of mount Seir

Job 26. 5. formed from under the **inhabitants** thereof

Ps. 33. 8. **inhabitant** of the world stand in aw. || be looketh on all the **inhabitant**. 24

40. 1. give ear **inhabitant** of the world. || earth and **inhabitant** are desolate. 75. 3

Isa. 10. 13. put down the **inhabitant** like a valley. || all **inhabitant** of the world see. 18. 3

23. 2. be still, howl ye **inhabitant** of the ile. 6. || scattereth the **inhabitant**. 24. 1

24. 5. earth desol. under the **inhabitant**. || **inhabitant** of the earth burned. 26

26. 19. **inhabitant** of the world learn right. || nor **inhabitant** of the world fallen. 18

38. 14. behold man no more with the **inhabitant**. || **inhabitant** as grasshoppers. 28. 25

42. 10. **inhabitant** thereof sing a new song. || **inhabitant** of the rock sing. 11

49. 19. land too narrow by reason of the **inhabitants**

Jer. 13. 13. I will the **inhabitant** with drink. || thus do in thereof. 19. 19

21. 6. I will smite the **inhabitant**. || I will destroy A. 18. || I will disquiet. 50. 34

23. 14. **inhabitant** as Gomorrah. || a word upon the **inhabitant**. 25. 29. 50. 35

26. 15. bring innocent blood on the **inhabitant**. || dwell deep **inhabitant**. 49. 8. 10

51. 35. my blood upon in. of Cal. || in. of earth would not be. La. 4. 13

Ezek. 29. 6. all the **inhabitants** of Egypt shall know I am the Lord

Dan. 4. 35. **inhabitants** of the earth reputed as nothing

Mic. 6. 12. **inhabitants** have spoken lies. || **inhabitants** an hissing. 16.

Zech. 8. 20. **inhabitant** of many cities. || **inhabitant** of one city go to another. 21.

46.1. gate of the inner court; shut fix working days
 16.24. thrust them into the inner prison
 3.16. strengthened with might in the inner man

See Chamber.

Innecent.

18.8. go down into the inner parts of the belly. 20.22.

Innocency.

20.21. in the innocency of my hands have I done this

36.6. I will walk, || and with my hands in innocency. 73.13.

43.3. before him innocency was found in me

10.8. how long ere they attain to innocency

Innocent.

33.7. the innocent stay thou not

33.7. that taketh reward to slay the innocent

1.14. 741. Saul flew the innocent

4.7. who ever perished being innocent

9.3. laugh at the innocent

13. know thou wilt not hold me innocent

17.8. innocent file up himself against the hypocrite

19.13. the innocent laugh him to scorn

30. he shall deliver the friend of the innocent

37.17. innocent shall divide silver. || that said I am innocent. 33.6.

10.8. doth murder the innocent. || nor take reward against us. 15.5

1.11. I shall be shewn from the great transgression

6.39. who so toucheth her shall not be innocent

16. 7. he shall not be held innocent. 17. 7. 19. 7. 3.

23.30. maketh halt to be rich shall not be innocent

35.35. I am innocent of the blood of this just man

See Blood.

Innocent.

3.34. is found the blood of innocents

9.4. filled this place with the blood of innocents

Innumerable.

1.35. are innumerable before him. || evils have comp. P. 40. 13

10.15. wherein are things creeping innumerable

46.25. they are more then the grasshoppers and are innumerable

1.11. an innumerable company of people gathered together

11.13. as the sand by the sea shore innumerable

11.22. to an innumerable company of angels

Inordinate.

1.35. corrupt inordinate love. || inordinate inward affection. 1. 35. 3

See Enquire.

Inquisition.

1.18. judges shall make diligent inquisition

2.3. inquisition was made of the matter

1.13. when he maketh inquisition for blood

Inscription.

2.3. 130. whose is this inscription. || altar with this inf. 1. 17. 33

Indue.

1.15. covered the walls on the inside with wood

Inspiration.

1.8. inspiration of the almighty giveth them understanding

1.16. all scripture is given by inspiration from God

Instant.

1.10.5. yea it shall bear an instant. || whose br. com. ar an in. 30. 23

1.10.7. at what instant I speak concerning a nation. 9

1.10.8. the coming at that instant. || instant with loud voices. 33. 33

1.10.9. 7.5. instant prayer was made of the Church

1.10.12. continuing instant in prayer. || be instant in season. 1. 10. 4. 4

Instantly.

1.10.7. befought him instantly. || twelve tribes inf. ser. God. 1. 10. 6. 7

Instruct.

1.10.7. that he might inst. the Levites. || gather to inst. Neb. 8. 7. 13

1.10.9. gavest thy good spirit to instruct them

1.10.10. be that contendeth with the almighty, instruct

1.10.11. my reins instruct me. || I will instruct thee. 32. 8.

1.10.12. into my mothers house who will instruct me

1.10.13. his God doth instruct him. || they that instruct me. Da. 11. 33

1.10.16. the mind of the Lord that he may instruct him

Instructed.

1.10.14. Abra. armed his instructed serv. || Lord in him. De. 1. 10. 10

1.10.15. wherein Jehoiada inst. || Sol. inst. for building. 1. 10. 3. 3.

1.10.16. he inst. about the song. || were instructed in the songs. 1. 10. 7.

1.10.17. thou halt instructed many. || be instructed ye judges. P. 2. 10

1.10.18. mine ear to them that instructed me

1.10.19. when the wife is instructed he receiveth knowledge

1.10.20. the Lord instructed me. || who instructed him. 40. 14.

1.10.21. be instructed O Jerusalem. || that I was inst. I more. 31. 19.

1.10.22. every scribe which is instructed to the kingdom

1.10.23. before instructed of her mother. || thou halt been inst. 1. 10. 4

1.10.24. this man was instructed in the way of the Lord

1.10.25. being inst. out of the law. || in all things I am in. Phil. 4. 13

Instructing.

1.10.25. instructing those that oppose themselves

Instructer.

1.10.25. Tubal. an instructer of art. || an instructer of the foolish. Ro. 2. 20

Instructors.

1.10.25. though ye have ten thousand instructors

Instruction.

1.10.25. he sealeth their instruction. || seeing thou hatest in. P. 50. 17

Prov. 1.3. to know wisdom and instruction. || to receive the inst. of wile. 9

7. fools despise instruction. 15. 3. || take hold of instruction. 4. 13

8. hear the instruction of a father. 1. || wife for her inst. 13. 1

5.12. how have I hated instruction. || he shall die without inst. 33

6.23. reproofs of instruction are the way of life

8.10. receive my instruction. || hear instruction. 33 || receive in. 19. 20

9.9. give inst. to a wife man in way of life. || that keepeth inst. 10. 17

12.1. whole loveth instruction for his knowledge

13.18. shame to him that refuseth inst. || he that refuseth inst. 15. 33

15.5. a fool despiseth his fathers instruction

10. instruction is grievous to him that forsaketh the way.

33. fear of the Lord is the instruction of wisdom

16.22. the instruction of fools is long

19.27. cease to hear instruction that causeth to err

33.12. apply thy heart to instruction. || buy instruction. 33. 12. 11

24.31. I looked upon it and received instruction

Jer. 7. 28. nation that receiveth not instruction. || not receive inst. 17. 23

32.33. not hearkened to receive inst. || will ye not receive inst. 35. 13

Exe. 5.15. shall be a taper an inst. || scripture pro. for inst. 2. 1. 33. 13

2. 1. 33. the received not instruction. || surely thou wilt receive. 2. 1. 33. 13

Instruments.

Lev. 13. 7.9. plague in any inst. of skin. || all inst. of skin. Nu. 34. 130

Nam. 35.16. it be inst. with an instrument of iron

Psal. 33.1. king to him with an instrument of ten strings. 92. 3. 2. 2. 2

71. 7. 23. I will praise thee with the instruments of plenary

144.9. sing a new song to thee O God on an instrument

1. 28. 37. not thrived with a thriving instrument

41.15. make thee a new sharp thriving instrument

54.16. that bringeth forth an instrument for his work

Exe. 33.32. and can play well on an instrument

Instruments.

Gen. 49.5. instruments of cruelty are in their hands

Exe. 25.9. pattern of all the instruments. || all the inst. of the tab. Nam. 3. 8

Nam. 4.12. take all the instruments of music. || fan all the inst. 7. 1

31.6. with the holy instruments. || to make his inst. of war. 1. 2. 1. 13

1. 2. 1. 13. to meet Saul with inst. || I gave his inst. to his lad. 20. 1. 40

1. 2. 1. 40. to oversee all the instruments of the sanctuary

16.42. make a found with musical instruments of God

2. 1. 2. 1. 40. singing with loud instruments to the Lord

Neb. 12.36. Hanani with musical instruments of David

Psal. 7.13. prepared for him instruments of death

68.25. the players on instruments followed after

87.2. as the players on instruments shall be there

150.4. praise him with stringed inst. || longer on my inst. 1. 2. 1. 13

Eccle. 2.8. as musical instruments and that of all sorts

1. 2. 1. 13. they shall hang upon him all the instruments of violence

32.7. the instruments also of the church are evil

38.20. sing my songs to the stringed instruments

Jer. 46. 7. 19. make thee instruments of capt. || inst. removing. Exe. 12. 43

Exe. 16. 7. 39. they shall take instruments of thy ornament. 23. 1. 26

Deu. 8.18. neither were instruments of music brought before him

Am. 1.3. thresh Gilead with threshing instruments of iron

6.5. invent to themselves instruments of music

Zec. 11.15. take thee yet the instruments of a foolish shepherd

Rom. 6.13. nor yield your members instruments of unrighteousness

your members as instruments of righteousness unto God

Instruments.

Exe. 4.19. have made instruments against kings

Psal. 64.2. from the instruction of the workers of iniquity

Mar. 15.7. with them that made instruction, committed mur. in inst.

1. 18.12. Jews made instruction with one accord

Intangle.

Mar. 22.15. how they might intangle him in his talk

Intangled.

Exe. 14.3. they are intangled in the land. || intangled therein. 2. 1. 2. 30

Gal. 5.1. be not intangled again with the yoke of bondage

Intangleth.

2. 1. 2. 4. intangleth himself with the affairs of this life

Integrity.

Gen. 20.5. in the integrity of my heart I have done this

6. I know thou didst it in integrity of thy heart

1. 1. 9.4. as David thy father walked in integrity

Job 2.3. and till he holdeth fast his integrity

9. doth thou still retain thy integrity

37.5. I will not remove my integrity from me

31.6. that God may know my integrity

Psal. 7.8. according to my integrity that is in me

25.21. let integrity preserve me. || upholdest me in my integrity. 41. 13

26.1. I have walked in my integrity. || I will walk in my integrity. 11

78.72. fed them according to the integrity of my hands

Prov. 11.3. integrity of the upright shall guide them

19.1. better is the poor that walketh in his integrity

20.7. the just man walketh in his integrity

Intelligence.

Deu. 11.30. have intelligence with them that forsake covenants

Intend.

Job. 32.33. did not intend to go up against them in battle

2. 1. 2. 13. ye intend to add more to our sins

1. 2. 1. 2. 13. intend to bring this mass blood upon us

35. what ye intend to do as touching these men

Intendeth.

Psal. 21.11. for they intended evil against thee

Intended

Intendest.

Exod. 3.14. *Intendest thou to kill me*

Intending.

Luke 14.28. which of you *intending* to build a tower
 Matt. 13.4. *intending* after Satter to bring him forth
 † 30. Herod *intending* war with them of Tyre
 20.13. there *intending* to take in Paul

Intent, Intents.

2 Sam. 17.14. to the *intents* the Lord might bring evil on Absalom
 2 Krl. 10.19. to the *intents* he might destroy worship of Baal
 2 Chr. 16.1. to the *intents* he might let none go out or come
 Jer. 30.24. till he have performed the *intents* of his heart
 Exod. 40.4. to the *intents* that I might shew them to thee
 Dan. 4.17. to the *intents* that living may know the most high
 Job. 11.15. to that *intents* ye may believe
 13.28. for what *intents* he spake this to them
 Job. 9.21. and came hither for that *intents*
 10.19. for what *intents* ye sent for me
 1 Cor. 10.6. to the *intents* we should not lust
 Eph. 3.10. to the *intents* to principalities might be known
 Heb. 4.14. is a discernor of the *intents* of the heart

Intercession.

Ysa. 53.12. made *intercession* for the transgress. || nor make is. Jer. 7.16
 Jer. 37.18. let them now make *intercession* to the Lord for the vessels
 36.25. nevertheless Elnathan, Gema. had made *intercession*
 Rom. 8.26. Spirit maketh *intercession* for us. 27.34.
 11.2. how he maketh *intercession* to God against Israel
 Heb. 7.25. he ever liveth to make *intercession* for us

Intercessions.

1 Tim. 3.1. prayers *intercessions* be made for all

Intercedent.

Ips. 59.16. wondered there was no *intercedent*

Interdict.

Dan. 6. 7. consulted to make a firm *interdict*

Intermeddle.

Prov. 14.10. stranger doth not *intermeddle* with his joy

Intermeddled.

Prov. 18.1. and *intermeddled* with all wisdom

Intermission.

Lam. 3.49. cease not without any *intermission*

Interposu.

Heb. 6.17. *interposed* himself by an oath

Interpret.

Gen. 41.8. none could *interpret* them to Pharaoh. || he did *interpret*. 13
 Dan. 5. 7. thou canst *interpret*. || do all *interpret*. 1 Cor. 12.30.
 1 Cor. 14.5. except he *interprets*. || pray that he may *interpret*. 13.
 27. let one *interpret*

Interpretation, Interpretations.

Gen. 40.5. each according to his *interpretation*. 41.11. || *int.* belon. to G. 8
 12. this is the *interpretation*. 18. Dan. 2.24. 15. 26.
 16. law the *interpretation* was good. || God heard the *int.* Judg. 7.15
 Prov. 1.6. and to understand the *interpretation*
 Dan. 2.4. we will shew the *interpretation*. 7.36. || he will shew. 5.14.
 45. the *interpretation* thereof sure. || *interpretation* to thy ene. 4.19
 5.15. could not shew the *interpretation*. || thou canst make *int.* 16.
 7.16. made me to know the *interpretation*
 Job. 1.43. by *interpretation* a fleece. || by *interpretation* sent. 9.7.
 Job. 9.39. by *interpretation* Dorcas. || for so is his name by *int.* 13.8
 1 Cor. 12.10. to another *interpretation* of tongues
 14.26. every one of you hath an *interpretation*
 Heb. 7.3. by *int.* king of righteous. || any private *int.* 2 Pet. 1.20

Interpreted.

Gen. 40.22. as Joseph had *int.* 41.13. || *int.* in the Syrian too. Ex. 4.7
 Mat. 1.23. being *int.* God with us. || damfel. Mar. 5.41.
 place of a skull. 15.22. || my God my God why hast. 34.
 master. Job. 1.38. || the Christ. 41. || son of counsel. Act. 4.36

Interpreter, Interpreters.

Gen. 40.8. no *interpreter* of it. || he spake to them by *interpreters*. 42. 23
 2 Chr. 32. 31. howbeit in the business of the *interpreters*
 Job. 33.23. an *interpreter* one of a thousand
 Ips. 43. 27. thy *interpreters* have transgressed against
 Dan. 5. 13. understanding of an *interpreter* is found in thee
 1 Cor. 14.28. but if there be no *interpreter*

Interpreting.

Dan. 5.12. *interpreting* of dreams was found in

Intreat, or Intreated.

Gen. 12.16. he *intreated* Abr. well. || *intreated* to Eph. for me. 23. 8.
 25.21. Isaac *intreated* for his wife, the Lord was *intreated*
 Ex. 5.23. thou so evil *int.* this people. || *int.* the L. 8. 8.28. 19.28. 10.17
 8.9. when shall I *intreat*. || I will *int.* 29. || Moses *int.* 30. 10.18.
 Deut. 26.6. Egypt. evil *intreated* us. || Manoaah *int.* the L. Judg. 13.8
 Ruth 1.16. *intreat* me not to leave thee. || who shall *int.* for him. 1 Sa. 2.25
 1 Sam. 13. 12. Philistines will come and I have not *intreated* the face
 2 Sam. 11.14. after that God was *intreated* for the land
 24.25. to the Lord was *intreated* for the land
 1 Kin. 13.6. *intreat* the face of the Lord. || was *int.* of them. 1 Ch. 5.20
 2 Chr. 33.13. he was *intreated* of him. 19. || of us. Ex. 8.23.
 Job. 11. 19. yea many shall *intreat* thy face
 19.16. I *intreat* him with my mouth. || though I *intreat* for child. 17
 Psa. 45.12. among my people shall *intreat* thy favour
 119.58. *Intreat* thy favour with my whole heart
 Prov. 19.6. many will *intreat* favour of the prince

Ips. 19.23. he shall be *intreated* of them

Jer. 15.11. the enemy to *intreat* thee well

Dan. 9. 13. yet *intreat* we not the face of the Lord

Zec. 7. 12. had sent their men to *intreat* the face of the Lord

8. Ysa. let us go to *intreat* the face of the Lord

Mat. 23.6. *intreated* them spitefully. Luke 18.32. || shamefully. 20.11

Luke 15.28. came his father out and *intreated* him

Act. 7.6. *intreated* them evil 400 years. || evil *intreated* our father. 19

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

Ips. 19.23. he shall be *intreated* of them

Jer. 15.11. the enemy to *intreat* thee well

Dan. 9. 13. yet *intreat* we not the face of the Lord

Zec. 7. 12. had sent their men to *intreat* the face of the Lord

8. Ysa. let us go to *intreat* the face of the Lord

Mat. 23.6. *intreated* them spitefully. Luke 18.32. || shamefully. 20.11

Luke 15.28. came his father out and *intreated* him

Act. 7.6. *intreated* them evil 400 years. || evil *intreated* our father. 19

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as a father. 1 Tim. 5.1

Heb. 12.19. *intreat* that the word should not be spoken to them

Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above came to be *intreated*

27.3. Julius courteously *intreated* Paul

1 Cor. 4.13. being defamed we *intreat*. || I *intreat* some true. Phil. 4.3.

1 Thes. 2.2. were shamefully *intreated*. || *intreat* him as

Days Journey. Heb. † way of a Day.

Numb. 11.31. fell as it were a days journey on this side and
1 Kin. 19.4. he himself went a days journey into the wilderness
Jos. 3.4. began to enter into the city a days journey
Luk. 2.44. went a days journey among their acquaintance and they sou.
Mat. 11.12. from Jerusalem a sabbath days journey. See **three Days.**

Journied.

Gen. 11.3. as they journeyed they found a place. || Lot journeyed east. 13.11
 9. Abra. journeyed toward the south. 20.1. || Jacob jo. to Suc. 33.17
 35.5. Israel journeyed toward Beth. || from Beth. 16. || tower of Edar. 21
Exod. 40.† 36. cloud taken up Israel jo. || if not they jo. not. 37. Nu. 9.21
Numb. 9.17. after that children of Israel journeyed. 18.
 19. kept charge and journeyed not. || at com. of the L. they jo. 20.23
 12.15. journeyed not till Miriam was brought in
Judg. 17.8. as he journeyed came to Micahs house
Jos. 3.5. as he journeyed came near to Dam. || which jo. with me. 7.† 16.13

Journeying.

Gen. 12.† 9. Abram in going and journeying towards the South
Numb. 10.3. make trumpets for the journeying of the camps
 29. we are journeying to the place of which the Lord said
Luk. 13.22. as he was teaching and journeying towards Jerusalem
 2 Cor. 11.26. in journeying often

Journings.

Numb. 10.28. thus were the journeyings of the children of Israel

Journys.

Gen. 13.3. Ab. went on his jo. || journey. according to the com. **Exod. 17.1**
Exod. 40.36. cloud taken up they went onward in their journey. Nu. 19.13
 38. cloud on tab. by day. fire by night in all their journey
Numb. 10.6. blow an alarm for their journey. || these are their journey. 33.1,3

Joy, Sub. Great, Shout, or Shouted.

1 Sam. 18.6. to meet king Saul with joy. || there was joy in Is. 1 Ch. 12.30
1 Chr. 15.16. by lifting up the voice with joy. || bring up ark with joy. 25
 29.17. now have I seen with joy thy people offer willingly
1 Chr. 20.27. to go again to Jerusalem with joy. || shout of joy. **Ezr. 3.13**
Ezr. 6.16. dedication of this house of God with joy
 22. kept feast of unleavened bread seven days with joy
Neb. 8.10. the joy of the Lord is your strength. || joy of Jer. heard afar. 12.43
 12.† 44. for the joy of Judah and the Levites that waited
Ezr. 8.16. Jews had joy. || turned from sor. to joy. || make d. of joy. 9.22
Jos. 8.19. this is the joy of his way. || till fill thy lips with thou. for jo. 12
 20.5. joy for a moment. || caused the widows heart sing for joy. 29.13
 32.26. he shall see his face with joy. || sorrow turned into joy. 41.22
Psal. 11.11. in thy preference fulness of joy. || halt glad him with joy. 21.16
 27.6. offer in his tab. sacrifice of joy. || joy cometh in the morn. 30.5
 42.4. with the voice of joy and praise. || to God my exceed. joy. 43.4
 48.3. joy of the whole earth mount Zion. || joy of thy salvation. 51.12
 65.† 12. little hills are girded with joy. || lang for joy. 67.4
 105.43. brought forth his people with joy. || reap in joy. 126.5
 137.6. prefer not Jerusalem before my chief joy
Psa. 12.20. to the counsel of peace is joy. || strange not med. with jo. 14.10
 15.21. folly joy to him that is destitute of wisdom
 23. a man hath joy with the answer of his mouth
 17.21. father of a fool hath no joy. || joy of a wife child. 23.24
 21.15. it is joy to the just to do judgement
Ezr. 7.10. withheld not my heart from any joy. || giveth him joy. 26
 30. God answered him in the joy of his heart. || eat bread with joy. 9.7
Isa. 9.3. and not increased the joy, according to the joy in harvest
 17. have no joy in their young men. || with joy draw waters. 12.3
 18.10. joy is taken out of the plentiful field. || meek inc. with joy. 29.19
 24.8. joy of the harp cease. || all joy is darkened. 11.
 32.13. upon all the houses of joy. || a joy of wild asses. 14.
 32.2. rejoice with joy and singing. || everla. joy on their h. 10.† 51.11
 52.9. break forth into joy. || ye shall go out with joy. 55.12
 60.15. I will make thee a joy of many gen. || with joy of brideg. 62.† 5
 61.3. give them the oyl of joy for mourning. || I create her peo. a joy. 18
 66.5. he shall appear to your joy. || rejoice for joy with her. 10.
Jos. 15.16. the word was to me the joy. || heart turn mour. into joy. 31.13
 32.9. it shall be to me a name of joy. || thou skippest for joy. 48.27
 48.33. joy is taken from the plentiful field
 49.25. the city of my joy. || joy of the whole earth. Lam. 2.15
Lam. 5.15. joy of our heart is sealed from them. || the joy of their gl. 24.25
Ezr. 3.6.5. appointed my land into their possession with joy of their he.
 10.1. rejoice not for joy as other people. || joy is withered **Isa. 1.12**
Zep. 3.17. he will rejoice over thee with joy
Mat. 13.20. anon with joy receiveth it. **Luke 8.13.**
 44. for joy telleth all. || enter into the joy of thy Lord. 25.21,23
Luke 1.44. babe leaped in my womb for joy. || leap for joy. 6.23
 20.17. seventy returned with joy. || joy in presence of angels. 15.7,10
 24.41. while they yet believed not for joy
Jos. 3.29. this my joy is fulfilled. || that my joy might rem. || your joy. 15.11
 16.10. your sorrow turned into joy. || for joy a man is born. 21.
 22. joy no man taketh from you. || that your joy may be full. 24
 17.13. have my joy fulfilled in themselves
Mat. 28.28. make me full of joy with thy countenance
 15.52. the disciples were filled with joy. || my course with joy. 20.24
Rom. 14.17. kingd. of G. is joy in the holy G. || fill you with all joy. 15.13
 15.23. come to you with joy. || helpers of your joy. 2 Cor. 1.24
 2 Cor. 3.3. my joy is the joy of you all. || for the joy of Titus. 7.13
 8.3. abundance of their joy abounded to the riches of their liberty
Gal. 5.22. fruit of the spirit joy. || making request with joy. **Phil. 1.4**
Phil. 1.25. for your joy of faith. || fulfill my joy. 2.2. || my joy and cro. 4.1
1 Thes. 1.6. received the word with joy. || the joy wherewith we joy. 3.9

2.19. what is our hope and joy. || ye are our glory and joy. 20.
2 Tim. 1.4. that I may be filled with joy. || me have joy of thee. 1 **hil. 20**
Heb. 12.2. for the joy let before him. || that they may do it with joy. 13.17
Jam. 1.2. count it all joy when ye fall. || your joy into heaviness. 4.9
1 Pet. 1.8. rejoice with joy unspeak. || may be glad with exceed. joy. 4.13
1 Joh. 1.4. that your joy may be full. 2 **Joh. 12.**
3 Joh. 4. I have no greater joy then
Jude 24. to present you faultless with exceeding joy. See **Gladden.**

Great Joy.

1 Kin. 1.40. people rejoiced with great joy that the earth rest
1 Chr. 29.9. David rejoiced with great joy. || great joy in Jer. 2 **Ch. 30.26**
Neb. 12.33. Lord made them rejoice with great joy
Jon. 4.† 6. Jonah rejoiced with great joy because of the gourd
Mat. 2.10. saw the star rejoiced with great joy
 28.8. went from the sepulchre with fear and great joy
Luke 2.10. I bring you tidings of great joy. || ret. to Jer. with joy. 24.52
Act. 8.8. great joy in that city. || caused great joy to the brethren. 45.3
Phil. 7. we have great joy in thy love

Shout, or Shouted for Joy.

Ezr. 3.12. many shouted for joy. || sons of God shout for joy. **Jos. 38.7**
Psal. 5.11. let them shout for joy. 35.27. || they shout for joy. 65.13.
 32.11. shout for joy all ye that are upright in heart
 132.9. let thy saints shout for joy. || her saints shall for joy. 16.

Joy. Verb.

Psal. 21.1. king shall joy in thy strength. || they joy before thee. **Isa. 9.3**
Isa. 65.19. I will joy in my people. || he will joy over thee. **Zeph. 3.17**
Hab. 3.18. joy in the God of my salvation. || we also joy in God. **Isa. 6.10.**
Phil. 2.17. I joy in you all. || for the same cause do ye joy. 18.
 1 **Thes. 3.9.** for all the joy wherewith we joy

Joyed.

2 Cor. 7.13. more joyed we for the joy of Titus

Joyfull.

1 Kin. 8.66. went to their tents joyfull. || L. had made them jo. **Ezr. 6.23**
Ezr. 5.9. Haman went forth joyfull. || voice came therein. **Jos. 3.7**
Psal. 5.11. love thy name be joyfull in thee. || pra. thee with lips. 63.5
 35.9. my soul shall be joyfull in the Lord. || in my God. **Isa. 6.10.**
 66.1. make a joyfull noise to God. || to the God of Jacob. 8.11.
 89.15. that know the joyfull sound. || let hills be joyfull togeth. 98.8
 95.1. make a joyfull noise to the L. 2. **Isa. 4.100.1.** || be the L. 98.6
 113.9. to be a joyfull mother. || be joyfull in their king. 149.2
 149.5. let the faints be joyfull in glory. || be joyfull O earth. 149.23
Eccles. 7.12. in day of prosperity be joyfull. || joyfull in hou. of pray. 36.7
2 Chr. 7.4. I am exceeding joyfull in all our tribulation

Joyfulness.

Deut. 28.47. because served not the Lord thy God with joyfulness
Col. 1.11. strengthened to all patience, long-suffering with joyfulness

Joyfully.

Eccles. 9.9. live joyfully with wife of thy youth. || see. him jo. **Luk. 19.16**
Isa. 10.34. took joyfully the spoiling of their goods

Joying.

Col. 2.5. yet am I with you in the spirit joying

Joyne.

Exod. 1.10. lest they joyne to our ene. || joyne me to the pri. off. **Isa. 2.† 16**
2 Chr. 20.35. Jehoshaph. joyne with Ahazi. || jo. in affinity with. **Ezr. 9.14**
Prov. 11.21. though hand joyne in hand. 16.5. || jo. enem. togeth. **Isa. 9.11**
Isa. 5.8. wo to them that joyne house to house
 56.6. sons of strangers that joyne themselves to the Lord
Jer. 50.5. let us joyne our selves to the Lord
Ezr. 3.7.17. joyne them one to another in one flock
Dan. 11.6. they shall joyne themselves together in the end of years
Act. 5.13. of the rest durst no man joyne. || joyne to this chariot. 8.29
 9.26. he assayed to joyne himself to the disciples

Joyned.

Gen. 14.3. these kings were joyned. || in the vale they joyned battel. 8.
 29.34. will my husband be joyned to me. † called his name joyned
Numb. 18.2. thy brethren of the tribe of Levi shall be joyned to thee. 4
1 Sam. 4.2. when they joyned battel. || in seventh day bat. joy. 2 **Ko. 29**
2 Chr. 18.1. Jehoshaph. jo. affinity with Ahab. || jo. with Ahazi. 20. 36.37
Ezr. 4.12. joyned the foundations. || all the wall joyned. **Neb. 4.6**
Ezr. 9.27. ordained that all that joyned themselves should keep purim
Jos. 3.6. let it not be joy. to the days. || sca. flak. of his flesh joy. 4.1.17.23
Psal. 83.8. Affur is joyned with them. || joyned to all the liv. **Eccle. 9.4**
Isa. 13.15. every one joyned to them shall fall. || tra. joy. with them. 14.1
 14.22. not joyned in burial. || not him that joyned to the L. speak. 26.3
Ezr. 1.9. wings were joy || courts joyned. 46.22. || Eph. joy. to ido. **He. 4.17**
Zech. 2.11. many nations shall be joyned to the Lord
Mat. 19.6. what God hath joy. **Mar. 10.9.** || joyned to a citizen. **Luk. 15.15**
Act. 5.36. about four hundred joyne to him. || house joyne to the syn. 18.7
1 Cor. 1.10. perfectly joyned in the same mind. || joy. to the Lor. 6.16.17
Eph. 4.16. whole body fitly joyned. || shall be joyned to his wife. 5. 13
 See **Baal T. 201.**

Joyning, or Joynings.

1 Kin. 6.† 5. joy. to the ho. || joy. to the wings of the cher. 2 **Chr. 3.12**
1 Chr. 22.3. David prepared iron for the joynings

Joynt, Joyts.

Gen. 32.35. Jacobs thigh out of joynt. || (more Ab. bet. the joy. 1 **K. 21.34**
Psal. 22.14. my bones out of joynt. || is like a foot out of joynt. **Prov. 25.19**
Can. 7.1. joynts of thy thighs like jewels. || joynts of his loynes. **De. 5.6**
Eph. 4.16. by that which every joynt supplieth. || joynts knit. **Col. 2.19**
Heb. 4.12. to the dividing asunder of joynts

Joynt-bones.

Rom. 8.17. joynt heirs with Christ

Joyous.

Isa. 23.3. a joyous city. || is this your joyous city. 23.7.

32.17. upon all the houses of joy in a joyous city

Heb. 12.11. no affliction present seemeth joyous

Iron. Sub.

Numb. 35.16. smite him with an instrument of iron so that he die

Deut. 3.11. Ogs bedstead was of iron. || land whole stones are iron. 8.9

4.20. brought you out of furnace of iron. 1 *Kin. 8.51.* *Jer. 11.4.*

19. 7. the iron slipped from the helve. || earth under thee iron. 28.23

28.48. put a yoke of iron on thee. *Jer. 28.14.*

Jos. 8.31. an altar over which no man hath lift up any iron

17.16. Canaanites have chariots of iron. *Judg. 1.19.* || 500 chari. 43.13

1 *Sam. 17.7.* spear weighed 600 she. of iron. || tenced with iron. 1 *Sam. 23.7*

2 *Sam. 12.31.* put them under harrows of iron. 1 *Chr. 20.3.*

1 *Kin. 6.7.* any tool of iron heard in the house. || horns of iron. 22.11.

2 *Kin. 6.7.* 5. iron fell into the water. || iron did swim. 6.

1 *Chr. 23.3.* David prepared iron. || for things of iron. 29.27.

Jos. 28.2. iron is taken out of the earth. || bones like bars of iron. 40.18

41.27. ettemeth iron as straw. || he was laid in iron. *Psal. 105.18.*

Psal. 2.9. break them with a rod of iron. || bound in iron. 107.10.

107.16. cut bars of iron in fund. || bind nobles with fetters of iron. 149.8

Prov. 17.17. iron sharp iron. || if the iron be blunt. *Ecc. 10.10.*

Isa. 10.34. cut down thickets with iron. || cut afunder bars of iron. 45.2

60.17. for iron I will bring silver, for stones iron

Jer. 15.12. shall iron break the northern iron

17.1. sin of Judah written with a pen of iron

28.13. make for them yokes of iron

Ezek. 4.3. set it for a wall of iron. || Tarshish thy merc. with iron. 27.13

27.19. Dan and Javan occupied with bright iron

Dan. 2.33. legs of iron. || feet part of iron. 34.41.42.

35. iron bay broken to pieces. || fourth kingdom strong as iron. 40

7.19. fourth beast whose teeth were of iron

Am. 1.3. thresh Gilead with instruments of iron

Mic. 4.13. I will make thy horns iron. || conf. seired with iron. 1 *Tim. 4.2*

Rev. 2.27. rule them with a rod of iron. 12.5. 19.15.

9.9. had breastplates as it were breastplates of iron

See *Walls.*

Iron.

Deut. 27.5. not lift up an iron tool upon them

Jos. 17.18. though they have iron chariots. || an iron sinew. *Isa. 48.4.*

Jos. 19.24. that they were graven with an iron pen

20.24. he shall flee from the iron weapon

Jer. 1.18. I have made thee an iron pillar

Ezek. 4.3. take thee an iron pan. || it had iron teeth. *Dan. 7.7.*

Act. 12.10. they came to the iron gate

Irons.

Jos. 41.7. canst thou fill his skin with barbed irons

Is. 41. or is *Is. 41.* not, is *Is. 41.* not.

Jos. 11.6. they are double to that which is. || son is, father is. *Lu. 10.22*

Jos. 1.47. in whom is no guile. || is flesh, is spirit. 3.6.

3.13. son of man which is in heaven. || hath bride is bridegroom. 29

4.23. hour now is. || no man knoweth whence he is. 7.27.

8.47. that is of God. || that is of the truth. 18.37.

9.29. know not from whence he is. 30.

Act. 14.24. and all that in them is. || doctrine thou speakest is. 17.19.

Eph. 5.17. understand what the will of the Lord is

2 *Thes. 2.4.* all that is called God, is worshipped, shewing he is God

1 *Tim. 4.8.* having promise of the life that now is

Heb. 11.6. mult believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder

1 *J. b. 3.2.* for we shall see him as he is, is there, there is

Rev. 1.4. which is, was, and is to come. 8.14.8.

17.8. beast that was is, not yet is. || the one is. 10.

See *Better, Christ, Clean, Dead, Ephraim, Fool, Good, Right.*

Is.

Gen. 19.20. is it not a little one. || wherefore is it thou askest aft. 32.29

42.14. this is it that I speak. || that their father spake. 49.29.

Exod. 3.18. how is it you are come so soon. || ye do not understand

Mat. 16.11. *Mar. 8.21.* || that he eateth with pub. *Mar. 2.16*

that ye have no faith. 4.40. || that ye sought me. *Luke 2.49*

that ye discern not. 12.56. || that I hear this of thee. 16.2

that thou being a Jew. *Jos. 4.9.* || that thou wilt mani. 14.22

that ye agreed togeth. *Act. 5.9.* || each hath a *Psa. 1Cor. 14.26*

20. why is it ye left the man. || thou hast sent me. 5.22.

33.16. is it not in that thou goest with us. || in Rabbah. *Deut. 3.11.*

is it not so on thy fat. *Judg. 14.15.* 1 *Sam. 20.* || hath ano. 10.1

wheat har. 12.17. || because no God in Israel. 2 *Kin. 13.6.* 11.16

good if peace in my days. 20.19. || I that command. 1 *Chr. 21.17*

yet a little while. *Isa. 29.17.* || he whose high places. 36.7.

to deal thy bread to the hungry. 58.7.

even thou. *Am. 2.11.* || Samaria. *Mic. 1.5.*

for you to know. *Judg. 3.1.* || of the Lord of hosts. *Hab. 2.13*

in your eyes as nothing. *Hag. 2.3.* || evil. *Mal. 1.8.*

lawful for me to do. *Mat. 20.15.* || writ. *Mar. 11.17.* *Jos. 10.34*

the communion of the body. 1 *Cor. 10.16.*

Exod. 32.18. neither is it the voice of them that cry. || far off. *Deu. 30.11*

beyond the sea. 13. || neither is it in them to do good. *Jer. 10.5*

2 *Kin. 4.26.* is it well with thee, with thy husband

9.17. is it peace. 18.19. 22. || where is it. *Jos. 15.23.*

Prov. 15.23. how good is it. || is it such a fall. *Isa. 58.5.*

Lam. 1.12. is it nothing to you. || is it true O Shad. *Dan. 3.14.*

Zec. 5.6. what is it. *Mat. 26.62.* *Mar. 14.60.* *Act. 10.4.* 21.22.

2 *Cor. 12.13.* *Eph. 4.9.*

Mat. 12.10. is it lawful to heal. *Luke 14.3.* || to put wife away. *Mat.*

19.3. *Mar. 10.2.* || to do good on Sabbath. 34. *Luke 6.9.* || to

give tribute. *Mat. 22.17.* *Mar. 12.14.* *Luke 20.22.*

26.22. is it I. 25. *Mar. 14.19.* || who is it. *Luke 22.64.* *Jos. 13.25*

Act. 22.25. is it lawful to scourge a Romane

1 *Cor. 6.5.* is it so. || is it a great thing. 9.11.

22.15. is it therefore not of the body. 16.

1 *Jos. 4.3.* now already is it in the world

Is.

Gen. 31.29. it is in the power of my hand to do you hurt

41.16. it is not in me. || see the land what it is. *Nam. 13.18.*

Deut. 31.8. he it is that doth go with thee, before thee.

1 *Sam. 3.18.* it is the Lord. || so it is. 2 *Sam. 13.35.* *Jos. 5.27.* *Lu. 12.34*

2 *Sam. 31.1.* it is for Saul. || is thine heart right. it is. 2 *Kin. 10.15.*

1 *Chr. 6.10.* he it is that executed the kings office

21.17. I it is that have sinned. || there it is. 2 *Chr. 5.9.*

Jos. 28.3. declared the thing as it is

Psal. 39.4. measure of my days what it is

Isa. 30.7. it is the time of Jacobs trouble

Lam. 3.22. it is of the Lords mercy we are not consumed

Ezek. 21.27. till he come whole right it is

Mat. 6.10. as it is in heaven. || it is I. 14.27. *Jos. 6.20.*

16.7. it is because we have taken no bread. *Mar. 8.16.*

Jos. 1.17. he it is who coming after me is preferred

7.22. not because it is of Moses

13.26. he it is to whom I give a sop. || he it is that loveth me. 14.21

Act. 13.15. it is his angel. || cry mans work of what sort it is. 1 *Cor. 3.13*

1 *Cor. 11.14.* it is a shame. || it is a glory to her. 15.

2 *Cor. 5.13.* it is to God, if sober it is for your sakes

Gal. 4.29. even so it is now. || as it is in all the world. *Col. 1.6.*

2 *Thes. 3.2.* even as it is with you

{ See *Behold, Better,*
Good, Written.

Is. 41. is *Is. 41.* not.

Gen. 37.30. child is not. || one is not. 43.13. 32. || *Jos. Simeon* is not. 36.

44.5. is not this it in w. || is not Aaron thy brother. *Exod. 4.14.*

Exod. 14.2. is not this the word. || Moses is not so. *Nam. 12.7.*

Nam. 16.40. is not of seed of Aaron. || God is not a man. 23.19.

Deut. 11.10. land is not as land of Eg. || with him that is not here. 29.15

31.17. our God is not among us. || is not he thy father. 32.6.

33.31. their rock is not as ours. || is not this laid up in store. 34.

Judg. 4.14. is not the Lord gone out before. || that is not of the ch. 19.13

1 *Sam. 15.29.* he is not a man. || is not the arrow beyond. 20.37.

2 *Sam. 14.19.* is not this David. 29.3.5. || is not this Bathsheba. 2 *Sam. 11.3*

2 *Sam. 14.19.* is not hand of Joab in this. || the matter is not so. 20.31

23.17. is not this the blood of the men

1 *Kin. 8.41.* that is not of thy people Israel. 2 *Chr. 6.32.*

2 *Kin. 6.19.* is not this the way. || is not the found of his matter. 32.

1 *Chr. 22.18.* is not the Lord with you. || Lord is with Israel. 2 *Chr. 2.57*

Eph. 4.16. which is not according to law

Jos. 4.6. is not this thy fear. || is not my help in me. 6.33.

9.32. is not a man as I am. || good is not in their hand. 21.16.

22.5. is not thy wickedness great. || is not God in the height. 13.

23.8. but he is not there. || openeth his eyes and he is not. 28.19.

Prov. 7.19. good man is not at home. || heart is not with thee. 23.

23.5. set thy heart on that which is not

Ecc. 9.11. race is not to the swift. || before morning he is not. *I. 17.14*

Isa. 10.9. is not Calno, is not Hamath, is not Samaria

55.2. for that which is not bread. || word is not in them. *Jer. 5.13.*

Jer. 8.19. is not the Lord in Zion, is not her king

10.16. is not like them. 51.19. || is not in himself. 23.

23.29. is not my word like fire. || the king is not he. 38.5.

49.10. and Esau is not. || is not equal. *Ezek. 18.25.* 29. 133. 17.20.

Dan. 2.11. whose dwelling is not with flesh. || secret is not revealed. 39

4.30. is not this great Babylon. || he is not my wife. *Hos. 2.2.*

Mic. 3.10. this is not your rest. || is not the Lord among us. 3.11.

Hab. 2.4. is not upright. || is not this a brand. *Zec. 3.2.*

Mat. 13.55. is not this the carpenters son. || is not his mother. *Mat. 6.3*

20.23. is not mine to give. *Mar. 10.40.*

22.32. God is not God of the dead. *Mar. 12.27.* *Luke 20.38.*

24.6. end is not yet. *Luke 21.9.* || he is not here. 28.6. *Luke 24.6*

Luke 6.40. is not above his matter. || is not he that sitteth. 22.27.

Jos. 3.18. is not condemned. || my witness is not true. 5.31.

9.16. this man is not of God. || sickness is not to death. 11.4.

14.24. the word you hear is not mine. 7.16.

18.36. my kingdom is not of this world. || he is not a Jew. *Rom. 2.28*

Rom. 3.29. praise is not of men. || is he not also of the Gentiles. 3.29.

8.24. is not hope. || is not meat and drink. 14.17.

14.23. is not of faith is sin. || is not in word. 1 *Cor. 4.20.*

1 *Cor. 6.13.* is not for fornication. || sister is not under bondage. 7.15.

11.8. man is not of woman. || this is not to eat. 20.

12.14. body is not one member. || charity is not puffed up. 13.4.

15.39. is not the same flesh. || labour is not in vain. 15.58.

Gal. 1.7. is not another. || is not after man. 11. || law is not of faith. 3.13

3.20. is not a mediator of one. || to me is not grievous. *Phil. 3.1.*

6.7. God is not mocked. || unrighteous. *Heb. 6.10.* || lack. 2 *Pet. 3.9*

1 *Jos. 1.8.* truth is not in us. 2.4. || his word is not in us. 1 *Jos. 1.10.*

2.15. love of the father is not in him. || is not of the father. 16.

3.10. is not of God. 4.3.6. || sin which is not unto death. 5.16.

Rev. 7.18. beast which thou sawest was and is not. 11.

Is 39 not.

Gen. 31.18. it is not good. *Prov.* 18.5. 25.27. 28.21. *Ho.* 8.6. *Mat.* 19.10
 31.5. it is not towards me as before. || it is not in me. 41.16.
Exod. 8.26. it is not meet for me to do. || it is not a vain thing. *Deu.* 32.47
1 Sam. 6.9. shall know it is not his hand. || it is not for. 20.2.
Ezra. 5.16. yet it is not finished. || but it is not for with me. *Job.* 9.35
Joh. 12.14. it is not in me, and the sea it is not with me
 15.15. because it is not for. || it is not for kings. *Prov.* 31.4.
Jer. 5.12. it is not he. || it is not in man that walketh. 10.23.
Ezek. 11.13. it is not near. || it is not yet that speak. *Mat.* 10.30.
Mat. 13.11. to them it is not given. || it is not law. 14.4. 27.6. *Mar.* 6.18
 15.26. it is not meet. *Mar.* 7.27.
 18.14. it is not the will of your father
Mat. 17.7. it is not for you to know. || it is not reason we should. 6.2.
 22.32. it is not fit he should live. || it is not manner of Romans. 25.16
Rom. 9.16. it is not of him that willeth. || it is not erpe for me. 2 *Cor.* 12.1
 38 there.

Gen. 31.14. is there yet any portion. || what God is there in h. *De.* 3.24
Deu. 7.7. what nation is there so great. 8. || nor is there any und. 32.28
 15.16. who is there of all flesh. || what man is there. 20.5. 7.8.
Judg. 4.20. is there any man here. || is there never a woman. 14.3.
 21.5. who is there among all the tribes. 8.
1 Sam. 2.2. is there any rock. || is there not a cause. 17.29.
2 Sam. 7.22. is there any God besides. *Isa.* 44.8.
 9.1. is there yet any left of Sauls house. 3.
1 Kin. 22.7. is there not here a prophet. 2 *Kin.* 3.11. 2 *Chr.* 18.6.
 2 *Chr.* 30.6. is there not power. || who is there of all his people. 36.23
Job. 5.11. who is there being as I am would flee
 20.6.10. is there iniquity in my tongue. 33.9.
 15.11. is there any secret with thee. || what profit is there. *Psa.* 30.9
Prov. 17.16. is there a price. || is there any thing whereof. *Ecc.* 1.10.
Ezek. 5.11. what good is there to the owners
 12.7. nor is there any end of their treasure, of their chariots
 44.19. is there knowledge to say. || is there not a lie. 20.
Jer. 8.22. is there no balm. || is there any thing too hard. 32.27.
 37.17. is there any word from the Lord
Jer. 12.11. is there iniquity in Gilead. || is there any with thee. *Am.* 6.10
Mat. 9.9. what man is there of you if his son
 23.12. neither is there salvation in any other
Rom. 3.1. what profit is there of circumcision
 8.14. is there unrighteousness with God

There Is.

Levit. 14.35. there is as it were a plague in the house
Num. 11.6. there is nothing besides Manna
Deu. 32.39. there is no God with me. || there is both straw. *Judg.* 19.19
Judg. 21.19. there is a feast in Shiloh. || there is no restraint. 1 *Sam.* 14.6
1 Sam. 17.46. may know there is a God in Israel
 20.3. there is but a step. || there is peace to thee. 21.
1 Kin. 22.19. there is neither adversary nor evil occurrent
 8.3. there is no God like thee. 2 *Chr.* 6.14.
 46. there is no man that sinneth not. 2 *Chr.* 6.36.
 14.2. there is Abijah the prophet. || there is yet one. 21.8.
2 Kin. 5.8. he shall know there is a prophet in Israel
Ezra. 10.2. there is hope. *Job.* 11.18. || there is a people scatter. *Ez.* 3.8
Joh. 19.29. there is a judgement. || there is a lifting up. 22.29.
 32.8. there is a spirit in man. || there is no God. *Psa.* 14.1. 53.1.
Psa. 11.11. there is great reward. || there is no want. 34.9.
 46.4. there is a river. || there is a reward for the righteous. 58.11
 62.7. there is little Benjamin. || in whom there is no help. 146.3.
Jer. 11.24. there is that scattereth. || there is that maketh him. 11.13
 49.9. there is favour. || there is a way that seemeth right. 12. 16. 25
 21. in all labour there is profit
 23.18. there is an end. || there is a generation. 30.11. 12. 13. 14.
Ezek. 3.1. there is a season. || there is a just man, a wicked. 5.15.
 8.4. there is power. || there is time, there is hope. 9.4.
 16. there is that neither seeth day nor night
Isa. 43.11. besides me there is no saviour, no God. 44.6. 8. 145.5.
 47.1. there is no throne. || no peace. 48.22. 57.21. *Jer.* 6.14.
 50.4. no matter, no beauty 53.2. || no hope. 57.10. *Jer.* 2.25. 18.12
Jer. 31.17. there is hope in thy end. || Jeremiah said there is. 37.17.
Ezek. 12.25. there is a conspiracy. || there is Elam, Edom. 32.14. 29.
 34.5. because there is no shepherd
Deu. 32.18. there is a God in heaven that revealeth secrets
 5.11. there is a man in thy kingdom
Hab. 4.1. there is no truth. || no healing. *Nab.* 3.19.
Mat. 22.23. there is no resurrection. *Mar.* 12.18. 1 *Cor.* 15.12.
Mat. 10.18. there is no man good but one. || there is room. *Luke.* 14.22
Joh. 8.44. there is no truth in him. || no light in him. 11.10.
 1 *Cor.* 3.3. there is envying. || there is fornication. 5.1.
 8.6. to us there is but one God. || there is no law. *Gal.* 5.23.
 15.44. there is a natural body, there is a spiritual
 2 *Cor.* 3.25. there is no respect of persons. || there is no fear. 1 *Joh.* 4.18.
 1 *Joh.* 5.16. there is a sin to death. || there is a sin not. 17.6.
 See *None, One.*

There Is not.

Gen. 47.18. there is not ought left. || not one of them left. 2 *Sam.* 13.30
 1 *King.* 5.6. there is not among us any that can skill to cut timber
 2 *King.* 1.3. because there is not a God in Israel. 6.
 19.3. there is not strength to bring forth
Joh. 41.33. upon earth there is not his like
Ezek. 4.8. there is not a second. || there is not one barren. *Can.* 6.6.
Luke. 17.28. there is not a greater prophet

1 *Cor.* 6.5. that there is a wife man amongst you
 8.7. there is not in every man that knowledge

311, see 311.

Thine. Sub.

Gen. 48.6. thy issue which thou shalt beget
Levit. 12.17. issue of her blood. 25. *Mat.* 9.20. *Mar.* 5.25. *Luke.* 8.44
 15.2. running issue. 3. 12.4. || that hath the issue. 8.13. 18.
 2 *Sam.* 3.29. of the house of Joab one that hath an issue
Isa. 22.24. hang upon him off-spring issue
Ezek. 23.20. whole issue is like issue of horses
Mat. 22.25. having no issue. *Luke.* 8.43.

Thine. Noun.

Joh. 8.22. the other issued out of the city
 2 *Kin.* 20.18. of thy sons that shall issue from thee. *Isa.* 39.7.
Joh. 38.8. as if it had issued out of the womb
Ezek. 47.1. waters issued from the threshold
 8. these issue outwards the east. || waters issue out of sanct. 12
Dan. 7.10. a fiery stream issued. || out of their mouths issue fire. *Re.* 9.17. 18

Thine.

Psa. 68.20. unto God belong the issues from death
Prov. 4.23. for out of it are issues of life
 31.
Job. 6.21. to is ye are nothing. || what profit by is more then sin. 35. 7
Prov. 4.23. out of it are the issues of life. || in is shall be a tooth. *Isa.* 6.13
Isa. 7.7. is shall not stand. || to is shall Genes seek. 11.10.
 30.11. this is the way walk ye in is
 51.9. art not thou is that hath cut Rahab
 10. art not thou is which hath dried the sea

Obad. 17. there is none understanding of is

See *Better, Good, Written, Self.*

Thy.

Deu. 28.27. I will smite thee with the ich
 itching.

Thy.

2 *Tim.* 4.3. having itching ears
 Iterate.

Thy.

Prov. 16. 11. so a fool iterates his folly
 Judge. Sub.

Gen. 18.25. shall not the judge of all the world do right
 19.9. he will be judge. || who made thee a ju. *Ex.* 2.14. *Job.* 37.35
Deu. 17.9. to the judge in those days

12. and will not hearken to the judge
 25.2. the judge shall cable him to lie down
Jud. 2.18. then the Lord was with the judge. || when judge dead. 19.

11.27. the Lord the judge. || be judge. 1 *Sam.* 24.15.
 1 *Sam.* 2.25. the judge shall judge him. || that I were judge. 2 *Sam.* 5.4
Joh. 9.15. I would make supplication to my judge

23.7. I be delivered for ever from my judge
 31.28. an iniquity to be punished by the judge
Psal. 7. 11. God is a righteous judge. || God is judge himself. 50.6.

68.5. judge of the widows. || God is the judge. 75.7.
 94.2. thou judge of the earth. || the Lord is our judge. *Isa.* 33.22.

Isa. 3.2. take away from Jerusalem the judge
Am. 2.3. I will cut off the judge. || smite the judge of Israel. *Mic.* 5.1.

Am. 7.3. the judge asketh for a reward
Mat. 5.25. adversary deliver thee to the judge. || and the ju. *Luke.* 12. 58
Luke. 12.14. who made me a judge

18.2. was in a city a judge. || hear what the unjust judge saith. 6.
Mat. 10.42. to be the judge of quick. || I will be no judge. 18.15.

24.10. been of many years judge of this nation
 2 *Tim.* 4.8. the righteous judge shall give me at that day

Heb. 12.23. and to God the judge of all
Jam. 4.11. nor a doer of the law but a judge

5.9. the judge standeth before the door
 Judge, Verb. applied to God and Christ.

Gen. 16.5. the Lord judge between me and thee. 1 *Sam.* 24.12. 15.
 31.53. the God or their father shall judge between us

Exod. 5.21. the Lord look upon you and judge
Deu. 32.36. the L. shall judge his people. *Psa.* 50.4. 135.14. *Heb.* 10.30

1 *Sam.* 2.10. the L. shall judge the ends of the earth. || ju. the ear. *Psa.* 82.8
 24. 15. and judge me out of thy hand

1 *Kin.* 8.32. judge thy servants. 2 *Chr.* 6.23.
 1 *Chr.* 16.33. he cometh to judge the earth. *Psa.* 96.13. 98.9.

2 *Chr.* 20.12. wilt thou not ju. the. || can he ju. through the dar. *Joh.* 23.13
Psal. 7.8. Lord shall judge the people righteously. 9.8. 67.4. 96.10.

10.18. to judge the fatherless and poor. 82. 13. *Isa.* 11.4.
 26.1. judge me O Lord. 7.8. 35.24. 43.1. 54.1. *Lam.* 3.59.

96.13. shall judge the world in righteousness. 98.9. *Mat.* 17.31.
 110.6. shall judge among the heathen. || the nations. *Isa.* 2.4.

Eccles. 3.17. God shall judge righteous and wicked
Isa. 3.13. standeth to judge the people. || my arms shall judge the p. 51.5

11.3. nor judge after the sight of his eyes
Ezek. 7.3. will judge thee according to thy ways

34.17. judge between catel. || there will God sit to judge. *Joh.* 3. 12
Mic. 4.3. he will judge among many people

Joh. 5.30. as I hear I judge. || yet if judge. 8.16. || many things to jud. 26.
 8.15. I judge no man. || I judge him not, I came not to judge. 12.47

Rom. 2.16. God shall judge the secrets. || shall God judge the world. 36
 2 *Tim.* 4.1. who shall judge quick and dead. 1 *Pe.* 4.5.

Heb. 13.4. adulterers God will judge. || in righteous. he doth ju. *Re.* 19.11
Rev. 6.10. dost thou not judge and avenge our blood

See further, I will Judge.

Judge applied to man, or other things.

Gen. 31.37. that they may judge betwixt us both
 49.16. David shall judge his people. || Moses sate to judge. Ex. 18.13
 Exod. 18.16. I judge between one and another. || let them jud. small. 22
 Levit. 19.15. in righteousness judge thy neighbour. Dem. 1. 16. 16.18
 Num. 35.24. congregation shall judge between the slayer
 Dem. 25.1. judges may judge them. || judge shall judge him. 1 Sa. 2.35
 1 Sam. 8.5. king may judge us. 6.20. || throne where he might ju. 1 K. 7.7
 1 K. 3.9. an underl. heart to judge thy peop. || able to jud. 2 Ch. 1.10
 2 Ch. 1.11. that thou mayst judge my people. || ye judge not for m. 19.6
 Ezra 7.25. set judges which may judge all
 Psal. 58.1. do ye judge uprightly. || how long judge unjustly. 81.2
 72.2. he shall judge thy people with righteousness. || the poor. 4. Pr. 31.9
 Isa. 1.17. judge the fatherless. || they judge not. 23. Yer. 5.28.
 5.3. judge I pray you between me and my vineyard.
 Yer. 31.12. judge judgement. Zech. 7. 9. 18. 9. 26.
 Ezek. 20.4. wilt thou judge them. 22.2. || will judge Bholah. 36.
 23.24. they shall judge thee. 45. 14. 14.
 44.24. they shall judge it according to my judgement
 Obad. 21. Saviours shall come to judge the mount of Esau
 Mic. 3.11. judge for a reward. || then thou shalt judge my house. Zec. 3.7
 Mat. 7.1. judge not that ye be not judged. || with what ju. 2. Luk. 6.37
 Luke 12.57. judge ye not what is right
 Job. 7.24. judge not according to outward appearance, but judge
 51. doth our law judge any man before it hear him
 8.15. ye judge after the flesh. || same shall judge him. 23.48.
 18.34. judge him according to your law. || judge you. Acts 4.19.
 18.13.46. judge your selves unworthy. || sitteth thou to judge me. 23.3
 Rom. 2.27. shall not our circumcision if it fulfil the law judge thee
 14. 1. not to judge his doubtful thoughts. || judge him that eateth. 3
 10. why dost thou judge thy brother. || let us not judge. 13.
 13. but judge this rather. || judge not my self. 1 Cor. 4.3.
 1 Cor. 4.5. judge nothing before the time
 5.12. what have I to do to judge them, do not ye judge
 6.2. the saints shall judge the world, are ye unworthy to judge
 3. we shall judge angels. || set them to judge who are. 4.
 5. be able to judge between his brethren
 10.15. judge ye what I say. || judge in your selves. 11.13.
 17.31. if we would judge our selves. || let the other judge. 14.29.
 2 Cor. 5.14. because we thus judge. || if thou judge the law. Jam. 4.11.
 Col. 2.16. let no man judge you in meat. || let no man judge against you. 18
 I will Judge, or will I Judge?
 Gen. 15.14. whom they shall serve will I judge. Acts 7.7.
 1 Sam. 3.13. I will judge his house for ever. || I will judge ye. Psal. 75.2
 Ezek. 7.5. I will judge thee according to thy ways. 8.27. 33.10.
 11.10. I will judge you in the border. 11. || as women that break. 16.38
 18.30. I will judge you O house of Israel. || in the place where. 21.30
 34.10. I even I will judge between cat and cat. 22.
 Luke 19.22. out of thy own mouth will I judge thee
 Judges.
 Gen. 30.6. God hath judged me. || they judged the peop. small. Ex. 18.26
 Judg. 3.10. Othniel judged. Deborah 4.4. || Tola. 10.2. || Jair. 3.
 12.7. Jephthah. || Abdon. 14. || Abdon. 14. || Sam. 15.20. 16.21
 Eli. 1 Sam. 4.18. || Samuel. 7.6. 15.16. 17.
 Ruth 1. 4. when judges judged there was a famine
 2 Sam. 18. 9. the Lord hath judged him from his enemies
 1 K. 3.28. heard the judgement that the king had judged
 2 K. 23.12. from the days the judges judged
 Psal. 9.19. let heathen be judged. || nor condemn when he is judged. 37.33
 109.7. when he shall be judged let him be condemned
 Yer. 12.16. he judged the cause of the poor and it went
 Ezek. 16.38. as women that shed blood are judged
 52. thou also which hast judged thy sisters
 28.23. the wounded shall be judged. || when I have judged thee. 35.11
 36.29. according to their doings I judged them
 Dan. 9.12. and against our judges that judged us
 Mat. 7.1. that ye be not judged. || ye shall be judged. 2. Luke 6.37.
 Luk. 7.43. thou hast rightly judged. || prince of the world ju. Job. 16.11
 Acts 16.25. if judged me faithfull. || would have judged. 24.6.
 25.9. there be judged. 10. || where I ought to be judged. 10.
 26.6. am judged for the hope of the promise
 Rom. 3.12. shall be judged by the law. Jam. 3.12.
 34. overcome when thou art judged. || why judged as a sin. 7.
 1 Cor. 2.3. himself judged of no man. || have judged already. 5.3.
 4.3. very small thing I should be judged by you
 6.2. if the world shall be judged by you. || why my lib. judged. 10.19
 11.25. we should not be judged. || when we are judged. 32.
 14.24. he is judged of all. || she judged him faithfull. Heb. 11.11.
 1 Pet. 4.6. might be judged according to men in the flesh
 Rev. 18.18. time of the dead that they should be judged
 16.5. because thou hast judged thus. || judged the whore. 19.2.
 20.12. dead were judged. || judged every man accor. to his works. 13
 Judges
 Exod. 21.6. master bring him to the judges. || pay as judges determin. 22
 22.8. matter shall be brought to the judges
 9. cause of both parties come before the judges
 28. shalt not revile the judges. || laid to the judges stay. Num. 25.5
 Dent. 1.16. I charged your judges. || judges shalt thou make. 16.18.
 19.17. stand before the judges. || judges make diligent inquisition. 18
 21.2. thy judges shall come forth
 25.1. that the judg. may judge them. || our enemies being jud. 32.31
 7. 16.8.33. judges stood on this side the ark. || called for the ju. 23.2. 24.1.

Judg. 2.16. Lord raised up judges. 18. || not hearken to their judges. 17
 Ruth 1.1. when judges ruled a famine was. || made his sons ju. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000. 1001. 1002. 1003. 1004. 1005. 1006. 1007. 1008. 1009. 1010. 1011. 1012. 1013. 1014. 1015. 1016. 1017. 1018. 1019. 1020. 1021. 1022. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1026. 1027. 1028. 1029. 1030. 1031. 1032. 1033. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. 1038. 1039. 1040. 1041. 1042. 1043. 1044. 1045. 1046. 1047. 1048. 1049. 1050. 1051. 1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056. 1057. 1058. 1059. 1060. 1061. 1062. 1063. 1064. 1065. 1066. 1067. 1068. 1069. 1070. 1071. 1072. 1073. 1074. 1075. 1076. 1077. 1078. 1079. 1080. 1081. 1082. 1083. 1084. 1085. 1086. 1087. 1088. 1089. 1090. 1091. 1092. 1093. 1094. 1095. 1096. 1097. 1098. 1099. 1100. 1101. 1102. 1103. 1104. 1105. 1106. 1107. 1108. 1109. 1110. 1111. 1112. 1113. 1114. 1115. 1116. 1117. 1118. 1119. 1120. 1121. 1122. 1123. 1124. 1125. 1126. 1127. 1128. 1129. 1130. 1131. 1132. 1133. 1134. 1135. 1136. 1137. 1138. 1139. 1140. 1141. 1142. 1143. 1144. 1145. 1146. 1147. 1148. 1149. 1150. 1151. 1152. 1153. 1154. 1155. 1156. 1157. 1158. 1159. 1160. 1161. 1162. 1163. 1164. 1165. 1166. 1167. 1168. 1169. 1170. 1171. 1172. 1173. 1174. 1175. 1176. 1177. 1178. 1179. 1180. 1181. 1182. 1183. 1184. 1185. 1186. 1187. 1188. 1189. 1190. 1191. 1192. 1193. 1194. 1195. 1196. 1197. 1198. 1199. 1200. 1201. 1202. 1203. 1204. 1205. 1206. 1207. 1208. 1209. 1210. 1211. 1212. 1213. 1214. 1215. 1216. 1217. 1218. 1219. 1220. 1221. 1222. 1223. 1224. 1225. 1226. 1227. 1228. 1229. 1230. 1231. 1232. 1233. 1234. 1235. 1236. 1237. 1238. 1239. 1240. 1241. 1242. 1243. 1244. 1245. 1246. 1247. 1248. 1249. 1250. 1251. 1252. 1253. 1254. 1255. 1256. 1257. 1258. 1259. 1260. 1261. 1262. 1263. 1264. 1265. 1266. 1267. 1268. 1269. 1270. 1271. 1272. 1273. 1274. 1275. 1276. 1277. 1278. 1279. 1280. 1281. 1282. 1283. 1284. 1285. 1286. 1287. 1288. 1289. 1290. 1291. 1292. 1293. 1294. 1295. 1296. 1297. 1298. 1299. 1300. 1301. 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. 1306. 1307. 1308. 1309. 1310. 1311. 1312. 1313. 1314. 1315. 1316. 1317. 1318. 1319. 1320. 1321. 1322. 1323. 1324. 1325. 1326. 1327. 1328. 1329. 1330. 1331. 1332. 1333. 1334. 1335. 1336. 1337. 1338. 1339. 1340. 1341. 1342. 1343. 1344. 1345. 1346. 1347. 1348. 1349. 1350. 1351. 1352. 1353. 1354. 1355. 1356. 1357. 1358. 1359. 1360. 1361. 1362. 1363. 1364. 1365. 1366. 1367. 1368. 1369. 1370. 1371. 1372. 1373. 1374. 1375. 1376. 1377. 1378. 1379. 1380. 1381. 1382. 1383. 1384. 1385. 1386. 1387. 1388. 1389. 1390. 1391. 1392. 1393. 1394. 1395. 1396. 1397. 1398. 1399. 1400. 1401. 1402. 1403. 1404. 1405. 1406. 1407. 1408. 1409. 1410. 1411. 1412. 1413. 1414. 1415. 1416. 1417. 1418. 1419. 1420. 1421. 1422. 1423. 1424. 1425. 1426. 1427. 1428. 1429. 1430. 1431. 1432. 1433. 1434. 1435. 1436. 1437. 1438. 1439. 1440. 1441. 1442. 1443. 1444. 1445. 1446. 1447. 1448. 1449. 1450. 1451. 1452. 1453. 1454. 1455. 1456. 1457. 1458. 1459. 1460. 1461. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1465. 1466. 1467. 1468. 1469. 1470. 1471. 1472. 1473. 1474. 1475. 1476. 1477. 1478. 1479. 1480. 1481. 1482. 1483. 1484. 1485. 1486. 1487. 1488. 1489. 1490. 1491. 1492. 1493. 1494. 1495. 1496. 1497. 1498. 1499. 1500. 1501. 1502. 1503. 1504. 1505. 1506. 1507. 1508. 1509. 1510. 1511. 1512. 1513. 1514. 1515. 1516. 1517. 1518. 1519. 1520. 1521. 1522. 1523. 1524. 1525. 1526. 1527. 1528. 1529. 1530. 1531. 1532. 1533. 1534. 1535. 1536. 1537. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1541. 1542. 1543. 1544. 1545. 1546. 1547. 1548. 1549. 1550. 1551. 1552. 1553. 1554. 1555. 1556. 1557. 1558. 1559. 1560. 1561. 1562. 1563. 1564. 1565. 1566. 1567. 1568. 1569. 1570. 1571. 1572. 1573. 1574. 1575. 1576. 1577. 1578. 1579. 1580. 1581. 1582. 1583. 1584. 1585. 1586. 1587. 1588. 1589. 1590. 1591. 1592. 1593. 1594. 1595. 1596. 1597. 1598. 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. 1603. 1604. 1605. 1606. 1607. 1608. 1609. 1610. 1611. 1612. 1613. 1614. 1615. 1616. 1617. 1618. 1619. 1620. 1621. 1622. 1623. 1624. 1625. 1626. 1627. 1628. 1629. 1630. 1631. 1632. 1633. 1634. 1635. 1636. 1637. 1638. 1639. 1640. 1641. 1642. 1643. 1644. 1645. 1646. 1647. 1648. 1649. 1650. 1651. 1652. 1653. 1654. 1655. 1656. 1657. 1658. 1659. 1660. 1661. 1662. 1663. 1664. 1665. 1666. 1667. 1668. 1669. 1670. 1671. 1672. 1673. 1674. 1675. 1676. 1677. 1678. 1679. 1680. 1681. 1682. 1683. 1684. 1685. 1686. 1687. 1688. 1689. 1690. 1691. 1692. 1693. 1694. 1695. 1696. 1697. 1698. 1699. 1700. 1701. 1702. 1703. 1704. 1705. 1706. 1707. 1708. 1709. 1710. 1711. 1712. 1713. 1714. 1715. 1716. 1717. 1718. 1719. 1720. 1721. 1722. 1723. 1724. 1725. 1726. 1727. 1728. 1729. 1730. 1731. 1732. 1733. 1734. 1735. 1736. 1737. 1738. 1739. 1740. 1741. 1742. 1743. 1744. 1745. 1746. 1747. 1748. 1749. 1750. 1751. 1752. 1753. 1754. 1755. 1756. 1757. 1758. 1759. 1760. 1761. 1762. 1763. 1764. 1765. 1766. 1767. 1768. 1769. 1770. 1771. 1772. 1773. 1774. 1775. 1776. 1777. 1778. 1779. 1780. 1781. 1782. 1783. 1784. 1785. 1786. 1787. 1788. 1789. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 179

Statutes and Judgements.

Levit. 18. 5. keep my statutes and judgements. 26. 10. 12. 13. Deut. 7. 1. 11. 1
26. 16. 17. 18. 16. 1. Kin. 2. 3. 8. 5. 8. 11. 33
19. 37. observe my statutes and judgements. De. 11. 33. 12. 13. 17
26. 46. these the statutes and judgements which the Lord made. De. 4. 45
Deut. 4. 1. hearken to statutes and judgements I teach. 5. 1
5. I have taught you statutes and judgements. || stat. and ju. so rig. 8
14. commanded to teach you statutes and judgements. 6. 1. Ex. 7. 10
5. 3. 1. I will speak the stat. and judgements which thou shalt teach
6. 30. what mean the statutes and judgements
8. 11. in not keeping his statutes and judgements. Neh. 1. 7
1 Kin. 6. 12. walk in my statutes and judgements. || fulfill stat. and ju. 1 Ch. 23. 13
2 Ch. 19. 10. what cause shall come between statutes and judgements
Neh. 9. 13. gavest them eight statutes and judgements
10. 39. to do all his stat. and judgements. || stat. and judg. to M. Ps. 147. 10
Ezek. 5. 6. refused my jud. statutes. || not walked. 11. 12. 13. 14. 16. 21
18. 9. hath walked in my statutes and judgements. 17. 30. 19. 37. 24
20. 11. gave thomany statutes, showed them my judgements
18. walk not in the stat. of your fathers nor observe their judgements
25. gave them statutes not good and judgements whereby
Mal. 4. 4. remember law of Moses with statutes and judgements

JUDG.

Cont. 8. 1. spiced wine with the juice of pomegranates

JUDG.

Nab. 3. 2. the noise of the jumping chariots

JUDG.

1 Kin. 19. 4. sat, slept under a juniper tree. 5.
Job. 30. 4. cut up juniper rosin for meat. || with coals of junip. Ps. 120. 4

JUDG.

1 Kin. 10. 18. King made a throne of ivory. 2 Chr. 9. 17.
22. bringing gold, ivory. 2 Chr. 9. 21. || of ivory pal. Psal. 45. 8
23. 39. and the room house which he made
Cant. 5. 14. belly is of bright ivory. || deck as tower of ivory. 7. 4
Ezek. 27. 6. made thy benches of ivory. || horns of ivory. 15.
Am. 3. 15. houses of ivory shall perish. || lie on beds of ivory. 6. 4.
Rev. 18. 12. all manner of vessels of ivory no man buyeth

JUDG.

1 Kin. 8. 137. enemy befalls in the land of their jurisdiction

Luke 23. 7. belonged to Herods jurisdiction

JUDG.

Gen. 6. 9. Noah a just man. || judge thy people with just judg. De. 16. 18
Lev. 19. 16. just measure, balance, Ephraim. Deut. 25. 15. Ezek. 45. 10.
Deut. 16. 20. altogether just shall thou follow. || just and right is thy. 32. 4
2 Sam. 23. 3. that ruleth over men must be just
Neh. 9. 33. art just in all that is brought upon us
Job 4. 17. thortal men more just than God

9. 2. how should man be just with God
12. 4. just man laughed to scorn. || just shall put it on. 27. 17.
33. 12. in this thou art not just. || establish the just. Ps. 7. 9.

Psal. 37. 13. wicked plotteth against the just
Prov. 3. 33. blissh the habitation of the just

4. 18. path of the just as shining light
9. 9. much a just man and will increase. || blessings on the just. 10. 6
10. 7. the memory of the just blessed. || son of the just as choice silver. 20

31. mouth of the just bringeth forth wisdom. || wealth laid up for him. 23. 22
11. 1. a just weight is his delight. || through knowledge just deliver. 9
12. 13. just shall come out of trouble. || no evil happen to the just. 21
16. 14. a just weight and balance are the Lords. || con. just is about. 17. 15

17. 16. to punish the just is not good. || in his cause seemeth. 18. 17
20. 7. just man walketh in his integrity. || joy to the just to do jud. 21. 15
24. 24. just man fulleth seven times. || just seek his soul. 29. 10.

29. 17. unjust man is an abomination to the just
Ezek. 7. 15. is a just man that perisheth in his righteousness

20. not a just man upon earth. || just men to whom it hap. 8. 14
Isa. 26. 7. way of the just is upright, dost weigh also path of the just

29. 21. turneth aside the just. || a just God and a Saviour. 45. 21.
49. 1. 24. or the captivity of the just delivered

Lam. 4. 13. shed the blood of the just in the midst thereof
Ezek. 18. 5. if a man be just. || he is just he shall surely live. 9.

Hos. 14. 9. the just shall walk in them. || they afflict the just. Am. 5. 11
Hab. 2. 4. the just shall live by faith. Hab. 10. 38. Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11

Zeph. 3. 5. the just Lord is in the midst thereof
Zech. 9. 9. he is just having salv. || sendeth rain on just, unjust. Mal. 5. 45

Mat. 1. 19. Joseph a just man. || Simeon. 23. 25. || Joseph of Arim. 33. 50
13. 49. fever the wicked from the just. || knowing he was a just. Mar. 6. 20
47. 19. nothing to do with that just. || of the blood of this just peef. 24

Luke 1. 17. disobedient to the wisdom of the just
14. 14. recompense at resurrection of the just. || then over so just. 15. 7
20. 30. feign themselves be just. || my judgement is just. Job. 5. 30.

24. 10. 32. Cor. a just man. || give you the just things of Da. 13. 1. 34
12. 15. shall be a resurrection both of just and unjust

Rom. 2. 13. not the hearers of the law are just
3. 8. whose damnation is just. || that he might be just. 26.

7. 12. command is just. || gave servants that which is just. Col. 4. 1.
Tit. 1. 8. a bishop must be just. || received a just recompense. Heb. 2. 2
Heb. 12. 23. to the spirits of just men. || ye have killed the just. Jam. 5. 6

1 Pet. 3. 18. the just for the unjust. || delivered just Lot. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
1 Job. 1. 9. just to forgive us our sins. || just are thy ways. Rev. 15. 3.

JUDG.

Job 33. 17. will condemn him that is most just

JUDG.

Act. 3. 14. he denied the holy one and the just

7. 52. shewed before the coming of the just one
22. 14. know his will and see that just one

JUDG.

Deut. 16. 1. 20. that which is just, justice shalt thou follow
33. 21. he exalted the justice of the Lord

2 Sam. 8. 15. David executed justice to all his people. 1 Chr. 18. 14.
11. 4. were made judge I would do him justice

Job 8. 3. doth the almighty pervert justice
31. 7. let him weigh me in the balance of justice

36. 17. justice and judgement take hold on thee
37. 23. he is excellent in plenty of justice

Psal. 17. 1. hear justice O Lord. || do justice to the afflicted. 82. 3.
89. 14. justice and judgement: are the habitation of his throne

119. 121. I have done judgement and justice. || to rec. int. of ju. Pr. 1. 3
Prov. 8. 15. by me princes decree just. || if see perver. of justice. Eccl. 5. 8
Isa. 9. 7. to establish his throne with justice. || keep judgem. do just. 56. 1

58. 2. ask me of ordinances of justice. || none calleth for justice. 59. 4
59. 9. nor doth justice overtake us. || justice standeth afar. 14.

Jer. 23. 5. execute judgement and justice. || O habitation of justice 31. 23
50. 7. sinned against the Lord the habitation of justice

Ezek. 45. 9. remove violence, execute justice
See do Judgement before.

JUDG.

Rom. 4. 25. raised again for our justification
5. 16. free gift of many off. unto justification. || all men to justify. 18

JUDG.

Exod. 33. 7. I will not justify the wicked. || they shall justify the ri. De. 25. 1
Feb. 9. 10. if I justify my self. || God forbid I should justify you. 27. 5
33. 32. I desire to justify thee. || justify wicked for reward. Isa. 53. 13

Isa. 53. 11. my righteous servant justify many
Luk. 10. 39. willing to justify himself. || ye are they which justify. 16. 15

Rom. 3. 30. one God which shall justify the circumcision
Gal. 3. 8. that God would justify the heathen through faith

JUDG.

Job 11. 2. should a man full of talk be justified
23. 18. I know I shall be justified. || how can a man be ju. with G. 35. 4

32. 2. because he justified himself rather than God
Psal. 51. 4. mightst be justified when thou speakest

143. 2. in thy sight shall no man living be justified
Isa. 43. 9. that they may be justified. || that thou mayst be justified. 45

45. 25. in the Lord all the seed of Israel shall be justified
Jer. 3. 11. backsliding Israel hath justified her self

Ezek. 16. 51. justified thy sisters in all thine abominations. 52.
Dan. 8. 14. then shall the sanctuary be justified

Mat. 11. 19. wisdom is justified of her children. Luke 7. 35.
12. 37. by thy words thou shalt be justified

Luk. 7. 29. the Publicans justified G. || justified rather than the oth. 18. 14
Act. 13. 39. are just from all things, from whence ye could not be just.

Rom. 2. 13. doers of the law justified. || mightst be just, in thy sayings. 13
3. 20. no flesh be justified. || being justified freely. 24. Tit. 3. 7.

28. justified by faith. 5. 1. Gal. 2. 16. 13. 24.
4. 3. if Abr. were justified by works. || was Abr. just by work. 7. 1. 21. 21

5. 9. being now justified by his blood. || whom justified he glorified. 1. 20
1 Chr. 4. 4. ye can I not hereby justified. || now ye are justified. 6. 11.

Rom. 2. 16. not justified by works of the law. 3. 11.
5. 4. whosoever of you are justified by the law ye are fallen

1 Tim. 3. 16. God manifested in the flesh justified in the spirit
Jam. 2. 24. ye see how by works a man is justified

25. was not Rahab the harlot justified by works
Justifier.

Rom. 3. 26. the justifier of him that believeth
Justify.

Prov. 17. 15. he that justifieth the wicked is an abomination
Isa. 50. 8. he is near that justifieth me

Rom. 4. 5. believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly
8. 33. it is God that justifieth who can condemn

JUDG.

1 Kin. 8. 33. justifying the righteous condemn wicked. 2 Chr. 6. 33
Justly.

Nab. 3. 4. chariots shall justify one against another
Justly.

Mat. 6. 6. what require of thee but to justify
Luk. 23. 41. we indeed justly are punished for we receive

1 The. 2. 10. how justly we behaved our selves among you
Justly.

K.

KAB.

2 Kin. 6. 25. a kab of doves dung for five pieces of silver
Keep. Alm, charge, Command, Pass-over, Silence, Statute.

Gen. 2. 35. garden of Eden to keep it. || shall keep the way of the L. 18. 19.
28. 15. I am with thee to keep thee. 20.

30. 31. I will keep thee that thou hast. 33. 9. || food in the ci. 4. 33
Exod. 6. 5. Egypt keep in bondage. || keep it till the fourth day. 23. 6

12. 14. keep it a feast to the Lord. 23. 35. 34. 18. Levit. 23. 41.
25. ye shall keep this service. 13. 3. || congregation shall keep. 14. 27
13. 10. keep this ordinance in his heart. 44. 12. 20. 8. 13. 14. 16. De. 5. 12. 19
22. 7. deliver thee or any beast to keep. 10. || keep from a false man. 23. 7
23. 14. three times keep a feast to me
20. an angel to keep thee in the way
Levit. 6. 3. lie in that which was delivered him to keep. 4.

KEE

KEB

18.6. ye shall keep my ordinances. 30.12.9. Ezek.11.30.
 19.1. keep my tabernacles. 30.16.3. 1Sa.56.4.
 21.29. keep a feast seven days. 2Chr.30.13. || other seven days. 23.
 28. keep my judgments. || I will keep thy judgments. Ps.119.106
 Gen.6.34. the Lord bleeds thee and keep. || keep your office. 18.7.
 9.3. at even ye shall keep it. || in second month keep it. 11.
 29.13. keep a feast to the Lord. || keep a solemn feast. Deut.16.15.
 36.7. keep himself to the inheritance.9. || and do them. Deut.4.6.15.1
 Gen.4.9. keep thy soul diligently. || O keep my soul. Ps.130.11.
 7.8. the Lord would keep the oath. || if ye & them the Lord shall & 13
 10.10. keep feast of weeks. || gone out of thy lips keep. 23.23.
 17.19. keep all the words of this law. || keep words of the covenant. 29.9
 Job.6.8. keep you from the accursed thing
 10.6. let men by it to keep them. || keep all that is written. 23.6.
 Job.2.25. whether they will keep the way of the Lord
 Job.2.21. thou shalt keep fast by my young men
 Gen.3.9. be will keep the feet of his saints
 Job.10.7. keep the ark. || king left concubine to & 2 Sa.15.16. || 16.31. || 30.3
 Gen.28.8. no son to keep my name. || keep this man. 1 King.10.39.
 King.8.35. keep with thy servant David. 1Chr.6.16.
 Job.4.10. that thou wouldst keep me from evil
 12.35. which could keep rank. 38.
 21.25. that thou mayst & the law. || & this for ever in the imag. 29.18
 Job.12.5. had no power to keep the kings. || purpose to & under. 28.10
 30.7. could not keep it at that time. || watch and keep them. Eze.8.32
 Job.13.27. to keep the dedication. || Levites should & the gates. 13.22
 Job.3.8. nor keep they the kings laws. || keep those two days. 9.37.
 Job.4.13. that thou wouldst keep my secret
 10.13. though he keep it still within his mouth
 Job.12.7. thou shalt keep them from this generation for ever. 31.20.
 12.37. keep me as the apple. || keep from presumptuous lies. 89.13.
 14.15. keep thy tongue. || I will keep my mouth. 19.1.
 Job.34. and keep his way. || my mercy will I keep for him. 69.28.
 61.11. so & these in all thy ways. || that they might & his laws. 105.45.
 105.9. neither will he keep anger for ever
 105.3. blessed are they that & judgement
 115.9. make the barren to & bounte. || blessed they that & his self. 119.3
 119.4. com us to & thy prec. || I will & thy prec. 69.134 || bec. I & 109
 Job.34. that I may & thy word. 10. || I have said I would & thy w. 57
 12.37. teach me and I shall keep the way of thy statutes to the end
 14.1. I shall keep thy law. 44. || companion of them that & thy prec. 63
 28. I will & the rest of thy mou. || thereof doth my soul & them. 139
 136. they keep not thy law. || save me and I shall & thy self. 146
 17.1. except the Lord & the city. || me from hands of wicked. 140.4
 54.1. keep the door of my lips. || & me from the lustre which they &
 23.26. understanding shall & thee. || & the paths of the righteous. 20
 24. keep sound wisdom. || Lord shall keep thy foot. 26.
 Job.6. loss her and she shall keep thee. || keep instruction. 23.
 Job.8. & them in the midst of thy heart. || & thy heart with all dil. 33
 54. that thy lips may keep knowledge. || blessed they that & my ways. 8.3
 6.12. when thou sleepest it shall & thee. || & thee from evil woman. 24
 74. my son & my words. || that they may & thee from strange wom. 5
 74.5. that doth keep his soul. || if thou keep them within thee. 18
 Job.1.9. & keep comp. with the wicked. || the law contend with. 28.4
 23.6. time to keep. || keep thy foot when thou goest into. 5.1.
 Job.21. those that keep the fruit 200. || I the Lord keep it. 1Sa.27.3.
 23.6.3. shall keep him in perfect peace. || I the Lord will & thee. 43.6
 Job.23. keep not back. || keep judgement. 56.1.
 33.5. will he keep anger to the end. || I will not & anger for ever. 12
 Job.31.0. keep him as a shepherd his flock. || I will & nothing back. 43.4
 Job.19. || my judgem. || ye shall & my judge. 36.27. || & mer. Job.13.6
 Job.14. that they may keep the whole form thereof
 Job.6.1 & 36. he doth much keep the statutes of Omri
 Job.5. keep the doors of thy mouth. || shalt keep my courts. Zech.3.7.
 Job.15. keep thy solemn feasts. || keep the remission. 2.1.
 Job.13.5. man taught me to keep counsel. || & least of tab. 14.16. || 18.19
 Job.7.9. priests lips should & know. || may & your own trad. Mar.7.9
 Job.4.10. his angels charge to & thee. || enemies shall & thee in. 19.43
 Job.15. having heard the word & it. || blessed that hear and & it. 11.28
 Job.5.1. keep my saying shall never be death. 5.
 Job.5.1. I know him and & his saying. || hateth his life shall & it. 13.35
 Job.3. love me he will & my words. || they will & yours also. 15.30
 Job.14. keep through thy own name. || keep them from the evil. 15.
 Job.7.8. keep back part of the price. || a Jew to keep company. 40.38
 Job.4. delivered him to sould to & him. || com them to & the law. 15.5
 Job.4. be circumc. & the law. || from which if ye & your selves. 20
 Job.4. delivered the decrees to keep. || charging jaylor to & them. 33.5
 Job.1. I smit & this frail. || & themselves from things offered. 21.25
 Job.1.3. commanded a circumcision so keep him
 Job.23. circumc. profit. if thou & the law. || if unci. & the righte. 26
 Job.5.8. let us keep the feast. || not to keep company if any. 11.
 Job.37. that he will keep his virgin. || I keep under my body. 9.27.
 Job.3. & the ordinance. || delivered them. || if ye & in memory. 15.2
 Job.1.9. and so will I & my self. || nor the circumc. & the law. Gal.6.13
 Job.4. endeavouring to & the unity. || peace of & your hearts. Phil.4.7
 Job.3.3. you shall establish and keep you from evil
 Job.5.32. keep thy faith pure. || keep that which is committed. 6.20.
 Job.12.12. he is able to keep & which I have committed to him
 Job.14. the good thing committed to thee keep
 Job.17. and to keep himself unsupported. || whole shall & the law. 2.10
 Job.21. & your selves from idols. || blessed that hear and & the law. 1.3
 Job.21. keep in the love of God. || able to keep you from falling. 24.

KEB

KEE

Keep alive.
Gen. 6.19. bring into the ark to keep alive. 20. || to keep feed alive. 7.9
Num. 31.18. keep for your selves. || with one full line to alive. 3 & 5.3
Psa. 32.19. none can keep alive his own soul.
|| 33.19. and to keep them alive in famine. || Lord will keep him alive. 41.3
Keep charge.
Leviti. 9.25. ye shall keep the charge of the Lord. 1 King. 2.3.
Numb. 1.53. keep the charge of the tabernacle. 18.4-31.30. 1 Chr. 23.23.
3.7. they shall keep the charge. 8.36. (18.3). Deut. 1.1. 1. my ch. Ere. 44.10
8. shall keep the charge of the children of Israel
|| 37. the charge of the sanctuary. 18.5. 1 Chr. 33.33.
Zech. 3.7. if thou wilt keep my charge then thou
Keep commandments.
Exod. 16.28. how long refuse ye to keep my commandments
20.6. shewing mercy to them that keep my com. Deut. 5.10-17.9. Deut.
Lev. 24.31. therefore shall ye keep my commandment. Deut. 4.40-16.17.7.
26.3. if ye keep my com. Deut. 11.22. [19.9] 18.9. 30.10. 1 King. 1.14
Deut. 4.31. that ye may keep the commandments
5.29. O that ye would keep com. || whether thou wouldst keep com. 8.3
9.6. thou shalt keep the commandments. 11.1. 13.4.18.
10.33. what require but to keep the commandments. 27.1. 30.16.
26.17. hath avouched to keep his com. || I. avouched thou shouldst keep
28.45. because thou hast meddled not to keep his commandments
Job. 22.3. take heed to keep his commandments
1 King. 2.3. keep the charge of the Lord to keep his commandments
6.12. keep my commandments. 2 King. 19.12. Prov. 4.6-7.3.
8.58. that he may encline our hearts to keep his commandments
6.3. let thy heart be perfect to keep his commandments
9.6. if ye will not keep my commandments
11.38. if thou wilt keep my commandments. Job. 1.3. Job. 15.10.
1 King. 2.3. made a covenant to keep his commandments. 2 Chr. 34.31.
2 Chr. 28.3. keep and look for all the commandments
29.19. give a perfect heart to keep thy commandments
Ezra. 7.8.10. not forget but keep his commandments
119.60. delayed not to keep thy commandments
115. for I will keep the commandments of my God
Prov. 3.4. let thine heart keep my commandments
6.20. my son keep thy fathers commandments
Eccl. 9.3. I counsel thee to keep the kings commandments
12.13. fear God and love his commandments
Mat. 19.17. if enter into life keep the commandments
John 14.15. if love me keep my commandments
1 Tim. 6.14. that thou keep this commandment without spot
1 John 2.3. we know we know him if we keep his commandments
3.23. what we ask we receive because we keep his commandments
3.23. when we love God and keep his commandments
3.17. this is the love of God that we keep his commandments
Rev. 13.17. make war with his lord that keep the commandments
14.12. here are they which keep the commandments of God

See if obedient.

Keep pass-over.
Ex. 12.48. when a stranger will keep the pass-over, males circumcised. 1
Numb. 9.3. keep pass-over in his season. 4. Deut. 16.1. 2 King. 23.21.
6. could not keep the pass-over. || yet he shall keep the pass-over. 18.
27. ordinances of the pass-over they shall keep
13. and forthem to eat the pass-over. || if a stranger will keep the pass-over
1 Chr. 30.1. 1. the pass-over to the G.O. of Israel. 1. again in the two months
35-16. service prepared to keep the pass-over. || did all keep flock. 18
Mat. 26. 18. I will keep the pass-over at thy house

Keep silence.
Judg. 3.19. who said it silence. || O Lord it not silence. Ps. 35.12-13.
Ps. 50.3. shall come and not keep silence. || time to keep silence. Eccl. 3.7
44.1. it silence O islands. || not silence. 62.6. || I will not be still. 65.6
Amos. 3.10. elders of Zion it silence. || prudent shall it silence. Amos 3.1
Hab. 2.10. let all the earth it silence. || let young women be still. 1 Chr. 14.34
2 Chr. 14.18. let him keep silence in the church

Keep statutes.
Ex. 15.26. if thou keep all his statutes. Deut. 30.10. 1 King. 9.4-11.3.
Lev. 28.5. you shall keep my statutes. 26-119.10. 12. Exod. 44.34
Deut. 4.40. thou shalt keep his statutes. 26.16. || fear to keep his statutes. 8.3
26.19. hath avouched to keep his stat. || hearer not to keep stat. 28.25
Lev. 11-33. have not walked to keep my stat. || if wished will keep. Ex. 18.3
Lev. 19.5. were directed to keep thy statutes. || I will keep thy statutes. 28.25
Leviticus 4. 16. he doth much keep the statutes of Omri

Keepers.
Job. 4.3. Abel a keeper of sheep. || am I my brothers keeper. 9.
39.21. Joseph favour in the sight of the keeper of the prison
23. keeper committed to Joseph. || kept looked not to any thing. 23
Gen. 17.80. David left sheep with a keeper. || carriage in hand of it. 2a
Isa. 2. I will make these keepers of my head. || the Lord is their keeper. P. 121.1
King. 22.14. keepers of wardrobe. 1 Chr. 34.22. || of the forest. Neh. 3.19
3.30. Shema keeper of the call-gate. || of the women. Ezr. 3.3. 18
Jer. 27.18. as a booth the smitheth. || made me keeper of the viney. Cap. 1.6
Jer. 37.4. Maafeiah keeper of the door. || of the prison awaking. Jer. 36.37
Isa. 19. 135. the city of the Ephelians is a temple keeper

Keepers.
Kim. 11.5. keepers of the watch. || of the gates of the entry. 1 Chr. 9.19
Eccl. 12.3. when keepers of the house shall tremble
Isa. 5.7. keepers took away my wall. || let the vineyard to keepers. 8.17
Jer. 4.17. as keepers of the field are they against her
Jer. 40.45. keepers of the charge. 46.14. 5.14.

KIL

KIN

KIN

KIN

11.15. him that followeth **kill**. || **kill** the pals-over. 2 Chr. 35.6.
 Eph.13. letters were sent to **kill** Jews. || told that they should **kill**. 7.†4
 Eccl. 3. a time to **kill**. || ye **kill** them that are fed. Eccl. 3.4.3.
 Isa.43.10. I will **kill** thy root with famine. || let them **kill** sacrifices. 29.1
 Mat.5.21. wh. shall **kill** in dang. of judge. || w^h **kill** the body. 10.28. Lu.12.4
 17.23. and they shall **kill** him. Mark.10.34. 19.31.
 21.38. come let us **kill** him. Mark.12.7. Luke.20.14.
 23.34. some of them ye shall **kill**. || deliver you up and **kill**. 24.9.
 26.4. take Jesus by subtilty to **kill** him
 Mar.3.4. to save life or **kill**. || do not **kill**. Mar.10.19. Luke.18.20. Jam.2.11
 Luke.13.31. Herod will **kill** thee. || tasted calf and **kill** it. 15.23.
 12.2. priests and scribes sought to **kill** him
 Joh.5.18. Jews sought to **kill** him. 7.1. || to **kill** Paul. Acts. 9.23. 16.21
 7.19. why go about to **kill** me. || who goeth about to **kill**. 20.
 25. this he whom they seek to **kill**
 8.22. will be **kill** himself. || ye seek to **kill** me. 37.40.
 10.10. as a thief cometh to **kill**. || watched gates to **kill**. Acts. 9.24.
 Acts.13.19. rife Peter **kill** and eat. || as went about to **kill**. 21.31.
 23.15. are ready to **kill** him. || laying wait to **kill**. 25.3.
 27.42. souldiers counsel to **kill** the prisoners
 James.2.11. if thou commit not adultery yet if thou **kill**
 4.3. ye **kill** and desire to have. || I will **kill** her children. Rev.2.23.
 Rev.6.4. that they should **kill** one ano. || power to **kill** with the sword. 8
 9.5. that they should not **kill** them. || beatt shall **kill** them. 11.7.

Killed.

Gen.31.†54. Jacob **killed** beasts on the mount. || took Jos. coat **killed** a kid. 37.31
 Ex.21.29. beatt hath **killed** a man. || whose hath **killed** any person. Num.34.19
 Lev.4.15. bullock shall be **killed**. || where burot-offering **killed** a sin-offer. 1.6.25
 8.19. ram be **killed**. || one of the birds **killed**. 14.5. || in the blood of the bird. 6
 Num.16.41. ye have **killed** the people of the L. || and **killed** thee not. 1. Sa.24.11
 1 Sam.25.11. take the fells that I have **killed** for my shearers
 18.14. woman hastened and **killed** the calf. || halt **killed** Urijah. 2 Sam.12.9
 3 Sam.1.15. Abihai **killed** the Phil. || halt thou **killed** & taken possel. 1 Ki.21.19
 1 Ki.16.7. and because he **killed** him. || Zimri **killed** Eliah. 10.
 2 Ki.15.25. Pekah **killed** Pekahiah. || David **killed** Shophach. 1 Chr.19.18
 2 Chr.18.2. Ahab **killed** sheep. || that had **killed** the king his father. 25.3
 29.12. so they **killed** the bullocks, rams, lambs. || priests **killed** them. 24
 30.15. they **killed** the pals-over. 35.1.11. Exo.6.20.
 Phil.4.22. for thy sake are we **killed**. || he **killed** their vines. 78.†47
 Prov.2. the hath **killed** her beasts. || thou halt **killed** and nor pitied. La.2.21
 Mat.16.21. be **killed** and raised again. Mark.8.31. 9.31.
 21.35. husbandmen beat one **killed** another. Mark.12.5.
 23.4. my farrings are **killed**. || children of them that **killed** the prophets. 23.31
 Mark.6.19. Hierodas would have **killed** him. || **killed** him call h. out of vine. 12.8
 14.12. when they **killed** the pals-over. || when pals-o. mult be **killed**. Lu.22.7
 Luke.11.47. your fathers **killed** them. 48.
 18.5. after he hath **killed** hath-power to call into hell
 15.27. **killed** the fatted calf. 30. || **killed** prince of life. Acts. 3.15.
 Acts.12.3. Herod **killed** James. || would have **killed** himself. 16.27.
 21.12. not eat or drink till **killed** him. || should have been **killed**. 27
 Rom.8.36. for thy sake **killed**. || they have **killed** thy prophets. 11.3.
 2 Cor.6.9. as chastened and not **killed**. || both **killed** the Lord Jesus. 1 Th.2.15
 Jam.5.6. concerned & **killed** the just. || brethren **killed** as they were. Rev.6.11
 Rev.18. third part of men **killed**. || rest which were not **killed**. 20.
 11.5. in this manner be **killed**. || killers with the sword shall be **killed**. 13.10
 13.15. worship the image of the beatt shall be **killed**

Killed.

Ex.2.14. as thou **killedst** the Egyptian. || thou **killedst** me not. 1. Sa.24.18
 Killed.
 Mar.33.37. Jerusalem, Jerusalem, which **killed** the prophets. Luke.13.34
 Killed.
 Lev.17.3. who **killeth** an ox, lamb, goat out of the camp
 24.17. that **killeth** any man. 21. Num.35.30.
 18. that **killeth** a beatt. 21. || **killeth** a man unawares. Num.35.
 11.15. Deut.19.4. Job.20.3.9
 1 Sam.2.6. Lord **killed** and maketh alive. || desire of foolish. Prov.21.25
 17.25. who **killeth** him the king will enrich him. 26.27.
 Job.3.5. wrath **killeth** the foolish. || murderer **killeth** the poor. 24.14.
 Isa.66.3. he that **killeth** an ox as if he slew a man
 Joh.16.2. who **killeth** you thinketh he doth God service
 2 Cor.3.6. the letter **killeth**. || that **killeth** must be killed. Rev.13.10.

Killing.

Gen.43.†16. bring these men home, kill a **killing**
 Judg.9.14. aided him in **killing** his breth. || Lev. charge of **killing** a calf. 30.17
 Ps.12.†10. as with a **killing** in my bones my enemies reproach me
 Ps.9.†12. she hath **killed** her **killing**. || by lying and **killing**. Hof.4.2.
 Mark.12.5. beating some, **killing** some

Killing.

Gen.1.11. tree yielding fruit after his **killing**. 12. || herb seed. 12.
 21. waters, fowls after their **killing**. || earth, beasts after their **killing**. 24
 25. G.made beatt after his **killing**. || catel, creeping things alt. 6.20
 6.30. fowls, creeping things after their **killing**. || to keep alive. 7.14
 Lev.11.14. in abo. kite, raven, hawk, heron alt. his **killing**. 15.16.19. Deu.14.14
 19. ye may eat locust after his **killing**. || tortoise after his **killing**. 29
 19.19. catel not gender with a divers **killing**
 1 Chr.28.14. for instruments of every kind of service
 Neh.13.20. fel. of all **killing** of wares. || garners afford from **killing** to **killing**. Ps.144.†13
 Eccl.2.5. trees of all kind of fruits. || mult. of all **killing** of riches. Eccl.27.12
 Mat.13.47. to a net that gathered of every **killing**
 17.21. this **killing** goeth not out but by prayer. Mark.9.29.
 1 Cor.15.39. one **killing** of flesh of men. || every **killing** of beatt is tamed. Jam.3.7
 James.1.18. that we should be a **killing** of first-fruits

Kind.

2 Chr.10.7. if thou be **kind** to this people. || G. is **kind** to the north. 1. Sa.6.35
 1 Cor.13.4. charity is **kind**. || be ye **kind** one to another. Eph.4.32.

Kinds.

Gen.8.19. what ever creep. after their **kind**. || divers **kind** of spices. 2 Chr.16.14
 Jer.15.3. I will appoint over them four **kind**. || sh. accord. to th. **kind**. Eccl.47.10
 Dan.3.5. dulcimer and all **kinds** of music. 7.10.15.
 1 Cor.12.10. to anoth. divers **kind** of tongues. 12. || many **kind** of voices. 14.10

Kindle.

Gen.39.19. Potiph. wrath **kindled**. || burning the Lord bath **kindled**. Lev.10.6
 Num.11.33. wrath of the L. was **kindled**. 11.17.2 Ki.22.13.17. Ps.106.40
 2 Sa.22.9. coals were **kindled** by it. Ps.18.8. || he hath **kindled** his wrath. Job.19.11
 Job.32.2. Elihu his wrath was **kindled**. || **kindled** against Job his three friends. 3.5
 41.21. his breath **kindled** coals. || my wrath is **kindled** against thee. 42.7
 Ps.2.12. when his wrath is **kindled**. || their wrath **kindled** against us. 124.3
 Prov.26.21. so is a contentious man to **kindle** strife
 1 Sa.9.18. shall **kindle** in the thickets. || he shall **kindle** a burning. 10.16
 30.33. breath of the Lord doth it. || nor the flame **kindled** upon thee. 43.2
 44.15. he **kindled** it & baken bread. || in the sparks ye have **kindled**. 50.11
 Jer.32.18. and to **kindle** meat-offering. || wrath **kindled** in the cities of Judah. 44.6
 Eccl.30.48. see that I the Lord have **kindled**. || my repentings are **kindled**. Hof.1.8
 Obad.18. fire and flame shall **kindle** in them and devour Bdom
 Luke.12.49. what if it be already **kindled**. || a little fire **kindled**. James.3.3
 See Anger, firs.

Kindly.

Gen.24.49. if you will deal **kindly** with me. 47.29.
 34.3. he spake **kindly** to the damsel. || spake **kindly** to his brethren. 50.21
 Job.2.14. we will deal **kindly** with thee. || Lord deal **kindly** with you. Job.1.8
 2 Sam.20.8. therefore thou shalt deal **kindly** with thy servant
 2 Kings.25.28. he spake **kindly** to Jehoiachin. Jer.52.32.
 Ps.14.15. let the righteous finite me **kindly**. || be **kindly** affectioned. Re.12.10

Kindness.

Gen.20.13. this is thy **kindness** which thou shalt shew
 21.22. according to the **kindness** I have done to thee
 24.12. shew **kindness** to my matter Abraham. || hath shewed **kindness**. 14
 39.†21. Lord extended **kindness** to Joseph. || shew **kindness** to me. 40.14
 Job.2.12. since I have shewed you **kindness** shew **kindness** to my fathers house
 Judg.8.35. nor shewed they **kindness** to the house of Jerubbaal
 Ruth.2.20. hath not left off **kindness** to the living and dead
 3.10. thou halt shewed more **kindness** in the latter end
 1 Sam.15.6. ye shewed **kindness** to all the children of Israel
 20.14. shew me the **kindness** of the Lord. || not cut off thy **kindness**. 15
 2 Sam.2.5. ye have shewed this **kindness** to your lord
 6. the Lord shew **kindness** to you, I will requite this **kindness**
 3.8. against Judah shew **kindness** to the house of Saul
 9.1. that I may shew him **kindness** for Jonathans sake
 3. shew **kindness** of God, surely shew thee **kindness**
 10.2. I will shew **kindness** to Hannon. || as his father shewed **kindness**. 1 Chr.19.17
 16.17. is this thy **kindness** to thy friend. || a God of great **kindness**. Neh.7.17
 1 Ki.2.7. shew **kindness** to the sons of Barzillai. || kept for him this great **kindness**. 3.6
 2 Chr.24.22. Joash remembered not the **kindness** of Jehoiada
 Eph.2.9. the maiden obtained **kindness** of him
 17. the obtained **kindness** more than all the virgins
 Psal.31.21. he hath shewed me marvellous **kindness**
 117.2. for his **kindness** is great. || let the mercifull **kindness** be for. 119.76
 141.5. righteous finite me it shall be a **kindness**
 Pr.19.22. desire of a man is his **kindness**. || in her tongue law of **kindness**. 4.31.26
 Isa.54.8. with everlasting **kindness** will I have mercy on thee
 10. my **kindness** shall not depart from thee
 57.†1. men of **kindness** are taken away. || the **kindness** of thy youth. Jer.2.2
 Hof.6.†4. your **kindness** is as a morning cloud
 Joel.2.13. flow to anger, of great **kindness**. Jonah.4.2.
 Acts.28.2. barbarous people shewed us no little **kindness**
 2 Cor.6.6. by long-suf. by **kindness**. || his **kindness** towards us through Christ. Eph.2.7
 Col.3.12. put on **kindness**. || after the **kindness** of God appeared. Tit.3.4
 1 Pe.1.7. to godliness brotherly **kindness**. || brotherly **kindness** charity
 1 Tim.5.†4. let them learn to shew **kindness** at home

Loving Kindness.

Psal.17.9. shew thy marvellous loving **kindness**. 92.2.
 26.3. thy loving **kindness** before my eyes. || command his loving **kindness**. 44.8
 36.7. how excellent is thy loving **kindness**. || O continue thy loving **kindness**. 10
 40.10. I have not concealed thy lov. **kindness**. || let thy lov. **kindness** prefer me. 11
 48.9. we have thought of thy loving **kindness**. || loving **kindness** better then life. 63.3
 51.1. have mercy according to thy loving **kindness**. || thy lov. **kindness** is good. 59.16
 88.11. shall lov. **kindness** be declared in the grave. || my lov. **kindness** not take. 89.33
 92.2. to shew forth thy lov. **kindness**. || who crowneth thee with lov. **kindness**. 103.4
 107.43. they shall underft. the lov. **kindness**. || quick-me after thy lov. **kindness**. 119.88.159
 119.149. heas my voice according to thy loving **kindness**
 138.2. praise thy name for thy lov. **kindness**. || cause me to hear thy lov. **kindness**. 143.8
 Jer.9.24. I am the Lord which exercise loving **kindness**
 16.5. taken away loving **kindness**. || with loving **kindness** have I drawn. 31.3
 31.18. thou shewest loving **kindness** to thousands
 Hof.2.19. I betroth thee in loving **kindness** to me

Kindness, loving kindness.

2 Chr.32.†32. rest of the acts of Hez. and his **kindness**. || Josiah & his **kindness**. 35.†26
 Neh.13.†14. and wipe not out my **kindness**. || remember thy loving **kindness**. Ps.25.6
 Psal.89.49. Lord where are all thy loving **kindnesses**
 Isa.63.7. I will mention the lov. **kindness** according to the multitude of his lov. **kindness**

Kindred, kindreds.

Gen.12.1. get thee fr. thy **kindred**. Acts.7.3. || to my **kindred** & take a w. 24.4. 138.40
 24.7. Lord took me from my **kindred**. || when thou comest to my **kindred**. 41
 31.3. return to thy **kindred**. 13.32.9. || asked us of our **kindred**. 43.7
 Num.

KIN

KIN

KIN

KIN

Num. 10.30. I will go to my own land and *kindred*
Job 6.23. brought out all her *k.* || Boaz of the *k.* of Elim. *Ruth* 3.3.3.2
1 Ch. 12.39. of the *kindred* of Saul. || give to the Lord ye *k.* 16.28. *Pf.* 56.7
Eph. 3.10. shewed not her *kind*. 20. || to see the destruction of my *k.* 8.6
Job 32.2. Elihu of the *k.* of Ram. || *k.* of the nati. shall wor. *Pf.* 32.27
Eccl. 11.15. thy brethren men of thy *kindred* said, get ye far
Luke 1.61. none of thy *kindred* called by that name
Abz. 3.25. shall all the *kindreds* of the earth be blessed
 4.6. as many as were of the *kindred* of the high priest
 7.13. Joseph *kindred* was made known to Pharaoh
 14. called his *kindred*. || the same dealt subtilly with our *kindred*. 19
1 Tim. 5.7. all *kindreds* of the earth shall wail because of him
 5.9. redeemed us out of every *kindred*
 7.9. a multitude of all *kindreds* stood with white robes
 11.9. they of the *kindred* shall fee their dead bodies
 13.7. power was given him over all *kindreds*
 14.6. to preach the gospel to every *kindred*

KING

Gen. 32.15. forty *king*, ten bulls a present to Esau
 41.2. seven well-favoured *king*. || seven other *king*. 3.4.18.19.30.
 46. seven good *king*. seven years. || seven ill-favoured *king*. seven years. 37
Deut. 7.13. bleis the increase of thy *king*. || blessed in the increas. 28.4
 28.18. cursed the increase of thy *king*. || not leave the incr. of thy *k.* 31
 32.14. butter of *king*. || take two milch *king*. || tie the *king*. 1 *Sam.* 6.7
1 Sam. 6.10. they took two *king*. || *k.* took Isra. way. 12. || offered *k.* 14
2 Sa. 17.29. cheese of *king* for David. || hear ye *king* of Balhan. *Am.* 4.1
king. *Amorites*, *Affria*, *Egypt*, *Israel*, *Judah*, *Moab*,
Perfis, *Syria*, *Tyre*.

Gen. 14.18. Melchiz. *k.* of Salem brought forth bread and wine. *Heb.* 7.1
 36.31. before there reigned any *king* over Israel. 1 *Chr.* 1.43.
Exod. 1.8. there arose up a new *king*
Num. 13.31. the shout of a *k.* is among them. || his *k.* higher than Ag. 24.7
Deut. 17.14. I will set a *k.* over me. || thou shalt let him *k.* over thee. 15
 28.36. the Lord shall bring thee and thy *king* to a strange nation
 33.5. he was *k.* in Jeshurun. || each one relemble chil. of a *k.* *Judg.* 8.18
Judg. 9.8. trees to ano. *k.* || in th. d. no *k.* in Isr. 17.6.18.1.19.1.11.25
1 Sam. 10.10. shall give strength to his *king*. || make us a *king*. 8.5
 8.6. give us a *k.* || the manner of the *k.* 9.11. || cry because of your *k.* 18
 19. we will have a *k.* || that our *k.* may judge us. 20. || make a *k.* 22
 19.19. set a *k.* over us. || have made a *k.* || the *k.* walk before you. 12.1.2
 12.12. a *king* shall reign over us, when the Lord was your *King*
 13. the *king* ye have chosen. || wickedness in asking a *king*. 17
 19. this evil in asking a *king*. || confamed you and your *king*. 25
 15.1. Lord sent me to anoint thee. || reject thee from being *k.* 23.26
 16.1. I have provided me a *king* among his sons
 19.4. let not the *king* sin. || I should not fail to sit with the *king*. 20.5
 22.15. let not the *king* impute any thing to his servant
 24.20. thou shalt surely be *king*. || like the seal of a *king*. 25.36.
 29.8. against the enemies of my lord the *king*
 2 *Sam.* 2.9. he made him *king* over Gilead
 3.36. whatsoever the *king* did pleased all the people
 37. not of the *k.* to slay Abner. || Lord had established him *k.* 5.12
 11.8. there followed him a mefs of meat from the *king*
 12.7. I anointed thee *k.* over Israel. || I pray thee speak to the *k.* 13.13
 14.9. the *king* and his throne be guileless
 17. as an angel so is my lord the *king*. 19.27
 15.2. controversy came to the *king* for judgement
 3. none deputed of the *king*. || none will hear you from the *k.* down
 19. abide with the *king* for thou art a stranger
 21. in what place my lord the *king* shall be in life or death
 16.9. why this dead dog curse the *k.* || I will imite the *k.* onely. 17.2
 16. God gave the *king*. 1 *Sam.* 10.24. 2 *Kings* 11.12. 2 *Chr.* 23.11
 18.13. no matter hid from the *k.* || speech of Isr. com. e to the *k.* 19.11
 19.9. *k.* saved us out of the hand of Phil. || *k.* should take it to heart. 19
 22. that I am this day *k.* over Israel. || to cry any more to the *k.* 28
 42. *king* is near of kin to us. || we have ten parts in the *king*. 43.
 22.51. he is a tower of salvation for his *king*
 24.23. Araunah as a *king* gave to the *king*. || I will be *king*. 1 *King*. 1.5
 1 *Ki.* 1.35. he shall be *k.* in my stead. || I will speak for thee to the *k.* 2.18
 2.38. as my lord the *king* said so will thy servant do
 3.7. thou hast made thy servant *k.* || thus thy spake before the *k.* 22
 28. all Israel heard of the judgement the *king* had judged
 8.62. the *k.* and all Isr. offer. sacr. || not any thing hid from the *k.* 10.3
 11.26. Jeroboam lift up his hand against the *k.* || thou shalt be *k.* 37
 14.3. Abijah told me I should be *king*. || Lord shall raise him up a *k.* 14
 16.16. Zimri hath also slain the *k.* || dost blaspheme G. & the *k.* 21.10
 22.13. prophets declare good to the *king*. 2 *Chr.* 18.12.
 47. no *k.* in Edom, a deputy was *k.* || Edom made a *k.* a *King*. 8.20
 2 *Kings* 1.11. thus hath the *king* said, come down. 9.
 4.13. wouldst be spoken for to the *king*. || the *king* leened. 7.2
 8.3. to cry to the *k.* for her house. || L. hath shewed thou shalt be *k.* 13
 10.5. we will not make any *king*. || be with the *k.* as he goeth out. 11.8
 11.17. made a coven. between the L. and the *k.* between *k.* & people
 14.5. which had slain the *king* his father. 2 *Chr.* 25.3.
 22.9. brought the *king* word again. 20. 2 *Chr.* 34.16.28.
 25.4. for they took the *k.* *Jer.* 52.9. || they dwelt with the *k.* 1 *Chr.* 4.23
 1 *Ch.* 4.28. wrote then before the *k.* || worshipped the L. and the *k.* 29.20
 2 *Ch.* 1.11. loved Isr. he made thee *k.* 9.5. || so the *k.* hearkned not. 10.15
 11.23. for he thought to make him *k.* || art made of the *k.* counf. 25.16
 24.21. stoned him at the command of the *king*
 34.18. Shephan read it before the *king*. 2 *Kings* 22.10.

Ezr. 4.12. be it known to the *king*. 13.15.8. || pray for life of the *k.* 6.10
 7.26. not do the law of the *king*. || put in the *king*'s heart. 27.
 8.22. to require of the *king* a band of souldiers
Neb. 1.11. I was the *king*'s cup-bearer. || will ye rebell against the *k.* 2.19
 6.6. that thou mayst be the *king*'s friend. || there is a *king* in Judah. 7.
 13.26. among many nations no *king* like him, Goo made him *king*
Ezr. 4.16. so will I go in to the *k.* || whom the *k.* delight to honour. 6.6.7
 7.8. as the word went out of the *king*'s mouth. || spake good for the *k.* 9
Job 15.24. as a *k.* ready to battle. || bring him to the *k.* of terrors. 18.14
 29.25. dwell as a *k.* in army. || is it fit to say to a *k.* thou art wick. 34.18
 41.34. he is a *k.* over all child. of pride. || my *k.* & my G. *Pf.* 3.3.34.3
Pf. 3.6. yet have I set my *k.* up. my h. hill. || L. is *K.* for ev. 10.16.19.10
 18.50. deliv. giveth he to his *k.* || let the *K.* hear us when we call. 20.9
 21.1. *k.* joy in thy strength. || *k.* trust in the L. 7. || *k.* rejoyce in G. 63.11
 24.7. *K.* of glory come in. 9. || who *K.* of glory. || he is *K.* of glory. 8.10
 33.16. no *king* loved by the multitude. || thou art my *king*. 44.4
 45.1. things I have made touch the *k.* || so shall *k.* desire thy beau. 11
 14. the shall be brought to the *king* in raiment of needle-work
 47.6. sing praises to our God. || God is *king* of all the earth. 7.
 68.24. the goings of my God my *k.* || give the *k.* thy judgements. 72.1
 74.12. God is my *k.* of old. || holy one of Israel is our *king*. 89.18
 98.6. make a joyfull noise before the Lord the *King*
 99.4. the *king*'s strength loveth judgement. || joyfull in their *k.* 149.3
Prov. 14.28. in the multitude of people is the *king*'s favour
 35. *king*'s favour is toward a wife servant
 26.28. mercy and truth preserve the *k.* || the *k.* shall be his friend. 22.11
 24.21. fear thou the L. and the *k.* || take wicked from before the *k.* 25.5
 30.27. locusts have no *king*. || and a *k.* against whom no rising up. 31
Ecc. 3.12. the man that cometh after the *k.* || *k.* served by the field. 5.9
 8.4. where the word of a *king* is there is power
 10.16. when thy *k.* is a child. || thy *k.* son of nob. || curse not *k.* 17.20
Can. 1.4. *k.* hath brought me into his chamb. || while the *k.* sit. at table. 13
 7.5. the *k.* is held in the galleries. || mine eyes have seen the *k.* 11.6.5
Isa. 7.6. and set a *king* in the midst of it. || curse thy *k.* and God. 8.21
 19.4. a fierce *king* rule over them. || for the *king* it is prepared. 30.33
 23.15. according to the days of one *k.* || a *k.* shall reign in righte. 32.4
 33.17. thine eyes shall see the *king* in his beauty. || the L. is our *K.* 23
 41.21. faith the *King* of Jacob. || Creatour of Israel your *King*. 43.15
 57.9. thou wentest to the *k.* with oint. || is not her *k.* to her. *Jer.* 8.19
Jer. 10.10. the Lord is an everlasting *K.* || say to the *k.* humble. 13.18
 23.5. a *k.* shall reign & prosper. || thus faith L. of *k.* that sitteth. 29.16
 38.5. the *king* is not he that can do any thing
 25. declare what thou saidst to the *king* and the *king* said to thee
 46.18. as I live faith the *K.* whole name is the L. of ho. 48.15.15.15
 49.1. why doth their *king* inherit. || God destroy from thence the *k.* 18
Lam. 2.6. despised the *king* and priest. || the *king* shall moura. *Ezr.* 7.27
Eze. 17.12. hath tak. *k.* thereof. || *k.* feed. 13. || *k.* dwell that made him. 16
 26.7. I will bring a *k.* of *k.* || one *k.* to them all. || *k.* over th. 37.21.4
Deut. 3.10. no *k.* that asketh such things. || none shew it before the *k.* 11
 24. bring me in bef. the *k.* || they brought th. men bef. the *k.* 11
 4.24. come upon my lord the *k.* || as the word was in the *k.* mouth. 31
 37. honour the *King* of heaven. || *king* saw the band that wroce. 5.5
 6.6. assembled together to the *k.* || a *king* of fierce countenance. 8.23
 11.5. a mighty *king* shall stand up. || the *k.* do according to his will. 36
Hos. 3.4. Isr. many days without a *k.* || and Da. their *k.* shall they seek. 5
 5.13. sent to *king* Jareb. 10.6. || make the *k.* glad with their wick. 7.3
 7.5. in the day of our *k.* we have no *k.* || what should a *k.* do to us. 10.3
 10.7. her *k.* is cut off. || *Affr.* shall be his *k.* 11.5. || I will be thy *k.* 13.10
 13.10. give me a *king*. || I gave thee a *king* in mine anger. 11.
Amos 1.15. their *king* shall go into captivity. || *k.* chappel. *k.* court. 6.13
 5.1. 26. ye have born Sincuth your *king*
Micah 2.13. their *king* shall pass before them. || is there no *k.* in thee. 4.9
Zech. 9.5. the *k.* shall per. from Gaz. || thy *k.* com. unto thee. 9. *Mat.* 21.5
 11.6. deliver every one of them into the hands of his *king*
 14.9. the L. shall be *K.* over all. || shall go up to worship the *k.* 16.17
Mat. 18.23. kingdom of heaven likened to a certain *king*. 22.3.
 22.11. when *k.* came in to see the guests
Mar. 6.25. she came with haste to the *k.* || *k.* go. to war ago. *ano.* *L.* 14.31
Luke 19.38. blessed be the *King* that cometh in the name of the Lord
 23.2. he is *k.* Christ a *King*. || to make him a *king*. *Joh.* 6.15.
Joh. 14.15. behold thy *King* cometh sitting on an ass
 18.37. art thou a *king*. || whoso maketh himself a *king*. 19.12.
 19.14. behold your *king*, shall I crucify your *king*. || we have no *k.* 15
Abz. 7.18. till another *king* arose. || afterward they desired a *k.* 13.24
 17.7. there is another *k.* one Jesus. || the *k.* know of these things. 16.28
1 Tim. 1.17. now unto the *King* immortal. || *King* of *k.* L. of lords. 6.15
Heb. 11.23. not afraid of the *k.* com. || not fearing the wrath of the *k.* 27
1 Pet. 2.13. whether it be to the *king* as supreme. || honour the *king*. 17
Rev. 9.11. they had a *king* over them. || thou *King* of faints. 15.3.
 17.14. he is Lord of lords *King* of kings. 19.16.
King of the *Amorites*. See *Sihon*. *King* of *Affria*.
 2 *Ki.* 15.19. to give to *k.* of *As.* || gave it to the *k.* of *As.* 18.16. 2 *Ch.* 28.21
 16.18. turned from the house of the Lord to the *king* of *Affria*
 17.6. *king* of *Affria* took Samaria. || did carry away Israel. 18.11
 18.19. the great *king* *k.* of *As.* || deliv. out of the hand of the *k.* of *As.* 33
 19.32. thus faith the Lord concerning the *king* of *Affria*. *Isa.* 37.33
Ezra 6.22. turned the heart of the *king* of *Affria* to them
 15.7.17. bring upon thee the *k.* of *As.* || shave by the *k.* of *As.* the head. 20
Jer. 50.17. first *k.* of *As.* hath devoured him. || as I have punish. *k.* of *As.* 18
Nabum 3.18. thy shepherd slumber O *king* of *Affria*

See *Bablan*, *Babylon*, *Dabid*.

King of Egypt.

Ex. 1.17. did not as k. of Eg. commanded. || k. of Eg. will not let go. 3.19
6.13. gave them a charge to k. of Eg. || k. Eg. again. Jer. 2 Chr. 12. 2
3 Kin. 3.7. king of Egypt came no more. that perta. to king of Egypt
3 Chr. 36.3. k. of Egypt put him down at Jerulal. || made Eliakim k. 4
1 Chr. 36.6. fo is the king of Egypt to all that trust in him

See Pharaoh.

See Great House, Jews.

King of Israel.

1 Sam. 24.14. after whom is king of Israel come out. 26.20.
1 Sam. 26.20. how glor. was k. of Isr. || go out to k. of Isr. 1 Kin. 20.31
1 Kin. 22.31. save only with k. of Isr. || perc. was k. of Isr. 2 Chr. 18.30,32
3 Kin. 6.11. which of us is for k. of Isr. || save me from k. of Isr. 16.7
3 Chr. 18.31. it is k. of Isr. 1 Kin. 22.32. || k. of Isr. did bu. 35.3. Ex. 5.11
2 Chr. 13.26. did not Solomon king of Israel sin by these things
2 Chr. 14.6. thus faitheth the L. k. of Isr. in mid. of thee. Zep. 3.15
Hos. 10.15. in a morning shall the king of Israel be utterly cut off
Mat. 27.42. if he be the king of Israel let him defend. Mark 15.32
John 1.49. thou art the king of Israel. || blessed is the k. of Israel. 12.13

King of Judah.

3 Kin. 8.16. Jehosh. being then k. of Jud. || to k. of Jud. which. 23.18
3 Chr. 34.26. as for the k. of Jud. || what have I to do with k. Jud. 35.21
Jer. 34.4. hear the word of the Lord O king of Judah
37.7. thus shall ye say to the king of Judah

King of Moab.

Num. 23.7. Balak k. of Moab brought me from Aram. || confu. Mic. 6.5
Job. 29.4. k. of Moab warred against Is. || If. ler. Eglon k. M. Judg. 3.14
Judg. 11.17. Isr. Tent to k. of Moab. || any thing better then Balak. 25
1 Sam. 12.9. he sold them into the hand of the king of Moab
2 Chr. 24.4. David brought his father and mother to the king of Moab
3 Kin. 3.4. king of Moab was a sheep-matt. || rebelled against Israel. 5.7
26. when king of Moab saw the battel was too fore
Jer. 27.3. fend yokes to the king of Moab

O King.

1 Sa. 17.55. O k. I cannot tell. || O k. come down. 23.20. || help O k. 2 Sa. 14.4
16.17. my Lord O k. 2 Sam. 14.9,22. 16.4. 19.26. 1 Kin. 1.13,20,24
20.4. 2 Kin. 6.12,26. 8.5
1 Sam. 15.34. I will be thy servant O k. || O k. let not army of Is. 2 Chr. 5.7
Psa. 115.1. I will extoll thee my G O k. || fear thee O k. of nat. Jer. 10.7
Dan. 3.4. O king live for ever. 3.9. 15.10. 16.21.
29. as for thee O king. || thou O king sawest an image. 31.
37. thou O king art a king of kings. || hast made a decree. 3. 10
3.17. he will deliver us O king. || be it known O k. 18. || true O k. 24
4.22. it is thou O k. || O k. let my couns. O k. to thee it is spok. 27,31
5.18. O thou king the most high God gave thy father a kingdom
6.7. save of thee O king. || O king establish the decree. 8.
13. regard not thee O k. || know O k. 15. || before thee O k. have. 22
Jer. 26.13. at midday O k. I saw in the way. || whereup. O k. I was. 19

King of Persia.

2 Chr. 4.3. k. of Persia hath com. us. || all the days of Cyrus k. of Pers. 5
5. till the reign of Darius k. of Per. || unto Artax. k. of Persia. 7
9.3. in the sight of the king of Persia

See Cyrus.

King of Syria.

1 Kin. 20.20. k. of Sy. escaped on a horse. || k. of Syria will come. 22
3 Kin. 5.1. Naaman captain of the host of the king of Syria
6.7. king of Syria was sick. || sent me to thee. 9.
13.4. king of Syria oppressed them. || had destroyed them. 7.
16.7. save out of the hand of the king of Syria
2 Chr. 16.7. halt relied on the king of Syria. host of k. of Syria is escap.

See Benhadad, Hazael, Rezin.

King of Tyre.

1 Sam. 5.11. Hyram k. of Tyre sent mel. to Dav. 1 Chr. 14.1. || to Sol. 1 Ki. 5.1
1 Kin. 9.11. king of Tyre had furnished Solomon with Cedar trees
2 Chr. 2.3. Sol. sent to Hyram k. of Tyre. || k. of Tyre answ. in wr. 11

Kingdom. of God, heaven, his, my, thy.

Ex. 19.6. ye shall be to me a k. of priests. || k. of Og 60 cities. Deut. 3.4
Num. 33.32. Mof. gave all k. of Sih. and Og. De. 10.13. Job. 13.12,13,21,30
1 Sam. 10.16. of the matter of the kingdom he told him not
25. Samuel told manner of kingdom. || renew k. there. 11. 14
14.47. Jo Saul took the kingdom. || Lord hath rent the k. 15.28. 13.17
18.8. what have more then the k. || translate k. from Saul. 2 Sam. 3.10
1 Sam. 16.3. restore me the k. of my father. || deliv. k. into hand of. 8
1 Kin. 2.15. thou knowest kingdom was mine. || ask for him k. also. 22
10.20. not like made in any kingdom. 1 Chr. 9.19.
11.11. I will rend the kingd. 31.35. || I will not rend all the k. 13.34
12.1. to bring kingdom again to Rehoboam. 2 Chr. 11.1.
26. now shall the kingdom return. || I rent the kingd. away. 14.8
18.10. no nation or kingdom where my Lord hath not sent to seek
21.7. dost now gov. k. || Athaliah destroyed seed of k. 2 Kin. 11.1. 1
1 Kin. 14.5. as soon as kingd. confirm. || to confirm k. in his hand. 15. 19
3 Chr. 10.14. turn k. to Dav. 12.23. || from one k. to an. 16.20. Psa. 105.13
29.11. thine is the kingdom O Lord. Psa. 121.28. Mat. 6.13.
3 Chr. 13.8. think to withstand the k. of the Lord. || k. was quiet. 14.5
21.3. the kingd. gave he to Jehoram. || as soon as risen up to the k. 4
22.9. no power to keep the kingdom. || a sin-offering for king. 29. 21
32.15. no god of any kingdom not able to deliver his people
Neh. 9.35. they have not served thee in their kingdom
Eph. 1.14. which far first in the k. || come to the k. for such a time. 4. 14
5.3. to the half of the k. 6. 7.2. || k. against k. Isa. 19.2. Luk. 21. 10
1 Chr. 34.12. call the nob. to the k. || the k. that not serve. 60.12. Jer. 27.8
Jer. 18.7. concerning a kingdom to build. || to destroy. 9.

Lam. 2.2. he that polluted the k. || didst prosper into a k. Eze. 16. 13
Eze. 17. 14. that the kingdom might be safe. || shall be a baic k. 29. 14
Dan. 2.37. God hath given thee a kingd. || shall God set up a king. 44
4.17. ruleth in the kingd. of men. 25.32. || the kin. departed from. 31
6.4. no fault concerning the kingd. || possels the k. saints pol. 7.18,22
7.27. whose k. is an everlasting k. || not give the honour of the k. 11.21
Hos. 1.4. cause to cease the kingd. || it is the house of the k. Amo. 7.13
Amos 9.8. eyes are upon the finall k. || k. shall be the Lords. Obad. 21
Mat. 4.23. gosp. of the kingdom. 9.35. 24.14. || inherit the k. 25.34.
8.12. children of the k. call out. || good seed children of the k. 13. 38
12.25. every kingdom divided. Mark 3.24. Luke 11.17.
13.43. shine as sun in the kingdom. || kin. against k. 24.7. Mark 13.8.
26.29. drink it new in my Fath. king. || blessed be the k. Mark 11.10
Luk. 12.23. pleasure to give you the k. || to receive, hav. rec. a k. 19.13,15
22. 19. I appoint to you a kingdom. || restore kin. to Isr. Acts 1.6
1 Cor. 15.24. when he shall have deliv. up k. || heirs of the k. Jam. 2.5
Col. 1.13. translated us into the k. || preserve me to his heav. k. 2 Tim. 4.18
Heb. 12.28. we receiving a kingdom. || which have rec. no k. Rev. 11.12
2 Pet. 1.11. an entrance ministered into the everlasting kin. of our God
Rev. 1.9. in the k. and patience of Jesus. || Give their k. to beast. 17. 17

See Establishment, Establisheth.

Kingdom of God.

Mat. 6.33. seek the k. of G. Luke 12.31. || harl. go into k. befo. 21.31
11.28. kingdom of God is come unto you. Luke 10.9,11. 11.20.
19.24. rich man to enter into the k. of God. Mar. 10.23. Luke 18.24
21.43. k. of God shall be taken from you. || k. of G. nigh. Mar. 1.15
Mark 1.14. preaching the kingdom of God. Acts 8.12. 20.25. 13.31.
4.11. to know the mystery of the kingdom of God. Luke 8. 10.
26. so is the kingd. of God. || of such is the k. of G. 10.14. Luk. 18.16
30. whereunto liken the kingdom of God. 13.18,20.
9.1. till they have seen the king. || enter into the k. with one eye. 47
10.15. whole shall not receive the kingdom as a little. Luke 18.17.
24. that trust in riches enter into the kingdom. 25. Luke 18.25.
14.25. till I drink it in the k. || waited for the k. of. 15.43. Luk. 23.51
Luk. 4.43. I might preach the kingdom. || yours is the kingdom. 6. 20
7.28. left in the kingd. greater. || shewing glad tidings of the kin. 8. 1
9.2. preach the king. of God. 60. || since that time k. preached. 16.16
11. spake to them of the kingd. || till they fee the k. come with. 27
62. looking back is fit for the kingdom. || prophets in the king. 13.28
13.29. fit down in the kingdom. || eat bread in the kingdom. 14.15.
17.20. demanded when kingdom should come, k. cometh not with
21. kingdom of God within you. || forsake father for kin. sake. 29
19.11. though kingdom should appear. || kingdom is nigh. 21. 31.
22.16. till it be fulfilled in the kingdom. || till kingdom of God come. 18
John 3.3. born again cannot enter. || not see the kingdom. 5.
Acts 1.3. things pertaining to the kingdom of God. 8.12. 19.8.
14.22. much tribul. enter into the k. || testified the k. of God. 28.23
Rom. 14.17. k. of God is not meat. || is not in word but pow. 1 Cor. 4.20
1 Cor. 6.9. unright. not inherit the k. || not extort. 10. Gal. 5.21. Ep. 5.5
15.50. flesh and blood cannot inh. king. || now is come k. Rev. 12.10
Col. 4.11. fellow-workers to the k. || counted worthy of k. 2 Thes. 1.5

Kingdom of heaven.

Mat. 3.2. k. of heaven is at hand. 4.17. 10.7. || theirs is the k. 5. 3, 10
5.19. shall be called heath in the kingdom, called great
20. in no case enter into the k. 18.3. || not every one that sai. 7.21
8.11. fit with Abraham in the king. || least in the k. is greater. 11.11
11.12. k. of heaven suffereth violence. || to know mystery of k. 13.11
13.24. k. of h. is lik. 31,33,44,45,47,52. 18.23. 20.1. 22.2. 25.1. 14
16.19. given to thee the keys of the kingd. || great is the k. 18.1,4
23.13. ye shut up the kingdom of heaven against men

His Kingdom.

Gen. 10.10. beg. of his k. was Babel. || his k. shall be exalt. Num. 24.7
Deut. 17.18. sitteth upon throne of his king. || prolong days in his k. 20
2 Sam. 5.12. perceived he had exalted his kingdom. 1 Chr. 14.2.
1 Chr. 11.10. these fiven. them. with him in his k. || Sol. ltr. in k. 3 Chr. 11.1
2 Chr. 2.1. and an house for his k. 12. || brought him to Jer. into k. 33.13
Psa. 103.19. his kin. ruleth over all. || glorious majesty of his k. 149.13
Eccl. 4.14. he that is born in his kingd. || upon his k. to order it. 1 Chr. 9.7
Dan. 4.3. his k. is an everlast. k. || his k. from gen. to gen. 34. 6.26. 7. 14
11.4. his k. shall be broken, pluckt up. || king of South come his k. 3
Mat. 12.26. how shall his k. stand. Luk. 11.18. || of his k. 20. Luke 1.33
13.41. they shall gath. out of his k. || Son of man com. in his k. 16.28
1 Thes. 2.12. hath called you to his k. || at his appear. and k. 1 Tim. 4.1
Rev. 16.10. and his kingdom was full of darkness

My Kingdom.

Gen. 20.9. on me and my k. this sin. || I and my k. guiltless. 2 Sam. 3.28
1 Chr. 17.14. I will settle him in my k. for ever. || for glo. of k. Dan. 4.36
Dan. 6.26. in every dom. of my k. men tremble before the God of Daniel
Mark 9.23. I will give it to the half of my k. || at table in my k. Luk. 22.30
John 18.36. my k. is not of this world. if my k. were, now my k. not be.

Thy Kingdom.

1 Sam. 13.14. thy k. shall not contin. || thy k. an everl. k. Psa. 145.13
Psa. 6.6. sceptre of thy k. a righ. scept. Heb. 1.8. || speak gl. of k. 149.11
Dan. 4.26. thy kingdom sure to thee. || there is a man in thy kin. 5. 11
5.26. God hath numbered thy k. || thy k. is divided to Medes and P. 28
Mat. 6.10. thy k. come. Luke 11.2. || other on the left in thy k. 20.11
Luk. 23.42. remember when thou comest into thy kingdom

Kingdoms.

Deut. 3.21. so shall the Lord do to all the k. || remo. into all k. 28. 25
Job. 11.10. Hazor head of those k. || deliv. you from all k. 1 Sa. 10.18
1 Kin. 4.21. Solomon reigned over all kingdoms
2 Kin. 19.15. God of all the k. || that all the k. may know. 1 Chr. 17.20,20
X x

KIN

KIN

KIN

KIS

1 Cbr. 39.30. times that went over all the *kt*. || gavest them *kt*. *Neb. 9.32*
2 Cbr. 12.8. know my service and the service of the *kingdoms*
17.10. fear fell upon all the *kingd.* 20.29. || ruledt over all the *kt.* 20.6
36.23. the *kt.* the Lord hath given me. *Ezra 1.2* || *kt.* were mo. *Pf. 46*
Ps 68.32. sing ye *kt.* of the earth. || thy wrath on *kt.* that have not. 79.6
103.22. the *kt.* to serve the Lord. || who smote all *kt.* of Cana. 135.11
Isa. 10.10. as my hand hath found the *kt.* || Bab. glor. of *kt.* 13.19. 147.5
13.4. noise of the *kt.* of nat. gath. || that did shake. 14.16. || he tho. 23.11
33.17. Tyre commit fornication with all the *kingdoms* of the world
Jer. 1.10. over *kingdoms* I have let thee. || in all their *kt.* none like. 10.7
15.4. make you to be removed into all *kingdoms.* 24.9. 34.17.
25.26. all the *kingds.* shall drink. || prophesied against *kt.* 28.8
29.18. I will make them a terror to all *kingds.* || *kt.* of Hazer. 49.18
51.30. will I destroy *kingd.* || call together against her the *kingd.* 22
Dan. 3.15. it shall be the benefit of the *kt.* || nor divided into *kt.* 37. 23
Dan. 3.24. and consume all these *kt.* || shall be diverse from all *kt.* 7. 23
8.23. four *kingdoms* shall stand up. || be they better then th. *Am. 6.2*
Nab. 3.5. the *kingdoms* thy shame. || may affable to the *kt.* *Zeph. 3*
Hag. 3.23. I will overthrow the throne of the king, the strength of *kt.*
Mt. 4.8. shewed him all the *kingdoms* of the world. *Luke 4.5*
Heb. 11.33. who subdued *kt.* || *kt.* of this world become *kt.* of our. *Re. 11.15*
kingd.

Dan. 5.10. he was deposed from his kingly throne
Kings. Amories, Israel, Judab.
 Gen. 17.7. & shall come out of thee. 16.135. 11. || & that re in Ed. 36.3
 Num. 31.8. Slew & of Midian. || Lord hath done to these two &. De. 3.21
 De. 7.24. he shall del their & into thy hand. || Joh. fm. Fofb. 10.40.11.17
 Fofb. 10.5. these & & gath. || & Ed. 16. || bring out their &. 22. || put fec. 27.
 21.24. all these & were thied one.70. || & having thumbs cut. Judg. 1.7
 Judg. 5.3. hear O ye & || & came and foug. || & go forth to bat. 2.54.11.1
 1 &. 3.13. not any among the kings like to thee. 10.23. 2 Ch. 1.13.10.22
 4.34. Sol. over all the kings on this side. || Benhadad and 32 &. 12.10.11.17
 2 &. 3.10. called these three & together. || the & are surely slain. 23
 7.6. hath hired against us the kings of the Hittites
 10.4. two & flood not bef him. || rep & for fak. 1 Ch. 16.21. Psa. 105.14
 2 Ch 9.3. field of all fought pref. of Sol. || not in sepulchre of &. 21.20.14.11.17
 26.13. field of the burial which belonged to the kings
 27.18. demands the revenue of the kings

Ezra 4.13. en-dam-age the re-ven-ue of the *king*s
 15. hurf- to k. || made in-fur-ag. 4.19. || mighty k. over Jerus. 20
 6.12. de-roy all *king*s that || all a-ler this house of God
 7.13. A-vax-er-xes king of *king*s. || Nebuchad. Eze.26.7. Dan. 3.37
 9.7. our *king*s and pri-ests been deliv-er-ed. Neb.9.24.
 Neh.9.34. trou-ble seem lit-tle on us and our k. || nor our k. kept thy. 34
 Job 3.14. with *king*s and coun-sel-ers at rest. || loos-eth the bond of k. 12.18
 36.7. but with *king*s are they on the throne
 Psa. 2.2. the *king*s of the earth set them-selves. A.H. 4.16.
 12.16. A-vax-er-xes *king*s were as-sembled. 4.4. 4.

68. be wife O ye *kings*. || *kings* were assembled. 48.4.
10. 12. when the Almighty scattered *kings*. || *k*. that bring preferen. 29
72.1. all *kings* fall down before him
76.12. terrible to the *k*. of the earth. || higher then *k*. of earth. 89. 27
102.15. *kings* of the earth fear thy glory. || thrive through *fa*. 110.5
119.46. sp. of thy rest. be *k*. || slew mighty *k*. 135.10. || gr. *fa*. 136.7. 18
138.4. all *k*. of the earth shall praise. 148.11. || to bind their *k*. 149.8
144.10. it is he that giveth salvation to *k*. || by *m* *k*. reign. *Pro*. 8.15
Ps. 16.12. an abom. for *k*. to com. wicked. || righteous lips del. of *k*. 13
22.9. he shall stand before *k*. || the peculiar treasure of *k*. *Ecdl*. 18
25.2. honour of *kings* to search out. || heart of *kings* is unsearchab. 3
31.3. to that which destroyeth *kings*. || it is not for *kings*. 4.
Isa. 7.16. land forsaken of both her *kings*. || are not my princes *k*. 10.8
14.9. all *kings* of the nations it hath raised. || all lie in glory. 18.
19.11. son of ancient *k*. || *L*. punished *k*. of the earth upon ear. 24.21
41.2. made him ruler over *kings*. || I will loose the loins of *kings*. 45.1
49.7. *kings* shall see and arise. || *kings* shall be thy nursing fathers. 23
52.15. *k*. shall shut their mouths. || *k*. to the bright. of thy com. 60.3
60.10 their *k*. shall minister to thee. || that their *k*. may be brought. 11
16. shall shut the breasts of *kings*. || all *kings* thy glory. 62.3.

10. Inan took the oaths of *kings*. || *saying* thy glory. *sa.* 2.
Jer. 2.16. they their *k*afamed. || *k*. that sit on Davids throne. 13.13
 17.25. enter into the gates of this city *k*. || *k*. sitting on Dav. thr. 32.4
 25.18. *k*. of Phil. shall drink. || *k*. of Tyrus. 32. || Arabia. 32. || Zim. 35
 32.32. to provoke me *to* their *k*. || *with* the burning of *k*. 24.5
 44.17. as we and our *k*. to burn incense. || your *k*. and prin. burnt. 21
 46.13. I will punish their *k*. their gods. || their *k*. shall go into. 49.3
 50.41. many *k*. shall be raised up. || *he* raised up the *k*. of Med. 51.11
Lam. 4.12. *kings* of the earth would not have believed
Ezek 27.35. their *kings* fore afraid. 32.10. || I will lay thee bef. 28.17

28.7.25. *their kings* *lore afraid*. 32.10. || *will lay* *thee* *be*. 28.17
 32.39. *there is* *Idom* *their* *to* || *their* *to* || *no more* *defile* *my name*. 43.7
Dan. 2. 41. *he removeth and fetcheth up* *him*. || *in the days of* *these* *to*. 44
 47. *he is a lord of* *to* || *the* *4 beatis* *4*. 7. 17. || *ten hor* *ten*. 44
 9.6. *which* *spake in* *thy name* *to our* *to* || *to our* *to* *belongeth* *thame*. 8
 10.13. *I remained with* *to* *of* *Perf*. || *I stand up* *yet* *3* *to* || *both* *4*. 11. 37
Hof. 7. 7. *their* *kings* *are fallen*. || *they have set up* *to*. *not by me*. 8. 4
Hab. 1. 10. *shall scoff at* *the* *to*. || *soft clothing in* *to* *houles*. *Mat*. 11. 8.
Mat. 10. 18. *brought before* *to* *my* *fake*. *Mark* 13. 9. *Luke* 21. 13.
 17. 35. *of whom* *do* *kings* *take* *custom*
Luke 10. 24. *kings* *have* *desired* *to* *be* *the things* *ye* *see*. *and have* *not*
 22. 25. *to* *of* *the* *Kings* *exercise* *lordsh*. || *bef* *to* *bear* *na*. *Mat*. 9. 15
 1 *Cor*. 4. 8. *we have reigned as* *kings*. || *prayers be made for* *to*. 1 *Tim*. 3.
 1 *Tim*. 6. 15. *King of* *kings*. *Lord of* *lords*. *Rev*. 17. 14. 19. 16.
Heb. 7. 1. *Abraham returned* *from* *laughter of* *the* *to*. *prin*. *of* *to*. *Rev*. 15
Rev. 1. 6. *hath made us* *kings*. 5. 10. || *to*. *of* *the* *earth* *him* *themself*. 6. 15
 10. 11. *prophecie before* *to*. || *way of* *the* *to*. *of* *the* *ealt* *prepar*. 16. 13
 16. 14. *which* *go forth to* *the* *to*. *of* *the* *earth*. || *they are* *seven* *to*. 17. 10

17.2. *kings* of the earth have commit for. || city *ign.* over *in.* 18
18. are ten *kings* which receive power as *kings* one hour
18.3. *k.* of the earth have committed. || *k.* of earth who have com. 9
19.18. may eat the flesh of *kings*. || *kings* of the earth make war. 19
21.4. *kings* of the earth do bring their glory
KINGS of the Amorites.

*Deut. 4. 47. did to the two $\frac{1}{2}$ of the Amor. 31. 4. Josh. 3. 10. 19. 10. 24. 12
Josh. 5. 1. when $\frac{1}{2}$ of the Amorites heard. || five $\frac{1}{2}$ of Am. gath. 10. 5, 6
See Book, Genat.*

Kings of Israel.

1 *King*, 14. 19. book of Chr. of k. of Israel. 15. 3. 1. 16. 5, 14. 20, 27. 22. 39
 2 *King*, 1. 18. 10. 34. 13. 8. 12. 14. 15. 8. 15. 11. 5. 21. 16. 31.
 16. 33. Ahab provoked the Lord more then all the *kings* of Israel before
 20. 31. *kings* of the house of Israel are merciful *kings*
 3 *King* 8. 18. Jehoram son of Jehoshaphat, walk in way of k. of Israel, 16. 3
 13. 13. Joash was buried in Samaria with the *kings* of Israel. 14. 26
 14. 29. Jeroboam slept with the *kings* of Israel
 17. 3. Hothed did evil but not as *kings* of Israel
 8. Israel walked in the statutes of the *kings* of Israel

23.19. Josiah took away all the houses *of* Israel made
not such a pass-over held in all the days of the *of* Israel
1 Chr. 29. 1. written in the book of the *of* Israel and Jud. 3 Chr. 35.11
25.26.17.37.28.26.34.32.33.38
20.34. written in the book of the *of* Israel. 35.27.36.8
2 Chr. 28.27. Ahaz not brought into the sepulchre of the *of* Israel
Micah 1.14. houses of Achazib shall be a lie to the *of* Israel

Kings of Judah,

1 Sam. 27.6. Ziklag pertained to king of Jud. || king of Jud. had. = King. 12.18
 1 King. 14.29. in the book of the Chr. of king of Judah. 15.7,23,24.44
 2 King. 8.23,125,36,116,19,20.40,31,21,17,25,23,8,14.5
 2 King. 12.10. in b. of king of Jud. 14.18. 2 Chr. 35.26,128,26,132,31,35,27,36,8
 23.5. none like him of all the kings of Judah
 23.5. Josiah put down priests kings of Judah had ordained
 11. took away the horses kings of Judah gave to the sun. altar. 11
 22. not such a pass-over in all the kings of Judah
 2 Chr. 34.11. to floor houses which kings of Judah had destroyed
 1 Isa. 1.1. vision of Isaiah in the days of the kings of Judah
 1 Jer. 1.18. an iron pillar, as high as the kings of Judah

17.1.18. an iron pillar against *kings* of Judah
 8.1. bring out the bones of the *kings* of Judah
 17.19. stand in the gate whereby *kings* of Judah come in
 20. hear the word of the Lord ye *kings* of Judah. 19.5.
 19.4. burnt incense to gods *kings* of Judah have not known
 13. houses of the *kings* of Judah shall be defiled
 20.5. treasures of the *kings* of Judah I will give to their enemies
 35.18. & of Judah shall drink: || concern, houses of & of Judah.334
 44.9. have ye forgot the wickedness of the *kings* of Judah
 Hof.1.1. word of I, garneth Hach and Mirah: I garneth Hach and Mirah

See *Kings of Israel*.

Rev.
Lev. 18.6. not approach to him that near of k. || he uncov. near k. 30.19
 21.3. for his k. that is near defile. || any of his k. redeem it. 35.29, 49
Ruth 3.10. man is near of k. to us. || king is near of k. 2 Sam. 19.43
Mark 6.4. prophet not without honour but among his own k.

Kingsfolk, Kingsfolks

1 *Kin*. 16. 11. Zimri left not one of Baasha's *kinsfolks* nor friends
2 *Kin*. 10. 11. Jehu slew Ahabs *kinsfo*. || my *kin*. have failed. *Job* 19. 14
Luke 2. 44. they sought Jesus among their *kin*. || betrayed by *kin*. 21. 16

kinsman, kinsmen.
Nom. 5 8. if the man have no *kinsmen* to recompense the trespass unto
 27. 11. shall give his inheritance to his *kinsman*
Deut. 25. 9. husbands next *k.* shall go in. || if like not take *k.* wife. *7*
Ruth 2. 1. Naomi had a *kinsman* called Boaz. || one of our next *kins*
 3. 9. thou art a near *kinsman*. || I am there is a *kins* nearer than I. *13*
 13. if he perform the *kinsmans* part well, if not I will do *kins* part.
 4. 1. behold the *kinsman*. || the *kinsman* said I cannot redeem it. *6.*
 8. nor left thee this day without a *kinsman*.

8. not let thee this day without a *kinsman*
1 Chr. 15. 7. 5. Uriel and his *k.* 120. || *k.* sons of Kish took Ele. d. 37. 7. 38
Pf. 38. 11. my *k.* stood afar off. || when *k.* heard it went lay b. *Mar.* 5. 7. 31
Luke 4. 12. call not thy *k.* || his *k.* whose ear Peter cut off. *John* 18. 16
Ex. 10. 24. Cor. called together his *k.* || for my *k.* as. to flesh. *Rom.* 9
Rom. 16. 7. salute my *kinsman.* || my *kin.* 11. || my *kin.* / salute you 11

Lev. 18.12. she is thy fathers *kinwoman*. || thy mothers near *kin*. ||

Lev. 18. 17. for they are her near *kin/women*
kins, kins.

Pro. 27. 6. *k.* of an enemy deceit, || *kiss* me with *k.* of his mouth. Can. 1. 3
 Luke 7. 45. thou gavest me no *kisses*. || betrayest thou with a *kiss*. 22. 48
 1 Cor. 16. 20. greet one ano. with an holy *k.* 2 Cor. 13. 12. || *k.* of ch. 1 Pe. 5. 14

1 Thes. 5. 26. greet all the brethren with an holy *kiss*
Kiss, Kissed.
 Gen. 27. 26. come near and *kiss* me my son. || Jacob *kissed* him. 27.

29.1. Jacob *kifed* Rachel. || Laban *k*. Jacob. 14. || Eliau *k*. him. 33
31.38. not suffered me to *k*. my sons and daughter. || Lab *k*. them. 55
41.† 40. at thy word shall all *k*. my people *k*. || Joseph *k*. his bret. 45.15
48.10. Jacob *kifed* Josephs sons. || Joseph *kifed* Jacob. 50.1.
Exod. 4.27. Aaron *kifed* Moses. || Moses *kifed* h his father-in-law. 18.8.
Ruth 1.9. Nao *k*. her dau. || Orpah *k*. her moth. 14. || Sam. *k*. Saul. 1 Sa. 10.1
1 Sa. 20.41. Jon. and Dav. *k*. one au. || Dav. *k*. Abf. 2 Sa. 14.33. || Barz. 19.39
2 Sa. 15.5. Abulom *kifed* a man that came nigh to do him obeylan.
20.9. Joab took Amasa by the beard to *kif*

1 Kin. 19. 18. every mouth which hath not *k*. Baal. || let me *k*. my. 20.
 Job 31. 27. or my mouth hath *kissed* my hand. || *kiss* the son. Psa. 2. 12
 Psa. 85. 10. righteousness and peace have *kissed* each other
 Prov. 13. the caught him and *kissed* him. || every man shall *kiss* his l. 24. 26
 Gen. 1. 3. let him *kiss* me with the kisses. || I would *k*. thee yet not be. 8. 1
 Eccl. 3. 7. wings of the living creatures *kiss* one ano her
 Hos. 13. 2. let the men that sacrifice *kiss* the calves
 Mat. 26. 48. whomsoever I *kiss* the same is he. Mark 14. 44.
 49. hail matter and *kiss* him. Mar. 14. 45. || drew near *k*. Lu. 22. 47
 Luke 7. 38. Mary *kissed* his feet. || hath not ceased to *kiss* his feet. 45.
 15. 20. faith fell on his neck and *k*. || fell on Pauls neck & *k*. Act. 20. 37
 Rite.
 Lev. 11. 14. vulture and *kiss* unclean. Deut. 14. 13.
Knead, Kneaded, Kneading.
 Gen. 18. 6. *k*. it and make cakes. || frogs came into *k*. troug. Exod. 8. 3
 Exod. 12. 34. their *k*. troughs being bound up. || blessed thy *k*. tr. De. 18. 5
 1 Sam. 18. 24. woman at Endor took flower and *knead*. it. 2 Sam. 13. 8
 Jer. 18. the women *knead* the dough. || after the baker hath *k*. Hof. 7. 4
Kneer, Kneers.
 Gen. 30. 3. Bilhah bear on my *knees*. || they cried bow the *knees*. 4. 1. 43
 48. 12. brought them from between his *k*. || brought upon Jos. *k*. 50. 23
 Deut. 28. 35. L. shall smite thee in the *k*. || bow. on *k*. to. Judg. 7. 5. 6
 Judg. 16. 19. made him sleep upon her *k*. || from *k*. on his *k*. 1 Kin. 8. 54
 1 Kin. 18. 45. put his face between his *k*. || *k*. have not b. to Baal. 19. 18
 1 Kin. 1. 13. fell on his *k*. before Elijah. || fat on her *k*. till noon. 4. 20
 2 Chr. 6. 13. Sol. kneeled down upon his *knee*. || I fell on my *k*. Ezra 9. 5
 Job 3. 12. why did the *k*. prevent me. || halt I strengthened feeble *k*. 4. 4
 Psa. 109. 44. my *kne*. weak through fasting. || confirm feeble *k*. Isa. 35. 3
 Isa. 45. 23. to me every *k*. bow. Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 3. 10. || dan. on *k*. 66. 12
 Eccl. 7. 17. all *k*. shall be weak as water. 2. 17. || wat. are to the *k*. 47. 4
 Dan. 5. 6. *k*. smote one against another. || kneeled on his *k*. three. 6. 10
 10. 10. which set me upon my *knees*. || the *k*. smite together. Nab. 3. 10
 Mar. 17. 39. bowed thee *knee* before him. Mark 15. 19.
 Luke 5. 8. Peter fell down at Jesus *k*. || not bowed *k*. to Baal. Rom. 11. 4
 Eph. 3. 14. for this cause I bowed my *knees* to the God and Father
 Heb. 12. 12. lift up hands which hang down and feeble *knees*
Kneel, Kneeled, Kneeling.
 Gen. 24. 11. he made his cam. to *k*. || let us *k*. before L. our mak. P. 95. 6
 1 Kin. 8. 54. Sol. rose up from *k*. || Sol. *k*. down on his *knees*. 2 Chr. 6. 13
 Deut. 10. 9. Daniel *kneeled* three times a day, and prayed
 Mar. 17. 14. certain man *kneeled* down to him and prayed. Mar. 10. 17.
 Mar. 1. 40. a leper *k*. down before *k*. || Jesus *k*. down and pr. Lu. 22. 41.
 Act. 7. 60. Stephen *k*. and cried. || Pet. 9. 40. || Paul. 20. 36. || we *k*. on. 21. 5
Knein.
 Gen. 4. 1. Adam *k*. Eve his wife. 25. || Cain. 17. || Jud. *k*. her no. 38. 26
 Judg. 11. 39. she *knew* no man. || they *knew* her and abused her. 19. 25
 1 Sam. 1. 19. Elkanah *knew* Hannah. || Joseph *knew* her not. Mat. 1. 25
 1 Kin. 14. the king *knew* her not
Knew, nos.
 Gen. 3. 7. *k*. that they were naked. || Noah *k*. what youn. son had. 9. 24
 37. 33. he *knew* the coat. || Onan *k*. the seed should not be his. 38. 9
 47. Joseph *k*. his brethren. 8. || Lord looked on Israel and *k*. Ex. 2. 25
 Num. 14. 16. *knew* the knowledge of the most high
 Deut. 9. 24. from the day I *knew* you. || whom L. *k*. face to face. 34. 10
 Judg. 3. 2. such as before *knew* nothing thereof
 13. 21. Manoah *k*. it was an angel. || *k*. the voice of young man. 18. 3
 1 Sam. 3. 20. all Israel *k*. Samuel a prophet. || Saul *k*. L. with Da. 18. 28
 10. 9. if I *knew* would I not tell. || Jonath. *k*. it was deter. by Saul. 33
 19. Dav. and Jonath. *k*. the matter. || thy servant *k*. nothing. 22. 15
 11. 17. they *knew* when he fled. || I *knew* it that day. 22.
 23. 9. David *k*. Saul secretly practised. || Saul *k*. Davids voice. 26. 17
 2 Sam. 11. 16. where he *k*. valiant men were. || Obad. *k*. Eli. 1. Ki. 18. 7
 1 Chr. 33. 13. Manasseth then *k*. the L. was G. || all that *k*. law. E. 1. 13
 Job 21. 38. O that I *knew* where I might find him
 14. 48. I *k*. thou art o. it. || *k*. them. 7. || *k*. thou wouldst deal trea. 8
 Jer. 1. 5. before I formed thee I *k*. thee. || *k*. this was word of L. 32. 8
 41. 4. Iain Ged. and no man *k*. it. || men which *k*. their wives 44. 15
 Eccl. 10. 20. I *k*. they were cherub. || he *k*. their desolate palaces. 19. 7
 Deut. 5. 21. till he *k*. the most high God ruled. || Dan. *k*. wr. was. 6. 10
 Jer. 4. 3. I *k*. thou wert a gracious God. || *k*. it was word of L. 22. 11. 11
 Mar. 7. 23. I never *knew* you. || Jesus *knew* their thoughts. 12. 25. Lu. 6. 8
 15. 24. I *k*. thou art an hard man. || *k*. for envy they had deliv. 37. 18
 Mar. 1. 34. because they *knew* him. || straight way they *k*. him. 6. 54
 12. 12. they *knew* he had spoken the parable against them
 Lu. 4. 41. they *k*. that he was Christ. || servant which *k*. lords will. 12. 47
 18. 34. neither *knew* they the things which were spoken
 24. 31. and they *knew* him. || servants *knew* whence it was. John 3. 9
 John 2. 24. he *knew* all men. || *knew* what was in man. 25.
 4. 53. father *knew* it was the same hour
 5. 6. Jesus *knew* that he had been a long time in that cafe
 6. 6. he himself *k*. what he would do. || Jesus *k*. his discip. mean. 6. 1
 64. *knew* from the beginning who believed not
 11. 42. I *knew* thou heardest me always. || if any *k*. where he were. 57
 13. 1. *knew* his hour was come. || he *knew* who would betray. 11.
 28. no man at table *k*. for what intent. || Judas *knew* the place. 18. 3
 16. 19. *knew* they were desirous to make him a king
 15. 10. *knew* it was he which sat for alms. || when brethren *k*. 9. 30
 12. 14. when the *knew* Peters voice. || they *k*. all his father was. 16. 3
 19. 13. when they *k*. he was a Jew. || after he *k*. he was a Rom. 22. 29
 26. 5. which *knew* me from the beginning. || they *k*. the island. 28. 1
 1 Cor. 1. 21. when they *knew* God they glorified him not as God
 1 Cor. 2. 8. none of the princes of this world *knew*
 1 Cor. 5. 21. who *knew* no sin. || I *knew* a man in Christ. 15. 23. 3.

Col. 1. 6. *knew* the grace of God in truth. || I would ye *knew*. 2. 1.
 Jud. 5. though ye once *knew* this. || name written no man *k*. Rev. 19. 13
Knew not.
 Gen. 28. 16. Lord in this place and I *knew* it not
 31. 32. Jacob *knew* not Rachel had stolen them
 38. 16. Judah *knew* not she was his daughter in law
 39. 6. he *knew* not ought he had save. || they *knew* not him. 42. 8
 Exod. 1. 8. which *k*. not Joseph. || manna thy fathers *k*. not. Deut. 8. 16
 Num. 23. 34. I *knew* not thou stoodst in the way
 Deut. 29. 26. gods thy fathers *k*. not. 32. 17. || Levi *k*. not his child. 33. 9
 Judg. 2. 10. generation which *k*. not L. || Mano. *k*. not it was an. 13. 16
 14. 4. father *knew* not that it was of the Lord to take
 20. 34. Ben. *k*. not evil was near. || they *k*. not the Lor. 1 Sam. 2. 13
 1 Sam. 14. 3. *knew* not Jonath. was gone. || lad *k*. not any thing. 20. 39
 2 Sam. 3. 26. but David *knew* it not. || *k*. ye not they would shout. 11. 20
 15. 11. went in their simplicity *knew* not any thing
 18. 29. I *knew* not what it was. || people I *knew* not shall serve. 22. 44
 2 Kin. 4. 39. gourds for they *knew* them not
 Neh. 2. 16. the rulers *knew* not whether I went
 Job 2. 12. Jobs friends *knew* him not. || cause I *k*. not I searched. 29. 26
 41. 3. things I *knew* not too wonderful for me
 Psa. 35. 11. laid to my charge things I *knew* not
 15. subjects gathered against me and I *knew* it not
 73. 7. 23. so foolish was I and *k*. not. || behold we *k*. it not. Pro. 24. 12
 Pro. 23. 7. 35. they have beaten me and I *knew* it not
 1/4. 42. 16. I will bring the blind a way they *knew* not
 25. it hath set him on fire yet he *knew* not
 55. 5. nations that *knew* not thee. || serve gods they *k*. not. Jer. 44. 3
 Jer. 2. 8. that handle the law *knew* me not
 11. 19. I *knew* not they had devised devices
 Dan. 11. 38. a god whom his father *k*. not. || among nat. *k*. not. Zec. 7. 14
 Hof. 8. 4. made princes I *knew* it not. || *knew* not I healed them. 11. 3
 Mat. 17. 12. Elias and they *knew* him not. || *k*. not till flood came. 24. 39
 Luke 2. 43. Joseph and Mary *k*. it not. || that *k*. not his moth. will. 12. 48
 John 1. 10. the world *knew* him not. || I *knew* him not. 31. 33.
 2. 9. governors *knew* not whence it was. || *k*. not the scriptures. 20. 9
 20. 14. *knew* not that it was Jesus. 21. 4. || *k*. not the land. Act. 27. 39
 Act. 13. 27. because they *k*. him not. || more part *k*. not where. 19. 33
 1 Cor. 1. 31. world by wisdom *k*. not God. || when ye *k*. not G. Gal. 4. 8
 1 John 3. 1. because it *knew* not him
Knewest.
 Deut. 8. 3. manna which thou *knewest*. || not people thou *k*. not. Ruth 2. 11
 Neh. 9. 10. thou *k*. they dealt proudly. || then thou *k*. my pat. P. 142. 3
 Isa. 48. 8. yea thou *k*. not from that time. || though *k*. all this. Da. 5. 22
 Mat. 25. 26. thou *knewest* I reaped where I sowed not. Luke 19. 22.
 Luke 19. 44. because thou *knewest* not the time of thy visitation
 John 4. 10. if thou *knewest* the gift of God
Knife, knives.
 Gen. 22. 6. Abraham took the *knives*. || Zipporah took a *knife*. Exo. 4. 25
 Job. 5. 2. make sharp *knives*. || Joshua made sharp *knives*. 3.
 Judg. 19. 29. took a *knife* and laid hold on his concubine
 1 Kin. 18. 28. cut themselves with *knives*. || Cyrus br. forth 29. *knives*. Ezra 1. 9
 Pro. 23. 3. put a *knife* to thy throat. || their jaw teeth as *knives*. 30. 14
 Eccl. 5. 1. take a sharp *knife*. || smite about it with a *knife*. 2.
 21. 2. king of Babylon made bright his *knives*
Knit.
 Judg. 20. 11. *k*. together as one man. || Jon. soul *k*. to Dav. 1 Sam. 18. 1
 1 Chr. 13. 17. my heart shall be *knit* to you. || a heart *knit*. Act. 10. 11
 Col. 2. 2. *k*. together in love. || body *k*. together in crease with increa. 19
Knock, Knocked, knocking, knocking.
 Can. 5. 3. the voice of my beloved that *knocks*
 Mar. 7. 7. *k*. and it shall be opened. || to him that *k*. 8. Luke 11. 9. 10
 Luke 12. 36. that when he cometh and *knocks*. || ye begin to *k*. 13. 25
 Act. 12. 13. Peter *knocked* at door. || continued *knocking*. 16.
 Rev. 3. 20. behold I stand at the door and *knock*
Knops, Knops.
 Exod. 25. 31. his *knops*. and flowers. 34. 36. 37. 17. || *k*. and a flo. 25. 33. 37. 19
 35. *knop* under two branches. 37. 21.
 36. *knops* and branches of the same. 37. 17. 20. 22.
 1 Kin. 6. 18. carved with *knops* and open flowers
 7. 24. there were *knops* compassing it. *knops* cast in two rows
 Amos 9. 1. smite the *k*. of the door. || bitter lodge in *k*. Zeph. 2. 7. 14
Knots.
 Dan. 5. 7. the *knots* of his loins were loosed. || dissolving *knots*. 12
Know I, nos, that I am the Lord, may or might, we, ye.
 Gen. 3. 5. God doth *know*. || your eyes will be opened to *know* good. 22
 15. 13. *know* thy seed shall be a stranger. || if not I will *know*. 18. 31
 20. 7. *know* thou shalt die. || I make them *k*. the flat. of G. Ex. 18. 16
 Exod. 33. 12. thou halt not let me *know* whom thou wilt send with me
 Num. 14. 31. they shall *know* the land. || *know* this day. Deu. 4. 39. 11. 2
 Deu. 7. 9. *know* therefore that the Lord is God
 8. 2. to *know* what was in thy heart whether ye love the Lord. 13. 3
 3. neither did thy father *know* that he might make thee *know*
 Job. 4. 22. then ye shall let your children *k*. || Israel he shall *k*. 22. 22
 Job. 3. 4. to *know* whether they would hearken to the coim. of the L.
 8. 7. 16. made them of Suc. || city of my peop. do *k*. thou art. Ru. 3. 11
 14. role up before one could *know*. || sit still till thou *know*. 18.
 1 Sam. 17. 47. all this assembly shall *k*. || let not Jonathan *k*. this. 20. 9
 21. 2. let no man *know* any thing. || *know* thou and see. 24. 11.
 25. 17. now therefore *know* and consider
 28. 1. *know* thou assuredly. || thou shalt *k*. what thy serva. can do. 3
 2 Sam. 3. 25. to *know* thy going out. to *know* all thou doest
 X 2

7.21. to make thy servant *know* them. || to *know* all things that are. 14.20
 19.10. thy servant doth *know* that I have sinned
 1 Kin.8.38. which shall *know* every man the plague. 2 Chr. 6.29.
 2 Kin.5.8. he shall *know* there is a prophet in Israel
 7.12. they *know* that we be hungry
 10.10. *know* that there shall fall nothing to the ground
 1 Chr. 12.32. to *know* what Israel ought to do. || G. of thy faith. 28.9
 2 Chr. 13.5. ought ye not to *know* that the Lord gave the kin. to David
 Ezra.4.15. *know* this city is a rebellious city. || such as *know* the laws. 7.35
 Eph.2.11. to *know* how either did co. || *know* what it was and why it. 4.5
 4.11. people *know* that who's cometh to the king uncalled
 Job 5.24. thou shalt *know* thy tabernacles shall be in peace
 25. thou shalt *know* thy feed shall be great. || *know* it for thy good. 27
 7.10. nor shall his place *know* him any more
 11.6. *know* that God exacteth less. || what canst thou *know*. 8.
 13.23. make me to *know* my transgr. || G. hath overthrown. 19.6
 21.19. God rewardeth him and he shall *know* it. || how doth G. 22.13
 24.1. why do they that *know* him not see his days
 17. if one *know* them they are in the terrors of the shadow of death
 34.4. let us *know* among our selves what is good
 37.15. doth thou *know* when God disposed them. || the bal. of clouds. 16
 38. 3. I will demand of thee and make me *know*
 12. half thou caldest the day-spring to *know* his place
 30. that thou shouldst *know* the paths to light or darkness
 Psa.4.3. *know* the Lord hath set apart him that is godly
 9.10. they that *know* thy name will trust in thee
 25. 14. and his covenant to make them *know* it
 36.10. loving kindness to them that *know* thee
 39.4. make me *know* my end. || shall make me to *know* wisdom. 51.6
 59.13. let them *know* that God relecth. || how doth God *know*. 73.11
 73.16. when I thought to *know* this. || my heart. || my tho. 139.23
 87.4. make mention of Babylon to them that *know* me
 89.15. blessed that *know* the joyful sound
 103.16. that the Lord shall *know* it no more
 142.4. no man would *know* me. || cause me *know* the way wherein. 143.8
 Prov.1.2. to *know* wisdom and instruction. || attend to *know* G. understa. 4. 1
 10.32. lips of the righteous *know* what is acceptable
 27.23. to *know* the face of thy flock. || nor *know* of the holy. 30. 3
 27.23. to *know* the face of thy flock. || folly. 7.25. || when I ap. 8.16
 Eccl.1.17. gave my heart to *know* the world. || when I ap. 8.16
 8.15. who's keepeth the commandments shall *know* no evil thing
 17. though a wife man think to *know* it
 9.5. living *know* they shall dye. || *know* God will bring thee to *know*. 11.9
 29.7. before the child. shall *know* it. || and all the people shall *know* it. 29.7
 19.21. Egyptians shall *know* the Lord. || that erred in spirit shall *know*. 29.7
 41.20. that they may see and *know* the hand of the Lord hath done this
 22. and *know* the latter end of them. || all flesh shall *know*. 49.26
 50.4. should *know* how to speak a word. || my people. my name. 52.6
 58.2. delight to *know* my ways. || shall *know* the L. am thy Sav. 60.16
 Jer.1.18. *know* and see it is an evil thing. || *know* what thou hast done
 6.18. *know* O congregation what is among them. || refuse to *know* me. 9.6
 10. 14. every man is more brutish than to *know*. 31. 17
 15.15. *know* that for thy sake I have suffered rebuke
 16.21. I will chide them to *know* my hand that my name is the Lord
 17.9. who can *know* it. || was not this to *know* me. 22.16
 24.7. I will give them an heart to *know* me
 31.34. *know* the Lord. || they shall all *know* me. Heb. 8.11.
 36.19. let no man *know* where ye be. || no man *know* of these words. 38.24
 40.15. and no man shall *know* it. || shall *know*. whose words shall sta. 44. 28
 Ezek.2.5. shall *know* there hath been a prophet. 33.33
 5.13. shall *know* that I have spo. || see after abo. 16.2. 10.4. 32. 12
 20. 11. made them to *know* my judgement. || they shall *know* my ven. 25.14
 28.19. all they that *know* thee shall be aston. || thus shall they *know*. 34.30
 37.28. the heathen shall *know* it. 39.23. || give *know* to them. Dan. 2.21
 Dan.4.45. till thou *know* the most high rulers. 32. || *know* and understa. 9.25
 7.16. made me *know* the interp. || I would *know* the truth of fourth beast. 19
 8.19. I will make thee *know* what shall be. || that *know* their G. do ex. 11.32
 Hof.2.20. thou shalt *know* the L. || *know* shall *know* it. 9.7. || *know* G. but me. 13.4
 14.9. prudent and he shall *know* them. || for you to *know* judgement. Mic. 3.4
 Zech.2.11. shall *know* the L. bath sent me. 4.9. || shall *know* I have. Mal.2.4
 Mat.6.3. let not left hand *know* what the right hand doeth. || how to give good. 7.11. Lu. 11.13
 9.30. fear that no man *know* it. Mat. 5.45. 7.34. 9.30.
 Luke 11.20. *know* that the defoliation is near. Mat. 24.33. Mar. 13.14.
 8.10. to you it is given to *know* the mystery. Mat. 13.11. Mar. 4.11
 12.39. *know* this if good man of the house
 John 4.42. *know* that this is the Christ. || he shall *know* of the doct. 7. 17
 7.26. do the rulers *know* indeed. || *know* what he doeth. 51.
 10.4. they *know* his voice. || *know* my sleep. 14. || they *know* what. 18.21
 13.7. but thou shalt *know* hereof. || by this shall all men *know*. 35.
 Acts 1.7. it is not for you to *know* the times
 2.36. let all the house of Israel *know* assuredly
 23.14. that thou shouldst *know* his will. || they *know* I imprisoned. 19
 16.4. *know* all the Jews. || to them that *know* the law. Rom. 7.1.
 Rom.10.19. did not Israel *know*. || nor can he *know* them. 1 Cor. 2.14.
 1 Cor. 8.2. he knoweth nothing as he ought to *know*. || I would you *know*. 11.3
 Eph.3.19. and to *know* the love of Christ which passeth knowledge
 1 The.3.5. I sent to *know* your faith. || *know* how to possess his vessel. 4.4.
 5.12. to *know* them that labour among you
 1 Tim.4.3. to them which believe and *know* the truth. || this *know* all. 3.1
 Tit.1.16. they profess they *know* G. || with *know*. O vain man. James 2.20
 Jam.5.20. let him that he that convert. || what they *know* G. nat. Jude 10
 Rev.2.23. all the churches shall *know*. || to *know* that I have loved. 3.9.
 see Certain, Certainly, Certainly.

I know. not.

Gen.12.11. I *know* thou art a fair woman. || shall I *know*. I shall inherit. 15.8
 18.19. I *know* him he will command. || I *know* thou didst this in integ. 20.6
 22.12. now I *know* thou fearest God. || thereby shall I *know*. 24.14.
 48.19. I *know* it thy son. I *know* it. || I *know* thy sorrows. Exod. 3.7
 Exod.4.14. I *know* he can speak well. || I *know* ye will not yet fear. 9. 30
 18.11. I *know* the Lord is greater. || I *know* thee by name. 33.12.19
 Deut.31.21. I *know* their imag. || thy rebel. 27. || I *know* after my death. 29
 Job.2.9. I *know* the Lord hath giv. you the land. || then shall I *know*. Judg. 6.37
 Judg.17.13. now *know* I L. will do me G. || I *know* thy pride. 1 Sam. 17.28
 1 Sam.20.30. do not I *know* thou hast choicen. || till I *know*. what G. will. 22.3
 24.20. I *know* well thou shalt be king. || I *know* thou art good in my. 29.9
 2 Kin.2.3. yea I *know* it hold your peace. 5. || now I *know* there is no G. 5.19
 8.12. I *know* the evil thou wilt do. || I *know* thy abode. 19.17. 1/4. 37. 28
 1 Chr.29.17. I *know* also thou triest the heart. || I *know* that G. hath det. 25.16
 Job.9.2. I *know* it is so. || I *know* thou wilt nor hold me innocent. 28.
 10.13. I *know* that this is with thee. || what ye *know* the fame I *know*. 13.2
 13.18. I *know* I shall be justified. || I *know* my redeemer live. 19.25
 21.27. I *know* your thoughts. || I *know* thou wilt bring me to judgement. 30.26
 42.3. I *know* thou canst do every thing. || now *know* I L. fav. his. Psa. 30.13
 Psa.41.11. by this *know* thou favourst me. || this I *know*. God is for me. 56.9
 50.11. I *know* all the fowls. || I *know* thy judgements are just. 119.77
 135.5. I *know* the Lord is great. || I *know* the L. will maint. the ca. 140.12
 Eccl.5.12. I *know* there is no good in them. || I *know* whatsoe. G. doth. 14
 8.12. I *know* it shall be well with them that fear God
 Isa.47.8. shall I *know* the works of children. || I *know* I shall not be ashamed. 50.7
 66.18. I *know* their works. || thy works. Rev. 2.29. 13.19. 13.18.15.
 Jer.10.23. I *know* the way of man is not. || given me *know*. and I *know*. 11.28
 29.21. for I *know* the thoughts. || I think I *know* and am a wise fool. 41
 48.30. I *know* his wrath. || I *know* things that come into your. Eze. 11.5
 Dan.2.9. tell the dream and I shall *know*. || I *know* Ephraim. Hef. 3
 Hof.13.5. I did *know* thee in the wild. || I *know* your manifold trans. Am. 5.12
 Jon.1.12. I *know* for my sake this temp. || I *know* ye seek Jesus. Mat. 28.5
 Mark.12.4. I *know* whom thou art. Luk. 4.34. || whereby shall I *know*. 11.18
 John 4.35. I *know* Messias cometh. || but I *know* you. 5.42
 7.2. but I *know* him. || I *know* whence I came. 8.14. || I *know* ye are Ab. lee. 37
 8.55. but I *know* him. || one thing I *know*. 9.25. || I *know* that even now. 11.22
 10.15. even so *know* I the Father. || I *know* my sheep. 27.
 11.24. I *know* he shall rise again. || I *know* whom I have choicen. 13.18
 12.50. I *know* that his com. is life. || Jesus Paul I *know*. Acts 19.15
 Acts 13.17. now *know* I of a surety. || I *know* ye shall see my face no. 20.27
 20.29. I *know* my departure. || I will *know* the uttermost. 24.32.
 26.9. I *know* thee to be expert. || I *know* that thou believest. 37.
 Rom.7.18. I *know* that in me dwelleth. || I *know* nothing by my self. 1 Cor. 4.4
 1 Cor. 4.45. I will come and *know* not the speech but the power
 13.12. now *know* I in part. shall I *know*. || I *know* the forward. 2 Cor. 9.3
 Phil.1.19. I *know* this shall turn. || I *know* I shall abide. 25.1
 2.19. when I *know* your estate. || I *know* how to be abused I *know*. 4. 12
 2 Tim.1.12. I *know* whom I have believed. || he that faith I *know*. 1. 7
 Rev.2.9. I *know* the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews
 know not, or not know.
 Gen.4.9. where is Abel, I *know* not. || I *know* not the day of my death. 27.1
 Exod.5.2. I *know* not the Lord. || we *know* not with what we must fer. 10.26
 Deut.22.2. it thou *know* him nor. || Sam. did not yet *know* the L. 1 Sa. 17
 1 Sam.25.11. to men I *know* not. || *know* not the manner of the. 1 Kin. 17.26
 1 Kin.3.7. I *know* not how to go out. || carry thee whither I *know*. nor. 18.13
 Ezra 7.25. reach them that *know* them not
 Neh.8.11. they shall *know* till we come in the midst of them
 Neh.8. 6. we are of yesterday and *know* not. || yet would I not *know* my. 9.21
 15.9. that we *know* not. || he shall *know* *know* quietness. 20. 17
 21.29. do not ye *know* their tokens. || I *know* not to give flatter. 32.21
 24.13. they *know* not the ways thereof. || they *know* not the light. 36.26
 36.26. God is great, and we *know* him not
 Psa. 71.15. I *know* not the numbers. || they *know* not nor will underst. 82.5
 94.10. shall not he *know*. || I will not *know* a wicked person. 101.4
 Psa. 4.19. they *know* not at what they stumble
 5.6. that thou canst not *know* them. || doth not he *know* it. 24.12.
 25.8. lest thou *know* not what to do. || yea four which I *know* not. 30.18
 29.7. the wicked regardeth not to *know* it
 Eccl.9.5. the dead *know* not any thing. || if thou *know* not. Cant. 1.8.
 Isa.1.3. Israel doth not *know*. || shall ye not *know* it. 43.19. || I *know* not any. 43.8
 44.9. gods which see not nor *know*. || thou shalt not *know* from whence. 47.11
 48.6. I have shewed thee hidden things and thou didst not *know* them
 56. 11. greedy dogs *know* not to be satist. || gods which *know* not. Da. 5.23
 59.8. way of peace they *know* not, they shall not *know* peace
 Jer.5.4. they *know* not the way of the Lord. || gods whom ye *know* not. 7.9
 8.7. *know* not the judgement of the Lord. || *know* not me. 9.3.
 10.25. upon the heathen that *know* thee not
 14.18. into a land wh. they *know* not. 22.28. || thou shalt not *know*. Eze. 38.14
 Hof.2.8. he did not *know* that I gave her. || *know* not to do right. Amos 3.10
 Mic. 4.12. *know* not the Lords thoughts. || I *know* you not. Mat. 25.12
 Mat.26.70. I *know* not what thou sayest. || *know* not man. 72.74. Mar. 14.68.71
 Mar.10.38. *know* not what ye ask. || ye *know* not the Scripture. 12.24
 Luke 1.34. feeling I *know* not a man. || I *know* not whence you are. 13.25
 22.57. I *know* him not. || I *know* not what thou sayest. 60.
 23.34. they *know* not what they do. || that they should not *know* him. 24.16
 John 1.26. whom ye *know* not. || if I should say I *know* him not. 8.55
 9.12. blind man said I *know* not. 25. || who open. his eyes we *know* not. 21
 29. we *know* not whence he is. || they *know* not the voice of strangers. 10.5
 14.5. we *know* not whether thou goest. || because they *know* not him. 15.21
 20.2. we *know* not. || I *know* not where they have laid him. 13.
 Acts 2.34. could not *know* the certainty. || that which I do I *know*. Ro. 7. 15
 Rom.

Rev. 2.26. we know not what we should pray for as we ought
 1 Cor. 1.16. I know not whether I bap. || deter. not to know any thing. 2.2
 12.11. if I know not the meaning of the sound
 1 Th. 4.5. as the Gentiles which know not God
 1 Th. 1.8. vengeance on them that know not God
 1 Tim. 3.5. if a man know not how to rule his own house
 Jude 10. spea. evil of things they know not. || & what hour I will. Rev. 3.3
 See ye know.

Know that I am the Lord.

Exod. 6.7. ye shall know. 16.12. 1 King. 20.28. Exe. 6.7. 13.17. 4.9. 11.10. 12
 12.20. 13.9. 14.21. 23.14. 8.15. 7.20. 38.43. 44.13. 49.24. 24
 25.5. 35.9. 36.11. 37.6. 13. Foot 3.17.
 7.5. Egyptians shall know that I. 14.14. 18.29. 6.
 17. thou shalt know that I. 1 King. 20.13. 1 Sa. 49.23.
 Exe. 16.62. 12.16. 35.7. 35.4. 12.
 2.22. to the end thou mayest know that I am the Lord
 10.21. that ye may know. 31.13. Exe. 6.10. 20. || might & Dent. 29.6.
 29.46. they shall know that I. Exe. 6.10. 14.7. 27.13. 15.16.
 24.37. 35.11. 17. 26.6. 38.22. 23.24. 26. 29.9. 16.21. 30.8. 19.25. 26.
 32.15. 33.29. 34.27. 35.15. 36.38. 38.23.
 19.6.28. that they might know that I. Exe. 20.13. 26.
 Jer. 24.7. an heart to know me that I am the Lord
 Eze. 36.23. heathen shall know that I. 39.7. || Israel shall know I. 39.22

May, mayest, or might know.

Exod. 8.10. thou mayest know that there is none like the Lord. 9. 14
 9.29. mayest & the earth is the L. || mayest & the L. puts a dif. 11. 17
 33.5. may & what to do unto thee. || thy way that I may & thee. 13
 Lev. 23.45. that your gene may & || may & what the L. will. Num. 22.19
 Dent. 3.4. that thou mayest know that the Lord is God
 Job. 34. that ye may know the way by which ye should go
 7. may & that as I was Moses. || might & the hand of the L. 4.24
 Job. 32. might know to teach them war
 18. that we may know whether our way shall be prosperous
 Job. 4.4. thou tell me that I may & || that I may & the num. 2 Sa. 24.2
 1 Sam. 17.46. that all the earth may & 1 King. 4.43. 60. 2 King. 19.19
 1 King. 18.37. that this people may know that thou art God
 1 Chr. 6.33. may know thy name. || may know that this house
 15.8. that they may & my service. || may & there is a judg. Fer. 19.29
 Job. 1.6. that God may & my integ. || men may know his work. 37. 7
 Job. 30. may & they be but men. || that I may & how frail I am. 39.4
 21.8. that the generations to come might know them
 21.18. may know that thou whose name is Jehovah
 109.27. that they may know that this is thy hand
 119.125. that I may know thy self. || that we may know it. 1 Sa. 5. 19
 Job. 7.15. that he may know to refuse the evil. || may & that thou. 37.20
 41.23. may & that ye are gods. || hath declared that we may & 26
 43.10. that ye may know and believe me
 43.3. may & that I am the God of Israel. || know from the rising. 6
 Job. 5.16. thou mayest know and try their way. || my words shall. 44.29
 Eze. 41.5. that all flesh may & I have drawn forth my sword.
 38.16. that the heathen may know me
 Dent. 30. mightest & the thoughts of thy heart. || living may & 4.17
 Job. 17. call lots that we may & || may & the rights of the L. Mic. 6.5
 Mic. 6.6. that ye may know the son of man. Mar. 2.20. Luke 5.24.
 Job. 10.38. that ye may & & beli. || the world may & 14.31. 17.23.
 17.3. that they may & thee the only true. || ye may & I find no. 19.4
 Job. 17.19. may & what this new doct. || may & the hope of. Eph. 1.18
 21.24. that all may & those things they were informed are nothing
 1 Cor. 13. that we might know the things given us of God
 1 Cor. 2.9. that I might & the pro of you. || may & our affairs. Eph. 6.22
 4. that ye might know the love I have to you
 Job. 1.10. that I may & him. || mayest & how thou oughtest. 1 Tim. 3.15
 Job. 4.4. may & how to answer every man. || he might & your estate. 8
 Job. 5.13. that ye may know ye have eternal life
 20. that we may know him that is true.

We know, or know ye.

Gen. 29.5. ye I a. we & him. || shall we & the word the L. hath. Dent. 18.21
 1 Sam. 9.9. then shall we know it is not in his hand that smote
 1 Chr. 10.12. we & not what to do. || our iniqui. we & them. 1 Sa. 59.12
 Job. 36.26. God is great, and we know him not
 Job. 6.3. then shall we know if we follow. || my God we know thee. 8.2
 Mat. 28.16. we know thou art true. Mar. 12.14. Luke 10.31.
 Job. 3.2. we know thou art a teacher. || we speak that we know. 11.
 4.22. we know what we worship. || whose father we know. 6.42.
 7.37. we know whence this man is. || we know thou hast a devil. 8.52
 9.10. we know this is our son. || we know this man is a sinner. 24.
 29. we & God spake to Moses. || & God heareth not sinners. 3.1.
 14.5. we know not whether thou goest, how can we know the way
 21.24. we & his tellam. is true. || we would & what these. Act. 17.20
 Act. 28.22. we know it is every where spoken against
 Rom. 3.19. we & what things the law faith. || we & the law is spir. 7.14.
 8.22. we know the whole creation groaneth
 26. we & not what we should pray. || we & all things work. 28.
 1 Cor. 8.1. we know we all have knowl. || we know an idol is nothing. 4
 13.9. we know in part. || we know if our earthly house be diss. 1 Cor. 5.1
 1 Cor. 5.16. know we no man after flesh. — know we him no more
 1 Tim. 1.8. we & the law is good. || we & him that hath said. Heb. 10.30
 1 John 2.3. hereby we & we & him. || hereby & we we are in him. 5
 18. whereby we know it is the last time
 3.2. we know when he shall appear. || we know we have passed. 14.
 19. we know we are of the truth, he abideth in us. 24.
 4.6. know we the spirit of truth. || know we we dwell in him. 13.

5.2. by this we know we love the chi. of G. || we & who is born of G. 18
 15. if we know that he hear us. — we know we have the petitions
 19. we & we are of God. || the son of G. is come. — him that is 20

Ye know, or know ye. not.

Gen. 29.5. know ye Laban. || ye know that with all my power. 31.6.
 44.27. ye & my wife bare me two sons. || ye & the heart of a. Exe. 23.9
 Exod. 16.6. at even then shall ye know the Lord hath brought you out
 Num. 14.34. ye shall know my breach of promise
 16.28. hereby ye shall know the Lord hath sent me
 Job. 3.10. hereby ye shall know the living God is amongst you
 23.14. ye know in all your hearts not one thing hath failed
 Judg. 18.14. do ye know that there is in these houses an ephod
 1 Sam. 14.38. know ye and see wherein this sin hath been
 1 King. 22.3. & ye that Ramoth G. is ours. || ye & the man. 2 Kin. 9.11
 Job. 13.2. what ye & the same do I & || know ye that I am G. Psal. 46.10
 Psal. 100.3. & ye the Lord he is good. || ye that & righteous. 1 Sa. 5.1.7
 Fer. 16.15. but know ye for certain. || all ye know his name. 48. 17
 Exe. 14.23. ye shall know that I have not done without cause
 17.21. ye shall know that I the Lord have spoken it. 37.14.
 Job. 2.27. ye shall know that I am in the midst of Israel
 Zech. 2.9. ye shall know the Lord hath sent me. 6.15.
 Mat. 7.16. ye shall know them by their fruits. 30.
 20.25. ye know the prices of the Gentiles. Mar. 10.42.
 24.32. ye know that summer is nigh. Mar. 13.28. Luke 21.30.
 25.13. ye know neither the day nor hour
 Mar. 4.13. how will ye & all par. || & ye the king of God. Luke 21.31
 John 7.28. ye & me and & whence I am. || ye know nothing at all. 12.49
 8.28. then shall ye know that I am he. || ye shall know the truth. 32
 13.12. know ye what I have done. || if ye know these things. 17.
 14.4. whither I go ye know. — way you know. || ye know. 7.17.
 20. at that day ye shall know that I am in the father
 15.18. ye know it hated me. || as ye your selves also know. Act. 2.22
 Act. 3.16. made this man strong, whom ye see and know
 10.28. ye know that it is unlawful for a Jew to keep company
 38. that word I lay you know which was published
 15.9. ye know that a good while ago. || ye know by this craft. 19. 25
 20.18. ye know after what manner I have been with you
 1 Cor. 12.2. ye & ye were Gent. || you & your labour is not in vain. 15.58
 16.15. ye know the house of Step. || ye & the grace of our Lord. 8.9
 1 Cor. 13.6. I trust ye shall know that we are not reprobates
 Gal. 3.7. know ye that they which are of faith
 4.3. ye know how through infirmities of the flesh I preached
 Eph. 5.5. for this ye & no whorem. || ye & the proof of him. Phil. 2.22
 1 Thes. 1.5. as ye know what manner of men || ye know our entrance. 2.1
 2.2. shamefully increased as ye know. || not flat. words as ye know. 5
 11. you know how we exhort. || you your self know we are ap. 3.3
 3.4. as it came to pass, and ye & || ye know what com. we gave. 4.2
 5.2. ye your self & per. that the day. || ye & what withhold. 2 Thes. 2.6
 2 Thes. 3.7. your selves know how ye ought to follow us
 Heb. 12.17. ye know that when afterward he would have inherited the
 13.23. ye & that our bro. Tim. || ye & ye were not redeemed. 1 Pet. 1.18
 2 Pet. 1.12. put ye in remembrance though ye know them
 3.17. see ye & these things before. || and ye & all things. 1 Job. 2.20
 1 Job. 2.21. but because ye & it. || if ye & he is righteous, ye know. 29
 3.5. ye & he was manifest. || ye & no murderer hath eternal life. 15
 4.2. hereby & ye the spirit of God. || ye & our record is true. 3 Job. 12
 Ye know not, or know ye not.

1 Sam. 3.38. & ye not that there is a prin. || & ye not what I. 2 Chr. 32.13
 Job. 21.29. do ye not & their tok. || & ye not what these mean. Exe. 17.13
 Mat. 20.22. ye & not what ye ask. || ye & not what hour your L. 24.43
 Mar. 4.13. & ye not this par. || because ye know not the scrip. 12.24
 13.33. ye & not when the time is 35. || whom ye know not. Job. 1.26
 Luke 9.55. ye know not what manner of spirit ye are off
 John 4.22. ye worship ye know not what. || meat ye know not of. 32.
 7.28. is true whom ye & not. || ye neither & me nor my father. 8.19
 9.30. that ye know not from whence he is, and yet he hath opened
 Rom. 6.3. know ye not as many of us as were bap. || to whom ye yield. 16
 7.1. & br. for I speak, that ye are the temples. 1 Cor. 3.16. 16.15. 19
 that a little leaven, lea. 5.6. || that we shall judge angels. 6.3.
 that unrighte. shall not enter. 9. || that he which is joyed. 16.
 that they which run. 9.24. || your own selves. 1 Cor. 13.5.
 that the friendship of the world is enmity with God. Fam. 4.4.
 1 Cor. 6.2. do ye not know the saints shall judge the world
 9.13. do ye not know that they which minister at the altar
 Fam. 4.14. ye know not what shall be on the morrow
 1 John 2.21. not written, because ye know not the truth, but
 knoweth.

Gen. 30.26. thou knowest the service. || know how I have served thee. 39
 47.6. if thou know any man of act. || thou knowest the people. Exe. 32.22
 Exod. 10.7. knowest thou not yet that Egypt is destroyed
 Num. 10.31. thou & we are to encamp. || thou & all the travel. 20. 14
 Dent. 7.15. dis. of Egy. which thou & child. of the Anak. whom thou & 9.2
 28.33. a nation which thou knowest not shall eat up
 Job. 14.6. thou & the thing the L. said. || & thou not the Phil. Job. 15.11
 1 Sam. 28.9. & what Saul hath done. || how & that Saul is dead. 2 Sa. 1.5
 2 Sam. 3.26. knowest thou not it will be bitter. || thou know. Abner. 3.25
 7.20. thou & thy ser. 1 Chr. 17.18. || said. Huth. thou & thy faith. 17.8
 1 King. 1.18. and thou knowest it not. || thou knowest what Joab did. 2.5
 2.9. thou & what thou oughtest to do. || thou & the king. was mine. 15
 44. thou & all the wicked. || whose heart thou & 8.39 2 Chr. 6.30.
 2 King. 3.3. & thou not the Lord will take away thy master to day. 5.
 4.1. thou & thy ser. did fear. || thou & I am not wicked. Job 10.7

KNO

KNO

KNO

KNO

Job 15.9. what *know* thou we know not. || *know* thou not this of old. 30.4.
34.33. speak what thou *knowest*. || declare if thou *understand*. 38.14
38.5. if thou *know* who hath stretch. || declare if thou *knowest* it all. 18
21. *knowest* thou it because thou wast then born
33. *know* thou the ordinances of heaven. || *knowest* thou when. 39.12
Psal 40.9. O Lihou. *knowest*. 15.15. || thou *knowest* my foolishness. 69.5.
139.1. thou *knowest* my down sitting. || thou *knowest* it altogether. 4
Prov 27.1. thou *knowest* not what a day will bring forth
Eccle 11.2. thou *knowest* not what evil shall be. || *know* not whe. shall prosp. 6
5. thou *know* not what is the way. --fo thou *knowest* not the works
Isa 55.5. nari. thou *know* not thou shalt call. || whose la. thou *knowest*. 5.15
Jer 12.3. thou O Lord *know* me. || land which thou *knowest* not. 15.14.17.4
17.6. *know* that which came out of my lips. || *know* all their counsel. 18.23
33. I will shew thee things thou *knowest*. || O L.G. thou *knowest*. 37.3
Dan 10.10. *know* thou where. I come. || *know* thou not what these. 22.4.5.13
Mat 15.12. *know* thou the phar. were off. || thou *know* the com. **Mar** 10.19
Luke 12.34. I shall thrice deay that thou *knowest* me
John 1.48. whence *knowest* thou me. || a matter and *know* these things. 3.10
13.7. what I do thou *knowest* not now. || thou *knowest* all things. 16.30.17.17
19.10. *know* thou not that I have power. || *knowest* I love thee. 21.15.16
Alti 1.24. *know* the hearts of all men. || as thou very well *knowest*. 25.10
Rom 2.18. and *know* his will. || what *know* thou. O wife, O man. 1 **Cor** 7.16
2 **Tim** 1.15. this thou *know* that all of Asia. || thou *knowest* very well. 18
Rev 3.17. *know* that thou art wretch. || I said, Sir, thou *knowest*. 7.14

Knoweth. who Knoweth, or not.

Gen 33.13. my L. the chil. attend. || when he *knoweth* he shall be. **Lev** 5.3.14
Deut 2.7. he *knoweth* walking. || no man knoweth of his sepulchre. 34.6
Job 22.23. L. God of gods he *knoweth*. || kill every woman that *knoweth*. 21.11
1 **Sam** 3.13. for the iniqui. which he *knoweth*. || thy father certainly *knoweth*. 20.3
23.17. that also Saul my father. || thy servant I have found. 2 **Sam** 15.22
2 **Sam** 17.10. all Iff. *knoweth* thy father. || val. || for he *knoweth* vain man. **Job** 11.11
Job 14.21. and he *knoweth* it not. || he *knoweth* the day of darkness is ready. 15.23
18.21. the place of him that *knoweth* not G. || he *knoweth* the way I take. 23.10
28.7. a path which no towl *knoweth*. || he *knoweth* the place thereof. 33.23
34.25. he *knoweth* their works. || Lord *knoweth* the way of the right. **Psa** 1.6
Psal 37.18. the Lord *knoweth* the days of the upright. || *knoweth* the secrets. 44.21
74.9. any that *knoweth* how long. || Lord *knoweth* the thoughts of man. 94.11
103.14. he *knoweth* our frame. || sun *knoweth* his going down. 104.19
138.6. the proud he *knoweth* afar off. || my soul *knoweth* right well. 139.14
Prov 9.13. is simple, and *knoweth* *knoweth*. || heart *knoweth* his own bitterness. 14.10
Eccle 6.8. that *knoweth* to walk before the living
7.22. thine own heart *knoweth* no man. || *knoweth* either love or hatred. 9.7
Isa 1.3. or *knoweth* his owner. || I look *knoweth* her appointed times. **Jer** 8.1
Jer 9.24. that he understand and *knoweth*. || he *knoweth* what is in the dark. **Dan** 2.22
Nab 1.7. he *knoweth* that them that trust in him. || unjust *knoweth* no shame. **Zepr** 3.5
Mar 6.8. your father *knoweth* what things ye *knoweth*. || ye have need. 32 **Luke** 12.30
11.27. no man *knoweth* the son. || nor any man *knoweth* the father save. **Luke** 10.22
24.36. of that day *knoweth* no man. **Mar** 13.32. || G. *knoweth* your hear. **Luke** 16.15
John 7.15. how *knoweth* this man letters. || no man *knoweth*. whence he is. 27
10.15. as the father *knoweth* me. || he *knoweth* that he saith the truth. 19.35
Alti 15.8. God which *knoweth* the hearts. || the king *knoweth* these things. 26.26
Rom 8.27. the mind of the. || think he *knoweth* any thing he *knoweth* no. 1 **Cor** 8.3
1 **Cor** 11.11. what man *knoweth* the things of man. --things of God *knoweth* no man
2 **Cor** 11.11. love you not G. *knoweth* that I lie not. 31. || can. tell G. *knoweth* 12.23
2 **Tim** 3.19. Lord *knoweth* them that are his. || to him that *knoweth* to do. **Jam** 4.17
2 **Pet** 2.9. the Lord *knoweth* how to deliver the godly
1 **John** 3.10. and *knoweth* all things. || that *knoweth* God heareth us. 4.6
4.7. is born of God and *knoweth* God. || name which no man *knoweth*. **Rv** 2.17
Rev 11.12. be *knoweth* that he hath but a short time

Who Knoweth, or Knoweth not.

1 **King** 1.11. and Dav. our L. *knoweth* it not. || who *knoweth* whether come to. **EB** 4.14
Job 12.3. who *knoweth* not such things as these. || who *knoweth* not that in all these. 9
12.1. sons brought to honour, and he *knoweth* it not
28.15. man *knoweth* not the price there. || visited in anger, yet he *knoweth* it. 35.15
Psal 35.7. let destruction come upon him which he *knoweth* not of
39.6. *knoweth* not who shall gather them. || who *knoweth* the power of thy. 90.11
92.6. a brutish man *knoweth* not. || *knoweth* not that it is for his life. **Prov** 7.23
Prov 9.18. he *knoweth* not the dead are there. || who *knoweth* the ruine of them. 24.22
Eccle 3.19. who *knoweth* whether he shall be a wife man or a fool
3.21. who *knoweth* the spirit of man. || foolish *knoweth* who *knoweth* not to be adm. 4.13
6.12. who *knoweth* what is good for man in this life. || who *knoweth* the interp. 8.1
8.7. he *knoweth* not that which shall be. || man *knoweth* not his time. 9.11
10.15. because he *knoweth* not how to go to the city. || who *knoweth* us. **Isa** 29.15
Hof 7.9. and he *knoweth* it not, yea gray hairs are here and there yet he *knoweth* it not
Joel 1.14. who *knoweth* if he will return. || groweth up he *knoweth* not how. **Mar** 4.27
John 7.49. but these people who *knoweth* not the law, are cursed
12.35. *knoweth* not whether he goeth. || world seeth him not, nor *knoweth* it. 14.17
15.15. the servant *knoweth* not what his lord doth
Alti 19.35. what man is there that *knoweth* not that the city of Ephes.
1 **John** 2.11. *knoweth* not whether he goeth. || the world *knoweth* us not. 3.11
4.8. he that loveth not, *knoweth* not God

knowing.

Gen 3.5. *know* good and evil. || *know* could we know he would say bring. 43.7
1 **King** 3.32. Dav. not *know* that thereof. || David a wife son *know* *know*. 2 **Chro** 2.12
Mar 9.4. Jesus *knoweth* their thoughts. **Luke** 11.17. || not *know* the scrip. 22.29
Mat 5.30. Jesus *knoweth* in himself. || woman *knowing* what was done in. 3.3
6.20. *knowing* he was a just man. || he *knowing* their hypocrisy. 12.15
Luke 8.53. *knowing* that she was dead. || not *knowing* what he said. 9.33
John 13.5. Jesus *knoweth* the father had given. || Jesus *knoweth* all things. 18.4
19.28. Jesus *knoweth* that all things were accom. || *knoweth* that it was the L. 31.12
Alti 2.30. *knoweth* that God had sworn. || his wife not *knoweth* what was. 5.7
18.25. *knoweth* only the baptis. of John. || not *knoweth* the things that shall. 20.22

Rom 1.32. who *knoweth* the judgement of G. || not *knoweth* the good of God. 2.4
5.3. *knoweth* trib. worketh patience. || *knoweth* the time that now it is high. 13.11
6.6. *knoweth* that our old man is cruci. || *knoweth* that Christ being raised. 9
2 **Cor** 1.7. *knowing* that as you are partakers of the sufferings
4.14. *knowing* that he which raised up the Lord Jesus
5.6. *knowing* whilset we are at home. || *knoweth* the ter. of the Lord. 11
Gal 2.16. *knoweth* a man is not jult. || *knoweth* I am let for defence. **Phil** 1.17
Eph 6.8. *knoweth* that what! good any man doth. || *knoweth* ye have a. 9. **Col** 4.1
Col 3.24. *knoweth* that of the L. ye shall receive. || *knoweth* your election. 1 **Thes** 4.1
1 **Tim** 1.9. *knoweth* this the law is not made. || proud *knowing* nothing. 6.4
2 **Tim** 2.23. *knoweth* they do gender strife. || *knoweth* of whom thou hast learn. 3.14
Tit 3.11. *knoweth* that he that is such. || *knoweth* thou wilt do no more then. **Phil** 3.1
Heb 10.34. *knowing* that you have in heaven a better substance
11.8. not *knoweth* *knoweth* whether he went. || *knoweth* shortly I must put off. 2 **Pet** 1.14
Jam 1.3. *knoweth* the trial of your faith. || *knoweth* we shall receive greater. 3.1
1 **Pet** 3.9. *knoweth* ye are thereunto called. || *knoweth* the same afflictions are. 5.9
2 **Pet** 1.20. *knoweth* no prophetic of scrip. || *knoweth* there shall come scoffers. 3.3

Knowledge. God, Lord, no, without.

Gen 2.9. tree of knowledge. 17. || filled Bezal. in *know*. **Exo** 31.3.35.31.
Lev 4.23. sin cometh to his *know*. || *knoweth* the *know* of the molt. **Nam** 24.36
Ru 2.10. thou shouldst take *know*. || *knoweth* he blessed be that did take *know*. 19
1 **Sam** 2.3. Lord is a God of *know*. || take *know* of all his haunting place. 23.23
1 **King** 9.27. shipmen that had knowledge of the sea. 2 **Chro** 8.18
2 **Chro** 1.10. give me wisdom and *know*. || asked *know*. 1.1. || wis. and *knoweth* is gra. 12
Neb 10.28. every one having knowledge, separated themselves
Job 10.7. upon thy *know* I am not wick. || a wife man utter vain *know*. 15.2
21.14. we desire not the *know* of the alm. || shall any teach *know*. 32
33.31. my lips shall utter *know*. || ye that have knowledge give ear. 34.2
36.3. I will fetch my *know* from afar. || he that is perfect in *know*. 4.37.16
Psal 19.2. night unto night *knoweth* *knoweth*. || *knoweth* there *knoweth* in the most high. 73.11
94.10. he that teacheth man *knoweth*. || teach me good judge, and *knoweth*. 119.66
139.6. such *knoweth* is too wonderful for me. || man thou takest *knoweth*. 144.3
Prov 1.4. to the young man *knoweth*. || fear of the Lord beginning of *knoweth*. 7
22. fools hate *knoweth*. || for that they hated *knoweth*. 29. || criest after *knoweth*. 2.3
2.6. out of his mouth cometh *knoweth*. || *knoweth* is pleasant to thy soul. 10
3.20. by his *knoweth* the depths are broken. || that thy lips may keep *knoweth*. 5.2
8.9. right to them that find *knoweth*. || *knoweth* rather then gold. 10. || find out *knoweth*. 12
9.10. the *knoweth* of the holy is underit. || wife men lay up *knoweth*. 10.14
11.9. through *knoweth*, the jult be deliv. || who loveth instruction. 10.12
12.23. prudent man concealeth *knoweth*. || dealeth with *knoweth*. 13.16
14.6. *knoweth* is easie to him that hath understanding
7. not in him lips of *knoweth*. || prudent are crowned with *knoweth*. 18
15.3. *knoweth* *knoweth* *knoweth*. || lips of the wife disperse *knoweth*. 7
14. that hath understanding seeketh *knoweth*
17.27. that hath *knoweth* *knoweth* his words. || lips of *knoweth*. 20.15
28.15. heart of the prudent getteth. --ear of the wife seeketh *knoweth*.
19.25. he will understand *knoweth*. || to err from the words of *knoweth*. 27
21.11. when the wife instructed he received *knoweth*
22.12. eyes of the Lord preserve *knoweth*. || apply thy heart to *knoweth*. 17
30. excellent things in counsel and *knoweth*
23.12. and thine ears to the words of *knoweth*
24.4. by *knoweth* shall the chambers be filled. || a man of *knoweth*. increas. **Iren** 5
14. lo shall the *knoweth* of wisdom be to thy soul
28.1. by a man of *knoweth*, the state shall be pro. || nor have the *knoweth*. 30.3
Eccle 1.16. my heart had expe. of *knoweth*. || that increaseth *knoweth*. increas. for. 18
2.21. a man whose labour is in *knoweth*. || God giveth to a man *knoweth*. 10.26
7.12. excellency of *knoweth* is that wisdom giveth life to them
9.10. not *knoweth* in the grave whether thou goest. || taught people *knoweth*. 12.9
Isa 8.4. before the chil. shall have *knoweth*. || the spirit of *knoweth*. 11.3
28.9. whom shall he teach *knoweth*. || heart of the rash understand. *knoweth*. 33.4
33.6. wild, and *knoweth* shall be the stability of. || who taught him *knoweth*. 40.14
44.19. nor is there *knoweth* to say I have burnt. || maketh their *knoweth*. 33.11
47.10. thy *knoweth* hath perverted thee. || by his *knoweth*. shall my righte. 53.11
Jer 3.15. which shall feed you with *knoweth*. || every man brutish in *knoweth*. 10.14
11.18. the Lord hath given me *knoweth* of it. || brutish by his *knoweth*. 51.17
Dan 1.4. chil. cunning in *knoweth*. || God gave them *knoweth*. 17. || he giveth *knoweth*. 2.21
5.12. an excellent *knoweth* found in him. || and *knoweth* shall be increased. 12.4
Hof 4.6. people destroyed for lack of *knoweth*. --thou halt rejected *knoweth*
Hab 2.14. the earth filled with the *knoweth* of the Lord
Mal 2.7. priests lips should keep *knoweth*. || men of the place *knoweth*. **Mat** 14.35
Luke 1.77. to give *knoweth* of salvation. || taken away the *knoweth* of *knoweth*. 11.52
Alti 4.13. they took *knoweth* of them. || having more perfect *knoweth*. 24.22
Rom 1.28. to retain God in their *knoweth*. || halt the form of *knoweth*. 2.20
3.20. by the law is *knoweth* of sin. || but not according to *knoweth*. 10.3
15.14. filled with all *knoweth*. || in utterance and all *knoweth*. 1 **Cor** 1.5
1 **Cor** 8.1. we all have *knoweth*. --*knoweth* puffeth up. || not in every one that *knoweth*. 11
10. if any fee thee which hath *knoweth*. || through thy *knoweth* shall thy bro. 11
12.8. to another the word of *knoweth*. || understanding all *knoweth*. 13.2
13.8. whether *knoweth* it shall vanish. || except I speak by reve. or *knoweth*. 14.6
2 **Cor** 3.14. maketh manifest the favour of his *knoweth*. || by pure. by *knoweth*. 6.6
4.6. to give the light of the *knoweth* of the glo. of G. || as ye about. in *knoweth*. 8.7
11.6. though rude in speech, yet not in *knoweth*
Eph 1.17. give you the spirit of wisdom in the *knoweth* of him
3.4. ye may understand my *knoweth*. || love of Christ which passeth *knoweth*. 19
4.13. till we all come to the *knoweth* of the son of God
Phil 1.9. your love may abound yet more and more in *knoweth*.
3.8. count all loss for the excellency of the *knoweth* of Christ
Col 1.9. filled with the *knoweth* of his will. || treasures of wisdom and *knoweth*. 2.3
3.10. image of God renewed in *knoweth*. || to come to the *knoweth* of the. 1 **Tim** 2.4
2 **Tim** 3.7. were never able to come to the *knoweth* of the truth
Heb 10.16. after we have received the *knoweth*. || who endured with *knoweth*. **Jam** 1.13
1 **Pet** 3.7. husband dwell with them according to *knoweth*

21. yes

Labour. Sub.

Ecclef. 2: 13. I hated all my la. I had lab. || rule over all I labored. 19
21 yrs

Labour. *Verb.*

Eccle. 3: † 18. I hated all my la. I had lab. || rule over all I labored. 19

Labourer, Labourer, Labourer

LAM

1

LAN

41. 31. plenty not known in the *l.* || shall traffick in the *land*. 42. 34
47. 4. to sojourn in the *land* are we come. || sacrifice in the *l.* *Exo. 8. 25*
Exod. 9. 5. Lord shall do this thing in the *l.* || are intangled in the *l.* *14. 3*
Lev. 26. 6. I will give peace in the *l.* || may do them in the *l.* *Deut. 4. 18*

LAN

LAN

LAN

LAS

Deu. 5.16. go well with thee in the *l.* || pro. days in the *l.* 11.9.31. 25.15
 25.19. given rest in the *l.* || blest thee in the *l.* 28.8.11. 30.16.
 31.13. as long as ye live in the *l.* || no magistrate in the *l.* *Judg.* 18.7
1 Sam. 23.23. if he be in the *l.* || that I were judge in the *l.* 2 *Sam.* 15.4
1 Kin. 8.37. famine in the *l.* 3 *Chr.* 6.38. || as long as they live in the *l.* 31
 2 *Chr.* 19.5. let judges in the land. || wonder done in the land. 32.31
Job. 8.13. nor found in the *l.* of the living. || walked in the *l.* of the 116.9
Psal. 37.13. good of the *L.* in the *l.* of the liv. || my portion in the *l.* 142.5
 35.10. devise deceitful matters in the *l.* || burnt synag. in the *l.* 74.8
Isa. 7.22. honey every one eat in the *l.* || in the *l.* of uprightness. 26.10
 38.11. shall not see the Lord in the land of the living
Ezek. 30.40. all them in the land serve me
 26.10. let glory in the *l.* of the li. || caused terror in the *l.* 33.33. 34.33
 37.22. I will make them one nation in the land
 45.8. in the land shall be his possession
Hos. 4.1. no truth in the *l.* || raise a shepherd in the land. *Zech.* 11.16
Luke. 21.23. distress in the land. || sojourn in the *l.* of pro. *Heb.* 11.19
 See Inhabitants, Inherit, Israel, Judah.

Our Land.

Gen. 47.19. we and our *L.* buy us. || our *L.* yield her increase. *Psal.* 85.13
Cant. 2.15. voice of turtle heard in our land
Mich. 5.5. Assyria shall come into our *L.* || deliver when he cometh. 6

Own Land.

Exod. 18.27. Jethro went into his own land. *Numb.* 10.30.
1 King. 10.6. true report I heard in my own *L.* 3 *Chr.* 9.5. || the retur. 12
2 Kin. 17.33. Israel carried out of their own *L.* || Judah carri. *Jer.* 53.27
 18.32. take you to a land like your own land. *Isa.* 36.17.
 19.7. shall return to his own land. || fall by the sword in. *Isa.* 37.7.
 2 *Chr.* 32.21. so be returned with shame to his own land
Isa. 13.14. flee every one into his own *L.* || set them in his own *L.* 14.1.
Jer. 23.8. shall dwell in their own *L.* 27.11. || flee to his own *L.* 50.16
 37.7. return to their own *L.* 42.12. || to his own land. *Dan.* 11.9.38
Ezek. 34.13. bring them into their own land. 36.24. 37.14. 31.39. 38.
 36.17. when Israel dwelt in his own land
Amos 7.11. Israel shall be led captive out of their own land

See People, Possess, Profession, Strange.

Their Land.

Gen. 47.22. sold not their *L.* || ye shall inherit their land. *Lev.* 20.24.
Numb. 18.20. Aaron no inher. in their *L.* || not give you their *L.* *Deut.* 35.9
Deut. 4.38. give thee their *L.* *Judg.* 6.9. || we took their *L.* 29.8. *Josh.* 10.43
 29.28. Lord rooted them out of their *L.* || heal their *L.* 2 *Chr.* 7.14
 1 *Kin.* 8.48. to thee toward their *L.* || flaming fire in their *L.* *Psa.* 105.32
Psal. 135.12. gave their land for an heritage. 136.21.
Isa. 2.7. their *L.* full of silver, horses, idols. 8. || their *L.* soaked with. 34.7
Jer. 12.14. I will pluck them out of their *L.* || bring them to their *L.* 16.15
Ezek. 34.26. shall be safe in their *L.* || filled with sin. *Jer.* 51.5
 39.26. when dwelt safely in their *L.* || I will plant them on. *Amos* 9.15

This Land.

Gen. 12.7. to thy seed give this *L.* 15.18. 34.27. 48.4. *Exod.* 32.13.
 20.15. I will bring thee into this *L.* || get out from this *L.* 31.13.
 50.14. bring you out of this *L.* || then bring us into this land. *Numb.* 14.8
Numb. 14.3. the Lord brought us unto this *L.* || let this *L.* be given. 32.5
 32.22. this *L.* shall be your posses. || this is the *L.* 34.3. 13. *Josh.* 13.2
Deut. 4.23. I must die in this *L.* || hath given us this *L.* 26.9. *Josh.* 1.13
 29.24. hath the Lord done thus to this *L.* 27. 1 *Kin.* 9.8. 2 *Chr.* 7.21
Judg. 2.2. no league with inhabitants of this land
 2 *King.* 8.25. Lord said, go up against this land. *Isa.* 36.10.
 2 *Chr.* 10.9. shall come again into this land
Jer. 14.15. sword shall not be in this *L.* || that begat them in this *L.* 26.3
 16.6. die in this land. || I will call thy out of this land. 13.
 22.12. shall see this *L.* no mo. e. || bring them against this *L.* 25.9.
 24.6. I will bring them to this *L.* || houses. || plant them in. 32.15. 41
 25.11. this *L.* shall be a desol. || who prophesied against this *L.* 26.20
 36.29. destroy this land. || pluck up this whole land. 45.4.
 37.19. not come against you, nor against this land
 42.10. it ye will abide in this land. || we will not dwell in this land. 13
Ezek. 11.15. to us is this land given. || this land shall fall to you. 47.14
 48.39. the land ye shall divide. || removed him into this *L.* *Mich.* 7.4
 Thy Land.

Exod. 23.26. cast their young in thy land. || not dwell in thy land. 33.
 34.24. not any desire thy *L.* || that thy *L.* be not defiled. *Deut.* 21.23
Numb. 21.22. pass through thy land. *Deut.* 3.27. *Judg.* 11.27. 19.
Deut. 28.12. give rain to thy land. || cursed fruit of thy land. 18.42.
 1 *Sam.* 7.23. so do great things for thy land
 24.13. shall famine or pestilence come in thy land
Psal. 85.1. be favourable to thy land. || halt destroyed thy *L.* *Isa.* 14.20
Isa. 8.8. his wings fill the breadth of thy land. O Immanuel
 23.10. pass through thy *L.* as a river. || violence no more in thy *L.* 60.1
 62.4. nor thy land termed desolate, thy land shall be married
Ezek. 32.8. set darkness upon thy *L.* || thy *L.* divided by line. *Amos* 7.17
Mich. 5.11. cut off the cities of thy *L.* || gates of thy *L.* set open. *Nab.* 3.13
 Your Land.

Gen. 47.23. you and your *L.* || reap the harvest in your *L.* *Lev.* 19.9. 33.22
Lev. 25.45. which they begat in your *L.* || dwell in your *L.* 26.5
 26.6. nor the sword go through your *L.* || your *L.* shall not yield her. 20
Numb. 10.9. if go to war in your land. || get you into your land. 22.13
 34.12. this shall be your *L.* || give you rain of your *L.* in sea. *Deut.* 11.14
 1 *Sam.* 6.5. lighten his hand off your land. || your strangers de. *Isa.* 7.1
Jer. 5.19. served strange gods in your *L.* || remove you from your *L.* 27.10
 44.22. therefore is your land a desolation

Landed.

Mich. 18.32. had landed at Ceisarea. || and landed at Tyre. 21.3.

Landing.

Mich. 28.12. landing at Syracuse, we carried three days
Landmark.
Deut. 19.14. remove not neighbours land-mark. *Prov.* 22.28. 33.10.
 27.17. cursed be he that removeth his neighbours land-mark

Landmarks.

Job. 24.2. some remove the land-marks
Land.
Gen. 41.54. dearth was in all *L.* 57. || left but bodies and lands. 47.18.
 47.22. they sold not their *L.* || restore thole *L.* peaceably. *Judg.* 11.13
 2 *Sam.* 7.29. I will restore thee all the lands of Saul
 2 *King.* 19.11. what king of Assyria hath done to all lands. *Isa.* 37.31
 1 *Chr.* 14.19. fame of David went in all lands
 2 *Chr.* 13.9. made priests after the manner of other lands
 17.10. fear fell upon all the lands about jehoiaphar

32.17. as the gods of other lands have not delivered their people
Ezek. 9.1. not separated from people of the lands, but mingled. 2.11.
Neb. 5.3. morgaged our *L.* 4. || others have our *L.* 5. || restore their *L.* 11
 10.28. separated from the people of the lands
Psal. 49.11. call their lands after their own names
 66.1. make a joyful noise all ye *L.* 100.1. || gave the *L.* of the. 105.44
 106.27. to scatter them in the *L.* || gathered them out of the *L.* 109.3
Jer. 16.15. brought Israel from the *L.* of the north. || the *L.* to *Neb.* 27.6
Ezek. 20.6. which is the glory of all *L.* 15. || gath. them out of ene *L.* 39.7
Mat. 19.29. hath forsaken houses, *L.* *Mar.* 10.29. || receive 100 fold. 30
Mich. 4.34. as many as were possessors of lands fold them

Lanes.

Luke. 14.21. go out quickly into the streets and lanes
Language, Languages.
Gen. 11.1. whole earth was one *L.* || have all one *L.* 6. || con. their *Lan.* 79
 2 *King.* 18.26. speak in the Syrian *L.* || not in the Jew *L.* *Isa.* 36.11.
 28. Rabshakeh cried in the Jews language. *Isa.* 36.13.
Neb. 13.24. could not speak in the Jews *Lan.* not according to the *Lan.*
Eph. 1.32. sent to every people after their language. 3.13. 8.9.
Psal. 19.3. no *L.* where there voice not. || heard a *L.* underlood not. 8.13
 114.1. Jacob from a people of a strange language
Isa. 19.18. five cities speak the *L.* of Can. || whole *L.* thou knowest. *Jer.* 5.15
Ezek. 3.5. not sent to a people of hard *L.* 6. || to you O nations, *L.* *Dan.* 34
Dan. 3.7. all *Lan.* fell down. || every language that speaketh amiss. 29.
 4.1. *Neb.* to all *L.* || Darius. 6.25. || all *L.* feared before him. 5.19.
 7.14. all *Lan.* should serve him. || turn to the people a pure *L.* 29.39
Zech. 8.23. ten men out of all languages take hold of a Jew
Mich. 2.9. heard them speak in his own language

Lanquish.

Isa. 16.8. fields of Beth *L.* || spread nets. 19.8. || world, haughty peo. *L.* 244
 24.7. vine *L.* || Judahs gates *L.* *Jer.* 14.3. || that hath born leved. *L.* 159
Hof. 4.3. the *Lan.* inhabitants. || beasts *Lan.* || oil, fig-tree *Lan.* *Ysa.* 1.10. 11
Nab. 1.4. Bathan languisheth, flower of Lebanon languisheth
Languish.
Lam. 2.8. rampart and wall languishd together
Psal. 41.3. strengthen him upon the bed of languishing
Anthony.
John. 18.3. Judas cometh with lanterns and torches
Lap.
 2 *Kin.* 4.39. gather wild gourds his lap full. || I shook my lap. *Nab.* 5.31
Prov. 16.33. lot is cast into the lap
Lapp.
Judg. 7.6. number that lapped were 700. || by them that *L.* I will save. 7.
Lappeth.
Judg. 7.5. every one that lappeth as a dog.

Lapwing.

See Bat.

Large.

Gen. 34.21. the land it is *L.* || to bring them into a large land. *Exod.* 33
Judg. 18.10. ye shall come to a *L.* land. || not served thee in a *L.* *Neb.* 9.35
 2 *Sam.* 22.40. brought me into a large place. *Psal.* 18.19.
Neb. 4.19. the work is large. || city was large, people few. 7.4.
Psal. 31.8. set my feet in a large room. || *L.* let me in a *L.* place. 118.5
 119. || 45. I will walk at *L.* || cois thee in a large country. *Isa.* 22.18
Isa. 30.23. thy cattel feed in large past. || Tophet made large. 33.
Jer. 22.14. that faith I will build large. || thy sitters cup large. *Ezek.* 43.33
Hof. 4.16. feed them as a lamb in a *L.* place. || gave *L.* money. *Mat.* 28.12
Mat. 14.15. shew a large upper room. *Luke.* 22.12.
Gal. 5.11. see how *L.* a letter. || length as large as the breadth. *Rev.* 21.16
Larger.
Isa. 57. || 8. made thy bed larger then theirs
Largely.
Gen. 43. || 34. they drank largely with him
Lascivious.
 2 *Pet.* 2. || 2. many follow their lascivious ways
Lascivious.
Mar. 7.22. out of the heart proceed. || not repented of the *L.* *Cor.* 13.31
Gal. 5.19. works of the flesh *L.* || given them: over to *L.* *Eph.* 4.19
 1 *Cor.* 4.3. when we walked in *L.* || turning grace of God into *L.* *Juda.* 4
Lash, day, days, time, times.

Gen. 49.19. but he shall overcome at the *L.* || let my *L.* end be. *Numb.* 23.10
 1 *Sam.* 19.11. why ye left to bring the king back. 12.
 23.1. thefe the *L.* words of Dav. || by the *L.* words of Dav. *1 Chr.* 23.27
 1 *Chr.* 29.29. acts of Dav. first and *L.* of Sol. 2 *Chr.* 9.29. || Rehob. 12.15
Ala. 16.11. || jehoiaphar. 20.34. || Amaziah. 25.26
Uzziah. 26.22. || Abaz. 28.26. || Josiah. 35.27.
Ezra. 8.13. of the *L.* sons of Adonkam. || from first day to the *L.* *Neb.* 8.18
Prov.

Prov. 5.11. and thou mourn at *l.* || at *l.* biteth like a serpent. 21. 32.
 Isa. 41.4. *L.* the first and with the *l.* 44.6. 48.12. Re. 1.11. 17. 12.8. 12.13
 Jer. 12.4. he shall not see our *l.* end. || at *l.* Neb. broke his bones. 50. 17
 Lam. 1.9. she remem. not her *l.* end. || at *l.* Dan. came in. Dan. 4.8.
 Dan. 8.3. higher came up *last*. || know what shall be in the *l.* end. 19
 Amos 9.1. will slay the *l.* of them. || *l.* fate of that. Mat. 12.45. Lu. 11.26
 Mat. 19.30. many that are first shall be *l.* 30. 16. Mar. 10.31. Lu. 13.30
 20.8. begin at the *l.* wrought but one hour. 12. || give to this *l.* 14
 21.37. at *l.* sent his son. Mar. 12.6. || at *last* two false witnesses. 26.60
 22.27. *last* of all the woman died. Mar. 12.32. Luke 20.32.
 27.64. *l.* error worse then first. || desire to be first shall be *l.* Mar. 9.35
 Luke 12.59. till thou halt paid the *last* mite
 John 8.9. beginning at the eldest, went out to the *last*
 1 Cor. 9.6. God hath set forth us the apostles *last*
 15.8. *last* of all fees of me. || *last* enemy is death. 26.
 45. *last* Adam a quickning spirit. || at the *last* trump. 52.
 Phil. 4.10. that at *last* your care revived. || *l.* works more then. Rev. 21.9
 Rev. 15.1. angels having seven *l.* pla. || seven vials having *l.* pla. 29.15
l. *last* day, and days.

Gen. 49.1. that which shall befall you in the *last* days
 Isa. 2.3. it shall come to pass in the *l.* days. Micah 4.1. *l.* 2. 17.
 John 6.39. raise it up at the *last* day. 40.44. 54.
 7.37. in the *l.* day, great day of the feast. || he shall rise at *l.* day. 11. 24
 12.48. fame shall judge him *l.* day. || in the *l.* days peril. 2 Tim. 3.1
 Heb. 1.3. *l.* spo. in these *l.* days by his son. || heaped trea. for *l.* d. Fam. 5.3
 1 Pet. 3.3. come in the *last* days scoffers

l. *last* time, times.
 1 Pet. 1.5. ready to be revealed in the *last* time
 2.8. was manifest in these *l.* times. || mockers in the *l.* Jude 18.
 1 John 2.18. it is the *last* time-- we know it is the *last* time

l. *last*
 Jud. 14.17. she wept while feast *last*
l. *last*ing.
 Deut. 33.15. for the precious things of the *last*ing hills
l. *last*et.
 Job 5.37. nor a *last*et of their shoe be broken
 Mar. 1.7. *last*et of whose shoe I am not worthy. Luke 3.16.
l. *late*.
 Psal. 127.2. it is vain for you to sit up *late*
 Mich. 3.8. of *late* my people is risen up as an enemy
 John 11.8. the Jews of *late* fought to stone thee

l. *lately*.
 Mat. 18.3. found a Jew *lately* come from Italy, called Aquila
l. *latine*.
 Luke 23.38. written in Hebrew, Greek and *latine*. John 19.20.

l. *latter*.
 Ezech. 4.8. will believe voice of *l.* sign. || first rain and *latter*. Deut. 11. 14
 Deut. 34.3. if *l.* husb. hate her or die. || shall stand at the *l.* days. Job 19.25
 Job 29.23. opened their mouth as for the *latter* rain
 Prov. 16.15. his favour is as a cloud of the *latter* rain
 19.30. thou mayst be wife in the *latter* end
 Isa. 30.18. note it in a book that it may be for the *latter* day
 Job. 3. there hath been no *l.* rain. || former and *latter* in season. 5. 24
 Ezech. 18.8. in the *latter* years thou shalt come
 Deut. 8.23. in the *l.* time of their kingdom. || not be as former or *l.* 11.39
 Job. 6.3. he shall come to us as *latter* and former rain
 Job. 2.23. as the *latter* rain in the first month
 Amos 7.1. in the beginning of the *latter* growth after the kings mow.
 Hag. 2.9. glo. of this *l.* house. || ask rain in the time of *l.* rain. Zec. 10.1
 1 Tim. 4.1. in the *latter* times some shall depart

l. *latter*. See Days end.
 Job. 5.28. Sifera's mother cried through the *latter*
 1 King. 12.3. Ahaziah fell through the *latter*
 Cant. 2.9. shewing himself through the *latter*

l. *laver*.
 Rom. 15.11. laud him all ye people
l. *lavers*.
 Ezech. 30.18. make a *l.* of brass. || *l.* and his foot. 28. 31.9. 35.16. 39.39
 38.8. he made the *laver*. || set the *laver*. || and he set. 40.7.30.
 40.11. thou shalt anoint the *laver*. || anointed the *laver*. Lev. 8.11.
 1 King. 7.30. under the *lavers* underfelters. || ten *lavers* of brass. 38.
 38. every *l.* forty baths. || on the ten bases one *l.* 43.2 Cbr. 4.6. 14
 40. Hiram made the *l.* || king Ahaz removed the *l.* 2 Kin. 16.17

l. *laughed*.
 Gen. 17.17. Abr. *laugh*. || Sarah. 18.12. || wherefore did Sarah *laugh*. 13
 18.15. *l.* *laughed* not, but thou didst *laugh*
 21.6. God hath made me *laugh* all that hear me shall *laugh*
 3 King. 19.31. daughter of Zion hath *laughed* thee to scorn. Isa. 37.22.
 3 Cor. 30.10. but they *l.* him to scorn. || they *laugh* us to scorn. Neb. 2.19
 Job 5.2. a famine thou shalt *la.* || *la.* at the trial of the innocent. 9.23
 12.4. just man *laughed* to scorn. || innocent *la.* them to scorn. 22.19
 29.24. if *l.* *laughed* on them they believed it not.
 Psal. 2.4. that sitheth in the heavens shall *laugh*
 22.7. that see me *l.* me to scorn. || Lord shall *laugh* at him. 37.13.
 52.6. righteous shall *laugh* at him. || Lord shall *laugh* at them. 59.8
 80.6. our enemies *laugh* among themselves
 Psal. 2.6. I will *l.* at your calamity. || whether rage or *laugh*. 29.9.
 Ezech. 3.4. a time to *laugh*. || thou shalt be *laughed* to scorn. Ezech. 23.32
 Mar. 9.24. they *laughed* him to scorn. Mark 5.40. Luke 8.53.
 Luke 6.21. blessed that weep, ye shall *laugh*. || wo to you that *laugh*. 25
l. *laugheth*.
 Job 41.29. he *laugheth* at the shaking of a spear

Laughing.

Job 8.21. till he fill thy mouth with *laughing*
l. *laughier*.
 Psal. 126.2. then was our mouth filled with *laughing*
 Prov. 14.13. in *l.* the heart is sorrowful. || said of *l.* it is mad. Ezech. 2.2
 Eccle. 7.3. sorrow better then *laugh*. || a feast made for *laughier*. 10.19
 6. as the crackling of thorns, so is the *laughier* of a fool.
 Jam. 4.9. let your *laughier* be turned into sorrow

Lavish.

Isa. 46.6. they *lavish* gold out of the bag
l. *law*, of the *law*, my, this, thy, under, without, written in the.
 Gen. 47.26. Jo. made it a *l.* || one *l.* to him that is home born. Exa. 12.49
 Lev. 24.22. Num. 15.16.29.
 Exod. 24.12. I will give thee a *l.* || accor. to the sent. of the *l.* Deut. 17.13
 Deut. 33.2. from his right hand went a fiery *law*
 4. Moses commanded us a *l.* || do according to all the *l.* Job. 1.7

Job. 8.32. wrote a copy of the *law*
 22.5. do the *law*. 2 King. 17.13. 37. 21.8.
 2 King. 17.34. do they alter the *l.* || let be done accord. to *l.* Exa. 10.3
 23.24. that he might perform the words of the *law* Job. 20.23
 25. according to all the *law* of Moses
 1 Chro. 16.17. confir. the fame for a *l.* || mayst keep the *l.* of God. 22. 12
 2 Chro. 14.4. com. Judah to do the *law*. || between *law* and com. 19. 10
 30.16. stood in their place accord. to the *law*
 31.21. Hezekiah did every work in the *law* with all his heart
 33.8. to do according to the whole *law*
 34.19. Josiah heard the words of the *law*, he rent
 Ezra 7.6. a ready scribe in the *l.* 12.21.

14. enquire according to the *law* of thy God
 26. not do the *law* of thy God, and *law* of the king
 Neh. 8.3. Ezra brought the *law*. || caused the people to under. the *law*. 7
 9. wept when they heard the *l.* || they gather. toge. to un. the *l.* 13
 10.28. separated themselves to the *l.* || oath to walk in Gods *law*. 19
 12.44. to gather the portions of the *l.* || when read the *l.* they se. 13.3
 Est. 1.8. drinking was according to *l.* || do unto the queen accord. to *l.* 15
 4.11. one *l.* to put him to death. || I will go in which is not ac. to *l.* 16
 Job 22.32. receive the *l.* at his mouth. || in his *l.* doth he medi. Psal. 1.2
 Psal. 37.31. the *l.* of his God is in his heart. || he appoint. a *l.* in lif. 78.5
 78.10. refused to walk in his *l.* || framed mischief by a *law*. 94.20.
 105.10. confirmed the same for a *l.* || *l.* of thy mouth is better. 119.72
 Prov. 1.8. forsake not the *law* of thy mo. 6.20. || the *law* is a light. 6.23
 13.14. *l.* of the wife is a fountain of life. || turn from hear. the *l.* 28.9
 28.4. forsake the *law*, praise the wicked that keepeth *l.* contend with
 7. who so keepeth the *law* is a wife son. || happy is he. 29.19.
 31.5. lest they forget the *law*. || in her tongue is the *l.* of kindness. 16
 Isa. 1.10. ear to the *l.* of our G. || out of Zi. go forth the *l.* 2.3. Mic. 4.2
 8.16. seal the *law*. || to the *law* and to the restraints. 20.

42.4. Iles shall wait for his *law*. || will magnifie the *law*. 21.
 24. nor were obedient to his *law*. || a *l.* shall proceed from me. 51.4
 Jer. 2.8. that handle the *l.* knew me not. || *l.* not perish from the. 18.18
 32.11. evidence sealed accord. to *law*. || not obeyed his *law*. 44.23.
 Lam. 3.9. *law* is no more. || *law* shall perish from the priests. Ezech. 7.26
 Dan. 6.5. except concer. the *law* of his God. || *law* of the Medes. 12.15
 Hof. 4.6. forgotten the *l.* of thy God. || therefore the *l.* is slack. Hab. 1.4
 Zep. 3.4. have done violence to the *l.* || ask priests conce. the *l.* Hag. 2.11
 Zech. 7.12. lest they should hear the *l.* || *l.* of truth was in his. Mal. 2.6
 Mal. 2.7. they should seek the *l.* at his mouth. || been partial in the *l.* 9
 8. caused many to stumble at the *l.* || remem. the *l.* of Moses. 4.4
 Mat. 5.17. I am come to destroy the *l.* || one tittle pass from the *l.* 18
 40. if any sue thee at the *l.* || the *l.* prophesied 11.13. Luke 16.16

12.5. have ye not read in the *law*. || greatt com. in the *law*. 22. 36
 24.40. on these two hang all the *l.* || omitted weightier of the *l.* 23.33
 Luke 2.27. to do after the custom of the *l.* || were doctors of the *l.* 5.17
 16.17. then for the *law* to fail. || *law* given by Moses. John 1.17.
 John 1.45. of whom Moses in the *law* did write. || doth our *l.* judge. 7.51
 7.19. not Moses give you the *l.* || none keepeth the *l.* of Moses. 23.
 49. who knoweth not the *l.* are cursed. || Moses in the *l.* com. 8.5
 12.34. we have heard out of the *l.* || judge him accord. to your *l.* 18.31
 19.7. we have a *l.* and by our *l.* || Gamal. a doctor of the *l.* Acts 5.34
 Acts 6.13. blasphemous words against the *l.* || who have rece. the *l.* 7.53
 13.15. after the reading of the *l.* || not justified by the *l.* of Moses. 39
 15.5. com. them to keep the *law* of Moses. || ye must keep the *l.* 24
 18.13. to worship God contrary to the *l.* || question of your *law*. 15
 19.38. the *law* is open. || are all zealous of the *law*. 21.20.
 21.24. but thou keepeth the *l.* || man that teacheth against the *l.* 28.
 22.3. taught according to the manner of the *law*
 12. Ananias devout accord. to the *l.* || accused of quest. of their *l.* 23.29
 23.3. to judge me after the *law*-- to be smitten contrary to the *law*
 24.6. would have judged accord. to our *l.* || nor against the *law* of. 25.8
 28.23. persuading them both out of the *law*

Rom. 2.12. in the *l.* shall be judged by the *l.* || not hearers of the *law*. 13
 14. Gentiles which have not the *l.* || by nature do things in the *law*
 having not the *law* are a *l.* || shew the work of the *law*. 15
 17. in the *law*, instructed out of the *l.* || form of truth in the *l.* 20
 23. thy boast of the *l.* through breaking of the *law* dishonoureth
 25. thou keepeth the *l.* || breaker of the *l.* keep the righte. of the *l.* 26
 27. if it keep the *law*, judge thee who transgresseth the *law*
 3.19. whate. the *l.* saith. || by deeds of the *l.* no flesh. 20. 28. Gal. 2.16
 20. by the *l.* knowledge of sin. || right of God witnessed by the *l.* 21
 27. by what *l.* excluded. || by the *l.* of faith do we make void the *l.* 31
 31. we establish the *l.* || promise was not through the *law*. 4.13

Y 2 4.14.

LAW

LAW

LAW

LAY

- 4.14. if they which are of the law be heirs. || law worketh wrath. 15
 15. where no law transgression. || not to that only which is of l. 16
 13. till the law sin was in the world, sin not imputed where no l. 16
 20. I feared that the offence might abound. || freed from the l. 7.23
 7.1. I speak to them which know the law, l. hath a dominion over a
 2. is bound by the l. to her husband. || ye are become dead to the l. 4
 5. more of sin which were by the l. || we are delivered from the l. 6
 7. is the l. sin, not known sin but by the l. nor known lust ex. the l. 1
 18. wherefore the l. is holy. || spiritual. 14. || good. 16. 1 Tim. 1.8
 21. I find then a l. || I delight in the l. of God. 23. || I see another l. 23
 23. warring against l. of my mind, bringing me into captivity to the law
 25. with my mind serve law of God, with flesh, law of sin.
 8.2. Lot life made me free from the l. of sin. || what l. could not do. 3
 4. rights of the l. might be full. || carnal mind not sub. to the l. of. 17
 9.4. to whom pertain giving of the l. || followed after l. of right. not. 3.1
 32. because fought it by the works of the l. || Christ end of the l. 10.4
 10.5. which is not the l. || hath fulfilled the l. 13.8. || lo, the fulfil. of the l. 10
 1 Cor. 6.1. dare any of you go to l. || brother goeth to l. 6. || ye go to l. 7
 7.39. wife bound by the law. || hath not the law the same. 9.8
 14.34. an obedience as also faith the l. || strength of sin is the l. 15.36
 Gal. 2.16. not julli. by the works of the l. || through the l. dead to the l. 5
 21. if righte. come by the l. || rece. ye the lpi. by works of l. 3.2
 3.5. miracles by the works of the l. || under work of the l. under. 20
 11. man justified by the l. || not of faith. 17. || l. cannot disa. 17
 13. Christ redeemed us from the curse of the law
 18. if the inhe. be by the law. || wherefore serveth the law. 19.
 21. is the law against promises, if a law given righte. should have
 24. law was our school-master. || do ye not hear the law. 4.21.
 5.3. a debtor to the law. || who are justified by the law. 4.
 14. law fulfilled in one word. || against such no law. 23.
 6.2. to fulfill the law of Christ. || not themselves keep the law. 13
 Eph. 2.15. having abolished the l. || touching the law a Phari. Phil. 3.5
 Phil. 3.6. touching right. in the l. blame. || not my righte. of the law. 9
 1 Tim. 1.7. desiring to be teachers of the l. || l. not made for a righte. 9
 Tit. 3.9. avoid contentions about l. || riches according to law. Heb. 7.5
 Heb. 7.11. under it people received the law. || a change of the law. 12.
 16. not after the law a carnal com. || made nothing perfect. 19
 28. law maketh men high p. word of oath since the law
 8.4. priests offer according to the law. || Moses spake accor. to l. 9.19
 9.23. by the l. purged with blood. || law a shadow of good things. 10.1
 10.18. which despised Moses l. || looketh into the perfect l. Jam. 1.25
 Jam. 1.28. if fulfill the royal law. || convinced of the law as transgref. 9
 10. who shall keep the whole law, and fail in one
 11. that law which said do not kill, art a transgref. of the law
 12. judged by the l. of lib. || if judge the l. not a doer of the l. 4.11
 4.11. speaketh evil of the law, and judgeth the law.
 1 John 3.4. commit sin trans. the law, for sin is the transgref. of the law

Law of the Lord.

- Exod. 13.9. that the Lords law may be in thy mouth
 2 King. 10.31. Jehu took no heed to walk in the law of the Lord
 2 Chro. 12.1. Rehob. forsook l. of the L. || might be en. in the l. of. 31.4
 35.16. Josiah's goodness according to the law of the Lord
 Ezra 7.10. set his heart to seek the law of the Lord
 Epl. 1.2. his de. in the l. of. || l. of the L. per. 19.7 || who walk in the l. 119.1
 IJa. 5.24. call away the Lof. || not hear the l. 30.9. || despi. the l. Amos 2.4
 Jer. 8.8. l. of the L. is with us. || perior. accor. to that in the l. Luk. 2.39
 My Law.

- Exa. 16.4. they will walk in my l. || thy chil. walk in my l. 2 Chr. 6. 16
 Psa. 78.1. give ear to my law. || if his children forsake my law. 89. 30
 Prov. 1.1. forget not my l. || forsake not my law. 4.2. || keep my law. 7.3
 IJa. 5.1. in whose heart is my law. || have forsaken my law. Jer. 9.13
 Jer. 6.19. not hearkened, not kept. 16. 11. || not walked in my l. 44. 10
 26.4. if will not walk in my l. || I will put my l. in their heart. 31.33
 Eze. 22.26. priests have violated my l. || trespassed against my l. Hof. 8.1
 Hof. 8.12. written to him the great things of my law

This Law. this is the Law.

- Lev. 14.2. this is the law of the leper. || of the Nazarite. Num. 6.21.
 Num. 5.30. priest shall execute this l. || this the ordi. of the l. 19.2. || 31.21
 Dent. 1.5. began to declare this l. || this l. which I let before you. 48
 17.18. write him a copy of this law. || keep the words of this law. 29
 27.3. write on them the words of this law. 8.
 26. cursed that confirmeth not all the words of this law
 28.5. if not observe this law. || do the words of this l. 29.29. || 31.12
 31.9. Moses wrote this la. || read this law. 11. || writing this law. 24
 32.46. your children to do this l. || after he read this law. Job. 8.34
 2 Sam. 7.19. is this the law of man, O Lord God
 Psa. 81.4. this was the law of the God of Jacob

This is the Law.

- Lev. 6.9. this is the law of the burnt-off. 3.37. || of the peace-off. 7. 11
 14. this is the law of meat-off. || sin-off. 25. || trespass-off. 7.1
 11.46. this is the law of the beasts. || of leprosy. 13.59. || 14.32. 57.
 12.7. of her that hath born male female. || l. of the leper. 14.2
 14.54. for all manner of plague, of him that hath an issue. 15.32.
 Num. 5.29. this is the law of jealousies. || Nazarites. 6.13. 21.
 19.14. l. when a man dieth in a tent. || law of the house. Eze. 43.12
 Dent. 4.44. this is the law Moses set. || this is the l. and proph. Mat. 7.12
 Thy Law.
 Dent. 33.10. shall teach Ifr. thy law. || nor our kings kept thy l. Neb. 9.34
 Neb. 9.26. call thy l. behind their backs. || mightest bring them to thy l. 29
 Psa. 40.8. thy law is within my heart. || teacheth out of thy law. 94.12
 119.18. b. hold wondrous things of thy law. || grant me thy law. 29

34. I shall keep thy law. || so shall I keep thy l. continually. 44.
 51. yet not declined from thy law. || wicked forlake thy law. 53
 55. I kept thy l. || have not forgot thy l. 61. || thy l. love. 113. 163
 70. delight in thy l. || thy l. my delight. 77.92. 174.
 85. proud which are not after thy law. || how love I thy law. 97.
 109. yet do I not forget thy l. || for I do not forget thy law. 153
 126. have made void thy law. || because they keep not thy law. 153
 142. thy law is the truth. || they are far from thy law. 156.
 165. great peace have they which love thy law

- Jer. 32.23. have not walked in thy law. || Ifr. have tran. thy l. Dan. 9.11

Under the Law.

- Rom. 3.19. faith to them that are under the l. || not under l. but gr. 6.16
 6.15. shall we sin because not under l. || under l. to Christ. 1 Cor. 9.12
 1 Cor. 9.20. that is under l. as under law to gain them. under the law
 Gal. 3.23. we were kept under the law. || rode under the law. 4.4
 4.5. to redeem them under the l. || ye that desire to be under the l. 21
 5.18. if led by the spirit, ye are not under the law

Without Law.

- 2 Chro. 15.3. Ifr. hath been with l. || sin with l. per. full with l. Rom. 2.12
 Rom. 3.21. righteousness of God without law manifested
 7.8. without law sin dead. || I was alive without the law once. 9.
 1 Cor. 9.21. witho. l. as witho. not with l. to God. to gain them witho. l.

Written in the Law.

- 1 Kin. 2.3. as it is written in the law of Moses. 2 Chr. 33.18. || 35.4. || 31.3
 Ezra 3.2. Neh. 10.34. 36. Dan. 9.13. Luke 2.23.
 1 Chro. 16.40. do according to all that is written in the law. 2 Chr. 35.26
 Neh. 8.14. found written in the l. || oath that is written in the l. Dan. 9.11
 Luke 10.26. writ. in the l. must be fulfil. || which were writ. in the l. 24.44
 John 8.5. written in your l. 10.34. || that which was writ. in their l. 15.25
 Acts 24.14. believing all things written in the law
 1 Cor. 9.9. it is written in the law. || in the law it is written. 14.21.

Laws.

- Gen. 26.5. Abr. kept my l. || how long refuse ye to keep my l. Exa. 16.18
 Exod. 18.16. I make them know his l. || thou shalt teach them laws. 20
 Lev. 26.46. these are the l. the l. || all such as know the l. Ezra 7.25.
 Neh. 9.13. gav. them true l. || com. them l. 14. || writ. among the l. 1.10
 Epl. 3.8. their laws are divers from all. keep not the kings laws.
 Psa. 105.45. that they might keep his l. || because trans. my l. IJa. 24.5
 Eze. 43.11. shew them all the l. || hear all the l. || keep my l. 44. 124
 Dan. 7.25. think to change laws. || nor obeyed to walk in his laws. 2.10
 Heb. 8.10. put my laws into their mind. || into their hearts. 16.

Lawful.

- Ezra 7.24. not l. to impose toll on them. || or l. captive deli. IJa. 49.24
 Eze. 18.5. that which l. 21.27. || 33.14. 19. || that which is l. 18.19. || 33.16
 Mat. 12.2. disci. do that which is not lawful. Mark 2.24. Luke 6.2.
 4. which was not lawful for him to eat. Mar. 2.26. Luke 6.4
 10. is it lawful to heal on the sabb. day. Mar. 3.4. Luke 6.9. 10.3
 14.4. it is not lawful for thee to have her. Mark 6.18.
 19.3. is it lawful to put away his wife. Mark 10.2.
 20.15. is it not lawful for me to do what I will with my own
 22.17. is it lawful to give tribute to Cesar. Mark 12.14. Luke 20.25
 27.6. it is not lawful to purthem into the treasury
 John 5.10. not l. for thee to carry thy bed || not l. for us to put to. 18.31
 Acts 16.21. teach customs which are not l. || determ. in a l. l. 19.39
 22.25. is it lawful to scourge a Roman uncondemned
 1 Cor. 6.12. all things are l. to me. || for me. 10.23. || not l. to us. 7.31. 12.4
 Lawfully.

- 1 Tim. 1.9. if a man use it lawfully. || except he thrive law. 2 Tim. 2.5

Law-giver.

- Gen. 49.10. nor a l. from between. || dig. by direction of the l. Num. 31.14
 Dent. 33.21. in a portion of the l. seated. || Judah my l. Psa. 60.7. || 108.8
 IJa. 33.32. the L. is my l. || there is one l. who is able to save. Jam. 4.12

Laws.

- 1 Tim. 1.9. the law is for the Lawless.
 Matt. 22.35. one that was a lawyer asked. Luke 10.25.
 Luke 7.30. l. rejected the counsel of God. || then an. one of the l. 11.45
 11.46. to you l. 25. || Jesus spake to the l. 14.3. || Zenas the l. Tit. 1.1

Law, as with a woman.

- Gen. 19.33. lay as with her l. 34.35. || Jaa. with her that night. 30.16
 34.2. Shechem lay with Dinah. || Reuben with Bilhah. 35.22.
 Dent. 22.23. the man that lay with the woman, and woman shall die
 25. man only that lay with her de. || shall give fifty shekels. 29
 1 Sa. 2.22. Eli heard how they l. with the wp. || l. with. 2 Sa. 11.4. || 12.24
 2 Sam. 13.14. Amnon l. with Ta. || in her youth they lay with. Eze. 23.3
 Law, down, hand, hands, hold up, man, waste.

- Exa. 5.8. tale of the bricks lay || dew lay about the l. a round. 16.13. 14
 21.22. as the woman's husb. l. upon him. || nor l. on him usury. 22.25
 Lev. 1.7. l. the wood in or. || l. the parts in order. 8.22. || burnt-off. 6.19
 2.15. l. frankincense thereon. || l. not the sin upon us. Num. 10.13
 Dent. 7.15. lay them on them that hate thee. || lay the fear of you. 11.25
 21.8. l. not innocent blood upon thee. || to Ra. house and l. Job. 2.1
 Job. 8.2. lay an ambush. || Samson lay till midnight. Judg. 16.5.
 Ruth 3.8. a woman lay at his feet. || Samuel lay till morn. 1 Sam. 3.15
 1 Sam. 11.2. lay it for a reproach on all Israel
 25. 1.25. let not my Lord lit to his heart. || living lay it to. Ecd. 7.2
 26.5. Saul lay in the trench. 7. || Ithobotheth lay on his bed. 2 Sam. 4.5
 2 Sam. 12.3. lay in his bosom. || David lay on the earth. 16.13. 31.
 2 Kin. 13.31. lay my bones by his bones. || l. it on wood, put no. 18.23
 19.5. as he lay a Juniper-tree. || he lay upon the child. 2 Kin. 4.34
 2 Kin. 10.8. lay them on two heaps. || as the lay desol. the. 2 Chro. 36.31
 Epl. 4.3. many lay in sackcloth. || Ahab lay in sackcloth. 1 Kin. 21.27.

LAY

LAY

LAI

LAI

Lay
 Job 29.19. dew *lay* upon my branch. || will not *lay* more then rig. 34.23
 Job 35.5. *lay* my honour in the dust. || *lay* snares for me. 38.12.
 Job 35.5. where she may *lay* her young. || *lay* field to field. *I*sa. 5.8.
 Job 35.5. give them a charge to *lay* them a treading
 Job 35.5. to *lay* the land desolate. *Ezek.* 33.28. || whereas *lay* def. 36.34
 Job 35.5. I will *lay* low the haughtiness of the terrible
 Job 35.5. key I will *lay* on his shoulder. || fortrels *lay* low. 25.12.
 Job 35.5. *lay* in Zion a tried slope. *1* Pet. 2.6. || a flumb. slope. *Ro.* 9.33
 Job 35.5. judgement will I *lay* to the line. || *lay* snare for him that. 26.21
 Job 35.5. half which the Lord shall *lay* there. || great owl *lay*. 34.15.
 Job 35.5. *lay* it for a plaster. || not *lay* these things to thy heart. 47.7.
 Job 35.5. I will *lay* thy stones with fair colours. || *lay* a tile. *Ezek.* 4.1.
 Job 35.5. I will *lay* stumbling blocks. *Eze.* 3.20. || *lay* siege ag. it. 4. 43
 Job 35.5. *lay* the iniquity of the house of Israel. || *lay* bands upon. 8.
 Job 35.5. *lay* vengeance on Edom. 17. || I will *lay* thee bef. kings. 28. 17
 Job 35.5. I will *lay* thy flesh on the mount. || no I am upon thee. 36.19
 Job 35.5. I will *lay* sinews upon thee. || there *lay* holy things. 42.13. 14. 44. 19
 Job 35.5. *lay* not innocent blood upon us. || idols I will *lay* def. *Mic.* 1.7
 Job 35.5. it will not *lay* it to heart, because you do not *lay* it to heart
 Job 35.5. not where to *lay* his head. *Luke.* 9.58.
 Job 35.5. *lay* them on meat shoulders. || see the place where L. *lay*. 28.6
 Job 35.5. wherein sick of the pal. *lay*. || *lay* thee even with g. *L.* 19.44
 Job 35.5. in these *lay* impotent folk. || a stone *lay* upon it. 11.38.
 Job 35.5. *lay* not thus sin to their charge. || to *lay* no gr. burden. 15.27
 Job 35.5. no small tempest *lay* upon us
 Job 35.5. *lay* any thing to the charge of Gods elect
 Job 35.5. every one *lay* him in store. || *lay* aside every w. *Heb.* 12.1
 Job 35.5. *lay* apart all filthiness and superfluity of naughtiness
 See Foundation.

Lay down.

Lay down.
 Gen. 19.4. before they *lay* down men of Sodom compassed the house
 Job 35.5. perceived not when the *lay* down. 35.
 Job 35.5. Jacob *lay* down in that place. || he *lay* down as lion. *Nu.* 24.9
 Job 35.5. he *lay* down at her feet, he bow. || use his feet. *1* d. *Ru.* 3.4
 Job 35.5. Samuel *lay* down. 9. || Saul *lay* down about that night. 19.24.
 Job 35.5. *lay* thee down on thy bed. || Amnon *lay* down. 6.
 Job 35.5. *lay* down. Jeroboam *lay* down with his fathers
 Job 35.5. I down now put me in fury. || moth. *L.* d. am. lions. *Eze.* 19.3
 Job 35.5. I will *lay* me down in peace. || them down in th. dens. 104.23
 Job 35.5. they *lay* themselves d. on clothes. || tired and *L.* d. *Mat.* 9. 36
 Job 35.5. I down my life for my sheep. 17. || *L.* d. of my self. 18
 Job 35.5. I have power to *L.* it d. || I will *L.* d. life for thy. 13. 37. 38
 Job 35.5. will a man *lay* down his life for his friend
 Job 35.5. we ought to *lay* down our lives for the brethren
Lay hands.
 Gen. 31.18. I not thine hand on the lad. || I. no hand upon Jose. 37. 22
 Job 35.5. might *L.* my hand on Egypt. || thine hand on Josh. *A.* 9. 27. 18
 Job 35.5. I. his hand on head of his of. 8. || on head of the goa. 13. 14. 23
 Job 35.5. I. his hand on bullocks head. 15. || *L.* his hand on su-offer. 29.33
 Job 35.5. Aaron *L.* both his hands. || all that hear him *L.* their ha. 24.14
 Job 35.5. Levites *L.* their hands. || thine hand on mouth. *Judg.* 11.19
 Job 35.5. if ye do so again I will *lay* hands on you
 Job 35.5. sought to *L.* hand on the king. 6.2. || *L.* h. on such as foug. 9.2
 Job 35.5. thought scorn to *L.* hand on Mordecai alone.
 Job 35.5. that might *L.* his h. upon us both. || *L.* h. on your mouth. 21.5
 Job 35.5. I will *L.* my hand upon my mouth. || *L.* thy hand upon him. 41.8
 Job 35.5. if thought evil *L.* thine hand upon thy mouth
 Job 35.5. they shall *lay* their hand upon Edom
 Job 35.5. they shall *lay* their hand on their mouth
 Job 35.5. come *L.* thy hand on her. *Mark.* 5.23.
 Job 35.5. sought to *L.* h. on him. *Luke.* 20.19. || *L.* h. on sick. *Mark.* 16. 18
 Job 35.5. they shall *L.* their h. on you. || *L.* h. fud. on no. 1 *Tim.* 5.22
 Job 35.5. on whomsoever *lay* hand he may receive the holy Ghost
Lay hold.
 Dem. 21.19. shall his father *L.* hold on him. || *L.* h. on her and lye. 22.28
 Job 35.5. *lay* thee hold on one of the young men
 Job 35.5. *L.* hold on him. || tree of life to them that *L.* hol. *Pro.* 3.18
 Job 35.5. to *L.* hold on folly. || they shall *L.* hold on the prey. *I*sa. 5.29
 Job 35.5. they shall *L.* hold on bow. || *L.* hold on his neighb. *Zech.* 14.13
 Job 35.5. will not *L.* hold on it, and lift it up out of the pit
 Job 35.5. his friends went to *L.* hold. || they sought to *L.* hold. 12. 12
 Job 35.5. *lay* hold on eternal life. 19. || *L.* hold on the hope. *Heb.* 6.18
Lay up.
 Gen. 41.35. *L.* up corn under Pha. || *L.* up manna till morn. *Exod.* 16. 23
 Job 35.5. *L.* up a pot of manna to be kept
 Job 35.5. *L.* them up in the taber. || *L.* them up without camp. 19.9
 Job 35.5. *L.* up these my words. || *L.* it up within thy gates. 14. 28
 Job 35.5. *L.* up his words in thy heart. || then shalt thou *L.* up gold. 24
 Job 35.5. *L.* up my com. with thee. || wife men *L.* up knowledge. 10.14
 Job 35.5. *L.* up not up treasures on earth. || *L.* up in heaven. 20.
 Job 35.5. children ought not to *L.* up for parents
Lay wait.
 Ezra 8.31. delivered us from such as *lay* wait
 Job 35.5. they that *lay* wait for my soul take counsel
 Job 35.5. let us *lay* wait for blood. || *L.* up for their own blood. 18.
 Job 35.5. *L.* not wait against right. || they *L.* wait as he that set. *Jer.* 5. 26
Lay waste.
 Job 35.5. that thou shouldst be to *L.* waste. *I*sa. 37.26.
 Job 35.5. I will *L.* waste shall not be pruned. || I will *L.* cit. w. *Eze.* 35.4
 Job 35.5. *L.* down, bands, hands, hold, up, wait, waste.
 Gen. 9.23. *L.* aid it on both their shoulders. || *L.* aid wood on Isaac. 22.6.
 Job 35.5. Jacob *L.* aid rods. || *L.* aid by her vail. 38.19. || *L.* it on Eph. 48.14

Laid
 Exod. 2.3. *laid* it in the flags. || more work *laid* on the men. 5.9.
 Job 35.5. give whatever is *laid* on him. || *Egy.* *L.* on us hard bon. *De.* 26.6
 Job 35.5. *laid* she had *laid* in order. || *laid* them out before the *L.* 7.23
 Job 35.5. their blood *laid* on Abimelech. || *L.* it in her bos. *Ruth.* 4.16
 Job 35.5. *laid* a great heap of stones on Abialom
 Job 35.5. *laid* my son in her bosome, *laid* dead child in my
 Job 35.5. and an oath be *laid* on him. 3 *Chr.* 6.32.
 Job 35.5. prophet *laid* it on the als. || and *laid* it in his own grave. 30
 Job 35.5. *laid* him on his own bed. || *laid* him on the bed. 3 *Kim.* 4.31
 Job 35.5. Lord *laid* this burden on him. || *laid* it on the boil. 20.7.
 Job 35.5. Moses *L.* on *L.* in wild. atoretime. || they *L.* mea. *Neb.* 13.5
 Job 35.5. sackcloth were *L.* under many. || my calam. *L.* in bal. *Job.* 6.2
 Job 35.5. snare *laid* for him in the ground. || who *L.* corner-slope. 38.6
 Job 35.5. honour hast thou *L.* upon him. || *L.* to my charge thin. 35.11
 Job 35.5. pull me out of the net they have *laid*. || like sheep *laid*. 49.14
 Job 35.5. to be *laid* in the balance. || *Laid* Jerusalem on heaps. 79.11
 Job 35.5. *laid* me in the lowest pit. || he was *laid* in iron. 105. 18.
 Job 35.5. *laid* help on one that is mighty
 Job 35.5. thy judgements have *laid* before me
 Job 35.5. wicked have *laid* a snare for me. 141.9.
 Job 35.5. they that *laid* us on heaps requir. of us mirth
 Job 35.5. they privily *laid* a snare for me
 Job 35.5. he *laid* it upon my mouth. || yet he *laid* it not to b. 42.35. 157.11
 Job 35.5. *laid* very heavily *L.* the yoke. || *L.* op him the iniquity of us. 11.16
 Job 35.5. I have *L.* a snare for thee. || be thou *L.* with the uncr. *Eze.* 32.19
 Job 35.5. when I have *L.* the land molt desol. || they are *L.* desol. 35.12
 Job 35.5. I *laid* meat before them. || garners *laid* desolate. *Joel.* 1. 17
 Job 35.5. clothes *laid* to pledge. || have *laid* a wound under. *Obad.* 7
 Job 35.5. he *L.* his robe from him. || he hath *L.* siege ag. us. *Micah.* 5.1.
 Job 35.5. it is *L.* over with gold. || confid. from bet. stone. *Hag.* 2. 15
 Job 35.5. behold the stone I have *L.* || *L.* the pleasant land desolate. 7.14
 Job 35.5. *laid* him in his own new tomb. 27.60
 Job 35.5. her daughter *L.* on the bed. || Mary beheld where he *L.* 15.47
 Job 35.5. behold the place where they *L.* him. || *L.* him in a man. *L.* 2.7
 Job 35.5. *L.* at his gate full forces. || where never man *L.* 23.53. *Job.* 11.41
 Job 35.5. where have ye *laid* him. || *laid* aside his garments. 13. 4
 Job 35.5. there *laid* they Jesus. || know not where they *L.* him. 20. 2. 13
 Job 35.5. whom they *L.* daily at the gate. || *L.* it at apo. sect. 4.37. 15.2.
 Job 35.5. *laid* them on beds. || *laid* her in an upper chamber. 9.37.
 Job 35.5. David was *laid* to his fathers. || nothing *L.* to his charge. 23.29
 Job 35.5. *laid* many complaints. || concerning crime *laid* against him. 16
 Job 35.5. a necessity is *L.* upon me. || it be not *L.* to their ch. 3 *Tim.* 4.16
 See Foundation.

Laid down.

Laid down.
 Job 35.5. before they were *laid* down came. || *L.* them d. there. 4.8
 Job 35.5. Ruth *L.* her down. || Eli *L.* d. || Samuel *L.* d. 1 *Sam.* 3.23.
 Job 35.5. Amnon was *L.* down. || Elijah was *L.* him down. 1 *Sam.* 19.6
 Job 35.5. Ahab *L.* him down on his bed. || *L.* me d. and slept. *Pf.* 5.5
 Job 35.5. since thou art *L.* down no feller come up. || *L.* not d. *L.* 19.22
 Job 35.5. *L.* them down at apostles feet. || witnesses *L.* d. clothes. 7. 38
 Job 35.5. who for my life *laid* down their necks
 Job 35.5. because he had *laid* down his life for us
Laid hand and bands.
 Exod. 24.11. on the nobles he *laid* not his hand
 Job 35.5. Aaron and his sons *laid* on their hands. 18.23.
 Job 35.5. Moses *laid* his hand on Joshua. *Deut.* 34.9.
 Job 35.5. Tamar *laid* her hand on her head, and went on crying
 Job 35.5. and they *laid* hands on her. 2 *Chr.* 23.15.
 Job 35.5. *laid* their hands upon the he-goats
 Job 35.5. bec. he *L.* his hand on the Jews. || *L.* not h. on prey. 9.10. 15.16
 Job 35.5. princes *laid* their hands on their mouth
 Job 35.5. thou halt *L.* thy h. upon me. || my h. that I have *L.* *Jer.* 39.21
 Job 35.5. nor have *L.* h. on their substance. || *L.* his h. on them. *Mat.* 19.15
 Job 35.5. *laid* hands on him and took him by the throat
 Job 35.5. they *L.* h. on Jesus. *Mark.* 14.46. || have bet. his h. on few. 6.5
 Job 35.5. *laid* his h. on every one of them. || *L.* his han. on her. 13.13
 Job 35.5. no man *L.* h. on him. 44.18.20. || *L.* h. on deacons. *Alb.* 6. 6
 Job 35.5. *laid* h. on the apostles. 5.18. || *L.* h. on Paul and Barnab. 13.3
 Job 35.5. then *laid* they their ha. on them. || Paul *L.* his h. on them. 19.6
 Job 35.5. *L.* han. on Paul. || Paul *L.* h. on Publ. father and healed. 28. 8
 Job 35.5. he *laid* his right hand upon me
Laid hold.
 Gen. 19.16. the men *L.* h. on Lois hand. || *L.* h. on his conc. *Judg.* 19.29
 Job 35.5. Saul *L.* h. on Sam. skirts. || *L.* h. on other gods. 2 *Chr.* 7.22
 Job 35.5. as they that went before *laid* hold on sorrow
 Job 35.5. Herod *laid* hold on John. *Mark.* 6.17.
 Job 35.5. ye *laid* no hold on me. || *laid* hold on Jesus. 57. *Mark.* 14.51
 Job 35.5. *L.* hold on one Simon. || *Laid* hold on the dragon. *Rev.* 20.2
Laid up.
 Gen. 39.16. *laid* up his garment by her. || *L.* up food in the cities. 41.48
 Job 35.5. they *L.* it up till morn. || Aaron *L.* up the pot of manna. 34
 Job 35.5. Moses *L.* up the rods. || is not this *L.* up in store. *Deut.* 32.39
 Job 35.5. Sam. *L.* it up before the *L.* || David *L.* up these wo. 21.12
 Job 35.5. which thy fath. have *L.* up. || *L.* up in Bab. *Eze.* 6.1
 Job 35.5. I have *laid* up the words of his mouth
 Job 35.5. *laid* up for them that fear thee
 Job 35.5. wealth of the sinner *laid* up for the just
 Job 35.5. fruits which I have *laid* up for thee my beloved
 Job 35.5. at Michmash *L.* up his car. || her hire shall not be *L.* up. 23.18
 Job 35.5. which thy fath. have *laid* up shall they carry away. 39.6.
 Job 35.5. *laid* up the roll. || *laid* them up in their hearts. *Luke.* 1. 66
 Job 35.5. *laid* much goods *laid* up. || pound *L.* up in a napkin. 19.20
 Col.

LAI

LEA

LEA

LEA

Col. 1.5. for the hope which is *l.* up for you. || *l.* up for me cr. 2 Tim. 4.8
Laid wait.
 Judg. 9.34. they *l.* wait against Shechem. || *l.* w. all night for Sam. 16.2
 1 Sam. 15.2. Amal. *laid* wait in the way. || Saul *l.* wait in the valley. 5
 Job 31.9. or *l.* wait at my neighb. door. || *l.* w. for us in wil. Lam. 4.19
 Acts 20.3. Jews *laid* wait for the man. 23.30.

Laid waste.
 Ps. 79.7. they *l.* waste his dwell. place. || Ar, Kir, Tyre *l.* w. If. 15.1. 123.1
 If. 33.14. your strength is *l.* waste. || all nations. 37.18. || plea. thi. 64.11
 Jer. 4.7. cities *laid* waste. Ezek. 6.6. 12.20. 19.7. 129.12.
 27.17. wherefore this city *laid* waste. || now she is *l.* waste. Ezek. 26.2
 Joel 1.7. vine *l.* waste. || sanctuaries of Ir. Am. 7.9. || Ninev. Nab. 3.7
 Mal. 1.3. *laid* his heritage waste for dragons

Layeth, Layeth, Layeth.
 Num. 11.11. thou *layest* the burden of this people on me
 1 Sam. 28.9. wherefore *layest* thou a snare for my life
 Job 21.19. G. *layeth* up his iniquity. || yet G. *l.* not folly to them. 24.12
 41.26. sword of him that *layeth* at him cannot hold
 Psal. 33.7. he *layeth* up the depth. || *layeth* affliction upon our loi. 66.11
 104.3. who *l.* the beams of his chamber. || tool *l.* open lo. Pro. 13.16
 Pro. 2.7. he *l.* up wisdom for the right. || *l.* up deceit within him. 26.24
 31.19. she *l.* her hands to the spindle. || lotry city he *l.* low. Ifa. 26.5
 Ifa. 56.2. blessed the man that *l.* hold on it. || no man *l.* to heart. 57.1
 Jer. 9.8. in heart he *lay.* wait. || because no man *lay.* it to heart. 12.11
 Zech. 12.1. Lord *l.* the found. of the earth. || he *l.* it on his shou. Lu. 15.5
 Luke 12.21. so is he that *layeth* up treasure for himself, and is not
 19.21. thou takest up where thou *layest* not down

Laying.
 Num. 35.20. hurl at him by *la.* wait. || cast on him without *l.* wait. 22
 Psal. 64.5. commune of *l.* snares. || Moab shall be *l.* on of h. If. 11.14
 Mark 7.8. *Laid* the com. of God. || wait for him seek to fin. Lu. 11.54
 Acts 8.18. through *l.* on of the apolt. hands. || *l.* wait was known. 9.24
 21.16. Pauls kinsman heard of their *l.* in wait. || *l.* w. to kill him. 25.3
 1 Tim. 4.14. with the *laying* on of the hands of the presbytery
 6.19. *laying* up in store for themselves a good foundation
 Heb. 6.1. not *l.* again foundation of rep. || of baptisms, *l.* on of h. 2.
 1 Pet. 2.1. *laying* aside all malice and guile

Lead.
 Exod. 15.10. they sank as *lea.* || *l.* that may abide the fire. Num. 31.22
 Job 19.24. that they were graven with *l.* || the *l.* is confum. Jer. 6.29
 Ezek. 22.18. are *lead* in the furnace. || as they gather *lead* *l.* will ga. 20
 27.12. with *lead* Tarshish traded in thy fairs
 Zech. 5.7. there was lift up a tal. of *l.* || cast the *l.* on the mouth of it. 8

Lead.
 Gen. 33.14. I will *l.* on softly. || pillar to *l.* them the way. Exod. 13.21
 Exo. 32.34. *lead* the people to the place. || which may *l.* them. Nu. 27.17
 Deut. 4.27. whither the Lord shall *l.* you. 28.37. || make cap. to *l.* 20.9
 32.12. so the *l.* alone did *l.* him. || *l.* thy captivity capt. Judg. 5.2
 1 Sam. 30.22. they may *l.* them away. || comp. before them *l.* 2 Ch. 30.9
 Neh. 9.19. pillar of cloud to *lead* them. || *l.* me in thy truth. Psal. 25.5
 Psal. 5.8. *l.* me in thy right. || in a plain path. 27.11. || for nam. *l.* 31.3
 43.3. thy light and truth let them *l.* || who *l.* me into Ed. 60.9. 108.10
 61.2. *l.* me to the rock higher than *l.* || *l.* the nations on earth. 67.4
 125.5. *l.* them with work of iniquity. || *l.* me into land of up. 143.10
 139.10. there shall thy hand *l.* me. || *l.* me in the way everlasting. 24
 Pro. 6.22. thou goest it shall *l.* thee. || *l.* thee in the way of righ. 8. 20
 Can. 8.2. I would *lead* thee into my mothers house
 Ifa. 3.12. which *l.* thee cause thee to err. || little children *l.* them. 11.6
 20.4. kin. of Assy. *l.* Egy. capt. || shall gently *l.* thole with y. 40.11
 42.16. I will *lead* them in the paths they have not known
 49.10. that hath mercy on them shall *lead* them
 57.18. I will heal him. I will *l.* him. || to distt thou *l.* thy peo. 63.14
 Jer. 31.9. with supplie. will *l.* them. || her maids shall *l.* her. Na. 2.7.
 Mat. 6.13. *l.* us not into tempt. Luke 11.4. || *l.* him away. Mark 14.44
 15.4. if blind *l.* blind. Luke 6.39. || when they shall *l.* Mark 13.11
 Luke 13.15. *lead* ox to the water. || seeking some to *l.* him. Acts 13.11
 1 Cor. 9.5. not power to *l.* about a sifter. || *l.* capt. silly wom. 2 Tim. 3.6
 1 Tim. 2.2. we may *lead* a quiet life. || to *l.* them out of Egypt. Heb. 8.9
 Rev. 7.17. lamb shall feed them and *lead* them

Leader, Leaders.
 1 Chr. 12.27. Jchoiada *le.* of Aaronites. || David consulted with *l.* 13.1
 2 Chr. 32.31. sent an angel which cut off their *leaders*
 Ifa. 9.16. *leaders* of his people cause them to err
 14.19. all the *leaders* it hath raised up. || given him a *leader.* 55.4
 Ezek. 4.2. set chief *lead.* against it. || blind *l.* of the blind. Mas. 15.14

Leadeth.
 Psal. 80.1. thou that *leadest* Joseph like a flock

Leadeth.
 Job 12.17. he *leadeth* counsellors away spoiled. || princes. 19.
 23. he enlargeth the nations and *leadeth* in
 Psal. 23.2. *leadeth* me beside still waters. || *l.* me in paths of righteo. 3
 Pro. 16.29. *l.* him into a way not good. || thy G. which *l.* thee. If. 48.17
 Mat. 7.13. wide the way that *lead.* to del. || narrow that *l.* to life. 14.
 Mat. 9.2. Jesus *leadeth* them into a mount. || *l.* his sheep out. Job. 10.3
 Acts 12.10. iron gate *l.* into the city. || goodn. of G. *l.* to rep. Rom. 2.4
 Rev. 13.10. that *leadeth* into captivity shall go into captivity

Leaf, Leaves.
 Gen. 3.7. sewed fig *leaves.* || in her mouth an olive *leaf.* 8.11.
 Lev. 26.36. found of a shaking *leaf* shall chafe them
 Job 13.25. wilt thou break a *leaf.* || his *leaf* shall not wither. Psal. 1.3.
 Ifa. 1.30. as an oak whose *leaf* *fadeth.* 6.13. || we *faded* as a *leaf.* 64.6.
 34.4. their holt fall as a *leaf.* || the *leaf* shall fade. Jer. 8.13.

Jer. 17.8. her *leaf* shall be green. || when Jehudi read 3 or 4 *le.* 36.23
 Ezek. 17.9. it shall wither in all the *lea.* || *l.* not fade. for medic. 47.12
 Dan. 4.12. *leaves* thereof are fair. 21. || shake off his *leaves.* 14.
 Mal. 2.19. found nothing but *leaves.* Mark 11.13. || put. for *l.* 13.28
 Rev. 22.2. *leaves* were for the healing of the nations

Leaves for doors.
 1 Kin. 6.13. the *leaves* of the doors were of olive tree
 34. two *le.* were folding doors. || had two *l.* ap. Ezek. 41.24

League.
 Job. 9.6. make a *league* with us. 11. || made a *league* with them. 13. 16
 Judg. 2.2. make no *l.* with the inhab. || my son hath made a *l.* 1 Sa. 22.8
 5.3. David made a *league* with them. || Hiram and Solom. 1 Kin. 5.12
 1 Kin. 15.19. there is a *l.* between me and thee. || br. *l.* with Ba. 2 Ch. 16.3
 Job 5.23. shall be in *l.* with stones. || men of the land in *l.* shall. Job. 30.5
 Dan. 11.23. after the *league* made with him he shall work deceitfully

Leaking.
 Heb. 2.1. left at any time we should run out as *leaking* vessels

Lean.
 Gen. 41.3. kine *lean*-fleshed. 19. || *lean*-fleshed eat up the fat. 43.10.
 Num. 13.30. what the land is for *l.* || being kings son *l.* 2 Sam. 13.4
 If. 17.4. fatnels of his flesh shall wax *l.* || I will judge betw. *l.* Ezek. 34.20
 Zeph. 2.2. || 11. Lord will make *lean* the gods of the earth

Leanness.
 Job 16.8. my *lea.* rising up in me. || sent *l.* into their soul. Psal. 106.15
 Ifa. 10.16. *lead* among his fat ones *lea.* || my *l.* my *l.* wo to me. 24.16
 Micah 6.7. mealeur of *leanness* is abominable

Lean, Leaned, Leaned, Leaning.
 Num. 21.15. brooks of Arnon *leaned* on the border of Moab
 Judg. 16.26. that I may *lean* on the pillars. || Samson *l.* on them. 13.29
 2 Sam. 1.6. Saul *l.* on his spear. || not faith one that *l.* on a staff. 3.29
 2 Kin. 5.18 *leaned* on my hand in house of Rimmon
 7.2. on whose hand the king *l.* || or, the king *leaning* on his sh. 2. 17
 18.21. if a man *lean* it will pierce him. Ifa. 36.6.
 2 Chr. 32.18. people *leaned* on the words of Hezekiah
 Job 8.15. he shall *l.* on his house. || *l.* not to thy own under. Prov. 3.5
 Can. 8.5. *l.* on her beloved. || when they *l.* on thee thou breca. Eze. 39.7
 Amos 5.19. *l.* on the wall serpent bit. || yet will they *l.* on *l.* Mic. 3.11
 John 12.33. *l.* on Jesus before. 21.10. || *l.* on the top of his sta. He. 11.21

Leap, Leaped, Leaping, Leapt.
 Gen. 31.10. rams which *leaped.* 12. || legs to *l.* withall. Lev. 11.31.
 Deut. 33.22. he shall *leap* from Basban. || Michal saw Dav. 1. 2 Sa. 6.16
 2 Sam. 22.30. by my God *leaped* over a wall. Psal. 18.29.
 1 Kin. 18.26. they *leaped* up and down on the altar
 Job 41.19. sparks of fire *leaped* out. || why *le.* ye high hills. Psal. 68.16
 Can. 2.8. he cometh *leaping* on the mount. || then shall lame *l.* Ifa. 35.5
 Joel 2.5. like chariots shall they *l.* || punish those that *l.* on. Zeph. 1.9
 Luke 1.31. babe *leaped* in her womb for joy. 44. || *leap* for joy. 6.23
 Acts 3.8. he *leaped* and walked. || *leaping* and praising God. 14.10.
 19.16. in whom the evil spirit was *leapt* on them

Learn.
 Deut. 4.10. they may *l.* to fear me. 14.23. || *l.* to keep and do. 5.1
 17.19. read therein *l.* || hear and *l.* 31.12. || their child may *l.* 13.
 18.9. not *l.* to do after the abom. || I might *l.* thy stat. Ps. 119.71.33
 Pro. 22.25. lest thou *learn* his ways. || *learn* to do well. Ifa. 1.17.
 Ifa. 2.4. neither *l.* war any more. || inh. shall *l.* rig. yet not *l.* rig. 6.9.10
 29.24. that murmured shall *learn* doctrine
 Jer. 10.2. *lea.* not the way of the heathen. || if they will dilig. *l.* 12.16
 Micah 4.3. nor shall they *l.* war any more. || *l.* what that me. Mat. 9.13
 Mat 11.29. *le.* of me. || *l.* a parable of the fig tree. 24.32. Mark 13.28
 1 Cor. 4.6. that he may *l.* in us not to think. || this would *l.* Gal. 3.3
 14.31. that all may *learn.* || if they will *l.* any thing let them ask. 35
 1 Tim. 1.20. may *l.* not to blaspheme. || let the women *l.* in silence. 2.11
 5.4. *learn* to shew piety at home. || withall they *learn* to be idle. 13
 Tit. 3.14. let ours *l.* to maintain good wo. || no man could *l.* Rev. 14.3

Learned.
 Gen. 10.27. I have *l.* by experience. || among the heath and *l.* Ps. 106.35
 Ps. 119.7. when I shall have *l.* thy judgement. || I neith. *l.* wild. Jer. 30.3
 Ifa. 29.11. men deliver to one that is *l.* || that is not *l.* he faith I am. 13
 50.4. God hath given me the tongue of the *learned* to hear as the *lea.*
 Ezek. 19.3. it *l.* to catch the prey. 6. || that hath *l.* of the Fa. Job. 6.45
 Job. 7.15. having never *l.* || Moises was *l.* Acts 7.22 || doct. ye *l.* Ro. 16.17
 Epp. 4.20. ye have not so *l.* Christ. || as ye also have *l.* of Epap. Col. 1.7
 Phil. 4.9. things ye have both *l.* heard of me. || I have *l.* to be conte. 11
 1 Tim. 3.4. continue in things thou halt *l.* knowing of whom thou halt *l.*
 Heb. 5.8. though a son yet *learned* he obedience

Learning.
 Pro. 1.5. a wife man will hear and incr. *learn.* || man will increa. *l.* 9.9
 16.21. sweetness of the lips increa. *l.* || heart of the wife addeth *l.* 23
 Dan. 1.4. whom they might teach *le.* || God gave them skill in all *l.* 17
 Job. 7.15. how knoweth this man *l.* || much *l.* make thee m. Acts 26.24
 Rom. 15.4. things were written for our *learning*

Learning.
 2 Tim. 3.7. ever *learning,* never able to come to the knowledge

Leasing.
 Psal. 4.2. how long seek after *leasing.* || delstroy them that speak *l.* 5.6

Leaf.
 Gen. 32.10. not worthy of the *l.* of all the mercies. || he gath. *l.* Nu. 11.33
 Judg. 6.15. I am *l.* in my fath. house. || my fam. *l.* of all *l.* 1 Sa. 9.21
 2 Kin. 18.24. one captain of the *leaf* of my malters servants
 Jer. 49.20. the *leaf* of the flock shall draw them out. 50.45.
 Amos 9.9. not the *leaf* grain fall to the earth

Mat. 23.6. art not the *least* among the princes of Judah
 5.19. break one of these *l.* comm. shall be called *l.* in the kingdom
 11. he that is *least* in the kingdom. *Lm.* 7.38. || *l.* of all seeds. 13.32
 15.40. do one of *l.* of one of these. 45. || he that is *l.* among. *Lm.* 9.48
 Luke 12.6. to do that which is *l.* || faithful, unjust in the *l.* 16. 10.
 1 Cor. 6.4. set them to judge who are *least* esteemed in the church
 15.9. I am the *l.* of the apostles. || *l.* is then the *l.* of all saints. *Eph.* 3.8
 See *Greatest*.

As the *least*.

Gen. 34.55. let maid abide at *l.* ten days. || at *l.* such as *kn.* not. *Judg.* 3.2
 1 Sam. 21.4. kept themselves at *least* from women
 Luke 19.43. if thou hadst known at *least* in this thy day
 Acts 5.15. that at the *least* the shadow of Peter might overshadow

Leather.

1 Kin. 1.8. girt with a girdle of *leather*

Leathern.

Mat. 3.4. and a *leathern* girdle about his loins

Leath. Sub.

Num. 12.13. *L.* refuse to give me *l.* || David earn. ask *l.* 1 Sa. 30.6.38
 Job. 13.6. after certain days I obtained *l.* || *Jef.* gave them *l.* Mar. 5.13
 Job. 19.18. Pilate gave him *l.* || taking my *l.* I went into Mac. 2 Cor. 2.13
 Acts 18.18. Paul took *l.* of the brethren. || when we had taken *l.* 21.6

Leath. I will, or will I, I will not.

Gen. 3.24. *l.* fath. and moth. and cleave. *Mat.* 19.5. *Mar.* 10.7. *Eph.* 5.31
 5.19. let me *leave* with thee some of the men. || *l.* one of y. br. 44.33
 44.33. *l.* had cannot *l.* his father, if he *l.* || let no man *l.* manna. *Ex.* 16.19
 Exod. 23.7. *l.* wouldst thou cease to *l.* thy business for him thou shalt *l.*
 11. what they *leave* the beasts of the field shall eat

Lew. 15. shall not *l.* any of peace-off. till morn. 22.30. || pass-o. *Nu.* 9.12
 16.3. *l.* their garments there. || *l.* them for the poor. 19.10. 23.22
 Lam. 10.31. *l.* us not I pray thee. || yet *l.* them again in wilder. 32.15
 Job. 23.51. shall not *l.* thee corn. || remnant of children he shall *l.* 54
 Job. 3.3. *l.* them in the lodging place. || treat me not to *l.* *Rub.* 1.16

Judg. 9.9. should I *l.* my fatnels. || my wine. 13. || *l.* fath. *1 Sa.* 9.5
 1 Sam. 14.36. let us not *l.* a man. || *l.* I any that pert. to him. 45.22
 1 Sam. 14.7. not *l.* to my husband name. || let him not *l.* us. 1 Kin. 8.57
 1 Kin. 4.43. shall eat and *leave* thereof. || not *l.* of the people but. 13.7
 1 Chr. 28.8. may possess this good land and *leave* it for your children

Ezek. 9.2. *l.* us a remnant. || *l.* for an inheritance. to your children. 13
 Job. 4.7. will they *l.* to themselves. || let us *l.* off this usury. 5.10.
 4.3. should the work cease while I *l.* || we should *l.* the 7 year. 10.31
 Job 39.11. will *l.* thy lab. to him. || thou not *l.* my soul. *Pf.* 16.10. 22.3. 27
 Job. 17.14. *l.* their substance to their babes. || *l.* me not. 27.9. || 119.421

49.10. *l.* their wealth to others. || *l.* have not my soul delitue. 14.18
 Job. 13.3. who *l.* the paths of uprightness. || therefore *l.* off cont. 17.14
 Job. 14.8. because I should *l.* it to the man. || shall he *l.* it for his p. 21
 10.16. *l.* not thy place. || that I might *leave* my people. *Jer.* 9.2.

Job. 10.3. where will you *l.* your glory. || *l.* your name for a curse. 65.15
 Job. 14.9. *l.* us not. || shall *leave* them in the midst of his days. 17.11
 18.14. will a man *leave* the snow. || to *leave* you none. 44.7.

Job. 18.8. *leave* the cities. || would they not *l.* cleaning. *l.* fath. 49.9.11
 Job. 16.39. *leave* thee naked. 23.19. || and *leave* but a sixth part. 39.2
 Job. 4.15. *l.* the stump. 23.26. || therefore shall he *l.* his bl. *Hof.* 12.14
 Job. 1.14. *l.* a blessing behind. || shall *l.* 100 shall *l.* *Am.* 5.3. || *l.* rig.7

Job. 1.15. would they not *l.* some grapes. || *l.* neither root nor br. *Mal.* 4.1
 Job. 1.34. *l.* there thy gift. || doth he not *l.* the 99. 18.13. *Luke* 15.4
 11.33. and not to *l.* other undone. || *l.* his wife and no ch. *Mar.* 13.19
 Job. 19.44. shall not *leave* one stone. || peace *l.* *l.* with you. *Job.* 14.17
 Job. 16.28. *l.* leave the world. || you shall *l.* me alone, yet I am not. 32

Job. 6.3. it is not reason that we should *leave* the word
 1 Cor. 13.7. let her not *leave* him. || I will never *leave* thee. *Heb.* 13.3
 Rom. 12.1. the court *leave* out, measure it not

I will, or will I *leave*.

1 Kin. 19.7. yet I will *l.* 7000 in *l.* || I will *l.* off my beav. *Job.* 9.37
 Job. 10.1. I will *leave* my complaint. || yet will *l.* a remnant. *Ezek.* 6.8
 Job. 13.16. but I will *l.* a few. || I will *l.* you there and melt you. 23.20
 Job. 15.1. I will *l.* thee into the wildern. || I will *l.* thee upon the *l.* 32.4
 Job. 3.12. I will *leave* in the midst of thee a poor afflicted

I will not *leave*.

Gen. 28.15. I will not *l.* thee till I have done that which I have spoken.
 1 Kin. 2.2. as the *L.* liveth I will not *l.* thee. 4.30. || as thy soul liv. 4.6
 Job. 37.33. the Lord will not *leave* him in his hand
 Job. 30.11. will not *l.* thee altogether unp. 46.28. || comfort. *Job.* 14.18

Leaved.

Job. 45.10. to open before him the two *leaved* gates

Leaveth.

Job. 39.14. which *l.* her eggs in. || poor *l.* himself to thee. *Psal.* 10.7. 14
 Job. 13.22. a good man *l.* an inheritance. || sweeping rain *l.* no food. 28.3
 Job. 11.17. idle shep. *leaveth* the flock. || the devil *l.* him. *Mat.* 4.11.
 Job. 10.12. the wolf coming the hireling *leaveth* the sheep

Leaven.

Exod. 12.15. put away *l.* seven days. || no *l.* 19. || not seen with. 13.7.
 34.25. not offer the blood of my sacrifice with *leaven*
 Lev. 2.11. no meat-offering made with *l.* || ye shall burn no *l.* 10. 13
 6.17. shall not be baken with *l.* || they shall be baken with *l.* 23.17
 Amos 4.5. offer a sacrifice of thanksgiving with *leaven* this liketh you
 Mat. 13.33. Kingdom of heaven like *leaven*. *Luke* 13.21.

18.6. beware of the *leaven* of the Pharisees. 11. *Mark* 8.15. *Lm.* 12.1
 12. not beware of the *leaven* of bread
 1 Cor. 5.6. little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lump. *Gal.* 5.9.

7. purge out the old *l.* || keep feast not with old *l.* of mal. 8

Leavened.

Exod. 12.15. who so eateth *leav.* bread. 19. || ye shall eat nothing *l.* 20
 34. took their dough before *l.* 39. || not *l.* bread eaten. 43. 3.7
 1 Sa. 30.4. 24. ye shall eat *l.* provender. || kneaded dough till *l.* *Hof.* 7.4
 Mat. 13.33. till the whole be *leavened*. *Luke* 13.21.

See *Bread*.*Leaveneth*.

1 Cor. 5.6. little *leaven* *leaveneth* the whole. *Gal.* 5.9.

Leaving.

Mat. 4.13. Jesus *leaving* Nazareth. || *leav.* him half dead. *Luke* 10.38
 Rom. 1.27. *leaving* the natural use of women
 Heb. 6.1. *leaving* the principles of the doctrine of Christ
 1 Pet. 2.21. Christ suffered for us, *leaving* us an example

Lid.

Gen. 14.7. he *l.* forth his train. *Jer.* || I being in the way *L.* 24.27 48
 47.7. he *l.* them with bread. || Moses *l.*ed flock to back-sit. *Ex.* 3.1
 Exo. 13.17. God *l.*ed them not through land Phil. || but *l.*ed them about. 18
 15.13. thou halt *l.*ed forth the people. || the way Lord *l.*ed thee. *De.* 2.3

Deut. 8.15. who *l.*ed thee through great wild. 40. 29.5. || *l.*ed him. 32.10
 Job. 24.3. *l.*ed him through land of Can. || which *l.*ed them cap. 1 Kin. 8.48
 1 Kin. 6.19. he *l.*ed them to Samaria. || Joab *l.*ed forth the. 1 Chr. 30.1
 1 Chr. 25.11. Amaziah *l.*ed forth peop. || he *l.*ed them with el. *Pf.* 78.14

Pf. 78.53. he *l.*ed them safely. || through depth. 106.9. || 136.16. *l.*ed. 13
 107.7. he *l.*ed them by right way. || have *l.*ed thee in right. *Prov.* 4.11
 1 Sa. 9.16. that are *l.*ed of them are destroy. || thirsted not when *l.* 48.21
 55.13. shall be *l.*ed forth with peace. || *l.*ed them by Moses. 63.12.

Jer. 2.6. where is the Lord that *l.*ed us. || forsaken God when *l.*ed th. 17
 22.12. die in the place whither they have *l.*ed him
 23.18. Lord liveth which *l.*ed Israel out of the north
 Lam. 3.2. he hath *l.*ed me into darkness. || *l.*ed them to Bab. *Ezek.* 17.15

Ezek. 39.28. caused them to be *l.*ed into captivity
 47.21. *l.*ed me to the gate callward. || Israel shall be *l.*ed capt. *Am.* 7.11
 Amos 2.10. I *l.*ed you 40 years. || Hoziah shall be *l.*ed capt. *Nabum.* 2.7

Mat. 4.1. Jesus of the spirit. *Luke* 4.1. || *l.*ed him to brow of hill. 29
 26.57. *l.*ed him to high priest. *Mark* 14.53. *Luke* 22.54. *John* 18.13
 27.2. *l.*ed him to crucifix him. 31. *Mark* 15.16. *Jo.* 18.26. *Job.* 19.16
 Mark 8.23. took blind man and *l.*ed him out

Luke 21.24. be *l.*ed away captive into all nations
 22.66. *l.*ed him to their council. || to Pilate. 23.1. || malefact. *l.*ed. 28
 24.50. be *l.*ed them as far as Bethany
 Job. 8.33. he was *l.*ed as a sheep. || *l.*ed Saul by the hand. 9.8. 22.11.

21.37. as they *l.*ed him to the cattle. || even as ye were *l.*ed. 1 Cor. 12.2
 Rom 8.14. as many as are *l.*ed by spirit. || *l.*ed by the spirit. *Gal.* 5.18
 1 Tim. 3.6. *l.*ed away with divers lusts. || beware lest being *l.*ed. 1 Pe. 3.17

Leddest.

1 Sam. 5.3. thou wast he that *l.*eddest out Israel. 1 Chr. 11.3.
 Neh. 9.12. *l.*ed. them by cloudy pillar. || *l.*ed. thy people like. *Job.* 77.20
 Acts 21.38. *l.*eddest out into the wilderness 4000 men murderers

Ledges.

1 Kin. 7.28. borders between the *ledges*. || on the *ledges* a base above. 33
 36. on the plates of the *ledges* he graved cherubims

Leeks.

Num. 11.5. we remember the *leeks*

Lees.

Job. 51.6. a feast of wine on the *lees*. || hath settled on his *l.* *Jer.* 48.11
 Job. 1.12. punish them that are settled on their *lees*

Left.

1 Kin. 18.5. that we *left* not all the beasts
 Gen. 18.33. he had *left* communing with Abr. || not *left* desolite. 24.27
 29.35. *left* bearing. 30.9. || other company which is *left*. 32.8.
 39.6. *left* all in Joseph's hand. || he *left* his garment. 12.13. 15.18.

41.49. gathered corn till he *left* numb. || *left* at the younglet. 44.13
 47.8. not ought *left*. || their little ones *left* in Goshen. 50.8.
 Exod. 2.20. why have ye *left* the man. || *left* his cattle in the field. 9.2
 10.12. all that the hail *left*. 15. || not an hoof be *left*. 36.

16.20. some of them *left* till morning. || nor sacrifice *left* mor. 34.25
 Lev. 3.10. that which is *left* of meat-offering. || to his loins were *l.* 10.12
 26.39. that are *left* of you shall pine. || land shall be *left*. 43.
 Num. 26.65. there was not *left* a man. *Job.* 8.17. *Judg.* 4.16. *Hof.* 9.13

Deut. 2.34. we *left* none remaining. *Job.* 10.33. 37.39. 40.11. 11.14
 4.27. ye shall be *left* few. 8.62. *Isa.* 24.6. *Jer.* 42.2.
 7.20. till they that are *left* be destroy. || nothing *left* in siege. 28.55
 31.36. none shut up or *left*. || him that is *left*. 1 Kin. 14.10. 2 Kin. 9.8

Job. 6.23. *left* them without the camp. || *left* city open. 8.17.
 11.13. he *left* nothing undone. || none of the Anakims *left*. 22.
 22.3. ye have not *left* your brethren

Judg. 3.21. nations which Joshua *left*. || the Lord *left* those to. 23.31
 6.4. *left* no fullenace for Israel. || Jotham was *left*. 9.5.
Rub. 1.3. she was *left*. 5. || then the *left* *l.* 18. || Ruth and *l.* 2.14

2.11. how thou halt *left* thy father. || mother not *l.* without kin. 4.14
 1 Sam. 3.6. every one *left* in thy house. || slump of Dagon *left*. 5.4.
 9.24. that which is *left* set it before thee. || father hath *left* care. 10.3
 11.11. two of them not *left* together. || my master *left* me. 30.13.

17.20. David *left* the sheep. || the carriage. 23.
 25.34. surely there had not been *left* any to pils against
 27.9. David *left* neither man nor woman to bring
 2 Sam. 5.21. there they *left* their images. || any *l.* of Saul. 9.1.
 13.30. not one of them *left*. || quench my coal *left*. 14.7.
 15.16. king *left* ten concubins. 16.21. || not *left* so much as one. 17.12

1 Kin. 9.21. their children that were *left* after them. 3 Chr. 8.8.
 15.29. he *left* not Jeroboam any. || be *left* Baalim not one. 16.11.
 17.37.

LEF

LEN

LEN

LES

17.17. not any breath *left* in him. || he *left* his servant. 19.3.
 19.10. I only am *left*. || I have *left* me 7000. 18. || he *left* oxen. 20
 20.30. wall fell on 7000 *left*. || they did eat and *left*. 2 Kin. 4.44.
 2 Kin. 7.7. they *left* their tents. || they are all that are *left*. 13.
 8.6. since the day *left* the land. || he *left* none remaining. 10.11
 10.31. nor a man *left* that came not. || not any *left*. 14.26.
 17.16. they *left* the command of the Lord. || nothing shall be *left*. 20. 17
 19.4. pray for the remnant *left*. 1/a. 37.4.
 25.12. *left* of the poor. Jer. 39.10. 52.16.
 1 Chr. 13.2. send to our brethren that are *left*. || Levites *left* their. 2 Ch. 11.14
 2 Chr. 12.5. Tallo *left* you in the hand of Shishak
 21.17. never a son *left*. || armed men *left* the capt. 28.14.
 24.18. *left* the house of the Lord. || *left* him in great diseases. 25.
 31.10. have *left* plenty. || God *left* him to try him. 32. 31.
 34.31. enquire for them that are *left*. || no breach *left*. Neh. 6.1.
 Neh. 8.2. concerning the Jews *left*. || the remnant that are *left*. 3.
 Job 20.21. none of his meat be *left*. || I shall go ill with him that is *left*. 26
 1/a. 106.11. there was not one of them *left*
 Pro. 29.15. child *left* to himself. || Zion is *left* as a cottage. 1/a. 1.8.
 1/a. 1.9. except the Lord hath *left* unto us a remnant. Rom. 9.29.
 4.3. that is *left* in Zion shall be called holy
 7.20. shall every one eat that is *left*. || as one gathereth eggs *left*. 10. 14
 24.12. in the city is *left* desolation. || *left* as a beacon. 30.17.
 39.6. nothing shall be *left*. || I *left* my heritage. Jer. 12.7.
 Jer. 31.3. which were *left* of the sword found grace
 49.25. how is the city of praise *left*. || nothing of her bel. *left*. 50.26
 Ezek. 14.42. therein shall be *left* a remnant
 23.8. neither *left* he her whoredome. || *left* him upon the mou. 31.12
 Dan. 2.44. kingdom shall not be *left* to other people
 Hag. 2.3. who is *left* that saw this house. || third part *left*. Zech. 13.8.
 Mat. 4.20. *left* their nets. || ship. 22. || fever *left* her. 8.15. Mark 1.31
 15.37. meat that was *left*. Mark 8.8. || your house *left* desola. 23.38
 22.25. *left* his wife to his brother. Mark 12.20 || *left* no seed. 22.
 24.2. not *left* one stone upon another. Mark 13.2. Luke 21.6.
 40. one taken other *left*. 41. Luke 17.34. 35.36.
 Mark 10.28. we have *left* all and followed thee. || no man *left*. Lu. 18.28. 29
 Luke 5.18. *left* all role up and followed. || my sister *left* me to ser. 10.40
 John 4.28. woman *left* water pot. || at seventh hour fever *left* him. 52
 John 5.21. his soul not *left* in hell. || *left* not himself without wit. 14.17
 21.31. they *left* bearing of Paul. || Felix *left* Paul bound. 24.27. 25.14
 1 Thes. 1.1. thought good to be *left* at Athens alone
 2 Tim. 4.13. cloak I *left* at Troas bring. || Trophimus I *left* sick. 20.
 Tit. 1.7. I *left* thee in Crete to order things *left* undone
 Heb. 2.8. he *left* nothing that is not put under. || *left* a promise *left*. 4.1
 Jude 6. angels which *left* their own hab. || *left* thy first love. Rev. 2.4
 See Alone.

Left off.
 Gen. 11.8. they *left* off to build. || *left* off talking with him. 17.22.
 Ruth 2.20. who hath not *left* off his kindness
 1 Kin. 15.21. Baasha *left* off building Ramah. 2 Chr. 16.5.
 Job 32.15. answered no more they *left* off speaking
 Plal. 36.3. he hath *left* off to be wise. || so they *left* off speak. Jer. 38.27
 Jer. 44.18. since we *left* off to burn incense to the queen
 Hof. 4.17. have *left* off to take heed to the Lord

Left corner.
 2 Kin. 11.11. from right corner to the *left* about the king
 See I; and

Left-handed.
 Judg. 3.15. Ehud *left*-handed. || seven hundred chosen men *left*-h. 20.16

Left Pillar.
 1 Kin. 7.21. set up the *left* pillar and called it Boaz

Left side.
 1 Kin. 7.39. five bases on right side, five on *left*. || five candlesticks. 49
 2 Chr. 23.10. each with a weapon from right side to the *left* side
 Ezek. 1.10. they four had the face of an ox on the *left* side
 4.4. he on thy *left* side. || olive tree on *left* side. Zech. 4.3. 11.

Leg.
 1/a. 47.2. make bare the *leg*, uncover the thigh

Legs.
 Exod. 12.9. roast his head and *legs*. || his head and *legs* burn. Lev. 4.11.
 29.17. walk the inwards and *legs*. 9.14. 19.13. || he washed. 8.21.
 Lev. 11.21. which have *legs* above their feet ye may eat
 Dent. 28.35. he shall smite thee in the *legs*
 1 Sam. 17.6. greaves of brass on his *legs*. || *legs* of lame not eq. Pro. 26.7
 Plal. 147.10. taketh not pleasure in the *legs* of a man
 can. 5.15. his *legs* as pillars of marble. || his *legs* of iron. Dan. 2.33.
 1/a. 3.20. take away the ornaments of the *legs*
 Amos 3.12. out of the mouth of the lion two *legs*
 John 19.31. befought Pilate his *legs* might be broken
 32. fouldiers brake the *legs*. || brake not his *legs*. 33.

Leisure.
 Mark 6.31. had no *leisure* so much as to eat

Lend.
 Exod. 22.25. if thou *lend* money. || not *lend* victuals for inc. Lev. 25.37
 Dent. 15.6. shall *lend* to many nations. || surely *lend* him sufficient. 8.
 23.19. not *lend* upon usury. || to a stranger mayst *lend*. 20.
 24.10. when thou dost *lend* thy brother. || man to whom thou *len*. 11
 28.12. *lend* to many nations. || shall *lend* to thee not *lend* to him. 44.
 Luke 6.34. it *lend* to them of whom ye hope to receive; sinners *lend*

35. love your enemies, do good and *lend*
 11.5. friend *lend* me three loaves

Lender.

Pro. 22. 7. bor. servant to *lender*. || as with *len*. so with the bor. 1/a. 24.4

Lendeth.

Dent. 15.3. that *l* ought release it. || is mercifull and *l*. P. 37.26. || 11.5

Pro. 19.17. hath pity on the poor *lender* to the Lord
 22. 7. the borrower is servant to the man that *lender*h

Lending.

Dent. 15. 1 2. every master of *lending* shall release it

Length.

Gen. 13.17. walk through the land in the *length* of it
 Dent. 30.20. he is the *length* of thy days. || *l*. of days under. Job 12.12
 Pf. 21.1. even *l*. of days for ever. || dwell in house of *l*. to *l*. Pf. 23. 7 6
 91. 1 16. with *l*. of *l*. will I sat. him. || holin. beco. thy hou. to *l*. 93. 15
 Pro. 3.2. for *l*. of days shall they add. || *l*. of days in her right han. 16
 Lam. 5. 1 20. doest thou forsake us for *l*. of *l*. || fee what is *l*. Zech. 2.2
 Zech. 5.2. *l*. of the roll is 20 cub. || able to compr. *l*. of love of C. Ep. 3.18
 Rev. 21.16. the *length* as large as breadth equal

As Length.

Pf. 36. 1 10. draw out at *l*. thy lov. kin. || shall beco. his son *l*. Pr. 29.21
 Rom. 1.10. it by any means now at *length* I may have a prosperous jou.

Lengthen.

1 Kin. 3.14. as David then will I *len*. thy days. || *l*. thy cords. 1/a. 54.2.

Lengthened.

Dent. 25.15. that thy days may be *lengthened* in the land

Lengthning.

Dan. 4.27. if it may be a *lengthning* of thy tranquillity

Lent.

Ex. 12.36. they *l*. such things as requ. || of any thing *l*. on us. Dent. 23.19
 1 Sam. 1.28. I have *lent* him to the *l*. shall be *l*. || for loan which *l*. 2.40
 Jer. 15.10. neither *lent* on usury nor men have *lent* to me

Lentiles.

Gen. 25.34. gave Esau pottage of *lentiles*. || piece ground full *l*. 2.5. 31.11
 See Beans.

Leopard, Leopards.

Can. 4.8. from the mount of the *leopard*. || the *l*. lye down kid. 1/a. 11.6
 Jer. 5.6. a *l*. shall watch over their cities. || or *l*. change his spo. 13.23
 Job. 7.6. another like a *leopard*. || be to them as a *leopard*. Hof. 13.7.
 Hab. 1.8. their horses swifter then *leopards*. || the bealt like *l*. Rev. 13.2

Lepet, Levers.

Lev. 13.45. the *leper* in whom the plague is. || this the law of the *l*. 14.3
 14.3. if healed in the *lep*. || what man of the seed of Aaron is a *l*. 2.4
 Num. 5.2. put out of the camp every *l*. || from Joab's house a *l*. 2. 52. 32
 2 Kin. 5.1. Naaman a *leper*. || recover the *l*. 11. || went from pre. *l*. 27
 15.5. Uzziah a *leper*. 2 Chr. 26.21. || for they said he is a *leper*. 24.
 7.8. when the *leper* came to the utmost part of the camp
 Mat. 10.8. cleanse the *leper*. || *lepers* are cleansed. 11.5. Luke 7.22.
 18.2. there came a *l*. 10 Jel. Mark 1.40. || Simon the *l*. 2.6. Mark 14.1
 Luke 4.27. many *lepers* were in Israel. || met him ten men that *l*. 17.14

Leprosie.

Lev. 13.2. like plague of *l*. || it is plague of *l*. 8.11. 15.25. 27.30. 41.49
 9. when *l*. is in a man. || it break out. 12. || it cover his flesh. 13.
 43. as the *leprosie* appeareth. || garment the plague of *leprosie* is in. 47
 59. this is the law of the plague of *leprosie*. 14.54. 55.57.
 14.3. if plague of *leprosie* be healed. || he that is to be cleansed. 733
 Dent. 24.8. take heed in the pla. of *l*. || he would rec. him of *l*. 2. 4. 5. 37
 2 Kin. 5.6. that thou mayst recover him of *l*. || the *l*. of Naaman cle.
 2 Chr. 26.19. *l*. role up in his forehead. || behold a man full of *l*. Lu. 5.12
 Mat. 8.3. immediately his *leprosie* was cleansed. Mark 1.42. Lu. 5.13
 See fretting.

Leprous.

Ex. 4.6. his hand was *lep*. || he is a *lepro*. Lev. 13.44. || Miriam *l*. Num. 12.10
 2 Kin. 7.3. four *l*. men at the gate. || Uzziah *l*. in his forehead. 2 Chr. 26.20

Lest.

Gen. 32. 1 10. I am *l*. then all mercies. || gath. some more so *l*. Ex. 16.17
 Ex. 30.15. poor shall not give *l*. few thou shalt give *l*. Num. 26.54. 33.54
 Num. 22.18. beyond the word of the Lord to do *l* or more
 1 Sam. 20.15. knew nothing of all this *l* or more
 25.26. told him nothing *l* or more till the morning
 Ezra 9.13. punished us *l*. then our iniquity. || exacteth *l*. then. Job 11.6
 Pro. 17.7. much *l* do lying lips a prince. || much *l* for ser. to. 19.10
 1/a. 40.17. nations counted *l* then nothing. || to him *l*. then. Mar. 4.31
 Mark 15.40. James the *l*. || if we eat not have we the *l*. 1 Cor. 8.1
 1 Cor. 12.23. memb. *l*. honourable. || more I love *l* I am lov. 2 Cor. 11.15
 Eph. 3.18. *l*. then the least of all saints. || *l*. blessed of the great. Heb. 7.7

Lether.

Gen. 1.16. *l*ether light to rule night. || for treading of *l* cattel. 1/a. 7.25
 Ezek. 16. 1 46. thy *l*ether *l*ether then thou is Sodom and her daughter
 43.14. from *l*. lerre to greater four cub. || elder lerre the *l*. Rom. 9.1 12

Lett.

Gen. 3.3. *lett* ye dye. Lev. 10.6. 7.9. Num. 18.31.
 11.4. *lett* we be *lett*. || *lett* thou shouldst lay. 14.23. || *l*. be conf. 19.15
 19.19. *lett* I dye. 26.9. || *lett* he be angry. F. sal. 2.12. || *lett* I sleep. 13.3
 38.11. *lett* he die. Dent. 20.35. 6.7. || *lett* I tear you. P. sal. 50.23.
 23. *lett* we be allied. || *lett* thou come to poverty. 45.11. Exod.

LEW

10. 10. for his letters are weighty. || such as we are by letters. 12.
Gal. 6. 11. yee how large a letter. || written a lin few wo. Heb. 13. 23
2 Thef. 2. 2. that ye be not shaken by a letter as from us.
Letteth, Letteth.
2 Kin. 10. 14. that leteb him go his life shall be for his
Job 15. 13. let. fuch words go out. || with a cord thou let. down. 41. 1.
Prov. 17. 14. strife is as when one leteb out water
Luke 2. 29. Lord now letest thou thy servant depart
2 Thef. 2. 7. he that leteb will let till he be taken out
Letting.
Exod. 8. 29. deal deceitfully in not letting the people go
Levathan.
Job 3. 7. 8. who are ready to raise up a Levias. || canst draw Lev. 41. 1
Psal. 74. 14. breakelt the head of Levathan. || there is that Lev. 104. 26
Isa. 27. 1. even Leviathan that crooked serpent
Lev. S. Sub.
1 Kin. 4. 7. 6. Adoniram over the Lev. 5. 14. || Sol. raised a 1300000. 5. 13
9. 15. this is the reason of the Levie
Levie.
Num. 31. 28. levie a tribute to the Lord. || on these did Sol. 1 Kin. 4. 1
Levie.
Ex. 4. 1. is not Aaron the L. thy bro. || forsaek not L. Dr. 12. 19. 14. 27
Deut. 12. 12. rejoice with the Levie. 18. 16. 11. 14. 26. 11. 13.
14. 29. the Levie shall come and eat. 26. 12.
18. 6. if a Levie come from any of thy gates.
Judg. 17. 7. a young man of the family of Judah a Levie. 9.
10. 10. Levites went in consent to dwell. 41. || Micah conf. L. 12
13. I have a Levite to my priest. || knew voice of the L. 18. 3
19. 1. a certain L. whose concub. played. || L. said I came to G. 30. 4
2 Chr. 20. 14. upon Jahaziel the Levie came the spirit
31. 12. Cononiah L. was ruler over ded. || Korc L. over free-wil. 14
Ezra 10. 15. Shabbethai L. helped them. || a L. came and. Lu. 10. 3.

... ..

Ex.6.25. these heads of fathers of *Lev.* || counted acc. to ser. of *L.* 38.21
 Lev.25.32. cities of the *Levites* may redeem. || cities of *Le.* their. 33
 Num.1.47. *Levites* not numbered. 2.33. || all that were of *L.* 3.39. 4.46
 50. *L.* over tabernacle. || take down. - *L.* set it up. - *L.* pi 5.55
 3.9. give the *Levites* to Aaron. || take the *Levites* for me. 2.41, 45. 8.24
 7.5. give wagons to the *Levites.* || take *Levites* and cleanse them. 8.24
 8.9. bring the *Levites* before the *L.* 10. || offer *Levites* to the *L.* 11
 15. then shall the *Levites* go in. 33. || this belonged to the *Lev.* 34
 26. thus do to the *Levites.* || I have taken the *L.* to do for. 18.23
 18.24. tithes I have given to the *Lev.* || give to them cities. 35.28
 Deut.18.7. as his brethren the *L.* do. || to the *L.* be given. 7.30. 14.3
 21.3. gave these cities to the *Levites.* 8. || all the cities of the *Lev.* 41
 1 Sam.6.15. *L.* took down the ark. || Zadok and *L.* with. 2 Sa. 15.24
 1 Chr.15.1. children of *Levites* bare the ark. || God helped *Levites.* 16
 24.6. one of the *Levites* wrote them before the king. 2.24. 1.24. 1.24
 2 Chr.5.12. *L.* which were singers. 7.6. || *L.* left their suburbs. 11. 14
 13.9. have ye not call out the *Levites.* || *Lev.* shall be officers. 1.24
 13.6. let none save the *Levites* compels the king
 24.5. howbeit the *Levites* hastened it not
 29.5. ye *Levi*, sanctify now your selves. || spake comf. to *L.* 30. 32
 34.13. of the *Levites* there were scribes
 35.3. said to *Levites* which taught. || chief of the *Levi*, gave to *L.* 9
 14. their brethren the *Levites* prepared for them. 15.

Let down

11.32. overseer of the *L.* was Uzzi. || at the ded. they fou *Lev.* 12.37
13.10. portions of the *Levites* not given *Levites* fled to their possell
29. have defiled the priesthood of the *Levites*
Fer. 33.32. I will multiply the *Levites* that minister to me
Ezek. 44.10. the *Levites* that are gone away shall bear
48.11. went not alray when the *Levites* went alray
Priests and *Levites*.
Deut. 17.9. thou shalt come to the pr. || to all the pr shall teach. 24.8
Job. 2.3. the nr. and *L.* bearing the ark. || seek tab. pr. bring. *1.Kg.* 8.

e a letter to Joab. ||

27. priests and *Levites* blessed *Mez.* || questioned with prie- 31.9.
 38. princes gave willingly to *priefts* and *Levites*
Ezra 3.70. fo. pr. and *L.* dwell in their cities. || pri. and *L.* were. 6. 27
 7.7. there went up of the pr. and *Lev.* || pr. and *L.* have not sep. 9.1
 10.5. *Ezra* made pr. and *Levitis* to fwear. || pr: *Lev.* feal. *Neb.* 9.3
Neb. 10.34. we cast lots among pr. and *Lev.* || pr. *L.* purifie the. 12.30
 14.44. rejoiced for the *priefts* and *Levites* that waited
IJa 66.21. I will take of them for pr. *L.* || *L.* pr. my min. *Ier.* 33. 21
 37.31.8. *priefts* and *Levites* shall not want a man
Eze 44.15. but the *priefts* and *Lev.* sons of *Zadok* that kept the charge
Jobn 1.19. *Jews* sent *priefts* and *Levites* to ask him who art thou
Rebucic. I.
Heb. 7.11. if persecution by the *Levitical* priesthoood
Levud.
Ezek 16.27. which are ashamed of thy *lew* way
 23.44. fo. went they in to the *lew* women
Act 17.5. took *lew* fellows of the baifer fort
Levibly.
Ezek 22.11. another *lew*ly defiled his daughter in law
Levudis.
Judg 30.6. they have committed *lew*ness in Israel
Ier. 11.15. the bath wrought *l.* with many. || I have fea the *l.* 23. 27

22

LIB

LIE

LIE

LIF

Ezek. 16.43. thou shalt not commit thy lewdness. || hast born thy l. 58
22.9. in midst of thee they commit lewdness
|| 11. another by lewdness hath defiled his daughter in law
23.21. the lewd. of thy youth. || thus I will make lew. to cease. 27.48
29. discovered both thy lewdness and whor. || bear thou thy l. 35
49. recompence your lewdness. || in thy filthiness is lewdness. 24.13
Hos. 1.10. now will I discover her lewdness || they commit lewdness. 6. 9
Aes. 18.14. if a matter of wrong or lewdness treason would

Liberality.

1 Cor. 16.3. to bring your l. to Jer. || abounded to riches of l. 2 Cor. 8.2
Liberal.
Pro. 11.25. l. foul shall be made fat. || vile person not called l. 13.25
Isa. 32.8. the liberal deviseeth lib. things, and by l. things shall he stand
2 Cor. 9.13. they glorified God for your liberal distribution

Liberty.

Deut. 15.14. thou shalt furnish him l. || that giveth let him l. Ro. 12. 7
James 1.5. God giveth to all men liberality

Liberty.

Lev. 15.10. proclaim liberty throughout all the land
Psal. 119.45. and I will walk at lib. || to proclaim l. to them. Fe. 34.8.
Isa. 61.1. to proclaim liberty to the captives
Jer. 34.15. had done right in proclaiming l. || whom he had set at l. 16
17. not hearken in proclaiming liberty, I proclaimed liberty to

Ezek. 46.17. it shall be his to the year of liberty
Luke 4.18. to set at lib. them that are bruised. || Paul have l. Aes. 24.23
Aes. 26.32. man might have been set at liberty
27.3. gave him liberty to go to his friends

Rom. 8.21. from bondage to the glorious liberty
1 Cor. 7.39. she is at l. to marry. || left by any means this l. of yours. 8.19
10.29. why is my l. judged. || where spirit of Lord is there l. 2 Cor. 3:7
Gal. 2.4. who came in to spy out our liberty. || stand fast in the lib. 5.1
5.13. ye have been called to liberty, use not liberty for an occasion

Heb. 10. 19. having l. to enter into the holiest. || Timothy at l. 13.23
James 1.25. whose looketh into law of l. || shall be judged by law l. 2.12
1 Pet. 2.16. as free yet not using your l. || while promise l. 2 Pet. 2. 19

Libertines.

Aes. 6.9. called the synagogue of the libertines
Exod. 8.16. dust became lice. 17. || with enchantments to bring lice. 18
18. lice was on man and beast. || came lice in their co. Ps. 105.31

Licence.

Aes. 21.40. had given Paul licence. || till the accused have licence. 25. 16
Lick, Licked, Licketh.

Nam. 22.4. now shall this company lick up all as the ox licketh up grafs
1 Km. 18.38. fire licked up the water. || dogs licked up his blood. 23.38
21.19. where dogs licked the blood of Naboth they shall lick thine

Psal. 72.9. his enemies lick the dust. || lick up dust of thy feet. 149.23
Micah 7.17. shall lick up the dust like a serpent
Luke 16.21. dogs came and licked his sores

Lid.

2 Km. 12.9. and bored a hole in the lid of it
Lie.

Gen. 19.32. we will lie with him. || lie thou with him. 34.
30.15. therefore he shall lie with thee to night
39.7. come lie with me. 12. 2 Sam. 13.12. || he came to lie with me. 14
Ex. 22.16. if a man lie with a maid not betro. || if lie with her. Lev. 15.2
Lev. 15.18. with whom man shall lie with seed of copulation

18.20. not lie carnally with thy neigh. wife. || not with mankind. 22.23
20.12. if any lie with his daughter. || mankind. 13. || beast. 15. || unc. w. 20
18. with a woman having her sucklings

Nam. 5.13. a man lie with her and he be not known
Deut. 22.23. find her and lie with her. || force her. 25. || not betro. 28
28.30. marry a wife and another man lie with her
2 Sam. 11.11. shall I then go and lie with my wife. || he shall lie. 12.1
Can. 1.13. he shall lie all night between my breasts

Lie down, in wait, waste.
Gen. 47.30. I will lie with my father. || shall let the ground l. Ex. 23.11
De. 29.20. curses in this book shall lie. || went lie in ambush. Job. 8.9.12
Judg. 19.20. let all thy wants lie on me. || mark where he shall l. Ru. 3.4
1 Km. 1.2. let her lie in thy bosom. || lie among them that, Psal. 57.4
Psal. 88.5. like the flain that lie in grave. || if two lie together. Ec. 4.11
Isa. 13.21. wild beasts of desert lie young and old. || lie on gro. Le. 2.21
Ezek. 4.18. kings of nations lie in glory. || sons lie at head of streets. 5.130
Ezek. 4.18. lie on thy left side. || right side. 6. || lie 390 days. 9.

31.18. lie in the midst of the uncir. || there lie in a good fold. 34.14
32.21. they lie uncir. 30. || with the mighty. 27. || flain. 28. || uncir. 29
Job 1.13. lie all night in sackcloth. || lie upon beds of ivory. Amos 6.4
John 5.6. when Jesus saw him lie. || and seeth the linen clothes l. 20.6

Lie down.

Lev. 18.13. before beast to lie down thereto. 20. 16. || lie down. 26.6
Nur. 23.24. Israel shall not lie down till he eat of the prey
De. 5.1. to lie down and be beaten. || lie down at end of heap. Ru. 3.7
31.6. thou shalt lie down with thy fathers

Ru. 3.13. lie down till morn. || lie down again I called not. 1 Sa. 3.5.6.9
2 Sam. 11.13. at even he went to lie down on his bed
Job 7.4. when I lie down I say. || thou shalt lie down and none m. 11.19
20.11. which shall lie down with him in the dust
21.26. they shall lie down alike. || rich man shall lie down. 27. 19.

Psal. 23.2. maketh me to lie down in green pastures
Pro. 3.24. thou shalt lie down and thy sleep shall be sweet
Isa. 11.6. leopard lie down with the kid. || young ones lie down toge. 7
14.30. the needy lie down in safety. || for flocks herds. 17. 2. 16. 5
27.10. there shall the calf lie down. || army and power shall l. 43. 17

50.11. ye shall lie down in sorrow. || I will cause them lie. Ec. 34.15
Jer. 3.25. we lie down in our shame. || causing their flocks to lie. 33. 12
50. 6. they have forgotten their place to lie down in

Hos. 2.18. I will make them to lie down. || remnant shall l. Zeph. 3. 13
Zeph. 2.7. in houses of Askelon shall they l. || flocks, beasts lie do. 14.15
Lie in wait.

Ex. 21.13. if a man lie not in wait. || hate his neighbour and l. De. 19.11
Job. 8.4. lie in wait against the city. || in the field. || via. Judg. 9.32. 21.20
1 Sam. 22.8. cause my son to lie in wait as at this day. 13.

Job 38.40. abide in the covert to lie in wait. || they lie for my. Psal. 59.3
Pro. 12.6. words of the wicked are to lie. || while they lie in w. Hos. 7.6
Jer. 5. 26. they pry as fowlers lie in wait
Micah 7.3. all lie in wait for blood. || more then 40 lie in wa. Aes. 23.21
Esa. 4.14. whereby they lie in wait to deceive

Lie waste.

Job. 33.8. high-way lie waste. || Idumea shall lie waste. 34.10.
Hag. 1.4. dwell in your cieled houses and this house lie waste

Lien.

Gen. 26.10. one of the people might have lien with thy wife
Num. 5.19. if no man have lien with thee. || if some man have lien. 21
Judg. 31.11. destroy every woman that hath l. || now should l. Job 3.13
Psal. 68.13. though lien among the pots. || had lien in grave. John 11.17
Jer. 3.2. and see where thou hast not been lien with

Lies in wait.

Job. 8.14. he wist not that there were l. || men of Shechem. Judg. 9.35
Judg. 16.12. there were l. abiding in cham. || set l. above Gibe. 20.29
20.33. liers came forth. || halted. 37. || trulted to the liers in wait. 36
Jer. 51. 12. prepare liers in wait against Babylon

Lift.

Gen. 28.13. land whereon thou liest to thee I will give it and to thy seed
Deut. 6.7. when thou liest and risest. 11.19. || wherefore l. on l. Job. 7.10
Pro. 3.24. when thou liest down thou shalt not be afraid

Lift up.

Gen. 4.7. sin lieth at door. || blessings of the deep that lieth under. 49.15
Lev. 14.47. that lieth in the house shall wash. || bed whereon he l. 15.4
15.20. that the l. on shall be uncl. 26. || if any man l. with her. 24.33
26.34. as long as l. defoliate. 35. || it shall rest when she l. defo. 43
Judg. 16.5. wherein his great strength l. || tell me were thy str. l. 6.15
Job 40.21. be l. under shady trees. || thy wrath l. hard on me. Psal. 78.7
Job 41.8. now that he lieth he shall rise no more

Mat. 8.6. my servant lieth sick. || my daughter l. at point. Mark 5.23
Rom. 12.18. as in you l. live peaceably. || world l. in wick. 1 John 5.19

Lift down.

Ru. 3.4. it shall be when he lieth down. || so man lieth down. Job 14.14
Pro. 23.34. as he that lieth down in the midst of the sea

Lift in wait.

Pf. 10.9. he l. in wait secretly as a lion, he lie in wait to catch the poor
Pro. 7.12. she l. in wait at every corner. || he l. in wait as for a pr. 33.18

Lift waste.

Neb. 3.3. fathers sepulchres lieth waste. || how Jerusalem lieth wa. 17.
Lift up, as with a woman.

Ex. 32.19. whose l. with a beast. || with a bond-maid and be. Le. 19.10
Lev. 20.11. the man that l. with his fathers wife. || with mankind. 13
De. 27.20. cursed that l. with his fathers wife. || lift. 23. mial. 31
Micah 7.5. mouth from her that lieth in thy bosome

Lifting, feel, ping.

Extra 8.36. deliv. kings commit to L. || Haman had com. to L. Es. 3.13
Neb. 8.9. Mordecai had com. to the L. || rulers and L. help. Jews. 9.3
Lift. lie, my, this, thy, w.

Gen. 1.20. waters bring forth moving creature that hath life
30. wherein there is life green herb for meat

27. breathed in nostrils breath of life. || tree of life in midst. 3.13
3.24. to keep the way of tree of l. || destroy wherein is br. l. 6.17. 7.33
9.4. with the life shall ye not eat. Lev. 7.14. || life is in blood. 11.
5. will I require life of man. || I will return according to l. 13.10.14
23.14. years of life of Sarah. || of Abr. 25.7. || of Ishm. 17. || Lev. Ex. 6.16
42.15. by the life of Pharaoh. 16. || God did send me to pre. l. 45.5
47.9. not attained to years of my l. || years of life of Koh. Ex. 6.18.10
Exod. 31.13. shall give life for life. Lev. 24. 17. Deut. 19.21.

Lev. 18.18. beside the other in her life time
24. 17. he that smiteth life of man. De. 19. 11. || avenger in l. 16
Deut. 19.13. blood is life nor eat life. || tree of the field mans life. 20.19
24.6. taketh a mans life to pledge. || because it is your life. 32.47.
30.15. I have set before thee life and death. 19. Jer. 31.8.

Job. 2.14. our life for yours. || bound up in the bundle of l. 1 Sa. 25.9
2 Sam. 14.7. for the life of his brother whom he slew
14. 14. because God hath not taken away life he devised means
25.21. whether death or life there. || life embrace son. 2 Ki. 2.4. 16.17
20. 13. he thrust them up in widowhood of life

1 Km. 3.11. halt not asked long life. || life of thine enem. 2 Ch. 1.11
2 Km. 7.7. fled for their life. || pray for the life of the king. Extra 6.10
Esa. 8.15. granted the Jews to stand for their life

Pf. 30. life to the bitter in soul. || thou hast granted me life. 10.16.
21. 10. in whose hand is the life of every living thing
24.22. he riseth up and no man is sure of life

34.39. owners thereof to loose their l. || breath of Alm. given l. 33.4
36.6. he preserveth not life of the wicked. || their life among uncl. 4
38. 39. with thou fill the life of the young lions

Psal. 16.11. flew me the path of l. || he asked life and thou gav. 21.4
30.5. in his favor is life. || what man is he that desireth life. 34.11.
36.9. with thee the fountain of life. || will prolong the kings l. 61.6
63.3.

67.3. thy loving kindness better than I. || which holdeth soul in I. 66.9
 78.50. gave their life to pestilence. || with long life will I satif. 91.16
 133.3. the blessing even life for evermore. || long I. shall ad. Pro. 3.2
 137.19. taketh away the life of own. || nor take they hold path I. 2.19
 3.18. the is a tree of life to them that lay hold. || so shall they be I. 23
 4.22. they are life to those that find them. || out of it issues of I. 23
 5.6. lett thou shouldst ponder the path off. || who findeth me I. 8.35
 6.13. reproofs of inlir. way of life. || adulter. hunt for precious I. 26
 10.11. mouth of righteous man a well of I. || in way of life that ke. 17
 11.30. fruit of the righteous is a tree of I. || desire cometh it is I. 13.13
 12.10. righteous man regardeth the life of his beatt
 13.18. in the way of right. is life. || ransom of mans life riches. 13.8
 13.14. law of wife a fountain of life. || fear of the Lord is life. 14.27
 14.30. a sound heart is the life of flesh. || wholesome tongue tree I. 15.4
 15.34. way of life above to the wife. || reproof of life abideth am. 31
 16.15. in the light of the kings countenance is life
 17.23. understanding is the well-spring of life
 18.31. death and life are in the power of the tongue
 21.21. that followeth mercy findeth I. || by humil. are hono. and I. 21.4
 21.12. do him good all the days of her I. || goats milk for life. 27.37
 22.3.3. good they should do all the days of their life
 17. therefore I hated life. || wisdom giveth life. 7.12.
 9.19. enjoy life with thy write all the days of thy life
 10.19. wine maketh glad I. || in these things life of spir. I. 38.16
 11.8.30. sing songs all days of our I. || halt found life of thy ha. 57.10
 12.3. death chosen rather than I. || Elam dismayed before. 49.37
 13.7. into the hands of them that seek their life. 34.20.21.
 13.7. lift up thine hand for the life of thy children
 14.13. 130. 21. spirit of life was in the wheels. 10. 17.
 13.13. though their life was yet among the living
 13.14. that he should not return by promising him life
 13.15. if the wicked walk in the statutes of life
 13.17. yet a prolonging in life was given them
 14.14. let us not perish for this mans life
 14.15. my covenant was with him of life
 14.16. are dead which fought the child's life
 14.18. bring forth fruit meet for amendment of life
 14.19. take no thought for your life. Luke 12.22.
 14.20. to enter into life maimed with one eye. Mark 9.43.45.
 14.21. will enter into life keep com. || to save life or kill. Mar. 3.4. Lu. 6.9
 14.22. in holiness all the days of our life. || life is more than I. 38.3
 14.23. life consisteth not in abund. || in him was life. and I. John 1.4
 14.24. believeeth not Son shall not see I. || that ye have I. 5.40.10.10
 14.25. Father life in himself. Son. || done good so refuse. of life. 29
 14.26. give life to the world. || I am the bread of life. 35.48.
 14.27. I will give for the life of the world. || shall have light of I. 8.12
 14.28. ye have no life in you. || words I speak are life. 63.
 14.29. I am the life. 14.6. || believing ye might have life. 20.31.
 14.30. made known the ways of life. || killed prince of life. 31.5
 14.31. seeing he giveth to all life. || my manner of life. 26.4.
 14.32. no loss of any mans life. || shall reign in life by one. Rom. 5.17
 14.33. upon all men to just. of life. || walk in newness of life. 6.4
 14.34. law of the spirit of life. || to be spiritually minded is life. 6.
 14.35. the spirit is life. || I am perished either death or life. 38.
 14.36. but life from the dead. || life. death. all are yours. 1 Cor. 3.22
 14.37. things without life give sound. || we despaired of I. 2. Cor. 1.8
 14.38. to the other the favour of life. || spirit giveth life. 3.6.
 14.39. that the life of Jesus might be manifest. || life worketh in you. 12.
 14.40. mortality swallowed up of life. || alien. from life of G. Eph. 4.18
 14.41. the life which I now live in the. || could have given I. 3.21
 14.42. whether it be by life or death. || holding forth word of I. 1.16
 14.43. your life is hid. || when Christ who is our life. 4.
 14.44. may lead a peaceable life. || having promise of the life. 4.8
 14.45. according to the promise of I. || halt brought life to lig. 2.10
 14.46. hast known my manner of I. || all their life subject. Heb. 2.15.
 14.47. nor end of life. || after the power of an endless life. 16.
 14.48. shall receive the crown of I. || I will give crown I. Rev. 2.20
 14.49. what is your life. || heirs of the grace of life. 1 Pet. 3.7.
 14.50. he that will love life. || time past of our life may suff. 4.3.
 14.51. given us all things that pertain to life and godliness
 14.52. handled the word of life. || for the life was manifested. 12.
 14.53. pride of life. || hath the Son bath life not the Son not life. 5.12
 14.54. shall give him life for them that sin not unto death
 14.55. will I give to eat of the tree of life. || that had life died. 3.9
 14.56. spirit of life entered into them. || had power to give I. 23.15
 14.57. give of the fountain of the water of life freely.
 14.58. shewed me a pure river of water of I. || take water of life I. 17
 14.59. tree of life bare twelve manner of fruits. || have right tree I. 24
 14.60. See Book. Eternal. Christening.

My Life.

Gen. 4.30. his life bound up in the life. || years of his I. 14.7.17. 17. 28
 Gen. 4.31.30. he shall give for the ransom of his life
 Gen. 17.19. read therein all the days of his life
 Judg. 17.19. my father adventured I. || then they which he slew in I. 16.30
 1 Sam. 19.5. did put his life in his hand. || Saul come to seek I. 23.15
 2 Sam. 18.18. Abiathar in his life-time. || spoken thus aga. I. 1 Kin. 2.33
 1 Kin. 19.3. he went for his life. || he requested for his life. 4.4.
 19.39. thy life be for his life. 42. || his life for life of him. 2 Ki. 10.24
 Neh. 6.11. would go in to save his life. || Mamian made requ. I. Esh. 7.7
 Neh. 6.4. will he give for his I. || but save his I. 6. || his life shall see. 33.38
 33.18. his life from per. || his life abhorreth bread. 30. || to destro. 22
 Psa. 49. 18. though in his life he blessed his soul
 Prov. 23. knoweth not it is for his I. || keepeth his mouth keep. I. 13.3

Ecl. 3.12. to do good in his life. || a wicked man probing his life. 7.25
 8.15. shall abide of his labours all the days of his life
 15.4. shall be grievous to him. || his life for prey. Job. 22.9. 41.8.2.
 Jer. 44.30. into the hands of them that seek his life
 Ezek. 3.18. speak to warn to save his life
 7.15. nor shall any strengthen himself in the iniquity of his life
 32.10. tremble ev. m. for his life. || nor mighty deliver him. Am. 2.14
 Mar. 10.39. he that find, his life shall loose it. || looseeth his life. 16.25.
 Mark 8.35. Luke 9.24.17.33. John 12.25
 20.28. to give his life a ransom for many. Mark 10.45.
 Luke 4.26. and hate not his I. || good shepherds giveth his life. John 10.11
 John 15.13. that a man layeth down his life for his friends
 Acts 8.35. his life is taken from the earth. || his life is in him. 20.10.
 Rom. 5.18. much more saved by his life. || not regarding his I. Ph. 2.30
 1 John 3.16. love of God because he laid down his life for us

See Days.

My Life.

Gen 19.19. shewed in saving my I. || I am weary of my I. what I. 27.46
 32.30. and my life is preserved. || fed me all my life long. 48.15.
 Num. 33. 10. let my life die the death of the righteous
 Judg. 12.3. I put my life in my hands. || what is my life. 1 Sam. 18.18
 1 Sam. 20.11. what my sin that he seeketh my I. || that seeketh: 22.33
 26.24. so let my life be much set by. || because my I. is whole. 2 Sam. 19
 28.9. layeth a snare for my life. || I put my life in his hands. 2 Sam. 19
 2 Sam. 16.11. my son seeketh my I. || wrought falsehood aga. I. 28.3.
 19. 134. how many days are the years of my life
 1 Kin. 19.4. take away my life. || they seek my life. 10.14. Rom. 11.3
 2 Kin. 1.13. let my life be precious in thy sight. 14. || I sought
 Esh. 7.3. let my life be given at my petition. || that I pro. my I. Job 6.11
 Job 7.7. my life is but wind. || and death rather than my life. 15. ||
 9.21. yet I would despise my life. || my soul weary of my life. 10.1
 13.14. wherefore do put my life in my hand
 Psa. 7.5. let him tread down my life upon the earth
 26.9. gather not my life with bloody man. || Lord of strength of I. 37.1
 31.10. my life is spent with grief. || devoted to take away my I. 42.8
 38.13. that seek after my life lay snares. || prayer to God of I. 42.8
 64.1. preserve my life. || my life detain to the grave: 88.3.
 143.3. I committed my life down to the grave
 Isa. 38.12. cut off like a weaver my life
 Lam. 5.5. cut off my life in dungeon. || thou hast redeemed my I. 58
 70.2.6. brought up my life from tosep. || take my life from me. 4.3
 John 10.16. I lay down my life for the sheep. || because I lay do. 17
 13.37. I will lay down my life for thy sake
 Acts 20.14. nor count I my life dear to myself

Thy Life.

Psa. 17.14. men which have their portion in this life
 Ecl. 6.13. what is good for a man in this life
 9.9. that is thy portion in this life. || sp. all words of abissi. Eccl. 5.10
 Luke 8.14. choke with cares of this life. || overcharged. 14.34.
 1 Cor. 6.3. how much more things that pertain to this life
 4. have judgement of things pertaining to this life
 15.19. if in this life only hope. || this life is in his Son. 1 John 5.11
 1 Tim. 2.4. that warreth enviously himself with affairs of this life
 Thy Life.
 Gen. 19.17. escape for thy life. || how many the years of thy life. 47. 18
 Exod. 4.19. men dead that sought thy life. || and loose thy I. Judg. 18.35
 Deut. 38.66. thy I. hang in doubt. || no assurance of I. he is thy I. 30.20
 Ruth 4.15. a restorer of thy I. || if thou save not thy life to. 1. 2 Sam. 19.12
 1 Sam. 22.33. thou seekest my life seek thy life. || as thy life I. 26.24
 2 Sam. 4.8. head of thy enemy which sought thy I. || this day sav. I. 19.3
 1 Kin. 1.13. that thou mayst save thy life. || if I make not thy life. 19.3
 20.31. peradventure he will save thy I. || thy life go for his I. 39.43
 P. 103.4. who redeemeth thy I. || the years of thy I. many. Pr. 4.10. 5.11
 Prov. 4.13. keep her for the I. || give people for thy life. I. 43.4
 Jer. 4.30. thy lovers seek thy I. || bands of iniquity I. 1.11.21. 32.15. 32.16
 39.18. thy life shall be for a prey. 45.3. || in thy I. recess. Lu. 16.25
 John 13.38. wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake

Thy Life.

1 Kin. 8.1. whose son he had restored to life. 5.
 Prov. 10.16. labour of righteous tendeth to I. || right. tendeth to I. 11.19
 19.23. fear of Lord tendeth to I. || every one that written to I. I. 13
 Mat. 7.14. nar. way to I. || passed from death to I. John 3.24.1 John 3.14
 Acts 11.18. to the Gentiles granted repentance to life
 Heb. 11.35. their dead raised to I. || the com. which ordain. to I. Ro. 7.10
 1. If. vice, and vices, hand and hand.
 Gen. 7.17. ark was I. up. || I. up the lad. 21.18. || Jacob I. up feet. 28. 1
 37.28. they lift up Joseph. || Pharaoh shall lift up thy head. 40.13.19
 Ex. 7.20. he lift up the rod. 14.16. || if thou lift up tool upon it. 20.33
 Num. 6.16. Lord lift up his count. || wherefore lift up your selves. 16.3
 23.24. that lift up himself as a young lion. || help lift him up. De. 22.4
 Deut. 27.3. not lift up an iron tool upon them. Job. 8.31.
 Job. 4.18. soles of the priests feet were lift up
 Ruth 3. 14. lift up the clothes that are on his feet
 2 Sam. 3. 18. he lift up his spear against soo. 1 Chr. 11.11. || ag. 800. 33.9
 2 Kin. 9.32. lift up his face to window. || I. up prayer. 19.4. I. 37.4
 25.27. lift up head of Jehoiachin. || his heart was lift up. 2 Chr. 17.6
 1 Chr. 14.3. his kingdom was lift up on high. || there were lift up. 25.5
 Ezra 1. 4. let the men of the place lift him up with silver
 9.6. I bluish to lift up my face. || as the sparks lift up to. Job 5. 17
 Job 10.15. yet will I not lift up my head. || then thou I. 21.15. 22.26
 31.21. if lift up my hand aga. fath. || or I. up my self when evil. 29
 Psa. 4.6. Lift up the light of thy countenance. || rise Lord lift up. 7.6
 Z. 2. 2 24.4

LIK

LIK

LIK

LIN

29.22. make thee *like* Zed. *like* Ahab. || added many *like* words. 36.32
38.9. he is *like* to die. || Egypt *like* a very fair heifer. 46.20.
48.6. be *like* the heathen. || dove. 28. || come up *like* a lion. 49.19
49.19. who is *like* me. 50.44. || portion of Jacob not *like*. 51.19.
Ezek. 5.9. I will not do any more the *like* || *like* I have done, so shall. 12.11
18.10. doth the *like* to any of these. || house of Judah *like* heathens. 25.8
31.2. whom art thou *like*. 18. || nor any tree *like* him. 8.
45.25. in the seventh month he shall do the *like*
Dan. 3.25. fourth *like* the son of God. || heart made *like* the beasts. 5.21
7.13. one *like* the son of man. || *like* people *like* priest. Hof. 4.9.
Hof. 5.10. princes *like* them that remove the bound
6.7. they *like* men have transgressed. || I am *like* a green fir. 14.8.
Jed. 2.3. there hath not been ever the *like*
Amos 5.6. break out *like* fire. || instruments *like* David. 6.5.
Zech. 1.6. *like* as the Lord of hosts thought to do
12.6. make governors of Judah *like* a hearth
Mar. 3.16. defended *like* a dove. Mar. 1.10. Luke 3.22. John 1.32.
6.8. be not *like* to them. || *like* one of these. 29. Luke 12.27.
11.16. *like* children sitting in mark. Luk. 7.32. || whole *like* the. 12.13
13.31. kingdom of heaven is a grain of mustard. Mark 4.31. Luke 13.19
33. *like* heaven. Luke 13.21. || a treasure. 44. || merchant. 45. || net. 47.
52. to a householder. 20.1. || *like* king. 22.2.
22.39. the second *like* to it. || *like* whited sepulchres. 23.27.
28.3. his count. I light. || I will shew you to whom he is. Luk. 6.47
Luke 7.31. to what are they *like*. || to what is the kingdom of God. 1.13.18
John 7.46. spake *like* this. || *like* *like* to you. 8.55. || he is *like* him. 9.9
18.8.32. *like* a lamb dumb. || God gave them the *like* gift. 11.17.
14.15. men of *like* passions. || that Godhead is *like* to gold. 17.29.
19.25. workmen of *like* occupation. || I. to corrupt. man. Rom. 4.3
Rom. 6.4. I. as Christ was raised. || fashioned I. his glorious. Phil. 3.21
1. Theb. 3.14. suffered *like* things of your own. || tempted I. as we. Heb. 4.15
Heb. 2.17. behoved him to be made *like* || made *like* the son of God. 7.3
Jam. 1.6. *like* a wave. || *like* a man beholding his face. 2.3.
5.17. subject to *like* passions. || the *like* figure. 1. Pet. 3.21.
2. Pet. 1.1. *like* precious faith. || we shall be *like* him. 1. John 3.2.
Rev. 1.13. one *like* the son of man. 14.14. || who *like* the beast. 13.4.
13.11. horns *like* a lamb. || spirits *like* frogs. 16.13. || *like* this great. 18.1
I. the manner.
Exod. 7.11. did in *like* manner with their enchantments
23.11. in I. manner deal with thy viney. || I do with his ox. Deu. 22.3
1 Sam. 19.24. pro. before Sam. in I. man. || in I. man. sent to. Judg. 11.17
Neh. 6.5. San. sent in *like* manner. || shall did in *like* manner. Isa. 51.6
Mark 13.29. so ye in *like* manner when ye see these things come
Luke 6.33. in *like* manner did their faith. || in I. manner the seven. 20.31
Eph. 1.11. shall I. come in *like* manner as ye have seen
1 Tim. 3.9. in *like* manner that women adorn themselves
Jude 7. in *like* manner giving themselves over to fornication
I. like minded.
Rom. 15.5. grieve you to be *like* me. Phil. 2.2. || I have no man I. m. 2.
None I. like.
Exod. 8.10. none I. like. 9.14. 2 Sam. 7.23. Deu. 33.26. 1 Chr. 17.20.
9.24. none *like* the hail. || I. the cry. 11.6. || none I. that. 1 Sam. 11.9.
1 Sam. 10.24. none I. Sa. || Sol. 1. K. 7.3. 12. || Ahab. 21.25. || Hez. 3 Kin. 18.5
Job 1.8. none *like* him. 2.3. || day great none *like* I. Jer. 30.7.
Psal. 86.8. none *like* to thee. Jer. 10.6.7. || none *like* me. 1. Ia. 46.9.
Dan. 1.19. none found *like* Daniel, Hananiah, Michael
Such I. like.
Ezek. 18.14. considereth and doth not *like* *like*
Mar. 7.8. many other such *like* things ye do. 13.
Gal. 5.21. murders, revellings, and such *like* fruits of the flesh
I. like.
Deut. 32.7. man I. not to take her. 8. || not I. to retain God. Rom. 1.28
I. like.
1 Chr. 28.4. among sons of my father he *like* me
I. like.
I. Ia. 40.18. to whom will ye I. God. 35. 46.5. || what shall I. to. Luk. 2.13
Mat. 7.24. that heareth and doeth, I will *like* him to a man that built
11.16. where I. his gen. Luk. 7.31. || I. the kin. Mar. 4.30. Luke 13.20
I. like.
Psal. 89.6. can be I. to the Lord. || I have I. the daughter of Zion. Jer. 6.3
Mat. 7.26. I. to a foolish man. || kingd. of heaven. 1. 13.24. 18.23. 19.31
I. like.
Gen. 1.26. man after our *like*. 5.1. || a son in his own *like*. 5.3.
Exod. 10.4. nor make the I. of any thing, male or female. Deu. 4.16.
17.18.23.25.15.8. to what *like* will ye compare me. 1. Ia. 40.18
Psal. 17.12. I. of him is as a lion. || satisfied with thy *like*. 15.
54.14. poison according to the *like* of a serpent
I. Ia. 13.4. *like* of a great people gathered together
Ezek. 1.5. I. four liv. creat. || I. of lamps. 13. || four had one I. 16. 10.10
10. I. of their faces. 10.22. || of the firmam. 22. || throne. 26. 10.10
28. this was the I. of the glory of the Lord. 20. to a *like*. 8.2.
10.31. the *like* of the hands of a man
19.10. thy mothers *like*. a vine in thy *like*
18.11.11. gods come down in the *like*. off. in the I. of sinful. Rom. 8.3
Rom. 6.5. planned in the I. of his death, also in the I. of his resurrection
1. I. 2.7. took upon him the *like* of man
I. like.
Deut. 32.16. dwell where it I. him. || write for the Jews as it I. 28.8
Jer. 10.7. for who would not fear thee, O king of nations, for it *like* thee
Amos 4.5. for this *like* you, O children of Israel
I. like.
Job 39.4. their young ones are in good *like*

Liking.
Dan. 1.10. why should he see your faces worse *liking*
I. like.
Exod. 22.30. I. shalt thou do with thy. || even so will I do I. Deu. 12.30
Deu. 15.17. to thy maid. do I. || to thy brothers lost goods do I. 22.3
Judg. 7.17. look on me and do *like*. || they prophesied I. 1 Sam. 19.31
1 Sam. 31.5. fell I. upon his sword. || let us hear I. what he. 2 Sam. 17.5
1 Kin. 11.8. and *like* for all his strange wives. || they I. sed. 1 Chr. 19.15
1 Chr. 23.30. praise the Lord every morning, and *like* at evening
Neh. 5.10. I. *like* might exact. || I and my maids fast *like*. Est. 4.16
Psal. 49.10. *like* the fool dieth. || God shall *like*. destroy thee. 72.5
Prov. 28. 2. by men of wisdom and understanding they shall *like*
Eccle. 7.22. thou thy self I. hast cursed. || though quiet and *like*. Nab. 1.13
Mat. 17.12. *like* shall all the son of man suffer of them
18.35. so *like* shall my heavenly father do to you if ye forgive
20.5. about sixth hour and did *like*. || they *like*. received a penny. 10
21.30. came to the second and said *like*. || they did to them. 36
22.26. *like* the second and third died. Mar. 12.21.
24.33. so *like*. ye when ye shall see these things come. Luke 21.31.
25.17. *like* he had received two talents
26.35. *like* said all the disciples. Mark 14.31.
Luke 2.38. gave thanks to the I. || let him do I. 3.11. || go and do I. 10.37
6.31. do ye also to them *like*. || ye shall *like* perish. 13.35
14.33. I. *like* who forsaeth not all, he cannot be my disciple
16.25. I. Lazarus evil things. || so I. ye when ye have done all. 17.10
22.20. I. also the cup after supper. || these also doth the son I. Job. 19
Jas. 3.24. have I. foretold of these days. || I. also the men left. Rom. 1.27
1 Cor. 7.3. I. also the wife to the husband. || other Jews dissent. Gal. 2.13
Tit. 2.6. young men *like*. I. he also I. took part of the. Heb. 2.14
1 Pet. 4.1. arm your selves *like* with the same mind
Jude 8. I. these filthy dreamers. || for a third part and night I. Rev. 8.13
I. like wife.
Mat. 21.24. I in *like* wife will tell you by what authority
I. like. I. like.
1 King. 7.26. the brim was wrought with towers of *like*. 3 Chr. 4.5.
Cant. 2.1. the *like* of the valley. || as the *like* among thorns. 2.
16. my beloved feed among I. 6.3. || *like* roes which feed about I. 4.5
5.13. his lips *like* I. || belly *like* a heap of wheat set about with I. 2
Hof. 14.5. I. shall grow as the I. || confide the I. Mar. 6.48. Luke 12.27
I. like work.
1 King. 7.19. chapiters were of I. work. || upon top of pillars I. work. 13
I. like.
I. Ia. 33.12. peo. as the boun. of I. || bones of the k. of Edom into I. Amos 2.1
I. like.
Ezek. 40.12. I. before little chamb. was one cubic, it was molt. 41.13
I. like.
Psal. 78.41. they *like* the holy one of Israel
I. like.
Heb. 4.7. again he *like* a certain day
I. like.
Luke 2.4. because he was of the *like* of David
I. like.
Job. 1.18. bind this *like* of scarlet. || the bound the scarlet *like*. 21.
1 Sam. 8.2. measured Moab with a *line*, with one *line* to keep alive
1 Kin. 7.15. a *line* of twelve cubits did compass a pil. || of thirty the. 23
2 Kin. 21.13. stretch over Jerusalem the *line* of Samaria
Job 38.5. who hath stretched the *line* upon the earth
Psal. 19.4. their *line* is gone out through all the earth
78.55. divided them an inheritance by *line*
I. Ia. 18. 2. a nation of *line*, *line* treadung under foot
28.10. I. upon I. upon *line*. 13. || judgement will I lay to the *line*. 17
34.11. stretch upon it the I. of counsel. || his hand hath divid. by I. 17
44.13. he marked it out with a *line*
Jer. 3.13.9. the measuring I. shall *line*. I. hath stretch. out a I. Lem. 2.8
Ezek. 40.3. a man with a I. 68. 27.3. || thy land divid. by I. Amos 7.17
Zech. 1.16. a I. shall be stretch. on Jer. || a man with a measuring I. 21
1 Cor. 10.13. we will boast according to the measure of the *line* 31
16. not in another mans *line*. 39:38.
I. like.
1 Sam. 8.2. with two *lines* measured he. || I. fallen in pleasant. Psal. 66
I. like.
Gen. 19.16. while Lot *line*. || except we had *line*. 43.10.
I. like.
2 Pet. 2.3. whose judgement now *line* not
I. like.
Exod. 28.42. make them *line* breeches
Lev. 6.10. put on his *line* breeches. 16.4. || *line* coat, girdle. 32.
Ezek. 44.17.18. put off *line* garments. Lev. 16.23.
13.47. whether it be a woollen or *line* garment. 48.52.59.
1 Sam. 2.18. Sam. ministered with a *line* ephod || David girded. 2 Sam. 14
22.18. new eighty five persons that did wear a *line* ephod. 1 Sam. 2.18
1 King. 10.28. Sol. had I. yarn. || merchants received I. yarn. 2 Chr. 1.16
Jer. 13.1. get thee a *line* girdle, and put it by Euphrates
Mat. 17.59. wrap it in *line* cloth. Job. 19.40.
Mar. 14.51. I. cloth cast about his naked body. || left I. cloth and. 32.
Luke 24.12. Peter belied the I. clothes. Job. 20.6. || John saw the I. 20.6
I. line.
Deut. 19.19. a garment mingled of I. woollen not come. Deu. 22.11.
1 Chr. 15.27. David had on him an ephod of *line*
Mark 15.46. wrapped him in the *line*. Luke 23.53.
Rev. 15.6. seven angels clothed in white pure *line*
See *line*.
I. like

LIN

LIO

LIO

LIP

Lintel.

Exod. 12. 23. Strike the *lintel*. || when he seeth the blood on the *l*. 23
 1 King. 6. 31. the *lintel* and side posts were a fifth part
 Amos 9. 1. smite the *lintel* that the posts may shake

Lionels.

Zeph. 2. 14. bittern shall lodge in the upper *lionels* of it
Lion, Lion-like, old, young.
 Gen. 49. 9. Judah couched as a *l*. || *l*. lay down as a *l*. great. *l*. Num. 24. 9
 Deut. 33. 10. Gad dwelleth as a *l*. || what stronger then a *l*. *l*. Judg. 14. 18
 Judg. 14. 18. turned to see the carcase of the *lion*, honey in the carcase
 1 Sam. 17. 34. there came a *lion* and took a lamb
 2 Sam. 17. 10. whose heart is as the heart of a *lion*
 33. 20. slew a *lion* in the midst of a pit. 1 Chr. 11. 23.
 1 King. 13. 24. *l*. lion met him and slew him. || *l*. lion stood by the carcase
 25. *l*. standing by the car. 28. || Lord deli. him to the *lion*. 26
 30. 36. departed, a *lion* shall fly. -- *l*. lion met him and slew
 Job 10. 16. thou huntest me as a fierce *lion*. || nor fierce *l*. passed. 28. 8
 38. 39. will hunt the prey for the *lion*
 Psal. 7. 2. left he tear my soul like a *lion*. || lieth in wait as a *lion*. 10. 9
 17. 12. as a *l*. greedy of his prey. || gaped as a roaring *lion*. 23. 13.
 91. 13. thou shalt tread upon the *l*. || righte. bold as a *lion*. Prov. 28. 1
 Prov. 19. 12. kings wrath and fear is as the roaring of a *lion*. 20. 2.
 22. 13. slothfull faith, a *lion* in the way. || in the street. 26. 13.
 30. 30. a *lion* which is strongest among beasts
 Eccl. 4. 4. a living dog better then a dead *lion*
 Job. 5. 29. their roaring shall be like a *lion*. || a *lion* my lord. 21. 8.
 13. 7. the *lion* shall eat straw like the ox. 65. 25.
 29. 1. wo to the *lion* of God. || no *lion* shall be there. 35. 9.
 38. 13. as a *lion* will he break my bones. || *l*. is come from his. Jer. 4. 7
 Jer. 2. 30. devoured your prophets like a devouring *lion*
 5. 6. a *lion* out of the forest shall flay them
 12. 8. mine heritage is to me as a *lion*
 15. 38. he hath forsaken his covert as a *lion*
 49. 19. he shall come up like a *lion*. 50. 44.
 Lam. 1. 10. he was to me as a *lion* in secret places
 Ezech. 1. 10. face of a *lion* on right side. || the third the face of a *l*. 10. 14
 23. 15. conspiracy of her prophets like a roaring *lion*
 49. 15. from the *lion* of God shall be four horns
 Dan. 7. 4. the first was like a *lion*. || be to Ephraim as a *lion*. Hof. 5. 14.
 Hof. 11. 10. shall roar like a *lion*. || I will be to them; devour as a *l*. 13. 7. 8
 Job. 1. 6. whose teeth as the teeth of a *lion*. -- cheek teeth of a great *lion*
 Amos 3. 4. will a *lion* roar when he hath no prey. || *l*. hath roared. 8.
 12. Sheph. taketh out of the mouth of the *lion*
 Mic. 5. 8. remnant of Jacob shall be as a *lion*
 Nah. 1. 11. the *lion* did tear in pieces enough
 1 Tim. 4. 17. I was delivered out of the mouth of the *lion*
 1 Pet. 5. 8. devil like a roaring *lion*, goeth about seeking
 Rev. 4. 7. first beast like a *lion*. || cried as when a *lion* roareth. 10. 3.
 5. 5. *lion* of the tribe of Judah hath prevailed to open
 13. 2. the beasts mouth was as the mouth of a *lion*

See Bear.

Lion-like.

1 Sam. 23. 20. slew two *lion-like* men of Moab. 1 Chr. 11. 22.
 Old *l*. lion.
 Gen. 49. 9. as an old *l*. shall rouse him up. || the old *l*. perisheth. Job 4. 11
 Job. 30. 6. from whence come the old and young *lion*
 Nah. 3. 11. where the *lion*, the old *lion* walketh

See Whelps after Lions.

Young Lion.

Nam. 23. 14. lift up himself as a young *l*. || a *l*. roar. against. Judg. 14. 5
 Psal. 17. 12. as a *l*. lurking in secret places. || the *l*. thou shalt. 91. 13
 Job. 1. 6. call *l*. facing lie down. || as the *l*. roaring on his. 31. 4
 Ezech. 19. 3. it became a young *lion*. 6. || made him a young *lion*. 5.
 32. 1. thou art like a young *lion* of the nations
 44. 19. face of a young *lion* toward the palm-tree
 Hof. 5. 14. I will be as a young *lion* to the house of Judah
 Amos 3. 4. will a young *lion* cry out of his den if taken nothing
 Micah 5. 8. as a young *lion* among the flocks of sheep

Lioness.

Ezech. 19. 2. what is thy mother a *lioness*
Lionesses.
 Nah. 3. 13. the *lion* strangled for his *lionesses*

Lions, whelps, young.

1 Sam. 1. 23. Saul and Jon. swifter then eagles, stronger then *l*.
 1 King. 7. 29. on the borders were *l*. || he graved *lions*. 136.
 10. 19. two *lions* beside the flays. Zech. 9. 18.
 20. twelve *lions* on the one side. 2 Chr. 9. 19.
 1 King. 17. 25. the Lord sent *l*. among them. || therefore he sent *l*. 26.
 1 Chr. 12. 8. whose faces were like faces of *lions*
 Psal. 12. 21. save me from the *l*. mouth. || refuse my dart. from *l*. 35. 17
 57. 4. my soul is among *lions*. || look from the *lions* dens. Cant. 4. 8.
 Job. 15. 9. *l*. on him that escapeth. || *l*. have driven him away. Jer. 50. 17
 Jer. 51. 38. they shall roar together like *lions*
 Ezech. 19. 2. the lay down among *lions*. || went up and down among *lions*. 6
 Dan. 6. 24. *l*. had mastery of them. || delivered Dan. from the *lions*. 27
 Nah. 3. 11. where is the dwelling of the *lions*
 Zeph. 3. 3. her princes are roaring *l*. || stopped mouths of *l*. Heb. 11. 33
 Rev. 9. 8. teeth as teeth of *lions* heads. || of the horf. as heads of *lions*. 17

See Den.

Lions, whelp, whelps.

Gen. 49. 9. Judah is a *lions* whelp. || Dan a *lions* whelp. Deut. 33. 22.
 Job 4. 11. stout *lions* who are feat. || the *lions* who have not troden. 28. 8

Jer. 51. 38. they shall yell as *lions* whelps

Young Lions.

Job 4. 10. the teeth of the young *lions* are broken
 38. 39. wilt fill the appetite of the young *lions*
 Psal. 34. 10. young *lions* do lack. || break out the teeth of the *l*. 58. 6
 104. 21. the young *lions* roar. || roared upon him. Jer. 2. 15.
 Job. 5. 29. they shall roar like *l*. || voice of the roar of the *l*. Zec. 11. 3
 Ezech. 19. 2. nourish her whelps among *l*. || all the *l*. shall say. 38. 13
 Nah. 3. 11. where the feeding place of *l*. || two. shall devo. the *l*. 13

Lip.

Gen. 11. 1. whole earth was of one *l*. || put a cove. on his up. *l*. Le. 13. 45
 Judg. 7. 23. the host fled to the *lip* of Abel Meholath
 1 Kin. 9. 26. Ezion Geber on the *lip* of the red sea
 2 Kin. 2. 13. Elisha stood by the *lip* of. || they shoot out the *l*. Psa. 22. 7
 Pro. 12. 19. the *l*. of truth shall be clear. || five cities speak *l*. of. Job. 19. 18
 Ezech. 3. 1. not sent to a peo. deep of *l*. || at the *lip* of the river. 47. 17
 36. 4. ye are made to come upon the *lip* of the tongue
 Dan. 12. 5. there stood two, one on this side the *lip* of the river
 Micah 3. 1. they shall all cover the upper *lip*
 Zeph. 3. 9. then will I turn to the people a pure *lip*

Lips, his, my, thy.

Exod. 6. 12. am of uncir. *l*. 30. || vowed. utt. with her *l*. Num. 30. 6. 8. 12
 1 Sam. 1. 13. only her *lips* moved. || a fool of *lips* shall fall. Prov. 10. 18
 2 King. 18. 20. thou sayest. but they are but words of *lips*. Job. 36. 15
 Psal. 12. 2. with flat *lips* do they speak. || *l*. shall cut off all flat *lips*. 3.
 4. our *l*. are our own. || prayer that goeth not out of *l*. 1. 17.
 31. 18. let lying *lips* be put to silence. || words are in their *lips*. 59. 7
 59. 12. for the sin of their *lips*. || my mouth praise with joyful *l*. 63. 5
 120. 3. deli. my soul from lying *lips*. || perverse *l*. put from. Pro. 4. 24
 140. 3. adders poison under their *lips*. || the mischief of their *l*. cover. 9
 Prov. 7. 21. wit. flat. *l*. she forced. || shall a man of *l*. be just. Job. 11. 12
 10. 13. in the *lips* of him that hath understanding, wisdom is found
 18. that hideth hatred with lying *lips* is a fool
 21. the *lips* of the right. feed many. || know what is accept. 32.
 12. 22. lying *lips* abound to the *l*. || *l*. of the wife preserve them. 14. 3
 14. 7. when perceivest not in him the *lips* of knowledge
 23. talk of the *lips* tendeth to poverty
 15. 7. *lips* of the wife disperse know. || divine sent. in the *l*. of a. 16. 10
 16. 13. right. *l*. are the deliv. of kings. || sweetness of the *l*. increa. 21.
 17. 4. wicked give heed to false *l*. || much less lying *lips* a prince. 7.
 18. 6. a fools *lips* enter into contention
 20. 15. *l*. of know. a precious jewel. || their *lips* talk of mischief. 24. 2
 26. 23. burning *lips* are like a pothold
 Eccl. 10. 12. *lips* of a fool will swallow up himself
 Cant. 7. 9. causing the *lips* of those that are asleep to speak
 Job. 6. 5. I am a man of unclean *lips*. || people of unclean *lips*
 28. 11. with *l*. *l*. will he speak. || with their *lips* they honour. 29. 13
 57. 19. I create the fruit of the *lips*. || your *l*. have spoken lies. 59. 3
 Lam. 3. 62. the *lips* of those that role up against me
 Ezech. 24. 22. ye shall not cover your *lips*. || taken up in the *lips* of. 36. 3
 Hosea 4. 2. so will we render the calves of our *lips*
 Micah 3. 7. they shall all cover their *l*. || priests *l*. should keep. Mal. 2. 7
 Mat. 15. 8. honoreth me with their *lips*. Mark 7. 6.
 Rom. 3. 13. poison of alps under their *l*. || with other *l*. will I. 1 Cor. 14. 21
 Heb. 13. 15. fruit of our *lips* giving thanks to his name

His Lips.

Lev. 5. 4. pronouncing with his *lips* to do evil
 Job 2. 10. in all this Job sinned not with his *lips*
 11. 15. that God would open his *lips* against me
 23. 12. none gone back from the commandment of his *lips*
 Psal. 21. 2. not withholden the request of his *lips*
 106. 33. so that he spake unadvisedly with his *lips*
 Prov. 10. 19. that restraineth his *lips* is wise
 12. 13. wicked snared by the transgression of his *lips*
 13. 3. that openeth wide his *lips* shall have destruction
 16. 23. addeth learning to his *lips*. || in his *lips* a burning fire. 27.
 30. moving his *lips* he bringeth evil to pass
 17. 28. that shutteth his *lips*, is counted a man of understanding
 18. 7. his *lips* are the snare of his soul. || with increase of his *lips* filled. 30
 19. 21. that is per. in his *l*. || med. not with him that fl. with his *l*. 130. 19
 22. 11. for the grace of his *l*. || that hatcheth dissembling with his *l*. 26. 24
 24. 26. shall kill his *lips* that giveth a right answer
 Cant. 5. 13. his *l*. like lilies dropping. || his *l*. are full of indig. Job. 30. 27
 Job. 11. 4. with breath of his *lips* shall he slay the wicked
 Mal. 2. 6. iniquity was not found in his *lips*
 1 Pet. 3. 10. and his *lips* that they speak no guile

My Lips.

Job 13. 6. hearken to the pleading of my *lips*
 16. 5. the moving of my *lips* should allayge your grief
 29. 4. my *l*. shall not speak wick. || I will open my *l*. and answ. 31. 20
 33. 3. my *l*. shall utter know. clearly. || have not refrain my *l*. Psal. 40. 9
 Psal. 16. 4. nor take up their names into my *l*. || open thou my *l*. 51. 15
 63. 3. my *lips* shall praise thee. || shall utter praise. 119. 171.
 66. 14. which my *l*. have uttered. || my *lips* shall greatly rejoice. 71. 23
 89. 34. nor alter the thing gone out of my *lips*
 119. 13. with my *lips* have I declared all thy judgements
 141. 3. O Lord keep the door of my *lips*
 Prov. 8. 6. opening of my *lips* shall be of righteous things
 7. wickedness is abomination to my *lips*
 Jer. 17. 6. that which came out of my *lips* was right
 Dan. 10. 16. one like the similitude of the sons of men touched my *lips*
 Hab. 3. 16. my *lips* quivered at the voice

Thy

LIP

LIT

LIT

LIV

Thy Lips.

Deut. 23. 23. that which is gone out of thy lips perform
 2 King. 19. 28. I will put my bridle in thy lips. Isa. 37. 29.
 Job 8. 21. till he fill thy lips with rejoicing
 15. 6. thy own lips testify against thee
 Psal. 17. 4. by the words of thy lips I have kept me
 34. 13. keep thy lips from speaking guile
 45. 3. grace is poured into thy lips
 Prov. 5. 2. that thy lips may keep knowledge. || lips of a strange. 3.
 21. 18. they shall withall be fitted for thy lips
 23. 16. rejoice when thy lips speak right things
 24. 18. deceive not with thy lips. || and not thy own lips. 27. 2.
 Cant. 4. 3. thy lips are like a thread of scarlet
 11. thy lips, O my spouse drop as the honey comb
 Isa. 6. 7. loe this hath touched thy lips. || cover thy lips. Ezek. 24. 17.

Liquor.

Mark 14. 13. an alabaster box of liquid nard
 Liquor.
 Num. 6. 3. not drink any l. of grapes. || which wanteth not l. Cant. 7. 2.

Liquor.

Exod. 22. 29. not delay to offer the first of thy liquors

Lifted.

Mat. 17. 12. done to him whatever they lifted. Mark 9. 13.

Lifted.

Isa. 49. 1. listen O Isles to me

Lifted.

John 3. 8. wind bloweth where it l. || whither the governour l. Jam. 3. 4.

Lifted.

Isa. 66. 30. bring your brethren in litters and chariots

Little, one, ones, while.

Gen. 18. 4. let a little water be fetched. || let me drink a lit. water. 24. 17
 30. 30. it was lit. thou hadst before. || but a l. way to Eph. 35. 16. 48. 7.
 43. 3. buy us a lit. food. 44. 25. || take a little balm, little honey. 43. 11
 Exod. 12. 4. if the household be too little. || he that ga. l. 16. 18. 2 Cor. 8. 15
 23. 30. by little and little I will drive them out. Deut. 7. 22.
 Deut. 28. 38. shall gath. but l. in. || inhe. of Dan went out too l. Job. 19. 47
 Job. 22. 17. is the iniquity of Peor too little
 Judg. 4. 19. give me a little water. 1 King. 17. 10.
 Ruth 2. 7. she carried a l. in the house. || mother made him a l. 1 Sa. 2. 19
 1 Sam. 14. 29. I tasted a little honey. 43. || when thou wast little. 15. 17
 22. 15. thy fervant knoweth nothing of all this, little or great
 2 Sam. 12. 3. nothing but a little ewe lamb. || if that had been too little. 8
 19. 36. thy ferv. will go on a l. way. || brazen altar too l. 1 Kin. 8. 34
 1 Kin. 12. 10. my little finger shall be thicker then. 2 Chro. 10. 10.
 17. 12. and a little oyl in a crufe. || make thereof a little cake. 13.
 18. 44. there ariseth a lit. cloud. || like two little flocks of kids. 20. 27
 2 King. 5. 2. brought captive a l. maid. || Ahab served Baal a l. 10. 18
 Ezra 9. 8. now for a little space grace. — given a little reviving
 Neh. 9. 32. let not all the trouble seem little
 Job 4. 12. mine ear received a little thereof
 10. 20. may take comfort a little. || suffer me a little. 36. 2.
 26. 14. how l. a portion is heard. || his wrath kindled but a l. Psal. 2. 12
 Psal. 8. 5. made him a little lower then the angels. Heb. 2. 7.
 37. 16. a l. righteous hath. || I will remem. thee from the l. 42. 16
 65. 12. the little hills rejoice. || little Ben. with their ruler. 68. 27
 72. 3. and the l. hills by righteousness. || lit. hills like lambs. 114. 4. 6
 Pro 6. 10. a little sleep, little slumber, a little folding. 24. 33.
 10. 30. heart of the wicked little worth
 15. 16. better a little with the fear of the Lord, with righteousness. 16. 8
 30. 14. there are four things which are little upon the earth.
 Eccl. 5. 12. whether he eat little or much. || there was a little city. 9. 14
 10. 1. so doth a l. folly. || grinders fail because they grind little. 12. 13
 Cant. 2. 15. take us the l. foxes. || it was but a little I palled from. 3. 4.
 8. we have a little filter. || hide thy felt for a little mo. Isa. 29. 20
 Isa. 28. 10. here a little and there a l. 13. || the lles as a l. thing. 40. 15
 54. 8. in a l. wrath I hid my face. || to them a little sanct. Ezek. 1. 16
 Jer. 30. 4. 18. the city shall be builded on her own little hill
 Ezek. 16. 47. as if it were a little thing. || sent out her little rivers. 31. 4
 Dan. 7. 8. came upon another l. horn. 8. 9. || holpen with a l. help. 11. 34
 Hof. 8. 10. they shall forrow a little. || smite the little house. Amos 6. 11
 11. 10. a l. little among the thousands of Judah
 Hag. 1. 6. ye bring in little. || loe it came to little. 9.
 Zech. 1. 15. I was but a little displeased
 Mat. 6. 30. O ye of little faith. 8. 26. 16. 8. Luke 12. 28.
 14. 31. O thou of little faith. || a few little fishes. 15. 34.
 26. 39. he went a little further. Mark 1. 19. 14. 35.
 Mar. 5. 23. my l. daughter lieth. || fear not little flock. Luke 12. 32.
 Luke 4. 27. to whom little is forgiven. || the lame loveth little
 19. 3. of little stature. || been faithfull in a little. 17.
 John 6. 7. that every one may take a l. || put apollis out a l. Acts 5. 34
 18. 12. we are not a little comfort. || barbarians shewed no lit. 28. 3
 1 Cor. 5. 6. a l. lea. lea. Gal. 5. 9. || bear with me a l. boalt a l. 2 Cor. 11. 15. 16
 Eph. 3. 13. wrote a l. before. || bodily exer. pr. l. use a l. 1 Tim. 4. 8. 15. 23
 Heb. 2. 9. a l. lower then the 7. || tongue a l. mem. a l. fire kind. Jam. 3. 5
 Jam. 4. 4. vapour appeareth for a little time
 2 Pet. 2. 18. allure those who were for a little escaped
 Rev. 3. 8. haft a l. strength. || rest yet for a l. 11. || loosed a l. season. 20. 3
 See Book, Chamber, Child, Children.
 Little one, or ones.
 Gen. 19. 20. is it not a l. || another bro. a l. 44. 20. || a l. become 1000. 1 Cor. 13. 23
 34. 29. all their l. took they capt. || we may live and our little. 43. 8
 45. 19. take wagons for your l. || car. their l. 46. 5. || for your l. 47. 24

47. 12. bread according to their l. 50. 21. || their l. left they in. 50. 8
 Exod. 10. 10. let you go and your l. 24. || your l. them will. Nam. 14. 31
 Num. 31. 9. took Mid. cap. and their l. || kill the male among the l. 17
 32. 16. build cities for our l. 24. || our l. shall dwell in fenced ci. 17. 26
 Deut. 2. 34. destroyed men women, l. || women and l. take to thy. 10. 14
 Job. 8. 35. Josh. read before all the cong. women l. strangers convertant
 Judg. 18. 21. the l. before them. || I tui pa. over. and all the l. 2 Sa. 15. 22
 2 Chro. 20. 13. all Jud. stood befo. the L. with the l. || genealogy of L. 31. 18
 Ezra 8. 21. seek a right way for our l. || cause to perish both l. 28. 11
 Job 21. 11. send forth their l. like a flock. || dasheth their l. agai. Ps. 13. 7
 Jer. 14. 3. nobles sent their l. ones to the pit. || her l. have caused a cry. 48. 4
 Zech. 13. 7. I will turn my hands upon the little ones
 Mat. 10. 42. to drink to one of these l. || despite not one of these l. 18. 10
 18. 6. who shall offend one of these l. Mar. 9. 42. || then offend. L. 17. 2
 14. not the will of your father that one of these l. should perish

Little while.

2 Chro. 12. 47. humbled themselves, therefore I will grant them a little
 Job 24. 24. exalted for a lit. || yet for a little and the wicked. Psal. 37. 10
 Isa. 10. 25. yet a l. and the idio. shall cease. || I passed it but a l. 63. 18
 29. 17. is it not yet a very l. while and Lebanon turned into a fruitful
 Jer. 51. 33. yet a little while and the time of her harvest is come
 Hof. 1. 4. yet a l. and I will avenge. || a l. and I will shake the. Hag. 2. 6
 John 7. 33. a l. and I am with you. 13. 33. || a l. the lights with. 12. 35
 14. 19. a l. while and the world seeth me, ye shall see me. 16. 16, 17, 19
 16. 16. a little while and ye shall not see me. 17. 19.
 18. a little while we cannot tell what he saith
 Heb. 2. 7. made a l. inferior to the angels. || yet a l. and he that. 10. 37

Live.

Exod. 21. 35. sell the live ox. || having a live ox. Isa. 6. 6.

See Coat.

Live as I, may or mayst, not.

Gen. 12. 13. my soul shall live because of thee. || and my soul shall l. 19. 20
 17. 18. O that Ithmael might l. || pray for thee and thou shalt l. 20. 7
 27. 40. thy l. word, thou shalt live. || let him not live. 31. 32.
 42. 18. this do, and live. || doth my father yet live. 45. 3.
 Exod. 1. 16. if a daughter then it shall l. || no man see me and live. 33. 20
 Lev. 18. 5. if a man do he shall live in them. Neh. 9. 29. Ezek. 20. 13, 21
 Num. 21. 8. looketh upon it shall live. || who l. when God doth this. 24. 23
 Deut. 4. 10. all the days that they shall l. || as thou hast heard and l. 33
 8. 3. out of the mouth of the Lord doth man live
 12. 1. all the days ye l. || fear the L. as long as ye l. 31. 13. 1 Kin. 8. 40
 19. 5. flee to one of these and live. || let Reuben live. 33. 6.
 Job. 6. 17. only Rahab shall l. || let the k. l. 1 Sam. 10. 4. 24. 2 Sam. 16. 16
 9. 15. made a league to let them live. || let them live. 20. 21.
 1 Sam. 20. 14. not only while yet l. || I pray thee let me l. 1 Kin. 20. 32
 1 Kin. 1. 25. let the king live. 2 King. 11. 12. 2 Chro. 23. 11. 11.
 2 King. 4. 7. l. thou and thy ch. of the. || if they save us we shall l. 7. 4
 2 Chro. 6. 31. walk in thy ways so long as they live
 Job 7. 18. I can l. no lon. || shall be l. aga. 14. 14. || where do the w. l. 21. 7
 Psal. 63. 4. blest thee while l. || your hearts shall l. that seek G. 69. 34
 72. 15. he shall l. || nor die but l. 18. 17. || under and I shall l. 119. 142
 119. 175. let my soul l. and it shall. || while I live I will praise. 146. 3
 Prov. 4. 4. keep my com. and live. 7. 2. || forsake the foolish and live. 9. 6
 15. 27. he that hateth gifts shall l. || if a man l. many. Eccl. 6. 3. 6. 11. 8
 Eccle. 9. 3. madeols in their hearts while they l. || joyfully with thy. 9
 1 Sa. 26. 19. thy dead men shall l. || things men live, make me to l. 38. 16
 55. 3. hear, and your soul shall l. || under his shad. we shall l. Lam. 4. 20
 Jer. 21. 9. to the Cald. shall l. 27. 12. 17. 38. 2. 17. || and thy soul shall l. 20
 Ezek. 3. 21. he shall surely live. 28. 9. 17. 33. 13. 16.
 16. 6. in thy blood l. || keep my stat. he shall l. 18. 19. 21. 22. 20. 11. 35
 18. 34. shall he live. || turn and live. 32. 13. 11.
 33. 10. how shall we live. || to the righteous he shall live. 15. 19.
 37. 3. cau these bones live. || ye shall live. 5. 6. 14.
 47. 9. every thing that moveth shall live, whither river com.
 Hof. 6. 2. we shall l. in his light. || seek me and ye shall live. Amos 5. 4. 6
 Jon. 4. 3. better for me to die then l. 4. 8. || just l. by faith. Hab. 3. 4. Rev. 1. 17
 Zech. 10. 9. they shall live with their children
 Mat. 9. 18. lay thine hand on her and she shall live. Mark 5. 23.
 Luke 7. 25. they which l. delicately. || do this and thou shalt live. 10. 28
 20. 38. for all live unto him
 John 5. 25. hear the voice of the son of God and live
 6. 57. I live by the father, he that eateth me shall live by me
 11. 25. though dead, yet shall he live. || because I l. ye shall l. 14. 19
 Acts 17. 28. in him we live. || it is not fit that he should live. 22. 22.
 Rom. 6. 2. dead to sin, live any longer therein. || we shall live with him. 8
 8. 12. not debtors to live after the flesh. || if l. after flesh ye shall l. 13
 13. if mortifie the deeds of the body ye shall live
 10. 5. doth these things shall live. Gal. 3. 12
 12. 18. l. peaceably with all. || we l. to the L. whether live. 14. 8
 1 Cor. 9. 13. live of the things of the altar. || live of the Gospel. 14.
 2 Cor. 4. 11. we which live are always delivered unto death
 6. 9. as dying, and behold we l. || are in our hearts to die and live. 7. 3
 13. 4. we shall live with him. || live in peace. 11.
 Gal. 2. 14. compelleth the Gentiles to l. || as the Jews might l. unto G. 19
 20. I now live, I live by faith. — I live, yet not I but Christ in
 3. 11. just shall l. by faith. Heb. 10. 38. || if we live in the spirit. 5. 23
 Phil. 1. 21. for me to l. is Christ. || it l. in the flesh, this the fruit. 22
 2 Thes. 3. 8. we l. if ye stand fast. || died that we should l. together. 5. 10
 2 Thes. 4. 11. dead with him, we shall live with him. || all that will l. 13. 12
 Tit. 2. 12. teaching us that we should live soberly
 Heb. 12. 9. in sub. to father of spirits and l. || willing to l. honestly. 13. 18
 Jam. 4. 15. if the Lord will we shall live. || dead to sin, live to l. 1 Pet. 2. 24

1 Pet. 4. 3. no longer should I in the flesh. || but I according to God. 6
 1 Pet. 1. 6. ensample to those that should after live ungodly
 18. escaped from them that live in error
 1 John 4. 9. that we might live through him
 Rev. 13. 14. which had the wound and did live

See for Eber.

As I Live.

Numb. 14. 31. as truly as I live. || long as I live. Job 27. 6. Psa. 104. 33. || 116. 3
 154. 18. as I live faith the Lord. Jer. 22. 24. Ezek. 5. 11, 14, 16, 18, 20.
 16. 48. || 17. 16, 19. || 18. 3. || 20. 3, 33. || 33. 11, 27. || 34. 8. || 35. 6, 11
 Zeph. 2. 9. Rom. 14. 11.

Jer. 46. 18. as I live faith the King, whose name is the Lord

May, or mayst Live.

Gen. 4. 2. that we may live and not die. 43. 8. || 47. 19.
 Lev. 25. 35. relieve him that he may live. || that thy brother may live. 36
 Numb. 4. 19. thus do that they may live. || fly to these cir. he mi. l. Den. 4. 42
 Dem. 4. 1. do them that ye may live. 5. 33. || 8. 1. || 30. 6, 16.

16. 40. which is just follows, that thou mayst live
 30. 19. chuse life that thou and thy seed may live

3 Sam. 13. 23. gracioun to me that the child may live
 3 King. 18. 32. to a land of bread that you may live

Neb. 5. 2. take up corn that ye may eat and live
 Eph. 4. 11. hold out the scepter that he may live

Psa. 119. 17. deal bountif. that I may live. || uphold me that I may live. 116
 77. mercies come unto me that I may live

Jer. 33. 7. dwell in tents that ye may live
 Ezek. 39. 9. breath on these slain that they may live

Amos 5. 14. seek good that ye may live. || thou mayst live long on. Eph. 6. 3

See after I Live.

Live.

Gen. 25. 6. from Isaac his son while he yet live. || Jacob live in Egypt. 47. 28
 Numb. 14. 38. Jotham and Caleb lived still. || beheld the serpent, lived. 21. 9

Deut. 5. 26. heard the voice of God and live. || if Abiahom had live. 1. 19. 16. 3
 1 King. 12. 6. before Sol. his father while he yet lived. 2 Chron. 10. 6

1 King. 14. 17. Amaz. lived at the death of Joash, six years. 2 Chron. 25. 25
 Job 18. 7. 20. as they that lived with him were affrighted

Psa. 119. 17. though while he live. || breath came in and they live. Ezek. 37. 10
 Luke 24. 36. had lived with an husband seven years

Mat. 23. 1. I have live in all good conscience. || I lived a Pharisee. 26. 5.
 Gal. 3. 7. when ye lived in them. || ye have lived in pleasure. Jam. 5. 5.

Rom. 18. 7. she live deliciously. || lived with Christ. || rest live. Rev. 20. 4, 5
 Not Live.

End. 19. 13. that touch the mountain, beast or man shall not live
 11. 18. a witch shall not live. || I was sure he would not live. 2 Sam. 1. 10

Dem. 3. 3. man doth not live by bread. Mat. 4. 4. Luke 4. 4.
 3 King. 10. 19. who live is wanting he shall not live. Isa. 38. 1.

Job 16. 1. I would not live always. || not out half their days. Psa. 55. 23
 154. 14. they are dead, they shall not live

Ezek. 13. 19. to save the souls alive that should not live
 18. 13. shall he then live, he shall not live

2 Cor. 13. 3. shall say to him thou shalt not live
 Luke 12. 29. live not in careful fulgence

Mat. 19. 19. cast out their children they might not live
 15. 4. that he ought not to live. || vengeance suffereth not to live. 28. 4

1 Cor. 15. 15. they which live should not live to themselves
 A Live.

End. 1. 19. Hebrew women are live. || but my enemies are live. Psa. 38. 19
 Job 7. 38. who received the lively oracles

1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten us to a lively hope. || ye also as lively stones. 2. 5.
 A Live.

Job 7. 33. till a dart strike through his liver
 Lam. 2. 11. my liver is poured upon the earth

Ezek. 1. 21. when consulted with images, looked in the liver
 See Cant.

Live.

Gen. 9. 5. blood of your lives will I require. || thou shalt save our live. 47. 25
 47. 7. and to save your lives by a great deliverance

End. 1. 14. made their live bitter. || deliver our live from death. Job. 2. 13
 Job. 6. 24. we were sore afraid of our lives

1 Sam. 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan lovely in their lives
 19. 5. that have saved the live of thy sons, live of thy wives, live of thy con.

33. 17. blood of the men that went in jeopardy of their lives
 1 Chron. 11. 19. shall I drink the blood of these with their lives

Ezek. 16. 16. flood for their lives. || work privily for their own live. 1. 18
 Jer. 19. 7. fall by them which seek their lives. 46. 26.

1. 9. which seek their live shall straiten them. || see save your live. 48. 6
 Lam. 5. 9. gat our bread with the peril of our lives

Dem. 7. 12. their lives were prolonged for a season
 Luk. 9. 56. is not come to destroy mens live. || men that haz. their live. 1. 15. 16

18. 27. 10. this voyage will be with damage of our lives
 1 John 3. 16. lay down our lives for the brethren

Rev. 12. 11. loved not their lives unto the death
 A Live.

Dem. 12. 19. forsake not the Levite as long as thou live
 Gal. 2. 14. if thou being a Jew live as the manner

Rev. 5. 1. halt a name that thou live and art dead
 A Live.

Gen. 9. 3. every moving thing that live shall be meat
 15. 14. the well of him that live and seeth me

Deut. 5. 24. God talketh with man and he live
 A Live.

1 Sam. 1. 28. lent him to the Lord as long as he live
 20. 31. as long as the son of Jesse live. || to him that live in prospe. 25. 6

2 Sam. 2. 27. as God live unless thou hadst spoken
 15. 21. as my lord the king live. || the Lord live and blest. 22. 47. Psa. 19. 48

1 King. 3. 23. this is my son that live. || see thy son live. 17. 23.
 Job 19. 25. I know my redeemer live. || as God live who hadst taken away

Psa. 89. 48. what man is he that live. || the Lord live in truth and jud. Jer. 4. 2
 Jer. 5. 2. they say the Lord live. || no more said in land of Egypt the Lord live. 44. 18

13. 16. to swear by my name the Lord live as they taught
 16. 14. no more be said the Lord live that brought. || bor. 15. 23. 9

Ezek. 47. 9. every thing that live, where the rivers come shall live
 Hos. 4. 15. nor swe. the Lord live. || thy O O Dan. 2. 1. man of Beer. 1. Amos 8. 12

Luke 24. 7. why seek ye him that live among the dead
 John 4. 50. thy son live. 51. 53. || whose live and belie in me shall not. 11. 26

Rom. 6. 10. in that he live he live to God. || as long as he live. 7. 1. 2
 7. 3. so long as her husband live. 1 Cor. 7. 39. || some of us live to him. Rom. 14. 7

2 Cor. 13. 4. yet live by the power of God. || Christ live in me. Gal. 2. 20
 1 Tim. 5. 6. that live in pleasure is dead while she live

Heb. 7. 8. of whom it is witnessed that he live. || seeing he ever live. 13.
 9. 17. of no strength while the testator live

Rev. 1. 18. I am he that live and was dead
 See for Eber.

As the Lord Live.

Judg. 8. 19. as the Lord live if ye had fa. || part of a kin. As the Lord live. 3. 13
 1 Sam. 14. 39. for as the Lord live. || as the Lord live. 45. 19. 20. 21. 25. 26

26. 10. 16. 18. 10. 19. 20. 21. 25. 26. 2 Sam. 4. 9. 12. 15. 14. 11. 1 King. 1. 29
 20. 3. but as the Lord live. || as the Lord of Israel live. 25. 34

2 Sam. 15. 21. as the Lord live, and as my lord the king live
 1 King. 2. 24. as the Lord live. 2 King. 5. 30. Jer. 38. 16. 2 Chron. 18. 13

17. 1. as the Lord God of Israel live. 18. 15.
 12. as the Lord thy God live. 18. 10.

2 King. 2. 3. as the Lord live. || and as thy soul live. 4. 6. 14. 30.
 3. 14. as the Lord of hosts live before whom I stand. 5. 16.

As thy soul Live.

1 Sam. 1. 26. as thy soul live I am the woman. || I cannot tell. 1 Sam. 17. 55
 2 Sam. 11. 11. as thy soul live I will not do this. || none can turn to. 14. 19

Living.

Gen. 1. 28. dominion over every living thing. || man became a live soul. 2. 7
 1. 30. wherein a living soul, I have given herb for meat

6. 19. every live thing of all flesh, two by two. || mother of all live. 5. 20
 7. 4. every living substance will destroy. || was destroyed. 23. 6

8. 1. God remembered every living thing. || found a well of live water. 26. 19
 Lev. 11. 10. of any living thing in the water that hath fins

13. 1. 10. if there be quickning of live flesh. 14. 6. as for the live bird. 7. 53
 20. 25. not make thy self abominable by any living thing

Numb. 16. 48. he stood between the dead and the living
 19. 1. 17. for an unclean person living water shall be given

Dem. 11. 7. earth swallowed them, and the living substance that followed
 Rom. 2. 20. he hath not left off his kindness to the living

2 Sam. 10. 3. were that up living in widowhood
 1 King. 3. 22. but the living is my son. 23. || divide the living child. 25.

26. whose the living child was. || give her the living child. 27.
 Job 12. 10. in whose hand is every living thing

28. 13. nor is it found in the likenesses of the living
 21. it is hid from the eyes of all living

30. 33. to the house appointed for all living
 33. 30. enlightened with the light of the living

Psal. 137. the Lord in the land of the living
 38. 19. my enemies being living are strong

52. 5. root thee out of the land of the living
 56. 13. I may walk in the light of the living

58. 9. shall take them away both living and in his wrath
 69. 28. be blotted out of the book of the living

116. 9. I will walk before the Lord in the land of the living
 143. 5. thou art my portion in the land of the living

143. 2. in thy fight shall no man living be justified
 145. 16. satisfieth the desire of every living thing

Ezek. 4. 2. more than the living. || I considered all the living. 13.
 6. 8. that knoweth to walk before the Lord. || will lay it to his heart. 7. 3

9. 4. joyned to all the living. -- living dog better then a dead lion
 5. the living know they shall die. || a well of live waters. Cant. 4. 15

Isa. 4. 3. written among the living in Jer. || for the live to the dead. 8. 19
 19. 10. shall be broken that make ponds of living things

38. 11. not see the Lord in the land of the living. || the Lord shall praise. 19
 53. 8. for he was cut off out of the land of the living

57. 10. thou hast found the living of thy hand
 Jer. 2. 13. forsaken me the fountain of living waters. 17. 13

11. 19. let us cut him off from the land of the living. that his name
 Lam. 3. 39. wherefore doth the living man complain

Ezek. 7. 13. not return though his life be yet among the living
 26. 20. I shall set glory in the land of the living

32. 23. caused terror in the land of the living. 24. 25. 26. 27. 31.
 Dem. 2. 30. that I have more then any live. || that the live may know. 2. 17

Zech. 14. 8. living waters go out from Jer. || call in all her live. Mar. 12. 44
 Mat. 22. 32. God is the God of the living. Mar. 12. 27. Luke 20. 38

Luke 8. 43. spent all her Lupon phy. || why seek the Lamong. Luk. 24. 5.
 15. 12. divided to them his living. || walked with riotous living. 13. 30

John 4. 10. he would have given thee live water. || whence that live wa. 11
 6. 51. I am the living bread. || as the living father hath sent me. 57

7. 38. shall flow rivers of live waters. || first man a live soul. 1 Cor. 15. 45
 Rom. 12. 1. your bodies a living sacrifice. || be live both of dead and live. 2. 14. 9

Col. 2. 20. living in the world are ye subject. || living in malice. Tit. 3. 3
 A Live.

Heb.10.30. by a new and li. way. || coming as to a li. foot. 1 Pet. 3.4.
Rev.7.17. lamb shall lead them to li. four. || every li. fool died. 16.3.
See **Stru.** **Creature.** **God.**

Loath.

Psa.144.† 14. our oxen li. with flesh. || your carria. were heav. 1. 12. 26.1
Loath.

Psal.68.19. which daily leadeth us with benefit

Loaf.

Exod.7.13. one l. of bread, one cake of oiled bread put into Aarons

1 Chr.16.3. David dealt to every one a loaf of bread

Mar.8.14. neither had they more then one loaf

Loam.

Deut.24.† 10. when thou lendest the loam of any thing

1 Sam.2.30. Lord give thee feed for the loam lent to the Lord

Loath. **Loathen.** **Loathet.**

Exod.7.18. Egypt shall loath to drink of the water

Nam.21.5. our foul li. this light bread. || I. i. I would not live. Job 7.16

Prov.27.7. full fool li. the honey comb. || hath thy foul li. Zion. Fer.14.19

Ezek.6.9. shall li. themselves for the evils. || I. her child. her husb. 16. 45

16.† 47. but as if that was loathed as a small thing

20.41. ye shall loath your selves in your own sight

36.31. shall I. your selves for your mi. || and my foul li. them. Zech.11.8

Loathing.

Ezek.16.5. cast out to the loathing of thy person

Loathsome.

Nam.11.30. come out at your nostrils, and it be loathsome to you

Job 7.5. my skin is become li. || a wicked man is loathsome. Prov. 13.5

Psal.38.7. loins are filled with a loathsome disease

Loaves.

1 Sam.17.17. take these ten L. and run. || Abigail took two hun. 1. 25.18

1 Kjn.14.3. take with thee ten L. || brought man of G. twen. 1. 2 Kjn.4.43

Mat.14.17. have here but five L. || took the five L. 19. Mar.6.38. Luke 9.13

15.34. how many loaves have ye. Mar.6.38. 8.5.

36. took the se. L. Mar.8.6. || not rem. the five L. nor se. L. Mar.16.9, 10

Mar.6.44. they that did eat of the L. || consider not the mira. of the L. 52

Luke 11.5. lend me three L. || a lad which hath five barley L. John 6.9

John 6.11. Jesus took the L. || fragm. of the L. 13. || ye did eat of the L. 26

See **Read.**

Wave Loaves.

Lev.23.17. two wave loaves of two tenth deals

Loat.

Cam.5.5. dropped myrre upon the handles of the loat

Loct.

Ezek.8.3. took me by a loct of my head

Locks.

Nam.6.5. l. of the hair of his head. || weav. shave se. L. Jud.16.13, 19

Cam.4.1. doves eyes within thy l. || piece of pomegranate. 3.

5.3. my L. with the drops of the night. || his locks are bushy. 11.

6.7. are thy temples within thy locks. || uncover thy loct. 12. 12. 47.3

Ezek.44.30. nor suffer their locks to grow long

See **Barb.**

Locks.

Judg.3.33. Ehud l. the doors. || doors of the parlour were locked. 24

Loat. **Loatens.**

Exod.10.4. to morrow I will bring L. || stretch out thy hand for L. 12

13. eastward brought L. || so such L. 14. || west. took away L. 19

Lev.11.22. loat after. || loat shall consume. Deut.28.38, 42.

1 Kjn.8.39. if there be mill. L. 2 Chr.6.38. || if I command the L. 2 Chr.7.13

Psal.78.46. gave their lab to the L. || he spake and the L. came. 105. 34

109.23. I am toiled up and down as the L. || I have no king. Prov.30.27

Joel 1.4. hath the L. eaten that which L. || restore the years the L. 2. 25

Isa.33.4. as the running to and fro of the loats

Nabun.3.15. make thyself many as the L. || crowned as are the D. 17

Mat.3.4. his meat was loat and wild honey. Mark 1.6.

Rev.9.3. there came out of the smoke L. || shapes of L. like horses. 7.

Lodge.

Isa.1.8. daughter of Zion is left as a lodge

Lodge. **Lodges.**

Gen.24.23. is there room to l. in. || provender enough and room to l. 25

32.13. Jacob lod. there that night. || himself lod. in the company. 21

Nam.22.8. l. here this night. || into an harlots house and lodge. Job 2.1

Yosb.3.1. he and all Israel L. there. || in the place where you shall l. 4.3

4.8. carried them over where they lodge. || lodge in the camp. 6. 11

8.9. Josb. l. that night with the. || to the house of Mic. and l. Judg.18.3

Judg.19.4. eat and drink and l. there. || lodge there again. 7. || lodge here. 9

13. to l. in Gibeon. 15. 20. 4. || only lodge not in the street. 19. 20

2 Sam.1.16. thou lodgest I will lodge. || thy father will not l. 2 Sam.17.8

2 Sam.17.16. lodge not this night in the plains

1 Kjn.19.9. came into a cave and l. || about the house of G. 1 Chr.9.27

Nab.4.23. let every man l. in Jer. || merchants lodged without. Fer.13.20

13.21. why l. ye about the wall. || doth not my eye l. in. Job 17.† 2

Job 24.7. cause the naked to l. without. || cloath stranger not l. in. 31.33

Psal.25.† 13. his fool shall l. in goodness. || shall L. under the sha. 91.† 1

1 Cem.7.11. let us l. in the villages. || righteousness lodge in it. Isa. 1.21

Isa.21.15. in forest of Arabia shall ye l. || and l. in the mounen. 65.4

Fer.14.14. how long shall vain thoughts l. || beasts shall l. bit. Zep. 2.14

Mar.4.32. birds lodge in the branches. Luke 13.19.

Acts 10.18. where Simon lodged. || called them in and lodged them. 23

21.16. one Mnason with whom we l. || l. us three days courteo. 28.7

1 Tim.5.10. if he have lodged strangers

Lodgett.

Rud 1.16. where thou l. I will lodge. || l. with one Sim. a Tan. Acts 10.6

Lodging. **Lodging.**

Yosb.4.3. twelve stones and left them in the lodging

Judg.19.15. no man took them into his house to lodging

Isa.10.29. they have taken up their lodging in Geba

Fer.9.2. that I had in the wilderness a lodging place

Acts 28.3. there came many to him into his l. || prepa. me a l. Phil. 2.3

Lodgings.

1 Kjn.19.23. I will enter into the lodgings of his Carmel

Lod.

Gen.18.10. let Sarah have a son. || let it be yet high day. 29.7

50.5. let I die. || let I cometo thee. 19.9. || let we be here. Nam.14.40

Nam.24.11. but let the Lord hath kept thee back from honour

1 Sam.14.43. let I mult die. || let I have fanned. 2 Sam.24.17.

Job 9.19. let he be strong. || let he was not. Psal.37.36.

Psal.40.7. let I come. || let the man that made not God. 52.9.

73.27. let they that are far from thee

92.9. for let thine enemies, for let thine enemies

132.6. let we heard of it. || let this only have I found. Eccl.7.29.

Cam.2.11. for let the winter is past. || let this is our G. Isa.25.9.

Fer.4.33. let it be without form. || let there was no man. 25.

8.8. let certainly in vain made be it. || let I begin to bring. 25.29.

Ezek.17.18. when let he had given his hand

30.9. for let it cometh. || for let it will come. 33.33.

Hos.9.6. for let they are gone. || that let the days shall come. Amos 4.3

Hag.1.9. let it came to little. || let the heavens were opened. Mat. 1.16

Mat.24.23. let here is Christ, let there. || let I have told you. 28.7.

28.20. let I am with you. || let these eighteen years. Luke 13.16.

Luke 23.15. let nothing worthy of death is done by him

Acts 13.46. let we turn to the Gent. || let I come. Heb.10.7, 9.

Loft.

1 Kjn.17.19. car. him into a l. || fell down from the third l. Acts 20.9

Lofty.

Psal.131.1. nor mine eyes l. || O how lofty are their eyes. Pro. 30.13

Isa.2.11. lofty looks of man shall be humbled. 5.15.

12. day of the Lord on every one that is lofty

26.5. the l. city he layeth it low. || thus faith the high & l. One. 57.13

57.7. upon a lofty mountain hast thou set thy bed

Loftily.

Psal.73.8. they are corrupt, they speak loftily

Loftiness.

Isa.2.17. l. of man shall be bowed down. || heard of Moabs l. Fer.48.20.

Long.

Lev.24.10. priest shall take the l. of oyl. 13. 24. || some of the l. of oyl. 13

21. if a poor man yet bring a leg of oyl

Long, long, fo, time, while.

Gen.48.15. fed me all my life l. || when trump. foundeth l. Exo.19.17, 19

Exod.10.13. that thy days may be l. || when cloud carried l. Nam.3.19

Deut.1.6. dwell l. enough in this mount. 2.3. || it way be too l. 14.20

4.25. shall have remained long in the. || because way is long. 29.8.

28.59. plagues of long continuance

Yosb.6.5. when they make a l. blast. || old by reason of l. journey. 9.13

24.7. ye dwell in the wilderness a long season

2 Sam.3.1. there was l. war. || not asked l. life. 1 Kjn.3.11. 2 Chr.1.11.

2 Chr.15.3. for a long season Israel without the true God

Psal.91.16. with long life I will satisfy. || forty years l. grieved. 95.10

120.6. my soul long dwelt. || made long their sorrows. 129.3.

143.3. as those that have been long dead. || l. life shall they. Prov.3.3

Prov.7.19. good man gone a l. journey. || that tarry l. at wine. 23.30.

25.15. by long forbearing is a prince persuaded

Eccl.13.5. man goeth to his l. home. || my elect shall l. enjoy. Isa.65.23

Fer.29.28. this captivity is long. || children of a span long. Lam.3.20.

Ezek.17.3. eagle long-winged. || branches become long. 31.5.

44.20. not suffer his locks to grow long. || time appointed l. Dan.10.1

Hos.13.13. he should not stay long in the place of breaking forth

Mat.23.14. pretence make long prayers. Mar.12.40. Luke 20.47.

Mar.12.38. go in l. cloathing. Luk. 20.46. || sitting in a long white. 16.5

Luke 18.7. though he bear long. || delirious to see him of a l. season. 31.3

Acts 10.9. as Paul was l. preaching. || not l. after arose a tempest. 27.14

27.21. after long abstinence. || charity suffereth long. 1 Cor.13.4.

1 Cor.11.14. if a man have. || woman have long hair. 15.

Eph.6.3. and thou mayst live long. || if I carry long. 1 Tim.5.15.

1 Tim.5.† 7. be long patient, the husbandman hath long patience

See **Agg.**

As Long as.

Lev.18.19. as l. as he is put apart. || as l. as he lieth desolate. 26.34, 35

Nam.9.18. as l. as the cloud abo. || as l. as we were cover. 1 Sam.25.15

Deut.12.19. not let us as l. as thou liest. || fear the L. as l. as you. 31.34

1 Sam.1.18. let me to the L. as l. as he. || as l. as the lay de. kept s. 38.21

2 Chr.26.5. as l. as he fought the L. || as l. as the lay de. kept s. 38.21

Psa.73.5. fear thee as long as sun. || name continued as l. as the sun. 17

105.33. sing to the Lord as long as I live. || call upon him. 116.2.

Eze.42.11. as l. as they. || as l. as bridegroom with. Mar.9.15. Mar.2.19

John 9.5. as l. as I am in the world. || over a man as l. as he li. Rom.7.1

1 Cor.7.39. bound by the law as long as her husband liveth

Gal.4.1. heir as long as a child. || as long as ye do well. 1 Pet.3.6.

2 Pet.1.13. as long as I am in this tabernacle

See **Cubits.** **Day.** **Went.**

So Long.

Judg.5.28. why his char. fo l. || what found in thy ser. fo l. as. 1 Sa.28.8

2 Kjn.9.22. so l. as the whoredom. || fear me so long as they. 2 Chr.6.31

Eph.5.13. so l. as see Mord. || not reproach me so long as I live. Job 37.6

Psal.72.7. peace so l. as moon end. || marvelled he tarried so l. Luke 1.31

John

John 14.9. have I been so long with you. || after so long time. Heb. 4.7
Rom. 7.2. bound to her husband so long as he liveth

Long time.

Gen. 36.8. when he had been there a long time
Num. 10.15. we have dwelt in Egypt a long time
Deu. 30.19. when besiege a city a long time || Ark abode time was long. 1 Sam. 7.2
Job. 11.18. made war a long time. || a long time after Joshua waxed old. 23.1
2 Sam. 14.2. as a woman that had mourned a long time
2 Chr. 30.5. they had not done it of a long time
1 Sa. 42.14. I have long time hold my peace. || for as long as a time. Lam. 5.20
Deu. 10.1. time appointed was long. || which had devils long time. Luke 8.27
Mat. 25.19. after a long time the lord of those servants. Luke 20.9
John 5.6. been a long time in that case. || have I been so long time. 14.9
Acts 8.11. of long time he had bewitched. || long time abode they with. 14.3, 28
Heb. 4.7. after so long a time. || judgement of a long time long. 2 Pet. 2.3

Long while.

Acts 20.11. talked a long while till break of day

Long, Longed.

2 Sam. 13.39. Dav. I. to go forth. || Da. I. O that one. 13.15. 1 Chr. 11.17
Job. 3.21. which longed for death. || grant me the thing I long for. 6.8
Psa. 119.40. I have longed for thy pre. || command. 13.1. || salvation. 17.4
Rom. 1.11. for I long to see you. || which long after you. 2 Cor. 9.14
Phil. 1.3. I long after you all. || be longed after you. 2.26. || my I. for. 4.1

Longedst.

Gen. 31.30. because thou fore longedst after thy fathers house

Longer.

Exod. 2.3. could no longer hide him. || ye shall stay no longer. 9.28.
Judg. 2.14. could no longer stand before their enemy. || but he tar. I. 2 Sa. 10.5
1 King. 6.33. wait for the Lord any longer. || I can live no longer. Job 7.18
Job 11.9. measure I then the earth. || Lord could no longer bear. Jer. 44.22
Luke 16.2. may it be no longer steward. || live any longer therein. Rom. 6.2
Acts 18.20. desired him no longer under a school. || could no longer forbear. 1 The. 3.15
Gal. 3.25. are no longer under a school. || could no longer forbear. 1 The. 3.15
1 Tim. 5.23. drink no longer water. || no longer live of his time. 1 Pet. 4.2
Rom. 10.6. that there should be time no longer

Longer, Longing.

Gen. 34.8. Shech. longed for your daughter. || thy soul I. to eat. Deu. 12.20
Deu. 38.2. fail with longing for them. || my flesh I. for thee. Psa. 63.1
Psa. 84.2. my soul longed for the courts. || breaketh for the Lord. 119.20

Longing.

Psa. 107.9. for he satisfieth the longing soul

Long suffering.

Exod. 34.6. Lord is long suffering. Num. 14.18. Psa. 86.15. 2 Pet. 3.9
Jer. 15.15. take me not away in thy long suffering.
Rom. 4.4. despisest thou the riches of his I. || endured with much I. 9.22
1 Cor. 13.4. by I. suffering, by kindness. || fruit of the spirit is I. Gal. 5.22
Eph. 4.2. with I. forbearing one another. || Christ might shew all I. 1 Tim. 1.16
Col. 1.11. to all long suffering with joyful souls. || put on long suff. 3.12
1 Tim. 3.10. fully known my faith I. || exhort with all long suffering. 4.2
1 Pet. 3.20. when the long suffering of God waited
2 Pet. 3.15. the long suffering of God is salvation

Look, Looked.

Psa. 18.27. will bring down high I. || God hateth a proud I. Prov. 6.17
101.5. him that hath a high look, will I not suffer
Prov. 11.4. a proud heart and high look is sin
1 Sa. 11.1. lofty I. of man shall be hum. || punish the glo. of his high I. 10.12
Exod. 2.6. nor be dismayed at them. I. 3.9. || whole I. was more. Dan. 7.20

Look, down, on, or upon.

Gen. 13.14. I. from the place where thou art. || I. towards heaven. 15.5
19.17. I. not behind thee. || why I. ye so far. 40.7. || I. ye one upon. 42.1
41.33. let Phar. look out a man. || I. to it, evil is before you. Ex. 10.10
Exod. 25.20. their faces I. one toward another. || I. thou make them. 40.

Lev. 13.39. then the priest shall look. || if the priest I. 53.56.
14.39. then the priest shall look. 44.

Deu. 27.27. I. not to the stubbornness. || thine eyes shall I. and fail. 28.32
1 Sam. 16.12. David goodly to look to. || how thy brethren fare. 17.18
1 King. 18.43. I. towards the sea. || I would not I. towa. thee. 2 Kin. 3.14
1 King. 6.33. I. when messenger cometh. || look out there Jehu. 9.2.

10.3. I. out the best and meetest. || I. there be none of the servants. 23
14.8. let us look one another in the face

1 Chr. 12.17. the God of our father I. || thereon. let it I. for light. Job 3.9
Job 5.1. I. to which of the saints wilt thou I. || no man I. for his. 20.21
21.1. I. I. unto me and be astonish. || I. to the heavens and see. 35.5
Psa. 5.3. direct my prayer, and will I. up. || as the eyes of serv. I. 123.2

40.12. I am not able to look up
145.15. the eyes of all I. unto thee. || thine eyes I. straight. Pro. 4.25
Prov. 27.23. I. well to thy herds. || that I. out at the win. be. Eccl. 12.3
Cent. 4.8. I. from the top of Amara. || look not to the holy one. 1 Sa. 31.1

1 Sa. 17.1. I will look for him. || curse their God and look upward. 21.
17.7. shall a man look to his maker. || not look to the altars. 8.
21.4. look away from him. thou didst look to the armour. 8.
42.18. look ye blind. || look unto me and be saved. 45.22.

51.1. look up to the rock. || look to Abraham your father. 2.
56.11. they all look to their own way. || we look for judgement. 59.11
66.2. to this man will I look. || while ye look for light. Jer. 13.16.

Jer. 39.12. I. well to him. || I will look well to thee. 40.4. || I. not back. 46.5
47.3. I. shall not I. back to their. || all of them print to I. to. Eze. 23.15
29.16. bring iniquity to remembrance, when they look after them

Hos. 3.1. who I. to other gods. || I will I. again toward thy holy. Jon. 2.4
Mic. 7.7. therefore will I. to the Lord. || none shall look back. Neb. 2.8
Hab. 1.1. their faces shall look towards the east

Mat. 11.3. or do we look for another. Luke 7.19, 10.

Mat. 8.25. made him I. up. || these things begin then I. up. Luk. 21.28
John 7.52. search and look for out of Gal. || I. out seven men. Acts 6.3
Acts 18.15. if a question of words I. ye to it. || I. I. for him. 1 Cor. 16.11
2 Cor. 3.13. not steadfastly look to the end. || I. at the things I. 4.18.
2 Cor. 3.20. from whence we I. for the favi. || to them that I. for. Heb. 9.28
1 Pet. 1.12. which things the angels desire to look into
2 Pet. 3.13. we I. for new heavens. || seeing ye I. for such things. 14.
2 John 8. I. to your self, that we look not those things we

Rev. 5.3. no man able to look thereon. || to read the book or look. 5.

Look down.

Deu. 26.15. I. down from thy holy ha. || I. down and vi. this vine. Psa. 80.14
Psa. 85.11. right. shall I. down from hea. || till the Lord I. down. Lam. 3.50
1 Sa. 63.15. I. down from heaven, and behold from the habitation of thy

Look on, or upon.

Gen. 9.16. bow in the cloud and I will look upon it. || I. ye one upon. 42.1
12.11. a fair woman to I. upon. || Rebecca fair to look on. 24.16. 26.7
Exod. 3.6. afraid to look upon God. || Lord I. upon you and judge. 5.21
39.43. Moses did look upon the work

Lev. 13.3. priest shall look on the plague. 21.25, 26. || 31.32, 34, 43, 50.
look on him. 5.6. || 27.36. priest look upon it. 14.37, 48.
Num. 15.39. fringe, and look upon it. || I. on me and do like. Judg. 7.17
1 Sam. 1.11. if thou wilt look on the affliction. || I. not on his count. 16.7
2 Sam. 9.8. shouldst I. on such a dead dog. || woman beaut. to I. on. 11.2
16.12. it may be the Lord will look on my affliction

2 Chr. 24.22. the L. I. upon it and require. || Vashai fair to I. on. Est. 1.11
Job 6.28. be content, look upon me. || shall I. upon men and say. 33.27
40.12. I. on every one that is proud. || they I. and stare upon. Psa. 2.17
Psa. 25.18. I. upon my afflict. || Lord how long wilt look on. 35.17.
84.9. look on the face of thine anointed. || look thou upon me. 119.132
142.14. I. on the right hand and fee. || let thine eyes I. right. Pr. 4.25

Pro. 31.31. look not on the wine when it is red
Cant. 1.6. look not upon me, I am black. || that we may I. upon thee. 6.13
1 Sa. 5.30. if one look on the land. || they shall look on the earth. 8.22.
14.16. that see thee shall narrowly look upon thee
33.20. look upon Zion. || look upon the earth. 51.6.
66.24. look upon the carcasses. || let our eye I. upon Zion. Mic. 4.11.

Nab. 3.7. that I. upon thee shall see. || I. on him they have. Zech. 12.10
Hab. 1.13. purer eyes than to I. on iniqu. || may I. on their naked. 2.15
Lute 9.38. I. on my son. || I. on the fields. Job. 4.35. || I. on us. Acts 3.4, 12
John 19.37. they shall look on him whom they have pierced
2 Cor. 10.7. do ye look on things after outward appearance
Phil. 2.4. look not every one on his own things
Rev. 4.3. he that fate was to look upon like a Jasper

Looked, eyes, I.

Gen. 6.12. God looked on the earth. || looked towards Sodom. 18.16.
19.26. his wife looked back. || king of Gerar look out at a window. 26.8
29.32. Lord hath I. on my affliction. || looked not to any thing. 39.33
40.6. looked on them behold they were sad

Exod. 2.11. looked on their burdens. || he looked this way and that. 12.
25. God I. on the children of Isr. || had I. on their. 4.31. Deu. 26.7
14.24. Lord looked on the host of the Egyptians
16.10. I. towards the wilderness. || looked after Moses. 33.8.
Num. 12.10. Aaron looked on Miriam. || looked toward the tab. 16.42.
24.20. looked on Amalek. || looked on the Kenites. 21.
Job. 8.20. men of Ai looked behind. || Lord I. upon him, and. Jud. 6.14
Judg. 5.28. mother of Sis. I. || and Manoah and his wife I. on. 13.19, 20
1 Sam. 6.19. because they had looked into the ark

9.16. I have looked on my people. || watchmen of Saul looked. 14.16
16.6. he I. on Eliab. || Phil. looked about and saw David. 17.42.
24.8. Saul I. behind him. 2 Sam. 1.7. || Beniamites I. behind. Jud. 20.40
2 Sam. 21.20. Ab. I. behi. him. || Mich. through a. 6.16. Jereb. 2 Kin. 9.30
22.42. they looked but there was none to save

1 King. 18.43. Elijahs fer. went up and I. || Elijah I. on them. 2 Kin. 2.14
2 Kin. 6.30. people I. and he had sackcloth. || I. one another in the. 11
2 Chr. 13.14. when Judah I. back. || I. on him behold he was a lep. 26.20
Eph. 2.15. found favour in the sight of all that looked on her

Job 6.19. the troops of Teman I. || Lord looked to see if there. Psa. 14.2
Psa. 34.5. looked to him and were light. || God looked on children. 53.2
102.19. he I. down from his sanctuary. || they I. they shaked. 109.23
Cant. 1.6. because the sun hath looked upon me

1 Sa. 5.2. he I. for grapes. || for judgement. 7. || not I. to the maker. 22.11
64.3. terrible things which we I. not for. || I. for peace. Jer. 8.15. 14.19
Lam. 2.16. this the day we look for. || whether head I. they fol. Eze. 10.11
Eze. 16.14. when I look upon thee. 8. || he I. in the liver. 21.21.
Dan. 1.13. let our coun. be I. on. || not I. on their cal. day of thy. Oba. 12.13
Hag. 1.6. ye I. for much. || when he had I. round. Mar. 3.5. 15.32. 10.23
6.41. he looked up to heaven. || he looked up and said, I see men. 8.24
16.4. when they I. they saw the stone. || a Levite I. on him. Luke 10.32

Luke 1.25. Lord looked on me to take away my reproach
2.38. that looked for redemption. || Lord looked on Peter. 22.61.
John 13.22. disci. I. one upon another. || while I. lifted. to be. Acts 1.10.
Acts 28.6. they looked a great while when he should have fallen dead
Heb. 11.10. he looked for a city. || which we have looked upon. 1 John 1.1

Looked with eyes.

Gen. 33.1. he lifted his eyes and looked, and behold Elau
37.25. they lifted their eyes and looked and behold Ithmaelites
Dan. 10.5. I lift up mine eyes and I. || Zech. lifted. Zech. 2.1. 15.19. 16.1.

I looked..

Gen. 16.13. have I I. after him that seeth me. || when I I. for. Job 30.26
Psa. 69.20. I I. for some to take pity. || I I. on my right hand. 142.4.
Prov. 7.6. I I. through the casement. || I I. on it and received inf. 24.32
Eccl. 2.11. I I. on all the works. || I I. it should bring forth gra. 1 Sa. 5.4
1 Sa.

A a a

LOO

LOP

LOR

LOR

*I*sa.63.5. I looked and there was none to help
Ezek 1.4. I.2.9.8.7.10.1.9.144.4. Dan.12.5. *Zech* 4.2.
Mat 22.13. the same hour I looked upon him
Rev 4.1. I looked. 6.8.14.1.14.15.5.

Looketh

Feb 13.27. I narrowly to my paths. || I on them that deal tre. *Hab* 1.13
Lev 13.12. wherefore the priest || when he L upon it shall. *Num* 21.8
Num 21.30. I toward Jethimon. 23.28. || man L on our L. 1 *Sam* 16.7
Feb 7.2. as an hire, looketh for the reward. || he looketh upon men. 33.27
Feb 24. he looketh to the ends of the earth. || he looketh on the. *Psa* 104.32
Psa 33.13. Lord looketh from heaven. || I upon the inhab. of the wor. 14
Pro 14.15. prudent man looketh well to his goings
31.27. She looketh well to the ways of her household
Cant 2.6. he looketh forth at a window. || which L forth as the mor. 6.10
7.4. which L toward Damaf. || when he that looketh upon it. *I*sa. 28.4
Ezek 8.3. door that L toward the north. || that L toward the nor. 40.20
11.1. east gate which L eastw. 40.6.12.43.1.44.1.45.1.12.47.2.
Mat 5.28. whofo L on a woman. || whofo L into the perfect. *Yam* 1.5
24.50. come in a day when he looketh not for him. *Luke* 12.46.

Looking

1 King 7.25. three oxen L toward the n.3. || L toward south. 2 *Chro* 4.4
1 Chro 15.29. Michal L out at a win. || mine eyes faileth with L. *I*sa. 38.14
Mat 14.19. L up to heaven he blef. *Luk* 9.16. || he fighed. *Mar* 7.34
Mar 14.20. there were women L on. || I round about upon. *Luke* 6.10
Luke 9.61. L back is fit for the kingd. || hearts failing for looking. 2. 26
John 1.36. John L on Jesus faith the lamb. || L in saw the linen. 20.5
Alts 6.15. L steadfastly on him saw his face. || L for a promise. 23.21
Tu 2.13. L for that blessed hour. || a certain fearful L for. *Heb* 10.27
Heb 12.3. L unto Jesus the author. || L diligently lest any man fail. 15
2 Pet 3.12. L for the coming of the day. || L for the mercy of our Jude 21

Looking glass

Feb 37.18. spread our the skie as a molten looking glass

Looking glasses

Exod 38.8. made laver and his foot of the looking glasses

Loops

Exod 26.4. make L of blue. 50. || L shall thou. 5.10. || taches in the L. 11
36.11. he made loops of blew. || fifty loops. 12.17.

Loose

Gen 49.21. Napthali is a hind let loose. || let the living bird L. *Lev* 14.7
Feb 6.9. that he would let L his hand. || have let loose the bridle. 30.11
*I*sa. 14.17. did not let his prisoners loose homeward
Dan 3.25. lo I see four men loose

Loose Verb

Dent 25.9. and loose his shoe. || loose thy shoe. *Feb* 5.15.
Feb 38.31. canst thou L the bands of Orion. || to L those ap. *Psa* 102.20
*I*sa. 26.2. loose the sackcloth. || I will loose the loyns of Kings. 45.1
53.2. O Jerus. L thy self. || to loose the bands of wickedness. 58.6
Jer 40.4. I L thee this day. || whatsoever L on earth. *Mat* 16.19.18.18
Mat 21.3. loose them and bring them to me. *Mar* 11.2.4. *Luke* 19.30
Luke 19.31. why do ye loose him. 33. || loose him. *John* 11.44.
Alts 13.25. shoes of his feet L. || he loose him from his bands. 21.30
24.16. money would be given that he might loose
Rev 5.2. who worthy to loose the seals. || prevailed to loose. 5.
9.14. loose the four angels which are bound

Loosed

Exod 28.28. breast plate be not loosed from the ephod. 39.21.
Dent 25.10. house of him that hath his shoe loosed
Judg 15.14. his hands loosed from off his hands
Feb 30.11. because he hath loosed my cord. || L the bands of wild. 39.5
Psa 105.20. king fent and L him. || thou halt loosed my bands. 116. 16
Ecclef 12.6. or ever the silver cord be loosed
*I*sa. 5.27. nor the girdle of their loins L. || thy tacklings are loo. 33.23.
51.14. the cap. halfneth that he may be loosed
Ezek 23.17. her mind was loo. from. || joints of his loins loo. *Dan* 5.4
Mat 16.19. L on earth. L in hea. 18.18. || L my soul. || be L from. *Jer* 6.1.8
18.27. moved with compaf. and L him. || tongue L. *Mar* 7.35. *Luk* 1.64
Luke 13.12. woman thou art L. || ought not this d. of Ab. be loosed. 16.
Alts 2.24. having L the pains of death. || loosed from Paphos. 13.13.
16.26. every ones bands were L. || he loosed him from his bands. 21.30
27.21. nor have loosed from Crete. || loosed the rudder bands. 40.
Rev 7.2. if husband be dead she is L. || art thou L seek not a. *1 Cor* 7.27
Rev 9.15. the four angels were loosed. || after that he must be L. 20.3,7

Looseth

1 Sam 22.4. || 33. he looseth my way. || he L the bands of kings. *Feb* 12.18
Feb 12.17. he L the girdle of the strong. || Lord L the priso. *Psa* 146.7

Loosing

Mar 11.5. what do you L the colt. || as they were L the colt. *Luk* 19.33
Alts 16.11. L from Troas we came to Samo. || L thence failed. 27.13

Lop

*I*sa. 10.33. behold, the Lord shall lop the bough
*L*ord, against the Lord, before, from, I Lord God of Hosts, I the Lord
I am the Lord, I am the Lord your God, in the Lord, Lord is my
Lord, O Lord, of the Lord, Lord said, faith the Lord, seek
the Lord, Lord sent, serve the Lord, Lord spoke, Lord
with spoken, or unto the Lord, Lord applied to man.
Gen 18.14. is any thing too hard for the L. || the L. before whom I. 24.40
26.28. we saw certainly the Lord was with thee
28.21. then shall the Lord be my God. || L was with Jo. 39.3.12.23
Exod 5.2. who is the L. || who is G. have the L. 2 *Sam* 22.32. *Psa* 18.31
8.24. and the L did so. || the earth is the L. 9.29. *Psa* 24.1.1 *Cor* 10.26
10.10. the L be so with you. || because of that the L. did to me. 13.8

13.12. the males, the Lord. || is the Lord. *Lev* 3.16.
30.37. to thee holy for the L. || for the L. *Lev* 16.8.15.4.17.2
32.26. who is on the L. side. || for the L. whose name is jealous. 34.14
Num 14.14. that thou Lord art among this people. || that thou Lord art

43. therefore the Lord will not be with you
22.19. that I may know what the Lord will say
23.26. all that the Lord speaketh that must I do
24.11. the Lord hath kept thee back from honour.
31.50. an oblation for the Lord. || a gift for the Lord. 18.6.
32.12. wholly followed the L. *Dent* 1.36. so shall the L. do. *Dent* 3.21
Dent 4.35. the L. he is G. 39. 1 *King* 18.39. || L. thou art G. 1 *Chro* 17.26
5.5. I stood between the L. and. || the L. be between. 1 *Sam* 20.23.43
10.17. and a Lord of Lords a great L. || ye have seen what the L. 19.9
29.4. yet the L. hath not given you. || heaven of hea. is the L. 10.14
24. wherefore hath the Lord done thus. 1 *King* 9.8. 2 *Chro* 7.21
31.3. the L. shall do to them as. || O people saved by the L. 33.29
Feb 12.12. I swear to me by the Lord. 1 *Sam* 24.21
3.11. the Lord of all the earth. 13.

10.35. thus shall the L. do to all. || if the Lord will be with me. 14.22
Judg 1.19. Lord was with Judah. || with them. 23.
2.10. knew not the L. || great is the L. 1 *Chro* 16.25. *Pf* 48.1.144.1
4.14. is not the Lord gone out before. || will go before you. *I*sa. 52.18
6.13. if the Lord will be with us. || if the Lord be God. 1 *King* 18.21
17.13. now know I the Lord will do. || shall surely be the Lord. 11.31
Ruth 1.17. the Lord do so to me, and more also. 1 *Sam* 20.13

2.4. the Lord be with you. 2 *Chro* 20.17. 2 *Thef* 3.16.
1 Sam 2.2. none holy as the Lord. || pillars of the earth are the L. 8.
3.18. it is the Lord. *John* 21.7. || know the Lord. *Heb* 8.11
19. the Lord with him. 18.12.14. 2 *King* 18.7. 1 *Chro* 9.20.
12.16. this great thing which the Lord will do
17.37. and the Lord be with thee. 20.13. 1 *Chro* 22.11.16.
2 Sam 7.24. thou Lord art become their God. 1 *Chro* 17.22

10.12. the Lord do that which seemeth him good. 1 *Chro* 19.13.
2 King 8.27. if the Lord do not help. || wait on the L. any longer. 33.
10.16. my zeal for the L. || am I now come without the L. 18.25.
1 Chro 21.24. not take that which is thine for the Lords
2 Chro 19.6. judge not for man, but for the L. || L shall be with the. 11.
33.13. knew that the L. was God. || thou art L. *Neh* 9.16. *I*sa. 37.20
Pf 33.12. whose God is the L. he is thy L. 45.14. || is God. 160.3
35.10. Lord who is like to thee

86.5. thou L. art good. || most high. 92.8.107.9. || gracious. 126.5.
109.21. O God the L. 140.7. || thou Lord halt done it. 27.
118.23. this is the Lords doing. || God is the Lord. 118.27.
124.1. if it had not been the Lord who was on our side. 2.
Pro 30.9. deny thee and say who is the Lord
*I*sa. 19.21. Egypt knew the L. in that day. || L. will be to us a. 33.21
42.24. did not the Lord, he against whom
49.4. my judgement is with the Lord

Jer 2.6. where is the Lord. || they are not the Lords. 5.10.
8.19. is not the Lord in Zion. || that my name is the Lord. 16.11.
21.2. if so be the Lord will deal with us
23.6. the Lord our righteouf. 35.16. || know the L. 31.34. *Heb* 8.11
50.7. even the Lord the hope of their fathers
51.50. remember the Lord afar off
Ezek 35.10. whereas the Lord was there

Dan 2.27. your God is a Lord of kings. || for the Lords sake. 9.17.
Hof 11.10. they shall walk after the Lord
12.14. his reproach shall his Lord return unto him
Amos 5.14. so the L. shall be with you. || king shall be the L. *Obad* 21
Mich 2.13. and the Lord on the head of them

3.11. is not the Lord amongst us. || what doth the Lord require. 6.8
Zeph 1.5. that swear by the Lord. || I swear to the Lord and Malcham
Zech 9.1. eyes of man shall be towards the Lord. || the L. seen over. 14
14.3. then shall the Lord go forth. || in that day one Lord. 9.
Mat 7.21. not everyone that saith Lord Lord. 22.25.11. *Luke* 13.25
8.2. Lord if thou wilt. *Luke* 5.12.
25. Lord save us. || save me. 14.30.

9.28. yea Lord. 13.51. || truth Lord. 15.27.
15.25. Lord help me. || the Lord is risen. *Luke* 24.34.
21.3. the Lord hath need of them. *Mar* 11.5. *Luke* 19.31.34.
22.43. how doth David call him Lord. 45. *Mar* 22.37. *Luke* 20.44
24.42. know not what hour your Lord will come
46. whom his Lord shall find so doing. *Luke* 12.43.
Lord of that servant shall come in a day. *Luke* 12.46.

25.21. enter thou into the joy of thy Lord
37. Lord when saw we thee a hungred. 44.
26.22. Lord is it I. || Lord remember me. *Luke* 23.42.
28.6. where the Lord lay. || where Lord. *Luke* 17.37.
Mar 2.28. is Lord of sabbath day. *Luke* 6.5.
5.19. how great things the Lord hath done
9.24. Lord I believe. *John* 9.38.11.27.
10.51. Lord, that I may receive my light. *Mat* 20.33.
16.20. the Lord working with them

Luke 1.17. to make ready a people for the Lord
25. thus hath the Lord dealt with me
2.11. which is Christ the Lord. || no man Lord. *John* 8.11.
6.46. why call ye me Lord Lord. || Lord come and see. *John* 11.34
13.8. Lord let alone. || who is he Lord. *John* 9.36.
14.21. shewed his Lord these things
John 13.15. ye call me master and Lord. || Lord who is it. 25.
20.2. they have taken away the Lord. || we have seen the Lord. 25.
Alts 2.36. whom ye have crucified, both Lord and Christ

4.24. Lord thou art God. || and now Lord behold. 39.
9.5. who art thou L. 25.15. || what is it L. || not so L. 10.4. 14. || 11.8
10.36. he is Lord of all. || what shall I do Lord. 23.10.
Rom.9.28. a short work will the Lord make
10.13. the same Lord over all. || that he might be Lord both. 14.9.
1 Cor.2.8. not have crucified the Lord of life
4.4. that judgeth me is the Lord. || if the Lord will. 19. Jam.4.15.
6.13. but for the Lord. || yet not I but the Lord. 7.10.
12.5. but the same Lord. || second man is the L. from heaven. 15.47
1 Cor.5.8. to be present with the L. || I speak it not after the L. 11.17
Eph.4.5. one Lord. || as the Lord the Church. 5.29.
Phil.2.11. that Jesus Christ is Lord. || ever be with the L. 1 Thes.4.17
1 Tim.4.8. Lord of Lords. || out of them all the Lord deli. 2 Tim.3.11
1 Tim.4.17. the L. flood with me. || began to be spok. by the L. Heb.2.3
1 Pet.5.8. one day is with the Lord as a thousand years
Psal.9.9. the Lord rebuke thee. || where our L. was crucified. Rev.11.8
Rev.11.15. become the king. of our L. || Lord of Lords. 17.14. 19.16
Against the Lord.

End.10.16. I have sinned against the Lord. Fob.7.20. 2 Sam. 12.13.
16.7. your murmurings against the Lord. 8.
Lam.5.19. trespass against the L. Num.5.6. 31.16. Lev.6.3. com.ag. the L.
Num.14.9. rebel not aga. Fob.22.19. || God forbid we should reb. aga. 29
16.11. are gathered together against the L. 27.3. Psal.22. 23. 4.26
21.7. we have spoken against. || when they strove against 26.9.
32.3. we have sinned against. Jer.40.3. 44.23.
Deut.1.41. we have sinned against. 1 Sam.7.6. Fob.8.14.
9.7. we have been rebellious against. 24.31. 27.
13.15. spoken revolt aga. || taught rebellion aga. Jer.28.16. 29.32.
Fob.22.16. that ye might rebel against. || seeing ye rebel against. 18.
32.3. if in transgression against. || not committed this tref. ag. 31
1 Sam.2.35. if a man sin against. || God forbid I should sin aga. 12.23
14.33. people sin against. || sin not against the L. 34.
1 King.17.7. Israel had sinned against. || did secretly against the Lord. 9
1 Cor.10.13. for his transgression which he hath committed against
1 Cor.12.3. because they had transgressed against the Lord
19.10. when they that they trespass not against
24.13. often already aga. Ahaz. || trans. fore. yet tref. more. 18.19. 22
Psa.13.3. heart freteth against. || there is no cona. against the L. 21.38
14.3. their doings are against the L. || to utter error against the L. 32.6
15.1. in lying aga. the L. || magnified him. aga. the L. Jer.48.26. 42
Jer.50.7. because he hath sinned against. || he hath sinned agai. 14.29
14. because thou hast striven against the Lord. Zeph.1.17.
Dan.9.13. lifted up thy self against the Lord. || dealt trea. aga. Hos.5.7
Mat.9.9. what do ye imagine against. || that imagineth evil against. 11
See **LIES, UNWITTED, APPEARED.**

Before the Lord
Gen.10.9. hunter before the L. || men of Sod. sinners, exc. before. 13.13
17.10. before the Lord destroyed Sodom. || it was as the garden
18.21. Abra. stood yet before. || blest thee before the Lord. 27.7.
End.16.9. come near before. || lay it up before the L. 33. 1 Sam.10.25
31.17. appear before the Lord. 34.24. Deut.16.16. 1 Sam.1.22.
29.21. order the lamps from evening to morning before. 40.25.
8.12. bear the names bef. || a memo. before. 29.130. 16. Num.31.54.
Lev.4.6. seven times before. 27.14. 18. 27.
24. a fire out from before. || they died before. 10. 2. Num.3.4.
Num.5.16. set her before the Lord. 18.30. || ye shall be remem. be. 10.9
18.19. a covenant of salt for ever before the Lord
21.4. hang them up before the Lord. || brought their cause bef. 27.5
Deut.12.18. thou must eat them before the Lord
18.7. which stand there before. || shall stand before the Lord. 19.17
14.26. cursed be the man before
Psal.11.11. uttered all his words before the Lord
18.6. before the Lord is your way. || fate before. 20.26. 2. Sam.7.18
1 Sam.3.17. sin was very great before
13.3. witness against me before. || may reason with you before. 7.
21.7. detained that day before. || cursed before. 26.29.
1 Sam.6.21. it was before the Lord. || hanged them before. 21.9.
1 Chron.22.18. land sub. before the Lord. did eat and drink bef. 29.22.
Psal.95.13. before the Lord for he cometh. 98.9. || I will walk be. 116.9
109.15. let them be before contin. || hell destruct. before. Prov.15.11
14.31.18. shall be for them that are before the Lord
37.14. spread it before the Lord. 2 King.19.14.
Jer.36.7. present their supplications be. || to eat bread bef. Ezek.44.3
Dan.9.13. made we not our pray. bef. || where. shall I come be. Mic.6.6
Zech.2.13. be silent before. || to pray before the Lord. 7.3. 8.21. 22.
Mat.3.14. walked mournfully before the Lord
1 Tim.2.14. charging them bef. || no railing accusation bef. 2 Pet.3.11
See **Rejoice.**

See **Bless, Blessed, Called, Taught, Chosen, Chute, Commanded, Fear, feared.**
From the Lord.
Gen.4.1. obtained a man from. || fire and brimstone from. 19.24.
24.50. the thing proceed. from. || went out a wind from. Num.11.31
Num.16.35. came out a fire from. || wrath gone out from. 46.
1 Sam.16.14. an evil spirit from. 19.9. || a deep sleep from. 26.12.
1 King.3.15. for it was his from. || peace for ever from. 33.
Psa.4.5. shall receive the blessing from. || my help cometh from. 121.3
109.20. the reward of mine adversaries from the Lord
Prov.16.1. answer of the tongue is from the Lord
19.14. a prudent wife is from. || every mans judgement is from. 29.26
14.29.15. to hide their counsel from. || my way is from. 40.27.
Jer.7.1. came to Je. from the L. 11.1. 18.1. 21.1. 26.1. 27.1. 30.1.

32.4. 34.1. 18.12. 35.1. 36.1. 40.1.
17.5. whose heart departeth from. || is there any word from. 37.17
49.14. I have heard a rumour from the Lord. || we have heard. 28.1
Lam.2.9. find no vision from. || my hope is perished from. 3.18.
Ezek.11.15. get ye far from. || what is the word from. 33.30.
Hos.1.2. departing from. || them that are turned from. Zeph.1.6.
Mic.1.12. but evil came down from. || as a dew from the L. 5.7.
Zech.14.13. tumult from the L. || we are abased from the L. 2 Cor.5.6
Luke 1.45. which were told her from the Lord

See **Give, Given.**
Gen.9.26. blessed be the L. God of Shem. || of my master Abr. 24. 27. 48
15. 2. L. God what wilt give me. || L. God whereby shall I know 8
28.13. I am the Lord God of Abre. || the L. the L. God. Rom.24.6
Eze.32.27. L. God of Isra. L. Fob.9.18. 19. 10. 40. 42. 113. 140. 33. 141. 14.
Fob.7.7. alas, O L. God. the L. God of gods. || L. God. of gods. 22.22.
22.24. what have ye to do with the Lord God
Jud.4.6. L. God of Isra. 9.35. 11.21. 23.12. 3. Rom.2.12. 1 Sam.2.30
14.44. 20.12. 33.10. 35.32. 34. 1 King.11.30. 1 Chr.23.25. 14.19.
6.22. alas O Lord God. || O Lord God remember me. 16.28.
1 Sam.6.20. who can stand before this holy Lord God
2 Sam.5.10. the Lord God of hosts was with him
7.18. who am I O Lord God. || is this the man, of men O L. God. 19
20. thou Lord God knowest. || thou art great, O Lord God. 22.
1 King.1.36. the Lord God of my lord say too
48. blessed be the L. God of Isra. 8.15. 1 Chr.16.36. 29.10
14.13. some good thing toward the Lord God
17.1. as the Lord God of Isra. liveth
18.37. may know that thou art the Lord God. 2 King.19.19.
2 King.2.14. where is the Lord God of Blijah
1 Chr.17.17. as a man of high degree, O Lord God
2 Chr.13.12. fight not against the Lord God
24.18. left the house of the L. G. || not for thy hon. from the L. G. 26.18
32.16. spake more against the Lord God
Neh.9.7. thou art the Lord God. || O Lord God of truth. Psal.31.5.
Psa.44.13. blessed be the Lord God of Isra. 72.18. 106.48. Luk.1.68
68.18. that the Lord God might dwell. || my hope O Lord God. 71.5
84.11. Lord God is a sun. || what the Lord God will speak. 85.8.
14.28.23. I have heard from the Lord God
50.7. the Lord God will help me. 9. || shall say thee. 65.15.
Jer.44.26. the L. G. li. || as I live faith the L. G. Ezek.9.11. 14.16. 18.30
Ezek.13.9. ye shall know that I am the Lord God. 21.23. 23.40. 24.24
16.19. thus it was faith the Lord God. || woe, woe, faith the L. God. 23
21.13. it shall be no more faith the Lord God
22.12. hath forgotten me faith the Lord God
29.20. they wrought for me faith the Lord God
34.31. I am your God faith the Lord God
36.23. I am the Lord faith the L. G. || not for your fakes faith. 33
37.7. O L. God thou knowest. || I will accept ye faith the L. G. 49.27
39.5. I have spoken faith the Lord God. 23.34. 26.14. 28.10.
8. it is done faith the L. G. || I set my face to the L. G. Dan.9.3.
Hos.12.5. even the Lord God of hosts is his memorial
Amos 1.8. shall perish faith the Lord God
3.7. Lord God will do nothing. || but the Lord God hath spoken. 8
4.5. this liketh ye faith the Lord God. || Lord G. of hosts is the. 9.5.
Mic.1.2. let Lord God be witness. || Lord God is my strength. Hab.3.19
1 Pet.3.15. sanctifie the Lord God in your hearts
Rev.4.8. Lord God almighty. 11.17. 16.7. || L. God omnip. reign. 19.6
15.3. marvellous are thy works, O Lord God
18.8. strong is the Lord God who judgeth her
21.22. the Lord God and the lamb are the temple
22.5. for the Lord God giveth them light

See **My Fathers.**
Lord his God.
Exod.32.11. Moses besought the L. his G. || the L. his G. is. Num.23.21
Lev.4.22. against any of the commandments of the Lord his God
Deut.17.19. fear the L. his God. || encou. him. in the L. his G. 1 Sa.30.6
18.7. in the name. || unto the name of the L. his G. 1 King.5.3.
1 Kin.11.4. heart not per. with the L. his G. 15.13. || not right. 2 Kin.16.3
15.4. did the Lord his God give him a lamp
2 Chr.1.1. the Lord his G. was with him. || saw that the L. his G. 15.9
14.2. right in the eyes of the Lord his God
11. Alia cried to Manasseh, besought the Lord his God. 33.12.
26.16. Uzziah transgressed against the Lord his God
27.6. Jotham prepared his ways before the Lord his God
28.5. Lord his God delivered Ahaz into the hand of the king of Sy.
31.20. Hezekiah wrought truth before the Lord his God
36.5. Jehoikim, Zedekiah did evil in the sight of the L. his God. 12.
34.8. Joliah to repair the house of the Lord his God
36.23. the Lord his God be with him, and let him go up
Ezek.7.6. according to the hand of the Lord his God upon him
Psal.146.5. whose hope is in the L. his G. || Jon. pray. to the L. Fom.3.1
Mic.5.4. feed in the majesty of the name of the Lord his God
Lord my God.
Num.32.18. not go beyond the word of the Lord my God
Deut.4.5. even as the Lord my God commanded me
18.16. not hear again. || hearkened to the voice of the L. my G. 26.16
Fob.14.8. follo. the L. my God. || burnt off. to the L. my G. 2 Sam.24.24
1 King.3.7. O Lord my God. 8.38. 17.20. 21. 1 Chr.21.17. 2 Chr.8.19
Psal.133.13. 13.3. 18.28. 30.2. 12. 35.24. 38.15. 40.5. 106.13
109.26. Fomah 2.6. Hab.1.13.
5.4. the Lord my God hath given me rest
5. build

5. build an house to the name of the Lord my God. 1 Ch. 22. 7. 2 Ch. 24
Exra 3. 18. hand of the Lord my God was upon me. || spread hope to L. 9. 5
Jer. 21. 18. thou art L. my God. || I prayed to L. my God. Dan. 9. 4. 20
Zech. 11. 4. thus saith the Lord my God. || the Lord my G. shall c. 14. 5

LORD our God.

Exod. 3. 18. sacrifice to the Lord our God. 5. 3. || 8. 27. || 10. 25.
8. 10. none like to the Lord our God. Psa. 113. 5.
10. 16. take to serve L. our G. || as L. our G. com. De. 1. 6. || 19. 41. || 6. 30
De. 1. 20. which L. our G. giv. 35. || 2. 29. || we trust in L. our G. 2 Ki. 18. 22
2. 23. L. our God delivered. 36. || 3. 3. || whatever L. our G. forbade. 37
4. 7. as L. our G. is in all things. || L. our G. hath shewed us his gl. 5. 24
5. 2. L. our G. made a covenant. || made a breach on us. 1 Chr. 15. 13
25. if we hear. || if we obey the voice of the Lord our God. Jer. 42. 6
27. all the L. our G. shall say speak. || the L. our G. is. 6. 4. Mar. 12. 29
6. 24. to fear. || to observe to do before the Lord our God. 25.
29. 15. standeth before the Lord our God. || secret things bel. to L. 29
Job. 18. 6. cast lots for you before. || beides the altar of L. G. 22. 19, 29
24. 19. Lord our God brought us up. || Lord our God will we ser. 24
Judg. 11. 24. whomsoever the Lord our God shall drive out before us
1 Sam. 7. 8. cease not to cry to the Lord our God for us
1 Ki. 8. 57. the Lord our God be with us. || be nigh to Lord our G. 59
1 Chr. 13. 2. and that it be of the Lord our G. || he is the L. our G. 16. 14
29. 16. O Lord our G. 2 Ki. 19. 19. 2 Chr. 14. 11. Psa. 99. 8. || 106. 47

LORD our God.

1 Chr. 14. 7. we have sought the Lord our G. || no iniquity with the L. 19. 7
32. 8. with us is the Lord our G. || Lord our God shall deliver. 32. 11
Exra 9. 8. grace hath been shewed from the Lord our God
Psa. 20. 7. remember the name of the Lord our God
90. 17. beauty of the Lord our God be upon us
94. 23. Lord our God shall cut them off. || exalt the L. our G. 99. 5, 9
99. 8. thou answeredst them O L. our G. || the Lord our God is holy. 9
105. 7. for he is the L. our G. || because of the house of L. G. 122. 9
133. 2. wait upon the Lord our G. || for thou art the L. G. Jer. 3. 22
Jer. 3. 23. in Lord our God is the sal. || have sinned not obeyed L. 25
5. 19. wherefore doth Lord our G. these things. || let us fear the L. 24
8. 14. Lord our G. hath put us to silence. || in name of Lord G. 26. 16
31. 6. let us go up to Lord our G. || pray to Lord our G. 37. 3. || 42. 20
41. 2. L. our G. hath not sent in Zion ven. || work of L. 50. 28. || 51. 10
Dan. 9. 9. to Lord our God belong mercies. || for L. our God is rich. 14
Micah 4. 5. we will walk in the name of the Lord our God
7. 17. shall be afraid of the Lord our God
Act. 2. 39. as many as L. our God shall call. || honour to L. G. Re. 19. 1

LORD their God.

Exod. 10. 7. serve the Lord their God. 2 Chr. 34. 33. Jer. 30. 9.
29. 46. know that I am Lord their G. Exe. 28. 26. || 34. 30. || 39. 23, 28.
I am the Lord their God. Lev. 26. 44. Zech. 10. 8.
Judg. 3. 7. forgot the Lord their God. 8. 34. 1 Sam. 12. 9. Jer. 3. 21.
1 Ki. 9. 9. forsook L. their G. Jer. 22. 9. || sinned against L. 2 Ki. 17. 17
2 Ki. 17. 9. that were not right against. || did not believe in the L. 14
16. left kept not. || obeyed not com. of the L. 19. || 18. 21. Jer. 28
2 Chr. 31. 6. consecrated to L. their G. || yet to Lord their God. 23. 17
Jer. 43. 1. spake all the words of the Lord for which Lord their G. had
50. 4. seek Lord their God. Hof. 3. 5. || shall he turn to L. Luke 1. 16
Hof. 1. 7. save them by Lord their G. || not return to Lord their G. 7. 10
Hag. 1. 12. obeyed the voice of the Lord their God
Zech. 9. 16. Lord their God shall save them

LORD thy God.

Ex. 20. 2. I am Lord thy God. Psa. 81. 10. || 51. 15. Hof. 12. 9. || 13. 4.
5. I the Lord thy God am a jealous God. Deut. 5. 9.
Deut. 5. 7. Lord thy G. hath been with thee. || is among you. 7. 21. || 23. 14
4. 24. Lord thy God is a consuming fire. || merciful. 31. || he is G. 7. 9
8. 5. so the Lord thy God challeneth thee
12. 31. nor do so to the Lord thy God. || the Lord thy G. is wit. 20. 1
26. 5. and say before the Lord thy God. 13.
28. 58. fearful name the Lord thy God. || Lord thy G. with. Job. 1. 9
Job. 1. 17. only the Lord thy G. be with thee. || therefore with. 1 Sa. 14. 17
2 Sa. 24. 23. the Lord thy G. accept thee. || as L. G. liv. 1 Ki. 17. 12. || 18. 10
1 Ki. 13. 6. intreat the face of the Lord thy God
Isa. 43. 3. the Lord thy God the holy one of Isr. || is mighty. Zeph. 3. 17
55. 5. run to thee because of the Lord thy God
Jer. 42. 2. pray for us unto the Lord thy God. || that L. G. may shew. 3
Micah 7. 10. where is the Lord thy God
Mat. 4. 7. not tempt the Lord thy God. Luke 4. 12.

LORD your God.

Lev. 19. 2. Lord your God am holy. || am gracious. 2 Chr. 30. 9.
Deut. 1. 10. Lord your God hath multiplied you. || fight for you 30. || 3. 22
10. 17. Lord our God is a God of gods. || he is in heaven. Job. 2. 11.
20. 4. Lord your God is he that goeth with you
Job. 23. 5. Lord your G. hath fought for you. 10. || was your k. 1 Sa. 12. 12
2 Ki. 17. 39. Lord your God ye shall fear
1 Chr. 22. 18. is not the Lord your God with you
2 Chr. 20. 20. believe in the Lord your God
Isa. 3. 17. know that I am the Lord your God
Act. 3. 22. a prophet shall the Lord your God raise up. 7. 37.

See I am the Lord your God.

LORD of hosts.

1 Sam. 1. 11. O Lord of hosts. Ps. 59. 5. || 84. 1. 3. 12. 2 Sa. 7. 27. Jer. 11. 20
2 Sam. 6. 2. called by the name of the Lord of hosts
7. 26. Lord of hosts is God over Israel. || a God to Israel. 1 Chr. 17. 24
1 Ki. 18. 15. as the Lord of hosts liveth. 2 Ki. 3. 14.
2 Ki. 19. 31. zeal of Lord of hosts shall do this. Isa. 9. 7.
1 Chr. 11. 9. Lord of hosts was with him. || is king of glory. Psa. 24. 10

Psa. 46. 7. Lord of hosts is with us. 11.
Isa. 1. 24. therefore saith the Lord, the Lord of hosts
2. 12. day of the Lord of hosts shall be holy. || holy is Lord of hosts
6. 5. mine eyes have seen the Lord of hosts
8. 13. sanctifie the Lord of hosts himself
19. 18. swear to the Lord of hosts. || L. of hosts purposed it. 14. 27. || 23. 9
37. 32. zeal of the Lord of hosts shall do this
47. 4. Lord of hosts is his name. 48. 2. || 51. 15. || 54. 5. Jer. 10. 16.
31. 35. || 32. 18. || 50. 34. || 51. 19

Jer. 46. 18. king whose name is the Lord of hosts. 48. 15.
25. Lord of hosts faith. || as I live saith the Lord of h. Zeph. 2. 9.
Hab. 2. 13. not of the Lord of hosts that people should labour
Hag. 2. 4. I am with you saith the Lord of hosts
Zech. 1. 6. like as the Lord of hosts thought to do
7. 12. great wrath from the Lord of hosts. || I would not hear faith. 13
8. 21. to seek the Lord of hosts. || shall come to seek the Lord of h. 22
14. 16. to worship the king the Lord of hosts. 17.
21. holiness to the Lord of hosts
Mal. 1. 14. I am a great king saith the Lord of hosts

See saith the Lord.

I the LORD.

Lev. 19. 2. I the Lord am holy. 20. 16. || 21. 8. || do sanct. 21. 15. 23. || 22. 9, 16
Num. 14. 35. I the Lord have said it. Exe. 21. 17.
Isa. 27. 3. I the Lord do keep it. || will hear them. 41. 17.
41. 4. I the Lord the first and with the last
42. 6. I the Lord have called thee
45. 3. I the Lord do call thee by name. || do all these things. 7.
8. I the Lord have created it. || speak righteousness. 19.
21. have not I the Lord. || I the Lord love judgement. 61. 8.
16. I the Lord am thy Saviour. || will halt in his time. 23.
Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord search the heart
Eze. 5. 13. I the L. have spo. 15. 17. || 17. 21. || 21. 32. || 22. 14. || 24. 14. || 30. 11
14. 4. I the Lord will answer him. 7. || have deceived. 9.
17. 34. I the Lord have brought upon the high have done it
20. 48. I the Lord have kindled it
34. 24. I the Lord will be their God. || I the Lord am with them. 30
36. 36. I the Lord will do it. || will perform it. 37. 14.
37. 28. I the Lord do sanctifie Israel
Isa. 3. 1. even I the Lord that dwelleth in Zion

I am the LORD.

Gen. 15. 7. I am the Lord that brought thee out of Ur.
Ex. 6. 2. I am the L. G. 8. 29. || 12. 12. Lev. 18. 5. 6. 11. Num. 3. 13. || 14. 45. 11
20. 2. I am the Lord thy G. || I am the Lord which hallow. 1. 2. || 2. 32
Isa. 42. 8. I am the Lord that is my name. one shall say I am L. 44. 5
Jer. 9. 24. glory that he knoweth that I am the Lord
32. 27. I am the Lord the God of all flesh
Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord I change not

See know.

I am the LORD your God.

Exod. 6. 7. shall know that I am the Lord your God. 16. 12.
Lev. 11. 44. I am the Lord your God. 18. 30. || 19. 2. || 20. 7. || 23. 22.
Judg. 6. 10. Exe. 20. 5, 7, 19, 20. || 101. 27
Lord Jesus, see Titus.

In the LORD.

Gen. 15. 6. he believed in the Lord
Job. 22. 5. ye have no part in the Lord. || so shall they cause. 27.
1 Sam. 2. 1. my heart rejoiceth in the Lord, my horn exalted in the L.
Psa. 4. 5. put your trust in the L. || I trust in L. 11. 1. || 26. 1. || 31. 6. || 73. 28
31. 24. ye shall hope in the Lord. || be glad in the Lord. 32. 11.
34. 2. make her boast in the L. || joyfull. 35. 9. || delight. 37. 4. || 58. 14
37. 7. rest in the Lord. || glad in the Lord. 64. 10. || 104. 34.
56. 10. in the Lord will I praise his word. || in L. Jeh. everl. Isr. || 17. 24
Isa. 29. 19. increase their joy in the Lord
45. 17. Israel shall be saved in the Lord. || in the L. have I right. 24
25. in the Lord shall all the seed of Israel be justified
Jer. 3. 23. in the Lord is the sal. || he trusted not in the L. Zeph. 3. 2.
Zech. 12. 5. shall be my strength in the Lord
Act. 9. 42. many believed. || spake boldly in the Lord. 14. 3.
Rom. 16. 2. receive her in the Lord. || greet Amplias in the Lord. 8.
12. who laboured much in the L. || chosen in the L. 13.
22. salute you in L. || let him glory in L. 1 Cor. 1. 31. 2 Cor. 10. 17
1 Cor. 4. 17. faithful in the Lord. || called. 7. 22. || onely in the Lord. 39
9. 1. are not you my work in the Lord. || seal of my apostleship in. 2
11. 11. nor woman without man in the Lord. || labour not in v. 15. 58
Eph. 2. 21. holy temple in the L. || testifie in L. 4. 17. || are ye light. 5. 8
6. 1. obey parents. || be strong. 10. || a faithful minister in the L. 21
Phil. 1. 24. brethren receive him. 2. 29. || stand fast. 4. 1. 1 Thes. 3. 8.
4. 2. be of same mind. || rejoice greatly. 10. || fellow-serv. col. 4. 17
Col. 3. 18. submit to your husbands. || ministry thou hast received in. 17
1 Thes. 5. 12. which are over you. || we have confidence in. 2 Thes. 3. 4
Philem. 16. both in the flesh and in the L. || let me have joy refresh. 20
Rev. 14. 13. blessed are the dead which die in the Lord

See Rejoice, Trust.

LORD is.

Gen. 28. 16. the Lord is in his place. || L. is rig. Ex. 9. 17. 2 Chr. 12. 6
Ex. 15. 3. Lord is a man of war. || greater then all gods. 18. 11.
Num. 14. 9. the Lord is with us. || Lord is gracious. 103. 8. || 111. 4. || 145. 8
18. Lord is long-suf. Nab. 1. 3. || not among you. 42. || is am. 16. 3
Deut. 10. 3. Lord is his inher. || their inher. 18. 2. || L. is G. Job. 22. 34
Judg. 6. 12. the Lord is with thee. Luke 1. 28. || in midst of. Zeph. 3. 15
1 Sa. 2. 3. the Lord is a God of knowl. || the L. with Dav. 16. 18. 2 Sa. 7. 3
28. 16. Lord is departed from thee. || L. is my rock. 2 Sa. 22. 2. Ps. 18. 2

1 Kin.8.60. the Lord is G. || is G. of hills. 20. 28. || L. is our G. 2 Ch. 13. 10
 1 Ch. 15. 2. Lord is with you while ye be. || Lord is known by. Pf. 9. 16
 1 Jm. 10. 16. Lord is king. || is in his holy temple. 11. 4. || is his ref. 14. 6
 16. 5. Lord is the portion. || my portion. Lam. 3. 24.
 28. 7. my shepherd. || my light, the strength of my life. 27. 1.
 28. 7. Lord is my strength. 118. 14. || their strength. 28. 8.
 28. 7. Lord is terrible. || is our defence. 89. 18. || my defence. 94. 22.
 92. 15. is upright. || is clothed with strength. 93. 1. || high. 113. 4.
 95. 3. Lord is great. 96. 4. 99. 2. || 135. 5.
 100. 5. Lord is good. 34. 8. || 135. 3. || 145. 9. Jer. 33. 11. Nab. 1. 7. La. 3. 25
 118. 6. Lord is on my side. || is my keeper. 121. 5. || L. round ab. 125. 2
 129. 4. Lord is righteous. 145. 17. Lam. 1. 18. Dan. 9. 14.
 145. 18. Lord is high to all that call upon him
 145. 18. the Lord is far from the wicked. || L. is maker of all. 22. 2
 145. 18. L. is a God of judg. || L. is exalted. 35. 5. || our judge. 22.
 145. 18. Lord is not pleased for his righteousness sake
 145. 18. the Lord is the true God. || whose hope the Lord is. 27. 7
 145. 18. the Lord is with me. || the Lord is there. Eccl. 48. 35.
 145. 18. the Lord is his name. 9. 6. || the Lord is in his holy. Ha. 3. 10
 145. 18. shall fight because the L. is with them. || L. is my G. 13. 9
 145. 18. Lord is risen indeed. || the Lord is that spirit. 2 Cor. 3. 17
 145. 18. the Lord is at hand. || is the avenger of all such. 1 Thes. 4. 6
 145. 18. the Lord is faithful. || is my helper. Heb. 13. 6.
 145. 18. L. is very pitiful. || if ye have talked that L. is. 1 Pet. 2. 3
 145. 18. Lord is not slack concerning his promise

See **SPARE**.**My Lord.**

Gen. 19. 18. Oh not so my L. || Oh my L. I am not eloquent. Exo. 4. 10
 24. 18. O my Lord send I pray thee by the hand of him thou wilt
 24. 18. let the power of my Lord be great
 24. 18. what hath my Lord to his servant
 24. 18. O my L. if the Lord be with us. || O my Lord wherew. 15
 24. 18. O my Lord let the man of God come again
 24. 18. halt said to the Lord thou art my Lord
 24. 18. my God and my Lord. John 20. 28.
 110. 1. the L. said to my L. Mat. 23. 44. Mar. 13. 36. Lu. 20. 42. Mat. 23. 44
 110. 1. my Lord I stand continually on my watch
 110. 1. and my Lord hath forgotten me
 110. 1. O my Lord by the vision my sorrows are increased
 110. 1. how can the servant of this my Lord talk with this my Lord
 110. 1. and I said let my Lord speak
 110. 1. O my Lord what shall be the end of these
 110. 1. 16. shall call me no more my Lord
 110. 1. O my Lord what are these. 4. 4. 16. 4. || no my Lord. 4. 5. 13
 110. 1. O my Lord delayeth his coming. Luke 12. 45.
 110. 1. that the mother of my Lord should come to me
 110. 1. because they have taken away my Lord
 110. 1. of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord

O Lord.

Ex. 15. 11. who is like to thee O L. || return O L. Num. 10. 36. Ps. 6. 4
 7. 7. O L. what shall I say. || O L. turn the counsel. 2 Sam. 15. 37.
 1 Sam. 22. 9. thou art my lamp O L. || be it far from thee O L. 23. 17
 1 Ch. 17. 20. O L. there is none like thee. || thine O L. is great. 29. 11
 2 Ch. 14. 11. help us O L. || arise O L. Ps. 6. 3. 7. || lead me O L. 5. 8.
 116. 6. O L. heal me. || thou O L. how long 3. || judge O L. 7. 8. 136. 1
 7. 8. arise O L. 9. 19. || 10. 12. || 17. 13. 138. 8.
 11. O Lord our God. || have mercy O L. 9. 23. 31. 9. 136. 3. 133. 3
 11. O Lord my strength. 29. 14. || be not far O L. 22. 19. 135. 22
 27. 7. hear O L. 30. 10. 37. 12. 139. 16. 138. 6. 103. 1. 129. 145. 140. 6.
 143. none like thee O L. || teach me thy way O L. 11. 25. 4. 17. 12
 115. 1. not to us O Lord not to us
 141. 1. hear O Lord. 7. 17. 37. 17. Dan. 9. 19.
 141. 1. O Lord thou art my God. || thou O L. art our Father. 63. 16
 141. 1. O Lord thou art great. || be it O L. 11. 5.
 141. 1. thou O L. knowest me. || thou O L. art in the midst of us. 14. 9
 17. 13. O Lord the hope of Israel. || O Lord heal me. 17. 14.
 Lam. 1. 11. See O Lord and consider. 2. 20. || thou O Lord remain. 5. 19
 17. 1. 14. we beseech thee O Lord, we beseech thee
 17. 1. 14. O L. thou hast ordained them. || O L. revive thy work. 3. 2
 17. 1. 14. O L. thou son of Da. 30. 31. || I am sinful O L. La. 5. 8
 17. 1. 14. thou art worthy O L. || how long O L. holy and true. 6. 10
 17. 1. 14. who shall not fear thee O L. || O Lord which art, wait. 16. 5

See **Lord, God.**

Of the Lord. anger, mouth, name, prophet, servant, sight,
 spirit, temple, voice, way, word, work, wrath.

Job. 11. 20. for it was of the L. || I have asked him of the L. 1 Sa. 1. 20
 1 Sam. 2. 31. blessed be ye of L. 2 Sam. 2. 5. || rehearsed ears. 1 Sa. 8. 21
 1 Sam. 12. 35. his name Jedidiah because of the Lord
 1 Kin. 15. 19. because of the lying of the L. || according to say. 2 K. 10. 17
 2 K. 6. 33. this evil of the L. || enquire of the Lord by him. 8. 8
 2 Ch. 18. 7. by whom we may enquire of the Lord
 34. 21. enquire of Lord for me. || I will say of the Lord. Ps. 91. 2.
 17. 1. 14. disposing thereof is of the L. || mans goings are of L. 20. 24
 17. 1. 14. safety is of the Lord. || because of the Lord that is faith. 17. 49. 7
 17. 1. 14. O grm of the Lord. || enquire of the Lord for us. Jer. 2. 12.
 Lam. 3. 22. it is of the Lord's mercies we are not consumed
 17. 1. 14. salvation is of the Lord
 17. 1. 14. I have received of the Lord that which I delivered
 17. 1. 14. a door opened to me of the Lord
 17. 1. 14. knowing of the Lord we shall receive a reward
 1 Tim. 1. 18. that he may find mercy of the Lord at that day
 James 1. 17. that ye shall receive any thing of the Lord

5. 11. have seen end of L. || long suffering of Lord is full. 2 Pet. 3. 15
 See **Angel.**

Anger of the Lord.

Ex. 4. 14. anger of L. was kindled against Mos. || Uz. 2 Sa. 8. 7. 1 Ch. 13. 10
 Nam. 11. 10. anger of L. kindled aga. 11. 25. 3. Job. 7. 1. Judg. 3. 14. 20
 3. 8. 10. 7. 2 Sam. 24. 1. 2 K. 15. 3. 1 Sa. 2. 25
 12. 9. anger of the Lord kindled ag. Aaron, Miriam. || Amaz. 2 Ch. 35. 15
 25. 4. that the fierce anger of the Lord may be turned away
 32. 14. to augment yet the anger of the Lord
 Deut. 6. 15. lest the anger of the Lord be kindled. || so will it be k. 7. 4
 29. 20. then the anger of the Lord shall smite. || be kin. Job. 23. 16
 27. anger of the Lord was kindled against this land
 2 K. 24. 20. through the anger of the Lord it came. Jer. 52. 3.
 Jer. 4. 8. fierce anger of Lord not turned. || shall not ret. 23. 20. 30. 24
 12. 13. because of anger of Lord. || deliver his soul from anger. 31. 45
 Lam. 4. 16. anger of the Lord hath divided them
 Zeph. 2. 3. before fierce anger of Lord come. || hid in day of L. anger. 3
 See **Commandment, Congregation, Counsel, Day,**
evil in the eyes, Eyes, Face, Feet, Fruit, Glory,
Land, Mount, Knowledge, Law.

Mouth of the Lord.

Deut. 8. 3. liveth by every word that proceedeth out of mouth of Lord
 Job. 9. 14. asked not counsel at the mouth of the Lord
 1 Kin. 13. 21. hath disobeyed the mouth of the Lord
 17. 1. 20. mouth of the Lord hath spoken it. 40. 5. 58. 14. Jer. 23. 3. Mic. 4. 4
 62. 3. which the mouth of the Lord hath name
 Jer. 23. 16. they speak not out of the mouth of the Lord

Name of the Lord.

Gen. 12. 8. Abraham called on name of L. 13. 4. 21. 33. || Isaac. 28. 25
 16. 13. Abraham called the name of the Lord that spake to him thou
 Exod. 20. 7. not take name of the Lord in vain. Deu. 5. 11.
 33. 19. I will proclaim the name of the Lord. || and proclaimed. 34. 5
 Lev. 24. 11. blasphemed name of L. 16. || minister in name. De. 18. 5. 7
 De. 18. 22. prophet speaketh in name of. || spake in. 1 Ch. 31. 19. 2 Ch. 23. 18
 21. 5. to bless in name. || I will publish in the name of the Lord. 32. 3
 28. 10. that thou art called by the name of the Lord
 Job. 9. 9. are come because of the name of the Lord
 1 Sam. 17. 45. I come to thee in name of the L. || sworn both in. 20. 42
 2 Sam. 6. 2. whose name is called by the name of the Lord of hosts
 18. blessed the people in the name of the Lord. 1 Ch. 16. 2.
 1 K. 3. 2. thou to name. 5. 3. 5. 17. 20. 1 Ch. 22. 7. 19. 2 Ch. 2. 14. 6. 10. || 16. 7
 10. 1. queen of Sheba heard concerning the name of the Lord
 18. 32. built an altar in the name of the Lord
 22. 16. that which is true in the name of the Lord. 2 Ch. 18. 15.
 2 K. 2. 24. cursed them in the name of the Lord
 Job. 1. 21. blessed be the name of the Lord. P. 113. 3.
 P. 7. 17. sing praise to name of the L. || we will remember name. 20. 7
 103. 15. shall fear the name of the Lord. || to declare the name of. 21
 113. 1. praise the name of L. 137. 1. 148. 5. 13. Ps. 2. 20. || L. na. 21. 3
 116. 4. then called I on name of the L. || calling on name. 138. 22. 16
 118. 10. in the name of the Lord I will destroy them. 11. 12.
 26. blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord
 123. 4. to give thanks in the name of. || our help is in the name. 124. 8
 129. 8. we bless you in name of. || name of L. strong tower. Ps. 18. 10
 17. 18. 7. to the place of the name of. || glorify name of the Lord. 24. 15
 30. 27. name of the Lord cometh from far. || I which swear by name. 20. 4
 30. 10. let him trust in the name of. || to love the name of. 56. 6
 59. 19. so shall they fear the name of. || their gold to name of. 60. 9
 Jer. 3. 17. all nations gathered to the name of the Lord at Jerusalem
 11. 21. prophesie not in the name. || why hath prophesied in us. 26. 9
 26. 16. hath spoken to us in the name of. 44. 16. || Urjiah proph. 26. 20
 Amos 6. 10. not make mention of the name of the Lord
 Micah 4. 5. we will walk in the name of. || in majesty of the name. 3. 4
 Zeph. 3. 12. they shall trust in the name of the Lord
 Zech. 13. 3. hath spoken lies in the name of the Lord
 Mar. 2. 19. that co. in. 23. 39. Mar. 11. 9. 10. Lk. 13. 35. 19. 38. Job. 12. 13
 19. 39. spake boldly in the name of. || baptized in the name. 10. 48
 19. 13. to call over them which had evil spirits the name of the Lord
 17. name of the Lord Jesus was magnified
 21. 13. to die for the name of the Lord Jesus
 2 Thes. 1. 10. that the name of the Lord Jesus may be glorified
 9. 6. commend you in the name of our Lord Jesus
 James 5. 10. who have spoken in the name of the Lord
 14. anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord

See **Call, Distressing.****Prophet and prophets of the Lord.**

1 Sam. 3. 16. estab. a prophet of the L. || I only remain a pro. 1 K. 18. 20
 1 Kin. 18. 8. Jezebel cut off. || slew the prophets of the Lord. 13.
 22. 7. is there not here a prophet of the L. 2 K. 3. 11. 2 Ch. 18. 6
 2 Ch. 38. 9. but a prophet of the Lord was there

See **Sabbath, Sabbathday.****Servant, servants of the Lord.**

Deut. 34. 5. Mos. servant of L. died. || after death of Mos. serv. Job. 1. 1
 Job. 1. 13. which Mos. se. of L. com. 8. 31. 33. || 11. 25. 22. 2. 5. 2 K. 18. 12
 15. Mos. servant of the Lord gave you. 12. 6. 13. 8. 18. 7. 22. 4
 13. 6. them did Mos. servant of the Lord smite
 14. 7. when Mos. servant of the Lord sent me
 24. 19. Joshua servant of the Lord died. Judg. 2. 8.
 2 K. 9. 7. avenged the blood of the servant of the Lord at the hand of
 10. 23. see there be none of the servants of the Lord
 2 Ch. 24. 26. according to the command of Mos. servant of the Lord
 P. 113. 1. praise O ye servants of the L. 135. 2. || bless O ye L. 134. 2

Ifa 44.19. who blid as the *Lords* ser. || heritage of servant of *L*. 54.17
2 Tim 2.25. the servant of the *Lord* must not strive

Sight of the *LORD*

Gen 28.7. Er was wicked in the sight. || been accepted in sig. *Lev* 10.19
Deu 6.11. do good in the sight. 13. 28. || good in the sight. *Mal* 2.17
 9.18. in doing wickedly in the sight of the *Lord*
 12.25. right in the sight of the *L*. 21.9. 2 *Kin*. 12. 2. 14.3. 115.3.34
 18.3. 1. 22.3. 2 *Chr* 20.32. 24.2. 125.2. 126.4. 127.2. 129.2. 134.2
 1 *Sam*. 12.17. wickedness in the sight of the *L*. 1 *Kin*. 21.25. 2 *Kin*. 21.6
 1 *Kin*. 3.18. that were but a light thing in the sight of the *Lord*
 16.3. not right in the sight of the *Lord*. 2 *Chr*. 28.2.
Psal 116.5. precious in the sight of the *Lord* is the death
Luke 1.15. he shall be great in the sight of the *Lord*
 2 *Cor* 8.21. not only in the sight of the *Lord* but of men
Fame 4.19. humble your selves in the sight of the *Lord*

See *Chil*.

Spirit of the *LORD*

Judg 3.10. Spirit of *Lord* came on Othniel. || Gideon. 6.34. || *Jep* 11.29
 13.25. Samson. 14.6. 19. 15.14. || Saul. 1 *Sam*. 10.6. || David. 16.13
 1 *Sam*. 16.14. departed from Saul. || Spirit of *Lord* spake. a *Sam*. 23.2
 1 *Kin*. 18.11. Spirit of the *Lord* shall carry thee whither I know not
 22.14. which way went spirit of the *Lord* from me. 2 *Chr*. 18.23.
 1 *Kin*. 3.16. left the spirit of the *Lord* hath taken and cast him
 2 *Chr* 20.14. upon Jahaziel came the spirit of the *Lord*
Ifa 11.2. Spirit of the *Lord* shall rest upon him
 40.7. Spirit of *Lord* bloweth upon it. || who hath directed spirit. 13
 59.19. Spirit of the *Lord* shall lift up a standard
 61.1. the spirit of the *Lord* is upon me. *Luke* 4.18.
 63.14. the spirit of the *Lord* caused him to rest
Ezek 11.5. Spirit of *Lord* fell upon me. || carried me out in the sp. 37.1
Mich 2.7. why is spirit of *Lord* straitened. || full of power by spir. 3.8
Mich 5.9. agreed to tempt the spirit. || Spirit of *Lord* caught. 8.39.
 2 *Cor* 3.17. where spirit of *Lord* there is lib. || even as by the spirit. 18

Temple of the *LORD*

1 *Sam*. 19. Eli fate by a post of temp. || ere lamp went out in. 3.3
 2 *Kin*. 11.13. Athaliah came to the people in the temple of the *Lord*
 18.16. Hazeiah cut off the gold from the doors of the temple
 23.4. out of the temple of the *Lord* all vessels for Baal
 24.23. carried all the vessels of the temple Solomon had made
 2 *Chr* 26.16. Uzziah went into temple. || Joaham entered not into. 27.2
 29.16. took away uncleanness found in the temple of the *Lord*
Ezra 3.6. foundation of temple of *Lord* not laid. || laid. 10. Hag. 2.18
Jer 7.4. temple of the *Lord* temple of the *Lord* are these
 24.10. baskets of figs let before the temple of the *Lord*
Ezek 8.16. at the door of the temple. || men with baskets toward tem. 25
 Hag. 2.15. consider from before a stone laid in the temple of the *Lord*
Zech 6.12. he shall build the temple of the *Lord*. 13.25.
 14. for a memorial in temple of the *Lord*
Luke 1.9. when Zacharias went into the temple of the *Lord*

Voice of the *LORD*

Deut 30.8. obey voice of *Lord*. *Jer* 26.13. 138.20. || if obey *Zech* 6.15
Jos 5.6. obeyed not the voice of the *Lord*. 1 *Sam*. 18.18. 1 *Kin* 20.36
Jer 3.25. 7. 28. 42. 13. 21. 43. 47. 44. 23. *Dan* 9.10
 1 *Sam*. 15.19. wherefore didst not obey the voice. || yes I have ob. 20
 22. as in obeying the voice of the *Lord*
Psal 29.3. voice of the *Lord* is upon the waters. || full of majesty. 4
 7. divideth flames. || maketh wilder. 8. || maketh hinds cal. 9
 106.35. hearkened not to the voice of the *Lord*
Ifa 6.8. I heard the voice of the *Lord*
 30.31. through the voice of the *Lord* shall the Assyrians be beaten
 66.6. a voice of the *Lord* that rendereth recompence
Jer 44.6. we will obey the voice of the *Lord*—well with us when obey
Mich 6.5. the *Lords* voice crieth to the city
Hag 1.12. remnant of the people obeyed the voice of the *Lord*
Mich 7.31. voice of the *Lord* came to Moses

Way, ways of the *LORD*

Gen 18.19. command his household to keep the way of the *Lord*
Judg 2.22. whether they will know the way of the *Lord*
 2 *Sam*. 22.22. I have kept the way of the *Lord*. *Psal* 119.21.
 2 *Kin*. 21.22. Amon walked not in the way of the *Lord*
 2 *Chr* 17.6. Jehoshaphat's heart was lifted up in the ways of the *Lord*
Psal 119.1. blessed who walk in the way. || shall sing in the way. 138.5
Pro 10.29. the way of the *Lord* is strength
Ifa 40.3. prepare ye the way of. *Mat* 3.3. *Mar* 1.3. *Luke* 3.4.
Jer 5.4. the knowing not way of. || have known the way of. 5
Ezek 18.25. the way of the *Lord* is not equal. 29. 13. 17. 30.
Hos 14.9. ways of *Lord* are equal. || make straight ways of. *John* 1.33
Mich 13.10. to pervert the right ways of the *Lord*
 18.25. Apollon was instructed in the way of the *Lord*

Word, words of the *LORD*

Ex 4.28. Moses told Aaron all words of *Lord*. || Moses wrote all. 24.4
 9.30. he that feared the word of. || he that regarded not the word. 21
Nam 3.16. according to the word of the *Lord*. 5. 1. 4. 45. 136.5.
De 34.5. *Jos* 8.27. 19.50. 22.9. 1 *Kin*. 12.24. 13.26. 14.18. 16.12. 34.
 17.5. 16. 22.38. 2 *Kin*. 1.17. 6.44. 7.16. 9.26. 14.23
 15.31. despised word of the *Lord*. || told people w. 11.24. *Exod* 24.3
 22.18. do not go beyond the word of the *Lord*
Deut 5.5. to them you the word of. || it hath heard all wo. *Jos* 24.26
 1 *Sam* 3.1. word of *Lord* was precious. || word of *Lord* not yet rev. 7
 8.10. Samuel told the people the words of the *Lord*
 15.1. hearken thou to words of. || halt rejected the word of. 23.26.
 1 *Kin* 2.27. might fulfill the word of. 2 *Chr* 36.21.

23.24. they hearkened to the word of. 2 *Chr* 11.4. *Jer* 37.2.
 13.11. came by the word of the *Lord* to Bethel. || against the altar. 3
 5. man of God had given by word of. || charged me by word. 26
 18. by word of *Lord* bring him back. || disobedient to word. 26
 32. he cried by word of. || word of *Lord* is with him. 2 *Kin* 3.13
 14.18. buried him according to the word of the *Lord*
 17.24. word of the *Lord* in thy mouth is truth
 20.35. in the word of the *Lord* smite me
 21.25. enquire at the word of the *Lord* to day. 2 *Chr* 18.4.
 2 *Kin* 9.36. this is the word of. || this was. 15.12.
 10.10. fall to the earth nothing of the word of the *Lord*
 20.19. good is the word of the *Lord*
 23.16. according to the word of the *L*. 24. 2. 1 *Chr* 11. 3. 10. 11. 33. 15.15. *Jer* 13.2. 13.2.8. *Fonah* 3.3. 2 *Chr* 33.6

1 *Chr* 10.13. against the word of the *Lord* which he kept nor
 2 *Chr* 19.15. came according to kings command by word of *L*. 30.13.
 34.21. have not kept the word of the *Lord*
 36.22. that the word of the *Lord* might be fulfilled. *Ezra* 1.1.
Psal 12.6. words of *Lord* pure. || word of *Lord* is tried. 18.30. 2 *Sam* 23.31
 33.4. word of the *Lord* is right. || word of the *Lord* tried him. 105.19
 6. by the word of the *Lord* were the heavens made
Ifa 2.3. and the word of the *Lord* from *Jer*. *Mich* 4.2.
 28.13. word of the *Lord* to them precept upon precept
Jer 2.31. see ye word of. || word of *Lord* to them a repro. 6. 10. 12. 30. 8.9. have rejected the word of. || where is the word of. 17.15.
 25.3. from the 13 year of Josiah the word of the *Lord* hath come
 27.18. it the word of *Lord* be with them. || knew this was word. 32.8
 36.4. Baruch wrote words of the *Lord*. || read. 6.8. || heard. 11.
Hos 1.2. word of *Lord* by Hosea. || word of *Lord* is against. *Zeph* 3.5
Amos 8.11. famine of the word of. || to seek the word of the *Lord*
Zech 4.6. this is the word of the *Lord* to Zerubbabel
 9.1. the burden of the word of the *Lord*. 13.1. *Mal* 1.1.
 11.11. knew that this was the word of the *Lord*
Luke 22.61. Peter remembered the word of the *Lord*. *Mich* 11.16.
Mich 8.25. preached the word of. 13.49. 15.35. 36.16. 32.
 13.48. glorified the word of. || heard the word of *Lord* Jesus. 19.10
 1 *The* 1.8. from you sounded out word of. || I say to you by word. 4.5
 2 *The* 3.1. word of the *Lord* may have free course
 1 *Pe* 1.25. word of the *Lord* endureth for ever

See *Camt*, *Int*.

Work, works of the *LORD*

Ex 34.10. shall see work of the. || which had known wor. *Jos* 24.31
Judg 2.7. which had seen the great works of the *Lord*
Psal 28.5. regard not the works of. || come behold works of. 46.8
 77.11. I will remember works of *L*. || these see the works. 109.29
 111.2. works of the *Lord* are great. || declare the works of. 111.9
Ifa 5.12. they regard not the work of the *Lord*
Jer 48.10. that doth the work of the *Lord* deceitfully
 50.25. for this is the work of the *Lord*
 51.10. declare in Zion the work of the *Lord*
 1 *Cor* 15.58. always abounding in the work of the *Lord*
 16.10. for he worketh the work of the *Lord* as I do
*Wrath of the *LORD**
Nam 11.33. ere chewed the wrath of the *Lord* was kindled
Deut 11.17. then the *Lords* wrath be kindled against you
 2 *Kin* 22.13. for great is the wrath of the *Lord*. 2 *Chr* 34.21.
 2 *Chr* 12.12. wrath of the *Lord* turned from him
 29.8. wrath of the *Lord* was upon Judah
 32.26. so that the wrath of the *Lord* came not
 36.16. until the wrath of the *Lord* was kindled and no remedy
Psal 106.40. therefore was the wrath of the *Lord* kindled
Ifa 9.19. through the wrath of the *Lord* is the land darkened
 13.13. earth shall remove in the wrath of the *Lord* of hosts
Jer 50.13. because of the wrath of the *Lord* it shall not be inhabited
Ezek 7.19. silver, gold not delivered in the day of *L*. wrath. *Ez* 1.18
 See *Brass*.

LORD said.

Gen 8.21. the *Lord* said in his heart
Ex 7.13. hearken not as the *Lord* had said. 22. 18. 15. 19. *Deut* 9.9.
Judg 2.15. 6.27
 16.23. this is that which the *Lord* hath said
 24.3. told them all the words which the *Lord* hath said
 7. all that the *Lord* hath said will we do. *Nam* 32.31.
Nam 10.29. we are journeying to the place of which the *Lord* said
 16.40. as the *Lord* said by Moses. || the *Lord* had said of them. 36.65
Deut 31.3. as the *Lord* had said. *Jos* 14.12. *Joel* 2.32.
Jos 11.23. according to all the *Lord* said
 14.6. thou knowest thing the *Lord* said
 1 *Sam* 3.17. what is the thing the *Lord* hath said
 15.16. what the *Lord* said to me this night
 24.4. day of which *Lord* said. || because *Lord* said curse *Da*. 2 *Sam* 16.10
 1 *Kin* 8.12. the *Lord* said that he would dwell. 2 *Chr* 6.1.
 11.2. nations concerning which the *Lord* said
 2 *Kin* 14.27. the *Lord* said not that he would blot out
 17.23. concerning which the *Lord* had said ye shall not do this
 21.4. of which the *Lord* said in *Jer* 7. 2 *Chr* 33.4.
 24.13. in the temple of the *Lord* as the *Lord* had said
Psal 2.7. the *Lord* hath said to me thou art my son
 110.1. *Lo* said to my *L*. *Mat* 22.24. *Mark* 12.36. *Luke* 20.42. *Matt* 2.10
Ifa 7.3. then said the *L*. 8.3. *Ezek* 46.2. *Hos* 3.1. *Fon* 4.10. *Luke* 20.13
 18.4. so the *Lord* said to me
 21.16. thus hath the *Lord* said. *Jer* 4.27. 16.6.

39.13. wherefore the Lord said to him, || said Lord in a vision. *1 Chr. 9.10*
Ex. 21.17. I the Lord have said it
Mat. 23.2. his Lord said unto him well done. 23.
Mat. 11.16. remembered the word of the Lord how that he said
Lord saith.
Ex. 23. thus saith Lord, 51.7.19. 1 Sam. 1.29. 2 Sam. 12.11. 24.12.
Num. 24.13. what the Lord saith that will I speak
Job. 7.33. thus saith the Lord God of Israel. *Judg. 9.6.8.* 2 Sam. 12.7.
1 Sam. 3.30. but now the Lord saith be it far from me
 15.4. thus saith the Lord of hosts. 2 Sam. 7.8. 1 Chr. 17.7.
1 Kin. 22.14. what the Lord saith to me that will I speak
Isa. 53.14. saith the Lord God of hosts. *Jer. 5.14. 13.5. 17.49. 5. 50. 31.*
 33.10. now will I rise saith the Lord. *Psal. 12.5.*
 49.5. now saith the Lord that formed me
 54.10. saith the Lord that hath mercy on thee
Jer. 1.8. I am with thee saith the Lord. 19. 30. 11.
 31.9. my fear is not in thee saith the Lord
 31.1. yet return unto me saith the Lord
 4.1. if thou wilt return saith the Lord return
 5.2. fear ye not me saith the Lord
 7.11. I have seen it saith the Lord. || they know not me saith L. 9.3
 23.16. was not this to know me saith the Lord
 23.23. I a God at hand saith the Lord
 24. that I shall not see him saith the Lord
 31. I will even forsake you saith the Lord
 37.15. for I have not sent him. || not sent them saith the Lord. 29.9
Ex. 13.6. the Lord saith, and the Lord hath not sent them. 7.
 8. I am against you saith L. || thus it was saith the L. 16. 19
 26.13. it shall be no more saith the Lord God
 34.31. I am your God saith L. || it is done saith the Lord God. 59.8
 43.27. I will accept you saith the Lord God
Amos 2.11. is it not even thus saith the L. || this liketh you saith. 4.5
 7.3. it shall not be. || this also shall not be saith the Lord. 6.
 9.13. saith the Lord that doeth this. || I am against thee. *Nab. 8.13. 13.5*
Micah 6.1. hear ye now what the Lord saith
Job. 3.8. wait upon me saith the Lord
Isa. 1.9. why saith the Lord of hosts. || I am with you saith the L. 13
Isa. 2.5. for I saith the Lord will be to him a wall of fire
 4.6. but by my spirit saith the Lord
Mal. 1.2. I have loved you saith the L. || should I accept this saith. 13
 14. I am a great king saith the Lord of hosts
 3.5. and fear not me saith the Lord. || prove me now saith the L. 10
 17. ye shall be mine saith the Lord of hosts
 4.1. day that I shall do this saith the Lord of hosts
Am. 1.17. saith the Lord who doeth all these things
Rm. 12.19. vengeance is mine saith the Lord
1 Cor. 4.21. will they not hear me for all this saith the Lord
1 Cor. 6.17. be ye separate saith L. || I regarded them not. *Heb. 8.9.*
Mal. 10.30. I will recompense saith the Lord
Rev. 1.8. the beginning and ending saith the Lord

See Libe, Sabbe

Lord joyed with seek.

Deut. 4.19. if from thence thou shalt seek the Lord
1 Chr. 16.10. heart of them rejoice that seek the Lord. *Psal. 105.3.*
 11. seek the Lord and his strength. *Psal. 105.4.*
 23.19. set your heart to seek the Lord. 2 Chr. 11.16.
1 Chr. 12.14. prepared not his heart to seek the Lord
 14.4. commanded Judah to seek the Lord
 15.12. into a covenant to seek the Lord. || whose would not seek. 4.
 10.3. Jehoshaphat for himself to seek Lord. || they came to seek. 4.
Ezra 6.21. to seek the Lord God of Israel did eat
Psal. 22.30. shall praise the Lord that seek him
 34.10. thy that seek the Lord shall not want
Prov. 18.31. that seek the Lord understand all things
Isa. 9.13. neither do they seek the Lord. 31.1. *Hos. 7.10.*
 51.1. hearken to me ye that seek L. || seek while he may be. 55.6.
Jer. 50.4. they shall go and seek the Lord
Hos. 3.5. shall return and seek the Lord their God
 5.6. with their herds to seek. || it is time to seek the Lord. 10.13.
Amos 5.6. seek the Lord and live. || seek the Lord all ye me. *Ez. 2. 3*
Zech. 8.21. let us go seek the Lord. || many shall come and seek. 22.
Mal. 3.1. the Lord whom ye seek shall suddenly come
Ab. 15.17. that the residue of men might seek after the Lord
 17.27. that they should seek the Lord it happily
Lord joyed with seek.
Gen. 3.23. Lord sent him from the garden. || Lord sent us to dwell. 19. 13
Ex. 4.28. all the words of the Lord who had sent him
 7.16. Lord God of the Hebrews hath sent me to thee
 9.33. the Lord sent thunder. || sent fiery serpents. *Num. 21.6.*
Num. 16.28. know that the Lord hath sent. || the Lord hath not. 29.
 20.16. when we cried the Lord sent an angel
Deut. 9.23. when the Lord sent you from Kadesh Barnea
 34.11. wonders which the Lord sent him to do
Judg. 6.8. that Lord sent a prophet. || then Lord sent Mos. 1 Sam. 12.8
1 Sam. 12.11. the Lord sent Jerub. || the Lord sent thunder. rain. 18
 15.1. Lord sent to anoint thee king. || sent thee on a journey. 18.
 20. I have gone the way the Lord sent me
 20.23. the Lord hath sent thee away
2 Sam. 12.1. the Lord sent Nathan. || sent a pestilence. 24.15. 1 Chr. 21.14
1 Kin. 2.2. the Lord hath sent me to Bethel. || Jericho. 4. || Jordan. 6.
 17.25. the Lord sent lions. || sent bands of the Caldeans. 24.2.
1 Chr. 3.21. Lord sent an angel which cut off all

Isa. 9.8. Lord sent word to Jac. || from Toph whither Lord. *Jer. 19.14*
Jer. 25.4. the Lord hath sent all his ser. || sent me to prophes. 26.12. 15
 17. drink to whom the Lord hath sent me
 28.9. that the Lord hath truly sent him. || hath not sent thee. 15.
Ezek. 13.6. the Lord saith, and the Lord hath not sent
Jon. 1.4. Lord sent great wind. || as Lord their God had. *Mag. 1.13.*
Zech. 1.10. Lord hath sent to walk to. || words Lord hath sent. 7.12.
 2.9. know the Lord of hosts hath sent me. 11.14. 9.16. 15.
Ab. 9.17. the Lord Jesus hath sent me unto thee
 12.11. now I know the Lord hath sent his angel
Serve the Lord.
Ex. 10.7. that they may serve the Lord. || go serve L. 8. 11. 24. 14. 31
 26. thereof must we take to serve the Lord, know not with what
 23.25. ye shall serve the Lord your God. || serve ye the L. *Job. 24.14*
Job. 24.15. if it seem evil to serve the L. || we will serve L. 18. 21. 24
 19. ye cannot serve the Lord. || ye have chosen the Lord to. 22
 2 Sam. 15.8. then I will serve the Lord. || serve Lord. 2 Chr. 3.8. 35.3
 2 Chr. 33.16. commanded Judah to serve the Lord. 34.33.
Psal. 2.11. serve the Lord with fear. || with gladness. 100.2.
 102.21. and the kingdoms to serve the Lord
Col. 3.24. for ye serve the Lord Christ

See Shewen, Smite.

Lord spake.

Gen. 16.13. called the name of the Lord that spake to him thou God
Num. 10.3. this is it the Lord spake. || in day L. spake with M. 3.1. 9.1
Num. 5.4. as the Lord spake to Moses to do the children
 21.16. this is the well whereof the Lord spake
Deut. 4.12. Lord spake out of the fire. || no similitude when Lord. 15
 5.22. these words the Lord spake to all your assembly
 9.10. written all the words the Lord spake. 10. || com. L. sp. 10.4
Job. 14.10. since the Lord spake this word to thee and me
 12. whereof the Lord spake in that day
 1 Sam. 16.4. Samuel did that which the Lord spake
 1 Kin. 3.4. that the Lord may continue his words which he spake
 17. fulfill the word of the Lord which he spake
 5.5. as the Lord spake to David my father
 8.20. Lord hath performed the word which he spake. 2 Kin. 10.10.
 12.15. might perform his saying which the Lord spake. 2 Chr. 10.15.
 13.26. according to the word of the Lord which he spake
 14.18. 16.12. 34.17. 16.12. 38. 2 Kin. 10.10. 14.3
 15.29. according to the saying of the Lord which he spake. 2 Kin. 10.17
 21.23. and of Jezebel also spake the Lord
 2 Kin. 9.36. this is the word of the Lord which he spake
 15.12. word of the Lord which he spake to Jeru
 21.10. Lord spake by his servants the prophets
 1 Chr. 21.9. Lord spake to David Seer. || Manasseh. 2 Chr. 33.10.
Isa. 7.10. Lord spake again to Ahaz. || Lord spake thus to me. 11.
 20.2. at the same time spake the Lord by Isaiah
Jer. 30.4. these are the words the Lord spake against Babylon. 50.11.
 51.12. the Lord hath done that which he spake
Jonah 2.10. the Lord spake to the fish. || to Paul in the night. *Ab. 10.9*
Lord joyed with spoken.
Gen. 12.4. as the Lord hath spoken. 31. 24. 51. *Ex. 9.12. 35.* *Deut. 6.19*
Exod. 4.30. Moses spake all the words the Lord had spoken
 19.8. all that the Lord hath spoken we will do
 34.32. gave them in command all the Lord had spoken
Lev. 10.11. all the statutes the Lord hath spoken
Num. 1.48. the Lord hath spoken unto Moses. 15.22.
 10.29. for the Lord hath spoken good concerning Israel
 12.3. hath the Lord spoken only by Moses
 23.17. what hath the Lord spoken
Deut. 18.21. word which the Lord hath not spoken. 22.
Job. 21.45. failed not ought which the Lord had spoken
 1 Sam. 25.30. Lord shall have done the good he hath spoken
 2 Sam. 3.18. do it for the Lord hath spoken of David
 7.19. for thou O Lord God hast spoken it
 1 Kin. 13.3. this is the sign which the Lord hath spoken
 14.11. for the Lord hath spoken it. *Isa. 21.17. 22.25. 24.3. 25.8.*
Isa. 3.8. *Obad. 18.*

31.4. thus hath the Lord spoken to me
 38.7. Lord will do this thing that he hath spoken
Jer. 19.13. to whom the mouth of the Lord hath spoken
 13.15. be not proud for the Lord hath spoken
 23.35. and what hath the Lord spoken. 37.
 27.13. as the Lord hath spoken against the nations
 48.8. shall be destroyed as the Lord hath spoken
Ezek. 5.13. I the Lord have spoken it. 15.17. 136.36. 137.14.
 22.28. when the Lord hath not spoken
 26.5. for I have spoken it saith the Lord God. 28.10. 39.5.
Amos 3.1. hear this word that the Lord hath spoken
 8. Lord God hath spoken who can but prophesie
Micah 4.4. the mouth of the Lord of hosts hath spoken it
Mat. 1.22. which was spoken of the Lord by the prophet. 2.13.
Mark 16.19. after the Lord had spoken to them
Ab. 9.27. had seen the Lord and that he had spoken to him
Heb. 2.3. at the first began to be spoken by the Lord
To, or unto the Lord.
Gen. 14.22. lift up my hand to the Lord. || to speak to the L. 18. 27. 31
Ex. 15.1. do sacrifice to L. 8. 29. || feast to L. 10. 9. 12. 14. *Num. 29.13*
 15.1. sing to L. 21. *Judg. 5.3. 1 Chr. 15.23. Ps. 136. 130. 4. 68. 32. 95.1*
 96.1. 2. 98.1. 5. 104.33. 147.7. 151.12. 5. 142.10. *Jer. 20.13*
 16.25. a sabbath to the Lord. 35.2. *Lev. 25.2.*
 B b b

23.20. save unto the Lord only. || but unto the Lord. 2 Kin. 5.17.
 30.10. holy to L. 31.15. Lev. 23.20. 27.21. 28.30. 32. Nu. 6.8. Exr. 8.28
 Num. 31.7. pray to the Lord. Fer. 29.7. Ahi. 8.24.
 29.39. these things ye shall do to the Lord
 Deut. 12.31. thou shalt not do for the Lord
 Judg. 11.35. I have opened my mouth to the Lord. 36.
 17.3. dedicated the silver to the Lord. || that came not up to L. 21.8
 1 Sa. 1.10. Han. pray to L. || Sam. 8.6. || Elihu. 3 Ki. 4.33. 16.18. || Eie. 20.2
 3 Ch. 32.24. 1 Sa. 37.15. 38.2. || Jer. Fer. 32.16. || Jonah. 3.4.2
 14.6. no restraint to the Lord. || hang them up to the L. 2 Sam. 21.6
 1 Kin. 2.27. from being prielt to the L. || for he clave to L. 2 Ki. 18.6
 2 Kin. 23.23. pass-over holden to L. || poured it out to L. 1 Chr. 11.18
 1 Chr. 16.8. give thanks to the Lord. 41. Psa. 92.1.
 2 Chr. 13.11. they burn to the Lord morning evening
 24.9. to bring in to the Lord the collection
 30.8. yield your selves to the Lord
 Psa. 3.8. salvation belongeth to the L. || to the L. but anfw. not. 18.41
 30.8. unto the Lord I made supplication. 142.1.
 89.6. can be compared, likened to the Lord
 116.12. what shall I render to L. || helio to L. 123.18. Fe. 2.3. Zec. 14.20
 140.6. I said to the Lord thou art my God
 Pre. 1.32. abo. to L. 11.1. 20.12. 23.15. 8.9. 26.16. 5.17. 15.120. 10.23
 16.3. commit thy works to the Lord. || leadech to the Lord. 19.17
 17.19.21. a vow to the L. and perform. || shall return even to the L. 22
 55.13. it shall be to the Lord for a name
 56.3. joyned themselves to the Lord. 6. || let us joyne. 50.5.
 Hof. 4.10. have left off to rake heed to the Lord
 Micah 4.13. consecrate their gain to Lord, their substance to the Lord
 7.7. therefore I will look to the L. || one day known to L. Zech. 14.7
 Mat. 5.33. perform to the Lord thine oaths
 Luke 2.22. to present him to the Lord. || every male be holy to the L. 23
 Ahi. 5.14. believers added to the Lord. || they would cleave to L. 11.23
 13.2. as they ministered to the L. || commended them to the L. 14.23
 16.15. if judged me faithful to the Lord
 Rom. 14.6. regardeth it to the Lord, eateth to the Lord
 8. we live to the Lord, not die to the Lord
 2 Cor. 8.5. first gave themselves to the Lord
 Ephe. 5.10. what is acceptable to the L. || as unto the L. 22. 6.7. Col. 3.23
 See Cry, Cried, Give, Turn.
 L.O.D as applied to man.
 Gen. 18.13. my Lord being old alio. || nay my L. 23.11. || my L. hearken. 15
 24.18. drink my L. || be L. over thy breath. 27.29. || I made him thy L. 37
 31.35. let it not displease my Lord that I cannot rise up
 32.4. speak to my L. Elau, || sent to tell my L. 5. || present to my L. 18
 39.16. until her Lord come home. || had offended their Lord. 40.1
 42.10. nay my Lord but to buy food. || man that is Lord of she. 30.33
 44.5. in which my Lord drinketh. || out of my Lord's house silver. 8
 9. we will be my Lord's bondmen. || we told him the words of. 24
 45.8. made Lord of all his house. || God hath made me Lord of Eg 9
 47.18. we will not hide it from my Lord, nothing left in light of my
 Exod. 32.22. let not the anger of my Lord wax hot
 Num. 11.28. my Lord Moies forbid them. || my L. lay not sin on. 13.11
 32.5. servants will do as my Lord commandeth. 27.
 36.2. the Lord commanded my Lord to give the land. 8.
 Judg. 3.25. their Lord was fallen down dead. || turn in my Lord. 4.18
 19.16. where her Lord lay. || her Lord rose up in the morning. 27.
 Ruth 2.13. let me find favour in thy sight my Lord
 1 Sam. 1.15. my Lord I am a woman of a forcetwull spirit
 22.6. O my Lord as thy foul liveth, my Lord I am the woman
 22.12. here I am my Lord. || my Lord the king. 24.8.
 25.24. upon me my Lord let this iniquity be. || let not my Lord re. 25
 26. that seek evil to my L. || to the young men which follow. 27
 31. when the Lord shall have dealt well with my Lord
 26.15. why halt thou not kept thy Lord the king
 17. it is my voice my Lord O king. || doth my Lord thus purf. 18
 29.8. that I may not go fight against the enemies of my Lord
 2 Sam. 2.10. I have brought them hither to my Lord
 3.21. will gather all Israel to my Lord
 9.11. according to all that my Lord hath commanded
 11.9. Uriah slepe with the servants of his Lord. 13.
 13.32. let not my Lord suppose they be dead
 14.12. speak to my Lord. || as an angel of God so is my L. 17.19. 27
 19. from bought my Lord the king hath spoken. || my Lord wi. 20
 16.9. this dead dog curse my Lord the king. || tidings my L. 18. 31
 29.19. let not my Lord impute iniquity to me the day my Lord went
 20. to go down to meet my Lord. || my Lord is come in peace. 30
 35. be a burden to my Lord. || let him go over with my Lord. 37
 20.6. take thou thy Lord's servants pursue Sheba
 24.3. that the eyes of my Lord may see it why doth my Lord delight
 22. let my Lord the king take and offer
 1 Kin. 1.2. that my Lord may get heat. || is this thing done by L. 27
 36. Lord God of my Lord say so too. || as Lord hath been. 37.
 2.38. as my Lord hath said so will thy servant do
 3.17. O my Lord give her the living child
 11.23. fled from his Lord Hadadezer
 18.7. art thou that my Lord Elijah. || was it not told my Lord. 13.
 14. go tell thy Lord Elijah is here.
 20.4. my Lord I am thine. || tell my Lord the king all that thou. 9.
 2 Kin. 19. situation pleasant as my Lord seeth
 4.6. nay my Lord do not lie. || did I desire a son of my Lord. 28.
 5.3. would God my Lord were with the prophet
 4. one went in and told his Lord. || none my Lord. 6.18.

6.26. help my Lord O king. || this is the woman. 8.5.
 8.12. why weepeth my Lord. || then a Lord on whose hand. 7.2. 17
 9.11. came forth to the servants of his L. || give pledges to L. 16.23
 2 Chr. 2.14. and with the cunning men of my Lord
 Ezra 10.3. according to the counsel of my Lord
 Psa. 12.4. who is Lord over us. || ah Lord ah his glory. Fer. 22.18. 134.3
 Fer. 37.20. hear I pray thee my Lord O king. || my Lord the kin. 38.9
 Dan. 1.10. I fear my Lord the king. || no Lord asketh such things. 2.13
 4.19. my Lord the dreams be to them that hate thee
 24. which is come upon my Lord
 Mat. 10.24. nor the servant above his Lord. || servant be as his L. 23
 18.26. Lord have patience with me. || told Lord what was done. 31.
 24.48. my Lord delayeth his coming. Luke 12.45.
 Luke 12.36. like men that wait for their Lord
 16.3. my Lord taketh away the stewardship. || called his L. debt. 4
 5. how much oweth thou to my Lord
 John 15.15. servant knoweth not what Lord doth. || not greater. 29
 Ahi. 25.26. no certain thing to write to my Lord
 Gal. 4.1. differeth not from a servant though Lord of all
 1 Pet. 3.6. obeyed Abraham and called him Lord
 L.O.D.
 Gen. 19.2. now my L. turn in. || confu. the L. of places of Arnon. Nu. 21.28
 Dent. 10.17. Lord of lords. 1 Tim. 6.15. Rev. 17.14.
 Feib. 13.3. five lords of Philist. Judg. 3.3. || lords of Philistines ca. 16.5
 Judg. 16.30. house fell upon it. || gathered lords of Philist. 1 Sam. 5.3
 1 Sam. 6.4. one plague on you and your lords. || lords followed them. 12
 7.7. lords of Philistines went up. || lords passed on by hundreds. 29.3
 29.7. the lords favour thee not. || that thou displease not the lords. 7
 Ezra 8.25. weighed the offering the king and his lords had offered
 1 Sa. 16.8. the lords of the heathen have broken the principal plants
 26.13. other lords have had dominion over us
 Fer. 2.3.1. wherefore say my people we are lords
 Ezek. 23.23. great lords and renowned riding upon horses
 Dan. 4.36. my lords sought to me. || made a feast to his lords. 5.1.
 5.23. thou and thy lords have drunken wine in them
 6.17. sealed it with his signet and signet of his lords
 Mark 6.21. Herod made a supper to his lords
 1 Cor. 8.5. there be lords many. || neither as lords over gods. 1 Pet. 3.3
 L.O.D.
 Mark 10.42. kings of the Gentiles exercise lordship. Luke 22.24.
 L.O.D.
 Judg. 18.29. run on thee and thou lose thy life
 Feb. 31.39. causes the owners to lose their life
 Pro. 23.8. and thou lose thy sweet words. || a time to lose. Eccl. 3.6.
 Mat. 10.39. findeth his life shall lose it. 16.25. Mark 8.35. Luke 9.24
 42. in no wise lose his reward. Mark 9.41.
 16.26. gain whole world and lose his soul. Mark 8.36. Luke 9.25.
 Luke 15.4. if he lose one sheep. || if he lose one piece. 8.
 17. who shall lose his life shall find it
 John 6.39. I should lose nothing. || that loveth his life shall lose it. 12.25
 2 John 8. look that we lose none of these things
 L.O.D.
 Mat. 10.39. that loseth his life for my sake shall find it
 L.O.D.
 Gen. 31.39. I bare the loss. || only he shall pay for loss of. Exo. 21.19.
 1 Sa. 47.8. nor shall I know the loss of chil. || loss of children come. 9.
 Ahi. 27.21. and have gained this loss. || no loss of any mans life. 22.
 Kom. 11.12. the loss of them the riches of the Gentiles
 1 Cor. 3.15. he shall suffer loss. || those I counted loss for Christ. Phil. 3.7.
 Phil. 3.8. I count all things loss - for whom I suffer the loss of all
 L.O.D.
 Ex. 22.9. thus for any manner of loss thing. Dent. 22.3.
 Lev. 6.3. hath found that which was lost. || restore the lost thing. 4.
 Num. 6.12. but the days before shall be lost
 1 Sam. 9.3. asses of Kith were lost. || that were lost are found. 20.
 Psa. 119.176. I have gone astray like a lost sheep
 Fer. 50.6. my people hath been lost sheep
 Ezek. 19.5. saw her hope was lost. || our hope is lost. 37.11.
 34.4. nor have fought that which was lost
 16. I will seek that which was lost
 Mat. 10.6. go to the lost sheep. || not sent but to the lost sheep. 15.24
 18.11. come to save that which was lost. 19.10.
 Luke 15.4. and go after that which is lost
 6. I have found my sheep which was lost
 24. this my son was lost. || thy brother was lost. 32.
 John 6.12. that nothing be lost. || none of them is lost. 17.12.
 2 Cor. 4.3. if gospel hid it is hid to them which are lost
 L.O.D.
 Deut. 22.3. any thing of thy brothers which he hath lost
 1 Kin. 20.25. number an army like that thou halt lost
 1 Sa. 49.20. after thou halt lost the other
 21. I have lost my children and am desolate
 Mat. 5.13. if the salt have lost his favour. Mark 9.50. Luke 14.34.
 Luke 15.9. I have found the piece which I had lost
 John 18.9. of them thou gavest me I have lost none
 L.O.D.
 Lev. 16.8. one lot for the Lord, other for the scape goat. 9.10.
 Num. 26.55. land shall be divided by lot. Ezek. 48.29.
 33.54. ye shall divide by lot the land. 36.2. Feib. 13.6. Ezek. 47.22
 34.13. this the land ye shall inherit by lot
 Dent. 32.9. Jacob is the lot of his inheritance
 15.1. this then was the lot of Judah. || of Joseph. 16.1. || Mana. 17.14
 17.14.

39.4. thy speech shall be low. || city shall be low in a low place. 32.19
 Lam. 3.35. I will call upon thy name out of the low dungeon
 Eccl. 17.6. became a spreading vine of low stature
 24. shall know that I have exalted the low tree
 31.36. exalt him that is low. || shall set thee in the low parts. 26.30.
 39.14. there shall be there a low kingdom
 Luke 1.48. he hath regarded the low estate of his handmaid
 52. he hath exalted them of low degree
 Rom. 15.16. but condescend to them of low estate
 Jam. 1.9. let the brother of low degree rejoice in that he
 10. but the rich in that he is made low

See Brought.

L.ower.

Gen. 6.16. with lower, second and third stories shalt thou make it
 Lev. 19.36. if the rising be in sight lower. || if so lower. 21.36.
 Job 4.13. I sit in the lower places the people
 24. I fall not then you. || shall go into the l. parts of. Psa. 63.9
 Psa. 138.5. hath made him little lower than angels. Heb. 2.7.9.
 Prov. 23.5. shouldst be put lower in the presence of the prince
 Job 12.9. ye gathered together the waters of the lower pool
 40.35. thou ye lower parts of the earth
 Eccl. 4.1.4. from the bot. to the l. fence. || defer. first into the l. Eph. 4.9
 lower.

L.owest.

Dom. 32.32. and shall burn to the lowest hell
 1 King. 13.11. made priests of the lowest. 13.33. 2 Kin. 17.32.
 Psa. 138.5. hath delivered my soul from the lowest pit
 28.6. hath laid me in the l. pit. || curiously wrought in the l. 139.15
 Eccl. 4.7. so increased from the l. cham. || build. strait more then l. 42.6
 Luke 14.9. begin with shame to take the l. room. || sit down in the l. 10

L.owly.

1 Sam. 6.12. went along the high way lowly as they
 1 Sam. 15.14. what meaneth then the lowing of the oxen
 lowly.

L.owly.

Mt. 13.9. yet hath he respect to the low. || with the l. is wifd. Prov. 11.2
 17.34. he giveth grace to the l. || better of an hum. spl. with the l. 6.19
 Eccl. 9.9. he is lowly and riding. || I am meek and lowly. Mat. 11.29.
 lowly.

L.owly.

Job 4.3. walk with all low. || in low. of mind let each esteem. Psa. 133.3
 lowly.

L.owly.

Mat. 16.3. the skie is red and lowing
 lowly.

L.owly.

Gen. 35.11. kings shall come out of thy l. || put sackcloth on his l. 37.34
 46.36. the souls which came out of his loins, besides those. Exod. 1.5
 Exod. 12.11. eat it with your l. girded. || breeches reach from l. to. 28.43
 Gen. 35.11. smite through the loins of them that rise up against him
 1 Sam. 20.8. with a sword fastened on his loins

1 King. 3.5. put blood upon his girdle that was about his loins
 13.9. son that shall come forth of thy loins be shall build. 2 Chr. 5.9
 13.10. finger thicker then my fathers loins. 2 Chr. 10.10.
 18.46. he girded up his loins and ran before Ahab
 20.31. let us put sackcloth on our loins. || so they girded. 33.
 20.31. let us put sackcloth on our loins. || so they girded. 33.
 1 King. 1.8. girt with a girdle of leather about his l. Mat. 3.4. Mar. 1.6.
 4.29. Gird up thy loins. 9. 1. Job 38.3. 40.7. Jer. 1.17.
 Job 4.11.8. he girded the loins of kings with a girdle
 31.30. if his l. have not blessed me. || his strength is in his l. 40.16.
 Psa. 18.7. my loins are filled with a loathsome disease
 66.11. thou hast laid affliction upon our loins
 69.33. maketh their loins continually to shake
 Ps. 30.31. a horse girt in the loins. || the girdeth her loins with. 31.17
 Job 3.7. nor shall the girdle of their loins be loosed
 11.5. righteousness shall be the girdle of his loins
 30.5. go loose the sackcloth from thy l. || gird sackcloth on your loins. 32.11
 21.3. therefore are my loins filled with pain. || I will loose the l. 45.1
 Jer. 13.1. linen girdle put upon thy l. || as the girdle cleave. to the l. 11
 30.6. see every man with his hands on his l. || upon l. sackcloth. 48.37
 Eccl. 1.27. from the appearance of his loins upward. || downward. 8.4.
 9.13. a writers inkhorn on his l. || fight with the break of the l. 21.6
 23.15. girded with girdles upon their l. || waters to the loins. 47.4.
 29.7. made all their loins to be at a stand
 44.18. shall have linen breeches upon their loins
 Dan. 5.6. so that the joints of his loins were loosed
 10.5. l. gird with fine gold. || I will bring sackcloth on your l. Amos 8.10
 Neh. 12.31. make thy loins strong. || much pain is in all loins. 10.
 Luke 12.35. let your loins be girt. || your l. girt with truth. Eph. 6.14.
 Acts 2.30. that of the fruit of his loins he would raise up Christ
 Heb. 7.5. though they came out of the l. of Abr. || yet in the l. of his fa. 10
 1 Pet. 1.13. wherefore gird up the loins of your mind

L.owly.

1 Sam. 8.3. Samuels sons turned aside after hys, and took bribes
 1 Tim. 3.3. not greedy of filthy lucre. 3. || not given to lucre. Tit. 1.7.
 Tit. 1.11. teaching things they ought not for filthy lucre sake
 1 Pet. 5.3. feed the flock of God not for filthy lucre

L.owly.

Rev. 3.16. so then because thou art lukewarm
 lukewarm.

L.owly.

1 Sam. 25.7. Abigail took an hundred loaves of raisins
 1 King. 10.7. take a lump of figs. 12.8.21.
 Amos 9.21. of the same l. one vessel to ben. || first fruit be holy l. 21.16

L.owly.

1 Cor. 5.6. little leaven leaveneth the whole l. Gal. 5.9. || be a new l. 7
 Mat. 4.24. those that were lunatique. || have mercy my son is l. 17.15
 Prov. 1.11. let us lark privily. || they lark privily for their lives. 18.
 1 Sam. 23.23. take knowledge of all his lurking places
 Psa. 10.8. he fetcheth in the lurking places of the villages
 17.12. as a young lion lurking in secret places
 Exod. 15.9. my l. shall be sat upon them. || they lusted a l. Num. 11.7. 14
 Num. 11.7. 34. call the place the grav. off. || depa. from gra. 01.33. 116
 Psa. 78.18. asking meat for their l. || not changed from their l. 36.
 Mar. 4.19. larks of other things choke the word
 John 8.44. the larks of your father you will do
 Rom. 1.24. given up to uncleanness through their larks
 27. burned in their larks one towards another
 6.14. that you should obey it in the larks thereof
 7.7. not known larks, except. || no provision to fulfill the larks. 13. 14
 Gal. 5.16. ye shall not fulfill the l. of the flesh. || have crucified the l. 24
 Eph. 3.3. had our conversation in the larks of our flesh
 4.22. old man corrupt according to the deceitful larks
 1 Tim. 6.9. not in the larks of conceit. || fall into hurtful l. 1 Tim. 6.9
 2 Tim. 3.23. flee youthful larks. || led away with divers larks. 3.6.
 4.3. after their own larks shall they heap teachers
 Tit. 2.12. that denying worldly larks, we should walk godly
 3.3. serving divers larks. || when drawn of his own larks. Jam. 1.14.
 Jam. 1.15. when larks have conceived. || come they not of your larks. 4.1
 4.3. ye ask that you may consume upon your larks
 1 Pet. 1.14. not fashioning accord. to lark. || abstain from fleshly l. 1.11
 4.2. no longer live to the larks. || when we walked lasciv. in our l. 3
 2 Pet. 1.4. having escaped the corruption that is through larks
 2.10. who walk after the flesh in the larks of uncleanness
 18. they allure through the larks of the flesh
 3.3. scoffers walking after their own larks
 1 John 3.16. lark of the flesh, lark of the eye, pride of life
 17. world passeth away, and the lark thereof
 Jude 16. complainers walking after their own larks
 18. who should walk after own larks
 lark.

L.owly.

Num. 11.4. they lark a l. || they buried the people that l. 34. Psa. 106. 14
 Dent. 12.15. whatsoever thy soul lusteth after. 30.21. 14.26.
 Prov. 6.25. lust not after her beauty. || l. on a woman to lust. Mat. 5.28
 1 Cor. 10.6. not lust after evil things as they also lusted
 Gal. 5.17. flesh lusteth against the spirit
 Jam. 4.2. ye lust and have not. || spirit in us lusteth to envy. 5.
 Rev. 18.14. fruits that thy soul lusteth after are departed
 lust.

L.owly.

Num. 11.4. mixt multitude fell a larking
 lark.

L.owly.

Judg. 3.29. slew of Moab a thousand men all lark
 lark.

L.owly.

Dent. 33.29. enem. shall be found l. || who will make use a l. Job 24. 23
 Psa. 116.11. all men are larks. || and thou be found a lark. Prov. 30.6.
 Prov. 17.4. a l. giveth ear to a man. tongue. || poor man bet. then a l. 19.23
 Isa. 44.25. that frustrate the tokens of the larks
 Jer. 15.8. will be altogether as a lark. || a sword is upon the lark. 50.36
 John 8.44. for he is a lark. and fa. of it. || G. is true, every man a lark. Rom. 3.4
 55. if I say I know him not, I shall be a lark
 1 Tim. 1.10. law is for lark. || Creteans were always larks. Tit. 1.12.
 1 John 1.10. we make him a lark. || hath made him a lark. 5.10.
 2.4. is a lark. 4.20. || who is a lark but he that deny. 22.
 Rev. 1.2. and hath found them larks
 21.8. all larks have their part in the lake
 lark.

L.owly.

Gen. 21.23. if thou shalt lark unto me || it a soul lark to his nei. Lev. 6.2.3
 Lev. 19.12. ye shall not lark one to ano. || strange. shall l. 2 Sam. 22. 43
 Num. 23.19. God is not a man that he should lark
 1 Sam. 15.29. the strength of Israel will not lark
 1 King. 13.18. but he lark to him. || do not lark to thy hand. 2 Kin. 4.18
 Job 6.28. it is evident to you if lark. || should I lark against my. 34.6.
 Psa. 66. 3. thy enemies shall lark to thee. || they lark to him with. 78.36
 81. 15. haters of the Lord should have lark to him
 89. 33. not suffer my faithfulness to lark. || I will not lark to David. 35
 Prov. 14.5. a faithful witness will not lark
 Isa. 57.11. of whom hath thou been afraid that thou hast lark
 58. 11. like a spring of water, whose waters lark not
 63.8. children that will not lark
 Micah 2.11. if a man walk in the spirit of falsehood and do lark
 Hab. 3.3. at the end it shall speak, and not lark
 3. 17. the labour of the olive shall lark
 Zeck. 13. 4. nor wear a rough garment to lark
 Acts 5.3. Satan filled thy heart to lark. || not lark to man but God. 4.
 Rom. 9.1. I say the truth in Christ, I lark not. 1 Tim. 2.7.
 2 Cor. 11.31. knoweth that I lark not. || behold I lark not. Gal. 1.20.
 Col. 3.9. lark not one to another. || God that cannot lark. Tit. 1.2. Heb. 6.18
 Jam. 3.14. lark not against the truth. || say they are Jews but lark. Rev. 3.9
 1 John 1.6. fellowship with him and walk in darkness do lark
 lark.

L.owly.

Psa. 62.9. men of high degree are lark. || proud forged a lark. 119.69.
 Isa. 44.20. is there not a lark in my right hand
 Jer. 27.10. for they prophesie a lark to you. 14. 25. 26. 19. 9. 21.
 28.19

LYE

LYE

MILYZ

MAD

28.15. makest this people trust in *l*. || caused you to trust in a *l*. 29.13
37. 14. Jeremiah said it is a *lye*. || houses of Achrib a *lye*. Mic. 1.14
Ezek. 21.29. whilt they divine a *lye* to thee
Zech. 10.2. diviners have seen a *lye*. || when he speaketh a *lye*. John 8.44
Rom. 1.25. changed the truth of God into a *lye*
3.7. more abounded through my *lye* unto his glory
2 Thef. 2.11. fend them delusions, that they should believe a *lye*
1 John 2.21. that no *lye* is of the truth. || and is no *lye*. 27.
Rev. 21.27. neither whatsoever maketh a *lye*
22.15. without dogs and whosoever maketh a *lye*

Lyes.

Judg. 16.10. thou hast told me *l*. 13. || ye are forgers of *lies*. Job 13.4
Job 11.3. should thy *lies* make men hold their peace
Psal. 40.40. respecteth not such as turn aside to *lies*
58.3. the wicked go astray, speaking *lies*. || delight in *lies*. 62.4.
63.11. mouth of them that speak *lies* shall be stopped
101.7. he that telleth *lies* shall not tarry in my sight
Prov. 6.19. a false witness that speaketh *lies*, God hateth
14.5. a false witness will utter *lies*. || speaketh *lies*. 25.
19.5. he that speaketh *lies* shall not escape. || perish. 9.12. 1. 28.
29.13. if a ruler hearken to *lies*. || remove far from me *lies*. 30.8.
Jer. 9.3. bend their tongues like their bowes for *lies*
5. they taught their tongues to speak *lies*
14.14. prophets prophesie *lies*. 23.25. 16.
16.19. our fathers have inherited *lies*. || they walk in *lies*. 23. 14.
20.6. thy friends to whom thou hast prophesied *lies*
23.32. cause my people to erre by their *lies*
48.30. his *lies* shall not foceit it
Ezek. 13.8. seen *lies* and spoken vanity, I am against you. 9.
19. lying to my people that hear your *lies*
22. because with *lies* you have made the hearts of this
22.28. divining *lies* to them. || wearied her self with *lies*. 24.13.
Dan. 11.17. they shall speak *lies* at one table
Hof. 7.3. make king glad with their *l*. have spoken *l*. against me. 13.
10.13. ye have eaten the fruit of *lies*
11.12. Ephraim compasseth me about with *lies*
12.1. he daily increaseth *l*. || their *l*. caused them to erre. Amos 3.4.
Micah 6.12. inhabitants thereof have spoken *lies*
Nab. 3.1. bloody city is full of *lies*. || image a teacher of *lies*. Hab. 2.18
Zeph. 3.3. remnant of Israel shall not speak *lies*
Zech. 13.3. thou speakest *lies* in the name of the Lord
1 Tim. 4.2. speaking *lies* in hypocrisy

Lyeute.

Exod. 18.19. the third row a *lygure*. 39.12.
Psal. 31.6. I hated them that regard *lying*
18. let *lying* lips be put to silence
52.3. thou lovest *lying* rather then speak truth
59.13. for curling and *lying* which they speak
109.3. hath spoken against me with a *lying* tongue
119.39. remove from me the way of *lying*
163. I hate and abhor *l*. || deli. my soul, O L. from *lying* lips. 120.3
Prov. 6.17. things the Lord hateth a *lying* tongue
10.18. that hideth hatred with *lying* lips, is a fool
12.19. a *lying* tongue is but for a moment
22. *lying* lips are abomination to the Lord
13.5. a righteous man hateth *lying*
17.17. much less do *lying* lips become a prince
20. 7. bread of *lying* is sweet to a man
21.6. getting of treasure by a *lying* tongue, is a vanity
26.28. a *lying* tongue hateth those that afflicted
Isa. 50.9. a rebellious people, *lying* children
32.7. he deviseth devices with *lying* words
59.13. in transgressing and *lying* against the Lord
Jer. 7.4. trust ye not in *lying* words. || ye trust in *lying* words. 8.
29.13. and have spoken *lying* words in my name
Ezek. 13.6. they have seen *lying* divination. || Spoken a *lying* divinati. 7
19. by *lying* to my people that hear your lies
Dan. 2.9. ye have prepared *lying* words to speak before me
Hof. 4.2. by swearing and *lying* they break out
Jon. 2.8. that observe *lying* vanities, forsake their own
Ephe. 4.25. putting away *lying* speak truth
2 Thef. 2.9. him whose coming is with *lying* wonders

Lying spirit.

1 Kin. 22.22. I will be a *lying* spirit in the mouth of thy pro. 2 Chr. 18.21
23. the Lord hath put a *lying* spirit. 2 Chr. 18.22.

Lying.

Gen. 34.7. *lying* with Jacobs daughter which ought not to be
Num. 31.17. kill every woman that knoweth man. Judg. 31. 11.
18. not known a man by *lying* with him. 35. Judg. 21.12.
Deu. 22.22. man be found *lying* with a woman married
Lying.
Gen. 29.2. three flocks of sheep *lying* by it
Exod. 23.5. als of him that hateth thee *lying* under his burden
Deut. 21.1. a man found slaying lying in the field
Psal. 139.3. thou compassst my path and *lying* down
Isa. 56.10. sleeping, *lying* down, loving to slumber
Mat. 9.2. *lying* on a bed. || entrench where daisel was *lying*. Mar. 5.40.
Luke 2.12. babe *l* in a manger. 16. || *lying* on Jesus breast. John 13.25
John 20.5. saw the linen clothes *lying*. || aspin not *lying*. 7.
Lying in wait.
Job. 8. 13. their *lying* in wait on the west side of the city

Judg. 9.35. Abimelech rose up from *lying* in wait
16.9. now there were men *lying* in wait in the chamber
Lam. 3.10. was unto me as a bear *lying* in wait
Alis 20.19. which befell me by *l* in wait. || heard of their *l* in wait. 23.16
Lyingly.
Jer. 27. 15. yet they prophesied *lyingly* in my name
Lyingard.
Lev. 11.30. *Lyzard*, snale, mole, unclean to you

M.

MAD.

Deu. 28.34. thou shalt be *mad* for the sight of thine eyes
1 Sam. 21.13. David feigned himself *mad*. || you see the man is *mad*. 16.
2 King. 9.11. wherefore came this *m*. fel. || that are *m*. against me. Pf. 101.
Ecc. 2.2. I said of laughter it is *m*. || oppress. maketh a wife man *m*. 7.
Isa. 44.25. he maketh divi. *m*. || that depart. from evil is *m*. 59. 1. 25.
Jer. 25.16. they shall drink and be *mad*. || therof. the nati. are *m*. 51. 8.
29.26. for every man that is *mad*. || they are *m*. on their idols. 50.8.
Hof. 9.7. the spiritual man is *m*. || he hath a devil and is *mad*. 10. 10.
Alis 12.15. they said to her, thou art *mad*. || exceed *m*. again. 16.11
26.24. much learning maketh thee *mad*. || I am not *mad*. 25.
1 Cor. 14.23. will they not say ye are *mad*.

See MAD man after MAD.

MAD, as an act of God or Lord, I have, thus bap, manifest, peace, ready, speed, void, passive.

Exod. 3.14. who made thee a prince over us. Alis 7.27.
9.20. made his servants and cattel flee into houses
32.4. after he had made it a golden calf. || made them naked. 35.
31. have made them gods of gold. Hof. 4.8.
39.21. to the children of Israel made all the work
Num. 20.5. wherefore have ye made us to come up
Deu. 9.21. I took the calf ye had made
Job. 8.15. all Israel made as if beaten. || *m*. as if they had been am. 9.4
14.8. made the hearts of the people melt
22.28. pattern of the altar of the Lord which our fathers made
Judg. 16.19. the made him sleep. || he made Philistines sport. 25. 27.
18.24. ye have taken the gods which I made
1 Sam. 13.13. his sons *m*. themselves vile. || he made his sons judges. 8.1
12.1. have *m*. a king over you. || wait thou not made the head. 15. 17
15.33. as thy sword hath made women childless
27.10. whether have ye made a rode to day
2 Sam. 13.6. Amnon *m*. himself sick. || Ahaz *m*. Judah na. 2 Chr. 28.19
1 Kin. 12.32. sacrificed to the calves which he had made
15.13. removed the idols his father had made
13. because she had made an idol in a grove. 2 Chr. 15.16.
20.34. as my father made. || in Sam. they made him king. 2 Kin. 11.13
2 Kin. 16.11. so Urijah the priest *m*. it. || his father *m*. him. 1 Chr. 26.10
2 Chr. 25.16. art thou made of the kings counsel
Psal. 37.7. idol he had made in the house of the Lord
34.33. made all that were present to feyre the Lord
Exra 5.14. whom he had *m*. governour. || we made our prayer. Neh. 9.9
Efk. 4.17. made her queen. || made it a day of scalling. 9. 17. 18.
Job 15.7. wait thou *m*. before the hills. || sunk in the pit they *m*. 7. 15.
Psal. 7.15. he made a pit, and is fallen into the pit he made
52.7. this the man that made not God his strength
Ecc. 2.4. I *m*. me great works. || gard. 5. || pillars of. Cant. 3.10
Cent. 1.6. they *m*. me keeper of the vine. || my soul made me like. 6. 14
Isa. 2.8. that which they sing have *m*. || that *m*. the earth to trem. 14. 18
28.15. we have made *lies* our refuge. || made unto you for a *l*. 3. 7
29.16. shall the work say of him that made it, he made me not
40. 7. 14. who *m*. him understand. || your sins have *m*. him hide. 39. 14
59.8. they have made them crooked paths
Jer. 10.11. gods that have not made the heavens
12.10. they have made my pleasant portion a wilderness
18.4. vessel he made was marred, so he made it again
37.15. for they had made that the prison
41.9. which Afa the king had made for fear of Baalsha
51.34. Nebuchadnezzar hath made me an empty vessel
Ezek. 13.22. ye have made the hearts of this people sad with *lies*
17.16. where the king dwelleth that made him king
20.28. there they made their sweet layour
21.24. ye made your iniquity to be remembered
34.4. the waters made him great
Dan. 5.11. whom the king thy father made master of the magicians
9.13. yet *m*. we not our prayers. || wherewith they *m*. Baal. Hof. 1. 11
Hof. 7.5. princes have made him sick. || the workman made it. 2. 6.
10.1. they have made goodly images. || molten images. 13. 2
Amos 5.26. which ye made to your selves
Zech. 7. 11. *m*. their ear heavy. || their heart as an adamant. 12.
Mar. 9.23. thy fai. hath *m*. thee whole. Mar. 5. 34. 10. 52. Lu. 8. 48. 17. 19
15.6. made the commandment of God of none effect
21.13. ye have *m*. it a den of thieves. Luke 19. 46. Mar. 11. 17. 18.
25.16. he *m*. them other five tal. || who made me a judge. Luke 22. 7
Alis 3.16. hath *m*. this man strong. || Saul made havock. 8. 3.
23.13. which had *m*. this conspira. || they made toward shore. 27. 40
Ro. 8.2. *m*. me free from the law. || concern. faith hath *m*. ship. 1 Tim. 1. 19
Heb. 7.19. law made nothing perfect. || hath *m*. God a liar. 2 John 5. 10
Rev. 7.14. *m*. them white in the blood. || he made all nati. drink. 14. 18

See CONNAUT, CND, CRAT

MAD

MAD

MAD

MAD

Wade, meant of God, Lord, Christ.

Gen. 1.7. God m. the firma. 2. || great lights, stars also. 16. Psa. 136.7. the heart. 25. || every thing. 31. || reit. from all he had m. 2.2
2.4. God m. the earth. Exo. 10.11. || 31.17. Psa. 146.6. Isa. 45.18. Jer. 12.10
9. m. to grow. || a woman. 22. || in likeness of God m. he him. 5.1.9.6
6.6. repented the Lord he had made man. 7. || he made a wind. 8.1
21.6. God made me to laugh. || made his journey prosperous. 24. 21
26.12. made room for us. || made all to prosper. 39.3.23.
45.51. m. them houses. || the sea dry. 14.21. || Israel dwell. Le. 23.43
Exo. 1.31. I m. you to go upright. || to wander in the wil. Num. 32.13
Deut. 1.30. made his heart obdurate. || he made thee to hear. 4.36.
10.22. hath made thee as the stars
11.4. made the waters to overflow. || hath he not made thee. 33.6.
26.19. above all nations which he m. || m. Jordan a bord. Job. 22.25
32.13. m. him ride, fuck honey. || torlook God which made him. 15
Judg. 5.13. m. me have dominion. || made a breach in the tribes. 21.15
1 Sam. 13.8. made them dwell in this place
15.35. repented he had m. Saul king. || m. a breach upon us. 2 Sam. 6.8
21.12. he m. darkness pavilions. || his gentleness made me great. 36.
1 Kin. 2.34. he m. me an house. || m. thee k. 10.9. || 14.7. || 16.2. 2 Chr. 1.11
1 Chr. 16.16. L. m. the h. Neb. 9.6. Psa. 63.9. 5.121.2. || 124.8. || 134.3
20.27. God made them to rejoice. || joyful. Exo. 6.22. Neb. 12.43
26.5. made him to prosper. || hath made my soul bitter. Job 27.7. 2
Job 10.8. thine hands have made me. || he hath made me weary. 16.7
17.6. m. me a by-word. || a decr. for the rain. 28.26. || me in the 31.15
33.4. Spirit of God m. me. || he that made him can make his. 40.19
Psa. 30.1. hath not made my foes to. || what do I fear. he hath made. 46.8
95.5. fear his made it. || he hath m. us. 100.3. || made me. 119.73
105.28. made it dark. || the day the Lord hath made. 118.24
136.5. m. the heavens. Acts 14.15. || made Israel to pass through. 14
148.6. he hath m. a decree it cannot pass. || rejo. in him that m. 149.2
Prov. 16.4. m. all things for him. || he hath m. even both of them. 20.12
Eccl. 1.11. made every thing beautiful. || made man upright. 7.29.
16.29.11. that made them will not have mercy on them
30.33. m. Tophet deep. || saith the Lord that made thee. 44.2.
66.1. all these things hath my hand made. || made intercel. 53.12.
78.38. in vain m. he it. || the Lord made the priest instead. 29.26.
31.30. hath made thee a name. || that made us this foul. 38.16.
Lam. 1.13. hath m. me defo. 3.11. || my strength to fall. 14. || my flesh 3.4
3.7. m. my chain heavy. || my paths crooked. 9. || me drunken with. 15
Ezek. 31.16. I made nations shake at the sound of thy fall
Dan. 1.17. God m. Daniel to understand. || m. sea and dry land. Jon. 1.9
2 Ezb. 3.16. I made their streets waste
Mat. 19.4. God made them male and female. Mat. 10.6.
Luk. 11.40. he that made that which is without, make that within
14.28. he made as though he would have gone further
John 4.1. m. me disciples. || water, wine. 46. || that m. me whole. 5.11
9.6. made clay of spittle. 11.14. || made himself the son of God. 19.7
Acts 1.36. God m. that same Jesus Lord. || m. choice amongst us. 15.7.
17.24. God that made the world. || of one blood all nations. 26.
30.28. holy Ghost hath m. you over. || m. foolish the wif. 1 Cor. 1.20
2 Cor. 3.6. hath made us able ministers. || made him sin for us. 5.21.
Eph. 1.6. made us accepted in the beloved. || made us fit together. 2.6
Gal. 3.1. Christ hath made us free. || who hath made both one. Eph. 2.14
Col. 1.12. m. us meet to be partakers. || m. a shew of them openly. 2.15
Phi. 2.7. m. himself of no reputation. || faithful to him that m. Heb. 3.12
Heb. 1.2. by whom he m. the worlds. || when God m. promise to. 6.13
Rev. 1.6. made us kings. || worship him that made heaven. 14.7.
I have, or have I **Wade**.
Gen. 7.4. destroy every living substance I have made
14.23. let I have made Abram rich. || made him thy lord. 27.37
17.5. father of many nations have I made thee. Rem. 4.17.
Exo. 7.1. I have m. thee a God to Phar. || to go out of Egypt. Judg. 2.1
1 Sam. 7.9. I have made thee a great name. 1 Chr. 17.8.
1 Kin. 8.59. wherewith have I m. sup. || for which I have m. 1 Chr. 29.19
Ezek. 6.11. I Darius have m. a decree. || if I have m. gold my. Job 31.24
Job 17.13. I have m. my bed in the dark. || whose house I have m. 39.6
Psa. 45.1. I will speak of the things I have m. || I ha. m. my. Pro. 20.9
16.16. have made their vinegar-shouting to. || their fighting. 21.2.
43.7. I. formed. I have m. him. 46.4. || souls which I have m. 57.16
45.12. I have m. the earth. Jer. 27.5. || there a defended city. Jer. 1.18
Jer. 49.10. I have m. Esau bare. || made thy face strong. Ezek. 3.8.9.
Ezek. 3.17. m. thee a watch man. || I have m. it to them an uncl. 7.7. 26
13.22. whom I have not made sad. || I have m. thee a million. 16.17
17.24. made the dry tree to flourish. || made thee a reproach. 22.4.
29.3. I have m. it for my self. || I have made him fair. 31.9.
Dan. 3.15. wor. the image I have m. || I m. the think to come. Amos 4.4
Obad. 2. I have m. thee small. || therefore have I m. you cont. Mal. 2.9
John 7.23. I have made a man every white whole
1 Cor. 9.19. yet have I made my self servant to all
Thou hast **Wade**.
Exo. 15.17. planted them in the place thou hast made for thee to
19.36. when thou hast made an atonement for it
Job. 2.17. oath which thou hast made us swear. 20.
1 Kin. 3.7. thou hast m. thy servant k. || heard the sup. thou hast m. 9.3.
2 Kin. 19.15. thou hast made heaven and earth. Isa. 37.16. Jer. 32.17.
1 Cor. 22.8. thou hast m. great wars. || hath m. me as the clay. Job 9.9
Job 1.10. hath m. an hedge about him. || m. delovate all my comp. 18.7
Psa. 8.5. m. him little lower than angels. || made my mount strong. 30.7
18.43. m. me head of the heathen. || m. him most blessed. 21.6.
30.5. m. my days as an hand breadth. || made earth to tremble. 60.2

60.3. made us to drink the wine of astonishment
74.17. m. summer winter. || all nations whom thou hast made. 86.9
88.8. m. an abomination to them. || made his glory to cease. 89.44
89.42. m. his enemies to rejoice. || hath thou made all men in vain. 47
91.9. made the Lord thy hab. || thou O Lord hast made me glad. 92.4
104.24. in wisdom hath thou made them all
119.98. thou hast made me wiser then my enemies
Isa. 25.2. made of a city an heap. || m. me to serve with thy fins. 43.24
63.17. why hast thou made us to err from thy ways
Jer. 2.28. where are the gods thou hast made
14.22. for thou hast m. all these things. || m. us the off-sco. Lam. 3.45
Ezek. 13.5. nor hast thou made up the hedge
16.24. hath made thee an high p. || made thy beauty to be abhor. 25
22.4. in thy idols thou hast m. || at thy dishonest gain thou hast m. 13
Mat. 20.12. thou hast made them equal to us which have born
Rom. 9.20. why hast thou made me thus || hath made us kings. Rev. 5.10
Wade haste.
Gen. 24.46. Rebecca made haste. || Joseph. 43.30. || Moses. Exo. 34.8
Judg. 13.10. Manoahs wife. || David. 1 Sam. 23.16. || Abigail. 25.18.
2 Sam. 4.4. Mephib. nurse. || Zacheus made haste and came. Luke 19.6.
Psa. 119.60. I made haste and delayed not to keep thy judgements
See Israel, Sin, Known.

Wade manifest.

Luke 8.17. nothing secret that shall not be made manifest
John 1.31. but that he should be made manifest, to Israel I am come
3.21. his deeds made manifest. || works of God m. manifest in him. 9.3
Rom. 10.20. I was made manifest to them that asked not
16.26. but now is m. manifest || every mans work m. man. 1 Cor. 3.13
1 Cor. 11.19. approved may be m. manifest. || secrets m. manifest. 14.25
2 Cor. 4.10. life of Jesus m. man. 11. || been thoroughly made mani. 11.6
Eph. 5.13. are m. mani. by the light. || now m. to his faints. Col. 1.26.
2 Tim. 1.10. now is made mani. by the ap. || was not yet m. mani. Heb. 9.8
1 John 2.19. that they might be m. mani. || thy judg. are m. mani. Rev. 15.4

Wade peace.

Job. 9.15. Joli. m. peace with them. 10.14. || not a city m. peace. 11.19
2 Sam. 10.19. servants of Hadarez. made peace with Israel. 1 Chr. 19.19
1 Kin. 22.44. Jehoshaphat made peace with the king of Israel

Wade ready.

Gen. 43.25. they m. ready the present. || Joseph m. ready his cha. 46.29
Exo. 14.6. Pharaoh made ready his chariot. || Joram. 2 King. 9.21.
Judg. 6.19. Gideon made ready a kid. || Manoah. 13.15.
1 Kin. 6.7. m. ready before it came thi. || m. ready for build. 2 Chr. 2.2
2 Chr. 35.14. afterwards they made ready for themselves
Psa. 7.12. bent his bow and made it ready
Hos. 7.6. have made ready their heart like an oven
Mat. 26.19. made ready the passover. Mar. 14.16. Luke 22.13.
Acts 10.10. while they made ready, Peter fell into a trance
2 Cor. 10.16. liege, of things made ready to our hand
Rev. 19.17. his wife hath made her self ready

Wade speed.

1 King. 12.18. Rehoboam m. speed to get to his chariot. 2 Chro. 10.18
Num. 30.12. her husband hath utterly made them void
Psa. 89.39. thou hast made void the covenant of thy servants
119.126. for they have m. void thy law. || faith is m. void. Rom. 4.14

Wade passively.

Gen. 49.24. were made strong by the hand of the mighty God
Lev. 22.5. whereby he may be made unclean
Num. 4.26. all that is m. for them. || eat nothing made of the vine. 6.4
1 Kin. 8.38. what suppl. be made. || to the prayer that is m. 2 Chr. 29.40
Exo. 5.17. let search be made. || was made. 6.1. || house m. a dunghill. 11
Eph. 5.14. let gallows be made. || made to possess months of van. Job 7.3
Job 41.33. who is made without fear
Psa. 49.16. when one is made rich. || I am wonderfully made. 139.14
Pro. 15.19. way of the righte. made plain. || simple made wise. 31.11.
Eccl. 1.15. crooked things made straight. || heart made better. 7.3.
10.19. feast made for laughter. || m. as grails. Isa. 51.11.
Isa. 66.8. shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day
Jer. 19.11. that cannot be made whole again. || word of the L. m. a 30.8.
Dan. 5.21. his heart was m. like the beals. || stones be m. bread. Mat. 4.3
Mat. 9.16. rept is made worse. Mar. 2.21. || payment to be made. 18.25
23.15. when he is made ye make him twofold more
25.6. at midnight a cry was made. || rather a tumult made. 27.24.
Mar. 2.27. sabbath was made for man. || a recom. be made. Luke 14.13
Luk. 23.12. Pilate and Herod were made friends
John 1.3. all things m. by him. || without him nothing m. that was made
10. world m. by him. || word m. flesh. 14. || water m. wine. 2.9
5.6. wilt be m. whole. || thou art made whole. 14. || made free. 8.33
9.39. might be made blind. || made perfect in one. 17.23.
Acts 4.35. distribution was made to every man
12.5. prayer m. without ceasing. || pro. m. to our fathers. 13.31. 26.6
16.13. where prayer was wont to be m. || no gods made with. 19.26.
Rom. 1.3. m. of the seed of David. || under. by the things that are m. 20
2.25. circumcision is m. uncircum. || many m. sinners, righteous. 5.19
6.18. m. free from sin. 22. || which is good made to death to me. 7.13
9.1. 22. endured the vessels of wrath made up to destruction
29. we had been m. like to Gom. || confession made to salva. 10.10
11.9. let their table be made a snare. || thy brother made weak. 14.11
1 Cor. 1.17. left cros of Christ be made of none effect
30. is made to us wisdom. || we made a spectacle as fith. 49.13
9.22. I am m. all things. || all made to drink into one spirit. 12.13.
15.22. in Christ all m. alive. || made a living soul a quaking. 1 pi. 45
2 Cor.

1 Cor. 3.10. that which was *m. glori.* || an house not *m. with hands.* 5.1
5.21. we may be *made* the righteousness of God

13.9. strength *made* perfect in weakness
Gal. 3.3. are ye *made* perfect in the faith. || *made* a curse for us. 13.
16. to his feed the promises were *m.* || to whom promise *made.* 19

4.4. *made* of a woman, *made* under the law
Eph. 2.11. circumcise. *made* by hands. || *m. nigh* by the blood of Chr. 13

3.7. whereof I was *made* a minister. Col. 1.23, 25
Phil. 3.7. was *made* in the likeness of men. || *m. conformable* to his. 3.10

Col. 1.20. having *made* peace. || circumcise. *made* without hands. 2.11.
1 Tim. 1.9. the law is not *made* for a righteous man

2.1. giving thanks be *made* for all men. || *made* heirs. Tit. 3.7.
Heb. 1.4. *made* better than angels. || *made* like to his brethren. 2.17.

3.14. we are *made* partakers of Christ. || *made* an high priest. 5.5.
5.9. being *made* perfect. || *made* like to the son of God. 7.3.

7.12. *made* of necessity a change. || *made* not after the law of. 16.
20. not without oath *made* priest. || those *made* without oath. 21.

22. *made* a surety. || a tabernacle was *made.* 9.2.
9.11. tabernacle not *made* with hands. || holy places *made* with. 24

10.3. remembrance *made* of sins. || till enemies *made* his foot. 13.
33. whilst *made* a gazing flock. || out of weakness *m. strong.* 11.34

11.3. not *made* of things which do appear
40. without us not *made* perfect. || spirits of just men *m. perf.* 12.23

Jam. 1.10. in that he is *made* low. || by works faith *made* perfect. 2.22
1 Pet. 2.7. *made* head of the corner. || *made* to be destroyed. 2 Pet. 2.13

Rev. 8.11. waters *made* bitter. || *made* drunk with the wine of her. 17.2

MADEST

Psal. 8.6. *madest* him to have dominion over the work of thy hands
80.15. branch thou *madest* strong. || man thou *madest* strong for. 17

Ezek. 16.17. *madest* to thy self images of men. || *m. their loins* at a. 29.7
Jon. 4.10. neither *madest* it grow. || which *madest* an uproar. Acts 21.38

Heb. 2.7. *madest* him little lower than the angels

MAD MAN

1 Sam. 21. 14. man play the *m.m.* || brought this fel. to pl. the *m.m.* 15
Pro. 26.18. as a *m.m.* who casteth firebrands

MAD MEN

1 Sam. 21.15. have I need of *mad men*

MAIDENS

Deut. 28.28. L. shall smite thee with *m.* || horse and ri. with *m.* Zech. 12.4
2 King. 9. 19. for he driveth in *m.* || gave my heart to know *m.* Eccl. 1.17

Ecc. 1.12. turned to behold *m.* || to know the wickedness of *m.* 7.25
9.3. *m.* is in their heart. || end of his talk, mischief, *madness.* 10.13.

Luke 6.11. they were filled with *m.* || as forbad the *m.* of the. 2 Pet. 2.16

MAGICIAN

Dan. 2.10. that asked any such thing of any *magician*

MAGICIANS

Gen. 41.8. Phar. called for the *magicians.* || I told this to the *magicians.* 24
Exod. 7.11. *magicians* did so with their enchantments. 22. 18.7, 18.

8.19. *magi.* said this is the finger of God. || *magi.* could not stand. 9.11
Dan. 1.20. ten times better than all the *m.* || then came in the *magi.* 4.7

2.2. Neb. com. to call the *magi.* || secret cannot *magicians* shew. 27
4.9. O Belshazzar master of the *magi.* || *made* master of the *m.* 5.11

MAGISTRATE, MAGISTRATES

Judg. 18.7. there was no *magistrate.* || set *magistrates.* Ezra 7.25.
Luke 12.11. when they bring you to the *ma.* || thou goest to the *ma.* 58

Acts 16.20. brought Paul, Silas, to the *m.* || *m.* come to bear them. 22
35. *magistrates* sent sergeants to release them. 36.

Tit. 3.1. put them in mind to obey *magistrates*

MAGNIFICENT

1 Chro. 22.5. house must be exceeding *magnificent*

MAGNIFICENCE

Acts 19.27. and her *magnificence* should be destroyed, whom Asia

MAGNIFIE

Jos. 3.7. this day will I begin to *magnifie* thee
Job 7.17. what is man that thou shouldst *magnifie* him

19.5. if indeed ye will *m.* your selves. || remem. to *m.* his work. 36.24
Psal. 34.3. O *m.* the Lord with me. || will *m.* with thanksgiving. 69.30

35.26. that *m.* || they *m.* them. against me. 38.16. || did *m.* him. 55.12
1/a. 10.15. the law *magnifie* it self. || he will *magnifie* the law. 42.21.

Ezek. 38.23. thus will I *m.* my self. || *m.* himself in his heart. Dan. 8.25
Dan. 11.36. *m.* himself above every god. || he shall *m.* him. above all. 3.7

Zech. 12.7. that they *magnifie* not themselves against Judah
Luke 1.46. my foul doth *m.* the L. || with tongues *mag.* God. Acts 10.46

Rom. 11.13. I *magnifie* my office

MAGNIFIED

Gen. 19.9. thou hast *magni.* thy mercy. || Lord *mag.* Joshua. Jos. 4.14
2 Sam. 7.26. let thy name be *magnified* for ever. 1 Chro. 17.24.

1 Chro. 29.25. the Lord *mag.* Solo. 2 Chro. 1.1. || Hezekiah *magni.* 32.23
Psal. 35.27. let the Lord be *m.* || say continu. the Lord be *m.* 40.16. 70.4

41.1.6. hath *mag.* his heel against me. || thou hast *mag.* thy word. 138.2
126. 1.2. the Lord hath *magnified* to do with them

Jer. 3. 16. nei. shall it be *m.* any more. || enemy hath *m.* him. Lam. 1.9
48.26. *magnified* himself against the L. 42. Ezek. 35. 13. Dan. 8.11

Joel 2. 20. because he hath *magnified* to do great things
Obad. 1.2. nor shouldst thou have *magnified* thy mouth in the day of

Zeph. 2.8. *magni.* themselves against their borde. || against peo. of the. 10
Mal. 1.5. Lord will be *magnified* from the border of Israel

Acts 5.13. but the people *m.* them. || name of the Lord *je.* was *m.* 19.17
2 Cor. 10. 4. 15. when your faith is increased we shall be *magnifi.* in you

Phil. 1.20. Christ shall be *magnified* in my body

MAID

Gen. 16.2. go in to my *maid.* || thy *m.* is in thy hand. 6. || Sarah's *maid.* 8

29.24. Lab. gave Zilpah his *ma.* to Leah. || Bil. to be Rachels *maid.* 29
30.3. Bilhah my *maid* go in to her. || Leah gave Zil. her *maid.* 9.

7. Rachels *maid* conceived. || Leah's *maid* bare. 10.12.
Exo. 2.5. she sent her *m.* to fetch it. || the *m.* called the child's mother. 8

21.20. if a man smite his *m.* with a rod. || or eye of his *m.* perille. 26
23.16. if a man entice a *m.* || lab. of thy land meat for thy *m.* Lev. 23.6

Deut. 22.14. I found her not a *maid.* 17. || the *maid* was fair. Est. 2.7.
2 King. 5.2. brought captive a little *maid.* || thus and thus said the *m.* 4

Job 31.1. why should I think on a *m.* || way of a man with a *m.* Fr. 30.19
1/a. 14.2. as with the *m.* || man and his fa. go into the fame *m.* Amos 2.7

Jer. 2.32. can a *m.* forget her or. || I will break young man and *m.* 31.22
Mat. 9.24. the *maid* is not dead. || and the *maid* arose. 25.

26.71. another *maid* saw him. Mar. 14.69. Luke 22.56.
Luke 8.54. called, saying, *maid* arise.

MAID-CHILD

Lev. 12.5. if she bare a *maid-child.* the shall be unclean two weeks

MAIDEN

Gen. 30.18. becau. I have given my *m.* || here is my dau. a *m.* Jud. 19.14
2 Chro. 36.17. no compassion *maid.* || thus came every *maiden.* Est. 2.13

Pf. 123.2. as the eyes of a *m.* to her. || took fa. and mo. of the *m.* Lk. 8.51

MAIDENS

Ezra 2.5. and her *ma.* walked by a river. || abide by my *ma.* Ruth 2.3
Ruth 2.22. good to go out with his. || she kept by Boaz *maidens.* 23.

1 Sam. 9.11. found *m.* going out to draw. || I and my *m.* will latt. Est. 4.16
Job 41.5. wilt thou bind him for thy *m.* || hath sent forth her *m.* Ps. 9.3

Psal. 78.63. *m.* were not given in marriage. || young men and *m.* 148.12
Pro. 29.27. for the mainie. for thy *m.* || giveth a portion to her *m.* 31.15

Ecc. 2.7. I got me *maidens.* || shall take *maidens* of Israel. Ezek. 44.22.
Luke 12.45. begin to beat the men-servants and *maidens*

MAIDS

Eph. 2.9. he preferred her and her *m.* || my *m.* count me for a. Job 19.15
Lam. 5.11. they rav. the *m.* in Judah. || slay utterly *m.* and child. Ezr. 8.6

Nab. 2.7. her *maids* shall lead her. || new wine the *maids.* Zech. 9.17.

MAID-SERVANTS, MAIDS-SERVANTS

Gen. 12.16. Abr. had *m.* 24. 35. || Jacob. 30.43. || God heal. Abim. 30.17
31.33. Laban entered into the two *maid-servants* tents

Exod. 11.5. first born of the *m.* || thy *m.* do no work. 20.10. Deu. 5.14
20.17. not covet his *maid-serv.* || if an ox pull a *maid-servant.* 21.32

21.7. if sell his daughter to be a *m.* || if it smite out his *m.* tooth. 27
Deut. 5.14. that thy *m.* may rest. || not desire thy neigh. *maid-serv.* 21.1

12.12. rejoice ye and your *maid-servants.* 12.18. 16.11, 14.
15.17. to thy *m.* thou shalt do. || *made* Abi-son of his *m.* k. Jud. 9.9

1 Sam. 8.16. he shall take your *maid-servants* and men-servants
2 Sam. 6.22. of the *maid-servants* shall I be had in honour

Job 31.13. if I did despite the cause of my *maid-servant*
Jer. 34.9. let his man-servant and *maid-servant* go free. 10.

MAJESTY

1 Chro. 29.11. thine O Lord is the *m.* || bestowed on him such roy. *m.* 25
Eph. 1.4. when he shewed the honour of his *majesty*

Job 37.22. with God is terrible *m.* || deck thy self with *majesty.* 49.10
Psal. 21.5. *ma.* hast thou laid upon him. || voice of the L. full of *m.* 294

45.3. with thy glory and *majesty.* || in thy *majesty* ride prosperfully. 49.1
93.1. the Lord reigneth with *m.* || honour and *m.* are before him. 6.6

104.1. thou art clothed with *majesty* and honour
145.5. speak of the honour of his *m.* || the *majesty* of his kingdom. 31

1/a. 2.10. hide thee for the glory of his *majesty.* 19.21.
24.14. shall sing for the *majesty* of the Lord

26.10. will not behold the *majesty* of the Lord
Ezek. 7.20. the beauty of his ornament be set in *majesty*

Dan. 4.20. built for the honour of my *majesty.* || excel. *majesty* added. 36
5.18. gave Neb. thy father *majesty.* || and for the *majesty* he gave. 19

Micah 5.4. teed in the *majesty* of the name of the Lord
Heb. 1.3. sat down on the right hand of the *majesty.* 8.1.

2 Pet. 1.16. but were eye-witnesses of his *majesty*
Jude 25. to the only wife God be glory and *majesty*

MAIMED

Lev. 22.22. blind, *m.* not offer. || wondered when *m.* was healed. Mat. 15.31
Mar. 18.8. better to enter into life *maimed.* Mar. 9.43.

Luke 14.13. when make a feast, call the *maimed*
21. bring in hither the *maimed*

MAIN

Acts 27.40. hoiled up the *main* sail to the wind

MAINTAIN

1 King. 8.45. *maintain* their cause. 49.59. 2 Chro. 6.35, 39.
1 Chro. 26.27. dedicate to *maintain* the house of the Lord

Job 13.15. I will *maintain* my own ways before him
Psal. 140.12. Lord will *maintain* the cause of the afflicted

Tu. 3.8. might be careful to *maintain* good works
14. let ours *maintain* good works for necessary uses

MAINTAINED

Psal. 9.4. for thou hast *maintained* my right

MAINTAINETH

Psal. 16.5. and thou *maintainest* my lot

MAINTENANCE

Ezra 4.14. now because we have *maintenance* from the king
Pro. 27.27. and for the *maintenance* of thy maidens

MAKE, HASTE, MANIFEST, READY, SPEED, WASTE

Gen. 1.26. let us *m.man.* || rellied from what he created to *make* a. 1. 1
2.18. I will *make* him an help. || tree desired to *make* one wife. 3.6

3.21. *make* coats of skins. || *make* an ark. 6.14.
11.3. let us *make* brick. || let us *make* us a name. 4.

12.2. I will *make* of thee a great nation. 21.18. 46.3. thy name great
13.16.

11.16. I will m. thy seed as the dust exceeding fruitfull. 17.6. 148.4.
 17.10. I will m. thuma, fruitfull. || m. our father drink wine. 19.32. 34
 18.4. I will make thy seed as stars. || make me favoury meat. 27.4.
 18.4. God almighty m. thee fruit. || I will m. thy seed as the sand. 32.13
 34.9. make marriages with us. || ye make me to stink. 30.
 35.1. make there an altar. || I will make there an altar. 3.
 40.14. m. mention of me to Pharaoh. || m. thy father to dwell. 47.6
 48.10. God make thee as Ephraim and Manasch
 Exod. 5.16. make brick. || shall make your count for the lamb. 12.4.
 18.17. I make them know the statutes of God
 20.4. not make any graven image. Lev. 26.1. Deut. 5.8.
 23. not make gods of silver
 24. an altar of earth thou shalt make. || if make of stone. 25.
 25.3. he should make full restitution. 5.6.12.
 25.3. make no mention of the names of other gods. Job. 33.7.
 33.13. I will make thy enemies turn their backs
 37. left they make thee sin
 37.8. make me a sanctuary. || so shall ye make it. 9.
 38.2. make holy garments. 4. || these they shall make. 4.
 40. for Aarons sons make coats. || bonnets, breeches. 42.
 30.1. make an altar of Shittim wood to burn incense
 35. make an oyl of holy ointment. || not make like to it. 37.
 31.6. that they may make all that I have commanded. 35.10.
 33.1. make us gods. 23. || Acts 7.40.
 30. I will m. of thee a great nation. || a greater nation. Num. 14.12.
 33.19. I will make my goodness pass before thee
 34.16. and make thy lions go a whoring.
 17. not make molten gods. Lev. 19.4.
 36.6. let neither man nor woman make any more
 Lev. 5.16. he shall make amends for the harm
 11.43. not make your self abom. 20.25. || not any cuttings. 19.28.
 21.5. not make any baldness. Deut. 14.1.
 21.6. I will make you fruitful. 9. || I will make you few. 23.
 19. I will make your heavens as iron
 19.23. when a man shall make a singular vow
 Num. 5.21. the Lord make thee a curse, when he doth m. thy thigh rot
 4.12. when man or woman shall make themselves Nazarites
 7. not make himself unclean for his father
 3. the Lord make his face to shine. || so m. themselves clean. 8.7.
 14.4. let us make us a captain
 16.13. except thou make thy self a prince over us
 19. if the Lord make a new thing. || make them broad plates. 3.8
 17.5. I will make to cease from me the murmurings
 21.3. make a fiery serpent. || he shall make her vow void. 30.8.
 11.21. ye shall make it go through the fire, through the water
 Deut. 11.1. L. m. you a thou times moe. || an hun. times moe. 1 Chr. 31.3
 13. I will mathem rulers. || I will m. thee ruler over. Mat. 25.21.
 4.10. I will make them hear my words
 16. left you make a graven image. 23.
 23. not make marriages with them. || if make marriages. Job. 23.12
 8.3. that he might make thee know that man liveth not
 30.11. if it m. thee an answer of peace. || if it make no peace. 12.
 26.19. to make thee high. || plentiful. 28.11. 30.9. || head. 28.13
 31.16. make the remembrance of him to cease
 39. I make alive. || am I God to kill, and make alive. 2 Kjn. 5.7.
 Job. 1.8. then shalt thou make thy way prosperous
 6.8. make your self accursed, and make the camp a curse
 7.19. make confession to him. Eze. 10.11.
 23.15. your children, make our children cease from fearing
 Job. 16.25. that he may m. us sport. || Lord m. this woman. Am. 4.11
 1 Sam. 1.6. to make her free
 2.4. make the Lords people to transgress
 2.8. to make them inherit the throne of glory
 29. make your selves fat. || m. images of emrods, new curtains. 6.5.7
 8.5. m. us a king. || m. them a king. 22. || left Hebr. m. words. 13.19
 12.23. pleased the Lord to make you his people. 1 Chr. 17.22.
 25.18. certainly make my Lord a sure house
 28.3. I will make thee keeper of my head. || m. this fellow turn. 29.4
 1 Sam. 7.11. he will make thee an house
 21. to make thy servant know them
 23. to make him a name. || to make thee a name. 1 Chr. 17.21
 15.5. m. thy self sick. || I will m. thee sick in smiting. Mic. 6.13
 15.10. should I this day make thee to go up and down
 23.5. though he make it not to grow
 1 Kjn. 1.37. make his throne greater. || m. name of Solomon better. 47.
 2.4. did not I make thee to swear. || to m. him swear. 2 Chr. 6.32.
 8.29. thy servant shall make toward this place. 2 Chr. 6.21.
 33. make supplication to thee in this house. 47. 2 Chr. 6.24.
 11.34. make him prince all his days
 12.9. make the yoke lighter. 10. 2 Chr. 10.10.
 16.3. make thy house like Jeroboams. 21.22. 2 King. 9.9.
 17.13. after make for thee and thy son
 19.2. if I make not thy life as the life of one of them
 1 King. 4.10. let us make a little chamber
 6.2. let us make us a place there where we may dwell
 7.3. if the Lord would make windows in heaven. 19.
 9.2. make him arise from his brethren, and anoint him
 10.5. we will not make any king. || man agreement. 18.31. 1 Jf. 36.16
 21.8. not make the feet of Israel move any more
 23.10. make his son or daughter pass through the fire. Eze. 30.32.
 1 Chr. 11.10. to make him king. 12.31.38. || to make me king. 28.4.
 29.12. it is in thine hand to make great

2 Chr. 7.20. will make it a proverb. || thought to make him king. 11.22
 25.8. is able to make thee fall
 Eze. 4.1. make a decree to cause these men to cease
 6.8. I make a decree what ye shall do. 7.13.21.
 Neh. 4.1. to fight against Jerusalem, and to make an error to it.
 8.15. to m. booths. || to m. supplication to him for her people. Eze. 4.8
 Eze. 7.7. Haman stood up to m. request. || make them days of feast. 9.23
 Job. 5.5. make thy supplication to the almighty. 22.27.
 9.30. and m. my hands never so clean. || my clothes make me ab. 131.
 11.3. thy liea make men hold their peace
 11.10. if he make a change who can let him
 13.23. m. me to know my transgression. || make your self strange. 19.3
 24.25. who will make me a liar. || that made me, make him. 31.15
 34.29. who then can make trouble. || they m. the oppressed cry. 35.9
 38.1. I will demand of thee and make me know
 40.19. can make his sword to approach to him
 41.3. will he make many supplications unto thee
 Pal. 5.8. make thy way straight before my face
 10. make them guilty, O God. || make I my bed swim. 6.8.
 20.3. make fast thy burnt sacrifice
 21.9. make them as a fiery oven. || make them turn their back. 12.3
 22.9. thou didst make me hope. || they then know this cover. 25.14
 31.16. make thy face to shine. 19.135.
 39.4. make me to know my end. || make me not a reproach. 38.
 40.17. make no tarrying. 70.3. || make all his bed in his sickness. 41.3
 45.17. make thy name to be remembered. || make glad the city. 46.4
 51.6. make me to know wisdom. || make me to hear joy. 8.
 57.1. will I make my refuge. 61.14. || enemies make a tumult. 83.2
 66.2. make his praise glorious to be heard. 8.
 83.11. make their princes like Oreb. || like a wheel. 13.
 84.6. make it a well. || make him a well
 89.27. I will make him my firstborn. || his seed I will endure. 29
 133. my loving kindness I will not make void
 90.15. make us glad according to the days wherein
 110.1. till I make thy enemies thy footstool. Mat. 23.44. Mar. 13.36
 115.8. that make them are like to them. 135.18.
 119.27. make me to understand. || to go. 35.
 132.17. there will I make the horn of David to bud
 137.17. make bare, make bare to the foundation thereof
 139.8. if I make my bed in hell. || make not my soul bare. 141.18.
 142.1. to the Lord did I make my supplication
 Pro. 3.3. make sure thy friend. || make a mock of sin. 19.9.
 20.18. with good advice make war. || after vows to make enquiry. 25
 22.21. that I might make thee know. || make no friendship. 24.
 23.5. riches make them wings. || make my heart glad. 27.11.
 30.26. yet make they their houses in the rocks
 Eccl. 7.13. who can make that straight. || not make thy self overwise. 16
 Cant. 1.11. we will make thee borders of gold
 Isa. 1.15. when ye make many prayers. || make ye clean. 16.1
 37. make me not a ruler. || let us make a breach for us. 7.6
 7.11. make thy petition deep. || Lord shall make a confump. 10.23
 6.10. make the heart of this people fat
 11.3. shall m. him of quick understanding. || m. thy shield as the. 16.5
 13.13. I will make a man more precious than gold
 25.6. make to all people a feast of fat things
 27.5. that he may make peace with me
 28.9. whom will he make to understand doctrine
 29.21. that make a man an offender for a word
 32.16. so wilt thou make me to live
 40.3. make straight in the desert a way. Mat. 3.3. Mar. 1.3. Luke 3.4
 41.18. I will make the wilderness a pool. || river, island. 42.15.
 42.16. I will make darkness light. || the law honourable. 21.
 43.19. a way in the wilderness. || crooked places straight. 11.45. 3.7
 44.9. they that make a graven image, are all of them
 45.13. I will make straight all his ways. || shall m. supp. to thee. 14
 46.5. to whom will ye make me equal. || make bare the leg. 47.2.
 48.15. he will make his way prosperous
 49.11. make my mountains a way. || rivers a wilderness. 50.2.
 52.5. make them to howl. || when thou shalt make his soul an. 53.10
 54.12. I will m. thy windows of ag. || I will make them joyful. 56.7.
 57.4. against whom make ye a wide mouth
 58.4. to make your voice heard. || make fast thy bones. 11.
 60.13. I will m. the place of my feet glor. || thine officers peace. 17.
 15. I will make thee an eternal excellency
 62.7. till he make Jerusalem a praise. || I will make them drunk. 63.6
 63.12. to make himself an everlasting name. || a glorious name. 14.
 66.2. a new earth which I will make
 Jer. 4.30. in vain make thy self fair. || I will make my words fire. 5.14
 6.26. make mourning. || nor make intercession to me. 7.16.
 9.11. I will make Jerusalem heaps. || and m. it groils darkness. 23.16
 15.20. I will make thee a fenced city. || shall a man make gods. 16.20
 18.4. as it seemed good to the potter to make it
 19.7. I will make void the counsel of Judah. || their city as Tophet. 13
 20.4. make thee a terror to thy self. || I will make thee a wil. 22.6.
 23.16. they make you vain. || I will make this house like Shilo. 26.6
 27.2. make thee bonds. || let them now make intercession. 18.
 29.17. I will make them like vile figs. || Lord make thee like Zede. 33
 34.17. I will make you to be removed. || did we make her caked. 44.19
 48.26. make him drunken. || I will make thee small. 49.15.
 51.25. I will make thee a burnt mountain. || her springs dry. 36.
 59. I will make them drunken. || her princes. 57.
 Lam. 3.1. this I make to return to my heart, therefore have I hope

Exe. 7.23. make a chain. || I will make him a sign. 14.8.
 18.31. and make you a new heart
 21.10. should we then make mischief. || perverted will I make it. ↑ 27.
 23.30. that should make up the hedge. || make no mousing. 24.17.
 26.4. I will make her like the top of a rock. 14. || with a terror. 21.
 34.26. I will make them a blessing. || I will make them sheep. 37.19.
 37.23. I will make them one nation. || I will make them keep of the. 44.14.
 Dan. 4.35. m. the ear graft. 33. || in this man understand. 8.16. 10.14.
 11.33. and to make them white. || hither to make away many. 44.
 Hof. 3.3. make her as a wilderness. || I will make a wall that she shall. 6.
 18. I will make them lie down safely. || m. the king glad with. 7.3.
 10.112. I will make Ephraim to ride. || how shall I make thee as. 11.8.
 12.9. will yet make thee to dwell in tabernacles. || how shall I make thee as. 11.8.
 Amos 8.4. to make the poor to fail. || they shall also m. gardens. 9.14.
 Micah 3.5. the prophets that make my people to err.
 4.7. I will make her that halted. || I will make thy grave. Nab. 1.14.
 Nab. 3.6. I will make thee vile. || m. thyself many as sanker, locusts. 15.
 Hab. 2.2. make it plain on tables. || make my feet like hinds. 3.19.
 Zeph. 1.18. I will make a speedy riddance. || I will m. you a name. 3.20.
 Hag. 2.3. I will m. thee as a sign. || L. shall m. bright clouds. Zech. 10.1.
 Zech. 12.4. make Jer. a cup of trembling. || a burdensome stone. 3.
 Mat. 3.19. did he not make one. || when I make up my jewels. 3.17.
 Mat. 3.19. not willing to make her a publick example.
 4.19. I will make you fishers of men. Mark 1.17.
 5.36. canst not make an hair white or black.
 8.3. thou canst make me clean. Mark 1.40. Luke 5.13.
 12.33. make the tree good. make the tree corrupt.
 17.4. let us make three tabernacles. Mark 9.5. Luke 9.33.
 23.14. make long prayers. Mark 12.40. || make one profel. 15.
 25. ye make clean the outside of the cup. Luke 11.39.
 27.65. make it sure as you can. || why make you this ado. Mar. 5.39.
 Luke 3.34. can ye make the children of the bridechamber fast.
 11.40. did he not make that which is within alive.
 14.18. began to make excuse. || make me as one of thy servants. 15.19.
 16.9. make to your selves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness.
 20.43. till I make thy enemies thy footstool. Mat. 2.33. Mat. 1.13.
 John 1.3. make straight the way of the Lord as saith Isaiah.
 2.16. make not my fathers house. || to make him a king. 6.15.
 8.32. truth shall make you free. || son make you free. 36.
 10.44. how long make us to doubt. || make our abode with him. 14.23.
 Acts 2.38. make me full of joy. || arise, make thy bed. 9.34.
 16.16. to make thee a minister. || much learning make thee mad. 24.
 Rom. 3.3. make the faith of God of none effect. || do we m. void law. 31.
 9.21. to make one vessel for honour. || short work will the L. m. 28.
 13.14. make not provision for the flesh. || able to m. him land. 14.4.
 14.19. follow things which make for peace. || to make a contrib. 15.26.
 1 Cor. 6.15. make them members of an harlot.
 8.13. if meat make my brother offend. || make a way to escape. 10.13.
 2 Cor. 9.5. to m. up before hand your bounty. || did I make king. 12.17.
 8. God is able to make all grace abound.
 Gal. 3.18. I make my self a transgressor. || make promise of none. 3.17.
 6.13. as many as desire to make a fair show.
 Eph. 1.15. to make to himself of twain one new man.
 1 Thef. 3.13. Lord make you to increase in love.
 2 Thef. 3.9. to m. our selves an example. || to m. the capt. per. Heb. 3.10.
 3 Tim. 3.15. able to make thee wife. || make proof of thy ministry. 4.5.
 Heb. 8.5. make all things according to the pattern.
 9.9. not make him perfect nor corners thereto. 10.1.
 12.13. make straight paths. || make you perfect in every good. 13.21.
 Jam. 3.18. of them that make peace. || make you perfect. 1 Pet. 5.10.
 2 Pet. 1.10. make your calling sure. || we make him a liar. 1 John 1.10.
 Rev. 3.9. I will make them to worship before thy feet.
 12. I will make them a pillar. || shall make thy belly bitter. 10.9.
 11.7. shall make war against them. || make war with them. 12.17.
 13.4. who able to make war with him. || he doth make war. 19.11.
 14. should make an image to the beast. || make all new. 21.5.

See Afsaid, Attemment, Covenant, Desolate,
 Delolation, End, Fire, Good.

Wake haste.

Deut. 20.3. fear not, do not m. haste. || that come on thee m. h. 33.35.
 Judg. 9.48. m. haste, and do as I have. || he is before, m. haste. 2 Sa. 9.11.
 1 Chr. 12.1. the Gadites as swift as the roes to make haste.
 2 Chr. 35.23. God come me to m. h. || cause Haman to m. h. Est. 5.5. 6.10.
 Job 20.2. for this I m. h. || m. h. to help. Psa. 38.22. 40.13. 70.1. 71.12.
 Psa. 70.15. make haste to me. 141.1. || make haste to hear me. 69. ↑ 17.
 Prov. 1.16. they m. haste to shed blood. Is. 59.7. || m. h. any below. Can. 8.14.
 Isa. 28.16. that believeth shall not m. h. || thy children shall m. h. 49.17.
 Jer. 9.18. let them make haste to take up a wailing.
 Nab. 2.5. they shall m. haste to the wall. || Zach. make haste. Luke 19.5.
 Acts 22.18. make haste, and get thee quickly out of Jerusalem.

See Knowen.

Wake manifest.

1 Cor. 4.5. will make manifest the counsels of the heart.
 Eph. 5.13. whatsoever doth make manifest is light.
 Col. 4.4. that I may make it manifest as I ought to speak.

See Mention, Poise.

Wake ready.

Gen. 8.6. m. three measures of flower. || m. r. these shall dine. 43.16.
 2 King. 9.1. Joram said, m. r. || have blown trumpet to m. all r. Exe. 7.14.
 Psa. 11.3. they m. r. their arrow. || thou shalt m. r. thy arrow. 21.12.
 Mar. 14.15. there m. r. for us. Luk. 22.12. || m. r. too fould. Acts 3.3.
 Luke 11.17. to m. r. a people prepared. || m. r. wherewith I may sup. 17.8.

Wake speed.

1 Sam. 20.38. m. sp. haste, stay not. || m. sp. to depart left. 2 Sam. 15.14.
 Isa. 5.19. that say let him make speed, and hasten his work.

Wake waste.

Lev. 26.31. I will make your cities waste. || I will m. w. moun. Isa. 42.15.
 Ezek. 5.14. I will m. Jer. waste. || I will m. Egypt utterly w. 29.10. 30.26.

Wake wate.

2 Tim. 3. ↑ 3. in the last days m. || aged women be not m. Tit. 1. ↑ 3.

Waker, or Wakers.

Job 4.17. shall a man be purer then his m. || my m. would soon. 35.24.
 35.10. none faith where is my m. || ascribe right to my maker. 36.3.
 Psa. 95.6. kneel before the Lord our m. || L. the m. of them all. Psal. 2.
 Prov. 14.31. oppresseth the poor. || mocketh the poor repro. his m. 17.5.
 Isa. 1.31. the maker of it as a spark. || a man look to his maker. 17.7.
 22.11. ye have not looked to the m. || the L. is our statute. m. 33. F. 22.
 45.9. wo to him that trusteth with his m. || faith the L. and his m. 11.
 16. to confusion that are m. of idols. || thy maker is thy buf. 54.5.
 61.13. forgetteth the L. thy m. || Israel hath forgotten his m. Heb. 8.14.
 Jer. 33.2. thus faith the Lord the m. thereof. || whose m. is G. Heb. 1.10.
 Hab. 2.18. what profiteth graven images, that the m. made it, trusteth in.

Waketh.

Judg. 18.3. what m. thou in this place. || thou m. void fear. Job 25. ↑ 4.
 Job 13.26. waketh me to possess the iniquity of my youth.
 23.3. what gain to him that thou waketh thy way perfect.
 Psa. 4.8. thou m. me dwell in safety. || m. his beauty to comfort. 39.11.
 44.10. m. us turn back from ene. || a reproach. 13. || and by word. 14.
 65.8. m. the outgoings of the morning. || m. the earth soft with dew. 10.
 80.6. m. us a thrife to our neighbour. || thou waketh darkness. 104.20.
 144.3. what is man that thou waketh account of him.
 Cant. 1.7. where thou waketh thy flock to rest.
 Isa. 45.9. to him that fashioned it, what waketh thou.
 Jer. 22.23. that waketh thy nest in the cedars.
 28.15. that waketh this people to spilt in a lie.
 Ezek. 16.31. waketh thy high place in every street.
 Hab. 1.14. waketh men as filthes. || waketh him drunken that thou. 1.15.
 Luke 14.12. when thou waketh a dinner. || a feast call nor. 13.
 John 8.53. whom m. thou thy self. || being man m. thy self God. Heb. 1.10.
 Rom. 2.17. waketh thy boast of God. || waketh thy boast of the law. 21.

Waketh, haste.

Exod. 4.11. m. dumb. || prieth that m. attemment clean. Lev. 7.7. 14.11.
 Lev. 17.11. it is the blood that maketh attemment.
 Deut. 18.10. waketh his son to pass through the fire.
 20.10. city that waketh war. || waketh his sons to inhabit. 21.16.
 24.7. m. merchants of him. || oath the L. m. with thee this day. 29.12.
 27.15. cursed that waketh barren images. || waketh blind to war. 11.
 1 Sam. 3.6. the Lord maketh alive. || m. rich poor. 7. || m. fore. Job 3.12.
 2 Sam. 32.33. God m. my way per. || my feet like hinds feet. 34. Psa. 138.1.
 Job 9.9. Lord maketh Arctur. || judges fools. 12.17. || them to lag. 26.
 15.27. m. collops on his flanks. || my heart soft. 23.16. || m. peace. 31.1.
 27.18. as a booth the keeper maketh. || m. us wifer then fowls. 35.11.
 36.27. m. small the drops of rain. || he m. inquisition for blood. Psa. 11.
 41.31. m. the deep to boil. || sea like a pot, a path to shine after. 12.
 Psa. 32.3. m. me to lie down in green past. || waketh hinds to calve. 29.9.
 33. ↑ 10. he m. frustrate counsel of the hea. || device of the people of.
 40.4. blessed that m. the Lord his trust. || m. wars to cease. 46.9.
 104.3. waketh clouds his chariot. || his angels spirits. 4. Heb. 1.7.
 15. wine that m. glad the heart. || m. barren to keep house. 113.9.
 107. ↑ 25. m. stormy wind to || storm a calm. 39. || hungry to dwell. 36.
 41. maketh him families like a flock. || lightnings for rain. 135.7.
 147.8. maketh grafs to grow on mountains. || peace in thy borders. 14.
 Prov. 10.1. wile son m. a glad father. 15.30. || hand of dill. m. rich. 10.4.
 22. blessing of the Lord m. rich. || that m. affamed is as rot. 12.4.
 12.25. heaviness maketh heart stoop. good word maketh it glad.
 13.7. there is that maketh himself rich, that maketh himself poor.
 12. hope deferred maketh heart faint. || mans gift m. room. 18.16.
 15.13. merry heart maketh a cheerfull count. || good report the. 30.
 16.7. m. his enemies at peace. || heart of the wife m. glad his mo. 11.
 19.4. wealth maketh many friends. || m. his voice grac. believe. 26. 7.35.
 31.22. the maketh coverings of tapetry. || maketh fine linen. 24.
 Eccl. 3.11. find out the work God m. || oppression m. a wife man. 7.7.
 8.1. wisdom m. a mans face to shine. || God maketh all things. 11.5.
 Isa. 24.1. m. earth empty. || judges as vanity. 40.23. || way in the. 43.16.
 44.15. he m. a god. 17. 46.6. || am the Lord that m. all things. 44.24.
 25. he maketh diviners mad. || maketh himself a prey. 39.19.
 Jer. 17.5. cursed that m. flesh his arm. || m. himself a proph. 26.17.
 51.16. m. lightnings with rain. 10.13. || m. idols aga. her se. Eccl. 12.3.
 Dan. 6.13. m. his peti. three times a day. || abo. that m. de. 11.31. 12.11.
 Amos 4.13. that m. morning darkness. || maketh the seven stars. 5.8.
 Nab. 1.4. m. the sea dry. || m. lun to rise on evil and good. Mar. 5.45.
 Mar. 7.37. maketh deaf to hear. || who maketh himself a king. Job 19.13.
 Acts 9.34. Christ m. thee whole. || hope maketh not allamed. Rom. 5.5.
 Rom. 8.26. spirit maketh intercession for us. 27.34.
 11.2. m. intercession against Israel. || who m. thee differ. 1 Cor. 4.7.
 2 Cor. 3.2. who is it that maketh me glad.
 14. maketh manifest the favour of his knowledge.
 Gal. 3.6. it maketh no matter. || maketh increase of the body. Eph. 4.16.
 Heb. 7.28. law m. men high priests, since the law maketh the son of G.
 Rev. 13.13. m. fire come down from heav. || whose m. a lie. 21.21. 22.15.

Waketh, haste.

Waking.

Pro. 28.26. that maketh haste to be rich shall not be innocent.
 Psa. 19.7. m. wife the simple. || of m. many books no end. Eccl. 12.12.

16.3.16. making a tinkling. || making him very glad. Yer.30.15.
 16.3.17. m.ephah small shekels great. || yet m.many rich. 2 Chr.6.10
 16.3.18. m.word of none effect. || m.himself equal with G. Job.5.18
 16.3.19. making mention of you in my prayers. 1 Thes.1.3. Phil.4.
 16.3.20. m.peace. Col.1.1.30. || making melody in your hearts. 3.19.
 16.3.21. making request with joy. || making a difference. Jude.3.2.
 16.3.22. making them an ensample unto those that live ungodly

Baking.

Eph.2.16. multitude of the wares of thy making. 18.

Bale.

1 Sam.17.5. armed him with a coat of m.38. || coat of m. 2 Sam.1.7

Bale.

Gen.17.13. every male circumcised. 34.15.12.24.

Exod.13.5. for passover a male of the first year

11.12. male shall be the Lords. 34.19. Luke.2.33.

Lev.13. male without blemish. 10.4.23.12.19.

7.6. every male among the priests shall eat thereof

27.3. thy estimation shall be of the male. 5.6.7.

Nam.1.1. every male by their poll from twenty years old. 30.

5.15. every male from a month old

31.17. kill every male. || and woman lying with m.† 17. Dent. 20.13

Yud.11.11. utterly deft ev.m. || which hath in his lock a m. Mal.1.14

1 Km.11.15. smitten every male in Edom. 16.

Yer.30.16. See whether a male doth travail with child

Eph.16.† 17. made to thy self images of a male

See Female.

Balechildren.

Yer.17.3. these were the male-children of Manasseh

Balefactor.

Yer.18.30. if he were not a malefactor we would not have

Balefactor.

Luke.23.33. two male led with him. || male crucified, one railed. 33.39

Bales.

Gen.34.15. Simeon and Le.flew all the m. || all his m.be cir. Ex. 12.48

Exod.13.15. I sacrifice to the Lord all that openeth matrix being males

13.17. three times in a year all the males appear. Dent.16.16.

Lev.18. all the males of the children of Aaron shall eat. 29.

Nam.3.33. according to the number of the males. 28. 34.16.63.

40. number the first born of the males. 43.

11.7. against the Midianites, and slew all the males

Dent.19.15. all the firstling males sacrifice to the Lord

Yer.4.4. the males that came out of Egypt were circumcised

1 Chr.3.16. besides their gene. of m. || give portion to all the males. 19

Eph.3.1. reckoned by genealogies of males

Baltice.

1 Chr.3.8. not with leaven of mal. || howbeit in malice be child. 14. 20

Yer.4.31. put away from you, with all mal. || have put off mal. Cyl.3.8

Is.3.3. sometimes living in malice. || laying aside all malice. 1 Pet. 2.1

Balticous.

17.10. prating against us with malicious words

Balticousness.

Am.1.29. filled with all mal. || liberty for a cloak of malice. 1 Pet. 2.16

Baltiguty.

Am.1.29. full of envy, murder, malignity

Baltities.

Job.30.4. who cut up my bowels by the bulbes

Gen.1.25. let us make m. in our image. 37.9.6. || men of the dust. 3.7

1.18. not good that men be alone. || both saked, men and his wife. 25

3.21. the man is become as one of us. || not always (live with m. 6.3

4.7. I will deft m. † from m.to beast. || not curie ground for m. 8.21

6.6. sheddeth mans blood, by men shall his blood be shed

19.8. which have not known men. Nam.31.35.

20.7. restore the man his wife. || men wondering at her. 24.21.

34.29. Laban ran out to the man. || what man is this that walketh. 65

39.19. then that I should give her to another man

38.25. by the man whose these are. || go again to the man. 43.13.

44.17. but the man in whose hand the cup is found

Exod.2.40. why is it that ye have left the m. || to dwell with the m. 31

4.11. who made men's mouth. || upon men's flesh not poured. 30.32

32.1. the man that brought as out of Egypt. 33.

Lev.17.4. blood shall be imputed to that man, that men cut off

Am.5.15. then shall the man bring his wife

9.13. but the man that is clean, and not in a journey

14.3. the man Moses was very meek

15.35. the man shall surely be put to death. Dent.22.25.

16.7. the man whom the Lord doth chuse, he

19.10. but the man shall be unclean

Dent.4.32. since the day God created m. || God doth talk with m. 5.34

8.3. that man doth not live by bread. Mat.4.4. Luke.4.4.

30.† 19. for O man the tree of the field is to be employed in the siege

Yer.7.14. they shall come max by man. 17.18.

Yud.1.35. they let go the m. || I will shew thee the m. thou seek. 4.22

8.11. as the man is so is his strength

9.9. by me they honour God and men. || cheareth God and man. 13

10.18. what man will fight against Ammon

13.10. the man that appeared is come. || art thou the man. 11.

16.7. weak and beat another man. 11.17.

19.22. bring forth the man. || then the man took her on his ass. 28.

Ruth.1.3. the name of the m. was Elim. 2.19. || m. will not be at rest. 3.18

1 Sam.2.23. the men of thine whom I will not cut off

4.14. the man came in hastily. || he is an honourable man. 9.6.

9.17. behold the man whom I spake to thee of

10.22. if the man should come thither. || ferth not as man. 16.7.

27.26. what shall be done to the man that killeth him

31.14. you see the m.is mad. || Da.anger kind aga.the m. 2 Sam.12.5

2 Sam.12.7. the man shall surely die. || come out thou bloody m. 16.7.8

17.3. the man whom thou seekest. || the man that confuted us. 21.5

23.1. the man that was raised up on high

1 King.30.10. they flew every one his man

2 King.5.26. when the man turned from his chariot

6.19. I will bring you to the man. || ye know the man. 9.11.

32.15. tell the man that sent you. 2 Chr.34.33.

1 Chr.23.3. the Levites numbered man by man were 38000

29.1. palace is not for man. || ye judge not for man. 2 Chr.19.6.

2 Chr.14.11. let not man prevail against thee

Eph.6.6. what shall be done to the man whom the king delighteth. 9.11

7.† 6. the man adversary is this wicked Haman

Yer.4.17. shall man be more just then God

5.7. yet man is born to trouble. || happy the man God correcteth. 17

7.1. not an appointed time to man

17. what is man. 15.14. Pal.8.4.144.3. Heb.2.6.

9.3. how should man be just with God. || vain m.would be wise. 11.22

10.4. feelt thou as man feelth. || are thy years as man's. 5.

14.1. man that is born of a woman. || man dieth and waleth. 10.

13. 10. m.lieth down. || art thou the first m. 15.7. || filthy is man. 16

20.4. since man was first placed. || is my complaint to man. 21.4.

25.4. how can man be justified with God. || man that is a worm. 6.

31.8. there is a spirit in man. || God thrusteth down not man. 13.

33.12. God is greater then man. || yet man perceiveth it not. 14.

17. to withdraw man from his purpose, and hide pride from man

23. to shew to m. his uprigh. || worketh God oftentimes with m. 29

34.7. what man is like Job. || if he set his heart upon man. 14.

23. will not lay on man more then right

Pal.9.19. let not man prevail. || man of the earth no more op. 10. 18

35.12. what man is he that search. || that desireth life. 34.12.

39.11. correctest man for sin. || the man of my peace hath lit. 41.19

40.19. man being in honour. 20. || not afraid what man can do. 36.11

68.† 11. thou hast received gifts in the man

78.25. man did eat angels food. || upon the m.of thy right hand. 30.17

89.48. what man is he that liveth. || turnest man to destruction. 90.3

94.10. he that teacheth man knowlege. || as for m.his days. 103.25

104.21. man goeth to his work. || not far what man can do. 118.16

118.8. then to put confidence in m. || I am a man of peace. 120.† 7

144.4. m.is like to vanity. || from the man that speaketh. Prov.3.12

Prov.16.1. preparations of heart in man. || so is the man that de. 26.19

Eck.1.8. man cannot utter it. || what can the man do that cometh. 2.12

2.22. what hath men of all his labour. || it is known that it is m. 6.10

6.11. what is man the better. || what is good for man. 12.

7.14. that man should find nothing. || man knoweth not his time. 9.26

12.5. man goeth to his home. || cease from man. 1/2.3.23.

1/2.38.11. I shall behold man no more

40.† 13. who hath been the man of his counsel

46.11. the man that encureth my counsel

Yer.10.23. it is not in man that walketh to direct his steps

Am.3.1. I am the man that have seen affliction

Eph.4.15. I have given thee cows dung for man's

18.8. executed true judgement between man and man

Dent.4.16. his heart be changed from man's

10.19. O man greatly beloved. || I am God and not man. Hag.11.9.

Amos.4.13. declareth to man what is his thought

Nicab.5.7. that tarrieth not for man. || hath shewed thee O man. 6.8

6.9. the man of wisdom shall fee. || I will cut off man. Zeph.1.3.

Heb.1.13. wicked devoureth the man more righteous

Zech.6.12. the man whose name is the branch

13.5. man taught me to keep caral. || the man that is my fellow. 7

Mal.2.12. Lord will cut off the man that doth this

Men.7.9. what m. is there of. 12.11. Luke.23.4. || they defile the m. 15.18

16.6. let not man per alunder. Mar.10.9.

26.72. I know not the man. 74.

Mar.1.27. sabbath was made for man, not man for

11.3. never man late. || man thy fine are forgiven. Luke.5.10.

Luke.12.14. man who made me a judge. || fear not G.nor regard m. 18.4

22.58. man I am not. || man I know not what thou sayest. 60.

23.6. whether the man were a Galil. || never m. laid 53. Yoh.19.41

Yoh.3.25. he knew what was in man. || what man this thus said. 5.12

5.37. receive not retri. from man. || which none other m.did. 15.34

19.5. behold the man. || the man was about forty years old. 48.4.22

48.8.31. except some man will guide. || of himself or some other m. 34

19.16. the m.in whom the evil spirit was. || what m.is there that 35

21.11. bind the m. that oweth this girdle. || laid wait for the m. 23.30

25.32. I would also hear the man my self

Rom.2.1. inexcusable O man. || thinkest thou this O man. 3.

7.22. after the inward man. || wretched man that I am. 24.

9.30. but O man, who art thou. || with heart man believeth. 10.16

10.5. the man which doth these things shall live in. Gal.3.12.

1 Cor.2.11. what man knoweth the things of a man

3.† 3. are ye not carnal and walk according to man

7.16. how knowest thou O man whether

10.13. but such as is common to man. || head of woman is man. 11.3

11.8. man is not of the woman. || woman for the man. 9.

11. neither man without the woman, nor woman without the man

MAN

MAN

MAN

MAN

12. the man by the woman. || by man came death, & by man came life. 15. 21
 15. 45. first man Adam a living soul. || is of the earth, second m. 15. 47
 1 Cor. 15. 46. though outward m. perish, the inward m. is renewed
 Gal. 3. 28. neither by man, || gospel is not after man. 15. 10
 Eph. 3. 15. make of twain one new man. || in the inner man. 3. 16.
 4. 14. put on that new man. || have put on the new man. 4. 3. 10.
 1 Thes. 4. 8. despiseth not m. but God. || love of God toward m. ap. 1 Thes. 3. 4
 1 Tim. 5. 5. one medi. betw. O and m. the m. || not usurp auth. over m. 12
 Heb. 3. 4. every house builded by some m. || Lord pitched not man. 8. 2
 13. 8. not fear what man shall do to me
 Jam. 1. 20. wilt know O vain m. || the hidden m. of the heart. 1 Pet. 3. 4
 Gen. 3. 5. there was not a man to till the ground.
 24. shall a m. leave his father. Mat. 19. 5. Mar. 10. 7. Eph. 5. 31
 4. 1. I have gotten a man. || I have slain a man. 23. 10
 11. 7. a man laid to his neighbor let us burn brick
 23. 16. if a man can number the dust. || not a man to come in. 19. 31
 20. 3. she is a man's wife. || Bism. m. of the field. || Jacob plain. 25. 27
 32. 24. wrestled a man with him. || look out a man. 41. 23.
 41. 28. a man is whom the spirit of God is
 44. 15. such a man as I can divide. || they slew a man. 49. 6.
 Exod. 3. 14. who made thee a man, a prince. || I am not a m. of. 4. 10
 18. 10. and I judge between a man and his fellow
 33. 11. a man speaketh to his friend
 Lev. 13. 9. when plague of leprosy is in a man
 18. 5. if a man do he shall live. Neh. 9. 29. Exod. 20. 11. 3. 21.
 24. 10. and a man of Israel throve. || caused a blemish in a man. 20
 29. 12. no devoted thing which a man shall devote
 Num. 3. 4. with you to number there shall a man of every tribe
 13. 2. every tribe shall send a man. || found a m. gather sticks. 15. 32
 19. 14. this is the law when a man dieth
 23. 19. God is not a man. 4 Sam. 15. 29.
 26. 54. there was not a man of them. || not left a man save. 65.
 27. 16. let a man love the cong. || a man in whom is the spirit. 18.
 Deut. 32. 6. Lord bear thee as a man doth. || as a man chafeth, for. 8. 5
 3. 11. after the cubit of a m. || out of ev. tribe a m. Jos. 3. 13. 4. 2. 4.
 19. 15. one witness not rise up against a man
 Jos. 5. 13. Hood a man over against him. || not a man stand before. 10. 8
 10. 14. that the Lord hearkned to the voice of a man
 14. 15. Arise a great man. || Abner a great man fallen. 3 Sam. 3. 38
 24. 44. there stood not a man of all their enemies before them
 Judg. 1. 24. the spies saw a man. || there escaped not a man. 3. 19.
 4. 16. not a man left. || escaped not a man. 1 Sam. 30. 19.
 7. 17. there was a man told a dream. || Tola a man of Ephraim. 10. 1
 14. 10. nothing else save sword of Gideon, a man of Israel
 18. 19. the called for a man. || a man plucked off his shoe. Ruth 4. 7
 1 Sam. 9. 16. I will feed thee as a man out of Ben. || not a m. put to. 11. 13
 13. 14. the Lord hath fought him a man after his own heart
 14. 36. let us not leave a m. || seek out, provide me a man. 16. 16. 17
 27. 8. choose you a m. || give me a m. 10. || a m. cannot speak to. 25. 17
 2 Sam. 3. 34. as a m. falseth before vic. || as if a man had enqui. 26. 23
 18. 10. thou shalt not be a man of tidings this day
 20. 1. a man of Belial. || there shall not be a man left. Hof. 9. 12.
 1 Kin. 2. 1. shew thyself a man. || not fail thee a man on the thron. 4. 8. 15
 20. 39. a man brought a man to me. || a man whom I appoint. 42.
 1 Kin. 1. 6. there came a m. to meet us. || a m. from Baal-shalisha. 4. 42
 10. 21. not a man left that came not. || as burying a man. 13. 21.
 1 Chr. 12. 9. who shall be a man of. || not fail thee a m. 1 Chr. 6. 16. 17. 18
 Neh. 3. 10. there was come a man to seek the welfare of Israel
 6. 11. should such a man as I see. || all a m. hath will be give. Job 3. 4
 Job 3. 23. why light given to a man. || shall a m. be more pure then. 4. 17
 9. 32. he is not a man as I am. || shall a man full of talk be just. 11. 2
 12. 14. he shutteth up a man. || if a man die shall he live. 14. 14.
 16. 21. pleads for a man with God, as a man pleads for his neighbour
 22. 2. can a man be profitable to God. || done against nat. or a m. 34. 29
 34. 8. thy wickedness may hurt a m. || if a man speak falsely. 37. 10
 38. 3. gird up thy loins like a man. 40. 7.
 Psal. 38. 34. was as a man that heareth not. || it was thou a man. 55. 13
 62. 3. imagine mischief against a man. || a man was famous as. 74. 5
 88. 4. as a man that hath no strength. || he sent a man before. 105. 17
 147. 10. he taketh no pleasure in the legs of a man
 Pro. 3. 30. strive not with a man without cause. || jealousy of a man. 6. 34
 14. 13. a way that seemeth right to a man. 16. 35.
 16. 2. ways of a man are clean in his sight. || when a m. ways please. 7
 20. 14. how then can a man understand his own way
 23. 2. if thou be a man given to us. || a great m. grieveth all. 26. 10
 16. 31. foolish contentious m. || so is a man that wandreth from. 27. 8
 27. 12. so is a man to his praise. || a man is hidden. 28. 13.
 28. 23. he that rebuketh a man. || a m. of reprobs. oblations. 29. 1. 1. 4
 29. 20. feel thou a man that is hally. || for this a man is en. Eccl. 4. 4
 Eccl. 3. 24. there is a man whose labour is in wisdom, yet to a man
 6. 3. a man to whom God hath given riches. || who can tell a man. 12
 10. 14. a man cannot tell what shall be. || if a man live many y. 11. 8
 Cant. 8. 7. if a man would give all his substance for love
 1. 6. 5. I am a man of unclean. || I will make a m. more precious. 13. 12
 17. 5. a man look to his maker. || then a m. can stretch on. 28. 20
 29. 31. make a man an offender. || a man shall be a hiding place. 32. 3
 47. 3. I will not meet thee as a man. || he is a man of sorrows. 53. 3
 66. 3. as if he slew a man. || not a man dwell therein. Yer. 4. 29.
 Jer. 5. 1. if ye can find a man. || why be as a man scorned. 14. 9
 15. 10. born me a man of strife. || shall a man make gods. 16. 20.
 23. 30. a man that shall not prosper. || not have a man to dwell. 39. 32

23. 22. I am like a sign whom wine hath overcome
 30. 6. see whether a man doth travel
 31. 4. a woman shall compass a man. || like a m. to the battel. 30. 16
 33. 17. Dav. never w. a m. || nor priests. 18. || Jonadab ur. 35. 19
 Lam. 3. 26. it is good for a man to hope. || to bear the yoke. 47.
 39. a man for the punishment of his sins
 Eccl. 2. 30. I fought for a man. || thou art a man, not God. 28. 28
 33. 2. if the people take a man, and set him up for a watch
 Dan. 2. 10. not a man upon earth can shew. || I have found a man. 25.
 5. 11. there is a man in thy kingdom. || a man's heart given it. 7. 4
 9. 1. thou art a man of desires. || a man greatly beloved. 10. 11.
 Hoes. 6. 9. as robbers wait for a man. || with cords of a man. 11. 4
 Amos 2. 7. a man and his father will go to the same
 5. 19. as if a man did flee from a lion
 Micah 2. 3. oppress a man and his house, a man and his heritage
 11. if a man walking in the spirit and falsehood
 7. 6. a man's enemies are the men of his house. Mat. 10. 36.
 Mat. 3. 17. as a man speak his own son that loveth him
 Mat. 8. 9. I am not under authority. Luke 7. 8.
 10. 35. to set a man at variance. || define m. || define not a m. 15. 10
 18. 12. how much better is a man then a sheep
 43. unclean spirits gone out of a man
 19. 3. is it lawful for a man to put away his wife
 26. 18. go into the city to such a man. Mat. 24. 15. Luke 23. 10.
 Luke 1. 34. seeing I know not a man. || I am a faithful man. 5. 8.
 13. 19. a man took and call in his gard. || a man sent from G. Feb. 16
 19. 7. guest with a m. that is a sinner. || after me cometh a m. Feb. 13
 John 3. 3. except a man be born again. 5. || how can a man be born
 27. a man can receive nothing. || come see a man which. 4. 39.
 7. 23. made a man whole. || a man that hath told you the truth. 8. 36
 9. 11. a man called Jesus made day. || how can a man that is a sin. 10. 16
 10. 43. thou being a m. maketh thyself O. || for joy a m. is born. 16. 21
 Acts 2. 22. a man approved of God. || I myself also am a man. 10. 16
 13. 22. a man after my own heart. || though a man declare it. 41.
 26. 9. there stood a man of Macedonia. || I am a man, a Jew. 21. 39
 Rom. 2. 11. thou that preachest a m. should not steal, commit adultery
 3. 5. If speak as a man. || law dominion over a man. 7. 1.
 1 Cor. 4. 1. let a man to account of us. || a man be found faithful. 2
 6. 18. every sin that a man doth. || say I these things as a man. 9. 8.
 7. 1. it is good for a man not to touch. || for a man to be. 26.
 11. 7. a man indeed ought not to cover. || if a man have long hair. 19
 28. let a man examine himself. || when I became a man. 13. 11.
 2 Cor. 3. 6. sufficient to such a man is this positionment
 8. 12. accepted according to that a man hath
 11. 20. if a man bring you into bond. if a man smite
 12. 2. I knew a man in Christ. 3. || not lawful for a man to utter. 4
 Gal 6. 1. if a man be overtaken. || if a m. think himself to be some. 1
 Phil. 2. 8. found in fashion as a man. || a man made it lawfully. 1 Tim. 1
 1 Tim. 3. 1. if a man desire the office. || if a man know not how to rule. 5
 2 Tim. 2. 5. if a man strive for mastery. || if a man purge himself. 21
 Tit. 3. 10. a man that is an heretic. || a man with a gold ring. Jam. 1. 1
 Jam. 1. 23. he is like to a man beholding his face in a glass
 2. 14. though a man say he hath faith. || a man may say. 18.
 24. by works a man is justified. || a man not justified. Gal. 3. 16.
 5. 17. Elias was a man subject to like passions
 1 Pet. 2. 19. if a man for conscience sake. || of whom a m. is. 2. 2. 19
 1 John 4. 20. if a man say I love God, and hateth his brother
 Rev. 4. 7. the third beast had a face as a man
 9. 5. as the torment of a scorpion when he biteth a man
 A certain man.
 Gen. 37. 15. a cert. m. found him. || a cert. m. law it and told. Jo. 5. 24. 10
 2 Kin. 23. 34. a certain man drew a bow at a venture. 1 Chr. 18. 23.
 Mat. 23. 28. a cert. m. had two sons. || a cert. m. went down from. 23. 10
 Luke 12. 16. the ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully
 13. 6. a certain m. had a fig-tree. || a certain man made a gate. 14. 16
 16. 1. a certain rich man had a steward. || a certain blind m. feat. 18. 35
 19. 22. a certain noble man went into a far country
 20. a certain m. planted a vineyard. || cert. noble m. whose. Feb. 4. 16
 John 11. 1. a certain man was sick, named Lazarus
 Acts 3. 2. a certain man named Ananias sold a possession
 8. 9. a certain man called Simon used sorcery
 9. 33. found a certain man named Enas. || certain man at Lystra. 14. 8
 10. 1. a certain man in Cesarea called Cornelius
 18. 7. entered into a certain man's house named Justus
 19. 24. a certain man named Demetrius. || certain m. left in bonds by. 15. 14
 Any man.
 Gen. 24. 16. neither had any m. known her. || known any m. of act. 47. 6
 Exod. 24. 14. if any man have any matter to do
 34. 3. neither let any m. be seen thereabout. || shall any m. desire thy. 13
 Lev. 15. 2. when any man hath a running issue
 16. if any man's seed of copul. go out. || if any man lie with her. 24
 24. 17. he that killeth any man. || if any man die suddenly. Num. 6. 9
 Num. 5. 10. what ever any m. giveth the priest. || if any m. wife slide. 12
 19. 11. toucheth the dead body of any m. || serp. bitten any m. 21. 9
 Deut. 18. 11. if any man hate his neighbor. || false witness rise ag. any m. 16
 22. 8. if any man fall from thence. || if any man be not clean. 23. 10
 Job. 1. 5. not any m. able to stand bet. || no more courage in any m. 2. 11
 Judg. 4. 26. if any man come to enquire. is there any man here
 16. 17. and be like any other man. || no business with any man. 18. 7. 18
 1 Sam. 2. 13. when any man off. sacrifice. || if any man said fail not to. 16
 23. 4. neither hast thou taken ought from any man's hand

15. when any man that had a controversy came
 16. shall there any man be put to death this day
 17. nor for us kill any man of Israel
 18. 1. King 8. 31. if any man trespass, || what supple made by any m. 2 Chr. 6. 29
 19. 1. King 4. 29. if thou meet any man salute him not
 20. 2 Chr. 6. 5. nor did I believe any man to be ruler over Israel
 21. Neh. 3. 12. nor told I any man what God had put in my heart
 22. Job 32. 11. let me not accept any m. || more brutish then any m. Pro. 30. 3
 23. 1. Job 34. 14. village more marred then any man
 24. 1. Job 44. 16. no more named in the mouth of any man of Judah
 25. 1. Job 49. 6. come not near any man upon whom is the mark
 26. Dan. 6. 7. ask any petition of any God or man: 12.
 27. Mat. 5. 40. if any man sue thee at law
 28. 29. nor know any m. the father. || nor any m. hear his voice. 12. 19
 29. 16. 14. if any man will come after me. Luke 9. 33.
 30. 21. 3. if any man say ought. Mark 11. 3. Luke 19. 31.
 31. 16. neither carest thou for any man
 32. 14. if any man die having no child. Luke 10. 28.
 33. 16. 14. durst any man from that day forth ask him
 34. 24. 31. if any man shall say to here. Mark 13. 31.
 35. Mark 1. 44. see thou say nothing to any man
 36. 23. if any man have ears to hear. 7. 16. Rev. 13. 9.
 37. 54. nor could any man tame him
 38. 9. 30. passed through Gal. he would not that any man should know it
 39. 35. if any man desire to be first. || left any man deceive you. 13. 5
 40. 16. 8. neither laid they any thing to any man
 41. Luke 14. 8. when thou art bidden of any man
 42. 16. if any man come to me and hate not his father
 43. 19. 8. if I have taken any thing from any man
 44. 1. Job 4. 33. hath any man brought him meat
 45. 6. 46. not that any man hath seen the Father
 46. 51. if any man eat of this bread. || if any man thirst. 7. 37.
 47. 7. 17. if any man will do his will. || doth our law judge any man. 51
 48. 8. 33. we were never in bondage to any man
 49. 9. 21. if any man did confess that he was Christ
 50. 31. if any man be a worshipper. || that any man open the eyes. 31
 51. 10. 9. by the if any man enter in. || nor any man pluck them out of. 28
 52. 11. 9. if any man walk in the day. || if any man knew where he. 5. 7.
 53. 12. 16. if any man serve me. || hear my words. 47. || love me. 14. 23
 54. 16. 30. needest not that any man should ask thee
 55. 17. 31. not lawfull for us to put any man to death
 56. 18. 10. not call any man common. || can any man forbid water. 40. 7
 57. 19. 38. if Demetrius have a matter against any man
 58. 24. 12. neither found me in the temple disputing with any man
 59. 25. 16. not the manner of the Romans to deliver any man
 60. 26. 22. no loss of any man's life. || any man have not the l. Rom. 8. 9
 61. 1. Chr. 3. 12. if any man build upon this found. || if any m. work abid. 14
 62. 15. if any man's w. be burnt. || if any m. defile the temp. of G. 17
 63. 18. if any man among you seemeth to be wife
 64. 1. 11. if any man called a brother, be a fornicator
 65. 7. 18. is any man called being cir. || if any man think he knoweth. 8. 3
 66. 8. 3. if any man love God. || if any man fee thee that hath knowl. 10
 67. 9. 15. that any man should make my glorying void
 68. 10. 10. 10. if any man say this was off. || if any man hunger. 11. 34.
 69. 11. 16. if any man seem to be contentious
 70. 14. 27. any man speak in an unknown tongue
 71. 37. any man think himself to be a prophet
 72. 38. if any man be ignor. || if any man love not the Lord. 18. 13.
 73. 1. Cor. 5. 17. any man be in Christ. || any man trust to himself that. 10. 7
 74. 12. 6. left any man should think of me above
 75. 1. Gal. 1. 9. if any m. preach any other go. || left any m. shall boast. Eph. 2. 9
 76. 1. Eph. 6. 8. what good thing soever any man doth
 77. 14. 14. left any man should beguile you. || left any man spoil you. 8
 78. 13. 13. if any man have a quar. || not evil for evil to any m. 1. The. 5. 15
 79. 1. 1. The. 3. 8. nor did we eat any man's bread for nought
 80. 14. if any m. obey not our word. || any m. teach other. 1. Tim. 6. 3
 81. 1. Heb. 4. 11. left any man fall. || left any man fail of the grace. 12. 15.
 82. 10. 38. if any man draw back. || nor tempteth he any m. 1. Jan. 1. 13
 83. 1. Jan. 1. 16. if any m. seem to be relig. || if any m. offend not in word. 3. 3
 84. 1. Pet. 4. 11. if any man speak. || any man suffer as a Christian. 16.
 85. 1. 1. John 2. 1. if any man sin. || any man see his brother sin. 5. 16.
 86. 15. if any man love the world
 87. 27. ye need not that any man teach you
 88. 1. Rev. 3. 20. if any man hear my voice and open
 89. 11. 5. any man will hurt them. || if any man worship the beast. 14. 9
 90. 22. 18. if any man add to these things. || if any man take away. 19.

See **Blasphemy, Blinded, Cursed.**

Man-child.

Gen. 17. 10. every man-child shall be cir. 12. || the uncir. m. c. shall be. 14
 Lev. 12. 3. if a woman have born a man-child
 1. Sam. 1. 11. will give to thine hand-maid a man-child
 Job 3. 3. wherein it was said there is a man-child conceived. Jer. 20. 15
 1. Isa. 66. 17. he was delivered of a man-child. Rev. 12. 5.
 Rev. 12. 13. persecuted the woman which brought forth the man-child
 See **Child.**

Every Man.

Gen. 7. 21. every m. died at the hand of. || every m. brother the life. 9. 3
 16. 12. his hand will be against every man, and every man's hand
 42. 25. restore every man's money. || every man's money in sack. 35
 44. 11. took down every man his sack. || laden every man his ass. 13
 45. 1. cause every man to go from. || sold every man his field. 47. 20

Ex. 1. 11. every m. and his household. came. || cast down ev. m. rod. 7. 12
 11. 2. every m. borrow of his neighbour. || every man a lamb. 12. 3
 13. 4. every m. according to his eating. || gave what every m. mull. 16. 1
 16. 16. every man according to his eating. 18. 21.
 29. abide every man in his place.
 25. 2. of every man that giveth it willingly
 30. 12. give every man a ransom for his soul
 32. 27. put every man his sword by his side. || lay every man his
 33. 8. flood every man at his tent door. || every man worship. 10.
 38. 4. came every man from his work. || Bekah for every man. 38. 26
 Lev. 19. 3. fear every man his mother
 15. 20. return every man to his possession. || family. 19.
 Num. 1. 52. pitch every man by his standard. 2. 2. 17.
 5. 10. every man's hallowed thing shall be his
 7. 5. give to every man according to his service
 16. 17. take every man his census. || took every man. 18.
 19. if these men die as every man dieth
 17. 2. write every man's name on his rod. || took every m. his rod. 9
 31. 53. every man had taken spoil for himself
 32. 18. have inherited every man his inheritance
 27. pass over every man armed. 19.
 Deut. 1. 16. judge righteously between every m. || sworn every m. 3. 10
 12. 8. not do what is right in every man's own eyes
 16. 17. every man give as able. || every man die for his own. 14. 16
 1. Job. 4. 5. take up every man a stone. || every man straight before. 6. 10
 24. 28. every man to his inheritance. Judg. 2. 6.
 Judg. 5. 30. to every man a damsel or two
 7. 8. sent the rest of Israel every man to his place
 12. put a trumpet in every man's hand
 13. Lord set every man's sword against his fellow. 4. Sam. 14. 20.
 8. 24. would give every man his earrings. 25.
 9. 49. cut down every man his bough
 17. 6. every man did that which was right in his own. 21. 25.
 21. 21. catch every man his wife. || every man to his tribe. 24.
 1. Sam. 4. 10. fled every man to his tent. || go every man to his city. 8. 23
 14. 34. bring every m. his ox. || break every m. from his master. 25. 10
 25. 13. gird on every man his sword
 26. 23. Lord render to every man his righteousness. 3. Chr. 6. 30.
 30. 6. wept every man for his sons and daughters
 22. have to every man his wife and children
 1. Sam. 13. 9. they went out every man from him
 29. every man gate him up on his mule
 15. 4. that every man which hath any suit
 30. covered every man his head. || every man to his tent. 20. 1.
 19. 8. Israel had fled every man to his tent. 2. Chr. 14. 13.
 1. Kin. 4. 25. dwelt every man under his vine
 8. 38. which shall know every man the plague
 39. give to every man according to his way. Job. 34. 21. Jer. 17. 10
 10. 25. brought every man his present. 2. Chr. 9. 24.
 12. 14. return every man to his house. 22. 17. 36. 2. Chr. 11. 4.
 20. 14. take the kings, every man out of his place
 1. Kin. 6. 2. take every man a beam. || every man his weapon. 11. 8.
 14. 6. every man die for his own sin. 2. Chr. 25. 4.
 18. 31. then eat ye every man of his own vine
 1. Neh. 5. 13. so God shake out every man. || drink at ev. m. ple. E. 1. 8
 1. Eph. 1. 23. every man should bear rule in his house.
 1. Feb. 21. 33. every man shall draw after him
 37. 37. fealeth up the hands of every man
 1. Psal. 39. 5. every m. at the best state was. 11. || ev. m. in a rain show. 6
 62. 12. rendereth every man according to his works. Prov. 14. 12.
 1. Prov. 19. 6. every man a friend to him that giveth gifts
 24. 26. every man shall kiss his lips that giveth a right answer
 29. 26. every man's judgement cometh from the Lord
 1. Isa. 9. 20. eat every man the flesh of his own arm
 13. 7. every m. heart shall melt. || every m. cast away his idols. 31. 7
 1. Jer. 10. 14. ev. m. brutish in his kn. 5. 1. 17. || for ev. m. that is m. 29. 26
 20. 10. every man of my peace watched for my hating
 26. 3. turn every man from his evil way. 35. 15. 36. 3.
 31. 34. teach no more every man his neighbour. Heb. 8. 11.
 34. 15. in proclaiming liberty every man to his neighbour. 17.
 37. 10. should rise up every man in his tent and burn
 51. 45. deliver ye every man his soul
 1. Ezek. 8. 11. wish every m. his centers. || ev. m. the chamb. of his ima. 13
 9. 1. every man with his destroying weapon. 2.
 20. 7. cast away ev. m. the abom. || they did not ev. m. call away. 8
 32. 10. ev. m. tremble for his life. || not scatter ev. m. from his. 46. 16
 1. Dan. 3. 10. ev. m. that shall hear the sound fall. || that shall ask a. 6. 13
 1. Jan. 1. 5. cried ev. m. to his God. || for every m. under his vine. Mic. 4. 4
 1. Mic. 7. 2. hunt ev. man his brother. || ye run ev. m. to his own. Hag. 1. 9
 1. Zeek. 3. 10. call ev. m. his neighbour. || ye deal treacher. ev. m. Mal. 2. 10
 8. 4. ev. m. with his staff in his hand. || speak ev. m. truth. 16. Eph. 4. 25
 1. Mat. 16. 27. reward ev. m. according to his works. Rom. 2. 6. Rev. 22. 12.
 20. 9. received ev. m. a penny. 10. || to ev. m. accord to his ability. 25. 15
 1. Mar. 8. 25. he saw ev. m. clearly. || appointed ev. man his work. 13. 34
 15. 24. what ev. m. should have. || give to ev. m. that ask. Luke 6. 30
 1. Luke 16. 16. and ev. m. presseth to it. || which lighteth ev. m. John 1. 9
 1. John 3. 10. every man at the beginning leareth forth good wine
 6. 45. every man that hath heard cometh to me
 16. 52. ye shall go every man to his own and leave me
 1. Mir. 2. 8. how hear we ev. m. || parted as ev. man had need. 45. 14. 35
 11. 29. every man according to his ability determined to send
 1. Rom. 2. 10. peace to every m. that doeth good. || but every man a liar. 3. 4

MAN

MAN

MAN

MAN

13.3. dealt to every man the measure of faith
 14.3. let every m. be fully persuaded. || as Lord gave to. 1 Cor. 3.5. 17
 1 Cor. 3.13. every man's work shall be made manifest
 4.5. then shall every man have praise of God
 7.2. let every man have his own wife. || every man hath his prop. 7
 20. let every man abide in his calling. 24. || not in every m. kn. 8.7
 10.24. but every man another's wealth. || head of every man Ch. 11.3
 12.7. to every man to profit. || but every man in his own ord. 15.23
 2 Cor. 4.2. approving our selves to every m. conf. || I tell to ev. Gal. 5.3
 Gal. 6.4. let every man prove his own work. || every man bear burd. 5
 Phil. 2.4. look not every man on his own things
 Col. 1.28. may present every man perfect, teaching every man in all
 4.6. how he ought to answer every m. || taste death for ev. Heb. 3.9
 Jam. 1.14. but every man is tempted. || let every man be swift to be. 19
 1 Pe. 1.17. judgeth according to every. || ev. man that hath ho. 1 Feb. 3.3
 3.15. to give a reason to every m. || as every man hath receiv. 4. 10
 Rev. 10.13. judged every man according to his wo. || I refuse to c. 22.18

See C.M., Foolish.

SPAN of God.

Deut. 33.1. Moses man of G. Feb. 14.6. || Shemaiah. 1 Ki. 12.22. 3 Ch. 11.3
 Judg. 13.6. woman told her husband m. of G. came. || let man of God. 8
 1 Sam. 3.27. there came a man of God to Eli. || in this city a man of G. 9.6
 9.7. not a present to bring the man of G. || that will I give man of. 8
 1 Kin. 13.1. here came a m. of G. out of Jud. || it is sign of God who. 26
 17.18. what have I to do with thee O m. || I know thou art man. 24
 26.18. there came man of God to Ahab. || thou man of G. 1 Ki. 1.9. 11
 3 Ki. 1.10. if I be a man of God let fire. 12. || O m. of G. I pray thee let. 13
 4.7. the came and told m. of G. || the came to man of G. 25.17 veries
 9. I perceive this is a man of God. || thou man of God do not lie. 16
 23. that I may run to man of G. || thou man of God death in pot. 40
 42. brought man of God bread. || according to saying man of G. 5.14
 5.30. Elifha the man of God. || Gehazi servant to the man of G. 8.4
 6.10. to place man of God told him. || when serv. man of G. risen. 15
 7.2. the lord on whom king leaned answered the man of God. 19
 17. trod on him as the man of God said. 18. || sepulchre of m. 23.17
 8.2. did after the saying of the man of G. || man of God wept. 11
 7. man of God is come hither. || go meet the man of God. 8
 11.19. man of God was wrath. || according to word man of G. 23.16
 1 Ch. 33.14. Mof. m. of G. 3 Ch. 30.16. Eyr. 3.2. || Dav. 3 Ch. 8.14. Ne. 12.34. 36
 3 Ch. 35.7. came man of God to Amaz. || man of God answered Lord. 11.9
 Jer. 33.4. Haman son of Isdiah a man of G. || m. of G. see. 1 Tim. 6.15
 3 Tim. 3.17. that the man of God may be perfect

See GOOD.

Mighty SPAN.

Judg. 6.13. L. is with thee thou mi. || Boaz a mi. Ra. 2.1. || Kith. 1 Sa. 9.1
 11.1. Jephthah. || Dav. 1 Sa. 16.18. 2 Sa. 17.10. || Jeroboam. 1 Ki. 11.38
 Naaman. 2 Ki. 5.1. || Hinnah. 1 Ch. 13.4. || Eliada. 2 Ch. 17.17
 Zichri a mighty man of Ephraim. 28.7
 Job 22.8. as for thou mi. he had the earth. || a mi. m. not del. Psa. 33.16
 Psa. 33.16. O mighty m. goodness of G. endu. || L. awak. like a mig. 78.65
 137.4. as arrows in hand of mi. || arrows shall be as mi. Jer. 50.9
 1 J. 3.2. Lord doth take away the mighty m. || mi. shall be humb. 5.15
 31.8. fall with the sword not of mig. m. || L. go forth like mi. 42. 13
 Jer. 9.13. neither let mi. m. glory in his might. || as mi. that cann. 14.9
 46.6. nor might m. escape. || mi. hath hum. 12. || shall cry bit. Zep. 1.14
 Zec. 9.13. made thee as sword of mighty m. || Ephraim be like mi. 10.7
 No SPAN.
 Gen. 31.50. no man is with us. || without thee no man lift up his h. 41.44
 45.1. no man flood by while Joseph made himself known
 Exod. 2.12. saw there was no man. || no man seeing it. 22. 10.
 16.19. let no man leave of it. || no man go out of his place. 39
 33.4. no man did put on his ornaments. || no man see me and live. 20
 34.3. no man come up with thee. || no man shall sancti. Lev. 27.26
 Lev. 16.17. there shall be no man in tab. || no man that hath a bl. 21.31
 Num. 5.19. if no man have lien with thee. || no man save. Deu. 28.29. 68
 Deu. 7.24. no man be able to stand before thee. 11.25. || been ab. Job. 23.9
 34.6. no man knoweth of his sepulchre. || he knew no m. Judg. 11.39
 Judg. 19.15. no man took them into house. 18.
 21.12. four hundred virgins that had known no man
 1 Sam. 2.9. by strength shall no man prevail
 17.32. if no man to save us. || no man saw it or knew it. 26.12.
 17.32. let no man's heart fail because. || let no man know any. 21.3
 2 Sam. 15.3. no man deputed of k. || no man in the camp. 2 Kin. 7.5. 10
 2 Kin. 8.46. no man move his bones. || queen let no man come. Est. 5.13
 1 Ch. 16.31. he suffered no man to do them wrong. Psa. 105.14.
 Est. 8.8. may no man reverse. || no man could withstand them. 9.3.
 Job 11.3. shall no man make thee alha. || houses which no man in. 15.28
 20.21. no man look for his goods. || no man is sure of his life. 24.22
 38.26. where no man is. || I am a worm and no man. Psa. 22.6.
 Psa. 142.4. there was no m. 14.1. 28. 19. 16. Jer. 4.25. || there is. Zep. 3.6
 143.3. in thy sight no man living be justified
 Pro. 1.24. and no man regarded. || when no man persueh. 28.1.
 28.17. let no man slay him. || no man power over the spir. Eccl. 8.8
 Eccl. 9.1. no man knoweth love or hatred. || no man remember po. 15
 1 J. 9.19. no man shall spare his brother. || that no man may com. 24.10
 33.8. he regardeth no man. || when I came was there no man. 50. 3
 57.1. no man layeth it to heart. Jer. 12.11. || no man vent thro. 60.15
 Jer. 2.6. where no man dwelt. || no man repented him. 8.6.
 23.30. no man of his seed shall prosper. || whom no man seek. 30.17
 36.19. let no man know where ye be. || no man know of thee. 38. 24
 40.15. no man shall know it. || and no man knew it. 41.4.

44.2. no man dwelleth there. 51.43. || no man abide. 49.18. 33. 150.40
 Lam. 4.4. no m. breaketh it to them. || no m. shall enter in by it. Eccl. 44.3
 Eze. 14.15. no man may pass through. || no man passeth thr. Zech. 7.14
 Hof. 4.4. let no man reprove ano. || no man gathereth thr. Ahab. 3.18
 Zech. 1.21. so that no man did lift up his head
 Mat. 6.24. no man can serve two masters. Luke 16.13.
 8.4. see thou tell no man. 26.20. Mark 7.36. Luke 5.14. 9.21.
 9.30. see that no man know it. Mark 5.43. 7.24. 8.30. 9.9.
 11.27. no man knoweth the Son but the Father. Luke 10.23.
 17.8. they saw no man save Jesus only. || tell no man the vision. 9
 23.9. call no man your father
 Mark 10.18. no man good but one. || no man hath left house. 29. Luke 18.29
 11.14. no man eat fruit of thee. || carest for no man. 14.14.
 Luke 3.14. do violence to no man. || salute no man. 10.4.
 15.16. and no man gave to him. || no man can do these m. John 3.1
 John 1.18. no man hath seen God at any time. 1 John 4.12.
 3.13. no man hath ascended up to heaven
 5.22. the Father hath judged no man. || I judge no man. 8.15.
 6.44. no man can come to me except. 65. || no man Lord. 8. 11.
 7.30. no man laid hands on him. 49. 8.30.
 9.4. when no man can work. || no man taketh it from me. 10.18.
 10.39. no man is able to pluck them out of my hands
 13.28. no man at table knew. || no man cometh to the Father. 14.6.
 15.13. greater love hath no man. || your joy no man taketh. 16.21.
 16.17. speak benevolence to no man. || I trust no man joy. 5.15.
 5.23. we found no man within. || but seeing no man. 9.7.8.
 18.10. no man shall let on thee to hurt thee
 28.31. no man forbidding him. || owe no man any thing. Rom. 13.8
 Rom. 13.17. recompense to no man evil for evil
 14.7. no man dieth to himself. || no man put a stumbling block. 13
 1 Cor. 2.11. so the things of God know. no man. || judged of no man. 15
 3.11. other foundation can no man lay. || no man deceive himself. 18.21
 10.24. let no man seek his own. || benevolence know we no m. 2 Co. 5.18
 2 Cor. 7.2. we have wronged, corrupted no man
 Gal. 3.6. God accepteth no man's person. || no man justified by la. 3.11
 Eph. 5.6. let no man deceive you. 2 Thes. 3.3. || beguile you. Col. 3.18.
 29. no man hateth his own flesh. || no man like-minded. Phil. 2.30
 1 Thes. 4.6. no man go bey. his bro. || lay hands suddenly on. 1 Tim. 5.23
 2 Tim. 4.16. no man flood with me. || speak evil of no man. Th. 3.2.
 Heb. 5.4. no man taketh this honour. || no man gave attendance. 7.13
 13.14. without which no man shall see the Lord
 Jam. 1.13. no man lay when tempted. || tongue can no man tame. 3.1
 1 John 3.7. let no man deceive you. || new name no man kn. Rev. 21.7
 Rev. 3.7. shutteth and no man open. || and no man can shut it. 8.
 11. no man take thy crown. || no man worthy to open. 5.3.4.
 7.9. that no man could number. || no man might buy or sell. 13. 17
 14.3. no man could learn that song. || no man could enter tem. 15.8
 18.11. no man buyeth her merchandise. || name that no man. 19.13

OF SPAN.

Gen. 9.5. at the hand of man require the life of man
 Exod. 13.13. first-born of man. Num. 18.15. || is this the man. De. 7.19
 Deu. 1.17. shall not be afraid of the face of man
 2 Sam. 24.14. not fall into the hands of man. 3 Ch. 3.13.
 2 Kin. 1.7. what manner of man. || no voice of man. 7.10.
 Job 10.5. are thy days as the days of man
 14.19. destroyedst the hope of man. || vain the help of man. Psa. 60.11
 Psa. 76.10. wrath of man shall praise thee
 Pro. 5.31. ways of man before the eyes of the Lord
 6. 26. the woman of a man will hunt for the precious life
 18.14. spirit of a man will sustain. || it is the candle of the Lo. 20.17
 19.11. discretion of a man defereth his anger
 22. desire of a man is his kindness
 27.19. so heart of man is as man. || fear of man bringeth a snare. 39.23
 30.3. have not understanding of a man. || the way of man with ma. 19
 Eccl. 6.7. labour of man for his mouth. || misery of man great upon. 8.6
 12.13. this is the duty of man
 1 J. 22. 17. carry them away with the captivity of a man
 44.13. maketh it after the figure of a man, beauty of a man
 51.12. shouldst be afraid of man. || I know the way of man. 7a.10.33
 Lam. 3.5. to turn aside right of a m. || had face of a m. Ezek. 1.18. 10.14
 Ezek. 29.11. no foot of man pass through it. || not foot of man. 32.13
 Dan. 8.15. as the appearance of man. 10.18.
 Zech. 9.1. when the eyes of man shall be toward the Lord
 12.1. formeth the spirit of man within him
 Mat. 8.27. what manner of man is this. || Mark 4.41. Luke 8.35.
 19.10. if the calf of man be so. || come out of the m. Mar. 5.8. Lu. 8.29
 John 1.13. nor of the will of a man. || any should testify of man. 2.25
 2 J. 12.22. it is the voice of God not of man
 Rom. 3.9. upon every soul of man. || describeth the blessedness of m. 4.6
 1 Cor. 2.9. not entered into the heart of man the things God hath
 11. what man knoweth the things of a man save spirit of a man
 4.3. of man's judgement. || woman the glory of the man. 11.7.
 11.8. woman is of the man. 12. || nor received it of man. Gal. 1. 12
 Jam. 1.20. wrath of man worketh not the rig. || forget what ma. of m. 24
 1 Pet. 1.24. came not by will of man. || the number of a man. Rev. 13.18
 Rev. 21.17. according to the measure of a man, that is the anger

See QD.

One SPAN.

Gen. 45.11. we are all one man's sons. 13. || two omers for one. Ex. 16.13
 Exod. 31.35. if one man's ox hurt another's that he die
 Num. 14.15. kill all this people as one man. || shall one man sin. 16. 23
 31.49. there lacketh not one man of us

Job. 43. 10. one man of you shall chase a thousand
 Jud. 6. 16. smite the Midianites as one man
 18. 19. be a priest to the house of one man
 20. 1. congregations gathered as one man. || arose as one man. 8.
 1 Sam. 2. 25. if one man sin against another, the judge
 11. 7. they came out as one man. || as the heart of one man. 1 Sam. 19. 14
 1 Km. 22. 8. yet there is one man Micaiah. 1 Chr. 18. 7.
 Eze. 3. 1. gather themselves together as one man. Neb. 8. 1.
 Job. 13. 9. or as one man mocketh another
 Job. 28. 1. one man among a 1000. || one man ruleth over another. 8. 9
 Job. 4. 1. seven women take hold of one. || one man clothed in. Eze. 9. 2
 Job. 11. 50. that one man should die for the people. 18. 14.
 Rom. 5. 12. as by one man sin entered. || one man's offence doth. 17. 19
 15. the gift by grace which is by one man Jesus Christ
 14. 7. one man esteemeth one day above another
 1 Tim. 5. 9. having been the wife of one man

See **DOOR, RICH, RIGHTEOUS.****Son of Man.**

Nam. 33. 19. nor the son of man that he should repent
 Job. 25. 6. son of man which is a worm
 35. 8. righteousness may profit the son of man
 Psal. 8. 4. and the son of man that thou visitest him. Heb. 2. 6.
 80. 17. and son of man which thou madest strong for
 146. 3. put not your trust in the son of man
 Mt. 23. 12. be not afraid of the son of man which shall be as grass
 26. 4. blessed is the son of man that layeth hold on it
 26. 18. nor son of man dwell in it. 33. 30. 40. || pass thereby. 51. 43
 Eze. 18. 15. halt thou seest this O son of man. || fight thou son of. 21. 6
 Dan. 7. 13. behold one like the son of man. Rev. 1. 13. 14. 14.
 Mt. 8. 20. Son of man hath not where to lay. Luke 9. 58.
 9. 5. ye may know the Son of man hath power. Mark 2. 10. Luke 5. 24
 10. 33. till the Son of man be come
 11. 19. Son of man came eating and drinking. Luke 7. 34.
 12. 8. Son of man Lord of Sabbath. Mark 2. 28. Luke 6. 5.
 12. 40. who speaketh a word against the Son of man. Luke 12. 10.
 12. 40. To shall the son of man be three days
 13. 37. soweth good seed is the Son of man. || Son of man send his. 41
 16. 13. that I the Son of man am. || till Son of man rise. 17. 9. Mark 9. 9
 17. 12. Son of man shall be bet. 20. 18. 26. 23. 23. Mar. 14. 41. Lu. 9. 44
 17. 37. to shall the coming of the Son of man be. 37. 39. Luke 17. 26
 20. shall see the Son of man coming. Mark 13. 26. Luke 21. 27.
 24. hour you think not Son of man cometh. Luke 12. 40.
 26. 34. the Son of man goeth. Mark 14. 31. Luke 22. 32.
 Mark 8. 38. of him shall the Son of man be ashamed. Luke 9. 26.
 13. 31. how it is written of the Son of man
 13. 34. Son of man is as a man taking a far journey
 Luke 6. 22. for the Son of man's sake. || Son of man must suffer. 9. 22.
 9. 58. Son of man not come to destroy. || to shall Son of man. 11. 30. 17. 24
 12. 8. him shall Son of man confess. || when Son of man cometh. 18. 8
 17. 22. to see one of the days of the Son of man
 19. 10. Son of man is come to seek. || to stand before Son of man. 21. 36
 22. 48. betrayest thou the Son of man with a kiss
 24. 7. Son of man must be delivered. Mark 9. 31. 10. 33.
 Job. 5. 1. ascending and descending upon the Son of man
 13. 13. then the Son of man which is in heaven
 14. to mult Son of man be lifted up. || because he is Son of man. 5. 27
 6. 27. which Son of man shall give. || except ye eat flesh of son of. 53
 8. 2. what and if ye shall see the Son of man ascend
 18. when ye have lit up the Son of man. || who is the Son of man. 13. 34
 12. 33. Son of man should be glorified. || now is Son of man glo. 13. 13
 14. 7. 56. Ife Son of man standing on the right hand of God

This Man.See **SON.**

Le. 17. 9. that m. be cut off. || bear his sin. Nu. 9. 13. || shall die. De. 17. 5. 12
 30. 3. I will set my face against that man. 5. Eze. 14. 8.
 De. 32. 18. chastise that man. || so done to that man. 25. 9. || jealous sin. 29. 30
 Job. 22. 30. that man perisheth not alone. || that man was perf. Job 1. 1
 Psal. 37. 37. end of that man peace. || this and that man born in her. 27. 5
 40. 4. blessed that man that maketh the Lord his trust
 Psal. 21. 1. for a piece of bread that m. will trans. || I will pun. 76. 23. 34
 Job. 20. 16. let that man be as the cities the Lord overthrow
 Mat. 12. 45. last state of that man. Luke 11. 26. || good for that. 26. 24
 18. 7. who that m. by whom. || Son of man bet. 26. 24. Mar. 14. 31. Lu. 22. 22
 27. 19. have nothing to do with that just man. Mark 14. 31.
 Mt. 17. 31. by that man whom he hath ordained
 Rom. 14. 30. evil for that man who eateth with offence
 1 The. 2. 3. that man of sin be revealed. || note that man. 3. 14.
 James 1. 7. let not that man think he shall receive

This Man.See **SON.**

Gen. 14. 58. wilt thou go with this man. || he that toucheth this m. 26. 11
 Ex. 10. 7. how long this man a snare. || gave my daughter to. De. 32. 16
 Jud. 19. 23. seeing this man is com. || to this man do not so vile. 24.
 1 Sam. 1. 1. this man went up yearly. || how shall this man save. 10. 27
 17. 15. have ye seen this man. || let not my Lord regard this m. 25. 25
 1 Km. 20. 7. how this man seeketh mischief. || keep this man. 39.
 1 Km. 5. 7. this man sends to me to recover a man of his
 Neh. 1. 11. grant him mercy in the sight of this man
 Job. 9. 4. this man Mordecai waxed great. || this man the great. Job 1. 3
 Psal. 51. 7. this is the man that made not God his trust
 87. 4. this man was born there. 5. 6.
 Job. 14. 16. is this the man that made the earth to tremble
 66. 3. to this man will I look. || is this man a broken idol. Jer. 22. 28
 Jer. 22. 30. write this man child. || this man is not worthy to. 26. 11. 26

38. 4. let this man be put to death. this man seeketh not the welfare
 Dan. 8. 16. make this man to understand the vision.
 Job. 1. 14. let us not perish for this man. || this man shall be p. Mic. 5. 5.
 Mat. 8. 9. to this man go and he goeth. || this man blasphemous. 9. 3.
 13. 54. whence hath this man this wisdom. Mark 6. 2.
 27. 47. this man calleth for Elias. || I know not this man. Mat. 14. 71
 Mark 15. 39. this man was Son of God. || this man were a pro. Luk. 7. 39
 Luke 14. 9. give this man place. || this man began to build. 38.
 15. 3. this man receiveth sin. || this man went down justified. 18. 14.
 19. 14. not have this man to reign. || this man was with him. 22. 56
 23. 4. find no fault in this man. 14. || away with this man. 18.
 41. this man hath done nothing amiss. || this man went to Pila. 53
 John 6. 52. can this man give us his flesh. || how knoweth this man. 7. 15
 7. 27. we know this man. || never man spake like this man. 45.
 9. 2. who did sin this man or. || neither this man nor his parents. 4.
 16. this man is not of God. || is a sinner. 24. || if this man not of G. 32
 10. 41. John spake of this man was true. || this man doth many mil. 47
 11. 37. could not this man which opened caused this man not to die
 18. 17. art not thou one of this man's disciples
 29. what accusation against this man. || not this man but Bar. 40.
 19. 12. if thou let this man go. || what shall this man do. 21. 31.
 Act. 1. 18. this man purchased a field. || made this man walk. 3. 12. 16
 4. 10. by faith in him doth this man stand whole
 5. 28. to bring this man's blood on us. || after this man rose Judas. 37
 6. 13. this man speaketh blasphemy. || this man great power. 8. 10.
 9. 13. I have heard of this man. || this man was instructed. 18. 25.
 13. 33. of this man's seed God hath talked. || through this man. pres. 38
 21. 28. this is the man that teacheth all. || this man is a Roma. 22. 26
 33. 9. we find no evil in this man. || this man was taken of the Jc. 27.
 34. 5. this man a persecutor. || accuse this man. ye see this man. 25. 5. 24
 26. 31. this man doeth nothing worthy. || might have been at libe. 32
 28. 4. this man is a murderer. || this man counted worthy of m. Heb. 3. 3
 Heb. 7. 4. consider how great this man. || this man contin. for ever. 24
 8. 3. that this man have somewhat to offer. || this man after he. 10. 12
 James 1. 25. this man shall be blessed. || this man's religion is vain. 26.
 See **UNDERSTANDING.**

Man of war.

Exod. 15. 3. Lord is a man of war. || Machir a man of war. Job. 17. 1.
 David. 1 Sam. 16. 18. 2 Sam. 17. 8. 1 Chr. 28. 3. || Goliath. 1 Sa. 17. 33
 Isa. 3. 2. doth take away men of war. || stir up like man of w. 42. 13.
 2 Sam. 8. 10. Hadadzezer a man of wars with Toi
 17. 1. wicked man.
 Deut. 32. 3. if the wicked man be worthy to be beaten
 Job. 15. 30. wicked man travell with pain. || portion of w. 20. 29. 27. 13
 Psal. 109. 6. set thou a wicked man over him. || that rebuk. w. m. Pro. 9. 7
 Pro. 6. 12. wicked man walketh with a froward mouth
 11. 7. when a wicked man dieth. || a wicked man is loathsome. 13. 5.
 17. 23. wicked man taketh a gift. || hardeneth his face. 21. 29.
 24. 15. lay not wait O wicked man. || a wicked man prolo. Eccl. 7. 15
 Eccl. 3. 18. fame wicked man shall die. || that wicked man do. 18. 34.
 18. 27. when a wicked man turneth away from his wickedness
 33. 8. O wicked man thou shalt surely die
 that wicked man shall die in his iniquity
 wife Man.

Man of war.

Ge. 41. 33. look out a man w. || Sol. w. 1 Km. 2. 9. || Jon. Dav. an. 1 Chr. 27. 32
 Job. 15. 2. should a wife man utter vain kn. || cannot find one w. 17. 10
 34. 34. let a wife man hearken. || a wife man will hear. Pro. 1. 5.
 Pro. 9. 8. wife man will love thee. || will be wiser. 9. || feareth cv. 14. 16
 16. 14. will pacify it. || scaleth the city. 21. 22. || keepeth it in til. 29. 11
 17. 10. reproof enureth more into a wife man. || scelt thou a m. 26. 12
 29. 9. if a wife man contend with a foolish man
 Eccl. 2. 14. wife man's eyes are in his head. || how dieth the wife m. 16.
 19. whether he shall be a wife man or fool
 7. 7. oppr. maketh a wife man mad. || who is as the wife man. 8. 1.
 8. 5. wife man's heart discerneth time. || though a wife man think. 17
 9. 15. found in it a poor wife man. || wife man's heart at his rig. 10. 2
 10. 12. words of a wife man gracious. || I will liken him to. Mat. 7. 24
 Fer. 9. 12. who is the wife man. || let not the wife man glory in his w. 23
 1 Cor. 6. 5. is there not a wife man among. || who is a wife m. Fam. 3. 13
 27. a man or woman that hath a familiar spirit

Man of war.

Gen. 3. 12. man said the woman thou gavest me. gave to me
 20. 3. but a dead man for the woman which thou hast taken
 Exod. 35. 29. every man and woman whose heart is willing
 36. 6. let no man nor woman make any more
 Lev. 13. 29. if a man or woman have the plague. || or bright spots. 38
 15. 18. woman with whom man shall lie. || if of man or wom. 33.
 20. 18. if a man lie with a woman having her sickness
 27. a man or woman that hath a familiar spirit
 Num. 5. 6. if man or woman commits any sin. || when man or wom. 6. 2.
 31. 17. kill every woman that hath known man. Jud. 21. 11.
 Deut. 17. 2. man or woman that hath wrought wick. || bring m. and w. 5
 22. 5. woman not wear what pertaineth to the man. nor man woman
 22. if a man be found lying with a woman, both man that lay with
 29. 18. should be among you man or woman, family, tribe
 Job. 6. 21. delir. both m. w. || lay both. 1 Sa. 15. 3. || save neith m. 27. 9. 11
 1 Chr. 16. 3. dealt to m. and w. a loaf. || whether m. or w. come. Eph. 4. 11
 3 Chr. 15. 13. would not seek the Lord man or woman should be put to
 Jer. 44. 7. to cut off from you m. and w. || break in pieces m. and w. 51. 22
 1 Cor. 11. 3. head of the woman is the man. || woman the glory of m. 7
 8. m. not of the woman but w. of m. || m. not without wom. 12
 12. as the woman is of the man, so also is the man by the woman
 1 Tim.

MAN

MAN

MAN

MAN

1 Tim. 5.16. if any **man** or woman that believeth have widows
Young Men.

Gen. 4.23. I have slain a young. || gave it to a young **man** to dress. 18.7
34.19. the young **man** deferred not to do it. || there was with. 41. 12
Exod. 33.11. Joshua a young **man** departed not out. || yo. m. ran. Nu. 11.27
Deu. 32.35. destroy both yo. m. and vir. || caught a y. m. of Soc. Judg. 8.14
Judg. 9.54. Abimelech called hastily yo. his yo. m. thrust him through
17.7. a young **man** of Beth. Jud. || young **man** became his priest. 12
18.3. knew the voice of the young **man** the Levite
1 Sam. 9.3. Saul a choice young **man**. || Jonathan said to the yo. 14.1
17.58. whose son art thou, thou young **man**
20.22. if I say thus to the young **man**. || I am a young **man** of Eg. 30.13
2 Sam. 1.5. David said to the young **man** that told him of Sauls dea. 19
14.31. bring the young **man** Abimelech again. || deal gently with. 18.5
18.29. is the young **man** Abimelech safe. 32. || be as that young **man**. 32
1 Kin. 11.28. Solomon saw the young **man** was indolent
2 Kin. 6.17. Lord opened eyes of the young **man**. || Zadok a yo. 1. Ch. 12.38
9.4. to the young **man**, given the young **man** the prophet wear to Ram.
2 Chr. 35.17. no compassion upon young **man** or old
Psal. 119.9. wherewith shall a young **man** cleanse. || rejoice O y. Eccl. 11.9
Prov. 1.4. with young **man** knowledge and disc. || a young **man** void un. 7.7
Isa. 63.5. as a young **man** married a virgin. || break in pieces. y. 7.51.22
Zec. 3.4. ruh speak to this young **man**. || young **man** said all these. Mat. 19.20
Mark 14.51. followed him a certain young **man**. || a y. m. sitting on. 16.5
Luke 7.14. young **man** arise. || laid their clothes at a young **man**. Mat. 7.58
Mat. 20.9. a young **man** late in a window. || brought young **man** al. 12
23.17. bring this young **man** to chief captain. 18. || let young **man** 23

Ver. 40. 1. Nebuchadnezzar let Jeremiah go being bound in manacles
Manacles.

Gen. 30.14. Reuben found manacles, give of thy sons manacles
15. wouldst take sons m. with thee for m. || hired thee wi. 16
Can. 7.13. manacles gave a smell and at our gates
Manes.

Luke 2.7. laid him in a **man**. || find, found the babe lying in a m. 18.16
Manes. *Manes, passively.*

Ecc. 3.18. that God might make them m. || notable miracles. Mat. 4.16
John 14.11. I will love him and manifest. || why men to us and not. 22
Rom. 1.19. what is known of God is manifest in them
1 Cor. 4.5. who will make m. the counsel. || it is m. he is excepted. 15.27
2 Cor. 3.14. makest manifest the favour of his knowledge
Gal. 5.19. works of the flesh are m. || my bonds in Christ m. Phi. 1.13
Col. 4.4. that I might make it manifest as I ought to speak
2 The. 1.5. which is a manifest token of the righteous judgement of G.
1 Tim. 3.16. God was manifest in the flesh. || good works of some. 5.25
2 Tim. 3.9. for their folly shall be manifest to all
Heb. 4.13. no creature that is not m. || was m. in these last. 1 Pet. 1.20
1 John 3.10. in this the children of God are manifest
See Manner.

Manifestation.

Rom. 8.19. wait for m. of sons of God. || but my m. of the tru. 1 Cor. 4.2
1 Cor. 12.7. but the manifest. of the spirit is given to every one to profit
Manifested.

Mark 4.22. nothing hid which shall not be m. || right of G. m. Rom. 3.21
John 2.11. man forth his glory. || I have m. thy name to the men. 17.6
Th. 1.3. but hath man his word. || for the life was m. to us. 1 John 1.2
1 John 3.5. was manifest to take away sin. || for this purpose was man. 8
4.9. in this was manifested the love of God
Manifestly.

2 Cor. 3.3. ye are manifestly declared to be the epistle of Christ
Manifestly.

Ne. 9.19. in thy m. mercies forlookt him not. || how m. thy wor. 10.4.24
27. according to thy manifest mercies thou gavest them Saviour
Am. 5.12. I know your m. trans. || who shall not receive m. Luke 18.30
Eph. 3.10. might be known the manifest mercies of God
1 Pet. 1.6. in heaviness through m. tempt. || as good stewards of m. 4.10
Manifold.

Lev. 18.23. not lye with mankind as. || if a man lye with man. 20.13
Job 12.10. in whose hand is the breath of all mankind
1 Cor. 6.9. no: abusers of themselves with m. || been tamed of m. Jam. 3.7
1 Tim. 1.10. law for them that defile themselves with mankind
Manifold.

Gen. 25.23. two manner of people shall be separate from thy bowels
40.17. of all m. of bakem. || lives bitter in all m. of service. Exod. 1.14
Exod. 12.16. no man of work done. || all m. of trespass. any m. of lost. 22.9
31.3. in all m. of workmanship. y. 35.31.33.35.36.1. 1 Ch. 28.21
Lev. 7.25. eat no manner of fat. || blood. 26.27.17.10.14.
5.10. burnt-offer according to the man. Num. 9.14. || drink-of. 15.24
14.54. all manner of plague. || do no manner of work. 23.31.
24.22. one manner of law. Num. 15.16.
Num. 5.13. neither she be taken with the manner
28.18. do no manner of servile work
Deut. 4.15. law no manner of similitude. || this the m. of the release. 15.3
27.21. cursed be he that lyeth with any manner of beast
Judg. 6.25. Gideon built an altar in an orderly manner
8.18. what m. of men were they ye slew. || what m. of child. 13.7.12
Ruth 4.7. this was the m. in forth-time. || bread in m. com. 1 Sam. 21.5
1 Sa. 8.9. the m. of their kind. 11. || kingdom. 10.25. || fo will be 27.11
2 Sa. 7.19. is this m. of man. || king stood by pillar as m. 2 Kin. 11.14
2 Kin. 1.7. what m. of man was this. || or: || what was the manner of the
17.26. know not man. of the god of the land. || teach them the m. 27
1 Chr. 23.29. for all m. of measure. || for so was the kings m. E. 1.13

Pf. 107.18. abhor all manner of wick. || affording all m. of store. 144.13
Gen. 7.13. at our gate all manner of pleasant fruits
Isa. 5.17. then shall the lambs feed after their manner
Jer. 22.31. this hath been thy manner from thy youth
Dan. 6.23. no m. of hurt found in him. || the m. of Bertheba liv. Am. 8.24
Mat. 4.23. healing all m. of sick. 10. 1. || say all m. of evil against. 5.11
8.27. what manner of man is this. Mat. 4.41. Luke 8.25. 11.27
12.31. all m. of sin shall be forg. but. || what m. of fomes here. Mat. 13.2
Luke 1.29. what manner of salutation this. || what m. of child this. 64
7.39. what man of woman this is. || what m. of spirit ye are of. 9.35
24.17. what m. of com. are these. || what m. of saying is this. Job 7.36
John 19.40. as the manner of Jews is to bury
Acts 19.2. Paul as his m. was went in. || after what m. I have been. 20.18
25.16. not m. of the Romans to deliver. || my m. of life from. 26.4
Rom. 7.8. wrought all m. of concup. || forry after a godly m. 2 Cor. 9.9
1 The. 1.5. ye know what m. of men we were. || what m. of entering. 9
1 Tim. 3.10. knowa my manner of life. || as manner of some. Heb. 10.5
James 1.24. forgetteth what m. of man he was. || holy in all m. 1 Pet. 1.15
2 Pet. 3.11. what manner of persons ought ye to be
1 John 3.1. behold what man. of love. || in this m. be killed. Rev. 11.5
Rev. 22.2. which bare twelve manner of fruits
After the Manner.

Gen. 18.11. after m. of wgm. || after the form, m. when his butl. 40.13
19.31. after the m. of men. Job 31.133. Rom. 6.19. 1 Cor. 15.32. Gal. 3.15
Exod. 31.9. after the m. of daught. || according to num. after m. Nu. 26.18
Job. 6.15. compassed the city after same m. || after m. of Zid. Judg. 18.7
1 Sa. 17.30. and spake after same m. || after m. of nat. 2 K. 17.33. 2 Ch. 3.9
Neh. 6.4. I answered them after the same manner
Is. 10.24. after the manner of Egypt. 46. Am. 4.10. || your fath. Eze. 30.30
Babylonians. 23.15. || adulteresses, women that shed blood. 45
purif. of Jews. Job. 4.6. || of Mos. 15.1. || of Gen. Gal. 3.24
1 Cor. 11.25. after the same manner he took the cup
After this Manner.

Gen. 18.25. far from thee to do after this m. || he sent after this. 45.23
39.19. after this m. did thy ser. to me. || after this m. ye. Num. 32.24
2 Sam. 17.6. Abit. hath spoken after this m. || cut them after. 1 K. 18.28
Jer. 13.9. after this m. will I mar the pride. || after this m. pray. Mat. 6.9
1 Cor. 7.7. one after this manner another after that manner
1 Pet. 3.5. after this manner in the old time the holy women
On this Manner. See Like.

Gen. 32.19. on this m. speak to Esau. || on this m. spake Dev. 1. Sa. 18.24
2 Sa. 15.6. on this m. did Abimelech. || one said on this m. 2 K. 23.24
2 Chr. 32.15. let not Hezekiah persuade you on this manner
Manner.

Lev. 20.23. not walked in the m. of the nat. || of the heath. Eze. 11.13
2 Kin. 17.34. to this day they do after the former manners
Act. 13.18. forty years suffered he their manners
1 Cor. 15.33. evil commun. corrupt good m. || God in dive. m. Heb. 1.1
Manner.

Exo. 3.10. on seventh day not do any work thy man serv. Deut. 5.14
17. not covet man-servant. Deut. 5.21.
31.27. if he finite or his man-servants tooth. || if or push a man. 31
Deut. 12.18. rejoice before the Lord in thy feast man-serv. 16. 11, 14
Job 31.13. if I did despise the cause of my ma. || let m. go. Jer. 34.9, 10
Manner.

John 14.2. in my fathers house are many mansions
Manner.

Nam. 35.6. six cities appointed for manslayer. || that the m. do not. 13
Manner.

1 Tim. 1.9. law was made for murderers and man slayers
Manner.

Judg. 4.18. she covered Sifera with a m. || he is cov. with. 1 Sa. 28.14
1 Kin. 19.13. wrapped his face in his m. || Elijah cast his m. on him. 19
2 Kin. 2.8. Elijah took his m. and smote. || or. || Elisha took El. m. 13.14
Eze. 9.3. heard this thing I rent my m. 5. || Job and his fr. Job 1.30. 12
Psal. 109.29. with their own confusion as with a mantle
Manner.

Isa. 3.24. I will take away their m. || these men bound in m. Da. 3. 21
Manner. after, as, people, things, time, times, ways, years.

Gen. 17.4. father of many nations. 5. Rom. 4.17, 18.
37.3. a coat of m. colours. 23.32. || return to the m. thou. Num. 10.36
Ex. 19.21. and many of them perish. || whether they be few. Nu. 13.18
Num. 26.54. to m. thou shalt give the more. || divid. betw. few and m. 36
35.8. from them that have many cities ye shall give many
Deut. 7.1. cast out many nat. || thou shalt lend to many nat. 15.6.18.12
31.17. many evils shall befall them. 31. || with horses and ch. Job. 11.4
Judg. 9.40. many were overthrown. || which slew many of us. 16.34.
1 Sam. 3.5. the that hath many children is. || to save by many or. 14.6.
2 Sa. 24. 14. his mercies m. || Jud. & Ifr. m. || exc. m. 1 Kin. 4.20. 7.47
1 Kin. 18.25. drest it first for ye are m. || her witchcrafts fo m. 2 K. 2.23
1 Chr. 23.17. sons of Rehabeam were very m. || Lord giv. me m. foms. 28.5
2 Ch. 11.23. he defired m. wives. || norching with thee to help with. 14.11
30.18. m. of Man. Ephraim had not cl. || we are m. that have. Eze. 10.13
Neh. 5.2. we our sons and daugh. are m. || main Jud. sworn to Tob. 6.18
7.2. feared God above m. || among m. nations so king like him. 13.26
Eph. 4.3. many lay in sackcloth. || thou hast instructed many. Job. 4.3
Job 11.19. m. shall make suite to thee. || there be m. that say. P. 3.2. 4.6
P. 3.1. m. rise up against me. || enem. are m. 25.19. 56.2. || perf. 119.159
31.13. I have heard the slander of m. || m. forrows to the wic. 31.10
34.19. m. are the afflict. of the right. || then riches ofm. wick. 37.16
40.3. many shall see and fear. || there were many with me. 55.18
71.7. as a wonder unto many. || many are thy tender mercies. 119.156
Prov.

Prov. 4.10. the years of thy life shall be *many*. || she hath cast down *many*. 7.46
 10.21. lips of the right. feed *many*. || rich hath. 14.30. || wealth *many*. 19.4
 18.2. *many* are the princes. || shall have *many* a curie. 27.
 Eccl. 11.8. days of darkness shall be *many*. || trust in chariots bec. 19.31.2
 19.31.11. my righteous servant shall be *many*. || he bare sin of *many*. 12
 66.16. slain of the Lord shall be *many*. || because their transg. *many*. 5.6
 66.16. our backslidings are *many*. || left but a few of *many*. 42.2.
 Jer. 14.7. he made *many* to fall. || for my sighs are *many*. Lam. 1.13.
 45.16. he made *many* to fall. || for my sighs are *many*. Lam. 1.13.
 Eze. 33.34. but we are *many* the land is given us.
 Deu. 8.25. by peace shall destroy *many*. || shall instruct *many*. 11.33.
 2.2. *many* of them that sleep shall awake. || *many* shall run too and. 4.
 Ho. 11. Ephraim hath *many* altars. || though they be qui. Nab. 1.13
 Zeph. 8.30. there shall come the inhabitants of *many* cities
 Mal. 2.6. did turn *many* away from iniquity. || *many* go in the. Mal. 7.13
 Mar. 7.33. *many* will say in that day. || *many* shall come from the. 8.11
 13.58. he did not *many* mighty works there for
 19.10. *many* that are first shall be last. Mark 10.31.
 20.16. *many* be called few chosen. 22.14.
 24.5. *many* shall come in my name. || deceive *many*. Mar. 13.6. Lu. 21.8
 13. love of *many* was cold. || shed for *many*. 26.38. || appear to *many*. 27.53
 Mar. 5.9. name legion for we are *many*. Luke 8.30.
 Luke 1.16. *many* shall be turn to the L. || for the rising of *many* in If. 3.34
 4.15. *many* lepers. || *many* widows. 27. || devils came out of *many*. 47.
 7.47. her sins which are *many*. || made a supper bade *many*. 14.16.
 John 6.9. when they are among *many*. || *many* of his disciples. 66.
 11.11. for all there were to *many* yet not the net broken
 Mat. 9.13. I have heard by *many* of this man. || *many* gathered tog. 12.13
 19.19. *many* of them brought their books and burned them
 26.10. *many* of the faints did I shut up in prison.
 Rom. 5.15. *many* be dead, gift by grace abounded to *many*
 19. *many* be made sinners, *many* be made righteous
 13.5. so we being *many* are one body. || been a succourer of *many*. 16.2
 1 Cor. 1.26. not *many* wise called, not *many* mighty
 4.15. ye have not *many* fathers. || there be gods *many*, lords *many*. 8.5
 10.4. with *many* of them God not will pl. || we being *many* are. 17.
 13.4. body not one member but *many*. || there are *many* adversar. 16.9
 1 Cor. 11.1. thanks may be given by *many*. || this punish. inflicted. 3.6
 17. we are not as *many*, which corrupt. || thanksgiving of *many*. 4.15
 8.10. ye making *many* rich. || your zeal provoked very *many*. 9.3.
 Gal. 1.4. profited above *many*. || not to feed as of *many*. 3.16.
 Phil. 1.14. *many* of the brethren waxing confident. || for *many* walk. 3.18
 1.10. in bringing *many* sons to glory. || they were *many* prie. 7.23
 2.2. to bear the sins of *many*. || sprang of one of *many*. 11.12.
 Phil. 3.1. be not *many* matters. || *many* shall follow their per. 2 Pe. 2.2
 17.2.18. now *many* Antichrists. || *many* false prophets gone out. 4.1
 After *many*
 End. 13.2. not speak in a cause to declare after *many*
 Ex. 35.23. as *many* as were willing heart. || as *many* as had not kno. Judg. 3.1
 1 Sam. 2.23. as *many* as came to the place stood still
 1 Chr. 29.37. as *many* as were of a free heart burnt offerings
 19.32.14. as *many* as were attended at thee
 Mar. 2.9. as *many* as ye find bid. || as *many* as touched him we. Mark 6. 56
 Luke 11.8. give as *many* as he needeth. || as *many* as received. Joh. 1.12
 John 17.3. give eternal life to as *many* as thou hast given him
 Mat. 2.3. to as *many* as the Lord shall call. || as *many* as have spoken. 3.24
 3.11. fear came on as *many* as heard. || as *many* as came with. 10.45
 36. as *many* as obeyed him slain. 37. || as *many* as ordained. 13.48
 Rom. 3.13. as *many* as have sinned without the law in the law
 8.14. as *many* as are led by the spirit. || as *many* as are of. Gal. 3. 10
 Gal. 6.12. as *many* as desire to make a fair. || as *many* as walk acco. 16
 Phil. 3.15. as *many* as be perfect. || for as *many* as have not seen. Col. 2.1
 1 Tim. 6.1. as *many* servants as are under. || as *many* as I love. Rev. 3.10
 Heb. 3.14. as *many* as have not this doct. || cause as *many* as wo. 13.15
 See Believers, Days, How.

Many people.

End. 5.5. people are *many*. || a people *many*, great, tall as An. De. 3.21
 Judg. 7.1. people are too *many*. || yet too *many*. 4. || but peop. Eze. 10.13
 1 Sam. 6.19. Lord had smitten *many* of. || *many* of people Ial. 3 Sam. 1.4
 Eze. 17.7. *many* of the people became Jews
 19.2.3. *many* people shall go and say come. || he shall rebuke *many*. 4
 10.13. put down the inhabitants like *many* people
 17.12. wo to the multitude of *many*. || not to *many* people. Eze. 3.6
 Eze. 17.9. shall wither without *many* people to pluck it up
 32.9. I will vex hearts of *many* people. || make *many* people amn. 10
 38.9. thou and *many* people with thee. 15.
 Mic. 6.3. he shall judge among *many* people. || heat in pieces. ma. 13
 5.7. remnant of Jacob be in the midst of *many* people. 8.
 Zeph. 8.23. *many* people shall come and || prophetic before *many*. Re. 10.11
 After *many* things.
 Job 16.3. I have heard *many* such things. || *many* such that are with. 23.14
 Eccl. 6.11. *many* that increase vanity. || seeing *many* things. 19. 42. 30
 Mat. 16.21. suffer *many* things of the elders. Mark 8.31. Lu. 9.22. 17.35
 5.11. make thee ruler over *many* things. 23.
 27.13. how *many* things they witness. Mark 15.4.
 19. I have suffered *many* things in a dream. || of *many*. Mar. 5.26
 Mark 6.40. did *many* things and heard. || *many* such like things. 7.8. 13
 15.3. accused him of *many* things. || troubled about *many*. Lu. 10.41
 Luke 11.53. provoke him to speak of *many* things
 John 8.26. I have *many* things to say. 16.13. || *many* other thin. 21.25
 Acts 26.9. I ought to do *many* things contrary to the name

2 Cor. 8.23. oft proved diligent in *many* things. || suffered for *many*. Gal. 3.4
 2 Tim. 1.18. in how *many* things he qualified to me thou knowest
 Heb. 5.11. of whom we have *many* things to say
 James 3.3. in *many* things we offend all. || *many* things to wr. 3 Feb. 12.3 Feb. 13

Many a time.

Psal. 78.38. *many* a time turned he his an. || have they afflicted. 129. 1.2
 1 Kin. 23.16. how *many* times shall I admire thee
 Neb. 9.28. *many* times didst thou deliver them. Psal. 106.43.

Many ways.

Rom. 15.13. I have been *many* ways hundred from coming

Many years.

Lev. 25.51. if there be *many* years behind. || house builded *many*. Ex. 3.11
 Neh. 9.30. *many* years didst thou forbear. || if a man live *many*. Eccl. 6.3. 11.8
 19.32.10. *many* days and years shall ye be troubled
 Eze. 38.17. which proph. *many* years that I would bring thee against
 Zech. 7.3. as I have done these *many* years
 Luke 12.19. goods laid up for *many* years. || these *many* years do I fear. 15.29
 Acts 24.10. been of *many* years a judge. || after *many* years I brow. 17
 Rom. 15.13. a great desire these *many* years to come

Marble.

1 Chr. 29.2. I have prepared *many*. || pillars of *marble*, pavement. 2 Es. 1.6
 Can. 5.15. his legs as pillars of *marble*. || no man buyeth th. Rev. 18.14

March.

Psal. 68.7. when thou didst *march* through the wilderness
 19.27. 4. who set briars against me I would *march* against them
 Jer. 46.23. they shall *march* with an army and come against Egypt
 Joel 2.7. they shall *march* every one on his ways
 Hab. 1.6. shall *march* through the breadth of the land. || thou didst 3.14
 See Marchandise.

Marched.

Exod. 14.10. Egyptians *marched* after them

Marched.

Judg. 5.4. when thou *marchedst*, the earth trembled

Marching.

2 Kin. 9.20. the *marching* is like the driving of Jehu

Mark, Marks.

Gen. 4.15. Lord set a *mark* on Cain. || shall not paint any *mark*. Lev. 19.28
 1 Sam. 30.30. as though I shot at a *mark*
 21. 13. David feigned himself mad, made *marks* on the door
 Job 7.20. why hast thou set me as a *mark*. 16.12. Lam. 3.12.
 Eze. 9.4. set a *mark* on them that mourn. || come not near. 6.
 Gal. 6.17. I bear the *marks* of the Lord Jesus
 Phil. 3.14. I press toward the *mark*. || careless all to receive a *mark*. 2.16
 Rev. 13.17. none might buy save he that had the *mark*
 14.9. if any receive his *mark*. || have no rest. 11. || victory over his *mark*. 15.3
 16.2. a sore on them that had the *mark*. || deceived them that rece. 19.20
 20.4. nor had received his *mark* lived and reigned with Christ

Mark, Marked, Marketh.

Ruth 3.4. *mark* the place where he lieth. || Eli *marked* her mo. i. Sa. 1.13
 2 Sam. 13.28. *mark* when Amnon's heart is merry with wine
 1 Kin. 30.7. *mark* how this man seeketh mischief. || *mark* what thou do. 2a
 Job 18.2. *mark* after we will speak. || *mark* me and be afflicted. 21.5
 22.15. hast thou *marked* the old way. || which they had *mark*. 24.16
 33.11. he *marked* all my paths. || *mark* well Job hearkened to me. 38
 39.1. canst thou *mark* when winds do calve
 Psal. 37.37. *mark* the perfect man. || *mark* well her bulwarks. 48.13
 56.6. they *mark* my steps. || if thou shouldst *mark* inquiry. 130.3
 19.44.13. carpenter *marked* it not with line, compass
 Jer. 3.23. yet thine inquiry is *marked*. || who hath *marked* his w. 23.18
 Eze. 9.4. *mark* a *mark* on the forehead. || when he *mark*. Luke 14.7
 44.5. *mark* well and behold, *mark* well the entering
 Rom. 16.17. *mark* them which cause division. || *mark* them which. Phi. 3.17

Marked.

Job 10.14. if I sin then thou *marked* me

Marked, Marketh.

Eze. 27.13. traded in thy *mark*. 19.25. || standing idle in *mark*. Mat. 20.3
 Mat. 11.16. like children sitting in the *market*. Luke 7.32.
 23.7. love greetings. || salutations in *mark*. Mat. 12.38. Lu. 11.43. 20.46
 Mark 7.4. when they come from the *market* except wash
 John 5.2. a pool at Jerusalem by the sheep *market*
 Acts 16.19. drew them to the *market* place. || disputed in the *market*. 17.17

Mark, Marked.

Lev. 19.27. put *mark* corners of thy beard. || lest I *mark* my inh. Ruth 4.6
 1 Sam. 6.5. images of mice that *mark* the land
 2 Sam. 10. f 15. people with Job *marked* the wall to throw it down
 2 Kin. 3.19. *mark* every good piece of land. || they *mark* my path. Job 30.3
 19.32.14. his village was for *mark*. || vessel *mark*. in the pouters. Luke 18.4
 Jer. 13.7. girdle was *marked*. || thus will *mark* the pride of Judah. 9.
 Nab. 3.3. emptied them and *marked*. || bottles will be *mark*. Mark 2.23

Marriage, Marriages.

Gen. 34.9. make *marriage* with us. || her duty of *marriage* not dimin. Ex. 21.10
 Deu. 7.3. nor make *marriage* with them. || if shall make *marriage*. Job. 23.12
 Psal. 78.63. their maidens were not given in *marriage*
 Mat. 22.2. made a *marriage* for his son. || come to the *marriage*. 4.9
 30. in resurrection not given in *marriage*. Mark 12.25. Luke 20.35
 24.38. giving in *marriage* till the day. Luke 20.35.
 25.10. that were ready went in to the *marriage*
 Luke 10.34. children of this world are given in *marriage*
 John 2.1. a *marriage* in Cana. || Jesus called to the *marriage*. 3.
 1 Cor. 7.38. giveth her in *marriage* doth well, not in *marriage* better
 Heb. 13.4. *marriage* honourable in all. || *marriage* of the lamb come. Re. 19.7
 D d d Rev.

Rev. 19.9. blessed are they that are called to the marriage

Married.

Gen. 38.8. go in to thy brothers wife and marrie her
 Num. 36.6. let them marrie to whom they think fit, fathers tribe marrie.
 Deut. 25.5. wife of the dead not marrie without
 1 Sa. 6.3. as a man marrie a virgin: so shall thy sons marrie thee
 Mat. 5.32. whoso marrie her committeth adultery. 29.9. Mark 10.11.
 19.10. if case so not good to marrie. || his brother m. his wife. 22.24
 22.30. in resurrection neither marrie. Mark 12.25. Luke 20.35.
 1 Cor 7.9. if not contain let them marrie, better to marrie then burn
 28. if thou marrie; if a virgin marrie. || let him marrie. 36.
 1 Tim. 4.3. forbidding to marrie, || begin to wax wanton will m. 5. 11
 5.14. that the younger women marrie

Married.

Gen. 19.14. Lot spake to them which married his daughters
 20. 3. the woman thou hast taken is married
 Exod. 21.3. if he were married, his wife must go out with him
 Lev. 22.13. if married to a stranger he may not eat of holy
 Num. 12.1. because of the Ethiopian woman he had married
 36.3. if they be m. || they were m. to their fathers brothers sons. 11
 Deut. 22.22. a man lying with a woman married
 1 Chr. 2.21. whom he married when threecore years old
 2 Chr. 13.21. Abijah married fourteen wives
 Ne. 13.23. Jews m. wives of Alish. || odious woman when m. Pro. 30.23
 1 Sa. 5.1. more the children of the defoliate then married wife
 61.4. thy land shall be married. || I am married to you, Jer. 3. 14
 Mal. 2.14. hath married the daughter of a strange god
 Mat. 23.15. first when married a wife deceased
 Mark 6.17. Philips wife for he had married her
 10.13. and be married to another committeth adultery
 Luke 14.20. I have married a wife. || they ate, drank, married, 17. 27
 Rom. 7.3. if while her husband lieth she be married to another
 7. became dead ye should be married to another
 1 Cor 7.10. to the married I command. || married to whom she will. 39
 33. he that is married. || but the that is not married. 34.

Married, Marrying.

Neb. 13.27. this evil in m. strange wom. || as young man m. 1 Sa. 6.5
 Mat. 19.9. whoso marrie her committeth adultery. Luke 16.18.
 24.38. marrying and giving in marriage till the day that Noah

Married.

Exel. 27.8. inhabitants of Zidon thy m. || all the ships with m. in th. 9
 27. thy mariners shall fall. || come down from their ships. 29.
 Jon. 1.5. then the mariners were afraid

Married.

Exel. 47.11. the mariners thereof shall not be healed
 Job 21.44. his bones are moistened with m. || shall be m. to thy. Pro. 3.8
 Psa. 63.5. soul shall be satisfied with m. || feast of oil full of m. 1 Sa. 25.6
 66. 15. I will offer unto thee burnt-sacrifices of marrow
 Heb. 4.12. dividing a sunder of joints and marrow

Married.

Gen. 37. 36. Joseph sold to Potiphar a chief marshal of Pharaoh
 2 Kja. 25. 7. Nebuzaradan chief marshal came to Jerus. Jer. 52. 12
 Jer. 39. 13. Nebuzaradan chief marshal carried away captive
 Dan. 2. 14. Daniel answered with wisdom Arioch the chief marshal

Married.

Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five

Married.

Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five

Married.

Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five

Married.

Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five

Married.

Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five

Married.

Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five

Married.

Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five

Married.

Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five

Married.

Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five

Married.

Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five

Married.

Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five
 Job 1. 14. pass over before your brethren marshalled by five

Married.

Micah. 7.15. I will shew to him marvellous things
 Zech. 8.6. if it be marvellous in the eyes, is it marvellous in mine
 John 9.30. herein is a m. thing. || out of darkness into m. light. 1 Pa. 9.9

Marvellous.

Rev. 15.1. another sign in heaven great and marvellous
 1 Sa. 29.14. I will proceed to do a marvellous work
 1 Chr. 16.13. remember his marvellous works. Psa. 105.5.
 24. his marvellous works among all nations
 Psa. 1. I will shew all thy m. works. || are thy works. 139.14. Re. 15.3

Marvellous.

1 Chr. 26.15. he was marvellously helped till he was strong
 Job 37.5. God thundered marvel. || regard and wonder marvel. Hab. 2. 3
 2 Chr. 24.12. they hired masons to repair the house

Marvellous.

Exod. 34.10. I will do marvels such as have not been
 2 Sam. 5.11. Hiram sent to David carpenters, masons. 1 Chr. 14.1.
 2 Kja. 12.13. they gave the money to masons. 22.6. Ezra 3.7.
 1 Chr. 22.2. set masons to hew stones. || there are masons with thee. 1 Chr. 24.12. they hired masons to repair the house

Marvellous.

Pro. 23.34. as he that lieth upon the top of a mast
 1 Sa. 30. 17. till ye be left as a mast upon the top of a hill
 39.23. they could not well strengthen their mast
 Eze. 27.5. cedars from Lebanon to make masts for thee

Marvellous.

Gen. 39.20. Joseph m. put him in ward. || m. of the house brought. Ex. 28.8
 Ex. 21.8. if the slave not her master. || give to her m. thirty sheke. 31.
 Deut. 15. 2. every master of the lending of his hand shall release it
 Judg. 19.22. spake to the master of the house the old man—he went. 21
 1 Sam. 25.14. David sent to salute our m. || evil is deter. aga. our m. 17
 26.16. worthy to die because you have not kept your master
 2 Sam. 2.7. your m. Saul is dead || these have no m. 1 Kja. 2.17. 2 Chr. 18.14
 2 King. 6.5. alas master it was borrowed

Marvellous.

28. eat and drink and go to their m. || they went to their m. 11
 10.2. your m. are with you. || look out the best. 3. || take the heads
 19.6. thus shall you say to your master. 1 Thim. 6.8.
 1 Chr. 25.27. Chenaniah m. of the song. || m. of rodage no. Eccl. 10. 11
 1 Sa. 44.4. as with serv. so with the m. || who is the m. of my ca. 50. 11
 Dan. 3.2. master of the eunuchs. || of the magicians. 4.9. 5.11.
 Mat. 2.12. will cut off m. and scholar. || why eateth your m. Mat. 9. 11
 Mat. 8.19. master I will follow thee. || if they call thee. Beel. 10.13
 15.27. crumbs which fall from m. table. || both are your m. pa. 17.24
 23.8. one is your m. 10. || ye call me m. if I your m. have. Job. 13.13.14
 26.35. master is it. || hail master and kissed. 49. Mark 14.45.
 Mark 5.35. why troublest thou the m. || know not when m. com. 13.35
 10.17. good master what shall I do to inherit. Luke 10.25.
 Luke 3.12. master and what shall we do. || master say on. 7. 40.
 8.49. trouble not the m. || when once m. of the house is risen. 13.35
 John 3.10. art thou a master. || the master is come and calleth. 11.11.
 Acts 27.11. Centurion believed the master of the ship
 Eph. 6.9. your master also is in heaven. Col. 4.1.
 1 Tim. 2.21. sanctified and meet for the master's use

Marvellous.

Gen. 24.9. put his hand under the thigh of his master
 10. took camels of his master, goods of his master were in his
 39.2. Joseph was in house of his m. || his m. heard words of his m. 39
 Exod. 21.4. if his m. have given him a wife. || his m. shall bore his ear. 6
 Deut. 23.15. no deliver him to his master, who is escaped from his m.
 Judg. 19.11. said to his master let us lodge in this city of the Jebusites
 1 Sam. 20.38. gathered up the arrows and came to his master
 25.10. servants break away every man from his master
 29.4. wherewith shall he reconcile himself to his master
 2 Kja. 5.1. Naaman a great man with his m. || Gehazi stood before. 15
 6.12. is not the sound of his master's feet behind him
 8.26. Haddad came to him. || had Zimri peace which slew his m. 9.31
 19.4. his master sent to reproach the living God. 1 Sa. 37.4.
 1 Chr. 15.19. he will fall to his m. Saul. || servant free from m. Job. 13.15
 Pro. 25.13. refresheth the feet of his m. || waiteth on his m. shall. 27.15
 30.26. house not a servant to his m. || the m. his m. crib. 1 Sa. 1.3
 Mal. 1.6. servant honoureth his master, if I be a master where is my m.
 Mat. 20.24. disciple not above his master. Luke 6.40.
 Luke 6.40. every one that is perfect shall be as his master. Mark 10.35
 Rom. 14.4. to his own master he standeth or falleth

Marvellous.

Gen. 24.9. put his hand under the thigh of his master
 10. took camels of his master, goods of his master were in his
 39.2. Joseph was in house of his m. || his m. heard words of his m. 39
 Exod. 21.4. if his m. have given him a wife. || his m. shall bore his ear. 6
 Deut. 23.15. no deliver him to his master, who is escaped from his m.
 Judg. 19.11. said to his master let us lodge in this city of the Jebusites
 1 Sam. 20.38. gathered up the arrows and came to his master
 25.10. servants break away every man from his master
 29.4. wherewith shall he reconcile himself to his master
 2 Kja. 5.1. Naaman a great man with his m. || Gehazi stood before. 15
 6.12. is not the sound of his master's feet behind him
 8.26. Haddad came to him. || had Zimri peace which slew his m. 9.31
 19.4. his master sent to reproach the living God. 1 Sa. 37.4.
 1 Chr. 15.19. he will fall to his m. Saul. || servant free from m. Job. 13.15
 Pro. 25.13. refresheth the feet of his m. || waiteth on his m. shall. 27.15
 30.26. house not a servant to his m. || the m. his m. crib. 1 Sa. 1.3
 Mal. 1.6. servant honoureth his master, if I be a master where is my m.
 Mat. 20.24. disciple not above his master. Luke 6.40.
 Luke 6.40. every one that is perfect shall be as his master. Mark 10.35
 Rom. 14.4. to his own master he standeth or falleth

Marvellous.

Gen. 24.9. put his hand under the thigh of his master
 10. took camels of his master, goods of his master were in his
 39.2. Joseph was in house of his m. || his m. heard words of his m. 39
 Exod. 21.4. if his m. have given him a wife. || his m. shall bore his ear. 6
 Deut. 23.15. no deliver him to his master, who is escaped from his m.
 Judg. 19.11. said to his master let us lodge in this city of the Jebusites
 1 Sam. 20.38. gathered up the arrows and came to his master
 25.10. servants break away every man from his master
 29.4. wherewith shall he reconcile himself to his master
 2 Kja. 5.1. Naaman a great man with his m. || Gehazi stood before. 15
 6.12. is not the sound of his master's feet behind him
 8.26. Haddad came to him. || had Zimri peace which slew his m. 9.31
 19.4. his master sent to reproach the living God. 1 Sa. 37.4.
 1 Chr. 15.19. he will fall to his m. Saul. || servant free from m. Job. 13.15
 Pro. 25.13. refresheth the feet of his m. || waiteth on his m. shall. 27.15
 30.26. house not a servant to his m. || the m. his m. crib. 1 Sa. 1.3
 Mal. 1.6. servant honoureth his master, if I be a master where is my m.
 Mat. 20.24. disciple not above his master. Luke 6.40.
 Luke 6.40. every one that is perfect shall be as his master. Mark 10.35
 Rom. 14.4. to his own master he standeth or falleth

Marvellous.

Gen. 24.9. put his hand under the thigh of his master
 10. took camels of his master, goods of his master were in his
 39.2. Joseph was in house of his m. || his m. heard words of his m. 39
 Exod. 21.4. if his m. have given him a wife. || his m. shall bore his ear. 6
 Deut. 23.15. no deliver him to his master, who is escaped from his m.
 Judg. 19.11. said to his master let us lodge in this city of the Jebusites
 1 Sam. 20.38. gathered up the arrows and came to his master
 25.10. servants break away every man from his master
 29.4. wherewith shall he reconcile himself to his master
 2 Kja. 5.1. Naaman a great man with his m. || Gehazi stood before. 15
 6.12. is not the sound of his master's feet behind him
 8.26. Haddad came to him. || had Zimri peace which slew his m. 9.31
 19.4. his master sent to reproach the living God. 1 Sa. 37.4.
 1 Chr. 15.19. he will fall to his m. Saul. || servant free from m. Job. 13.15
 Pro. 25.13. refresheth the feet of his m. || waiteth on his m. shall. 27.15
 30.26. house not a servant to his m. || the m. his m. crib. 1 Sa. 1.3
 Mal. 1.6. servant honoureth his master, if I be a master where is my m.
 Mat. 20.24. disciple not above his master. Luke 6.40.
 Luke 6.40. every one that is perfect shall be as his master. Mark 10.35
 Rom. 14.4. to his own master he standeth or falleth

Marvellous.

Gen. 24.9. put his hand under the thigh of his master
 10. took camels of his master, goods of his master were in his
 39.2. Joseph was in house of his m. || his m. heard words of his m. 39
 Exod. 21.4. if his m. have given him a wife. || his m. shall bore his ear. 6
 Deut. 23.15. no deliver him to his master, who is escaped from his m.
 Judg. 19.11. said to his master let us lodge in this city of the Jebusites
 1 Sam. 20.38. gathered up the arrows and came to his master
 25.10. servants break away every man from his master
 29.4. wherewith shall he reconcile himself to his master
 2 Kja. 5.1. Naaman a great man with his m. || Gehazi stood before. 15
 6.12. is not the sound of his master's feet behind him
 8.26. Haddad came to him. || had Zimri peace which slew his m. 9.31
 19.4. his master sent to reproach the living God. 1 Sa. 37.4.
 1 Chr. 15.19. he will fall to his m. Saul. || servant free from m. Job. 13.15
 Pro. 25.13. refresheth the feet of his m. || waiteth on his m. shall. 27.15
 30.26. house not a servant to his m. || the m. his m. crib. 1 Sa. 1.3
 Mal. 1.6. servant honoureth his master, if I be a master where is my m.
 Mat. 20.24. disciple not above his master. Luke 6.40.
 Luke 6.40. every one that is perfect shall be as his master. Mark 10.35
 Rom. 14.4. to his own master he standeth or falleth

Marvellous.

Gen. 24.9. put his hand under the thigh of his master
 10. took camels of his master, goods of his master were in his
 39.2. Joseph was in house of his m. || his m. heard words of his m. 39
 Exod. 21.4. if his m. have given him a wife. || his m. shall bore his ear. 6
 Deut. 23.15. no deliver him to his master, who is escaped from his m.
 Judg. 19.11. said to his master let us lodge in this city of the Jebusites
 1 Sam. 20.38. gathered up the arrows and came to his master
 25.10. servants break away every man from his master
 29.4. wherewith shall he reconcile himself to his master
 2 Kja. 5.1. Naaman a great man with his m. || Gehazi stood before. 15
 6.12. is not the sound of his master's feet behind him
 8.26. Haddad came to him. || had Zimri peace which slew his m. 9.31
 19.4. his master sent to reproach the living God. 1 Sa. 37.4.
 1 Chr. 15.19. he will fall to his m. Saul. || servant free from m. Job. 13.15
 Pro. 25.13. refresheth the feet of his m. || waiteth on his m. shall. 27.15
 30.26. house not a servant to his m. || the m. his m. crib. 1 Sa. 1.3
 Mal. 1.6. servant honoureth his master, if I be a master where is my m.
 Mat. 20.24. disciple not above his master. Luke 6.40.
 Luke 6.40. every one that is perfect shall be as his master. Mark 10.35
 Rom. 14.4. to his own master he standeth or falleth

Marvellous.

Gen. 24.9. put his hand under the thigh of his master
 10. took camels of his master, goods of his master were in his
 39.2. Joseph was in house of his m. || his m. heard words of his m. 39
 Exod. 21.4. if his m. have given him a wife. || his m. shall bore his ear. 6
 Deut. 23.15. no deliver him to his master, who is escaped from his m.
 Judg. 19.11. said to his master let us lodge in this city of the Jebusites
 1 Sam. 20.38. gathered up the arrows and came to his master
 25.10. servants break away every man from his master
 29.4. wherewith shall he reconcile himself to his master
 2 Kja. 5.1. Naaman a great man with his m. || Gehazi stood before. 15
 6.12. is not the sound of his master's feet behind him
 8.26. Haddad came to him. || had Zimri peace which slew his m. 9.31
 19.4. his master sent to reproach the living God. 1 Sa. 37.4.
 1 Chr. 15.19. he will fall to his m. Saul. || servant free from m. Job. 13.15
 Pro. 25.13. refresheth the feet of his m. || waiteth on his m. shall. 27.15
 30.26. house not a servant to his m. || the m. his m. crib. 1 Sa. 1.3
 Mal. 1.6. servant honoureth his master, if I be a master where is my m.
 Mat. 20.24. disciple not above his master. Luke 6.40.
 Luke 6.40. every one that is perfect shall be as his master. Mark 10.35
 Rom. 14.4. to his own master he standeth or falleth

Marvellous.

Gen. 24.9. put his hand under the thigh of his master
 10. took camels of his master, goods of his master were in his
 39.2. Joseph was in house of his m. || his m. heard words of his m. 39
 Exod. 21.4. if his m. have given him a wife. || his m. shall bore his ear. 6
 Deut. 23.15. no deliver him to his master, who is escaped from his m.
 Judg. 19.11. said to his master let us lodge in this city of the Jebusites
 1 Sam. 20.38. gathered up the arrows and came to his master
 25.10. servants break away every man from his master
 29.4. wherewith shall he reconcile himself to his master
 2 Kja. 5.1. Naaman a great man with his m. || Gehazi stood before. 15
 6.12. is not the sound of his master's feet behind him
 8.26. Haddad came to him. || had Zimri peace which slew his m. 9.31
 19.4. his master sent to reproach the living God. 1 Sa. 37.4.
 1 Chr. 15.19. he will fall to his m. Saul. || servant free from m. Job. 13.15
 Pro. 25.13. refresheth the feet of his m. || waiteth on his m. shall. 27.15
 30.26. house not a servant to his m. || the m. his m. crib. 1 Sa. 1.3
 Mal. 1.6. servant honoureth his master, if I be a master where is my m.
 Mat. 20.24. disciple not above his master. Luke 6.40.
 Luke 6.40. every one that is perfect shall be as his master. Mark 10.35
 Rom. 14.4. to his own master he standeth or falleth

Marvellous.

Gen. 24.9. put his hand under the thigh of his master
 10. took camels of his master, goods of his master were in his
 39.2. Joseph was in house of his m. || his m. heard words of his m. 39
 Exod. 21.4. if his m. have given him a wife. || his m. shall bore his ear. 6
 Deut. 23.15. no deliver him to his master, who is escaped from his m.
 Judg. 19.11. said to his master let us lodge in this city of the Jebusites
 1 Sam. 20.38. gathered up the arrows and came to his master
 25.10. servants break away every man from his master
 29.4. wherewith shall he reconcile himself to his master
 2 Kja. 5.1. Naaman a great man with his m. || Gehazi stood before. 15
 6.12. is not the sound of his master's feet behind him
 8.26. Haddad came to him. || had Zimri peace which slew his m. 9.31
 19.4. his master sent to reproach the living God. 1 Sa. 37.4.
 1 Chr. 15.19. he will fall to his m. Saul. || servant free from m. Job. 13.15
 Pro. 25.13. refresheth the feet of his m. || waiteth on his m. shall. 27.15
 30.26. house not a servant to his m. || the m. his m. crib. 1 Sa. 1.3
 Mal. 1.6. servant honoureth his master, if I be a master where is my m.
 Mat. 20.24. disciple not above his master. Luke 6.40.
 Luke 6.40. every one that is perfect shall be as his master. Mark 10.35
 Rom. 14.4. to his own master he standeth or falleth

Marvellous.

Gen. 24.9. put his hand under the thigh of his master
 10. took camels of his master, goods of his master were in his
 39.2. Joseph was in house of his m. || his m. heard words of his m. 39
 Exod. 21.4. if his m. have given him a wife. || his m. shall bore his ear. 6
 Deut. 23.15. no deliver him to his master, who is escaped from his m.
 Judg. 19.11. said to his master let us lodge in this city of the Jebusites
 1 Sam. 20.38. gathered up the arrows and came to his master
 25.10. servants break away every man from his master
 29.4. wherewith shall he reconcile himself to his master
 2 Kja. 5.1. Naaman a great man with his m. || Gehazi stood before. 15
 6.12. is not the sound of his master's feet behind him
 8.26. Haddad came to him. || had Zimri peace which slew his m. 9.31
 19.4. his master sent to reproach the living God. 1 Sa. 37.4.
 1 Chr. 15.19. he will fall to his m. Saul. || servant free from m. Job. 13.15
 Pro. 25.13. refresheth the feet of his m. || waiteth on his m. shall. 27.15
 30.26. house not a servant to his m. || the m. his m. crib. 1 Sa. 1.3
 Mal. 1.6. servant honoureth his master, if I be a master where is my m.
 Mat. 20.24. disciple not above his master. Luke 6.40.
 Luke 6.40. every one that is perfect shall be as his master. Mark 10.35
 Rom. 14.4. to his own master he standeth or falleth

Marvellous.

Gen. 24.9. put his hand under the thigh of his master
 10. took camels of his master, goods of his master were in his
 39.2. Joseph was in house of his m. || his m. heard words of his m. 39
 Exod. 21.4. if his m. have given him a wife. || his m. shall bore his ear. 6
 Deut. 23.15. no deliver him to his master, who is escaped from his m.
 Judg. 19.11. said to his master let us lodge in this city of the Jebusites
 1 Sam. 20.38. gathered up the arrows and came to his master
 25.10. servants break away every man from his master
 29.4. wherewith shall he reconcile himself to his master
 2 Kja. 5.1. Naaman a great man with his m. || Gehazi stood before. 15
 6.12. is not the sound of his master's feet behind him
 8.26. Haddad came to him. || had Zimri peace which slew his m. 9.31
 19.4. his master sent to reproach the living God. 1 Sa. 37.4.
 1 Chr. 15.19. he will fall to his m. Saul. || servant free from m. Job. 13.15
 Pro. 25.13. refresheth the feet of his m. || waiteth on his m. shall. 27.15
 30.26. house not a servant to his m. || the m. his m. crib. 1 Sa. 1.3
 Mal. 1.6. servant honoureth his master, if I be a master where is my m.
 Mat. 20.24. disciple not above his master. Luke 6.40.
 Luke 6.40. every one that is perfect shall be as his master. Mark 10.35
 Rom. 14.4. to his own master he standeth or falleth

Marvellous.

Gen. 24.9. put his hand under the thigh of his master

Mat. 10. 40. receiveth me. || and he that receiv. m. Mat. 9. 17. Feb. 13. 29
 19. 17. why calledst thou me good. Luke 18. 19. Jan. 13. 8.
 26. 11. but me ye have not always. Mat. 14. 7. Jan. 13. 8.
 John 5. 46. ye would have believed me. || but me is hateful. 7. 7.
 8. 19. ye neither know me nor my father. || ye had known me
 10. 30. though ye believe not me. || I halt not know me. Philip. 14. 9
 15. 23. he that hateth me. || hated both me and my father. 24.
 26. 3. not known the father nor me. || glorify thou me. 17. 5.
 18. 21. why asketh thou me. || why limitst thou me. 23.
 19. 11. he that del. m. to thee path. || Sim. lov. thou m. 21. 15. 16. 17
 Acts 9. 4. why perse. thou me. 23. 7. || what advantage it m. 1 Cor. 15. 32

1 Sam. 2. 29. and honourest thy sons above me
 Deut. 17. 14. like as the na. abo. m. || thy hands took pain a. m. Feb. 10. 8
 Feb. 29. 5. when my child. were a. m. || thou Larr a shield a. m. P. 3. 13
 1 Cor. 13. 14. came round about me like. || night light about me. 13. 11
 1 John 2. 6. earth with her parts were about me.
 Acts 22. 6. a great light shining round about me. 26. 13.

Gen. 31. 36. so hotly pursuest me. || they have not ful. a. m. Mar. 32. 11
 Judg. 3. 28. follow after me. || come up after me. 1 Sam. 24. 12.
 1 Sa. 24. 21. cut off my feed at. m. || Sol. shall reign a. m. 2 Ki. 13. 17. 39
 1 Kin. 1. 24. halt thou said Adonijah shall reign after me
 Eccl. 2. 18. the man that shall be after. || come ye after me. Mar. 1. 17
 1 Sa. 43. 10. before me no God formed. nor shall there be after me
 Jer. 2. 2. wentest after me in this. || not turn away from after me. 3. 17
 Mar. 3. 11. that cometh after me is mightier. Mar. 1. 7. Feb. 1. 15. 27. 30
 10. 38. and followeth not after me is not worthy. Luke 14. 27.
 16. 24. he that will come after me. || must 8. 34. Luke 9. 23.
 Acts 13. 35. there cometh one after me that asked not of. Rev. 10. 20

Gen. 10. 6. withheld thee from sin ag. m. || all those things ag. me. 47. 36
 50. 20. ye thought evil ag. m. || which they trespass ag. m. Lev. 26. 40
 Exod. 23. 33. lest they make thee sin ag. m. || hath sinned ag. me. 32. 33
 Num. 14. 27. which murmuring ag. m. || are gathered against ag. me. 35
 23. 5. they abide over against me. || stood in the way against me. 34
 Deut. 32. 51. because ye trespass against me. Exek. 17. 20. 27. 38. 39. 36
 Judg. 6. 39. not thy anger be hot ag. m. || lest Israel vaunt against m. 7. 2
 11. 27. dost me wrong to war against me

Ruth 1. 13. hand of the L. is gone out ag. m. || be not ag. m. to leave. 1. 16
 1 Sa. 12. 3. witness ag. m. before the L. || when he role ag. m. I. 17. 35
 22. 8. ye have consp. ag. m. || if the L. have sinned thee ag. 26. 19
 2 Sam. 24. 17. let thy hand be ag. m. || seeketh a quar. against m. 2 Ki. 5. 7
 Feb. 10. 17. thou renewest thy wit. ag. m. || writest his things ag. m. 13. 26
 16. 8. which is a witness ag. m. || whom I loved turned against m. 19. 19
 23. 6. will be plead ag. m. || thou opposeth thy self against me. 30. 21
 31. 38. if my land cry against m. || be the fender of nations ag. me. 33. 10
 Psa. 5. 1. rise up against me. 18. 39. 48. || risen against me. 27. 13. 15. 43
 22. 13. open their mouths against me. 35. 21.
 41. 7. ag. m. do they devise thy hurt. || mad sworn against me. 102. 8
 119. 23. Princes speak ag. m. || but he that sinneth against m. Pro. 8. 36
 18. 2. they have rebelled against me. Exek. 2. 3. 10. 8. 13. 8. 11

Jer. 12. 8. it crieth out against m. || against me he is turned. Lam. 3. 3
 3 Sam. 6. 60. all their imag. against m. || so they sinned against m. Hos. 4. 7
 Hos. 7. 13. transfer. spoken lies. rebelled. 14. || imagine mischief ag. me. 15
 Micah 6. 3. testify against me. || rejoice not against me. 7. 8.
 Mat. 3. 13. wor. thou ag. m. || not with me is ag. m. Mat. 12. 30. Lu. 11. 23
 Mat. 18. 21. shall my bro. sin ag. m. || lift up his heel ag. m. Feb. 13. 18
 John 19. 11. halt no power ag. m. || if they had ought ag. m. Acts 24. 19

Psa. 118. 13. thrust fore at me. || am ye angry at me. Feb. 7. 23.

Gen 6. 13. end of all flesh come before me. || seen righteousness bef. m. 7. 1
 17. 1. walk bef. m. 1 Sam. 2. 30. 1 Ki. 14. 18. 25. 19. 4. 2 Chr. 7. 17.
 27. 10. thy God brought it before me. Deu. 5. 7. || none ap. bef. m. 23. 25. 13. 4. 20
 Exod. 20. 3. no other gods before me. Deu. 5. 7. || none ap. bef. m. 23. 25. 13. 4. 20
 Nu. 22. 32. thy way perverse bef. m. || let Dan. stand before m. 1 Sa. 16. 22
 1 Sa. 9. 19. go up bef. m. || go down bef. m. 10. 8. || go on before me. 25. 19
 2 Sam. 22. 33. his judgements were before me. Psa. 18. 23. 119. 30.
 1 Kin. 8. 5. as thou halt. walked before me. 2 Chr. 6. 16.
 11. 36. may have a light bef. || Akab humbled himself before me. 21. 39
 2 Kin. 23. 19. halt rent thy clothes and wept before me. 2 Chr. 34. 27.
 Exek. 4. 18. hath been plainly read before me
 Neh. 5. 15. gov. that were before me. || force the queen before m. Est. 7. 8
 Feb. 4. 10. who then is able to stand before me
 Psa. 16. 8. fer the Lord always bef. m. || prepare a table bef. m. 23. 5
 38. 17. my sorrow continually bef. || while the wicked is before me. 39. 1
 30. 8. thy offering to have been continually before me
 51. 3. my sin is ever bef. || his throne as the sun before me. 89. 36
 Eccl. 1. 16. then all that have been before me. 2. 7. 9.
 Cant. 8. 12. my victory is bef. || when ye come to appear bef. m. 1. 12
 1 Sa. 4. 1. keep silence before me. || before me no god formed. 43. 10
 49. 16. thy walls are conf. before me. || spirit should fail bef. m. 57. 16
 65. 6. it is written before me. || shall remain before me. 66. 23.
 Jer. 2. 22. thine iniquity marked before. || before m. com. is grief. 6. 7
 7. 10. come and stand bef. m. || though Moses, Sam. stood bef. m. 29. 1
 15. 19. thou shalt stand bef. m. || proph. that have been bef. m. 28. 8
 32. 30. have only done evil bef. m. || not want a man bef. 33. 28. 35. 19
 34. 15. ye had made a covenant before me
 49. 19. that shepherd that will stand before me. 30. 44
 Exek. 8. 1. elders of Judah sat before m. || elders of Israel. 14. 1. 10. 1

36. 17. their way was before me. || they shall stand before. 44. 15.
 Dan. 4. 18. at last Dan. came in bef. m. || wick. is come up bef. 7. m. 2. 13
 Hab. 1. 3. spoil and violence are bef. m. || so is this nat. bef. Hag. 2. 14
 Mal. 3. 1. prepare the way bef. Luke 4. 7. || lay them bef. me. Luke 19. 27
 John 1. 15. is preferred before me. || was before me. 30.
 5. 7. another steppeth down before me. || all that ever came bef. 10. 8
 Acts 25. 9. be judged of these things bef. m. || were in Ch. be. Re. 16. 7
 Gal. 1. 17. which were apostles before me

2 Kin. 19. 8. turn thee behind me. 19. || heard beh. m. a voice. Exek. 3. 12
 Mat. 16. 23. get thee behind me Satan. Mark 8. 33. Luke 4. 8.

1 Kin. 3. 20. took my son from beside me. || beh. m. no son. 1 Sa. 17. 11. Hos. 13. 4
 1 Sa. 44. 6. beside m. no G. 4. 5. 6. 21. || in thy heart I am, none be. 47. 8. 10

Gen. 9. 12. covenant I make betw. m. and you. 13. || between m. and all. 19. 19
 13. 8. no strife be betw. m. and thee. || what that betw. m. and. 23. 15
 16. 5. Lord judge between me and thee. 1 Sam. 24. 12. 15.
 17. 2. my covenant between me and thee. 7. 10. 11.
 31. 44. be for a witness betw. m. and thee. 48. || God is wit. betw. m. 50
 49. Lord watch between me and thee

Exek. 31. 13. it is a sign between me and you. 17. Exek. 20. 12. 20.
 1 Sam. 14. 43. Call loss between me and Joni. || Lord be betw. me. 30. 43
 20. 3. but a step between me and death
 1 Kin. 15. 19. there is a league between me and thee. 2 Chr. 16. 3.
 1 Sa. 5. 3. judge between me and my vineyard. || wall betw. m. Exek. 43. 8

Gen. 48. 7. Rachel died by me. || behold there is a place by me. Ex. 33. 21
 Num. 20. 18. thou shalt not pass by me. || stand here by me. Deut. 3. 31
 Judg. 9. 9. where by me they honour God. || as the spake by m. 1 Sa. 28. 17
 2 Sam. 23. 2. spirit of the Lord spake by me
 1 Kin. 22. 38. the Lord hath not spoken by me. 2 Chr. 18. 17.
 Exek. 4. 19. by me a decree is set. 6. 48. || is made. Dan. 3. 19.

Neb. 4. 18. that founded the trumpet was by me
 Feb. 9. 11. lo he goeth by me, and I see him not
 Pra. 15. 1. by me kings reign. || princes rule. 16. || thy days mult. 9. 11
 1 Sa. 46. 3. which are born by me. || they gather, but not by me. 54. 15
 Hos. 8. 4. set up k. but not by me. || he shall live by me. John 6. 57.
 Mat. 15. 7. whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me. Mark 7. 11.
 Feb. 10. 9. by m. if any enter in. || none cometh to the fa. but by m. 14. 5
 Acts 27. 23. angel stood by me this night. || by me preaching. 2 Tim. 4. 17

Rom. 15. 18. which Christ hath wrought by me
 2 Cor. 1. 19. son of God by me was not yea and nay
 12. the fame which is made lorry by me

Concerning Q. Q. concerning m.
 Feb. 14. 6. Lord said to Moses concerning me and thee
 1 Kin. 2. 4. Lord may continue his word he spake concerning me
 22. 8. not prophesie good concerning me. 18.
 Psa. 138. 8. Lord will perfect that which concerneth me
 Exek. 14. 7. cometh to a prophet to enquire concerning me
 Luke 22. 37. things concerning me shall have an end
 24. 44. written in the psalms concerning me
 Acts 22. 18. not receive thy testimony concerning me

For Q. Q.
 Gen. 23. 8. entreat for me. Exek. 2. 18. || nurse it for me. Exek. 1. 9.
 27. 34. not reserved a blessing for me. || grave I have dig. for me. 50. 3
 30. 31. if do this thing for me. || so shall my righte answer for me. 33
 Num. 3. 41. take the Lev. for me. || because it is too heavy for m. 11. 14
 22. 6. for they are too mighty for me. || may be a wit. for m. De. 31. 19
 Job. 24. 15. as for me and my || let this thing be done for me. Judg. 11. 37
 Judg. 7. 2. are too many for me to give the Midianites into
 14. 2. get her for me to wife. 3. || I have wine for me and thy. 19. 19
 1 Sa. 12. 23. for m. 1 Ch. 22. 7. 18. 2. 19. 17. Feb. 21. 4. P. 5. 7. 17. 15. 13. 33
 18. 17. be thou valiant for me. || know what God will do for me. 27. 3
 22. 8. none of you is sorry for me. || nothing better for me then. 27. 3
 2 Sam. 3. 39. sons of Zer. too hard for me. || to build an house for me. 7. 5
 10. 11. if Syrians be too strong for me. 1 Chr. 19. 12.
 14. 32. good for me to have been there still
 15. 34. then mayst thou for me. || too strong for me. 23. 18. P. 18. 29
 22. 14. 8. Lord giveth avengement for me. Psa. 18. 47.

1 Kin. 13. 6. pray for me that my. || pray ye to the L. for m. Acts 8. 24
 17. 12. dress it for me and my son. || slack not riding for m. 2 Ki. 4. 24
 2 Kin. 10. 16. if ye be for me take the heads of your matters foas
 16. 3. brazen altar for me to enquire by
 22. 13. enquire of the Lord for me. 2 Chr. 34. 21.
 Neh. 5. 18. that which was prepared for me daily
 Job. 17. 1. grave is ready for me. || performeth the thing ap. for m. 23. 14
 29. 23. they waited for me. || things too wonderful for me. 42. 3.
 Psa. 3. 3. thou art a shield for me. || awake for me. 7. 6.
 31. 4. laid privily for me. 35. 7. 12. 19. 110. 140. 5. 144. 9. 142. 3.
 41. 12. as for me. 55. 16. 16. 5. 13. 1 Sa. 59. 21. Feb. 17. 16. 26. 14. 40. 10
 Exek. 9. 10. Dan. 2. 30. 7. 18. 10. 17

56. 9. for God is for me. || to God that perform. all things for me. 57. 2
 61. 3. halt been a shelter for me. || it was too painful for me. 73. 16
 94. 16. rise up for me. || but do thou for me. 109. 31. || good for me. 119. 71
 129. 8. digged pits for me. || waited for me to destroy me. 95.
 131. 1. nor in things too high for me. || such kn. too won. for m. 139. 6
 Prov. 30. 8. with food contentment for me. || three things too won. for m. 18
 138. 14. undertakes for me. || set it in order for me. 44. 7.
 49. 20. place is too frail for me. || not ashamed that wait for me. 23
 60. 9. the idles shall wait for me. || that asked not for me. 65. 1.
 Jer. 29. 23. search for me with all your heart

33.27. is there any thing too hard for me. *Hof. 3.3*
Exod. 3.29. because they wrought for me. *abide for m. many. Hof. 3.3*
Exod. 3.3. berate m. to die then to live. *||* except judg. for me. *Mic. 7.9*
Exod. 3.3. when I have bent Judah for m. *||* weep not for m. *Luke 23.28*
Exod. 3.3. give for m. and th. *||* what intent ye fear for me. *Acts 10.29*
Rom. 15.30. strive in your prayers for me. *||* berate m. to die. *1 Cor. 9.15*
1 Cor. 6.15. all things are lawful for me. *20.23.*
Gal. 2.20. and gave himself for me. *||* that utterance may be giv. *Eph. 6.19*
1 Tim. 4.8. henceforth there is laid up for me a crown

From *QDE*

Gen. 17.9. separate from me. *||* not withheld thy only son from m. *22.12*
31.17. wherefore didst thou steal away from me. *||* take thy daugh. *31*
39.9. kept back any thing from me but thee
44.28. one went out from me. *||* if ye take this from me. *29.*
45.1. every man to go out from m. *||* get thee from me. *Exod. 10.28*
Job. 19.19. hide it not from me. *1 Sa. 3.17.* *||* say I then will go. *Judg. 16.27*
1 Sam. 20.3. why should my father hide this thing from me
2 Sam. 13.9. have out all men from me. *||* put this wo. out from me. *17*
20.30. far be it from me. *||* for this is from me. *1 King. 12.34*
1 Kin. 22.34. went the spirit of the Lord from me. *2 Chr. 18.23*
1 Kin. 4.27. the L. hath hid it from m. *||* I have off. return from. *28.14*
Job. 13.28. I chafed him from m. *||* is wild. driven quite from. *Job 6.13*
Job. 9.34. let him take his rod from m. *||* be silent from me. *13.7*
13.28. wither. thine hand far from m. *||* hath put my bret. from. *19.13*
31.16. counsel of the wicked is far from me
37.5. not remove my integrity from me

Jed. 13.1. wilt thou hide thy face from me. *||* not put his stat. from. *18.22*
28.1. be not silent from me. *||* be not far from me. *35.22*
38.10. light of mine eyes gone from m. *||* remo. thy stroke from. *39.10*
40.11. withhold not thy tender mercies from me
51.11. take not thy holy spirit from me. *||* nor his mercy from. *66.20*
102.14. why hidest thou thy face from me
102.2. hide not thy face from m. *143.7.* *||* thy com. from me. *119.19*
143.7. refuge perished from m. *||* withhold not from m. *Prov. 30.7*
143.7. look my veil from me. *||* turn away thine eyes from me. *6.5*
51.4. for a law shall go. from m. *||* anger shall turn from. *Jer. 2.34*
Jer. 19.19. shall not turn away from m. *||* part of thy mea. from. *13.15*
33.14. hide nothing from m. *||* whose word stand from me or. *44.7*
51.5. yet from me shall spoilers come
Jer. 3.17. give them warning from me. *33.7.* *||* estrang. from me. *14.5*
14.9. which sepa. himself from me. *||* go no more away from me. *11*
44.20. which went away from m. *||* when I was away from. *15*
Dem. 2.5. the thing is gone from me. *||* I shall not hid from m. *Nef. 5.3*
Job. 13.13. have fled from me. *||* bent to backside from me. *11.7*
16.8. from me is thy frate found. *||* no man take it from m. *Job. 10.18*
Mat. 16.39. let this cup pass from me. *Mark 14.36.* *Luke 22.42*
42. if this cup may not pass from me

Luke 16.3. Lord takeh away from me the stewardship
1 Tim. 1.5. all they in Asia were turned away from me
 See Depart, Depart.

In *QDE*

Gen. 4.16. it is not in m. *||* if there be inq. in m. *1 Sa. 2.8.* *2 Sa. 14.33*
1 Sam. 1.9. my life is whole in m. *||* beca. badeli. in m. *2.10.* *Ps. 18.19*
36.13. is not my help in m. *||* root of the matter is found in me. *19.28*
36.6. he would put through in m. *||* while my breath is in me. *27.3*
38.14. depth faith it is not in m. *||* neither is there inq. in m. *33.7*
Mal. 7.8. accord to my integri. in m. *||* thine arrows stick in m. *38.2*
41.4. I pour out my soul in m. *||* why art disquieted within me. *5.*
39.24. see if there be any wicked way in me

Gen. 3.4. my bowels were moved in m. *||* fury is not in me. *17.17*
17.17. he that putteth his trust in me shall posside
Jer. 5.5. what iniquity have your fathers found in me
39.18. because thou hast put thy trust in me
49.11. let thy wid. trust in me. *||* my soul is humbl. in me. *Lam. 3.20*
Dea. 6.12. inno. was found in me. *||* remained no strength in m. *10.8*
Jer. 12.8. shall find no iniquity in m. *||* but in me is thy help. *13.9*
Mat. 11.6. whofo shall not be offended in me. *Luke 7.23*
18.6. these little ones which believe in me. *Mark 9.42*

Luke 23.37. must yet be accomplished in me
Phil. 1.10. dwell in m. *||* fathers dwell in m. *14.10*
22.25. he that believeth in me. *||* believe also in me. *14.1*
24.30. you in me, and I in you. *||* and hath nothing in me. *30.*
23.8. every branch in me. *||* abide in me. *4.* *||* abide in me. *5.7*

6. if a man abide not in me. *||* in me ye might have peace. *16.33*
17.21. as thou father art in me. *||* I in them, thou in me. *23.*
26.18. sanctified by faith in me. *||* no cause of death in me. *28.18*
Rom. 1.15. as much as in me is. *||* wrought in me all manner of. *7.8*
7.13. working death in me. *||* but sin that dwelleth in me. *17.20*
18. in me dwelleth no good. *||* as truth of Christ is in me. *2 Cor. 11.10*

1 Cor. 11.10. this boasting shall not be stopped in me
13.3. seek a proof of Christ speaking in me
Gal. 1.16. to reveal his son in me. *||* glorified God in me. *34.*
2.8. the same was mighty in me. *||* but Christ liveth in me. *20.*
Phil. 1.30. have the same conflict ye saw in me and hear to be in me
4.9. have heard and seen in me. *||* worketh in me mightily. *Col. 1.29*
1 Tim. 1.6. that in me Christ Jesus might shew forth

of *QDE*

Gen. 20.13. say of me he is my broth. *||* perad. he will accept of me. *32.20*
Judg. 9.54. that men say not of me. *||* thou dost take kno. of m. *Rom. 12.10*
1 Sa. 17.1. Saul shall despair of me. *||* wherefore dost ask of me. *28.16*
1 Chr. 11.4. this thing is done of me. *||* as though as they hear of m. *Ps. 18.44*

Job 42.7. not spoken of me the thing that is right, *me*

Ps. 12.8. ask of me and I will give. *||* it is written of me. *40.7* *Hab. 10.7*
41.5. enemies speak evil of me. *||* triumph thou because of me. *60.8*
81.11. Israel would none of me. *||* doth not take count. *of m. 1/30.1*
1 Sa. 38.13. wilt thou make an end of me. *13.*

43.22. thou hast been weary of me. *||* not be forgotten of me. *44.21*
45.7. surely he shall say of me. *||* in the Lord is all righteousness
54.17. their righteousness is in me. *||* they talk of me ordina. *58.3*
Jer. 10.30. my chicks are gone forth of me. *||* sent you to enquire of. *57.7*
Ezek. 10.3. are ye come to enquire of me. *||* they say of me doth. *49*
Mat. 10.37. is not worthy of me. *37.38* *||* learn of me. *11.29*

16.31. be offended because of me. *Mat. 18.29* *||* of me. *11.29*
Mark 8.38. whofo shall be ashamed of me. *Luke 12.8*
9.39. that can lightly speak evil of me

Luke 8.46. vertue is gone out of me. *||* this do in remembrance of me. *22.19*
John 4.9. asked drink of me. *||* another beareth witness of me. *7.37*
5.39. these are they which testify of me. *||* he wrote of me. *46*
12.30. this voice came not because of me

15.26. he shall testify of me. *||* did others tell it thee of me. *18.34*
Act. 1.4. ye have heard of me. *||* as thou hast testified of me. *23.11*
1 Cor. 4.16. be ye followers of me. *11.1* *||* *Phil. 3.17*

11.24. this do in remembrance of me. *25*
15.8. he was seen of me. *||* the filiation of me Paul. *16.21* *Col. 4.18*
2 Cor. 12.6. think of me above that he seeth or heareth of me
Gal. 1.11. the gospel which of me is not. *||* care of me hath flour. *Phil. 4.10*
1 Tim. 1.8. nor of me his prisoner

13. found words, things thou hast heard of me. *25*
Heb. 10.34. ye had compassion of me in my bonds

On *QDE*, or upon *QDE*

Gen. 18.37. I leave taking upon me to speak. *31*
20.9. hast brought on me this great sin
27.12. I shall bring a curse upon me. *||* upon me be the curse. *13*
31.35. custom of women is upon me. *||* but think on me. *40.14*

Judg. 15.12. not fall upon me your self. *||* let thy wants lie on me. *19.20*
1 Sam. 25.24. upon me my lord, upon me thy iniquity be
2 Sam. 14.9. the iniquity be on me and my fathers house
1 Kin. 2.15. all Israel set their faces on me

1 Chr. 2.17. let thine hand be on me and on my fathers house
28.19. understand in writing by his hand upon me
Ezek. 7.28. hand of the Lord my God upon me. *Neb. 2.8*
Neb. 5.19. think upon me my God for good
Job 3.25. which I greatly feared is come upon me

4.14. fear came up on me. *||* look up. *28.28* *||* look and stare up. *Ps. 22.17*
7.8. thine eyes are upon me, and I. *||* sheweth thy self marvel. up. *10.16*
16.14. he runneth upon me like a giant. *||* have prey upon me. *19.21*
Ps. 4.1. have mer. up. me. *6.2* *||* 13.15. *16.17* *||* 30.10. *31.1* *||* 51.1. *51.1* *||* 86.1

32.4. thy hand was heavy upon me. *||* the Lord thinketh on me. *40.17*
55.3. thy call iniquity upon me. *||* thy vows are on me. *56.13*
91.14. because he hath set his love upon me. *||* he shall call on me. *15*
119.132. look thou upon me. *||* and laid thy hand upon me. *139.5*

Cam. 1.16. because the son hath looked upon me
1 Sa. 43.22. thou hast not called upon me. *O Jacob*
51.5. the men shall wait upon me. *||* wait ye upon me. *Zeph. 3.8*
61.1. the spirit of the Lord God is upon me. *Luke 4.18*

Jer. 13.22. wherefore come these things upon me
15.7. *16.* thy name is called upon me. *||* call a stone upon me. *Luk. 3.33*
Ezek. 3.14. hand of the Lord was strong upon me. *||* there upon me. *22*
8.1. hand of the Lord. *||* Spirit of the Lord fell upon me. *21.5*
33.22. hand of the Lord was upon me. *37.1* *||* 40.1

Zech. 6.8. then cried he upon me. *||* the poor that waited on me. *11.11*
12.10. they shall look on me whom they pierced
Mat. 15.23. have mer. on me. *||* son of Dav. *Mat. 10.47* *||* 48. *Luk. 18.38* *||* 39
Luke 1.25. in the days wherein he looked on me
16.24. father Abraham have mercy on me

John 6.35. he that believeth on me. *47.7* *||* 38. *||* 44.46. *||* 14.12
16.9. because they believe not on me. *||* believe on me through. *17.20*
Act. 8.24. pray that none of those things may come upon me
Rom. 15.3. that reproached thee fell on me. *||* success laid on me. *1 Cor. 9.16*

2 Cor. 11.28. that which cometh upon me daily
12.9. power of Christ may rest upon me
Phil. 3.27. but O. had mer. on me. *||* laid his right hand on me. *Rev. 1.17*
 See *Call.*

Over *QDE*

Exod. 8.9. glory over me. *||* I will set a king over me. *Deut. 17.14*
Job. 7.12. I set a watch over me. *||* enemies be ex. over me. *Ps. 13.5*
Ps. 19.13. let them not have dominion over me. *119.133*

25.2. let not my enemies triumph. *||* do not triumph over me. *41.11*
41.7. thy billows are gone. *||* waves passed over me. *Jon. 3.3*
60.7. triumph thou over me. *||* thy fierce wrath goeth over me. *88.15*
Gen. 2.4. his banner over me was love

To, or into *QDE*

Gen. 4.10. brother's blood crieth to me. *||* to me given no seed. *15.3*
20.5. said he not to me. *||* thus spake the man to me. *14.30*
26.27. where came ye to me. *||* Lord brought it to me. *27.30*
29.25. what is this thou hast done unto me
31.9. and hath given them to me. *||* the Lord which saidst to me. *31.9*
34.11. what ye shall say to me, I will give. *12*
40.14. shew kindness I pray thee to me

46.31. fathers house are come to me. *||* cry of Mr. come to me. *Ex. 3.9*
Exod. 4.25. bloody husband art thou to me. *||* hold a feast to me. *5.1*
6.7. I will take you to me for a people. *||* Israel not hearken to me. *12.3*

13.30. sanctified to me the first-born. 24.29.
 14.18. wherefore criest thou to me. || they come to me. 18.16.
 19.5. be a peculiar treasure to me. || to meakingdom of priests. 6
 22.23. and they cry at all to me. 27. || be holy to me. 32.1.
 28.1. minister unto me. 3.19.3.30.30.40.13. Jer.33.22. Eze.43.19
 32.36. let him come unto me. || see thou layest to me. 33.12.
 32.3. present thyself there to me.
 Lev.25.55. to me the child of Israel are serv. || to me bel. veing. De.32.35
 Deut.15.15. of thy brethren like unto me. 32.32. 17.37.
 Judg.1.7. why are ye come to me now. || as they did to me so. 15.11
 17.10. be unto me a father. || all thou sayest to me I will do. Ru. 9.5
 Ruth 1.17. Lord do so to me and more. 2.24.3.35.19.13. 1 Kin.2.33
 1 Sam.9.16. their cry is come unto me. || know to me whom I nam. 16.3
 18.8. to me they have ascribed but thousands.
 2 Sam.1.26. very pleasure hath thou been to me. 1.15.4.
 12.23. he shall not return to me. || might come to me and I. 15.4.
 1 Kin.2.5. what Iob did to me. || gods do so to me. 19.2.30.10.
 32.14. what the Lord saith to me. || that will I speak
 2 Kin.17. send me to cure a man. || let him now come to me. 8.
 6.31. gods do so to me. || thus and thus spake he to me. 9.12.
 10.6. come to me to Jezreel.
 22.15. tell the man that sent you to me
 1 Chr.13.12. bring the ark home to me || see to me
 2 Chr.18.17. not prophetic good to me
 Ezra 7.18. hath extended mercy to me. || then assembled to me. 9.4.
 Job 3.25. afraid of, is come to me. || wearifon nights appoint to me. 7.3
 13.10. do not two things to me
 29.21. to me men give ear
 40.7. declare thou to me 42.4. || lines are fallen to me. Psa.16.6.
 Psa.17.6. incl. thine ear to me. 31.3.102.3. || he eneli. to me. 40.1.77.2
 25.16. turn unto me. || be not silent to me. 38.1.
 26.11. be merciful to me. 41.4.19.156.1.157.1.186.3.119.58.132.
 56.4. what flesh can do to me. || what man can do to me. 11.118.6
 71.1.3. be thou to me for a rock. || if thou wilt hearken to me. 81.8
 89.26. he shall cry unto me. || when wilt thou come to me. 101.2.
 122.1. glad when they said to me. || make haste to me. 141.1.
 139.17. how precious are thy thoughts to me
 Prov.1.33. who hearkeneth to me. || as he hath done to me. 24.29.
 Eccle.3.15. to it hapneth even to me. || my beloved to me. Cant.1.13.14
 Cant.5.3. open to me. || incense abom to me. || trouble to me. 1.1.13.14
 Isa.21.11. he calleth to me out of Seir. || shall be to me as Ariel. 29.3
 44.22. return to me. || look to me and be ye saved. 45.22.
 45.24. to me every knee shall bow
 50.8. let him come near to me. || come not near to me. 65.5
 54.9. as the waters of Noah to me. || if wilt return, ret. to me. Jer.4.1
 Jer.11.11. though they cry to me. || my heritage is to me as. 12.8.9.
 13.11. might be to me for a people
 15.16. thy word to me the joy. || wilt thou be to me as a lion. 18.
 23.14. they are all to me as 50. || city hath been to me as a pro. 32.31
 33.9. it shall be to me a name. || who shall come unto me. 49.4.
 51.35. the violent done to me. || they shall be like unto me. Lam. 1.21
 Lam.1.22. do unto them as thou hast done unto me
 Eze.16.20. whom thou hast born unto me. || to me become dross. 22.18
 23.38. this they have done unto me. || she is turned to me. 26.3.
 44.13. to do the office of a priest to me. || to minister unto me. 15.
 Dan.2.30. this secret not revealed to me for
 4.36. my reason returned to me. || my lords sought to me
 Hebea 2.19. I will betroth thee to me. 23. || I will fove her to me. 23
 3.2. I bought her to me. || thou shalt be no priest to me. 4.6.
 7.7. none that calleth unto me. || not crieth to me with heart. 14.
 8.2. Israel shall cry to me. || as Ethiopians to me. Amos 9.7.
 Micah 5.2. out of thee shall he come forth to me. || a light to me. 7.6
 Hab.2.1. to fee what he will say to me
 Hag.2.17. yet he turned not to me
 Zec.1.3. turn ye to me. || did ye at all fast to me. 7.5.
 Mat.3.14. and cometh thou to me. || many say to me in that day. 7.23
 11.28. come unto me all ye. || forb. not to come to me. 29.14. Mar.10.14
 14.18. bring them to me. 17.17.112. Mar.9.19.
 25.36. and ye came unto me. || have done it to me. 40. || it not to me. 45
 28.18. all power is given to me. || be it to me according to. Luke 1.38
 Luke 4.6. for that is delivered to me. || whose cometh to me. 6.47.124.26
 10.32. all things are delivered to me. || to me a finger. 18.13.
 John 5.40. ye will not come unto me. || no man can come to me. 6.44.65
 6.35. he that cometh to me. 37. || cometh to me. 45.
 7.37. let him come to me and drink. || will draw all to me. 12.32.
 12.50. as the father said to me. || speakst thou not unto me. 19.10.
 18.18. shall be witness to me. || made known to me the ways. 2.18
 9.15. a chosen vessel to me. || it came even to me. 11.5.
 26.14. I heard a voice speaking to me. || made death to me. Rom. 7.13
 Rom.12.3. through the grace given to me. 1 Cor.3.10.
 1 Cor.6.12. all things lawful to me. || dispensation com. unto me. 9.15.
 9.15. that it should be so done to me. || wo is to me if I preach not. 16
 14.11. a barbarian to me. || an effect door open to me. 16.9. 2 Cor.2.13
 2 Cor.11.9. that which was lacking to me
 Gal.2.6. maketh no matter to me
 Eph.3.8. to me who am left. || to me to live is Christ. Phil.1.21.
 Phil.2.30. I have no man so dear to me. || to me indeed is not griev. 3.1
 3.7. what were gain to me. || have been a conifer to me. Col.4.11
 2 Tim.4.8. and not to me only. || Marcus is profitable to me. 11.
 Phil.11. now profitable to thee and to me. || especially to me. 16.
 19. thou owest to me thy own self. || veng. belong to me. Heb.10.30
 Heb.13.6. what man shall do to me

Towards ME
 Gen.31.5. it is not towar me as before. || his desire is towar me. Gen.7.16
 Psa.86.13. great is thy mer. towar me. || for all his bene. towar me. 116.1
 Isa.29.13. their fear towards me is. || and of thy mer. towards me. 61.1
 Dan.4.2. high God hath wrought for me. || your fervent mind to. 2 Cor.7.7
 Phil.2.30. to supply your lack of service towards me
 Under ME
 2 Sam.12.37. enlarged my steps under me. Psa.18.36.
 40. hast. sub. un. me. || bring down peop. un. me. 48. Psa.18.39.47
 Neh.2.14. for the beast under me to pass
 Mar.8.9. having soldiers under me. Luke 7.8.
 With ME
 Gen.12.13. that it may be well with me
 28.20. if God will be with me. Job.14.12.
 30.29. how thy cattel was with me. || what is thine with me. 31.32.
 31.5. the God of my father hath been with me
 39.7. lie with me. 12.14. 2 Sam.13.11.
 43.8. send the lad with me. || and the lad be not with me. 44.34.
 Ezra.17.3. why chide you with me. || shall not make with me. 40.21.
 33.15. if thy preference go not with me
 Lev.26.12. if I walk at all adventures with me
 Num.11.15. thou dealst with me. || this laid up with me. Deu.32.34
 Deu.32.39. there is no God with me
 Job.8.5. all the people with me. || if thou wilt go with me. 1. Judg.4.8
 Judg.7.18. I and all with me. || what halfe thou do with me. 11.12.
 16.15. when thy heart is not with me. || the silver is not with me. 17.2
 Ruth 1.8. as ye have dealt with me. || why will ye go with me. 11.
 1 Sam.9.19. ye shall eat with me to. || if ye be able to fight with me. 17.9
 22.23. with me shalt thou be in safeguard
 24.15. half dealt well with me. || thou and thy sons be with me. 28.19
 2 Sam.19.35. wherefore wentest thou not with me
 33. will feed thee with me in Jerusalem
 23.5. made with me an everlasting covenant
 1 Chr.4.10. that thine hand might be with me
 2 Chr.3.4. even so deal with me. || that are with me in Judah. 7.
 35.21. with God who is with me. || it is not so with me. Job.9.35.
 Job 23.10. I knoweth the way that is with me
 28.14. faith it is not with me
 29.5. when the almighty was with me
 Psa.7.4. that was at peace with me
 23.4. for thou art with me
 42.8. his song shall be with me. || for there were many with me. 55.18
 50.6. made a covenant with me. || wild beasts are with me. 111.
 101.8. that they may dwell with me
 119.98. for they are ever with me
 Prov.8.18. riches and honour are with me. || come with me from. Can.4.8
 Isa.27.5. and he shall make peace with me
 50.8. who will contend with me
 63.3. of the people there was none with me
 Jer.10.11. the Lord is with me. || do with me as seemeth good. 36.14
 Dan.10.21. there is none that holdeth with me but Michael
 Hof.3.7. then it was bet. with me. || what have ye to do with me. Joel 1.4
 Mal.2.6. he walked with me in peace. || have peace with me. Mal.1.26.19
 Mat.12.30. he that is not gathered with me. || he shall be with me. Luke 11.23.
 20.13. didst not agree with me. || watch with me. 26.38.40.
 Luke 11.7. my children with me in bed. || rejoice with me. 15.6.9. Phil.3.1
 15.31. for thou art ever with me. || is with me on the table. 22.21
 22.28. ye have continued with me
 23.43. to day with me in paradise
 John 8.29. he that sent me is with me. 16.32. || no part with me. 13.4
 13.18. he that eateth bread with me. || be with me where I am. 17.24
 15.27. have been with me from the beginning
 18.20.34. to them that are with me. || they that were with me. 21.9
 Rom.7.21. evil is present with me. || strive with me in your pray. 15.30
 1 Cor.4.3. but with me it is a very small. || they shall go with me. 16.4
 15.10. grace of God that was with me. || Titus who was with me. Gal.2.3
 2 Cor.1.17. that with me there should be yea and nay
 Phil.1.7. you all are partakers with me of grace
 2.22. he hath served with me. || see how it go with me. 23.
 4.3. which labour with me. || no church communicated with me. 15
 2 Tim.4.11. only Luke is with me. || first and yet so man stood with me. 16
 17. the L. stood with me. || would have rest. with me. Phil.13
 Rev.3.4. shall walk with me in. || sup with him, and he with me. 29.
 21. to sit with me on the throne. || my reward is with me. 22.13
 Within ME
 Job 6.4. arrows of the almighty are within me
 19.27. reins consumed within me. || spirit within me conf. 32.18
 Psa.39.3. my heart was hot within me. || right spirit within me. 51.10
 42.6. my soul cast down within me. || disquieted within me. 114.3.5
 94.19. multitude of my thoughts within me
 142.3. spirit overwhelmed within me. 143.4
 Isa.26.9. with my spirit within me will I seek
 Jer.23.9. my heart within me is broken. || desolate. Psa.143.4
 Lam.1.20. my heart is turned within me. Hebea 11.8.
 Jon.2.7. when my soul fainted within me
 Without ME
 Isa.10.4. without me they shall bow down under the prisoners
 John 15.5. without me ye can do nothing
 Meadow.
 Gen.41.3. they fed in a meadow
 Meadows.
 Judg.20.33. even out of the meadows of Gibeah

MEA

MEA

MEA

MEA

Meal-time.

Num. 3.14. at meal-time come thou hither

Meal.

Num. 5.15. tenth part of an ephah of barley meal

1 Kin. 4.41. bring meal and cast it into the pot

1 Chron. 13.40. they that were nigh brought meal, figs, raisins

Job. 47.3. take millstones and grind meal. || bud yield no meal. Hof. 8.7.

See Barri, Grains.

Mean, Verb.

Gen. 31.39. what m. these few ewe I. || m. you by this service. Ex. 12.26

Deut. 6.30. what mean the testament and statutes

Job. 4.6. what mean you by these stones. 21.

Job. 1.15. what mean ye that ye beat my people

Ex. 17.13. know ye not what these things mean

Job. 1.2. what mean you that you use this proverb

Mat. 9.10. what the rising of the dead should mean

Job. 10.17. doubted what this vision should mean

Job. 17.10. we would know what these things mean

Job. 21.13. what mean you to weep and break my heart

1 Cor. 8.13. I mean not that other men be eased

Mean.

Prov. 23.39. he shall not stand before mean men

Job. 9.8. the mean man boweth down. || shall be brought down. 5.15.

Job. 12.10. sword not of a mean man shall devour them

Job. 21.39. a citizen of no m. city. || confel. to m. things. Rom. 12. || 16

Mean time.

Job. 13.1. in the mean time when an innumerable multitude were ga.

Mean while.

1 Kin. 18.45. in the mean while the heaven was black

Job. 4.31. in the mean while his disciples prayed him to eat

Job. 2.15. their thoughts the mean while accusing or excusing

Means.

Ex. 34.7. by no means clear the goilly. Num. 14.18.

Job. 5.27. by means of the prauings. || by what m. we may pre. 16.5

Job. 14.16. ye doth he devise m. || if by any m. miffing. 1 Kin. 20.39

Job. 14.16. by this means no portion on this side the river

Job. 14.7. none by any means redeem his brother

Job. 36.6. by means of a whorish woman a man is

Job. 36.1. pri. bear rule by their m. || this hath been by your m. Mal. 1.9

Job. 36.6. by m. come out thence. || fought m. to bring him in. Luk. 5.18

Job. 16.9. doth. shall by any m. hurt you. || by what m. he. Job. 9.21

Job. 9.21. exam. by what m. he is whole. || by all m. to keep this. 18.21

Job. 21.1. if by any means they might attain to Phenice to winter

Job. 10.10. if by any m. I might have a. || I may provoke to emu. 11.14

Job. 10.9. left m. this lib. || when I have preached my self should. 9.27

Job. 10.9. by any means save some. || attain to the refur. of Phil. 3.11

Job. 11.11. by m. of many persons, thanks may be given to God

Job. 4.8. we are perplexed, yet not altogether without means

Job. 11.3. I fear lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve

Job. 11.3. lest by any m. I should run in. || left by some m. the. 1 Thef. 3.5

Job. 11.3. no man deceive you by any means

Job. 11.3. give you peace always by all means

Job. 11.3. by means of death they which are called may receive

Job. 11.3. deceiveth them by means of those miracles

Meaneth.

Job. 33.8. what m. thou by this drove. || m. the heat of this. Deu. 29.24

Job. 33.8. what m. the noise of this shout. 14. || this bleating. 15.14

Job. 33.8. what meaneth thou by these. Job. 37.18. || he m. not for. 14.10.7

Job. 33.8. what meaneth O sleeper. || learn what that meaneth. Mat. 9.13

Job. 33.8. if I know what this m. || say. one to ano. what m. Job. 2.13

Meaneth.

Job. 6.15. my choofand the meaneth in Manafch

Meaning.

Job. 6.15. I fought for the m. || if know not the m. of the. 1 Cor. 14.11

Meaning.

Job. 27.1. meaning to fall by the coats of Afa

Mean.

Job. 30.10. God meaneth it for good as you see to save much alive

Job. 15.26. asked what these things mean. || what it mean. 18.36

Measure, Measure, Measuring.

Job. 35.5. ye shall measure from without the city 2000 cubits

Job. 3.15. he m. fix mea. of barley. || m. to the cities round. Deu. 21.2

Job. 3.15. Meab measured with a line, with two lines measured he

Job. 17.1. he m. measured himself on the child three times

Job. 7.14. when I lie down I say, when shall the eve be measured

Job. 40.12. measured the waters in the hollow of his hand

Job. 7.1. I measured their former work into their bosom

Job. 31.37. if heaven can be measured. || por land measured. 33.22

Job. 39. the measuring line shall yet go forth

Job. 40.3. a man with a measuring reed. 5. || m. the breadth of the. 5

Job. 40.3. m. the threshold. || porch. 8.9. || entry. 11. || gate. 13. || posts. 24

Job. 40.3. m. the wall. || house. 13. || length of the building. 15

Job. 40.3. with a measuring reed. 17. 18.

Job. 40.3. measured the east side. || north side. 17. || fouthside. 18. || well. 39

Job. 40.3. let them measure the patters

Job. 40.3. he m. a thou. cubits, and brought me through the waters. 4

Job. 110. number of Israel as the sand which cannot be measured

Job. 110. he flood and measured the work

Job. 110. a man with a measuring line to measure Jerusalem. 2

Job. 110. it shall be measured to you again. Luke 8.38. Mark 4.24

Job. 110. but they measured themselves by themselves

Job. 110. measured the temple, court measure it not

21.15. a golden reed to m. the city. || he m. the city. 16. || the wall. 17

Measure.

Exod. 26.2. curtains one m. 8. || cubits. 1 Kin. 6.25. || bales. 7.37.

Exod. 26.2. little cham. Exe. 40.10. || ephah & bath. 45.11. || corners. 46.22

Lev. 19.35. do no unright in m. || a just mea. shalt thou have. Deu. 25.15

2 Kin. 7.11. a measure of fine flour for a shekel. 16.18.

1 Chron. 11.1. he slew a man of m. five cubits high, whole. 24. || 20.6

Neb. 3.11. Malchijah, Hashub, repaired the second measure

Job 11.9. the m. longer then the earth. || weighed water by mea. 28.25

Job 39.4. know the mea. of my days. || tears to drink in great m. 80.5

Job 5.14. hell hath opened her mouth without measure

Job 27.8. in measure when it shooteth forth, thou wilt debate with it

Job 40.12. comprehendeth the dust in a measure

Job 30.11. I will corr. thee in m. 46.28. || m. of thy cover. is come. 51.13

Job 41.11. shall drink water by measure. 16.

Job 41.10. the scant measure that is abominable

Mat. 7.2. with what measure you mete. Mar. 4.24. Luke 6.38.

Mat. 23.2. fill up the measure of your fathers

Mar. 6.51. amazed, astonished out of measure. 7.37. || 10.35.

Luke 6.38. a good measure pressed down and running over

John 3.34. God giveth not the spirit by measure to him

Rom. 12.3. as God hath given to every one the measure

1 Cor. 1.8. we were pressed out of measure

10.13. not boast of things without our m. || but accor. to the m. 14.15

11.23. in stripes above m. || left I should be exalted above m. 13.7

Gal. 1.13. beyond measure I persecuted. || accord. to the m. of. Eph. 4.7.

Eph. 4.13. to the m. of the stature of the fulness. || in the m. of every. 16

Rev. 6.6. a m. of wheat for a penny. || according to the m. of a man. 21.17

Measure.

Gen. 18.6. make ready 3 m. of fine meal. || not have divers m. Deu. 25.14

Rut. 3.15. six m. of bar. || Abig. took five m. of parched corn. 1 Sam. 25.18

1 Kin. 4.23. Sol. provision in one day was 30 mea. and 60 mea. of meal.

Job. 5.11. gave Hiram 20000 m. of wheat. || 20 mea. of oil. 2 Chron. 3.10.

Job. 9. according to the measure of hewed stones. 11.

Job. 18.3. trench as great as would contain two measures of seed

1 Chron. 23.9. and for all manner of measures and sizes

Exe. 7.22. to 100 m. of wheat. || who hath laid the m. thereof. Job 32.5

Prov. 20.10. divers mea. abom. || this the portion of thy mea. Job. 13.25

Exe. 40.24. arches according to these measures. 29. || gate. 28.32.

Job. 43.3. measures of the altars of the prophane place. 48.16.

Hag. 3.16. to an heap of twenty measures there were but ten

Mat. 13.33. woman took and hid in three measures of meal. Luke 13.31

Luke 16.6. an hundred m. of oil. || an hundred measures of wheat. 7.

See Barley.

Meal, offering, offerings.

Gen. 1.29. to you it shall be for meal. || to every beast herb for m. 30.

Job. 9.3. every moving thing shall be meal. || mea. for his father by. 45.23

Job. 27.4. make me savoury mea. 7. || Hsu made savoury mea. 31.

Lev. 11.34. of all mea. which may be eaten

Job. 22.11. born in his house shall eat of his m. || he shall eat of his m. 13

Job. 25.6. sab. of the land shall be m. 7. || not destr. trees for m. Deu. 20.10

Deu. 28.6. ye shall buy m. of them for money. || shall fer me mea. 28

Job. 28.10. plant a vineyard, and shall not use it as common mea

Job. 1.7. gathered m. under my table. || out of the eater came m. 14.14

1 Sam. 20.5. to sit with the k. at m. || Jona. eat no m. the second day. 34.

2 Sam. 3.35. came to cause Dav. to eat m. || follow him a m. of m. 11.8

Job. 12.3. it did eat of his own mea. || Tamar drefs me mea. 13.5.

1 Kin. 10.5. saw the mea. of his table. || firing of fervaous. 2 Chron. 9.4

Job. 19.8. went in the strength of that mea. forty days

1 Chron. 12.40. that were nigh, brought bread, mea.

Exe. 3.7. gave money, mea. to them of Zidon for Cedar trees

Job. 3.14. my fighting cometh before my mea.

Job. 6.7. foul refuse to touch, as my sorrowful mea.

Job. 12.11. doth not the mouth taste his mea. || cut up roots for m. 30.4

Job. 20.14. mea. in his bowels is turned. || none of his mea. be left. 21.

Job. 33.20. his soul abhorred dainty mea. || as the mouth tasteth m. 34.3

Job. 36.31. he giveth m. in abundance. || they wander for lack of m. 38.41

Job. 41.43. my tears my mea. || given as like sheep for mea. 44.11.

Job. 59.15. let them wander for mea. || gave me gall for my mea. 69.21

Job. 74.14. gavest him to be mea. for the pen. || asking m. for their. 78.18

Job. 78.25. sent them mea. to the full. || while the mea. was in their. 30

Job. 104.21. young lions seek their m. || giveth m. in due sea. 27. || 145.15

Job. 107.18. their soul abhorred all manner of mea.

Job. 111.5. given mea. to them that fear him

Job. 6.8. provideth her mea. in sum. || she giveth m. to her hous. 31.15.

Job. 23.3. they are deceitful mea. || nor desire thou his dainty mea. 6.

Job. 30.22. fool when he is filled with mea. || they prepare m. in sum. 25

Job. 9.9. this shall be with burning, and mea. of fire

Job. 19.9. people shall be as the m. of fire. || dust, serpents mea. 85.35

Job. 64.8. no more give thy corn to be mea. for thy enemies

Job. 1.11. their pleasant things for m. || died while they sought m. 19

Job. 4.10. their children were their mea.

Exe. 4.10. thy mea. by weight. || my mea. I gave thou hast fer. 16.19

Job. 25.7. I will deliver thee for mea. to the heathen

Job. 29.5. I have given thee for mea. to the beasts. 34.5.8.

Job. 34.10. I will deliver them that they may not be mea. for them

Job. 47.12. on the bank shall grow trees for mea. - fruit for mea.

Job. 1.8. not deny himself with k. m. || king hath appointed your m. 10

Job. 4.2. mea. it was. || mea. for all the beasts of the field. 21.

Job. 11.26. that feed of the portion of his mea. shall destroy him

Job. 11.4. and I laid m. before them. || is not the mea. cut off. Job. 11.6

Job. 1.16. because their m. is plente. || though the field yield no m. 1.17

Hag.

MEA

MED

MED

MEE

Hag. 2.12. touch any meat shall it be holy
Mal. 1.13. his m. is contempt. || bring tidings that there may be m. 3.10
Mat. 3.4. his m. was locust. || is not the life more than m. 6.25. **Lk. 12.23**
 10.10. workman worthy of his meat
 14.9. nevertheless for their sake which sate with him at meat
 15.37. took up of the broken meat. **Mark 8.8.**
 24.45. to give them meat in due season. **Luke 12.42.**
 25.35. ye gave me meat. || ye gave me no meat. 42.
 26.7. as he sate at meat. 9.10. **Mar. 2.15.** 14.3. 16. 14. **Luke 24.30**
Luke 3.11. that hath w. do likewise. || commanded to give her m. 8.55
 9.13. except we go and buy meat. || disci. gone to buy meat. **John 4.8**
 14.10. worship in presence of them that sit at meat
 17.7. will say to his servant, go and sit down to meat
 22.37. whether greater, he that sitteth at meat, is not he that sitteth
 24.41. have ye here any meat. **John 21.5.**
John 4.32. I have meat ye know not of. || my meat is to do the will. 34
 6.27. labour not for the meat which perisheth, but for that meat
 55. for my flesh is indeed. || eat their m. with gladness. **Acts 2.46**
Acts 9.19. when he had received meat, he was strengthened
 16.34. jailour set meat before them and rejoiced
 27.33. Paul besought all to take meat. 34. || they took meat. 36.
Rom. 14.15. if thy bro. grieved at thy m. destroy not him with thy meat
 17. kingdom of God is not m. || for m. destroy not the work. 20
1 Cor. 3.2. I fed you not with meat. || meat commendeth not to God. 8.8
 8.10. see thee sit at meat in idols temples. || if meat make my bro. 13
 10.3. did eat the same spiritual m. || no man judge you in m. **Col. 2.16**
Heb. 5.12. not of strong meat. || but strong meat belongeth to them. 14
 12.16. one morsel of meat sold his birth-right

See Fobols.

Meat-offering.

Exod. 29.41. meat-off. at evening. || accord. to the m-off. of the morning
 30.9. no meat-off. on the altar of incense, but on altar of burnt. 40.29
Lev. 2.1. when any will offer a meat-offering. 4.5, 7, 14 verities
 3. remnant of the meat-offering Aarons. 10.15, 13.
 6.14. this is the law of the meat-offering. 7.37.
 14.10. three tenth deals of fine flour for a meat-offering
Nam. 4.16. to the office of Eleazar pertaineth the daily meat-offering
 7.13. mingled with oil for a meat-offering. 19.18, 12, 13.
 15.6. prepare for a meat-offering two tenth deals. 28.9, 12.
 28.8. as the meat-off. of the morn. || when ye bring a new meat-off. 26
 29.6. besides his daily burnt-off. and meat-off. 22, 25, 34 verities
John 2.23. if an altar to offer meat-offering, save us not this day
Judg. 6.18. depart not till I bring forth my meat offering
 13.19. Manoah took a meat off. || nor have received a meat-off. 23
1 Chron. 21.33. wheat for the meat-offering I give it all
Neb. 10.33. for the conti. m-off. || to them hast thou off. a m-off. **Isa. 57.6**
Ezek. 42.13. there shall they lay. || they shall eat the meat-off. 44.29.
 45.7. he shall prepare the meat-off. 24. || do accord. to the m-off. 25
 46.15. the meat-off. shall be an ephah for a bullock. 7.11.
 15. thus shall they prepare the meat-offering
Joel 1.9. meat-offering is cut off. || for the meat-offering is withhold. 13
 2.14. leave a blessing behind a meat-offering to your God

Meat-offerings.

Nam. 29.39. these things ye shall do for your meat-offerings
John 2.29. to build an altar for meat-offerings
1 King 8.64. Sol. offered m-off. || altar too little for the m-off. **2 Chr. 7.7**
Ezek. 47.17. buy speedily lambs with thy meat-offerings
Neb. 13.5. where aforetime they laid their meat-offerings
Jer. 17.26. come from cities of Judah to bring meat-offerings
 33.18. Levites not want a man to kindle meat-offerings
Ezek. 45.17. princes part to give meat-offerings
Amos 5.22. though ye offer meat-offerings I will not accept you

Meats.

Prov. 23.6. neither desire his dainty meats
Mar. 7.19. draught purging all meats. || abstain from meats. **Acts 15.29**
Rom. 14.17. 23. that putteth a difference in meats, is dampted if he eat
1 Cor. 6.13. meats for the belly, and the belly for meats
1 Tim. 4.3. to abstain from meats which God hath ordained
Heb. 9.10. which stood only in m. || hearts stab. with grace, not m. 13.9.

Meddle.

Deut. 2.5. meddle not with Seir. || med. not with the children of Am. 19
2 Kin. 14.70. why shouldst thou meddle to thy hurt. **2 Chr. 25.19.**
Pro 20.19. m. not with him that flat. || with them that are gi. to ch. 24.21

Mediator.

Gal. 3.19. in the hand of a medi. || a medi. is not a mediator of one. 20
1 Tim. 2.5. one mediator between God and man
Heb. 8.6. he is the medi. of a better cove. || of the new covenant. 12.24
 9.15. for this cause he is the mediator of the new testament

Medicine.

Pro 3.18. fear of the L. shall be m. to thy nav. || G. word to thy. 4.12
 17.22. a merry heart doth good like a medicine
 20.30. blowings of a wound is a purging medicine
Jer. 30.13. thou hast no healing medicine. || the leaf for m. **Ezek. 47.13**

Medicines.

Jer. 46.11. in vain shalt thou use many medicines

Meditate.

Gen. 24.63. Isaac went out to m. || shall m. therein day & night. **Job 1.8**
Judg. 5.10. m. ye that ride on white asses. || in his law doth he m. **Pf. 1.3**
Psal. 2.1. and the people meditate a vain thing
 63.6. and meditate on thee in the night watches
 77.12. I will meditate of all thy works. || in thy precepts. 119.15, 78

119.23. thy servant did medita. in thy statutes. || will medita. 48.
 148. might med. in thy word. || I medi. on all thy works. 143.5
Isa. 33.18. thy heart shall be in terror. || m. on these things. **1 Tim. 4.15**
Luke 21.14. not to meditate before what ye shall answer

Meditate.

1 King. 18.27. he is a god either he meditateth or is pursuing
1 Sam. 1.16. out of the abundance of my meditation have I spoken
Psal. 5.1. consider my meditation. || let the m. of my heart be ac. 19. 14
 49.3. meditation of my heart shall be of understanding
 90.19. we spend our years as a meditation
 104.34. my meditation of him shall be sweet
 119.57. it is my m. all the day. || thy testimonies are my medita. 99

Meddle.

Prov. 17.14. leave off contention before it be meddled with

Meddleth.

Prov. 16.17. that meddleth with strife not belonging to him, is

Medling.

2 Chron. 35.21. forbear from med. with God. || fool will be m. **Prov. 20.29**

Meek.

Nam. 12.3. Moses very m. || the m. shall eat and be satisfied. **Psal. 11.2**
 he will guide. 25.29. || shall inherit. 37. 11. || be glad. 69. 23
 L. will save. 76. 2. || litch up. 147. 6. || beauteous with sal. 149. 4
Isa. 11.4. reprov. with equity for the m. || shall increase their joy. 29.19
 61. 1. to preach good tidings to the meek
Amos 2.7. that turn aside the way of the meek
Zeph. 2.3. seek the Lord all ye meek. || blessed are the meek. **Mat. 5.5.**
Mat. 11.29. for I am meek. || thy king cometh to thee meek. 21.5.
1 Pet. 3.4. ornament of a meek and quiet spirit

Meekness.

Psal. 18.1. 35. with thy meekness thou hast multiplied me
 45. 4. ride prosperously because of truth and meekness
Zeph. 2.3. seek meekness. || shall I come in the spirit of meek. **1 Cor. 4.21**
 a Cor. 10.1. I beseech you by the m. of Christ. || walk with all m. **Eph. 4.2**
Gal. 5.23. fruit of the spirit m. || restore in the spirit of meekness. 6.1
Col. 3.12. put on meek. || follow m. **1 Tim. 6.11.** || shewing all m. **Tu. 3.3**
2 Tim. 2.25. in m. instruct. || give a rea. of the hope with m. **1 Pet. 3.25**
Jam. 1.21. rece. with m. the wor. || let him shew his works with m. 3.15

Meekly.

Gen. 2.18. I will make an help meet for him. || not found an help m.
Exod. 8.26. it is not meet for me to do. || pals all that are m. for war. **Deu. 1.33**
Judg. 5.30. meet for the necks of them that. || not m. to suffer. **Ez. 3.1**
Extra 4.14. not meet for us to see the kings dishonour
Job 34.31. it is m. to be laid to G. || that is more than is m. **Pro. 11.34**
Jer. 16.14. do with me as seemeth meet to you
 27.5. I have given the earth to whom it seemed meet to me
Ezek. 15.4. it is meet for any work, when whole not m. || much less m. 5
Mat. 3.8. fruits m. for re. || not m. to take childrens br. 15.26. **Mar. 7.27**
Luke 15.32. it was m. for we should make merry
Abas. 26.20. do works m. for repen. || re. recomp. that was m. **Rom. 1.27**
1 Cor. 15.9. not m. to be called an apolt. || if it be m. that I go also. 16.4
Phil. 1.7. even as it is meet for me to think. || made us m. to be. **Col. 1.10**
2 The. 1.3. thank G. for you as it is m. || m. for matters use. **2 Tim. 2.24**
Heb. 6.7. meet for them by whom dressed. || think it m. to put. **2 Pet. 1.3**

Meet.

Gen. 14.17. king of Sod. went to m. him. || Abr. Lot rose to m. 18.1, 14.1
 24.17. servant ran to m. Reb. || Laban to meet Jacob. 29.13. **Isa. 34.4**
 65. what man is this that walketh to meet us
 30.16. Leah went to m. Ja. || Jole. to m. **Isa. 46.29** || Elau to m. **Ja. 3.4**
Exod. 4.14. Aaron cometh to m. thee. || go to m. Moses in the wilderness. 17
 18.7. Moses went to m. his father. || brought the peo. to m. with. 19.17
 23.4. if m. thy enemies or fray. || Balak went to m. Ba. **Nam. 22.36**
 25.22. there I will meet with thee. 29.4, 43. 30.6, 36. **Nam. 17.24**
Nam. 22.3. perad. the Lord will come to meet. || while I m. the L. 15
 31.13. Moses, Eleazar and the princes, went to meet them
Josh. 3.16. left the pursuing meet. || take victuals. go meet them. 9.4
Judg. 4.18. Jael went to meet Sisera. 22. || of Zebul. came to m. **Gi. 6.35**
 11.31. who so com. out of the doors to m. || his daugh. came to m. 16
 19.3. the father of the concubine rejoiced to meet him
Ruth 2.22. that they meet there not in any other field
1 Sam. 10.3. there shall meet thee three men. || thou shalt m. proph. 5
 13.10. Saul went to meet Samuel. || Samuel went to meet Saul. 15.18
 17.44. Philistine drew nigh to m. David. David ran to m. the Phil.
 18.6. women came to m. Saul. || which sent thee this day to m. 25.32
 30.32. the 100 men went to meet David, and to meet the men
2 Sam. 30. Mich. came to m. Huthai. 15.32. || Judah. 19.15. || Mephib. 24
 10.5. David sent to m. the men, for they were alarmed. **1 Cor. 19.5**
1 King. 2.8. but Shimei came to meet me. || Sol. rose to meet Bath. 19
 18.16. Obad went to meet Ahab, and Ahab to meet Elijah
 21.18. go down to m. Ahab. || m. the messenger of the king. **2 Kin. 13**
2 King. 1.6. there came a man to m. || what manner of man came to m. 7
 2.15. the sons of the prophets came to meet Elisha
 4.26. run to meet her. || if thou meet any falsee him not. 29. 12
 5.21. lighted down his chariot to meet him. 26.
 8.8. go meet the man of God. || Hazael went to meet him. 9.
 9.17. take up harp and send to m. them. || went one to m. them. 18
 10.15. lighted on Jonathan coming to meet him.
 16.10. Ahab went to Damascus to meet the king of Assyria
Neb. 6.3. let us meet together. || they m. with darknels in. **Job 5.14**
Job 39.21. horse goeth on to m. the armed men. || awake to m. **Pf. 58.14**
Pro. 15. therefore came I to m. thee. || poor and deceit. m. 22.2, 29.13
 17.12. better a bear robbed of her whelps meet a man

147.3. go forth to meet Ahaz. || hell is moved to meet thee. 14.9.
34.14. wild beasts of the desert shall meet the wild beast of the island.
47.3. I will not meet thee as a man. || the int. of all to m. on him. 53.16
47.4.6. Ishmael went to meet him. || one post and mess. to m. 51.31
147.13.8. I will meet them as a bear. || prepare to m. thy G. Amos 4.12
Zech. 2.3. another angel went out to m. him. || city came to m. Mat. 8.34
Mat. 25.1. went to m. the bridegroom. || brid.cometh, go forth to m. 6
Luk. 14.13. there shall meet you a man bearing a pitcher. Luk. 22.10
Luk. 14.31. with ten thousand to meet him that cometh with 20000
147.12.13. went forth to meet him and cried Holfanna
147.18.15. came to meet osat Appi. || to meet the Lord in the. 1 Tb. 4.17

Meetest, Meeteth.

Gen. 32.17. Esau my bro-m. || lay the mur. when he m. Num. 35.19.21
1 Kings 10.3. look out the m. of your malt. || thou m. him that. 1 Sa. 64.5

Meetings.

Num. 24.1. went not to the m. of || elders trem. at his m. 1 Sam. 16.14
1 Sam. 21.1. Abim. was afraid at m. of Da. || is int. the solemn m. 1 Sa. 1.13

Meeting.

Judges 14.1. a young lion roared in meeting Sampson

Melody.

1 Sa. 23.16. make sweet m. || sing many songs with thankf. and m. 51.3
1 Sa. 23.16. I will not hear the m. || making m. in your hearts. Eps. 5.19

Melons.

Num. 11.5. we remembered the melons and onions in Egypt

Melt, Melted.

Ex. 15.15. inhab. of Can. shall melt. || when son waxed hot m. 16.21
Deut. 1.1. 28. our brethren have m. || left his brethren heart m. 20.18
Job. 3.19. all the inhab. m. because. 11.1. 24.51. || hearts of Ifr. m. 7.5
14.8. my bre. that went up with me made the heart of the people m.
Judges 5.5. mountains m. before the L. || his hands were m. from. 15.14
1 Sam. 14.16. the multitude m. away. || heart of lion shall m. 2 Sa. 17.10
1 Kin. 22.1. 9. thy servants have melted the money that was found in the
1 Sa. 22.14. my heart is melted in the midst of my bowels
9.11. thou makest his beauty to m. || utte. his voice, earth m. 46.6
58.7. let them melt away as water. || hills melted like wax. 97.5.
107.16. their soul is melted because of trouble
112.10. he shall gnash his teeth and m. || mountains m. with. 1 Sa. 34.3
1 Sa. 13.7. every mans heart shall m. Ex. 21.7. || hea. of Egi. m. 2 Sa. 19.1
64.7. hid thy face from us, and melted us because of our iniquities
Job. 19. behold, I will melt them. Ex. 22.20.21. || as silver is melted. 23
49.133. Damascus is m. || the L. touch the land it shall m. Amos 9.5
Amos 9.13. the hills shall m. Nab. 1.5. || elements shall m. 2 Pet. 3.10,12

Melteth.

Job. 6.14. to him m. pity should be shewed. || my soul mel. P. 119.28
Psa. 58.8. as a snail which melteth. || as wax melteth, so let. 68.2.
147.18. fendeth out his word, and m. || Nineveh melteth. Nab. 2.10.
1440.19. workman m. a graven image. || founder m. in vain. Jer. 6.29

Melting.

1 Sa. 1.1. 8. Assyrian shall be for a melting

Melting.

1 Sa. 4.3. as when the melting fire burneth

Melting.

1 Sa. 4.1. 2. as when the fire of meltings burneth

Memorial.

Deu. 33.1. or hath his privy m. cut off. || all my m. are as a shad. Job 17.7
Psa. 139.16. in thy book all my members were written
Mat. 5.29. one of thy members perish, and not thy whole body. 30.
Rom. 6.13. nor yield your m. instruments of unrighteousness but righte.
19. as ye have yielded your members ser. to sin, so now to righte.
7.5. motions of sin by the law did work in our members
23. another law in my m. warring against law of sin in my memb.
13.4. as many m. in one body. || all m. have not the same. 1 Cor. 12.13
5. every one m. one of another. || body not one mem. 1 Cor. 12.14
1 Cor. 12.19. if all one m. || but now many m. 20. || much more those m. 22
25. mem. should have the same care. || one m. suffer, all m. 26
27. you are the body of Christ and members in particular. 6.15
Eph. 4.25. we are members one of another. || members of his body. 5.30
Col. 3.5. mortify your members that are on the earth, for in
Jam. 3.6. so is the tongue amon. the m. || lusts that war in your m. 4.1

Memorial.

Ex. 3.15. this is my me. || this day shall be to you for a memo. 13.14.
13.9. for a memo. between thy eyes. || write this for a memorial. 17.14
28.12. for stones of memo. || upon his two shoulders for a memo. 29.39.7
30.16. the atonement money for a memorial to the children of Israel
Lev. 24.2. the priest shall burn the memo. 9.16. 15.12. 16.15. Num. 5.36
23.24. a memorial of blowing of trumpet. Num. 10.10.
24.7. frankincense on the bread for a memorial
Num. 5.15. an offering of memo. || put the off. of memo. in her hands. 18
16.40. brazen censers made plates to be a memorial that no stranger
31.54. took the gold of the prey for a memorial
Job. 4.7. these stones shall be for a memo. || you no m. in Jer. Neb. 2.20
Eph. 9.28. nor the m. of them perish. || their memo. is perished. P. 9.6
Psa. 30.1. 4. give thanks at the memorial of his holiness. 97.12.
135.13. thy memo. throughout all genera. || the L. is his m. Hof. 12.5
1 Sa. 66.1. 7. he that maketh a memorial, as if he blessed an idol
Hof. 14.1. 7. the memorial thereof shall be as the wine of Lebanon
Zech. 6.14. the crowns shall be for a memorial in the temple
Mat. 26.13. this be told for a memorial of her. Mark 14.9.
147.10.4. thy alms are come for a memorial before God

Memorial.

Pf. 109.15. cut off the memory of them. || utter the m. of thy good. 145.7
P. 10.7. the m. of the just is blessed. || for the m. of them is forg. Eccl. 9.5

1 Sa. 26.14. made all their m. to perish. || if keep in m. what I. 1 Cor. 15.
Gen. 4.26. then began men to call on the L. || when m. began to mul. 6.1
18.3. three m. flood by him. || m. of the city, m. of Sod. compa. the. 19.4
19.5. where are the men which can e. in. || only to these m. do noth. 8
11. smote the men with blindness. || with God and men and. 32.28
34.21. these men are peaceable with us. || will the men content. 22.
42.11. we are true men. 31. || bring these men home. 43.16.
44.4. follow after the men. || men are thep. for they are men. 46.1. 32
Ex. 1.17. midw. laved the men-child. 18. || go ye now that are m. 10.12
34.23. thrice in a year shall all your men-children appear
Num. 1.17. Moses and Aaron took these m. || they are m. of Ila. 13.1. 32
14.37. those men that brought up the evil report
16.14. wilt thou put out the eyes of these men. || if these men die. 29
22.9. what men are these with thee. || go with the men. 35.
25.5. slay ye every one his m. || not one of these m. let the. Deu. 1.35
Deut. 32.26. remembr. to cease from among m. || let not his m. be. 33.6
Job. 2.2. there came m. in hither to bring forth the m. 3. 1 Sam. 11.12
Judges 6.27. because he feared the men of the city
8.8. men of Penuel answered as the men of Succoth
15. give bread to thy men that are weary. || that m. say not of. 9.54
16.9. were men lying in wait. || deliver us the men. 20.13.
1 Sam. 2.26. fav. with the L. also with m. || incre. of thy house die m. 133
5.9. smote the men of the city. || the men that died not. 12.
24.9. wherefore hearest thou mens words. || m. were very good. 25.15
2 Sam. 3.39. these men the sons of Zeruiah, are too hard for me
10.12. let us play the men. || but dead men before my Lord the. 19.28
23.3. he that rule. over m. must be just. || happy are thy m. 1 Kin. 10.8
1 Kin. 20.17. there are men come out of Samaria. || the men did dili. 33
2 Kin. 6.20. open the eyes of these m. || reckoned not with the m. 12.15
17.30. men of Bab. made Succoth-Benoth. || m. of Cuth, Nergal m. of
18.27. hath he not sent me to the men that sit on the wall
20.14. what said these m. 1/39.3. || dri. the blood of these m. 1 Ch. 11.19
1 Chr. 19.5. the m. were great. || slew two lion-like m. 11.22. 1 Sa. 23.20
16.1. 19. when ye were but men of number. || let m. lay among the. 34
2 Chr. 6.18. will God in very deed dwell with men
28.15. the men which were expressed by name, took the captives
34.12. the men did the work faithfully. || let the m. of his. Ety. 1.4
Ety. 4.21. to cause these m. to cease. || expences be given to these m. 6.8
Neb. 4.23. nor the men of the guard which followed me
5.5. men have our lands. || when I sleep falleth on m. Job 4.13. 133.15
Job 19.1. 19. the men of my secret abhorred me. || if m. of my table. 31.31
37.14. m. do therefore fear him. || know them. to be but m. P. 9.20
Psa. 17.14. from men which are thy hand, from men of the world
49.18. men will praise thee. || m. of low degree, m. of high degree. 62.9
68.18. halt receive gifts for men. || m. shall be blessed in him. 72.17
73.5. not in trouble plagued like other men
83.18. that men may know that thou whose name is Jehovah
107.8. O that men would praise the Lord. 15.21. 31.
119.1. 24. thy testimonies are the men of my counsel
124.3. when men rose up against us. || men shall speak of the. 145.6
Prov. 6.30. men do not despise a thief. || to you, O men. 1 call. 8.4.
16.6. m. depart from. || words of a tale-b. are like, as when m. 18.1. 8
20.6. molt men will proclaim their own goodnefs
25.1. m. of Hezekiah copied out. || for men to search their own. 27
28.28. men hide themselves. || God doth it that men should. Eccl. 3.14
1 Sa. 3.27. thy men shall fall by the sword. || Lord removed men. 6.12.
7.13. is it a small thing to weary men. || Egyptians are men. 31.3.
38.16. by these things m. live. || the m. of thy thrife shall. 41.11. 112
43.4. therefore will I give m. || even to him shall m. come. 45.14.
46.8. shew your selves men. || men may bring to thee the forces. 60.11
61.6. m. shall call you the ministers of God. || m. have not heard. 64.4
Jer. 5.26. they catch men. || fer in array as men for war. 6.23.
9.10. nor men can hear the voice of cattle
18.21. let their men be put to death. || I will give the m. that. 34.18
38.9. these m. have done evil. || spote to Gedal. they and their m. 40.8
47.2. then the men shall cry. || I will give the m. of the east. 49.28.
51.14. I will fill thee with men. || these the men that devise. Ety. 11.3
Ety. 14.3. these m. have set up their. || though these three m. 14.16. 18
23.40. ye have sent for men. || deliver to the men of the east. 35.4. 10
34.31. ye the flock of my pasture are men
36.10. I will multiply men upon you. 37. || these men regard. Dan. 3.12
Dan. 3.22. slew those men that took up Shad. || saw these m. on whole. 27
4.25. drive thee from m. 32. || then said these men, we shall not. 6.5
6.26. men tremble and fear before the God of Daniel
Obad. 1.7. the men of thy peace hath deceived thee
Mic. 2.8. as men averse from war. || mans enemies are m. of his hou. 7.6
Hab. 1.14. maketh men as fishes. || they are m. woodred at. Zech. 3.8.
Zech. 7.3. sent their men to pray. || I will deliver the men every. 11.6
Mat. 5.16. so shine before men. || and shall teach men so. 19.
6.16. appear to men to fall. || not to men to fall. 18.
7.12. whatsoever ye would that men should do to you. Luk. 6.31.
9.8. such power to m. || confels me before men. 10.32. 33. Lu. 12.8. 9
13.25. while m. slept. || whom do men say that I am. 16.13. Mar. 8.27
23.28. appear righteous to men. || see men as trees walk. Mar. 8.24
Mar. 10.27. with m. it is. Lu. 18.27. || good w. to m. Lu. 2.14. || catch m. 5.10
11.31. rise up with the men of this gene. || to whom m. have. 12.48
18.11. I come not as other m. || I recei. not honour from m. Job. 5.41
John 17.6. manifested thy name to the men thou gavest me
18.1. 21. of these men which have compassed with, one be ordained
2.13. these men full of new wine. || what shall we do to these. m. 4.16
5.4.

MEN

MEN

MEN

MEN

5.4. not lied to *men* but God. || the *men* ye put in prison. 25.
 29. to obey God rather than *men*. || do touching these *men*. 35.
 38. refrain from these *men*. || three *men* seek thee. 10.19.
 14.15. we are *m.* of like passions. || *m.* that have haz. their lives. 15.26
 16.17. these *men* are servants of the most high. || let these *men* go. 35
 19.37. ye have brought hither these *m.* of your. || shall *m.* arise. 30.30
 24.16. void of offence towards God and *m.* || *m.* with *m.* work. Ro. 1.27
 Rom. 12.16. confest to *men* of low estate. || spectacle to *ang.* 1 Cor. 4.9
 1 Cor. 14.2. speaketh not to *men*. || in understanding be *men*. 20.
 21. with *men* of other tongues will I speak to this people
 2 Cor. 5.11. we persuade *m.* || I mean not that other *m.* be eased. 8.13.
 Gal. 1.10. do I now persuade *men*, or do I seek to please *men*
 Eph. 4.8. and gave gifts to *men*. || so ought *m.* to love their wives. 5.28
 6.7. as to the Lord and not to *m.* Col. 3.13. || not as please *m.* 1 Tim. 2.4
 1 Tim. 2.8. I will that *men* pray every where. || *m.* shall be lo. 2 Tim. 3.2
 Heb. 5.1. high pr. taken from among *m.* || *m.* swear by the greater. 6.16
 7.8. *m.* that die receive tithes. || appointed to *men* once to die. 9.27
 12.3. to the spirits of just *men*. || therewith curse we *men*. Jam. 3.9
 1 Pet. 4.6. be judged according to *m.* || holy *m.* of God spake. 2 Pet. 1.21
 Jude 4. certain *men* crept in unwares. || those *m.* which have. Rev. 9.4
 Rev. 9.10. their power was to hurt *men*. || these redeemed from *m.* 14.4
 16.18. such as was not since *men* were upon earth
 21.3. the tabernacle of God is with *men*

All Men.

Gen. 17.27. all the *men* of his house circumcised
 Ex. 4.19. all the *men* are dead which. || that the end of all *m.* Eccles. 7.2
 Num. 16.29. if these *men* die the common death of all *men*
 Deut. 4.3. all the *men* that Baal-peor. || have out all *men*. 2 Sam. 13.9.
 1 Kin. 4.31. he was wiser than all *m.* || that all *m.* may know. Job 37.7
 Ps. 64.9. all *men* shall fear. || hath thou made all *men* in vain. 89.47.
 116.11. all *men* are liars. || so with all *men* that set their fa. Jer. 42.17
 Zech. 8.10. I set all *men* every one against his neighbour
 Mat. 10.23. ye shall be hated of all *men*. Mark 13.13. Luke 21.17.
 19.11. all *men* cannot receive this saying
 26.33. though all *men* shall be offend. || all *men* seek for thee. Mar. 13.7
 Mar. 5.20. all *men* did marvel. || all *men* counted John a proph. 11.32
 Luke 6.26. wo unto you when all *men* speak well of you
 13.4. were sinners above all *men*. || he knew all *men*. John 2.24.
 John 1.7. that all *men* through him might believe
 3.26. all *men* come to him. || that all *m.* should hon. the son. 5.23
 11.48. all *men* will believe on him. || will draw all *men* to me. 12.32
 13.35. all *men* know that ye are my disciples
 Acts 1.34. knoweth the hearts of all *men*. || all *men* glorified God. 4.21
 17.30. commandeth all *men* to repent. || hath given alfu. to all *m.* 31
 19.7. and all these *men* were about twelve. || bur. them bef. all *m.* 19
 20.26. pure from the blood of all *men*. || be his witness to all *m.* 22.15
 Rom. 5.12. so death pass. upon all *m.* || obedi. come abro. to all *m.* 16.19
 18. judgement came upon all *m.* to con. gift to all *men* to justify.
 12.17. prov. things hon. in the sight of all *m.* || live peace. with all *m.* 18
 1 Cor. 7.7. I would that all *men* were as I. || I please all *men* in all. 10.33
 9.19. though I be free from all *men*. || made all things to all *men*. 22
 15.19. we are of all *m.* most vile. || known and read to all *m.* 2 Cor. 3.3
 Gal. 6.10. let us do good to all *m.* || moderation know. to all *m.* Phil. 4.5
 1 The. 3.15. and are contrary to all *m.* || abound in love tow. all *m.* 3.12
 5.14. be patient towards all *men*. || follow good toward all *men*. 15.
 2 The. 3.2. all *m.* have not faith. || who is the favour of all *m.* 1 Tim. 4.10
 1 Tim. 2.11. giving of thanks be made for all *m.* || have all *m.* to be fav. 4
 2 Tim. 2.24. be gentle to all *men*. || but all *men* forsook me. 4.16.
 3.9. whose folly shall be made manifest to all *men*, as theirs also was
 Tit. 3.11. grace of God hath appeared to all *men*. || all meek to all *m.* 3.2
 Heb. 12.14. follow peace with all *men*. || give to all *m.* liber. James 1.5
 1 Pet. 2.17. honour all *men*. || Deme. hath good report of all *m.* 3. Job 11.3
 See *Brethren, Chief, C. Deen, Chil, Great.*

In Men.

1 Cor. 3.21. let no man glory in *men*

See *Israel, Judah.*

Like Men.

1 Sa. 4.9. quit your sel. like *m.* 1 Cor. 16.13. || ye shall die like *m.* Ps. 84.7
 Hos. 6.9. they like *men* have transgressed. || be like *m.* that wait. Luk. 12.36
 Mighty Men.
 Gen. 6.4. might. *m.* of old, *m.* of renown. || might. *m.* of Moab. Ex. 15.15
 Job. 1.14. all the mighty *men* of valour pass over and help your breth.
 6.2. I have given thee Jerusalem, and her mighty *men* of valour
 8.3. Joth. chose 30000 mig. *men* of. || asc. from Gilgal with *m.* 10.7
 10.2. the *m.* of Ai were might. || bowes of the might. *men* bro. 1 Sa. 4.4
 2 Sam. 10.7. David sent Joab and the host of the *m.* 20.7. 1 Chr. 19.8
 16.6. the mighty *m.* were on his right hand. || his *m.* be might. 17.8
 23.8. these the names of the *m.* || Eleazar one of the three *m.* 9
 16. the three *m.* brake. 17. || Bena. a name among the three *m.* 23
 1 Kings 1.8. the mighty *men* were not with Adonijah. 10.
 2 Kin. 15.20. exalted of all the *m.* || might. *m.* of valour are car. 24.14
 1 Chr. 5.24. *m.* of valour, famous heads of their fa. 7.7, 9. || 11.40
 8.40. sons of Ullam were *m.* of val. || the chief of the *m.* 11.10, 11
 12.1. they were among the *m.* || all *m.* of val. 21, 25, 30, 26, 6, 31
 29.34. all the *m.* lab. to sol. || *m.* 2 Chr. 13.3, 14.8, 17.13, 14, 16
 2 Chr. 25.6. Amaziah hired 30000 mighty *men* of valour of Ephraim
 30.3. Hezekiah took counsel with his mighty *men*
 21. angel out off all the mighty *men* of valour
 Neb. 11.14. their brethren, priests, mighty *men* of valour. 12.8.
 Job 34.24. he shall break in pieces *m.* || all. fields of *m.* 1 Cor. 4.4.
 Eccl. 7.19. wisdom more strengtheneth the wifer, then ten mighty *men*
 Isa. 21.17. the *m.* of Kedar shall be. || they are all *m.* 1 Cor. 5.16

26.21. Jehoia. with his *m.* heard, they fought to put him to death
 Jer. 41.16. Johanan recovered the mighty *men* of war from Israel
 46.9. let the mighty *m.* come forth. || a sword upon her *m.* 50.26
 48.14. how say ye we are *m.* strong *m.* || *m.* of Bab. taken. 51.54
 41. heart of *m.* of Moab. || Edom as a woman in her. 49.24
 51.30. the *m.* of Bab. for to fight. || I will make drunk her *m.* 5.7
 Lam. 1.15. trod. un-foot my *m.* || filled as my tab. with *m.* Eze. 39.20
 Dan. 3.20. the *m.* to bind Sha. || trust in the mul. of thy *m.* Hos. 10.13
 Joel 2.7. they shall run like *m.* || awake up the mighty *men*. 3.9
 Obad. 9. thy *m.* O Teman, shall be. || shield of his *m.* Nah. 2.1
 Zech. 10.5. they shall be as mighty *men* that tread down their enemies
 Rev. 6.15. mighty *m.* hide themf. || may eat the flesh of *m.* 19.18
 Of Men.

Gen. 6.2. sons of God saw and came in to the daughters of *men*. 4.
 Lev. 27.29. none devo. of *men* redeem. || of *m.* or beasts shall. Num. 18.15
 Num. 31.11. took the prey of *men*. || what manner of *men*. Judg. 8.18
 1 Sam. 2.1. || I, give to thy hands. a seed of *m.* || went a band of *m.* 10.26
 2 Sa. 7.14. chast. him with the rod of *m.* || spied a band of *m.* 1 Kin. 13.21
 2 Kin. 23.14. fil. their pla. with bones of *m.* || took away of *m.* 1 Chr. 5.24
 2 Chr. 22.1. the band of *men* had slain the. || O thou pr. of *m.* Job 7.30
 Job 31.1. || 33. if I covered my transgression after the manner of *m.*
 23.16. then he hope. the ears of *m.* || concerning the work of *m.* Ps. 17.4
 Ps. 22.6. a reproach of *men*. || fear ye not the reproach of *m.* 1 Jo. 5.17
 1 Jo. 2.11. haughtiness of *m.* bowed. || made low. 27. || precepts of *m.* 29.33
 44.11. and the workmen are of *men*. || he is rejected of *men*. 5.33.
 Jer. 9.22. carcass of *men* shall as dung. || fill them with dead bo. of *m.* 33.5
 Eze. 16.17. made to thy self ima. of *m.* || eat not the bread of *m.* 24.17, 20
 27.73. traded the persons of *men*. || mer. of slaves souls of *m.* 18.18
 36.12. no more bere. them of *m.* || min. with the seed of *m.* Dan. 4.17
 Dan. 4.17. most high rul. in the k. of *m.* 25.33. 15.21. || basile of *m.* 4.17
 Mic. 2.12. beca. of the mul. of *men*. Zech. 2.4. || filchers of *m.* Mat. 2.19
 Mat. 5.13. under foot of *m.* || may have glo. be seen of *m.* 6. 2, 5, 5.13. 8
 10.17. beware of *men*. || for doctrines the corn of *men*. 15.9. Mar. 7.7
 16.23. things that be of *men*. Mar. 8.33. || Eunuuchs of *m.* 19.12
 21.35. Johns bap. of hea. or of *m.* || of *m.* 26. Mar. 11.30, 32. Lu. 20.4, 6
 22.16. thou regardest not the persons of *men*. Mark 13.14.
 23.7. loved to be called of *m.* Rabbi. || of the heart of *m.* Mar. 7.21
 Mar. 9.31. deli. betrayed into the hands of *m.* Mat. 17.23. Lu. 9.44. 10.47
 John 1.4. the life was the light of *men*. || loved the praise of *m.* 10.47
 18. Judas receiving a band of *m.* || a number of *men*. Acts 5.36
 Acts 5.38. if this work be of *m.* || gods come in the likeness of *m.* 16.11
 13.17. residue of *men* seek after God. || and of *men* not a few. 27.24
 Rom. 1.18. against all unright. of *m.* || G. shall judge the fe. of *m.* 2.16
 2.29. whose praise is not of *m.* || I speak after the manner of *m.* 19.19
 14. 18. approved of *men*. || faith not stand in the wif. of *m.* 1 Cor. 3.5
 1 Cor. 4.6. learn of us not to think of *m.* || be not servants of *m.* 9.23
 13.1. I speak with tongue of *m.* || ho. things in the sight of *m.* 2 Cor. 8.23
 15.32. if after the manner of *m.* I have fought. || I speak. Gal. 3.15
 Gal. 1.1. Paul an apostle, not of *men*. || by the weight of *m.* Eph. 4.14
 Phil. 2.7. made in the likeness of *m.* || after tradi. doct. of *m.* Gal. 2.22
 1 The. 1.5. ye know what manner of *m.* || nor of *m.* fought we glory 3.6
 2.13. receiv. it not as the word of *m.* || perverse dispu. of *m.* 1 Tim. 6.5
 Tit. 1.14. com. of *m.* that turn from truth. || disallowed of *m.* 1 Pet. 2.4
 1 Pet. 2.15. put to file. the igno. of fool. *m.* || not acc. to the lulls of *m.* 4.3
 1 John 5.9. if we receive witness of *m.* || faces as faces of *m.* Rev. 9.9
 Rev. 9.15. to lay the third part of *m.* || in earth slain of *m.* 11.13
 13.13. he maketh fire come down from heaven in sight of *men*

Sons of Men.

See *Children.*
 Psal. 4.2. O ye sons of *m.* 58.1. || trust in thee before sons of *m.* 31.19
 33.13. he behol. all the sons of *m.* || make known to sons of *m.* 145.21
 37.4. I lie even among the sons of *m.* whose teeth are spears
 Prov. 8.31. my delights were with the sons of *m.*
 Eccles. 1.13. travail God hath given to the sons of *m.*
 2.8. what was that good for the sons of *m.* || delight of the sons of *m.* 8
 3.10. God hath given to sons of *m.* || concer. the estate of sons of *m.* 18
 19. for that which befalleth the sons of *m.*
 8.11. hearts of the sons of *m.* fully set in them to do evil
 9.3. hearts of the sons of *m.* full of evil. || so are sons of *m.* feared. 13
 Isa. 52.14. his form more than the sons of *m.*
 Jer. 32.19. his eyes are open unto the sons of *m.*
 Dan. 5.21. was driven from sons of *m.* || the famul. of the sons of *m.* 10.16
 Joel 1.12. joy is withered from the sons of *m.*
 Micah 5.7. nor waiteth for the sons of *m.*
 Mark 3.28. all sins shall be forgiven to the sons of *m.*
 Eph. 3.5. was not made known to the sons of *m.*

See Old, Rich, Righteous, Singing.

Men-servants.

Gen. 12.16. Abr. had *m.* || Abim. gave *m.* 20.14. || God gave *m.* 24.35
 30.43. Jacob had *m.* 32.5. || the shall not go out as *m.* do. Ex. 21.7
 Deut. 22.12. rejoy. bef. the L. your *m.* || k. will take your *m.* 1 Sa. 8.16
 2 Kin. 5.26. a time to receive *m.* || begin to bear the *m.* Luke 12.45
 See *Two.*
 Men of war.
 Num. 31.49. servants have taken the sum of the *men* of war
 Deut. 2.14. till all the gen. of the *men* of war were confu. 16. Job. 5.46
 Job. 6.3. compals the city the *m.* of war. || these were *m.* of war. Psal. 20.17
 1 Sam. 18.5. Saul set him over the *m.* of war. || *m.* of war. 2 Kin. 25.4. Jer. 52.7
 1 Kings 9.21. but they were *m.* of war and chief. 2 Chr. 8.9.
 2 Kin. 25.19. Nebuzarad. took an officer fecover *m.* of war. Jer. 52.35
 1 Chr. 12.8. of the Gadites *m.* of war came. || all these came to Hebr. 2
 2 Chr. 13.3. Abijah set battle in array with an army of valiant *m.* of war
 17.13. the *men* of war were in Jerusalem

MER

10. your y.m. have I slain with the sword, || y.m. faint for, 8. 13.

64.20. which hath returned his mercy. || mercy and truth mer. 85.10
77.8. is his mercy cleane gone. || mercy in mercy. 86.5, 15, 103.8.
89.3. mercy shall be built up. || mercy and truth go before thy face. 14
118. my mercy will I keep for him. || hath remem. his mercy. 98.3

100.5. his mercy is everlasting. || I will sing of m. and judgem. 101.1
103.17. m. of the L. is from ever. || none to extend m. to him. 109.13
130.7. with the Lord there is m. || God is my m. and fortress. 144.1
147.11. plea in those that hope in his m. || let not m. forsake. Psa. 3.3
Pro. 14.21. that hath m. on the poor happy || he honoureth God. 31.
22. m. to them that desire good. || by mercy iniquity is pur. 16.6
20.28. m. and truth preserve the k. || his throne estab. by m. Isa. 16.5
21.31. that followeth mercy findeth life
Isa. 49.10. that hath m. on them shall. || faith the L. that hath m. 54. 10
60.10. in my favour have I had mercy. || they have no mercy. Jer. 6.23
Hos. 1.6. not having obtained mercy. || having obtained mercy. 2. 1
4.1. no truth nor m. in the land. || your m. is as a morn. cloud. 6.14
6.6. for I desired mercy. || reap in mercy. 10.12. || keep mercy. 12.6.
14.3. in thee the fatherless find m. || forsake their own mercy. Psa. 3.8
Mic. 6.8. but to do justly, love m. || because he delighteth in mer. 7.18
7.20. thou wilt perform the mercy to Abraham
Hab. 3.7. in wrath remember m. || holpen I in remem. of his m. Luk. 1.54
Mas. 5.7. merciful shall obtain m. || have omitted judgem. and m. 23.23
Luke 1.50. his mercy is on them that fear him. || to perf. m. promised. 7.2
78. through the tender m. of our G. || on vessels of m. Rom. 9.23.
Rom. 11.30. now obtained m. || through your m. they may obtain m. 31
13.9. glorify God for his m. || obtained m. to be faithful. 1 Cor. 7.25
2 Cor. 4.1. as we have received mercy. || peace on them and m. Gal. 6.16
Eph. 2.4. God who is rich in mercy. || but God had m. on him. Phil. 2.27
1 Tim. 1.2. m. and peace from God our father. 2 Tim. 1.2. Tit. 1.4. 2 Job. 3
13. But I obtained mercy. || for this cause I obtained mercy. 16.
2 Tim. 1.16. the Lord give mercy to Ones. || find mercy in that day. 18
Tit. 3.5. according to his m. he saved us. || that we obtain m. Heb. 4.16
Heb. 10.28. died without m. judg. without m. || m. rejoice aga. Jam. 2.13
James 3.17. wisdom from above full of m. || L. is of tender mercy. 5.11
1 Pet. 1.3. according to his abundant m. || had not obtained m. but 2.10
Jude 2. mercy and peace be multiplied. || for the mercy of our Lord. 21.

Mercy

Psa. 4.1. have m. upon. 6.3. 13.13. 15.16. 17.7. 30.10. 31.9. 51.1. 86.16.
102.13. thou shalt have m. on Zion. || have mercy upon us. 123.2.3
Prov. 28.13. confess and forsake shall have m. || nor have m. on. 1/49.17
Isa. 14.1. Lord will have m. on Jacob. || God will have mercy on. 49.13.
29.11. that made them will not have m. || that he may have m. 30.18
54.8. even kindness will I have m. || he will have m. upon him. 55.7
Jer. 13.14. not have mercy. 21.7. || no more have mercy. Hos. 1.6. 3.4.
30.18. have m. on his dwell. place. || I will surely have m. 31.20.
33.26. Exa. 39.15. Hos. 1.7. 5.23. || that he may have m. Jer. 42.13
Zech. 1.12. how long wilt thou have m. || for I have m. up. them. 10.6
Mat. 9.13. I will have m. not sacri. 12.7. || father Abr. have m. Luk. 16.24
27. son of Da. have m. 15.22. 20.30. 31. Mat. 10.47. 48. Luk. 18.38. 39
17.15. have mercy on thy son. || Mather have mercy on us. Luke 17.13
Rom. 9.15. have m. on whom I will have m. 18. || might have m. 11. 32
Mercy joined with dew, flowed, flowed, flowing.
Gen. 39.21. I shewed Jo. m. || shewing m. unto thou. Exa. 20.6. Deu. 5.7
Exod. 33.19. shew m. on whom I will shew. || nor shew them m. Deu. 7.2
Deut. 13.17. L. may shew thee m. || and we will shew thee m. Judg. 1.24.
2 Sam. 22.51. sheweth m. to his kins. Psa. 13.50. || righte. shew m. 37.41
1 King. 3.6. shew to thy ser. Dav. great m. 2 Cor. 1.3. || to thy ser. 6.14
Psa. 85.7. shew us thy m. || because he remem. not to shew m. 109.16
Isa. 47.6. thou didst shew them no m. || they will not shew m. Jer. 50.42
Dan. 4.27. by shewing m. to the. || execute judg. and shew m. Zech. 7.9
Luke 1.58. Lord shewed great m. on her. || he that shewed mer. 10.37
Rom. 9.16. but of God that shewed m. || that sheweth m. with cheer. 12.8
Jam. 2.13. judgement without mercy that hath shewed no mercy

Thy Mercy

Gen. 19.19. thou hast magni. thy m. || in thy m. hast let forth. Exa. 15.25
Num. 14.19. pardon according to the greatness of thy mercy.
Neb. 13.22. spare me accord. to thy m. || save me for thy m. Psa. 6.4. 31.16
Psa. 5.7. come into thy house in the multitude of thy mercy
13.5. I have trusted in thy m. || according to thy m. remem. me. 25.7
31.7. I will rejoice in thy mercy. || for thy mercy be upon us. 35.22.3
36.5. thy mercy is in the heavens
44.16. redeem us for thy mercy. take
57.10. thy mercy is great to the heavens. || above the heavens. 108.8
59.16. I will sing aloud of thy mercy
69.13. in the multitude of thy mercy hear me
85.7. shew us thy mercy. great. thy mercy towards me. 86.13.
90.14. satisfy us early with thy mercy. || thy mer. hold me up. 94.18
109.21. thy mercy is good. || save me according to thy mercy. 26.7
113.1. to thy name give glory for thy mercy and truth. take
119.69. earth is full of thy m. || deal with thy ser. accord. to thy m. 124
138.8. thy mercy endureth for ever
143.7. of thy mercy our foes are enemies
143.7. of thy mercy our foes are enemies
Gen. 19.19. the Lord being merciful to them
Exod. 34.6. proclaimed, the Lord, the Lord, merciful
Deu. 34.6. be merciful. O God, to thy people
34.6. will be merciful to his kins
2 Sam. 22.51. with the m. which was shew thy ser. Psa. 18.25
1 King. 3.11. king of the house of Israel be merciful kings
Neb. 9.17. ready to pardon m. || be merciful and merciful. Psa. 37.26
Psa. 26.11. be merciful to me. m. to 130.7. 137.10. 138.13. 139.58. 132
58.5. be not merciful to my wicked. || God be merciful to us. 67.1
103.8. the Lord is merciful. || for his merciful kindness is great. 117.3
119.26. let thy merciful kindness be for my comfort
Prov. 11.17. the merciful doeth good. || merciful men are taken. Isa. 57.1
Jer. 3.12. for I am merciful. || he is gracious and merciful. Joel 2.13

Mat. 5.7. blessed are the merci. || be m. as your father is m. Luk. 6.36
Heb. 2.17. that he might be a mer. high pr. || I will be m. to them. 8.12
See Col.

Mercies. tender.

Gen. 32.10. not worthy of the least of all the mercies
2 Sam. 24.14. for his mercies are great. 1 Chro. 21.13.
2 Ch. 6.43. remem. the m. of Dav. || even the luge m. Isa. 55.3. 118.13.34
Neb. 9.19. in thy manifold m. forlooketh them not. || gave it them lav. 27
28. did deli. them accord. to thy m. || didst not consume them. 31
Psa. 51.1. accord. to the mul. of thy m. blot. || hear. 69.13. || turn to me. 16
89.1. I will sing of the mercies of the Lord
106.7. they remembered not the multitude of thy mercies
119.42. let thy mercies come alio to me
45. he repented according to the multitude of his mercies
Isa. 54.7. with great m. will I gather thee. || where is thy m. tow. 63.15
63.7. I will mention his goodness according to his mercies
Jer. 16.5. I have taken away m. || and I will shew m. to you. 42.20
Lam. 3.32. it is of the Lords mercies we are not consumed
Dan. 2.18. would desire mercies concerning this secret
9.9. to the L. our God belong m. || not for our right. but thy mer. 18
Hos. 2.9. I will betroth thee in mercies
Zech. 1.16. I am returned to Jerusalem in mercies
Rom. 12.1. I beseech you by the m. of God. || the father of mer. 2 Cor. 4.3
Phil. 2.1. if any bowels of mercies. || put on bowels of mercies. Col. 3.12

Tender Mercies.

Psa. 35.6. remem. thy tender m. 51.1. || withhold not thy tena. 40.11
77.9. hath he in anger shut up thy tender mercies
79.8. let thy tender mercies prevent us
103.4. who crowneth thee with tender mercies
119.77. let thy tender mercies come unto me
156. great are thy tender mercies
145.9. tender mercies over all his works
Prov. 10.10. the tender mercies of the wicked are cruel

Mercy seat.

Exod. 25.17. make the m. seat. || cherub. cover the m. seat. 26. Heb. 9.5
22. com. with thee from above the m. se. Lev. 16.2. Num. 7.19
26.34. put the m. seat upon the ark. 40.30. || made m. seat of gold. 37.28
Lev. 16.13. cloud of incense may cover the mercy seat
1 Chro. 28.11. David gave Solo. the pattern of the place of the m. seat

Mercy.

Gen. 43.34. they drank and were m. || tread grain and made m. Judg. 17
Judg. 16.15. when their hearts were m. || they said call Sampson
19.6. thine heart be m. || that thy heart may be m. 9. || were mak. m. 11
Ruh. 3.7. Boaz heart was m. || Nabala. 1. Sa. 25.36. || Ammon. 2. Sa. 12.11
1 King. 4.20. m. making m. || sent the people away m. 10. 2 Chro. 10
2.7. eat bread and let thine heart be m. || was a m. heart hath. Psa. 115.15
Eph. 1.10. when the k. heart was m. || that is of a m. heart hath. Psa. 115.15
Psa. 115.13. a m. heart maketh a cheer. || doth good like a med. 17.23.
Eccl. 8.15. better then to eat and be m. || drink thy wine with m. 9.9
10.15. wine maketh merry. || all the merry hearted do sigh. Isa. 24.7
Jer. 30.19. voice of them that make m. || in the dances of them that. 14.4
Luk. 12.19. eat, drink, be m. || let us eat and be m. || to be m. 15.23.34
13.29. make m. with my friends. || m. we should make m. 39
Jam. 5.13. is any m. let him sing. || recover them & make m. Rev. 19.6
See Psalms.

Merry.

Eph. 5.14. then go thou in merrily with the king
Judg. 3.20. I have a m. from God. || when Deub. heard this m. 1 King. 10.13
Prov. 26.6. that sendeth a m. by a fool. || Hag. 2.19. in the L. m. Hag. 13
Luk. 19.14. they sent a m. || this the m. we have. 1 Job. 1.5. 3.16

Messenger.

Gen. 50.16. sent a m. to Jo. || a m. from the Lord came to. Judg. 2.1
1 King. 19.2. Jer. sent a m. to Eli. || m. went to call Mic. 12.13. 2 Chro. 28.13
2 King. 6.32. yearly the m. come, when the m. cometh shut the door
9.18. the messenger came to them, but he cometh not again
Job 1.14. there came a m. to Job. || if there be a man interpreter. 33.23
Psa. 137.7. a wicked m. falleth into mine. || a cruel m. shall be sent. 19.11
25.13. so is a faithful messenger. || or deaf as my messenger. 1/49.19
Jer. 5.13. one m. to meet me. || to whom a m. was sent. Eccl. 3.10.11
Hag. 1.13. then spake Hag. the Lords m. || he is the m. of the L. Mal. 2.7
Mal. 3.1. I will send my m. of the. Mal. 3.1. Mal. 3.1. Luk. 7.27
2 Cor. 12.7. m. of Satan to buffet me. || compa. to lab. but your m. Phil. 2.23

Messengers.

Gen. 32.3. Jac. sent m. to Blau. || Moles from Kad. Num. 20.14. Deu. 28.18
Num. 21.21. Ifr. sent m. || Balak to Bal. 22.5. || spake I not to thy m. 34.12
Yosh. 6.27. Rahab hid the m. 25. || Josh. sent m. to Achane tent. 7.23
Judg. 6.35. Gideon sent m. to Manasseh. || Josh. sent m. to Ammon. 7.12.14
1 Sam. 11.4. then came the m. to Gibeon of Saul. || Saul sent m. 16.19
19.11. Saul sent m. to David. 14.17. 20.22. || sent m. to David. 18.22
23.14. David sent m. to our mother. || he was after the m. of Da. 39.
2 Sam. 14.5. David sent m. to Jeshu. || to Hith. 5.24. || to take Bathsheba
5.20. Abner sent m. to David. || Josh. 12.17. || Josh. after Abner. 31.26
5.11. Hiram sent messengers to David. 1 Chro. 14.2.
1 Chro. 46.2. Benai. sent m. to Ahab. || meet the m. of Ahazi. 2 King. 13
2 King. 16.6. Serafnick is thou halt sent messengers to Baalzebub
18.8. Amathiah sent m. to Joash. || Ahaz to Tiglath Pileser. 16.7
17.4. Holhea had sent messengers to Sp. king of Egypt
19.9. Sennach. sent m. to Hez. 12.37.9. || by thy m. hath thou. 19.23
1 Chro. 19.3. David sent messengers to comfort Hama
2 Chro. 36.15. Lord sent by his m. || they mocked the m. of God. 18
Prov. 16.14. wrath of a king is as messengers of death
Isa. 14.25. what shall one then answer the m. || go ye swift m. 18.3
33.17.

83. 7. behold their *messengers* shall cry without
 44. 26. performeth the counsel of his m. || didst lend thy m. far. 57. 9
 Jer. 27. 3. lend by the hand of the *mesf.* which come to Jer. to Zedekiah
 Job. 33. 16. lent m. unto them into Caldea. || shall m. go in ships. 30. 9
 Job. 33. 13. voice of thy *messengers* shall no more be heard
 Job. 33. 24. when the m. of John were gone. || sent m. before him. 9. 52.
 1 Cor. 8. 23. they are the *messengers* of the churches
 Job. 33. 25. was not Rahab jilted by works when she had receiv. the m.

MESs, or MESsers.

Gen. 43. 34. Joseph sent *mesf.* -- Benjamin's *mesf.* five times so much
 1 Sam. 11. 8. there followed Urijah a *mesf.* from the king

MESs.

Gen. 32. 1. angels of God *mes* him. || what meanest by the drove 1 m. 33. 8
 Job. 3. 18. God of the Hebrews hath *mes* with us. 5. 3.
 4. 16. the Lord *mes* him and fought to kill him
 17. Aaron went and *mes* Moses. || they *mes* Moses and Aaron. 5. 30
 Num. 23. 4. God *mes* Balaam. 14. || they m. you not. Deu. 23. 4. Job. 13. 2
 15. 18. how Amalek *mes* thee by the way
 Job. 1. 5. when all these kings were *mes*
 1 Sam. 10. 10. company of prophets *mes* Saul. || Abigail *mes* Dav. 25. 20
 1 Sam. 16. 1. Ziba *mes* David. || Abalom *mes* the serv. of David. 18. 9.
 1 King. 13. 24. a lion *mes* him. || Elijah *mes* Obadiah. 18. 7.
 1 King. 9. 31. Joram *mes* Jehu. || Jehu *mes* the brethren of Ahaz. 10. 13
 Job. 4. 14. fear *mes* me that made my bones to shake
 Job. 15. 10. mercy and truth are *mes* together
 Job. 7. 10. behold there *mes* him a woman with the tyre of a harlot
 Job. 19. 19. flee from a lion, and a bear *mes* him
 Job. 18. 9. two possessed with devils *mes* him. || Jesus *mes* them. 28. 9.
 Job. 11. 4. where two ways *mes*. || much peo. *mes* him. Lu. 9. 37. Job. 12. 18
 Job. 17. 12. ten lepers *mes* him. || Martha *mes* him. Job. 11. 30. 30.
 Job. 10. 35. Cornelius *mes* him. || the woman possessed *mes* us. 16. 16
 17. 17. disputed daily with them that *mes* with him
 17. 17. falling into a place where two seas *mes*
 Job. 7. 1. who m. Abr. returning from the flow. || when Melchiz. m. him. 10

MESs, or MESsers.

Job. 16. 18. when they did *mes* with an Omer
 Job. 16. 6. I will *mes* out the valley of Succoth. 108. 7.
 Job. 18. 3. a nation *mes* out. 7. || *mes* out heaven with a span. 40. 13
 Job. 7. 3. with what measure ye *mes*. Job. 4. 24. Lu. 6. 38.

MESsary.

Lu. 19. 35. no unrighteousness in judgement in *mes*yard
 Job. 4. 5. five golden *mes* according to the number of the lords of. 18
 5. ye shall make images of your *mes*

MESsary.

1 King. 18. 29. when mid-day was past, Elijah said, cry aloud
 Job. 3. 3. they read from mor. to mid-day. || at mid-day O k. Job. 16. 13

MIDDLE, or MIDDL.

Job. 7. 19. Gideon came in the beginning of the *middle* watch
 Job. 37. come down people by the *middle* of the land
 Job. 39. Samson took hold of the *middle* pillars
 Job. 15. 29. sling out as out of a *middle* of a sling
 Job. 15. 4. cut off their garments in the *middle*
 1 King. 6. 4. the king did bellow the *middle* of the court. 2 Chr. 7. 7.
 1 King. 10. 4. afore Isaiah was gone out into the *middle* court
 Job. 39. 3. all the princes far in the *middle* gate
 Job. 1. 16. as it were a wheel in the *middle* of a wheel
 Job. 1. 16. hath broken down the *middle* wall

MIDDLE.

Job. 42. 5. galleries higher than *middle* of the building. 6.
 Job. 11. 4. at m. I will go into the *middle* of Eg. || at m. L. smoke. 12. 19
 Job. 16. 3. Samson lay till *mid.* || at *mid.* the man was aff. Job. 3. 8.
 1 King. 3. 20. the arrow at m. and took my son. || at m. a cry. Job. 25. 6
 Job. 34. 20. the people shall be troubled at *midnight*
 Job. 19. 62. at *midnight* I will rise to give thanks
 Job. 43. 35. whether at evening, *midnight*, or cock crowing
 Job. 11. 5. shall go to him at *midnight*, and say, lend me loves.
 Job. 16. 25. at *midnight* Paul and Silas prayed
 Job. 10. 7. Paul continued his speech till *midnight*

MIDNIGHT.

Job. 19. 13. take the fur, the *midriff* above the liver. Lu. 3. 14
 Job. 14. 16. went through the m. of the. Num. 33. 8. Job. 9. 11. P. 11. 16
 Job. 13. 25. take sick from the m. of. || put evil away from the m. Job. 13. 5
 Deu. 18. 15. raise a prophet from the *mid* of thee
 1 King. 15. 6. from the *mid* of the furnace of iron
 1 Cor. 3. 4. hope the brook that ran through the *mid* of the land
 Job. 3. 10. *mid* thereof paved with love
 Job. 3. 10. his breath reached to the *mid* of the neck
 Job. 59. take away from the *mid* of thee the yoke
 Job. 30. 2. governor proceed from the *mid* of thee
 Job. 48. 5. a flame from the *mid* of Sihon. || go through the m. Job. 48. 5
 Job. 11. 23. glory went from the *mid* of. || them. of it is burnt. 15. 4
 Job. 14. 8. cut him off, destroy him from the *mid* of any people. 20. 1
 Job. 16. thought these three men were in the *mid* of it
 Job. 28. 16. filled the m. of thee with viol. || bring a fire from the m. of. 18
 Job. 32. 6. came forth of the m. || cut off judge. from the m. Amos. 3. 3
 Job. 3. 20. passing through the m. of them, was the way. Job. 8. 9. 9.
 Job. 7. 14. about the *mid* of the feast, Jesus went up and taught
 Job. 23. 23. angellifying through the *mid* of heaven

In the MID.

Gen. 1. 6. firmament in the m. of heaven. || tree of life in the m. 2. 9. 3. 3
 15. 10. Abr. di. them in the m. || which I will do in the m. Ex. 3. 10
 Ex. 8. 23. I am the Lord in the m. of the earth
 14. 27. overth. Eg. in the m. of. || walk on dry land in the m. 12. 15. 19
 33. 3. I will not go up in the *mid* of thee
 Lev. 16. 16. in the *mid* of their uncleaness
 Num. 2. 17. table in the m. of the camp. || in the m. where I dwell. 5. 3.
 35. 5. the city shall be in the *mid*. Ex. 45. 15
 Deut. 11. 3. acts he did in the m. of Egypt. || walk them up in the m. of. 6
 19. 4. separate three cities in the m. || God walketh in the m. of. 23. 14
 Job. 3. 17. p. flood firm in the m. of. Job. 4. 10. || for 12. bones in the m. 9
 7. 13. an accursed thing in the m. of. || hid in the *mid* of the gent. 21
 1 Sam. 16. 13. anointed him in the m. of his. || alive in the m. 2. 18. 14
 2 Sam. 23. 11. he stood in the m. of the. || flew a lion in the m. of the. 20
 2 King. 6. 20. they were in the m. || cut off their ears in the m. 1. 19. 14
 Job. 4. 11. nor see till we come in the *mid* of them
 Job. 1. 7. Satan came in the m. of them. || keep sin in the m. of. 20. 13
 Job. 22. 22. in the *mid* of the congregation. I will praise thee. Job. 2. 12
 40. 18. thy law is in the *mid* of my coveis
 40. 5. God is in the m. of her misch. || wick in the m. of it. 59. 10. 11
 74. 4. enemies roar in the m. of thee. || working salva. in the *mid*. 12
 78. 18. let it fall in the m. of thee. || in the *mid* of my days. 103. 24
 110. 7. rule thou in the m. of thy ene. || in the m. of thee O Jeru. 116. 19
 138. 7. though I walk in the m. of trou. || keep them in the m. 2. 19. 4. 21
 Job. 5. 14. in all evil in the m. of thee. || in the m. of fools is folly. 14. 33
 8. 20. I lead in the *mid* of the paths of judgement
 33. 34. that lieth down in the m. of. || way of the ship in the m. 30. 19
 Job. 4. 4. poured the blood from the m. || he built a tower in the *mid*. 5. 3
 6. 5. I dwell in the m. of a people of uncl. || for a king in the m. 7. 6
 12. a great forsaking in the *mid* of the land
 13. 6. great is the holy one in the *mid* of thee. Job. 11. 9
 16. 3. as the night in the *mid* of noon day
 19. 24. a blessing in the *mid* of the land
 41. 18. open fountains in the m. of thee. || oppression in them. Job. 6. 6
 Job. 9. 6. lamentation in the m. of death. || thou O Lord art in the m. 14. 9
 17. 11. leave them in the m. of his. || so separate him in the m. 37. 11
 Lam. 4. 13. shed the blood of the just in the *mid* of her
 Job. 4. 5. I have se. it in the m. of the sea. || execute judge in the m. 8
 6. 7. rain shall fall in the *mid* of you. 1. 7. || in m. of Baby. die. 17. 16
 23. 3. city that deck blood in the m. || ye shall be melted in the m. 21
 23. 39. thus have they done in the *mid* of mine house
 26. 5. for spreading of nets in the *mid* of the sea
 28. 22. I will be glorified in the *mid* of thee
 36. 23. which ye have prophesied in the *mid* of them
 37. 26. let my lips in the m. of them. || when it shall begin the m. 28
 43. 7. I will dwell in the *mid* of them. 9. || of thee. Job. 3. 10. 11
 46. 19. the price in the *mid* of the doctors. || land in the *mid*. 6. 8
 Deu. 3. 15. four men walking in the *mid* of the sea
 9. 27. in the *mid* of the weak cause the oblation on scale
 Job. 5. 4. spirit of whoredoms in the *mid* of them
 Job. 2. 27. ye shall know that I am in the *mid* of Israel
 Amos 7. 10. hath conspired in the *mid* of the land
 Micah 5. 7. remnant of Jacob be in the *mid* of many people. 8. 1
 6. 14. thy calling down shall be in the *mid* of them
 Job. 3. 13. thy people in the *mid* of thee are women
 Hab. 3. 2. in the *mid* of the years revive, make known
 Zeph. 3. 5. the just Lord is in the *mid* thereof
 12. I will leave in the *mid* of. || Lord in the *mid* of thee. 15. 17
 Zeph. 3. 5. I will be the glory in the m. || dwell in the m. of Jeru. 8. 3
 5. curse remain in the m. of his house. || state in the m. of the eph. 7
 14. 4. mount of olives shall cleave in the *mid*
 Mat. 10. 16. as sheep in the *mid* of wolves. || there am I in the m. 18. 20
 18. 34. ship was in the *mid* of the sea. Mat. 4. 47. || word. 10. 10
 18. 3. let a little child in the *mid*. Mat. 9. 16. || 22. 20. 31
 Luke 2. 46. sitting in the *mid* of the doctors. || land in the *mid*. 6. 8
 21. 21. them which are in the *mid* of it depart
 23. 45. veil of the temple rent in the *mid*
 24. 26. Jesus stood in the *mid*. Job. 10. 16
 Job. 8. 3. had for her in the *mid*. || Jesus crucified in the m. 28. 18
 Job. 1. 15. Peter stood up in the m. || Jesus built in funder in the m. 18
 17. 22. Paul stood in the *mid* of Mars hill
 Phil. 2. 15. blameless in the *mid* of a crooked generation
 Rev. 1. 13. in the m. of the seven winds. || *mid* of the paradise. 7
 4. 6. in the *mid* of the throne saw I a lamb. 5. 6. 7. 27
 2. 20. I will be in the *mid* of them. || in the m. of thee. 1. 10. 11
 Ex. 24. 18. Moses went into the m. of him. || into the m. and conu. 33. 5
 Num. 16. 47. Aaron came into the *mid* of the congregation
 1 King. 22. 35. blood was in the *mid* of the chariot
 Job. 3. 1. Mowat was put into the *mid* of the city and cried
 Job. 14. 2. though the mountains be again in the *mid* of the sea
 1. 57. into the *mid* thereof they are fallen
 Job. 1. 4. I will dwell there in the *mid* of this city. Job. 4. 2
 7. 51. 63. call to thee the *mid* of Sufferers
 Job. 5. 4. call them into the m. of the. || I call you into the m. 18. 27. 19
 Deu. 3. 6. Come down into the *mid* of the fiery furnace
 Zeph. 3. 8. he call into the *mid* of the eph. 7
 1. 1. I will be in the *mid* of thee. || in the m. of thee. 1. 10. 11
 Gen. 19. 19. sent Lot out of the *mid* of the overthrow
 Ex. 3. 2. angel appeared out of the *mid* of the bush. || called. 6. 14. 10
 Deu. 4. 12. Lord spake out of the m. of the fire. 13. 33. 36. 45. 4. 22. 24
 33. 1. a nation out of the *mid* of another

MIN

MIN

MIN

MIN

Judg. 9.53. woman call a piece of a *millstone*. 2 Sam. 11.21.
 Job 41.24. as hard as a piece of the nether *millstone*
 Isa. 47.2. take away the *millstone* and grind meal
 Jer. 5.10. take away the sound of the *millstone*. Rev. 18.22.
 Mat. 18.6. better a *millstone* hanged about his neck. Mar. 9.42. Lu. 17.2
 Rev. 18.21. took up a stone like a great *millstone* and call it

Mincing.

Isa. 3.16. walking and *mincing* as they go
 Ps. 137.2. my, thy, your.
 Gen. 26.35. grief of m. to Isaac. || m. of the Lord might be shew. Le. 24.12
 Dan. 18.6. come with all the desire of his m. || give thee for. of m. 28.65
 30.1. call them to m. among the nat. || as a dead man out of m. P. 31.12
 1 Chr. 28.9. serve him with a willing m. || people had a wil. m. Neh. 4.6
 Job 23.13. he is of one *mind*. || be of one m. 2 Cor. 13.11. Phil. 1.27. 3.2
 1 Pet. 3.27. bringeth it with a wicked m. || fool uttereth all his m. 29.11
 Isa. 26.3. whole *mind* is stayed on thee. || bring it again to *mind*. 46.8
 65.17. the former heaven and earth shall not come to *mind*
 Jer. 3.16. the ark of the covenant shall not come to *mind*
 23.127. the land whereto they lift up their *mind* shall not return
 44.21. came it not into his *mind*. || his *mind* hard in pride. Dan. 5.20
 Hab. 1.11. then shall his m. chan. || sit in his right m. Mar. 5.15. Lu. 8.35
 Mark 14.72. Peter called to *mind* the words of Jesus
 Luke 1.29. Mary cast in her *mind* what manner of salutation
 12.29. not to be doubtfull *mind*. || multitude troubled in m. Act. 2.16
 John 12.12. Herod bare an hostile *mind* against them of Tyre.
 17.11. received the word with all readines of *mind*
 20.18. serving the Lord with all humbleness of *mind*
 Rom. 1.28. God gave them to a repro. m. || with sp. I serve law. 7.25
 8.7. carnal *mind* enmity. || knoweth what is the sp. of the spirit. 27
 11.34. who hath known the *mind* of the Lord. || be of same m. 12.16
 15.6. he fully persuaded in his own *mind*
 15.6. may with one m. glorify G. || joyed in the same m. 1 Cor. 1.19
 1 Cor. 16. who knows the *mind* of the Lord, we have the *mind* of
 2 Cor. 7.7. your fervent *mind* towards me. || be first a willing *mind*. 8.12
 Eph. 3.3. fulfilling the desires of the *mind*. || walk in vanity of their m. 4.17
 Phil. 3.3. in lowliness of *mind*. || this *mind* be in you as in Christ. 5.
 4.3. be of the same *mind*. || put up by his fleshly *mind*. Col. 3.18
 Phil. 1.18. put on humbleness of m. || be not soon shaken in m. 2 The. 2.2
 2 Tim. 1.7. spirit of a sound *mind*. || their *mind* and conf. Tu. 1.15
 Tit. 1.1. put them in m. to be subject. || I will put my laws in. Heb. 9.10
 Heb. 12.17. he found no way to change his *mind*
 1 Pet. 3.8. be ye all of one *mind*. || arm your selves with same m. 4.1
 5.3. not for filthy lucre but of a ready *mind*
 Rev. 17.9. here is the *mind* that hath wisdom. || these have one m. 13.

My Mind.

See Alienated.

Nun. 16.28. not done them of my own m. || to do good or bad. 24. 13
 1 Sam. 2.35. according to that which is in my *mind*
 1 Chr. 22.7. it was in my *mind* to build an house
 1 Chr. 28.1. my *mind* wandered, fearfulness affrighted me
 Jer. 15.1. yet my *mind* could not be towards this people
 19.5. neither came it into my m. 32.35 || this I recall to m. Lam. 3.21
 Rom. 7.23. a law in my members warring against the law of my *mind*
 1 Sam. 9.20. set not thy *mi* on the after. || say what is in thy *mi*. 20. 4
 Job 34.33. should it be according to thy m. || same time th. Ezek. 38:10
 Dan. 3.39. thy thoughts came into thy *mind*
 Mat. 22.37. love the Lord with all thy *mind*. Mark 12.30. Lu. 10.37
 Ps. 14. without thy *mind* I would do nothing

Thy Mind.

Gen. 23.8. if it be your *mind* that I should bury my dead speak
 Jer. 51.50. let Jer. come into your m. || I know that which. Ezek. 11.5
 Ezek. 40.32. that which cometh into your *mind* it shall not be
 Rom. 12.1. transformed by the renewing of your *mind*
 1 Cor. 8.19. declaration of your ready m. || I know forw. of your m. 9.2
 Eph. 4.23. be renewed in the spirit of your *mind*
 Col. 1.21. sometimes enemies in your m. || set your m. on things. 3. 4
 1 Pet. 1.13. gird up the loins of your *mind*

Your Mind.

Gen. 23.8. if it be your *mind* that I should bury my dead speak
 Jer. 51.50. let Jer. come into your m. || I know that which. Ezek. 11.5
 Ezek. 40.32. that which cometh into your *mind* it shall not be
 Rom. 12.1. transformed by the renewing of your *mind*
 1 Cor. 8.19. declaration of your ready m. || I know forw. of your m. 9.2
 Eph. 4.23. be renewed in the spirit of your *mind*
 Col. 1.21. sometimes enemies in your m. || set your m. on things. 3. 4
 1 Pet. 1.13. gird up the loins of your *mind*

Mind, Minded.

Rom. 1.18. was steadfastly m. to go with her. || Joash m. to rep. 2 Ch. 24.4
 Ezra 7.13. which are *mind*ed of their own free will
 Mat. 1.19. was *mind*ed to put her away privily
 Rom. 8.5. *min*. the things of the flesh. || to be carnally, spiritual. m. 6
 11.20. be not high-*mind*ed. 12.16. || grant you to be like-*mind*ed. 15.5
 2 Cor. 1.15. in this confidence I was *mind*ed. || when I was thus *min*. 17
 Gal. 5.10. that you will be no otherwise m. || be like-*mind*. Phil. 2.2. 3.16
 Phil. 3.20. I have no man like-m. || as many as be perfect be thus. 3.15
 3.15. if in any thing ye be otherwise m. || who m. earthly things. 19
 1 Thes. 5.14. comfort the feeble-m. || exhort young men to be. Th. 2.6
 1 Tim. 6.17. that the rich be not high-m. || men be heady, high-m. 2 Ti. 3.4
 2 Tim. 1.8. a double-m. man is unfaith. || purify your hearts ye doub. 4.8

Mindful.

1 Chr. 16.15. be ye m. of his covenant. || he will ever be m. P. 133.5
 Neh. 9.17. our faith. not m. of thy wonders. || not m. of rock. Isa. 17.10
 Ps. 4.4. what is man that thou art *mind*ful of him. Heb. 2.6
 11.28. Lord hath been *mind*ful of us. || m. of thy tears. 2 Tim. 1.4
 Heb. 11.15. truly if they had been *mind*ful of that country
 1 Pet. 3.2. that ye may be *mind*ful of the words spoken by the proph.

Minds.

Judg. 19.30. consider and speak your m. || they be chafed. 1 Sam. 17.8
 2 Kin. 9.15. if it be your *mind* let none go forth to tell it in Jezreel
 Ezek. 44.25. that wherupon they set their *mind*s I take from them

36.5. with despitefull *mind*s to cast it out for a prey
 Ahi. 14.2. made their *min*. evil affected. || they changed their m. 28.6
 2 Cor. 3.14. but their m. were blinded. || god of this world blinded. 4.4
 11.3. to your *mind*s should be cor. || peace of God keep m. Phil. 4.7
 1 Tim. 6.5. men of corrupt m. 2 Tim. 3.8. || stir up your pure m. 2 Pet. 3.1
 Heb. 10.16. in their m. will I write them. || let ye faint in your. 12.3

Minding.

Act. 20.13. *mind*ing himself to go ashore
 Rem. 8. 6. the *mind*ing of the flesh, death, misery against God. 7.
 7. the *mind*ing of the spirit is life and peace

Mint.

Job 28. 1. surely there is a *mint* for the silver
 28.12.

Gen. 31.43. all that thou seest is m. || m. as Reuben, Sim. Levi. m. 48.5
 Exod. 13.2. first-born of man and beast *mint*. 34.19. Num. 3.13.
 19.5. all the earth is *mint*. P. 50.12. || the land is *mint*. Lev. 25.23
 Lev. 20.26. from other people that ye should be *mint*. Isa. 43.1.
 Num. 3.12. Levites shall be *mint*. 45. 18.14. || children of Isr. m. 8.17
 2 Sam. 14.30. Joab's field is near m. || knowest kindg. was m. 1 Kin. 2.15
 1 Kin. 3.26. let it neither be thine nor *mint*. || silver and gold *mint*. 20.3
 2 Kin. 10.6. if ye be *mint*. || whatsoever under heaven is *mint*. Job 41.11
 Ps. 50.10. every wild beast is *mint*. || wild beasts are *mint*. 11.
 60.7. Gilead is *mint*. || Manasse *mint*. 108.8. || couple *mint*. Pro. 8.14
 Can. 2.16. my beloved is *mint*. 6.3. || my vineyard which is *mint*. 8.13
 Jer. 44.28. whole word shall stand m. or theirs. || thou became m. Eze. 16.8
 Ezek. 18.4. all souls are *mint*. || they were m. 23.4. || when she was m. 5
 29.9. river is *mint*. || these two countries shall be *mint*. 35.10.
 Hag. 2.8. the silver is m. the gold is m. || make up jewels m. Mal. 3.17
 Mas. 7.24. heareth these sayings of *mint* and doeth them. || doeth not. 26
 20.23. is not m. to give. Mat. 10.40. || friend of m. come. Luk. 11.6
 John 2.4. *mint* hour not yet come. || my doctrine not *mint*. 7.16.
 10.14. and am known of *mint*. || word you hear is not *mint*. 14.24.
 16.14. he shall receive of *mint*. || things Father hath are *mint*. 15.
 17.10. all *mint* are thine, thine are *mint*.
 Rom. 12.19. vengeance is m. || in every prayer of *mint* for you. Pbi. 1.4

Mingle, Mingles.

Exod. 9.24. fire m. with hail. || not sow thy field with m. le. Lev. 19.19
 Ezra 9.2. have *mingled* themselves with the people
 Job 24. 6. they reap every one his *mingled* corn in the field
 Ps. 102.9. *ming*. my drink with. || were m. with the heathen. 106. 35
 Pro. 9.3. she hath *mingled* her wines. || drink of the wine I have *min*. 5
 Isa. 19.14. Lord hath m. a perverse spirit. || cup to the m. Fer. 25.20, 24
 Jer. 50.37. a sword on all the *mingled* people. Ezek. 30.5.
 Isa. 5.22. men of strength to *mingled* strong drink
 9. 11. the Lord shall *mingled* his enemies together
 19. 1. I will *mingled* the Egyptians with the Egyptians
 Dan. 2.43. shall *mingled* themselves with the sons of men
 Mat. 27.34. vinegar *mingled* with gall. || wine m. with myr. Mar. 15.23
 Luke 13.1. whose blood Pilate had m. || hail and fire m. with bl. Re. 8.7
 Rev. 15.2. a sea of glass *mingled* with fire

Mingle, Mingles.

Ex. 5.19. ye shall not *minish* ought. || they are *minished*. P. sal. 107.39.

Minister, Ministers.

Ex. 24.13. Moses rose and Joshua his m. || Lord spake to Josh. 7.9. 11
 1 Kin. 10.5. and attendance of his *minis*. he had no spirit. 2 Chr. 9.4
 2 Kin. 6. 15. when the *minister* of Elisha was risen behold an host
 Ezra 7.24. not impose toll on the *ministers* of the house of God
 8.17. that they should bring m. || yea. that do his pleas. P. sal. 103.31
 Ps. 104.4. who maketh his *ministers* a flame of fire. Heb. 1.7.
 1 Ja. 6.17. men shall call you the *ministers* of our God
 Fer. 33.21. then may my covenant be broken with my *ministers*
 Ezek. 44.11. they shall be m. in my sanct. || holy portions for the m. 45.4
 Jer. 1.9. the Lords *ministers* mourn. howl. || ye m. lye in sackcloth. 13
 2.17. m. weep betw. pore. || let him be your m. Mar. 20.26. Mar. 10.43
 Luk. 4.20. gave the book to the *minis*. || wad John to their m. Act. 13.5
 Act. 26.16. to make thee a *minister* and witness. || to the Gen. 18.16
 Rom. 13.4. he is the *minister* of God to thee. 6. || Christ a m. of cir. 15.8
 1 Cor. 3.5. *minis*. by whom ye believed. || of us as m. of Christ. 4.1
 2 Cor. 3.6. made us able *ministers*. || appro. your selves as m. of God. 6.4
 11.15. his *ministers* be transformed as *ministers* of righteousness
 23. are they *minis*. of Christ. || is Christ the *min*. of sin. Gal. 2.17
 Eph. 3.7. I was made a m. Col. 1.23, 25 || Tychicus a *min*. Eph. 6.21. Col. 4.7
 Col. 1.7. Epaphras a faithful *minister*. || Timothy. 1 Thes. 3.2.
 1 Tim. 4.6. thou shalt be a good *minis*. || a m. of the sanct. Heb. 8.2.

Ministry.

Ex. 28. 1. may *mini*. to me in the priests office. 3, 4, 41. 29. 1, 44. 30. 30
 31. 10. 35. 19. 39. 41. 40. 13. 15
 35. it shall be upon Aaron to m. || I will sanctify Aaron to m. 29.44
 43. when he or they come to *minister*. 29.30. 30.30.
 Lev. 7.35. day he presented them to m. || consecrate to m. 16.32. Num. 3.3
 Num. 8.26. but shall m. with their brethren. || tribe of Levi. Dn. 10.8
 18.5. to *minis*. in the name of the Lord. 7. || chosen them to m. 21.5
 1 Sam. 2.11. child did m. to the L. || that m. to king. 1 Chr. 6.33.
 1 Kin. 8.11. could not *minister* because of the cloud. 2 Chr. 5.14.
 2 Chr. 13.10. priests which *minister* are sons of Aaron
 31.2. to *minister* and give thanks. 1 Chr. 23.13.
 P. 9.8. he shall m. judgement. || rams of Nebaioth, k. shall m. 1/60. 7, 10
 Jer. 33.22. I will multiply the Levites that *minister* to me as the land
 Ezek. 40.46. which come near to m. 44.15. 16. || shall stand before. 44.11
 Mar. 10.28. not to be *ministers* but to *minister*. Mark 10.45.
 25.44. and did not *minister* unto thee

MIN

MIR

MIS

MOC

Min. 24.23. his acquaintance to m. to him. || to m. to saints. *Rom. 15.25*
Rom. 15.27. to m. to them in carnal things. || m. grace to bea. *Eph. 4.29*
1 Cor. 9.13. which m. about holy things live. || which m. quest. *1 Tim. 1.4*
2 Cor. 9.10. both m. bread for your food. || angels sent to m. *Heb. 1.14*
Heb. 6.10. have ministered to the saints and do minister
1 Pet. 1.12. not unto themselves but to as they do minister
 4.10. so m. the same one to another. || if any m. let him do it. 11

Ministration.

Min. 1.23. as soon as the days of his ministration were ended
Act. 6.1. widows neglected in the daily ministration
2 Cor. 3.7. if min. of death glorious. || m. of the spirit rather glori. 8.9
 9.13. by experiment of this ministration they glorify God for your

Minister.

Num. 3.4. Eleazar and Ithamar min. in the priests office. *Deut. 10.6*
1 Sa. 2.28. Sam. m. before L. 3.1. || Amnon called him that m. 2 *Sa. 13.17*
1 Kin. 1.4. Abihang ministered to him. 15. || Eliha m. to him. 19. 21
2 Kin. 25.14. took the vessels away in which they ministered. *Fer. 52.18*
Ezek. 44.13. m. to them before their idols. || thouf. thouf. m. to. *Dan. 7.10*
Mat. 4.11. angels m. to him. *Mat. 7.13.* || the rose and m. 31. *Mat. 8.15*
Luke 8.3. which m. to him of their subtil. || as they m. and fast. *Act. 13.2*
Act. 20.34. these hands have ministered to my necessities
2 Cor. 3.3. epistle of Christ m. by us. || and he that m. to my. *Phil. 2.25*
Col. 2.19. ministered and knit together increase with the increase of
1 Tim. 3.13. that ministered the office of a deacon well
2 Tim. 1.18. in how many things he ministered to me thou knowest
Philom. 13. that in thy stead he might have ministered to me
Heb. 6.10. in that ye have ministered to the saints and do minister
2 Pet. 1.11. so an entrance shall be ministered to you abundantly

Ministered.

2 Cor. 9.10. he that m. feed to the sower. || that m. to you spir. *Gal. 3.5*
Ministry.
1 Ch. 9.28. had the charge of min. rel. || m. to the house. *Ezek. 44.11.*
Mat. 27.55. women which followed Jesus ministering to him
Rom. 12.7. let us wait on our ministering. || ministering gospel of G. 15.16
2 Cor. 8.4. take upon us the ministering to the saints
 9.1. for as touching m. to the saints. || are they not all m. sp. *Heb. 1.14*
Heb. 10.11. every priest standeth daily in need of ministering

Ministry.

Num. 4.12. take all the instr. of m. || came to do service of the mi. 47.
2 Chr. 7.6. when David praised by their ministry
Hof. 12.10. used similitudes by the ministry of the prophets
Act. 1.17. he had obtained part of this min. || he may take part of. 25
 6.4. give our selves to the ministry of the word
 12.25. returned when fulfilled their ministry
 20.24. that I may finish my min. || God hath wrought by his m. 21.19
Rom. 12.7. let us wait on our min. || addicted themselves to m. *1 Cor. 16.15*
2 Cor. 4.1. seeing we have this m. || to us the m. of reconciliation. 5.18
 6.3. that the ministry be not blamed. || for the works of m. *Eph. 4.12*
Col. 4.17. take heed to the ministr. || putting me into the m. *1 Tim. 1.12*
2 Tim. 4.5. full proof of thy ministry. || profitable to me for the min. 15
Heb. 8.6. obtained a more excellent m. || sprinkle the vessels of m. 9.21

Ministry.

2 Kin. 3.15. bring me a minstrel. || saw the minstrels. *Mat. 9.23.*
Minstrel.
Mat. 23.23. ye pay tithes of min. *Luke 11.43.*

Minstrel.

Num. 12.24. have seen my mir. shall not enter. || shew a mi. *Exod. 7.9*
Deut. 11.3. have have not seen his mi. || your eyes have seen m. 29.3
Judg. 6.23. where are all his mir. || had given him a mir. *2 Chr. 32.7*
Mark 6.52. consider not the m. of the loaves. || hoped to see. *Luke 23.8*
 9.39. which shall do a miracle in my name can lightly speak
John 2.11. this begin. of mir. did Jesus. || believed when they saw. 23
 3.2. can do these miracles except God. || this is the second mir. 4.54
 6.2. followed him because they saw his m. || not because ye saw m. 16
 7.31. will he do more mira. then this. || can a sinner do such m. 9.16
 10.47. John did no miracles. || this man doth many miracles. 11.47
 12.37. though he had done so many miracles yet
Act. 13.22. approved of God by mi. || a notable m. hath been done. 4.16
 4.22. forty years old on whom m. wrought. || Stephen did great. 6.8
 8.6. hearing and seeing the mir. he did. || wondered beholding mi. 13
 15.12. declaring what m. God had wrought. || special m. by Pa. 19.11
1 Cor. 12.10. to another work of miracles. || after that miracles. 28
 29. are all workers of m. || he that worketh m. doth he it. *Gal. 3.5*
Heb. 2.4. God bearing them witness by m. || deceiveth by m. *Rev. 13.14*
Rev. 16.14. are the spirits of devils wor. m. || false pr. that wro. 19.20

Miracle.

2 Sam. 22.23. I did stamp them as the mire. *Isa. 10.6.* *Micah 7.10.*
Job 8.11. can rush grow without mir. || hath cast me into the m. 30.19
 38. + 38. when dust is turned into m. || spreadeth sharp things. 41.30
Psal. 69.2. I sink in deep mire. || deliver me out of the mire. 14
Isa. 57.20. whose waters cast up m. || in the dungeon no water. *Fer. 38.6*
Fer. 38.22. thy feet are sunk in the mire. || fine gold as the m. *Zeck. 9.3*
Zeck. 10.5. tread down their enemies in the m. || sow wal in m. 2 *Pe. 2.22*

Mire.

Psal. 49.2. brought me out of the miry clay
Ezek. 47.11. miry places not healed. || iron mixt with miry cl. *Dan. 2.41*
Miry.
Gm. 31.27. sent thee away with m. || people went to make gre. *Neh. 8.12*
Job 2.1. + 13. they spend their days in m. || that waited desir. *Psal. 137.3*
Prov. 14.13. the end of that mirk is heaviness
Ecl. 2.1. I will prove thee with mirb. || I said of mir. what doeth it. 2
 7.4. heart of fools in house of mirb. || commended mirb. 8.15.

Isa. 24.8. mirb of tabrets ceaseth. || the mirb of the land is gone. 11.
Fer. 7.34. cease to cease the voice of mirb. 16.9. *25.10.* *Hof. 2.11.*
Ezek. 21.10. should we then make mirb

Miscarry.

2 Kin. 2. + 19. water naught and ground causing to miscarry
Miscarrying.
Hof. 9.14. give them a miscarrying womb, dry breasts

Mischievous.

Gen. 42.4. lest some m. befall. || if m. befall him by the way. 38.44.29
Exod. 21.22. if no m. follow. || David knew Saul practis. m. 1 *Sa. 23.9.*
 32.12. for mischief did he bring us out. || people are set on mischief. 22
2 Sam. 16.8. art taken to thy mischief. || belides the m. Hadad. 1 *Ken. 11.25*
1 Kin. 20.7. see how this man seeketh mischief
2 Kin. 7.9. if tarry till morning some mischief will befall us
Neh. 6.2. thought to do me m. || put away the m. of Haman. *Esb. 8.3*
Job 15.35. they conceive m. || conceive m. bring forth fallh. *Psal. 7.14*
Psal. 7.16. mischief shall return upon his own head
 10.7. under his tongue is mischief. || thou beholdest mis. and spite. 14
 26.10. in whose hand is mischief. || mischief is in their hearts. 28.3
 36.4. devised mischief on his bed. || why boastest thou in mischief. 52.1
 55.10. mischief and sorrow are in the midst of it
 62.3. how long imagine mischief. || frameth mischief by a law. 94.10
 119.150. draw nigh that follow m. || imagine m. in their heart. 140.2
 140.9. let the mischief of their own lips consume them
Prov. 4.16. sleep not except done mischief. || a sport to do mischief. 10.23
 6.14. he deviseth mischief continually. || feet swift to mischief. 18.
 11.27. that seek mis. it shall come to him. || lips talketh misch. 24.2
 12.21. wicked shall be filled with m. || falleth into mis. 13.17.19.20
 24.16. shall fall into mischief. 28.14. || m. shall fall on thee. *Isa. 47.11*
Isa. 59.4. they conceive mis. || these the men that devise m. *Ezek. 11.2*
Ezek. 7.26. mischief shall come upon m. || kings hearts to do. *Dan. 11.27*
Hof. 7.15. yet do they imagine mischief against me
Micah 7. + 7. the great man uttereth the mischief of his soul
Isa. 13.10. O full of all mischief thou child of the devil

Mischief.

Deut. 32.23. I will heap mischief on them. || thy tongue devi. *Psal. 52.1*
Mischiefous.
Psal. 21.11. they imag. mischief. device. || speak misch. things. 38.13
Prov. 24.8. be called a m. person. || end of his talk m. mad. *Ecl. 10.13*
Ezek. 38. + 10. thou shalt conceive a m. purp. || uttereth m. de. *Mic. 7.3*

Miserable.

Job 16.12. m. comforters are ye all. || we of all men most m. *1 Chr. 15.19*
Rev. 3.19. and knowest not that thou art miserable, poor, blind

Miserably.

Mat. 23.41. he will miserably destroy those wicked men
Misery, Miseries.
Judg. 10.16. his soul grieved for the miseries of Israel
Job 3.20. wherefore light to him that is in mis. || shalt forget m. 11.16
Prov. 31.7. remember his m. no more. || m. of man great upon. *Ecl. 8.6*
Lam. 1.7. remember in days of her m. || remember mine afflict. 3.19
Rom. 3.16. m. are in their ways. || howl for m. that shall co. *Jam. 5.1.*

Mist.

Judg. 20.16. at an hairs breadth and not m. || if thy father m. 1 *Sa. 30.6*
1 Sam. 20. + 18. thou shalt be missed, thy seat shall be missed
 25.15. neither missed we any thing. || nothing was missed. 21.
1 Sam. 25.7. nor was ought missing || if by any means he be m. 1 *Kin. 20.39*

Mist.

Gen. 3.6. there went up a mist. || there fell on him a mist. *Act. 13.11*
2 Pet. 2.17. to whom the mist of darkness is relieved

Mistake.

Gen. 16.4. her mist. was despised. || see from my m. || return to thy m. 8.9
1 Kin. 17.17. son of the m. fell sick. || said to her m. would G. 2 *Kin. 5.3*
Psal. 123.2. eyes of a maid to her m. || handmaid heir to her m. *Fer. 30.10*
Isa. 24.2. as with the maid for mistrip. || mistrip of witchcrafts. *Nah. 3.4*

Mistake.

2 Chr. 36.16. despised his words, misused his prophets

Mitre.

Mark 12.42. threw in two mires. *Luke 21.2.* || till paid the last m. 12.59
Mitre.
Exod. 28.4. make a m. 39.39.28. || blue lace upon the m. 28.37.39.31
 29.6. put mitre on his head. || crown on the mitre. *Lev. 8.9.*
Lev. 16.4. with linen mitre shall he be attired
Zeck. 3.5. a mitre on his head, so they set a fair mitre

Mitre.

Ex. 12.38. a m. multitude went up. || m. mult. fell a lusting. *Num. 11.4*
Neh. 13.3. sep. from Israel all m. mul. || go to seek m. wine. *Prov. 23.30*
Isa. 1.22. thy wine mixt with water. || iron mixt with clay. *Dan. 2.41*
Hof. 7.8. Ephraim m. himself among peo. || nor being m. with. *Heb. 4.2*
Mixture.
Ex. 8. + 21. I will send a m. of noisom beasts. || a great m. we. 12.13
Psal. 75.8. full of m. || without m. *Rev. 14.10.* || a m. of myr. *Job. 19.39*

Mock.

Prov. 14.9. fools make a mock of sin
Mock, Mocked.
Gen. 19.14. he seemed as one that m. || and Hebrew to m. us. 39.14.17
Num. 22.29. because thou halt m. me. || m. me & told me. *Judg. 16.10.13*
1 Sam. 31. + 4. thrust me through lest they mock me. 1 *Chr. 10. + 4.*
1 Kin. 18.27. Elijah m. them. || little children m. Elisha. 2 *Kin. 2.43*
2 Chr. 30.10. they laughed them to scorn and mocked them
 36.16. mocked the messeng. || the enemies mocked the Jews. *Neh. 4.4*
Job 12.3. I am as one mocked. 13.9. || after I have spoken mocked. 21.3
Prov. 1.26. I will mock when your fear cometh

35. L. he that hath no money, come buy without money
 Jer. 32.9. I weighed him the money. 10. || men shall buy fields money. 44
 Mat. 5.4. have drunk our wat. for m. || prophets divine for m. Mt. 3.11
 Mat. 23.4. they that received tribute money came
 37. thou shalt find a piece of m. || shew me the trib. m. 23. 19
 28.18. hid his lords m. || to put my m. to the exchange. 27. Luk. 19.33
 28.13. gave large money to the soldiers. || they took the money. 15.
 Mar. 8.8. no m. in your purse. Lu. 9.3. call m. into treas. Mar. 12.41
 14.11. promised to give him money. Luk. 22.5.
 18.18. brought the money and laid it at the apostles feet
 18.18. be offered them money. || thy money perish with thee. 30.
 24.26. hoped m. should be given. || love of m. root of all evil. 1 Tim. 6.10
 See Bought.

Money-changers.

Mat. 21.12. overthrew the tables of the money-changers. Mark 11.15
 John 2.14. the money-changers sitting. || poured out changers of m. 15
 See Mon.

Moon.

Deut. 33.14. precious things put forth by the moon. || moons
 Jud. 8.1. 21. took ornaments from them like the moon
 Job 35. 5. behold to the moon and it shineth not
 Psal. 83. behold the moon and stars which thou hast ordained
 72.7. and peace so long as the moon endureth
 89.37. shall be established for ever as the moon
 104.19. he appoints the m. for seasons. || round tires like the m. 17.3.18
 See Sun.

New Moon.

1 Sa. 10.5. to mor. is the new m. 18. || neither new m. nor sab. 2 Kin. 4.23
 P. 8.1.3. blow the trumpet in new m. || not come home at new m. Pr. 7.30
 1 Sa. 6.6.24. from one new moon to another all flesh come to worship
 Ex. 45.1. in the day of the n.m. opened. || n.m. offer a young bullock. 6
 Am. 8.5. when will the n.m. be gone. || in respect of the n.m. Col. 2.16
 See Spoons.

New Spoons.

1 Chr. 23.31. burnt sacrifices in the new moons. 2 Chron. 2.4.13.13.13.3.
 Ex. 3.5. Neb. 10.33. Ex. 46.3.
 1 Sa. 1.13. new moons I cannot away with. || my soul hateth. 14.
 Ex. 45.17. drink offerings in the n.m. || her n. m. to cease. Hof. 2.11
 See Spoons.

More.

Gen. 39.30. Jac. loved Rach. m. then L. || riches m. then to dwell tog. 36.7
 37.3. Israel loved Joseph more. || brethren hated him the more. 5.8
 Ex. 1.9. Israel are m. then we. || m. they afflicted them m. they grew. 12
 5.9. let more work be laid. || Pharaoh sinned yet more. 9.34.
 11.1. bring one plag. m. || gath. some m. 16.17. || rich not give m. 30.15
 Lev. 6.5. add fifth part m. || shut him up seven days more. 13. 5.13.34
 26.18. punish you seven times m. 21. || sent princes m. hon. N. 32.15
 Num. 3.46. first-born which are more than the Levites
 22.18. beyond the w. of the L. to do less or m. || what L. will say m. 19
 26.64. to many give m. 33.54. || L. make you a thous. tim. m. Deu. 1.11
 Deut. 7.7. not set his love on you because m. || these nations are m. 17.10.1
 19.9. add three cities more. || m. that died with hailstones. Job. 10.11
 Jud. 2.19. corrupted themselves more than their fathers
 16.30. more than they be slow in his life. || and what have I m. 18.14
 Ruth 1.17. Lord do so to me and m. also. 1 Sam. 14.44.3 54.3.35.19.13
 1.16. shewed more kindness in the latter end
 1 Sam. 3.17. God do so to thee and more also
 18.8. what can he have m. || L. do so and much m. to Jonath. 20.13
 22.15. knew nothing less or more. || more righteous then I. 24.17.
 25.13. so and more also God to the enemies of David
 36. the told him nothing less or more till morning light
 2 Sam. 3.2. do to God to Abner and more also
 5.13. David took more concubines. || I will be more vile. 6.22.
 7.30. what can David say more. || more right in David then ye. 19.43
 1 King. 2.33. God do so to me and more also. 20.10. 2 King. 6.31.
 16.33. Ahab did more to provoke Gds. || do so to me and more. 19.2
 23.4. not a vef. m. || are m. then they that be with. 8.16. 2 Ch. 37.2
 21.9. Manasseh seduced them to do more evil
 1 Chr. 22.3. L. make his people to many m. || m. chief men found. 24.4
 29.10.11. I will pot m. to your yoke. || not here a prophet m. 18.16
 30.35. more then they could carry away
 35.9. Lord is able to give thee more. || Levites more upright. 29. 34
 28.15. ye intend to add more to our sin. || Ahab did trespass m. 1.21
 32.16. his serv. spake yet m. against the L. || Amion trespass. m. 33.23
 Ex. 7.20. whatso. m. shall be needfull. || yet ye bring m. wrath. Ne. 13.18
 Est. 2.17. Bth. had favour m. then all. || to do hon. m. then to my self. 6.6
 Job 3.21. dig for it m. then hid treas. || m. then my necessa. food. 23.13
 34.19. not the rich more then poor. || not lay on man m. then rich. 23
 35.2. my righte. more then Gods. || teacheth more then the beasts. 11
 3. what profit shall I have by it more then by my sin
 42.13. blessed latter end of Job more. || m. desired then gold. Ps. 19.10
 Psal. 4.7. more then in the time when corn and wine increased
 40.4. are more then can be numbered. || iniquities m. then my hairs. 12
 52.3. lopest evil more then good. || that hate me m. then my hairs. 69.4
 71.14. yet praise thee more & more. || m. then heart could wish. 73.7
 78.17. flumed yer m. against him. || m. then all dwell. of Jacob. 87.2
 110.3. in the beauty of holiness m. then the womb of the morning
 115.4. Lord will increase more and more
 119.99. I have more understanding then my teachers
 100. I understand more then the ancients
 139.6. more then they that watch for the morning
 Pr. 4.18. shineth m. and w. to perfect day. || withhold m. then meet. 11.24
 17.10. reproof ent. m. into a wife in. || m. hope of a fool. 28.12.29.30
 Eccl. 2.26. increased m. then all were before me. || m. then of the fool. 18
 25. halteth thereto m. then I. || m. then the living yet alive. 4.3

5.1. be m. ready to hear. || remember thy love m. then wine. Can. 1.4
 Can. 5.9. thy below m. then ano. 9. || what could have been done m. 1.13.4
 1 Sa. 9.1. afterward m. grievously afflicted. || I will bring m. on Dim. 15.9
 52.14. village married more then any. || m. children of the desola. 54.1
 Jer. 3.13. justify her sin then treas. Jud. || because m. then grah. 42.3
 Ex. 5.6. judgements into wicked more then the nations. 7
 16.47. was corrupted more then city. 5.15.125.11.
 Dan. 2.30. not for wisdom I have m. then any. || heat 7 times m. 1.10
 11.8. shall continue more years then the king of the north
 Hof. 6.6. knowledge of G.m. then burnt-off. || now they sin m. 2. m. 13.2
 Jonab 1. 11. the sea grew more and more tempestuous
 Hab. 1.13. wicked devoureth the man more righteous then himself
 2. 16. thou art filled more with shame then glory
 Mal. 3.37. whatsoever is more then thee. || what do you m. then oth. 49
 6.25. is not the life more then meat. Luk. 12.23.
 10.31. of more value then many sparrows. Luk. 12.9.
 37. loveth father, mother, bro, daughter more then me
 11.9. and more then a prophet. || more wicked then himself. 12.45.
 13.12. he shall have m. abund. || suppose they should receive m. 10.10
 18.13. rejoiceeth more of that sheep. || then take one or two more. 18
 20.31. they cried the more. 27.23. Mark 10.48. 13.14. Luk. 18.39
 26.33. give me m. then 12 leg. || that bear shall m. be giv. Mar. 4.23
 Mark 7.36. the more be charged them. || been sold for more. 14.5
 12.43. poor widow cast in more. Luk. 21.2.
 Luk. 10.35. what ever thou speakest m. || of him they will ask m. 12.48
 18.30. who shall not receive manifold more in this life
 John 4.41. many more believed on him. || Jews fought to kill. 5.18
 7.31. will be do m. miras, then these. || loved praise of men m. 12.43
 15.3. that it may bring forth m. fruit. || loveth thou me m. then. 21.15
 Acts 4.19. hearken to you m. then to God. || believers m. added. 9.14
 9.22. Saul increased the m. in strength. || the m. part knew not. 19.32
 20.35. it is more blessed to give. || they were m. then forty. 23.13.31
 27.16. believed the master more then Paul
 Rom. 1.25. served the creature m. then the Creat. || If truth m. about. 3.9
 8.37. in all these m. then conq. || if we eat have we m. 1 Cor. 3.12
 1 Cor. 9.19. that we might gain the m. || with tongues m. then they. 14.18
 2 Cor. 7.7. so that I rejoiced the more. || boast somewhat more. 10.8.
 11.23. I am more. -in prisons more frequent
 Gal. 4.27. the desolate many more children then she that hath an
 Phil. 1.9. your love may abound more and more. 1 Thes. 4.10.
 3.4. if he trust in the flesh m. || in pleasing G. about. m. 2 m. 1 Th. 4.1
 2 Tim. 3.4. lovers of pleasures m. then God. || do m. then I say. Phil. 1.11
 Heb. 11.32. what shall I say more. || hence more I shake. 12.26.27.
 Jam. 4.6. he giveth more grace. || we have a more sure word. 2 Pet. 1.9
 Rev. 3.19. and this last to be more then first. || two woes more. 9.12.
 See Abundantly.

Any More.

Gen. 8.12. returned not a m. || I will not smite a m. every thing. 41.4.11
 17.5. thy name any m. Abram. || not any m. Jacob but Israel. 35.10
 Ex. 8.19. not deal deceit. any m. || not a m. hail. 9.39. || a m. cry like 14
 36.6. neither man or woman make any more
 Lev. 27.30. not redeemed any m. || no wrath any m. on Isr. Num. 11.4
 Deu. 5.25. not hear the voice of the L. || nor see this great fire a m. 10.1
 Job. 5.12. had not manna any m. || nor will I be with you any m. 7.13
 Ruth 1.11. are there yet any more souls in my womb
 1 Sa. 27.1. despair to seek me any m. || why spakest a m. of. 5.16.19.34
 2 Sam. 7.10. children of wickedness afflict them any more
 10.19. feared to help children of Ammon any more. 1 Chr. 19.19.
 2 Kings 21.8. make feet of Israel more any more. 2 Chr. 33.8.
 Job 7.10. nor his place know him any more. 20.9.
 34.31. I will not offend any more. || not any more reward. Eccl. 9.9
 1 Sa. 1.5. why stricken any more. || nor learn war any more. 1.4.
 30.30. nor reach removed a m. || nor thy last sinned desol. a m. 6.4
 Jer. 3.16. nor shall that be done a m. || nor walk a m. after the image. 17
 10.10. none to stretch forth my rent any more
 20.9. or speak a m. in his name. || nor ruling any m. in Judah. 23.10
 22.11. he shall not return thither any m. || nor have robe. 23.11.44
 31.22. not sorrow any more at all. || not throwa down any more. 40.
 34.10. nor serve them. of them a m. || nor op. thy mouth a m. Eccl. 6.6
 Ex. 3.9. I will not do any more the like
 12.28. not my words prolonged a m. || give no hire any more. 12.21
 21.5. not return any more. || not remember Egypt any more. 23.7
 24.13. nor be purged any more. || never shall be any m. 29.36.28.19
 29.19. nor exalt itself any m. || nor foot of man trouble a m. 33.13
 39.28. left bone of them any more there. || nor hide my feet any m. 29
 Hof. 1. 6. I will not add any more to the house of Israel
 14. not say any more to the work. || what to do any more with rock. 8
 Ezek. 3.17. no stranger pass through it a m. || do oppress. a m. Zech. 9.8
 Amos 8.7. I will not purge pass by them any more. 8.1.
 13. prophetic not a m. at Bethel. || no solemn war a m. Am. 4.3
 Zeph. 3.15. shalt not see evil a m. || any ask him m. quest. Mal. 2.24
 Mark 8.14. not any more then one loaf. || saw no man any more. 9.8
 Luk. 20.36. nor can they die any more. || nor eat any m. thereof. 22.16
 Rom. 14.13. not judge one another any more
 Heb. 13.19. should not be spoken to them any more
 Rev. 7.16. not thirst any more. || plate in heaven soaked any more. 15.8
 18.11. none buyeth her merchandise any m. || not any m. pain. 21.4
 See No More.

No More.

Gen. 9.15. water no more a flood. || thy name no more Jacob. 32.18.3
 38.26. knew her ag. no m. || ye shall fee thy face no m. 45.8. Ex. 10.18
 Ex. 5.7. no m. give thraw. || fee thy f. no m. 20.29. || see them no m. 14.15
 Lev. 17.7. no more offer to devils. || and shall serve no more. Num. 8.25
 Deu.

Dem. 1.26. speak no more of this matter. || he added no more. 5. 23.
 10.16. be no more stiff-neck. || do no more any such wick. 13.17. 17.13
 17.16. return no more in that way. || shalt see it no more again. 28.68
 31.2. I can no more go out. || no more drive out any. Job. 23.13.
 Jud. 8.18. lifted up hands no more. || I will deliver you no more. 10. 13
 1 Sam. 1.18. her countenance no more sad. || talk no m. so proudly. 2.3
 7.13. came no more into the coasts. || Sam. came no m. to Saul. 15.35
 17.4. let him go no more home. || I will no more do thee harm. 26.21
 27.4. he sought no more for him. || he answered me no more. 28.15
 1 Sam. 2.8. purified Israel no more. || and move no m. 7.10. 1 Cor. 17.9
 21.17. no m. go out with us. || no m. spirit in her. 1 Ks. 10.5. 2 Chr. 9.4
 1 Ks. 3.19. he saw Elijah no more. || bands of Syria came no more. 6.23
 9.35. no more then the skull. || no m. carry the tabernacle. 1 Ks. 23.26
 Neh. 3.17. be no more a reproach. || came no more on the sabbath. 13.21
 Est. 1.19. Valshti came no more before the king. || she came no m. 2.14
 Job. 7.7. my eye no more see good. || shall see me no more. 8.
 9. come up no more. || return to his house no more. 10.
 14.13. till the heavens be no more. || that saw him see him no m. 20.9
 24.30. be no more remembered. || answered no more. 22.15. 26.
 34.32. I will do no more. || remember the battle, do no more. 41.8.
 Ps. 10.18. man of the earth no more oppressed. || and be no more. 39.13
 41.8. he shall rise up no more. || to more any prophet. 74.9.
 77.7. will he be favourable no m. || whom thou remembr. no m. 88.5
 83.4. name of Irl. be no m. in remem. || let the wicked be no m. 104.35
 103.16. place thereof know it no m. || so is the wicked no m. Pr. 10.25
 Ps. 31.7. and rememb. his misery no m. || no m. be admonished. Ecc. 4.13
 1/4.1.13. no m. vain oblati. || no m. stay on him that smote them. 10.30
 19.7. driven away and be no more. || there is no more strength. 23.10
 23.13. shalt no m. rejoy. || no m. cover her slain. 26.21. || weep. 30.19
 35.5. no more called liberal. || behold him no more. 38.11.
 47.1. no more called tender. || lady of kingd. 5. || no m. drink it. 51.22
 51.1. no m. uncircumcised come to thee. || violence no m. heard. 60.18
 60.19. sun no more thy light. || no more go down. 30.
 62.4. no more termed forlorn. || no m. give thy corn to thy enemies. 8
 65.19. voice of weeping no more heard. || no more an infant. 20.
 70.3.1. we will come no m. to thee. || say no m. the ark of the L. 3.16
 73.8. no m. be called Tophet. 19.6. || his name no m. remembr. 11.19
 16.14. no m. laid, the L. liv. 23.7. || return, see this land no m. 22.10. 19
 23.4. and they shall fear no m. || burden of the L. mention no m. 36
 25.37. fall and rise no more. || I will remember thy sin no m. 31.34
 31.34. teach no m. every man his neighb. || be no m. a nation. 33.24
 44.18. ye shall see this place no m. || my name no m. be named. 44.26
 49.7. is wisdom no m. in Tegan. || it shall no m. be inhabited. 50.19
 Lam. 2.9. the law is no more. || he will no more carry thee away. 4. 23
 Eccl. 12.34. no more vain person. || no more prolonged. 25.
 13.15. the wall is no more. || shall no more be in your hands. 21.
 23. ye shall see no more vanity. || go no more a fray. 14.11.
 16.42. will be no more angry. || his voice should no m. be heard. 19.9
 20.39. pollute my holy name no more. || it shall be no more. 21.13. 27
 21.32. thou shalt be no more remembered. || be no more dumb. 24.27
 26. 14. thou shalt be built no more. || thou shalt be no more. 21.
 28.34. no more a pricking briar. || no more a prince. 30. 13.
 39.15. no more a ruler over the nations. || no more the confidence. 16
 34.22. shall be no more a prey. 28.39. || devour men no more. 36.14
 37.22. shall be no more two nations. || house of Israel no m. defile. 43.7
 45.8. my princes no more oppress. || I will no m. have mercy. Hof. 1.6
 Hag. 1.6. call me no more Baali. || shall no more be remembered. 17.
 9.15. I will love them no more. || no m. make you a reproach. Joel 2.19
 Amos 5.2. she shall no more rise. || shall no more be pulled out. 9.15.
 Mic. 5.12. shall have no m. footholders. || no m. worship the work of. 13
 Nah. 1.12. I will afflict thee no more. || no more of thy name be fown. 14
 15. wicked no m. pass thr. thee. || thy messeng. no m. heard. 2.13
 Zeph. 3.11. thou shalt no m. be haughty. || I will no more pity. Zech. 11.6
 Zech. 13.2. shall no more be remembered. || be no m. the Canaanite. 14.21
 Mal. 19.6. therefore they are no more twain. Mark 10.8.
 Mar. 7.11. suffer him no more to do ought. || enter no m. into him. 9.35
 14.35. I will drink no more of the fruit. || exact no more. Luke 3. 13
 Lu. 9.13. have no m. but five lo. || aft. that have no m. they can do. 12.4
 John 5.14. sin no more. 8. 11. || walked no more with him. 6.66.
 14.19. world seeth me no more. || no m. can ye except ye abide. 15.2
 16.10. and ye see me no more. || remembreth no m. the anguish. 16.21
 25. when I shall no more speak. || now I am no m. in the world. 17.1
 Act. 8.39. eunuch saw him no m. || no m. to return to corruption. 13.34
 20.25. shall see my face no more. 38. || dieth no more. Rom. 6.9.
 Rom. 7.17. no more 1. || no more of works, work no more work. 20.
 1 Cor. 5.16. know we him no more. || no more of promise. Gal. 3.18.
 Gal. 4.7. no more a servant. || strangers. Eph. 2.19. || children. 4. 14.
 Gal. 4.20. steal no more. || have had no more confidence of sins. Heb. 10.2
 Heb. 8.12. their iniquity I will remember no more. 10.17.
 10.18. there is no m. offering for sin. 26. || shall go no m. out. Rev. 3.12
 Rev. 7.16. shall hunger no more. || found no more at all in thee. 18.14
 18.22. heard no more in thee. 23. || deceive nations no more. 20.3.
 21.1. was no more sea. || no more death. 4. || no more curses. 22.3.
 Act. 2.4. **Act. 2.4.**

Act. 2.4.

Emd. 36.5. people bring much more then enough
 Prov. 11.31. much more the wicked and the sinner
 1/4.16.12. next day as this and much more abundant
 Mal. 6.30. shall he not much more clothe you
 Luke 5.15. so much the more went there a fame of him
 7.26. I say and much more then a prophet
 Rom. 5.9. much m. in being now justified. || much m. in being recon. 10
 17. much more they that receive abundance of grace

20. grace did much m. abound. || how much m. diligent a Cor. 8. 22
 1 Cor. 3.9. much m. ministr. of right. exc. || much m. in that w. remain. 11
 Phil. 1.14. are much more bold to speak the word without fear
 2.12. but now much more in my absence work out your salvation
 Heb. 10.25. so much the more as you see the day approach
 12.25. much more shall not escape if we turn
 1 Pet. 1.7. being much more precious then of gold that perisheth
Cor. 8.22.
 1/4.39.8. he said moreover, there shall be peace and truth in my days
 Eccl. 16.29. thou shalt moreover multiplied thy fornications
 Zech. 5.6. said moreover this is their resemblance
 Heb. 11.36. yea moreover of bonds and imprisonments
Borgaged.
 Neb. 5.3. we have mortgaged our lands
Morning. early, every, till.
 Gen. 19.15. when morning arose the angel basted Lot
 24.54. Abrahams servants and his men rose up in the morning
 26.31. they rose up in the morning, and swore one to another
 29.25. in the morning it was Leah
 32. 1. there wrestled a man with him till the ascend. of the morn.
 40.6. Joseph came in the m. || in the m. he shall devour the prey. 49.27
 Ex. 7.15. get thee to Phar. in the m. || in the m. callw. brought. loc. 10.13
 14.29. lea returned in the m. || in the m. ye shall see the glory. 16.7
 16.8. in the m. bread to the full. 12. || in m. dew lay round about. 13
 29.39. one lamb in the morning. Num. 28.4.
 41. according to the meat-off. of the m. || be ready in the m. 34.2
 34.25. nothing left unto the morning
 Lev. 6.9. burning all night to the m. || cloud taken up in the m. Nu. 9.31
 Nu. 22.13. Bala. rose up in the m. 21. || her lord rose. 19.27. || Lfr. 20.19.
 Judg. 6.31. put to death whilst it is yet m. || in the m. we shall kill. 16.2
 1 Sam. 13. 1. 4. why art thou lean morning by morning
 24. he shall be as the light of the morning, morning without clouds
 24.11. when David was up in the morning word came to Gad
 1 Kings 3.21. considered it in the morning it was not my child
 18.26. called on the name of Baal from morning to noon
 Neb. 4.21. wrought from the rising of the morning till stars
 8.3. read from morning till mid-day
 Job 3. 9. nor let it see the eye-lids of the m. || art like the eye-1.41.18
 7.21. shall seek me in the morning and not find
 11.17. thou shalt be as the morning. || the m. to them as shadow. 24.17
 38.12. hast thou com. the m. || my voice shalt thou hear in m. Ps. 5.3
 Psal. 5.3. in the morning I will direct my prayer
 30.5. joy cometh in the m. || God shall help her when m. app. 46. 1
 49.14. have dominion over them in the morning
 59.16. sing aloud of thy mercy in the morning
 88.13. in the morning shall my prayer prevent
 90.5. in the morning like grass it flourisheth. 6.
 119.147. I prevented the dawning of the morning
 130.6. more then they that watch for the morning. 6.
 139.6. if I take the wings of the morning
 143.8. to hear thy loving kindness in the morning
 Eccl. 10.16. thy princes eat in the morn. || in the m. sow thy seed. 21.6
 Cant. 6.10. who is she that looketh forth as the morning
 1/4.8.20. it is because there is no morning in them
 14.12. Lucifer son of the morning. || before the morn. he is not. 17.14
 21.12. the morning cometh. || morning by morning shall it pass. 28.19
 47. 1. evil shall come and thou shalt not know the morning thereof
 59.4. be wakeneth morn. by morn. || light break forth as the m. 58.8
 Jer. 5.8. as fed horses in the morn. || let him hear the cry in the m. 20.16
 21.12. execute judgement in the m. || the m. is come to thee. Eccl. 7.7
 Eccl. 7.10. the morning is gone forth. || in the morn. came the word. 12.8
 24.18. I spake to the people in the morn. did in the m. as commanded
 33.22. till he came to me in the morning
 Hof. 6.3. his going forth prepared as the m. || in the m. it burneth. 7.6
 10.15. in a morning shall the king of Israel be cut off
 Joel 2.2. as the morning spread upon the mountains
 Am. 4.13. that maketh the m. darkness. || turn shadow of death into. 5.8
 Jon. 4.7. when morning rose God prepared a worm
 Micah 2.1. when the morning is light they practise it
 Mat. 16.3. in the morning it will be foul weather
 Mark 13.35. at cock crowing, or in the morning
Early in the Morning.
 Gen. 19.27. Abra. gat up early in the m. 21.14. 12.3. || Abimelech. 20.8
 Jacob 28.18. || Laban. 31.55. || Moses. Exod. 24.4. 134.4
 Exod. 8.20. rose up early in the morning and stood before Pharaoh. 9.13
 Job. 31.1. Joth. rose early in the m. 6.12. 17.16. 18.10. || Gid. Judg. 6.38
 men of city. 28. || Levi. 19.5.8. || Sam. 1. 84.15.12. || Da. 17.20
 1 Sam. 1.19. they rose up early in the morn. 29. 11. 2. King. 3.32. 19.35
 2 Chron. 20. 20. 1/4. 37.36. || Darius rose early. Dan. 6.19
 29.10. rise up early in the morn. and depart. || Job. rose. Job. 1.5
 Prov. 27.14. blessing his neighbour rising early in the morning
 1/4.5.11. wo to them that rise early in the morning to follow strong
 Mat. 20.1. went out early in the morning to hire labourers
 Luke 16.3. very early in the morning came to the sepulchre. Luke 24.1
 Luke 21.38. all the people came early in the morning. John 8.2.
 Acts 5.21. they entered into the temple early in the morning
See Evening.

Every Morning.

Ex. 16.1. they gathered manna every m. || burn sweet incense ev. m. 30.7
 36.3. brought free-offer. ev. morning. || burn wood ev. morn. Lev. 6.12
 1 Chr. 9.27. the opening every morning pertained to the porters
 23.30. to stand every morning to thank the Lord

2 Ch. 13. 11. they burn to the L. every mo. || visit him every mo. Feb 7. 18
Pf. 73. 14. and chafined every morn. || they are new every m. Lam. 3. 23
Isa. 33. 2. be thou our arm every morning
Ezek. 46. 13. prepare it every morning. || meat-offer. 14. || burnt-offer. 15
Amos 4. 4. bring your sacrifices every morning
Zeph. 3. 5. every morning doth he bring his judgement to light

Till the Morning.

Ex. 12. 10. none remain till t. m. 16. 19. 13. 18. 19. 34. Le. 7. 15. Nu. 9. 12
23. none go out at the door till the morning
16. 20. some of them left till the morning. || lay up till the morning. 23
Lev. 19. 13. the wages not abide till the morning
Deut. 16. 4. not any thou sacrificest the first day remain till morning
Judg. 19. 25. abused her all night till morn. || lie down till m. Ruth 3. 13
1 Sam. 3. 15. Samson lay till morn. || take heed to thy self till the m. 19. 2
2 Kings 10. 8. lay the heads on two heaps till the morning
Prov. 7. 18. take our fill of love till the morning
Isa. 38. 13. I reckoned till morning, as a lion so brake he

Morning light.

1 Sa. 14. 36. spoil them till m. light. || told him nothing till m. light. 25. 36
25. 32. all that pertain to him by morning light. 34.
2 Sam. 17. 22. were passed over Jordan by morning light
2 King. 7. 9. if we tarry till morning light some evil will befall

Sec Cloud.

Morning star and star.

Feb. 38. 7. when the morning stars sang together
Rev. 2. 28. I will give him the morning star. || I am the morn. star. 22. 16

Morning watch.

Ex. 14. 24. in the morning watch the Lord said to Moses, stretch out thy
1 Sam. 11. 11. came into the middle of the host in the morning watch

Morrow.

Gen. 30. 4. 33. so shall my righteousness answer for me to morrow
Exod. 8. 23. to morrow, or thy to morrow shall this sign be
9. 5. to mor. the Lord will do this thing. || the Lord did it on the m. 6
13. 14. when thy foot shall ask thee to m. Deut. 6. 7. 20. Feb. 4. 16. 7. 21
16. 23. to mor. the rest of the holy sabbath. || a feast to the Lord. 32. 5
19. 10. sanctifie them to day and to morrow
Lev. 7. 16. on the mor. remainder eaten. 19. 6. || leave none till m. 22. 30
23. 11. m. after sabbath priest wave it. || count from m. after sab. 15
Num. 11. 18. sanctifie your selves against to morrow. Feb. 7. 13.
16. 5. to m. the Lord will shew who are his || thou, they, Aar. to m. 16
41. on the m. cong. murm. || to m. Lord will do wonders. Feb. 3. 5
Feb. 5. 12. manna ceased on the mor. || to mor. he will be wroth. 22. 18
22. 24. to morrow your children might speak to our children
Judg. 19. 9. to m. get you on your w. || to m. I will del. them all slain. 20. 28
1 Sam. 11. 9. to morrow by that time the sun behot you shall have help
20. 5. to m. is the new moon. 18. || shall thou and thy sons be with. 28. 19
30. 17. David smote them to the evening of their morrow
1 Kings 20. 16. I will send my servant to morrow about this time
2 Ki. 6. 28. we will eat my son to mor. || come to Jezreel by to mor. 10. 6
7. to m. a meal of barley for a shek. || on the m. took a cloth. 8. 15
2 Chr. 10. 16. to morrow go out against them. 17.
Eph. 5. 8. to m. I will do as the king hath said. || to m. I am invited. 12
Prov. 3. 28. to morrow I will give when thou halt it by thee
27. 1. boast not of to morrow. || goaw not the bones till the m. Zeph. 3. 3
Isa. 22. 13. to mor. we shall die. 1 Cor. 15. 32. || to m. be as this day. 56. 12
Mat. 6. 30. to morrow is cast into the oven. Luke 12. 28.
34. take no thought for the morrow, for the morrow will
Luke 12. 23. I do cures to day and to m. || I must walk to day and to m. 33
Act. 10. 7. Paul ready to depart on the m. || to m. thou shalt hear. 25. 22
Jam. 4. 13. to m. we will go to such a cit. || know, not what will be on m. 14

Morsel.

Gen. 18. 5. I will fetch a morsel of bread. || dip thy morsel. Ruth 2. 14.
2 Sam. 12. 13. she did eat of his own morsel
Feb. 31. 17. or have eaten my morsel alone. || better a dry morsel. Pr. 17. 1
Prov. 23. 8. the morsel thou halt eaten thou shalt vomit up
John 13. 16. he it is to whom I shall give a morsel
Heb. 12. 16. who for one morsel of bread sold his birth-right

See Breat.

Mortals.

Psal. 147. 17. he calteth forth his ice like mortals

Mortal.

2 Chr. 14. 11. let not mortal man prevail against thee
Job 4. 17. shall mortal man be more just than God
Rom. 6. 12. not sin rule in your m. body. || shall quicken your m. bo. 8. 11
1 Cor. 15. 33. this mortal must put on immortality. 54.
2 Cor. 5. 11. life of Jesus might be manifest in our mortal bodies

Mortality.

2 Cor. 5. 4. that mortality might be swallowed up of life

Mortally.

Deut. 19. 11. and smite him mortally that he die

Mortar.

Gen. 11. 3. (lime had they for mortar. || made them serve in mor. Ex. 1. 14
Lev. 14. 42. take other mortar to plaister. || break down all the mor. 45
Isa. 41. 25. come upon princes as upon mortar. || tread the mor. Nab. 3. 14
Ezek. 13. 10. daub it with untempered mortar. 11, 14, 15 verses

Mortar.

Num. 11. 8. ground it in a mortar. || though bray a fool in a mortar. Pr. 27. 22

Mortise.

Rom. 8. 13. if mort. the deeds of the body. || mort. your members. Col. 3. 5

Mort.

Prov. 10. 6. mort men proclaim every one his own goodness

Mat. 11. 20. wherein most of his mighty acts were done

Luke 7. 42. which will love him most. || to whom he forgave most. 43.
Act. 20. 38. following most of all for that they should see his face
1 Cor. 14. 27. by two or at the most by three

Mote.

Mat. 7. 3. why beholdest thou the mote in thy brothers eye. Luke 6. 41
4. let me pull out the m. || see clearly to call out the m. Luke 6. 42

Moth.

Job 4. 19. which are crushed before the m. || build his house as a m. 27. 18
Pf. 39. 11. beauty consume like a m. || m. shall eat them up. 15. 50. 9. 31. 8
Hof. 5. 12. I will be to Ephraim as a moth. || where m. corrupt. Mat. 6. 19
Mat. 6. 20. where neither moth or rust corrupts. Luke 12. 33.

Moth-eaten.

Feb. 13. 38. confu. as a garment moth-e. || your garments are m. e. Jan. 5. 2

Mother.

Gen. 3. 40. she was the m. of all living. || she shall be a m. of nat. 17. 18
24. 28. told them of her m. house. || gave to her m. precious things. 33
60. be thou the m. of thine. || left he smite m. upon the chil. 32. 111
Ex. 2. 8. called the child m. || to take a wife and her m. wick. Lev. 20. 14
Judg. 5. 7. till I arose a mother in Israel. || moth. of Simeon looked out. 14
Ruth 1. 8. return each to her m. house. || Zeruah Joabs m. 2 Sam. 17. 25
2 Sam. 20. 19. seeketh to destroy a mother in Israel
1 Ki. 2. 19. a seat for the kings mother. || she is the mother thereof. 3. 27
2 Kings 24. 15. carried away the kings mother
Pf. 113. 9. to be a joyfull m. of children. || do not bleis their m. Ps. 30. 11
Cant. 6. 9. she is the only one of her mother
Isa. 50. 1. where is the bill of your mothers divorce. your moth. put away
Feb. 50. 12. your mother shall be sore confounded
Eze. 16. 44. as is the moth. for the daughter. || your moth. an Hittite. 45.
21. 1. 21. the king of Babylon stood at the mother of the way
23. 2. two women daughters of one mother
Hof. 2. 2. plead with your mother. || their mother hath plaid the harlot. 5
10. 14. their mother was dashed in pieces
Mic. 7. 6. daughter rise up against the mother. Mat. 10. 35. Luke 12. 53
Mat. 3. 14. saw his wives mother sick of a fever. Luke 4. 38.
14. 8. she being instructed of her m. || brought to her m. 11. Mat. 5. 28
19. 12. were so born from their mothers womb
20. 20. then came the mother of Zebedees children
Luke 1. 43. that the mother of my Lord should come to me
John 3. 1. the mother of Jesus was there. Act. 1. 14.
Act. 12. 12. came to the house of Mary mother of Johns Mark
Gal. 4. 26. which is the mother of us all. || mother of harlots. Rev. 17. 5
See Father.

His Mother.

Gen. 21. 21. his m. took him a wife. || Jacob brought them to his m. 27. 14
24. 67. into his mothers tent, was comforted after his mothers death
30. 14. brought mandrakes to his moth. || Benjamin his moth. Gen. 43. 19
44. 20. he alone is left of his mother
Exod. 23. 19. not see the kid in his mothers milk. 34. 26. Deut. 14. 31.
Levit. 20. 17. take his mothers daughter and see her nakedness
24. 11. his mothers name was Shelomith
Num. 12. 12. when he cometh out of his mothers womb half consumed
Deut. 27. 23. that lieth with the daughter of his mother
Judg. 9. 1. Abimelech went to his mothers brethren
17. 2. Micah said to his mother. || restored it to his mother. 3.
1 Kings 1. 6. his mother bare him after Absalom
15. 13. his mother he removed from being queen
17. 23. delivered him to his moth. || walked in the way of his m. 22. 54
2 Ki. 4. 19. carry him to his m. || his m. called him Jabez. 1 Chr. 4. 9.
2 Chr. 22. 3. his mother was his counsel to do wickedly
Psal. 35. 14. as one that mourneth for his mother
109. 14. nor the sin of his mother blotted out
131. 2. as a child weaned of his mother
Pr. 10. 1. a foolish son the heaviness of his moth. || despiseth him. 15. 20
29. 15. bringeth his mother to shame. || his mother taught him. 31. 1
Ecc. 5. 15. as he came out of his mothers womb naked
Cant. 3. 11. the crowa wherewith his mother crowned him
Isa. 66. 13. as one whom his mother comforteth
Mat. 1. 18. when as his mother was espoused to Joseph
2. 13. take the young child and his mother. 20.
12. 46. his mother stood without. Mark 3. 31. Luke 8. 19.
13. 55. is not his mother called Mary
Luke 1. 15. filled with the holy Ghost from his mothers womb
60. his mother said, not so but his name shall be John
2. 43. his mother knew not of it. || his mother kept these sayings. 51.
7. 12. the only son of his moth. || delivered him to his mother. 15.
John 3. 4. can he enter the second time into his mothers womb
19. 25. his mother stood by the cross. || when Jesus saw his mother. 26
Act. 3. 3. lame from his mothers womb. 14. 8. || salute his m. Rom. 16. 13

Mother in law.

Deut. 27. 23. cursed be he that lieth with his mother in law
Ruth 1. 14. Orpah killed her m. in law. || half done to thy m. in l. 2. 11
2. 23. dwell with her moth. in law. || as her moth. in law bade her. 3. 6
3. 17. go not empty to thy mother in law
Mic. 7. 6. daughter in law against mother in law. Mark 10. 35. Luke 11. 53

My Mother.

Gen. 30. 12. not the daug. of my m. || mo are the sons of my m. Judg. 8. 19
Judg. 16. 17. a Nazarite to God from my mothers womb
1 Ki. 2. 10. ask on my mother. || to the worm thou art my moth. Feb. 27. 24
Feb. 1. 21. naked out of my m. womb. || guided her from my m. w. 31. 18
3. 10. because it shut not up the door of my mothers womb
Psal. 28. 9. when I was upon my mothers breasts
10. thou art my God from my mothers belly.

MOT

MOV

MOV

MOU

51.3. in sin did my mother conceive. || an aliant to my m.child. 69.8
71.6. thou took me out of my mothers bowels
139.13. covered me in my mothers womb
Pro.4.3. beloved in the sight of my mother
Cam.4.3. my moth. chil. were angry. || sucked the breasts of my m. 8.1
3.4.11. I brought him to my mothers house. || thee into my m.hou.8.3
15.49.1. wo is me my mo. || day wherein my mo. bare me be bl.20.14
20.27. that my mother might have been my grave
Mat.12.48. wo is my mo. || my w. are th.49.50. Mar.3.33.34.35. Lu.8.21
Gal.1.15. God who separated me from my mothers womb
Thy Mother.

Gen.29.19. let thy mothers son bow down. || I and thy m.bow down.37.10
Levit.18.7. the nakedness of thy mo. || not uncover daughter of thy m 9
thy mothers sister not uncover. 13.20.19.
Deu.23.6. son of thy mentice thee. || so shall thy m.be child.1 Sa.15.33
1 Sam.13.30. to the confusion of thy mothers nakedness
1 Kin.9.22. so long as the whoredom of thy mother Jez. are so many
Psal.50.20. flanderest thy mothers son. || despise not thy mo. Pr.23.22
Prov.1.8. forsake not the law of thy mother. 6.20.
Cam.8.5. thy m.brought thee forth. || cast thee out and thy m.7e.22.26
Ezek.16.3. thy mother an Hittite. || thou art thy mothers daughter. 45
19.2. what is thy mother. || thy mother like a vine in thy blood. 10.
Hof.4.5. I will destroy thy mother. || behold thy mother. Mat. 12.47
Mar.3.32. Luk 8.20. Job.19.27. faith in mother Eunice. 3 Tim.1.5
Mothers.

15.49.23. queens are thy nursing mo. || saith the L.conc.they m.7e.16.3
Luk.8.21. say to their mothers where is corn. soul poured into m.bolo.
5.3. our mothers are as widows. || an hun.fold sisters. Job. Mar.10.30
1 Tim.1.9. law is for murdering of mothers. || elder woman as moth. 5.2
Mothers.

Rom.7.5. the motions of sin did work in our members
Mothers.

Exod.11.7. not a dog move his tongue. || of all that m.in the w. Le.11.10
Deu.32.25. not move a stick to thy neighbours corn
32.21. I will move them to jeal. || spirit began to m.him. Judg.13.25
3 Sam.7.10. nor move any more. 2 Kin.21.8.
1 Kin.5.11. I said he will move his hand up and down and recover.
13.48. no man move his bones. || faith. it with nails that it m.7e.10.4
Am.9.9. I will cause to move the house of Israel as wheat in the sieve
Mic.7.7. they shall move out of their holes
Mic.3.4. they themselves will not move them with one of their
Alti.17.28. in him we live, move. || none of these things m.m. 10.34
Mothers.

Probable.

Pro.5.6. her ways are movable
Mothers.

Gen.1.2. Spirit of God moved on the water. || all flesh that moved. 7.21
Deu.32.21. they have mo. me to jealousy. || none m.his son. Job.10.21
Job.15.18. moved him to ask of her father a field. Judg.1.14.
Ruth.1.19. all the city was moved about them. || her lips mo. 1 Sa.1.13
1 Sam.18.33. the k.was much moved. || satan m.Dav. to say. 24.1.
12.8. foundation of heaven moved. || of the hills moved. Psal.17.7.
1 Chr.16.30. world shall be stable that cannot be mo. P.93.1.69.10
17.9. shall be moved no more. || God m. them to depart. 2 Ch.18.32
Ezra.4.15. they have moved sedition within this city
Eph.5.9. not moved for him Haman was full of indignation
Job.37.1. at this my heart is moved. || flakes of his flesh can be m.41.23
Psal.10.6. I shall not be m.16.8.30.6.62.2.6. || he shall not. 112.6.
13.4. rejoice when I am moved. || doth the things shall not be m.15.5
17.15. hold up that my footsteps be not moved
21.7. truth in the Lord shall not be m. || kingd. were moved. 46.6
46.5. she shall not be moved God shall help her
55.22. never suffer righteous to be moved. || feet to be moved. 66.9
68.8. Sinai wa. moved. || moved him to jealousy with imagin.78.58
81.5. foundations of the earth are moved
99.1. Lord reigneth let the earth be moved
121.3. he shall not suffer thy foot to be moved
Pro.12.3. root of the righteous shall not be moved
Cam.5.4. my bowels were moved for him. || poits moved. 15.6.4.
15.7.3. his heart was moved, as the trees are moved
10.14. none moved the wing. || hell is moved for thee. 14.9.
19.1. idols of Egypt shall be moved. || earth is moved exceeding.34.19
40.20. graven image that it shall not be moved. 41.7.
Jer.4.24. all the hills moved lightly. || they shall drink and be m. 25.16
46.7. whole waters are moved as the rivers
49.21. earth moved at Edoms fall. || at the taking of Babylon. 50.46
Deu.8.7. he was moved with choler. || k. of the south shall be m.11.11
10.4.10. an hand touched me which moved me on my knees
Mar.9.36. he was mov. with compassion. 14.14.18.37. Mar.1.41.6.34
20.34. moved with indignation against the two brethren
21.10. all the city was moved saying who is this
Mar.15.11. chief priests moved the people that they should release Ba.
Alti.2.25. on my right hand that I should not be moved
7.9. patriarchs moved with envy. || Jews moved with envy. 17.5.
21.30. city was moved and ran together. || not m. from hope. Cel.1.23
1 Thef.3.3. no man shall be moved at these afflictions
Heb.1.7. Noah moved with fear. || a kingd. which cannot be mo. 12.28
2 Pet.1.21. spake as moved by the holy Ghost. || mount mov. Rev.6.14
Mothers.

Probable.

Job.2.3. although thou movedst me against him without cause.
Jer.48.7. since thou spakst of him thou movedst thyself

Mothers.

Alti.24.5. found this fellow a mover of sedition
Mothers, Moving. Part.
Gen.1.20. waters bring forth moving creatures. || G.cre.ev.cre.that m.21
28. man dominion over every thing that moveth
9.2. fear of you on all that moveth. || every moving thing meat. 3.
Lev.11.46. this the law of every creature that moveth
20.1.25. not make your selves abominable by any thing that moveth
Job.40.17. he moveth his tail like a Cedar
Psal.69.34. let every thing that moveth praise him
Prov.16.30. moving his lips he bringeth evil to pass
23.31. when it moveth it is felt aright in the cup
Ezek.47.9. every thing that moveth whether the river cometh shall live.
Hab.1.1.14. maketh men as the moving things that have no ruler
Moving. Sub.
Job.16.5. the moving of my lips should allay your grief
Job.5.3. waiting for the moving of the water
Moving.

Job.9.5. bread of provision was dry and mouldy. 12.
Mount, Mounted, Mounting.
Job.10.6. though his excellency mount to the heavens yet he shall peri.
39.27. doth the eagle mount up at thy command
Psal.107.26. they mount up to the heavens, go down to the valleys
15.9.18. they shall mount up as the lifting up of smoke
15.5. for by the mount, up of Lulith with weeping shall they go
40.31. they shall mount with wings as eagles
Jer.51.53. though Babylon mount up to heaven
Ezek.10.16. when cherubims lift up to mount. 19.
Mount. before, in or into, olives.

Gen.31.54. Jac.off.sacrifice on the m. || encamp at the m of G.Ex.18.5
Exod.19.13. who so tou. the m. || went do. from the m. 14.13.15.34.29
18. mount Sinai on a smok. || covered the mount. 16.14.15.
23. set bounds about the m. || glo. of the L.on the mount. 24.16
24.17. devouring fire on the mount. || mount burned. Deu.9.15.
31.18. of communing with him on the mount gave him two tables
32.19. he brake them beneath the mount. || come up to the m.34.3
34.3. no man seen through all the m. || depar. from the m.Nu.10.33
Num.20.22. came to mount Horeb. || bring them up to mount Hor. 25
28. Aaron died in mount Horeb. || point out mount Horeb.34.7
Deu.1.6. ye have dwelt long enough in this mount go to the m. of A. 7
27.13. these stand upon mount Ebal. || get thee to m. Abarim. 32.49
33.8. he shined from mount Paran. || draw to mount Tabor. Judg.4.6
Judg.7.3. depart early from mount Gilad. || Abim.gate to m.Zal. 9.48
2 Sam.15.36. David went by the ascent of the mount where he wor. 32
1 Kin.19.8. went to Horeb the mount of G. || stand upon the m. 11
2 Kin.23.13. on the right hand of the mount of corruption
Neb.8.15. go to the mount fetch olive branches
9.13. thou camst down upon mount Sinai
Cam.4.1. as a flock that appear from mount Gilad
15.10.32. the mount of the daughter of Zion. 16.1.
14.13. I will sit upon the mount of the congregation
27.13. shall worship in the holy mount of Jerusalem
29.3. I will lay siege against thee with a mount
Jer.6.6. call a mount against Jerusalem. Ezek.4.2.12.32.36.8.
Dan.11.15. king of the north shall call up a mount
Obad.8. destroy understanding out of the mount of Esau
21. shall come to judge the mount of Esau
Hab.3.3. the holy one from mount Paran
Alti.7.39. there appeared to him in the wilderness of mount Sinai a fla.
Gal.4.24. the one from mount Sinai. || Agar is mount Sinai. 25.
Heb.12.18. ye are not come unto the mount
See Carmel, Gerazim.

Before the Mount.

Exod.19.2. Israel encamped before the mount
34.3. nor let flocks feed before the mount
In or into the Mount.
Gen.22.14. in the mount of the Lord it shall be seen
31.23. overtook Jacob in the mount. || tarried all night in the m.54
Exod.4.27. Aaron met Moses in the mount. || go not ye up into th.19.12
24.12. come up into the mount. Deu.10.1. || Mol.went up to. 24.13.15
18. Moses was in the mount forty days. Deu.9.9.10.10.
25.40. pattern shewed thee in the mount. 26.30.17.8. Heb.8.5.
Num.27.12. get thee up into this mount Abarim
Deu.32.50. die in the mount as Aaron died in mount Horeb
Job.8.30. Joshua built an altar to the Lord in mount Ebal
2 Kin.23.16. spied the sepulchres that were in the mount
2 Chr.3.1. house of the Lord in mount Moriah
15.28.21. the Lord shall rise as in mount Perazim
2 Pet.1.18. when we were with him in the holy mount
See Elilboa.

Mount of Olives.

Zec.14.4. his feet shall stand on the mount of olives
mount of olives shall cleave in the midst
Mat.21.1. come to Bethpage to the mount of olives. Luke 19.29.
24.3. he sat on the mount of olives. Mar.13.3.
26.30. they went out into the mount of olives. Mar.14.26. Luke 22.30
Luke 19.37. at the descent of the mount. || he abode in the mount. 21.37
Feb.8.1. Jesus went out to the mount. || returned from the m. Alti.1.12
See Elil, Zion.

Mounts.

Jer.32.24. the mounts are come to the city. || thrown down by m. 33.4
Ezek.17.17. make for him in the war by calling up mounts
Mountain

Mountain high. In the, in this Mountain.

Gen. 14.10. they that remained fled to the *mountains*
 19.17. escape to the *mountain*. || I cannot escape to the *mountain*. 19.
 Exod. 3.1. and came to the *mountains* of God. || serve God on this *mountain*. 12.
 19.3. called to him out of the *mountain*. || people saw the *mountain*. 20.18
 Num. 14.40. and gat them up into the top of the *mountain*
 Deut. 1.20. ye are come to the *mountain* of the Amorites
 2.3. ye have compassed this *mountain* long enough
 3.25. that goodly *mountain*. || and Leb. *mountain*. burned. 4.11. 5.23.
 33.19. shall call the people to the *mountain*
 Job. 3.16. get ye to the *mountain* and abide ye three days
 11.16. Job. took the plain and the *mountain* of Israel
 14.13. give me this *mountain*. || *mountain* shall be thine. 17.18.
 Jud. 1.19. draw out the inhab. of the *mountain*. || Amos. forced Dan to the *mountain*. 34
 1 Sam. 17.3. Phil. stood on a *mountain*. || Israel stood on a *mountain*
 23.26. Saul went on this side the *mountain* David on that
 3 King. 2.16. left the spirit of God call him upon some *mountain*
 6.17. the *mountain* was full of horses and chariots about Elisha
 Job 14.18. surely the *mountain* falling cometh to nought
 Psa. 11.1. fly as a bird to the *mountain*. || hast made my *mountain* strong. 30.7
 78.54. to this *mountain* which his right hand had purchased
 Isa. 2.2. *mountain* of the Lords house shall be estab. Micah 4.1.
 3. let us go up to the *mountain* of the house of the Lord. Mic. 4.2.
 30.17. left as a beacon on the top of a *mountain*
 29. as when one goeth with a pipe into the *mountain* of the Lord
 40.4. every *mountain* shall be made low. Luke 3.5.
 Jer. 16.16. they shall hunt them from every *mountain*
 17.3. O my *mountain* in the field. || Lord blest thee O *mountain* of holiness. 31.23
 26.18. *mountain* of the house as high places of the forreft. Mic. 3.12.
 50.6. they have gone from *mountain* to hill
 51.25. I am aga. thee O destroying *mountain*. I make thee a burning *mountain*.
 Lam. 5.18. because of the *mountain* of Zion
 Ezek. 11.23. glory of the Lord stood upon the *mountain*
 26.16. call thee as prophane out of the *mountain*
 43.12. law of the house upon the top of the *mountain*
 15. to the Harel *mountain* of God shall be four cubits
 Dan. 3.35. those that smote the image shall be a great *mountain*
 45. none cut out of the *mountain* without hands
 Micah 7.11. he shall come from *mountain* to *mountain*
 Hag. 1.8. go up to the *mountain*. || who art thou O great *mountain*. Zer. 4.7
 Eccl. 14.4. half of the *mountain* remove toward the north
 Mat. 5.1. he went up into a *mountain*. 14.23. 15.29. Mar. 3.13. 4.46
 Luke 6.12. 9.28. John 6.3. 15
 8.1. was come down from the *mountain*. || they came down. 17.9. Mar. 9.9
 17.1. bringeth them up into a *mountain* apart
 30. say to this *mountain* be removed. 21.21. Mark 11.23.
 28.16. eleven went into a *mountain* where Jesus had appointed
 Luke 8.32. herd of swine feeding on the *mountain*
 Heb. 12.30. if so much as a beast touch the *mountain*
 Rev. 6.14. every *mountain*. were moved. || a great *mountain*. burn. with fire. 8.8
High Mountain.
 Isa. 13.2. lift ye up a banner upon the high *mountain*
 30.25. upon every hi. *mountain*. || Zion get thee up into a high. 40.9
 57.7. upon a high *mountain* halt thou for thy bed
 Jer. 3.6. she is gone up upon a very hi. *mountain*. || plant it upon a h. Ezek. 17.23
 Ezek. 40.2. and fer me upon a very high *mountain*
 Mat. 4. 8. devil taketh him up into an exceeding high *mountain*. Luke 4.5
 17.1. Jesus bringeth Peter. James. John into a h. *mountain*. Mar. 9.2
 Rev. 10.10. carried me in the spirit to a great high *mountain*
 See HOLY.

In the, or in this Mountain.

Gen. 19.30. Lot dwelt in the *mountain*. || plant them in the *mountain*. of thy inh. 15.17
 Num. 13.17. go up into the *mountain*. || get thee into this *mountain*. Ab. Deut. 32.49
 Judg. 3.27. Ehud blew a trumpet in the *mountain* of Ephraim
 1 Sam. 23.14. David remained in a *mountain*. in the wilderness of Ziph.
 2 Chron. 3.3. eight thousand hewers in the *mountain*
 Psa. 48.1. God is to be praised in the *mountain* of his holiness
 Isa. 25.6. in this *mountain* shall the Lord make a feast
 7. he will destroy in this *mountain* the face of the covering
 10. in this *mountain* shall the hand of the Lord rest
 Ezek. 17.23. in the *mountain* of the height of Israel will I plant it
 Amos 4.1. ye. kine of Bashan in the *mountain* of Samaria
 6.1. wo to them that trust in the *mountain* of Samaria
 John 4.20. our fathers worshipped in this *mountain*
 21. neither at Jerusalem nor in this *mountain* shall they worship
Mountains. In, Of, To.
 Gen. 7.20. the *mountain*. were covered. || ark rested on the *mountain*. of Ar. 8.4
 Num. 33.38. they departed from the *mountains* of Abarim
 Deut. 12.2. ye shall utterly destroy the high *mountains*
 Job. 11.24. cut off the Asakims from the *mountain*. || *mountain*. melted. Jud. 5.5
 Judg. 11.37. go up and down on the *mountain*. || bewailed her virginity. 38.
 2 Sam. 1.21. ye *mountain* of Gilead. || strong wind rend the *mountain*. 1 Kin. 19.11
 1 Chron. 12.8. as swift as the roes upon the *mountains*
 2 Chron. 18.16. all Israel scattered upon the *mountains*
 Job 9.5. which removeth the *mountain*. || he overturneth the *mountain*. 28.9
 40.20. surely the *mountains* bring him forth food
 Psa. 36.6. thy right. is like the great *mountain*. || fettereth fast the *mountain*. 65.6
 46.3. though the *mountain*. be carried into the sea. || though they shake. 74.4
 72.3. *mountain*. shall bring peace. || more glory then *mountain*. of prey. 74.4
 83.14. as the flame fettereth *mountains* on fire
 90.2. before the *mountains* were brought forth
 104.6. waters stood above the *mountain*. || they go up to the *mountain*. 8.

114.4. *mountain*. skipped like rams. 6. || as *mountain*. about Jeru. 23.2
 133.3. as dew descendeth upon the *mountains*
 144.5. touch the *mountains* and they shall smok
 147.8. who maketh grafs to grow upon the *mountains*
 148.9. *mountains* praise the Lord. || before the *mountain*. were settled. Psa. 8.15
 Cant. 2.8. he cometh leaping upon the *mountains*
 17. be like a roe on the *mountains*. 8.14.
 4.8. from the *mountains* of the leopards
 Isa. 2.14. hand of the L. upon all high *mountain*. || *mountain*. shall be melted. 34.3.
 14.25. upon my *mountains* tread him under foot
 18.3. when he lifteth up the ensign on the *mountains*
 40.12. weighed the *mountain*. in scales. || thou shalt thresh the *mountain*. 41.15
 42.15. I'll make waste *mountain*. || break forth into singing ye *mountain*. 44.23. 49.13
 49.11. I'll make my *mountain*. a way. || the *mountain*. shall depart. 54.10.
 52.7. how beautiful upon the *mountain*. are the feet of them. Na. 1.15
 95.12. *mountain*. shall break forth before you. || *mountain*. might flow down. 64.13
 65.7. which have burnt incense upon the *mountains*
 9. out of Judah an inheritour of my *mountains*
 Jer. 4.24. I beheld the *mountains* and they trembled
 9.10. for the *mountain*. will I take up a weep. || feet *mountain*. on the dark *mountain*. 13.16
 17.26. come from the *mountains* bringing burnt-offerings
 31.5. plant vines upon the *mountains* of Samaria
 46.18. as Tabor among the *mountain*. || so turned them away on the *mountain*. 50.6
 Lam. 4.19. they purified us on the *mountain*. || be on the *mountain*. like doves. Ex. 9.16
 Ezek. 6.2. set thy face upon the *mountain*. of Iff. || say ye *mountain*. of Iff. hear. 3.
 18.6. hath not eaten up the *mountain*. 15. || but hath eaten on the *mountain*. 11.
 19.9. his voice no more heard on the *mountain*. || left him on the *mountain*. 31.13
 23.9. in thee they eat upon the *mountain*. || I'll lay thy flesh on the *mountain*. 33.5
 33.28. *mountain*. of Iff. shall be defol. || my sheep wandered thor. the *mountain*. 34.6
 34.13. I'll feed them on the *mountain*. of Iff. 14. || spoken against the *mountain*. 35.13
 35.8. I'll fill his *mountain*. with the slain. || prophetic unto the *mountain*. of Iff. 36.1
 36.1. ye *mountain*. of Iff. hear. 4. || ye *mountain*. of Iff. shall hear. 4
 37.22. shall be one nation on the *mountains* of Israel
 38.8. gathered out against the *mountains* of Israel
 20. the *mountain*. shall be chrown down. || sword aga. him through my *mountain*. 31
 39.2. I'll bring thee upon the *mountain*. of Iff. || shall set on the *mountain*. of Iff. 4
 17. a great sacrifice upon the *mountains* of Israel
 Joel 2.2. as the morning spread upon the *mountains*
 3.18. *mountain*. shall drop down new wine. || sweet wine. Amos 9.13.
 Amos 1. 1. 23. not turn away the punish. because they divided the *mountain*.
 3.9. assemble your selv. upon the *mountain*. || he that formeth the *mountain*. 4.13
 Mic. 1.4. *mountain*. shall be molten under him. || contend before the *mountain*. 6.1
 6.3. hear O *mountains* the Lords controversy
 Neh. 1.5. the *mountain*. quake at him. || thy people is scattered on the *mountain*. 3.18
 Hab. 3.6. the everlast. *mountain*. were scatter. || *mountain*. saw them and tremb. 10
 Hag. 1.11. I called for a drought upon the *mountains*
 Zech. 7.1. came four chariots between two *mountains* of brass
 Mal. 1.3. I hated Afsa and laid his *mountains* waste
 Mat. 18.12. goeth into the *mountain*. and seeketh that which is gone astray
 24.16. which be in Judea flee into the *mountains*
 1 Cor. 13.2. had I all faith so that I could remove *mountains*
 Rev. 16.10. the *mountain*. were not found. || seven heads seven *mountain*. 17.9
In the Mountains.

Exod. 33.13. to bring them out to slay them in the *mountains*
 Numb. 33.47. pitched in the *mountains* of Abarim
 Deut. 3.37. camest not to the cities in the *mountain*. our God forbad us
 Job. 10.6. kings that dwell in the *mountains*. are gathered against us
 Judg. 6.2. because of Mid. Iff. made them dens in the *mountains*
 1 Sam. 26.30. to hunt a partridge in the *mountains*
 1 Kin. 5.15. eighty thou. hew. in *mountain*. || made h. pl. in the *mountain*. 2 Chron. 36.11
 2 Chron. 36.10. Uriah had vine-dressers in the *mountains*
 Isa. 13.4. a noise of a tumult. in the *mountain*. || which lodge in the *mountain*. 65.4
 Mark 5.5. night and day he was in the *mountains*
 Heb. 11.38. they wander in deserts and in the *mountains*

Of the Mountains.

Gen. 8.5. tops of the *mountain*. || one of the *mountain*. I'll tell the of. 22.2.
 Numb. 23.7. Balak hath brought me out of the *mountain*. of the call
 Deut. 32.22. set on fire the foundation of the *mountains*
 39.35. for the chief things of the ancient *mountains*
 Judg. 9.25. liers in wait on the top of the *mountains*
 36. come people from the tops of the *mountain*. || scelt the shade of the *mountain*.
 2 King. 19.23. I am come to the height of the *mountains*. Isa. 37.34.
 Job 34.8. wet with the showers of *mountain*. || range of the *mountain*. his pallu. 39.8
 Psa. 50.11. I know all the fowls of the *mountains*
 72.16. handfull of corn on the top of the *mountains*
 Prov. 27.25. herbs of the *mountains* are gathered
 Isa. 2.2. shall be established on the top of the *mountains*. Mic. 4.1.
 17.13. chased as the chaff of the *mountain*. || left to the tows of *mountain*. 18.6
 42.11. let them shout from the top of the *mountains*
 Jer. 3.23. hoped for from the multitude of the *mountains*
 33.44. take witness in the cities of the *mountains*
 33.13. in the cities of the *mountains* shall flocks pass again
 Ezek. 6.13. their slain men among their idols on tops of the *mountains*
 7.7. not the founding again of the *mountains*
 Hof. 4.13. they sacrifice on the tops of the *mountains*
 Joel 2.5. like the noise of the chariots on tops of *mountains*
 Jonah 2.6. I went down to the bottom of the *mountains*
 Zech. 14.5. ye shall flee to the valley of the *mountains*
 Rev. 6.15. hid themselves in the rocks of the *mountains*

To the Mountains.

Cant. 4.6. I'll get me to the *mountain*. of myrrh. || of crying to the *mountain*. Isa. 24.5
 Ezek. 6.3. thus saith the Lord to the *mountain*. 36.4. || prophetic to *mountain*. 36.16
 32.6.

12.6. water with thy blood even to the mountains
 13.10.8. say to the mountains cover us. || all on us. *Lam. 13.30. Re. 6.16*
 13.11.11. nigh to the mountains a great herd of swine
 13.14. that be in Judea flee to the mountains. *Lam. 21.21.*

MOU

Gen. 3.3. Abr. came to m. for Sa. || how long wilt m. for Sa. *1. Sa. 16.1*
 1 Sam. 3.31. m. before Abner. || prophet came to m. for him. *1 K. 13.29*
 1 K. 14.13. and Israel shall mourn for him
 1 K. 14.13. this day is holy mourn not. || appoint to mourn with h. *Job 2.11*
 1 K. 14.13. that those which mourn may be exalted to safety
 14.33. his soul within him shall mourn. || I m. in my compla. *P. 55.2*
 14.33. and thou mourn at last. || wicked bear rule, people m. *29.32*
 Eccl. 3.4. a time to mourn. || gates shall m. *1. Sa. 2.6. || 1. Sa. 19.8*
 1. Sa. 19.8. for the founda. of Kir. shall ye mourn. || m. like a dove. *38.14*
 59.11. we mourn fore like doves. || rejoice all ye that m. for h. *66.10*
 61.3. to comfort all that mourn. || to them that mourn in Zion beau. *5*
 1. Sa. 2.8. for this shall the earth mourn. || how long shall the la. m. *1. Sa. 2.8*
 1. Sa. 2.8. my heart shall mourn for the men of Kir. || wa. of Zi. *m. La. 1.4*
 Eccl. 7.13. let not the fallen mourn. || the king shall mourn. *27.1*
 14.16. yet shall ye not mourn. || mourned ote towards another. *23.1*
 14.19. I could habanoe to mourn for him. || the land shall m. *Ho. 4.3*
 1. Sa. 1.9. people shall mourn over Sam. || the Lords minit. *m. Feb. 1.9*
 1. Sa. 1.9. hab. of the shepherds m. || every one m. that dw. the. *8.8. 9.5*
 1. Sa. 1.9. shall mourn for him as one mourn. || land shall mourn. *12.1*
 1. Sa. 1.9. blessed they that mourn. || can child. of the bride-ch. m. *9.15*
 1. Sa. 1.9. all the tribes of the earth m. || ye shall laugh shall m. *Lam. 2.5*
 1. Sa. 1.9. be afflicted and mourn. || the merchants shall mourn. *Re. 18.11*

MOU

Gen. 37.34. Jacob mourned for his son many days. || Egypt m. for Ja. *50.9*
 1. Sa. 3.4. people heard these evil tidings mourned. *Nam. 14.39*
 1. Sa. 3.4. people mourned for Aaron. || Samuel for Saul. *1. Sa. 15.35*
 1. Sa. 3.4. mourned for Saul and Jon. || Bathsh. m. for her husk. *13.28*
 13.27. David m. for his son every day. || we are that had m. *14.2*
 1. Sa. 13.30. they mourned over the man of G. || m. for Jerob. son. *14.18*
 1. Sa. 13.30. Ephr. m. many days. || all Judah m. for Josi. *1. Ch. 35.24*
 1. Sa. 13.30. he mourned for the transgression. || I m. certain d. *Nam. 1.4*
 2. Sa. 7.5. when ye mourned and fasted did. || told them m. *Mer. 16.10*
 1. Sa. 11.17. we have mourned, ye have not lamented. *Lam. 9.32*
 1. Sa. 13.3. are pulled up and have not rather mourned

MOU

1. Sa. 13.3. faint thy self to be a mourner
 1. Sa. 13.3. as one that comforteth the m. || m. go about street. *Eccl. 12.5*
 1. Sa. 13.3. returns comfort to him and his m. || as the bread of m. *Hag. 4.5*

MOU

1. Sa. 13.3. king mourned for Abi. || as one that m. for his m. *P. 35.14*
 1. Sa. 13.3. mine eye mourneth by reason of affliction
 1. Sa. 13.3. the earth mourneth. *33.9. || new wine mourneth. 24.7.*
 1. Sa. 13.3. the vineyard mourned for me. || Judah mourned. *24.21*
 1. Sa. 13.3. because of sweating land m. || land m. for corn wast. *Jer. 1.10*
 1. Sa. 13.3. they shall mourn for him as one mourned for his first born

MOU

Mal. 1.4. what profit that we have walked mournfully

MOU

Gen. 37.41. the days of mourning for my father will come
 50.8. when days of mourning were past. || made a m. for Ja. *50.4. d. 25*
 11. Can law the m. || this is a grievous m. || place called m. of Eg.
 1. Sa. 13.14. I have eaten thereof in my m. || m. for Moses end. *38.8*
 1. Sa. 13.14. when mourning was past. *1. Sa. 13.14. || cur. to m. 19.2*
 1. Sa. 13.14. great m. among the Jews. || turned from m. into a good d. *19.22*
 1. Sa. 13.14. ready to raise up their mourning. || hump turned to m. *30.32*
 1. Sa. 13.14. hath turned my mourning into dan. || L. call to m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. better to go to the house of m. heart of the wife in h. of m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. m. shall flee away. || days of m. shall be ended. *60.22*
 1. Sa. 13.14. oil of joy for m. || make thee m. for an only son. *Re. 2.26*
 1. Sa. 13.14. enter not into the house of m. || turn mourning into joy. *3.13*
 1. Sa. 13.14. hath increased in the daughter of Judah mourning
 1. Sa. 13.14. our dance is turned to mourning. || written lam. *wo. Ex. 2.10*
 1. Sa. 13.14. make no mourning. || I caused a mourning. *3.13. 13.13*
 1. Sa. 13.14. turn ye to me with m. || call the husbandm. to m. *Am. 5.1. 1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. I will turn your feasts into mourning, make it as the m. of m. *of m. 1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. came not forth in the mourning of Bethel
 1. Sa. 13.14. m. in Jer. as the m. of Had. || great m. *Ra. week 1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. when he told us your mourning. || in one day m. *Rev. 1.10. 1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. let your laughter be turned into mourning

MOU

Gen. 37.35. unto my son mourning || pot on mourning apparel. *1. Sa. 14.3*
 1. Sa. 13.14. Haman halted to his house mourning. || I went m. *Job 30.28*
 1. Sa. 13.14. I go mourning all the day. || why go I mourning. *4.2. 9.14. 3.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. call the mourning women || in mourning to comfort them. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. all of them mourning for their iniquities
 1. Sa. 13.14. I Dan was mourning. || wailing like a dog. *m. as do. 1. Sa. 13.14*

MOU

1. Sa. 13.14. the weasel, whose uncle
 1. Sa. 13.14. eating swines flesh, the mouse shall be confined together
 1. Sa. 13.14. his, openeth, openeth, their, thy, your
 1. Sa. 13.14. in her mouth an olive leaf. || enquire at her mouth. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. stone was on the wells m. || rolled a stone from the wells m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. flew Ha. with the m. of the f. || m. in fact. *m. 4.2. 7.14. 1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. we told him according to the m. of their words
 1. Sa. 13.14. Joseph gave visions according to m. of Pharaoh
 1. Sa. 13.14. who made m. m. || be to thee instead of a m. *1. Sa. 13.14*

Nam. 4. 27. at the m. of Aaron and his sons shall Ger. service be
 12.8. with him will I speak m. to m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 23.5. the Lord put a word in Balaams m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 35.30. by the m. of witnesses pot to death. *Deu. 17.6. 1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. gathered to fight with Israel with one m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 10.18. roll stones on the m. of the cave. *27. || open caves m. 1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. Eli mark her m. || Job pot words in her m. *2. Sa. 14.3. 1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. spread a covering on the wells m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. every m. that hath not killed him
 22.13. declare good to the king with one m. *2. Ch. 18. 1. Sa. 13.14*
 22.13. a lying spirit in the m. of his prophet. *23. 2. Ch. 18. 1. Sa. 13.14*
 2. Ch. 18. 1. Sa. 13.14. house of Saul stood m. to m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 2. Ch. 18. 1. Sa. 13.14. smote them with the m. of the sword
 2. Ch. 18. 1. Sa. 13.14. shed innocent blood till he filled Jerusalem from m. to m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 2. Ch. 18. 1. Sa. 13.14. hearken not to Pharaoh from the m. of God
 21. word of the L. by the m. of Jer. might be full. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. filled it from m. to m. with their iniquities
 1. Sa. 13.14. as the word went out of the king m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. iniquity stoppeth her m. || the m. of the m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. no answer in the m. of the m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. out of the m. of babes ord. || strength per. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 22.13. save me from lions m. || whose m. must be held in. *3.2. 1. Sa. 13.14*
 37.30. m. of the righteous speaketh wif. || in whose m. no rep. *3.2. 1. Sa. 13.14*
 69.13. m. that speaketh lies stoppeth. || shut her m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 107.42. all iniquity shall stop her m. || m. was filled with lang. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 147.7. our bones are scattered at graves m. || m. f. vanity. *144.8. 1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. put away a froward m. || her m. is smoother than oyl. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 6.13. wicked man walketh with a froward m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 8.13. a froward m. I hate. || m. of the foolishness dell. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 10.6. violence covereth the m. of the wicked. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 31. m. of the just bringeth forth wif. || of the up. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 11.11. city overthrown by the m. of the wicked
 14.3. m. of the foolish is a rod of pride. || pourest out fool. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. fedeth our foolishness. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 18.4. words of m. m. are as deep waters
 24.15. m. of strange women is a deep pit
 26.7. so a parable in the m. of fools. || the wif. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 28. a flattering m. worketh ruin
 1. Sa. 13.14. words of a wife m. are gracious
 1. Sa. 13.14. devour Israel with open m. || every m. speaks folly. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. against whom make ye a wide m.
 59.21. nor out of the m. of thy feed, or feeds feed
 1. Sa. 13.14. speak to him m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 36.4. Baruch wrote from the m. of Jeremiah. *37.3. 1. Sa. 13.14*
 44.17. what doer goeth out of our own m.
 26. no more named in the m. of any man of Judah
 1. Sa. 13.14. out of the m. of the most high proceedeth not evil
 1. Sa. 13.14. capable to open the m. in the laughter
 29.21. I will give thee the opening of the m. in the midst of the
 1. Sa. 13.14. came near the m. of the furnace
 4.31. as the word was in the m. of the den. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 7.5. three rbs in the m. || a m. speaking great things. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. take away name of Baam out of her m.
 1. Sa. 13.14. as a Usher. taketh out of the m. of the lion two legs
 1. Sa. 13.14. even fall into the m. of the eater
 1. Sa. 13.14. weight of dead upon the m. of it
 1. Sa. 13.14. that proceedeth out of the m. of God
 1. Sa. 13.14. abundance of the heart m. speaketh. || into m. defiled. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. in the m. of two or three witnesses every truth. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. speak by the m. of David. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. who sell you the same things m. || make him on the m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. m. is full of curling. || every m. may be stopped. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 10.10. with m. confusion is made to salvation
 1. Sa. 13.14. with one m. glorify God. || not muzzle m. of the ox. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. delivered out of the m. of the lion
 1. Sa. 13.14. out of the same m. proceedeth blessing and cursing
 1. Sa. 13.14. a m. speaking blasph. || spirits out of the m. of drag. *1. Sa. 13.14*

MOU

Gen. 25. 28. Isaac loved Esau for venison was in his m.
 1. Sa. 13.14. put words in his m. || I will be with his m.
 1. Sa. 13.14. G. put a word in his m. || acc. to all that pr. out of his m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. put my words in his m. || deliver it out of his m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. no man putteth his hand to his m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. hear what is in his m. || hidings in his m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 22.9. fire out of his m. devoured. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. spoke with his m. to David. *2. Ch. 18. 1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. put his m. upon his m. || rem. the judge of his m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. by the breath of his m. shall he go away
 1. Sa. 13.14. though wicked: be sweet in his m. || keep it still in his m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. receive the law from his m. || ether, the words of his m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. the sound that goeth out of his m. || draw Jord. into his m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. out of his m. go burning lamps. || a flame. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. his m. full of curling. || bolt made by the br. of his m. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. words of his m. are iniquity. || words of his m. smooth. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. remember the judge of his m. || out of his m. com. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. an hyp. with his m. destroyeth his neighbour
 1. Sa. 13.14. satisfied with good by the fruit of his m. || eat good. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. that keepeth his m. keepeth his life
 1. Sa. 13.14. a man hath joy by the answer of his m.
 1. Sa. 13.14. his m. transgresseth not in judgement
 1. Sa. 13.14. heart of the wise teacheth his m. || his m. crav. it. *1. Sa. 13.14*
 1. Sa. 13.14. his m. calleth for strokes. || satisfied with the fruit of his m. *1. Sa. 13.14*

139. † 1. *much* have they afflicted me from my youth
 Prov. 17.7. *much* less lying lips a prince. || *no* less for a servant. 19. 40
 Eccl. 5.12. whether he eat little or *much*. || he hath *much* sorrow. 17
 9.18. one finer dethroyeth *much* good. || and take thee *much* 7. 13
 23.3. it containeth *much*. || they flew *much* love. 33.31.
 Dan. 4.13. the fruit thereof *much*. 21. || *much* uprightness with b. r. 17
 Mic. 6.17. he doth *much* keep the statutes of Omri.
 Hag. 1.6. ye have fown *much*. || ye looked for *much*.
 Mat. 6.26. are ye not *much* better then they
 26.9. might have been sold for *much*
 Mar. 4.5. where it had not *much* earth. Mat. 13.5.
 Luke 1.138. hail for thou art *much* graced. || for the loved *much*. 7.47
 13.48. *much* is given, of him *much* required, to whom men commit m.
 16.10. is faithful also in *much*, unjust also in *much*
 Joh. 14.30. I will not talk w. with you. || b. r. lord *much* fr. 13.24. 15.5
 Act. 18.27. helped them *much* which had not believed

18.3. *much* every way. || laboured *much* in the Lord. 16.13.
 1 Cor. 4.4. Oul of *much* affliction I wrote
 Heb. 12.9. shall we not *much* rather be in subjection to the father
 12.16. fervent prayer of a faithful man availeth *much*
 1 Pet. 1.7. according to his *much* mercy hath begotten us
 1 Pet. 1.4. I wept *much* because no man was found to open the book

1 Cor. 13.9. for as *much* money as it is worth
 13.14. five times as *much* as any of theirs
 44.1. food as *much* as they can carry
 Eccl. 10.5. gathered twice as *much*. || one as *much* as another. Lev. 7.10
 Job. 17.14. for as *much* as the Lord hath blessed me hitherto
 1 Sam. 1.6. then take as *much* as thy soul desireth
 1 Chr. 1.6. I will cut wood as *much* as thou shalt need
 1 Chr. 10. Lord gave Job twice as *much* as he had
 1 Chr. 19.14. as *much* as in all riches. || to receive as *much* ag. Est. 6.34
 Job. 6.11. likewise of the fish as *much* as they would
 Am. 1.5. as *much* as in me I am ready to preach at Rome
 11.13. in as *much* as I am the Apostle of the Gentiles
 11.18. as *much* as in you lieth live peaceably with all men
 Phil. 1.9. in as *much* as both in my bonds and defence of the gospel
 Heb. 3.3. in as *much* as he who buildeth the house hath
 7.30. in as *much* as not without an oath
 1 Pet. 1.3. rejoice in as *much* as ye are partakers
 see Job. 1. 10 *much* less, from *much* more, 2000 people

1 Sam. 14.18. remained not so *much* as one of them
 10.24. of sweet Cinnamon half so *much*
 Lev. 14.11. if poor and cannot get so *much*
 Dan. 3.5. not so *much* as a foot breadth. || spoil was so m. 1 Chr. 20.35
 1 Sam. 14.25. none so *much* praised as Ab. || not left so m. as one. 17.12
 Prov. 19.34. will not so *much* as bring it to his mouth
 15.15. eat so *much* as is sufficient. || why gaddeth thou so m. Jer. 2.36
 Mal. 3.13. what have we spoken so *much* against thee
 1 Sam. 15.33. whence should we have so *much* as would satisfy
 Mar. 3.2. not so *much* as about the door
 1.30. could not so *much* as cat. 6.31.
 7.36. so *much* the more a great deal they cried. Luke 18.39.
 Luke 5.15. so *much* the more went there a fame
 6.3. not read so *much* as this. || not lift up so *much* as his eyes. 18. 13
 43.8. yea for so *much*. || not so *much* as to see his foot on. 7.5.
 19.7. we have not heard so *much* as whether a Holy Ghost or
 1 Cor. 5.1. is not so *much* as named among the Gentiles
 1 Cor. 7.3. bounty hath been so *much* spoken of before
 11.14. made so *much* better then ag. || by so m. made a surety. 7.22
 10.35. so *much* the more as ye see the day approaching
 12.30. if so *much* as a beetle touch the mount
 Rev. 18.7. so *much* torment give her

10.36.7. bro. enough and too m. || you take too m. upon y. Na. 16.3.7
 Job. 19.9. part of the children of Judah too *much*
 1 Kin. 12.38. too *much* for you to go to Jerusalem
 Eph. 4.18. left there arise too *much* contempt and wrath

10.41.49. Joseph gathered corn very *much*. || very m. cattle. Ex. 13.38
 Job. 13.1. remaineth very *much* land to be possessed
 22.8. return with very *much* cattle

1 Kin. 10.3. she came with very *much* gold. || br. very m. br. 1 Chr. 18.8
 1 Kin. 11.16. Manasseh shed innocent blood very *much*
 1 Chr. 14.13. carried away very *much* spoil. || giv. sub. very m. 32.29.
 36.14. priests and people transgressed very *much*
 1 Chr. 119.107. I am afflicted very *much*
 1 Cor. 4.12. gathered summer fruits very *much*

10.3. † 15. didst walk with thy horses through the mud of great wat.
 10.3.19. I will take away the bracelets and mufflers

1 Sam. 5.23. came upon them over ags. the mulberry-trees. 2 Chr. 14.14
 24. when thou hearest a found in the tops of mulber. 1 Chr. 14.15
 1 Chr. 14.15. who passing through the valley of mulberry trees

1 Kin. 13. † 33. Pharaoh Necho set a wall on the land
 1 Chr. 16. † 3. Pha. Necho m. the land. || dra. the wine of the m. Am. 1.18

MUL

Gen. 36.24. Anah found *mulles*. || every man gat on his *male*. 2 Sa. 13.39
 1 Sam. 18.9. Abisalom rode on a *male*. *male* went away
 1 Kin. 1.33. cause Solomon to ride on my *male*. 38.44.
 4. † 28. they brought barley and straw for the *mulles*
 10.25. brought *male* a rate year by year. 1 Chr. 9.24.
 18.5. that we may find *grails* to save the *mulles*
 2 Kin. 5.17. given to thy servant two *mulles* burden of earth
 1 Chr. 12.40. brought bread on camels and *mulles*
 Ezra 3.66. their *mulles* two hundred forty and five. Neh. 7.68.
 1 Chr. 8.10. sent *pois* on *mulles*. 16.
 1 Chr. 32.9. be ye not as the horse and *male*
 1 Chr. 66.10. shall bring your brethren on *mulles*
 Eccl. 27.14. of Togarmah traded in thy hairs with *mulles*
 Zec. 14.15. so shall be the plague of *mulles*

MULTIPLY

Gen. 1.22. be fruitful and *multiply*. 18.8. 17.19. 17.35. 11.
 3.16. I will *multiply* thy sorrow. || men began to *multiply*. 6.2.
 16.10. I will *multiply* Hagars seed. 17.20.
 17.2. I will *multiply* thee. 48.4. || thy seed. 23.17. 16.3. 24. Heb. 6.14
 28.3. God almighty *multiply* thee. || I will *multiply* thy seed. Ex. 7.3
 Exod. 1.10. left they *multiply*. || left the beasts of the field *multiply*. 23.29
 30. † 15. the rich shall not *multiply* nor the poor diminish half a
 32.13. I will *multiply* you. Lev. 26.9. Deut. 7.13. 13.17. 18.63. 30.3.
 Lev. 11. † 42. whatsoever doth *multiply* thy seed ye shall not eat
 Num. 26. † 48. to many thou shalt *multiply* his inheritance. 33. † 54.
 Deut. 8.1. that ye may live and *multiply*. 30.18.
 17.16. your king shall not *multiply* horses. || wives nor gold. 17.
 2 Sam. 14. † 11. that the revenger of blood do not *multiply* to destroy
 1 Chr. 4.27. neither did all their family *multiply*
 Job. 29.18. I shall *multiply* my days as the sand
 1 Chr. 1.15. when ye in prayer I will not hear. || the will m. to per. 33. † 7
 Jer. 30.19. I will m. them they shall not be few. || the seed of D. 33.12
 Eccl. 10.7. I will m. thee as the bud. || the head fruit of the s. 36.10. 22.30
 37.26. I will place them and *multiply* them
 Gen. 4.4. come to Gilgal m. transf. || *multiply* your seed sown. 2 Chr. 9.20

MULTIPLIED

Gen. 47.27. Israel grew and *multiplied*. Ex. 1.7.30. || the more they m. 12
 Exod. 11.9. that my wonders may be m. || Lord your G. hath m. De. 1.10
 Deut. 8.13. when gold *multiplied*, and all those that is *multiplied* then
 11.31. that your days may be *multiplied*
 Job. 24.3. *multiplied* his seed and gave him Isaac
 Judg. 16. † 24. our God hath delivered our enemy who m. our slain
 1 Sam. 1. † 12. as the *multiplied* to pray Eli marked her mouth
 2 Sa. 18. † 8. wood *multiplied* to devour. || thy gent. hath m. me. 22. † 36
 1 Chr. 5.9. because their cattle were *multiplied*
 23. † 15. the fons of Reuben were highly *multiplied*
 2 Chr. 33. † 23. Amon m. reip. || nobles m. letters to To. Na. 6. † 17
 Job. 37.14. if his children be *multiplied*. || if thy transgressions be m. 33.6
 1 Chr. 16.4. their sorrows shall be *multiplied*. || that hate me are m. 38.19
 107.38. he blest them so that they are *multiplied* greatly
 Prov. 9.11. by me thy days are *multiplied*. || when wicked are m. 29.16
 1 Chr. 9.3. thou hast *multiplied* the nation. || our transg. are m. 59. 12
 Jer. 3.16. when ye are m. ye shall say no more the ark of the coven.
 46. † 16. he *multiplied* the father. || ye m. more then the n. 2 Chr. 5.7
 Eccl. 11.6. ye have *multiplied* your fl. || hearts may faint and ru. m. 1.15
 16.25. *multiplied* your whoredom, fornication, abomin. 29.51. 29.19
 31.5. his boughs were *multiplied*. || *multiplied* your w. ag. me. 35.13
 Dan. 4.1. peace be *multiplied*. 6.3. 1 Pet. 1.3. 2 Pet. 1.2. Jude 2.
 Heb. 2.8. I *multiplied* her silver and gold. || Judah hath *multiplied* ch. 1.14
 12.10. I have *multiplied* visions. || thou hast *multiplied* thy m. Na. 3.16
 1 Chr. 6.1. when the number of disciples were *multiplied*. 7.
 7.17. people *multiplied* in Egypt. || word of God *multiplied*. 18.24.
 9.31. walking in the fear of the Lord were *multiplied*

MULTIPLIED

Neb. 9.23. thy children also thou *multiplied*
 Job 9.17. he *multiplied* my wounds without cause
 34.37. he *multiplied* his words against G. || words without kno. 35.16
 Eccl. 10. † 14. a fool *multiplied* words

MULTIPLYING

Gen. 22.17. in *multiplying* I will *multiply* thy seed. Heb. 6.14.

MULTITUDE

Gen. 16.10. it shall not be numbered for *multitude*. 32.15. 1 Kin. 3.8.
 17. † 4. thou shalt be a father of *multitude* of nations
 28.3. God almighty make thee a *multitude*. || now increased to 2 m. 30.30
 48.4. I will make of thee a *multitude*. 26. 19.
 Exod. 12.38. a mixed *multitude* went up. || fell a lolling. Num. 11.4.
 23.2. not follow a *multitude* to do evil. || accord to the m. of y. Lev. 9.5.16
 Deut. 1.10. you are as stars for *multitude*. 10.22. 12.63. Heb. 11.12.
 Job. 11.4. as the sand for m. Judg. 7.12. 1 Sa. 13.5. 2 Sa. 17.11. 1 Chr. 4.20
 Judg. 6.5. Midianites as grasshoppers for *multitude*. 7.12.
 1 Sam. 14.16. the *multitude* melted away. || he dealt among the m. 2 Sa. 6.19
 1 Kin. 7. † 47. Solomon left the vessels unweighed for exceeding *multitude*
 8.5. oxen that could not be told for *multitude*
 2 Kin. 7.13. they are as all the *multitude* that are left
 19.23. with the *multitude* of thy chariots am I come up. 1 Chr. 37.24
 2 Chr. 1.9. people like the dust for *multitude*. || he desired a m. of w. 1.33
 14.11. in thy name we go against this *multitude*
 30.18. a *multitude* had not cleansed thee. || not afraid of all m. 33.7
 Neh. 13.3. separated from Israel the mixed *multitude*
 † 22. spare me according to the *multitude* of thy mercies

MULTI

ERR.

4.12. other name whereby we *must* be saved
9.6. told thee what thou *must* do. || what *m*. I do to be saved. 16. 30
14.22. *must* through much tribulation enter. || ye *m*. be circum. 15. 24
18.21. I *must* by all means keep this feast
21.22. the multitude *must* needs come together
23.11. so *must* thou bear witness at Rome
27.24. thou *must* be brought before Cefar. || *m*. be cast on an ill. 26
Rom. 13.5. ye *must* needs be subject. || there *must* be heresies. 1 Cor. 11.19
1 Cor. 5.10. then *must* you needs go out of the world
15.15. for he *must* reign. || we *must* all appear. 2 Cor. 5.10.
2 Cor. 11.30. if I *must* needs glory. || bishop *must* be bl. 1 Tim. 3.2. Tit. 1.7
1 Tim. 3.7. he *must* have a good report. || Deacons *must* be grave. 8.
2 Tim. 3.24. servant of the Lord *must* not strive. || some *m*. enter. He. 4.6
Heb. 9.16. *must* be the death of the testator
11.6. *must* believe that he is. || as they that *must* give an accou. 13.17
Rev. 4.1. things which *must* be hereafter. || shortly be done. 22.6.
11.5. *must* in this manner be killed. || after that he *m*. be loosed. 20.3
But *must* be, see *Chal.*

Mustered.

1 Kin. 35.19. Nebuza. took the scribe that *mustered*. Jer. 52.15.

Butter.

Isa. 8.19. to wizards that *butter*. || For Kir-harefeth shall ye *m*. 16. 17

Buttered.

Isa. 59.3. your tongue hath *mustered* perverseness

Mutual.

Rom. 1.12. I may be comforted by the *mutual* faith

Muzzle.

Deut. 35.4. not *muzzle* the ox that treadeth the co. 1 Cor. 9.9. 1 Tim. 5.18

Muzzle.

Isa. 39. 1. I will keep a *muzzle* for thy mouth

Myrrhe.

Gen. 37.35. Ishmaelites bearing spices and *myrrhe*. || a pres. *m*. nu. 43.11
Exod. 30.23. of pure *m*. 500 shekels. || fix mon. with oyl of *m*. Est. 2.12
Isa. 45.8. thy garments smell of *m*. || I perfu. my bed with *m*. Pr. 7.17
Cant. 1.13. a bundle of *myr*. is my beloved. || per. with *m*. and fran. 3.6
4.6. I will get to the mount of *m*. || *m*. aloe with all chief spices. 14
5.1. I have gathered my *myrrhe*. || my hands dropped with *myrrhe*. 5
13. his lips dropping sweet smelling *myrrhe*

Mat. 2.11. presented to him gifts, gold, frankincense and *myrrhe*

Mar. 13.23. to drink wine mingled with *myrrhe*

Joh. 19.39. Nicodemus brought a mixture of *myrrhe* and aloes

Myrtle.

Nak. 15. they did fetch *myrtle* branches and palm branches

Isa. 41.19. the *myrtle* I will set in the desert. || int. of brier *myrt*. 55. 13

Myrtle-trees.

Zec. 1.8. he stood among the *myrtle*-trees. 10.11.

Mystry, Mysteries.

Mat. 13.11. is given to know the *my*. of the kin. of G. Mar. 4.11. Ln. 8.10

13.35. would not ye should be ignorant of this *mystry*

16.35. according to the revelation of the *mystry*

1 Cor. 13.7. speak the wisdom of God in a *mystry*. || stow. of the *m*. 4.1

13.12. if understand all *mysteries*. || in the spirit he speaketh *my*. 14.1

15.51. I shew you a *mystry* known to us. || to me the *m*. Eph. 1.9. 13.3

Eph. 3.4. knowledge in the *myst*. of Christ. || the fellowship of the *myst*. 9

5.31. this is a great *myst*. || made know the *myst*. 6. 19. Col. 1.26. 27. 14.3

Col. 3.3. acknowledgement of the *mystry*. || *mystry* of int. work. 2 Th. 2.7

1 Tim. 3.9. holding the *mystry* of faith. || great is the *mystry* of god. 16

Rev. 1.20. *mystry* of seven stars. || *mystry* of God finished. 10.7

17.5. *mystry* Babylon. || *mystry* of the woman. 7.

N.

Nail, Nails.

Levit. 1. 15. shall pinch off the head with the *na*. || pare her *n*. De. 21.12

Judg. 4.21. Jael took a *nail*. || put her hand to the *n*. 5.26. || sm. the *n*. 4.22

1 Chr. 22.3. prepared iron for *n*. || weight of the *na*. fifty shek. 2 Ch. 3.9

Ezr. 9.8. give us a *n*. in his holy place. || *n*. fastned by ma. of ass. Ecc. 12.11

Isa. 23.3. fasten him as a *nail* in a sure place. || shall the *n*. be remov. 25

41.7. fallen his idol with *nail*. Jer. 10.4. || a *nail* of a diamond. 17. 4.1

Deu. 4.33. his *n*. like birds claws. || fourth beast his *nails* of brass. 7.19

Zec. 10.4. of him came the *n*. || put fingers into the print of *n*. Joh. 20.25

Nailing.

Col. 3.14. *nailing* it to his cross

Naked.

Gen. 2.25. *naked* and not ashamed. || they knew they were *n*. 3.7. 10.11

Exod. 32.23. people were *naked*. Aaron had made them *naked*

Levit. 10. 18. he hath made *naked* her fount. || Saul lay *n*. 1 Sa. 19.24

1 Chr. 28.15. with the spoil clothed the *naked*. || Ab. made Judah *n*. 19

Job 2.21. *naked* came I out, *naked* shall I return. || her *n*. befo. hi. 26.6

22.6. stripped the clothes of the *n*. || cause him to lodge. go *n*. 24.7. 10

Prov. 29. 18. where no vision the people *na*. || came forth *n*. Eccl. 5.15

Isa. 22. 6. Kir made *naked* the field. || the *naked* that thou cov. h. 58.7

Jer. 48. 16. be like a *naked* tree in the wildern. || walls made *n*. 51. 17. 58

Lam. 4.21. thou Edom shall be drunken and make thyself *naked*

Ezek. 18. 7. if he hath covered the *naked* with a garment. 16.

Hos. 3.3. left I strip her *naked*. || shall see away *naked*. Amos 2.16.

Mic. 1.8. I will go strip and *naked*. || having thy shame *naked*. 11.

5. 16. shall waste the land of Nimrod with her own *naked* swords

Hab. 3.9. thy bow was made quite *naked*. || by making *naked* the f. 13

Mal. 2.5.6. *naked* ye clothed me not. 43. || when saw we thee *n*. 38.44

Mar. 14.51. linen cloth about his *naked* body. || he fled *naked*. 52.

Joh. 21.7. Peter was *naked* and cast himself in the sea

Act. 19.16. fled out of that house *n*. || to this present we are *n*. 1 Cor. 4.11

2 Cor. 5.3. shall not be found *naked*. || but all things are *naked*. Heb. 4.13

Fam. 2.15. if a brother or sister be *naked*. || mil. blind and *n*. Rev. 3.17

Rev. 16.15. lest he walk *naked*. || shall make her desolate and *n*. 17.16

See *Barr*.

Nakedness.

Gen. 9.22. Ham saw the *nakedness* of his father. || cov. the *nakedn*. 23.

42.9. to see the *nakedness* of the land. 12. || thy *na*. be not dis. Ex. 30.26

Exod. 28.42. linen breeches to cover their *nakedness*

Levit. 18.6. not uncover their *n*. || *n*. of thy fa. and m. 7.8. 11.15. 20.11.

9. of sister's a sons daughter. 10. || fathers wives daughter. 11

12. fathers sister, mothers sister. 16. 10.19. || fathers bro. 18.14

15. daughter in law, brothers wife. 16. || wo. and her dau. 17

19. her *nakedness* as long as she is put apart. 20. 18.

20.17. see his sisters *n*. and she his. || his unclear or broth. *na*. 20.31

Deut. 23. 14. thy camp holy that he see no *nakedness* in thee

24. 1. if found matter of *nakedness* in her let him write a bill

28.48. serve thy enemies in *naked*. || confusion of thy mo. *n*. 1 Sa. 20.30

Isa. 20. 14. with buttocks uncovered to the *nakedness* of Egypt

47. 3. thy *n*. shall be uncovered. || they have seen her *naked*. Lam. 1.8

Ezek. 16.8. I covered thy *nakedness*. || had given to cover her *n*. Ho. 2.9

36. *n*. discover through thy whored. 23.18. || *n*. shall be dis. 29

37. they will discourse thy *naked*. || that they may see thy *na*. 23.10

Nab. 3.5. I will shew thy *n*. || mayst look on their *nakedness*. Hab. 2.15

Rom. 8.35. shall *nakedness* separate. || in cold and *nakedness*. 2 Co. 11.27

Rev. 3.18. that the shame of thy *nakedness* may not appear

Name. by, bis, my, thy.

Gen. 2.19. that was the *name* ther. || *n*. of the city aft. the *n*. of his f. 4.17

5.2. called their *name* Adam. || let us make us a *name*. 11.4.

19.22. therefore the *name* of the city is called Zoar

28.19. but the *name* was Luz at the first

48.6. shall be called after the *name* of their brethren in their inlier.

Exod. 34.14. L. whose *n*. is jealous. || L. of holts. 7e. 46. 18. 148. 15. 15. 157

Levit. 18.21. not prophane the *name* of thy God. 19.12. 21.6. 22.3. 32

Nam. 11.26. *name* of one Eldad the other Medad

17.2. write every mans *name* on his rod

25.14. the *name* of the Israelite slain. || and Mid. woman. 15.

27.4. why the *name* of our father be done away

32.42. called it Nobah after his own *name*

Deut. 7.24. destroy, blot out their *name*. 9.14.

22.14. bring up an evil *name* on her upon a virgin in Israel. 19.

25.6. first born to succeed in the *name* of his br. || to raise a *name*. 7

29.19. to make thee high in *name*. || fear this fearful *name*. 28.58.

Joh. 3.7. nor make mention of the *name* of their gods

Ruth 2.19. mans *name* with whom I wrought to day is Boaz

4.5. to raise up the *name* of the dead. 10. || neighbour gave it a *n*. 17

1 Sam. 35.3. *n*. of the man was Nabal. || spake in the *name* of David. 9

2 Sam. 6.2. whose *name* is called by the *name* of the Lord of holts

7.9. have made thee a great *name*. || like the *name*. 1 Chr. 17.8.

23. whom God redeemed to make him a *name*. 1 Chr. 17.21.

8.13. David got him a *name*. || shall not leave to my husband a *n*. 14.7

23.18. Abisai had the *n*. among three. || Benaiab. 22. 1 Ch. 11.20. 24

1 Kin. 1.47. God make the *name* of Solomon better than thy *name*

14.21. to put his *name* there. 2 Chr. 12.13.

18.24. call ye on the *name* of your gods. 25. || wrote in Abahs *na*. 51.8

2 Kin. 14.27. would not blot out the *name* of Israel

Ezra 2.61. was called after their *name*. Neh. 7.63.

5.1. prophesied in the *name* of the God of Israel

Neb. 9.7. gavest him the *name* of Abraham. || didst get thee a *name*. 10

Eph. 2.22. certified the king in Mordecai's *name*. || write in the kin. *n*. 8.8

Joh. 18.17. he shall have no *name* in the street

30. 18. children of men of no *name*

Psal. 9.5. halt put out their *name* for ever. || the *name* of our G. 44.20

20.2. *n*. of the G. of Jacob defend. || in the *n*. of our God let up ban. 5

69.30. I will praise the *n*. of G. with a song. || whose *n*. is Jeho. 83.18

83.4. *n*. of Iir. be no more in rememb. || Lords *n*. be praised. 113.3

99.3. let them praise thy great and terrible *name*

109.13. let their *name* be blotted out. || *na*. of the wicked ro. Pr. 10.7

Prov. 22.1. a good *n*. rather to be ch. then ric. || better then oy. Eccl. 7.1

30.9. lest I take the *name* of the Lord my God in vain

Isa. 14.22. cut off from Babylon the *name*. || shall be to L. for a *n*. 55.13

56.5. I will give them a *name* better then of sons, an everlasting *na*.

57.15. whose *name* is holy. || shall be called by a new *name*. 62.2.

63.12. make thy *na*. everlasting. || glori. 14. || fo shall your *n*. re. 66.22

65.15. shall leave your *name* for a curse. || his serv. by anoth. *na*. 15

Jer. 13.11. be to me a *name*. 33.9. || halt made thee a *n*. 32.20. Da. 9.15

33.16. this is the *name* wherewith the *na*. shall be called the L. our righ.

Ezek. 30.29. *name* thereof called Bamah. || mock the pollu. of *n*. 22. 15

33. 10. she became a *name* among women. || write the *n*. of the d. 14.3

48.35. the *name* of the city the Lord is there

Dan. 2.20. blessed be the *name* of God for ever

4.8. accord. to the *name* of my God. || take away *n*. of Baal. Ho. 2.17

Am. 5.27. whose *name* is the God of holts. || whose *n*. is the br. Zec. 6.13

Mic. 4.5. all people walk in the *name* of his G. we in the *name* of the L.

Zeph. 1.4. I will cut off the *n*. of the Chrm. || I will make you a *n*. 3.20

Mal. 4.10.41. in the *name* of a prophet. || righteous mans disciple. 42.

28.19. baptizing in the *name* of the father. || cast out your *n*. Ln. 6.23

Luk. 1.61. none of thy kindred called by this *n*. || his *name* is Jo. 63.

Joh. 1.6. whose *n*. was Jo. hath not believed in the *n*. of the only beg. 3.18

5.43. I am come in my fathers *name*. || works I do in my fa. *n*. 10.25

NAM

NAM

NAM

NAM

48.2.38. be baptized in the name of the L. || in name of Ch. rise up. 3.6
 4.7. by what name have ye done this. || none other name given. 12
 17. I speak not in this name. 18. || wonders done in the n. of Je. 5.28,40
 8.12. in the name of Jef. were bapt. 19.5. || prea. in the n. of Je. 9.27
 9.21. destroyed them which called on this name
 15.26. hazarded their lives for the name of Jesus
 16.18. command thee in the name of Jesus to come out of her
 26.9. contrary to the name of Jesus. || n. of G. blasphemed. Rom. 2.24
 1 Cor. 1.13. were ye bapt. in the n. of Paul. || ev. n. that is na. Epp. 1.21
 5.4. gath. in the n. of our L. Je. Epp. 5.20. || just. 6.11. || do all. Col. 3.17
 Phil. 2.9. given him a name above every name. || that at the n. of Je. 10
 1 Tim. 6.1. that the name of God be not blasf. || the n. of Chr. 2 Tim. 2.19
 Heb. 1.4. obtained a more excellent name. || repr. for n. of Ch. 1 Pet. 4.14
 Jam. 2.7. do they not blaspheme that worthy name
 1 Feb. 3.23. believe on the name of his son. 5.13.
 Rev. 3.17. name written. || a name thou livest. I will wr. the na. 3.1.13
 8.11. name of the star wormwood. || name in the Heb. Abad. 9.11.
 13.1. upon his head the name of blasphemy
 14.1. fathers name in their forehead. || on her foreh. a n. written. 17.5
 16.9. blaspheme the name of God which hath power over the pla.
 19.12. name written that no man knew. || name written k. of kings. 16
 See Called.

By Name, or by the Name.

Exod. 6.3. by the name of God alim. || called by name Bezal. 31.2.35.30
 33.12. I know thee by name. 17. || by name reck. the instr. Num. 4.32
 Job. 2.19. gave cities mentioned by n. || these written by n. 1 Chr. 4.41
 1 Sam. 17.23. Goliath by name. || Sbeba. 20.21. || Josiah. 1 Kin. 13.4.
 Efb. 2.14. except he were called by n. || by the n. of Jacob. 1 Ja. 44.5
 1 Ja. 44.5. surname himself by the name of Israel. 48.1.
 45.3. I the Lord which call thee by thy name
 Feb. 10.3. calleth his sheep by name. || greet the friends by n. 3 Feb. 14
 Aft. 4.10. by the name of Jesus Christ this man whole
 1 Cor. 1.10. I beseech you by the name of our Lord Jesus speak the
 See Called.

His Name.

Ex. 3.13. what is his n. Pr. 30.4. || L. is his n. Ex. 15.3. Fe. 33.2. Am. 8.5.9.6
 20.7. guiltless that taketh his name in vain. Deu. 5.11.
 28.21. every stone with his name. || after his own name. Deu. 3.14.
 Deu. 6.13. I swear by his name. 10.20. || bleis in his name. 10.8.1 Cb. 23.13
 12.5. choose to put his name there. 11. 1 Kin. 14.21. 2 Chr. 12.13.
 21. his n. to dwell there. || let his n. there. 14.23. 24.16.6.11.26.2
 25.6. that his n. be not put out in Israel. || his n. called in Israel. 10
 29.20. blot out his name from under h. || nor told me his n. Judg. 13.6
 Rub. 4.14. that his name may be famous. || his name set by. 1 Sa. 18.30
 1 Sam. 12.22. for his n. sake. Psa. 23.3.106.8. 1 Feb. 2.12. 3 Feb. 7.
 25.25. as his n. is so is he. || call on his n. 1 Chr. 16.8. P. 105.1.1f.12.4
 1 Chr. 16.29. glory due to his name. Psa. 29.2.96.8.
 Efr. 6.12. the God that hath caused his name to dwell there
 Psa. 34.3. let us exalt his n. 66.2. || sing praises to his n. Jah. 68.4. || 135.3
 41.5. and his name perish. || that love his name shall dwell there. 69.36
 72.17. his n. shall endure for ever. 17. || them that call on his n. 99.6
 19. bleis be his name. || bleis his name. 96.2.100.4.
 111.9. holy, reverend is his name. || excellent. 148.13. || pr. his n. 149.3
 Prov. 21.14. haug. scorner is his n. || his n. covered with dark. Eccl. 6.4
 1 Ja. 7.14. his n. Im. Mat. 1.23. || won. 9.6. || Jef. Mas. 1.21. Lu. 1.31.2.21
 12.4. his name is exalted. || nor speak any more in his name. Fer. 30.9
 47.4. L. of holts is his n. 48.2. || 51.15. || 54.5. Fer. 10.16. || 31.35. || 32.18
 48.19. his n. should not have been cut off || 50.34. || 51.19
 Fer. 11.19. that his name may no more be remembered
 23.6. this is his n. whereby he shall be called the Lord our righteouf.
 48.17. all ye that know his name say how is the strong staff broken
 Am. 3.13. the God of holts is his name. || and his name one. Zec. 14.9
 Zec. 10.12. shall walk up and down in his name
 Mal. 3.16. a book of remembrance for them that thought on his name
 Mat. 12.21. in his n. shall Gentiles trust. || his n. spread abr. Mar. 6.14
 Luk. 1.13. call his name John. || remission preached in his name. 24.47
 Feb. 1.12. to them that believe on his n. || many believed in his n. 2.23
 5.43. come in his own name. || mig. have life through his name. 20.31
 Aft. 3.16. his name through faith in his name this man made whole
 5.41. worthy to suffer for his name. || through his name rece. remis. 43
 13.8. Elimas the forcerer so is his name. || a people for his na. 13.14
 Rom. 1.5. among all nations for his n. || giv. thanks to his n. Heb. 13.15
 Heb. 6.10. your labour of love shewed towards his name
 Rev. 3.5. I will not blot out his name. || but confels his name. 5.
 6.8. his name that sat on him was death. || his name Apollyon. 9. 11
 13.6. to blaspheme his name. || the number of his name. 17.15.3.
 14.11. receiveth the mark of his name. || his name in their forth. 24.4
 See Wold, 10.0.

My Name.

Gen. 32.29. thou dost ask after my n. || the name of my father be. 48.16
 Exod. 3.15. this is my name for ever. || that my n. may be declared. 9.16
 20.24. where I recorded my name. || my name is in him. 23.21.
 Levit. 19.13. not I wear by my name. || failly to proph. my holy n. 20.3
 Num. 6.27. put my n. on the child. of Ifr. || speak in my n. De. 18.19.20
 Judg. 13.18. why askest thou thus after my name
 1 Sam. 24.21. thou wilt not destroy my name. || greet him in my n. 25.5
 2 Sam. 7.13. build an house for my name. 1 Kin. 5.5.8.18.19. 1 Cb. 22.10
 12.28. called after my n. || no son to keep my n. in remembrance. 18.18
 1 Kin. 8.16. that my n. be there. 29. 11.26. || 23.27. 2 Kin. 21.4.7
 2 Chr. 6.13. 6.17.16. || 33.4.7. || to let thy n. there. Neb. 1.9. Fer. 7.12
 9.7. hallowed for my name. || shall not build to my n. 1 Cb. 22.8. || 28.3
 2 Chr. 6.8. to build for my name. Solomon shall build the house. 9.

Psa. 89.24. in my name his horn exalted. || hath known my name. 91.14
 1 Ja. 29.23. they shall sanctify my n. || rising of sun call on my n. 41.25
 42.8. I am the Lord that is my name. || my name be polluted. 48. 11
 48.9. for my name sake I will defer. || call out. 66.5. || wrought. Eccl.
 20.9. 14.22.44. || hated. Mas. 10.22. || 24.9. Mar. 13.13. Lu. 21.17
 forsaken houses. Mar. 19.29. || brought before rulers. Luk. 21.12
 these things do. Feb. 15.21. || suffer. Aft. 9.16. || halt lab. Re. 2.3
 49.1. hath he made mention of my name
 52.5. my name is continually blasf. || my people shall know my n. 6
 Fer. 14.14. prophetic lies in my n. 15.23.25. || a lie. 27.15. || 29.9. || 32.23
 16.21. shall know that my name is the Lord
 23.27. cause my people to forget my name as their fathers
 34.16. ye polluted my name. || I sworn by my great name. 44.16.
 44.26. my name shall be no more named by any man of Judah
 Efr. 36.23. I will sanctify my great n. || shall call on my n. Zec. 13.9
 Mal. 1.6. that despise my name. || my name is dreadful. 14.
 11. my n. shall be great among the Gentiles, incen. off. to my na.
 2.2. give glory to my name. || was afraid before my name. 5.
 4.2. to you that fear my n. || gathered together in my n. Mar. 1.18.10
 Mas. 18.5. receive a child in my name. Mar. 9.37. Luke 9.48.
 24.5. many shall come in my name. Mar. 13.6.
 Mar. 5.9. my name is Legion. || do a miracle in my name. 9.39.
 9.41. give a cup of water in my name
 16.17. in my name shall they call out devil
 Feb. 14.13. whatsoever ye ask in my name. 14.15.16. || 16.23.24.26.
 26. comforter he will send in my name
 Aft. 9.15. chosen vessel to bear my name. || upon whom my n. is. 15.17
 Rom. 9.17. that my name might be declared
 1 Cor. 1.15. left any say I baptized in my own name
 Rev. 2.13. holdest fast my name. || halt not denied my name. 3.8.
 See Called.

Thy Name.

Gen. 12.2. I will make thy name great. || thy name Abram not. 17.5.
 32.27. what is thy name. 39. Judg. 13.17.
 28. thy n. no more Jacob but Israel. 35.10. 2 Kin. 18.31.
 Efr. 5.23. to speak in thy n. || proclaim thy n. Bethchem. Mar. 4.11
 Feb. 7.9. what wilt thou do to thy great name
 2 Sam. 7.26. let thy name be magnified. || may be mag. 1 Chr. 17.14.
 25.50. I will sing praise to thy n. Psa. 9.2. || 18.49. || 61.8. || 66.4. || 92.1.
 1 Kin. 1.47. name of Solomon better than thy name
 8.33. confess thy name. 2 Chr. 6.24. 26.
 41. come for thy name sake. 2 Chr. 6.32. || hear of thy name. 43.
 43. all people of the earth may know thy name. 2 Chr. 6.33.
 44. built house for thy name sake. 48. 2 Chr. 5.34.38.
 1 Chr. 29.13. we praise thy n. Psa. 44.8. || I will pr. 54.6. || 142.7. || 145.2
 2 Chr. 6.30. would put thy name there. || thy name is in this house. 209
 14.11. in thy name we go against this multitude
 Neh. 4.11. desire to fear thy name. || bleis be thy glorious name. 9.5
 Psa. 5.11. let them that love thy name. || excellent is thy name. 8.19
 9.16. they that know thy name. || of those that fear thy name. 61.5
 23.22. I will declare thy name to my brethren. Neb. 3.12.
 25.11. for thy name sake pardon. || lead. 31.5. || purge. 79.9.
 44.5. through thy name we will tread them under
 45.17. I will make thy name to be remembered
 48.10. according to thy n. so is thy praise. || I will wait on thy n. 9
 54.1. save me by thy name. || lift up my hands in thy name. 63.4.
 74.7. casting down the dwelling places of thy name
 10. shall the enemy blaspheme thy name. || foolish have. 18.
 21. let the poor and needy praise thy name
 75.1. thy name is near. || help us for the glory of thy name. 79.9.
 79.6. have not called on thy name. Fer. 10.25. || none calleth. 124.21
 80.18. we will call on thy name. || that they may seek thy n. 81.6
 86.9. shall glorify thy name. 12. || unite my heart to fear thy name. 11
 89.12. Hermon shall rejoice in thy n. 16. || thy n. give glory. 115.1
 109.21. do thou for me for thy name sake
 119.55. I have remembered thy name. || as to those that love thy n. 139
 135.13. thy name endureth for ever. || take thy name in vain. 139.20
 138.2. praise thy n. for thy loving kindn. -- word above all thy name
 140.23. give thanks to thy name. || I will bleis thy name for ev. 145.1
 143.21. quicken me for thy name sake. || I will praise thy n. 1 Ja. 25.1
 Cam. 1.3. thy n. is as ointment poured. || make men. of thy n. 1 Ja. 26.13
 1 Ja. 26.8. desire of our soul is to thy name
 63.16. thy name is from everlasting. || it is great in might. Fer. 10.6
 64.2. make thy name known to thy adversaries
 Fer. 11.16. called thy name a green olive. || sent letters in thy n. 29.25
 14.7. do thou it for thy name sake. || do not abhor us for thy name. 21.7
 Lam. 3.55. I called on thy name. || Spake in thy n. to our king. Da. 9.6
 Mic. 6.9. man of wisdom shall see thy n. || no more of thy n. Jo. 1.14
 Mal. 1.6. wherein have we despised thy name
 Mat. 6.9. hallowed be thy n. Luk. 11.2. || in thy n. cast out devils. 7.23
 Mar. 5.9. what is thy n. Lu. 8.30. || cast. de. in thy n. 9.38. Lu. 9.49. || 10.17
 Feb. 12. 28. glorify thy n. || bind all that call on thy name. Aft. 9.14
 17.6. have declared thy name. 26. || I keep them in thy name. 21.13
 Rom. 15.9. sing to thy name. || reward them that fear thy n. 13.18
 Rev. 15.4. who shall not fear and glorify thy name
 See Called.

Name, Named.

Gen. 23.16. weigh. the silver he had named. || not rightly n. Ja. 27.36
 48.16. let my name be named on them
 1 Sam. 4.21. the named the child Ichabod. || anoint him I name. 16.3
 28.8. bring him up I shall name. || whom he named Israel. 2 Kin. 17.34
 Eccl. 6.10. that which hath been is named already
 1 Ja. 6.16. shall be named the priests of the L. || mo. of the L. shall n. 62.2
 70.1

NAM

NAT

NAT

NAT

Jer.44.16. my name shall no more be named in the mouth of
 Am.6.1. are na. chief of the nation. || of the house of Jacob. Mic.3.7
 Luke 2.21. Jesus was so named of the angel
 6.13. whom he named apollis. || not where Christ was n. Rom.15.20
 1 Cor.5.1. fornication is not so much as named among Gentiles
 Eph.1.21. far above every name that is named
 3.15. whole family in heaven and earth is named
 5.3. covetousness let it not be once named

namely

Ecc.5.13. a sore evil, namely riches kept to the hurt of the owner
 Isa.7.20. Lord shall shave with a razor namely by Assyria the head
 Mark 12.31. the second is like, namely this, love thy neighbour as

names

Gen.2.20. Adam gave n. to all cat. || cal. their n. after n. of his fa. 26.18
 Exod.23.13. make no mention of the names of their gods. Deut.12.3.
 28.9. grave on them the names of the children of Israel. 21.
 12. Aaron shall bear their names. 29.
 Num.1.2. number of their n. by their poll from twenty years
 5. these are the names of the men that shall stand heads
 3.43. the number of the names of the Levites from a month old
 13.16. these are the names of those Moses sent to search
 34.17. names of the men that shall divide the land
 1 Sam.2.3. names of the mighty men David had
 Eze.5.4. what are the names of the men that make this building
 Psa.16.4. nor take up their names into my lips
 49.11. call their land after their own names
 147.4. stars he calleth them by their names. Isa.40.26.
 Eph.3.4. thus were their na. || take away the na. of Baalim. Hos.2.17
 Zech.13.2. cut off the names of the idols
 Luke 10.20. rejoice your names are written in heaven
 Acts 1.15. number of the names together were about 120.
 18.15. questions of words and names
 Phil.3.4. fellow-labourers whose names are in the book of life
 Rev.13.4. halt a few names in Sardis
 11.13. in the earthquake were slain names of men seven thousand
 13.1. upon his heads the names of blasphemy
 8. whose names are not written in the book of life. 17.8.
 17.3. a woman sitting full of names of blasphemies
 21.12. names written thereon, the names of the twelve tribes
 14. in them the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb

napkin

Luke 19.20. pound which I have kept in a napkin
 John 11.44. face bound about with a napkin
 20.7. the napkin that was about his head not lying with

nard

Mark 14.3. a woman having a box of pure nard
 Num.22.26. an angel stood in a narrow way
 Job 17.15. get thee up if mount Ephraim be too narrow
 1 King.6.4. made windows of narrow lights
 Ps.37.37. a strange woman is a pit. || if faint thy strength is n. 34.10
 Isa.40.19. the land of thy destruction shall be too narrow
 Mat.7.14. narrow is the way that leadeth to life

narrowed

1 King.6.6. made narrowed refts round about, or, † narrowings
 Isa.28.30. the covering narrowed then he can wrap himself

narrower

Job 12.27. thou lookest narrower to all my paths
 Isa.44.16. they that see thee shall narrowly look upon thee

nation

Gen.15.14. that na. will I judge. || wilt thou slay a righteous nat. 20.4
 21.13. of the bond-woman I will make a nation
 35.11. a nation and company of nations shall come of thee
 Exod.9.24. since it became a nation. || a holy nation. 19.6. 1 Pet.2.9.
 31.8. sell her to a strange nation. || this nation is thy people. 33. 13
 34.10. done in any nation as to thee
 Lev.18.26. nor any of your own nation do these abominations
 20.23. not walk in the manners of the nation
 Num.14.12. I will make of thee a great nation. Deut.9.14.
 Deut.4.34. hath God essayed to take him a nation from another nation
 28.49. bring against thee a nation from far of fierce countenance. 50
 31.28. a nation void of counsel. || went from na. to na. 1 Cor.16.20
 1 Sam.7.23. what one nation like thy people. 1 Chr.17.21.
 1 King.18.10. no nation or kingdom my lord hath not sent, took an oath
 2 King.17.39. every nation made gods of their own
 1 Chr.15.6. nation was destroyed of na. || no god of any na. able. 32.15
 Job 34.29. done against a nation, or against a man
 Isa.33.12. blessed the nation whose God is the Lord
 81.4. cut them off from being a n. || went from one n. to ano. 105.13
 106.5. rejoice in the glad. of thy n. || not dealt so with any n. 147.20
 Ps.14.34. righteousness exalteth a nation. || ah sinful nation. Isa.1.4.
 Isa.4.4. nation shall not lift up against nation. Micah 4.3.
 9.3. halt multiplied the na. || stand against an hypocritical na. 10.6
 18.2. fend messengers to a nation scattered. || a na. not meted out. 7
 26.2. that the righteous na. may enter. || halt increased the na. 15
 49.7. when the nation abhorreth. || give ear, O my nation. 51.4.
 55.5. call a n. thou knowest not. || as a n. that doth righteousness. 58.2
 60.12. the nation that will not serve thee shall perish
 21. a small one become a strong nation
 65.1. a nation that was not called by my name
 66.8. shall a nation be born at once

Jer.2.11. hath a nation changed their gods
 5.9. not my soul be avenged on such a nation. 29.19.9.
 15. bring a nation from far, mighty nation, ancient nation
 7.28. a nation that obeyeth not the voice of the Lord
 12.17. utterly destroy that nation. || punish that nation. 25.12. 37.8
 18.7. speak concerning a n. || against whom I have pronounced. 8
 25.32. evil shall go from nation to nation
 27.8. that nation which will not serve Nebuchadnezzar. 13.
 34.26. Israel shall cease from being a nation. 33.24. || Moab. 48.2.
 49.31. get ye up to the wealthy nation. || Elam be no nation. 36.
 50.3. out of the north cometh a na. || stand up out of the n. Dan.8.24
 Lam.4.17. watched for a nation that could not save
 Ezek.2.3. I fend thee to a rebellious nation. || make them one na. 37.21
 Dan.12.1. trouble as never was since these was a nation
 Joel 1.16. a nation is come up upon my land
 Amos 6.14. raise up against you a nation
 Micah 4.7. make her that halted a strong nation
 Hag.1.6. Chaldeans that bitter hasty na. || O na. not desired. Zeph.3.1
 Zeph.3.5. wo to the nation of the Cherethites
 Hag.2.14. so is the na. before me. || this whole n. robbed me. Mal.3.9
 Mat.21.43. kingdom of God given to a nation bringing
 24.7. nation shall rise against nation. Mark 13.8. Luke 21.10.
 Luk.7.5. he loveth our nation. || this fellow perverting our nation. 23.2
 Job.11.48. Romans take our nation. || that whole nation perish not. 35
 51. Jesus die for that nation. || thy own n. hath delivered. 18.35
 Act.2.5. devout men of every nation. || good report of all the na. 10.22
 10.18. come unto me of another na. || in every n. be that feareth. 35
 24.2. worthy deeds done to this na. || being judge of this nation. 10.
 17. came to bring alms to my nation
 26.4. my life which was at first among my own nation
 28.19. not that I had ought to accuse my nation of
 Gal.1.14. profited above my equals in my own nation
 Phil.2.15. in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation
 Rev.5.9. redeemed us out of every n. || gospel to preach to every n. 14.6
 See foolish.

nations

Gen.10.32. by these the nations divided. || Tidal king of nations. 14.1.9
 17.4. a father of many nations. 3. Rom. 4.17.18.
 6. I will make n. of thee. 35.11. 48.19. || Sarah a moth. of n. 17.16
 25.23. two na. are in thy womb. || let na. bow down to thee. 27.29
 Ex.34.24. cast out the nations before thee. Deut.4.38. 17.22 18.20.
 Lev.18.24. the nations are defiled. || land spued out the nations. 28.
 Num.23.9. not be reckoned among the na. || shall eat up the na. 24.8
 24.20. Amalek was the first of the nations
 Deut.2.35. put the fear of thee upon n. || scat. you among n. 4.27. Ne.1.8
 4.6. your wisdom in the fight of the nations
 7.1. L. hath cast out many n. before thee. || seven n. great. 9.1. 11.23
 12.29. G. cut off n. || lead to many n. || not reign ov. many. 15. 6. 18.12
 33.8. divided to the nations their inheritance. || rejoice O ye na. 43
 Judg.2.23. the Lord left those na. || redeemed from the n. 1 Sam.7.23
 1 K.11.2. of the n. concern, which the L. laid, ye shall not go in to them
 2 King.17.33. served their gods after the manner of the nations
 18.33. any of the gods of the n. delivered his land. 19.12. 2 Chr.32.13.24
 1 Chr.16.31. say among the na. the L. reigneth. || by driving out n. 27.21
 2 Chr.13.9. made priests after the manner of the nations
 Neh.13.26. among the nations no king like him
 Job 12.23. he increas. enlargeth the n. || L. govern. among n. 27.22. 28
 Psa.9.30. that the nations may know themselves to be but men
 47.3. subdue nations under us. || his eyes behold the nations. 66.7.
 57.9. sing to thee among the nations. 108.3. || let nations be glad. 77.4
 106.27. overthrow their feed among the n. || not destroy the na. 34
 Ps.14. † 34. sin is a reproach to nations. || nations shall abhor him. 34.24
 112.4. shall judge among the na. || lift up an ensign to the na. 5. 26
 10.7. to cut off nations not a few. || set up an ensign of the na. 11.12
 14.6. that ruled the nations in anger. || didst weaken the nations. 12
 18. kings of the nations lie in glory. || a mart of nations. 23.3
 33.3. na. were scattered. || come near ye n. to hear. 34.1. Jer.31.10
 40.15. nations are all as the drop of the bucket
 55.5. nations that knew not thee shall run
 60.12. those nations shall be utterly wasted
 64.2. the nations may tremble. || chafe that escape to the na. 66.19
 Jer.1.5. a prophet to the nations. || set thee over the nations. 10.
 4.2. na. shall bless themselves in him. || make mention to the na. 16
 10.7. fear thee O K. of na. || n. not able to abide his indignat. 10.10
 25.14. many na. shall serve thee. of him. || L. a contriv. with n. 31
 46.12. nations have heard of thy fame. || declare among the n. 50.2
 50.2. hindermost of the na. || a wild cry is heard among the na. 46
 51.7. nations have drank of her wine. || break in pieces the nations. 20
 41. Babylon an astonishment among the nations
 44. nations shall not flow together any more
 Lam.1.1. city solitary that was chief among the nations
 Ezek.5.6. wickedness more than the na. 7. || reproach among the n. 14
 6.8. remnant escape among the na. || rememb. me among the na. 9
 12.25. scatter them among the nations
 19.4. nations heard of him. || let against him. 8.
 26.3. I will cause many na. to come up against thee. || spoil to the n. 5
 28.7. bring upon thee the terrible of the nations. 30.11. 31.12
 29.12. scatter Egi. among the na. 30.33. || no more rule over n. 29.15
 31.16. made na. to shake at thy fall. || like a lion of the na. 32.2
 32.16. daughters of the nations shall lament her. 18.
 35.10. these two nations shall be mine. || halt bereaved the n. 36.13
 37.22. shall be no more two nations. || gathered out of the n. 38.8. 12.
 58.23.

NAT

NAT

NAU

NEC

38.23. I will be known in many n. || sanct. in the sight of ma. n. 39.27
 Heb. 8.10. though they have hired among the nat. I will gather them
 9.17. wander among the n. || whom they have scat. among n. Joel 3.3
 Amos 6.1. woe to them that are named chief of the nations
 Micah 4.2. many nations shall come and say, let us go
 3. rebuke throug n. afar. || many n. gathered against thee. 11
 7.16. nations shall see and be confounded
 Nah. 3.4. that selleth nations. || will shew the nations thy nakedness. 5
 Hab. 1.17. not spare to slay the nations. || because spoiled many nat. 1.8
 Zeph. 3.6. I have cut off the nat. || determination is to gather the nat. 8
 Zech. 3.11. many nations shall be joyed to the Lord
 8.23. strong nations shall come to seek the Lord
 23. take hold of all the languages of the nations
 Lu. 12.30. these things the n. seek after. || on earth distress of n. 21.25
 Acts 13.19. destroyed seven nations in the land of Canaan
 Rev. 2.26. will give power over the nations
 10.11. prophetic before many nations. || nations were angry. 11.18
 13.7. power given him over nations. || cities of the nations fell. 16.19
 17.15. waters which thou sawest are nat. || deceive n. no more. 20.3
 21.24. nat. of them that are saved. || bring the honour of n. to it. 26
 22.3. leaves were for the healing of the nations

See Great.

Nations.
 Dent. 4.19. divided to all nations. || high above all nations. 26.19. 28.1
 28.37. a by-word among all nat. || his fame among all nat. 1 Ki. 4.31
 1 Ch. 14.17. the fear of Dav. on all n. || ded. his works among all n. 16.24
 2 Ch. 32.23. Hezekiah magnified in the sight of all nations
 Psal. 67.2. saving health among all nat. || thou shalt inherit all n. 83.8
 73.11. all nations shall serve him. || all nations call him blessed. 17
 86.9. all nat. shall worship before thee. || L. is high above all n. 113.4
 117.1. praise the Lord all nat. || all nat. compassed me about. 118.10
 118.23. all n. shall flow to it. || all n. are before him as nothing. 40.17
 35.7. vail that is over all nat. || indignation of the L. on all nat. 34.2
 66.18. I will gather all nations. Joel 3.2
 20. bring your brethren out of all nations
 Jer. 27.7. all n. shall serve him. Da. 7.14. || siff. h. of Isr. amo. all n. Am. 9.9
 Hab. 3.5. gath. h. all n. || I will shake all n. desire of all n. co. Hag. 3.7
 Zech. 14.3. gath. all n. ag. Jer. || punishment of all n. that came not. 19
 Mat. 3.12. all nations shall call you blessed. || hated of all n. Mat. 24.9
 Mat. 24.14. gospel preached to all n. Mar. 13.10. Luk. 24.47. Rom. 16.26
 25.32. before him gathered all nations. || teach all nations. 28.19.
 Mar. 11.17. called of all n. h. of prayer. || led capt. into all n. Lu. 21.24
 Acts 14.16. suffered all nations to walk. || made of one blood all n. 17.26
 Rom. 1.5. for obe. to faith among all n. || in thee all n. blessed. Gal. 3.8
 Rev. 7.9. multitude of all nat. stood before the throne with white robes
 14.5. man-ch. who was to rule over all n. || all n. shall worship. 15.4
 15.8. made all nat. drink of the wine. 18.3. || all nat. deceived. 18.23

Nations.
 Gen. 18.18. all the nations of the earth blessed. 22.18. 26.4.
 Dent. 14.2. chose thee above all the n. || a k. as all t. n. 17.14. 1 Sa. 8.5, 20
 30.1. call them to mind among all the n. || gath. thee from all t. n. 3
 Ps. 9.17. and all the n. that forg. G. || hand stretch out up. all n. 14.16
 Isa. 29.7. multitude of all the nations that fight against Aciel. 8
 37.18. laid waste all the nat. || let all the nat. be gath. together. 43.9
 52.10. in the eyes of all the n. || praise spring forth before all n. 61.11
 Jer. 3.17. all the n. shall be gath. to it. || Jer. proph. ag. all the n. 25.13
 25.15. cause all the nations to drink it. || made all the n. to drink. 17
 26.6. city a curle to all the n. || reproach among all the n. 29.18. 44.8
 29.14. I will gath. you from all the n. || name of joy before all n. 33.9
 46.28. make a full end of all the n. || scat. them among all n. Zec. 7.14
 Zech. 13.9. destroy all n. that come ag. Jer. || left of all that came. 14.16

Nations.
 Dent. 7.17. say not th. nat. are more than I. || how did th. n. serve. 12.30
 9.4. for the wickedn. of th. nat. 5. || then the L. drive out th. n. 11.23
 18.14. th. n. hearken. || thus to the cit. which are not of th. n. 20.15
 28.65. among th. nat. find no ease. || left he serve the g. of th. n. 29.18
 31.3. the Lord will destroy these nations before thee
 Job. 23.3. seen what the L. hath done to th. n. || come not among th. n. 7
 4. divide by lot th. nat. || if cleave to the remnant of th. n. 12
 13. God will no more drive out th. n. || th. n. the L. left. Judg. 3.1
 2 King. 17.4. these nations feared the Lord and served their gods
 Jer. 9.16. all th. nat. are circ. || yoke of iron on the necks of th. n. 28.14
 25.9. bring them against all th. nat. || th. n. shall serve the k. of Bab. 11

Native.
 Jer. 23.10. nor see his native country
 Gen. 11.28. Har. died in the land of his n. || left the L. of thy n. Ru. 2.11
 Jer. 46.16. let us go to the land of our nativity
 Eze. 16.3. thy nat. is of the land of Can. || as for thy nativity. 4
 21.30. judge thee in the land of thy n. || Chald. the Lof thy n. 33.15
 Rom. 1.26. women did sin ag. nat. || by n. things contain in the law. 3.14
 2.27. unci. which is by n. judge. || wild by n. graft. cont. to n. 11.24
 1 Cor. 11.14. doth not nat. teach you. || by n. children of wrath. Eph. 3.3
 Gal. 2.15. Jews by nature and not sinners. || by nature are no gods. 4.8
 Heb. 2.16. took not on him the nature of angels
 Jam. 3.6. fet on fire course of nat. || every n. of beast tamed by the n. 77
 2 Pet. 1.4. partakers of the divine nature
 Dent. 34.7. nor nat. force abated. || women change the n. use. Rom. 1.26
 Rom. 1.27. men left the nat. use. || without nat. affection. 31. 2 Tim. 3.3
 11.8. G. spared not the nat. bran. 24. || n. man receiv. not. 1 Cor. 3.14

1 Cor. 15.44. sown a nat. there is a nat. body. || but that which is nat. 46
 Jam. 1.23. beholding his natural face. || this wisdom is natural. 3. 15
 2 Pet. 2.12. as natural brute beasts made to be destroyed
 Naturally.
 Phil. 2.20. naturally care for your state. || know nat. as brute. Jude 10
 Ravel.
 Judg. 9. 137. come down by the navel of the land
 Job 40.16. his force in the navel of his belly. || health to thy na. Pru. 3.8
 Cant. 7.2. thy navel like a round goblet. || thy navel not cut. Ezek. 16.4
 Ezek. 38. 12. to take a spoil of them that dwell in the navel of the land
 Raves.

1 King. 7.33. their wheels naves were all molten
 Naught, or Naught.
 Gen. 29.15. shoul. thou serve me for n. || cleave n. of curl. thing. Den. 13.7
 Dent. 15.9. thou givest him naught. || rejoice to bring you to n. 28.63
 2 King. 3.19. the water is na. || God brought their counsel to n. Neb. 4.15
 Job 1.9. doth Job fear God for na. || place of the wick. come to n. 22.22
 14.18. mountain falling come to naught. || taken a pledge for no. 22.6
 Psal. 33.10. bringeth the counsel of the heathen to naught.
 44.12. thou sellest thy people for naught
 Pr. 1.25. fet. at n. all my counsel. || it is n. it is n. faith the buyer. 20.14
 15.8.10. take counsel if shall come to n. || spent my strength for n. 49.4
 29.20. terrible one is brought to naught. || turn aside the just for n. 21
 41.12. shall be as a thing of n. || ye are of nothing, your work of n. 24
 52.3. ye have sold your selves for naught. || people taken for naught. 5
 Jer. 14.14. a false vision a thing of na. Bethel shall come to n. Am. 5.5
 Am. 6.13. rejoice in a thing of na. || be fet at n. Mar. 9.12. Luk. 13.11
 Mat. 1.10. who would that the doors for naught. || kindle a fire for n. 10
 Acts 4.11. stone set at na. of you builders. || craft to be fet at n. 19.27
 5.36. were scattered and brought to n. || if men it will come to n. 33
 Rom. 14.10. fet at n. thy brother. || to bring to n. things that. 1 Cor. 1.33
 1 Cor. 2.6. wisdom of this world that cometh to naught
 2 Thes. 3.8. neither did we eat any mans bread for naught
 Rev. 18.17. in one hour fo great riches come to naught

Naught.
 Dent. 13. 13. nat. men gose out and drawn the inhabitants to other gods
 Prov. 6.12. a naughty person walketh with a froward mouth
 17.4. a liar giveth ear to a naughty person
 Jer. 24.2. the other basket had naughty figs

Naughtiness.
 1 Sam. 17.28. I know thy pride and naughtiness of thy heart
 Prov. 11.6. transgressors shall be taken in their naughtiness
 James 1.21. lay apart all superfluity of naughtiness

Navy.
 1 Ki. 9.26. Solomon made a navy. || Hiram sent in the n. his servants. 27
 10.11. n. of Hiram brought gold. || Solomon had a n. of Tarshish

Nay.
 1 Ki. 2.7. he will not say thee nay. || say me not n. -I will not say th. n. 20
 Mat. 5.37. your communication be yea, yea, nay, nay. James 5.12
 Luk. 12.51. I tell you nay, but rather division. || I tell you n. exc. 13.35
 16.30. nay father Abn. || n. verily but let them come thence. Act. 16.37
 Rom. 3.27. n. but by the law of faith. || Son of G. was not yea n. 2 Cor. 1.19
 2 Cor. 1.17. that with me there should be yea, n. || word was not yea, n. 18

Nazarite, Nazarites.
 Numb. 6.2. a vow of a Nazarite. || this is the law of the Nazarite. 13.15
 Judg. 13.5. child shall be a Nazarite to God from the womb. 7. 16, 17
 Lam. 4.7. her Nazarites were purer then snow
 Am. 2.11. raised up of your young men for Naz. || gave Naz. wine. 13

Nazaritish.
 Numb. 6. 14. all the days of his Nazaritish eat nothing of the vine

Necessary.
 Job 23.12. words of his mouth more then my necessary food
 Act. 13.46. it was necessary the word should first be preached to you
 15.28. no greater burden then these necessary things
 28.10. laden us with such things as were necessary
 1 Cor. 12.22. members which seem to be feeble are necessary
 2 Cor. 9.5. thought it necessary they would go to make up your bounty
 Phil. 2.25. I supposed it necessary to send to you Epaphroditus
 Tim. 3.14. maintain good works for necessary uses
 Heb. 9.23. nec. that the patterns of things should be purified with these

Necessity, Necessities.
 Luke 13.17. of necessity he must release one
 Act. 20.34. these hands have ministered to my necessities
 Rom. 12.13. distributing to the necessity of saints
 1 Cor. 7. 16. I suppose this good for the present necessity
 37. having no necessity hath decreed to keep his virgin
 9.16. necessity is laid upon me, and wo to me if I preach not
 2 Cor. 6.4. ministers of God in necessities. || give not of necessity. 9.7
 12.10. take pleasure in infirmities, necessities
 Phil. 4.16. sent once & again to my nec. || not of nec. but willing. Phil. 14
 Heb. 7.13. of necessity a change of the law
 8.3. it is of necessity that this man have somewhat to offer
 9.16. where a testament is there must of necessity be the death

Nec.
 Gen. 27. 16. put the skins on his neck. || break his yoke from thy neck. 40
 33.4. Esau fell on his n. || Joseph on Benj. n. 45.14. || on Jac. n. 46.29
 41.42. put a gold chain on his neck. Ezek. 16.11. Dan. 5.7. 16.29.
 49.8. thy hand shall be on the neck of thy enemies
 Exod. 13.13. if not redeem it break his neck. 34.20.
 23. 127. I will make thy enemies turn their neck to thee
 Lev. 5.8. wring off his head from his neck
 Deut. 21.4. strike off the heifers neck. || his neck brake. 1 Sam. 4.18.
 28.48.

18.8. yoke of iron upon thy neck. || upon the n. of all that. Jer. 28. 14
 1 Ch. 29. 16. turned their faces from the hab. of the Lord and given the n.
 26. 13. Zedekiah flitted his neck. || he rumeth on his neck. Job 15. 26
 18. 13. he hath taken me by the neck and shaken me
 39. 19. clothed his n. with thunder. || in his n. remains strength. 41. 32
 Psa. 75. 5. speak not with a stiff neck. || grace to thy neck. 3. 23.
 Prov. 1. 9. they shall be chains to thy neck. || with one chain of thy n. Ex. 4. 9
 33. bind them about thy neck. 6. 2. 1. || the tower of D. 4. 4. || of Ivo. 7. 4
 Can. 1. 10. thy n. com. with chains of g. || the tower of D. 4. 4. || of Ivo. 7. 4
 10. 7. shall reach even to the neck. || to the midst of the neck. 30. 28
 10. 7. his yoke taken from thy neck. || thy neck an iron shew. 48. 4
 51. 1. loose thy l. f. the bands of thy n. || as if he cut off a dogs n. 66. 3
 Jer. 1. 27. they have turned the hinder part of the neck to me
 17. 31. their neck stiff. || put n. under the yoke of the k. of Bab. 27. 8. 11
 27. 3. take yokes and put them upon thy neck
 28. 10. Hanani took the yoke from the prophet Jeremiahs neck. 12
 30. 8. break his yoke from off thy neck. || turned the n. to me. 32. 33
 48. 19. Moab hath turned the neck with flame
 Lam. 1. 14. yoke of my transgressions come up upon my neck
 Ho. 10. 11. I passed over upon her fair neck
 Hab. 1. 13. discovering the foundation unto the neck
 Mat. 18. 6. a millstone hanged about his neck. Mark 9. 42. Luke 17. 2
 Luk. 15. 30. farther fell on his neck. || they fell on Pauls neck. Acts 10. 37
 Mat. 13. 10. why put you a yoke on the disciples neck

See Nathan.

Nicks.

Job 7. 9. what shall I say when Israel turn their necks
 10. 14. put their feet on the necks of these kings
 Judg. 5. 30. divers colours of needle-work for the necks of the spoil
 8. 1. ornaments, chains on their camels necks
 1 Sam. 22. 41. given me the necks of my enemies. Psa. 18. 40.
 1 Ch. 30. 18. Harden not your necks as your fathers
 Neb. 3. 5. nobles put hot their necks to the work
 10. 3. 6. walk with their stretched-out necks
 Jer. 37. 12. bring your necks under the yoke of the king of Babylon
 Lam. 5. 5. our necks are under perfection
 Eze. 3. 19. to bring thee upon the necks of them that are slain
 Micah 3. 3. evil from which ye shall not remove your necks
 Lam. 1. 6. 4. For my life laid down their own necks

Necromancers.

Dem. 18. 11. not found amongst you a necromancer
 Dem. 15. 8. lend him succor for his n. || have I n. of mad men. 1 Sam. 21. 13
 1 Ch. 2. 16. wood out of Lebanon as much as thou shalt need
 10. 17. shall not n. to fight. || be given you that ye have n. of. Ex. 8. 9
 Ps. 31. 11. I shall have no n. of spoil. || n. to be baptized of thee. Mat. 3. 14
 Mat. 6. 8. knoweth what things ye have need of. 32. Luke 12. 30.
 9. 12. whole need out a physician. Mark 3. 31. Mark 2. 17.
 14. 16. n. not to depart. || I. hath n. of him. 21. 2. Mar. 1. 3. Lu. 19. 31
 26. 65. what need we further witnesses. Mark 14. 63. Luke 22. 71.
 Mark 2. 25. what David did when he had need
 Luk. 9. 41. healed them that had need. || just persons which n. no rep. 15. 7
 Job 13. 19. buy those things that we have need of
 Job 4. 45. parted as every one had need. 35. || if n. to require. 1 Cor. 7. 36
 Rom. 16. 2. assist her in what business she had need
 1 Cor. 12. 21. I have no need of thee. || our comely parts have no need. 24
 1 Cor. 3. 1. n. we epistles or corn. || n. not to speak any thing. 1 Thes. 1. 8
 Phil. 4. 12. I know how to suffer need. || my God shall supply your n.
 1 Th. 4. 9. of brotherly love n. n. to. || of the seasons n. to write. 5. 1
 Heb. 4. 16. grace to help in time of n. || n. one to teach you again. 5. 12
 5. 12. such as have need of milk. || ye have need of patience. 10. 36
 7. 11. what need that another priest should rise
 1 Pet. 1. 6. if need be ye are in heaviness
 1 John 2. 27. need not that any man teach you
 3. 17. have this worlds goods and see his brother have need
 Rev. 3. 17. and have need of nothing. || no n. of sun. 21. 23. || candle. 22. 5

Needeth.

Job 1. 25. needed not any test. of man. || if he n. any thing. Acts 17. 25
 Gen. 33. 15. what needeth it. || give as many as he needeth. Luke 11. 8.
 John 13. 10. n. not fave to wash his feet. || give to him that n. Ex. 34. 28
 16. 30. needeth not that any should ask thee
 1 Tim. 2. 25. a workman that needeth not to be ashamed
 Heb. 7. 27. needeth not daily to offer up sacrifice

Needful.

Ex. 7. 10. be needful for the house of God. || one thing is need. Luk. 10. 43
 Acts 15. 6. it was needful to circumcise them
 Phil. 1. 24. abide in the flesh more needful for you
 James 2. 16. things that are needful for the body
 Jude 3. needful for me to write to you

Needle-work.

Exod. 26. 36. hanging wrought with needle-work. 27. 18. 36. 37. 38. 18
 28. 39. girdle of needle-work. 39. 29.
 Judg. 5. 30. prey of divers colours of needle-w. || raiment of n. Psa. 45. 14

Needle.

Mat. 19. 24. camel go through the eye of a needle. Mar. 10. 25. Lu. 18. 25

Needs.

Gen. 19. 13. must needs be circumcised. || he will needs be a judge. 19. 9
 24. 5. must I needs bring thy son again. || though needs be gone. 31. 30
 1 Sam. 14. 14. we must needs die. || needs be born cannot go. Jer. 10. 5.
 Mat. 18. 7. must needs be that offences come
 Mar. 4. 37. such things must needs be. || I must n. go and see it. Lu. 14. 18

Job 4. 4. must n. go through Samar. || Christ must n. have suf. Mat. 17. 3
 Acts 1. 16. Scripture must needs have been fulfilled.
 21. 22. multitude must n. come together. || must n. be subject. Rom. 13. 5
 1 Cor. 5. 10. then must we needs go out of the world
 2 Cor. 11. 30. I must needs glory I will glory in my infirmities

Necro.

Dem. 15. 11. open thy hand to the needy. || hired servant that is n. 24. 14
 Job 24. 4. turn the needy out of the way
 14. murderer killeth the n. || n. not always forgotten. Psa. 9. 18
 Psa. 12. 5. for the fighting of the needy. || save the needy. 35. 10. 17. 4. 13
 37. 14. to call down the needy. || I am poor and needy. 40. 17. 17. 0. 5.
 71. 12. deliver the needy. 82. 4. || spare the needy. 72. 13.
 74. 21. poor and needy praise thy name
 81. 3. do justice to the needy. || persecuted the needy. 109. 16.
 86. 1. I am poor and needy. 109. 22. || listeth the needy. 123. 7.
 Prov. 30. 14. devour the needy from among men
 31. 9. plead the cause of the needy. || reacheth her hands to the n. 30
 Isa. 10. 3. to turn aside the needy. || the needy shall lie down in safety. 4. 30
 35. 4. strength to the needy. 4 steps of the n. shall tread it down. 26. 6
 32. 7. when the needy speaketh right. || needy seek water. 44. 17.
 Jer. 5. 28. right of the n. they do not judge. || judgeth cause of the n. 23. 16
 Eze. 19. 49. not strengthen the hands of the needy
 18. 42. oppressed the needy. || have vexed the needy. 22. 29.
 Amos 4. 1. which crush the needy. || that swallow up the needy. 8. 4.
 8. 6. and buy the needy for a pair of shoes

Necro.

Gen. 19. 20. this city is near to flee to. || Jacob went near to Isaac. 27. 12
 27. 25. bring it near to me, he brought it near
 29. 10. Jacob went near and rolled away the stone
 45. 10. thou shalt be near to me. || although that was near. Exod. 13. 17
 Levit. 18. 6. not approach to any that is near of kin
 12. she is thy fathers n. kinfwoman. || mothers n. kin. 13. 17
 20. 19. he uncovereth his near kin.
 21. 3. for his kin that is near to him he may
 Num. 3. 6. bring the tribe of Levi near. || bring her near. 5. 16.
 16. 9. bring you n. to him. 10. || who com. n. to the tab. shall die. 17. 13
 Deu. 5. 27. go thou n. & hear all. || when n. Mich. were gath. Judg. 18. 22
 Judg. 20. 36. knew not that evil was near them
 Ruth 2. 20. man is near of kin. || do not art a near kinfman. 3. 9. 12.
 2 Sam. 14. 20. Joabfield is near mine. || king is near of kin. 19. 42.
 1 King. 8. 46. land of the enemy far or near. 2 Chr. 6. 36.
 21. 2. vineyard is near to my house
 Job 21. 16. one is so near to another so air can come betwixt
 Psa. 32. 12. trouble is near. || thy name is near. 75. 1.
 119. 151. thou art near O Lord. || a people near to him. 148. 14.
 Prov. 8. 8. near her corner. || mouth of the foolish new destruction. 10. 26
 20. better is a neighbour near than a brother far
 Isa. 33. 13. that are near acknowledge my might
 46. 13. I bring near my righteousness. || my righteousness is near. 51. 5
 50. 8. he is near that justifieth me. || my salvation is near. 56. 1.
 55. 6. call upon him while he is near. || peace to him that is near. 57. 19
 Jer. 12. 3. thou art near in their mouth. || our end is near. Lam. 4. 18.
 Eze. 5. 12. he that is near shall fall by the sword
 7. 7. day of trouble is near. 10. 3. || it is not near. 11. 3.
 22. 5. whole that be near shall mock thee
 Dan. 9. 7. confusion belongeth to all kindred far or near
 Obad. 15. the day of the Lord is near. Zeph. 1. 14.
 Mat. 24. 33. it is near even at the door. || summer is near. Mark 13. 28
 Acts 10. 24. called together his near friends

See Cant. Comt. Dyst. Dyst.

Near.

Ruth 3. 12. there is a kinfman near, then I
 Rom. 13. 11. our salvation is nearer then when we believed
 2 King. 4. 35. the child needed seven times
 Job 41. 18. by his needling a light doth shine
 Hab. 3. 7. 19. to the chief finger on Neginah
 Mat. 18. 17. if neglect to hear them, if neglect to hear the church
 1 Tim. 4. 14. neglect not the gift that is in thee
 Heb. 2. 3. if we neglect so great salvation
 Acts 6. 1. because widows were neglected
 Col. 2. 23. neglecting the body not in any honour
 2 Chr. 29. 11. my sons be not now negligent
 2 Pet. 1. 12. not be negligent to put you in remembrance of these things
 Jer. 48. 10. cursed be he that doth Gods work negligently
 Exod. 3. 22. every woman borrow of her neighbour. 11. 3.
 1 Sam. 15. 28. given is to a neighbour of thine
 Pr. 27. 10. better a neighbour near. || ne. and friend shall perish. Jer. 6. 21
 Jer. 9. 20. teach every one her neighbour lamentation
 Luke 10. 36. which was neighbour to him that fell among thieves
 Jer. 49. 18. overthrow of Sodom and neighbour cities. 50. 40.
 Exod. 13. 4. him and his neighbour next take a lamb

NEI

NES

NET

NEV

21.14. came on his *neighb.* to slay him. || smite his *n.* with a stone. 18
 22.7. deliver to his *neighbour* money. || als to keep. 10.
 8. put his hand to his *neighbour's* goods. 11.
 14. borrow of his *neighbour*. || lay every man his *neighbour*. 32.37
 Lev.6.2. lie or hath deceived his *n.* || commit adultery. 10.10. *Deu.* 22.24
 24.19. cause a blemish in h.w. || kill. *Deu.* 4.43. 19.4. || hate his *n.* 19.18
Deu. 15.2. lendeth to his *n.* || shall not exact. 2. || riseth against. 22.26
 27.17. cursed that removeth his *neighb.* land mark. || smiteth his *n.* 24
Ruth 4.7. gave his shoe to his *neighbour*
 1 *Ki* 8.31. if a man trespass against his *n.* || sin against his *n.* 3 *Chr* 6.22.
Job 12.4. as one mocked of his *neighb.* || as man pleads with his *n.* 16.21
Pf 12.2. speak vanity with his *n.* || doth evil. 15.3. || slandereth. 101.5
Pr 6.29. goeth in to his *neighbour's* wife. || poor hated of his *neighb.* 14.20
 11.9. hypocrite destroyeth his *neighbour*. || despiseth his *n.* 12.14.31
 12.26. righteous more excellent than his *neighbour*
 16.29. smiteth his *n.* || beareth false witn. 25.18. || deceiveth. 26.19
 18.17. his *neighbour* searcheth him. || poor separated from his *nei*. 19.4
 21.10. his *neighbour* findeth no favour. || flattereth his *neighbour*. 29.5
Ecc 4.4. for this envied of his *neighbour*
Isa 5.3. oppressed by his *neighb.* || amazed every man at his *nei*. 13. 18
 19.2. fight every one against his *neighb.* || helped every one his *n.* 4.6
Jer 5.2. weighed after his *neighbour's* wife. || take heed of his *neighb.* 9.4
 7.5. execute judgement between a man and his *neighbour*
 9.5. will deceive his *neighbour*. || speak peace with his mouth. 8.
 22.13. aseth his *neighbour's* service without wages
 23.27. tells dreams to his *neighbour*. || steal my word from his *nei*. 30
 31.34. teach no more his *neighbour*. *Heb* 8.11.
 34.15. proclaiming liberty to his *neighbour*. 17.
Eze 18.6. hath not defiled his *n.* wife. 25. || hath defil. 11.12.11.33.26
Hab 2.15. that giveth his *neighbour* drink
Zec 3.10. call every man his *neighbour* under the vine
 8.10. let every one against his *neighbour*. || speak truth to his *neighb.* 16
 17. let none imagine evil against his *neighbour*
 18. 19. eat every one the flesh of his *neighbour*
Mar 12.33. love his *neighb.* as himself. || that did his *n.* wrong. *Mat* 7. 27
Rom 13.10. love worketh no evil to his *neighbour*
 15.2. let every one please his *nei*. || speak truth with his *n.* *Eph* 4.25
My Neighbour.
Job 31.9. if I laid wait at my *neighbour's* door. || who is my *neighb.* *Luk* 10.29
Thy Neighbour.
Exod 20.16. not bear false witness against thy *neighbour*. *Deu* 5.30.
 22.26. if I take thy *n.* raiment. || not lie with thy *n.* wife. *Lev* 18.20
Lev 19.13. not defraud thy *neighbour*. || in righteousness judge. 15.
 16. not stand against the blood of thy *neighbour*
 17. thou shalt rebuke thy *neighbour*. || love him as thy self. 18
 25.14. if sellest or buyest of thy *neighbour*. 15.
Deu 5.21. not desire covet thy *n.* wife. || nor remove land mark. 19.14
 23.24. comest into thy *neighbour's* vineyard
 1 *Sam* 28.17. given thy kingdom to thy *neighbour*
 2 *Sam* 12.11. take thy wives and give them to thy *neighbour*
Pr 3.28. say not to thy *neighb.* go. || serve not evil against thy *neighb.* 29
 24.28. be not witness against thy *neighbour*
 25.8. thy *neighbour* hath put thee to shame
 9. debate thy cause with thy *nei*. || withdraw from thy *n.* house. 17
Mat 5.43. love thy *neighbour*. 29.19.22.39. *Mark* 12.31. *Luke* 10.27
Rom 13.9. *Gal* 5.14. *James* 2.8
Neighbours.
Deu 1. 17. go to the mountain of the Amorites and all his *neighbours*
Job 9.16. heard they were their *n.* || her *n.* gave it a name. *Ruth* 4.17
 2 *Ki* 4.3. borrow vessels of thy *neighb.* || speak peace to their *n.* *Pf* 28.3
Pf 31.21. a reproach among all my *neighbours*
 38. 11. my *neighb.* stand afar. || maketh us a strife to our *neighb.* 80.6
 44.13. maketh us a reproach to our *neighb.* || become a reproach. 79.4
 79.12. render to our *nei*. sevenfold. || he is a reproach to his *n.* 89.41
Jer 13.14. thus saith the Lord against my evil *neighbours*
 29.23. commiteth adultery with their *neighbour's* wives
 49.10. his seed is spoiled and his *neighbours*
Ezek 16.16. committed fornication with the Egyptians thy *neighbours*
 22.12. gained of thy *neighbours* by extortion
 23.5. doted on the Assyrians thy *neighbours*. 12.
Luke 11.58. her *neighbours* and cousins heard how the Lord had dealt
 14.12. maketh a supper call not thy rich *neighbours*
 15.6. he calleth together his friends and *neighbours*. 9.
John 9.8. *neighbours* which had seen him blind laid it was he
Neighbour.
Jer 5.8. every one *neighbour* after his *neighbour's* wife
Neighbouring.
Jer 8.16. trembled at the *neighbouring* of his strong ones
Neighbourings.
Jer 13.27. seen thy adulteries and thy *neighbourings*
Neither.
Gen 3.3. *neither* shall ye touch it lest ye die
 1 *King* 22.31. fight *neither* with small nor great
Mat 21.27. *neither* tell I you by what authority I do
Neither.
Judg 12.14. Abdon had fourty sons, thirty *neighbours*
Job 18.3. shall *neither* have son nor *neighbour*
Isa 14.22. cut off from Babylon food and *neighbour*
 1 *Tim* 5.24. if any widow have children or *neighbours*
Neither.
Gen 6. 14. *neither* shalt thou make an ark
Numb 24.21. thou tellest thy *neighbour* a rock

Deu 22.6. a birds *nest* be before thee. || I shall die in my *nest*. *Job* 29.18
 32.11. as the eagle thirsteth her *nest*
Job 39.27. doth the eagle at thy command make her *nest* on high
Pf 84.3. swallow hath her *nest*. || where birds make their *nests*. 104.17
Prov 27.8. bird that wandreth from her *nest*
Isa 10.14. found as a *nest* the riches of the people
 16.2. as a wandering bird call out of her *nest*
 34.15. there shall the great owl make her *nest*
Jer 22.23. that maketh thy *nest* in the cedars
 48.28. dove maketh her *nest* in the side of the hole
 49.16. if make thy *nest* as high as the eagle
Ezek 31.6. all the fowls made their *nests* in his boughs
Obad 4. though thou set thy *nest* among the stars
Hab 2.9. that he may set his *nest* on high
Mat 9.20. foxes have holes and birds have *nests*. *Luke* 9.58.
Nest.
Job 18.8. call into a *nest* by his own feet
 19.6. God hath compassed me with his *net*
Pf 9.15. in the *net* which they hid is their foot taken
 10.9. when he draweth him into his *net*
 25.15. pluck my feet out of the *net*. 31.4
 35.7. hid for me their *net*. || prepared a *net* for my steps. 57.6
 8. let his *net* catch himself. || thou broughtest us into the *net*. 66.11
 146.5. spread a *net* by the way side. || in vain the *n.* is spread. *Pr* 1.17
Prov 12.13. wicked desire the *net* of evil men
 29.5. man that flattereth spreadeth a *net*
Ecc 9.12. like fishes taken in an evil *net*
Isa 51.20. as a wild bull in a *net*
Lam 1.13. he hath spread a *net* for my feet
Ezek 12.13. my *net* I will spread upon him. 17. 20. || over thee. 33.3
 19.8. they shall spread their *net* over him
Hos 5.1. ye have been a *net* upon labor. || spread a *net* upon them. 7.11
Micah 7.2. hunt every man his *neighbour* with a *net*
Hab 1.15. they catch them in their *net*. || sacrifice to their *net*. 16.
 17. shall they therefore empty their *net*
Mat 4.18. calling a *net* into the sea. *Mark* 1.16.
 13.47. kingdom of heaven like a *net* cast into the sea
Luke 5.5. at thy word I will let down the *net*. || their *net* brake. 6.
John 21.6. cast the *net* on the right side. || dragging the *net*. 8.
 11. drew the *net* to land yet was not the *net* broken
Nets.
Pf 141.10. wicked fall into their own *nets*
Ecc 7.26. woman whose heart is snares and *nets*
Isa 19.8. that spread *net* shall languish
Ezek 26.14. a place to spread *net* on. 47.10.
Mat 3.21. James, John mending their *nets*. *Luke* 5.2. *Mark* 1.19
Mark 1.18. forsook their *nets* and followed him
Luke 5.4. let down your *nets* for a draught
Netter.
Exod 19.17. flood at the *netter* part of the mount
Deu 34.6. not take *netter* or upper millstone to pledge
Job 15.19. gave her the upper and *netter* springs. *Judg* 1.15.
 1 *King* 9.17. Solomon built Beth-horon the *netter*. || Sherah. 1 *Chr* 24
Job 41.14. hard as a piece of the *netter* millstone
Ezek 31.14. delivered to death to the *netter* parts
 16. comforted brought down in *n.* 18. || gone down to *n.* 31.24
 32.18. cast them down to the *netter* parts
Nettermost.
 1 *King* 6.6. *nettermost* chamber was five cubits
Nettles.
Job 30.7. under the *nettles* they were gathered
Prov 24.31. *nettles* covered the face thereof
Isa 34.13. *nettles* and brambles in the fortresses
Hos 9.6. *nettles* shall possess them. || Moab the breeding of *n.* *Zeph* 2.9
Net-work.
Exod 27.4. a brazen grate of *net-work*. 38.4.
 1 *King* 7.18. two rows round about upon the *net-work*. 42.
 41. *net-works* upon the chapters. *Jer* 52.21.
Isa 3. 18. the Lord will take away the *net-works*
 19.9. they that weave *net-works* shall be confounded
Jer 52.23. the pomegranates about the *net-work* were an hundred
Never. *So, so much.*
Gen 41.19. saw as I *never* saw in the land of Egypt for badness
Lev 6.23. the fire shall *never* go out. || upon which *n.* came yoke. *Nu* 19.2
Deu 15.11. poor shall *never* cease. || *n.* break my covenant. *Judg* 2.1
Judg 14.3. *never* a woman among the daughters of my people
 16.7. with *never* dried. || ropes *never* occupied. 11.
 2 *Sam* 12.10. sword depart from thy h. || infants w^{ch} *n.* saw his *Job* 5.16
 2 *Chr* 18.7. *never* prophesied good. || Jehoram *never* a son left. 21.17
Job 9.30. make my hands w^{ch} clean. || another *n.* eats with pleas. 21.25
Pf 10.6. I shall *never* be in adversity. || he will *never* see it. 11.
 15.5. shall *never* be moved. || I laid I shall *never* be moved. 30.6
 31.1. let me *never* be ashamed. || they shall *never* see light. 49.19
 55.23. *never* suffer the righteous to be moved
 77.1. let me *n.* be put to confusion. || I will *n.* forget thy prece. 119.93
Pr 10.30. righteous shall *n.* be remov. || three things *n.* satisfied. 30.15
 27.30. hell and destruction are *never* full. eyes of man *never* satisfied
Isa 13.20. *Bab.* *n.* inhabited. || a palace of fitting no city. *n.* built. 25.2
 14.30. evil doers *n.* renowned. || greedy dogs *n.* have enough. 56.11
 61.6. watchmen which shall *never* hold their peace
 63.19. *never* barest rule over them. || David *n.* want a man. *Jer* 33.17
Jer 30.11. their confusion shall *never* be forgotten

Exod. 12.31. called for Moses and Aaron by night.
 13.21. by night in a pillar of fire. 14.10.40.38. Neh. 9.12.
 Numb. 9.16. appearance of fire by n. || whether it was by day, by n. 21
 Dent. 1.33. fire by night to show you the way
 16.1. brought you out of Egypt by night
 23.10. uncleanness that chaseth by night
 Job. 8.3. sent them away by n. || up by a shew at the prop. 7.15
 Judg. 6.27. heild it by night. || beat the house round by night. 20.3
 1 Sa. 14.36. go down after Phil. by n. || Saul came to the town by n. 18.8
 26.9. David and Abigail came to the people by night
 1 Kgs. 3.5. Lord appeared to Solomon by night. 3 Chr. 7.15
 2 Kgs. 6.14. came by night and compassed the city
 8.21. voice by night and know the Elders. 3 Chr. 27.3
 25.4. med. war led by night. Jer. 35.9
 25.5. not afraid of the sword by night. || not noon by night. 1.1
 25.6. that by night stand in the house of the Lord
 13.6. mine and stars to rule the night. Jer. 31.35
 Prov. 3.18. wisdom is light by night
 Cant. 3.1. by n. on my bed I sought him. || thinking of a fire by n. 1.4.5
 Jer. 6.9. let us go by night and destroy the palace
 39.4. set out of the city by night. || thieves by n. will destroy. 49.9
 Jer. 4.4. disciples come by night and beat him away. 20.13
 Luke 2.8. watch over their flocks by n. || Nicodemus by n. 7.33. 19:39
 Acts 5.29. angel by night opened the prison doors
 9.5. took Paul by n. and let him down. || flew away Paul by n. 17.10
 See Day.

In the Night

Ex. 12.30. Ph. rose up in the night and fell upon the camp in the n. 11.9
 1 Kgs. 19. woman child died in the night. || King arose in the n. 2 K. 7.12
 Neh. 2.12. I arose in the night. || and went up in the night. 15
 4.12. in the night they may be a guard. || in the night they will say. 6.10
 Job. 5.14. grope in the noon & as in the night. || in the n. as a thief. 24.14
 27.20. tempt flesh him away as in the night
 34.25. he overturneth them as in the night. || groth songs in the night. 35.10
 P. 16.7. my reins instruct me in the night. || visited me in the night. 17.3
 21.3. in the n. am not silent. || in the n. his fogs shall be with me. 42.8
 77.4. my love ran in the night. || call to remembrance. my fogs in the n. 6
 90.4. as a watch in the night. || fire to give light in the night. 105.3
 119.15. remember thy name in the night. || heart rest no rest in the night. 15.23
 Cant. 3.8. because of fear in the night. || have a fong as in the night. 39.49
 59.10. stumble at noon & in the night. || in the n. the frost. Jer. 38.30
 Lam. 1.3. weepeth for in the night. || wail, cry out in the night. 2.19
 Hos. 4.5. prophet shall fall with thee in the night
 Job. 11.10. If a man walk in the night. || L. p. to Pa. in the night. 16.9. 18.9
 1 Th. 5.2. a day of the Lord cometh as thief in the night. 3 Pet. 3.10
 7. sleep in the night, drunk in the night

Gen. 4.7. I will cause it to rain forty days and forty nights. 15.
 Job 7.3. wearisome nights are appointed to me
 P. 149. 12. to show forth the faithfulness in the night
 Isa. 21.8. let in my ward whole nights
 See Days.

Night-bird

Levit. 11.16. nor eat night hawk, cuckoo. Dent. 14.15.
 1 Sa. 34. 14. the night-monster shall rest there
 P. 141. 6. meditate on thee in the night-watches
 119.148. mine eyes prevent the night-watches
 Ps. 119.26. on the fifth day a bullock. || Oge beated a cub. Dent. 3.11
 34.13. Lord commanded to give the night tribes. Jer. 13.7. 14.2.
 2 Sam. 14.8. Job came to Jerusalem at the end of nine months
 Neh. 2.11. n. parts to dwell in their cities. || where are the n. 17.17
 See C. word.

Nineteen

2 Sam. 3.30. lacked of David nineteen men and Abigail
 2 K. 15.8. in the ninth year of Rebechad house of God burnt. Jer. 54.12
 See Day.

Ninety

Gen. 59. Enos lived n. y. & begat Canan. || Sarah that is n. y. bear. 19.17
 Ezek. 4.12. length of the building ninety cubits
 See Day.

Ninety-five

Ezra 2.20. children of Gubbar ninety-five. || of Gibeon n. five. Neh. 7.35
 See Day.

Ninety-eight

Ezra 8.35. off. for all Isr. n. fix rats. || n. fix points on a side. Jer. 52.33
 See Day.

Ninety-nine

1 Sa. 4.15. Eli n. eighty y. old. || child of Aaron n. eight. Ex. 3.16. Neh. 7.21
 Gen. 17.1. Abr. n. nine y. old the E. appeared. || he was circumcised. 24
 Mat. 18.12. leave the n. nine and go after that gone left. 13. D. 13.47
 See Day.

Ninth

Levit. 15.22. eat of old fruit till the ninth year
 2 King. 17.6. in the ninth year of Hoshea Samaria was taken. 18.10
 25. in the n. y. of Zed. Neb. came up. Jer. 39.1. 52.4. Ex. 24.1
 1 Chr. 12.12. the ninth captain of the Gadiel Amiad
 24.11. the n. lot for the priests to Joshua. || for long Mattaniah. 37.16
 37.12. the ninth captain for the ninth trumpet. 1 Chr. 25.1
 Mat. 20.5. he went about the ninth and ninth hours
 27.45. darkness over all the land till the ninth hour. Mat. 15.33.
 46. ninth hour gave up the Ghost. Mat. 15.34.
 Acts 3.1. hour of pray. being the ninth hour. || saw a vision about n. 10.3.30

Rev. 11.10. the eighth a beryl, the ninth a topaz
 See Day. (Ninth)

Pr. 15.20. as vinegar and mire. || though wash thee with mire. Jer. 1.31
 21.10. as vinegar and mire. || though wash thee with mire. Jer. 1.31

Gen. 3.7. let there be no fig. || let there be no fig. 15.3. || do us no hurt. 24.9
 37.27. shed no blood. || no blood in this place. 38.2. 22
 40.8. no interpret. || no interpret. 41.1. 42.1. 43.1. 44.1. 45.1. 46.1. 47.1. 48.1. 49.1. 50.1. 51.1. 52.1. 53.1. 54.1. 55.1. 56.1. 57.1. 58.1. 59.1. 60.1. 61.1. 62.1. 63.1. 64.1. 65.1. 66.1. 67.1. 68.1. 69.1. 70.1. 71.1. 72.1. 73.1. 74.1. 75.1. 76.1. 77.1. 78.1. 79.1. 80.1. 81.1. 82.1. 83.1. 84.1. 85.1. 86.1. 87.1. 88.1. 89.1. 90.1. 91.1. 92.1. 93.1. 94.1. 95.1. 96.1. 97.1. 98.1. 99.1. 100.1. 101.1. 102.1. 103.1. 104.1. 105.1. 106.1. 107.1. 108.1. 109.1. 110.1. 111.1. 112.1. 113.1. 114.1. 115.1. 116.1. 117.1. 118.1. 119.1. 120.1. 121.1. 122.1. 123.1. 124.1. 125.1. 126.1. 127.1. 128.1. 129.1. 130.1. 131.1. 132.1. 133.1. 134.1. 135.1. 136.1. 137.1. 138.1. 139.1. 140.1. 141.1. 142.1. 143.1. 144.1. 145.1. 146.1. 147.1. 148.1. 149.1. 150.1. 151.1. 152.1. 153.1. 154.1. 155.1. 156.1. 157.1. 158.1. 159.1. 160.1. 161.1. 162.1. 163.1. 164.1. 165.1. 166.1. 167.1. 168.1. 169.1. 170.1. 171.1. 172.1. 173.1. 174.1. 175.1. 176.1. 177.1. 178.1. 179.1. 180.1. 181.1. 182.1. 183.1. 184.1. 185.1. 186.1. 187.1. 188.1. 189.1. 190.1. 191.1. 192.1. 193.1. 194.1. 195.1. 196.1. 197.1. 198.1. 199.1. 200.1. 201.1. 202.1. 203.1. 204.1. 205.1. 206.1. 207.1. 208.1. 209.1. 210.1. 211.1. 212.1. 213.1. 214.1. 215.1. 216.1. 217.1. 218.1. 219.1. 220.1. 221.1. 222.1. 223.1. 224.1. 225.1. 226.1. 227.1. 228.1. 229.1. 230.1. 231.1. 232.1. 233.1. 234.1. 235.1. 236.1. 237.1. 238.1. 239.1. 240.1. 241.1. 242.1. 243.1. 244.1. 245.1. 246.1. 247.1. 248.1. 249.1. 250.1. 251.1. 252.1. 253.1. 254.1. 255.1. 256.1. 257.1. 258.1. 259.1. 260.1. 261.1. 262.1. 263.1. 264.1. 265.1. 266.1. 267.1. 268.1. 269.1. 270.1. 271.1. 272.1. 273.1. 274.1. 275.1. 276.1. 277.1. 278.1. 279.1. 280.1. 281.1. 282.1. 283.1. 284.1. 285.1. 286.1. 287.1. 288.1. 289.1. 290.1. 291.1. 292.1. 293.1. 294.1. 295.1. 296.1. 297.1. 298.1. 299.1. 300.1. 301.1. 302.1. 303.1. 304.1. 305.1. 306.1. 307.1. 308.1. 309.1. 310.1. 311.1. 312.1. 313.1. 314.1. 315.1. 316.1. 317.1. 318.1. 319.1. 320.1. 321.1. 322.1. 323.1. 324.1. 325.1. 326.1. 327.1. 328.1. 329.1. 330.1. 331.1. 332.1. 333.1. 334.1. 335.1. 336.1. 337.1. 338.1. 339.1. 340.1. 341.1. 342.1. 343.1. 344.1. 345.1. 346.1. 347.1. 348.1. 349.1. 350.1. 351.1. 352.1. 353.1. 354.1. 355.1. 356.1. 357.1. 358.1. 359.1. 360.1. 361.1. 362.1. 363.1. 364.1. 365.1. 366.1. 367.1. 368.1. 369.1. 370.1. 371.1. 372.1. 373.1. 374.1. 375.1. 376.1. 377.1. 378.1. 379.1. 380.1. 381.1. 382.1. 383.1. 384.1. 385.1. 386.1. 387.1. 388.1. 389.1. 390.1. 391.1. 392.1. 393.1. 394.1. 395.1. 396.1. 397.1. 398.1. 399.1. 400.1. 401.1. 402.1. 403.1. 404.1. 405.1. 406.1. 407.1. 408.1. 409.1. 410.1. 411.1. 412.1. 413.1. 414.1. 415.1. 416.1. 417.1. 418.1. 419.1. 420.1. 421.1. 422.1. 423.1. 424.1. 425.1. 426.1. 427.1. 428.1. 429.1. 430.1. 431.1. 432.1. 433.1. 434.1. 435.1. 436.1. 437.1. 438.1. 439.1. 440.1. 441.1. 442.1. 443.1. 444.1. 445.1. 446.1. 447.1. 448.1. 449.1. 450.1. 451.1. 452.1. 453.1. 454.1. 455.1. 456.1. 457.1. 458.1. 459.1. 460.1. 461.1. 462.1. 463.1. 464.1. 465.1. 466.1. 467.1. 468.1. 469.1. 470.1. 471.1. 472.1. 473.1. 474.1. 475.1. 476.1. 477.1. 478.1. 479.1. 480.1. 481.1. 482.1. 483.1. 484.1. 485.1. 486.1. 487.1. 488.1. 489.1. 490.1. 491.1. 492.1. 493.1. 494.1. 495.1. 496.1. 497.1. 498.1. 499.1. 500.1. 501.1. 502.1. 503.1. 504.1. 505.1. 506.1. 507.1. 508.1. 509.1. 510.1. 511.1. 512.1. 513.1. 514.1. 515.1. 516.1. 517.1. 518.1. 519.1. 520.1. 521.1. 522.1. 523.1. 524.1. 525.1. 526.1. 527.1. 528.1. 529.1. 530.1. 531.1. 532.1. 533.1. 534.1. 535.1. 536.1. 537.1. 538.1. 539.1. 540.1. 541.1. 542.1. 543.1. 544.1. 545.1. 546.1. 547.1. 548.1. 549.1. 550.1. 551.1. 552.1. 553.1. 554.1. 555.1. 556.1. 557.1. 558.1. 559.1. 560.1. 561.1. 562.1. 563.1. 564.1. 565.1. 566.1. 567.1. 568.1. 569.1. 570.1. 571.1. 572.1. 573.1. 574.1. 575.1. 576.1. 577.1. 578.1. 579.1. 580.1. 581.1. 582.1. 583.1. 584.1. 585.1. 586.1. 587.1. 588.1. 589.1. 590.1. 591.1. 592.1. 593.1. 594.1. 595.1. 596.1. 597.1. 598.1. 599.1. 600.1. 601.1. 602.1. 603.1. 604.1. 605.1. 606.1. 607.1. 608.1. 609.1. 610.1. 611.1. 612.1. 613.1. 614.1. 615.1. 616.1. 617.1. 618.1. 619.1. 620.1. 621.1. 622.1. 623.1. 624.1. 625.1. 626.1. 627.1. 628.1. 629.1. 630.1. 631.1. 632.1. 633.1. 634.1. 635.1. 636.1. 637.1. 638.1. 639.1. 640.1. 641.1. 642.1. 643.1. 644.1. 645.1. 646.1. 647.1. 648.1. 649.1. 650.1. 651.1. 652.1. 653.1. 654.1. 655.1. 656.1. 657.1. 658.1. 659.1. 660.1. 661.1. 662.1. 663.1. 664.1. 665.1. 666.1. 667.1. 668.1. 669.1. 670.1. 671.1. 672.1. 673.1. 674.1. 675.1. 676.1. 677.1. 678.1. 679.1. 680.1. 681.1. 682.1. 683.1. 684.1. 685.1. 686.1. 687.1. 688.1. 689.1. 690.1. 691.1. 692.1. 693.1. 694.1. 695.1. 696.1. 697.1. 698.1. 699.1. 700.1. 701.1. 702.1. 703.1. 704.1. 705.1. 706.1. 707.1. 708.1. 709.1. 710.1. 711.1. 712.1. 713.1. 714.1. 715.1. 716.1. 717.1. 718.1. 719.1. 720.1. 721.1. 722.1. 723.1. 724.1. 725.1. 726.1. 727.1. 728.1. 729.1. 730.1. 731.1. 732.1. 733.1. 734.1. 735.1. 736.1. 737.1. 738.1. 739.1. 740.1. 741.1. 742.1. 743.1. 744.1. 745.1. 746.1. 747.1. 748.1. 749.1. 750.1. 751.1. 752.1. 753.1. 754.1. 755.1. 756.1. 757.1. 758.1. 759.1. 760.1. 761.1. 762.1. 763.1. 764.1. 765.1. 766.1. 767.1. 768.1. 769.1. 770.1. 771.1. 772.1. 773.1. 774.1. 775.1. 776.1. 777.1. 778.1. 779.1. 780.1. 781.1. 782.1. 783.1. 784.1. 785.1. 786.1. 787.1. 788.1. 789.1. 790.1. 791.1. 792.1. 793.1. 794.1. 795.1. 796.1. 797.1. 798.1. 799.1. 800.1. 801.1. 802.1. 803.1. 804.1. 805.1. 806.1. 807.1. 808.1. 809.1. 810.1. 811.1. 812.1. 813.1. 814.1. 815.1. 816.1. 817.1. 818.1. 819.1. 820.1. 821.1. 822.1. 823.1. 824.1. 825.1. 826.1. 827.1. 828.1. 829.1. 830.1. 831.1. 832.1. 833.1. 834.1. 835.1. 836.1. 837.1. 838.1. 839.1. 840.1. 841.1. 842.1. 843.1. 844.1. 845.1. 846.1. 847.1. 848.1. 849.1. 850.1. 851.1. 852.1. 853.1. 854.1. 855.1. 856.1. 857.1. 858.1. 859.1. 860.1. 861.1. 862.1. 863.1. 864.1. 865.1. 866.1. 867.1. 868.1. 869.1. 870.1. 871.1. 872.1. 873.1. 874.1. 875.1. 876.1. 877.1. 878.1. 879.1. 880.1. 881.1. 882.1. 883.1. 884.1. 885.1. 886.1. 887.1. 888.1. 889.1. 890.1. 891.1. 892.1. 893.1. 894.1. 895.1. 896.1. 897.1. 898.1. 899.1. 900.1. 901.1. 902.1. 903.1. 904.1. 905.1. 906.1. 907.1. 908.1. 909.1. 910.1. 911.1. 912.1. 913.1. 914.1. 915.1. 916.1. 917.1. 918.1. 919.1. 920.1. 921.1. 922.1. 923.1. 924.1. 925.1. 926.1. 927.1. 928.1. 929.1. 930.1. 931.1. 932.1. 933.1. 934.1. 935.1. 936.1. 937.1. 938.1. 939.1. 940.1. 941.1. 942.1. 943.1. 944.1. 945.1. 946.1. 947.1. 948.1. 949.1. 950.1. 951.1. 952.1. 953.1. 954.1. 955.1. 956.1. 957.1. 958.1. 959.1. 960.1. 961.1. 962.1. 963.1. 964.1. 965.1. 966.1. 967.1. 968.1. 969.1. 970.1. 971.1. 972.1. 973.1. 974.1. 975.1. 976.1. 977.1. 978.1. 979.1. 980.1. 981.1. 982.1. 983.1. 984.1. 985.1. 986.1. 987.1. 988.1. 989.1. 990.1. 991.1. 992.1. 993.1. 994.1. 995.1. 996.1. 997.1. 998.1. 999.1. 1000.1. 1001.1. 1002.1. 1003.1. 1004.1. 1005.1. 1006.1. 1007.1. 1008.1. 1009.1. 1010.1. 1011.1. 1012.1. 1013.1. 1014.1. 1015.1. 1016.1. 1017.1. 1018.1. 1019.1. 1020.1. 1021.1. 1022.1. 1023.1. 1024.1. 1025.1. 1026.1. 1027.1. 1028.1. 1029.1. 1030.1. 1031.1. 1032.1. 1033.1. 1034.1. 1035.1. 1036.1. 1037.1. 1038.1. 1039.1. 1040.1. 1041.1. 1042.1. 1043.1. 1044.1. 1045.1. 1046.1. 1047.1. 1048.1. 1049.1. 1050.1. 1051.1. 1052.1. 1053.1. 1054.1. 1055.1. 1056.1. 1057.1. 1058.1. 1059.1. 1060.1. 1061.1. 1062.1. 1063.1. 1064.1. 1065.1. 1066.1. 1067.1. 1068.1. 1069.1. 1070.1. 1071.1. 1072.1. 1073.1. 1074.1. 1075.1. 1076.1. 1077.1. 1078.1. 1079.1. 1080.1. 1081.1. 1082.1. 1083.1. 1084.1. 1085.1. 1086.1. 1087.1. 1088.1. 1089.1. 1090.1. 1091.1. 1092.1. 1093.1. 1094.1. 1095.1. 1096.1. 1097.1. 1098.1. 1099.1. 1100.1. 1101.1. 1102.1. 1103.1. 1104.1. 1105.1. 1106.1. 1107.1. 1108.1. 1109.1. 1110.1. 1111.1. 1112.1. 1113.1. 1114.1. 1115.1. 1116.1. 1117.1. 1118.1. 1119.1. 1120.1. 1121.1. 1122.1. 1123.1. 1124.1. 1125.1. 1126.1. 1127.1. 1128.1. 1129.1. 1130.1. 1131.1. 1132.1. 1133.1. 1134.1. 1135.1. 1136.1. 1137.1. 1138.1. 1139.1. 1140.1. 1141.1. 1142.1. 1143.1. 1144.1. 1145.1. 1146.1. 1147.1. 1148.1. 1149.1. 1150.1. 1151.1. 1152.1. 1153.1. 1154.1. 1155.1. 1156.1. 1157.1. 1158.1. 1159.1. 1160.1. 1161.1. 1162.1. 1163.1. 1164.1. 1165.1. 1166.1. 1167.1. 1168.1. 1169.1. 1170.1. 1171.1. 1172.1. 1173.1. 1174.1. 1175.1. 1176.1. 1177.1. 1178.1. 1179.1. 1180.1. 1181.1. 1182.1. 1183.1. 1184.1. 1185.1. 1186.1. 1187.1. 1188.1. 1189.1. 1190.1. 1191.1. 1192.1. 1193.1. 1194.1. 1195.1. 1196.1. 1197.1. 1198.1. 1199.1. 1200.1. 1201.1. 1202.1. 1203.1. 1204.1. 1205.1. 1206.1. 1207.1. 1208.1. 1209.1. 1210.1. 1211.1. 1212.1. 1213.1. 1214.1. 1215.1. 1216.1. 1217.1. 1218.1. 1219.1. 1220.1. 1221.1. 1222.1. 1223.1. 1224.1. 1225.1. 1226.1. 1227.1. 1228.1. 1229.1. 1230.1. 1231.1. 1232.1. 1233.1. 1234.1. 1235.1. 1236.1. 1237.1. 1238.1. 1239.1. 1240.1. 1241.1. 1242.1. 1243.1. 1244.1. 1245.1. 1246.1. 1247.1. 1248.1. 1249.1. 1250.1. 1251.1. 1252.1. 1253.1. 1254.1. 1255.1. 1256.1. 1257.1. 1258.1. 1259.1. 1260.1. 1261.1. 1262.1. 1263.1. 1264.1. 1265.1. 1266.1. 1267.1. 1268.1. 1269.1. 1270.1. 1271.1. 1272.1. 1273.1. 1274.1. 1275.1. 1276.1. 1277.1. 1278.1. 1279.1. 1280.1. 1281.1. 1282.1. 1283.1. 1284.1. 1285.1. 1286.1. 1287.1. 1288.1. 1289.1. 1290.1. 1291.1. 1292.1. 1293.1. 1294.1. 1295.1. 1296.1. 1297.1. 1298.1. 1299.1. 1300.1. 1301.1. 1302.1. 1303.1. 1304.1. 1305.1. 1306.1. 1307.1. 130

10.13. no temptation taken you. || we have no such custom. ff. 16.2.
 11.11. I have no need of thee. || and have no charity. 13.2.
 14.28. if no interpreter. || which knew no sin. 2 Cor. 5.21.
 1 Cor. 6.3. giving no offence. || do no evil. 13.7 || ag. such no law. Gal. 5.23
 Eph. 5.11. have no fellowship. || have no confidence in the flesh. Phil. 3.3
 Phil. 2.9. of no reputation. || as such which have no hope. 1 Thes. 4.13
 1 Ths. 14. have no company with him. || proceed no further. 2 Tim. 3.9
 Heb. 6.13. swear by no greater. || no place been sought for second. 8.7
 9.22. no remission. || no pleas. in him. 10.38. || no chaff. joyous. 12.11
 12.17. found no place for repentance. || no continuing city. 13.14.
 Jam. 1.17. with whom is no variableness. || and have no works. 2.14.
 1 Pet. 2.22. who did no sin. || no prophesie of private interpr. 2 Pet. 1.20
 1 John 1.5. in him no darkness. || and say we have no sin. 8.
 3.5. in him is no sin. || there is no fear in love. 4.18.
 3 Job. 4. no greater joy in their mouth. || found no guile. Rev. 14.7.
 Rev. 17.13. have received no king. || am no widow, see no sorrow. 18.7
 30.11. found no place for them. || saw no temple. 21.22.
 21.23. city had no need of the sun. || no night there. 25.12.5.
 See Bread, Child, Children, Inheritance, Knowledge, Power.

NO RAIN.

Deut. 11.17. heaven shut up and there be no rain. Ki. 8.35. 2 Ch. 6.26. 7.13
 1 Ki. 17.7. there had been no rain. Jer. 14.4. || no latter rain. 3.3.
 14.5.6. command clouds that they rain no rain upon it.

Ezek. 14.17. upon them shall be no rain. || Egypt that have no rain. 48

NO REST.

Gen. 8.8. dove found no rest. || my sinews take no rest. Job 30. 17.
 Jer. 29.9. which rage or laugh no rest. || thou shalt have no rest. Jer. 23.12
 Jer. 29.9. give him no rest till he be established. || I find no rest. Jer. 45.3.
 46.13. she findeth no rest. || give thy self no rest. 2.18. || we have no rest. 5.5
 2 Cor. 2.13. I had no rest in my spirit. || our flesh had no rest. 7.5.
 Rev. 14.11. they have no rest day nor night

NO STRENGTH.

1 Sa. 28.10. there was no str. in Saul. || I am as one that hath no str. P. 88.4
 Job 26.2. how savest thou the arm that hath no strength
 Deut. 10.8. there remained no strength in me. 17. || I retained no str. 16
 Heb. 9.17. otherwise it is of no strength at all

See Water, Wrath.

NO ADVERB.

Ez. 19. no not by a mighty hand. || walk in my law or no. 16.4. Deu. 8.2
 Ez. 4.10. is any man h. thou shalt say no. || but we will bind th. 15.13
 1 Sam. 1.10. no my lord I am a woman of a sorrowful spirit
 10.15. no not when the Lord hath cut off the enemies of David
 Job 23.6. no but he would put strength in me. || no not gold. 36.19.
 40.13. no not one that doth g. 53.3. || curse not, no not in tho. Ecc. 10.20.
 10.16. no, but we will flee. || any with thee, he shall say no. Am. 6.18
 Jer. 2.25. no, for I have loved strangers. || no, but we will into Eg. 49.14
 Hag. 2.12. priest answered and said no. || no, my lord. Zech. 4.5.13.
 Mat. 10.10. no, not in Israel. Luk. 7.9. || no, nor ever shall be. 24.21.
 24.36 no, not the Son but the Father. || tribute to Caesar or no. Lu. 20.22
 Mat. 2.1. no, not so much as about the door. || no, not with chains. 5.3
 Lu. 13.21. no, nor yet Her. || wheth. a sinner or no I know not. Job. 9.25
 Job. 13.21. art thou the prophet. || have ye any meat. no. 21.5.
 40.7.5. no not so much as to set his foot on. || no in no wife. Rom. 3.9
 Rom. 3.9. none righteous, no, not one. 13. || no, not to eat. 1 Cor. 5.11
 1 Cor. 6.5. no not one shall be able to judge. || no not for an hour. Gal. 2.5
 1 Sam. 10.14. when we saw they were no where

NO WHERE.

See Hope, Wife.

NOBLES, NOBLES.

Ex. 34.11. on the nobles he laid not his hand. || the n. digged it. Nu. 31.18
 Jud. 5.13. dominion over the nob. || sent letters to the n. 1 Ki. 21.8
 1 Chr. 23.20. Jehoiada took the nobles and brought down the king
 Ez. 4.10. whom nobles Asnapper brought over
 Job. 3.16. told it not to the n. || no, put not their necks to the work. 3.5
 5.7. I rebuked the nobles. || no. of Judah sent letters to Tobiah. 6.17
 7.5. God put in my heart to gather the n. || I contended with n. 13.17
 10.29. the rest gave to their brethren and nobles in the covenant.
 Job. 29.10. one of the kings most n. princes. || n. held their peace. Job 29.10
 Ps. 83.11. make their nobles like Oreb. || to bind their nobles. 149.8.
 Ps. 16. by me nobles rule. || thy king is the son of nobles. Eccle. 10.17
 44.14. go into the gates of the n. || call the n. to the kingdom. 34.12
 45.14. brought down all their nob. || planted thee a no. vine. Jer. 2.21
 Jer. 14.3. nobles sent little ones for water. || no. be of themselves. 30.21
 37.10. Nebuchad. carried captive n. || slew all the n. of Judah. 39.6
 Job. 3.7. salt by the decree of the king and his nobles
 Hab. 3.18. thy n. shall dwell in the dust. || most n. feltus. Aff. 24.3. 126.25
 Luk. 19.13. no. man went into a far count. || no. mans son sick. Job. 4.46
 17.11. Bereans more n. than Thel. || not many n. called. 1 Cor. 1.26
 20.18. people heard the noise of the trumpet they removed
 32.17. a noise of war in the camp. || noise of fingers I hear. 18
 Job. 6.10. shall not make a n. || delivered from n. of archers. Jud. 5.11
 1 Sam. 4.6. what meaneth this noise. 14. || noise increased. 14.19.
 1 King. 1.41. wherefore is this noise. || this is the noise. 45.
 18. 7.41. a noise of rain. || a noise of chariots. 2 Kings 7.6.
 1 King. 11.13. Athaliah heard the noise. 2 Chr. 23.12.
 1 Chr. 15.18. making a noise with psalteries
 Ezra 3.12. not discern the noise of joy from noise of weeping
 Job 36.29. can any understand the noise of his tabernacle
 33. n. thereof sheweth concern. it. || hear the n. of his voice. 37.2
 P. 33.3. play with a loud noise. || brought me out of a pit of no. 40.12

NOISE.

42.7. at the noise of thy water spouts. || I mourn and make a n. 53.2
 59.6. make a noise like a dog. 14. || fillet the noise of the seas. 65.9
 66.1. make a joyful noise. 81.1. 95.1. 98.4. 100.2.
 93.4. Lord is mightier than the noise of many waters
 1 Sa. 9.5. is with confused n. || n. in the mount. tumult. n. of the king. 13.4
 14.11. brought down the n. of thy viols. || like the n. of the seas. 17.12
 24.8. noise of them that rejoice endeth. || fleeth from the n. of fear. 18
 25.8. bring down n. of strang. || visited of the L. with a great n. 29.6
 31.4. nor abate him for the n. of them. || n. of the turn. people fled. 37.3
 60. 5. noise of the sea shall be turned towards thee
 66.6. a voice of the noise from the city
 Jer. 4.19. my heart maketh a noise. || city shall flee for the noise. 39.
 10. 13. uttereth his voice a noise of waters in the heavens. 31. 16
 22. noise of the bruit is come. || noise of a great tumult. 21. 16
 25.31. noise shall come to the ends of the earth
 46.17. Pharaoh but a noise. || noise of the stamping of horses. 47.3
 48. 45. devour the crowns of the heads of the children of Israel
 49.21. earth moved at the noise of their fall. noise heard in the red sea
 50.46. n. of the taking of Babylon. || n. of their voice is uttered. 55
 Lam. 1.7. enemies have made a noise in the house of the Lord
 Ezek. 1.24. heard the noise of their wings. || noise of the wheels. 3.13.
 like the noise of many waters. 43.2.
 19.7. by the noise of his roaring. || walls shake at n. of his men. 26.16
 26.13. cause the n. of my songs to cease. || like the n. of char. Joel 2.5
 37.7. as I prophesied there was a noise
 Amos 5.33. take away from me the noise of thy songs
 Micah 3.12. shall make a great noise by reason of the multitude of men
 Nab. 3.2. the noise of the whip and of the rattling of the wheels
 Zeph. 1.10. a n. of a cry from the fifth g. || drink and make a n. Zech. 9.15
 2 Pet. 3.10. heavens pass with a great n. || heard the n. of thun. Rev. 6.1
 30.10.
 Job. 6.27. Joshua's fame noise. || n. that he was in the house. Mark 3.1
 Luk. 1.65. all these sayings were n. abro. || when this was n. abro. 2.3
 30.10.
 Exod. 8. 1. I will send a mixture of noisome beasts
 Job 31. 40. let noisome weeds grow in stead of barley
 P. 91.3. he will deliver thee from the noisome pestilence
 Ezek. 14.21. when I send noisome beasts to cut off man and beast
 Rev. 16.2. fell a noisome sore upon men which had the mark

NOISE, THERE WAS.

Gen. 28.17. n. other but h. of G. || n. of you go out at the door. Ex. 12.22
 Ex. 15.26. I will put n. of these diseases. || in it there shall be no. 16.36
 16.37. went together found n. || n. other gods before me. 20.3. Deu. 5.7
 23.15. none shall appear before me empty. 34.20.
 Levit. 18.6. none of you approach to any that is near of kin
 21.1. n. be defiled for the dead. || leave n. till morning. 23.36. Nu. 9.13
 25.16. if the man have none to redeem it
 26.6. none shall make you afraid. || when none pursueth. 17.36.37.
 Numb. 7.9. to sons of Kohath he gave none
 32.11. none of the men that came out of Egypt shall see the land
 Deut. 3.34. we left none to remain. 3.3. Job. 8.22. 10.28. 33.11. 8
 7.15. put none of the diseases of Egypt on you
 28.21. sheep given to thy enemies none to refuse
 Job. 6.1. none went out, none came in. || no, freed from bond-men. 9.23
 10.21. none moved his tongue. || none from Jabel-g. came. Jud. 3.18
 1 Sam. 3.19. let none of his words fall to the ground
 2 Sam. 15. 13. none will hear you from the king downward
 18.12. none touch the young man. || none was exempted. 1 King. 15.22
 1 King. 10.21. none were of silver. 2 Chr. 9.20.
 2 King. 5.16. I will receive none. || none but Elisha telleth the king. 6.18
 9.10. none to bury her. || let none go forth or escape. 15.10.25.
 10.11. left Ahab none remaining. || let none be wanting. 19.
 23. look there be none of the servants of God there
 1 Chr. 15.2. none ought to carry the ark of God but the Levites
 1 Chr. 11.12. honour such as none of the kings
 16.1. none go out or come in to Asa. || none able to withstand. 20.6
 26.24. none escaped. || none which was unclean should enter. 23.19
 Ezra 8.15. found there none of the sons of Levi
 Neh. 4.23. none of us put off our clothes. || none must compell. Esth. 1.8
 Esth. 4.2. none might enter into the kings gate with sackcloth
 Job 2.13. none spake a word. || look for light but have none. 3.9.
 11.19. none shall make thee afraid. || him afraid. Jer. 30.10. 146.27.
 18.15. because it is none of his. || none left for his meat. 20.131.
 29.12. what had none to help him. || none faith where is God. 35.10
 35.12. they cry none giveth answer. || till thou find none. P. 10.15
 P. 12.29. n. can keep alive his own soul. || n. that wait be ashamed. 25.3
 34.23. none that trust in him be desolate. || n. of his steps slide. 37.31
 40. 5. none can order thy thoughts us-ward unto thee
 49.7. none can redeem his brother. || there be none to deliver. 50.22
 69.20. comforters, but found none. || let none dwell in their tents. 25
 76.5. none of the men of might have found their hand
 81.11. Israel would none of me. || none to extend mercy. 109.12.
 Pr. 1.25. none of my reproof. || counsel. 30. || none that go return. 2.19
 3.31. choose none of his ways. || none barren among them. Cam. 4.2
 1 Sa. 1.31. n. shall quench them. || n. weary, lumber. || deliver. 5.27.29
 14.6. is persecuted and n. hindreth. || n. alone in his appointed. 31.
 17.2. none shall make them afraid. Zeph. 3.15.
 22.22. none shall open, shut. || none pass through it for ever. 34.10
 34.12. call nobles, none there. || none shall want her mate. 16.
 42.22. none delivereth, none faith restore. || none seeth me. 47.10.
 44.19. n. considereth in his heart. || n. considering that the right. 57.1
 47.8. none else besides me. 10. || none shall save thee. 19.

59.4. none calleth for justice. || when I called none did answer. 66.4
 Jer.4.4. none can quench it. 13.12. || none shall fray them away. 7.33.
 9.10. so that none can pass through. || wild that a pathen through. 12
 23. none shall gather them. || riches that none shall open. 13.19.
 14.16. none to bury them. || none return from his wickedness. 23.14
 34.9. none should serve himself. || none should serve themselves. 10
 35.14. 10 this day they drink none. || none shall remain. 42.17. 44.14
 36.30. none to sit on the throne of Da. || none shall return. 44.14.
 48.33. none shall tread with shouting. || none shall dwell therein. 50.3
 49.5. n. shall gather him that wandered. || n. shall return in vain. 50.9
 50.20. inquiry fought for there shall be none.
 49. let none thereof escape. || none shall raise him up. 3.
 Lam.1.3. none to comfort her. 17. || none to comfort me. 41.
 4. none come to the solemn feasts. || none did help her. 7.
 Eze.7.11. none shall remain. Jer.51.62.
 14. none goeth to the battle. || seek peace there shall be none. 15
 12.12. none of my words prolonged. || spoiled army by violence. 18.7
 16.34. none followeth them to consume whoredoms.
 2.30. fought for a man found none. || 20 of his line remembered. 39.16
 34.6. none did search after them. || left none of them any more. 39.28
 18. none shall make them afraid. 39.24. Mic.4.4. Nah.3.11.
 Dan.1.19. none found like Daniel. || none can stay his hand. 4.35.
 8. f. 5. none touched the he-goat in the earth
 25. vision but n. underit. it. || n. shall stand before him. 11.16
 11.45. none shall help him. || n. of the wicked shall understand. 12.10
 Hof.2.10. none shall deliver her. 5.14. || none can deliver. Mic.5.8.
 11.7. none at all would exalt him. || Your God and n. else. Joel.2.29
 Am.5.6. none to quench it in Bethel. || n. that shall call a cord. Mic.3.11
 Mic.3.11. none evil can come upon us. || none shall look back. Nah.3.8
 Zec.7.10. n. of you imagine evil. 8.17. || deal treacherously. Mal.2.15
 Mal.12.43. seeking self find. n. Lu.14.34. || fought fruit had n. 13.67
 26.60. for wit. but found n. Mic.14.35. || to him that hath n. Lu.3.11
 Luk.4.26. to none Elias sent. || none cleaned save Naaman. 27.
 14.24. none of them shall taste of my cup. || none good have one. 18.19
 Job.7.19. none of you keepeth the law. || works which a. other did. 15.24
 17.12. none of them is left but. || which thou sayest I have lost n. 18.9
 Mic.3.6. silver and gold have I none. || preaching to n. but Jews. 11.19
 8.16. as yet fallen upon n. of them. || that n. of these things come. 24
 18.17. cared for n. of these things. || n. of these things move me. 30.24
 24.23. forbid none of his acquaintance to come unto him
 25.11. can prove none of these things whereof they accuse me
 Rom.8.9. he is none of his. || none of us liveth to himself. 14.7.
 1 Cor.1.14. I baptized none of you. || none of the princes knew. 2.8.
 7.29. be as though he had none. || have used none of these things. 9.15
 10.33. give none offence. || n. of them are without signification. 14.10
 Gal.1.19. other of the apost. saw I n. || let that n. render evil. 1 Th.5.15
 1 Tim.5.14. give none occasion to the adversary
 1 Pet.4.15. n. suffer as a murderer. || fear n. of these things. Rev.2.10
 See **CLIC**, 2.18.

There is none

Gen.39.9. there is none greater in this house than I
 41.15. there is none that can interpret it. || none to discreet. 39.
 Dent.4.35. Lord is God, there is none else. 39. 1 Sam.2.2.1 King.8.60
 Isa.45.5.6.14.18.22.46.9. Mark.12.32
 Rom.4.4. there is n. to redeem besides thee. || n. holy as the L. 1 Sam.2.2
 1 Sam.22.8. there is none that sheweth me, none sorry for me
 1 Ch.29.15. there is n. abid. || there is n. to deliver. Job.10.7. Ps.7.2. 71.11
 Psal.14.1. there is none that doeth good. 5.33. 1.3. Rom.3.12
 22.11. there is none to help. || there is n. I desire besides thee. 73.25
 Isa.41.17. seek water and there is none. || n. that sheweth, declareth. 26
 43.13. none that can deliver out of my hand. || n. to guide her. 51.18
 59.11. looked for judgment, but there is n. || n. that call on thy name. 64.7
 Jer.10.30. there is n. to lift up my tent. || n. to plead my cause. 30.13
 Lam.5.8. n. that doth deliver us. || n. that helpeth with me. Dan.10.31
 Hof.7.7. none of them that calleth on me. || n. to raise her up. Am.5.2
 Mic.7.3. there is n. upright among men. || but there is n. warm. Hag.1.6
 Zeph.2.15. that faith I am and there is none besides me
 Mat.19.17. there is n. good but one. || n. other com. greater. Mar.12.31
 Luke.1.61. there is none of thy kindred of that name.
 Acts.4.12. there is none other name under heaven
 Rom.3.10. none righteous. || n. that understandeth, seeketh after God. 11
 1 Cor.8.4. there is none other God but one.

There was none

Gen.39.11. there was none of the men within
 41.8. there was none could interpret. || w. none to declare it to me. 24
 Num.21.35. there was none left him alive. || n. to help her. Dent.22.27
 2 Sa.14.6. none to part them. || n. to be so much praised as Abalom. 25
 22.42. but there was none to save. Psal.18.41.
 1 King.12.20. none followed the house of David. 2 King.17.18.
 Psal.69.20. for some to pity but there was none. || none to bury. 79.3
 107.12. there was none to help. || there was none to uphold. Isa.63.5
 139.16. when as yet there was none of them
 Isa.10.14. none that moved the wings. || none to answer. 50.2
 63.3. of the people there was none with me.
 Dan.8.7. there was none to deliver the ram.

NOON

Gen.43.16. these dine with me at noon. || against Joseph came at n. 25
 Judg.19.8. tarried till after noon. || lay on a bed at noon. 2 Sam.4.5.
 1 King.18.26. called on Baal till noon. || at noon Elijah mocked. 27.
 20.16. they went out at noon. || sat on her knees till noon. 2 King.4.20
 Ps.55.17. at noon, even noon will I pray. || thy flock rest at n. Cant.1.7
 Jer.6.4. let us go up at noon. || let us go down at noon. Amos.8.9.

Ab. 22.6. about noon suddenly there shone a light from heaven

NOON-day, and days

Dent.28.29. thou shalt grope at noon-days. || in the noon-day. Job.5.14
 Job.11.17. age clearer than the noon-day. || humble at noon d. Isa.59.10
 Ps.37.6. thy judgement as the noon-d. || destruction watch at n. d. 91.8
 Isa.16.3. make thy shadow as the night in the midst of noon-day
 58.10. darkness shall be as the noon-d. || a spoiler at noon-d. Jer.15.8
 Zeph.2.4. drive out Ashdod at the noon-day

NOON-side

Jer.20.16. hear shouting at noon-side

NORTH

Gen.28.14. shall spread abroad to the n. || port. towards n. 1 Chr.9.24
 1 King.7.25. three ozen looking towards the north. 2 Chr.4.4.
 Job.26.7. he stretch out the n. || cold. || fair wealth out of the n. 37.23
 Psal.8.2. on the sides of the north the city of the great king
 99.12. north and south thou hast created
 Eccl.1.6. wind turneth unto the north. || tree fall toward the north. 11.3
 Isa.14.13. I will sit in the sides of the north. || say to the n. give up. 41.6
 Jer.1.13. pots set towards the n. || out of the n. an evil. 4.46. 10
 3.13. proclaim towards the n. || come out of the land of the n. 18
 23.8. led Israel out of the n. 31.8. || kings of the n. far, near. 15.16
 25.9. I will take the families of the n. || call the kings of n. Jer.5.13
 46.6. they shall fall toward the n. || I. hath a sacrifice in the n. 46.10
 24. delivered into the hand of the people of the north
 47.3. waters rise out of the n. || out of the n. cometh a nation. 50.3
 Eze.1.4. whirlwind out of the n. || lift up thy eyes towards the n. 8.5
 8.14. toward the north fast women weeping for Tammuz
 20.47. all faces from south to n. burn. || all flesh from n. cut off. 21.4
 32.30. princes of the north be there. || prospect toward the n. 40.44. 46
 41.11. door towards the n. 42.4. || court building, cham. 1.11. 46.19
 48.10. holy oblation towards the north. || suburbs towards the n. 19
 Dan.11.6. of south to the k. of the n. || continue me then k. of the n. 8
 11. fight with k. of the n. k. of n. ret. 13. || call up a mount. 15.40
 44. tidings out of the north shall trouble him
 Zeph.2.13. stretch out his hand against the north
 Zech.4.6. black horses go into the north. || quieted my spirit in the n. 8
 14.4. mountain shall remove toward the north
 Am.2.13. on the north three gates

From the North

Psal.107.3. gathered from the north. Isa.49.12. Jer.26.15. 23.8.
 Isa.14.31. a smoke from the north. || raised up one from the north. 41.25
 Jer.4.6. bring evil from the north. 4.22. 10.22. 50.9. 41. 51.48.
 Eze.27.7. k. of k. from the n. || cause thee to come up from the n. 39.3
 Amos.8.12. wander from the n. || to the east
 Zech.2.6. flee from the land of the n. || come from the n. & sit d. Lu.13.33

NORTH-border

Num.34.7. this shall be your north border. 9.

NORTH-quarter

Job.15.5. Judahs border is the north-q. || Togarm. of the n. Eze.38.8

NORTH-side

Ex.26.20. tab. on the north-s. || table. 35. || hang. 100 cub. 37.11. 38.11
 Nu.2.35. camp of Dan on north-s. || pitched on north-s. of hi. Job.8.11
 Judg.7.1. Midianites were on the n. || seat on the n. of Bethel. 21.19
 2 King.16.14. put the brazen altar on the north side of the altar
 Eze.42.17. measured the north-s. 500 reeds. || goings out on the n. 48.30

NORTHERN

Jer.15.12. break the northern iron. || remove the north army. Joel.2.20

NORTHWARD

Gen.13.14. look north-ward, east-ward, south-ward. Dent.3.27.
 Ex.40.22. tab. north-w. without the veil. || turn you north-w. Dent.3.3
 Levitic.1.11. kill it on the side of the altar north-ward
 1 Sam.14.5. forefront of one rock was situate north-ward
 1 Ch.26.14. Zechariah for came out north-w. || north w. four Levites. 17
 Eze.8.5. north-ward at the gate of the altar the image of jealousy
 47.3. brought me out of the gate north-w. || three gates north w. 48.31
 Dan.8.4. ram pushing west-ward and north-ward

NOSE, NOSES

Levit.22.18. that hath a flat nose not offer
 Dent.33.10. they shall put incense at thy nose
 2 King.19.28. put my hook on thy nose. Isa.39.29.
 Job.40.34. his nose pierceth through sinners. || n. but finell not. Ps.119.6
 41.2. canst thou put a hook in his nose
 Prov.30.33. wringing of the nose bringeth forth blood
 Cam.7.4. thy nose as tower of Lebanon. || finell of thy n. like apples. 8
 Isa.65.5. these are a smoke in my n. || put branch to their n. Eze.8.17
 Eze.23.25. take away thy nose. || stop the n. of the passengers. 39.11

NOSE-jewels

Isa.3.21. Lord will take away the nose-jewels

NOSTRILS

Gen.2.7. breath into mans n. breath of life. || in whose n. breath died. 7.11
 Exod.15.8. with the blast of thy nostrils the waters were gathered
 Num.11.30. eat till it come out at your nostrils
 2 Sa.22.9. a fmo. out of his n. || at the blast of the br. of his n. Ps.18.3. 15
 Job.4.9. by the breath of his n. consumed. || spirit of God in my n. 27.3
 39.20. glory of his nose is terrible. || out of his n. goeth smoke. 41.20
 Isa.2.22. man whose breath is in his n. || breath of our n. taken. Lu.4.20
 Amos.4.10. flink of your camps come up into your nostrils

NOT

1 King.11.39. but not for ever. || for now ye are not. Job.6. 1. 21.
 Job.7.8. and I am not. || he knoweth it not. 14.21. 35.15.
 Ps.115.2. not unto us Lord, not to us. || and not to covetousness. 119.36
 Pr.12.7. and are not. || sell it not. 23.23. || riches are not for ever. 27.4
 Eccl.1.

NOT

NOW

NOW

NOW

27.19. have *nothing* to do with that just man.
 24. Pilate could prevail *nothing*. || how ye prevail *now*. Job. 12.19
 Mar. 1.44. say *no* to any. || take *nothing* for your journey. 6.8. Luk. 9.3
 9.29. come forth by *nothing* but by prayer and fasting.
 Luk. 4.2. in those days he did eat *nothing*. || *nothing* to pay. 7.43.
 5.5. all night and have taken *nothing*. Job. 21.3.
 10.19. *nothing* shall hurt you. || have *nothing* to set before him. 11.6
 23.15. *nothing* worthy of death. Job. 21.3.
 41. man hath done *nothing* amiss. || can receive *nothing*. Job. 3.27
 Job. 5.19. for can do *nothing* of himself. 30. || I do *nothing* of my self. 8.28
 6.12. that *nothing* be lost. || should loose *nothing*. 39. || flesh profit. n. 63
 7.26. they say *nothing*. || in secret have I said *nothing*. 18.20.
 9.33. he could do *nothing*. || ye know *nothing* at all. 11.49.
 14.10. prince of the world *nothing* in me. || without me can do *nothing*. 15.5
 16.33. that day ask me *nothing*. || hitherto have asked *nothing*. 24.
 13.14. could say *nothing* against it. || finding *nothing* how to pun. 21
 10.30. doubting *nothing*. 11.12. || ought to do *nothing* rashly. 19.36
 20.29. kept back *nothing*. || all may know those things are *nothing*. 21.24
 23.14. eat *nothing* till Iain Paul. || failed taking *nothing*. 27.33.
 1 Cor. 1.19. bring to *nothing* the understanding of the prudent.
 4.4. I know *nothing* of my self. || judge *nothing* before the time. 5.
 8.2. knoweth *nothing* as he ought. || I have *nothing* to glory of. 9.16
 13.2. I am *nothing*. 2 Cor. 12.1. || have not charity. 13.13.
 2 Cor. 6.10. having *nothing*. yet poss. || can do *nothing* against truth. 13.8.
 Gal. 2.6. added *nothing* to me. || children differ *nothing* from a serv. 4.1
 5.2. Christ shall profit you *nothing*. || *nothing* done through Ch. Phil. 2.3
 1 Tim. 4.4. *nothing* to be refused. || doing *nothing* by partiality. 5.21.
 6.4. knowing *nothing*. || we brought *nothing*, carry *nothing*. 7.
 Tit. 3.13. that *nothing* be wanting to them. || law made *no* perf. Heb. 7.19
 Philim. 14. without thy mind I will do *nothing*
 Heb. 2.8. left *nothing* that is not put under him. || Moses spake *nothing*. 7.14
 Jam. 1.4. be entire wanting *nothing*. || ask in faith *nothing* wavering. 6
 3 Job. 7. taking *nothing* of the Gentiles

For Nothing.

Exod. 31.2. go out free for *nothing*. || Image profitable for *no*. Isa. 44.10
 Jer. 13.7. girdle profitable for *no*. 10. || unavail. falk good for *no*. Mat. 5.13
 Luk. 6.35. lend hoping for *nothing*. || be carefull for *nothing*. Phil. 4.6.

In Nothing.

Mat. 17.21. spent time in *nothing* else but to tell and hear news
 2 Cor. 7.9. might receive damage by us in *nothing*
 12.11. in *nothing* am I behind the chiefest; apostle though *nothing*
 Phil. 1.20. in *nothing* I shall be ashamed. || in *no*. crucified by your ad. 28

Is Nothing.

Nym. 11.6. there is *nothing* besides Manna. || *no*. save sw. of G. Judg. 7.14
 1 Sam. 27.8. is *nothing* better for me then to go into the land of the Ph. 11
 1 Kin. 18.43. looked and said there is *nothing*. || is *no*. to help. Ch. 14.11
 2 Kin. 20.15. there is *nothing* among my treas. || I have *no*. Isa. 39.4
 Neh. 2.3. this *nothing* but [orrow of heart. || is *nothing* done for h. Est. 6.3
 Psal. 19.6. is hid from the heat thereof. || is *no*. frow in them. Pro. 8.8
 Eccles. 2.24. there is *nothing* better for a man. 3.23. || is *no*. in his h. 5.14
 Jer. 32.17. there is *no*. too hard for thee. || is *no*. from without. Mar. 7.15
 Mat. 10.26. *nothing* covered that shall not be reve. Mar. 4.22. Luk. 12.2
 23.16. [wear by the temple, after it is *nothing*. 18.
 Job. 8.54. my honour is *nothing* worth. || is *no*. unclean of it self. Ro. 14.14
 1 Cor. 7.19. circumcision is *no*. uncircum. *nothing*. || idol is *nothing*. 8.4.
 Gal. 6.3. is *no*. be deceiveth him. || to them that are de. n. pure. Tit. 1.15

Of Nothing.

Isa. 41.24. behold ye are of *nothing*. || that ye may have lack of *no*. 1 Th. 4.12
 Rev. 3.17. rich increased in goods and have need of *nothing*

Novice.

1 Tim. 3.6. not a *novice* left being left up. Thought. see Naught.
 Naught, Naughtish.

Gen. 45.11. there will I *nourish* thee. 50.21. || of *nourished* his fa. 47.12
 2 Sam. 12.3. lamb which he *nourished* up. || Mordecai *no*. Bith. Est. 2.17
 1 Sa. 1.2. I have *nourished* and brought up child. || *no*. a young cow. 7.21
 23.4. nor do I *nourish* up young men. || an all the rain doth *no*. 44.14
 Ezek. 19.2. *nour* her whelps. || Assyrian a cedar, the waters *no*. him. 31.14
 1.7.20. Moses *no*. his fat, house three mo. || Phar. daugh. n. him. 21
 11.10. their country was *nourished* by the kings countrey
 1 Tim. 4.6. *nourished* up in the words of faith
 Jam. 5.5. *nourished* your hearts as in a day of slaughter
 Rev. 12.14. *nourished* for a time, times and half

Nourisher, Nourishers.

Ruth 4.15. he shall be a *nour* of thy old age. || *no*. of Aha. chi. 2 K. 10.7. 1
 1 Sa. 49. 23. kings shall be thy *no*. || I will punish the *no*. of No. 7.46. 25

Nourisheth.

Eph. 5.25. but *nourisheth* his own flesh as the Lord the Church

Nourishing.

Dan. 1.5. so *nourishing* them three years. || better then *now*. Na. 3.7 8

Nourishment.

Col. 2.19. body by joynts and bands having *nourishment*

Nourture.

Eph. 5.4. bring up children in the *nourture* of the Lord

Now.

Gen. 2.23. this is *now* bone of my bone. || I will go down *now*. 18.21.
 19.9. *now* will we deal worke with thee. || *no*. thou fearest God. 22.12
 26.29. thou art *now* the blessed of the L. || *no*. will I praise the L. 29.35
 32.4. stayed there till *now*. || trade among cattle until *now*. 46.34.
 45.8. *no*. *now* it was not you that sent me hither
 Exod. 9.18. not such hail in Egypt till *now*. || *no*. if thou wilt forg. 32.32
 Num. 12.13. heal her *now*. || forgive this people *now*. 14.19.
 24.17. I shall see him but not *now*. || I am *now* come. Job. 5.14.

Deut. 31.21. imaginations which they go about even *now*
 Job. 14.11. so is my strength *now*. || *no*. you have del. chil. of Ifr. 21.31
 Judg. 9.38. where is *now* thy mouth. || why are ye come to me *no*. 11.7
 17.13. *now* know I the Lord will do me good
 Ruth 2.7. continued from the morning until *now*. || *now* it is true. 3.12
 1 Sam. 2.16. but thou shalt give it me *now*. || but *now* the Lord faith: 30
 13.14. but *now* thy kingdom shall not continue
 15.30. honour me *now*. || what have I *now* done. 17.29.
 27.1. I shall *now* perish one day. || *now* then do it. 2 Sam. 3.18.
 2 Sam. 15.34. so will I *now* be thy servant. || but *now* thou art wor. 18.3
 19.9. but *now* he is fled for Abisalom. || stay *now* thy hand. 24.16.
 24.14. let us fall *now* into the hand of the Lord
 1 Kin. 12.26. *now* shall the kingdom return to the house of David
 13.6. intreat *now* the face of the Lord. || but what even *now*. 14.14
 19.4. it is enough *now* take away my life
 21.7. doth thou *now* govern the kingdom
 2 Kin. 1.5. why are ye *now* turned back. || tell us *now*. 9.12.
 8.6. restore all that was hers hence she went till *now*
 9.34. see *now* this cursed woman. || whereas *now* smite Syria. 11.19
 10.10. know *now* there shall fall to the earth *nothing*
 18.25. am I *now* come up without the Lord. 1 Sa. 36.10.
 19.25. *now* have I brought it to pass. 1 Sa. 37.26.
 20.3. remember *now* how I have walked. 38.3.
 2 Chr. 29.11. be *now* negligent. || till *now* it hath been build. Eze. 5.16
 Ezra 9.8. *now* for a little space. || *now* there is hope in Israel. 10.32
 Neh. 1.6. let thine eyes *now* be attentive. || yet *now* our Heth is. 5.9.
 Job 1.11. put forth thy hand *now*. 2.5. || *now* it is come upon me. 4.5.
 6.21. for *now* ye are *nothing*. || surely *now* he would awake. 8.6.
 17.3. lay down *now*. || where is *now* my hope. 15.
 21.21. acquaint *now* thy self with him. || if it be not so *now*. 24.35.
 30.9. *now* I am their long. || gird up thy loyns *now*. 38.3. 40.7.
 43.5. but *now* mine eye seeth thee. || take *now* seven bullocks. 8.
 Psal. 12.5. *now* will I arise. || *now* know I the Lord saveth his. 10.6.
 37.25. but *now* am old. || *now* Lord what wait I for. 39.7.
 50.22. *now* consider this. || *now* when I am old and gray head. 71.18
 115.2. where is *now* their God. || have *now* I beseech thee. 118.15.
 119.67. but *now* I have kept thy word. || I will *now* say. 122.8.
 131. 3. let Israel hope in the Lord from *now*
 Prov. 7.13. *now* is the without. *now* in the streets
 Eccl. 2.1. go to *now*. || that which *now* is shall be forgotten. 16.
 3.15. which hath been is *now*. || love and hatred *now* perish. 9.6.
 9.7. God *now* accepteth thy works. || remember *now* thy creat. 18.1
 Cant. 3.2. I will rise *now* and go about the city
 Isa. 1.18. come *now* let us reason. || right. lodged in it but *now* mud. 21
 5.1. *now* sing to my welbeloved. || *now* go to I will tell you what. 5
 16.14. but *now* the Lord hath spoken. || let them tell thee *now*. 19.13
 22.1. what aileth thee *now*. || Jacob shall not *now* be alham. 29.12.
 33.10. *now* will I arise. *now* will I lift up my self
 42.14. *now* will I cry like a travelling woman
 43.19. *now* it shall spring forth. || let *now* the astrologer. 47.13.
 48.7. created *now* and not from the beginning
 16. *now* the Lord God and his spirit hath sent me
 49.19. destruction shall *now* be too narrow
 64.8. but *now* Lord thou art our father
 Jer. 4.12. *now* also will I give sentence. || *no* is me *now*. 31.
 5.24. let us *now* fear the Lord. || he will *now* remember their ini. 14.10
 17.15. let it come *now*. || turn *now* every one. 25.5.
 27.18. *now* make intercession. || ask ye *now* and see. 30.6.
 34.15. ye were *now* turned. || return ye *now* every man. 35.15.
 37.19. where are *now* your prophets. || *no* is me *now*. 45.3.
 Ezek. 4.14. till *now* I have not eaten that which dieth
 7.8. *now* will I shortly pour out my fury
 23.43. will they *now* commit whoredoms
 43.9. *now* let them put away their whoredoms
 Dan. 10.11. to thee am I *now* sent. || then better then *now*. Hag. 2.7.
 Hag. 2.16. *now* the Lord will feed them. || *now* shall a moneth devo. 57
 13.2. and *now* they sin more and more
 Hag. 2.4. yet *now* be strong. 1 consider *now* from this day. 18.
 Zec. 1.4. turn you *now*. || *now* I will not be the residue. 8.11.
 9.8. for *now* have I seen with my eyes
 Mal. 1.8. offer it *now* to the governor. || prove me *now*. 3. 10.
 Mat. 3.15. suffer it to be so *now*. || *now* the ax is laid. 10.
 9.18. my daughter is *now* dead. || sleep on *now*. 26.45.
 11.18. from the days of John until *now*
 26.59. thinkest thou I cannot *now* pray
 27.42. let him *now* come down. || deliver him *now*. 43.
 Mar. 10.36. shall receive an hundred fold *now*
 Luke 2.29. Lord *now* lettest thou thy servant depart
 6.21. blessed are they that hunger *now*. weep *now*
 10.36. which *now* of these three were neighb. || all things *no*. re. 24.17
 16.35. *now* he is comforted. || but *now* he that hath a purf. 22.36.
 Job 3.8. draw out *now*, kept the good wine till *now*
 4.18. he whom thou *now* halt is not. || hour cometh and *now* is. 23.
 42. *now* we believe not because. || hour *now* is. 5.25.
 9.19. how doth he *now* see. || whereas I was blind *now* I see. 25.
 13.2. devil having *now* put into Judas. || thou knowest not *now*. 7.
 31. *now* is the son of man glorified. || canst not follow me *now*. 36
 16.12. ye cannot bear them *now*. || ye *now* have sorrow. 22.
 29. *now* thou speakest plainly. || *now* we are sure. 30.
 31. do ye *now* believe. || hour is *now* come ye shall be scatter. 37.
 17.13. *now* come I to thee. || *now* is my kingdom not from hence. 36
 19.28. all things *now* accomplished. || this is *now* the third time. 21.14

11. 33. stied forth this which ye now see and hear
 37. now when they heard this, || now Lord behold their shrewd
 7. 50. have been now the betrayers. || now know I of a fury. 13. 11
 7. 50. but now commandeth all men every where to repent
 8. 14. and now why sacrifice thou. || to which I now lead thee. 26. 17
 Rom. 4. 19. his own body now dead. || now justified by his blood. 5. 9
 5. 11. having now received atonement. || whereof now obtained. 6. 21
 6. 19. now yield your members. || now made free from sin. 25
 8. 32. travellath until now. || yet have now obtained mercy. 11. 30
 13. 11. now it is high time, now our salvation nether
 14. 8. now ye are full. || but now they are holy. 7. 14
 15. 18. now we see through a glass, now know in part
 16. 7. I will not see you now. || so say I now again. Gal. 1. 9
 Gal. 1. 16. do I now persuade men. || now preacheth the faith. 23
 2. 20. lie I now live. || are ye now made perfect. 3. 3
 2. 20. I desire to be perfect with you now
 25. answer to Jerusalem that is now. || nether so is it now. 29
 Eph. 3. 8. spirit that now worketh. || now in Christ Jesus ye might
 3. 10. to the intent that now. || now are ye light in the Lord. 5. 8
 Phil. 1. 3. from the first day until now. || now also Christ shall be mingled
 2. 13. now much more in my absence. || now tell you weeping. 3. 18
 4. 10. now at last your care hath flourished
 Col. 2. 11. yet now hath he reconciled. || who now rejoices in my loss. 26
 16. but now is made manifest. || now put off all these. 3. 8
 1. Thes. 3. 8. now we live if ye stand. || be who now loatheth. 2. Thes. 3. 7
 1. Tim. 4. 8. promise of the life that is now is at hand. || ready to be off. 7. 14
 Philon. 11. now profitable to thee. || not now a servant. 16
 Heb. 8. 6. now we see not yet all things put under
 9. 24. now to appear in the presence of God for us
 Jam. 4. 13. go to now ye that say. || go to now ye rich men. 5. 1
 16. now ye rejoice in your boasting. || now in heaven. 1. Pe. 1. 6
 1. Pet. 1. 8. though now ye see him not. || are now the people of God. 2. 10
 2. 15. are now returned. || baptism doth now save us. 3. 21
 3. 1. 2. 3. judgement now of a long time ingreth not
 1. Job. 2. 8. true light now shineth. || is in darkness till now. 9
 18. now many Antichrists. || now many sons of God. 3. 2
 4. 3. now already is it in the world. || now income salvation. 2. Jo. 18. 28
 See **Deborah, Deat. 31**

Now therefore.

Gen. 10. 7. now therefore the man his w. || my h. will lo. me now. 29. 32
 45. 5. now therefore be not grieved. || now th. hear the L. 7. 50. 24. 14
 1. Sam. 12. 13. now therefore behold your king. || n. th. stand and see. 16
 1. Sam. 4. 11. shall I not now therefore at your hand
 12. 10. now therefore the sword shall never depart from thy house
 1. King. 1. 9. now therefore hold him not guileless
 2. King. 1. 14. therefore now let my life be precious
 1. Chron. 12. 12. now therefore advise thy L. || lead me now thou man. 1. 24. 7
 2. Chron. 10. 11. now th. make confession. || now th. O. G. strengthen. Ne. 6. 9
 7. 16. 28. n. therefore be content. || be with n. th. O. ye kings. Ps. 10. 10
 7. 16. 22. n. the. be ye not mocked. || n. th. what have I here. 52. 5
 7. 16. 23. n. th. amend your ways. || n. th. know certainly. 43. 22
 29. 27. n. therefore why halt thou not reproved Jer. of Anath.
 Dan. 9. 17. n. th. our God hear us. || th. also n. faith the L. 7. 16. 23
 7. 16. therefore now shall they go captive
 7. 16. therefore hear thou the word the Lord hath spoken
 2. Es. 10. 33. now therefore are we all present. || n. th. why tarry ye G. 15. 10
 16. 36. now therefore depart. || where is therefore n. no cond. Rom. 8. 1
 1. Cor. 6. 7. now therefore there is utterly a fault
 1. Cor. 8. 11. now therefore perform the doing of it
 1. Th. 3. 10. now therefore ye are no more strangers

Number, Sub.

Gen. 34. 30. I being few in number. || for it was without number. 41. 49
 1. Es. 12. 4. take the lamb. || gather himself accord. to the not per. 16. 16
 23. 26. number of thy days I will fulfil. || num. of your aft. Job. Le. 25. 15
 Lev. 25. 15. number of the years of the fruits he shall sell. 16. 50
 16. 22. make ye few in number. || num. of their names. Nu. 1. 2. 18. 32
 Num. 3. 23. number of the males. 26. 40. 43. || odd num. redeem. 48
 14. 29. whole num. from twenty years old. || accord. to the n. of d. 34
 15. 12. number ye shall prepare. do according to their number
 23. 10. who can count the number of the fourth part of Israel
 25. 18. according to the number. || after their number. 31. 24. 27. 30. 33. 37
 31. 36. half of their portion that went to war was in number
 Dan. 4. 27. left few in number among the heathen. 28. 62
 7. 7. not moe in number than any. || beaten by a certain number. 25. 12
 34. 8. he set the bounds according to the number of Israel
 Job. 4. 5. take a stone according to the number of the tribes. 8
 Judg. 6. 5. they and their camels without number. 7. 12
 7. 6. number of them that lapped. || of them that danced. 21. 33
 1. Sam. 6. 4. number of the lords of the Philistines of the cities. 18
 27. 1. 7. number of days David dwelt in Philistines country
 1. Sam. 3. 11. number of days David reigned in Hebron
 15. arose and went over by number. || twenty four in num. 21. 20
 24. 3. that I may know the number. || Job gave up the number. 9
 1. Kin. 18. 31. Elijah took twelve stones according to the number of child.
 1. Chr. 7. 3. whole number was in days of David. || number after gen. 9. 40
 11. 11. number of the mighty men David had. || when men of h. 16. 19
 22. 16. silver, gold, &c. no number. || number by polls. 23. 3
 23. 1. 27. Levites number from twenty and above. || set forth by n. 34
 25. 1. number of workmen. || children of Israel after their number. 27. 1
 7. number of them instructed about the song
 27. 23. Dav. took not the number of them. || n. not in the. ch. 24.

2. Chr. 12. 3. people were without number. || number of the chief. 26. 18
 29. 32. number of the burnt-offering. || number of priests slain. 30. 14
 Ezra 1. 9. this is the number of the vessels. || number of the men of If. 3. 4
 3. 4. offered burnt-offering. daily by n. || 22 he goats accord. to the n. 6. 17
 8. 34. by number and weights of every one. || n. slain in Shush. Est. 9. 11
 Job 1. 5. offered according to the number of them
 3. 6. not come into the number of months
 5. 9. marvellous things without number. 9. 10
 14. 5. number of his mouths with thee cut off. 21. 51
 15. 30. number of years hidden to the oppressor
 16. 1. 23. when years of number are come I shall go
 25. 3. is there any number of his arm. || decl. the n. of my steps. 21. 37
 34. 24. break in pieces mightier than without number
 36. 26. neither can the number of his years be stretched
 38. 21. the number of thy days is great
 Ps. 105. 12. but a few men in number. || caterpillars without number. 30
 139. 18. moe in number than the sand. || telleth number of stars. 147. 4
 147. 4. of his understanding no number. || virgins without n. Eccl. 8. 8
 Eccles. 1. 5. the number of the days of their life. 3. 1. 18. 16. 1. 12
 1. Jo. 10. 1. rest of the trees shall be number
 21. 17. residue of the number of witnesses
 40. 26. that bringeth out their host by number
 45. 11. furnish the drink-offering to that number
 Jer. 2. 28. according to the number of thy cities are thy gods
 32. my people have forgotten the number of their cities without number
 11. 13. according to the number of the dyes, streets of Jerusalem
 44. 28. yet a small number that escape the sword
 Eze. 4. 4. according to the number of the days thou lie upon it. 5. 9
 5. 3. take a few number and find them
 12. 1. 16. but I will leave men of you || let them measure the n. 23. 10
 Dan. 9. 2. underflood by black the number of years
 Hof. 1. 10. number of Israel shall be as the sand. Rom. 9. 27
 Joel 1. 6. a nation come up without number
 1. Ab. 3. 3. there is a great number of carcasses
 Luke 12. 3. being of the number of the twelve
 Job. 6. 10. n. th. fall down about five th. || of men about 5000. Eccl. 4. 4
 1. Es. 1. 15. number of names were about an hundred and twenty
 5. 36. to Theudas a number joyed. 7
 6. 1. number of disciples multiplied. || great number believed. 11. 31
 16. 5. encreased in number daily
 2. Cor. 10. 12. dare not make our selves of the number that compare
 1. Tim. 5. 9. let not a widow be taken into the number
 Rev. 5. 11. number of them ten thousand times ten thousand
 7. 4. I heard the number of them that were sealed
 9. 16. number of the army of the horsemen
 13. 17. number of his name. || code the number. 18
 18. it is the number of a man, and his number fix hundred sixty six
 15. 2. saw them that have victory over the number
 20. 8. number of Gog and Magog as sand of the sea

Number, Verb.

Gen. 13. 18. if a man can number the dust. || able to number stars. 15. 5
 Levitic. 15. 13. number seven days for cleansing to him. || to her self. 28
 23. 18. after the seventh Sabbath shall ye number fifty days
 25. 8. number seven sabbath of years
 Num. 1. 3. Aaron number them by their armies. || not tribe of Levi. 49
 3. 15. number tribe of Levi from a month old
 40. number first born of males. || to fifty years old number. 4. 13. 30
 4. 29. sons of Merari number. || Moles. Aaron did number. 37. 41
 Deut. 16. 9. seven weeks shall thou number. || begin to number
 1. Sam. 14. 17. number now and see who is gone
 2. Sam. 24. 1. go number Israel. || number ye the people. 2. 4. 1. Chr. 31. 1
 1. Kin. 20. 25. number thee an army like the army I lost
 1. Chr. 21. 1. Satan provoked David to number. || Job began to n. 27. 24
 Job 28. 1. 27. he did number the rain. || who can number the clouds. 38. 37
 39. 2. canst thou number the months they fulfil
 Ps. 90. 12. teach us to number our days
 1. Es. 65. 12. therefore will I number you to the sword
 Rev. 7. 9. a multitude which no man could number

Numbers.

1. Chr. 12. 23. these are the numbers of the bands came to Da. to Heb.
 2. Chr. 17. 14. these are the numbers of them that were with Jeholiahaph.
 Ps. 71. 15. I know not the numbers thereof

Numbered.

Gen. 13. 16. then shall thy seed be numbered. || not n. the m. 16. 10. 13. 18
 Exod. 30. 13. passeth among them that are numbered. 14
 38. 25. them that were numbered of the congregation. 16
 Num. 1. 19. numbered them in the wilderness. || those that were n. 21. 23
 44. these those that were numbered. 46. || Levites not numbered. 47
 2. 4. those that were numbered of them. 13. 15. 19. 21. 23. 26. 28. 30
 9. numbered of camp of Judah. || Reuben. 16. || Ephraim. 28
 Deo. 31. || Kohathites numbered. 4. 34. 37. || Gershonites. 38. 41
 3. 39. all that were numbered of the Levites. || Moles numbered. 42
 4. 42. numbered of Merari. 45. || which Moles, Aaron numbered. 45. 46
 7. 2. that were over them that were numbered
 14. 29. fall in the wilderness all that were numbered
 26. 52. these numbered of Israel. || Levites. 57. || Moles Eleazar n. 63
 Job. 8. 10. Joshua numbered the people. || Benjaminites were n. 7. 10. 15
 1. Sam. 11. 8. he numbered them in Bezek. || in Telaim. 15. 4
 2. Sam. 18. 1. David numbered the people. || smote him after num. 24. 10
 1. Kin. 3. 8. a great people that cannot be numbered
 8. 5. sheep and oxen that cannot be numbered. 2. Chr. 5. 8
 20. 15. he numbered the young men of the princes of the pro.

26. after return of the year Beghadad numbered
 27. children of Israel were numbered and were like two flocks
 1 Kin. 3. 6. Jehoram numbered all Israel. || I compen. to be n. 1 Ch. 21. 17
 1 Chr. 23. 3. now the Levites were numbered. 27. 10. 30. 30. 30.
 2 Chr. 31. 17. Solomon & the strangers. || n. from twenty years old. 25. 5
 Ezra 1. 8. numbered the vessels to Sholobazzar
 Psa. 40. 5. they are more then can be numbered
 Eccles. 1. 15. that which is wanting cannot be numbered
 Isa. 12. 10. ye have numbered the houses of Jerusalem
 53. 12. he was numbered with the transgressors. Mar. 15. 28.
 Jer. 53. 22. as the host of heaven cannot be numbered
 Dan. 5. 26. God hath n. thy kingdom. || as sand which can be n. Ho. 1. 10
 Mat. 10. 30. very hairs of your head numbered. Luke. 12. 7.
 Mat. 11. 17. for he was numbered with us. || Matthias n. with 11 Apo. 26
 numberer.
 Dan. 8. || 13. another saint said to the wonderfull numberer
 numberer.
 Exod. 30. 12. a ransom for his soul when thou numberest
 that there be no plague among them when thou numberest
 Job 14. 16. for now thou numberest my steps
 Gen. 41. 49. Joseph gathered corn till he left numbering
 3 Chr. 3. 17. according to the numbering his father David had numbered
 staffs.
 Gen. 34. 59. sent away Rebecah and her staffs. || Rebec. n. died. 35. 8.
 Exod. 4. 7. shall I go and call to thee a staffe
 Rut. 4. 16. Naomi became staffe. || his n. took him and died. 2 Sam. 4. 4
 1 Kin. 11. 3. Jehoshaphat bid him and his staffe in the bed-ch. 2 Ch. 22. 11
 Ahab. 13. 18. suffered he their manners as a staffe beareth the children
 1 The. 5. 7. we were gentle among you as a staffe cherisheth
 staffe. staffe.
 Exod. 2. 7. that she may staffe the child for thee
 9. take this child and staffe it. the woman staffed it
 Isa. 60. 4. thy daughter shall be staffed at thy side
 staffing.
 Num. 11. 12. carry them in thy bosom as a staffing father
 Isa. 49. 25. kings shall be thy staffing fathers, queens staffing mothers
 staffs.
 Gen. 43. 11. carry a present, staffs, almonds, myrrhe
 Cant. 6. 11. I went down into the garden of staffs

O.

Exel. 27. 29. they that handle the oar cry bitterly
 Oars.
 Isa. 33. 21. no galley go with oars. || jokes of Ba. made thy oars. Exe. 27. 6
 Oath.
 Gen. 21. || 31. called that place the well of the oath. || de. from oa. 24. 8. 41
 26. 3. I will perform the oath to Abra. Dent. 7. 8. Pf. 105. 9. Fer. 11. 5
 28. let there be an oath between us. || called the well an oath. || 33
 50. 25. Joseph took an oath of Israel. || an oath of the L. bet. Ex. 22. 11
 Levit. 5. 4. a man shall pronounce with an oath
 Num. 5. 19. priest charge her by an oath. 21. || Lord make thee an oath. 21
 30. 3. sw. an oath to bind his or her soul. 10. || to afflict her soul. 13.
 Dent. 29. 12. oath which the Lord make. || nor with only do I make. 14
 Job. 3. 17. blameless of this thine oath. 20. || left wr. come bec. of oa. 9. 20
 Judg. 1. 15. Israel swear a great oath concerning him that came up
 1 Sam. 14. 26. the people feared the oath. || Saul char. with an oa. 27. 28
 2 Sam. 21. 7. spared Mephibosheth because of the oath
 1 Kin. 2. 43. why hast thou not kept the oa. || an oa. of the kingd. 18. 10
 8. || 31. oath be laid on him come before thine altar. 2 Chr. 6. 22.
 2 Kin. 11. 4. Jehoiada took an oath of them in the house of the Lord
 1 Chr. 16. 16. be mindf. of his oath to Isaac. || rejoy. at his oa. 2 Ch. 15. 15
 Neh. 5. 12. Neh. took an oath of them. || oath to walk in Gods la. 10. 29
 Eccl. 8. 2. in regard of the oath of God. || as he that feareth an oath. 9. 2
 Eccl. 16. 59. despised the oath. || taken an oath of him despised. 17. 13. 16
 Dan. 9. 11. oath poured on us written in the law
 Zec. 8. 17. love no false oath. || pro. with an oath to give her. Mat. 14. 7
 Mat. 14. 9. forry yet for his oath sake. Mar. 6. 26.
 26. 72. with an oath I do not know the man
 Luke 1. 73. oath which he sware to our father.
 Acts 2. 30. God had sworn with an oath to him
 23. || 12. bound themselves with an oath to kill Paul. 21.
 Heb. 6. 16. an oath for confirmation is an end of strife
 17. confirmed it by an oath. || not without oath priest. 7. 20. 21
 7. 28. oath which was since the law maketh the son who is
 Jam. 5. 12. not by the earth nor by any other oath
 Oaths.
 Eccl. 11. 23. a false divination of them that have sworn oaths
 Hab. 3. 9. bowes made quite naked according to the oaths of the tribes
 Mat. 5. 33. perform to the Lord thy oaths
 Obedience.
 2 Sam. 22. || 45. Itra. shall yield feigned obed. Pf. 18. || 44. 66. 73. 81. || 15
 Isa. 11. || 14. lay their hand upon Edom, and Ammon their obedience
 Rom. 1. 5. rec. grace to the ob. of faith. || made kno. for the ob. of fa. 16. 26
 5. 19. by the obedience of one many right. || obedience unto right. 6. 16
 16. 19. your obedience is come abroad. || women under ob. 1 Co. 14. 34
 2 Cor. 7. 15. remember the obed. of you all. || when your ob. is fullfil. 10. 6
 10. 5. bringing every thought to the obedience of Christ

Phil. 2. 1. having confidence in thy obed. || learn ob. by the ship. in. Heb. 5. 8
 1 Pet. 1. 2. through sanctification of the spirit to obedience
 Obedient.
 Exod. 24. 7. Lord hath said, we will be obedient. || that if he be ob. n. 27. 20
 Dent. 4. 30. shall be obedient to his voice. || perish because not ob. 8. 20
 2 Sam. 19. 45. strangers shall be obedient to me
 Prov. 25. 12. wife reprove on an obed. ear. || if obed. ye shall. 17. 1. 19
 Isa. 42. 24. nor were they obedient to his law
 Mat. 6. 7. priests were obedient to the faith. || Gent. ob. by wo. Re. 13. 18
 2 Cor. 2. 9. know whether ye be obedient in all things
 Eph. 6. 5. servants be obed. to your ma. Tit. 2. 9. || wives. 5. || chil. 1. 2. 14
 Phil. 2. 8. he became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross
 Obedy.
 Gen. 27. 8. my son obey my voice. 13. 43. || if ye will obey my voi. Ex. 19. 5
 Exod. 5. 2. that I should obey his voice. || obey his voi. 23. 21. || if obey. 23
 Dent. 11. 27. blessing if obey. || obey his vo. 13. 4. 17. 20. 18. 2. 8. 1. 6. 12. 14
 30. 39. that thou obey his voice. || his voice me. will obey. Job. 24. 24
 1 Sam. 8. 19. obey their voice. || people refused to obey the vo. of Sam. 29
 15. 22. to obey is better then sacrifice. || refused to obey. Neh. 9. 17
 Job. 36. 11. if they obey. || as soon as they hear shall obey. Psa. 18. 49. 1
 Rev. 30. 17. despieth to obey his mother
 Isa. 11. 14. chil. of Am. shall obey them. || obey my voi. Je. 7. 23. 11. 47
 Jer. 36. 13. obey the voice of the Lord. 38. 20. Zec. 6. 15.
 35. 14. the Rechabites obey their fathers command
 42. 6. we will obey the voice of the Lord that it may be well
 Dan. 7. 27. all dominions shall serve and obey him
 Mat. 8. 17. winds and sea obey. Mar. 4. 41. Luke 8. 25.
 Mar. 1. 37. unclean spirits obey. || and it should obey you. Luke 17. 8.
 Acts 5. 29. ought to obey God rather. || God hath given to them that ob. 13
 Rom. 2. 8. but they obey unright. || should obey it in the lulls. 6. 12.
 6. 16. yield your selves servants to obey, his servants to whom ye obey
 Eph. 6. 1. children obey your parents. Col. 3. 19. || servants obey masters. 13
 Tit. 3. 1. to obey mag. || obey them that have rule over you. Heb. 13. 17
 Heb. 5. 9. eternal salvation to all them that obey him
 Jam. 3. 3. bits in horses mouths that they may obey
 Not Obedy.
 Dent. 11. 28. curse if ye will not obey. 28. 62. 1 Sam. 12. 15.
 Job 26. 12. Fer. 12. 17. 18. 10.
 21. 18. will not obey the voice of his father. 20.
 1 Sam. 15. 19. wherefore didst not obey the voice of the Lord
 Jer. 2. 13. if ye say we will not obey the voice of the Lord
 Dan. 9. 11. that they might not obey his voice
 Acts 7. 39. to whom our fathers would not obey
 Rom. 2. 8. that are contentious and do not obey the truth
 Gal. 3. 1. bewitched you that ye should not obey the truth. 5. 7.
 2 The. 1. 8. render vengeance on them that obey not the Gospel
 3. 14. if any man obey not our word. || if any ob. not the word. 1 Pet. 3. 1
 1 Pet. 4. 17. what shall the end be of them that obey not the Gospel
 Obedy. not.
 Gen. 22. 18. bec. thou hast obeyed. 26. 5. || bec. ob. the com. of your fa. Je. 35. 18
 18. 27. Jac. obeyed his father and mother. || have ob. my voi. Job. 21. 21
 1 Sam. 15. 20. have obeyed the voice of the L. || feared pec. ob. ther. 1. 24
 28. 25. thy handmaid hath obeyed thy voice
 1 Chr. 29. 23. Sol. all Israel obeyed him. || obeyed the vo. of the L. 3 Ch. 11. 14
 Jer. 34. 10. then they obeyed. || that have we obeyed the voice of Jon. 10
 Hag. 1. 12. people ob. the voice of the L. || ob. him were scat. Acts 3. 16. 37
 Rom. 6. 17. obeyed from the heart that form of doctrine
 Phil. 3. 12. always obeyed not in my presence only
 Heb. 11. 8. by faith Abraham obeyed God. || Sar. ob. Abr. calling. 1. 1. 21. 3
 Not Obedy.
 Job. 5. 6. conf. because obeyed not. || have not ob. my voi. Judg. 2. 3. 16. 18
 1 Kin. 10. 36. because not ob. the vo. of the L. || a lion shall kill. 2 K. 18. 13
 Prov. 5. 13. have not obeyed the voice of my teachers
 Jer. 3. 13. ye have not ob. my voice. 25. 24. 1. 43. 47. 44. 23.
 9. 13. obeyed not. 11. 8. 17. 23. 32. 33. 40. 3. Dan. 6. 10. 14.
 Zeph. 3. 2. the obeyed not the voice. || not all obeyed the gospel. Re. 10. 16
 Rom. 11. || 30. in times past have not obeyed God. || also now not ob. 15. 1
 Obedy. ob.
 1 Sam. 28. 18. because thou obeyedst not. || thou obey. not the v. Fe. 12. 11
 Obedy. th.
 Prov. 15. || 32. he that obeyeth reproof getteth understanding
 Isa. 50. 10. that obeyeth the voice of his servants
 Jer. 7. 28. nation that obeyeth not the voi. of the L. || cur. that ob. not. 11. 3
 Obedy.
 Judg. 2. 17. fathers obeying ye did not lo. || in sacrifice as in ob. 1. 24. 16. 13
 1 Pet. 1. 22. purifying your souls in obeying the truth
 Obedy. fance.
 Gen. 37. 7. made obedience to my sheal. || eleven flars made ob. to me. 9
 43. 28. they made obedience to Jole. || Moses did ob. to his fa. Ex. 17. 4
 2 Sam. 1. 2. Amalickite did obedience to David. || woman of Pekoa. 14. 4
 15. 5. any man came nigh to do obedience. || to Abt. Zib. did ob. 16. 14
 1 Kin. 1. 16. Bathsheba did ob. || princes of Judah ma. ob. 2 Ch. 24. 17
 Obedy. f.
 Acts 24. 19. and ob. if they had ought against me
 Oblation.
 Lev. 2. 4. oblation of meat-offering. 5. 6. 13. || of the first fruits. 12.
 3. 1. if oblation a sacrifice. || offer one out of the whole oblation. 7. 14
 7. 29. bring his oblation to the Lord. || brought an oblat. for. Nu. 11. 50
 23. 18. offer his ob. for all his vows || every obla. most holy. Nu. 31. 50
 Isa. 53. 11. Egypt shall do ob. || impoverished that hath no ob. 49. 20
 66. 3. that offered an oblation as if he offered swines flesh
 Jer. 14. 12. offer an oblation. || not accept every ob. of the pr. Exe. 34. 39
 Exe.

Exe. 45.1. when divide the land offer an *oblation* to the Lord
13. this is the *oblation*. 48.9. 120.1.1. give this *ob.* for the p. 45.16
Dan. 2.46. offer an *obl.* to Dan. || time of ev. *ob.* || cause *ob.* to c. 9.21.37

Oblations.

Levit. 38. com. to offer their *obl.* || diff. the *obla.* of the L. 2. Ch. 3.1.14
Prov. 29.4. a man of *ob.* overthroweth it. || bring no vain *obl.* 1.13
Exe. 20.40. req. the first fruits of your *ob.* || your *ob.* shall be the pr. 44.30

Obscure.

Prov. 20.10. lamp put out in *obf.* dark. || not stand before *obf.* sm. 22.4.39

Obscurity.

Isa. 39.18. blind shall see out of *obscurity*. || thy light rise in *obf.* 58.10

Obscurer.

Mal. 3.14. what profit we have kept his *obscurism*

Luke 17.20. kingdom of God cometh not with *observation*

Observations.

Exod. 12.42. it is a night of *observ.* || deeds done for the *ob.* Neb. 13.1.41

Observe.

Exod. 12.17. observe feast of unleavened bread. 24. Deut. 16.1.
31.6. *obf.* the sabbath. || feast of weeks. 34.22. || of tab. Deut. 16.13
34.11. observe that I command thee. Deut. 12.18. 12.48.

Levit. 19.26. not observe times. || ye observe days, times. Gal. 4.10.

3. Ch. 7.17. *obf.* my statutes. Lev. 19.37. Neb. 1.5. P. 105.45. Exe. 37.24

1. Ch. 5.1. lead me because of those that observe me. 27.1.11.

54.1.5. shall reward evil to those that observe me

71.1.10. they that observe my folk take counsel together

107.43. wife will observe those thin. || I shall *ob.* it with my h. 119.34

Prov. 23.26. let thine eyes *ob.* my ways. || swallow *ob.* the time. Jer. 8.7

Exe. 20.18. not observe their judgement. || as a loop. I will *ob.* th. Ho. 13.7

Job. 28. that observe lying vanities. || tea. them to *ob.* all thi. Mas. 28.20

Ad. 16.21. not law. to *obf.* being a Ro. || that Gen. *ob.* no such th. 2.1.25

1 Tim. 5.21. observe these things without preferring one another

See D. 9.

Observed.

Gen. 37.11. his father observed the saying. || not to be much *ob.* Ex. 12.42

Nam. 13.22. have erred and not observed all these commandments

Deut. 33.7. Levi observed the word. || Joab observed the city. 2. Sa. 11.16

2. Kin. 10.13. Jehu observed not to walk. || Ma. *ob.* times. 2.1.6.2. Ch. 33.6

H. 14.8. I have heard him and observed. || Herod *obf.* John. Mar. 6.20

Mar. 12.20. master all these have I observed

Observer.

Deut. 18.10. not found among you an *observer* of times

Observers.

Deut. 18.14. these na. heark. to *obf.* my *obf.* would swal. me. P. 56.4.2

P. 59.4.10. God shall let me see my desire upon my *observers*

Observe.

Job 13.1.37. thou observe all my paths. || things but *ob.* not. 1.4.42.20

Observe.

Ezek. 11.4. that *ob.* the wind shall not fow. || that *obf.* a day. Ro. 14.16

Obstinate.

Deut. 2.30. made his heart *obstinate*. || I knew thou art *obstinate*. 1.48.4

Obstinate.

Lev. 3.1.65. give them *obstinacy* of heart

Obtain.

Gen. 16.2. it may be I may *ob.* child. by her. || ha. *ob.* by thee. Le. 25.1.47

1 Sam. 1.1.28. he whom I have obtained shall be returned

1 Ch. 29.1.14. that we should obtain strength to offer willingly. 60.

2 Ch. 2.1.6. but who hath obtained strength to build an house

Job. 13.6. I obtained leave. || Either obtained kindness, grace. Efb. 1.9.17

Isa. 35.10. shall obtain joy and glad. 5.1.1. || *ob.* kin. by flat. Da. 11.21

Job. 1.1.6. not having obtained mercy. || *ob.* mercy. || had not *ob.* 2.1.23

Luke 20.35. counted worthy to *ob.* that wo. || *ob.* part of this m. Ad. 1.17

Ad. 2.2.8. with a great sum obtained. || I having *ob.* help of God. 26.22

27.13. supposing they had obtained their purpose

Rom. 11.7. not obtain that he seeketh, for election hath obtained

30. now obtained mercy. || through your mercy may obtain. 31

1 Cor. 7.25. one that hath obtained mercy. || I *ob.* mercy. 1 Tim. 1.13.16

9.24. run that ye may obtain. || do it to obtain a corruptible crown. 25

Eph. 1.11. in whom obtain. an inh. || *ob.* fal. by our L. 1.17.5.9. 2 Tim. 2.10

Heb. 1.4. *ob.* a more excellent name. || that we may *ob.* mercy. 4.16

6.15. he obtained the promises. || obtained eternal redemp. for us. 9.12

6.6. obtained a more excellent ministry. || *ob.* a good report. 11.2.39

11.4. obtained witness that he was righteous. || *ob.* pro. 33. || bet. ref. 35

Jam. 4.2. ye cannot obtain. || had not *ob.* mercy, but now have *ob.* 1 Pe. 2.10

1 Pet. 1.1. who have obtained like precious faith with us

See favour.

Obtaining.

2 Thes. 1.14. to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus

Occasion.

Gen. 43.18. that he may seek *occasion* ag. us. || *oc.* of speech. De. 22.14.17

Judg. 9.33. do as thou shalt find *occasion*. 1 Sam. 10.7.

14.4. Samson fought against the Philistines an *occasion*

1 Sam. 12.14. given great *occasion* to the enemy to blaspheme

Eze. 7.10. which thou shalt have *occasion* to bellow

Job 33.10. he findeth *occasion* ag. me. || in her *oc.* who can turn. Jer. 3.24

Ezek. 18.3. not *oc.* to use this *pr.* || find *oc.* ag. Dan. could. Da. 6.4.5

Rom. 7.8. sin taking *occasion* by the com. 11. || put not *oc.* to fall. 14.13

2 Cor. 5.12. give you *oc.* to glory in our beh. || cut off *oc.* from th. 11.12

8.8. I speak by the *occasion* of the forwardness of others

Gal. 5.13. not liberty for an *oc.* to the flesh. || give none *oc.* 1 Tim. 5.14

1 Job. 2.10. none *occasion* of stumbling in him

Occasioned.

1 Sam. 22.22. I *occasioned* the death of all the persons

Occupation.

Gen. 46.33. what is your *occupation*. 47.3. Jon. 1.8.

Acts 18.3. by their *occupation* tent-makers. || workm. of like *oc.* 19.25

Occupy.

Exod. 38.24. gold *occupied* for the w. || new ropes never *oc.* Judg. 16.11

Ezek. 27.9. mariners were in there to *occupy* thy merchandise

16. Syria *occupied* Dan, Javan. 19. || Shebah. 22. || Arabia. 21.

Heb. 13.9. means have not prohibited them that have been *occupied* therein

Occupiers.

Ezek. 27.27. *occupiers* of thy merchandise shall fall

Occupied.

1 Cor. 14.16. how shall he that *occupies* the room of the unlearned

Occurrent.

1 King. 5.4. neither adversary nor evil *occurrent*

Odde.

Nam. 3.48. the *odde* number of them is to be redeemed

Odious.

1 Ch. 19.6. Ammonites made them *odious*. || an *od.* wo. mar. Pr. 30.23

Odour.

Levit. 26.31. not favour our sweet *odours*. || Afa laid in *od.* 2 Ch. 16.14

Efb. 2.12. six moneths with sweet *odours*. || they will burn *od.* Jer. 54.5

Dan. 2.46. offer to Dan. sweet *odours*. || house filled with *od.* Job. 12.3

P. 14.4.18. an *odour* of a sweet smell. || golden vials full of *odour*. Re. 5.8

Rev. 18.13. merchants mourn no man buyeth their *odours*

Offence.

1 Sam. 25.31. no *offence* of heart to my Lord. || great *offences*. Eccl. 10.4

Isa. 8.14. rock of *offence* to both the houses. || *acknow.* their *off.* Ho. 5.15

Mat. 16.23. thou art an *offence* to me. || wo to him by whom *off.* co. 18.7

18.7. wo to the world because of *offences*. || needs be *off.* come. Lu. 17.1

Ad. 24.16. keep a consc. void of *offence*. || *deliv.* for our *off.* Rom. 4.23

Rom. 5.15. not as the *offence* so is the gift. || *offence* of one. 18.

16. free gift of many *offences*. || by one mans *offences* death rei. 17

9.33. a rock of *offence*. || evil for him that eateth with *offence*. 14.20

16.17. mark them which cause *off.* || give none *off.* 1 Cor. 10.32. 2 Co. 6.3

2 Cor. 11.7. committed an *off.* in abusing my f. || *off.* of the crofts. Gal. 5.11

P. 11.10. be without *off.* till the day of Chr. || rock of *offence*. 1 Pe. 2.8

Offend.

Job 34.31. I will not *off.* any more. || *off.* ag. the gen. of thy ch. P. 73.15

P. 119.165. love thy law noth. shall *off.* them. || let not Ju. *off.* Ho. 4.15

Jer. 2.3. all that devour him shall *off.* || *adver.* laid we *offend* not. 50.7

Hab. 1.11. shall pass over and *off.* || gather all things that *off.* Mat. 13.41

Ma. 5.29. right eye off. hand, foot. 30.18.8.9. Mar. 9.43.45.47.

17.27. left we *off.* go to the sea. || shall *off.* one. 18.6. Mar. 9.42. Lu. 17.2

Job. 6.61. doth this *offend* you

1 Cor. 8.13. if meat make my brother *offend*, lest my brother *offend*

Jam. 2.10. *offend* in one guilty of all

3.2. in many things we *offend* all, if any *offend* not in word

Offended.

Gen. 30.9. what have I *offended* thee. Jer. 37.18. || *offend* their L. Gen. 40.1

2 Kin. 18.14. I have *offended* return. || *offend* against the L. 2. Ch. 28.13

Exa. 10.1.13. we have greatly *offended*. || Edom greatly *off.* Exe. 25.12

Prov. 18.19. a brother *offended* is hard to be won

Hof. 13.1. when he *off.* in Ba Jied. || were *off.* in him. Mat. 13.57. Mar. 6.3

Mat. 11.6. blessed who shall not be *offended*. Luke 7.23.

13.21. when persecution ariseth by and by *offended*. Mar. 4.17.

15.12. Pharisees were *offended*. || then shall many be *offended*. 24.10

26.31. all ye shall be *offended*. || though all not 1 *off.* 33. 4. ar. 14.27.29

Job. 16.1. that ye should not be *off.* || not against Cef. have I *off.* Ad. 25.8

Rom. 14.21. whereby brother *off.* or made weak. || who is *off.* 2 Co. 11.39

Offender.

Isa. 29.21. make a man an *offender*. || if I be an *offender*. Ad. 25.11

Offenders.

1 Kin. 1.21. I and my son Solomon shall be counted *offenders*

Offer.

Exod. 22.29. not delay to offer first fruits. || *off.* every day a bull. 29.36

23.18. not offer blood. 34.25. || *offer* my bread, fat, blood. Eze. 44.7.15

29.38. *offer* two lambs one in the mor. other at even. 39.41. Na. 28.4.8

30.9. *offer* no strange incense. || an *offer* of silver. 35.14.

Levit. 1.3. *offer* a male without blemish. 3.6. 12.19.20.

2.1. if *offer* a meat-offering. 14.23.16. Num. 6.17.

13. with all thy offerings *offer* salt

3.1. if *offer* peace-off. without blood. 9.7. 11.17.5.19.5. Num. 27.7

7. *offer* a lamb. 14.12. || observe to *offer* in their season. Num. 28.2

12. goat *offer* it before the Lord

4.14. congregation *offer* a young bullock. Num. 15.24.

5.8. *offer* that for the sin-offering first. 9.7.

6.14. sons of Aaron *offer*. 22.14.19.15.15.30.12.25. Num. 6.11.16

7.3. *offer* all the fat. || beginning of your months *offer*. Num. 28.11

12. if *offer* a thanksgiving. 22.29. || *offer* it with leaven. Am. 4.5

38. *off.* their oblations. || every prince his sin-off. on his d. Nam. 7.11

17.7. no more *offer* their sacrifice to devils. || bring it not to the door. 9

19.6. eaten the same day ye *offer* it

21.6. bread of their God they *offer*. || that hath a blem. shall *offer*. 21

22.23. *offer* for a free will-offering. || able to *offer* so will. 1 Ch. 29.14.17

Nam. 8.11. Aaron *offer* the Levites. 13.15.

9.7. why kept back that we may not *offer*

15.7. *offer* third part of a hin of wine

14. if a stranger will *offer*. || no stranger come near to *offer*. 16.40

19. *offer* an heave-offering. 18.24.16.28.29.

28.24. alter this manner *offer* daily

I i

29.1.39.

29. † 39. these offer in your set feasts
Deut. 12.14. place where the Lord shall choose offer
 18.3. priests due from them that offer
 33.19. offer sacrifice of righteousness. *Psal.* 4.5. || offer thanksg. 116.17
Judg. 3.18. when made an end to offer the present
 16.23. offer a great sacrifice to Dagon
 1 *Sam.* 1.21. Elkanah went up to offer. || Hannah came to offer. 2.19.
 2.28. choose him to offer on my altar. 2 *Chr.* 29. † 11.
 2 *Sam.* 24.12. I offer thee three things. 1 *Chr.* 21.10.
 2 *Chr.* 24.14. rest of the money they made vessels to offer withal
 28. † 25. Ahaz made high priest to offer to other gods
Ezra 6.10. to offer sacrifice of sweet savour
Psal. 16.4. drink-off. of blood I will not off. || thereof. off. in his tab. 27.6
 50.14. off. to God thanksgiving. bullocks. 51.19. || burnt-fa. of fa. 66.15
 72.10. kings of Sheba offer gifts. || th. wentest thou up to off. *Is.* 57.7
Jer. 11.12. cry to the gods to whom they offer
Ezek. 30.31. when ye offer your gifts. || offer an oblation. 45.1.13. 48.9.
Dan. 2.46. offer an oblation to Dan. || not offer wine-offering. *Hof.* 9.49
Hag. 2.14. that which they offer is unclean
Mal. 1.7. offer polluted bread, the blind, offer it to thy governor
 3.3. offer to the Lord an offering in righteousness
Mat. 5.24. then come and offer thy gift
 8.4. offer the gift that Moses commanded. *Mark* 1.44. *Luke* 5.14.
Luke 6.29. offer to him the other. || will he offer him a scorpion. 11.12
 1 *Tim.* 3. † 3. bishop not ready to offer wrong
Heb. 5.1. offer sacrifices for sins. || for himself to offer. 3.
 7.27. offer up sacrifice first for his own sins
 8.3. every high priest is ordained to offer, this man somewhat to offer
 9.25. nor yet that he should offer himself often
 13.13. let us offer the sacrifice of praise to God continually
 1 *Pet.* 2.5. a holy priesthood to offer spiritual sacrifice
Rev. 8.3. to offer it with the prayers of saints

See Burnt-offerings.

Offered.

Gen. 4.1.54. Jac. offered sacrifice. 46.1. || offered an offering. *Exod.* 35.22
Levit. 9.15. slew the goat and offered it for sin.
 10. Nadab and Abihu offered and died. 16.1. *Numb.* 3.4. 16.61.
Numb. 7.2. princes of Israel offered for dedication of the altar. 10.
 8.21. Aaron offered the Lev. || two hundred and fifty men that off. 16.35
 22.40. Balak offered. 23.24. 14.30. || Manoah offered. *Judges* 13.19
Judg. 5.2. people willingly offered themselves. 9. || Elkanah off. 1 *Sam.* 1.4
1 Sam. 2.13. when any man offered the priests servant came
 2 *Sam.* 24.25. David offered. || Sol. and all Israel offered. 1 *Kin.* 8.62,63
 1 *Kin.* 12.38. Jerob. offered in Beth. 33. || people off. in the high p. 28.43
 2 *Kin.* 3.20. when the meat-offering was offered water came
 16.12. Ahaz approached to the altar and offered
 1 *Chr.* 29.6. captains, rulers offered. || people rejoiced that they off. w. 9
 2 *Chr.* 15.11. Asa off. to the Lord of the spoil. || Amas. offer. him. 17.16
Ezra 1.6. all that was willingly offered. || tatters off. for his house. 2. 68
 6.17. offered at the dedication of the house. || counsel freely off. 7. 15
 8.25. all Israel there present had offered
 10.19. offered a ram for their trespass-offering
Neb. 11.2. willingly offered themselves to dwell in Jerusalem
 12.43. offered great sacrifices and rejoiced
Isa. 57.6. thou hast offered a meat-offering. || offered swines blood. 66.3
Jer. 32.29. offered incense unto Baal. || offered there their fa. *Ezek.* 20.28
Dan. 11.18. reproach offered by him to cease
Am. 5.25. have ye offered to me sacrifices
Jon. 1.16. men feared the Lord and offered a sacrifice
Mat. 11.1. incense shall be off. to my name. || men off. gifts. *Mat.* 2. † 11
Mat. 8.18. he offered them money. || meats offered to id. 15.29. 21.25
 21.26. of an offering for every one. || ready to be offered. 2 *Tim.* 4.6
 1 *Cor.* 8.1. things offered to idols. 4.7. 10.19. 28.
Phil. 2.17. if offered upon the sacrifice and service of your faith
Heb. 5.7. offered up prayers and supplication. || when off. up himself. 7.27
 9.7. blood which he offered for himself. || off. gifts. 9. || off. him. wit. 14
 28. Christ was once offered to bear the sin of many
 11.4. Abel off. to G. by faith. || Abr. 17 || jethi. by wo. when he off. *Ja.* 2.21

Offereth.

Levit. 6.16. priest that offereth it for sin shall eat it
 7.18. blood imputed to him that offereth
 21.8. off. the bread of thy God. || who off. praise glorifieth. *Pf.* 50.23
Isa. 66.3. he that offereth an oblation as if he offered swines flesh

Offering, heave, peace, sin, trespass, wave.

Gen. 4.3. Cain brought an offering. || Lord had respect to Abels offer. 4
Exod. 35.7. bring me an offer. of every man. || this is the offering 3.135.5
 30.13. half a shekel of the offering to the Lord to make atonement. 15
Levit. 1.2. if an offering of cattle. || of fowls. 14. || fine flour. 2.1.
 2.11. no meat-offering with leaven
 3.2. lay his hand on the head of the offering. 8.
 7. if offering be a lamb. *Numb.* 6.14.
 12. agoat. 4.23.28. || offering of Aaron and his sons. 6.20.
 7.16. his offering be a vow or voluntary. || offering of zeal. *Numb.* 5.15
Numb. 7.10. princes offered their offering each one his day. 11.
 8.11. Levites for an offering. 21. || offering of the L. in its season. 9.13
 16.15. respect not thou their offering. || why kick at my off. 1 *Sam.* 2.29
 1 *Sam.* 3.14. not purged with offering. || let him accept an offering 26.19
 1 *Kin.* 18.29. prophesied till the time of the offering of the evening
 1 *Chr.* 16.29. bring an offering and come before him. *Psal.* 96.8.
Neb. 10.39. Israel shall bring the offering of the corn
Isa. 43.23. caused thee not to serve with an offering
 53.10. make soul an offering for sin

66.10. bring all your brethren for an offering
Ezek. 20.28. presented the provocation of their offering
Zeph. 3.10. daughter of my dispersed shall bring my offering
Mat. 1.10. neither will I accept an offering at your hands
 13. thus ye brought an offering. || regardeth not the offering. 2.13
 3.3. offer an offering in righteousness
Rom. 15.16. offering up of the Gentiles should be accepted
Eph. 5.2. an offering and sacrifice to God for a sweet savour
Heb. 10.5. sacrifice and offering thou wouldest not. 8.
 10. offering of the body of Jesus Christ. || by one off. perfect. 14
 18. where remission is there is no more offering

See Burnt, Drink, Fruit.

Heave-offering.

Exod. 25. † 2. speak that they bring me an heave-offering
 29.27. shoulder of heave-offering is Aarons. || obl. of heave-off. *Lev.* 7.14
Numb. 15.19. ye shall offer an heave-offering. 20. || a cake. 21.
 18.24. tithes for an heave-offering. || give the heave-off. to Aaron. 28
 31.29. give it to Eleazar for an heave-offering
 41. tribute which was an heave-offering

See Peace, Drink, Fire, Burnt-offering.

Peace-offering.

Levit. 3.1. if oblation be a sacrifice of peace-offering. 3.6.9.

Sin-offering.

Exod. 29.14. it is a sin-offering of atone. 30.10. *Lev.* 4.2.11.24. 15.9. 11.12
Levit. 4.3. bullock without blemish for a sin-off. 8.2. 11.6.3.27. *Num.* 8.8
 25. priest take the blood of the sin-offering. 5.9.
 29. lay his hand on the head of the sin-offering. 33.
 slay the sin-offering where burnt-offering
 32. a lamb for a sin-offering. *Numb.* 6.14.
 5.6. a kid of the goats. 9.3. 16.5.15. 27.13.19.
 8. offer that for a sin-offering first. || fine flower for a sin-offering. 11
 6.25. this the law of the sin-offering. 6.37.
 7.7. as the sin-offering to the trespass-offering. 14.13.
 9.2. a young calf for a sin-offering. 8.
 10.16. Moses sought the goat of the sin-offering
 17. why have ye not eaten the sin-offering in the holy place
 12.6. turtle dove for a sin-offering. || fat of the sin-offering b. 16.15
Numb. 7.16. kid of the goats for a sin-offering. 23.28. 11.5.24. 12.15. 19.9
 2 *Chr.* 29.24. sin-offering should be made for all Israel
Ezra 8.35. twelve he-goats for a sin-offering
Psal. 40.6. burnt-offering, sin-offering halt thou not required
Ezek. 43.19. give the priest a bullock for a sin-offering
 20. on the second day a kid. || every day a goat for a sin-off. 19
 44.27. he shall offer his sin-offering. || eat meat-off. and sin-off. 29
 46.20. place where the priest shall boil the sin-offering

Trespass-offering.

Levit. 5.6. bring his trespass-off. || ram. 15.18. 16.5.6. 19.21.22.
 6.5. in the day of his trespass-off. || law of the trespass-offering. 7.11
 14.12. he-lamb for a trespass-offering. 21.24.25. *Numb.* 6.12.
 1 *Sam.* 6.3. in any wise return a trespass-offering. || what shall. 4.8.17.
Ezek. 40.39. sin-offering and trespass-offering on the tables
 44.29. eat the trespass-offering and every dedicate thing
 46.20. priests shall boil the trespass-offering

Wave-offering.

Exod. 29.24. wave them for a wave-offering. 26. *Levit.* 7.30. 8.27. 19.21.22.
 9.21. 10.15. 14.12. 24.13.20. *Numb.* 6.26
 27. sanctify the breast of the wave-offering
Levit. 23.15. brought the sheaf of the wave-offering

Wood-offering.

Neb. 10.34. cast lots for wood-offering. || bring wood-off. at time. 13.31

Offering.

1 *Sam.* 7.10. as Sam. was offering up the burnt-offering Philistines.
 2 *Sam.* 6.18. David made an end of offering burnt-offering. 1 *Chr.* 16.2
 2 *Kin.* 10.25. as soon as Jehu had made an end of offering
 2 *Chr.* 8.13. offering according to the commandment of Moses
 30.22. seven days offering peace-offering
 35.14. sons of Aaron were busied in offering
Ezra 7.10. offering willingly for the house of their God
Jer. 11.17. provoke me to anger in offering incense to baal
Luke 23.36. offering him vinegar. || offering the same sacrifice. *Heb.* 10.11
 Offerings. Heave, of the Lord, peace, wave, wine.
Levit. 1.10. if his offerings be of the flocks. || with thy off. offer salt. 2.13
 1 *Sam.* 2.29. made your selves fat with the chief of the offerings
 2 *Sam.* 1.21. let there be no dew nor fields of offerings
 2 *Chr.* 31.12. people brought in the offerings and tithes
 35.8. gave to the priest and Levites for passover offerings. 9.
 13. holy off. of sod in pots. || be first fr. of your off. *Ne.* 10.37. 12.44
Psal. 20.3. remem. all thy off. || off. and incense in their hands. *Jer.* 41.5
Ezek. 20.40. there will I require your offerings
Hof. 8.13. they offered flesh for sacr. of my offerings yet I accepted not
Am. 5.25. have ye offered me offerings in the wilderness forty years
Mal. 3.4. off. of Judah and Jeremi. be pl. || rob. thee in tithes and off. 8
Luke 21.4. of their abundance cast in to the offerings of God
Acts 24.17. came to bring alms to my nation and offerings

See Burnt, Drink, Fire, made by fire.

Heave-offerings.

Numb. 18.8. given to thee the charge of mine heave-offerings
Deut. 12.6. thither shall you bring your heave-offerings

Offerings of the Lord

1 *Sam.* 1.17. men abhorred the offerings of the Lord

See Great.
 Peace.

Peace Offerings.

Exod. 22.24. sacrifice thereon thy peace-offerings. || peace-off. of ox. 24.5
 29.18. it is an heave-offering of the sacrifice of the peace-offerings
 31.6. people brought peace-offerings and eat and drank role up to pl.
 Levit. 4.10. as it was taken from the bullock of the sac. of peace-offer.
 16. burn as fat of the sacrifi. of peace-offerings. 31.35. 6.13
 7.11. this is the law of the sacrifice of peace-offerings. 13.37.
 9.4. bullock and ram for sacrifice of peace-offerings. 18.
 10.14. given out of the sacrifice of peace-offerings
 17.5. offer them for peace-off. 23.19. || off. of peace-off. 19.5. 32.21
 Num. 6.14. a lamb for peace-offerings. || a ram. 17.
 7.17. for a sacrifice of peace-offerings. 23.19. 35.41. 39.39.
 10.10. blow over the sacrifice of the peace-offerings
 Job. 8.31. in mount Ebal. || olhua sacrificed peace-offerings
 23.23. if to offer peace-offerings thereon let the Lord require it
 Judg. 10.16. children of Israel failed and offered peace-offerings. 21.4
 1 Sam. 10.8. go down to Gilgal and offer sacrifice of peace-off. 11.15
 1 Sam. 6.17. Dav. offered peace-off. 24.25. 1 Chr. 21.26. || Sol. 1 K. 3.15
 1 K. 9.25. three times in a year did Solomon offer peace-offerings
 1 Chr. 21.23. Hex. appointed pri. for peace-off. || Man. of peace-off. 33.16
 Prov. 7.14. I have peace-offerings. || peace-off. to make recon. Eccl. 4.5. 15
 Eccl. 4.6.2. priest shall prepare his peace-offerings. || prince. 12.
 Amos 5.22. not regard the peace-offerings of your fat things

Sin-Offertings.

Neb. 10.33. sin-offertings to make an atonement

Thank-Offertings.

1 Chr. 29.31. bring thank-offertings. || sacrificed thereon thank-off. 33.16

Wave-Offertings.

Num. 18.11. the wave-offertings. || I have given thee

Wine-Offertings.

Hos. 9.4. shall not offer wine-offertings to be pleasing to God

Office, Priests.

Gen. 4.13. me he restored to my office. || do ye the off. of a mid-w. Ex. 1.16

Num. 3.7.36. under the office of the sons of Merari

4.16. office of Eleazar. || waited on their office. 1 Chr. 6.32.

1 Chr. 9.22. ordain in their office. || chief porters in their office. 26.

1 Chr. 24.11. chest brought to the kings office. || in their let off. 31.18

Neb. 13.13. their office was to distribute. || another take his off. Pf. 109.8

Eccl. 44.13. not come near to do the office

Rom. 11.13. I magnify my office. || all members not the same off. 12.4

1 Tim. 3.1. desire the office of a bishop. || use the office of a deacon. 10.13

Rob. 7.5. they who receive the office of priesthood

Priests, Office.

Exod. 18.1. minister to me in the priests office. 3.44. 29.1.44. 30.30

35.19. 48.13. 15. Levit. 7.35. 16.32. Num. 3.3

39.9. priests office shall be theirs. || to minist. in pr. off. 31.10. 39.41

Num. 3.3. Ithamar ministred in priests office. || Eleazar. Deut. 10.6.

18.7. thou and thy sons keep your priests office

1 Sam. 2.36. put me into one of the priests office

1 Chr. 6.30. Azariah executed the priests office. || Zechariah. Luke 1.8.

1 Chr. 11.14. Jeroboam cast them off from executing the priests office

Officers.

1 Kim. 11.18. Jehoiada appointed officers in the house of God

1 Chr. 24.3. David distributed the priests according to their offices

27.6. priests waited on their offices

Neb. 13.14. wipe not out my good deeds for the house and officers ther.

Officers.

Gen. 37.36. Potiphar an off. of Phar. 39.1. || Zebul. his off. Judg. 9.28

1 Kim. 4.7.2. Azariah the chief off. || Zab. princip. off. 5. || Ben. 1 Chr. 27.15

19. Gebar the onely officer in the land. || Ab. called an off. 23.9

1 Kim. 8.6. king appointed an officer to give her lands

35.19. Nebuzardan took an officer let over the men of war

Mat. 5.25. judge deliver thee to the officer, and the officer. Luk. 11.58

Officers.

Gen. 40.2. Pharaoh wroth with his two officers. || Jo. asked Phara. off. 7

41.34. let him appoint officers to gather up corn

Exod. 5.5. officers of Israel cried to Phar. off. did see they were in ev. 19

Num. 11.6. gather the officers and bring them to the tab. Deut. 31.28.

31.24. Moses was wroth with the officers. || officers over thos. 48

Deut. 1.15. I made officers. || officers shalt thou make thee. 16.18.

20.5. officers shall speak to the people. 8

1 Sam. 8.15. take your vineyards and give to his officers

1 Kim. 4.5. Azariah son of Nathan over the off. || Sol. had twelv. off. 7

18. place where officers were. || chief of Solomons off. 5.16. 19.23

1 Kim. 11.5. Jehoiada commanded, appointed officers. 18. 2 Chr. 23.18

24.12. Jehoiachin went out with officers. || officers carried away. 15

1 Chr. 23.4. fix tho. were off. and judges. || Chen. and his sons off. 26.29

1 Chr. 8.10. Sol. officers 250 that bare rule. || Levites shall be off. 19.11

Esdr. 9.3. officers of the king helped the Jews. || make thy off. Pf. 60.17

Job. 29.26. Lord hath made ye should be officers in the house of the L.

Job. 32.32. priests sent officers to take him. || off. answer never man. 46

18.3. Judas having received officers. || officers took Je. 12. || thro. Je. 22

Als 5.22. officers found them not in the prison

Off-scurving.

Lam. 3.45. made us as the off-scurving. || are the off-sp. of all ch. 1 Co. 4.13

Off-spring.

Job 5.25. thy off-spring as the grals. || off-sp. establish. bef. their ey. 28.8

27.14. their off-spring shall not be facit. || my off-sp. rooted out 31.8

1 K. 22.24. shall hang on him the off-sp. || bel. on their off-sp. 44.3. 65.23

48.19. thy off-spring like the gravel. || off-sp. known am. the gen. 6.9

Als 17.28. we are also his off-spring. || off-spring of David. Rev. 22.16

Oft, Often.

2 Kim. 4.8. as oft as he passed by he turned in

Job 21.17. how oft cometh their destruction. || oft did they pro. Pf. 78.48

Prov. 21.1. he that being oft reproved. || feared the L. Sp. off. Ad. 3.16

Mat. 9.14. Pharisees fall oft. || how oft my brother sin. 18.21.

23.37. how oft would I have gathered you. Luke 13.34.

Mar. 5.4. often bound with fetters. || except walk oft ear. not. 7.3.

Luke 5.33. disciples of John fast often. || punished them oft. Als 16.11

1 Cor. 11.25. as oft as ye drink it. || as oft as ye eat this bread. 26.

2 Cor. 11.23. in deaths oft. || in journeying often. 26. || watching. 27.

Phil. 3.18. of whom I have told you oft. || for thy often infirmi. 1 Tim. 5.23

2 Tim. 1.16. he oft refreshed me. || drin. the rain that com. oft. Heb. 6.7

Heb. 9.25. not offer himself often. || then he must often have suffered. 26

Rev. 11.6. smite the earth with plagues as oft as they will

Often, times.

Job 33.29. theserchin. wor. Oftentimes. || of thy own heart k. Ecc. 7.22

Mat. 17.15. oftentimes it callest him into the fire. Mar. 9.22.

Luke 8.29. often. it had caught him and he was bound in chains

Job. 18.3. Jesus often. reforted ther. || oftentimes I purpo. to come. Ro. 1.13

Rom. 15.1. oftentimes hindred from coming. || oft. prov. dili. 2 Co. 8.22

Heb. 10.11. offering oftentimes the same sacrifices

Often.

Als. 24.26. Felix sent for him the oftner hoping

Oft.

Gen. 35.4. Jacob hid their gods under an oft

8. Deborah buried under an oft. || called the oft of weeping

Job. 24.26. let it up under an oft. || angel set under an oft. Judg. 6.11

Judg. 9.16. made Ab. king by the oft. || Abi. mule went un. an oft. 2 Sa. 18.9

2 Sam. 18.10. Absalom hanged in an oft. || alive in the mid. of the oft. 14

1 Kim. 13.14. man of God found under an oft

1 Chr. 10.12. buried their bones under an oft in Jabesh

Isa. 1.30. as an oft whose leaf fadeth. || oft whole sub. is in them. 6.13

44.14. taketh the oft to make a god. || idols under an oft. Eccl. 6.13

Oft.

Isa. 1.29. altho. of the oft ye desired. || day of the L. on oft of Bath. 2.13

57.1.5. inflaming your selves under oft. || oft made oars. Eccl. 27.6

Job. 4.13. burn incense under oft. || Amorit. throug as oft. Am. 2.9

Zec. 11.2. howl O ye oft of Pathan

Oft, age, days, men, met, of Old time, way.

Gen. 5.32. Noah 500 years old began Shem. || 600 years old flood ca. 7.6

11.10. Shem an hun. y. old began Arph. || Ab. sev. live y. old wh. de. 12.4

15.9. take an heifer, the goat, and ram of three years old

16.16. Abr. eighty six y. old when H. bare Ish. || 99 when cir. 17.24

17.12. that is eight d. old shall be circum. || Ish. 13. y. old when cir. 25

17.17. child born to him that is 100 y. old. || Sa. 90 y. old bare. 18.13

18.11. Abr. and Sarah were old. || I am waxen old. my lo. old alfo. 12

19.4. compassed the house old and young. || our father is old. 31.

21.4. Isaac circum. when eight days old. || Abr. 100 y. old wh. Isa. 6

23.1. Sarah was 127 y. old. || Abr. was old. 24.1. || Isa. old. 27.1. 35.29

25.10. Isaac was forty years old when married. || Elau. 26.34.

26. Isaac sixty years old when Elau and Isaac born

37.2. Joseph seven. years old was feeding. || died be. 110 y. old. 50.26

47.8. how old art thou. || as an old lion who shall rouse him up. 49.9

Eccl. 7.7. Moles 80 years old, Aaron 83 years old when spake to Phar.

10.9. we will go with our young and old

30.14. numbred from twenty years old and above. 38.26. Na. 1.3. 18

Nam. 14.29. 1 Chr. 23.27. 2 Chr. 25.5. 13.17. Exr. 3.8

Levit. 13.11. it is an old leprosin. || eat old fruit. 25.12. || old flore. 26.10

27.3. male from 20 y. old to 60. || from 5 to 20 years old. 5. || fr. a m. 6

30.3.35. from a month old and upward. 22.28. 34.39. 40.43.

4.3. from thirty years old to fifty. 23.30. 1 Chr. 25.3.

8.24. Levites from twenty five years old and upward

18.16. from a month old shalt thou redeem

29.22. 23000 from a month old. || Aaron 123 years old died. 33.39

Deut. 8.4. raiment waxen not old. 29.5. Neb. 9.21.

28.50. shall not regard the persons of the old

31.2. Moses said I am 120 years old this day. || was 120 when di. 34.7

Job. 5.11. they did eat of the old corn. 12. || destroyed young and old. 6.21

9.4. took old facks. || old shoes. 5.13. || Joshua was old. 13.1. 23.13. 2

14.7. forty years old was I when Moses sent me. || this day. 85 y. old

24.29. Joth. died 110 y. old. Judg. 8.8. || too old to have an hul. Ru. 1.12

Judg. 6.25. take the second bullock of seven years old

1 Sam. 3.12. Eli was old. || 98 years old. 4.15. || Sam. was old. 8.1. 5. 12.2

2 Sam. 3.10. Saul's son forty y. old when he began to rei. || M. la. at 5 y. 4.4

5.4. David thirty years old when he began to reign

19.34. Barzillai 80 years old. 35. || David was old. 1 K. 1.1. 5. 1 Chr. 23.1

1 Kim. 11.4. when Sol. old his wives turned. || an old pro. in Beth. 13.11

2 Kim. 4.14. no child her husb. is old. || Hex. mar. when 60 y. old. 1 Chr. 2.22

2 Chr. 31.16. males from three years old and upward besides

Esdr. 3.13. destroy all Jews young and old. || wicked beco. old. Job 21.7

Job 32.6. I am young ye are very old. || my bones was old. Pf. 32.3

Psal. 37.25. have been young now am old. || when I am old for. 71.18

Prov. 23.6. when he is old he will not depart from it

23.10. remov. not old land mark. || despite not thy mo. when old. 22

Eccle. 4.13. better a poor child than an old king

can. 7.13. all manner of fruits new and old

Isa. 15.5. Moab an heifer of three years old. || young and old naked. 40.4

50.9. all shall wax old as a garment. || build the old wattle. 61.4.

65.20. children die an hun. y. old. || sinner an hundred y. old accur. 7

Jer. 6.16. ask for the old paths. || took these old clouts. 38.11. 12.

48.34. Moab as an heifer of three years old

51.22. break in pieces old and young. || Day utterly old. you. Eccl. 9.6

Lam. 2.21. young and old lie on the ground. || skin made old. 3.4.
 Ezek. 23.43. her that was old in adultery. || delt it for the old hatr. 25.15
 36.11. I will settle you after your old estates
 Dan. 5.13. Darius took the kingdom being fifty two years old
 Mic. 6.6. shall I come before him with calves of a year old
 Mat. 2.16. slew all the children from two years old
 9.16. new cloth to an old g. || new w. old bot. Mar. 2.21. 22. Lu. 5.36. 37
 13.52. things new and old. || old is better. Luke 5.39.
 Luke 2.43. Jesh. twelve years old went to Jerusalem. || old prop. risen. 9.8
 Job. 3.4. a man born when old. || not yet fifty years old. 8.37.
 21.18. when thou shalt be old another shall lead thee
 Job. 4.22. man was forty years old. || when Moses was forty y. old. 7.3
 21.16. Mnaon an old disciple of Cyprus
 Rom. 4.19. Ab. not weak in faith when about an hundred years old
 1 Cor. 5.7. purge out the old leaven. || keep feast not with old leaven. 8
 2 Cor. 3.14. reading of the old tell. || old things are past away. 5.17.
 1 Tim. 4.7. refuse old wives fables. || wid. not taken under 60 y. old. 5.9
 Heb. 8.13. new covenant made first old. waxeth old is ready to vanish
 2 Pet. 1.9. that he is purged from old sins. || spared not old world. 2.5.
 1 Job. 7. vld. commandment which ye had from the beginning
 Rev. 12.9. that old serpent called the devil. || laid hold on the old f. 20.2

Old age.

Gen. 15.15. buried in a good old age. || Ab. a son in his old age. 21.27
 25.8. Abr. died in a good old age. || Jof. son of his old age. 37.3. 44.20
 Judg. 8.33. Gideon died in a good old age. || David. 1 Chr. 29.28.
 Ruth 4.12. nourisher of thy old age. || Afa in old age diseased. 1 K. 15.23
 Job. 30.3. in whom old age was peri. || to your old age I am hr. 17.46. 4
 Psa. 71.9. cast me not off in old age. || bring forth fruit in old age. 92.13
 Luke 1.36. Elizabeth conceived a son in her old age

Days, see of Old, Gatt.

Old man, men.

Gen. 25.8. Abr. died an old man. || further an old man. 45.47. 44.20.
 Levit. 19.32. honour the face of the old man
 Judg. 19.16. came an old man from his house. || spake. to the old m. 23
 1 Sam. 3.31. not an old man in thy house. 32.
 4.18. Ell an old man. || Jesse. 17.18. || an old man cometh up. 28.14
 1 K. 12.6. Reh. conf. with old men. || for their 20.8. 13. 20. 10. 6. 18. 13
 2 Ch. 36.17. no comp. on the old m. || old m. and child praise. 4. 148. 12
 Prov. 17.6. childrens ch. are the crown of old m. || beaus. of old m. 29. 29
 1 Sa. 85.20. not an old man that hath not filled his days
 Jer. 31.13. rejoice in the dance young men and old
 Joel 1.2. hear this ye old men. || old men shall dream dr. 2.28. 4. 17
 Zec. 8.4. old men and women dwell in the streets
 Luke 1.18. I am an old man, my wife in years. || old man is cruel. Ro. 6.6
 Eph. 4.22. old man which is corrupt. || put off the old man. Col. 3.9.

Of Old.

Gen. 6.4. were of old men of renown. || na. that were of old inh. 1 Sa. 27.8
 1 Chr. 4.40. they of Ham dwelt there of old. || of old chief sing. Ne. 12.46
 Job 20.4. knowest not this of old. || tender mercies ever of old. Psa. 35.6
 Psa. 141.1. our fathers told in days of old. || he that abideth of old. 55.19
 68.33. heaven of heavens which were of old. || purchase of old. 74.2
 74.12. God my king of old. || considered the days of old. 77.5.
 77.11. I will remember wonders of old. || days of old. 143.3. 1 Sa. 65.11
 78.2. utter dark sayings of old. || my throne established of old. 93.2
 102.25. of old thou shalt laud the foundation of the earth
 119.52. I remember thy judgements of old. || tell I have k. of old. 152
 Prov. 8.22. Lord possessed me before his works of old
 1 Sa. 25.1. counsels of old are faithful. || Tophet ordained of old. 30. 33
 43.18. consider the things of old. || rememb. former things of old. 46.9
 51.9. awake in the generations of old. || held my peace of old. 57. 12
 63.9. carried them days of old. || inhabited as in days of old. 74.6
 Jer. 28.8. prop. before thee and the old of old. || L. appear to me of old. 31.3
 Lam. 1.7. plant things he had in days of old. || ren. our v. as of old. 5.21
 2.17. word he com. in days of old. || as they that be dead of old. 3.6
 Ezek. 26.20. bring thee down with the people of old
 35. 15. because thou hast had hatred of old. || thou shalt fall. 36.10
 Am. 9.11. I will build it as in days of old. || going to be of old. Mic. 5.2
 Mic. 7.14. feed in Babylon as in days of old. || two third days of old. 20
 Nab. 2.8. Nineveh is of old like a pool. || ple. as in days of old. Mal. 3.4
 2 Pet. 3.5. by word of God heavens of old. || of old origin to cloud. Ju. 4

Old time.

Deut. 2.20. giants dwelt there in old time. || old time in thy inh. 19.14
 Job. 24.2. your fathers dwell on the other side of the flood in old time
 2 Sam. 30.18. were wont to speak in old time ask counsel at Abel
 Ezra 4.15. city moved sedition made insurrection of old time
 Eccl. 1.10. hath been all of old time. || of old time I have br. Jer. 2.30
 Ezek. 26.30. bring thee down with people of old time
 38.17. he of whom I have spoken in old time
 Mat. 5.21. it hath been said by them of old time. 27. 33 refers
 Acts 15.21. Moses of old time hath in every city them that preach
 1 Pet. 3.5. in old time holy women adorned themselves
 2 Pet. 1.21. prophesie came not in old time by the will of man

Old way.

Job 22.15. old way which wicked men have trodden
 Rom. 7.6. be in newness of spirit not in oldness of the letter
 Gen. 8.11. in her mouth an olive leaf. || of. shall call his leaf. De. 28.40
 Neb. 8.15. go forth and fetch olive branches
 Job 15.33. cast off his flower as the olive. || child like olive pl. Psa. 138.3
 Hag. 3.17. labour of olive shall fail. || whar be these two olive br. Ze. 4.13

Jam. 4.13. can the fig-tree bear olive berries

Olives.

See Oyl.

Judg. 15.5. foxes burnt up the vineyard and olives
 Mic. 16.15. tread the olives but not anoint thy self with oyl

See Mount.

Olivet.

2 Sam. 15.30. David went up mount olives. || mount called ol. 1. 11. 1
 Olivetree, trees.
 Ezek. 33. 11. thus shalt thou do with thy olive trees
 Deut. 6.11. have olive trees that thou plantedst not
 8. 18. a land of olive trees of oyl. || when bearest thy olive tree. 14.40
 28.40. shalt have olive trees but not anoint thy self
 Judg. 9.8. said to the olive tree reign. || olive tree said should I. 9
 1 K. 6.23. made cherub. of olive trees. || doors. 31. 32. || polls. 33
 2 Chr. 27.28. over the olive trees Baalhanan
 Psa. 52.8. like a green olive tree. || as sha. of an olive tr. 17.6. 104.13
 Jer. 11.16. Lord called thy name a green olive tree
 Jer. 14.6. his beauty as the olive tree. || olive tree incr. pal. d. Am. 4.9
 Hag. 2.19. olive bath not brought forth two olive trees by it. Zec. 4.3
 Rom. 11.17. partakeit not of the fatness of the olive tree
 24. cut out of the olive tree, grafted into a good olive tree
 Rev. 11.4. these are the two olive trees

Wild-Olivetree.

Rom. 11.17. thou a wild olive-tree grafted in

Oliveyard.

Exod. 23.11. thus shalt thou do with thy olive-yard

Olive-yards.

Job. 24.14. olive-yards which ye planted not in abundance. Neb. 9. 25
 1 Sam. 8.14. your king shall take your olive-yards and give them
 2 King. 5.26. a time to receive money and olive-yards
 Neb. 5.11. restore to them their olive-yards

Omnipotent.

Mat. 23.23. omitted weightier matters of the law

Omnipotent.

Rev. 19.6. Lord God omnipotent reigneth

Once.

Gen. 18.33. I will speak but this once. || forgive onely this once. Ex. 10.17
 Exod. 30.10. atonement once a year. Lev. 16.34. Heb. 9.7. 12.
 Numb. 33.30. let us go up at once. || mayst not conf. them at on. De. 32.31
 Job. 6.3. go round the city once. 11. 14. || I will spe. but this o. Judg. 6.39
 Judg. 16.18. come up this once. || strengthen me this once. 28
 1 Sam. 26.8. I will smite him but once. || saved himself not once. 2 K. 10
 2 K. 10.22. every three years shalt come the navy. 2 Chr. 21.1
 2 K. 4.35. he walked in the house once hither, once thither
 Neb. 5.18. once in ten days store of wine
 13.20. lodged without Jerusalem once or twice
 Job 33. 14. God speaketh once. || hath spoken once, twice. Psa. 61.11
 40.5. once have I spoken but I will not answer
 Psa. 74.6. break down the carved work at once
 76.9. when once thou art angry. || once have I sworn. 89.35.
 Prov. 28.18. perverse in his ways shall fall at once
 1 Sa. 42.14. I will devour at once. || shall a nation be born at once. 68.8
 Jer. 10. 18. they are at once brutish. || sling out the inhabitants at once. 34
 13.27. when shall it once be. || I will this once cause them to k. 24
 Hag. 2.6. yet once it is a little while and I will shake. Heb. 12.26
 Luke 13.21. when once the master of the house is risen and shut
 23.28. they cried all at once not this man
 Rom. 6.40. he died to live once. || alive without the law once. 7.9.
 1 Cor. 15.6. seen of about five hu. bre. at once. || once was 1 flo. a Co. 11.15
 Gal. 1.23. preacheth the faith once he delt. || forni. not once na. Eph. 3.3
 Phil. 4.16. ye sent once and again to my necessity
 1 Thes. 2.18. would have come to you once and again but
 Heb. 6.4. impossible for them who once enlight. || this he did once. 7.27
 26. once in the end of the world hath he appeared
 27. appointed to men once to die. || Ch. was once offered. 28. 10. 10
 10.2. worshippers once purged. || yet once more sign. 12.29.
 1 Pet. 3.28. Christ hath suffered once. || once the long suff. of G. wait. 30
 Jude. 3. faith once delivered to saints. || though once knew this. 5.
 1 J. 2.18. whosoever is of them, things, wicked.
 Gen. 2.24. they shall be one flesh. Mat. 19.5. Mar. 10.8. 1 Cor. 6.16
 27.38. halt thou but one blessing. || not give to one that is uncin. 34.14
 42.13. one is not. 39. || the one went out from me. 44.28.
 Exod. 11.1. yet bring one plague more. || to one house eaten. 12.46.
 19.49. one law to him that is home-born. Levit. 24.22. Nu. 15.16. 39
 23.29. not drive them out in one year
 28.2. every curtain one measure. 36.6. 13.
 6. I shall be one tab. 36.1. || one cake, loaf, wafer. 29.13. 1
 Levit. 5.4. guilty in one of the 5. 13. || wh. one of your own. 16.39. 17.15
 26.26. ten women bake in one oven
 Num. 19.4. if blew but with one trumpet
 16.15. I have not taken one as from them
 17.3. one rod for the head of the house
 36.6. shall be wife to one of the family
 Deut. 1.23. I took one of a tribe. || he to one of these cities. 4. 42. 19.5
 19.17. one witness shall not rise up. || free one year. 24.5.
 33.30. one chase a thousand
 Job. 40.42. all these fowls took at one time
 12.9. king of Jericho one of Ai one. || Jerusalem one of Hebr. one. 10
 27.14. halt thou given me but one tor. || shalt not have one. 27
 Judg. 3. or that one reign. || wh. one is chief of the tribes. 21.8.
 Ruth 3. 7. thou art one that halt right to redeem

1 Sam. 6.4. one plague was on you all. || for Ashdod one, Gaza one. 17
 11.7. came out with one consent. || consulted with one consent. P. 83.5
 18.11. my ion in law in one of the twin
 2 Sam. 7.25. what one nation like thy people
 8.2. with one full line to keep alive
 19.7. there will not carry one with thee this night
 23.8. eight hundred he slew at one time. 1 Chr. 11.11.
 25. on that one would give me drink. 1 Chr. 11.17.
 1 Ki. 1.48. given one to sit on my throne. || I ask one petition. 2.16.
 6.25. cherubims of one measure, one size
 8.36. not failed one word of all
 11.13. I will give one tribe to thy son. 3a. 36.
 20.19. declare good to the king with one mouth. 2 Chr. 18.12.
 1 Kings 12.27. carry thither one of the priests. || one came. 28.
 18.34. turn away the face of one captain. 1 Sa. 36.9.
 1 Chr. 10.13. for asking counsel of one that had a familiar
 13.14. one of the least was over an hundred
 17. if come peaceably my heart shall be one to you
 2 Chr. 32.18. he shall worship before one altar
 33.12. one of my brethren came. || one in ten to dwell in Jeruf. 11.1.
 Job 23. cannot answer him one of a thousand
 33. neither is there one that should argue
 33.33. one dieth in his full strength. || he is in one mind. 23.13.
 33.39. an interpreter one among a thousand
 P. 12. 10. deliver my one from the power of the dog. || lions. 35. 17
 40.16. when one is made rich
 70. 15. one shall give to him of the gold of Sheba
 81.7. and fall like one of the princes
 88. 1. preserve me for I am one whom thou favourest
 89.19. laid help on one that is mighty. || one of Sions songs. 137.3.
 Prov. 1.14. all have one purse. || like one that taketh a dog. 26.17.
 Eccl. 1.4. one generation passeth. || one even: happeneth to all. 2.14.
 3.19. have all one breath. || all go to one place. 30.16.6.
 4.9. two better then one. || how can one be warm. 11.
 11. if one prevail. || one by one to find out the account. 7.27.
 9.18. one finer destroyeth much good. || given from one theph. 12.11
 Gen. 4.9. ravish me with one of thy eyes, with one chain
 6.9. my undefiled is but one, she is the only one
 15.10. ten acres yield one bath. || what shall one then answer. 14. 33
 19.18. one shall be called the city of destruction
 23.15. to the days of one king. || shall be gathered one by one. 27.13
 40.17. one thou flee at the rebuke of one. || no one of these fail. 34.16
 41.45. I have raised one from the north
 47. I will give to Jerusalem one that bringeth good tidings
 44.5. one shall say I am the Lords. || surely shall one say. 45.24.
 65.8. one faith, destroy it not. || they four had one likeness. Ezek. 1.16
 Eze. 19.3. brou. up one of her whelps. || twain came forth out of a. 2.1.19
 21.13. took both one way. || one that had escaped came. 33.21.
 33.24. Abraham was one. || set up one shepherd. 34.23.37.24.
 37.27. shall become one in thy hand. || one flock. 19. || one nation. k. 22
 48. 23. Benj. have one portion. || one gate of Reuben. 31. || Joseph. 32
 Dan. 9. there is but one decree. || allotted for one hour. 4.19.
 7.13. one like the Son of man came. 10.16.18. || cor. for one week. 9.27
 11.7. out of a branch of her shall one stand. || one shall come. 10.
 27. speak lies at one table. || appoint them. one head. Hos. 1. 11
 Am. 4.8. two or three cit. wander to one. || if ten remain in one house. 6.9
 Zeph. 3.9. to serve him with one consent. || on one stone 7 eyes. Zech. 3.9
 Zech. 11.8. cut off 3 shepherds in one month. || one L. his name one. 14.9
 Mal. 2.15. did he not make one, and why one
 Mar. 3.3. voice of one crying in the wild. Mark 1.3. Luke 3.4. Job. 1.1.23
 5.18. one jot or one tittle not pass. || breaketh one of these. 19.
 29. that one of thy members perish. 30.
 36. not make one hair white. || not add one cubit. 6.27.
 6.29. not arrayed like one of these. Luke 12. 27.
 10.42. give to drink to one of these
 12.11. shall have one sheep. || if the lose one piece. Luke 15.8.
 16.14. one of the prophets. Mark 6.15. 8.28. Luke 9.8.19.
 17.4. one for thee, one for Moses. Mark 9.5. Luke 9.33.
 18.6. offend one of these little ones. Mark 9.42. Luke 17.2.
 10. despite not one of these. || that one should perish. 14.
 16. then take to thee one or two
 19.17. none good but one. Mark 10.18. Luke 18.19.
 20.13. wrought but one hour. || beat one, killed another. 21.35.
 22.5. one to his farm. || not move with one of their fingers. 23.4.
 23.8. one is your master even Christ. 10. || one your Father. 9.
 25.15. to another one. || he that had received the one. 18.24.
 45. as done it to one. || to one of the least of these. 45.
 28.31. one of you betray me. Mark 14.18. John 13.21.
 40. not watch one hour. Mark 14.37.
 Mar. 8.14. nor had they more than one loaf. || receive one of such. 9.37
 9.38. we saw one casting out devils. Luke 9.49.
 11.29. I will ask you one question. || having yet one son. 12.6.
 14.19. and to say one by one. || at the feast released one. 15.6. Lu. 23.17
 Luke 3.16. one mightier then I. || say to one go, he goeth. 7.8.
 8.42. he had one only daughter. || five in one house divided. 23. 52
 13.7. joy over one sinner that repent. 10. || one title of the law. 16.17
 16.30. if one went from the dead. 31.
 17.22. to see one of the days of the Son of man
 22.96. sell his garment and buy one
 John 1.16. standeth one among you. || one of you a devil. 6.70.
 7.21. I have done one work. || went out one by one. 8.9.
 8.18. I am one that bear witness. || we have one Father. 41.

10.16. shall be one fold, one shepherd. || I and my Father one. 30.
 11.23. gather in one the children of G. || hath one that judgeth. 12.48
 17.11. that they may be one. 21.22. || perfect in one. 23.
 18.17. arisnot thou one of this mans disciples. 25.
 Act. 1.12. must one be ordained. || were of one soul. 4.33.
 9.11. enquire for one Saul. || there cometh one after me. 13.25.
 17.7. another king one Jesus. || made of one blood all nations. 26.
 24.21. except for this one voice. || one Jesus which was dead. 25. 19
 28.25. after Paul had spoken one word
 Rom. 5.7. for a righteous man one die. || through off. of one many dead. 15
 16. not as it was by one that sinned, judgement was by one
 17. death reigned by one, life by one
 18. offence of one, righteousness of one. || obedience of one. 19.
 9.10. Rebecca conceived by one. || one faith I am of Paul. 1 Cor. 3. 4
 1 Cor. 3.8. ploweth and watereth are one. || one have his fathers wife. 5.1
 8.4. none other God but one. || to us but one God, one Lord. 6.
 9.24. one receiveth the prize. || there is one bread, one body. 10.17.
 11.21. one is hungry. || to one given the word of wisdom. 12. 8.
 12.31. by one spirit all baptized into one body
 14.24. come in one that beleeveth not, or one unlearned
 27. let one interpret. || ye may all prophetic one by one. 31.
 15.8. one born out of due time. || if one died for all. 2 Cor. 5.14.
 2 Cor. 11.2. espoused you to one husband. || fourty stripes save one. 24.
 13.11. be of one mind. Phil. 2.2. 1 Pet. 5.8. Rev. 17.13.
 Gal. 3.16. but as of one. || all one in Chr. 28. || law fulfil, in one word. 5.14
 Eph. 1.10. might gather together in one. || hath made both one. 2.14.
 2.15. of twain in one new man. || access by one spirit. 18.
 4.4. called in one hope. || one Lord, one baptism. 5. || one God. 6.
 Phil. 1.27. stand fast in one spirit. || husb. of one wife. 1 Tim. 3.2. Tit. 1.6
 1 Tim. 3.4. one that ruleth well. || deacons husband of one wife. 12.
 Tit. 1.13. one of themselves, a prophet of their own
 Heb. 2.6. one in a certain place testified. || sanctified are all of one. 11.
 5.12. need that one teach you. || after offered one sacrifice. 10. 13.
 10.14. by one offering he hath perfected. || sprang even of one. 11.12
 12.16. for one word fold his hand right. || lick one to come. 13.14
 James 2.20. offend in one point. || had one convert him. 5.19.
 1 John 5.7. the three are one. || agree in one. 8.
 Rev. 9.13. one who is pait. || one of his heads wounded. 13.3.
 14.14. one far like to the Son of man. || fallen, one is. 17.10.
 17.12. as k. in one hour. || with the beat in one hour made desol. 18.19
 18.10. in one hour thy judgement come. || so great riches come to. 17.
 21.21. every gaze was of one pearl

See Acron, Another, Ban.

Gen. 3.22. man become as one of us. || seemed as one that mocked. 19.14
 49.16. Dan judge as one of the tribes
 Exod. 12.43. shall be as one born in the land. Levit. 19.34. 24.22.
 Num. 12.12. let her not be as one dead
 Job. 10.2. Gibeon as one of the royal cities
 Judg. 17.11. man was as one of his son
 1 Sa. 17.36. uncire. Phil. as one of them. || as one hunts a partridge. 26.30
 2 Sam. 6.20. as one of the vain fellows. || as one of the fools. 13.13.
 9.11. eat as one of the kings fowls. || as one that is faulty. 14.13.
 17.12. not left so much as one. || as one was felling a beam. 2 Kjn. 6.5
 3 Chr. 5.13. trumpeters, fingers were as one
 Eze. 3.9. sons of Jud. as one. || speaketh as one of the foolish wo. Job 2.10
 Job 12.4. I am as one mocked. || counteth me as one of his enemies. 19.11
 Psal. 35.14. as one that mourneth for his mother
 78. 65. as one out of sleep. || broken Rahab as one that is slain. 89.10
 119.162. as one that findeth great spoil
 Prov. 6.11. poverty cometh as one that driveth. 24.3.
 Eccl. 3.19. as the one dieth so the other. || as one that gath. eggs. 7.10.14
 Cant. 4.7. as one that turneth aside. || as one that found favour. 8. 10.
 Isa. 29.4. as of one that hath a familiar
 66.13. as one whom his mother comforteth
 Jer. 19.11. as one breaketh a potters vessel
 Zech. 12.10. as one that is in bitterness for his first-born
 Mar. 7.29. as one having authority. Mark 1.23.
 Mark 6.15. as one of the prophets. || he was as one dead. 9.26.
 Luke 15.19. as one of thy hired serv. || as one that pervert. the poo. 23.14
 1 Cor. 7.25. as one that hath obtained mercy
 9.26. not as one that beareth the air

See Day, Best, Chry.

In One.

Gen. 11.6. people is one. || dream is one. 41.25.26.
 Ex. 2.6. is one of the Heb. child. || our G is one. || L. Deu. 6.4. Mar. 12.29
 Ruth 2.10. Boaz is one of our next kinsmen
 Matth. 12.6. is one greater then the temple
 Mark 14.20. it is one of the twelve that sippeth
 Rom. 2.28. not a Jew that is one outwardly, is one inwardly
 3.30. it is one God that shall justify. || is one spirit. 1 Cor. 6.19.
 1 Cor. 12.12. as the body is one. || glory of the celestial is one. 15.40.
 Gal. 3.20. but God is one. || who is one of you. Col. 4.9.12.
 See L. it, Can.

No One.

Gen. 34.31. if they give thee not one thou shalt be clear
 Ex. 8.31. there remain none. 10.19. || where there was not a dead. 12.30
 9.6. not one of the cat. of Ifr. dead. 7. || not one city too strong. Deu. 2.36
 Deut. 1.35. not one of these men for the good land
 Judg. 4.16. of Sisera's host there was not unto one
 2 Sam. 13.30. there is not one of them left. || till not one (one left. 17.13
 1 King. 16.21. he left him not one that pilfeeth against the wall

Job 14.14. a clean thing out of an unclean, not one
31.15. did not one falshion us. || shall not one be cast d. at the sight 41.9
Psal. 14.3. that doth good no not one. **Psal. 53.3.** Rom. 3.12.
105.37. was not one feeble among them. || not one failed. **Isa. 40.26**
Prov. 15.12. scorneth loveth not one that reproveth
Isa. 33.20. not one of the stakes remo. || none righteous no not o. Ro. 3.10
Mat. 18.10. despise not one of these lit. || body is not o. mem. **1 Cor. 12.14**
1 Cor. 6.5. no not one that shall be able to judge
1 Tim. 3.16. not one newly come to the faith

See **Wighty.**

One in reference to other.

Gen. 4.19. name of the one Adah, other Zillah
13.11. separ. them. one from the oth. || fr. one end of Eg. to oth. 47.31
Exod. 1.15. name of the one Shiprah, the other Puah
14.10. one came not near the other. || one Gerah, the other Eliez. 18.3
17.12. held up his hands on the one side and other
Lev. 5.7. one for a sin-offer. other a burnt-off. 12.8. **Numb. 6.11.** 8.12
16.8. one lot for the L. oth. scape. || one lamb mort. oth. at even. **Nu. 28.4**
Nam. 11.16. one Eldad, other Medad. || one Orpah, other Ruth. **Ruth 1.4**
one Han, other Penin. 1 Sa. 1.2. || one Baanah, other Rech. **2 Sa. 4.2**
Deu. 4.32. from one side of heav. to oth. || end of earth to oth. 13.7. 12.64
Judg. 19.29. took hold of the one pillar with right hand, other with left
2 Sa. 12.1. one rich, other poor. || one said this my son, other said. **2 K. 3.23**
1 Kings 3.25. give halt to the one, and half to the other
20.29. pitched one over against the other seven days
Neb. 4.17. with one of his hands, with other held the weapon
Ecd. 3.19. as one dieth so the other. || set one over against the other. 7.14
Jer. 12.13. sword devour from one and of the earth to the other. **25.33**
24.2. one basket good figs, other bad. || go one way or oth. **Eze. 21.16**
Dan. 3.1. one horn higher than the oth. || one on this side oth. that. 12.5
28.11.7. one called Beauty, the other Baads
Gal. 6.24. hate the one, love the other. || hold to one, despise o. **Lu. 16.13**
20.21. one sit on thy right, hand, other on thy left. **Mark 10.37**
34.31. gather them from one end of heaven to the other
40.1. one taken, other left. **41. Luke 17.34, 35, 36**
Mar. 13.27. one chief on the right hand, other on the left. **Luke 23.33**
Luke 6.29. smite thee on the one cheek, turn the other
7.41. one ought 500 pence, other 50. || one a Phar. other a publ. **18.10**
17.24. from the one part under heaven shineth to the other
John 10.12. one angel at the head, the other at the feet
Acts 15.39. Paul and Barnabas departed one from the other
23.6. one part Phari. other Sad. || defraud not one the other. **1 Cor. 7.5**
2 Cor. 1.6. the one the favour of life, the other of death
Gal. 4.22. the one by a bond-maid, the other by a free woman
5.17. these are contrary one to the other
Rev. 17.10. one is and the other is not yet come

See **People.**

There is One.

Lev. 7.7. there is one law for them. || there is one tribe cut off. **Judg. 21.6**
Eph. 4.11. there is one law of his. || there is one alone. **Ecd. 4.8**
Ecd. 9.2. there is one event to the righteous. || one event to all. **3.**
Dan. 2.9. there is but one decree for you
Nab. 1.11. there is one come out of thee that imagineth mischief
Mark 12.32. there is one God. **1 Tim. 2.5.** **James 2.19**
Joh. 5.45. there is one accuser you. || there is one seeketh & judg. **8.50**
1 Cor. 13.39. there is one kind of flesh of men. || one glory of the sun. **41**
James 4.2. there is one law-giver

One of them.

Gen. 42.37. one of th. opened his sack. || nor have I hurt a. of th. **Nu. 16.15**
Ex. 14.28. remai. not so much as one of th. || not o. of them left. **P. 106.11**
Deu. 25.5. if o. of th. die & have no ch. || o. of th. that sroub. me. **Judg. 11.35**
1 Sa. 17.36. Phil. shall be as one of th. || there is not o. of th. left. **2 K. 13.30**
2 Sam. 17.22. not one of them that was not gone over Jordan
20.19. I am one of them that are peaceable in Israel.
24.12. choose thee one of them. **2 Chr. 11.10.**
1 Ki. 18.40. let not a. of th. escape. || I make not thy life as o. of th. 19.2
23.13. let thy word be like the word of one of them
Psal. 34.10. not one of them is broken. || every o. of th. is gone back. **53.3**
58.8. let every one of them pale away
64.6. thought of every o. of th. is deep. || every o. of th. in Zion ap. **84.7**
Prov. 12.6. be not thou one of them that striketh hands
Ecd. 10.15. labour of the foolish, wearith every one of them
Jer. 15.10. every one of them doth curse me
Eze. 11.5. I know the things every one of them
Dan. 8.9. out of one of them came forth a little, born
Ob. 1.12. thou wait as one of them. || one of th. which was a lady. **Mat. 23.35**
Mat. 10.29. one of them shall not fall to the ground. **Luke 12.6**
18.12. one of them be gone astray. **Luke 15.4.**
26.73. surely thou art one of them. **Mark 14.69, 70**
Luke 17.15. one of them when he lay be was healed
John 6.7. that every one of them may take a little
7.50. being one of them. || Lazarus was one of them, that fat. **12.2**
Acts 7.24. seeing one of th. suffer wrong. || o. of th. named Agabus. **11.28**
One thing.
J. 23.14. not one thing hath failed. || this is one thing. **Joh 9.22**
J. 27.4. one thing have I desired. || seven o. th. befallst thm. **Ecd. 3.19**
Mat. 21.24. I also will ask you one thing. **Luke 6.9, 10, 30**
Mark 10.21. one thing thou lackest. **Luke 18.22.** || is needfull. **10.42**
John 9.25. one thing I know. || some cried one thing. **Acts 19.32, 31, 34**
Ph. 3.13. this one thing I do. || be not ignorant of this one thing. **2 Pet. 3.8**
Wicked One.
Mat. 13.19. then cometh the wick. one. || tares child of the wick. one. **38**

1 John 2.13. because ye have overcome the wicked one. **14.**
3.12. who was of that wick. one. || w. one toucheth him nor. **5.18.**
Only.

Gen. 6.5. thoughts of his heart only evil. || Noah only remained. **7.13**
19.8. only to these men do nothing. || take thy only son. **22.2**
22.12. not withhold thy son. **16.** || bring not my son thither. **24.8**
27.13. only obey my voice
34.22. herein will they consent. **33.** || o. in the chr. I will be gr. **41.40**
42.22. only the land of the priests bought he not. **26.**
Exod. 8.9. may remain in the river only. **11.** || only go not far. **28.**
10.17. forgive my sin only this once, take away this death only
24. only let flocks be stayed.
21.19. only pay for the loins of time. || that is his covering only. **23.37**
22.20. save to the Lord only. || o. not number tribe of Levi. **Nu. 1.49**
Lev. 21.23. one not go in unto the vail. || o. the firstlings of beasts. **27.26**
Numb. 12.2. hath the Lord spoken only by Moses. || o. rebell. **14.9**
18.3. only they shall not come nigh thy vessels
20.19. I will only go through on my feet. **Deut. 2.28**
22.35. one the word that I shall speak. || the gold and silver. **31.23**
36.6. only marry to the family of the tribe of their father
Deut. 4.9. only take heed to thyself. || only ye heard a voice. **12.**
8.3. man doth not live by bread only
10.15. only the L. had a delight. || eat not blood. **12.16, 23, 15.23**
22.25. the man o. shall die. || nor with you o. do I make this cov. **29.14**
28.13. thou shalt be above only. || be only oppressed. **29.33.**
Joh. 1.7. only be strong. **18.** || only the Lord thy God be with thee. **17**
6.15. only that day seven times. || only Rahab live. **17**
11.13. burned Habor only. || shall not have one lot only. **17.17**
Judg. 3.2. one to teach them war. || dew on fleece o. **6.37.** || dry o. **39.40**
40.15. deliver us only this day. || the was not his only child. **11.34**
16.18. strengthen me only this once. || o. lodge not in the street. **19.20**
1 Sa. 11.13. only moved her lips. || only the Lord establish his word. **23**
5.4. only the stump left. || serve him only. **7.3, 4.** **Mat. 4.10.** **Luk. 4.8**
12.24. only fear the Lord. || one. **Jonah. Dav. knew the matter. 20.39**
18.17. one be valiant for me. || not o. while I live show kindness. **20.14**
2 Sam. 13.31. only Amnon is dead. **33.** || I will smite the king only. **17.3**
20.21. deliver him only. || people returned only to spoil. **23.10**
1 Ki. 3.2. only sacrificed in the high places. || Gebaar the officer. **4.19**
12.20. none followed house of David but Judah only
14.13. he only of Jeroboam shall come to the grave
14.8. David did that only which was right
15.5. save only in the matter of Urijah. || I only am left. **19.20, 14**
22.31. save on with the k. of Isr. || the worship of Baal o. **2 K. 10.23**
2 Ki. 17.18. none left but Judah. || o. the L. give thee wisdom. **1 Ch. 22.11**
19.19. thou art the Lord, even thou only. **27.37, 20.**
2 Chr. 2.6. save only to burn sacrifice before him
6.30. thou only knowest the hearts
18.30. fight only with ki. of Isr. || yet to the L. their G. only. **33.17**
Eph. 1.16. queen hath not done wrong to the king only
Joh 1.12. only upon himself put not north thy hand. || on. his life. **4.16**
15. I only escaped alone to tell thee. **16.17, 19.**
13.20. do not two things. || against thee o. have I sinned. **Psal. 51.4**
34.29. whether done against a nation or a man only
Psal. 4.8. thou only makest me dwell in safety
23.4, 10. my only one from the power of the dog. || lions. **35.17**
62.1. only my soul waiteth on God. || he only is my rock. **46.**
4. they o. confute to cast him down. || wait only on God. **73.18**
71.16. even of thine only. || God only doth wondrous things. **73.18**
91.8. only with thine eyes shalt thou behold
Prov. 4.3. the only beloved in the fight of my mother
5.17. let them only be thine own. || desire of the righte a good. **11.33**
13.10. o. by pride cometh contention. || evil man seek o. rebel. **17.11**
14.23. talk of the lips tenderth only to poverty
21.5. thoughts of the diligent only to plant. hasty only to want
Ecd. 7.29. this only have I found. || o. daughter of her mother. **Cam. 6.9**
Isa. 4.1. only let us be called by thy name. || o. mention thy name. **44.13**
28.19. vexation only so to understand and the report
Jer. 3.13. o. acknow. shine iniqu. || mour. as for an o. son. **6.26.** **Am. 8.10**
32.30. Israel and Judah have only done evil, only provoked me
Eze. 7.5. an only evil is come. || they only shall be delivered. **14.16, 18**
44.20. they shall on poll their heads. || you o. have I known. **Am. 3.4**
Mat. 5.47. if salute your brethren only
8.8. speak the word only. || a cup of cold water only. **10.42, 41**
22.4. but only for the priests. || only touch the hem. **14.36.**
17.8. saw no man save Jesus only. **Mark 9.8.**
20.12. these continued one hour only
21.19. found nothing but leaves only. || not only do this. **21.**
24.36. but my Father only. || who forgives sins but God only. **Mat. 27**
Mark 5.36. only believe. **Luke 8.50.** the only son of his mother. **7.13**
6.8. save a staff only. || had one only daughter. **Luke 8.42.**
Luke 9.38. he is my only child. || art thou only a stranger. **24.48**
Joh. 5.18. not only because he had broken the sabbath.
44. the honour that cometh from God only
11.52. not for that nation only. || not for Jesus sake only. **13.9.**
13.9. not my feet only. || know thee the only true God. **17.3.**
Ab. 8.26. only they were baptized. || but to the Jews only. **11.19.**
18.25. knowing only the baptism of John
19.27. not only this our craft in danger. || not to be bound only. **21.11**
21.25. only that they keep themselves from fornication, blood
26.29. not only thou but all that hear me this day
Rom. 1.32. not only do the same but. || is he God of the Jews only. **3.9**
4.9. cometh blessedness on circum. one. **12.** || not to that o. of the law. **16**

ONE

OPE

OPE

OPP

5.3. not *only* so. 11. || not *only* they but our selves also. 8. 23.
 9.34. not of the Jews *only*. || not *only* for wrath. 13.5.
 16.4. to whom not *only* I give tha. || to G.s.wife. 27.1 Tim. 1.17. Jude 25
 1 Cor. 7.39. o. in the Lord. || I.o. and Barna. 8.6. || word from you o. 14.36
 15.19. in this life *only* hope. || not by his coming *only*. 2 Cor. 7.7
 2 Cor. 8.10. not *only* to do. || not *only* in the fight of the Lord. 21.
 Gal. 1.23. heard *only* that he which persecuted us
 2.10. *only* they would we should remember the poor
 3.2. this *only* would I learn. || not *only* when I am present. 4.18.
 5.13. a.s. not liberty for an occasion. || a. left they should suff. 6. 12
 Eph. 1.21. not *only* in this world. || a. let your convert be as. Phil. 1.27
 Phil. 1.29. given not *only* to believe. || mercy not him *one* but me. 2.37
 4.15. no church communicated but ye *only*
 Col. 4.11. these *only* my fellow-workmen. || not in word *only*. 1 Thes. 1.5
 1 Thes. 3.8. imparted not the gospel of God *only*
 2 Thes. 7.7. *only* he who now letteth. || not *only* idle. 1 Tim. 5.13.
 1 Tim. 6.15. the *only* Potentate. || *only* hath immortality. 16.
 2 Tim. 4.7. not to me *only*. || *only* Luke is with me. 11.
 Heb. 9.10. food *only* in meats. || shake not the earth *only*. 12. 26.
 James 1.22. not hearers *only*. || not by faith *only*. 2.24.
 1 Pet. 2.18. not *only* to the gentle. || not for our sins *only*. 1 Job. 2.2.
 1 John 5.6. not by water *only*. || not I *only* love but all. 2 Job. 1.1.
 Jude 4. denying the *only* Lord. || a. those that have not the seal. Rev. 9.4
 Rev. 15.4. thou *only* art holy

See Begotten.

Ones.

Dan. 8.8. came up four notable *ones*. || upright *ones* with him. 11.17.

Onycha.

Exod. 30.34. sweet spices, *Onycha*, galbanum

Onions.

Numb. 11.5. we remember the leeks, *onions*

Onix.

Ex. 28.10. fourth row beryl, o. 39.13 || wifd. not valued with a. Job 28.16

Job 28.13. the *onix* thy covering

See Stones.

Onward.

Exod. 40.36. cloud taken up, Israel went *onward*

Open.

Gen. 1.20. fowls that lie in the *open* firmament. || sat in an *open* place. 38.14
 Num. 19.15. *open* vessel unclean. || man whole eyes are *open*. 24.3, 4.15
 Job 8.17. left Aio. || no vision. 1 Sa. 3.1. || a. flowers. 1 Ki. 6.18, 29, 33
 2 King. 8.29. eyes *open* to this house. 2 Chr. 6.20, 40.17.15.
 Neh. 1.6. let thine eyes be *open*. || Sanballat with an *open* letter. 6.5.
 Job 34.36. as wicked men in *open* sight of others
 Job 5.9. their throat an *open* sepulchre. Rom. 3.13. || quiver. Jer. 5.16
 34.15. his ears *open* to their cry. || yet not made *open* places. Pr. 8.7, 26
 Pr. 13.16. fool layeth a. his folly. || a. rebu. better then secret love. 27.5
 1 Sa. 16.1. devour Israel with *open* mouth. || windows from heaven o. 24.18
 60.11. my gates *open* continually. || evidence sealed & o. Jer. 32.11, 14
 Jer. 32.19. my eyes are *open* upon all the ways of the foes
 Ezek. 37.2. many bones in the *open* valley. || his window *open*. Dan. 6.10
 Neh. 3.13. gates of thy land wide *open*. || ye shall see heaven o. Job. 1.5, 1
 1 Sa. 16.27. seeing the prison doors *open*. || law is *open*. 19.38.
 2 Cor. 3.18. we all with *open* face. || our mouth is *open* to you. 6.11.
 1 Tim. 5.24. some mens fins are *open*. || put him to an o. shame. Heb. 6.6
 1 Pet. 1.13. his ears are *open* to their prayers
 Rev. 3.8. sit before thee an *open* door. || little book *open*. 10.3, 8.

See fields, fields.

Open. Verb.

Ex. 21.33. if a man o. a pit. || in stead of such as o. the womb. Num. 8.16
 Num. 18.30. the earth *open* her mouth
 Dent. 15.8. thou shalt o. thy hand wide. 11. || o. mouth of cave. Job. 10.22
 10.11. if it make thee answer of peace and *open*
 28.12. the Lord shall *open* to thee his good treasures
 2 Ki. 9.3. *open* the door and flee. || *open* the window eastward. 13.17
 Job 11.5. oh that God would *open* his lips. || I will *open* my lips. 31.20
 35.16. therefore doth Job *open* his mouth in vain
 41.14. who can *open* the doors of his face
 Job. 42.7. they that see me *open* the lip. || Lord *open* my lips. 51.15
 49.4. I will o. my dark saying on the harp. || my mouth in a para. 78.2
 8.10. o. thy mouth wide. || o. to me the gates of righteousness. 118.19
 Pr. 31.8. o. thy mouth for the dumb. || a. thy mouth judge righteously. 9
 Cant. 5.2. *open* to me my filter. || I rose up to *open* to my beloved. 5.
 1 Sa. 2.12. shall *open* and none shall shut, shut and none shall *open*
 16.3. *open* ye the gates that the righteous nation may enter
 28.24. *open* and break the clouds. || I will *open* rivers. 41.18.
 45.1. *open* before him the two leaved gates. || let the earth *open*. 8
 Jer. 13.19. cities shall be shut, none shall o. || o. her store-houses. 50.26
 Eze. 2.8. o. thy mouth and eat. || when I speak I will o. thy mouth. 3.27
 16.63. be confounded and never *open* thy mouth
 21.22. to *open* the mouth in the slaughter
 25.9. I will *open* the side of Moab. 5 || I will *open* your graves. 37. 13
 46.12. one shall *open* him the gate toward the east
 Amos 8.5. and the sabbath that we may *open* wheat
 Zech. 11.1. o. thy doors o. Lebanon. || if I will not o. the wind. Mal. 3.10
 Mat. 13.35. I will o. my mouth in para. || Lord o. to us. 25.11. Luke 13.25
 Lu. 12.36. when he cometh and knocketh they may *open* immediately.
 1 Sa. 18.14. Paul was about to o. his mou. || may o. my m. boldly. Eph. 6.19
 Col. 4.3. that God would *open* to us a door of utterance.
 Rev. 5.2. who is worthy to *open* the book. || none able to *open*. 3.
 4. none worthy to o. || root of David prevailed, worthy to o. 5.9

See Eyes.

Opened.

Gen. 7.11. windows of heaven were *opened*. || Noah *op.* the window. 8. 6
 29.31. G. *op.* her womb. || Rachel. 30.23. || Jos. o. store-houses. 41.56
 42.27. one *opened* his sack. 43.21. 44.11. || the *open* the ark. Ex. 2.6
 Numb. 16.32. earth *opened* and swallowed up Dathan. Psal. 106.17.
 Judg. 3.25. he *opened* not the doors of the parlour, they *opened* them
 4.19. *opened* a bottle of wine. || old man *op.* the door and went. 19.27
 2 Sam. 7.7. thou hast *opened* the ear of thy servant
 2 Ki. 9.10. he *opened* the door and fled. || they o. not and he flew. 15.16
 2 Chr. 29.3. Hezekiah *opened* the doors of the Lords house
 Neh. 7.3. let not the gates of Jerusalem be *open*. || Ezra *op.* the book. 8.5
 13.19. should not be *opened* till after the sabbath
 Job 29.7. my root was o. by the wat. || o. my door to the trav. 31.32
 32.7. my belly as wine which is not *opened*
 38.17. have gates of death been *opened* to thee
 Ps. 12.7. they *op.* their mouths against me. || my ear hast thou o. 40.6
 66.7. I will pay my vows my lips have *opened*
 78.23. and *opened* the doors of heaven. || *opened* the rock. 105.41.
 Can. 5.6. I *open* to my beloved. || o. not the house of his prison. Isa. 14.17
 1 Sa. 4.8. from the timethine ear was not *opened*
 50.5. Lord G. hath o. mine ear. || out of the north an evil o. Jer. 1.14
 Jer. 30.22. to thee have I *op.* my ear. || L. hath *op.* his armoury. 50.25
 Eze. 1.1. heavens were *open*. Mar. 3.16. Mar. 1.10. Luke 3.21. Acts 7.57
 16.25. hast *opened* thy feet to every one. || *opened* your graves. 27.13
 42.3. it shall not be *opened* on sabbath. || new moon it shall be o. 46.1
 Dan. 7.10. books were *opened*. || gates of the river shall be *op.* Nab. 2.6
 Zech. 13.1. a fountain *opened* to the house of David
 Mat. 3.11. *open* their treasures. || knock, it shall be o. 7.7, 8. Lu. 11.9, 10
 27.52. graves were *open*. || be *op.* and his ears were *op.* Mat. 7.34. 35
 Luke 4.17. he *opened* the book, found the place
 24.32. *open* to us the scriptures. || then *op.* he their understanding. 45
 Acts 5.19. angel *opened* prison doors. || when *op.* we found no man. 23
 10.11. Peter saw heaven *op.* || iron gate *op.* 12.10. || *op.* not the gate. 14
 12.16. *op.* the door and saw him. || *op.* the door of faith to Gent. 14.27
 16.14. whose heart the Lord *opened*. || prison doors were *opened*. 26
 1 Cor. 16.9. great door and effectual *opened* to me. 2 Cor. 2.12.
 Rev. 4.1. a door *opened* in heaven. || lamb *opened* the seals. 6. 1.
 6.3. *op.* the sec. the th. 5. || the four. 7. || the fix. 12. || sev. 8.1
 9.2. he *opened* the bottomless pit. || I saw heaven *opened*. 19.11.
 11.19. temple *op.* in heaven. || taber. of the testim. *op.* in heaven. 15.9
 20.12. the books were *opened*. --book of life *opened*

See Days, Mouth.

Openeth.

Psal. 104.28. *openeth* thy hand they are filled. || satisfied. 145.16.

Openeth.

Exod. 13.2. whatsoever *openeth* the womb. || *openeth* the matrix. 12.15
 34.19. Numb. 3.12 | 18.15 Luke 2.23.
 Job 27.19. he *openeth* his eyes and is not. || *openeth* the ears of men. 33.16
 36.10. *openeth* their ear to discipline. || *op.* their ears in oppression. 15
 Psal. 38.13. as a dumb man that *openeth* not his mouth
 Prov. 13.3. he that *openeth* wide his lips shall have destruction
 24.7. wisdom *openeth* not her mouth in the gate
 31.26. the *openeth* her mouth with wisdom
 1 Sa. 5.7. to *openeth* he not his mouth
 Ezek. 40.26. pass through the fire all that *openeth* the womb
 John 10.3. to him the porter *openeth*
 Rev. 3.7. that *openeth* and no man shutteth, shutteth and no man *openeth*

Opening.

1 Sa. 42.20. *opening* the ears but he heareth not

Acts 17.3. *opening* and alleging that Christ must needs suffer

Opening, Openings.

1 Chr. 9.27. the *opening* of the house of God pertained to porters
 1 Ki. 6.7. cedar of the house carved with *openings* of flowers. 29.7. 32
 Job 12.14. he shutteth up a man there can be no *opening*
 Prov. 1.21. in the *opening* of the gates wisdom crieth
 8.6. *opening* of my lips shall be right things
 1 Sa. 6.1. proclaim *opening* of the prison to them that are bound
 Ezek. 29.21. I will give the *opening* of the mouth in the midst

Openly.

Gen. 38.21. where the harlot that was *openly* by the way side
 2 Sam. 6.7. 20. as one of the vain fellows *openly* uncovereth himself
 Psal. 98.2. righteousness hath he *openly* shewed
 Mat. 6.4. shall reward thee *op.* 6.18. || spake that saying *op.* Mark 8.33
 John 7.4. himself seeketh to be known *openly*
 10. went to the feast not *openly*. || no man spake of him *openly*. 13
 11.54. Jesus walked no more *op.* || spake *op.* to the world. 18.20.
 Acts 10.40. raised the third day and shewed himself *openly*
 16.37. beaten us *openly* uncondemned
 Col. 2.15. made a shew of them *openly* triumphing

Operation.

Psal. 138.5. regard not the *operation* of his hands. || consider not, 1 Sa. 5.12
 Col. 2.12. through the faith of the *operation* of God

Operations.

1 Cor. 12.6. diversity of *operations*, but the same God

Opinion.

Job 32.6. durst not shew you mi. *opini*. || I will shew you my *op.* 10.17

Opinions.

1 Kings 18.31. how long halt ye between two *opinions*

Opportunity.

Levit. 16.7. 21. send the scape goat by a man of *opportunity*
 Mat. 26.16. he fought *opportunity* to betray him. Luke 22.6.
 Gal. 6.10. as we have *opportunity* let us do good

Phil.

Phil. 4. 10. but ye lacked *oppor.* || had *oppor.* to have returned. Heb. 11. 15

Oppose.

1 Tim. 2. 25. instructing those that *oppose*.

Opposed.

Acts 18. 6. when they *opposed* and blasphemed he shook off

Opposeth.

Job 30. 21. with thy strong hand thou *opposeth*

Opposition.

2 The. 3. 4. who *opposeth* and exalteth himself above all

Oppositions.

Hab. 1. 1. the *oppositions* of their faces towards the east

Oppress.

1 Tim. 6. 20. *oppressions* of science falsely so called

Oppress.

Exod. 3. 9. oppression wherewith Egyptians *oppress* them

Oppress.

22. 21. *oppress* not a stranger. Levit. 19. 1. 33.

Oppress.

Lev. 25. 14. shall not *op.* one another. 17. || not a serv. escap. Deut. 23. 16

Oppress.

24. 14. an hired servant *oppress.* || nor the afflicted *oppress.* Prov. 22. 22

Oppress.

Judg. 10. 12. Moabites did *oppress* you. || good to thee to *oppress.* Job 10. 3

Oppress.

Job 30. 1. the poor shall *oppress* his children

Oppress.

Psal. 10. 18. that man of the earth may no more *oppress*

Oppress.

17. 9. from the wicked that *oppress.* || let not the proud *oppress.* 119. 122

Oppress.

Isa. 49. 26. feed them that *oppress* thee with their own flesh

Oppress.

Jer. 7. 6. if *oppress* not a stranger. || I will punish all that *op.* them. 30. 30

Oppress.

Ezek. 45. 8. princes shall no more *oppress* my people

Oppress.

Hos. 12. 7. he loveth to *oppress.* || they *oppr.* a man and his house. Mic. 2. 2

Oppress.

Amos 4. 1. king of Babylon which *oppress* the poor

Oppress.

Zech. 7. 10. *oppress* not the widow nor fatherless

Oppress.

Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift witness against those that *oppress*

Oppress.

1 The. 4. 1. 6. that no man *oppress* his brother in any matter

Oppress.

James 2. 6. do not rich men *oppress* you

Oppress.

Deut. 28. 29. shalt be on *op.* 33. || cried by real. of them that *op.* Judg. 2. 18

Oppress.

Judg. 4. 3. Jabin *op.* Iff. || Phil. & Am. 10. 8. || k. of Ass. Syria. 2. K. 13. 4. 23

Oppress.

6. 9. I delivered you out of the hand of them that *oppressed.* 1 Sa. 10. 18

Oppress.

1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I *oppressed.* || thou hast not *oppressed* us. 4.

Oppress.

2 Ch. 16. 10. Asa *op.* some at that time. || All *op.* 1. 5. 2. 4. || Ephr. *op.* Ho. 5. 11

Oppress.

Job 10. 19. because he hath *oppressed.* || they make the *oppr.* to cry. 35. 9

Oppress.

Psal. 9. 9. L. will be a refuge for *op.* || judge the *op.* 10. 18. || 103. 6. || 146. 7

Oppress.

74. 21. let not the *op.* return ashamed. || enemies also *op.* them. 106. 42

Oppress.

Ezek. 4. 1. tears of such as were *oppressed.* || relieve the *oppressed.* Isa. 1. 17

Oppress.

Isa. 3. 5. people shall be *oppressed* every one. || *op.* virgin of Zion. 23. 12

Oppress.

38. 14. I am *oppressed.* undertake for me. || Christ was *oppressed.* 53. 7

Oppress.

58. 6. to let the *op.* go free. || Iff. and Jud. were *op.* together. Jer. 50. 33

Oppress.

Ezek. 18. 7. not *oppressed* any. 16. || because he hath *op.* cruelly *op.* 18. 12. 18

Oppress.

22. 29. have *op.* the strang. wrong. || beh. the *op.* in the m. thereof. Am. 3. 9

Oppress.

Am. 7. 14. Mol. avenged the *op.* || Jesus healed the *op.* of the devil. 10. 38

Oppress.

Nu. 10. 9. if war against him that *op.* || Behemoth *op.* a river. Job 40. 1. 23

Oppress.

Psal. 56. 1. fighting daily *op.* me. || he that *op.* the poor. Pr. 14. 31. || 22. 16

Oppress.

Pr. 28. 3. a poor man that *oppress.* the poor. || wo to the *op.* city. Zeph. 3. 1

Oppress.

Jer. 46. 16. let us go from the *oppr.* sword. || for fear of *op.* sword. 50. 16

Oppress.

Ex. 3. 9. I have seen the *op.* wherew. Eg. *op.* || L. look on our *op.* Deut. 26. 7

Oppress.

2 K. 13. 4. L. law the *op.* of Israel. || openeth their ears in *op.* Job 36. 15

Oppress.

Job 35. 9. by reason of the multitude of *oppressions* they make them cry

Oppress.

Ps. 13. 5. for the *op.* of the poor. || because of *op.* of the en. 42. 9. || 43. 2. || 55. 3

Oppress.

Psal. 44. 24. and forgettest our *oppression.* || trust not in *oppression.* 62. 10

Oppress.

73. 8. speak wickedly concerning *op.* || brought low through *op.* 107. 39

Oppress.

119. 134. deliver me from *op.* || I have seen the *op.* under the sun. Ecc. 4. 1

Oppress.

Ecc. 5. 8. if thou feelest the *op.* of the poor. || *op.* mak. a wife man mad. 7. 7

Oppress.

Isa. 5. 7. behold *op.* || they trust in *op.* 30. 12. || tho. give water of *op.* 7. 20

Oppress.

33. 15. despite the gain of *op.* || be far from *op.* 54. 14. || speak *op.* 59. 13

Oppress.

Jer. 6. 16. she is wholly *oppr.* || thine eyes and heart are for *op.* 22. 17

Oppress.

Ezek. 22. 7. dealt by *oppr.* || princes not take by *op.* peoples inherit. 46. 18

Oppress.

Amos 3. 9. and behold *oppressions* in the midst thereof

Oppress.

Oppressour. Oppressours.

Oppress.

Ez. 3. 19. the k. gave his ring to the Jews *op.* || this herit. of *op.* Job 27. 13

Oppress.

Job 3. 18. hear not the voice of *oppr.* || years is hidden to the *op.* 15. 20

Oppress.

Ps. 54. 3. *oppr.* seek after my soul. || break in pieces the *oppr.* 72. 4

Oppress.

Prov. 3. 31. envy not the *oppr.* || leave me not to my *op.* Ps. 119. 121

Oppress.

28. 16. prince that wanteth understanding a great *oppr.*

Oppress.

Ezek. 4. 1. on the side of their *oppr.* there was power

Oppress.

Isa. 3. 12. children are their *oppr.* || broken the rod of his *oppr.* 9. 4

Oppress.

14. 2. rule over their *oppr.* || how hath the *oppr.* ceased. 4. 16. 4

Oppress.

16. 4. *oppr.* are consumed out of the land. || cry because of *op.* 19. 20

Oppress.

51. 13. 4. because of the fury of the *op.* || where the fury of *op.* Jer. 25. 38

Oppress.

Jer. 21. 12. deliver him. || the spoiled out of the hand of the *oppr.* 22. 3

Oppress.

Zech. 9. 8. no *oppr.* shall pass through. || out of him came every *op.* 10. 4

Oppress.

Oracle. Oracles.

Oppress.

2 Sa. 16. 23. had enquired at *or.* of God. || for the *or.* he built. 1 Kin. 6. 16

Oppress.

1 K. 8. 6. brought the ark into the *orale.* || *orale* of pure gold. 4. 20.

Oppress.

Ps. 28. 2. lift up towards thy holy *ora.* || received the lively *or.* Act. 7. 38

Oppress.

Rom. 3. 2. to them com. the h. *or.* || first principles of the *or.* of G. Heb. 5. 13

Oppress.

1 Pet. 4. 11. let him speak as the *oracles* of God

Oppress.

Oratour.

Oppress.

If. 3. 3. L. taketh a way the eloquent *or.* || an *or.* named Tertullus. Act. 24. 1

Oppress.

Oration.

Oppress.

Acts 12. 21. Herod made an *oration*

Oppress.

Orchard.

Oppress.

Cant. 4. 13. thy plants are an *orchard* of pomegranates

Orchards.

Eccles. 2. 5. I made me gardens and *orchards.*

Ordain.

Ordain.

Numb. 28. 6. offering which was *ordained* in mount Sinai

Ordain.

1 K. 12. 32. Jerob. *or.* a feast. 33. || Jos. pur. didolatr. priests *or.* 3. K. 23. 5

Ordain.

1 Ch. 9. 22. which Sam. did *ord.* in their off. || I will *or.* a place for my p. 17. 9

Ordain.

2 Ch. 11. 15. Jer. *or.* priests. || Jehoiaha *ap.* offices as *ord.* by Dav. 13. 18

Ordain.

29. 27. instrum. *ord.* by David. || Jews *ord.* feasts of Purim. Est. 9. 27

Ordain.

Ps. 8. 2. out of mouth of babes *ordained* strength. || moon and stars *ord.* 3

Ordain.

81. 5. *ord.* in Jos. for a testimony. || *ord.* a lamp for mine av. 132. 17

Ordain.

Isa. 26. 12. thou wilt *ordain* peace for us. || Tophet *ordain.* of old. 50. 33

Ordain.

Jer. 1. 5. *ord.* thee to be a proph. || had *or.* to destroy wife men. Dan. 2. 24

Ordain.

Hab. 1. 12. thou hast *ord.* them for judge. || Jesus *ord.* twelve. Mar. 3. 14

Ordain.

John 15. 16. *ordained* you that ye should bring forth fruit

Ordain.

Acts 1. 22. *ord.* to be a witness with us. || *ord.* of G. to be a judge. 10. 43

Ordain.

13. 48. as were *ord.* to eternal life bel. || *ord.* eld. in every church. 14. 33

Ordain.

16. 4. decrees *ord.* of the eld. || by that man whom he hath *ord.* 15. 13

Ordain.

Rom. 7. 10. com. *ord.* to life. || powers that be are *ord.* of God. 13. 11

Ordain.

1 Cor. 2. 7. we speak the wild. God *ordai.* || to *ord.* I in all churches. 7. 17

Ordain.

9. 14. Lord *ordaineth* that they which preach the gospel should live.

Ordain.

Gal. 3. 19. law *ordained* by angels. || good works God *ordain.* Eph. 10

Ordain.

1 Tim. 2. 7. I was *ordain.* a preacher. || *ord.* elders in every city. Th. 1. 5

Ordain.

Heb. 5. 1. priests *ordained* for men. 8. 3. || these things were thus *ord.* 9. 6

Ordain.

Jude 4. of old *ordained* to this condemnation

Ordain.

Ordaineth.

Psal. 7. 13. *ordaineth* his arrows against the persecutors

Ordain.

40.36. cloud was taken up from *over* the tabernacle.
 Levit. 14.5. killed *over* running waters. 6.50.
 Num. 1.50. Levites *over* the tabernacle. || blow *over* the burnt-off. 10.19
 3.49. *over* and above them that were redeemed.
 27.16. set a man *ov.* the congregation. || dominion *ov.* nobl. Judg. 5.11
 Judg. 9.9. promot. *ov.* the trees. 12.13. || weep *over* Saul. 2 Sam. 1.17
 2 Sam. 2.9. Ishboth. king *over* Gil. *ov.* Ash. *ov.* Iss. *ov.* Eph. Benjam.
 1 Chr. 29.3. *over* and above all that I have prepared.
 Exr. 9.6. our iniquities increased *over* our heads.
 Feb. 14.16. dost thou not watch *over* my sin. || know all child. 41.34.
 Psal. 33.5. my cup runneth *ov.* || daily, me not *ov.* to the full. 37.13.
 118.18. halt not given me *over* unto death.
 145.9. tender mercies are *over* all his works.
 Cant. 2.11. the rain is *over*. || set thee *ov.* nations, *ov.* kingdoms. Jer. 1.19
 Dan. 4.17. stretch up *over* it the head of men.
 6.3. thought to let him *over* the whole realm.
 Hof. 10.5. the people shall mourn *over* it.
 Mic. 3.6. dark the day shall be *over* them.
 Mat. 23.21. make thee ruler *over* us. 23.
 Luke 6.38. shaken together, run *ov.* || one sinner that repent. 15.7.10
 19.17. have authority *over* sea and land. || wept *over* it. 44.
 Acts 6.3. whom ye may appoint *over* this business.
 Rom. 7.1. law hath dominion *over* a man as long as he liveth.
 9.21. power power *over* lay. || given *over* to lasciviousness. Eph. 6.10
 1 Tim. 1.12. not to usurp authority *over* the man.
 1 Pet. 3.12. eyes of the Lord are *over* the righteous.
 Rev. 2.26. to him will I give power *over* the nations.
Over against.
 Exod. 24.15. candlestick *over against* the table. 40.24.
 Num. 8.2. lamps *over against* the candlestick.
 2 Sam. 5.33. come upon them *over against* embury trees. 1 Chr. 14.14
 1 Kin. 10.19. pitched one *over against* the other.
 Neh. 9.3. every one to be *over against* his house.
 Eccl. 9.14. hath let one *over against* the other.
 Jer. 31.39. yet go forth *over against* it.
Overcame.
 Acts 19.18. man in whom the evil spirit was, *overcame* them.
 Rev. 3.21. as I also *overcame* and am set down.
 12.11. *overcame* him by the blood of the lamb.
Overcharge.
 2 Cor. 2.5. that I may not *overcharge* you all.
Overcharged.
 Luke 11.34. left hearts be *overcharged* with surfeiting.
Overcome.
 Exod. 32.18. not the voice of them that cry for being *overcome*.
 1/a. 28.1. them that are *overcome* with wine.
 Eph. 6.13. having *overcome* all to stand.
 2 Pet. 2.19. of whom a man is *over.* || entangled therein and *overcome*. 20
Overcome.
 Gen. 49.19. Gad a troupe shall *overcome* him, he shall *overcome* at last.
 Num. 11.30. we are well able to *overcome* it.
 2 Kin. 16.5. Rezin and Pekah besieged Ahaz but could not *overcome*.
 Cant. 6.5. turn away thine eyes for they have *overcome*.
 Jer. 23.9. like a man whom wine hath *overcome*.
 Luke 11.32. when a stronger than he shall *overcome*.
 John 16.33. be of good cheer I have *overcome* the world.
 Rom. 3.4. mightest *overcome* when thou art judged.
 12.21. be not *overcome* of evil, but *overcome* evil with good.
 1 John 2.13. have *overcome* the wicked one. 14.
 4.4. ye are of God and have *overcome* them.
 Rev. 11.7. beasts shall *overcome* the witnesses and kill them.
 13.7. to make war with the saints and *overcome* them.
 17.14. the lamb shall *overcome* them.
Overcometh.
 1 John 5.4. whatsoever is born of God *overcometh* the world.
 this is the victory that *overcometh* the world, our faith.
 Rev. 2.7. him that *ov.* will I give of the tree of life. || hidden man. 17.
 11. that *ov.* not hurt of second death. || power *ov.* the nati. 26.
 3.5. *ov.* shall be cloth in white. || make a pil. 12. || inherit all th. 21.7
 21. that *overcometh* will I grant to sit with me in my throne as I
Overdrive.
 Gen. 33.13. if men should *overdrive* them one day.
Overflow, Overflowing.
 Deut. 11.4. made the waters of the red sea to *overflow*.
 2 Chr. 32.4. they flopt the brook that *overflowed* the land.
 Psal. 69.2. I am come where the floods *ov.* || let not the waves *ov.* me. 15
 78.20. he smote the rock, the streams *overflowed*.
 1/a. 8.8. he shall *ov.* and go over. || consumpt. decreed shall *ov.* 10.22.
 28.17. waters shall *overflow* the hiding.
 43.2. rivers shall not *overflow* thee.
 Jer. 47.2. waters out of the north shall *overflow* the land.
 Dan. 11.10. one shall certainly come and *overflow*. 26.40.
 Joel 2.24. furs shall *overflow* with wine. 3.13.
 2 Pet. 3.6. the world being *overflowed* with water.
Overflow itself.
 Job 14.19. thou *overflowest* the things that grow out of the dust.
Overflowing.
 Job 3.15. in time of harvest Jordan *overfloweth* his banks.
 Job 28.11. he bindeth the floods from *overflowing*.

38.15. who hath divided a water-c. for the *overflowing* of waters.
 1/a. 28.2. a flood of mighty waters *ov.* || scourge pass through. 15.18
 30.28. his breaches as an *overflowing* stream.
 Jer. 47.4. out of the north an *overflowing* flood.
 Ezek. 13.11. there shall be an *overflow*. 18. || rain an *ov.* rain. 38.44
 44.3. to the *overflowing* of the waters called by
Overgrown.
 1 Chr. 21.15. went over Jordan when it had *overgrown* his banks.
 Job 22.26. their foundation was *overgrown* with a flood.
 Dan. 11.32. with a flood shall they be *overgrown*.
Overlay, Overlayed.
 Exod. 25.11. *overlay* the ark of shittim-wood with pure gold. 26.13.
 27.2. *overlay* the horns of the altar with brass. 38.2. || *overlay* the
 38.2. *overlayed* the flaves with brass. || down. 2 Chr. 4.9.
 1 Kin. 3.19. child died because she *overlayed* it with gold.
 Gen. 5.14. his belly as bright ivory *overlayed* with sapphires. See Gold.
Overlapping.
 Exod. 38.17. *overlapping* chapters with silver. || *overlapping* fillets. 19.
Overlitten.
 Job 34.31. days of the elders that *overlitten* Joshua.
Overmuch.
 Eccl. 7.16. be not right. || wic. 17. || let swallow with *ov.* 2 Chr. 17.
Overpass.
 Jer. 5.28. they *overpass* the deeds of the wicked.
Overpass.
 Job 57.1. till these calamities be *ov.* || the indignation be *ov.* 1/a. 26.34
Overplus.
 Levit. 25.27. restore the *overplus* to the man.
Overreach.
 2 Thes. 4.1. that no man *overreach* his brother.
Overran.
 2 Sam. 18.33. Abimelech *overran* Cahir.
Overruling.
 1 Pet. 5.3. neither as *overruling* Gods herings.
Overrunning.
 Nab. 1.8. with an *overrunning* flood he will make an utter end.
Oversee.
 1 Chr. 9.19. some were appointed to *oversee* the vessels.
 15.1. they were with harps on the eighth to *oversee*.
 23.14. of which 14000 were to *oversee*. || 18000 to *oversee*. 2 Chr. 23.
Oversee, Overseers.
 Gen. 39.4. he made him *oversee* over his house. 5.
 41.1. let Pharaoh appoint *overseers* in the land.
 2 Chr. 2.18. Sol. set 3600 *overseers*. || *overseers* under Conanish. 31.11
 34.12. *overseers* of all that wrought. 13.
 17. delivered it to the *overseers*.
 Neh. 11.9. Joel their *ov.* || Zabdiah. 14. || Uzzi. 23. || Jezrahiah. 24.9
 Prov. 6.7. the ant having no guide, *oversee* or ruler.
 Acts 20.28. over which the holy Ghost hath made you *overseers*.
Overshadow, Overshadowed.
 Mat. 17.3. a bright cloud *overshadowed* them. Mark 9.7. Luke 9.34.
 Luke 1.35. power of the highest shall *overshadow* thee.
 Acts 5.15. that the shadow of Peter might *overshadow* them.
Overfight.
 Gen. 43.12. peradventure it was an *overfight*.
 Num. 33.24. *overfight* of them that keep the charge.
 4.16. *overfight* of all the tabernacle.
 2 Kin. 12.11. *overfight* of the house of the Lord. 23.5.9. 2 Chr. 34.10.
 of the gate. 2 Chr. 23.33. || of the outward basin. 24.11.16
 of the chambers of the house. 13.4.
 1 Pet. 5.3. taking the *overfight* not by constraint.
Overflood.
 Gen. 9.19. of them was the whole earth *overflood*.
Overflooded.
 Dan. 9.27. for the *overflooded* of abominations.
Overtake.
 Gen. 44.4. up after the men, when thou dost *overtake* them say.
 Exod. 15.9. enemy said, I will *ov.* || left the vengeance on him. Deut. 32.
 Den. 28.3. these blessings. || curses *ov.* 15.45. || ye shall *ov.* them. Job 34.3
 1 Sam. 30.8. shall I *ov.* them, surely *ov.* || nor justice *ov.* us. 1/a. 40
 2 Sam. 15.14. left Abi. *ov.* us. || sword you feared shall *ov.* 2/a. 16
 Hof. 2.7. shall not *ov.* her lovers. || children of iniquity did not *ov.* 10.9
 Am. 9.10. evil shall not *ov.* us. || plowman *ov.* the reaper. 23.
 Zec. 1.16. my words did they not *ov.* your fathers.
 1 Thes. 5.4. that day shall *ov.* you as a thief.
Overtake.
 Psal. 18.37. I have *ov.* my enemy. || if a man be *ov.* in a fault. Gal. 6.1
Overtake.
 1 Chr. 21.12. See three months till the sword *overtakes* thee.
Overthrow, Overthrew.
 Gen. 19.21. I will not *overthrow* this city. || God *ov.* those cities. 25.29
 Exod. 14.17. Lord *overthrew* the Egyptians in the sea. Psal. 136.15.
 23.24. shall utterly *overthrow* their gods. || their altars. Dem. 12.3.
 Deut. 28.23. which the Lord *overthrew* in his anger.
 2 Sam. 10.3. David sent to *overthrow* the Ammonites. 11.25.
 1 Chr. 19.3. David hath sent to search the land to *overthrow* it.
 Psal. 106.26. to *overthrow* them in the wild. || *ov.* their feed among the nat. 27
 140.4. purposed to *overthrow* my goings. || hum violent to *ov.* 21
 Prov. 18.5. to *overthrow* the righteous in judgement.
 1/a. 13.19. as God *ov.* Sodom and Gomorrah. Jer. 50.40. Am. 4.11
 Hag. 2.22. will *overthrow* the throne of kingdoms, chariots and riders.
 Mat.

Overb. the tables of the money-cham. *Mar. 11.13. Joh. 8.15*
Overb. it is be of Gye cannot *ov. ov.* the faith of some. *3 Tim. 3.18*

Overthrow

Gen. 19.19. sent Lot out of the midst of the overthrow
Gen. 19.31. as in the overthrow of Sodom. *Jer. 49.18.*
Jer. 1.7. your land desolates the overthrow of strangers

Overthrower, Overthrower

Exod. 15.7. overthrower them that rose up against thee
Judg. 9.40. many were overthrower and wounded
2 Sam. 17.9. some of them be overthrower at the first

2 Chr. 14.13. Ethiopia were overthrower. || God overthrower the mighty. *Job. 13.19*
Job. 19.6. know now that God hath overthrower me
Job. 14.16. judges are overthrower in stony places
Ps. 11.11. city ev by the mouth of the wick. || by gifts ov. the land. *29.4*

13.7. wick are ov. || his house over. *14.11.* || wick ov. the sinners. *13.6*
22.12. God overthrower the words of the transgressors
Jer. 1.7. land is desolate as overthrower by strangers
Jer. 18.33. let them be ov. before thee. || Sodom ov. in a mom. *La. 4.6*

Deut. 11.41. many countries shall be overthrower
Am. 1.11. I have overthrower some of you. || were ov. in the wild. *1 Cor. 10.5*
Jam. 3.4. yet forty days and Ninveh shall be overthrower

Overtook

Gen. 31.33. they overtook Jacob in the mount of Gilead. || Laban. *25.*
44.6. steward overtook them. || Egypt. ov. them encamping. *Ex. 14.9*
Judg. 18.24. Micah ov. the children of Dan. || Daniel ov. Benjamin. *20.42*
2 Ki. 5.5. they overtook Zedekiah in the plains. *Jer. 39.5.15.8.*
Levi. 1.3. all her persecutors overtook her

Overturn

Job. 11.15. sendeth waters and they overturn. || I will ov. ov. *Ezek. 21.27*
Overturner.
Job. 9.5. which overturner mountains by the roots. *28.9.*
34.35. he knoweth their works and overturner them in the night

Overturned

Judg. 7.13. that the tent fell and he overturned it
Overwhelm.
Job. 6.27. ye overwhelm the fatherless

Overwhelmer

Ps. 55.3. horror hath overwhelmed me. || when any heart is over. *61.2*
77.3. my spirit is overwhelmed. || my spirit is over. *143.3.143.4*
78.33. sea over. their enemy. || when the waters had over. *124.4*

Overwife

Job. 16. nor make thy self overwife
Overwife.
Gen. 20.9. ought not to be done. *34.7. Lev. 4.13.7.*

2 Sam. 13.12. no such thing ought to be done. *14.13*
1 King. 3.9. knowest what thou oughtest to do
1 Chr. 13.32. know what Israel ought to do. || none ov. to carry the ark. *5.2*

2 Chr. 13.5. ought ye not to know that the L. gave the kingdom to David
Neh. 9.9. ought ye not to walk in the fear of our God
Ps. 76.11. bring presents to our God that ought to be feared. *71.20.1*

Mal. 3.11. Judah hath profaned the holiness of the L. he ought to love
Mal. 3.13. these ought ye to have done. *Lev. 1.14.*
13.17. thou oughtest therefore to have put my money to

Mat. 13.14. abomination of desolation standing where it ought not
Luke 12.12. in the same hour what ye ought to say
13.14. six days men ought to work. || men ought always to pray. *18.1*

16. ov. not this woman to be looked. || James Chao have sufficed. *24.16*
Joh. 4.20. place where men ought to worship. || our law be ov. to die. *19.7*
13.14. ought to walk on such a path. || to obey Grather. *48.5.19*

17.10. shall tell thee what thou oughtest to do
17.29. ought not to think the Godhead is like unto gold.
19.36. ought to be quiet. || ought to support the weak. *20.35.*

21.21. ought not to give their children. || not to have been here. *34.19*
25.10. where I ought to be judge. || ought not to live any longer. *24*
26.9. ought to do many things contrary to the name of Jesus

Rom. 8.26. know not what we should pray for as we ought
13.3. think of himself more highly than he ought
15.1. ought to bear the infirmities of the weak

1 Cor. 8.3. knoweth nothing as he ought to know
11.7. man ought not to cover his head. || women ov. to have cov. *10*
12.3. ought to rejoice. || ought rather to forgive him. *7.*

13.11. ought to have been commended of you
14. children ought to lay up for parents
Eph. 5.18. to ov. men to love their wives. || husbands to speak. *6.30. Col. 4.4*

Gal. 4.4. how ye ov. to answer every man. || how ye ov. to walk. *1 Th. 4.1*
1 Tim. 3.7. how ye ov. to follow us. || how thou ov. to behave. *1 Tim. 3.15*
3.13. speaking, teaching things that ought not. *Th. 1.11.*

Heb. 3.1. ought to give more earnest heed. || ov. to offer for himself. *5.3*
5.12. when for the time ye ought to be teachers
Jam. 3.10. these things ought to be. || ye ov. say, if the Lord. *4.19*

1 Pet. 3.11. what manner of persons ought ye to be
1 Joh. 3.6. ought himself also to walk. || ought to love one another. *4.11*
3.16. ov. to lay down our lives for brethren. || ov. to receive such. *3. Joh. 8*

Ought

Mat. 18.24. which ought him ten thousand talents. || a hund. pence. *28*
Jer. 7.41. two debtors, the one ought five hundred pence, the other fifty
Ought. Subj.
Gen. 39.6. he knew not ought he had. || saw there is not ought left. *47.18*
Ex. 5.8. not diminish. || thereof. *11.19.* || not ov. forth ov. of the flesh. *12.46*

22.14. man borrow ov. || if ov. of flesh of consecrations remain. *29.34*
Levi. 11.25. that beareth ought of the carcase shall wash his clothes

19.6. if ought remain to the third day. || if sell or buy ought. *25.14.*
27.31. man will redeem ought of his tithes

Nu. 15.24. if he be committ. by ignorance, || foul that doth ov. perfum. *30*
30.6. or untithed ought out of her lip. || not add or diminish ov. *Deu. 4.2*
Deu. 15.2. creditor that lend. || fail not ov. of any good th. *Folp. 2.1.45*

26.14. not taken ought for any uncleanness nor given ov. for the dead
Ruth 1.17. if ought be death part thee and me
1 Sa. 12.4. have I taken ov. of any mass hand. || have not found ov. in. *5*

25.7. neither was there ov. missing. || not give them ov. of the sp. *30.32*
2 Sa. 3.35. if I taste ov. || whole faith ov. to thee. *14.10.* || turn from ov. *19*
Mat. 5.23. brother hath ov. against thee. || if the man say ov. to you. *8.21*
Mar. 7.13. suffer him no more to do ov. || asked him if he saw ov. *8.23*

11.35. forgive if ye have ought against any
Joh. 4.33. hath any man br. him ov. || said any ov. was his own. *18.4.33*
18.24.19. if they had ov. against me. || had ov. to accuse my nat. of. *18.19*
Philim. 18. if wronged or ov.eth thee ought put it on my account

Ours

Gen. 36.20. the water ours. || which G. hath taken from our fath. is ov. *31.16*
34.23. every beast of the house. || poson this side may be ov. *Nu. 32.32*
1 Ki. 22.3. Ramoth-Gilead is ov. || ancient high places are ov. *Ezek. 36.1*

Mar. 12.7. inherit. shall be ov. *Lu. 20.14.* || as ye also are ov. *2 Cor. 1.14*
1 Cor. 1.3. our L. both theirs & ov. || ov. learn to maint. good w. *Tit. 3.12*

Ourselves

Gen. 2.23. because taken ov. of man. || ov. of it wait thou taken. *3.19*
Nu. 32.23. your sin will find you ov. || of it cometh bread. *Jam. 3.5*

Ps. 8.3. ov. of the mouth of babes. || foundations ov. of counsel. *84.5*
94.12. teach him ov. of thy law. || bless you ov. of the h. of the L. *118.26*
118.23. ov. of it are issues of life. || her candle goeth ov. *3.18*

15.19. destroy sinners thereof ov. of it. || let ov. of obli. of dark. *29.18*
Jer. 30.7. he shall be saved ov. of it. || ov. of them proceed thank. *19*
Eze. 34.11. I will seek out my sheep. || that they bear them not ov. *46.30*

Mic. 5.1. ov. of thee shall he come that is to be ruler. *Mal. 3.5*
Zec. 10.4. ov. of him came forth the corner. || ov. of the best promise. *1.5.19*
Mal. 13.34. ov. of the abund. of the heart. || ov. of the good treasure. *35*

Mat. 10.16. shonified ov. of measure. || take any thing ov. of his h. *13.15*
16.9. ov. of whom he had call. || ov. of thy own ov. *Luke 12.19*
Joh. 15.19. I have chosen you ov. of the world

18.5. ov. of every nat. under hea. || ov. of the law & ov. of the prom. *28.3*
1 Cor. 15.8. one born ov. of ov. time. || be infant ov. of season. *2 Tim. 4.3*
2 Cor. 3.4. ov. of much affliction I wrote. || ov. of that which ye have. *8.11*

2 Tim. 3.16. recov. them ov. of the snare. || ov. of them all the L. del. me. *3.11*
James 3.10. ov. of the same mouth proceedeth blessing and cursing

Ourselves

Jer. 30.17. because they called thee an ov. *30.17*
Ourselves.
Ps. 147.2. gathered tog. the ov. of the L. *156.2.* || assem. the ov. *156.12*

156.16.3. hide the ov. *156.16.3.* || let ov. dwell with thee. *4.1*
27.13. ov. in l. of Eg. || come which ov. shall not come. *Jer. 49.36*

Ourselves

Eze. 46.21. brought me into the ov. court. || way to the ov. gate. *47.3*
Mat. 8.12. call out into ov. darkness. *23.13.15.30.* call out

Ourselves

Joh. 17.9. ov. goings were at the sea. *19.19.* || ov. are in the valley. *14*
18. ov. shall be. || ov. of boys at the nor. *18.19.* || at Jer. *19.23.33*
Ps. 63.8. shon maketh the ov. goings of the morning

Ourselves

Neh. 12.26. him did ov. landish women came to sin
Ourselves.
Judg. 3.7. served God while elders ov. lived Joshua

Ourselves

Joh. 5.10. who sendeth you ov. to places
Ourselves.
Joh. 20.4. the other disciple did ov. run Peter

Ourselves

Judg. 7.11. Gideon went down to the ov. side of the armed men
17. when come to the ov. side of the camp. || came to the ov. *19*
1 Ki. 9.9. toward the great court. || wall of the ov. of the hi. *Eze. 40.5*

Mat. 23.25. make clean the ov. || that the ov. may be clean. *Lu. 11.39*
Ourselves.
15.18. go swift me. to a nat. ov. || a present br. of a pon. ov. *sp. 7*

Ourselves

Deut. 26.8. Lord brought us out with an ov. stretched arm
Jer. 2.5. I will fight against you with an ov. stretched hand
27.5. made the earth by my ov. stretched arm

Ourselves

Prov. 27.4. anger is ov. *10.1.* of an overthrowing
Ourselves.
1 Sa. 16.7. man looketh on ov. *ap. 11.* || Chanaan for ov. bullocks. *1 Ch. 26.39*

Ourselves

Neh. 11.16. chief of the Levites for ov. business of the house of God
Eph. 6.4. Haman was come into the ov. court
Ezek. 40.17. brought me into the ov. court

Ourselves

Mat. 23.27. appear beautiful ov. || a cov. not with ov. shew. *Lu. 17.17*
Rom. 2.28. not circumcision which is ov. in the flesh
3 Cor. 4.16. though ov. outward man perish the inward is renewed
10.1. who in ov. appear. am bald. || do ye look after ov. *ap. 7*
1 Pet. 3.3. not with ov. outward adorning of plaiting of hair

Ourselves

Mat. 23.28. appear ov. righteous || not a Jew w. is one bat. *Ro. 2.11*
Ourselves.
Mark 6.33. man ran afoot and ov. went them
Ourselves.
Rom. 13.8. ov. no man anything but love

Ourselves

Kkk 1

Isaiah 48. 13. the palm of my right hand hath spread out the heavens
Job 18. 22. stroke Jesus with the palm of his hand

Neb. 8. 15. go forth and fetch palm-branches

Jon. 4. 16. Lord God prepared a palm-trif

Job 1. 4. what the palm-worm hath left hath locust eaten

2. 25. rejoyce to you the years that the palm-worm

Am. 4. 9. the palm-worm devoured them

1 Sam. 5. 4. both the palms of his hands were cut off

2 Chr. 9. 13. nothing left but the skull and palms of her hands

Isa. 49. 18. I have graven thee on the palms of my hands

Dan. 10. 10. I have touched me, which for me on the palms of my hands

Mat. 26. 67. smote him with the palms of their hands

Rev. 7. 9. clothed with white robes and palms of their hands

Exod. 15. 27. where were 70 palm-trees

Dent. 34. 3. city of palm-tr. 70

Judg. 3. 13. Moab possessed the city of palm-trees

4. 5. Deborah dwelt under the palm-tree of Deborah

1 Kin. 2. 29. carved figtrees of palm-tr. 33, 35, 7, 36, 3 Chr. 3. 5, Ez. 40. 16

2 Chr. 28. 15. brought them to the city of palm-trees

Psal. 92. 13. righteous palm flourish as the palm-tree

Jer. 17. 7. Nature like a palm-tree, I will go up to the palm-tree

7. 10. they are upright as the palm-tr. palm-tr. with

Ezek. 41. 19. face of a man, of a lion toward a palm-tree

Job 12. 13. took branches of palm-trees and went

Dan. 8. 13. another saint spoke to the palmom how long the vision

Mat. 4. 34. brought those which had the palsy

8. 6. my servant lick lick of the palsy

9. 2. said to the sick of the palsy they are forgiven

Mar. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

Mat. 2. 10. faith to the sick of the palsy arise

2 Tim. 4. 13. but especially the parchments

Exod. 23. 21. he will not pardon your transgression

34. 9. pardon our iniquity

2 Kin. 5. 18. in this the Lord pardon thy ser.

2 Chr. 30. 18. the good Lord pardon every one

Feb. 7. 2. why dost thou not pardon my transgressions

Psal. 35. 11. for thy name sake pardon my iniquity

Isa. 46. 3. tell her, her iniquity is pardoned

Jer. 5. 1. and I will pardon it

33. 8. I will pardon all their iniquity

Lam. 3. 42. we have rebelled thou hast not pardoned

Hof. 1. 6. no more have mercy that I should altogether pardon them

Mic. 7. 18. who like thee that pardoneth iniquity

Neb. 9. 17. thou art a God of pardons

Dent. 31. 14. let her shave her head and pare her nails

Mar. 10. 21. children shall rise up against their parents

Luke 1. 17. when parents brought in the children

21. 16. ye shall be betrayed by parents

Job. 9. 23. these words spake his parents

1 Chr. 15. 14. chil. lay not up for parents

Eph. 6. 1. children obey your parents

Judg. 3. 20. Eglon sitting in his parlour

1 Sam. 9. 23. Samuel brought them into the parlour

1 Chr. 38. 11. David gave Solomon the pattern of the house and in part

Exod. 19. 17. flood at the nether part of the m.

Levit. 2. 16. part of the beaven corn, part of the oyl burn

7. 33. right shoulder for his part

11. 37. if any part of their carcass fall

Numb. 18. 30. nor shalt thou have any part

33. 41. might see the utmost part of the people

Dent. 33. 21. he provided the first part for himself

Job. 22. 25. ye have no part in the Lord

Ruth 2. 3. her hap to light on a part of the field that belonged to Boaz

1 Sam. 5. 14. onely the filthy part left to Dagon

14. 2. Saul tarried in the utmost part of the camp

23. 20. our part shall be given

2 Sam. 10. 1. we have no part in Da

2 Kin. 18. 23. able on thy part to set riders

24. 14. the dwell in Jerusalem in the second part

1 Chr. 12. 29. hitherto to the greatest part of them kept the house of Saul

2 Chr. 29. 16. priests went into the inward part of the house of the Lord

Neb. 1. 9. call out to the utmost part of heaven

7. 70. part of the chief of the fathers gave to the work

Feb. 3. 17. I will also answer my part

Psal. 16. 5. the Lord is the portion of my part

51. 6. in the hidden part make me to know wisdom

118. 7. the Lord taketh my part

Prov. 16. 26. nor the highest part of the dust

17. 21. shall have part of the inheritance with the brethren

Isa. 2. 18. he that is in the utmost part of the river of Egypt

24. 16. from the utmost part of the earth have we heard songs

44. 16. he burneth part of his

Ezek. 4. 11. drink by himself the sixth part of a hin

45. 13. but the sixth part of an Ephah, of an homer

29. 1. shall be the principal part

Dan. 3. 33. his feet part of iron

5. 5. King saw part of the hand that wrote

21. 31. arms that stand on his part

Am. 7. 4. and did eat up a part of the vine in the hand of the Lord

Mar. 9. 40. not against us is our part

Luk. 10. 40. Mary hath chosen that good part

17. 24. lightning flasheth out of one part under heaven to another part

Job. 13. 8. thou hast no part with me

41. 1. 17. had obtained part of this ministry

5. 2. kept part of the place

8. 21. neither part nor to us is this matter

14. 4. part held with the Jews, part with the Apostles

19. 31. the more part knew not wherefore they came together

23. 6. Paul perceived that one part were Pharisees the other Sadducees

27. 12. the more part advised to depart thence

1 Cor. 12. 24. more abundant honour in that part which lacketh

13. 7. the greater part remain

2 Cor. 6. 15. what part hath he that believeth with an infidel

Eph. 4. 16. according to the effectual working in the measure of every part

Col. 2. 16. no man judge you in part of an holy day

Tit. 2. 8. he that is of the contrary part may be ashamed

Heb. 2. 14. himself likewise took part of the same

1 Pet. 4. 14. on their part he is evil spoken of, on your part glorified

Rev. 20. 6. holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection

21. 8. all liars shall have part in the lake

22. 19. God shall take away his part out of the book

In Part.

Gen. 11.35. blindness in *part* is happened to Israel
 Lev. 15.9. we know in *part*, prophetic in *part*
 10. then that which is in *part* shall be done away
 12. now know I in *part*, but thou shalt I know as I
 1 Cor. 1.14. you have acknowledged us in *part*
 15. he hath not grieved me but in *part*

Third Part.

Gen. 17.5. third *part* of an hin of oil to a ram. 28.14. Exod. 45.14.
 18.2. David sent forth a third *part* of the people under Jéab Abi.
 1 Km. 11.5. a third *part* of you at kings house. || a third *part* be port. 28.34
 1 Km. 10.33. charge your selves yearly with the third *part* of a shekel
 Exod. 5.3. burn with fire a third *part*. || a third *part*, about the third *part* of a shekel
 1 Km. 13.8. a third *part* shall be left therein. || third *part* through fire. 9.
 1 Km. 9.7. third *part* of trees burnt up. || third *part* of the sea bloud. 8.
 9. third *part* of creatures died, third *part* of ships destroyed
 10. it fell on the third *part* of rivers, || third *part* of waters worn. 11
 12. third *part* of the sun, moon, stars, smitten, day shone not for
 13. to slay the third *part* of men, || by the third *part* of moon kil. 18.
 14. his call drew the third *part* of the stars

Fourth Part.

Gen. 29.40. ming with a fourth *part* of a hin of oil. Num. 15.4. 18.5.
 fourth *part* of a hin of wine for a drink-offering
 Lev. 25.13. Num. 25.5. 28.7. 14.

1 Sam. 9.8. I have here the fourth *part* of a shekel that will I give
 1 Km. 6.33. posts of the olive tree a fourth *part* of the wall
 1 Km. 6.35. fourth *part* of a cab of doves dung for five pieces of silver
 1 Km. 3.5. read on fourth *part*, another fourth *part* they confessed
 1 Km. 6.8. power given to him over the fourth *part* of the earth to kill

Fifth Part.

Gen. 47.34. take up fifth *part* of the land. || give fifth *part* to Phar. 47.34. 26
 Lev. 5.16. add fifth *part*. 6.9. 12.14. 17.23. 15.19. 27.31. Num. 5.7
 1 Km. 6.31. Hotel and fido-pole were a fifth *part*

Tenth Part.

Exod. 16.36. omter the tenth *part* of an ephah
 Lev. 5.11. tenth *part* of an ephah of fine flour. 6.30. Num. 28.5.
 1 Km. 5.25. tenth *part* of an ephah of barley meal
 1 Km. 12.26. tenth *part* of the tithes
 1 Km. 49.11. bath an ephah contain tenth *part* of an homer
 14. offer the tenth *part* of a bath of oil out of a cor
 1 Km. 7.3. Abraham gave a tenth *part* of all
 1 Km. 11.13. a tenth *part* of the city fall

Part.

Gen. 47.34. four *parts* shall be your own
 Lev. 1.8. Aar. fons shall lay the *part*. || any thing lacking in his *part*. 22. 23
 Num. 31.27. divideth the prey into two *part*. || div. the coals in 3 *part*. De. 19.3
 Deu. 30.4. though driven out to the utmost *parts* of heaven
 Job. 15.5. divide it into seven *part*. 6.9. || om. in their fe. p. 1 Sam. 5.9.
 1 Sam. 19.43. we have ten *part* in the king. || div. into two *part*. 1 Km. 16.21
 1 Km. 17.7. two *parts* of you keep watch about the king
 1 Km. 11.1. nine *parts* to dwell in other cities
 1 Km. 14.14. these are *parts* of his ways. || I will not conceal his *part*. 41. 13
 1 Km. 13.1. utermolt *parts* of the earth for his possession
 10. 10. croqueth that the poor may fall into his strong *parts*
 61.9. that seek to destroy me shall fall into the lower *parts*
 61.8. that dwell in the utermolt *parts* are afraid
 136.13. divided the red sea into *parts*
 1 Km. 18.8. go down into the utermolt *parts* of the belly. 26. 227
 1 Km. 17.7. Lord will discover their secret *parts*
 44.35. about ye lower *parts* of the earth
 1 Km. 14.18. and passed between the *parts* thereof. 19.
 Exod. 36.20. and set thee in the low *parts* of the earth
 31.14. deli. to the nether *part* of the earth. 18. || comf. in 16. || 32. 18. 24
 37.11. we are cut off for our *parts*. || out of the north *part*. 38. 15. 139.2
 48.8. offerings of Judah in breadth, length, as other *parts*
 2 Km. 13.8. two *parts* shall be cut off. || turn into the *part* of Gal. Adas. 2.23
 1 Km. 13.43. she came from the utermolt *parts* to hear. Luke 11.31.
 Job. 19.33. and made four *parts* to every souldier a *part*
 44.10.2. when he had gone over those *parts*
 1 Km. 15.33. having no more place in those *parts*
 1 Km. 12.33. our uncomely *parts* have more abundant need
 24. our comely *parts* have no need
 1 Km. 4.9. that he attended, he defended first into the lower *parts*
 1 Km. 16.19. great city divid. into three *part*. See Back, Winder, Inward.

Part, Parted, Parteth.

Gen. 2.10. river was *parted* into four heads
 Lev. 2.6. *part* meat-offering in pieces. || wharf. p. hoof. 11.3. Deu. 14.6
 1 Km. 1.17. if ought but death *part* thee and me
 1 Km. 30.24. they shall both *part* alike. || was none to *part*. 1 Km. 14.6
 1 Km. 2.11. *parted* them both *parted*. || waters *part* hither. 14.
 Job. 38.34. by what way is the light *parted*?
 61.6. shall they *part* him among the merchants
 1 Km. 12.18. p. my gar. am. th. Mar. 27.35. Mar. 13.34. Lu. 23.34. 70.19. 24
 1 Km. 18.18. the lot *parted* between the mighty
 Job. 3.2. and *parted* my land
 Luke 24.51. ble. them he was *parted* from them. || y. them to all m. 48.3. 45

Partaker, Partakers.

1 Km. 50.18. hast been *part* with adulter. || not have been *part*. Ma. 23:30
 1 Km. 15.27. Gentiles have been made *partakers* of their spiritual
 1 Cor. 9.10. should be *part* of his hope. || if other *part* of this power. 13
 13. are *partaker* of the altar. || that I might be *part* thereof. 23

10.17. *partaker* of that one bread. || *partaker* of the altar. 18.

21. cannot be *partaker* of the Lords table and devils
 30. if I by grace be a *partaker*. || as *partaker* of the fess. 2 Cor. 1.7
 Eph. 3.8. *partaker* of his promise. || be not *partaker* with them. 5. 9.
 Phil. 1.7. ye are all *partakers* of my grace. || made meet to be *part*. 1 Km. 1.13
 1 Km. 5.33. not *part* of other men sin. || are *part*. of the benef. 6.3
 2 Tim. 1.8. be thou *partaker* of the affliction. || first *part* of the fruits. 2.4
 Heb. 2.14. as children are *partakers* of the flesh. || *part* of the holy gho. 5.4
 31.1. *partaker* of the heavenly calling. || are made *part* of Christ. 14
 12.8. whereof all are made *partakers*. || be *partakers* of his holiness. 10
 1 Km. 4.13. as *part* of Christs sufferings. || a *partaker* of the glo. 5.1
 2 Pet. 1.4. by these *part*. of divine nature. || *part* of his evil deed. 2 Km. 11
 Rev. 18.4. that ye be not *partakers* of her sins

Partaker.

1 Km. 11.17. with them *partakers* of the root
 1 Tim. 5.21. doing nothing by *partiality*. || without *partiality*. 7 Km. 3.17

Partial.

Mal. 2.9. been *partial* in the law. || are ye not then *partial*. 1 Km. 2.4
 1 Cor. 12.37. members in *particular*. || every one of you in *part*. Eph. 5.33

Particular.

1 Km. 12.37. members in *particular*. || every one of you in *part*. Eph. 5.33
 1 Km. 12.37. members in *particular*. || every one of you in *part*. Eph. 5.33

Particular.

Exod. 32.9. cause of both *parties* shall come
 1 Km. 32.35. king of Babylon flood at the *parting* of the ways
 1 Km. 6.21. he made a *partition*. || down the wall of *partition*. Eph. 2.14

Partly.

Deu. 3.23. kingdom *partly* strong, *partly* broken
 1 Cor. 11.18. and I *partly* believe it
 Heb. 10.33. *partly* while a grazing flock, *partly* while companions

Partly.

Prov. 29.14. who is a *partner* with a thief
 Luke 5.7. they beckoned to their *partners*. || were *partners* with Simon. 10
 1 Km. 8.23. Thus is my *partner*. || if thou count me a *partner*. Philom. 17

Partners.

1 Sam. 26.30. when one hunts a *party*. || as a *party* on eggs. Jer. 17.11
 Num. 20.21. Edom refused to give a *pass* to us. || an altar a *pass*. Job. 23.12
 Judg. 12.6. saw him at the *pass* of Jord. || gone over the *pass*. 1 Km. 10.29
 1 Sam. 13.23. gar. of the Phil. went out to the *pass*. || go betw. the *pass*. 14.4
 Jer. 23.20. cry from the *passage*. || that the *passages* are stopped. 51.33

Partly.

Gen. 18.5. after that he shall *pass* on. || G. will shor. bring it to *pass*. 2 Km. 41.33
 Exod. 33.19. make all my goodness *pass* before thee
 Num. 27.7. the inheritance of their fathers to *pass* to them. 8.
 Deut. 39. 12. *pass* into the *pass* with the L. || *pass* before your br. 7 Km. 1.14
 Job. 6.7. *pass* on and compass the city. || bid servant *pass* on. 1 Km. 9.27
 1 Sam. 16.8. made Abim. *pass* before Sam. || (several *pass* bef. him. 10.
 Neh. 4.14. no place for the head under the *pass*
 Job. 6.15. a stream of brooks they *pass* away. || poop. shall *pass*. 34.10
 11.16. remember it as waters that *pass* away
 36. 12. if obey soethy they shall *pass* away by the sword
 Psal. 58.8. like a snail that melteth, so let every one of them *pass* away
 73. 17. they *pass* the thoughts of the heart
 219. 37. make so *pass* mine eyes from beholding vanity
 Prov. 16.30. moving his lips he bringeth evil to *pass*
 22.3. the simple *pass* on and are punished. 27.12
 1 Km. 2. 18. the idols shall utterly *pass* away
 30.32. in the place where grounded they shall *pass*
 31. 19. his rock shall *pass* away for fear
 33.21. nor gallant ship p. thereby. || now have I brought it to *pass*. 37.26
 Jer. 8.13. things I have given them shall *pass* away
 15.14. I will make thee to *pass* with thine enemies.
 33.13. flocks *pass* again to feed. || any son of man *pass* thereby. 51.43.
 Ezek. 5.1. cause the raiour to *pass* on thy head. || to *pass* and the rod. 30.37
 32.19. whom dost thou *pass* in beauty. || *pass* ye to Calneh. Am. 6.3
 Mic. 1.11. *pass* away thou inh. of Saph. || their king shall *pass* before th. 13
 1 Km. 3.2. before the day *pass* as the chaff. || in. to *pass* from thee. 2 Km. 3.4
 Mar. 5.18. heaven and earth *pass*, one little of the law in no wise *pass*
 26.39. let this cup *pass*. Mar. 14.35. || was to *pass* that way. Luke 19.4
 Luke 16.28. would *pass* from hence to you, nor can they *pass* to us
 1 Cor. 7.36. if she *pass* the flower of her age. || as flower of grass p. 7 Km. 1.10
 1 Pet. 1.17. *pass* the time of their sojourning. || heavens shall *pass*. 2 Km. 3.10

Partly.

Exod. 33.22. cov. thee while I *pass* by. || sithon not let us *pass* by. Deu. 2.30
 1 Sam. 16.9. Jesse made Sham. to *pass*. || many nations p. by. Jer. 22.8
 Psal. 80.13. all that *pass* by pluck. || spoil him. 89.41. || cl. their h. La. 2.15
 Lam. 1.13. all that *pass* by beh. and see. || in fight of all that *pass* by. Ez. 5.14
 Ezek. 37.3. caused me to *pass* by them. || *pass* by the four corners. 46. 21
 Am. 7.8. not again *pass* by them anymore. 8.2.
 Mic. 2.8. ye pull off the garments of them that *pass* by
 Mar. 8.28. that no man might *pass* by that way
 Luke 18.36. hearing the multitude *pass* by. || to *pass* by to Mat. 2 Cor. 1.16
 See Capt. Coms.

Partly.

Gen. 18.5. after that he shall *pass* on. || G. will shor. bring it to *pass*. 2 Km. 41.33
 Exod. 33.19. make all my goodness *pass* before thee
 Num. 27.7. the inheritance of their fathers to *pass* to them. 8.
 Deut. 39. 12. *pass* into the *pass* with the L. || *pass* before your br. 7 Km. 1.14
 Job. 6.7. *pass* on and compass the city. || bid servant *pass* on. 1 Km. 9.27
 1 Sam. 16.8. made Abim. *pass* before Sam. || (several *pass* bef. him. 10.
 Neh. 4.14. no place for the head under the *pass*
 Job. 6.15. a stream of brooks they *pass* away. || poop. shall *pass*. 34.10
 11.16. remember it as waters that *pass* away
 36. 12. if obey soethy they shall *pass* away by the sword
 Psal. 58.8. like a snail that melteth, so let every one of them *pass* away
 73. 17. they *pass* the thoughts of the heart
 219. 37. make so *pass* mine eyes from beholding vanity
 Prov. 16.30. moving his lips he bringeth evil to *pass*
 22.3. the simple *pass* on and are punished. 27.12
 1 Km. 2. 18. the idols shall utterly *pass* away
 30.32. in the place where grounded they shall *pass*
 31. 19. his rock shall *pass* away for fear
 33.21. nor gallant ship p. thereby. || now have I brought it to *pass*. 37.26
 Jer. 8.13. things I have given them shall *pass* away
 15.14. I will make thee to *pass* with thine enemies.
 33.13. flocks *pass* again to feed. || any son of man *pass* thereby. 51.43.
 Ezek. 5.1. cause the raiour to *pass* on thy head. || to *pass* and the rod. 30.37
 32.19. whom dost thou *pass* in beauty. || *pass* ye to Calneh. Am. 6.3
 Mic. 1.11. *pass* away thou inh. of Saph. || their king shall *pass* before th. 13
 1 Km. 3.2. before the day *pass* as the chaff. || in. to *pass* from thee. 2 Km. 3.4
 Mar. 5.18. heaven and earth *pass*, one little of the law in no wise *pass*
 26.39. let this cup *pass*. Mar. 14.35. || was to *pass* that way. Luke 19.4
 Luke 16.28. would *pass* from hence to you, nor can they *pass* to us
 1 Cor. 7.36. if she *pass* the flower of her age. || as flower of grass p. 7 Km. 1.10
 1 Pet. 1.17. *pass* the time of their sojourning. || heavens shall *pass*. 2 Km. 3.10

Partly.

Exod. 33.22. cov. thee while I *pass* by. || sithon not let us *pass* by. Deu. 2.30
 1 Sam. 16.9. Jesse made Sham. to *pass*. || many nations p. by. Jer. 22.8
 Psal. 80.13. all that *pass* by pluck. || spoil him. 89.41. || cl. their h. La. 2.15
 Lam. 1.13. all that *pass* by beh. and see. || in fight of all that *pass* by. Ez. 5.14
 Ezek. 37.3. caused me to *pass* by them. || *pass* by the four corners. 46. 21
 Am. 7.8. not again *pass* by them anymore. 8.2.
 Mic. 2.8. ye pull off the garments of them that *pass* by
 Mar. 8.28. that no man might *pass* by that way
 Luke 18.36. hearing the multitude *pass* by. || to *pass* by to Mat. 2 Cor. 1.16
 See Capt. Coms.

Partly.

Exod. 33.22. cov. thee while I *pass* by. || sithon not let us *pass* by. Deu. 2.30
 1 Sam. 16.9. Jesse made Sham. to *pass*. || many nations p. by. Jer. 22.8
 Psal. 80.13. all that *pass* by pluck. || spoil him. 89.41. || cl. their h. La. 2.15
 Lam. 1.13. all that *pass* by beh. and see. || in fight of all that *pass* by. Ez. 5.14
 Ezek. 37.3. caused me to *pass* by them. || *pass* by the four corners. 46. 21
 Am. 7.8. not again *pass* by them anymore. 8.2.
 Mic. 2.8. ye pull off the garments of them that *pass* by
 Mar. 8.28. that no man might *pass* by that way
 Luke 18.36. hearing the multitude *pass* by. || to *pass* by to Mat. 2 Cor. 1.16
 See Capt. Coms.

Partly.

Exod. 33.22. cov. thee while I *pass* by. || sithon not let us *pass* by. Deu. 2.30
 1 Sam. 16.9. Jesse made Sham. to *pass*. || many nations p. by. Jer. 22.8
 Psal. 80.13. all that *pass* by pluck. || spoil him. 89.41. || cl. their h. La. 2.15
 Lam. 1.13. all that *pass* by beh. and see. || in fight of all that *pass* by. Ez. 5.14
 Ezek. 37.3. caused me to *pass* by them. || *pass* by the four corners. 46. 21
 Am. 7.8. not again *pass* by them anymore. 8.2.
 Mic. 2.8. ye pull off the garments of them that *pass* by
 Mar. 8.28. that no man might *pass* by that way
 Luke 18.36. hearing the multitude *pass* by. || to *pass* by to Mat. 2 Cor. 1.16
 See Capt. Coms.

Partly.

Exod. 33.22. cov. thee while I *pass* by. || sithon not let us *pass* by. Deu. 2.30
 1 Sam. 16.9. Jesse made Sham. to *pass*. || many nations p. by. Jer. 22.8
 Psal. 80.13. all that *pass* by pluck. || spoil him. 89.41. || cl. their h. La. 2.15
 Lam. 1.13. all that *pass* by beh. and see. || in fight of all that *pass* by. Ez. 5.14
 Ezek. 37.3. caused me to *pass* by them. || *pass* by the four corners. 46. 21
 Am. 7.8. not again *pass* by them anymore. 8.2.
 Mic. 2.8. ye pull off the garments of them that *pass* by
 Mar. 8.28. that no man might *pass* by that way
 Luke 18.36. hearing the multitude *pass* by. || to *pass* by to Mat. 2 Cor. 1.16
 See Capt. Coms.

Partly.

Exod. 33.22. cov. thee while I *pass* by. || sithon not let us *pass* by. Deu. 2.30
 1 Sam. 16.9. Jesse made Sham. to *pass*. || many nations p. by. Jer. 22.8
 Psal. 80.13. all that *pass* by pluck. || spoil him. 89.41. || cl. their h. La. 2.15
 Lam. 1.13. all that *pass* by beh. and see. || in fight of all that *pass* by. Ez. 5.14
 Ezek. 37.3. caused me to *pass* by them. || *pass* by the four corners. 46. 21
 Am. 7.8. not again *pass* by them anymore. 8.2.
 Mic. 2.8. ye pull off the garments of them that *pass* by
 Mar. 8.28. that no man might *pass* by that way
 Luke 18.36. hearing the multitude *pass* by. || to *pass* by to Mat. 2 Cor. 1.16
 See Capt. Coms.

Partly.

Exod. 33.22. cov. thee while I *pass* by. || sithon not let us *pass* by. Deu. 2.30
 1 Sam. 16.9. Jesse made Sham. to *pass*. || many nations p. by. Jer. 22.8
 Psal. 80.13. all that *pass* by pluck. || spoil him. 89.41. || cl. their h. La. 2.15
 Lam. 1.13. all that *pass* by beh. and see. || in fight of all that *pass* by. Ez. 5.14
 Ezek. 37.3. caused me to *pass* by them. || *pass* by the four corners. 46. 21
 Am. 7.8. not again *pass* by them anymore. 8.2.
 Mic. 2.8. ye pull off the garments of them that *pass* by
 Mar. 8.28. that no man might *pass* by that way
 Luke 18.36. hearing the multitude *pass* by. || to *pass* by to Mat. 2 Cor. 1.16
 See Capt. Coms.

Partly.

Exod. 33.22. cov. thee while I *pass* by. || sithon not let us *pass* by. Deu. 2.30
 1 Sam. 16.9. Jesse made Sham. to *pass*. || many nations p. by. Jer. 22.8
 Psal. 80.13. all that *pass* by pluck. || spoil him. 89.41. || cl. their h. La. 2.15
 Lam. 1.13. all that *pass* by beh. and see. || in fight of all that *pass* by. Ez. 5.14
 Ezek. 37.3. caused me to *pass* by them. || *pass* by the four corners. 46. 21
 Am. 7.8. not again *pass* by them anymore. 8.2.
 Mic. 2.8. ye pull off the garments of them that *pass* by
 Mar. 8.28. that no man might *pass* by that way
 Luke 18.36. hearing the multitude *pass* by. || to *pass* by to Mat. 2 Cor. 1.16
 See Capt. Coms.

Partly.

Exod. 33.22. cov. thee while I *pass* by. || sithon not let us *pass* by. Deu. 2.30
 1 Sam. 16.9. Jesse made Sham. to *pass*. || many nations p. by. Jer. 22.8
 Psal. 80.13. all that *pass* by pluck. || spoil him. 89.41. || cl. their h. La. 2.15
 Lam. 1.13. all that *pass* by beh. and see. || in fight of all that *pass* by. Ez. 5.14
 Ezek. 37.3. caused me to *pass* by them. || *pass* by the four corners. 46. 21
 Am. 7.8. not again *pass* by them anymore. 8.2.
 Mic. 2.8. ye pull off the garments of them that *pass* by
 Mar. 8.28. that no man might *pass* by that way
 Luke 18.36. hearing the multitude *pass* by. || to *pass* by to Mat. 2 Cor. 1.16
 See Capt. Coms.

Partly.

Exod. 33.22. cov. thee while I *pass* by. || sithon not let us *pass* by. Deu. 2.30
 1 Sam. 16.9. Jesse made Sham. to *pass*. || many nations p. by. Jer. 22.8
 Psal. 80.13. all that *pass* by pluck. || spoil him. 89.41. || cl. their h. La. 2.15
 Lam. 1.13. all that *pass* by beh. and see. || in fight of all that *pass* by. Ez. 5.14
 Ezek. 37.3. caused me to *pass* by them. || *pass* by the four corners. 46. 21
 Am. 7.8. not again *pass* by them anymore. 8.2.
 Mic. 2.8. ye pull off the garments of them that *pass* by
 Mar. 8.28. that no man might *pass* by that way
 Luke 18.36. hearing the multitude *pass* by. || to *pass* by to Mat. 2 Cor. 1.16
 See Capt. Coms.

Partly.

Exod. 33.22. cov. thee while I *pass* by. || sithon not let us *pass* by. Deu. 2.30
 1 Sam. 1

Eph. 1. 19. according to the law of the Medes that **pass** not away.

9. 17. so as the days of Purim should not **pass**. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

14. 7. appointed his bounds he cannot **pass** **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

18. 2. fencible way I cannot **pass**. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Psal. 143. 6. he hath made a decree it shall not **pass**. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Prov. 4. 15. avoid it, **pass** not by it. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Jer. 5. 22. perpetual decree that cannot **pass**. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Dan. 7. 14. everlasting dominion which shall not **pass** away. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Am. 5. 5. **pass** not to Bertheba. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Mat. 14. 34. this generation shall not **pass** away. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

35. but my word shall not **pass** away. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Gen. 8. 1. a wind **pass** over the earth. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

32. 16. **pass** over before me. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

33. 14. my lord **pass** over before. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Exod. 13. 12. shalt cause to **pass** over to the Lord all that open matr.

15. 16. still as a stone till they people **pass** over. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Num. 8. 7. let them cause a rancour **pass** over.

32. 27. thy servant will **pass** over armed. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Dem. 3. 18. thou art to **pass** over through Ar. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

32. 18. ye shall **pass** over armed. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

6. 1. do them in the land whither ye **pass** over.

9. 1. thou art to **pass** over Jordan. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Job. 32. 19. then **pass** ye over into the land.

Judg. 3. 28. suffered not a man to **pass** over. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

1 Sam. 14. 8. we will **pass** over to their men.

20. 36. caused an arrow to **pass** over. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Psal. 141. 10. let the wicked fall whilst that I **pass** over.

Prov. 19. 11. it is his glory to **pass** over a transgression.

1 Sa. 23. 6. **pass** ye over to Tarshish. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

31. 9. he shall **pass** over to his strong hold. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

47. 2. **pass** over the rivers. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Jer. 2. 10. **pass** over the lies of Chitium. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Ezek. 47. 5. river I could not **pass** over. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Dan. 11. 40. shall stand up one that sauleth an exacter to **pass** over.

king of the north shall overflow and **pass** over.

Hab. 1. 11. he shall **pass** over and offend. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Gen. 30. 32. I will **pass** through all thy flocks. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Lev. 18. 11. to **pass** through the fire to Molech. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Num. 20. 17. let us **pass** through thy country. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

21. 23. Sihon would not suffer Israel to **pass** through. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Dent. 2. 4. ye are to **pass** thorow the coasts of Edom. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Job. 1. 11. p. through the host. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

1 Kin. 18. 6. Ahab Obad. divided the land to **pass** through it.

1 Kin. 16. 3. to **pass** through the fire. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Psal. 78. 13. caused them to **pass** through the sea. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

1 Sa. 8. 8. and he shall **pass** through Judah. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

21. 1. as whirlwinds **pass** thorow. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

28. 15. overflowing scourge shall **pass** thorow. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

34. 10. none shall **pass** thorow it for ever.

Jer. 9. 10. so that none can **pass** thorow them.

Lam. 3. 44. that our prayers should not **pass** thorow.

4. 31. the cup shall **pass** thorow into thee.

Ezek. 5. 17. blood shall **pass** thorow the nostrils. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

14. 15. that no man may **pass** thorow. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Dan. 11. 10. one shall overflow and **pass** thorow. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Am. 5. 17. I will **pass** thorow thee. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Nab. 1. 15. wicked **pass** no more thorow. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

1 Cor. 16. 5. when I shall **pass** thorow Macedonia. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Gen. 15. 17. lamps that **pass** betw. those piec. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Num. 30. 17. until we have **passed** thy borders. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Job. 34. 4. ye have not **passed** this way heretofore. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

6. 8. the seven priests **passed** on before blowing. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

24. 17. Lord preferred us among all through whom we **passed**.

Judg. 3. 26. Ehud **passed** beyond the quarties. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

1 Sam. 29. 2. lords of the Philistines **passed** on by hundreds.

1 Sam. 15. 18. all Davids servants **passed** on besides him.

2 Kin. 4. 8. Elifia **passed** to Shunem. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

2 Chr. 9. 22. Sol. **passed** all the kings. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Job. 9. 26. my days are **passed** as with ships.

15. 19. no stranger **passed** among them.

Psal. 18. 12. his thick clouds **passed**. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

81. 16. his hands **passed** away from the pots.

90. 9. all our days are **passed** away in thy wrath.

Cant. 3. 4. a little that I **passed** from but I found him.

1 Sa. 10. 28. he is **passed** to Migron. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Jer. 11. 15. holy Beth is **passed** from thee. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

34. 18. **passed** between the parts thereof. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Dan. 3. 27. nor smell of fire **passed** on them. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Nab. 3. 19. hath not thy wicked deeds **passed** continually.

Mar. 6. 35. now the time is far **passed**.

Job. 5. 24. but is **passed** from death to life. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Rev. 5. 12. to death **passed** on all men. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Rom. 2. 1. the first earth was **passed** away. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Gen. 37. 28. there **passed** by Mid. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Dent. 29. 16. through the nations that ye **passed** by.

1 Kin. 13. 25. men **passed** by and law the lion and the carcase.

19. 11. the Lord **passed** by. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

20. 39. as the king **passed** by, he cried thy servant went to the battel.

2 Kin. 4. 8. as oft as he **passed** by, he turned in.

6. 30. king **passed** by the wall, and the cried help. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

14. 9. there **passed** by a wild beast and roared down. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Job. 28. 8. nor the **passed** by in the light of the sun.

Psal. 48. 4. the kings **passed** by in the light of the sun.

Ezek. 16. 6. when I **passed** by thee, and lo, thou wast in thy blood.

15. every one that **passed** by, his heart was sad.

Hab. 3. 10. overflowing of the waters **passed** by.

Mat. 20. 30. heard that Jesus **passed** by. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

27. 39. they that **passed** by reviled him. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Mat. 6. 48. would have **passed** by them. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

23. 28. compel Simon who **passed** by to come and **pass** with him.

Luke. 9. 51. he **passed** by on the other side. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Job. 8. 59. he **passed** through the midst of them and for **passed** by.

Acts. 12. 3. for as I **passed** by and beheld, their devotion.

3. build all to me **passed** over and about to me.

Gen. 31. 22. Jacob **passed** over the river. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

32. 10. wish my self **passed** over this Jordan. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Ezek. 38. 27. who **passed** over the houses of the Kiriathes.

Num. 33. 51. when ye **passed** over Jordan. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Job. 3. 16. **passed** over against Jericho. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

4. 1. all the people clean **passed** over. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

31. 1. ark of the Lord **passed** over. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Judg. 8. 4. Gideon **passed** over and the three hundred men.

10. 9. children of men **passed** over to fight against Judah.

11. 29. Jephthah **passed** over Gilead to fight with Ammon.

1 Sam. 14. 23. battel **passed** over to Bethaven.

27. 3. David **passed** over with six hundred men.

2 Sam. 2. 59. Ab. and his men **passed** over Jordan. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

1 Sa. 4. 27. my judgement is **passed** over from my God.

Ezek. 47. 5. a river that could not be **passed** over.

Hos. 11. 1. I **passed** over her fair neck. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Gen. 12. 6. Ab. thorow the land. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Num. 14. 7. land we **pass** thorow to search. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

1 Sam. 9. 4. Saul **pass** thorow mount Ephraim, land of Shal.

2 Chr. 30. 30. polls **passed** thorow the country.

Mich. 1. 13. breaker p. thorow the gate. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Luke. 17. 11. he **passed** thorow the midst of them.

Acts. 9. 32. Peter **passed** thorow all quarters. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

1 Cor. 10. 1. they all **passed** thorow the sea and were baptized.

Heb. 11. 39. by faith they **passed** thorow the red sea.

Fudg. 12. 1. wherefore **passed** thou over to fight and didst not call.

Prov. 9. 15. she standeth to call **passengers** who go right on.

Ezek. 39. 11. I will give God the valley of the **pass**. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

14. to bury with the **passengers** those that remain.

15. when **passengers** see a mans bones they set up a sign.

Exod. 30. 13. every one that **passeth** among them half a shekel.

Lev. 27. 3. whatso **passeth** under the rod. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Dent. 3. 21. all the kingdom whither thou p. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Job. 3. 11. the Lord **passeth** over before you.

2 Sam. 15. 33. if thou **passeth** on with me thou shalt not be a burden.

1 Kin. 2. 37. the day thou **passeth** over the brook Kidron, die.

9. 8. every one that **passeth** by it shall be astonished. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

2 Kin. 4. 9. a man of God that **passeth** by us continually.

14. 4. the money of every one that **passeth** the account.

Job. 9. 11. he **passeth** on and I perceive not. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

30. 15. my welfare **passeth** as a cloud. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Psal. 8. 8. giveth him dominion over whatever **passeth** thorow the sea.

78. 39. he remembereth they are but a wind that **passeth** away.

103. 16. the wind **passeth** over it and it is gone.

144. 4. days as a shadow that **passeth**. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Prov. 16. 17. he that **passeth** by and medleth with strife not belonging.

Ezek. 1. 4. one generation **passeth**. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

1 Sa. 4. 3. when thou **passeth** through the waters I will be with thee.

Jer. 2. 6. a land that no man **passeth** thorow. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

13. 24. scatter them as stubble that **passeth** away.

18. 16. every one that **passeth** thereby shall be astonished. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Ezek. 35. 7. cut off from it him that **passeth** out.

Dan. 8. 18. law of the Medes that **passeth** not.

Hos. 13. 3. as the early dew that **passeth** away. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

2 Sa. 15. 15. every one that **passeth** by shall hiss.

3. 6. made their streets waste that none **passeth** by.

Zec. 9. 8. I will encamp about my house because of him that **passeth** by.

Luke. 18. 37. told him that Jesus **passed** by. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

1 Cor. 7. 31. fashion of this world **passeth** away. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Phil. 4. 7. peace of God which **passeth** all understanding.

Heb. 7. 24. this man which hath a priesthood which **passeth** not from.

Exod. 12. 21. it is the Lords **passover**. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

12. kill the **passover**. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Num. 9. 5. they kept the **passover**. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

33. 3. on the morrow after the **passover**. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

Dent. 16. 2. thou shalt sacrifice the **passover**. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

2 Kin. 23. 22. not such a **passover** holden. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

2 Chr. 30. 15. they killed the p. **1 Sam. 1. 12.**

18. yet did they eat the **passover** otherwise.

35. 1. kept the **passover**.

11.44.31. ye shall have the **pasture**. || make ready the p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.37. prepare to eat the **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.38. they shall eat the **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.39. I have desired to eat this **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.40. Jews **pasture** at hand. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.41. to Jerusalem before the **pasture** to pursue themselves. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.42. Jesus came to Jerusalem six days before the **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.43. but that they might eat the **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.44. should release to you one of the **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.45. it was the preparation of the **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.46. Christ our **pasture**. || through him he was the p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.47. had charge of the killing of the **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.48. we are **pasture** from both. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.49. people had done **pasture** of the city. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.50. as the king of Israel was **pasture** by. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.51. multiplying their letters **pasture** to Tob. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.52. he kept his life from **pasture** by the sword. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.53. who **pasture** through the valley of Baca. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.54. **pasture** through the streets near her corner. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.55. my fingers dropped with my **pasture** about. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.56. every **pasture** of the rod founded. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.57. **pasture** over the will preserve. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.58. **pasture** through the land so busy with **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.59. **pasture** through the midst of them went his way. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.60. at least the **pasture** of Peter **pasture** by. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.61. Philip **pasture** through preached in all cities coming to Celarea. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.62. **pasture** by Myra came to Troas. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.63. declaring his righteousness for the **pasture** over of him. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.64. showed himself alive after his **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.65. we are men of like **pasture**. || Elias subject to like p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.66. the **pasture** of him which were by the law. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.67. that are Christ have crucified the flesh with the **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.68. days of mourning were **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.69. went to **pasture** in times **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.70. till we be **pasture** thy bond. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.71. ask now of days that are **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.72. hated not in times p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.73. he was in his presence as in times **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.74. fought for David in times **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.75. when David was a little **pasture** the top of the hill. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.76. came to **pasture** when mid-day was **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.77. Phineas was ruler over them in times **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.78. which doth greetings **pasture** finding out. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.79. till thy wrath be **pasture**. || my days are **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.80. O that I were as in months **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.81. O that I were as in months **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.82. God requireth that which is **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.83. lo, the winter is **pasture**. || the summer is **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.84. the time is now **pasture** send the multitude away. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.85. when Sabbath was **pasture**. || when the voice was **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.86. when they were **pasture** the first and second watch. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.87. who in times **pasture** all nations **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.88. fall was now already **pasture**. || for remission of sins **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.89. ye in times **pasture** have not believed. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.90. his ways **pasture** finding out. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.91. old things are **pasture**. || heard of my cost in time **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.92. he which persecuted us in times **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.93. as I have also told you in time **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.94. wherein in time **pasture** ye walked. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.95. had our conversation in time **pasture**. || in time **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.96. who being soft feeling. || that the resurrection is **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.97. which in time **pasture** was to those unprofitable. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.98. spake in time **pasture** to the fathers. || when **pasture** aged. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.99. which in time **pasture** were not a people. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.100. the time **pasture** of our life may suffice us. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.101. because the darkness is **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.102. one who is **pasture**. || second who is **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.103. the **pasture** and kneaded it. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.104. not hasted from being a **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.105. **pasture** transgress against me. || I will give you **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.106. **pasture** are brutish. || many p. have destroyed my vine. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.107. the wind shall eat up all thy **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.108. we be to the **pasture**. || thus faith the Lord against the **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.109. and some **pasture** and teachers. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.110. thy servant hath no p. || tw. oxen sol. had out of the p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.111. went to seek p. || they found p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.112. range of the mount is his **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.113. maketh me to lie down in green **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.114. they drop on the **pasture** of the wilderness. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.115. the **pasture** are clothed with flocks. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.116. anger imoke against the sheep of thy **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.117. to me the sheep of thy **pasture** will give thee thanks. *Mat. 26. 19*

11.44.118. we are the sheep of his **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.119. thy cattle feed in large **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.120. joy of wild asses, for to wrens, a **pasture** of flocks. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.121. their **pasture** shall be in high places. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.122. take up a waiting for the **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.123. flatter the sheep of p. || Lord hath spoiled their **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.124. like harts that find no **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.125. I will feed them in a good **pasture**, in a fat **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.126. eaten up the good **pasture**, tread down the residue of your p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.127. ye the flock of my **pasture** are men. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.128. out of the fat **pasture** of Israel. || according to their p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.129. because they have no **pasture**. || are devoured the p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.130. **pasture** of the wilderness do bring. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.131. go in and out and find **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.132. shall come down on their own **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.133. and the **pasture** of all the earth. || make them after the p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.134. candlestick after the **pasture**. || both the p. of the *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.135. David gave sol. the **pasture**. || meat for p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.136. Jesus Christ Jesus showed them all look following for a p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.137. showing thy servant a pasture of good works. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.138. according to the **pasture** of the mountain. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.139. necessary that the **pasture** of things in the heavens should. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.140. Dan an adder in the **pasture**. || angel flood in a p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.141. walkers of **pasture** through by ways. || stars in their p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.142. the **pasture** of their ways are cursed aside. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.143. to the **pasture** of all that forget God. || lookest nar. to my p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.144. set darkness in my **pasture**. || set aside in the **pasture** thereof. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.145. there is a **pasture** that no few knoweth. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.146. they mark my **pasture**. || they marketh all my **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.147. that thou shouldst know the **pasture** to the house thereof. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.148. he maketh a **pasture** to shine after him. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.149. whatsoever **pasture** through the **pasture** of the sea. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.150. shall show me the p. of the **pasture**. || hold up my going in thy p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.151. kept me from the **pasture** of the destroyer. || let me in of p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.152. teach me thy **pasture**. || all the **pasture** of the Lord mercy. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.153. lead me in a plain **pasture**. || thy **pasture** drop fatness. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.154. thy p. is in the great water. || he weighed a **pasture** hisan. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.155. make me to go in the **pasture** of thy commandments. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.156. thy word a light to my **pasture**. || thou compasseth my p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.157. then thou knewest my **pasture**. || refrain from their p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.158. he keepeth the **pasture** of judgement. || then under cv. good. p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.159. who leave the p. of the upright. || throward in their **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.160. her **pasture** unto the death. || nor take hold of **pasture** of life. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.161. keep the **pasture** of the righteous. || I have led thee in r. p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.162. he shall direct thy **pasture**. || all her **pasture** are peace. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.163. enter not into the **pasture** of the wicked. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.164. **pasture** of the just as shining light. || ponder the p. of thy feet. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.165. should ponder the p. of life. || go not astray in her **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.166. by the way in the places of the **pasture**. || in midst of p. of judg. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.167. we will walk in his **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.168. destroy the way of thy **pasture**. || doth weigh the p. of the just. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.169. turn aside out of the **pasture**. || taught him in p. of judgement. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.170. and a **pasture** in the mighty waters. || I will lead in p. thy. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.171. the restorer of **pasture** to dwell in. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.172. destruction are in their **pasture**. || have made them crooked p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.173. ask for the old **pasture**. || do walk in **pasture** not call up. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.174. he hath made my **pasture** crooked. || not find her **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.175. they shall walk every one in his **pasture**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.176. make his **pasture** straight. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.177. make straight **pasture** for your feet. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.178. in the **pasture**-way thereof there is no death. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.179. Lord have **patience** with me I will pay thee all. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.180. bring forth fruit with **patience**. || in **patience** poss. your p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.181. trib. worketh **patience**. || p. experience. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.182. through **patience** might have hope. || the God of **patience**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.183. as ministers of God in much **patience**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.184. wrought among you in all **patience**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.185. strengthened to all **patience**. || remem. your p. of hope. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.186. glory in you for your **patience**. || di. your hearts into the p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.187. follow **patience**. || knowest my **patience**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.188. that the aged be found in p. || ye have need of p. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.189. through p. inherit promise. || let us run with **patience**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.190. trying of your faith worketh **patience**. || let p. have her perf. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.191. suffer with long **patience**, the husband hath long **patience**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.192. for an example of **patience**. || ye have heard of Jobs **patience**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.193. add to temperance **patience**; to **patience** godliness. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.194. companion in tribulation. in the kingdom and **patience** of Jesus. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.195. I know thy **patience**. || thou hast born and halt **patience**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.196. thou hast kept the word of my **patience**. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.197. here is the **patience** of the faints. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.198. and the **patience** in spirit is better than proud. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.199. to them who by **patience** continuance in well doing. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.200. be **patience** in tribulation. || be **patience** toward all men. *Mat. 26. 19*
 11.44.201. direct you into the **patience** waiting for Christ. *Mat. 26. 19*

The. 5. 23. the very God of peace sanctify you
 Heb. 11. 30. the God of peace which brought from the dead our Lord
 See **Heb. 11. 30.**

Pe 13. 22.

Gen. 38. 29. we have sent thee away in p. || departed from Isaac in p. 31
 11. 31. that I come to my father's house in p. || get you up in p. 44. 17
 10. 31. came to Joshua at Makkedah in peace
 10. 39. when I come again in peace I will break down this towre
 11. 31. when I return in peace whatsoever meeteth me fight shall be
 12. 31. Abner went in peace. 23. || he is gone in peace. 23.
 12. 37. return to the city in peace. || to all the people shall be in p. 17. 3
 12. 44. till the day he came in peace. || as my Lord is come in peace. 33
 12. 45. Joab shed blood in p. || from ev. m. in p. 22. 17. 2 Chr. 18. 16
 12. 47. till I come in peace. || If thou return at all in p. 23. 2 Chr. 18. 16. 27
 13. 33. 30. Shall be gathered to thy grave in peace. 2 Chr. 34. 28
 13. 39. 11. Jehoi. retur. in p. || in the days of Artax. wrote in p. Ex. 4. 17
 14. 16. know thy rabe. n. shall be in p. || lay me down in peace. P. 24. 8
 15. 18. he hath delivered my soul in peace
 16. 13. 13. that feareth the commandment shall be in peace
 16. 13. keep them in perfect p. || purified them and palled in p. 41. 13
 16. 19. in the peace thereof ye shall have peace
 16. 19. thou shalt die in peace. || he walked with me in peace. Mal. 2. 6
 16. 29. thy servant depart in peace. || his goods are in peace. 11. 21
 16. 31. 11. conduct him forth in peace. || live in peace. 2 Cor. 13. 11
 16. 36. depart in peace. he warned. || fruit of rig. f. own in peace. 3. 18
 16. 36. 14. that ye may be found of him in peace

See Co. 16. 2. Offerings.

Peaceable.

Gen. 34. 21. these men are p. || I am one of them that are p. 2 Sam. 10. 19
 1 Chr. 4. 10. land was wide and peaceable. || his name shall be p. 23. 19
 12. 18. my people shall dwell in a peaceable habitation
 12. 37. the peaceable hab. are our d. || into the p. pla. Da. 11. 13
 12. 37. that we may live a peaceable life in all godliness and honesty
 12. 11. it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of righteousness to them that
 12. 17. wisdom from above is pure, peaceable

Peaceably.

Gen. 37. 4. could not sp. peaceably to him. || rest. those lands p. Judg. 11. 13
 12. 13. sent p. to the Ben. || com. thou p. he said p. 1 Chr. 13. 13. 1 Sam. 16. 4
 12. 31. 27. Joab took Abner to speak with him peaceably
 12. 17. if ye be come p. to help me. || (p. to his neighbour. Jer. 9. 8
 12. 11. 24. he shall come in p. 24. || live p. with all m. Re. 12. 18

Peace-makers.

Mat. 5. 9. blessed are the peace-makers

Peacocks.

1 Chr. 10. 23. bringing apes and peacocks. 1 Chr. 9. 31. || wings to p. Job 39. 13

Pearl, Pearls.

Job. 18. 13. no ment. made of pearls. || nor cast pearls before sw. Mat. 7. 6
 12. 35. 45. merchantman seeking pearls. || when found one pearl. 46
 12. 35. 45. no man with pearls or costly array. || wo. decked with p. Rev. 17. 4
 12. 35. 45. no man buyeth their merchandise of pearls. 16.
 12. 35. 45. twelve gates were of twelve pearl. every several gate of one p.

Peculiar.

Exod. 19. 5. then he a peculiar people. Deut. 14. 3. 26. 18. 1 Pet. 5. 9
 12. 35. 45. and Israel for his peculiar treasure
 12. 35. 45. and the peculiar treasure of kings
 12. 35. 45. purify to himself a peculiar people

Pedegree, Pedigrees.

Num. 1. 18. they deal their pedeg. || not knew their p. Ex. 3. 159. Ne. 7. 16
 12. 35. 45. without father, mother pedigree
 12. 35. 45. he whose pedigree is not counted from them

Peels.

Job. 18. 3. to a nation peeled. 7. || every shoulder was peeled. Ezek. 29. 18

Peep.

Job. 19. 19. to wizzards that peep. || thy speech shall peep out of the d. 29. 4

Peeped.

Job. 10. 14. there was none that opened their mouth or peeped

Pelican.

Levit. 11. 18. swan, pelican unclean. Deut. 14. 17.
 12. 102. 6. I am like a pelican in the wilderness
 12. 104. 11. but the pelican, bittern shall possess it. Zeph. 2. 14

Pen.

Judg. 5. 14. of Zebulun they that handle the pen
 12. 19. 24. they were graven with an iron pen
 12. 35. 45. tongue, the pen of a ready writer
 12. 35. 45. write in it with a man's pen. || I will not with p. write. 3 Job. 13.
 12. 35. 45. p. of the scribes is in vain. || sin of Judah written with a p. 17. 1

Pence.

Mat. 18. 28. which ought him an hun. p. || ought five hun. p. Luke 7. 41
 12. 14. 5. been sold for more than three hundred pence. Job. 12. 5.
 12. 10. 35. on the morrow he took out two pence and gave

Peny.

Mat. 20. 3. agreed with the labourers for a peny. || agree for a peny. 13
 9. received every man a peny
 22. 19. brought to him a peny. || bring me a peny. Mar. 12. 15. Lu. 10. 24
 Rev. 6. 6. measure of wheat for a peny, three measures of bar. for a peny

Penworth.

Mar. 6. 37. buy two hund. penworth of bread. || 200 p. not suf. Job. 6. 7

Penknife.

Jer. 36. 23. Jehoiakin cut the roul with a penknife

Penury.

Prov. 14. 33. talk of the lips tendeth only to penury
 Luke 21. 4. she of her penury hath cast in all she had

People. All, all the, among the, of God, his land, my, of the
 People, one, own, the, this, thy, to or unto.

Gen. 27. 29. let people serve thee. || he shall become a p. also. 48. 19.
 Exod. 6. 7. take you to me for a people. Deut. 4. 10. 2 Sam. 7. 24. Jer. 30. 11
 31. 3. art a stiff-necked people. 5. 34. 9. Deut. 9. 6.
 Levit. 20. 24. separated you from other people. 26.
 Num. 21. 29. undone O p. of Chem. || a people come from Eg. 23. 3. 11
 25. 15. he was head over a people in Midian
 Deut. 4. 33. did ever people hear the voice of God
 7. 6. chosen thee to be a special people, peculiar. 14. 3.
 20. 1. and a people more than thou be not afraid
 28. 33. thy loas shall be given to another people
 29. 13. establish thee for a people
 32. 31. with those which are not a people
 33. 29. who like thee O people. || hearken O people. 1 Kin. 22. 28.
 1. 15. still gone back to her p. || make the L. p. to transg. 1 Sam. 2. 34
 1 Sam. 5. 10. to lay us and our people. || that it lay us not and our p. 11
 2 Sam. 7. 23. went to rebuild for a people
 22. 44. a people I knew not shall serve me. P. 18. 43
 2 Kin. 11. 17. that they should be the Lords people. 2 Chr. 23. 16.
 1 Chr. 16. 20. from one kingdom to another people. P. 105. 13.
 19. 13. behave your selves valiantly for our people
 2 Chr. 1. 9. made me a king over a people
 Eph. 1. 22. to every people after their language. 3. 13. 8. 9. Neb. 13. 24
 2. 10. Either had not shewed her people. || make request for her p. 48
 3. 8. a certain people scattered abroad
 Job. 36. 10. when people are cut off from their place
 P. 63. 8. ye people pour out your hearts. || Bless God ye people. 66. 8
 95. 10. it is a people that do err in their hearts
 114. 1. from a people of strange language. || happy that people. 144. 13
 148. 14. a people near to him. || sin a reproach to any people. P. 14. 30
 Prov. 18. 15. a wicked ruler over a poor people. || a people not fir. 30. 25
 12. 4. a people laden with iniquity. || ye people of Gomorrah. 10.
 7. 8. that it be not a people. || should not a people seek their God. 8. 19
 27. 11. for it is a people of no understanding
 43. 4. I will give people for thy life. || a rebellious people. 30. 9. 65. 3
 8. bring forth the blind people
 65. 3. a people that provoketh me. || her people a joy. 18.
 Jer. 6. 23. a people cometh from the north. 50. 41.
 48. 43. Moab destroyed from being a people
 Lam. 1. 7. her people felt into the hand of the enemy
 Hef. 4. 9. like people, like priest. || rejoice not as other people. 9. 1.
 1. 1. 8. of what people art thou. || p. shall flow unto it. Micah 4. 1
 2 Cor. 8. 20. there shall come people and the inhabitants of many cities
 Rom. 1. 17. to make ready a people. || to take out of them a p. 15. 14
 10. 10. 19. by them that are no people. || purify a peculiar p. 11. 14
 Heb. 8. 10. they shall be to me a people. || ye are a peculiar p. 2 Pet. 2. 9
 1 Pet. 2. 10. which in time past was not a people
 Rev. 5. 9. half redeemed us out of every people
 All People.
 Exod. 19. 5. above all people. Deut. 7. 4. 14. 10. 15. P. 19. 21
 Deut. 7. 7. were the fewest of all people. || scatter thee among all p. 28. 64
 1 Kin. 4. 34. of all people to hear the wisdom of Solomon
 8. 43. all people may know thy name. || among all p. 9. 7. 2 Chr. 6. 33
 Eph. 3. 8. laws diverse from all people. || published to all p. 14. 18. 13
 9. 2. fear of them fell upon all people
 P. 47. 1. clap hands praise him all ye people. 117. 1. 148. 11. 1. 15. 11
 96. 3. declare his wonders among all people
 15. 35. 6. to all people a feast of fat things
 7. face of the covering cast over all people
 56. 7. house of prayer for all people. || all bar people sigh. Lam. 1. 11.
 Lam. 1. 18. hear all people. Mic. 1. 2. || all p. feared before him. Deut. 5. 19
 Job. 7. 14. all people should serve him. || all p. will walk in the n. Mic. 4. 5
 Hab. 2. 5. heapeh to him all people. || and a praise amo. all p. Zeph. 3. 10
 Zec. 12. 3. burden some stone for all people. || great joy to all p. Luke 2. 10
 Luke 2. 31. prepared before the face of all people
 All the People.
 Gen. 19. 4. all the people to Lots house. || he and all the p. came to Lu. 35. 6
 42. 6. Joseph sold to all the people. || and all the p. that follow. Ex. 11. 8
 Exod. 18. 14. all the people stand by thee. || out of all the p. able men. 21
 19. 8. all the people answer with one voice. 24. 3.
 Levit. 9. 23. glory of the Lord upon all the p. || before all p. will. 10. 3
 Nam. 11. 29. that all the Lords people were prophets
 13. 34. all the people are of great stature. || all the p. were in is. 15. 26
 Deut. 13. 9. after the hands of all the people. 17. 7.
 17. 13. all the people shall hear and hear
 27. 15. all the people shall answer and say amen. 16. 17. 28. 19.
 28. 10. all the people of the earth shall see. || might know. Job. 4. 34
 Job. 3. 4. all the people that came out were circumcised. 5.
 6. 5. all the people shall shout. || let all the people go up. 7. 3.
 24. 18. drove out from before us all the people
 Judg. 16. 30. house fell upon all the people. || all the p. rose as one in. 30. 8
 1 Sam. 10. 24. none like him among all the people
 11. 4. all the people next. || feared greatly. 12. 18. || stood still. 1 Sam. 2. 28
 30. 6. soul of all the people was grieved
 2 Sam. 3. 22. all the people wept. 34. || all the people took notice of it. 36
 17. 3. I will bring back all the people. || so all the people shall be in peace
 19. 9. all the people were at strife. || went to all the p. in hat will. 30. 33
 1 Kin. 8. 53. didst separate them from all the people
 60. that all the people of the earth may know
 20. 10. not suffice for handfuls for all the people
 2 Kin. 23. 3. all the people stood to the covenant
 111 2

PEO

PEO

PEO

PEO

1 Chr. 16.36. and all the people said amen. || offered sacrifices. 2 Chr. 7.4
 28.21. all the people will be wholly at thy command
 Ezra 7.25. which may judge all the people
 Neh. 8.5. for he was above all the people. || Levites stilled all the people. 11
 Psal. 67.3. let all the people praise thee. 5. || no end of all the people. Eccl. 4.16
 97.6. all the people see his glory. || let all the people say amen. 106.48
 Jer. 26.8. commanded him to speak to all the people
 9. all the people were gathered against Jerusalem
 34.1. all the people fought against Je. || made a covenant with all the p. 10
 38.4. he weakeneth the hands of all the people
 43.4. all the people obeyed not the voice of the Lord
 Ezek. 31.12. all the people are gone from his shadow
 Dan. 3.7. when all the people heard the found of the trumpet
 Zec. 11.10. break the covenant which I had made with all the people
 12.3. a cup of trembling unto all the people
 14.12. Lord will smite all the people that have fought against Jerusa.
 Mal. 2.9. I also made you base before all the people
 Luke 8.47. she declared unto him before all the people
 13.17. all the people rejoiced for all the glorious
 18.43. all the people gave praise to God
 19.48. all the people were attentive. || all the people will stone us. 20.6
 Acts 2.47. having favour with all the people
 5.34. had in reputation among all the p. || not to all the p. but w. 10.44
 13.24. baptism of repentance to all people
 21.27. stirred up all the people and laid hands on Paul
 Heb. 9.19. read every precept to all the people, he sprinkled all the people.

Among the People.

Levit. 18.29. cut off from among their people. || a curse amo. the p. Nu. 5.27
 1 Sam. 14.34. disperse among the p. || that kn. thee am the p. Exe. 18.19
 Dan. 11.33. that under among the p. || will low them am the p. Zec. 10.9
 Joel 2.17. wherefore should they say among the people
 Mal. 4.33. every diseafe among the p. 35. || uproar amo. the p. 26.5
 Job. 7.13. murmur among the p. || division. 43. || dell. am. the p. 43.33
 Acts 4.17. spr. no further am the p. || won. wrought am. the p. 5.12. 16.8
 14.14. ran in among the p. || false prophets amo. the people. 2 Pet. 2.1
 See Common, foolish.

People of God.

Judg. 10.3. chief of the tribes prelen. them. in the affem. of the p. of G.
 1 Sam. 14.13. thought such a thing of the people of God
 Psal. 47.19. even the people of God of Abraham
 Heb. 4.9. rest for the people of God. || but are now the p. of G. 1 Pet. 3.10
 11.25. choosing rather to suffer affliction with the people of God
 See Christ.

My People.

Gen. 17.14. cut off from his p. Ex. 30.32. 31.14. Levit. 7.20. 21.25. 27
 25.8. Abr. gather to his p. || Ilhma. 17. || Ilhae. 35.49. || Aar. De. 32.50
 49.16. Dan shall judge his people. 35. || lies dep. from his p. Ex. 8.29. 31
 Exod. 17.13. discomfited Amalek and his people. || for Mr. his p. 18.1
 Levit. 17.4. cut off from his p. 9.19. 8.33. 39. Num. 9.13. 15.30
 10. cut him off from among his people. 20.36. 123.30
 21.1. none defiled for the dead among his p. || nor pro. his feed. 15
 Exod. 32.14. repented of the evil he thought to do to his people
 Num. 30.14. Aaron shall be gathered to his people. 26.
 21.36. delivered Sihon and all his people. 35. Deut. 2.33. || Og. 3.23
 Dem. 26.18. this day to be his pecu. p. || L. judge his p. 32.36. P. 135.14
 32.9. Lords portion is his people. || L. had compal. on his p. 2 Ch. 36.15
 43. rejoice with his people. || will be merciful to his p. Rom. 15.10
 33.7. bring Judah to his people || give Ai the king and his p. Job. 8.1
 Judg. 11.23. Lord dispossess the Amorites before his people
 Ruth 1.6. how the L. had visited his people. || made K. over his p. 1 Sa. 15.1
 1 Sam. 12.22. L. will not forsake his people, pleased to make you his p.
 27.12. made his people Israel utterly to abhor him
 2 Sam. 8.15. David executed justice to all his people. 1 Chr. 18.14.
 1 Kin. 20.24. thy people for his p. || L. make his p. 100 times mo. 1 Ch. 31.3
 1 Chr. 22.18. land subdued before the Lord and his people
 23.25. given rest to his people
 2 Chr. 1.11. because the Lord hath loved his p. || blessed his people. 31.10
 34.14. that could deliver his people out of my hand. 15.
 33.10. Lord spake to Manasseh and his people
 36.23. who among you of all his people go up. Ezra 1.3.
 Efb. 10.3. Mordecai seeking the wealth of his people
 Job 18.19. neph. among his p. || br. back the capt. of his p. P. 14.7. 153.6
 Psal. 29.11. Lord will give strength to his p. || blest with peace. 68.35
 50.4. that he may judge his people. || therefore his p. return hith. 73.10
 78.20. can he provide flesh for his people. || to feed Jacob his p. 71
 62. he gave his people to the sword. || speak peace to his p. 85.8
 94.14. I will not cast off his people. || hath G. call aw. his p. Ro. 11.1, 2
 100.3. we are his people. || he increased his people greatly. 105.24.
 103.25. turned their hearts to hate his people. || brought forth his p. 43
 106.40. wrath of the Lord kindled against his people. Isa. 5.25.
 141.6. shewed his people the power of his works
 9. he sent redemption to his p. || even with the pr. of his p. 113.8
 116.14. now in the presence of all his people. 18.
 125.2. so is the Lord round about his people. || led his people. 136. 16
 148.14. exalted the horn of his people. || take pleasure in his p. 149.4
 Isa. 3.14. into judgem. with the anc. of his p. || sep. me from his p. 56.3
 75.2. moved and the heart of his p. || poor of his p. trust in him. 14.32
 75.8. rebuke of his people take away. || G. hath comf. his p. 49.14. 152.9
 51.12. pleaded the cause of his p. || serve him and his p. Jer. 27.12
 Jer. 50.16. they shall return every one to his people
 Ezek. 11.18. did that is not good among his people
 30.11. he and his people with him.

Psal. 2.18. then will the Lord pity his people. || will say to his people. 19
 3.16. Lord will be the hope of his people. || a cont. with his p. Mal. 3.2
 Zec. 9.16. save them at that day as the flock of his people
 Mal. 1.21. save his people from their sin. || hath redeem. his p. Lu. 1.68
 Luke 1.77. knowledge of salvation to his p. || God hath visited his p. 7.16
 Heb. 10.30. the Lord shall judge his people. || they shall be his p. Rev. 11.3
 See Holy, Israel, Young, Men.

People of the Land.

Gen. 23.7. Abr. bowed to the p. of the la. 12. || sold to the p. of the la. 42.6
 Exod. 5.5. p. of the land now are many. || p. of the land shall. Lev. 10.2
 Lev. 4.7. p. of the land sin through ig. || if hide their eyes fr. him. 20.4
 Num. 14.9. nor fear the p. of the land. || p. of the land rej. 2 Kin. 11.14. 10
 2 Kin. 15.5. Jotham judged the people of the land. 2 Chr. 26.21.
 12.24. p. of the land led those that kil. Am. and made J. K. a Ch. 33.25
 23.30. people of the land took Jehoahaz. 2 Chr. 36.1.
 25.3. was no bread for the people of the land. Jer. 51.6.
 19. Nebu. took him that mult. the p. || and sixty of the p. 74.25. 25
 1 Chr. 5.25. after the gods of the people of the land
 Ezra 4.4. people of the land weakened the hands of the builders
 10.2. taken wives of the people of the land
 11. and separated from the people of the land
 Neh. 10.30. not give our daughters to the people of the land
 31. if people of the land bring ware
 Efb. 8.17. many of the people of the land became Jews
 Jer. 1.18. an iron pillar against the people of the land
 34.19. all the people of the land that passed between the calf
 Ezek. 7.27. p. of the land shall be troubled. || p. of the land used op. 23.29
 33.2. if people of the land take a man and let him to be a watchman
 39.13. all the p. of the land shall bury him. || give this oblation. 45.18
 45.22. on that day the prince prepare for the people of the land
 46.3. people of the land shall worship at the door of this gate
 9. but when the people of the land shall come in solemn feasts
 Dan. 9.6. nor hearken to thy prop. which spake to the people of the land
 Hag. 2.4. be strong w. ye people of the land and work
 Zec. 7.5. speak to all the people of the land and priests when ye fasted
 My People.

Gen. 33.11. in the presence of the sons of my people give I it thee
 41.40. thy word all my people be ruled. || be ga. to my people. 49.29
 Exod. 3.7. affliction of my people. Acts 7.34. || I and my p. are w. Ex. 9.7
 10. bring forth my people. 7.4. || get forth from my people. 12.11
 5.1. let my people go. 7.16. 8.1. 20.19. 13.10.3. || if not. 8.21. 10.4
 8.8. frogs from me and my p. || land to which my people are. 22.21
 9.17. as yet exalteth thou thy servant against my people
 22.25. if lend money to any of my people
 Levit. 26.12. ye shall be my people. Jer. 11.4. 30.32.
 Num. 24.14. now I go to my p. || I and my people were at Itri. Judg. 12.3
 Judg. 14.3. never a woman among my p. || a riddle to the ch. of my p. 16
 Ruth 1.16. thy people shall be my p. || city of my p. do know that. 3.11
 1 Sam. 9.16. anoint him or, my p. may have my p. looked on my people
 2 Sam. 3.18. the hand of Da. I will have my p. || rul. ov. my p. 7.8. Ch. 6.5
 1 Kin. 22.4. my people as thy people. a Kin. 3.7. 2 Chr. 18.3.
 2 Kin. 20.5. Hez. captain of my p. || whom I com. to feed my p. 1 Chr. 17.6
 1 Chr. 28.5. hear me my people. || whom I and what is my people. 29.14
 2 Chr. 1.11. that thou mayst judge my p. || brought forth my people. 6.5
 7.13. send penitence among my people. || if my p. shall hum. th. 14
 Efb. 7.3. my people at my request. || are sold I and my people. 4.
 8.6. endure to see the evil that shall come on my people
 Psal. 14.4. eat up my people as bread. 33.4. || hear O. my p. 50.7. 81.8
 59.11. left my people forget. || I will bring my people again. 68.33
 78.1. give ear my people. || but my people would not hearken. 81. 11
 81.13. O that my p. had hearkned. || subdued my people un. me. 144.2
 Isa. 1.3. my p. doth not consider. || as for my p. chil. are their op. 3.2
 3.12. O my people they which lead thee. || that dwellest in Zion. 12.4
 I will open your graves. Ezek. 37.12. 15. || done to thee. Mic. 6.35
 15. that ye beat my people. || my people are gone into captiv. 5.13
 19.25. blessed be Egypt my people. || come my p. enter thou. 26.20
 32.18. my p. shall dwell in a peaceable hab. || comfort ye my p. 40.3
 43.20. to give drink to my people. || I was wroth with my people. 47.6
 51.4. hearken to me my people. || thou art my people. 16.
 52.4. my people went down into Egypt. || my p. taken away for un. 5
 6. my people know my name. || for the transgression of my p. 53.8
 57.14. stumble block out of the way of my p. || they are my p. 63.8
 58.1. shew my people their transgression. || for my p. that so. me. 65.10
 65.19. I will joy in my p. || as a tree are the days of my people. 23
 Jer. 2.11. my people have changed my glo. || committed two evils. 13
 31. wherefore say my people. || yet my p. have forg. me. 32.15. 18
 4.22. for my people is foolish. || among my p. are found wic. men. 5.26
 5.31. my people love to have it so. || obey and ye shall be my p. 7.3
 6.14. healed the daughter of my people. || fortreis among my p. 29
 8.7. my p. know not the judgem. of the L. || I might leave my p. 9.2
 12.16. dilige. learn the ways of my p. as they taught my p. to I wear
 15.7. I will destroy my people. || against the past. that feed my p. 23.3
 32.23. had caused my p. to hear. || cause my p. to forg. 27. || to err. 32
 24.7. be my p. 1.1. 33.32. 38. Exe. 11.20. 36.28. 37.33. 37. Zec. 8.8
 29.32. the good I will do for my people. || my p. shall be satish. 31.14
 33.24. they have despised my p. || my people hath been loit. 50.6
 51.45. my people go out of the midst of her. Rev. 18.4.
 Lam. 3.14. I was a derision to my people. || seduced my people. Eze. 13.10
 Ezek. 13.9. nor in the affem. of my p. || will ye hunt the souls of my p. 18
 19. ye pollute me among my people, lying to my people
 21. I will deliver my people. 23. || cut him off from my p. 14.8
 14.11. but that they may be my p. || reverts shall be on my p. 21.13
 34.30.

34.30. house of Isr. are my *peo.* || shall come up ag. my *peo.* Isr. 38.16
 44.33. they shall reach my *p.* the differ. || no more oppress my *p.* 45.8
 45.9. take away your exact. from my *p.* || that my *p.* be not feat. 46.18
 46.1. call his name not my *people.* || for ye are not my *people.* 10
 2.1. say to your brethren my *pe.* || to them which were not my *pe.* 13
 4.6. my *peo.* are destroyed for lack of know. || eat up the sin of my *p.* 8
 12. my *p.* ask counsel at their flocks. || I return the cap. of my *p.* 6.11
 17. my *p.* are bent to backlid. || shall never be alham. Joel 2.26,27
 27.3.2. plead with them there for my *people.* || call lots for my *people.* 3
 31.9.10. sin of my *p.* shall die. || not have entr. the gate of my *p.* Ob. 13
 Mic. 1.9. he is come to the gate of my *p.* || chang. the portion of my *p.* 2.4
 2.8. my *p.* is risen up as an enemy. || women of my *p.* have ye call. 9
 3.3. who eat the flesh of my *people.* || prophets that make my *p.* err. 5
 6.16. ye shall bear the reproof of my *people.*
 Zeph. 1.8. whereby they repro. my *p.* || refuse of my *p.* shall spoil them. 9
 2.11. many nations shall be my *p.* || I will save my *people.* 8.7
 13.9. I will say it is my *people.* and they shall say the Lord is my God
 Am. 9.15. call them my *people* which were not my *people*
 16. in the place where it was said ye are not my *people*
 1 Cor. 16. I will be their God, and they shall be my *people*

See Daughters.

Of the People.

Gen. 35.3. two manner of *people* shall be separated from him
 26.10. one of the *people* might lightly have sinned with thy wife
 40.10. the gathering of the *p.* be. || take the heads of the *p.* Num. 25.4
 Nu. 26.4. take the sum of the *p.* || take twelve men out of the *p.* Job. 4.2
 1 Sam. 3. higher than any of the *people.* 10.33. || a sacrifice of the *p.* 9.12
 14.24. none of the *people* tasted them. || answered one of the *people.* 28
 26.15. came in one of the *people* to destroy the *people*
 2 R. 13.7. neither did he leave of the *people* to Jehoahaz
 2 R. 3.3. because of the *p.* of those count. || great cry of the *p.* Neb. 5.1
 10.7.3. some of the *p.* dwell in their cities. || of a *p.* scattered. Is. 18.7
 10.30.5. abode of a *people* that could not profit
 46.6. for a covenant of the *people.* || for a light of the *people.* 51.4
 61.3. and of the *people* there was none with me
 Eze. 46.18. prince shall not take of the *people's* inheritance
 24. boyl the sacrifice of the *people*
 Job. 7.31. many of the *p.* belev. || because of the *p.* that stand by. 11.43
 4.21. laid not hands on them because of the *p.* for all glorified God
 Rev. 11.9. they of the *people* shall see their dead bodies

See Cats, Elders.

One People.

Gen. 35.16. one *people* shall be stronger than the other
 35.16. we will become one *people.* || they will be with us one *people.* 21
 Ex. 16. fault is in thy own *pe.* || take a virgin of his own *p.* Lev. 21.14
 1 K. 4.13. I dwell among my own *p.* || redeem to be his own *p.* 1 Chr. 17.35
 1 Chr. 25.15. which could not deliver their own *people.*
 1 As. 10. forget also thy own *people.* || made his own *p.* to go forth. 78.52
 1 K. 13.14. shall every man turn to his own *people*
 Jer. 46.16. let us go again to our own *people*

The People.

Gen. 11.6. the *people* is one. || the *people* now are many. Exod. 5.5
 Exod. 4.1. why do ye let the *p.* || the *p.* bowed the head and worl. 12.27
 15.18. God led the *p.* || that the *p.* fled || the *p.* feared the L. 14.5,31
 15.14. the *p.* shall hear till. || *p.* pass over which thou hast purchased. 16
 24. the *people* murmured. || rested. 16.30. || did chide. 17.3. Nu. 20.3
 17.1. no water for the *people.* || that the *people* may drink. 6.
 18.19. be thou for the *people* to Godward. || that the *p.* may hear. 19.9
 19.17. Mos. brought forth the *p.* || charge the *p.* 21. || sanctify the *p.* 14
 24. let not the *people* break through. || the *people* stood afar off. 20.21
 24.2. nor shall the *people* go up. || I sprinkled it on the *people.* 8.
 Lev. 9.7. make an atone. for the *p.* || sin-off. for the *p.* 15.18. 16.15.
 23. blessed the *p.* || the *p.* finished. Nu. 11.1. || cried to Mos. 2
 Num. 13.18. see the *people* that dwell therein. || the *people* be strong. 28
 30. Caleb killed the *people.* || the *people* wept. 14.1. || mourned. 39
 21.5. the *people* spake against God. || the *people* that dwell alone. 33.9
 33.24. the *people* shall rise up as a great lion
 Dent. 4.10. gather me the *people.* || the priests drew from the *people.* 18.3
 33.3. yea he loved the *people.* || call the *people* to the mountain. 19
 Job. 4.10. the *people* halted and passed over. || to the *people* shouted. 6.20
 Job. 4.10. the *people* are too many. 4. || up thou and the *p.* with thee. 9.32
 1 Sam. 3.13. priest custom with the *p.* was. || the *p.* sent to Shiloh. 4.4
 8.19. the *people* refused to obey. || the *p.* will not eat till he come. 9.13
 14.45. the *people* said, shall Jonathan die, so the *p.* refused Jonathan
 15.15. the *people* spared the bett. || the *people* took the spoil. 21.
 17.17. the *people* answered him after this manner. 30.
 30.6. the *people* spake of stoning him. || the *people* are fled. 2 Sam. 1.4
 1 Sam. 14.15. it is because the *people* made me afraid
 15.12. the *people* increased after Abi. || and the *people* piped. 1 K. 1.40
 1 K. 12.20. for the *people* went to worship before the one to Dan
 16.23. the *people* that followed Omri prevailed against the *people* that
 18.21. the *p.* answered him not a word. || held their peace. 2 K. 18.36
 1 K. 4.41. pour out for the *people.* || give the *people* that they may eat. 43
 7.17. the *p.* rode on him. 20. || a covenant between k. and the *p.* 11.17
 14.4. as yet the *people* did sacrifice in the high places. 13.3. 15.4.35
 23.13. enquire for me & the *p.* || the *p.* were without number. 2 Ch. 12.3
 2 Chr. 30.33. as yet the *people* had not prepared. 30.3.
 27.2. the *people* did yet corruptly. || healed the *people.* 30.30.
 31.10. since the *p.* began to bring. || *p.* rested on the words of Hez. 32.8
 36.14. the *p.* transg. very much. || but the *p.* are too many. Eze. 10.13
 Neb. 4.6. the *p.* had a mind to work. || the *p.* did accord. to this. pro. 5.13

7.4. but the *people* were few therein. || the *p.* flood in their place. 8.7
 8.16. so the *peo.* went forth and brought vine branches, palm-branches
 11.2. the *p.* blessed all the men that offered themselves willingly to d.
 Esh. 3.6. they had shewed him the *people* of Mordecai
 11. the *people* also to do with them as thou wilt
 4.11. the *people* of the kings provinces do know
 Job 12.3. no doubt ye are the *people.* || left the *people* be enslaved. 34.30
 Psa. 11. the *p.* imagine a vain thing. || the *p.* whom he hath chosen. 33.13
 44.2. how thou didst afflict the *people.* || the *peo.* fall under thee. 45.5
 45.17. therefore shall the *people* praise thee. || call down the *p.* 56.7
 67.3. let the *people* praise thee. 5. || we are the *peo.* of his pasture 95.7
 89.15. blessed is the *peo.* that know. || and the *p.* with his truth. 98.13
 98.9. and the *people* with equity. || let the *people* tremble. 99.1
 Pro. 11.14. no counsel is the *peo.* fall. || the *p.* shall curse him. 26.24. 34
 29.2. the *people* rejoice. || mourn the *people* perish. 58.
 1 A. 3.5. the *people* shall be oppressed. || the *p.* that walk in darkness. 9.2
 9.13. the *people* turneth not to him. || the *peo.* shall be as the fowl. 19
 10.6. against the *people* of my wrath. || the *peop.* shall take them. 14.2
 24.2. as with the *p.* to with the priest. || the *p.* shall dwell in Zi. 30.19
 23.14. the *p.* shall be forgiv. || shall come upon the *p.* of my curse. 34.5
 20.7. surely the *p.* is gail. || the *p.* in whole heart is my law. 51.7
 63.6. I will tread down the *p.* || the *p.* of my holiness have poss. it. 18
 Jer. 23.34. the *p.* shall say the bard. || the *p.* which were left of the sw. 31.2
 39.14. so he dwell among the *p.* || dwell with him among the *p.* 40.5.6
 48.46. the *people* of Chemosh perish. || the *peop.* labour in vain. 51.58
 Eze. 11.17. I will gather you from the *p.* || bring you from *p.* 10.34. 34.13
 25.7. I will cut thee off from the *peo.* || with the *p.* of old time. 26.30
 33.6. and the *people* be not wasted. || come as the *people* cometh. 31
 36.20. these are the *peo.* of the Lord. || fall and the *p.* with thee. 39.4
 42.14. to those things which are for the *people*
 44.11. sacrifice for the *p.* || not sanctify the *p.* with their garments. 19
 Dan. 9.26. the *people* of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city
 11.32. the *p.* that know thee G. || the *p.* that do not underit. Hos. 4.14
 Hos. 10.5. the *p.* there shall mourn over it. || *p.* shall be gath. ag. them. 10
 Joel 2.6. the *people* shall be much pained. || the *p.* not be afraid. Am. 3.6
 Am. 1.5. the *p.* of Syr. shall go into capt. || the *p.* of Nin. belee. Jer. 3.5
 Hab. 2.13. that the *p.* should labour in the v. fire, the *p.* weary themselves
 Zeph. 2.10. magnify themselves against the *people* of the Lord of hosts
 Hag. 1.12. the *p.* did fear before the L. || *p.* ag. whom L. hath id. Mal. 1.4
 Mal. 4.16. the *p.* that far in darkness. || we fear the *p.* 21.26. Mar. 11.32
 Luk. 1.21. the *p.* waited for Zach. || as the *p.* were in expectation. 3.15
 4.42. the *p.* sought him preat. on him. 5.1. || the *p.* gladly ret. him. 8.40
 9.18. whom say the *people* that I am. || they feared the *p.* 20.19. 22.2
 23.5. he stirreth up the *people.* || perverteth the *people.* 14.
 Job. 6.24. when the *p.* saw that Jesus was not there. || deceive the *p.* 7.12
 11.50. that one man should die for the *people.* 18.14.
 Act. 5.15. the *p.* magnify them. || the *p.* with one accord gave heed. 8.11
 12.22. the *p.* gave a shout || when the *p.* saw what Paul had done. 16.1
 14.18. scarce restrain. they the *p.* || who persuaded the *p.* & stoned. 19
 26.17. delivering thee from the *p.* || committed nothing ag. the *p.* 28.17
 Heb. 5.3. as for the *p.* also for him. 7.27. || might sanctify the *p.* 13.12
 7.11. for under it the *p.* receive the law. || L. having saved the *p.* Jude 5

This People.

Ex. 3.21. I will give this *pe.* favour. || thou so evil entreated this *p.* 5.33
 5.23. Pharaoh hath done evil to this *p.* || what shall I do to this *p.* 17.4
 18.18. wear away both thou and this *peo.* || all this *p.* go in peace. 33
 32.9. I have seen this *people.* || what did this *people* to thee. 21.
 31. this *people* have sinned a great sin. || bring up this *people.* 33.12
 Nu. 11.11. burden of all this *p.* on me. || have I conceived all this *p.* 12
 13. flesh to give all this *people.* || not able to bear all this *peo.* 14
 14.11. how long will this *p.* provoke me. || that thou art among this *p.* 16
 15. if thou shouldst kill all this *p.* || was not able to bring this *p.* 16
 19. pardon this *people.* as thou hast forgiven this *people* until now
 21.2. if thou wilt deliver this *p.* || curse this *people.* 23.6. 17. 24.14
 32.15. ye shall destroy all this *p.* || be go over before this *p.* Dent. 3.28
 Deut. 5.28. I have heard the words of this *pe.* || I have seen this *p.* 9.13
 9.27. look not to the stubborn. of th. *p.* || thou must go with this *p.* 31.7
 31.16. this *p.* will go a whoring. || to this *p.* thou shalt divide. Job. 1.6
 Judg. 2.20. this *p.* have transg. || would this *p.* were under my hand. 9.29
 9.38. is not this the *people* thou hast defiled
 1 Sam. 2.23. heard of your evil dealings by all this *people*
 2 Sam. 16.18. whom the L. & th. *p.* choose. || answ. th. *p.* 1 K. 12.6.9. 3 Ch. 10.6
 1 K. 12.7. if thou wilt be servant to this *p.* || kind. to this *p.* 2 Chr. 10.7
 27. if this *people* go up to do sacrifice heart of this *peo.* turn again
 14.2. that I should be king over this *people*
 18.37. hear me that this *people* may know thou art the Lord only
 2 K. 6.18. smite th. *p.* with blind. || go out & come in before th. *p.* 2 Ch. 1.10
 Neb. 5.18. bondage heavy upon this *peo.* || that I have done for this *p.* 19
 1 A. 6.9. go tell th. *p.* || make heart of th. *p.* far. Mark 13.15. Act. 28.16. 27
 8.6. this *people* refuseeth the waters of Siloh
 11. not walk in the way of th. *p.* || to whom th. *p.* shall say a confed. 12
 9.16. leaders of th. *p.* cause them to err. || th. *p.* was not till Act. 2.3.13
 28.11. with ano. tongue speak to this *p.* || scornful that role this *p.* 14
 29.13. th. *p.* draw near with their mouth. || marr. works among th. *p.* 14
 42.23. this is a *peo.* robbed. || this *p.* have I formed for my self. 43.3
 Jer. 4.10. thou hast greatly deceived this *people.* || this *peop.* wood. 5.14
 5.23. this *pe.* hath a revolting heart. || I will bring evil on this *p.* 6.19
 6.21. lay th. *p.* bl. befo. th. *p.* || pray not for th. *p.* 7.16. 11.14.
 7.5. why is this *peo.* hidden back. || feed this *p.* with wormwood. 9.15
 13.10. this *p.* refuse to hear. || my mind could not be tow. th. *p.* 15.1
 16.5. take away my peace from this *pe.* || so will I break this *p.* 19.11
 23.32. shall not profit this *p.* at all. || when this *p.* shall ask thee. 39

38.15. mak.th.p.to trust in a lie. || a man to dwell among th.p.29.32
 32.42. all this great evil upon th.p. || what this p.have spoken.33.24
 35.16. but this p.have not heard. || great anger against th.p.36.7
 37.18. what have I off.against this p. || feel not welfare of th.p.38.4
 Hof.4.4. this people is as they that strive with the priest
 Micab.3.11. he shall be even the prophet of this people
 Hag.1.2. this p.say the time is not come. || so is this people.3.14
 Zech.5.4.3. every one of this p. that stealeth holdeth himself guiltless
 8.6. in the eyes of the remnant of this p. || remn.of th.p.to possess.12
 11. I will not be to the residue of this people as in times past
 Mar.15.8. th.p.draw n.with their lips. || hot me with their lips. Mar.7.6
 Luke 9.13. whence should we buy meat for all this people
 21.23. shall be wrath upon th.p. || th.p.wth know not the law. Job.7.49
 Als.13.17. the God of this people chose our fathers
 1 Cor.14.21. with other lips will I speak to this people

The People

Exod.5.23. hast thou delivered thy p. || frogs on thy p.8.3.4. || flies.2.1
 9.14. all my plagues on thy p. || that I may smite thee & thy p.15
 15.16. till thy p.pas over. || not curle the ruler of t.p.22.28. Als.23.5
 33.13. consider this nation is thy p. || I and thy p.have found great.16
 34.10. make a cove.bet.all thy p. || not as a tale.o.among t.p.1e.19.16
 Num.5.24. a curse among thy p. || what this p.shall do to thy p.24.14
 27.13. thou also shalt be gathered to thy people.37.2. Deut.32.50
 Deu.9.12. thy p. which thou hast brought out of Eg.have corrupt.themf.
 26. destroy not thy p. || yet are thy p.29. Neb.1.10
 Judg.5.14. sit thee Ben.among thy p. || remn. with thee to thy p.Ru.1.10
 Ru.1.16. thy p.shall be my p. || before thy p. which thou hast red.2 Sa.7.33
 2 Sam.7.33. what one nation like thy people.1 Chr.17.21
 1 Ki.8.44. if thy p.go out to batel. || forgive thy p.50.2 Chr.6.34.39
 51. they be thy p. || thy p.for his p.50.42. || my p.as th.p.22.4.2 Ki.3.7
 1 Chr.21.17. let thine hand be on me and on thy people
 29.18. keep this in the imagination of the thoughts of thy people
 2 Chr.22.14. with a great plague will the Lord smite thy people
 Ps.3.8. thy bief.is on th.p. || save t.p.28.9. Jer.3.17. || spare t.p. Jer.2.12
 44.12. thou sellest thy p.for naught. || shewest thy p.hard things.6.3
 68.7. thou wenterst forth bet.thy p. || shall judge thy p.with right.72.2
 77.15. with thine arm redeemed thy p. || leddest thy p.like a flock.20
 79.13. we thy p. will give thee thanks. || angry ag.prayer of th.p.80.4
 83.5. taken crafty counsel against thy p. || forget the inq.of thy p.85.2
 85.6. that thy p. may rejoice in thee. || break in pieces thy p.94.5
 106.4. say thou barest to thy p. || thy p.shall be wit.in the day.110.3
 113.6. thou hast forsaken thy p. || bring upon t.p.days that have not.7.17
 14.20. thou hast destroyed thy p. || thy people shall be all right.60.21
 63.14. so didst thou lead thy people. || we are all thy people.64.9
 Jer.22.2. hear thou and thy p. || why will ye die thou and thy p.27.13
 Eze.3.11. get thee to them of the captivi.to thy people & speak to them
 13.17. let thy face against the daughter of thy people
 26.11. he shall lay th.p.with the sw. || speak to the chil.of t.p.33.4.12
 33.17. the chil.of thy p.fay. || are still talk.30. || they shall speak.37.18
 Dan.9.16. thy p.become a reproach. || thy p. are called by thy name.19
 24. few weeks determ.on thy p. || underst. what shall befall th.p.10.14
 12.1. which standeth for the children of thy p. thy p.shall be delivered
 Hof.10.14. a tumult arise among thy p. || feed t.p.with thy rod. Mic.7.14
 Neb.3.13. thy p. are women. || thy p. are scattered upon the mountains.18
 Hab.3.13. thou wenterst forth for the salvation of thy people

To the People, or unto

Ex.4.16. shall be thy spokelman to the p. || saw all he did to the p.18.14
 18.14. what is this thing that thou doest to the people
 19.10. go un.the p. || set bounds to the p.12. || Mol.went to the p.14.25
 Deut.20.2. the priest shall speak to the people. || officers speak.5.8
 Judg.8.5. give loaves of bread to the people that follow me
 18.10. ye shall come to a people secure.27.
 Ruth.2.11. thou art come to a people that thou knowest not
 1 Sam.8.10. Samuel told all the words to the people
 26.7. David and Abih.came by night to the p. || cried to the p.14
 30.21. when Dan came near to the people
 2 Sam.24.3. the Lord thy God add to the people
 1 Ki.12.15. king hearkned not to the p. || Elijah came to the p.18.21
 19.21. gave unto the people and they did eat
 2 Kin.4.42. give to the people that they may eat
 11.13. she came to the people into the temple.2 Chr.23.12.
 1 Chr.10.9. Philistines sent to carry tidings to their idols & to the p.
 2 Chr.35.7. Josiah gave to the p. lapbs. || princes gave willingly.8.
 Neb.4.22. at the same time said I to the p. || were charge.to the p.5.15
 Psal.9.8. he shall minister judgement to the people
 23.31. declare his righteousness to a people that shall be born
 72.3. the mountains shall bring peace to the people
 Isa.18.2. go to a p. terrible. || to a p. that shall not profit them.30.6
 42.5. he that giveth breath to the people
 49.23. let up my stand.to the p. || nor feed to a p.of strange l.Eze.3.5
 55.4. given him for a witness,a commander to the people
 Ezek.24.18. so I spake to the people in the morn
 Dan.7.27. kingdom shall be given to the people of the saints
 Joel 3.8. shall sell them to a people far off
 Hab.3.16. when he cometh up to the people
 Zeph.3.9. turn to the people a pure language
 Hag.1.13. in the Lords message to the people
 Mar.12.46. while he talked to the people his brethren stood without
 27.15. went to release to the people a prisoner
 Luke 7.24. speak to the people concerning John
 Als.9.1. as they spake to the p. the priests & Sadducees came on them

5.20. speak in the temple to the people
 10.2. which gave much alms to the people
 42. commanded us to preach to the people
 12.4. on the morrow to bring Peter forth to the people
 13.31. who are his witnesses to the people
 17.5. sought to bring them out to the p. || have entr into the p.19.30
 19.33. would have made his defence unto the people
 21.39. suffer me to speak to the p. || beckned with hand to the p.40
 26.23. Christ should suffer and shew light to the people

Peoples

Rev.10.11. prophesie before many peoples. || waters are peoples.17.15

Peradventure

Gen.18.24. perad.fifty righteous. || lack fi.of fifty.28. || forty.29. || thir.30
 twenty.31. || ten.32. || per.woman will not be willing.24.5.39
 27.12. my father p.will feel me. || p.thou wouldst take by force.31.31
 32.20. per. he will accept of me. || left p. mischief befall him.42.4
 43.12. p. it was an oversight. || left p. I see the evil which will.44.34
 50.15. per. Joseph will hate us. || left p. the people repent. Ex.13.27
 Ex.32.30. p. I shall make an atonem. || p. I shall prevail. Num.22.6.11
 Nu.23.3. per. the L. will come to meet me. || p. please God to curse.7
 Job.9.7. per. ye dwell among us. || p. he will lighten his hand I Sam.8.5
 1 Sam.9.8. per. he can shew us our way. || per. he sleepeth.1 Kin.18.27
 2 Kin.18.5. perad. we may find grafs. || per. he will save thy life.20.31
 2 Kin.2.16. lest peradventure the spirit of the Lord call him
 Fer.20.10. p. he will be enticed. || p. for a good man some will die. Ro.5.7
 2 Tim.2.25. peradventure God will give them repentance

Perceive

Deut.29.4. Lord hath not given you a heart to perceive
 Job.32.31. this day we perceive the Lord is amongst us
 1 Sam.12.17. L. send thunder,rain,that you may pce.your wickedness
 2 Sam.19.6. this day I perceive if Absalom had lived and we died
 2 King.4.7. now I perceive this is an holy man
 Job 9.11. but I perceive him not. || but I cannot perceive him.23.8
 Prov.1.2. to perceive the words of understanding
 Eccl.3.22. I perceive there is nothing better then to rejoice
 Isa.6.9. see ye but pce. not. || of deeper speech then thou canst p.33.19
 Mat.13.14. seeing ye shall see and not perceive. Mark.4.12. Als.28.16
 Mark.7.18. do ye not perceive that whatsoever entrench in
 8.17. perceive ye not yet, neither understand
 Luke 8.46. I perceive virtue is gone out of me
 John 4.49. I perceive that thou art a prophet
 12.19. perceive ye how ye prevail nothing at all
 Als.8.23. I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness
 10.34. I perceive God is no respecter of persons
 17.23. I perceive that ye are in all things too superstitious
 2 Cor.7.8. I perceive the same epistle hath made you sorry
 1 John 3.16. hereby perceive we the love of God

Perceived

Gen.19.33. he perceived not when the lay down.35.
 Judg.6.32. when Gideon perceived he was an angel
 1 Sam.3.8. Eli perceived the Lord had called Samuel
 28.14. Saul per. it was Sam. || Joab p.the k. heart was to Abi. a Sa.14.1
 2 Sa.5.13. Dav.p.the L.elta.his king.1 Ch.14.2. || p.child was dead.14.19
 1 Ch.22.23. captain of the chariot pce. it was not Jehoshaph.2 Ch.18.31
 Neb.6.12. I pce.G.had not sent him. || p.this work was wrought of G.16
 13.10. I perceived the portion of the Levites was not given them
 Est.4.1. when Mor.p.all that was done. || half p.breadth of ear. Job.38.18
 Eccl.1.17. I perceived that this also is vexation of spirit
 2.14. I perceived one event happened to all
 11.64.4. nor per. by the ear what G.hath prepared for him that waiteth
 Jer.32.18. who hath per.his word and heard it. || matter was per.38.27
 Mar.2.14.5. they perceived he spake of them. Luke 20.19.
 22.18. he p.their wicked. || craftin. Luke 20.23. || their thoughts.5.32
 Mar.2.8. Jesus perceived in his spirit that they lo reasoned
 Luke 1.22. they per. he had seen a vision. || saying bid they p.it not.9.45
 John 6.15. Jesus perceived they would make him a king
 Acts 4.13. p.they were unlearned men. || I p.to be accused of quest.23.19
 23.6. when Paul per. the one part were Pharisees the other Sadducees
 Gal.2.9. when James, Cephas and John perceived the grace given to me

Perceived, Perceiveth, Perceiving

Job 14.21. but he perceived it not of them. || yet man percei. it not.33.14
 Prov.14.7. when thou perceivest not in him the words of wisdom
 31.18. the p. her merch. is good. || p. he had answered dicer. Mar.12.38
 Luke 6.41. pce. not the beam in thy ow. || Jesus pce.the thoughts.9.47
 Als.14.9. perceiving he had faith to be healed

Persuasion

Job.17.12. none of them lost but son of per. || evi. token of per. Phil.1.8
 2 Th.2.3. man of sin reveal.fon of per. || drown men in per.1 Tim.6.9
 Heb.10.39. not of them which draw back to p. || p.of ungodly men.2 Pet.3.7
 Rev.17.8. bealt which was and is not and goeth into perdition.11.

Persever

Gen.6.9. No.was per. || be thou p.17.1. || shalt be p.with the L. Deu.18.13
 Lev.22.21. free-will-off. shall be p. || have a p.weight, p.meal. Deu.25.15
 1 Sa.14.41. give a per. lot. || he maketh my way p.2 Sa.22.33. Ps.18.32
 2 Ch.4.21. tongs made of per.gold. || Artax.to Ezra p.peace. Eze.7.12
 Job 1.1. Job was per.8.12.3. || God will not cast away a perf. man.8.20
 9.20. if I say I am perf. || though I were per.2.1. || he destr. the per.23
 22.3. that thou makest thy ways perfect. || mark the perf.man.37.37
 64.4. may shoot in secret at the p. || I hate them with p.hatred.139.22
 101.2. behave my self wisely in a p.way. || he that walks in a p.way.6
 119.7.1. blessed are the p.in the way. || the p.shall remain in it. Ps.2.21
 Pr.4.18. shineth more to the perfect day. || perf. none is his delight.11.1

Persuasive.

1 Cor. 1. 4. my preaching was not with *persuasive* words

Persuasion.

Gal. 5. 8. this *persuasion* cometh not of him that calleth you

Pertain, Pertained, Pertained, Pertaining.

Lev. 7. 20. sacrifice of peace-offerings *pertain* to the L. || who eat. of. 21

10. 37. to get that which *pertaineth* to his cleansing

Num. 4. 15. to the office of Eleazar *pertaineth* the oil

11. 43. the half that *pertaineth* to the congregation

Deut. 23. 5. shall not wear that which *pertaineth* to a man

Job. 13. 31. half Gilead p. to Machir. || and an oak p. to Jo. Judg. 6. 11

14. 33. Eleazar buried in a hill *pertaineth* to Phinehas

1 Sam. 25. 21. nothing misfed of all that *pertaineth* to Nabal

22. if I leave of all that *pertaineth* to him by the morn. light

27. 6. Ziklag *pertaineth* to the king of Ju. 12. || p. to Ishbo. 2 Sam. 2. 15

3 Sam. 6. 12. God blessed all that *pertaineth* to Obad Edom

9. 9. given to thy matters son all that *pertaineth* to Saul

10. 4. thine are all that *pertain* to Meph. || made vel. that p. 1 Kin. 7. 48

12. 24. 7. all that *pertaineth* to the king of Egypt, king of Babylon had

13. 9. 7. opening thereof every morning *pertaineth* to them

16. 32. rulers for every matter *pertaineth* to G. and affairs of the king

18. 14. 4. Shihak took away out of the country p. to Israel

19. 5. speaking of the things *pertaineth* to the kingdom of God

20. 9. 4. to whom *pertaineth* the adopt. || things which p. to G. 15. 17

21. 6. 3. how much more things that *pertain* to this life

22. 4. ye have judgment of things *pertaineth* to this life

23. 17. a merciful high priest *pertaineth* to God

24. 1. every high priest is ordained for men in things *pertaineth* to God

25. 15. he *pertaineth* to another tribe. || as *pertaineth* to the cons. 9. 9.

26. 3. his divine power hath given us all things that p. to life

Pervert.

Num. 23. 32. thy way is *perverse* before me. || are a p. gen. Deut. 32. 5.

33. 20. 30. son of the r. rebellious wom. || shall prove me p. Job 9. 20

10. 6. 30. cannot my taste discern *perverse* things

11. 4. 24. p. lips put far. || there is nothing *perverse* in them. 8. 8.

12. 8. that is of a *perverse* heart shall be despised

13. 1. he that is *perverse* in his ways despis. || shall fall at once. 28. 18

14. 10. he that hath a *perverse* tongue falleth into mischief

15. 1. then he that is *perverse* in his lips

16. 33. thy heart shall utter *perverse* things

17. 6. than he that is *perverse* in his ways though rich

18. 19. 14. Lord hath mingled a p. sp. || O p. gen. Mat. 17. 17. Luk. 9. 41

19. 30. 30. speaketh *perverse* things

20. 15. in the midst of a *perverse* nation

21. 6. 5. *perverse* disputings of men of corrupt minds

Pervert.

1 Sam. 19. 19. nor do thou remember that which thy servant did *pervert*

20. 47. we have done p. || dealt p. with me causelessly. Psal. 119. 78

Pervert.

Num. 23. 21. nor hath he seen *pervert* in Israel

24. 4. 24. put away p. of lips. || p. of train. shall destroy. 11. 3.

15. 4. but *pervert* therein is a breach in the spirit

16. 30. 12. transl. in p. || your tongue hath muttered *pervert* 39. 3.

20. 9. 9. city full of *pervert*

Pervert.

16. 39. 14. Lord hath mingled a spirit of *pervert* in Israel

Pervert.

End. 23. 8. and *perverted* the words of the righteous. Deut. 16. 19.

24. 17. not *pervert* the judgment of the stran. || cursed be he. 27. 19

28. 3. doth God p. judg. 34. 12. || if any say I have p. that. 33. 27.

29. 10. 9. he that *perverteth* his ways shall be known

30. 17. wicked man taketh a gift to *pervert* the ways of judgment

31. 3. foolishness of man *perverteth* his way

32. 1. let he *pervert* judg. || the L. p. the face of the earth. Isa. 24. 14

33. 10. thy wisdom hath p. thee. || they have p. their way. Jer. 3. 21

34. 36. ye have *perverted* the words of the living God

35. 21. 27. *perverted, perverted, perverted* will I make it

36. 3. 9. that *pervert* all equity. || one that p. the people. Luk. 23. 14.

37. 13. 10. wilt thou not cease to *pervert* the right: ways of the Lord

38. 17. would *pervert* the gospel of Christ

Pervert.

End. 5. 8. seest thou violent *perverting* of judgment

Pervert.

Am. 8. 5. p. the balan. for deceit. || this fellow p. the na. Luk. 23. 2

Pervert.

Prov. 27. 12. bray a fool in a mortar with a *pestil*

Pervert.

1 Chr. 24. 14. of the rest of the money vessels made and *pestils*

Pervert.

Exod. 5. 3. lest he fall on us with p. || smite thee with *pestilence*. 9. 15.

Lev. 26. 25. I will send the p. among you. || sm. them with p. Num. 14. 12

Deut. 28. 21. L. will make p. cleav. || three days p. 2 Sam. 24. 13. 1 Chr. 21. 12

2 Sam. 24. 15. Lord sent a *pestilence* on Israel from. 1 Chr. 21. 14.

1 Kin. 8. 37. if there be in the land *pestilence*. 2 Chr. 6. 28. 17. 13. 10. 9.

29. 17. I will send upon them the *pestilence*. || perfect. them with p. 18

32. 24. city is given because of the *pestilence*. 36.

34. 17. I proclaim a liberty to the *pestilence*, sword

42. 17. that will go into Egypt shall die by the *pestilence*. 22.

44. 13. as I have punished Jerusalem by the *pestilence*

Exod. 5. 12. a third part die by the *pestilence*. 17 and bl. pass through. 17

6. 11. they shall fall by the *pestilence*. || he that is far off die by p. 12.

7. 15. *pestilence* and famine within. || I will leave a few from p. 12. 16

14. 19. if I send a p. into that land. || when I send a p. to cut off. 21.

28. 23. I will send to her *pestilence* and bl. || plag. him with p. 38. 23

33. 27. they that be in caves shall die by *pestilence*

Am. 4. 10. I have sent among you *pestilence* after the manner of Egypt

Hab. 3. 5. before him went the *pestilence*

Pestilence.

Mat. 24. 7. there shall be famines and *pestilences*. Luk. 21. 11.

Pestilence.

Act. 24. 5. I have found this man a *pestilence* fellow

Petition.

1 Sam. 1. 17. God of Israel grant thee thy p. 11. hath giv. me my p. 27

28. I have returned him whom I have obtained my *petition*

2. 10. the L. give thee seed of this woman for the *petition* he asked

1 Kin. 1. 16. now I ask one *petition* of thee. || one small *petition*. 20.

Eph. 5. 6. what is thy *petition*. 7. 2. 12. || my p. if please the ki. 5. 7. 8

7. 3. let my life be given me at thy *petition*

Psal. 20. 5. the Lord fulfill all thy *petitions*

154. 7. 1. 11. make thy *petition* deep. || p. his p. three times a d. Dan. 6. 13

Dan. 6. 7. who so shall ask a *petition* of any God or man. 12.

1 John 5. 15. we know we have the *petition* we desire of him

Pharisee.

Mat. 23. 26. thou blind *pharisee* cleanse first the inside

Luk. 11. 37. a certain *pharisee* besought him to dine with him

18. 10. the one a *pharisee* the other a publican. || p. prayed thus: 21

Act. 5. 34. stood up in the council a *pharisee* named Gamal.

23. 6. I am a *pharisee* the son of a *pharisee*. || I lived a *pharisee*. 26. 5

Phil. 3. 5. as touching the law a *pharisee*

Pharisee.

Mat. 5. 26. exceed the righteousness of the scribes and *pharisees*

9. 14. why do we and the *pharisees* fast oft. Mar. 2. 18.

34. the *pharisees* said he catcheth devils by

15. 12. knowest thou the *pharisees* were offended

16. 6. beware of the leaven of the *pharisees*. 11. Mar. 8. 15. Luk. 12. 1

19. 3. *pharisees* came to him tempting

23. 3. *pharisees* sit in Moses seat

13. wo to you scribes and p. 14. 15. 23. 25. 27. 29. Luk. 11. 43. 43. 44

Luk. 5. 30. *pharisees* mur. || watched him. 6. 7. || reject the coun. of G. 7. 30

11. 39. now do ye *pharisees* make clean the outside

16. 14. *pharisees* who were covetous heard

Job. 1. 24. they which were sent were of the *pharisees*

3. 1. a man of the *pharisees* named Nicodemus

7. 32. p. sent officers to take him. || any of the *pharisees* bel. 48.

11. 47. *pharisees* gathered a council. || given a com. if any knew. 57.

Act. 15. 5. rose up certain of the sect of the *pharisees*

23. 7. arose a dissention between *pharisees* and sadducees

8. but the *pharisees* confess both

Philosophers.

Act. 17. 18. then certain *philosophers* of the Epi. encountered him

Philosophy.

Col. 2. 8. lest any man spoil you through *philosophy*

Phylacteries.

Mat. 23. 5. they make broad their *phylacteries*

Physician.

Gen. 50. 2. Joseph com. the *physician* to embalm his father, p. embalm.

2 Chr. 16. 12. but Asa sought to the *physician*, not to God

Job 13. 4. ye are all p. of no value. || is there no p. there. Jer. 8. 22.

Mat. 9. 12. they that be whole need no *physician*. Mar. 2. 17. Luk. 5. 31

Mat. 5. 26. suffered many things of the *physicians*. Luk. 8. 43.

Luk. 4. 23. p. heal thy self. || Luke the beloved p. greet. Col. 4. 14.

Pick.

Prov. 30. 17. raven of the valley shall *pick* it out

Picture.

Lev. 26. 1. not set up a stone of *picture*. || dest. all their p. Num. 33. 52

Prov. 25. 11. like apples of gold with *pictures* of silver

Isa. 2. 16. the day of the Lord of hosts on all pleasant *pictures*

Piece.

Gen. 15. 16. laid one *piece* aga. another. || little p. of gro. to Eph. 35. 16

Exod. 37. 9. two cherub. of one *piece*. || trumpet of one *piece*. Num. 10. 2

Judg. 9. 53. a woman cast a *piece* of a millstone on Abim. 3 Sam. 11. 21.

1 Sam. 2. 36. crouch for a *piece* of silver to eat a *piece* of bread

30. 12. they gave him a *piece* of a cake of figs

2 Sam. 16. 19. to every one a good *piece* of flesh. 1 Chr. 16. 3.

23. 17. there was a *piece* of ground full of lentils

2 Kin. 3. 19. mat. every good *piece* of land. 25.

9. 19. Naaman departed a little *piece* of ground

Neb. 3. 11. Habbob repaired the other *piece*. || next Ezer. 19.

Job 41. 24. as hard as a *piece* of the ne ber millstone

42. 11. every man gave him a *piece* of money

Prov. 6. 26. man is brought to a p. of bread. || for a p. of br. man fr. 28. 21

Can. 4. 3. thy temp. as a p. of pomegra. 6. 7. || daily a p. of br. Jer. 39. 21

Ezek. 24. 4. every good *piece*. || thigh and shoulder bring *piece* by *piece*. 6

Am. 3. 12. out of the mouth of the lion a *piece* of an ear

4. 7. one *piece* was rained upon. || p. out of the tim. shall anf. Hab. 2. 11

Zech. 5. 7. there was lift up a weighty *piece* of lead, this is a woman

Mat. 9. 16. no man put a p. of new cloth to an old. Mar. 2. 21. Luk. 9. 36

17. 27. find a *piece* of money. || I have bought a *piece* of gr. Luk. 14. 18

M m m

Lev. 15.8. if the lofe one p. light a candle. || I have found the p. loft. 9
34.43. they gave him a piece of braided filk
Blacks.

Gen. 15.17. lamp paf. bet. thofe p. || giv. thy bro. 1000 p. of filver. 20.16
33.19. bou. of chil. of Ma. a parcel of a field for 100 p. of m. **Job. 24.32**
37.17. made him a coat of m. p. || ftrip. Jo. out of his coat of m. p. 43
28. fold Jof. for twenty p. of filver. || Jof. is rent in p. 53. 144.28
45.22. gave to Ben. 30 p. of fil. || if torn in p. bring it for writ. **Eze. 22.23**
Eze. 28.7. Eph. have the two foulder p. || w. chains on tho. p. 25. 139.4.18
Lev. 2.6. part the meat-offering in p. || burnt the pieces of the ram. 8.20
9.13. prefented the burnt-offering with the pieces
Judg. 9.4. gave Abi. 70 p. of fil. || gave them each of us 1000 p. of fil. 16.5
19.19. di. her into 12 p. || 50. hew. of Sam. Ag. in p. 1. **1.17. 15.33**
1 Kix. 11.30. Ahijah rent it in twelve pieces. || take the ten pieces. 31.
19.11. ftrong wind brake in pieces the rocks
2 Kix. 3.12. Alitha took hold of his clothes and rent them in two pieces
5.5. Naaman took 6000 p. of gold. || brake images in p. 12.8. 123.14
6.25. an affe head for 80 p. of filver; cab of doves dung for five p.
18.4. brake in p. the brain ferp. || nation beat in p. of m. **Chr. 15.16**
2 Chr. 13.17. brake his images in pieces. 32.1. 124.4. **Mic. 1.7**
Job 4.1. 20. they are beaten in pieces from morning to evening
16.11. he hath flaken me in p. || his bones as ftrong p. of brafs. 40.18
41.15. his ftrong pieces of fhield are his pride
30. ftrong pieces of the potherd are under him
Pfal. 7.3. renting it in pieces while none to deliver
50.22. left I rear you in p. || fill every one fubm. with p. of filv. 68.30
74.14. brakeft the heads of leviathan in pieces
Cant. 8.11. every one for the fruit was to bring 1000 pieces of filver
Ifa. 3.5. that ye beat my peo. to p. || p. of ab. thing is in their ref. 65. 14
Fer. 5.6. go out there fhall be tor. in p. || he hath pulled me in p. **2.1.11**
33.19. like a hammer that breaketh the rock in pieces
Eze. 4.14. I have not eaten that which is torn in pieces
9.1. every man a weapon of his breaking in pieces
13.19. pollute me among my people for pieces of bread
24. gathe. p. thereof into the pot. || br. the im. to p. **Dan. 2.34.45**
Dan. 2.40. as iron br. in pieces. || lions brake their bones in pieces. 6.24
7.7. the fourth beaft brake in pieces and stamped the refidue. 19.
Hof. 3.2. bought her for 15 p. of fil. || chop. th. in p. as for the pot. **Mic. 3.3**
Mic. 4.13. thou fhalt beat in p. many peo. || as a young lion to m. p. 5.8
Nab. 2.12. lion did tear in pieces enough
Zech. 11.13. weigh for my pr. 30 p. of fil. || took 30 p. of fil. 13. **Mic. 27.6.9**
16. he fhall tear their claws in pieces
Mat. 26.15. covenanted with him for 30 p. || brought, caft down. 27.35
Lev. 15.8. what woman having ten pieces of filver
12.19.19. counted the price and found it fifty thoufand pieces of filver
23.10. left Pa. fhould be pulled in p. || fome on brok. p. of fh. 27.44
See Break. Broken. Cut. Dab.

Starre. Pierce.
Nam. 24.8. he fhall pierce them through with his arrows
Judg. 5.16. when the had pierced and ftricken through. his temples
1 Kix. 18.31. is will go into his hand and pierce. **Ifa. 16.6**
Job 30.17. my bones are pierced in me. || p. my hands and feet. **Pfal. 22.16**
Hag. 1.16. earneft wages to get it in a bag pierced through
Zech. 12.10. fhall look on me whom they have pierced. **John 19.37**
Luke 2.35. a fword fhall pierce through thine own bowels
John 19.34. one of the fouldiers with a fpear pierced his fide
1 Tim. 6.10. have pierced themselves through with many frowns
Rev. 1.7. every eye fhall fee him they alfo which pierced him
Job 40.14. his nofe pierceth through fumes
Piercing.

Ifa. 27.11. I will punifh the piercing ferpent. || word is piercing. **Heb. 4.13**
Prov. 12.18. that fpeaketh like the piercings of a fword
Piercing.

1 Tim. 5.4. let them fhew play at home. || was heard for his p. **Heb. 3.17**
Pigton. for Pough.

Pile.
Ifa. 30.33. the pile is fire and much wood
Eze. 24.9. I will make the pile for fire great
Pileimage.

Gen. 47.9. years of my p. are 130. not attained to the years of their p.
Exod. 6.4. eftablished my covenant to give the land of their pilgrimages
Pfal. 119.54. thy ftatutes my fong in the houfe of my pilgrimages
Pilgrimage.

Heb. 11.13. confefled they were p. || I defech you as p. abtain. **1 Pet. 2.11**
Pillar.

Gen. 19.36. fhe became a p. of filk. || fac. fet up a p. 22.31.45. 35.14
31.13. where thou anoint. the p. || behold, this p. be witness. **31. 51.52**
35.20. Jacob fet up a pillar on the grave that is the pillar
Exod. 33.9. the cloudy p. defcended. || people faw the cloudy p. ftand. 10
Lev. 26.17. not make an image nor rear up a pillar. **Deut. 16.12**
Judg. 9.6. made Abimelech king by the plain of the pillar in Shechem
20.40. flame arife out of the city with a pillar of fmoke
2 Sam. 18.18. Abifalom reared up a p. || called the p. after his own name
1 Kix. 7.31. Sol. fet up the right pillar Jachin, the left pillar Boaz
2 Kix. 11.14. king flood by a pillar. 23.3. 2 **Chr. 23.13**
Neb. 9.12. in the day by a cloudy p. || fpake in the cloudy p. **Pfal. 99.7**
Ifa. 19.19. in that day an altar in Egypt and a pillar at the border
Fer. 1.18. have made thee an iron p. || height of one p. 18 cubits. 52.21
1 Tim. 3.15. the p. and ground of truth. || over. I will make a p. **Rev. 3.12**
See Cloud. Fire.

Pillars.

Exod. 24.4. Moles builded altar and twelve pillars
26.32. hang the veil on four p. || make for the hang. five p. 37. 136.38
27.10. twenty pillars and hooks of the pillars. 12. 138. 20. 11. 12. 17.
12. pillars ten. || three. 24.15. 38. 14. 15. || pillars four. 27.16
38.17. pillars were of brafs. || two pillars call of brafs. 1 **Kix. 7.15**
Deut. 7.15. break do. their p. 12.3. || fet Sam. between the p. **Judg. 16.23**
1 Sam. 2.8. pillars of the earth are the L. || of almos-trees p. 1 **Kix. 10.12**
2 Kix. 18.16. Hezekiah cut gold off from the pillars
25.13. Caldees brake the pillars of brafs. 16. **Fer. 52.17.20**
Eph. 1.6. where were p. of marble. || the p. thereof tremb. **Job 9.6. 12.1**
Pfal. 75.3. I bear up the p. of o. c. || the hath hewn feven pillars. **Prov. 9.1**
Cant. 3.6. come like pillars of fmoke. || he made the p. of filver. 10.
5.15. his legs are as pillars of marble
Foot 4.30. I will fhew p. of fmoke. || John, Ceph. feemed to be p. **Gal. 2.9**
Rev. 10.1. and his feet as pillars of fire
Pillar.

Gen. 30.37. Jacob piled white fticks. || fet the rods he had piled. 38
Pellow. Pillows.

Gen. 28.11. Jacob put the ftones for his p. || took the ftone for his p. 13
1 Sam. 19.13. put a pillow of goats hair for his bolfter. 16.
Eze. 13.18. wo to the women that fow p. || I am againft your p. 20
Mark 4.38. Jefus in the fhip afleep on a pillow
Pilots.

Eze. 17.8. thy wife men thy pilots. || fhake at the cry of thy pilots. 21
Pinnacle.

Mat. 4.5. fet him on a pinnacle of the temple. **Luke 4.9**
Pinch.

Lev. 1.15. the prieft fhall pinch of the head with the nail
Pine.

Lev. 26.39. left of you fhall pine away, in the iniquity of their fath. p.
Lam. 4.9. thefe pine away, ftricken through for want of the fruits
Eze. 26.23. fhall p. away in your iniquities. || we p. away in them. 31.10
Pine.

Neb. 8.15. fetch olive-branches and pine-branches
Pine-tree.

Ifa. 41.19. plant pine-tr. and box. || pine-tr. and box come to thee. 60.13
Pine-tree.

Mark 9.18. he gnaweth with his teeth and pinch away
Pining.

Ifa. 38.12. he will cut off with pining ficknefs
Pine. Pins.

Eze. 27.19. make all the p. of ta. and court of brafs. 3. 18. 38.30.31. 39.40
Nam. 3.37. under the custody of Merari, pins, cords. 4.31.
Judg. 16.14. Delilah fattned it with a pin, Samfon went with the pin
Eze. 9.18. to give us a pin in his holy place
Eze. 15.3. will men take a pin of the vine to hang a vefel
Pipe. Pipes.

1 Sam. 10.5. there fhall meet thee a company with a tabret and pipe
1 Kix. 1.40. the people piped with p. || the p. is in their feals. **Ifa. 5.11**
Pfal. 149.13. praise his name with a pipe. 150.14.
Ifa. 30.29. ye fhall have a fong as when one goeth with a pipe
Fer. 48.36. my heart fhall found like a pipe for Moab
Eze. 28.13. workmanfhip of thy pipe was prepared
Zech. 4.3. seven p. to the 7 lamps. || which thr. the p. empty themf. 11
1 Cor. 14.7. things without life whether pipe or harp giving found
Pipes.

1 Kix. 1.40. the peo. piped with p. || how known what is p. 1 **Cor. 14.7**
Mat. 11.17. we have piped to you and ye have not danced. **1 M. 7.32**
Pipers.

Rev. 18.22. the voice of pipers heard no more in thee
Pits.

2 Kix. 18.27. and drink their own pit with you. **Ifa. 36.12**
Pit. Pits.

Gen. 14.10. vale of Si. full of pit. p. || let us call him into fome p. 37.20.24
Exod. 12.19. to the first-b. of the captive that was in the houfe of the p.
21.34. the owner of the pit fhall make it good
Lev. 11.36. a fountain or pit wherein plenty of water it fhall be clean
Nam. 16.30. and they go down quick into the pit. 33.
1 Sam. 13.6. Ifr. hid themf. in p. || he is hid now in fome p. 2 **Sam. 17.9**
2 Sam. 18.17. caft Abin fome gr. p. || Jehu flew them at the p. **Kix. 10.14**
23.30. Benaiah flew a lion in a pit. 1 **Chr. 11.32**
2 Kix. 18.13. drink ye every one the water of his pit
Job 17.16. they fhall go down to the bars of the pit
33.18. he keepeth back his foul from the pit. 30.
24. deliver him from going down to the pit. 28.
Pfal. 15. heath. are funk into the pit. || like them that go into the p. 28.1
30.3. that I fhould not go down into the pit. || when I go down to pit
35.7. hid for me their net in a pit. || brought me out of a pit. 40.2.
55.23. bring them down into the pit of deftruction
69.15. let not the pit fhut her mouth on me
88.4. counted with them that go down into the pit
6. thou haft laid me in the lowest pit
119.85. the proud have digged p. || let them be caft into deep p. 140.10
143.7. like them thargo down into the pit. **Prov. 1.12**
Prov. 22.14. mouth of a ftrange woman a deep pit. || narrow pit. 23.27
28.10. he fhall fall into his own p. || fie to the pit let no man. 17.
Ifa. 14.15. brought down to the fides of the p. || to the ftones of the p. 19
24.17. fear pit and fhare. || that cometh out of the p. 18. **Fer. 48.43.44**
32. as prifoners gathered in the pit
30.14. or a fheard to take water out of the pit
38.17.

38.17. delivered it out of the *pit* of corruption
 18. they that go down to the *pit* cannot hope for thy truth
 51.14. captive halleneth that he may not die in the *pit*
 71.26. that led us through a land of *pit*
 14.7. they came to the *pit* and found no water
 41.2. and call them into the *pit* that Asa made for fear of Baasha. 9.
 140.30. the anointed of the Lord was taken in their *pit*
 140.4. he was taken in their *pit*. 8
 140.30. bring thee down with them that go down to the *pit*. 28.8.
 13.14.16. 13.18.24.35.29.30. || graves in the sides of the p. 23.
 14.16. thou hast brought up my life from the *pit*
 140.30. the breeding of nettles and salt *pit*
 140.11. sent forth thy prisoners out of the *pit*
 140.11. if it fall into a *pit* on the sabbath day. Luke 14.5.
 See Bottomless, Dig.

Pitch

20.3.3. daub it with slime and p. || within and without with p. Gen. 6.14
 140.30. streams thereof shall be turned to *pitch*
 land shall become burning *pitch*

Pitch, Pitched.

Gen. 12.8. Ab. p. his tent. || Lot his 13.12. || Isaac 26.17.25. || Jac. 33.18
 31.25. Jacob *pitched* in the mount, Laban *pitched*
 140.17.1. Israel *pitched* in Rephidim. || in the wilderness. 19.2.
 33.7. Moses took the tabernacle and *pitched* it without the camp
 140.15.1. when tab. p. the Lev. take it down. || Lev. p. about it. 53
 33. children of Israel *pitched* their tents by their own camp
 33. children of Israel *pitched* by their own standard. 34.
 9. camp of Judah p. || Gerizimites. 3.23. || Kohath. 39. || Mer. 35
 9.8. at the com. of the L. they *pitched* in wilderness of Paran. 12.16
 in Obobth. 21.10. || at Ije-Abarim. 11. || Soc. 33.5. Etham. 6
 140.13. to search you out a place to *pitch* your tents in
 140.4.20. Joth. did p. in Gilgal. || ambush on the north-side of Ai. 8.11
 140.6.17. brought the ark into the midst of the tabernacle David p.
 17.16. Israel and Absalom *pitched* in the land of Gilead
 140.20.37. children of Israel *pitched* over before them. 29.
 140.25.1. Nebuchadnezzar p. against it and built forts. Jer. 52.7.
 140.15.2. David *pitched* for it a tent. 16.1. 2 Chr. 1.4.
 140.8.15. there *pitched* we by the river Avava
 140.13.20. nor shall the Arabian *pitch* tents there
 140.8.1. shepherds *pitch* their tents round about against her
 140.1. the true tabernacle which the Lord *pitched*

Pitcher, Pitchers.

Gen. 34.14. let down thy *pitcher*. || Rebecca came with her *pitcher*. 15.45
 140.7.16. with empty *pitchers* and lamps. || brake the *pitchers*. 19.20.
 140.12.16. or the *pitcher* broken at the fountain
 140.4.3. esteemed as ear. p. || bearing a p. of wat. Mar. 14.13. Luke 22.10

Pitching.

140.19.19. it is the *pitching* time of the day, tarry all night
 140.7.16. thine eye shall have no *pit*. || because he had no p. 2 Sam. 12.6
 140.6.14. to him that is afflicted *pit* should be shewed
 19.21. have *pit*, have *pit* upon me. O ye my friends
 140.6.20. I looked for some to take p. || hath p. on the p. len. Pro. 19.17
 140.13.1. they shall have no *pit*. || in his *pit* he redeemed. 63.9.
 140.15. who shall have p. on thee. || he shall have neither p. nor m. 21.7
 140.15.1. nor will I have any *pit*. 7.4.9. 18.18.19.10.
 9. finite, neither have ye *pit*. || I had *pit* for my name. 36.21.
 140.12.1. I will profane the *pit* of your soul
 140.11.1. and didst cast off all *pit*. || hadst *pit* on the gourd. Jer. 4. To
 140.18.33. even as I had p. on thee. || after the p. of G. appca. Th. 3.14
 140.13.1. nor shall thine eye *pit* him. 19.13.31. || nor *pit* her. 25.12
 140.103.13. as a father *pit* his children to the Lord *pit* them
 140.6.6. made them to be *pit* of all that carried them captives
 140.13.14. gather it for him that will *pit* the poor
 140.13.14. I will not p. nor sp. || the L. hath not p. Lam. 2.2.17.31. 3.43
 140.16.5. none eye *pit*ed thee. || I will profane that your soul p. 24.21
 140.13.18. then the L. will p. his people. || their own shepherds p. them not
 6. no more *pit* the inhabitant of the land that saith the Lord

Pitfall.

140.4.10. hands of the *pitfall* women have foddren their children
 140.5.11. the L. is very *pitfall*. || love all brethren, be *pitfall*. 1 Pet. 3.8
 140.18.24. will thou not spare the p. || I will sp. the p. for their sake. 26
 140.13. this kindness thou shalt shew me at every place where I come
 140.4. Ab. saw place afar off || it must not be so done in our p. 29.12.6
 140.35. that I may go to my own p. || p. where Joseph was bound. 40.3
 140.3.5. p. where thou standest is holy gr. || p. go to their p. in p. 18.23
 140.20. to bring thee into the place which I have prepared
 140.11.16. cast crop and feathers by the place of the alms
 140.10.14. in the first place went the standard of Judah
 140.13.1. ye shall eat it in every place
 140.11.24. ev. p. whereon your feet shall tread shall be yours. Jer. 1.3
 140.13. not off. your burnt-off. in ev. p. || if the p. be too far. 21.14.24
 140.16. at the place the Lord thy God shall choose
 140.15.15. p. where thou stand. is holy. || let us pass to my p. Judg. 11.19
 140.10.36. men of Israel gave place to the Benjamites
 140.3.4. mark the place where he lieth down
 140.10.12. one of the same p. anfw. || Phil. went to their own p. 14.46
 140.25. David's place was empty. || died in the same p. 2 Sam. 2.23.
 140.14.17.10. loads place is near my p. || in what p. my L. the kis. 15.21
 140.7. hid in some place. || we shall come upon him in some place. 12

18.18. called Abf. place. || thine eyes open towards the p. 1 Kin 8.29
 2 Kin. 5.11. strike his hand over the place. || the place is too strait. 6.1.
 1 Chr. 21.22. grant me the place. || David gave Ornan for the place. 25
 2 Chr. 25.10. separated the army of Ephraim to go to their place
 30.16. priests stood in their place. 35.10. || fingers. 15.
 Neb. 2.3. the p. of my fathers lep. lieth wast. || no p. for the beast. 14
 4.10. in what place ye hear the trumpet.
 13.11. I set fingers and Levites in their place
 140.2.9. Elthier and her maids to the belt place
 4.14. deliverance will arise to the Jews from another place
 140.6.17. they are consumed out of their p. || my cry have no p. 16.18
 9.6. shake the earth out of her p. || where the p. of underit. 28.12.20
 28.23. he knoweth the p. thereof. || people cut off in their p. 36.20
 38.19. where is the p. of darkness. || tread down wick in their p. 40.12
 140.26.8. and the place where thine honour dwells
 12. my foot stands in an even p. || from the p. of his habit. 33.14
 103.16. the place shall know it no more. || my hiding p. 32.7. || 119.114
 140.3.16. the p. of judgm. the p. of righte. || all go to one p. 20.16.6
 140.5.8. till there be no place. || earth remove out of her place. 23.13
 14.2. bring them to their p. || so that there is no place clean. 28.8.
 28.25. appoint rie in their p. || in every p. where groun. 140.30.32
 49.20. the place is too strait, give place that I may dwell
 54.2. enlarge the p. of thy tent. || make the p. of my feet glorious. 160.13
 66.1. where is the place of my rest. || go now to my place. Jer. 7.12.
 140.7.32. until there be no p. to bury. 19.11. || is the p. of our fan. 17.12
 18.14. flowing waters from another place be forsaken
 140.6.13. their slain shall be upon the p. where they offer sweet sav.
 43.7. the place of my throne and soles of my feet no more defile
 21. burn it in the appointed p. || no p. found for them. Dan. 3.35
 140.8.11. the place of his sanctuary call down
 140.5.15. I will go and return to my place
 140.3.16. the Lord will be the place of repair
 140.2.13. I will press your place as a cart is pressed
 8.3. there shall be many dead bodies in every place
 140.3.17. and their place is not known
 140.10.10. and place shall not be found for them
 140.6. inhabited again in her own place. 14.10.
 140.1.11. incense shall be offered in every place
 140.38.6. see the place where the Lord lay. Mark 16.16.
 140.6.10. in what place soever ye enter
 140.4.17. he found the place where it was written
 10.1. sent them into every place where he himself would come
 32. Levite when he was at the place came and passed by
 140.9. give this man place. || Jerusalem is the p. of worship. Job. 4.20
 140.8.37. my word hath no place. || addoe two days in the same p. 11.6
 11.48. Romans take away both our place and nation
 18.2. Judas knew the place. || with one accord in one place. Act. 2.1.
 140.4.31. the place was shaken. || place where thou standest is holy. 7.33
 7.49. what is the place of my rest. || place of scripture he read. 8.32.
 140.12.19. give place to wrath. || having no more p. in these parts. 15.33
 1 Cor. 1.2. with all that in every place call upon the Lord
 11.20. when ye come into one place. || whole church in one p. 14.23
 2 Cor. 2.14. favour of his knowledge by us in every place
 140.2.5. to whom we gave place by subjection no not for an hour
 140.4.27. nor give place to the devil
 1 The 1.8. but in every place your faith to Godward is spread abroad
 1 Tim. 2.12. for kings and all that are in eminent place
 140.5.6. as he faith in another place. || found no p. of repentance. 12.17
 8.2. then should no place have been found for the second
 140.3.11. at the same place sweet water and bitter
 140.12.8. nor was there place found any more. || flee to her place. 14.
 20.11. there was found no place for them

A Place.

Gen. 39.20. a place where the kings prisoners were bound
 140.31.13. then I will appoint thee a p. || there is a place by me. 33.11
 140.32.1. the place was a place of cattle
 140.1.32. to search you out a p. || thou shalt have a p. without. 23.12
 140.20.4. and give him a place in the city of refuge
 140.17.8. to sojourn where he could find a place. 9.
 13.10. a p. where there is no want. || Saul let him up a p. 1 Sam. 15.12
 1 Sam. 21.2. appointed my servant to such and such a place
 27.5. let them give me a place. || assigned Urijah to a p. 2 Sam. 7.16
 2 Sam. 7.10. I will appoint a place for my people. 1 Chr. 17.9.
 1 Kin. 8.21. I have let there a place for the ark. 1 Chr. 15.1.
 2 Kin. 6.2. let us make us a place. || such a place shall be my camp. 8.
 9. beware that thou pass not such a place
 2 Chr. 6.2. I have built a place for thy dwelling for ever
 140.28.1. a place for gold where they find it
 140.13.5. till I find out a p. || his child shall have a p. of rest. Pr. 14.20
 140.4.6. there shall be for a place of refuge. || find a place of rest. 34.14
 33.21. Lord will be to us a place of broad rivers
 56.5. within my walls a place. || a place for herds to lie down in. 63.10
 140.26.5. a p. for the spread. of nets. 14. || I will give Gog a p. 59.11
 140.1.11. came not forth in the mourning of a place near
 140.2.15. she is become a place for beasts to lie down in
 140.27.33. a p. of a skull. Job. 19.17. || go to prepare a p. Job. 14.23
 140.11.4. in a place where two ways meet
 140.2.6. one in a certain place testified. || he spake in a certain p. 4.4.
 11.8. called to go out into a place obeyed
 140.16.6. where the high a place prepared of God
 16.16. gather them into a place called Armageddon
 See C. Hoof, Dwelling.

High Place.

Nam. 33.3. Balaam went to a h.p. || sacrifice to day in the h.p. *1 Sam.* 9.12
1 Sam. 10.5. meet prophet com. from the h. p. || he came to the h. p. 13
1 Kin. 3.4. for that was the great high place. *1 Chr.* 16.39.
1 Chr. 17.7. Solomon built an high place for Chemosh
2 Kin. 23.15. high p. Jeroboam had made Josiah brake down, burnt
2 Chr. 1.3. Sol. went to the high p. || came from his journey to the h.p. 13
Psal. 9.19. the Lord will be an h. p. || God of Jacob is an high p. 46. ↑ 7
 20. ↑ 1. the name of the God of Jacob set thee on a high place
Isa. 16.12. Moab is weary on the high place
Ezek. 16.14. made thee an high place in every street. 25.31.
 20.29. what is the high place wherunto ye go

The Place.

Gen. 18.33. Abr. returned to his p. || Laban. 31.35. || Balaam *Nam.* 34.25
 Saul. *1 Sam.* 26.35. || David. *2 Sam.* 19.39
Exod. 10.23. neither rose up any from his place
 16.19. abide every man in his place. || if drapots (lay in his p. *Lev.* 13.13
Nam. 2.17. every man in his place by his standard
Deut. 21.19. his father and another bring him to the gate of his place
Ruth. 4.10. that the name of the dead be not cut off. from his place
1 Sam. 3.2. when Eli was laid down in his place. || Samuel. 9.
 5.3. set Dagon in his place. || let the ark go to his place. 11.
 23.23. see his place where his haunt is
 29.4. fend David that he may go to his place
2 Sam. 6.17. David set the ark in his p. || to bring it to his p. *1 Chr.* 15.3
1 Kin. 8.6. priest brought the ark to his place. *2 Chr.* 5.7.
 20.34. take the king, every man out of his place and put
1 Chr. 16.27. strength and gladness are in his place
Isa. 24.11. carried the chest to his p. || king stood in his place. 34.31.
Ezek. 1.4. let the men of his place help him
 5.68. house of God to set it up in his place. 5.15. 16.7.
Job. 2.11. they came every one from his p. || destroy him from his p. 8.18
 7.10. nor shall his p. know him any more. || h. p. any more behold. 20.9
 14.18. rock is removed out of his p. || shall rock be rem. out of h. p. 18.4
 27.11. as a storm hurleth him out of his place. || his him out. 33.
 37.1. my heart is removed out of his p. || day-ly. to know his p. 38.12
Pf. 37.10. dil. consider his p. || a man that wandreth from his p. *Pro.* 27.8
Isa. 26.21. L. com. out of his p. || p. of defence shall be the munit. 33.16
 46.7. they set him in his place. || from his place shall he not remove
Jer. 4.7. he is gone from his place. || shall feed every one in his place. 6.3
Ezek. 3.12. blessed be the glory of the Lord from his place
Mic. 1.3. the L. com. out of his p. || each worship from h.p. *Zeph.* 2.11
Zech. 6.13. shall grow up out of his p. || *Mat.* 26.52. put thy sw. into his p.
 self. 12.5. that he might go to his p. || remove candle. out of h. p. *Rev.* 2.5
 see || 12.5. most holy.

In the Place.

Gen. 50.19. am I in the p. of G. || pl. th. in p. made to dwell in. *Exo.* 15.17
Lev. 4.24. kill it in the p. where they kill the burnt-off. 29.33. 16.25 17.3
 13.19. in the place of the boil a white hair
Nam. 9.17. in the place where the cloud shode they pitched
 33.54. every mans inheritance in the place where his lot falleth
Job. 4.9. Joth. set up 12 stones in the p. || Ash. died in fame p. *2 Sam.* 2.23
1 Kin. 13.22. because eat bread and drink water in the place
 21.19. in the place where dogs licked the blood of Nabal
2 Chr. 3.1. in the place which David had prepared
Job. 34.136. he striketh them as wicked men in the p. of beholders
Pf. 44.19. broken usin p. of drag. || stand not in p. of great men. *Pro.* 25.6
Ezek. 11.3. p. where tree falleth. || die in the p. *Jer.* 22.12. 38.9. 42.23
Ezek. 17.26. in the p. where the L. dwelleth. || judge thee in the p. 31.30
Hof. 1.10. in the p. where it was said, ye are not my people. *Rom.* 9.26
 13.13. not stay long in the place of breaking forth
Job. 19.41. now in the place where he was crucified there was a garden

Of the Place.

Gen. 26.7. men of the p. asked him of his wife, left men of the p. kill me
 29.22. Laban gathered men of the place and made a feast
 32.39. name of the p. Peni. || Suc. 33.17. Bethel. 35.15. || *Mal.* Ex. 17.7
 Tab. *Nam.* 11.3. || *Horm.* 21.3. || *Gil.* *Job.* 5.9. || *val.* of Ach. 7.26
 Perez uezah. *2 Sam.* 6.8. || valley of Berachah. *2 Chr.* 20.26
Job. 4.3. take you out of the p. 12 stones. || men of the p. *Beq.* *Jud.* 19.16
Ruth. 1.7. Naomi went out of the place where she was
1 Chr. 28.11. David gave a pattern of the place of the mercy-seat
Ezek. 4.1. breadth of the place that was left five cubits round about
Joel. 3.7. raise them out of the place whither ye have sold them
Nab. 1.8. with an overflowing flood make an utter end of the place

That Place.

Gen. 21.31. called that p. Beerli. || Jehovah-jire. 22.14. || Beth-el. 28.19
 Maha. 32.2. || Kibroth Hatta. *Nam.* 11.34. || Bochim. *Judg.* 2.5
 Ramath-Le. 5.17. || Mah. Da. 18.12. || Selah Ham. *2 Sam.* 23.28
 Delkath-bar. *2 Sam.* 16.1. || Baal-perazim. 5.20. *1 Chr.* 14.11
 Perez-uzzah. 13.11. || he asked the men of that p. *Gen.* 38.21
Deut. 12.3. destroy the names of them of that place
 17.10. according to the sentence which they have of that place
Mat. 14.35. men of that p. had knowl. of him. || muls. in that p. *Job.* 5.13
Mar. 6.10. there abide till ye depart from that place
John. 4.30. but was in that place where Martha met him
 41.21. both we and they of that p. befought him not to go to Jer.

This Place.

Gen. 19.12. bring them out of this p. || del. th. p. 13. || get out of th. p. 14
 20.11. fear of God not in this p. || no harlot in this place. 38.21. 22.
 28.16. surely the Lord is in this place. || how dreadful is this place. 17
 48.9. sons whom God hath given me in this place

Exo. 13.3. Lord brought you out of this place. || into this p. *Deut.* 26.9
Nam. 20.5. to br. us into this. ev. p. || come into th. p. *Deut.* 1.31. 19.7. 11.5
Deut. 29.7. when ye came unto this place Sihon came out
Judg. 18.3. what maketh thou in this p. || nor dr. in th. p. *1 Kin.* 13.3. 26
1 Kin. 8.29. pray towards this p. 30.35. *2 Chr.* 6.20. 21.26. 40.17. 15.
2 Kin. 18.25. came not without the Lord against this place
 22.16. I will bring evil upon this place. 17.20. *2 Chr.* 34.24. 125.28.
2 Chr. 7.12. have ch. th. p. || th. is the p. of him that knows not G. *Job.* 18.21
Jer. 7.6. shed not innocent blood in this p. || fury poured on this p. 20.
 24.13. give you assured peace in th. p. || sons or daughters in th. p. 16.3
 16.9. cease out of this p. || voice of bridegr. heard again in th. p. 31.10
 19.3. I will bring evil on this p. || estranged ch. p. filled with blood. 4
 6. this place no more Tophet. || thus do to this place. 13.14. 3.
 22.11. which w. forth out of th. p. 24.5. || restore to th. p. 17.11. 34.37
 28.3. bring to this place all the vessels. || Jecooniah. 4.6. 19.10.
 42.18. ye shall see this p. no more. || I will punish you in this p. 44.29
 51.42. thou halt spoken against this place
Ezek. 46.20. this is the place where the priest shall boil
Zeph. 1.4. cut off the remnant of Baal from this place
Hag. 2.9. in this p. give pe. || is one greater than the temple. *Mal.* 1.14
Luke. 16.28. halt they come into this place of torment
 23.5. beginning from Galilee to this place of torment
Abi. 6.14. I shall destroy this place. || serve me in this place. 7.7.
 21.28. teacheth every where against people, law, and this place
Heb. 4.5. and in this place, again if they enter into my rest

Thy Place.

Gen. 40.13. restore thee to thy p. || See thou to thy place. *Nam.* 24.11.
2 Sam. 15.19. return to thy place and abide. || leave not thy p. *Ecc.* 10.4
Ezek. 12.3. halt remove from thy place. 38.15.

To, or unto the Place.

Gen. 13.3. Abraham went to the place where his tent had been. 4.
 22.3. Abraham went to the p. || came to the p. that God had told him
Exod. 3.8. bring the people to the p. of the Can. || lead the p. to p. 33.34
Nam. 10.19. we are journeying to the place. || go up to the place. 14.46.
Job. 4.8. carried the stones over to the place where they lodged
1 Sam. 17.20. he came to the p. of the carriage, as the host w. to the p. 24
 20.19. he came to the place where thou didst hide thy self
2 Sam. 2.23. as many as came to the place where Asabel died, stood
2 Kin. 6.10. king of Sir. sent to the place where man of God told him
1 Chr. 15.12. bring the ark to the place I have prepared
Neb. 1.9. yet will I bring them to the place I have chosen
Psal. 104.8. they go down to the place thou hast founded for them
Ecc. 1.5. Iun hasteth to the place where he arose
Isa. 18.7. a preter brought to the p. of the name of the Lord of hosts
Jer. 14.1. I will do to the place I gave you as to Shiloh
 29.14. I will bring you again to the place whence carried away
Abi. 25.23. was entered unto the place of hearing

Place, Places.

Gen. 3.24. God placed at the east of the garden cherub. flaming sword
 33. ↑ 15. let me place some of the folk with thee
 47.11. Joseph placed his father and brethren in Goshen
Exod. 18.21. place such over them to be rulers over hundreds
Deut. 14.23. which he shall choose to p. his name there. 16.4. 6.11. 26.2
1 Kin. 12.32. Jeroboam placed in Bethel priests of the high places
 20. ↑ 12. as he was drinking he said, Place engines, and they place
2 Kin. 17.6. he p. them in Halah. || Sama. 24.26. || in chariot-cit. *2 Chr.* 1.14
 in the temple 4.8. *Ezek.* 6.5. || forces in the fenced cities. 17.3
Job. 20.4. since man was p. on earth. || sent he p. among them. *Pf.* 28.6
Cant. 5. ↑ 12. his eyes as the eyes of doves fully placed
Isa. 5.8. that they may be placed alone. || will p. salvation in Zion. 46.13
Jer. 5.22. which have placed the land for the bound
Ezek. 17.5. he p. it by the great war. || p. them in their own l. 37.14. 16
Dan. 11.31. they shall place the abomination that maketh desolate
Hof. 11.11. I will p. them in their h. || bring them again to p. th. *Zep.* 10.6

Places, high, waste.

Gen. 28.15. with thee to keep thee in all places
Exod. 20.24. in all places where I record my name I will meet you
Deut. 12.2. destroy all the p. where these nations served their gods
Job. 5.8. abode in their p. || till whole in the p. of drawing wa. *Judg.* 5.11
Judg. 19.13. draw near to one of these places
1 Sam. 7.16. Samuel judged Israel in all those places
 30.34. David sent a present to all the places where he haunted
2 Sam. 7.7. in all the places wherein I have walked spoke I a word
2 Kin. 23.5. Josiah put down idolatrous priests in p. about Jerusalem
 14. filled their places with the bones of men
Neb. 4. ↑ 12. from all places ye must return to us
 13. therefore let I in the lower places, higher places
 12.7. they fought the Horites out of all their places
Job. 21.28. where are the dwelling places of the wicked
 37.8. then the beasts remain in their places
 39.16. the falt p. I have made the dwelling of the wild ass
Psal. 16.8. he sitteth in his lurking p. || lines fallen in pleasant places. 16.6
 ↑ 9. in secret places doth he murder, lie in wait.
 103.22. blest the Lord in all his works. in all places
 110.6. fill the places with the dead bodies
Prov. 8.2. the standeth in the places of the paths
Isa. 40.4. rough places plain. || crooked places straight. 45.2.
Jer. 4.22. a wind from thence shall c. || all p. whither driven. 8.3. 19.14
 17.16. they shall come from p. about Jerus. bringing burnt-offerings
 24.19. and curse in all p. || take witness in the p. about. *Jer.* 32.44.
 40.12. Jews returned out of all p. || thy life for a prey in all p. 44.5
 Lem.

53.2. he shall grow up before him as a tender plant
 Fer. 2.21. how art thou turned into a degenerate plant
 48.32. thy plants are grown over the sea
 Ezek. 41.4. rivers running about his p. || raise up a p. of renown. 34.29
 Mat. 15.13. every plant which my heavenly Father hath not planted
Plant. Planted.
 Gen. 2.8. Lord God planted a gar. 1 No. a viney. 9.20. || Aba gr. 21 33
 Exod. 15.17. and planted them in the mountain of thy inheritance
 Num. 24.6. as the trees of the Lord hath planted
 Dent. 16.11. not plant thee a grove of any trees
 20.6. what man hath planted a vineyard and hath not eaten of the fr.
 28.30. plant a vineyard but not eat the grapes. 39.
 7.26. 24.11. olive yard ye p. not. || I will p. them. 3 Sam. 7.10. 1 Chr. 17.9
 1 Kin. 19.39. plant vineyards and eat the fruit till I bring. Isa. 37.30.
 Psa. 1.3. he shall be like a tree planted by the river. Fer. 17.8.
 80.8. cast forth the heathen and p. viney. || thy right h. hath p. 15.
 92.13. those that be planted in the house of the Lord
 104.16. cedars of Lebanon which be hath planted
 107.37. low fields, plant vineyards. || they shall p. viney. 65.21.22.
 Eccl. 3.4. I p. me viney. || trees of all sor. 5. || a time to p. and pl. 3.2
 Isa. 5.3. and planted it with the choicest vine
 17.0. therefore shalt thou plant pleasant plants. || not be p. 40.24.
 44.19. I will plant in the wilderness the cedars
 51.16. that I may plant the heavens. || let thee to build. p. Fer. 1.10.
 Fer. 3.21. yet had I planted thee a noble viney. || thou shalt p. them. 12.2
 11.17. Lord of hosts that p. thee hath pronounced evil aga. thee
 18.9. concerning a kingdom to build and plant
 24.6. I will p. them. not pluck them up. 42.10. || I have p. 45.4.
 29.5. plant garden eat the fruit. 28. || p. vines on mo. of Sam. 31.5.
 31.28. watch over them to plant. || I will plant them assuredly. 32.41.
 35.7. nor shall you sow or p. viney. || they shall p. viney. Ezek. 28.26
 Ezek. 17.5. plant it in a fruitful field. 8. || being planted shall it prof. 10
 27. will p. it on a high mount. 25. || p. that that was def. 36.36.
 19.10. planted by the waters was fruitful. || now p. in the wilder. 13
 Dan. 11.45. plant the tabernacle of his palace between the seas
 Hos. 9.13. Ephraim is planted in a pleasant place
 Am. 5.11. ye have p. viney. || they shall p. viney. || I will p. 9.14.15.
 Zeph. 1.13. they shall plant vineyards but not eat the fruit of them
 Mat. 15.13. which my heavenly Father hath not planted shall be rooted
 21.33. a certain man planted a vineyard. Mar. 12.1. Luk. 20.9.
 Luk. 13.6. a certain man had a fig-tree p. || be thou p. in the sea. 17.6.
 17.28. they fold, p. builded. || if we have been p. tog. in him. Rom. 6.5
 1 Cor. 3.6. I have planted, Apollos watered, but God gave the increase
Plantation.
 Ezek. 17.7. watered it by the furrows of her plantation
Planteth.
 Dent. 6.11. which thou p. not. || drive out the hea. and p. them. Ps. 44.3
 Fer. 31.5. planters shall plant and eat them as common things
Planteth.
 Psa. 94.9. he that p. the ear shall he not hear. || p. an alb. Isa. 44.14
 Prov. 31.16. by the fruit of her hands she planteth a vineyard
 1 Cor. 3.7. nor is he that planteth any thing. || that p. and wa. are one. 8
 57. who planteth a vineyard and eateth not of the fruit
Planting.
 Isa. 60.21. the branch of my planting. || called the planting of the L. 61.3
Plantings.
 Mic. 1.6. I will make Samaria as plantings of a vineyard
Plate.
 1 Kin. 9.26. I will requite thee in this plate, and cast him into the plate
Plate. Plates.
 Exod. 28.36. shall make a plate of pure gold. || beat the gold into p. 39.3
 39.30. made the plate of the holy crown
 Lev. 2.15. if a meat offering baken in a plate it shall be the pr. 7.19.
 8.9. on his forefront did he put the golden plate
 Num. 16.38. let them make of the centers broad plates. || were made. 39
 1 Kin. 7.30. every base had plates of brass
 1 Chr. 9.11. Mattithiah had the office over the things made in the pl.
 23.149. the Levites office was for the things made in the plates
 Fer. 10.9. silver I spread into plates is brought from Tarshish
 Ezek. 4.12. take a flat plate let it for a wall of iron between thee and
Platted.
 Mat. 27.29. when they had platted a crown of tho. Mar. 15.17. Job. 19.2
Platter.
 Mat. 23.25. make clean the outside of the p. || within the p. Luk. 11.39
Plat. Played.
 Exod. 32.6. the people rose up to play. 1 Cor. 10.7. || to p. the w. Dent. 32.29
 Judg. 19.2. his conc. p. the wh. || that shall p. with his hand. 1 Sam. 16.16
 1 Sam. 16.17. provide a man that can p. well. || Dan. 9. 23. || 18.10. || 19.9
 11.57. brought this fellow to p. the mad-m. || wo. an. as they p. 18.7
 26.21. I have played the fool. || let the young men play. 2 Sam. 2.14.
 2 Sam. 6.5. David and all Israel played before God. 1 Chr. 13.8.
 21. therefore will I play before the L. || let us p. the m. 10.13.
 2 Kin. 3.15. when the minstrel played that the hand of the L. came up
 Job. 40.30. where all the beasts of the field play
 41.5. wilt thou play with him as with a bird
 Psa. 33.3. play skillfully. || whom thou hast made to play therein. 104.26
 1.4.11. sucking children shall play on the hole of the alp
 Ezek. 16.28. played the whore with the Assyrians
 33.32. and can play well on an instrument. See Violat.
Plaver.
 1 Sam. 16.16. who is a cunning player on a harp.

Players.
 Psa. 68.25. p. on instruments follow aitt. || as well fingers as play. 87.7.
Playeth.
 1 Sam. 21.14. you see the man playeth the madman
Playing.
 Lev. 21.9. profane her self by playing the whore
Playing.
 1 Sam. 16.18. I have seen the son of Jesse cunning in playing
Playing.
 1 Chr. 15.29. Mic. saw Dav. playing amo. them. || the dam. p. 2.58.13
 Zach. 8.5. children playing in the streets thereof
Play.
 Dent. 17.8. a matter too hard for thee between plea and plea
Plead. Pladed. Pleadeth.
 Judg. 6.31. will ye plead for Baal, he that will plead let him p. for him
 32. let Baal p. against him. || bl. be the L. that p. 1 Sam. 25.39.
 Job. 9.19. who shall set me a time to plead. || that will p. with me. 13.19
 16.21. O that one might plead for a man with God as a man pleads
 19.5. and plead against me my reproach
 23.6. will plead against me with his great power
 Isa. 41.17. plead for the widow. || Lord standeth up to plead. 3.12.
 43.26. let us plead together. || thy God that pleads the cause. 51.23
 59.4. nor any pleads for truth. || will the L. p. with all flesh. 66.16
 Fer. 2.9. I will not plead with you. 35. || where, will ye p. with me. 29
 13.1. righteous art thou O L. when I p. || will p. with all flesh. 25.31
 50.144. who will convert me to p. || p. the cause of my soul. Lam. 3.58
 Ezek. 17.20. will p. with thee. || p. for them. 20.14. 22.1. 23.7.26.
 20.35. there will I plead with you. || so will I plead. || as I pleaded. 36
 38.22. I will plead against him with pestilence
 Hos. 2.2. plead with your moth. || Eph. sent to the k. that should p. 5.11
 Joel 3.2. and I will plead with them for my people
 Mic. 6.2. the Lord will plead with Israel. See Cause.
Pleading.
 Job. 13.6. hearkning to the pleading of my lips
Pleasant.
 Gen. 2.9. G. made every tree to grow that is p. || p. to the eyes. 3.6.
 49.15. land was pleasant. || call me not pleasant. Ruth 1.17.20.
 2 Sam. 1.33. Saul and Jon. were pleasant. || p. halt thou been to me. 26
 1 Kin. 10.6. whatever is pleasant in thine eyes they shall take it away
 2 Kin. 2.19. situation of the city p. || treasures for p. jewels. 2 Chr. 32.17
 Psa. 16.6. lines are fallen in pleasant places. || bring the p. harp. 81.1
 106.34. they despised the p. land. || for it is pleasant. 135.3. 147.1.
 133.1. how pleasant is it for brethren to dwell in unity
 Prov. 2.10. knowledge is pleasant. || let her be as the pleasant roe. 5.19.
 9.17. bread eaten in secret is p. || words of the poor pleasant. 15.26
 16.24. p. words are as the honey-c. || cham-filled with p. rich. 24.4.
 22.18. it is a pleasant thing if thou keep them within thee
 Eccl. 11.7. it is a pleasant thing for the eyes to behold the sun
 Cant. 1.16. my beloved thou art pleasant. || how pleasant art thou. 7.6
 4.13. orchard of the pomegranates with pleasant fruit. || eat his p. 16
 7.13. at our gates are all manner of pleasant fruits
 Isa. 2.16. hand of the L. is upon all p. p. || men of Judah his p. 57
 13.22. dragons in their pleasant pala. || lament his p. fields. 32.15.
 17.10. therefore shalt thou plant pleasant plants and set it with trees.
 54.12. I will make thy borders of p. stones. || p. things lay wa. 64.11
 Fer. 3.19. give thee a pleasant land. || made I p. port. a def. wild. 12.10
 23.10. p. places of the wilderness are dried up. || is Eph. a p. chil. 32.20
 25.34. ye shall fall like a pleasant vessel
 Lam. 1.7. the remembered the pleasant things she had in the days of old
 10. adversary spread out his hand on all her pleasant things
 11. they have given their pleasant things for meat
 2.4. flew all that were pleasant to the eye
 Ezek. 26.12. destroy thy pleasant house. || of one that hath a p. voice. 33.31
 Dan. 8.9. little horn waxed great toward the pleasant land
 10.3. I ate no p. bread. || honour a god he knew not with p. 14.13
 Hos. 9.6. pleasant places for silver nettles shall possess them
 13. Eph. is planted in a p. pl. || car. into your tem. p. th. 7.1
 Am. 5.11. ye have planted pleasant vineyards but ye shall not drink
 Mic. 3.9. the women ye have cast out from their pleasant houses
 Neh. 3.9. there is no end of their glory out of all their pleasant furniture
 Zech. 7.14. they laid the pleasant land desolate
 Mal. 3.4. the offerings of Jerusalem pleasant to the Lord
Pleasantness.
 Prov. 3.17. her ways, ways of p. || words of the pure, of p. 15.26
Pleasant.
 Exod. 31.8. if she p. not her matter. || perad. it will p. G. Num. 23.27.
 1 Sam. 20.13. if it please my father to do thee evil I will then it thee
 2 Sam. 7.29. let it p. thee to bless the house of thy servant. 1 Chr. 17.27
 2 Kin. 21.6. if it please thee I will give thee the worth of it
 2 Chr. 10.7. if thou please them they will give thee thy servants for ever
 Neh. 2.5. if it please the king. 7. 7. 1. 19. 13. 9. 15. 8. 17. 3. 18. 5. 19. 13.
 Job. 6.9. it would please God to destroy me. || chi. seek to p. the p. 20.10
 Psa. 69.31. shall please the L. bet. || when a mans ways p. the L. Prov. 16.7
 Cant. 2.7. nor awake my love till he please. 3.5. 18.4.
 Isa. 2.6. they please themselves in the children of strangers
 55.11. it shall accomplish that I p. || choose the things that p. me. 56.4
 Job. 8.29. I do all those things that please him
 Rom. 8.8. are in the flesh cannot please God
 15.1. not to please ourselves. || every one of us please his neighbor. 4
 1 Cor. 7.32. how he may please the Lord. || his wife. 33. || her husband. 34.
 10.33. as I please all men in all things. || do I seek to p. ro. Gal. 1.10
 1 Thes. 2.15. and they please not God. || how ye ought to please God. 4.1
 2 Tim.

Tim. 2.4. that he may *please* him who hath chosen
 Tit. 2.9. and to *please* them in all things. || witho- faim. to p. G. Heb. 1.28

Pleasure. *well.*

Gen. 28.8. daughter of Can. *pleased* not him. || well p. with me. 33.10.
 34.18. their words *pleased* Hamor. || p. a. Pha. well and his ser. 45.16
 Num. 24.1. Balaam saw it *pleased* the Lord to bless Israel
 Deut. 32.13. saying p. me well. || p. them what child of God sp. Job. 23.30
 Job. 13.23. if the Lord be *pleased* to kill us. || the *pleased* Sam. well. 24.7
 1 Sam. 12.22. it hath *pleased* the Lord to make you his people
 12.30. it *pleased* Saul that Michal loved David

12.36. it *pleased* David to be the king's son to law

1 Sam. 13.15. whatever the king did it *pleased* all the people

7.29. be thou *pleased* to bless the house of thy servant. 1 Chr. 17.127

17.4. the saying *pleased* Absalom well. || then he had p. then well. 19.4

1 Kin. 10. sp. the L. || thing *pleased* k. 2 Chr. 30.4. Neh. 2.6. Est. 1.21. 1.24

9.12. the cities *pleased* not Hyam

Eth. 4.9. maiden p. the king. || thing p. Haman. and gallows was. 5.14

Job. 40.13. be *pleased* O Lord to deliver me. || then shalt thou be p. 51.19

125.3. he hath done whatever he *pleased*. 135.6. Job. 1.14

Job. 53.10. yet it p. the L. to bruise him. || p. Dar. so let or the k. Dan. 6.1

12.6.7. will the Lord be *pleased* with ten thousand of rams

Mal. 1.8. will he be *pleased* with thee. || saying p. the mul. 1.6.5

Mat. 14.6. daughter of Herodias *pleased* Herod. Mar. 6.32.

12.12. because Herod saw it *pleased* the Jews he proceeded further

12.13.3. Christ *pleased* not himself. || p. them of Mass. to son. 26.27

1 Cor. 1.21. it *pleased* God by the foolishness of preaching to save

7.18. and these p. to dwell with him and he to dwell with her. 15.13

12.18. God hath set the men. as it p. him. || a body p. him. 15.18

Col. 1.19. if I yet *pleased* men. || when it p. God to reveal his son. 15.1

Gal. 1.19. it *pleased* the Father that in him all fulness should dwell

12.15. Enoch had this testimony that he *pleased* God

well Pleased.

Job. 85.15. Lord thou hast been well *pleased* with thy land

12.12.1. the Lord is well *pleased* for his righteousness sake

12.13.17. wh. I am well p. 12.18.17.5. Mar. 1.11. Luk. 3.32. 3. Pen. 17

12.10.15. with many of them God was not well *pleased*

12.13.16. with such sacrifice God is well *pleased*

well Pleasers.

Job. 6. not with eye-service as men-pleasers. Col. 3.23.

Pleasant.

Gen. 16.6. do to her as it *pleases* thee. || dwell where it p. thee. 30.15

12.14. the maiden which *pleased* the k. || for the same well. Judg. 14.3

12.15.16. who so *pleases* G. shall escape. 12.16. what. p. him. 6.3.

Pleasing. *well.*

Job. 8.3. if I be p. in his eyes. || nor shall they be p. to him. Hof. 9.4

Gal. 10. worthy of the Lord to all p. || not as p. men but G. 1 Thef. 2.4

12.13.23. to do those things which are *pleasing* in his sight

well Pleasing.

Job. 4.18. a sacrifice well *pleasing* to G. 1 this is well p. to the L. Col. 3.20

12.15.21. work in you that which is well *pleasing* in his sight

Pleasure.

Gen. 18.12. shall I have *pleasure*. || eat grapes at thy own p. Deut. 32.24

12.13.17. and halt p. in upri. || have dom. ov. us at their p. Neh. 9.37

12.15.17. let the king find his p. || make conf. and do his p. 10.11.

12.18.1. should drink according to every man's *pleasure*

12.15.21. what *pleasure* hath he in his house. || never eateth with p. 25

12.18. is it any *pleasure* to the Almighty that thou art righteous

12.15.18. a nor a God that halt p. in wick. || p. in the pro. of his ser. 35.27

12.15.18. do good in thy good p. to Zi. || fer. take p. in her tho. 102.14

103.21. ye ministers that do his p. || bind his pr. at his p. 105.22

111.2. out of all that hath *pleasure* therein. || tak. p. in his pec. 149.4

147.10. ca. not p. in the legs of a man. || in them that fear him. 11

12.15.17. that lowly p. shall be a poor m. || ther. enjoy p. Eccl. 2.1

12.15.4. he hath no *pleasure* in fools. || I have no *pleasure* in them. 12.1

12.15.17. men of Judah plant of his *pleasure*. || might of my p. tor. 21.4

12.15.17. take your *pleasure* and riot. || shall perform all my p. 44.28

46.10. I will do all my *pleasure*. || he will do his p. on Bab. 48.14.

51.10. the *pleasure* of the Lord shall prosper in his hand

58.3. in the day of your fast ye find *pleasure*

13. from doing my p. on my holy day. not finding thy *pleasure*

7.23.24. the snuffeth up the wind at her *pleasure*

32.28. is he a vessel wherein is no *pleasure*

34.16. fer their servant at liberty at their *pleasure* caused them to re.

38. broken Moab like a vessel wherein no p. || Israel. Hof. 8.3.

Eph. 16.37. with whom thou hast taken p. || I will take p. in it. Hag. 1.8

12.23. have I any *pleasure* that the wicked die. 32. 133.11.

Mal. 1.10. I have no p. in you. || fa. good p. to give you the k. Luk. 12.32

12.24.27. willing to chew the Jews a *pleasure*. 25.9.

Rom. 13.2. but have *pleasure* in them that do them

12.12.10. I take no *pleasure* in infirmities. || accord to his p. Eph. 1.5.9

Phil. 2.13. both to will and to do of his good *pleasure*

1 Thef. 1.11. fulfill all the good p. of his will. || had p. in virg. 2.12.

12.10.6. sacrifices for sin thou halt had no *pleasure*. 3.

38. my soul shall have no *pleasure* in him

12.10. chattered us after their own *pleasure*

12.10.5. you have lived in p. || that count it p. to riot. 2 Pet. 2.13.

well Pleasures.

Job. 36.11. if serve him they shall spend their years in *pleasures*

12.16.11. at thy right hand p. for ever. || dr. of the ri. of thy p. 28.8.

12.17.7. art given to *pleasures*. || choaked with p. of this life. Luk. 8.14

1 Tim. 3.4. lovers of p. more than of God. || serving divers p. Tit. 3.3

12.11.25. then to enjoy the *pleasures* of sin for a season

12.11.25. that you may consume it upon your *pleasures*

Pledge.

Gen. 38.17. will give me a *pledge*. || what *pledge*. 18. || to receive a p. 20

Exod. 22.26. nor thy neighbour's raiment to *pledge* or wid. ra. Deut. 24.17

Deut. 24.6. or upper millstone to *pledge*. he taketh mans life as *pledge*

10. nor go in to fetch his *pledge*. 11. || nor sleep with *pledge*. 12.13

1 Sam. 17.18. see how thy brethren do and take their *pledge*

Job 22.6. thou hast taken a *pledge* of thy brother

24.3. take wild cat for a *pledge*. || take a *pledge* of the poor. 9.

Prov. 20.16. take a *pledge* of him for a strange woman. 27.13

Exe. 18.9. hath restored the debtor his *pledge*. 16. || hath not. 12.

33.13. if wilt restore the *pledge*. || clothes laid to *pledge*. Am. 2.8

Pledge.

Exe. 18.9. hath restored the debtor his *pledge*. 16. || hath not. 12.

Pledge.

2 Kin. 18.23. I pray thee give *pledge* to my Lord. Isa. 38.3.

Pledge.

Gen. 41.34. take the fifth part of the fruit. 3 years. || in the p. 47.

Deut. 28.11. Lord shall make thee *plenty*. || gold as p. 2 Chr. 1.13

12.13.5. *plenty* in barley. 15.10.3. || with him p. redeem. 130.7.

12.13.23. then the bread shall be fat and *plenty*

12.13.16. their meat p. || the harvest fruit p. *plenty*. Mat. 9.37.

Plenty.

Gen. 41.53. years of p. ended. || I will send to *plenty*. Job. 31.3.

Plenty.

Gen. 27.28. God give thee *plenty* of corn. || some sev. years of p. 41.29.

41.30. all the *plenty* shall be forgotten. || shall not be known. 31.

Lev. 12.36. wherein there is *plenty* of corn. || p. of almost. tr. 1 Kin. 10.11

2 Chr. 31.10. had enough to eat and have left *plenty*

Job 22.35. thou shalt have *plenty* of silver. || excel. in p. of gold. 37.23.

Prov. 3.10. thy barns filled with *plenty*. || all his land shall have p. 28.19

Jer. 44.17. then had we *plenty* of victuals. || ye shall eat *plenty*. Jer. 2.26

Plentiful.

Psal. 68.9. didst send a p. rain. || joy out of the *plentiful* field. Isa. 18.10

Jer. 3.7. brought you to a p. country. || glad taken from p. 12.13.3.

Plentifully.

Job 26.9. how hast thou *plentifully* declared the thing as it is

Psal. 31.23. p. reward. the proud doer. || gro. brought forth p. Luk. 12.18

Plott.

Psal. 37.12. the wicked *plotted* against the just

Plot.

Luk. 9.62. no man having put his hand to the *plow*

Plow. *Plow.* *Plow.* *Plow.* *Plow.*

Deut. 22.30. nor *plow* with ox and ass tog. || p. with my hel. Judg. 14.18

1 Sam. 14.14. which a yoke of oxen might *plow*

Job 4.8. they that p. inquiry. || the *plow* plowed on my b. Psal. 129.3

Prov. 20.4. sluggard will not p. || doth the *plow*-man p. all d. Isa. 28.24

Jer. 26.18. Zion shall be *plowed* like a field. Mic. 3.12

Hof. 10.11. Judah shall *plow*. || ye have *plowed* wickedness. 13.

Am. 6.12. will one *plow* there with oxen

1 Cor. 9.10. he that *ploweth* shall *plow* in hope

Plowing.

1 Kin. 19.19. Eliha was *plowing*. || the oxen were *plowing*. Job 1.14

Luk. 17.17. which of you having a servant *plowing*

Plowing.

Prov. 21.4. the *plowing* of the wicked is sin

Plowing.

Isa. 28.24. doth *plow*-man *plow* all d. || *plow*-m. overt. the reas. Am. 9.13

Plowing.

Isa. 2.4. sons of aliens your *plow*-men. || *plow*-men were alien. Jer. 14.4

Plowing.

Isa. 2.4. beat their swords into *plow*-shares. Mic. 4.3.

Job 3.10. beat your *plow*-shares into swords

Plow.

Lev. 1.16. *pluck* away his crop. || *pluck* down their high pla. Num. 33.32

Deut. 7.12. Lord will *pluck* out their nations before thee

23.25. then thou mayst *pluck* the ears of corn

2 Chr. 7.20. then will I *pluck* them up by the roots out of the land

Job 24.9. they *plucked* the fatherless from the breast

Psal. 25.15. shall *pluck* my feet out of the net. || p. thee out of thy dw. 51.5

74.11. *pluck* it out of thy bosom. || pass by the way *pluck* her. 80.12

Eccl. 3.2. a time to *pluck* up. || I will *pluck* them out of their l. Jer. 12.14

Jer. 12.14. *pluck* out the house of Judah. || I will p. up that nation. 17

18.7. concerning a king. to *pluck* it up. || yet would I p. thee. 22.24

24.6. and not *pluck* them up. 42.10. || as I watched to *pluck* up. 31.28

45.4. that which I have planted I will *pluck* up

Exe. 17.9. without many people to p. it up. || shall p. off thy br. 23.34

12.13.3. who *plucked* off the skin. || I will *pluck* up thy groves. 5.14

Mat. 5.29. right eye offend thee *pluck* it out. 18.9. Mar. 9.47.

12.1. begun to *pluck* the ears of corn. Mar. 2.23.

Job. 19.28. nor any man able to p. them out of my hand. || fathers h. 29

Pluck.

Gen. 8.11. an olive leaf *plucked* off. || p. it out of his bosom. Exe. 4.7.

Deut. 28.63. ye shall be *plucked* from off the land

Job. 4.18. as the soles of the priests feet were *plucked* up

Ruth 4.7. m. p. off his shoe. || p. the sp. out of his h. Sam. 23.24. 1 Chr. 11.23

Exe. 9.3. *plucked* off the hair of my head. || their head. Neh. 13.25.

Job. 19.17. and *plucked* the spoil out of his teeth

Prov. 2.12. transgress. shall be *plucked* up. || her bran are p. up. 12.16. 18

Isa. 50.6. my cheeks to them that *plucked* off the hair

Jer. 6.29. wicked are not *plucked* away. || after I have p. them out. 12.15

31.40.

37.40. it shall not be **plac'd** up. || the was **p** up in fury. *Ezek. 19.22.*
Dan. 7.8. I beheld till the wings were **plac'd**. || these first horns **p**. 8.
 11.4. for his kingdom shall be **p** up. || as a fire. **p** out. *Am. 4.11.*
Zec. 3.2. is not this a firebrand **plac'd** out of the burning?
Mar. 5.4. chains had been **plac'd** afun. || **dis**. **plac'd** cars of corn. *Luk. 6.1.*
 17.6. be thou **plac'd** up by the root
Gal. 4.15. ye would have **plac'd** out your eyes
Jude 12. twice dead **plac'd** up by the roots
Blacketh.
Prov. 14.1. the foolish **plac'd** it down with her hands
Plumbeline.
Am. 7.7. Lord flood on a wall made by a **plumb** line with a **plumb** line
 8. what seest thou a **plumb** line. I will set a **plumb** line in the midst
Planner.
1 Kin. 21.13. I will stretch over **the** **planner** of the house of Ahab
Isa. 28.17. I will lay righteousness in the **planner**
Zech. 4.10. shall see the **planner** in the hand of Zerubbabel
Plange.
Job 9.31. yet shalt thou **plange** me in the ditch
Plangings.
Judg. 5.12. horse hoofs broken by their **plangings**
Potts.
Job 17.18. as certain of your own **potts** have laid
Pots.
Gen. 35.32. I am at the **p**. to die. || in all **points** as he came so. *Ecc. 5.16.*
Job 17.7. written with the **points** of a diamond
Mat. 5.33. daughter lieth at **point** of d. || he was at **point** of d. *Job 4.47.*
Heb. 4.16. was in all **points** tempted. || offend in one **point**. *Jam. 2.10.*
Point.
Num. 34.7. **point** out mount Hor. || **p** out your borders. 8. || east bord. 10
Pointed.
Job 41.30. spreadeth sharp **pointed** things on the mire
Poison.
Deut. 32.24. with the **poison** of serpents in the dust
 33. their wine is the **poison** of dragons
Job 8.4. **poison** thereof drinketh up my spirit. || suck **p** of asps. 10.16.
Psal. 58.4. their **poison** is like the **poison** of serpents
 140.3. adders **poison** under their lips. || asps **poison**. *Rom. 3.13.*
Jer. 8.14. he hath given us **poison** to drink
Zech. 12.1. I will make Jerusalem a cup of **poison**
Jam. 3.8. tongue an unruly evil full of deadly **poison**
Poisonful.
Deut. 29.18. left a root that beareth a **poisonful** herb
Pole.
Num. 21.8. set it on a **pole**. || Moses put it on a **pole**. 9.
Pole.
Dan. 8.25. through his **policy** cause craft to prosper
Poised.
Psal. 144.12. **poised** after the similitude of a palace
Isa. 18.1. go to a nation outspread and **poised**. 17.
 49.3. made me a **poised** shaft. || his feet like **poised** brags. *Dan. 10.6.*
Poll.
Lam. 4.7. their **polls**: was of Sapphires
Poll.
Num. 1.3. number of names by their **poll**. 18.20.21. *1 Chr. 23.3.24.*
 47. take five shekels a piece by their **poll**
Ezek. 16.1. 16. Omer for every **poll**. || Bekah. 38.16.
Poll.
Ezek. 44.20. shall only **poll** their heads || **poll** thee. *Mic. 1.16.*
Poll.
2 Sam. 14.26. when he **poll'd**. at years end he **poll'd**
Jer. 9.16. all that have the corners of their hair **p**. 25. || 23.49. || 32
Pollate.
Exod. 20.25. thy tool upon it thou hast **pollate** it
Num. 18.32. nor **pollate** the holy things. || not **p**. the land. 35.33.
1 Kin. 23.16. Josiah **p**. the altar. || **p**. the house of the L. *2 Chr. 36.14.*
Ezra 1.8. therefore they were **pollate**. *Neb. 7.64.*
Psal. 106.38. the land was **pollate** with blood
Isa. 23.1. the Lord hath **pollate** the pride of all glory
 47.6. I have **pollate** my inherit. || how should my name be **p**. 48.11
Jer. 2.23. I am not **pollate**. || shall not that land be **pollate**. 3.1.2.
 7.30. which is called by my name to **pollate** it
 34.16. ye turned and **pollate** my name
Lam. 2.2. he hath **pollate** the kingdom. || they have **p**. themself. 4.14.
 4. || 15. they cried depart ye **pollate** depart
Ezek. 4.14. my soul hath not been **p**. || shall **p**. my secret pl. 7.21.22.
 23.19. will ye **p**. me among my **p**. || nor be **p**. with their tran. 14.11
 16.6. I saw the **pollate** in thy blood. 22. || is **p**. with bl. *Hof. 6.8.*
 20.9. I wrought for my name sake that it should not be **pollate**. 22
 13. my sabbath they greatly **pollate**. 16.21.24.
 26. I **p**. them in their own gifts. || ye **p**. after the man of your f. 30
 31. ye **pollate** your selves with all your idols. 23.10. || 36.18.
 39. but **pollate** ye my holy name no more. || which art **p**. 22. || 5
 23.17. she was **pollate** with tab. || be in my sanctuary to **p**. it. 44.7
Dan. 11.31. they shall **pollate** the sanctuary of strength
Hof. 9.4. all that eat thereof shall be **pollate**
Am. 17.17. shall die in a **pollate** land. || because it is not **p**. *Mic. 2.10.*
Zeph. 3.10. to her that was **pollate**. || priests have **p**. the sanctuary. 4
Mal. 1.7. ye offer **pollate** bread on my altar, wherein have ye **p**. these
 12. ye say the table of the Lord is **p**. || this holy pl. *Mal. 2.13.*
Polluting.
Isa. 56.2. that keepeth the sabbath from **polluting** it. 6.

Pollution.

Ezek. 22.10. humble her that was set apart for her **pollution**
Pollutions.
Est. 15.20. abstain from **pollutions** of id. || escaped **p** of the w. 1 *Ps. 2.20.*
Pollur.
Pollur.
Pomegranate.
Exod. 28.33. make **p** of blue. 39.24.25. || bell and **p**. 28.34. || 39.26.
Num. 13.23. and they brought of the **p**. || no place of **p**. 20.5.
Deut. 8.8. a land of **p**. || Saul carried under a **p** tree. *1 Sam. 14.2.*
1 Kin. 7.18. cover chapters of **p**. 2 *1 Kin. 35.17.* 2 *Chr. 3.16.* *Jer. 52.23.*
Cant. 4.3. thy temp: like a piece of a **p**. || plants an orch. of **p**. 13.
 6.7. as a piece of **p**. are thy temp. || the **p**. budde. 6.11. || 7.12.
 9.2. to drink of the juice of my **pomegranate**
Job 1.13. the **p**. tree lang. || the **p**. hath not bron forth. *Hag. 3.19.*
Pomels.
2 Chr. 4.12. the pillars, **pomels** of the chapters: 13.
Pomp.
Isa. 5.14. bell enlargeth her **p**. and her **pomp**. || defile into it thy **p**. 14.11
Ezek. 7.24. I will make the **p**. of the **thr**. || her **thr**. so cra. 30.18 || 43.12
 32.12. they shall spoil the **pomp** of Egypt
Isa. 25.23. Bervice was come with great **pomp**
Pondet.
Prov. 4.26. **p**. the path of thy feet. || lest thou **ponder** the path of li. 5.8
Pondereth.
Luk. 19.19. and **pondered** them in her heart
Pondereth.
Prov. 5.21. he **p**. all his goings. || **p**. the heart. 2.1.2. || **ponder** the h. 24.11
Ponds.
Exod. 7.19. **thr**. out hand on **p**. 8.5. || that make **p**. bro. in purpo. *Isa. 19.10.*
Pool.
Exod. 7.19. stretch out thy hand on all **pools**. || han over the **p**. *Sam. 4.13.*
2 Sam. 2.13. one fate on one side of the **pool**, other on other side
1 Kin. 22.38. one washed the chariot in the **pool**
2 Kin. 18.17. flood by the conduit of the upper **pool**. *Isa. 7.3.* || 36.2.
 40.40. how he made a **pool** and conduit
Neb. 2.14. I went on to the kings **pool**. || shallum rep. wall of the **p**. 1.17
Psal. 84.6. the rain also filleth the **pool**
Ezek. 2.6. I made me **pools** of water. || I will make it **p**. of wat. *Isa. 14.13.*
Isa. 22.9. gather tog. the water of the lower **pool**. || wat. of the old **p**. 11
 35.7. the parched ground shall become a **pool**
 41.18. I will make the wilderness a **pool**. || I will dry up the **p**. 44.15
Nab. 2.8. Nin. is like a **pool** of water. || by the sheep mark **p**. *Job 5.16.*
Job. 5.4. angel went down into the **pool**. || none so put me into the **p**. 7
 9.7. go walk in the **pool** of Siloam. 11.
Pool.
Gen. 41.19. came up after them **sev**. **pool** king
Exod. 23.11. that the **pool** of thy **pool**. may eat. || **pool** not give **lev**. 30.15
Lev. 14.21. be **pool** and cannot get so much. || **lea**. them for the **p**. 19.10
 19.15. not resp. the person of the **p**. || if bro. wax. *p. 25.25.35.39.40.*
Deut. 15.4. save when there shall be no **pool**. || **pool** never cease. 11.
Ruth 3.10. followest not young men whether **pool** or rich
1 Sam. 2.7. the L. maketh **pool** and rich. || raiseth up the **p**. 8. *Psal. 113.7.*
2 Sam. 12.1. the one rich, the other **pool**. || so the **p**. hath hope. *Job 5.16.*
2 Kin. 25.12. captain left of the **pool** of the l. *Jer. 39.10.* || 40.7. || 52.15.16
Job 5.15. he saveth the **pool**. || the murderer killeth the **pool**. 24.16.
 20.10. his children shall seek to please the **p**. || forsaken the **pool**. 18
 24.4. the **pool** of the earth hide themselves. || take a pledge of they **p**.
 29.12. because I delivered the **p**. that cried. || soul grieve for the **p**. 30.13
 31.16. if I have withheld the **pool** from the def. || seen **p**. without **p**. 19
 34.19. nor regardeth rich more than **pool**. || cry of the **p**. to come. 21
 36.15. delivereth the **pool** in affliction. *Psal. 72.12.*
Psal. 9.18. expectation of the **pool** not perish. || wicked perf. the **p**. 10.3
 10.8. his eyes are set against the **pool**. || lieth in wait to catch the **p**. 9
 10. that the **pool** may fall by his strong ones
 14. the **pool** commit himself to thee. || for the opp. of the **p**. 14.3
 14.6. have harmed the counsel of the **p**. || to call down the **p**. 37.14
 35.10. delivereth the **pool** from him that spoileth him
 40.17. I am **pool** and needy. 70.5. || 69.29. || 86.1. || 109.22.
 41.1. blessed is he that considereth the **pool**. || hear rich, **pool** toge. 49.3
 68.10. prep. of thy goodness for the **p**. || the Lord heareth the **p**. 69.33
 72.4. he shall judge the **pool**. || spare. 13. || defend. 82.3. || deliver. 4
 74.21. let the **pool** praise thy name. || stretch the **pool** on high. 107.41
 109.31. he shall stand at the right hand of the **pool**
 132.4.5. I will satisfy her **pool** with br. || maint. the ri. of the **p**. 140.11
Prov. 10.4. he becometh **pool** that dealeth with a slack hand
 15. destruction of the **pool** is their poverty
 13.7. there is that maketh himself **pool** || the **pool** hear. not rebuke. 8
 23. much food is in the tillage of the **pool**
 14.20. **pool** is hated of his neighbo. || mercy on the **pool** happy is he. 21
 31. he that oppress. the **pool**. that honour him hath mer. on the **p**.
 17.5. whofo mocketh the **pool** reproach. || the **pool** useth iour. 18.23
 19.4. **pool** is separated from his neighbour || br. of the **pool** hate him. 7
 21.13. stop his ears at the cry of the **p**. || rich and **p**. meet tog. 22.3
 22.7. the rich ruleth over the **p**. || opp. the **pool** to increa. riches. 16
 28.8. gather it for him that will pity the **pool**
 11. **pool** that hath understanding searcheth it out
 15. so is a wicked ruler over a **pool** people
 29.7. righteous considereth the cause of the **pool**
 14. k. that faithfully judgeth the **pool** his throne shall be establish.
 30.9. lest I be **pool** and steal. || a generation to devour the **pool** from. 14
 31.9. and plead the cause of the **pool** and needy
Ecc. 4.14. born in his kingdom becometh **p**. || seeth the opp. of the **p**. 5.8
 6.8.

6.8. what hath the poor that knoweth to walk before the living
 10.14. spoil of the p. is in your houses. || grind faces of the poor. 15.
 10.1. to take away the right from the poor. || O poor Anathoth. 30.
 11.4. with righteousness shall he judge the poor
 14.30. first born of the poor shall feed in safety
 16.8. the poor of his people shall trust in it
 36.6. feet of the poor shall tread it down. || p. rejoice in thee. 39.19.
 33.7. to destroy the poor with lying words, when he sp. against the p.
 41.17. when poor and needy seek water. || poor that are call out. 58.7
 41.3. in thy skirts found the blood of the poor innocents
 5.4. surely these are poor. || hath delivered the soul of the poor. 10.13
 32.16. he judged the cause of the poor and needy
 10.14.40. nor did she strengthen the hands of the poor
 11.13. hath oppressed the poor. || taken off his hand from the poor. 17
 31.29. and they have vexed the poor. || oppresses not the poor. Zech. 7.10
 10.1.6. fold the poor for a pair of shoes. || buy the poor for silver. 8.6
 7. pant for the dust of the earth on the head of the poor
 4.1. which opp. the poor. || your tr. on the p. 5.11. || aside the p. 5.12
 1.4. to make the poor of the land to fail
 10.14.14. their rejoicing was to devour the poor
 20.13.12. an afflicted poor people he will save
 20.13.7. I will feed you O p. of the flock. || p. of the flock waited. 11
 10.5.3. blessed are the poor in spirit. || be ye poor. Luk. 6.30.
 11.5. poor have the gospel preached to them
 16.11. ye have the poor always with you. Mark 14.7. John 1.28.
 Mar. 12.13. there came a p. wid. || this poor wid. call in. 43. Luk. 21.23
 Luk. 14.13. call the poor. 31. || not that he cared for the poor. Job. 12.6
 15.26. to make a contribution for the poor
 1 Chr. 11.12. despise ye the church of God and shame them that are p.
 3 Chr. 6.10. as poor yet making rich. || for your sakes became poor. 8.9.
 Gal. 3.10. that we should remember the poor
 1 Tim. 5.3. hath not God chosen the poor. || ye have despised the poor. 6
 1 Tim. 5.17. knowest not that thou art poor. || cauf. rich and p. to re. 13.16
 1 Tim. 5.17. lend money to any of my people that is poor
 1 Tim. 5.14. not op. an hired ser. that is p. || is p. and setteth his he. 15
 Job. 6.15. behold my family is poor in Man. || because he is p. Pro. 31.23
 1 Tim. 5.12. better is the poor that walketh in integrity. 28.6.
 1 Tim. 5.13. better is a poor and wife child. || he is p. of obla. 1 Tim. 5.10. 1 Tim. 5.10. 1 Tim. 5.10. 1 Tim. 5.10.
 1 Tim. 5.13. even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit
 1 Tim. 5.13. co. a p.m. in his cause. || if a p.m. hard. not thy h. Deu. 15.7
 1 Tim. 5.13. if a poor man sleep not with his pledge
 1 Tim. 5.13. kings son in law seeing I am a poor man
 1 Tim. 5.13. p. man had nothing but one ewlamb. || took the p.mans 1.4
 1 Tim. 5.13. this poor man cried. || but persecuted the poor. 109.16.
 1 Tim. 5.13. a poor man better than a liar
 1 Tim. 5.13. loveth pleasure shall be a poor man
 1 Tim. 5.13. a poor man that oppresseth the poor is like
 1 Tim. 5.13. a poor and deceitful man meet together
 1 Tim. 5.13. a poor wife man, no man remembereth the poor man
 1 Tim. 5.13. a mans wisdom is despised. || there came a p. man. Jam. 2.3
 To the Poor.
 1 Tim. 5.13. leave them to the poor. || sending gifts to the p. Eph. 9.22.
 1 Tim. 5.13. I was a father to the poor. || giveth right to the poor. 36.6.
 1 Tim. 5.13. hath dispersed, given to the poor. || bread to the p. Pro. 22.9
 1 Tim. 5.13. that giveth to the poor shall not lack
 1 Tim. 5.13. he stretcheth out her hand to the poor
 1 Tim. 5.13. thou hast been a strength to the poor
 1 Tim. 5.13. by shewing mercy to the poor, if it may be a lengthning
 1 Tim. 5.13. give to the poor and thou shalt have treasure. Mar. 10.21
 1 Tim. 5.13. been sold for much and given to the poor. Mark 14.5. Job. 12.5
 1 Tim. 5.13. to preach the gospel to the poor. 7.22.
 1 Tim. 5.13. half of my goods I give to the p. something to the p. Job. 13.29
 1 Tim. 5.13. bellow all my goods to feed the poor
 1 Tim. 5.13. be that giveth to the poor his righteousness endureth
 1 Tim. 5.13. and say to the poor stand thou here
 To the Poor.
 1 Tim. 5.13. nor wrest the judgment of thy poor
 1 Tim. 5.13. not shut thy hand from thy p. br. || eye ev. ag. thy p. br. 9
 1 Tim. 5.13. hand wide to thy p. bro. || shall judge thy p. with ju. P/al. 72.3
 1 Tim. 5.13. forget not the congregation of thy poor
 To the Poor.
 1 Tim. 5.13. if he be poorer than thy estimation
 To the Poor.
 1 Tim. 5.13. none remained save the poorest sort
 To the Poor.
 1 Tim. 5.13. Jacob took rods of green poplar
 To the Poor.
 1 Tim. 5.13. burnt incense under poplars
 To the Poor.
 1 Tim. 5.13. became there a nation great and populous
 1 Tim. 5.13. more grievously afflict her in Galilee populous
 1 Tim. 5.13. art thou better than populous No
 To the Poor.
 1 Tim. 5.13. Ehud went forth through the porch
 1 Tim. 5.13. David gave Solomon the pattern of the porch
 1 Tim. 5.13. they have shut up the doors of the porch
 1 Tim. 5.13. the eighth day of the month came they to the porch
 1 Tim. 5.13. between porch and altar above twenty five men
 1 Tim. 5.13. narrow windows to the porches
 1 Tim. 5.13. posts and porches were after the measure of the first gate

44.3. enter by the way of the porch. 46.2.8.
 Job. 2.17. weep between the porch and the altar
 Mar. 26.71. when he was gone out of the porch another saw
 Mar. 14.68. went out into the porch and cock crew
 Job. 5.2. in the Hebrew tongue Bethsaida having five porches
 10.23. Jesus walked in Solomon's porch. || ran together in Sol. p. 1 Tim. 5.13
 1 Tim. 5.13. were all with one accord in Solomon's porch
 To the Poor.
 1 Tim. 5.13. beds were of gold upon a pavement of porphyre
 To the Poor.
 1 Tim. 5.13. After continued on the porch
 To the Poor.
 1 Tim. 5.13. watchmen call to the p. || lep. called to the p. 2 Kin. 7.10, 11
 1 Tim. 5.13. porters were Shallom. || Zech. 7.21. || Kor. 2 Chr. 31.14.
 15.18. Obed Edom, Jehiel porters. || Hofah. 16.38. || sons of Jed. 42
 23.5. four thousand were porters. || divisions of the p. 26. 1, 12, 19.
 1 Tim. 5.13. porters by their courses. || porters waited at every ga. 35.15
 1 Tim. 5.13. porters went up to Jerusalem. 1 p. dwelt in their cit. Neh. 7.73
 Mar. 13.34. commanded the p. to watch. || to him the p. op. Job. 10.3
 To the Poor.
 1 Tim. 5.13. let them take their p. || is there yet any p. in our fa. h. 31. 14
 47.23. priests did eat their portion. || I have given thee one p. 48.23
 Exod. 16.14. the people shall gather the portion of a day in his day
 1 Tim. 5.13. what is this, it is a portion
 1 Tim. 5.13. given unto them for a portion of my offering
 7.35. portion of the anointing of Aaron
 Num. 31.30. of children of Israel half take one p. || took one of fifty. 47
 Deut. 31.17. by giving him a double p. || in a p. of the law. 16. 53.21.
 32.9. the Lords portion is his p. || why given me but one p. Job. 17.14
 1 Sam. 1.5. to Hannah a worthy p. || bring the p. which I gave thee. 9.23
 1 Kin. 12.16. what portion have we in David. 2 Chr. 10.16.
 2 Kin. 2.9. let a double portion of the spirit be given me
 9.10. the dogs eat Jezebel in the portion of Jezreel. 36.37.
 21. met him in the p. of Naboth. || cast him into the p. of Na. 25
 1 Tim. 5.13. I will requite thee in this portion faith the Lord
 2 Chr. 28.21. Abaz took away a portion out of the house of the Lord
 31.3. Hezekiah appointed the kings portion of burnt-offerings
 4. commanded people to give the portion of priests. 16.
 1 Tim. 5.13. no portion on this side the river
 Neh. 2.10. ye have no p. in Jer. || a certain portion for the fingers. 12.23
 12.47. and the porters, every day his portion
 Job 20.29. the p. of a wicked man. || their p. corf. in the earth. 24.18.
 23.12. the words of his mouth more than my appointed portion
 26.14. how little a portion is heard of him. 27.13.
 31.3. what portion of God is there from above
 P/al. 11.6. this the portion of their cup. || Lord the p. of my inhe. 16.5
 17.14. which have their portion in this life
 50.18. thy portion was with adulterers. || a portion for foxes. 63.10.
 73.26. but God is my portion for ever. || thou art my p. 119.37. 143.5
 Prov. 31.15. and a portion to her maidens
 Eccl. 2.10. this was my portion. || shall he leave it for his portion. 21.
 3.22. for this is my portion. 5.18. 9.9. || give a portion to lev. 11.2.
 5.19. to whom God hath given power to take his portion
 9.6. nor have they any more a portion
 1 Tim. 5.13. this is the portion of them that spoil us
 53.12. divide him a p. with the great. || shall rejoice in their p. 61.7
 57.6. among the smooth stones of the brook, is thy portion
 Jer. 10.16. the portion of Jacob not like them. 51.19.
 12.10. they have trodden my portion under foot, made my pleas. p.
 13.25. the portion of my measures from me. || I. is my p. Lam. 3.24
 52.34. every day a portion until the day of his death
 Eccl. 45.1. offer an holy portion of the land
 7. portion for the prince
 48.1. a portion for Dan. || Asher. 2. || Naphtali. 3.
 Dan. 1.8. not defile himself with the portion of the kings meat
 4.15. let his portion be with the beasts. 23.
 11.26. feed of the portion of his meat shall destroy him
 Mic. 2.4. he hath changed the portion of my people
 Hab. 1.16. because by them their portion is fat
 Zech. 2.12. Lord shall inherit Judah his portion
 Mar. 14.51. appoint him his portion with hypocrites
 Luk. 12.42. to give them their portion of meat in season
 46. appoint him his portion with unbelievers
 15.12. give me the portion of goods that falleth to me
 To the Poor.
 1 Tim. 5.13. they shall have like portions to eat
 Job. 17.5. there fell ten portions to Manasseh
 1 Sam. 1.4. gave to all her sons and daughters portions
 2 Chr. 31.19. to give me portions to all the males
 Neh. 8.20. to feed portions to them. 12. || p. of priests, fingers. 12.44, 47
 11.10. I perceived the portions of the Levites was not given
 Eph. 9.19. offending portions one to another. 21.
 Eccl. 47.13. Joseph have two portions
 48.21. over against the portions of the prince
 Hof. 5.7. a month devour them with their portions
 To the Poor.
 1 Tim. 5.13. thy feed shall possess the gate of his enemies. 24.60.
 Num. 31.30. let us go up and p. Deu. 1.21. || go ov. for. Deu. 30.18. 31.13
 27.11. next hillman shall p. it. || I will give it, they shall p. Deu. 1.39
 Deu. 2.31. beg. to p. it. || ye shall p. gr. na. 11.23. 12.29. 18.14. 31.3
 28.142. the fruit of thy land shall locusts possess
 Job. 24.4. gave to Elau mount Seir to possess
 N n n

Judg. 11.23. and shouldst thou put. || wilt not thou p. what Chemosh. 24
 14.15. have ye called us to **possess** as
1 Kin. 21.18. he is gone down to **possess** the vineyard
Job 7.3. I am made to **possess** months of vs. || bitter shall p. **Isa.** 34.11.17
 13.26. maketh me to **possess** the iniquities of my youth
Ezek. 24. the worth of the heathen shall **possess** their houses
 35.10. these countries are mine and we will **possess**
 36.12. I will cause my people Israel to **possess** thee
Dan. 7.18. saints of the most high shall **possess** the kingdom for ever
Hos. 9.6. nettles shall **possess** them. || may **possess** the rem. of Ed. **Am.** 9.12
Obad. 17. house of Jacob shall **possess** their possessions. || **Gen.** p. Gilead. 19
 20. captiv. of Israel shall **possess** the Co. of Jer. the cities of the S.
Hab. 1.6. I raise the Caldeans to **possess** that is not theirs
Zec. 8.12. I will cause the remnant of this people to p. all these things
Luk. 18.12. I give riches of all that I p. || in patience p. your souls. 21.19
1 The. 4.4. know how to **possess** his vessel in sanctification

Possess.

Lev. 20.24. I will give you their land to p. **Nam.** 33.53. **Deut.** 3.18. || 17.14
Nam. 14.24. bring him into the land his seed shall **possess** it
Deut. 1.8. go and p. the l. 4.1. || 6.18. || 19.5. || 33.10. || 11.11. || 31.7. || 1.11
 4.5. land whi. ye go to p. 14.26. || 33.16. || 17.2. || 11.10. || 11.29. || 33.20
 22. ye shall **possess** that good land. || brought me in to p. this land. 9.4
 9.6. not this land to p. for thy rig. || make me strong and p. the l. 11.8
 12.1. land which God giveth thee to p. 15.4. || 19.24. || 1.1. || 35.19.
 28.21. consumed, plucked off the land thou goest to **possess**. 63.
Josh. 14.1. there remaineth much land to p. || lack to p. the land. 18.3
 23.5. ye shall **possess** their land. || that ye might **possess** their land. 24.8
Judg. 3.6. went every man to **possess** the land. || enter to **possess** the l. 18.9
1 Chr. 28.8. that you may **possess** this good land
Ezra. 9.11. land ye go to **possess** is unclean
Neb. 9.15. pro. thou shalt go to p. the land. || brought them in to p. 23
Isa. 14.2. shall **possess** them in the land of the Lord
 21. they do not rise nor **possess** the land
 57.13. that trusteth in me shall **possess** the land
 61.7. in their land they shall **possess** the double
Ezek. 33.18. they shall come to the land I caused your fathers to p. 30.3
Ezek. 33.25. and shall ye **possess** the land. 26.
Am. 2.10. brought you through the wilderness to p. the land of the Am.

Possess.

Nam. 21.24. p. Sihons land. || Ogs land. 35. **Deut.** 3.12. || 4.47. **Neb.** 9.23
Deut. 30.5. bring thee to the land thy father p. || Israel p. Can. **Neb.** 9.24
Josh. 1.15. till your brethren have **possessed** the land
 12.4. Reob. p. their l. on the other side. || ret. to it. 21.43. || 22.9.
 13.1. remaineth much land to be p. || Dan **possessed** Lechem. 19.47.
Judg. 1.19. Lord was with Judah and he **possessed** the mountain
 3.13. Moab. p. the city of palmtr. || **1 Chr.** p. the land of the Am. 11.21. || 22
 2 **1 Kin.** 17.24. men of Cushah. **Avia** **possessed** Samaria
Psal. 139.13. thou hast **possessed** my reins. || L. p. me in the be. **Pro.** 8.22
Isa. 63.18. people of thy holiness hath **possessed** it
Jer. 32.15. viney. shall be **possessed** again. || came in and **possessed** it. 23.
Dan. 7.23. saints **possessed** the kingdom
Ent. 8.36. by what means he that was **possessed** was cured
Mich. 4.32. that ought of the things he **possessed** were his own
 16. a certain damsel **possessed** with a spirit of divination
1 Cor. 7.30. as though they **possessed** not. **See Drills.**

Possess.

Nam. 36.8. every daughter that p. and thou p. them. **Deut.** 12.19. || 19.11
Deut. 26.1. when thou comest into the land and **possessed** it
Prov. 15.13. he that heareth reproch of **possessed** an heart
Luk. 12.15. mans life consisteth not in the abundance of things he p.

Possess.

2 Cor. 6.10. and yet **possessing** all things
Possession.

Gen. 17.8. I will give Canaan for an everlasting **possession**. 48.4.
 23.4. give me a **possession** for a burying place. 9.18. || 20.49. || 30.150.13
 26.14. Isaac had p. of flocks. || these dukes in the land of their p. 36.43
 47.11. gave him a **possession** in the land of Egypt
Lev. 14.34. which I give you for a p. || in the land of your p. 25.24.
 25.10. return every man to his **possession**. 13.27. || 18.24. **Deut.** 3.30.
 25. fold away some of his **possession**. || Lev. house of p. shall go out. 33
 45. the cities of the stranger shall be your **possession**. 46.
 27.16. sanctify some part of his **possession**. || the p. shall be the pri. 21
 24. in the jubilee return to whom the **possession** did belong
Nam. 24.18. Edom shall be a p. || Seir given to Esau for a p. **Deut.** 2.5.
 26.56. according to the lot shall the **possession** be
 27.4. give us a **possession** among our fathers. || breth. thou shalt give. 7
 32.5. let this land be given us for a **possession**. || this shall be your p. 22
 35.2. give to the Levites of your **possession**. 8. || 11.24. || 13.24.
 28. slayer return to the land of his **possession**. 29.
Deut. 2.9. given Ar to the children of Lot for a **possession**. 19.
 12. as Israel did in the land of his p. || rot of his p. **Psal.** 105.121
 11.6. the earth swallowed up all that was in their **possession**
Josh. 12.6. Moses gave it for a **possession** to the Re. || to Cal. for a p. 21.12
 22.4. get you to your **possession**. || Moses gave. 7. || returned to their p. 9
 19. if land of your **possession** be unclean, take **possession** among us
1 Kin. 21.15. take **possession** of the viney. of Nab. || halt kil. and ta. p. 19
2 Chr. 70.11. to call us out of thy **possession**. || dw. every one in p. **Neb.** 11.3
Psal. 2.8. uttermost parts of the earth for thy **possession**
 44.3. got not the land in **possession** by their own strength
 69.35. God will build cities of Judah that they may have it in p.
 83.12. houses of God in **possession**. || upright good things in p. **Pr.** 28.10

1/a. 14.23. I will make it a **possession** for the bitter
Ezek. 11.15. to us is this land given in p. || to men of the east for a p. 24
 36.2. ancient high places are ours in p. || my land in their p. 5.
 44.28. no **possession** in Israel I am their **possession**. || his own p. 46.18
Mich. 5.1. with Sapphira sold a **possession**. || give it to him for a p. 7.5.
 7.45. brought in with Jesus into the **possession**
Eph. 1.14. the redemption of the purchased **possession**

Possessions.

Gen. 34.10. get you **possessions** therein. || Israel had p. therein. 47.27.
Nam. 32.30. if not pals over armed they shall have **possessions** among you
Josh. 22.4. get you to the land of your p. || p. were in Car. 1 **Sam.** 23.1
1 Chr. 9.2. inhabit. that dwell in their p. were Isr. prie. Lev. Netthin.
2 Chr. 11.14. Levites left their p. || Hezek. provi. p. of flo. 32.29.
Job 17.11. the p. of my heart are broken off. || I had great p. **Ezek.** 27
Obad. 17. the house of Jacob shall possess their **possessions**
Mat. 19.22. went away grieved for he had great **possessions**. **Mat.** 19.21
Mich. 2.45. fold their **possessions** and parted to all as every man had
 28.7. in the same quarters were **possessions** of Poblus

Possess.

Gen. 14.19. high God **possessor** of hea. 22. || no p. in the la. **Judg.** 18.17
Zec. 11.5. whose p. slay them. || as many as were **possessions**. **Mich.** 4.7
Possible.

Mat. 19.26. with God all things are **possible**. **Mat.** 10.27.
 24.24. if **possible** to deceive the very elect. **Mat.** 13.22.
 26.39. if **possible** let this cup pass. **Mat.** 14.35.
Mat. 9.23. all things are **possible** to him that believeth
 14.36. all things are **possible** to thee. **Luke** 18.27.
Mich. 2.24. it was not **possible** he should be holden of it
 20.16. if **possible** to be at Jerusalem the day of Pentecost
Rom. 12.18. it is **possible** live peaceably with all men
2 Cor. 12.14. which is not **possible** for a man to utter
Gal. 4.15. if it had been **possible** ye would have given me your eyes
Heb. 10.4. it is not **possible** that the blood of bulls should take away sin

Poss.

Job 9.25. my days are swif. than a p. || one p. run to meet ano. **Job.** 9.21
Poss.

2 Chr. 30.6. **pos.** went with letters. || **Ezra.** 5.13. || 8.10. || p. rode on m. 14
Poss.

Deut. 6.9. write them on the p. of thy h. || Sa. took thew. p. **Judg.** 16.3
1 Sam. 1.9. Eli sat by a **pos.** || the **pos.** were square. 1 **Kin.** 7.5.
Prov. 8.34. waiting at the p. of my doors. || p. of the door mbr. **Mich.** 4
Isa. 57.8. behind the **pos.** thou hast set up thy remembrance
Ezek. 40.16. upon each **pos.** palm trees. || **pos.** had one measure. 10.
 43.8. and their **pos.** by my **pos.** || that the **pos.** may shake. **Mich.** 4
Sec. Dost.

Side Poss.

Exod. 12.7. strike it on the side p. 22. || when seeth blood on side p. 23
1 Kin. 6.31. lintel and side **pos.** were a fifth part
Possibility.

Gen. 45.7. to preserve you a **pos.** in the earth
Nam. 9.10. if any man or of your **pos.** be unclean by a dead body
1 Kin. 16.3. I will take away the **pos.** of Baalha. || Ahab. 21.21.
Psal. 49.13. yet their **pos.** approve their sayings
 109.13. let his **pos.** be cut off. || and not divided to his p. **Dan.** 11.10
Am. 4.2. and take away your **pos.** with fish hooks

Pot.

Exod. 16.33. take a **pot** and put an omer full of Manna
 38.3. Bezaleel made the **pos.** || put the broth in a **pot**. **Judg.** 8.19.
Lev. 6.28. it food, in a brazen p. || whether oven or ranges for p. 11.15
1 Sam. 2.14. he strook it into the **pot**. || **pos.** took they aw. 2 **1 Kin.** 15.11
1 Kin. 7.45. **pos.** and shovels were of brass. 2 **Chr.** 4.16.
2 Kin. 4.2. nor any thing save a **pot** of oyl. || set on the great **pot**. 38.
 40. there is death in the **pot**. || cast meat into the **pot**. 41.
2 Chr. 4.11. Hiram made the **pos.** || other offerings they sod in p. 35.13
Job 41.30. as out of a seething **pot**. || maketh the sea like a **pot**. 31.
Psal. 58.9. before your **pos.** can feel the thorns
 68.13. though ye have lien among the **pos.**
 81.6. his hands were delivered from the **pos.**
Prov. 17.3. the fining **pot** is for silver. 27.21. || seething **pos.** **Jer.** 1.13
Jer. 35.5. house of Rechabites **pos.** full of wine
Ezek. 24.4. set on a **pot**. || wo to the **pot** whose fum is therein. 6.
Joel. 2.16. all faces shall gather **pos.** || chop them as for the p. **Mich.** 3.3
Zec. 14.21. every **pot** in Jerusalem and Judah shall be holiness
Mar. 7.4. as the washing of cups and **pos.** 8.
Heb. 9.4. wherein was the golden **pot** that had Manna **See Fitch.**

Possess.

Gen. 17.8. I will give Canaan for an everlasting **possession**. 48.4.
 23.4. give me a **possession** for a burying place. 9.18. || 20.49. || 30.150.13
 26.14. Isaac had p. of flocks. || these dukes in the land of their p. 36.43
 47.11. gave him a **possession** in the land of Egypt
Lev. 14.34. which I give you for a p. || in the land of your p. 25.24.
 25.10. return every man to his **possession**. 13.27. || 18.24. **Deut.** 3.30.
 25. fold away some of his **possession**. || Lev. house of p. shall go out. 33
 45. the cities of the stranger shall be your **possession**. 46.
 27.16. sanctify some part of his **possession**. || the p. shall be the pri. 21
 24. in the jubilee return to whom the **possession** did belong
Nam. 24.18. Edom shall be a p. || Seir given to Esau for a p. **Deut.** 2.5.
 26.56. according to the lot shall the **possession** be
 27.4. give us a **possession** among our fathers. || breth. thou shalt give. 7
 32.5. let this land be given us for a **possession**. || this shall be your p. 22
 35.2. give to the Levites of your **possession**. 8. || 11.24. || 13.24.
 28. slayer return to the land of his **possession**. 29.
Deut. 2.9. given Ar to the children of Lot for a **possession**. 19.
 12. as Israel did in the land of his p. || rot of his p. **Psal.** 105.121
 11.6. the earth swallowed up all that was in their **possession**
Josh. 12.6. Moses gave it for a **possession** to the Re. || to Cal. for a p. 21.12
 22.4. get you to your **possession**. || Moses gave. 7. || returned to their p. 9
 19. if land of your **possession** be unclean, take **possession** among us
1 Kin. 21.15. take **possession** of the viney. of Nab. || halt kil. and ta. p. 19
2 Chr. 70.11. to call us out of thy **possession**. || dw. every one in p. **Neb.** 11.3
Psal. 2.8. uttermost parts of the earth for thy **possession**
 44.3. got not the land in **possession** by their own strength
 69.35. God will build cities of Judah that they may have it in p.
 83.12. houses of God in **possession**. || upright good things in p. **Pr.** 28.10

Possess.

2 Cor. 6.10. and yet **possessing** all things
Possession.

Gen. 17.8. I will give Canaan for an everlasting **possession**. 48.4.
 23.4. give me a **possession** for a burying place. 9.18. || 20.49. || 30.150.13
 26.14. Isaac had p. of flocks. || these dukes in the land of their p. 36.43
 47.11. gave him a **possession** in the land of Egypt
Lev. 14.34. which I give you for a p. || in the land of your p. 25.24.
 25.10. return every man to his **possession**. 13.27. || 18.24. **Deut.** 3.30.
 25. fold away some of his **possession**. || Lev. house of p. shall go out. 33
 45. the cities of the stranger shall be your **possession**. 46.
 27.16. sanctify some part of his **possession**. || the p. shall be the pri. 21
 24. in the jubilee return to whom the **possession** did belong
Nam. 24.18. Edom shall be a p. || Seir given to Esau for a p. **Deut.** 2.5.
 26.56. according to the lot shall the **possession** be
 27.4. give us a **possession** among our fathers. || breth. thou shalt give. 7
 32.5. let this land be given us for a **possession**. || this shall be your p. 22
 35.2. give to the Levites of your **possession**. 8. || 11.24. || 13.24.
 28. slayer return to the land of his **possession**. 29.
Deut. 2.9. given Ar to the children of Lot for a **possession**. 19.
 12. as Israel did in the land of his p. || rot of his p. **Psal.** 105.121
 11.6. the earth swallowed up all that was in their **possession**
Josh. 12.6. Moses gave it for a **possession** to the Re. || to Cal. for a p. 21.12
 22.4. get you to your **possession**. || Moses gave. 7. || returned to their p. 9
 19. if land of your **possession** be unclean, take **possession** among us
1 Kin. 21.15. take **possession** of the viney. of Nab. || halt kil. and ta. p. 19
2 Chr. 70.11. to call us out of thy **possession**. || dw. every one in p. **Neb.** 11.3
Psal. 2.8. uttermost parts of the earth for thy **possession**
 44.3. got not the land in **possession** by their own strength
 69.35. God will build cities of Judah that they may have it in p.
 83.12. houses of God in **possession**. || upright good things in p. **Pr.** 28.10

Possess.

2 Cor. 6.10. and yet **possessing** all things
Possession.

Gen. 17.8. I will give Canaan for an everlasting **possession**. 48.4.
 23.4. give me a **possession** for a burying place. 9.18. || 20.49. || 30.150.13
 26.14. Isaac had p. of flocks. || these dukes in the land of their p. 36.43
 47.11. gave him a **possession** in the land of Egypt
Lev. 14.34. which I give you for a p. || in the land of your p. 25.24.
 25.10. return every man to his **possession**. 13.27. || 18.24. **Deut.** 3.30.
 25. fold away some of his **possession**. || Lev. house of p. shall go out. 33
 45. the cities of the stranger shall be your **possession**. 46.
 27.16. sanctify some part of his **possession**. || the p. shall be the pri. 21
 24. in the jubilee return to whom the **possession** did belong
Nam. 24.18. Edom shall be a p. || Seir given to Esau for a p. **Deut.** 2.5.
 26.56. according to the lot shall the **possession** be
 27.4. give us a **possession** among our fathers. || breth. thou shalt give. 7
 32.5. let this land be given us for a **possession**. || this shall be your p. 22
 35.2. give to the Levites of your **possession**. 8. || 11.24. || 13.24.
 28. slayer return to the land of his **possession**. 29.
Deut. 2.9. given Ar to the children of Lot for a **possession**. 19.
 12. as Israel did in the land of his p. || rot of his p. **Psal.** 105.121
 11.6. the earth swallowed up all that was in their **possession**
Josh. 12.6. Moses gave it for a **possession** to the Re. || to Cal. for a p. 21.12
 22.4. get you to your **possession**. || Moses gave. 7. || returned to their p. 9
 19. if land of your **possession** be unclean, take **possession** among us
1 Kin. 21.15. take **possession** of the viney. of Nab. || halt kil. and ta. p. 19
2 Chr. 70.11. to call us out of thy **possession**. || dw. every one in p. **Neb.** 11.3
Psal. 2.8. uttermost parts of the earth for thy **possession**
 44.3. got not the land in **possession** by their own strength
 69.35. God will build cities of Judah that they may have it in p.
 83.12. houses of God in **possession**. || upright good things in p. **Pr.** 28.10

Possess.

2 Cor. 6.10. and yet **possessing** all things
Possession.

Gen. 17.8. I will give Canaan for an everlasting **possession**. 48.4.
 23.4. give me a **possession** for a burying place. 9.18. || 20.49. || 30.150.13
 26.14. Isaac had p. of flocks. || these dukes in the land of their p. 36.43
 47.11. gave him a **possession** in the land of Egypt
Lev. 14.34. which I give you for a p. || in the land of your p. 25.24.
 25.10. return every man to his **possession**. 13.27. || 18.24. **Deut.** 3.30.
 25. fold away some of his **possession**. || Lev. house of p. shall go out. 33
 45. the cities of the stranger shall be your **possession**. 46.
 27.16. sanctify some part of his **possession**. || the p. shall be the pri. 21
 24. in the jubilee return to whom the **possession** did belong
Nam. 24.18. Edom shall be a p. || Seir given to Esau for a p. **Deut.** 2.5.
 26.56. according to the lot shall the **possession** be
 27.4. give us a **possession** among our fathers. || breth. thou shalt give. 7
 32.5. let this land be given us for a **possession**. || this shall be your p. 22
 35.2. give to the Levites of your **possession**. 8. || 11.24. || 13.24.
 28. slayer return to the land of his **possession**. 29.
Deut. 2.9. given Ar to the children of Lot for a **possession**. 19.
 12. as Israel did in the land of his p. || rot of his p. **Psal.** 105.121
 11.6. the earth swallowed up all that was in their **possession**
Josh. 12.6. Moses gave it for a **possession** to the Re. || to Cal. for a p. 21.12
 22.4. get you to your **possession**. || Moses gave. 7. || returned to their p. 9
 19. if land of your **possession** be unclean, take **possession** among us
1 Kin. 21.15. take **possession** of the viney. of Nab. || halt kil. and ta. p. 19
2 Chr. 70.11. to call us out of thy **possession**. || dw. every one in p. **Neb.** 11.3
Psal. 2.8. uttermost parts of the earth for thy **possession**
 44.3. got not the land in **possession** by their own strength
 69.35. God will build cities of Judah that they may have it in p.
 83.12. houses of God in **possession**. || upright good things in p. **Pr.** 28.10

Possess.

2 Cor. 6.10. and yet **possessing** all things
Possession.

Gen. 17.8. I will give Canaan for an everlasting **possession**. 48.4.
 23.4. give me a **possession** for a burying place. 9.18. || 20.49. || 30.150.13
 26.14. Isaac had p. of flocks. || these dukes in the land of their p. 36.43
 47.11. gave him a **possession** in the land of Egypt
Lev. 14.34. which I give you for a p. || in the land of your p. 25.24.
 25.10. return every man to his **possession**. 13.27. || 18.24. **Deut.** 3.30.
 25. fold away some of his **possession**. || Lev. house of p. shall go out. 33
 45. the cities of the stranger shall be your **possession**. 46.
 27.16. sanctify some part of his **possession**. || the p. shall be the pri. 21
 24. in the jubilee return to whom the **possession** did belong
Nam. 24.18. Edom shall be a p. || Seir given to Esau for a p. **Deut.** 2.5.
 26.56. according to the lot shall the **possession** be
 27.4. give us a **possession** among our fathers. || breth. thou shalt give. 7
 32.5. let this land be given us for a **possession**. || this shall be your p. 22
 35.2. give to the Levites of your **possession**. 8. || 11.24. || 13.24.
 28. slayer return to the land of his **possession**. 29.
Deut. 2.9. given Ar to the children of Lot for a **possession**. 19.
 12. as Israel did in the land of his p. || rot of his p. **Psal.** 105.121
 11.6. the earth swallowed up all that was in their **possession**
Josh. 12.6. Moses gave it for a **possession** to the Re. || to Cal. for a p. 21.12
 22.4. get you to your **possession**. || Moses gave. 7. || returned to their p. 9
 19. if land of your **possession** be unclean, take **possession** among us
1 Kin. 21.15. take **possession** of the viney. of Nab. || halt kil. and ta. p

Potter.

Job 2.9. dalt them in pieces like a **potter's vessel**.
 Job 10.14. as the breaking of the **potter's vessel**. Jer. 19.11. Rev. 22.7.
 Jer. 18.3. go to the **potter's house**. || a **potter's** earthen **bottel**. 19.1.
 Lam. 4.3. the work of the hands of the **potter**.
 Jer. 18.13. cast it to the **potter**. || bought the **potter's** field. Mat. 27.10.

Botters.

1 Chr. 23. these were the **potters**. See Clay.

Pottery.

Gen. 45.11. all that thou hast come to **pottery**.
 Jer. 18.14. in my **pottery** I have prepared for the house of God.
 Jer. 18.11. so shall thy **pottery** come as one that travelth. 24.34.
 Jer. 18.15. destruction of the poor is their **pottery**. || it tendeth to p. 11.24.
 Jer. 18.16. **pottery** and shame to him that refuseth instruction.
 Jer. 18.17. love not sleep lest thou come to **pottery**.
 Jer. 18.18. drunkard shall come to **pottery**; || neither p. nor rich. 30.8.
 Jer. 19.10. fol. vain pers. shall have p. || confid. not that p. shall. 22.
 Jer. 19.17. let him drink and forget his **pottery**.
 Jer. 18.2. their deep **pottery** addeth to the riches of their liberality.
 Jer. 9. that ye through his **pottery** might be made rich.
 Jer. 9. I know thy **pottery** (but thou art rich).

Pound.

1 Kgs. 10.17. three p. of gold to one sh. || a **treas**: 3000 p. of fil. Ezra 2.69.
 Neh. 7.71. to the **treas**: 2200 **pound** of fil. || rest gave 2000 **pound**. 72.
 Luke 19.13. delivered ten **pound**. || thy **pound** gained ten. 16. || five: 18.
 20. here is thy **pound**. || take from him the p. 24. || hath ten p. 25.
 John 12.3. Mary took a **pound** of ointment. || of aloes an hund. p. 19.39.

Poutray.

Ezek. 4.1. and **poutray** upon it the city even Jerusalem.

Poutrayed.

Ezek. 10. idols of the house of Israel **poutrayed** on the wall.

Jer. 14. when the saw **msu** p. upon the wall; Cald. p. with verm.

Poutder.

Jer. 31.40. ground the calf to **poutder**. || make the rain p. Dent. 28.24.
 Jer. 31.46. stamp the grove to **poutder**. || the altar. 25. 2 Chr. 34.7.
 Mat. 21.44. shall fall, it will grind him to **poutder**. Luke 20.18.

Poutders.

Gen. 3.6. with all **poutders** of the merchant.

Poutter.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

Gen. 31.28. as a **poutter** of God, in my, my, my. || excellency of dig. exc. of p. 49.3.

28.18. all **power** is given to me. || have **power** to heal sick. Mark 3.15

Mark 9.1. seen the kingdom of God come with **power**

Luke 1.35. **power** of the highest overshadow thee

4.6. all this **power** will I give thee. || his word was with **power**. 32.

36. with p. he commandeth the unclean spirits and they obey him

5.17. **power** of the Lord was present to heal

10.19. **power** to tread on serpents, over all the **power** of the enemy

12.5. hath **power** to cast into hell. || might deliv. to the **power**. 20.20

22.53. the **power** of darkness. || it ye be end. with p. from on hi. 24.49

John 1.12. to them gave he **power** to become the sons of God

10.18. I have **power** to lay it down, and **power** to take it again

17.2. given him **power** over all flesh. || p. to crucify, p. to re. 19.10

John 1.7. father hath put in his own p. re. p. aft. the holy G. is come. 8

3.12. as though by our own **power** or holiness

4.7. by what p. have ye done this. || was it not in thy own p. 5.4

6.8. Stephen full of faith and **power**. || give me also this **power**. 8.19

10.38. Jesus appointed with **power**. || to turn from the p. of S. 26.18

Rom. 1.4. declared to be the Son of God with p. || etern. p. and Godh. 20

9.21. hath the **potter** **power** over the clay. || to make his p. known. 23

13.2. who so resisteth the **power**. || wilt thou not be afraid of the p. 3

15.13. in hope through the **power** of the holy Ghost

19. by the p. of the Spirit of G. to him that is of p. to liab. 16.25

1 Cor. 3.4. but in the demon of the Spirit and p. || not spec. but p. 4.19

5.4. gathered together with the **power** of our Lord Jesus Christ

6.12. not be brought under the **power** of any

14. will raise up us by his **power**. || wife, husband not **power**. 7.4

7.37. but hath **power** over his own will

8.19. take heed lest this **power** of yours become a stumbling block

9.4. have we no **power** to eat and drink. || **power** to lead a sinner. 5

6. forbear working if others partake. of this p. || not used this p. 12

14.10. the woman to have **power** over her head || put down all p. 15.24

2 Cor. 4.7. excellency of the **power** may be of G. || yea and be. their p. 8.3

12.9. that the **power** of Christ may rest on me

13.10. according to the **power** God hath given me for edification

Eph. 1.19. exceeding greatness of his p. accord. to the work of his mig. p.

21. far above all princip. and p. || to the prince of the p. of air. 2.3

3.7. by the effect. working of his p. || accord. to the p. that w. in us. 20

Phil. 3.10. and the p. of his resurrection. || accord. to his glo. p. Col. 1.11

Col. 1.13. delivered us from the p. of darkness. || head of all **power**. 2.10

2 Thes. 1.7. revealed from heaven with the angels of his **power**

9. punished with destruction from the glory of his **power**

2.9. after the working of Satan with all **power**

3.9. not because we have not p. || to him be p. everlast. 1 Tim. 6.16

2 Tim. 1.7. but the spirit of p. and love. || but denying the p. thereof. 3.5

Heb. 1.3. upholding all things by the word of his **power**

8.14. destroy him that had the **power** of death

7.16. but after the p. of an endless life. || to the wife G. be p. Jude 25

2 Pet. 1.3. his divine **power** hath given us all things that pertain to life

16. when we made known to you the p. and coming of our Lord

Rev. 2.26. him will I give p. over the sea. || wor. to re. the p. 4.11. 5.12

5.13. blessing **power** be to him. || honour and p. be to our God. 7.12

6.4. **power** was given to him that sitteth on the red horse

8. **power** was given to them over the fourth part of the earth

9.3. to them was given **power**, as the scorpions of the earth have p.

10. their p. was to hurt men five mon. || their p. shall be in their m. 19

11.3. I will give p. to my two wit. these have p. to shut h. p. ov. wat. 6

12.10. now is the p. of his Christ come. || dragon gave him p. 13.2.4

5. p. was given to him. 7. || exerciseth the p. of the first-born. 12

15. p. to give life. || p. over fire. 14.18. || p. over these plag. 6.9

15.8. temple filled with smoke from his **power**

16.8. **power** given him to scorch men. || receive **power** askings. 17.12

17.13. give the **power** and strength to the beast

18.3. met. of the earth was rich through the **power** of her delicacies

19.1. honour and **power** to the Lord our God

Power of God.

Mat. 22.29. err not knowing the scripture and **power** of G. Mar. 12.24

Luke 9.43. all amazed at the mighty **power** of God

22.69. sit at the right hand of the **power** of God

Alti. 8.10. this man is the great p. of G. || the p. of G. to sal. 1 Cor. 1.18

1 Cor. 1.24. Christ the **power** of God and wisdom of God

2.5. faith should not stand but by the **power** of God

2 Cor. 6.7. by the word of truth by the **power** of God

13.4. yet he liveth by the **power** of God; shall live with him by the p.

2 Tim. 1.8. be partaker of the afflictions of the gosp. acc. to the p. of G.

1 Pet. 1.5. who are kept by the **power** of God through faith

See Christ.

In Power.

Gen. 31.29. it is in the **power** of my hand to do you hurt

Exod. 15.6. right hand is become glorious in **power**

Num. 5.19. if thou hast not gone aside bling in the p. of thy husband

Job 31.7. the wicked are mighty in p. || he is excellent in **power**. 37.23

Psal. 29.14. voice of the Lord is in p. || when it is in the p. Prov. 3.27

Prov. 18.21. death and life are in the **power** of thy tongue

Isa. 40.26. he is strong in **power**. || Lord is great in **power**. Nah. 1.3

Luke 1.17. go before him in the p. of G. || setar. in the p. of the sp. 4.14

1 Cor. 4.20. kingdom of G. not in word but in p. || it is called in p. 13.43

Eph. 6.10. and the **power** of his might. || our gospel came in p. 1 Th. 1.5

2 Pet. 2.11. whereas angels which are greater in **power** than men

My Power.

Gen. 31.6. with all my **power** I have served your father

Exod. 9.16. to show in thee my **power**

Dent. 8.17. say not in thy heart my **power** hath gotten me this wealth

Dan. 4. 30. Babel I have built by the might of my power
Rom. 9. 17. that I might shew my power in thee
1 Cor. 9. 18. that I abuse not my power in the gospel

No Power.

Exod. 2. 18. to sell to a strange nation he shall have no power
Lev. 16. 37. shall have no power to stand before your enemies
Job. 8. 20. men of Ai had no power to see this way or that
1 Sam. 30. 4. till David and his company had no power to weep
2 Chr. 14. 11. noth. with thee to help with many or them that have no p.
23. 9. house of Ahaziah had no power to keep the kingdom
1 Sa. 50. 2. have I no p. to deliver. || the fire had no power. Dan. 3. 27.
Dan. 8. 7. there had no p. to stand. || no p. aga. me ex. Job. 19. 11.
Rom. 13. 1. no p. but of God. || on such the sec. death hath no p. Rev. 20. 6

Thy Power.

Dan. 9. 29. brow. out of thy mighty p. || all he hath is in thy p. Job 1. 12
Psal. 11. 13. so will we praise thy p. || to see thy p. and glory. 63. 2.
59. 11. scatter them by thy power. || I will sing of thy power. 16.
66. 3. through the greatness of thy power thy enemies shall submit
71. 18. theyred thy power to every one that is to come
79. 11. let the fighting of the psalm. come before thee accord. to thy p.
110. 3. willing in the day of power. || shall talk of thy power. 145. 11.
Nab. 1. 1. fortify thy power mightily

Powerfull.

Psal. 19. 4. voice of the Lord is p. || word of God is powerfull. Heb. 4. 12
1 Cor. 10. 10. his letters say they are mighty and powerfull.

Power.

Mat. 24. 29. powers of heaven shall be shaken. Mat. 13. 25. Luk. 21. 26
Luk. 12. 11. when brought before powers take no thought
Rom. 8. 38. no p. sep. from the love of G. || p. that be ordn. of G. 13. 1
1 Cor. 12. 19. are all teachers. are all p. || to be subject to p. Tit. 3. 1.
Eph. 3. 10. to the p. in heavenly places might be known by the church
6. 12. we wrestle against powers. || powers created by him. Col. 1. 16.
Col. 2. 15. have spoiled powers. || called of the p. to come. Heb. 6. 5.
1 Pet. 3. 22. is on the right hand of authority and powers

Power.

Exod. 4. 9. pour the water on dry land and it shall become blood
29. 7. pour the anointing oil on his head. || make bowls to p. 25. 19.
13. pour the blood before the altar. Lev. 4. 17, 18, 25, 30, 34.
30. 9. not pour drink-offerings thereon. || oil on meat-off. Lev. 2. 1, 6
Lev. 14. 15. pour it into the palm of his own left hand. 26.
41. pour it on the head of him that is to be cleansed
18. pour out the dust that they scrape. || pour out the blood. 17. 13
Num. 5. 15. pour no oil upon it. || pour the water out of his bucket. 24. 7
Deut. 11. 16. pour the blood out as water. 24. 15, 23.
Judg. 6. 20. pour out the broth. || p. out for the peo. to eat. 3 Kin. 4. 41.
1 Kin. 18. 33. p. it on the burnt la. || p. out the oil into vess. 2 Kin. 4. 4
2 Kin. 9. 3. pour oil on Jehu's head. || they pour down rain. Job 36. 27
Psal. 4. 2. remember these things I pour out my soul
61. 8. pour out your hearts before him. || p. out thy indign. on th. 69. 24
79. 6. pour out thy wrath on the heathen. || thy fury. Jer. 10. 25.
Prov. 1. 23. I will pour my spirit. 1 Sa. 44. 3. Joel 2. 28, 29. Jer. 17. 18
1 Sa. 44. 3. I will pour water on him that is thirsty. || shakesp. do. rig. 45. 8
Jer. 6. 16. p. out the engine of shot against Jer. || p. it on chilabroad. 11
7. 18. to pour out drink-off. to other gods. || p. their wis. on th. 14. 16
18. 21. I will pour out their blood by the force of the sword
44. 17. to pour out drink-offerings to the queen of heaven. 18. 19, 25
Lam. 2. 19. pour out thine heart like w. || p. out my indign. 21. 31. Zep. 3. 8
Ezek. 4. 8. pour out my fury. 14. 19. 20. 8, 21. 30, 35.
4. 3. let on the pot and pour water into it
Hos. 10. 1. I will pour out my wrath on them like water
Mic. 6. 6. pour down the stones thereof
Zec. 12. 10. I will pour on the house of David the spirit of grace
Mal. 3. 10. and pour you out a blessing. || pour out the vials. Rev. 16. 1.

Poured.

Gen. 28. 18. Jacob poured oil on the top of it. || Jac. p. a drink-off. 35. 14
Exod. 9. 33. thunder ceased and rain was not poured
30. 32. on mans flesh shall it not be poured
Lev. 4. 12. where ashes poured out shall he be burnt
8. 12. poured of the anointing oil on Aarons head
15. poured the blood at bottom of the altar. 9. 9
21. 10. on whose head the anointing oil was poured
Num. 28. 7. to be poured to the Lord for a drink-offering
Deut. 12. 17. blood of thy sacrifice shall be poured out
Job. 7. 12. the garment, silver, wedge of gold out before the Lord
1 Sam. 1. 15. but I have poured out my soul. || drew w. and p. it out. 7. 6
10. 12. poured oil on Saul. || on Jehu. 2 Kin. 9. 6.
1 Sam. 13. 9. Ta. p. them out before him. || not dr. but p. 23. 16. 1 Chr. 11. 18
1 Kin. 13. 3. altar rime and ashes p. out. || p. out blood upon them. 18. 28
2 Kin. 3. 1. p. water on the hand of Shiph. || drew w. and p. it out. 7. 6
44. 10. they poured out for the men. || Abaz. p. his drink-off. 16. 13
2 Chr. 13. 7. my wrath not poured out on Jerusalem by Shishak
34. 21. great was the wrath poured out. || shall be p. out on this pla. 25
Job 5. 24. my reasonings p. out like sweat. || not p. me out as milk. 10. 10
21. 16. a flood was poured upon their foundation
29. 6. rock poured out rivers of oil. || my soul p. out upon me. 30. 16
Psal. 12. 14. I am p. out like water. || grace p. into thy lips. 45. 2.
77. 7. clouds poured out water. || I poured out my complaint. 142. 2
Cant. 1. 3. thy name is as ointment poured forth
1 Sa. 16. 16. poured out a prayer when thy chastening is upon them
29. 10. poured on my heart the spirit of sleep
31. 15. till the spirit be p. upon us. || he hath p. out his so. 59. 12
42. 25. poured on him the fury of his anger

57. 6. to them hast thou poured out a drink-offering there. Ezek. 20. 28
Jer. 7. 10. my fury shall be p. out on this pl. || hath been, shall be p. 44. 18
19. 17. p. out drink-off. to other gods. 32. 29. || to qn. of hea. 44. 18
44. 6. mine anger was p. forth. || be p. out his fury. Lam. 2. 4. 14. 11. 10
Lam. 2. 11. my liver is poured forth. || when their soul was poured. 22. 1
4. 1. bones of the sanctuary are poured out
Ezek. 16. 36. thy filthiness was poured out. || with fury p. out. 20. 33, 34
27. 21. The Lord have poured out my fury. || my indignation. 36. 1
23. 8. p. their whoredom on her. || poured it not on the gr. 24. 7.
26. 18. hath p. out the edge of thorn. || p. out the shield by the sw. 37. 16
36. 18. wherefore I p. my fury on them. || p. my spion Israel. 39. 29
Dan. 9. 12. therefore the curse p. out. || determ. p. on the desol. 29.
Mic. 1. 4. as waters poured down a steep place
Nab. 1. 6. his fury p. out like fire. || blood p. out as dew. Zeph. 1. 17.
Mat. 26. 7. poured the ointment on his head. 27. Mark 14. 3.
John 12. 5. poured out the changers money. || water into a basin. 13. 5
Act. 10. 45. on the Gentiles poured out the gifts of the holy Ghost
Phil. 2. 17. if I be poured forth upon the service of your faith
Rev. 14. 10. wine p. out without mix. || p. out his wine. 16. 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12

Ezek. 16. 15. pouredst out thy foundations on every one that passed by

Job 12. 21. be p. contempt on p. Psal. 57. 10. || p. out my gal. Job 16. 17
16. 20. but mine eyes p. out tears. || p. out of the cup. Psal. 77. 2.
Prov. 15. 2. mouth of fools p. out fool. || mouth of the wise. ex. dan. 21
Am. 5. 8. poured the waters on the face of the earth. 9. 6.

Praying.

Lev. 4. 12. burnt at p. out of ashes. || will destroy all in p. out. Ezek. 9. 3

Luk. 10. 34. bound up his wounds pouring in oil

1 Sam. 23. 9. D. knew Sauls secret. p. wic. p. aga. the iust. Psal. 37. 11
Psal. 41. 4. not my heart to p. wic. w. || p. not evil against thine. 1. 13
1 Sa. 3. 6. vile person will p. hypo. || when mov. light they p. Mic. 6. 1
Dan. 8. 12. little horn p. and prospered. || p. and dell. the migh. 24.

2 Pet. 2. 14. exercised with common praises

Gen. 29. 135. he called his name praise. || he is thy praise. Deut. 10. 17
Deut. 26. 19. he hath made thee high in name and praise
Judg. 5. 3. I will sing p. to the L. Psal. 7. 17. 5. 3. 57. 7. 11. 8. 104. 11. 1
1 Chr. 16. 35. I will glory in thy p. || when they began in p. 2 Chr. 20. 13
2 Chr. 23. 13. such as taught to sing p. || they forth all thy p. Psal. 9. 14
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all praise. || in days of Dav. song of praise. 114. 6
Psal. 22. 35. my praise shall be of thee. || my glory sing p. to thee. 30. 13
33. 1. p. is comely for the upright. || his praise shall be in my m. 26. 1
35. 28. and of thy praise all the day. || even praise to our God. 40. 3
41. 4. with the voice of joy and praise. || thy p. to the ends of th. 41. 10
50. 23. who's offereth p. || my mouth shall shew forth thy p. 41. 15
65. 1. praise waiteth for thee. || make his praise glorious. 66. 2
66. 8. make the voice of his praise to be heard
71. 6. my p. shall be of thee continually. || my mouth filled with p. 7
79. 13. we will shew forth thy praise to all generations
98. 4. rejoice and sing p. || enter into thy courts with praise. 100. 4
102. 21. declare his p. in Jerus. || who can shew forth all his p. 106. 2
106. 12. then they sang his praise. || and to triumph in thy praise. 107
108. 1. I will sing and give p. || O G. my p. 109. 1. || his p. eode. 117. 10
119. 171. my lips shall utter p. || before the gods I will sing p. 118. 1
145. 21. my mouth shall speak the p. of the L. || p. is comely. 147. 1
147. 7. sing praise upon the harp. || the praise of all his saints. 148. 1
149. 1. sing his p. unto the congreg. || to is a man to his p. Prov. 16. 1
1 Sa. 43. 8. nor my p. to graven image. || p. from the end of the earth. 10
12. declare his p. in the islands. || shew forth my praise. 43. 21
48. 9. for my praise will I refrain. || call thy gates praise. 60. 18
61. 3. the garments of p. for the sp. of h. || make p. to spring forth
62. 7. make Jerusalem a praise. || that they might be for a p. 131. 1
Jer. 17. 14. for thou art my praise. || bring sacrifice of praise. 26. 13, 11
33. 9. it shall be to me a praise. || shall be no more p. of Man. 40. 7
49. 25. how is the city of p. not left. || p. of the whole earth. 51. 4
Hab. 3. 3. the earth was full of their p. || get them yin ev. la. Zeph. 3. 19
Zeph. 3. 10. and a praise among all the people of the earth
Mic. 6. 16. mouth of sucklings perf. p. || gave p. to God. Luk. 18. 43
John 9. 24. give God the p. || loved p. of men more than p. of God. 18. 43
Rom. 2. 29. whole p. is not of men. || thou shalt have p. for the fa. 13. 3
1 Cor. 4. 5. shall every man have p. of G. || whose p. is in the gol. 2 Cor. 8. 6
Eph. 2. 6. to the praise of the glory of his grace. 12. 14
Phil. 1. 11. by Jcf. Chr. to the p. of God. || if there be any p. think on it
Heb. 2. 12. midst of the church will I sing p. || off. the fac. of p. 13. 15
1 Pet. 1. 7. faith may be found to p. || for the p. of them that do w. 4. 14
4. 15. to whom be praise and dominion for ever

Practise.

2 Pet. 2. 14. exercised with common praises

Gen. 29. 135. he called his name praise. || he is thy praise. Deut. 10. 17
Deut. 26. 19. he hath made thee high in name and praise
Judg. 5. 3. I will sing p. to the L. Psal. 7. 17. 5. 3. 57. 7. 11. 8. 104. 11. 1
1 Chr. 16. 35. I will glory in thy p. || when they began in p. 2 Chr. 20. 13
2 Chr. 23. 13. such as taught to sing p. || they forth all thy p. Psal. 9. 14
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all praise. || in days of Dav. song of praise. 114. 6
Psal. 22. 35. my praise shall be of thee. || my glory sing p. to thee. 30. 13
33. 1. p. is comely for the upright. || his praise shall be in my m. 26. 1
35. 28. and of thy praise all the day. || even praise to our God. 40. 3
41. 4. with the voice of joy and praise. || thy p. to the ends of th. 41. 10
50. 23. who's offereth p. || my mouth shall shew forth thy p. 41. 15
65. 1. praise waiteth for thee. || make his praise glorious. 66. 2
66. 8. make the voice of his praise to be heard
71. 6. my p. shall be of thee continually. || my mouth filled with p. 7
79. 13. we will shew forth thy praise to all generations
98. 4. rejoice and sing p. || enter into thy courts with praise. 100. 4
102. 21. declare his p. in Jerus. || who can shew forth all his p. 106. 2
106. 12. then they sang his praise. || and to triumph in thy praise. 107
108. 1. I will sing and give p. || O G. my p. 109. 1. || his p. eode. 117. 10
119. 171. my lips shall utter p. || before the gods I will sing p. 118. 1
145. 21. my mouth shall speak the p. of the L. || p. is comely. 147. 1
147. 7. sing praise upon the harp. || the praise of all his saints. 148. 1
149. 1. sing his p. unto the congreg. || to is a man to his p. Prov. 16. 1
1 Sa. 43. 8. nor my p. to graven image. || p. from the end of the earth. 10
12. declare his p. in the islands. || shew forth my praise. 43. 21
48. 9. for my praise will I refrain. || call thy gates praise. 60. 18
61. 3. the garments of p. for the sp. of h. || make p. to spring forth
62. 7. make Jerusalem a praise. || that they might be for a p. 131. 1
Jer. 17. 14. for thou art my praise. || bring sacrifice of praise. 26. 13, 11
33. 9. it shall be to me a praise. || shall be no more p. of Man. 40. 7
49. 25. how is the city of p. not left. || p. of the whole earth. 51. 4
Hab. 3. 3. the earth was full of their p. || get them yin ev. la. Zeph. 3. 19
Zeph. 3. 10. and a praise among all the people of the earth
Mic. 6. 16. mouth of sucklings perf. p. || gave p. to God. Luk. 18. 43
John 9. 24. give God the p. || loved p. of men more than p. of God. 18. 43
Rom. 2. 29. whole p. is not of men. || thou shalt have p. for the fa. 13. 3
1 Cor. 4. 5. shall every man have p. of G. || whose p. is in the gol. 2 Cor. 8. 6
Eph. 2. 6. to the praise of the glory of his grace. 12. 14
Phil. 1. 11. by Jcf. Chr. to the p. of God. || if there be any p. think on it
Heb. 2. 12. midst of the church will I sing p. || off. the fac. of p. 13. 15
1 Pet. 1. 7. faith may be found to p. || for the p. of them that do w. 4. 14
4. 15. to whom be praise and dominion for ever

Practise.

2 Pet. 2. 14. exercised with common praises

Gen. 29. 135. he called his name praise. || he is thy praise. Deut. 10. 17
Deut. 26. 19. he hath made thee high in name and praise
Judg. 5. 3. I will sing p. to the L. Psal. 7. 17. 5. 3. 57. 7. 11. 8. 104. 11. 1
1 Chr. 16. 35. I will glory in thy p. || when they began in p. 2 Chr. 20. 13
2 Chr. 23. 13. such as taught to sing p. || they forth all thy p. Psal. 9. 14
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all praise. || in days of Dav. song of praise. 114. 6
Psal. 22. 35. my praise shall be of thee. || my glory sing p. to thee. 30. 13
33. 1. p. is comely for the upright. || his praise shall be in my m. 26. 1
35. 28. and of thy praise all the day. || even praise to our God. 40. 3
41. 4. with the voice of joy and praise. || thy p. to the ends of th. 41. 10
50. 23. who's offereth p. || my mouth shall shew forth thy p. 41. 15
65. 1. praise waiteth for thee. || make his praise glorious. 66. 2
66. 8. make the voice of his praise to be heard
71. 6. my p. shall be of thee continually. || my mouth filled with p. 7
79. 13. we will shew forth thy praise to all generations
98. 4. rejoice and sing p. || enter into thy courts with praise. 100. 4
102. 21. declare his p. in Jerus. || who can shew forth all his p. 106. 2
106. 12. then they sang his praise. || and to triumph in thy praise. 107
108. 1. I will sing and give p. || O G. my p. 109. 1. || his p. eode. 117. 10
119. 171. my lips shall utter p. || before the gods I will sing p. 118. 1
145. 21. my mouth shall speak the p. of the L. || p. is comely. 147. 1
147. 7. sing praise upon the harp. || the praise of all his saints. 148. 1
149. 1. sing his p. unto the congreg. || to is a man to his p. Prov. 16. 1
1 Sa. 43. 8. nor my p. to graven image. || p. from the end of the earth. 10
12. declare his p. in the islands. || shew forth my praise. 43. 21
48. 9. for my praise will I refrain. || call thy gates praise. 60. 18
61. 3. the garments of p. for the sp. of h. || make p. to spring forth
62. 7. make Jerusalem a praise. || that they might be for a p. 131. 1
Jer. 17. 14. for thou art my praise. || bring sacrifice of praise. 26. 13, 11
33. 9. it shall be to me a praise. || shall be no more p. of Man. 40. 7
49. 25. how is the city of p. not left. || p. of the whole earth. 51. 4
Hab. 3. 3. the earth was full of their p. || get them yin ev. la. Zeph. 3. 19
Zeph. 3. 10. and a praise among all the people of the earth
Mic. 6. 16. mouth of sucklings perf. p. || gave p. to God. Luk. 18. 43
John 9. 24. give God the p. || loved p. of men more than p. of God. 18. 43
Rom. 2. 29. whole p. is not of men. || thou shalt have p. for the fa. 13. 3
1 Cor. 4. 5. shall every man have p. of G. || whose p. is in the gol. 2 Cor. 8. 6
Eph. 2. 6. to the praise of the glory of his grace. 12. 14
Phil. 1. 11. by Jcf. Chr. to the p. of God. || if there be any p. think on it
Heb. 2. 12. midst of the church will I sing p. || off. the fac. of p. 13. 15
1 Pet. 1. 7. faith may be found to p. || for the p. of them that do w. 4. 14
4. 15. to whom be praise and dominion for ever

Practise.

2 Pet. 2. 14. exercised with common praises

Gen. 29. 135. he called his name praise. || he is thy praise. Deut. 10. 17
Deut. 26. 19. he hath made thee high in name and praise
Judg. 5. 3. I will sing p. to the L. Psal. 7. 17. 5. 3. 57. 7. 11. 8. 104. 11. 1
1 Chr. 16. 35. I will glory in thy p. || when they began in p. 2 Chr. 20. 13
2 Chr. 23. 13. such as taught to sing p. || they forth all thy p. Psal. 9. 14
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all praise. || in days of Dav. song of praise. 114. 6
Psal. 22. 35. my praise shall be of thee. || my glory sing p. to thee. 30. 13
33. 1. p. is comely for the upright. || his praise shall be in my m. 26. 1
35. 28. and of thy praise all the day. || even praise to our God. 40. 3
41. 4. with the voice of joy and praise. || thy p. to the ends of th. 41. 10
50. 23. who's offereth p. || my mouth shall shew forth thy p. 41. 15
65. 1. praise waiteth for thee. || make his praise glorious. 66. 2
66. 8. make the voice of his praise to be heard
71. 6. my p. shall be of thee continually. || my mouth filled with p. 7
79. 13. we will shew forth thy praise to all generations
98. 4. rejoice and sing p. || enter into thy courts with praise. 100. 4
102. 21. declare his p. in Jerus. || who can shew forth all his p. 106. 2
106. 12. then they sang his praise. || and to triumph in thy praise. 107
108. 1. I will sing and give p. || O G. my p. 109. 1. || his p. eode. 117. 10
119. 171. my lips shall utter p. || before the gods I will sing p. 118. 1
145. 21. my mouth shall speak the p. of the L. || p. is comely. 147. 1
147. 7. sing praise upon the harp. || the praise of all his saints. 148. 1
149. 1. sing his p. unto the congreg. || to is a man to his p. Prov. 16. 1
1 Sa. 43. 8. nor my p. to graven image. || p. from the end of the earth. 10
12. declare his p. in the islands. || shew forth my praise. 43. 21
48. 9. for my praise will I refrain. || call thy gates praise. 60. 18
61. 3. the garments of p. for the sp. of h. || make p. to spring forth
62. 7. make Jerusalem a praise. || that they might be for a p. 131. 1
Jer. 17. 14. for thou art my praise. || bring sacrifice of praise. 26. 13, 11
33. 9. it shall be to me a praise. || shall be no more p. of Man. 40. 7
49. 25. how is the city of p. not left. || p. of the whole earth. 51. 4
Hab. 3. 3. the earth was full of their p. || get them yin ev. la. Zeph. 3. 19
Zeph. 3. 10. and a praise among all the people of the earth
Mic. 6. 16. mouth of sucklings perf. p. || gave p. to God. Luk. 18. 43
John 9. 24. give God the p. || loved p. of men more than p. of God. 18. 43
Rom. 2. 29. whole p. is not of men. || thou shalt have p. for the fa. 13. 3
1 Cor. 4. 5. shall every man have p. of G. || whose p. is in the gol. 2 Cor. 8. 6
Eph. 2. 6. to the praise of the glory of his grace. 12. 14
Phil. 1. 11. by Jcf. Chr. to the p. of God. || if there be any p. think on it
Heb. 2. 12. midst of the church will I sing p. || off. the fac. of p. 13. 15
1 Pet. 1. 7. faith may be found to p. || for the p. of them that do w. 4. 14
4. 15. to whom be praise and dominion for ever

Practise.

2 Pet. 2. 14. exercised with common praises

Gen. 29. 135. he called his name praise. || he is thy praise. Deut. 10. 17
Deut. 26. 19. he hath made thee high in name and praise
Judg. 5. 3. I will sing p. to the L. Psal. 7. 17. 5. 3. 57. 7. 11. 8. 104. 11. 1
1 Chr. 16. 35. I will glory in thy p. || when they began in p. 2 Chr. 20. 13
2 Chr. 23. 13. such as taught to sing p. || they forth all thy p. Psal. 9. 14
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all praise. || in days of Dav. song of praise. 114. 6
Psal. 22. 35. my praise shall be of thee. || my glory sing p. to thee. 30. 13
33. 1. p. is comely for the upright. || his praise shall be in my m. 26. 1
35. 28. and of thy praise all the day. || even praise to our God. 40. 3
41. 4. with the voice of joy and praise. || thy p. to the ends of th. 41. 10
50. 23. who's offereth p. || my mouth shall shew forth thy p. 41. 15
65. 1. praise waiteth for thee. || make his praise glorious. 66. 2
66. 8. make the voice of his praise to be heard
71. 6. my p. shall be of thee continually. || my mouth filled with p. 7
79. 13. we will shew forth thy praise to all generations
98. 4. rejoice and sing p. || enter into thy courts with praise. 100. 4
102. 21. declare his p. in Jerus. || who can shew forth all his p. 106. 2
106. 12. then they sang his praise. || and to triumph in thy praise. 107
108. 1. I will sing and give p. || O G. my p. 109. 1. || his p. eode. 117. 10
119. 171. my lips shall utter p. || before the gods I will sing p. 118. 1
145. 21. my mouth shall speak the p. of the L. || p. is comely. 147. 1
147. 7. sing praise upon the harp. || the praise of all his saints. 148. 1
149. 1. sing his p. unto the congreg. || to is a man to his p. Prov. 16. 1
1 Sa. 43. 8. nor my p. to graven image. || p. from the end of the earth. 10
12. declare his p. in the islands. || shew forth my praise. 43. 21
48. 9. for my praise will I refrain. || call thy gates praise. 60. 18
61. 3. the garments of p. for the sp. of h. || make p. to spring forth
62. 7. make Jerusalem a praise. || that they might be for a p. 131. 1
Jer. 17. 14. for thou art my praise. || bring sacrifice of praise. 26. 13, 11
33. 9. it shall be to me a praise. || shall be no more p. of Man. 40. 7
49. 25. how is the city of p. not left. || p. of the whole earth. 51. 4
Hab. 3. 3. the earth was full of their p. || get them yin ev. la. Zeph. 3. 19
Zeph. 3. 10. and a praise among all the people of the earth
Mic. 6. 16. mouth of sucklings perf. p. || gave p. to God. Luk. 18. 43
John 9. 24. give God the p. || loved p. of men more than p. of God. 18. 43
Rom. 2. 29. whole p. is not of men. || thou shalt have p. for the fa. 13. 3
1 Cor. 4. 5. shall every man have p. of G. || whose p. is in the gol. 2 Cor. 8. 6
Eph. 2. 6. to the praise of the glory of his grace. 12. 14
Phil. 1. 11. by Jcf. Chr. to the p. of God. || if there be any p. think on it
Heb. 2. 12. midst of the church will I sing p. || off. the fac. of p. 13. 15
1 Pet. 1. 7. faith may be found to p. || for the p. of them that do w. 4. 14
4. 15. to whom be praise and dominion for ever

Practise.

2 Pet. 2. 14. exercised with common praises

Gen. 29. 135. he called his name praise. || he is thy praise. Deut. 10. 17
Deut. 26. 19. he hath made thee high in name and praise
Judg. 5. 3. I will sing p. to the L. Psal. 7. 17. 5. 3. 57. 7. 11. 8. 104. 11. 1
1 Chr. 16. 35. I will glory in thy p. || when they began in p. 2 Chr. 20. 13
2 Chr. 23. 13. such as taught to sing p. || they forth all thy p. Psal. 9. 14
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all praise. || in days of Dav. song of praise. 114. 6
Psal. 22. 35. my praise shall be of thee. || my glory sing p. to thee. 30. 13
33. 1. p. is comely for the upright. || his praise shall be in my m. 26. 1
35. 28. and of thy praise all the day. || even praise to our God. 40. 3
41. 4. with the voice of joy and praise. || thy p. to the ends of th. 41. 10
50. 23. who's offereth p. || my mouth shall shew forth thy p. 41. 15
65. 1. praise waiteth for thee. || make his praise glorious. 66. 2
66. 8. make the voice of his praise to be heard
71. 6. my p. shall be of thee continually. || my mouth filled with p. 7
79. 13. we will shew forth thy praise to all generations
98. 4. rejoice and sing p. || enter into thy courts with praise. 100. 4
102. 21. declare his p. in Jerus. || who can shew forth all his p. 106. 2
106. 12. then they sang his praise. || and to triumph in thy praise. 107
108. 1. I will sing and give p. || O G. my p. 109. 1. || his p. eode. 117. 10
119. 171. my lips shall utter p. || before the gods I will sing p. 118. 1
145. 21. my mouth shall speak the p. of the L. || p. is comely. 147. 1
147. 7. sing praise upon the harp. || the praise of all his saints. 148.

69.34. let her and earth p.him. || I will yet p. thee more and m. 71.14
 74.44. let the poor and needy p.thy na. || wra of man shall p.th. 76.10
 110.10. shall the dead p. thee. || the heavens shall p.thy wonders. 89.5
 110.10. shall the dead p. thee. || p.him in assembly of elders. 107.32
 113.11. p. him O ye serv. of the Lord. || the dead p. not the L. 115.17
 119.164. seven times shall I p. thee. || soul live and it shall p.thee. 175
 135.10. p. him O ye ser. of the L. || p.thy name for thy lov. kind. 138.2
 138.4. k. of the earth shall p. thee. || that I may p. thy name. 142.7
 143.4. one gen. p. thy works to another. || all thy works shall p. 10
 147.18. praise thy God O Zion. || praise him in the heights. 148.1
 148.3. p. him angels, his hosts. || sun, moon, stars. 3. || heaven of he. 4
 148.3. p. his name in the dance. || praise God in the sanctuary. 150.1
 150.3. p. him for mighty acts. || with trum. 3. || cymbel. 4. || cymb. 5
 150.3. let another man p. thee. || forsake the law p. the wick. 18.4
 31.31. let her own works p. her. || publish p. ye and say. Jer. 31.7
 103.18. the grave cannot p. thee. || living shall praise thee. 19
 103.23. I thank thee and p. thee. || I p. and extol the K. of hea. 4.37
 121.26. praise the name of the Lord your God
 121.19.37. p. G. with a loud voice. || now I p. you that you re. 1 Cor. 1.12
 1 Cor. 11.7. I p. you not. 22. || our God all ye his servants. Rev. 19.5
 I will, or will I praise.
 69.34.35. now will I p. the L. || midst of the con. will I p. thee. Ps. 13.21
 119.17. I will p. the L. acc. to his righ. || with song will I p. him. 28.7
 119.17. I will praise thee with my whole heart. 111.1. || 138.1
 35.18. I will praise thee among much people. 57.9. || 108.3. || 109.30.
 44.4. on the harp will I p. thee. || I will p. thee for ever. 52.9. || 145.2
 44.4. I will p. thy name O Lord. || I will p. his word. 56.4.10.
 69.30. I will p. thy name with a song. || I will p. thee with psalm. 71.23
 69.30. I will p. thee O L. My G. || I will go in to ch. and p. the L. 118.19
 118.26. I will p. thee for thou hast heard me. || my G. and I will p. th. 18
 119.7. I w. p. thee with up. || I w. p. thee for I am wood. made. 139.14
 121.1. I will p. thee though thou wast angry. || I will p. thy na. 25.1
 Praise ye the Lord, or, Praise the Lord.
 74.5. p. ye the Lord for ever, Mr. || p. the L. God of Is. 1 Chr. 16.4
 1 Chr. 23.30. stand every morning to praise the Lord
 25.3. proph. with a harp. 26. the L. || stood up to p. the L. 2 Chr. 20.19
 2 Chr. 20.21. praise the Lord for his mercy endureth towards Jerusalem
 25.3.10. with cymb. p. the L. || shall p. the L. that seek him. Ps. 22.26
 103.32. p. the L. with harp. || which shall be c. shall p. the L. 103.18
 104.35. p. ye the L. 104.1.48. || 111.1. || 112.1. || 113.1. || 115.18. || 116.19
 117.2. || 135.1. || 146.1.10. || 147.30. || 148.1.14. || 149.1.9
 150.1.6. Jer. 20.13
 109.8. Oh that men would praise the Lord. 151.1.31.
 109.30. I will greatly praise the Lord. and I will p. the L. 118.19.
 115.3. p. the Lord for his good. || while I live will p. the L. 146.3
 147.4. p. ye the Lord, for it is good. || p. ye the Lord, O Jerusalem. 15
 146.7. p. ye the L. from the earth. || shall extol it and p. the L. 156.2.9
 141.4. p. the L. call on his name. || p. the L. all ye Gentil. Rom. 15.11
 103.11. praise the Lord of hosts for he is good

Praise.

74.5.12. p. their god Dagon. || none so much p. as Abi. 1 Sam. 14.25
 1 Sam. 14.24. Lord who is worthy to be praised. Psal. 18.3.
 1 Chr. 16.25. greatly to be praised. Psal. 48.1. || 96.4. || 145.3.
 36. all the peo. p. the L. || 4000 p. the L. 33.5. 3 Chr. 7.3. Neh. 5.13
 36.13. with inst. of musick p. the L. || when Da. p. by their min. 7.6
 30.31. priests p. the L. day by d. || great shout when p. the L. Exa. 3.11
 104.7.15. daily shall he be p. || maidens not p. to marriage. 78.163.
 113.3. the Lords name is to be praised. || I praised the dead. Eccl. 4.2
 104.31.30. woman that feareth the Lord shall be praised
 104.31.30. queens and concubines praised her
 104.31.30. where our fathers p. thee. || he spake and p. God. Luke 1.64
 104.31.30. p. him that liveth for ever. || p. the gods of gold. 5.4.23.
 Praise ye.

1 Chr. 20.21. Jehohaphat appointed singers and psalmists

Praise.

Exa. 15.11. fearfull in p. || all the fruit holiness of p. to the L. Lev. 19.13.4
 1 Sam. 12.30. I will sing praises to thy name. Psal. 18.49. || 93.1. || 135.3
 1 Chr. 29.30. com. the Levites to sing p. and they sang p. with gladness
 104.9.11. sing p. to the L. which dw. in Zi. || that inhab. the p. of Isr. 23.3
 29.6. I will sing praises to God. 47.6. || 68.31. || 75.9. || 108.3.
 47.9. sing p. with understanding. || will render to thee. 56.12. || 144.9
 68.4. sing praises to his name. || shewing the praises of the Lord. 78.4
 148.3. I will sing praises to my God. || good to sing p. to our G. 147.1
 149.3. sing p. to him with tim. || the high p. of G. be in their mouths. 6
 104.6.6. they shall shew forth the praises of the Lord
 83.7. I will make mention of the praises of the Lord
 104.16.35. P. and Sil. sang p. || shew forth the p. of him that cal. 1 Pet. 3.9
 Praise ye.
 104.31.28. her husband also and he praised her
 1 Chr. 5.13. as trumpets and fingers made one sound in praising the L.
 23.12. Athaliah heard people running and praising the king.
 Exa. 3.11. they sang together by course in praising
 Psal. 84.4. they will be still p. thee. || with the holt a mul. p. G. Luk. 2.13
 Luke 2.13. shepherds returned p. G. || contin in the temple p. God. 24.53
 104.31.47. eat with singleness of heart p. God. || leaping and p. God. 3.8
 Praising.

Nab. 3.2. the noise of the praising hories

Praising.

Job. 4.2. broken by the means of the praings

Praying.

Pro. 10.18. a fool shall fall. 10. || p. against us with mia, words. 3 Job. 10

Pray.

Gen. 20.7. he is a prophet and he shall pray for thee
 24.163. Isaac went out to p. || the L. to take away the ser. Num. 21.7
 1 Sam. 4.12. as Hannah multip. to p. || I will p. for you to the L. 7.5
 12.19. pray for thy servants. || in ceasing to pray for you. 13.
 2 Sam. 7.27. found in his heart to pray this prayer. 1 Chr. 17.25
 1 Kin. 8.30. pray towards this place. 35.42.44.48. 2 Chr. 6.26.34.38.
 13.6. pray for me that my hand may be relieved
 2 Chr. 26.24. confess, pray and make supplication in this house. 32.
 37. pray in the land of their captivity. || pray and seek my face. 7.14
 Exa. 6.10. and p. for the life of the k. || which I p. bef. thee now Nib. 1.6
 Job 21.15. what profit if we p. to him. || my ser. Job shall p. for you. 42.8
 33.26. he shall pray to God and he will be favourable to him
 Psal. 5.2. unto thee will I pray. || evening, morning, noon will I p. 55.17
 122.6. p. for the peace of Jerusalem. || come to his sanctu. and p. 156.12
 156.45.20. p. to a God that cannot save. || p. to the Lord for it. Jer. 29.7
 Jer. 29.16. p. not for people. 11.14. || 14.11. || p. and I will hearke. 19.12
 37.3. pray to the Lord for us. 42.20. || I will pray to the Lord d. 4.
 Zec. 7.2. sent their men to p. before the L. || go speedily to p. bef. 8.21.22
 Mat. 5.44. pray for them which despitefully use you. Luke 6.28
 6.5. love to p. standing in the synagoge. || p. to thy father in secret. 6
 7. when ye p. use not vain repetit. || after this man p. 9. Luk. 11.2
 9.38. p. the Lord of the har. Luk. 10.2. || put his h. on them and p. 19.11
 14.23. went into a mountain apart to p. Mark 6.46. Luke 6.12.19.28
 24.20. pray your flight be not in the winter. Mark 13.18.
 26.63. sit while I go and pray yonder. Mar. 14.32.
 41. watch and pray. Mark 13.33. || 14.38. Luke 21.36. || 34.46.
 53. thinkest thou that I cannot pray to my Father
 Mark 5.17. be to p. him to depart. || what things ye desire when p. 11.24
 Luke 11.1. Lord teach us to pray || men ought always to pray. 18.1
 18.10. two men went into the temple to pray
 Job 14.16. I will p. the Father. 16.26. || I p. for them not for the w. 17.9
 17.15. I pray not that thou shouldst take them out of the world
 20. neither pray I for these alone
 Acts 8.22. p. God if perhaps the thoughts. || p. ye to the Lord for me. 44
 10.9. Peter went up upon the house top to pray
 Rom. 8.16. know not what we should pray for as we ought
 1 Cor. 11.13. comely that a woman p. nunc. || p. that he may interp. 14.13
 14.14. if I p. in an unknown tongue. || I will pray with the Spirit. 15
 2 Cor. 5.20. we pray you in Christs love be reconciled to God
 13.7. I p. to G. ye do no evil. || p. your love may abound. Phil. 1.9
 Col. 1.9. do not cease to pray for you. || p. without ceasing. 1 Thes. 5.17.
 1 Thes. 5.13. I p. God your whole spirit. || p. for us. 25.1 Thes. 3.1. Heb. 13.18
 2 Thes. 1.11. we p. always for you. || I will men p. every where. 1 Tim. 2.8
 2 Tim. 4.16. I pray God it be not laid to their charge
 Jam. 5.13. any afflicted let him pray. || let them pray over them. 14.
 16. pray one for another. || that he shall pray for it. 1 Feb. 5.16.
 3 John 1.2. I pray above all things that thou mayst prosper

Prayed.

Gen. 20.17. Abr. p. God healed Abi. || Mo. p. the fire was quen. Num. 11.2
 Num. 21.7. Mo. p. for the p. when for bit them. Deut. 9.26. || for Aar. 20
 1 Sam. 1.10. Hannah prayed. 21. || for this child I prayed. 1 Sam. 7.17
 8.6. Sam. p. || Elitha. 2 Kin. 4.33. || 17.18. || Hui. p. 2 Chr. 32.30.
 2 Kin. 19.15. Hez. p. 20.2. 2 Chr. 30.18. || 32.24. || Manassah p. 33.13.
 20. that which thou hast prayed for to me. 15.37.21.
 Exa. 10.1. Ezra p. Neh. 1.4. || 12.4. || turned cap. when Job p. Job 42.10
 Jer. 32.16. Jer. p. || Dan. 3. times a day. Dan. 6.10. || 19.4. || Jon. 3.1. || 4.2
 Mat. 26.39. Jesh. on his face and p. 42.44. Mar. 14.35.39. Luk. 22.41
 Mar. 1.35. into a solitary place and p. || p. he might be with him. 5.18
 Luke 9.29. as he p. the fashion of his count. || Ph. stood and p. 18.11
 22.32. I have p. tharthy faith fail not. || in an agony p. more fer. 44
 Acts 1.24. the discip. p. and ap. || when p. the place was shaken. 4.31
 6.6. when they had prayed they laid their hands on them
 8.15. Peter and John p. for them. || Peter p. 9.40. || Corn. 10.2.30.
 10.48. they p. him to tarry certain days. || when fall and p. 13.3. || 14.23
 16.9. p. him to come over into Maced. || at midnight Paul. Silas p. 25
 20.36. Paul prayed with them all. || we prayed on the shore. 21.5
 22.17. while I p. in the temple. || p. me to bring this young. 23.18
 28.8. to whom Paul entered in and p. || Eliah p. earnestly. Jam. 5.17.18
 Praying. In, my.

1 Sam. 7.27. found in his heart to pray this prayer
 1 Kin. 8.28. yet have thou respect to the p. || hearken. 29.2 Chr. 5.19.30
 38. what prayer and supplication soever. 1 Chr. 26.29.
 45. hear their prayer. 49. 2 Chr. 6.35.39.40.
 54. Sol. ma. an end of praying this p. || my ears attend. 2 Chr. 7.15
 2 Kin. 19.40. wherefore lift up thy prayer for the remnant. 15.37.4.
 2 Chr. 30.27. their p. came up to hea. || Man. p. and how Gent. 33.18.19
 Neh. 1.6. mayst hear the p. of thy servant. || we made our prayer. 4.9
 Job 15.4. thou restr. p. before G. || thou shalt make thy p. to him. 22.17
 Psal. 65.2. O thou that hearest p. || shall be made for him contin. 32.15
 80.4. angry against the p. of thy people. || I give my self to p. 109.4
 102.17. he will regard the prayer. || not despise their prayer
 109.7. let his p. become sin. || p. of the upright his delight. Prov. 15.8
 Prov. 15.29. heareth the p. of the righteous. || his p. shall be abom. 28.9
 17.26.16. poured out a prayer when thy chastenings on them
 56.7. make them joyful in my house of prayer
 called an house of p. Mat. 21.13. Mark 11.17. Luke 19.46.
 Jer. 7.16. nor lift up p. for th. 11.14. || our p. should not pass thr. Lam. 3.44
 Dan. 9.33. let my self to seek by prayer. || yet made we not our p. 13.
 17. O our G. hear the p. of thy servants. || p. of Hab. Hab. 3.1
 Mat. 17.21. goeth not out but by prayer and fasting. Mark 9.29.
 Luke 1.13. Zechariah thy p. is. || Cornelius thy p. is heard. Acts 10.11
 48.10

Exod. 27.1 brought thee for a *present* horns of ivory
Hof. 10.6 it shall be carried to Assyria for a *present*

Present. Participle.

1 Sam. 13.15 Saul numbered the people *p.* || what is there *p.* give me. *2.13*
2 Sam. 20.4 be thou here *p.* || child of *Isr.* numbered were all *p.* *1 Kin. 20.17*
1 Chr. 29.17 with joy I have seen thy people *present* offering willingly
2 Chr. 5.11 priests that were *present* were sanctified
30.21 lift *p.* at Jer. kept the feast. || went out and brake images. *31.1*
34.33 caused all that were *present* to stand to it
Exod. 8.15 weighed the silver vessels, king, lords, all Israel *p.* offered
Ezra. 4.16 to gather all the Jews *present* in Sholhan and salt
Psal. 46.1 *a* *p.* help in trouble. || being yet *p.* with you. *Yoda. 14.25*
Luke 5.17 power of the Lord *p.* to heal. || were *p.* at that season. *31.1*
28.30 receive manifold more in this *present* time
Acts 10.33 all *present* before God. || all the elders were *present*. *21.28*
28.2 because of the *p.* rain. || to will is *present*. *Rom. 7.18*
Rom. 7.21 evil is *present* with me. || sufferings of this *present* time. *8.18*
8.38 nor things *p.* be able to separate. || at this *p.* time a remnant. *11.5*
1 Cor. 3.22 things *present* or to come are yours
4.11 to this *present* hour we hunger. || *p.* in spirit judged as *p.* *5.3*
7.26 good for the *p.* distress. || greater part remain to this *p.* *15.6*
1 Cor. 5.8 to be *p.* with the Lord. || whether *present* or absent. *9*
10.2 that I may not be bold when I am *p.* || when I was *p.* *11.9*
13.2 as if *p.* the second time. || left being *p.* I use sharpness. *10*
Gal. 1.4 might deliver us from this *present* world
4.18 not only when I am *present* with. || I desire to be *p.* now. *20*
2 Tim. 4.10 having loved this *p.* wor. || godly in this *p.* world. *Tit. 2.12*
Heb. 9.9 figure for the time then *p.* || establish in *p.* truth. *2 Pet. 1.12*
12.11 no chaffing for the *present* joyous but grievous

Present. Participle.

Gen. 46.19 Jos. *p.* himself to his father. || *p.* five brethren to Phar. *47.2*
Exod. 34.3 *p.* there thy self to me. || when *p.* to the priest. *Lev. 2.8*
Lev. 7.35 in the day when he *p.* them. || *p.* burnt-offerings. *9.13*
9.13 Aarons sons *presented* to him the blood. *18*
14.11 priest shall *present* the man that is to be made clean
16.7 *p.* them before the Lord. || *p.* the live-goat before the Lord. *10*
27.8 shall *present* himself before the priest. || *present* the beast. *11*
Num. 3.6 tribe of Levi before Aa. || *p.* your *f.* before the *12*. *Deu. 31.14*
Josh. 24.1 *p.* them. before God. || Gid. under the oak *p.* it. *Judg. 6.19*
Judg. 20.3 tribes of *11*. *p.* them. || *p.* your *f.* before the *L.* *1 Sam. 10.19*
1 Sam. 17.16 Go *p.* him. *40* days. || *p.* Lev. *p.* them. *10* to *h.* *2 Chr. 11.13*
1.1 *6*. sons of God came to *p.* them. || Satan came to *p.* him. *2.1*
Jer. 36.7 it may be they *p.* their sup. || *p.* my sup. before the *k.* *38.26*
42.9 to whom ye sent me to *present* your supplication
Ezra. 10.28 they *p.* the provoc. || not *p.* our sup. for our right. *Dan. 9.18*
Mat. 22.11 they *p.* to him gifts. || to *p.* him to the Lord. *Luke 2.22*
Acts 9.41 *presented* her alive. || *presented* Paul also before him. *23.33*
Rom. 12.1 that you *present* your bodies a living sacrifice
a Cor. 4.14 and shall *p.* us with you. || may *p.* you as a chaff virg. *11.2*
Eph. 5.27 that he might *present* it to himself a glorious church
Col. 1.22 to *present* you holy. || may *present* every man perfect. *38*
Jude 24 and to *present* you faultless before the presence of his glory

Presenting.

Dan. 9.20 *presenting* my supplication before the Lord

Presenting.

1 Sam. 2.16 not fail to burn the fat *p.* || fools wrath *p.* known. *Pro. 12.16*
Mat. 21.19 fig-tree *p.* withered. || I hope to send *p.* *Phil. 2.23*
26.53 he shall *presently* give me more than twelve legions of angels

Present.

1 Sam. 10.27 they brought him no *p.* || Hoshi. gave Salma. *p.* *2 Kin. 17.3*
1 Kin. 4.21 brought Solomon *p.* || Jehoh. *p.* *Chr. 17.5.11* || *Hez. 32.23*
Ezra. 3.29 shall kings bring *p.* to thee. || kings of the illes bring *p.* *72.10*
76.11 bring *present* to him that ought to be feared
Mic. 1.14 therefore shalt thou give *present* to Morebeth. Gath

Preserve. Participle.

Gen. 19.32 may *p.* seed of our father. *34*. || and my life is *p.* *32.30*
45 *5*. God did send me to *preserve* life. || to *preserve* you a posterity. *7*
Deu. 6.24 that he might *p.* us alive. || *p.* us in all the way. *Yoda. 24.17*
1 Sam. 30.23 who hath *p.* us. || *L.* *p.* Da. wher. he went. *2 Sam. 8.6.14*
Job 10.12 thy visitation hath *preserved* my spirit
29.2 as in the days when God *preserved* me
36.6 he *preserved* not the life of the wicked
Psal. 12.7 thou shalt *preserve* them from this generation for ever
16.1 *preserve* me for in thee I trust. || let uprightness *preserve* me. *35.21*
33.25 Lord *preserve* the faithful. || thou shalt *p.* me from tro. *32.7*
37.28 they are *p.* for ever. || let thy truth *p.* me continually. *40.11*
41.2 the Lord will *p.* him. || prepare truth which *p.* him. *61.7*
64.1 *p.* my life from fear of the enemy. || *p.* my soul for *L.* *86.2*
79.11 *p.* those that are app. to die. || *p.* the souls of his saints. *97.10*
116.6 the *L.* *p.* the simple. || all that love him. *145.20* || thrang. *146.9*
121.7 the Lord shall *preserve* thee from all evil. || he shall *p.* thy soul
8. Lord shall *p.* thy going out. || *p.* me from the violent. *140.14*
Prov. 2.8 *preserve* the way of his saints. || discretion shall *p.* thee. *11*
4.6 the shall *preserve* thee. || lips of the wise shall *p.* them. *14.3*
16.19 he that keepeth his way *preserves* his soul
20.28 mercy and truth *p.* the *k.* joyes of the Lord *p.* knowledge. *22.12*
Isa. 31.5 passing over he will *p.* it. || to restore the *p.* of Israel. *49.6*
49.8 in a day of salvation I will *preserve* them. || I will *p.* them alive. *Jer. 42.11*
Hof. 12.13 by a prophet was he *preserved*
Hab. 3.12 *preserve* alive thy work in the midst of the years
Mat. 9.17 new wine into new bottles both are *preserved*. *Luk. 5.38*
Luk. 17.33 lose his life shall *p.* it. || soul and body *p.* blame. *1 Thef. 5.23*

2 Tim. 4.18 and will *preserve* unto his heavenly kingdom
Jude 1 and *preserved* in Jesus Christ

Preserver.

Job 7.20 O thou *preserver* of men

Preserver.

Neb. 9.6 thou *preservest* them all. || thou *p.* man and beast. *Psal. 36.6*

Presidents.

Dan. 6.2 over these three *p.* || Dan. above the *p.* *3*. || *p.* sought occasion. *4*

Preside.

Mar. 2.4 not co. nigh for the *p.* *Luk. 8.19* || could not see for the *p.* *19.3*
5.27 came in the *pres* behind him. || turned him about in the *p.* *30*

Preside.

Jos. 3.13 the *presis* full. || to draw 50 vessels out of the *presis*. *Ezra. 3.16*
See *Chin.*

Presider.

Hag. 2.16 when one came to the *presis*-fat

Presider.

Deu. 19.3 Lot *pressed* on them greatly. || they *pressed* sore on Lot. *9*

40.11 I took the grapes and *p.* them. || when Delilah *p.* *Judg. 16.16*

1 Sam. 13.25 Absalom *pressed* him. || howbeit. *27*. || poits *p.* on *Ezra. 2.14*

Psal. 82.2 thy hand *p.* me sore. || there were their breasts *p.* *Ezra. 2.13*

Am. 2.13 I am *pressed* under you as a cart *p.* || I will *p.* as a cart *pressed*

Mark 3.10 they *pressed* on him to touch him. || *pressed* to hear. *Luke 5.1*

Luk. 8.45 the multitude throng and *p.* thee. || good measure *p.* down. *6.16*

16.16 and every man *pressed* into it. || Paul was *p.* in spirit. *Act. 18.5*

a Cor. 1.8 we were *p.* above measure. || I *p.* toward the mark. *Phil. 3.14*

Presider.

Prov. 3.10 thy *p.* shall burst. || tread out no wine in their *p.* *Isa. 16.10*

Presiding.

Jer. 30.13 none to plead thy cause for *pressing* up

Presume.

Dan. 18.20 prophets which shall *p.* || where he that durst *p.* *Ezra. 7.3*

Presumed.

Num. 14.44 they *presumed* to go up to the top of the hill

Presumptuous.

Dan. 1.143 you were *presumptuous* and went up to the hill

Psal. 19.13 keep back thy servant from *presumptuous* sins

2 Pet. 2.10 *presumptuous* are they, self-willed

Presumptuously.

Exod. 21.14 if a man come *presumptuously* on his neighbour

Num. 15.30 soul that doth ought *p.* *Deu. 17.12* || do no more *p.* *19*

Dan. 1.43 went *p.* up into the hill. || prophet hath spoken it *p.* *18.23*

Presence.

Mat. 23.14 for a *p.* make long *p.* *Mar. 12.40* || whether in *p.* *Phil. 1.11*

Preval.

Gen. 7.20 fifteen cubits did the war. *p.* || perad. I shall *p.* *Num. 21.6.11*

Judg. 16.15 by what means we may *prevail* against him

1 Sam. 2.9 by strength shall no man *p.* || thou also shalt fill *p.* *26.25*

17.9 but if I *prevail* against ye shall be our servants

1 Kin. 22.22 thou shalt perforce and *prevail*. *2 Chr. 18.21*

2 Chr. 14.11 let no man *p.* against thee. || shalt not *p.* against him. *24.13*

Job 15.24 they shall *p.* against him. || robber shall *p.* against him. *13.9*

Psal. 9.19 let not man *prevail*. || with our tongue will we *prevail*. *13.4*

65.3 iniquity. *p.* against me. || so shalt thou *p.* with thy friend. *Pro. 13.13*

Ezek. 4.12 if one *prevail* against him two. || but could not *p.* *Isa. 7.1*

Isa. 16.12 but he shall not *p.* || he shall *p.* against his enemies. *42.13*

47.12 if so be thou mayst *prevail*. || yet can they not *prevail*. *Jer. 50.19*

Jer. 1.19 but they shall not *prevail* against thee. *15.20* || *20.11*

26.10 and we shall *prevail* against him

Dan. 11.7 deal against him and shall *prevail*

Mat. 16.18 gates of hell shall not *prevail*

27.24 Pilate saw he could *prevail* nothing

John 12.19 perceive ye how ye *prevail* nothing at all

Preval.

Gen. 7.18 waters *p.* *19.14* || wrestled with my sister and *p.* *20.2*

32.25 when he saw he *prevailed* not. || with God and man half *p.* *31*

47.20 because the famine *p.* || blessings of thy father have *p.* *49.26*

Exod. 17.11 Moses held up his hand Israel *p.* let down, Amalek *p.*

Judg. 1.35 hand of the house of Judah *prevailed*

3.10 Othniel *prevailed* against Cushan. || *Isr.* *p.* against Jabin. *4.44*

6.3 Midian *p.* against Israel. || David *p.* over Goliath. *1 Sam. 17.50*

2 Sam. 11.23 surely the men *p.* against us. || *k.* word *p.* against Joab. *24.4*

1 Kin. 16.22 people that followed Omri *prevailed*

1 Kin. 15.3 the famine *prevailed*. || Judah *p.* above his brethren. *1 Chr. 5.2*

2 Chr. 8.3 Sol. *prevailed* against Hamath. || children of Judah *p.* *13.14*

27.5 Jotham *prevailed* against the Ammonites

Psal. 13.4 lest mine enemy say I have *prevailed*

129.1 but they have not *prevailed* against me

Jer. 20.7 art stronger than I and hast *p.* || thy friend have *p.* ag. thee. *2.13*

Lam. 1.16 because the enemy *p.* || horn *p.* against the saints. *Dan. 7.21*

Hof. 12.4 had power over the an. and *p.* || voices of chief *p.* *Luk. 21.33*

Obad. 7 the men that were at peace have deceived and *p.* against thee

Acts 19.16 man in whom the evil spirit was overcome them and *p.*

20 so might grew the word of G. and *p.* || Dragon *p.* not. *Rev. 12.1*

Rev. 7.5 root of David hath *prevailed* to open the book

Preval.

Job 14.20 thou *prevailst* for ever against him

Preval.

Lam. 1.13 sent fire into my bones and it *prevails* against them

Preval.

2 Sam. 22.6 the sna. of de. *p.* me. || *p.* me in the d. of my cal. *19*. *Psal. 18.5.18*

Job 3.13 why did the knees *prevail* me. || days of affliction *p.* me. *30.17*

4.11 who hath *p.* him that I should rep. him. || arise O *L.* *p.* *Isa. 17.13*

Preval.

13.11. there dwelt an old prophet in Bethel. 25.
23. for the prophet whom he had brought back
29. prophet took up the carcass, old prophet came to mourn
16.7. by the hand of the prophet Jehu. 22.
18.36. Elijah the p. came near. || p. came to the k. of Israel. 20.22
1 Kjn.5.3. would God my lord were with the prophet in Samaria
13. if the prophet had bidden thee do some great thing
6.12. Elisha the prophet telleth the king what thou speakest. 9.1.
9.4. young man the prophet went to Ramoth-Gilead
23.18. with the bones of the prophet that came from Samaria
1 Chr.12.5. Shemariah the p. to Rehoboam. || writ. in the p. Iddo. 13.32
15.8. Afa heard the prophesie of the prophet Oded
21.12. a writing to him from Elijah the prophet
25.16. then the prophet forbore. || p. Ishaiah prayed, cried. 32.20.
35.18. from the days of Samuel the prophet
36.12. not humble himself before Jeremiah the prophet
Ezra.6.14. through the prophesying of Haggai the prophet
Psal.74.9. there is no more any prophet. I take away the p. 1Sa.3.2.
1Sa.9.15. prophet that teacheth lies, he is the tail
Jer.18.18. nor the word from the prophet
23.28. the prophet that hath a dream
28.9. prophet which prophesieth of peace, if word of peace
17. Hananiah the prophet, died the same year
36.26. and to take Baruch and Jeremiah the prophet
37.2. neither be his servant hearken to the prophet Jeremiah
38.10. take up Jeremiah the prophet out of the dungeon
Ezek.7.26. then shall they seek a vision of the prophet
14.4. and cometh to the prophet, I the Lord will answer
9. if the prophet be deceived, || punishment of the p. shall be. 10.
Hof.4.5. thou shalt be no prophet to me
9.7. the prophet is a fool. || a snare. 8.
Amos.7.14. I was no prophet, || he shall say I am no prophet, Zech.13.5
Mal.4.5. I will send Elijah the prophet
Mal.1.23. which was spoken by the p. Hfa. 2.15. || 3.3. || 4.14. || 6.17. || 11.4
Luk.3.4. John 2.23. || 12.38. || 28.25
2.17. spoken by Jeremiah the prophet. 27.9. || Joch. 2.16.
12.39. but the sign of the prophet Jonah. Luke 11.29.
13.35. spoken by the p. David. 27.35. || Daniel. 24.15. Mark 13.14
21.11. this is Jesus the p. of Nazareth. || this is the p. John 7.40
Luk.1.76. thou child shalt be called the prophet of the Highest
4.17. gave him the book of the p. Mai.2.2. acc. in his own c. 24.
27. in the time of Elizeus the p. || not a greater p. than Jo. 7.28
John 7.52. out of Galilee ariseth no prophet
28.7.48. not in temple made with hands as saith the prophet
8.28. sitting in his chariot read Isaiahs the p.10. || of whom sp. the p.34
13.20. gave them judges for four hundred, and fifty y. till Samuel the p.
1 Pet.2.16. forbad the madness of the prophet

See Bible.

A Prophet.

Gen.20.7. for he is a prophet, || there be a p. among you. Num.12.6
Deut.13.1. if there arise a p. || when a p. spe. in the na. of the L. 18.22
18.15. I will raise up a p. from your brethren. 18. || 28.3. || 32.17.37
34.10. there arose not a prophet since in Israel
Judg.6.8. L. sent a p. to the ch. of Iff. || Sam. eliab. to be a p. 1Sam.3.20
1 Sam.9.9. he that is now called a p. || now a prophet was a Secr. 9.9.
1 Kjn.13.18. I am a prophet as thou art, || I only remain a p. 18.22.
19.16. anointed to be a p. in thy room. || came a p. to Ahab. 20.13
27. not a prophet of the Lord here. 2 Kjn.3.11. 2 Chr.19.6.
2 Kjn.5.8. know that there is a p. in Iff. || sent a p. to Aha. 2 Chr.25.15
29. but a prophet of the Lord was there. || I order thee a p. Jer.1.5
Jer.29.26. that is mad mak. him. a p.27. || com. to a p. to enq. Ezr.14.7
Ezek.2.5. know that there hath been a prophet among them. 33.31.
Hof.12.13. by a p. the Lord brought Israel out, by a p. was he pre.
Mic.2.11. he shall even be a prophet to this people
Mat.10.41. receiveth a p. in the name of a p. shall receive a p. re.
11.9. what went ye out to see a p. || more than a p. Luk.7.26.
13.57. a prophet is not without honour. Mark 6.4. John 4.44.
14.5. counted him as a prophet. 21.26. Mark 11.32. Luke 20.6.
21.46. feared the people for they took him for a prophet
Mar.6.15. it is a prophet or as one of the prophets
Luk.7.16. a great prophet is risen up. || this man if he were a p. 39.
13.33. it cannot be that a p. perish out of. || Jesus was a p. mig. 14.19
John 4.19. I perceive that thou art a p. || he said he is a prophet. 9.17
28.30. David being a p. and knowing God would raise up his se.
21.10. a certain prophet named Agab, || a p. of their own la. Tit.1.12
1 Cor.14.37. any man think himself to be a prophet

False Prophet.

28.3.6. a false prophet a Jew named Bar-jesus
Rev.16.13. frogs out of the mouth of the false prophet
19.20. beast and false p. taken, || call where beast, false p. are. 20.10
See 1.07D.

The Prophet.

Deu.13.3. not hear. to the words of that p. || that p. shall die. 5. || 18.20
Ezek.14.9. I have deceived that p. || art thou that prophet. Job.1.21.25
Job.6.14. this is of a truth that p. || which will not hear that p. 28.3.23
Nash.14.29. that all the Lord's people were prophets
1 Sam.10.5. meet a comp. of the p. || met him. 10. || pro. amo. p. 11
21. is Saul among the prophets. 19.24. || ani. not by p. 28.6.15.
1 Kjn.18.4. Obad. hid an hun. p. || Jez. slew the p. 13. || p. Ba.450.19.22
19.10. lay thy prophets with the sword. 14. Neh.9.26.
22.6. k. of Israel gath. the p. rog. || lying sp. in the p. 22. 1 Chr.18.21

2 Kjn.3.17. get thee to the p. of thy fa. || Josiah went and the p. 23.3.
1 Chr.26.20. believe his p. 10. || yet he sent p.24.19. || misu. his p. 36.16
Ezra 5.2. with them were the p. of God help. || app. p. to pr. Neh.8.7
Neh.9.30. yet didst thou testify by thy spirit in thy prophets
1Sa.29.20. the p. and seers hath he cover. || p. pro. not. 30.10. Am.3.12
Jer.2.8. p. prophesie of Baal. || p. are alarmed. 26. || shall wood. 4.9
30. own sword hath devoured your p. || p. became wind. 5.13.
5.31. prophets prophesie falsely. || bring out the bones of the p. 8.1.
13.13. Bil the p. with drunken. || p. lay ye shall not see the fw. 14.13.
14.14. p. prophesie lies. || by lamiae shall those p. be confuted. 15.
23.13. seen folly in the p. || an horrible thing. 14. || from the p. is pr. 15.
21. I have not sent these p. || prophets of the deceit of their be. 26.
30. I am ag. the p. 31. || I spake the p. this man is wor. to die. 26.11
27.9. hearken not to your p. 16. || that ye and the p. might per. 15
18. if they be p. || they. that have been before me and thee. 28.8
29.1. Jer. sent to the p. || let not your p. deceive you. 8. || rai. up. 15
32.32. they and their p. provo. me to ang. || where are your p. 37.19
Lam.2.9. her p. find no visi. || have been vain things. 14. || shed bl. 4.13
Ezek.13.2. prophesie against p. of Israel. || wo to foolish prophets. 3.
4. thy prophets like foxes. || my hand shall be upon the p. 9.
22.25. a conspiracy of her prophets. || p. have daubed with unte. 28
Hof.6.5. I have hewed them by the p. || I have also sp. by the p. 12.10
Am.2.11. raised up of your sons p. || I sun go down over the p. Mic.3.6
Mic.3.11. p. divine for money. || her prophets are treacherous. Zeph.3.4
Zech.1.4. to whom the former p. have cried. || p. do they live for ev. 5
7.7. Lord hath cried by former prophets by his spirit. 12.
13.2. cause the p. to pass out of the land. || p. shall be alarmed. 4.
Mas.2.5. thus w. by the p. || in the p. Mar.1.2. Luk.18.31.24.25. Job.6.45
5.12. so persecuted they the prophets. Luk.6.23.
17. not come to destroy the p. || this is the law and the p. 7.12.
23.17. many prophets have desired to see. Luk.10.24.
22.40. on these hang all the law and p. || chi. which kil. the p. 23.31
23.34. I send you a p. and wife men. Luk.11.49. || which kil. the p. 23.31
Luk.1.70. sp. by his holy p. 2 Pet.3.2. || law and the p. till John. 16.14
16.20. they have Mo. and the p. 37. || flow to bel. what p. sp. 24.25
Job.1.45. him of whom the p. did write. || p. are dead whom. 8.23.53
23.18. by the mouth of all his p. 22. || p. came from Jeru. 11.27
13.1. at Antioch certain p. || after reading of the p. rulers sent. 15
40. come upon you which is spo. in the p. || Ju. Sil. being p. 15.31
24.14. witnessing what are written in the law and p. || wit. Rom.3.21
26.12. then those which Moles and p. did write. || belie. the p. 27.3
Rom.1.3. promised before his p. || Lord they have killed the p. 11.3
1 Cor.12.28. gave apo. ser. g. th. teach. || are all p. 29. || let p. sp. 24.89
Eph.3.5. reveal to his p. by his spirit. || gave some p. and teach. 4.11
1 Thes.2.15. kill the L. and their own p. || sp. to the p. by the p. Heb.1.5
Jam.5.10. take my brethren the p. || which fal. the p. have enq. 1 Pet.1.10
Rev.11.10. these two p. tormented them. || rej. over her ye p. 18.20. 2
22.9. I am thy fellow servant, and of thy brethren the prophets

All the Prophets.

1 Kjn.19.1. Jeze. had slain all the p. || call all the p. of Ba. 2 Kjn.10.19
22.10. all the p. prophesied before him. 10. 12. 1 Chr.18.9.11. 11
2 Kjn.17.13. Lord testified against Israel by all the prophets
Mas.11.13. all the p. proclaim. Job.1 upon the bl. of all the p. Luk.11.50
Luk.13.28. see all the p. in the kingdom. || begin at all the p. 24.27
28.3.24. all the p. from Sam. have sored. || give all the p. wit. 10.43
False Prophets.
Mat.7.15. beware of false p. || many false p. arise. 24.11.24. Mar.13.35
Luk.6.26. so did their fathers to the false p. || false p. am. you. 2 Pet.2.1
1 John 4.1. because many false prophets are gone out into the world

My Prophets.

1 Chr.16.22. do my prophets no harm. Psa.105.15.

Of the Prophets.

1 Sam.10.10. a co. of the p. met him. || when they saw co. of the p. 19.20
1 Kjn.20.35. certain man of the sons of the p. || dift. him of the p. 41
22.13. now the words of the p. speak good to the king. 1 Chr.18.12.
2 Kjn.2.3. sons of the p. at Bethel. || at Jericho, asked knowell the L. 5
7. fifty of the sons of the p. went. || sons of the p. said the p. 15
Neh.6.14. think thou of the rest of the p. which would have per. me. 16
Jer.23.9. because of the p. my bones shake. || hea. not to the p. 16. || 27.14
26. shall this be in the heart of the p. || by the mi. of the p. Hof.13.20
Ezek.8.9. ye that hear these words by the mouth of the prophets
Mat.16.14. or one of the p. Mar.6.15. || 8.28. || one of the p. Luk.9.4.19
23.29. bu. the tom. of the p. Luk.11.47. || per. in the bl. of the p. 23.30
26.56. that the scripture of the prophets might be fulfilled
28.35. ye are the children of the p. || written in the b. of the p. 7.43
7.52. which of the p. have not your fa. || af. the reading of the p. 13.15
13.27. kn. not the voice of the p. || to this agree the wo. of the p. 15.13
28.23. per. wading them concerning Jesus out of the p. from mor.
Rom.16.26. now is made manifest by the scriptures of the prophets
1 Cor.14.32. sp. of the p. sub. to the p. || built on the fo. of the p. Eph.2.20
Heb.11.33. time wo. fail me to tell of the p. || shed bl. of the p. Rev.18.6
Rev.18.24. in her found blood of the p. || L. God the holy p. sent. 24.6

Servants of the Prophets.

2 Kjn.9.7. aven. the blood of my ser. the p. || said by his ser. the p. 17.23
21.10. spake by his ser. the p. 23.3. || com. Ezr.9.11. || Po. Ezr.38.17
Jer.7.25. all my tibe p. || by my tibe p. 25.4. || 29.19. || 35.15. 2 Kjn.17.13
26.5. heark. to the words of my ser. the p. || not hearkned. Dan.9.6
Dan.9.10. let before us by his p. || fecv. to his ser. the p. Am.3.7
Zech.1.6. the words I commanded my ser. the p. did it not take hold
Rev.10.7. mystery decia. to his ser. the p. || drew. to his ser. the p. 21.18

Prophets.

Exod.15.20. Miriam the p. took a tim. || Deb. a p. judged Iff. Fadz.4.4
2 Kjn.

1 Kin. 22. 14. went to Huldah the prophetess. 2 Chr. 34. 22.
Neh. 6. 14. think on the prophetess Noadiah. || I went to the p. 1 Sa. 8. 36.
Luk. 2. 36. there was one Anna a p. || Jer. calleth her f. a p. Rev. 2. 20.

Propitiation.

Rom. 3. 25. set forth to be a p. || he is the p. for our sins. 1 Job. 2. 2. 4. 10.

Prophet.

Job 41. 12. conceal his counsel p. || according to the p. of faith, Rom. 1. 2. 6.

Prophesy.

Mat. 23. 15. to make a prophesy. || Nicholas, of Antioch. Acts 6. 5.

Prophetess.

Mat. 23. 10. p. hear in our tongues. || religious p. followed Paul. 13. 43.

Prophetic.

1 Kin. 7. 15. doors and posts square in prophetic. || but it shall not p. Num. 14. 41.

Prophet.

Exod. 40. 44. cham, whole p. tow, the so. || nor, 45. 46. || east. 42. 15. 43. 4.

Prophet.

Gen. 34. 40. send his angel and prophesy thee. || if thou do prophesy my w. 42.

Prophet.

35. 3. made all Joseph did to p. 23. || but it shall not p. Num. 14. 41.

Prophet.

Deut. 28. 29. not p. in thy w. || go up and p. 1 Kin. 22. 12. 15. 2 Chr. 18. 11. 14.

Prophet.

29. 19. that ye may prophesy. Job. 1. 7. 1 Kin. 2. 3.

Prophet.

Chr. 22. 11. my son the Lord be with thee and p. || then shalt thou p. 13.

Prophet.

40. 10. ye cannot prophesy. || bought the Lord G. made him to p. 26. 5.

Prophet.

Neh. 1. 11. prophesy I pray thee thy servant. || G. of heav. will p. us. 2. 20.

Prophet.

12. 6. tab. of robbers prophesy. || whatsoever he doth shall p. Psal. 1. 3.

Prophet.

Psal. 14. 14. in my maj. p. thou, ride thou. || shall p. that love th. 12. 2. 6.

Prophet.

73. 12. these prophesy in the world. || cover, his sin shall not p. Prov. 28. 13.

Prophet.

Ecc. 1. 6. knoweth not whether shall p. || my ser. shall p. Isa. 52. 13.

Prophet.

Isa. 10. 12. pleasure of the Lord shall p. || no weap. against thee p. 54. 17.

Prophet.

45. 11. my word shall prophesy in the thing for which I send it.

Prophet.

Job. 37. 37. thou shalt not prophesy in them. || yet they prophesy. 5. 28.

Prophet.

10. 21. therefore they shall not p. 20. 11. || wher. doth vic. p. 12. 1.

Prophet.

23. 30. a man that shall not prophesy, no man of his seed prophesy.

Prophet.

31. 5. a king shall reign and p. || fight with Cald. ye shall not p. 32. 5.

Prophet.

Lam. 1. 5. her enemies prophesy. || when vine burnt will it p. Ezek. 15. 14.

Prophet.

Ezek. 16. 13. thou shalt prophesy. || shall it prophesy. 17. 9. 10. || shall he p. 15.

Prophet.

Dan. 3. 30. king made Shadrach to prophesy. || shall cause craft to p. 8. 25.

Prophet.

8. 24. destroy wonderfully and prophesy. || it shall not prophesy. 11. 27. 36.

Prophet.

Job. 1. 1. I wish that thou mayst prophesy.

Prophet.

Gen. 24. 26. seeing the L. bath p. my way. || If p. aga. Jabin. Judg. 4. 46.

Prophet.

1 Sam. 18. 5. and David p. 14. || Heze. 2 Kin. 18. 7. 2 Chr. 32. 21. || 32. 30.

Prophet.

1 Sam. 11. 7. and how the war p. || Sol. p. 1 Chr. 29. 23. || Ala. 2 Chr. 14. 7.

Prophet.

Ezek. 6. 14. they prophesied through the prophesying of Haggai.

Prophet.

Job. 9. 4. who hath hardened himself against him, and prophesied.

Prophet.

Dan. 6. 18. in this Daniel prophesied. || truth to the ground and it p. 8. 21.

Prophet.

1 Chr. 16. 2. lay by, as God hath prophesied him.

Prophet.

Isa. 5. 8. and this work prophesied in their hands.

Prophet.

Jud. 7. 7. fret not thyself because of him that prophesied.

Prophet.

1 Sam. 17. 8. whosoever it turneth the gift prophesied.

Prophet.

1 Job. 2. 3. that thou be in health as thy soul prophesied.

Prophet.

Deut. 33. 6. not seek their p. || say to him that liveth in p. 1 Sam. 25. 6.

Prophet.

1 Kin. 10. 7. wil. and p. exceed. || in my p. said, I shall nev. Psal. 30. 6.

Prophet.

Job 15. 21. in prophesy dect. shall come. || spend their days in p. 36. 11.

Prophet.

Psal. 35. 27. hath pleasure in the prophesy of his servant.

Prophet.

73. 8. when I saw the prophesy of the vic. || p. of fools. dect. Prov. 1. 32.

Prophet.

118. 15. send now p. || peace within thy walls p. in thy pal. 122. 7.

Prophet.

Ezek. 14. 14. in prophesy be joyfull. || I forgot prophesy. Lam. 3. 17.

Prophet.

Jer. 12. 1. I spake to thee in thy p. || for all the p. I procured. 33. 9.

Prophet.

Deut. 8. 15. by p. shall he dect. many. || through p. shall yet. Zeck. 1. 27.

Prophet.

Zeck. 7. 7. should ye not hear what the Lord cried when in prophesy.

Prophet.

Gen. 24. 31. to see whether the Lord made his journey prosperous.

Prophet.

39. 2. Joseph was a prosperous man. || then make thy way p. Job. 1. 8.

Prophet.

Jud. 18. 5. whether the way we go shall be prosperous.

Prophet.

Job. 8. 6. made the habitation of thy righteousness prosperous.

Prophet.

Isa. 48. 15. he shall make his way p. || the seed shall be p. Zeck. 8. 12.

Prophet.

Rom. 1. 10. that I might have a prosperous journey.

Prophet.

2 Chr. 7. 11. Solomon p. affected. || in thy majesty ride prosper. Psal. 45. 4.

Prophet.

Lev. 19. 27. do not prostitute thy daughter to cause the land to sin.

Prophet.

Psal. 5. 11. let them shout for joy because thou protectest them.

Prophet.

Dan. 3. 38. let them rise up and be your protection.

Prophet.

Gen. 43. 3. the man solemnly protested, the man protesting protested.

Prophet.

1 Sam. 8. 9. solemnly p. to them. || I p. by your joy. in Chr. 1 Cor. 15. 31.

Prophet.

1 Kin. 2. 42. I protest to thee, know that the day thou goest over.

Prophet.

Jer. 11. 7. I earnestly protested to your fathers. p. saying obey my voy.

Prophet.

Zeck. 3. 6. angel of the Lord protested unto Joshua.

Prophet.

Neh. 9. 30. yet many years didst thou prosper over them.

Prophet.

Job. 9. 12. proud helpers stoop under him. || he smiteth thro. the p. 26. 13.

Prophet.

38. 11. here shall thy p. waves be stay. || ev. one that is p. 40. 11. 12.

Prophet.

Psal. 12. 3. the tongue that speak p. things. || plen. rewa. the p. doer. 3. 12. 3.

Prophet.

40. 4. respecteth not the proud. || the proud are risen against me. 86. 14.

Prophet.

94. 3. render a reward to the proud. || p. heart will not I suff. 101. 5.

Prophet.

119. 21. rebuked the proud that are cursed. || p. have had me in de. 51.

Prophet.

69. proud have forged a lie. || proud have digged pits for me. 85.

Prophet.

76. let the proud be ashamed. || let not the proud oppress me. 122.

Prophet.

123. 4. and filled with contempt of the proud. || p. wa. gone over. 124. 5.

Prophet.

138. 6. the proud be knawed off. || p. have bid a snare for me. 140. 5.

Prophet.

Prov. 6. 17. the Lord hateth a proud look. || p. in heart is ab. 16. 5. 12. 4.

Prophet.

15. 25. Lord will destroy the house of the proud.

Prophet.

21. 24. proud scorner is his name that doleth in proud wrath.

Prophet.

28. 25. he that is of a proud heart fireth up strife.

Prophet.

Ecc. 7. 8. he that is poor in spirit better than the proud in spirit.

Prophet.

Isa. 2. 12. day of the Lord on every one that is p. || he is very p. 16. 6.

Prophet.

13. 11. cause the arrogancy of the p. to cease. || be not p. Jer. 13. 15.

Prophet.

Jer. 43. 2. all the proud men answered Jer. || he is exceeding p. 48. 29.

Prophet.

50. 29. the hath be. proud. || O thou most p. 31. || most p. shall thou.

Prophet.

Hab. 2. 5. he is a proud man. || we call the p. hap. Mat. 3. 5. || p. as thou. 4. 1.

Prophet.

Luk. 1. 51. he hath scattered the p. || filled with unrighteous. p. Rom. 1. 30.

Prophet.

1 Tim. 6. 4. he is p. knowing nothing. || in these last days per. p. 2 Tim. 3. 2.

Prophet.

Fam. 4. 6. God refulseth the proud. 1 Pet. 5. 5.

Prophet.

Exod. 18. 11. in the thing wherein dealt proudly he was above them.

Prophet.

1 Sam. 2. 3. talk no more so p. || knoweth they dealt p. Neh. 9. 10. 16. 29.

Prophet.

Psal. 17. 10. with their mouth they speak p. || sp. grievous things p. 31. 18.

Prophet.

Isa. 3. 5. ch. shall behave them. p. || his mind had to deal p. Dan. 5. 20.

Prophet.

Obad. 12. neither shouldst thou have spoken proudly in the day.

Prophet.

Gen. 42. 15. hereby shall ye be proved. || that your words may be p. 16.

Prophet.

Exod. 15. 25. there he proved them. || that I may p. them. 16. 4. Deut. 8. 16.

Prophet.

20. 30. God is come to prove you. Deut. 2. 8. || didst p. at Massa. 33. 6.

Prophet.

Judg. 2. 22. through them I may p. Israel. 3. 14. || let me p. but. 6. 39.

Prophet.

1 Sam. 17. 39. David assayed to go for he had not proved it.

Prophet.

1 Kin. 10. 1. she came to prove Sol. 2 Chr. 9. 1. || it shall p. mo. Job. 9. 20.

Prophet.

Job 13. 15. I will prove my own ways before him.

Prophet.

Psal. 17. 3. thou hast proved my heart. || Exa. p. me. 26. 2. || hast p. us. 66. 10.

Prophet.

81. 7. I p. thee at waters of Meribah. || p. me and saw my wor. 95. 9.

Prophet.

Ecc. 2. 1. I will prove thee with mirth. || all this have I p. by wis. 2. 3.

Prophet.

Dan. 1. 12. prove thy servants. || ten days he proved them. 14.

Prophet.

Mal. 3. 10. p. me now herew. || bought oxen. I go to p. them. Luk. 14. 19.

Prophet.

Job. 6. 6. he said to p. him. || nor can they p. the thing. Acts 24. 13. 25. 7.

Prophet.

Rom. 3. 9. before p. Jews and Gen. under sin. || p. that which is good. 12. 3.

Prophet.

2 Cor. 8. 8. prove the sincerity of your love. || whom we have oft p. 22.

Prophet.

13. 5. prove your own selves. || every man p. his own work. Gal. 6. 4.

Prophet.

1 Thes. 5. 21. prove all things. || let these also first be proved. 1 Tim. 3. 10.

Prophet.</

8 12. upon one day in all the provinces of king Ahasuerus
9.4. Mordecai's fame throughout all the p. || what done in the p. 13.
28. these days kept throughout every province
Eccl. 2.8. I gath. me the tref. of p. || seest justice in ap. pe. 5.8.
Lam. 1.1. princes among the p. || against him from the p. Eze. 19.8.
Dan. 2.48. Daniel a ruler over the p. || set up an ima. in the p. 3.1.
3.30. promoted Shadrach in the province. || Shu. in the p. of Elam. 8.3
11.34. he shall enter upon the fattest places of the province
Job 23.34. he asked of what p. he was. || when Fe. was in the p. 25.1
Prov. 1.1. **Provocation.**

Gen. 42.35. to give them provision for the way. || gave them p. 45.31.
Job 9.5. bread of their provision was dry. || we took hot for our p. 12
1 Kin. 4.7. each man his mouth made p. || Sol. p. for one day. 12.
2 Kin. 6.33. he prepared great provision for them
1 Chr. 29.19. for the which I have made provision
Psal. 132.15. I will abundantly bless her provision
Dan. 1.5. k. appoint them a daily p. || make not p. for the fl. Rom. 13.14
1 Kin. 15.10. Jer. made Isr. sin by his p. || for the p. Ahab pro. 21.22
2 Kin. 19.13. it is a day of p. || for all the p. that man pro. with. 23.26
Neb. 9.18. and had wrou. great. 26. || my eye cont. in their p. Job 17.2
Psal. 95.8. harden not your hearts as in the provocation. Heb. 3.8,15.
Jer. 23.31. this city hath been to me as a provocation
Eze. 10.28. there they presented the provocation of their offering
Job 1.1. **Provoked.**

Exod. 23.31. provoke him not. || how long this people p. me. Nam. 14.11
Nam. 14.23. nor any of them which provoke me see it
16.30. then shall ye know that these men have provoked the Lord
Deut. 9.8. in Horeb ye p. || at Tab. Massah. Kibroth-Hatta. ye p. 2.
31.20. if p. me and break my cov. || her adversary p. her. 1 Sam. 16.7
1 Kin. 14.23. provoked him to jealousy. || Man. had p. him. 2 Kin. 23.26
1 Chr. 21.1. p. Dav. to number Isr. || after our fathers had p. G. Eze. 5.12
Job 12.6. and that p. God are secure. || how oft did they p. him. Psal. 78.40
Psal. 78.56. p. the most High. || at the sea. 106.7. || p. his spirit. 33.43
Isa. 3.8. to provoke the eyes of his glory. || do they not p. themf. Jer. 7.19
Jer. 44.8. in that ye p. me to wr. || when your fa. p. me to wr. Zech. 8.14
Luk. 11.53. began to provoke him to speak of many things
Rom. 10.19. I will provoke you to jealousy. || for to p. them to je. 11.14
1 Cor. 10.22. do we provoke the Lord to jealousy
13.5. is not easily provoked. || your zeal provoked many. 2 Cor. 9.2.
Eph. 6.4. fathers provoke not your children. || provoke to love. Heb. 10.24
Heb. 3.16. some when they had heard, did provoke
Job 1.1. **Provoked.**

Deut. 9.7. forget not how thou provokedst the Lord
Prov. 30.3. whofo provoketh him to anger sinn. || peo. that p. me. Isa. 65.3
Eze. 8.3. the image which provoketh to jealousy
Deut. 32.19. because of the p. of his sons. || made gro. p. the L. 1 Kin. 14.15
1 Kin. 16.7. Baasha p. the L. to anger. 13. || by p. the molt h. Psal. 78.17
Gal. 5.26. nor desirous of vain glory provoking one another
2 Chr. 3.12. endued with prudence and understanding
Prov. 8.12. I wisdom dwell with p. || p. of a man defereth ang. 19.11
Eph. 1.8. wherein abounded towards us in all wisdom and prudence
Job 1.1. **Prudent.**

1 Sam. 16.18. David prudent in all matters. || p. man cov. sha. Prov. 12.16
Prov. 12.23. p. man concealeth knowl. || dealeth with knowl. 13.16.
14.8. wisdom of the prudent is to understand
15. prudent looketh well to his going. || are crowned with kno. 18
15.5. that regardeth reproch is p. || wife in heart called p. 16.21.
18.15. heart of the prudent getteth knowl. || p. wife from the L. 19.14
22.5. prudent man foreseeth the evil. 27.12.
Isa. 3.2. take away the prudent. || wo to the p. in their own sight. 5.21.
10.13. for I am prudent. || under. of their prudent shall be hid. 29.14
Jer. 49.7. is counsel perished from the prudent
Hos. 14.9. is p. and he shall know them. || p. shall keep sil. Amos 5.13.
Mat. 11.25. hid these things from the prudent. Luk. 10.21.
Acts 13.7. Sergius Paulus a prudent man who called for Barnabas
1 Cor. 1.19. bringeth to nothing the understanding of the prudent
Isa. 52.13. my servant shall deal prudently
Lev. 25.3. six years prune thy vineyard. || seventh year not prune. 4
Isa. 5.6. it shall not be pruned nor digged
Isa. 2.4. their spears into pruning hooks. Mic. 4.3.
18.5. cut off their springs with p. || your p. hooks into sp. Joel 3.10.
1 Chr. 16.7. David delivered first this psalm
9. sing psalms to him. Psal. 105.2. || any merry sing p. Jam. 5.13
Neb. 12.8. Levites over the psalm. with thanksgiving
Psal. 81.3. take a psalm. || make a joyfull noise with psalms. 95.2.
98.5. sing with the voice of a psalm
Mat. 26.130. when they had sung a psalm. Mar. 14.26.
Luk. 20.48. David faith in the book of the psalms
24.44. written in the psalms concerning me
Acts 1.30. written in the psalms. || written in the second psalm. 13.33.
13.37. he faith also in another psalm
1 Cor. 14.26. every one hath a psalm, doctrine, revelation
Eph. 5.19. speaking to your selves in psalms admonish. eg. Col. 3.16.
Psal. 118.1. and the sweet Psalms of Israel said
Psal. 150.1. company of prophets with a psalm and harp meet thee
Psal. 33.3. sing unto him with the p. 44.9. || p. thee 71.22. || 150.3
57.8. awake psalm and harp. 108.2. || bring hither the psalm. 81.2
Dan. 3.5. hear the found of the psalm. Psal. 7.10.15.
Psal. 150.1. **Publicans.**

Mat. 5.46. do not p. the sa. 47. || p. sat with h. 9.10. Mar. 2.15. Luk. 5.29
9.11. why eateth your shaller with publicans. Mar. 2.16. Luk. 5.30
10.3. called Thomas and Mat. the p. || a friend of p. 11.19. Luk. 7.34
18.17. let him be to thee as a p. || p. go into the king. before. 21.31
21.32. publicans believed. || publicans came to be baptized. Luk. 3.12
Luk. 5.27. saw a publican named Levi. || p. just. G. drew near to h. 15.1
18.10. one a pharisee the other a p. || am not as this publican. 11.
13. p. standing afar off said L. be mer. || Zac. chief of the p. 19.1
Mat. 1.19. not willing to make her a public example
Act. 18.28. he publicly convinced the Jews || I have taught you p. 10.10
Deut. 32.3. I will p. the name of the L. || p. it in the ho. of id. 1 Sam. 31.9
2 Sam. 1.20. publish it not in the streets of Askelon lest
Neb. 8.15. publish that they bring pine branches to make booths
Eph. 1.20. decree published that Valtus come no more into the k. pre. 22
3.14. copy of Hamans decree published to all people
8.11. copy of the writing that the Jews be ready to avenge was p.
Psal. 68.11. great are the com. of those that p. || p. with voice of th. 2.7
Isa. 52.7. how beautiful are the feet of him that p. || p. salva. Nak. 1.13
Jer. 4.5. p. in Jerus. declare in Judah. 5.20. || against Jerusalem. 4.16
15. p. affliction from mount Ephra. || p. ye O L. save thy p. 31.7
46.14. p. in Migdol. p. in Noph. || p. and conceal not Ba. is sal. 50.3
Am. 3.9. p. in the palaces at Ashdod. || p. the free offerings. 4.5.
Jon. 3.7. caused it to be published through Nineveh
Mar. 1.45. began to publish it much. 5.20. Luk. 8.19.
7.36. more a great deal they p. it. || gospel most first be publ. 13.10
Act. 10.37. word you know which was p. || word p. thr. the re. 13.49
Job 11.20. their hope shall be a puff of breath
1 Cor. 4.6. no one of you be puffed up. || some are puffed up. 18.
19. know not the speech of them that are puffed up, but the power
5.2. ye are puffed up and have not rather mourned
13.4. charity is not puffed up. || vainly p. up by fleshly m. Col. 3.18.
Psal. 10.5. his enemies be p. at them. || in safety from him that p. 11.1
1 Cor. 8.1. knowledge puffeth up, but charity edifieth
Gen. 8.9. pulled the dove into the ark. || pulled Lot into the house. 19.10
Job 8.16. (they will come out) till we have pulled them from the city
1 Kin. 13.4. Jeroboam could not pull it in again
Eze. 6.11. let timber be pulled down from his house and he hanged
Psal. 31.4. pull me out of the net. || from thy snare pull thee do. 13.10
Jer. 1.10. set thee over the nations to pull down and destroy. 18.7.
12.3. p. them out like sheep for fl. || I will build not p. d. 24.6. 4.10
Lam. 3.11. he hath p. me in p. || shall he not p. up the roots. Eze. 17.9
Am. 9.15. shall no more be pulled up. || ye pull off the robes. Mic. 4.8.
Zech. 7.11. p. away the shoulder. || p. out the more. Mat. 7.4. Luk. 4.41
Luk. 12.18. p. down my barns. || not straightway p. him out on sab. 14.5
2 Cor. 10.4. to the pulling down of strong holds
Jude 23. pulling them out of the fire
Neb. 8.4. Ezra stood upon a pulpit of wood
2 Sam. 17.28. they bought par. p. || let them give p. to eat. Dan. 1.12,16
Exod. 21.20. he shall be surely punished. 22. || he shall not be punished
Lev. 26.18. punish you seven times more for your sins. 24.
Eze. 9.13. hath punished us less than our iniquities deserve
Job 31.11. an inquiry to be punished by the judges. 28.
Prov. 17.26. to p. the just is not good. || when scor. p. simple bew. 21.11
22.3. simple pass on and are punished. 27.12.
Isa. 10.12. p. the stout heart of the k. of Assy. || p. the world for ev. 13.11
24.21. I shall p. the host of the high ones. || inha. of the earth. 26.11
27.1. with a strong sword p. Leviath. || p. all that are circum. 7.9. 25
Jer. 11.22. p. the man of Ana. || that man. 23.34. || k. of Ba. 25.13. 150.11
that nation 27.8. || Shemaiah. 29.32. || all that oppress th. 30.30
Jehoiakim. 36.31. || multitude of No. 46.25. || Bel. in Ba. 51.44
13.21 what wilt thou say when he shall punish
21.14. I will punish you according to the fruit of your ways
44.13. I will punish them that dwell in the land of Egypt. as I p. Jer.
29. I will punish you in this place. || as I have p. the k. of Assy. 10.14
Hos. 4.9. I will punish them for their ways. || Jacob. 12.2.
14. I will not p. your daughters when they commit whoredom
Am. 3.2. therefore I will punish you for your iniquity. || I will p. Isr. 14.
Zeph. 1.8. I will punish the princes. || those that leap on the threshold. 9
12. I will punish men that are settled on their lees
9.7.

See Anger.

Prov. 30.3. whofo provoketh him to anger sinn. || peo. that p. me. Isa. 65.3
Eze. 8.3. the image which provoketh to jealousy
Deut. 32.19. because of the p. of his sons. || made gro. p. the L. 1 Kin. 14.15
1 Kin. 16.7. Baasha p. the L. to anger. 13. || by p. the molt h. Psal. 78.17
Gal. 5.26. nor desirous of vain glory provoking one another
2 Chr. 3.12. endued with prudence and understanding
Prov. 8.12. I wisdom dwell with p. || p. of a man defereth ang. 19.11
Eph. 1.8. wherein abounded towards us in all wisdom and prudence
Job 1.1. **Prudent.**

1 Sam. 16.18. David prudent in all matters. || p. man cov. sha. Prov. 12.16
Prov. 12.23. p. man concealeth knowl. || dealeth with knowl. 13.16.
14.8. wisdom of the prudent is to understand
15. prudent looketh well to his going. || are crowned with kno. 18
15.5. that regardeth reproch is p. || wife in heart called p. 16.21.
18.15. heart of the prudent getteth knowl. || p. wife from the L. 19.14
22.5. prudent man foreseeth the evil. 27.12.
Isa. 3.2. take away the prudent. || wo to the p. in their own sight. 5.21.
10.13. for I am prudent. || under. of their prudent shall be hid. 29.14
Jer. 49.7. is counsel perished from the prudent
Hos. 14.9. is p. and he shall know them. || p. shall keep sil. Amos 5.13.
Mat. 11.25. hid these things from the prudent. Luk. 10.21.
Acts 13.7. Sergius Paulus a prudent man who called for Barnabas
1 Cor. 1.19. bringeth to nothing the understanding of the prudent
Isa. 52.13. my servant shall deal prudently
Lev. 25.3. six years prune thy vineyard. || seventh year not prune. 4
Isa. 5.6. it shall not be pruned nor digged
Isa. 2.4. their spears into pruning hooks. Mic. 4.3.
18.5. cut off their springs with p. || your p. hooks into sp. Joel 3.10.
1 Chr. 16.7. David delivered first this psalm
9. sing psalms to him. Psal. 105.2. || any merry sing p. Jam. 5.13
Neb. 12.8. Levites over the psalm. with thanksgiving
Psal. 81.3. take a psalm. || make a joyfull noise with psalms. 95.2.
98.5. sing with the voice of a psalm
Mat. 26.130. when they had sung a psalm. Mar. 14.26.
Luk. 20.48. David faith in the book of the psalms
24.44. written in the psalms concerning me
Acts 1.30. written in the psalms. || written in the second psalm. 13.33.
13.37. he faith also in another psalm
1 Cor. 14.26. every one hath a psalm, doctrine, revelation
Eph. 5.19. speaking to your selves in psalms admonish. eg. Col. 3.16.
Psal. 118.1. and the sweet Psalms of Israel said
Psal. 150.1. company of prophets with a psalm and harp meet thee
Psal. 33.3. sing unto him with the p. 44.9. || p. thee 71.22. || 150.3
57.8. awake psalm and harp. 108.2. || bring hither the psalm. 81.2
Dan. 3.5. hear the found of the psalm. Psal. 7.10.15.
Psal. 150.1. **Publicans.**

Mat. 5.46. do not p. the sa. 47. || p. sat with h. 9.10. Mar. 2.15. Luk. 5.29
9.11. why eateth your shaller with publicans. Mar. 2.16. Luk. 5.30
10.3. called Thomas and Mat. the p. || a friend of p. 11.19. Luk. 7.34
18.17. let him be to thee as a p. || p. go into the king. before. 21.31
21.32. publicans believed. || publicans came to be baptized. Luk. 3.12
Luk. 5.27. saw a publican named Levi. || p. just. G. drew near to h. 15.1
18.10. one a pharisee the other a p. || am not as this publican. 11.
13. p. standing afar off said L. be mer. || Zac. chief of the p. 19.1
Mat. 1.19. not willing to make her a public example
Act. 18.28. he publicly convinced the Jews || I have taught you p. 10.10
Deut. 32.3. I will p. the name of the L. || p. it in the ho. of id. 1 Sam. 31.9
2 Sam. 1.20. publish it not in the streets of Askelon lest
Neb. 8.15. publish that they bring pine branches to make booths
Eph. 1.20. decree published that Valtus come no more into the k. pre. 22
3.14. copy of Hamans decree published to all people
8.11. copy of the writing that the Jews be ready to avenge was p.
Psal. 68.11. great are the com. of those that p. || p. with voice of th. 2.7
Isa. 52.7. how beautiful are the feet of him that p. || p. salva. Nak. 1.13
Jer. 4.5. p. in Jerus. declare in Judah. 5.20. || against Jerusalem. 4.16
15. p. affliction from mount Ephra. || p. ye O L. save thy p. 31.7
46.14. p. in Migdol. p. in Noph. || p. and conceal not Ba. is sal. 50.3
Am. 3.9. p. in the palaces at Ashdod. || p. the free offerings. 4.5.
Jon. 3.7. caused it to be published through Nineveh
Mar. 1.45. began to publish it much. 5.20. Luk. 8.19.
7.36. more a great deal they p. it. || gospel most first be publ. 13.10
Act. 10.37. word you know which was p. || word p. thr. the re. 13.49
Job 11.20. their hope shall be a puff of breath
1 Cor. 4.6. no one of you be puffed up. || some are puffed up. 18.
19. know not the speech of them that are puffed up, but the power
5.2. ye are puffed up and have not rather mourned
13.4. charity is not puffed up. || vainly p. up by fleshly m. Col. 3.18.
Psal. 10.5. his enemies be p. at them. || in safety from him that p. 11.1
1 Cor. 8.1. knowledge puffeth up, but charity edifieth
Gen. 8.9. pulled the dove into the ark. || pulled Lot into the house. 19.10
Job 8.16. (they will come out) till we have pulled them from the city
1 Kin. 13.4. Jeroboam could not pull it in again
Eze. 6.11. let timber be pulled down from his house and he hanged
Psal. 31.4. pull me out of the net. || from thy snare pull thee do. 13.10
Jer. 1.10. set thee over the nations to pull down and destroy. 18.7.
12.3. p. them out like sheep for fl. || I will build not p. d. 24.6. 4.10
Lam. 3.11. he hath p. me in p. || shall he not p. up the roots. Eze. 17.9
Am. 9.15. shall no more be pulled up. || ye pull off the robes. Mic. 4.8.
Zech. 7.11. p. away the shoulder. || p. out the more. Mat. 7.4. Luk. 4.41
Luk. 12.18. p. down my barns. || not straightway p. him out on sab. 14.5
2 Cor. 10.4. to the pulling down of strong holds
Jude 23. pulling them out of the fire
Neb. 8.4. Ezra stood upon a pulpit of wood
2 Sam. 17.28. they bought par. p. || let them give p. to eat. Dan. 1.12,16
Exod. 21.20. he shall be surely punished. 22. || he shall not be punished
Lev. 26.18. punish you seven times more for your sins. 24.
Eze. 9.13. hath punished us less than our iniquities deserve
Job 31.11. an inquiry to be punished by the judges. 28.
Prov. 17.26. to p. the just is not good. || when scor. p. simple bew. 21.11
22.3. simple pass on and are punished. 27.12.
Isa. 10.12. p. the stout heart of the k. of Assy. || p. the world for ev. 13.11
24.21. I shall p. the host of the high ones. || inha. of the earth. 26.11
27.1. with a strong sword p. Leviath. || p. all that are circum. 7.9. 25
Jer. 11.22. p. the man of Ana. || that man. 23.34. || k. of Ba. 25.13. 150.11
that nation 27.8. || Shemaiah. 29.32. || all that oppress th. 30.30
Jehoiakim. 36.31. || multitude of No. 46.25. || Bel. in Ba. 51.44
13.21 what wilt thou say when he shall punish
21.14. I will punish you according to the fruit of your ways
44.13. I will punish them that dwell in the land of Egypt. as I p. Jer.
29. I will punish you in this place. || as I have p. the k. of Assy. 10.14
Hos. 4.9. I will punish them for their ways. || Jacob. 12.2.
14. I will not p. your daughters when they commit whoredom
Am. 3.2. therefore I will punish you for your iniquity. || I will p. Isr. 14.
Zeph. 1.8. I will punish the princes. || those that leap on the threshold. 9
12. I will punish men that are settled on their lees
9.7.

2 Cor. 10.4. to the pulling down of strong holds
Jude 23. pulling them out of the fire
Neb. 8.4. Ezra stood upon a pulpit of wood
2 Sam. 17.28. they bought par. p. || let them give p. to eat. Dan. 1.12,16
Exod. 21.20. he shall be surely punished. 22. || he shall not be punished
Lev. 26.18. punish you seven times more for your sins. 24.
Eze. 9.13. hath punished us less than our iniquities deserve
Job 31.11. an inquiry to be punished by the judges. 28.
Prov. 17.26. to p. the just is not good. || when scor. p. simple bew. 21.11
22.3. simple pass on and are punished. 27.12.
Isa. 10.12. p. the stout heart of the k. of Assy. || p. the world for ev. 13.11
24.21. I shall p. the host of the high ones. || inha. of the earth. 26.11
27.1. with a strong sword p. Leviath. || p. all that are circum. 7.9. 25
Jer. 11.22. p. the man of Ana. || that man. 23.34. || k. of Ba. 25.13. 150.11
that nation 27.8. || Shemaiah. 29.32. || all that oppress th. 30.30
Jehoiakim. 36.31. || multitude of No. 46.25. || Bel. in Ba. 51.44
13.21 what wilt thou say when he shall punish
21.14. I will punish you according to the fruit of your ways
44.13. I will punish them that dwell in the land of Egypt. as I p. Jer.
29. I will punish you in this place. || as I have p. the k. of Assy. 10.14
Hos. 4.9. I will punish them for their ways. || Jacob. 12.2.
14. I will not p. your daughters when they commit whoredom
Am. 3.2. therefore I will punish you for your iniquity. || I will p. Isr. 14.
Zeph. 1.8. I will punish the princes. || those that leap on the threshold. 9
12. I will punish men that are settled on their lees
9.7.

2 Sam. 17.28. they bought par. p. || let them give p. to eat. Dan. 1.12,16
Exod. 21.20. he shall be surely punished. 22. || he shall not be punished
Lev. 26.18. punish you seven times more for your sins. 24.
Eze. 9.13. hath punished us less than our iniquities deserve
Job 31.11. an inquiry to be punished by the judges. 28.
Prov. 17.26. to p. the just is not good. || when scor. p. simple bew. 21.11
22.3. simple pass on and are punished. 27.12.
Isa. 10.12. p. the stout heart of the k. of Assy. || p. the world for ev. 13.11
24.21. I shall p. the host of the high ones. || inha. of the earth. 26.11
27.1. with a strong sword p. Leviath. || p. all that are circum. 7.9. 25
Jer. 11.22. p. the man of Ana. || that man. 23.34. || k. of Ba. 25.13. 150.11
that nation 27.8. || Shemaiah. 29.32. || all that oppress th. 30.30
Jehoiakim. 36.31. || multitude of No. 46.25. || Bel. in Ba. 51.44
13.21 what wilt thou say when he shall punish
21.14. I will punish you according to the fruit of your ways
44.13. I will punish them that dwell in the land of Egypt. as I p. Jer.
29. I will punish you in this place. || as I have p. the k. of Assy. 10.14
Hos. 4.9. I will punish them for their ways. || Jacob. 12.2.
14. I will not p. your daughters when they commit whoredom
Am. 3.2. therefore I will punish you for your iniquity. || I will p. Isr. 14.
Zeph. 1.8. I will punish the princes. || those that leap on the threshold. 9
12. I will punish men that are settled on their lees
9.7.

2 Sam. 17.28. they bought par. p. || let them give p. to eat. Dan. 1.12,16
Exod. 21.20. he shall be surely punished. 22. || he shall not be punished
Lev. 26.18. punish you seven times more for your sins. 24.
Eze. 9.13. hath punished us less than our iniquities deserve
Job 31.11. an inquiry to be punished by the judges. 28.
Prov. 17.26. to p. the just is not good. || when scor. p. simple bew. 21.11
22.3. simple pass on and are punished. 27.12.
Isa. 10.12. p. the stout heart of the k. of Assy. || p. the world for ev. 13.11
24.21. I shall p. the host of the high ones. || inha. of the earth. 26.11
27.1. with a strong sword p. Leviath. || p. all that are circum. 7.9. 25
Jer. 11.22. p. the man of Ana. || that man. 23.34. || k. of Ba. 25.13. 150.11
that nation 27.8. || Shemaiah. 29.32. || all that oppress th. 30.30
Jehoiakim. 36.31. || multitude of No. 46.25. || Bel. in Ba. 51.44
13.21 what wilt thou say when he shall punish
21.14. I will punish you according to the fruit of your ways
44.13. I will punish them that dwell in the land of Egypt. as I p. Jer.
29. I will punish you in this place. || as I have p. the k. of Assy. 10.14
Hos. 4.9. I will punish them for their ways. || Jacob. 12.2.
14. I will not p. your daughters when they commit whoredom
Am. 3.2. therefore I will punish you for your iniquity. || I will p. Isr. 14.
Zeph. 1.8. I will punish the princes. || those that leap on the threshold. 9
12. I will punish men that are settled on their lees
9.7.

2 Sam. 17.28. they bought par. p. || let them give p. to eat. Dan. 1.12,16
Exod. 21.20. he shall be surely punished. 22. || he shall not be punished
Lev. 26.18. punish you seven times more for your sins. 24.
Eze. 9.13. hath punished us less than our iniquities deserve
Job 31.11. an inquiry to be punished by the judges. 28.
Prov. 17.26. to p. the just is not good. || when scor. p. simple bew. 21.11
22.3. simple pass on and are punished. 27.12.
Isa. 10.12. p. the stout heart of the k. of Assy. || p. the world for ev. 13.11
24.21. I shall p. the host of the high ones. || inha. of the earth. 26.11
27.1. with a strong sword p. Leviath. || p. all that are circum. 7.9. 25
Jer. 11.22. p. the man of Ana. || that man. 23.34. || k. of Ba. 25.13. 150.11
that nation 27.8. || Shemaiah. 29.32. || all that oppress th. 30.30
Jehoiakim. 36.31. || multitude of No. 46.25. || Bel. in Ba. 51.44
13.21 what wilt thou say when he shall punish
21.14. I will punish you according to the fruit of your ways
44.13. I will punish them that dwell in the land of Egypt. as I p. Jer.
29. I will punish you in this place. || as I have p. the k. of Assy. 10.14
Hos. 4.9. I will punish them for their ways. || Jacob. 12.2.
14. I will not p. your daughters when they commit whoredom
Am. 3.2. therefore I will punish you for your iniquity. || I will p. Isr. 14.
Zeph. 1.8. I will punish the princes. || those that leap on the threshold. 9
12. I will punish men that are settled on their lees
9.7.

2 Sam. 17.28. they bought par. p. || let them give p. to eat. Dan. 1.12,16
Exod. 21.20. he shall be surely punished. 22. || he shall not be punished
Lev. 26.18. punish you seven times more for your sins. 24.
Eze. 9.13. hath punished us less than our iniquities deserve
Job 31.11. an inquiry to be punished by the judges. 28.
Prov. 17.26. to p. the just is not good. || when scor. p. simple bew. 21.11
22.3. simple pass on and are punished. 27.12.
Isa. 10.12. p. the stout heart of the k. of Assy. || p. the world for ev. 13.11
24.21. I shall p. the host of the high ones. || inha. of the earth. 26.11
27.1. with a strong sword p. Leviath. || p. all that are circum. 7.9. 25
Jer. 11.22. p. the man of Ana. || that man. 23.34. || k. of Ba. 25.13. 150.11
that nation 27.8. || Shemaiah. 29.32. || all that oppress th. 30.30
Jehoiakim. 36.31. || multitude of No. 46.25. || Bel. in Ba. 51.44
13.21 what wilt thou say when he shall punish
21.14. I will punish you according to the fruit of your ways
44.13. I will punish them that dwell in the land of Egypt. as I p. Jer.
29. I will punish you in this place. || as I have p. the k. of Assy. 10.14
Hos. 4.9. I will punish them for their ways. || Jacob. 12.2.
14. I will not p. your daughters when they commit whoredom
Am. 3.2. therefore I will punish you for your iniquity. || I will p. Isr. 14.
Zeph. 1.8. I will punish the princes. || those that leap on the threshold. 9
12. I will punish men that are settled on their lees
9.7.

2 Sam. 17.28. they bought par. p. || let them give p. to eat. Dan. 1.12,16
Exod. 21.20. he shall be surely punished. 22. || he shall not be punished
Lev. 26.18. punish you seven times more for your sins. 24.
Eze. 9.13. hath punished us less than our iniquities deserve
Job 31.11. an inquiry to be punished by the judges. 28.
Prov. 17.26. to p. the just is not good. || when scor. p. simple bew. 21.11
22.3. simple pass on and are punished. 27.12.
Isa. 10.12. p. the stout heart of the k. of Assy. || p. the world for ev. 13.11
24.21. I shall p. the host of the high ones. || inha. of the earth. 26.11
27.1. with a strong sword p. Leviath. || p. all that are circum. 7.9. 25
Jer. 11.22. p. the man of Ana. || that man. 23.34. || k. of Ba. 25.13. 150.11
that nation 27.8. || Shemaiah. 29.32. || all that oppress th. 30.30
Jehoiakim. 36.31. || multitude of No. 46.25. || Bel. in Ba. 51.44
13.21 what wilt thou say when he shall punish
21.14. I will punish you according to the fruit of your ways
44.13. I will punish them that dwell in the land of Egypt. as I p. Jer.
29. I will punish you in this place. || as I have p. the k. of Assy. 10.14
Hos. 4.9. I will punish them for their ways. || Jacob. 12.2.
14. I will not p. your daughters when they commit whoredom
Am. 3.2. therefore I will punish you for your iniquity. || I will p. Isr. 14.
Zeph. 1.8. I will punish the princes. || those that leap on the threshold. 9
12. I will punish men that are settled on their lees
9.7.

2 Sam. 17.28. they bought par. p. || let them give p. to eat. Dan. 1.12,16
Exod. 21.20. he shall be surely punished. 22. || he shall not be punished
Lev. 26.18. punish you seven times more for your sins. 24.
Eze. 9.13. hath punished us less than our iniquities deserve
Job 31.11. an inquiry to be punished by the judges. 28.
Prov. 17.26. to p. the just is not good. || when scor. p. simple bew. 21.11
22.3. simple pass on and are punished. 27.12.
Isa. 10.12. p. the stout heart of the k. of Assy. || p. the world for ev. 13.11
24.21. I shall p. the host of the high ones. || inha. of the earth. 26.11
27.1. with a strong sword p. Leviath. || p. all that are circum. 7.9. 25
Jer. 11.22. p. the man of Ana. || that man. 23.34. || k. of Ba. 25.13. 150.11
that nation 27.8. || Shemaiah. 29.32. || all that oppress th. 30.30
J

3.7. dwellings not cut off howsoever I *punished* them
 Zech. 8.14. as I thought to *punish* you, when your fathers provoked me
 10.3. my anger kindled against the shepherd and I *punished* the go.
 4.31. finding nothing how they might *punish* them
 5.25. carry them bound to Jer. to be p. || p. them oft in ev. syn. 26.11
 1.25.1. who shall be p. with everlasting. || unjust to be p. 2 Pet. 2.9

Punishing.

Col. 2.1.3. a shew of wisdom and *punishing* of the body
Punishment, Punishments.

Gen. 4.13. my p. is greater than I can b. || conlu. in the p. of the c. 19.15
 Lev. 26.41. accept of the p. of their iniqu. 43. || no p. hap. 1 Sam. 28.18
 1 Kgs. 7.19. if we carry till mor. we shall find p. || wrath br. p. 7.19.29
 Job 21.19. God layeth up the *punishment* of his iniquity for his child.
 31.3. and a strange p. to the wor. of iniqu. || exe. p. on the p. 149.7
 Prov. 19.19. a man of great wrath shall suffer *punishment*
 24.4.19. have ye forgotten the *punishments* of your fathers
 24.4.6. p. of the iniqu. of daugh. of my peop. greater than the p. of Sod.
 Eccl. 14.10. shall bear the p. of their iniqu. p. of the pro. as the p. of him
 12.18. he shall have *punishment* of iniquity in whom is sin
 1.3. I will not turn away the *punishment* ther. 6.9.11.13.12.1.4.6
 Zech. 14.19. this shall be the p. of Egypt. || go into everl. p. Mat. 25.46
 1 Cor. 3.6. suffi. to such a man is this p. || of how much sorer p. Heb. 10.29
 1 Pet. 2.14. sent by him for the *punishment* of evil doers

Purchase.

Gen. 49.32. the p. of the field and cave was of the children of Heth
 Lev. 25.11. if the priest buy a soul with the *purchase* of money
 25.11. I took evidence of the p. || gave evidence to Baru. 12.16.

Purchase, Purchased, Purchased.

Gen. 25.10. field Abraham p. || people passed ov. when thou p. Exo. 15.16
 Lev. 25.23. if a man *pur.* of the Levites. || Ruth have 1 p. Ruth 4.10.
 1.14.7. remember the congreg. thou halt p. || thou. thy hand p. 7.54
 1.18. this man *purchased* a field. || think gift of G. may be p. 8.20
 10.28. which he hath p. with his bl. || till the redem. of the p. Eph. 1.14
 1 Tim. 3.13. use office of a deacon well, p. to themselves a degree
 1 Pet. 2.9. ye are a *purchased* people

Pure.

Exod. 27.20. bring the *pure* oil olive. Lev. 24.2. || set the cakes on p. ta. 6
 10.33. took p. myrrh. || fran. 34. || candlest. 31.8. || 39.37. Lev. 24.4
 Lev. 24.7. put *pure* frankincense on each row. || drink p. blood. Deu. 33.14
 1 Sam. 22.37. with the *pure* thou shalt shew thy self *pure*. Psa. 18.26.
 1 Kgs. 5.11. twenty mea. of p. oil. || shew bread let on the p. 2 Ch. 13.11
 Eccl. 6.20. all of them were *pure* and killed the passerover
 Job 4.17. shall a man be more *pure* than his maker. || if thou wert p. 8.6
 11.4. halt said my doctrine is p. || my prayer p. 16.17. || sta. not p. 35.5
 Psa. 12.6. w. of the L. are p. || co. of the L. is p. 19.8. || thy w. is p. 119.140
 Prov. 15.26. words of the *pure* are pleas. || for the p. his work is ri. 21.8
 20.9. I am *pure* from my sin. || whether his work be *pure*. 11.
 30.5. every word of God is p. || a gen. that are p. in their own ey. 12
 31.1. make *pure* the arrows. || hair like *pure* wool. Dan. 7.9.
 Mic. 6.11. shall I count them p. with the wic. || turn a p. lan. Zeph. 3.9
 Mal. 1.11. in every place a *pure* offering shall be offered
 Mar. 14.13. a woman hav. an alabaster box of *pure* nard
 1.20.26. I am p. from the blood of all. || all things are p. Rom. 14.20
 Phil. 4.6. whatsoever things are *pure*. || keep thy self *pure*. 1 Tim. 5.22.
 1 Tim. 3.9. holding the mystery of faith in a *pure* conscience
 1 Tim. 1.3. whom I serve from my forefathers with *pure* conscience
 Tit. 1.15. to the *pure* all things *pure*. || the unbelieving nothing *pure*
 1.12.25. our bodies washed with *pure* wa. || *pure* religion is. Jam. 1.27
 Jam. 3.17. wisdom from above is first *pure*
 2 Pet. 1.1. in both which I stir up your *pure* minds
 1.20.3. purify himself even as he is *pure*
 Rev. 15.6. the seven angels were clothed in *pure* white linen
 22.1. he shewed a *pure* river of water.

Purely.

1.1.25. and *purely* purge away thy dross
Pureness.

Job 22.30. delivered by the *pureness* of thine hands
 Prov. 22.11. he that loveth p. of heart. || appro. your selves by p. 2 Cor. 6.6

Pure.

Lam. 4.7. Naz. *purser* than snow. || thou art of p. eyes than to be. Hab. 1.13

Purge, Purged.

1 Sam. 3.14. iniquity of Elies house shall not be *purged*
 2 Chr. 34.3. Josiah in the twelfth year began to *purge*. || when he had p. 8
 Psa. 51.7. p. me with hyssop. || our transir. thou shalt p. aw. 65.3. || 79.9
 Prov. 16.6. by mercy and truth iniqu. || p. them as gold. Mal. 3.3
 1.4.4. shall have *purged* away the blood of Jerusalem
 6.7. iniquity taken away and thy sin p. || his iniqu. shall not be p. 22.14
 29.9. by this shall the iniquity of Jacob be *purged*
 Eccl. 20.38. I will *purge* out from among you the rebels
 24.13. because I have *purged* thee, wait not *purged*, shall not be p.
 43.20. thus shalt thou *purge* it seven days. || they shall p. the alt. 26.
 Dan. 11.35. some of them shall fall to *purge*. || p. them as gold. Mal. 3.3
 Mar. 3.12. he will thoroughly *purge* his floor. Luke 3.17.
 1 Cor. 5.7. p. out the old leaven. || if a man ther. p. himf. 2 Tim. 2.21
 Heb. 1.3. when he had by himself p. our sins. || all things p. by bl. 9.22
 9.14. *purge* your conscience from dead works. || the worth. once p. 10.2
 2 Pet. 1.9. forgotten that he was *purged* from his old sins

Purgeth.

Job 15.2. every branch that beareth fruit he *purgeth*
Purging.

Prov. 20.130. blowiness of a wound a p-med. || draught p. all m. Mar. 7.19

Purification, or Purifications.

Num. 19.9. it is a p. for sin. || albes of the burnt heif. of p. for sin. 17.
 2 Chr. 39.19. though not cleansed according to the p. of the sanctu.
 Neh. 12.45. porters kept the ward of their *purification*
 Eph. 2.3. things of their p. be given. 9. || so were days of p. accom. 12
 Luke 2.12. when the days of her *purification* were ended
 Acts 21.26. to signify the accomplishment of the days of *purification*

Purify, Purified.

Lev. 8.15. p. the altar. || *purify* himf. on the third day. Num. 19.12.19
 Num. 19.20. unclean and not p. himf. || p. your self. your cap. 31.19
 31.23. it shall be p. with water of sep. || Lev. were p. 8.21. Exo. 6.20
 2 Sam. 11.4. Bathsheba was *purified*. || by reason of br. they p. Job 41.25
 Psa. 12.6. as silver tried, p. seven times. || every word of G. p. Pr. 30.15
 1.4.66.17. *purify* themselves in the gardens. || sev. d. p. the al. Eccl. 43.26
 Dan. 12.10. many shall be *purified*. || he shall p. the sons of Le. Mal. 3.3
 Job 11.55. went to Jer. to p. themf. || p. thy f. with th. Acts 21.24.24.18
 Tit. 2.14. *purify* to himf. a peculiar people
 Heb. 9.18. nor the first test. p. without blood. || p. your hea. Jam. 4.8
 23. pattern of the things in the heavens should be *purified*
 1 Pet. 1.22. seeing ye have *purified* your souls in obeying the truth

Purifier.

Mal. 3.3. he shall sit as a *purifier* of silver
Purified.

Num. 19.13. tow. dead body and p. not himf. || this hope p. himf. 1.7.20.3.3

Purifying.

Lev. 12.4. continue in the bl. of her p. || when days of p. fulfilled. 5.6
 Num. 8.7. sp. wa. of p. upon them. || office in the p. of holy th. 1 Chr. 23.28
 Eph. 2.12. with other things for the *purifying* of women
 Job 3.6. after the manner of the *purifying* of the Jews
 3.25. question arose about p. || sanctifieth to the p. of flesh. Heb. 9.13

Purifying.

Acts 15.9. p. their hearts by faith. || next day p. himf. with them. 21.26

Purim.

Esth. 9.26. call these days *purim*. || these days of *purim* not fail. 28.
 29. to confirm second letter of *purim*. 31. || decree of Est. con. 31

Purity.

1 Tim. 4.12. an example in *purity*. || youn. rebu. as sisters with all p. 52

Purloining.

Tit. 2.10. not *purloining* but shewing all good fidelity
Purple.

Exod. 25.4. this is the offering blue, *purple*, scarlet. || make cur. of p. 26.1
 39.3. the gold cut into wiers to work in the *purple*
 Num. 4.13. put vessels in the *purple* cloth
 Judg. 8.26. *purple* raiment that was on the kings of Midian
 2 Chr. 2.7. cunning to work in *purple*. 14. || made the vail of p. 3.14.
 Eph. 1.6. with cords of fine linen and p. || Mord. went out in p. 8.15.
 Prov. 31.23. her clothing is *purple*. || blue and p. is their clo. Jer. 10.9
 Cant. 3.10. the covering of it of *purple*. || hair of her head like p. 7.5.
 Ezek. 27.7. blue and p. Tyros covering. || Syria occupied with p. 16.
 Mar. 15.17. they clothed him with p. Job. 19.2.5. || took off of p. 15.20
 Luk. 16.19. certain rich man cl. with p. || Lydia a seller of p. Acts 16.14
 Heb. 9.19. Moses took blood, water, *purple*, and sprinkled book and pc.
 Rev. 17.4. woman was arrayed in *purple*
 18.12. no man buyeth their merchandise of *purple*
 16. alas that great city that was clothed in *purple*

Purple, Purposes.

Gen. 6.15. the p. of mans h. evil. || shall know the alt. of p. Num. 14.1.34
 Ruth 2.16. let fall some of the handfuls of *purposes*
 Extra 4.5. counf. to frustrate their p. || a pulpit made for the p. Neh. 8.4
 Job 17.11. my *purposes* are broken off. || withd. man from his p. 33.17
 Prov. 15.22. without counfel p. are disapp. || p. esta. by counf. 20.18.
 Eccl. 3.1. a time for ev. p. 17.18.6. || felt op. marvail not at the p. 5.18
 Isa. 1.11. to what *purpose* is the multitude of your sacrifices
 14.26. this is the *purpose* that is purpo. || aga. Bab. Jer. 50.45. || 51.29
 19.10. shall be broken in the *purpose*. || Egypt help to no p. 30.7.
 Jer. 6.20. to what *purpose* cometh incense. || Gods p. against Tem. 49.20
 49.30. Nebuchadnezzar hath conceived a *purpose* against Hazor
 Eccl. 38.10. at the same time then shalt thou conceive a mischief. p.
 Dan. 3.14. is it of *purpose* you will not serve my gods?
 6.17. that the *purpose* be not changed concerning Daniel
 Mat. 26.8. to what p. is this walc. || I have appe. for this p. Acts 26.16
 Acts 21.23. that with *purpose* of heart they would cleave to the Lord
 27.13. supp. they had obta. their p. || Cent. kept them from their p. 43
 Rom. 8.28. called according to his p. || for this p. I have I raised thee. 9.17
 9.11. that the *purpose* of God according to election might stand
 Eph. 1.11. accor. to the p. of him who worketh all. || acco. to eter. p. 3.11
 6.22. whom I have sent for the same *purpose*. Col. 4.8.
 2 Tim. 1.9. but saved and called us according to his own *purpose*
 3.10. my doctrine, manner of life, *purpose*
 1.20.3.8. for this *purpose* the Son of God was manifested

Purpose, Purposed.

1 Kin. 5.5. I *purposed* to build an house to the name of the Lord
 2 Chr. 28.10. ye *purposed* to keep under the children of Israel for bondm.
 32.2. Sennacherib was *purposed* to fight against Jerusalem
 Psa. 17.3. I am *purposed* my mouth shall not transgress
 140.4. who have *purposed* to overthrow my goings
 Isa. 14.24. as I have *purposed* to shall it stand. || this the *purpose* p. 26
 27. Lord of hosts hath *purposed* it and who can disannul it
 19.12. what the Lord of hosts hath *purposed* on Egypt
 23.9. the Lord hath *purposed* to stain the pride of all glory
 46.11. I have *purposed* it and I will also do it. || not repent. Jer. 4.28
 Jer. 26.3. repent me of the evil I *purposed*. || hear all the evil I p. 36.3
 P P P 49.20.

PUR

PUT

PUT

PUT

49.20. his *purpose* that he hath *purposed*. 50.45.
Lam. 2.8. Lord hath p. to destroy the walls of the daughter of Zion
Dan. 1.8. Dan. p. in his heart not to defile himself with the k. meat
Acts 19.21. Paul p. in spirit to go to Jer. || to return through Mac. 20.3
Rom. 1.13. oft times I p. to come to you. || which he p. in himf. *Eph.* 1.9
2 Cor. 1.17. things that I *purpose*, do I *purpose* according to the flesh
Eph. 3.11. made known the wisdom of God as he p. in Christ Jesus

Purposeless.

2 Cor. 9.7. every man according as he *purposeless* in his heart

Purposing.

Gen. 27.42. Esau doth comfort himself *purposing* to kill thee

Purse.

Pro. 1.14. let us all have one p. || carry not *purse* nor scrip. *Luk.* 10.4.

Luk. 22.35. when I sent you without p. lacked ye. || he hath a p. 36

Purses.

Mat. 10.9. nor provide brags in your p. || no money in their p. *Mar.* 6.8

Pursue.

Gen. 35.5. did not p. the sons of Jacob. || enemy said I will p. *Exod.* 15.9

Deut. 19.6. lest the avenger of blood *pursue*. *Jos.* 20.5.

28.22. they shall *pursue* thee till thou perish. 45.

Jos. 2.5. *pursue* after them quickly. || men of Ai called to *pursue*. 8.16

10.19. but p. after your enemies. || a man risen to p. thee. *1 Sam.* 25.29

1 *Sam.* 24.14. after whom thou dost p. || wherefore dost thou p. 26.18

30.8. shall I p. after this troop p. || p. Sheba. 2 *Sam.* 20.6,7.

2 *Sam.* 17.1. I will arise and p. after David. || flee while ene. p. 24.13

Jos. 13.25. will *pursue* the dry stubble. || terrors *pursue* my soul. 30.15

Psal. 34.14. seek peace and p. it. || continue till wine p. them. *Isa.* 5.11

Isa. 30.16. therefore shall they that *pursue* you be swift

Jer. 48.2. the sword shall *pursue* thee. || blood shall p. thee. *Ezek.* 35.6

Hos. 8.3. the enemy shall p. him. || because he did p. his br. *Am.* 1.11

Nab. 1.8. darkness shall *pursue* his enemies

Pursued.

Gen. 14.14. Ab. took his trained servants 318 and p. them to Hoba. 15

31.23. Laban *pursued* Jacob hotly. 36. || Pharaoh and Egy. p. Isra.

Exod. 14.8,9,23. *Deut.* 11.4. *Jos.* 24.6

Jos. 2.7. *pursued* the spies. || and they of Ai *pursued* after. 8.16,22.

Judg. 1.6. *pursued* after Adonibez. || Barak p. the chariots. 4.16,17.

7.23. Gideon p. Midianites. 25.18.12. || Ilr. p. Ben. to Gid. 20.45

1 *Sam.* 7.11. Israel *pursued* the Philistines. 17.52. || Saul p. Dav. 23.25

30.10. David *pursued* the rovers. || Afahel, Abner. 2 *Sam.* 3.19.

2 *Sam.* 24.14. Joab p. after Abner. || Joab *pursued* Israel no more. 28.

20.10. Abihai *pursued* Sheba. || I have p. my ene. 22.38. *Psal.* 18.37

1 *Kin.* 20.10. Israel p. Syrians. || Abijah Jer. 2 *Chr.* 13.19. || Asa Eth. 14.13

1 *Isa.* 41.3. he p. and passed safely. || p. us on the mount. *Lam.* 4.19.

Jer. 52.8. army of the Chaldeans *pursued* after the king. 39.5.2 *Kin.* 25.5

Pursuer.**Pursuers.**

Jos. 2.16. go to the mountain lest *pursuers* meet. || till p. return. 22

8.20. people that fled fell back on the *pursuers*

Lam. 1.6. they are gone without strength before the *pursuer*

Pursueth.**Pursuing.**

Lev. 26.17. ye shall flee when none p. || fall one upon ano. 36.37.

Judg. 8.4. Gideon with the 300 faint yet p. || I am p. afk. Zeba and Zal. 5

1 *Sam.* 23.28. Saul returned from *pursuing* David

2 *Sam.* 3.22. Joab came from *pursuing* a troop

18.16. people returned from p. Israel. || your G. is a p. 1 *Kin.* 18.27

1 *Kin.* 22.33. they turned back from *pursuing* Jeholaphat. 2 *Chr.* 18.32

Prov. 11.19. he that *pursueth* evil. *pursueth* it to his own death

13.21. evil *pursueth* sinners. || he p. them with words yet wan. 19.7.

28.1. the wicked fleeeth when no man *pursueth*

Pursuit.

1 *Kin.* 18.127. he is a God talking, or hath a *pursuit*

Purtenance.

Exod. 12.9. roast with fire head, legs, and *purtenance*

Push.

Exod. 21.29. ox were wont to *push*. 36. || if ox *push* a man-servant. 32

Deut. 33.17. with them he shall *push* the pe. || p. away my feet. *Jos.* 30.12

1 *Kin.* 22.11. with these shalt thou *push* the Syrians. 2 *Chr.* 18.10.

Psal. 44.5. through thee will we *push* down our enemies

Dan. 11.40. at the time of the end shall the king of the south *push* at him

Pushing.

Dan. 8.4. I saw the ram *pushing* westward

Pushy.

Ezek. 34.21. *push* all the diseased with your horns

Put.**Put.**

Gen. 2.8. there God *put* the man. 15. || I will *put* enmity between. 3.15

24.2. *put* thy hand under my thi. 9.47.29. || p. the earring on her f. 47

27.15. *put* them on Jacob. || *put* the skins on his hands. 16.

28.11. Jacob *put* stones for his pillow. || p. flone on wells mouth. 29.3

30.40. *put* his flock by themselves. || when cattle feeble he p. not. 42

31.34. Rachel *put* them in camels fur. || p. a space twixt drove. 32.16

39.4. he p. into Josephs hand. || should *put* me into the dungeon. 40.15

42.17. he *put* them all together inward

46.4. Joseph shall *put* his hand upon thine eyes

Exod. 3.5. *put* off thy shoes from thy feet. *Isa.* 20.3. *Acts.* 7.33.

22. ye shall *put* them upon your sons and daughters

4.6. *put* hand into the bosome. 7. || *put* words in his mouth. 15.

5.21. to *put* a sword in their hand

8.23. *put* a division between my people

16.33. *put* an Omer full of Manna therein

22.5. and shall *put* in his heart. || p. not thy hand with wicked. 23.1

8. to see whether he have *put* his hand. || not *put* his hand. 11.

29.24. p. all into the hands of Aaron. || upon Aarons hands. *Lev.* 8.27

30.36. *put* it before the testimony in the tabernacle

32.27. *put* every man his sword by his side

33.5. p. off thy orna. || they p. him in ward. *Lev.* 24.12. *Num.* 15.34

Lev. 26.8. shall *put* ten thousand to flight. *Deut.* 32.36.

Num. 6.17. *put* my name upon the children of Israel

8.10. *put* their hands upon the Levites

11.29. that the Lord would *put* his spirit upon them

21.9. *put* it upon a pole. || Lord p. a word in Balaams mouth. 23.5,16

Deut. 10.2. thou shalt *put* them in the ark. || *put* tables. 5.

12.7. rejoice in all ye *put* your hands to

5. to p. his name there. 21. || my na. there. 1 *Kin.* 9.3. || 11.36. || 14.21

23.24. not p. any in thy vessel. || *put* it among the stuff. *Jos.* 7.11

Judg. 12.3. I *put* my life in my hand. || *put* me in the pr. office. 1 *Sam.* 2.36

1 *Sam.* 8.16. *put* your asses to his work

14.26. no man *put* his hand to his mouth

17.39. David did *put* them off him. || *put* his armour in his tent. 54

19.5. he did *put* his life in his hand. || I have p. my life in my h. 2.21

1 *Kin.* 5.3. Lord *put* them under the sole of his feet

12.29. the other *put* he in Dan. || *put* no fire under. 18.23.

22.27. *put* this fellow in prison. || p. his mouth on his mo. 1 *Kin.* 4.34

1 *Kin.* 11.12. they *put* the crown upon him

13.16. *put* thy hand on the bow. || *put* down idolatrous priests. 23.5

21.17. will I *put* thy name. 2 *Chr.* 6.20. || 12.13. || 33.7.

1 *Chr.* 11.19. they have *put* their lives in jeopardy

13.10. because he *put* his hand to the ark

21.27. angel *put* up his sword again

2 *Chr.* 6.11. in the house have I *put* the ark. 39.5.

36.3. king of Egypt *put* him down at Jerusalem

22. Cyrus made a decree and *put* it in writing. *Ezra.* 1.1.

Ezra. 6.12. destroy all kings that shall *put* to their hands to alter

7.27. which hath *put* such a thing in the kings heart

Neb. 2.12. what God hath *put* in my heart. || nobles *put* not their ne. 3.3

4.23. save every one *put* them off for walking

6.14. Tobiah would have *put* me in fear. 19.

Ezra. 9.1. decree drew near to be *put* in execution

Jos. 13.14. I *put* my life in my hand. || *put* me in a fury. 17.3.

19.13. he hath *put* my brethren far from me

23.6. no but he would *put* strength in me

38.36. who did *put* wisdom in the inward parts

41.23. canst thou *put* a hook in his nose

Psal. 4.7. thou hast *put* gladness in my heart

8.6. hast p. all things under his feet. 1 *Cor.* 15.25,27. *Eph.* 1.22. *Heb.* 12

9.10. *put* them in fear. || thou hast *put* off my sackcloth. 30.11.

31.18. let lying lips be *put* to silence. || *put* a new song in my m. 40.3

40.14. p. to shame which be my evil. 44.7. || 53.5. || p. us to the. 44.9

56.8. p. my tears in thy bottle. || friend hath *put* fur. 88.18.

118.8. then to *put* confidence in man. || *put* confidence in princes. 9

119.31. *put* me to shame. || *put* a knife to thy throat. *Prov.* 23.2.

Prov. 25.8. when thy nei. hath p. thee to the. || left he p. thee to the. 10

Ecc. 10.10. then must he *put* to more strength

Cam. 5.3. I have *put* off my coat. || how my beloved *put* in his hand. 4

1 *Isa.* 5.20. that *put* darkness for light. || I have *put* down the inhab. 10.13

21.14. might of my presence hath he *put* into fear

37.17. I will *put* a spirit into him. || *put* my spirit upon him. 43.1

47.11. shalt not be able to *put* it off. || he hath *put* him to grief. 53.10

51.16. I have *put* my words in thy mouth. *Jer.* 1.9.

59.19. the spirit of the Lord hath *put* him to flight

21. words I have *put* in thy mouth shall not depart

63.11. that *put* his holy sp. within him. || my sp. upon him. *Mat.* 12.18

Jer. 3.19. how shall I *put* thee among the children

8.14. the Lord hath *put* us to silence. || have *put* themselves to p. 12.13

31.33. I will *put* my law in their inw. parts. || my fear in their h. 32.40

47.6. *put* up thy self into thy scab. || p. bran. to their no. *Ezek.* 8.17

Ezek. 11.19. I will *put* a new spirit within you. 36.26,27. || 37.14.

16.14. comeliness which I had *put* upon thee

22.26. they have *put* no difference between holy and profane

29.4. I will *put* hooks in thy jaws. *Isa.* 37.29. *Ezek.* 38.4.

30.13. I will *put* a fear in the land of Egypt

Dan. 5.19. whom he would be p. d. || I will p. them tog. as the. *Mic.* 1.13

Mic. 7.5. *put* not confidence in a guide

Zeph. 3.19. where they have been *put* to shame

Hag. 1.6. *put* it into a bag with holes. || *put* it under a bushel. *Mat.* 5.15

Mat. 9.17. *put* new wine into new bottles

19.6. let no man *put* a slander. *Mark.* 10.9.

22.34. he had *put* Sad. to silence. || *put* up thy sword. 26.52. *Jos.* 18.11

Luk. 1.52. he hath p. down the might. || none to p. me into the p. *Jos.* 5.7

Jos. 20.25. unless I *put* my finger in the print of the nails

Acts. 1.7. which the Father hath *put* in his own power

4.3. they *put* apostles in hold. || *put* into the common prison. 5.18

13.46. seeing you *put* it from you. || he *put* us therein. 27.6.

15.9. *put* no difference between us and them. purifying

1 *Cor.* 15.24. when he shall have *put* down all authority

2 *Cor.* 5.19. hath *put* in us the word of reconciliation

Eph. 4.22. that ye *put* off the old man. *Col.* 3.9. || *put* off all these. 8.

1 *Tim.* 4.6. *put* the brethren in remembrance. 2 *Tim.* 2.14.

Tit. 3.1. *put* them in mind to be subject. || *put* that on my acc. *Phil.* 18

Heb. 6.6. *put* him to an open shame. || may p. to silence the ign. 1 *Pet.* 2.15

8.10. I will *put* my laws into their mind. || into their hearts. 10.16

2 *Pet.* 1.12. to *put* you always in remembr. || I must p. off this tab. 14

Put away.

Gen. 35. 2. put away the strange go. || ye shall p. away leaven. Exo. 12. 15
 Lev. 21. 7. nor take a woman put away. || may not p. her away. Deut. 21. 19. 29
 Deut. 19. 13. put away the guilt of innocent blood. 21. 9
 Job. 24. 14. put away the strange gods. 23. Judg. 10. 16. 1 Sam. 7. 3.
 1 Sam. 1. 14. put away thy wine from thee. || whom I put away. 2 Sam. 7. 15
 28. 3. Saul had put away witches. || L. hath p. away thy sin. 2 Sam. 12. 13
 1 Kin. 3. 2. he p. away the image of B. || all the abo. did Jo. p. away. 23. 24
 1 Chr. 15. 8. Afa did put away the idols. || p. away the mil. of H. Est. 8. 3.
 Exo. 10. 3. made a covenant to p. away the wives. || hands to p. away. 19
 Job. 11. 14. if iniquity be in thy hand p. it away. || p. away. in. far from. 22. 23
 Psal. 18. 21. I did not p. away his lat. || p. not thy fer. away. in ang. 27. 9
 28. 8. thou hast put away my acqu. || p. away. a froward mou. Pro. 4. 24
 1 Jo. 5. 1. whom I have p. away: for transgr. is your mother put away
 Jer. 3. 1. if a man p. away his wife will he. || I had put her away. 8.
 41. if thou wilt put away thine abominations, then not remove
 Eze. 43. 9. them p. away. their whored. || not take her that is p. away. 44. 22
 Jer. 3. 1. let her p. away her whoredom. || ye that p. away. the ev. Am. 6. 3
 Mat. 5. 16. if he hate her p. her away. || to p. her away. priv. Mat. 1. 19
 Mar. 5. 31. whose shall p. away his w. 32. 19. 9. Mar. 10. 11. Luk. 16. 13
 Mar. 10. 3. is it lawful to put away a wife. || if a wo. put away her husf. 12
 1 Cor. 5. 13. put away from among your selves that wicked person
 7. 11. let not husband put away his wife. 12. || I p. away. childish th. 13. 11
 Job. 4. 11. and evil speak. be p. away. || which some have p. away. 1 Tim. 1. 19
 Heb. 9. 26. to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself

See Evil, Death.

Put forth.

Gen. 3. 22. left he put forth and take of the tree of life
 8. 9. Noah put forth and took the dove. || men p. forth and pul. 19. 10
 Exo. 4. 4. p. forth and take it by the ra. || Ehud p. forth. his left h. Judg. 3. 21
 Deut. 33. 14. precious things put forth by the moon
 Judg. 6. 31. angel p. forth the end of his ft. || I will p. for. a rid. 14. 12. 13
 15. 15. Samson put forth his hand and took the jaw-bone
 1 Sam. 14. 27. Jonathan p. forth the rod. || not p. forth to slay the p. 22. 27
 24. 10. I will not put forth my hand against the Lords anointed
 1 Sam. 6. 6. Uzzah put forth his hand to the ark. 1 Chr. 13. 9.
 15. 5. to do Abalom obeysance he put forth his hand
 18. 12. yet I would not put forth my hand against the kings son
 1 Kin. 13. 4. Jerob. put forth his hand, his hand he put forth dried up
 Job. 11. 11. put forth thy hand and touch all he hath. 25. || p. nor for. 12
 Psal. 55. 20. he hath put forth his hand against such as be at peace
 115. 3. left the righteous put forth their hand to iniquity
 Psa. 8. 1. doth not understand. put forth her voice
 15. 6. put not forth thy self in the presence of the king
 Jer. 19. 10. Lord put forth his hand and touched my mouth
 Eze. 8. 3. he put forth the form of a hand. || put forth a riddle. 17. 2.
 Mat. 8. 3. Jesus put forth his hand and touched him. Mar. 1. 41. Luk. 5. 13
 9. 25. the peco. were p. forth. || another par. p. beho. 13. 24. 31. Luk. 14. 7
 48. 5. 34. commanded to p. the apostles forth. || Pet. p. them all fo. 9. 40

Put on.

Gen. 38. 40. if bread to eat raiment to p. on. || Ta. p. on gar. of w. 38. 19
 Exo. 29. 30. that son that is priest in his head shall put them on
 33. 4. no man did put on this orna. || that is consec. to p. on. Lev. 21. 10
 Lev. 6. 10. priests put on his linen gar. 16. 34. || holy linen coat. 16. 4.
 11. shall put on other garments and carry. || and come for. 16. 24
 Num. 16. 49. put on incense, go quickly
 Deut. 22. 5. nor a man put on womens apparel
 1 Sam. 1. 24. weep for Saul who put on ornaments of gold upon your ap.
 14. 3. put on now mourning apparel
 20. 8. Joabs garnient he had put on was girded
 1 Kin. 22. 30. but put thou on thy robes. 2 Chr. 18. 29.
 1 Kin. 3. 21. all that were able to put on armour
 Eze. 4. 1. Mordecai put on sackcloth. || king of Nineveh. Jon. 3. 3. 6.
 5. 1. Either put on royal apparel. || the just shall put it on. Job 27. 17
 Job. 29. 14. I put on righteousness. || bow shall I put it on. Cant. 5. 3.
 1 Jo. 5. 19. awake put on strength. 52. 1. || put on thy beautiful gar. 52. 1
 59. 17. he put on right, put on garments of vengeance
 Jer. 13. 1. take a girdle and put it on thy loins. 2. || p. on the brig. 6. 4
 Eze. 24. 17. put on thy shoes on thy feet. || not p. on two coats. Mar. 6. 9
 44. 14. and put on other garments. 44. 19.
 Mat. 6. 25. nor what ye shall put on. Luk. 12. 22.
 21. 7. put on the als their clothes. || put on him a scarlet robe. 27. 28
 27. 29. crown of thorns and put it upon him. Job. 19. 2.
 48. put a sponge on a reed. Mark 15. 36.
 Luk. 15. 32. put on him the best robe and put a ring on his hand
 Job. 19. 19. wrote a tile and put it on the cross
 Rom. 13. 12. let us put on armour of light. || put on the Lord Jesus. 14
 1 Cor. 12. 23. upon these we put on more abundant honour
 15. 53. corruptible must put on incorruption. || mort. p. on immor. 54
 Gal. 3. 27. have put on Christ. || put on that new man. Eph. 4. 24. Col. 3. 10
 Eph. 6. 11. p. on the whole armour of G. || put on bowels of mer. Col. 3. 12
 Col. 3. 14. put on charity which is the bond of perfectness

Put out.

Gen. 38. 28. one p. out his hand. || I will p. out the rem. of Am. Exo. 17. 14
 Lev. 6. 12. fire on the altar shall not be put out
 Num. 5. 8. put out of the camp every lep. 4. || male and female. 3.
 16. 14. wilt thou put out the eyes of these men
 Deut. 7. 22. Lord will put out those na. || name be not put out of Ifr. 25. 6
 Judg. 16. 21. Phil. put out his eyes. || p. this wo. out from me. 2 Sam. 13. 17
 2 Kin. 6. 7. he put out his hand and took the ax head
 25. 7. put out eyes of Zedekiah. Jer. 39. 7. 15. 11.
 2 Chr. 29. 7. they have put out the lamps

Job 18. 5. the wicked p. out. || can. p. out. 6. 12. 17. Pr. 13. 9. 10. 20. 14. 20
 Psal. 9. 5. thou hast put out their name for ever
 Eze. 32. 7. when I shall put thee out I will cover the heaven
 Mark 5. 40. when he had put them all out. Luke 8. 54.
 Luke 16. 4. when I am put out of the stewardship they may receive
 Job. 9. 22. he should be put out of the syna. || put out of the synag. 12. 42
 16. 1. they shall put you out of the synagogue

Put trust.

Judg. 9. 15. p. your trust in my lya. || p. thy trust on. 2 Kin. 18. 24. Isa. 38. 9
 1 Chr. 5. 20. because they put their trust in him
 Psal. 4. 5. put your trust in the Lord. || all that put their trust in th. 5. 11
 7. 1. in thee do I put my trust. 16. 1. 15. 20. 17. 1.
 9. 10. know thy name will put their trust in thee
 21. 1. in the L. put I my trust. 31. 1. 17. 1. 1. I have p. my trust. 71. 18
 16. 7. favest them that put their trust in thee
 36. 7. put their trust under the shadow of thy wings
 146. 3. put not your trust in princes

Prov. 30. 5. a shield to them that put their trust in him
 Jer. 39. 18. because thou hast put thy trust in me
 1 The. 2. 4. to be put in trust with the gospel. || I will p. trust in. Heb. 2. 13

Put Part.

Gen. 50. 26. he was p. in a coffin in Eg. || it must be p. into wa. Lev. 11. 32
 Lev. 11. 38. if any water be put on the feed. || shall be put apart. 15. 19
 28. 19. as long as she is put apart for her uncleanness
 2 Sam. 3. 34. nor thy feet put in fetters. || hai. p. on their rob. 1 Kin. 22. 10
 1 Kin. 14. 12. Judah was put to the worse. || Syrians. 1 Chr. 19. 16. 19.
 1 Chr. 17. 24. neither was the number put in the account
 2 Chr. 2. 14. Huram found out every device put to him
 6. 24. if Israel be put to the worse. || Judah was put. 25. 22.
 Extra. 2. 62. as polluted put from the priesthood. Neh. 7. 64.
 Psal. 35. 4. let them be put to shame that seek after my soul. 83. 17.
 70. 2. put to confusion that desire my hurt
 Eccl. 3. 14. nothing can be put to it. || shalt not be p. to shame. Isa. 54. 4
 Jer. 50. 42. every one put in aray. || that which is p. to fill up. Mat. 9. 16
 Mar. 1. 14. after John was put in prison. || new wine p. in new bot. 2. 22
 Luk. 9. 62. no man having put his hand to the plow looking back
 Job. 12. 6. Judah had the bag, bare that was put therein
 13. 2. devil having now put into the heart of Judas to betray
 Rev. 2. 8. he left nothing that is not put under him, see not all put und.
 Heb. 11. 9. not suffer their dead bodies to be put in graves

Butter.

Num. 24. 21. thou p. thy nest in a rock. || that thou p. on me. 2 Kin. 18. 14
 Deut. 12. 18. blest thee in all thou puttest thy hand to. 15. 10.
 Job 13. 27. thou puttest my feet in the stocks
 Psal. 119. 119. thou puttest away all the wicked like dross
 Hab. 2. 15. which puttest thy bottle to him and makest him drunk

Butteth.

Gen. 38. 14. Ta. p. off her wid. gar. || whose p. any upon a str. Exo. 30. 33
 Num. 22. 38. what G. p. in my mouth. || p. in a secret pl. Deut. 27. 15.
 Deut. 25. 11. woman putteth forth her hand and taketh him by the secr.
 1 Kin. 20. 11. boasteth himself as he that putteth it on
 Job 15. 15. he p. no trust in his faints. || he p. my feet in the ft. 33. 11
 28. 9. he putteth forth his hand on the rock and overturneth the mou.
 Psal. 15. 25. that p. not out his mo. to usury. || which p. our so. in li. 66. 19.
 75. 7. he putteth down one and setteth up another
 Prov. 26. 18. as he that putteth a peccetion stone among a heap of stones
 28. 15. that putteth his trust in the Lord made fat. || shall be safe. 29. 25
 Cant. 2. 13. fig-tree p. forth her green figs. || as a shep. p. on. Jer. 43. 12
 Isa. 57. 13. that putteth his trust in the L. shall possess the land
 Lam. 3. 29. he p. his mouth in the dust. || p. the stumbling bl. Exo. 14. 47
 Mic. 3. 5. he that putteth not into their mouths
 Mat. 9. 16. no man putteth a piece of new cloth. Luke 5. 36.
 24. 32. branch is tender it putteth forth leaves. Mark 13. 28.
 Mark 2. 22. no man putteth new wine into old bottles. Luke 5. 37.
 4. 29. immediately p. in the sickle. || who p. away his wife. Luk. 16. 18
 Luk. 8. 16. or putteth it under a bed. || putteth it in a secret place. 11. 33
 John 10. 4. when he putteth forth his own sheep
 Rom. 14. 23. he that putteth a difference between meats is damn. if he

Butting, Butting.

Gen. 21. 14. bottle of water putting it on Hagar's shoulder
 Lev. 6. 12. lie to his neighbour in p. of the h. || p. them on the h. 16. 21
 Judg. 7. 6. putting their hand to their mouth and lapping as a dog
 Isa. 58. 9. the p. forth of the finger. || that he hateth p. away. Mal. 2. 16
 Acts 9. 12. saw Ananias putting his hand on him. 17.
 19. 33. the Jews putting him forward. || p. you in mind. Rom. 15. 15.
 Eph. 4. 25. wherefore p. away ly. || p. off the sins of the flesh. Col. 2. 11
 1 The. 5. 8. p. on the breast-plate of faith. || p. me into the min. 2 Tim. 1. 12
 2 Tim. 1. 6. by the p. on of my hands. || by putting you in re. 2 Pet. 1. 13
 1 Pet. 3. 3. whose adorning let it not be of putting on of apparel
 21. not the putting away the filth of the flesh but the inward

Buttizing.

Isa. 1. 6. but wounds, bruises and puttizing fores

Q

Quails.

Exod. 16. 13. even the q. came. || wind blew. q. gather q. Num. 11. 31. 32
 Psal. 105. 40. the people asked and he brought quails

Quake.

Joel 2. 10. the earth shall q. before th. || at Ch. death, earth q. Mat. 27. 51
 Nab.

Mab. 1.5. the mountains *quake* at him. *Mof. laid I fear and q. Heb. 12.21.*

Quake.

Exod. 19.18. whole mount. *quaked.* || host trem. and earth *q.* *Sam. 14.15.*

Quaking.

Ezek. 12.18. eat thy bread with *q.* || a great *q.* fell upon them. *Dan. 10.7.*

Quantity.

Isa. 22.24. hang upon him all vessels of small *quantity.*

Quarrel.

1 Tim. 3.13. a bishop not ready to *quarrel.*

Quarrel.

Lev. 26.25. shall avenge the *q.* of my co. || how he seeketh a *q.* *Kim 5.7.*

Mar. 6.19. Herodias had a *q.* against John. || if any have a *q.* *Col. 3.13.*

Quarries.

Judg. 3.19. Ehud turned from the *quarries.* || escaped by the *quarries.* *26.*

Quarrel.**Quarries.**

Gen. 19.4. all the people from every *quarrel* to Lot's house.

Exo. 13.7. no leaven seen in thy *q.* || make tri. on the four *q.* *Deut. 22.12.*

1 Chr. 9.24. in four *q.* were the por. || four win. from the four *q.* *Fer. 49.36.*

Isa. 47.15. mer. shall wan. from his *q.* || for his gain from his *q.* *56.13.*

Mark 2.45. they came to him from every *quarrel.*

Acts 9.32. Peter passed through all *q.* || because of the Jews in *q.* *16.3.*

28.7. in the same *quarries.* were possessions of one Publius.

Rev. 20.8. shall deceive the nations in the four *quarries.*

See South.**Quaternions.**

Acts 12.4. delivered Peter to four *quaternions* of soldiers.

Quaver.

Am. 6.15. that *quaver* to the sound of a viol.

Queen.**Queens.**

1 Kin. 10.1. *queen* of Sheba heard of Sol. *2 Chr. 9.1.* || seen all his wife. *8.*

10. spices as the *q.* gave to Sol. || Sol. gave the *q.* *13.* *2 Chr. 9.9, 12.*

11.19. Pharaoth gave Hadad the sister of the *queen.*

15.13. Aia removed his mother from being *queen.* *2 Chr. 15.16.*

2 Kin. 10.13. we go to salute the *queen* sitting by, for how long shall thy jour. be.

Neb. 2.6. k. said the *queen* sitting by, for how long shall thy jour. be.

Ezra 9.9. Valhti the *q.* made a feast. || to bring the *q.* *11.* || *q.* re. to co. *12.*

15. what shall we do to the *queen.* || *q.* not done wrong to the *k.* *16.*

17. this deed of the *q.* shall come abroad. || which heard of the *q.* *18.*

24. maid which pleased the king be *queen.* || he made Esther *queen.* *17.*

4.4. the *queen* was grieved. || what wilt thou *queen* Esther. *5.3.*

5.13. *queen* let no man come to the banquet but my self.

7.2. what is thy petition *queen* Esther. || Ham. was afraid bef. the *q.* *6.*

7. Haman made request to the *queen.* || will be force the *queen.* *8.*

8.1. the house of Haman to Esther the *q.* || Mor. and the *q.* enjoy. *9.31.*

Psal. 45.9. did stand the *q.* in gold of Ophir. || there are 60 *q.* *Can. 6.8.9.*

Isa. 49.23. and their *queens* thy nursing mothers.

Dan. 5.10. the *q.* came into the ban. || Eun. under Can. the *q.* *Al. 8.27.*

Mat. 12.42. the *queen* of the south shall rise in judgment. *Luke 11.31.*

Rev. 18.7. I fit as a *queen* and am no widow.

Quench.**Quenched.**

Num. 11.2. Moses prayed, fire was *quenched.* *2 Chr. 34.25.*

2 Sam. 14.7. to they shall *quench* my coal. || *q.* not the light of Isr. *21.17.*

2 Kin. 21.17. wrath shall be kindled and not *quenched.*

Psal. 104.11. wild asses *quench* their thirst. || *q.* as fire of thorn. *118.12.*

Can. 8.7. many waters cannot *q.* love. || bar. and none shall *q.* *Isa. 1.31.*

Isa. 34.10. not be *q.* night nor day. || flax shall not be *q.* *41.3.* *Mat. 12.20.*

43.17. they are extinct and *quenched* as tow.

66.24. nor shall the fire be *quenched.* || flaming flame. *Ezek. 20.47, 48.*

Fer. 4.4. burn that none shall *quench* it. *7.20.* *17.27.* *21.12.*

Amos 5.6. there be none to *quench* it in Bethel.

Mar. 9.43. into the fire that never shall be *q.* || fire is not *q.* *44, 45, 46, 48.*

Eph. 6.16. to *quench* all the fiery darts of the devil.

1 Thes. 5.19. *quench* not the spirit. || *q.* the violence of fire. *Heb. 11.34.*

Question.**Questions.**

1 Kin. 10.1. *qu.* came to him: with *q.* || told her all her *q.* *3 Chr. 9.1, 2.*

Mat. 22.35. lawyer asked a *q.* ask any more *q.* *46.* *Mar. 12.34.* *Luke 20.40.*

Luke 2.46. hearing them, and asking them *questions.*

Job 3.25. there arose a *question* between John's disciples and the Jews.

Acts 15.2. came to the apostles and elders about this *question.*

18.15. if it be a *q.* of words. || we are in danger to be cal. in *q.* *19.40.*

23.6. of the resurrection I am in *q.* *24.21.* || accused of *questions.* *23.29.*

25.19. had certain *questions* against him. || doubted of such *q.* *20.*

26.3. I know thee to be expert in all *questions.*

1 Cor. 10.25. asking no *question* for conscience sake. *27.*

1 Tim. 1.4. min. *q.* || dot. about *q.* *6.4.* || unclear. *q.* av. *2 Tim. 2.23.* *Tu. 3.9.*

Question.**Questioned.****Questioning.**

2 Chr. 31.9. Hezekiah *questioned* with the priests about the heaps.

Mark 1.27. they *questioned* among them. || Phar. began to *q.* him. *8.11.*

9.10. *q.* one with another what the rising. || mult. *q.* with them. *14.*

16. he asked the scribes what *question* ye with them.

Luke 23.9. Pilate *questioned* with him, but he answered not.

Quick.

Lev. 13.10. *quick* raw flesh in the rising have a white spot. *24.*

Num. 16.30. they go down *q.* into the pit. || let them go do. *q.* *Pf. 35.15.*

Psal. 124.2. then they had swallowed us up *quick.*

Isa. 11.3. shall make him *q.* of understand. || word of God is *q.* *Heb. 4.13.*

Acts 10.42. to be judge of *quick* and dead. || who shall judge. *2 Tim. 4.1.*

1 Pet. 4.5. who is ready to judge the *quick* and the dead.

Quicken.**Quickened.****Quicketh.**

Psal. 71.20. thou shalt *quicken* me ag. || *q.* us and we will call. *80.18.*

119.25. *q.* me according to thy word. *107.154.* || judgment. *149.159.*

37. *quicken* me in thy way. || *q.* me in thy righteousness. *40.*

50. for thy word hath *quicken* me. || thy precepts. *93.*

88.9. me after thy loving kindness. *159.* || for thy n. is. *143.11.*

Job. 5.21. father *quicken* them, so the son *quicken* whom he will.

6.23. it is the spirit that *quicken*. || belie. *G.* who *q.* the d. *Rom. 4.17.*

Rom. 8.13. *quicken* your mortal bodies. || lowell is not *q.* *1 Cor. 15.36.*

2 Cor. 3.16. letter killeth, spirit. *q.* *1 Pet. 3.18.* || you hath be *q.* *Eph. 2.5.*

Eph. 2.5. *quicken* us together with Christ. *Col. 2.13.*

1 Tim. 6.13. in the sight of God who *quicken* all things.

Quickning.

Lev. 13.110. and there be the *quickning* of living flesh in the rising.

Quickning.

Ezek. 13.122. not return from his wicked way by *quicken*ing him.

Quickning.

1 Cor. 15.45. last Adam was made a *quicken*ing spirit.

Quickning.

Gen. 38.6. make ready *quickly* three mea. || how hast found it so *q.* *27.20.*

Exod. 32.8. they turned aside *quickly.* *Deut. 9.12, 16.* *Judg. 2.17.*

Num. 16.49. put on incense *q.* *quickly.* || destroy them *quickly.* *Deut. 9.3.*

Deut. 9.12. get thee do. *q.* || left ye perish. *11.17.* || till ye be. *q.* *28.20.*

Josh. 2.5. pursue after them *quickly.* || ambush arose *quickly.* *8.19.*

10.6. come up to us. *q.* and save us. || ye shall per. *q.* off the *1.13.16.*

1 Sam. 20.19. then shall thou go down *q.* || send *q.* and tell Da. *2 Sam. 17.16.*

2 Sam. 17.18. they went both away *quickly.* || pass *q.* ov. the water. *11.*

2 Kin. 1.11. come down *quickly.*

2 Chr. 18.8. fetch *quickly* Micahiah.

Psal. 94.17. unless the L. had been my help my soul had *q.* dw. in fil.

Ecc. 4.12. a threat. cord not *q.* bro. || agree with thy ad. *q.* *Mat. 5.25.*

Mat. 28.7. go *quickly* and tell his disciples.

8. they departed *quickly.* *Mark 16.8.*

Luke 14.21. go out *q.* into the streets. || sit down *q.* and wr. fifty. *16.6.*

Job. 11.29. Mary arose and came *q.* to Jesus. || thou doest, do *q.* *13.27.*

Acts 12.7. arise up *quickly* Peter.

22.18. Paul, get thee *quickly* out of Jerusalem.

Rev. 2.5. else I will come to thee *q.* *16.* || behold I co. *q.* *3.11.* *12.7, 13.*

11.14. the third wo cometh *quickly.*

22.20. surely I come *quickly.*

Quicklands.

Acts 27.17. lest they should fall into *quick*lands.

Quiet.

Judg. 16.3. Phil. laid wait were *quiet.* || after the man. of Zidon *q.* *19.*

1 Chr. 4.40. land was *quiet* and wide. || ten years *quiet.* *2 Chr. 14.1.*

2 Chr. 14.5. the kingdom *quiet.* *20.30.* || city was *quiet.* *23.21.*

Job. 3.13. should I have been *quiet.* || nor was I *q.* yet trouble came. *28.*

Psal. 35.20. devise against them that are *quiet.*

107.30. then are they glad because *quiet.*

Isa. 7.4. take heed and be *quiet.* || my people shall dwell in *q.* pla. *32.18.*

33.20. shine eye shall see Jerusalem a *quiet* habitation.

Fer. 47.6. how long ere thou be *quiet.* || how can it be *quiet.* *7.*

49.23. sorrow on the sea cannot be *q.* || Seraiah a *quiet* prince. *51.27.*

Ezek. 16.42. I will be *quiet* and no more angry.

Amos 1.13. for four transgressions I will not let it be *quiet.*

Nab. 1.12. though they be *quiet* they shall be cut down.

Acts 19.36. ye ought to be *quiet.* || study to be *quiet.* *1 Thes. 4.11.*

1 Tim. 2.2. that they may lead a *quiet* life.

1 Pet. 3.4. ornament of a meek and *quiet* spirit.

Quiet.

Judg. 18.27. came to Lailah to a people at *quiet.*

2 Kin. 11.20. the city was *quiet.*

Job 21.23. dieth being at *q.* || who heark. to me shall be in *q.* *Prov. 1.33.*

Ecc. 6.17. words of wise men are heard in *quiet.*

Isa. 14.7. whole earth is at *quiet.* || Jac. shall ret. and be in *q.* *Fer. 30.10.*

Quieted.

Psal. 131.2. I have *q.* my self as a child. || *q.* the sp. in the nor. *2.28.3.*

Quieted.

Job 37.17. when he *quicken* the earth by the south wind.

Quietly.

2 Sam. 3.27. Joab took Abner to speak *q.* || good to wait *q.* *1 Sam. 3.28.*

Quietness.

Judg. 8.28. country was in *q.* forty y. || I will give *q.* to Isr. *2 Chr. 23.*

Job 20.20. he shall not feel *quietness* in his belly.

34.29. when he giveth *quietness* who can trouble.

Psal. 23.12. he leadeth me besides the waters of *quietness.*

Prov. 17.1. better is a dry morsel with *q.* || a handf. with *q.* *Ecc. 4.6.*

Isa. 30.15. in *quietness* and confidence shall be your strength.

32.17. the effect of righteousness, *quietness.*

Ezek. 19.10. thy mother is like a vine in thy *quietness.*

Acts 24.2. seeing by thee we enj. great *q.* with *q.* they w. *2 Thes. 1.13.*

QUI RAI RAI RAI

Job 32.6. Elam bare the quiver. || in his quiver hath he hid me. 49.2.
 Job 34.16. the quiver is as an open sepulchre
 Lam 3.13. arrows of his quiver to enter into my reins
 Quivered.
 Job 34.16. when I heard this, my lips quivered.

R.

Race.

Ps 119.5. rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race.
 Eccl 9.11. the r. is not to the swift. || which run in a r. run all. 1 Cor 9.24
 Job 13.1. let us run with patience the race that is set before us

Rafter.

1 Chr 34.11. gave the money to workmen so: after the houses

Rafters.

Gen 1.7. beams of cedar, our rafters of fir

Rage.

Rage. Subl.

1 Kin 5.12. Naam. turn. aw. in a r. || I know thy r. ag. me. 19.27. 1 Sa 37.28
 2 Chr 16.10. Asa was in a r. with the pr. || ye have slain them in a r. 28.9
 Job 39.14. swallow. the ground with r. || cast abt. the r. of thy wr. 40.11
 Ps 119.6. lift up thy f. because of the r. || jealousy is the r. of a m. Pr 6.34
 Dan 3.13. Nebuch. commanded in his r. to bring Shadr. Mesh. Abedn.

Rage. Verb.

Ps 121. why do the heathen rage. 134.4.25.
 Prov 29.9. whether rage or laugh there is no rest
 Jer 46.9. come up ye horf. r. ye char. || char. shall r. in streets. Nah 3.4

Raged.

Ps 146.5. the heathen raged, the kingdoms were moved

Rageth.

Prov 14.16. but the fool rageth and is confident

Ragged.

Isa 31. in that day they shall go into the tops of ragged rocks

Raging, Raging.

Ps 89.9. thou rulest the r. of the sea. || sea ceased from r. Jon. 1.15.
 Prov 10.1. strong drink is raging. || raging waves of the sea. Jude 13.
 Luke 8.24. he rebuked the raging of the water

Rags.

Prov 23.1. drownsels clothe a man with rags
 Is 64.6. our righteousness as filthy rags
 Jer 13.1. Ebedmelech took old rotten r. || put these r. under thy armh. 12

Rail.

1 Chr 32.17. Sennacherib send letters to rail on the Lord

Railed.

1 Sam 25.4. Na. r. || paf. by r. on Jel. Mar. 15.29. || one of the th. r. Lu 23.39

Railer.

1 Cor 5.11. that you keep not company with a railer

Railing.

1 Pet 2.11. bring not railing accusations

Railing.

1 Tim 5.114. give none occasion to the adversary for railing
 64. whereof com. strife. r. || not rendering railing for r. 1 Pet 3.9.

Raiment.

Gen 34.53. gave r. to Reb. || Re. took r. of Esa. || Esa. sm. his r. 27.15.27
 28.20. will give mer. to put on. || Joseph changed his r. 41.14.
 45.22. gave to each change of r. || to Benjamin five changes of r.
 Exod 3.22. borrow of Egypt r. 12.35. || food and r. not diminish. 21.10
 21.9. trespass for sheep or r. || if take r. to pledge restore it. 22.27.
 Lev 11.32. any unclean beast fall on raiment it must be washed
 Num 31.20. purifie all your r. || thy r. waxed not old. Deut 8.4.
 Deut 10.18. L. lo. strang. in giv. him r. || take the r. of ca. off her. 21.13
 22.3. Ioli raiment restore. || that he may keep in his raiment. 24.13
 27.17. not take widows r. to pledge. || return with much r. Job 22.8
 Jud 3.6. Ehud girded a dag. under his r. || por. r. on kin. of Mid. 8.26
 Ruth 3.3. anoint thee and put thy raiment upon thee
 1 Sam 28.8. Saul disguised himself and put on raiment
 2 Kin 5.5. Naaman took ten changes of r. || lepers carried thence r. 7.8
 2 Chr 9.24. presents to So: gold and r. || and sent r. to clothe Mor. Est 4.4
 Job 27.16. and he prepare raiment as the clay
 Ps 145.14. the shall be brought to the king in raiment of needle-work
 Is 49.19. thou art cast as the raiment of those that are slain
 61.3. I will stain all my r. || I will clothe thee with chan. of r. Zec 3.4
 Eccl 16.13. thy raiment was of fine linen and silk
 Mat 3.4. John had his r. of cam. hair. || the body than r. 6.25. Luk 13.23
 6.28. why take ye thought for r. || a man clo. in soltr. 11.8. Luk 7.25
 17.2. his raiment was white as the light. Mark 9.3. Luke 9.29.
 23.31. put his own r. on him. || which stripped him of his r. Luk 10.30
 28.3. his raiment white as snow
 Luke 23.34. they parted his r. Job 19.24. || Paul shook his r. Acts 18.6
 Acts 22.30. kept the raiment of them that slew Stephen
 1 Tim 6.8. having food and raiment let us be content
 Jam 2.2. a poor man in vile r. || elders clothed in white r. Rev 4.4.
 Rev 3.5. same shall be clothed in white r. || buy white raiment. 18.

Rain.

Rain. Sub.

Gen 7.12. r. was on the earth 40 d. || r. from heaven was restrain. 8.3
 Exod 9.33. rain was not poured. || Pharaoh saw the rain ceased. 34.
 Lev 26.4. I will give you rain in due season. Deut 11.14. 28.12.
 Deut 11.11. land drinketh water of the rain of heaven

17. shut up heaven that there be no r. 1 Kin 8.35. 2 Chr 6.26. 17.13

28.24. make the rain powder. || my doctrine deep as the rain. 32.2.
 1 Sam 12.17. call on the L. to send thun. and r. || the Lord sent r. 18.
 2 Sam 1.12. let there be dew nor r. on you. || by clear shining aft. 23.4
 1 Kin 8.36. then hear thou, and give rain. 2 Chr 6.27.

17.1. these shall not be dew nor rain three years
 7. brook dried because no rain. || till the day the Lord send r. 14
 18.1. I will send r. upon the earth. || sound of r. 41. || r. stop thee not. 44
 2 Kin 3.17. ye shall neither see wind nor rain

Exra 10.9. trembling for the great rain. || it is a time of much rain. 13
 Job 5.10. who giveth rain. || when made a decree for the rain. 28.26
 29.23. waited for me as for the rain. || clouds poured rain. 36.27
 37.6. small r. and great r. of his tren. || hach the rain a fath. 38.18

Ps 65.10. thou causeth rain to descend into the furrows
 68.9. didst send a plentiful rain. || he shall come down like rain. 72.6
 84.6. the rain filleth the pools. || he gave them hail for rain. 105.32
 135.7. maketh lightnings for the rain. || prepa. r. for the earth. 147.8

Prov 25.14. like clouds without r. || north-wind driveth away rain. 23.
 26.1. as rain in harvest. || is like a sweeping rain. 28.3
 Eccl 11.3. if clouds be full of rain. || clouds return after the rain. 12.2
 Cant 2.11. the rain is over and gone. || for a covert from rain. 1 Sa 4.6

Isa 5.6. that they ra. no rain upon it. || like clear hear after rain. 18.14.
 30.23. he shall give the rain of thy seed. || the r. nourisheth it. 44.14
 55.10. as rain cometh down from heaven and returneth not

Jer 5.24. fear the L. that giv. r. || maketh lightn. with r. 10.13. 51.16
 14.4. ground chapt there was no rain. || are there any that cause r. 22
 Ezek 1.28. bow in the cloud in day of r. || I will rain an overf. r. 38.22
 Hof 6.3. he shall co. unto us as the r. || caused it to r. on one city. Am 4.7

Amos 4.7. I have withheld the rain from you
 Zech 14.17. upon them shall be no rain. || Egypt that hath no rain. 18.
 Mal 3.45. sendeth rain on just and unjust. || the rain descended 7.25.27
 Acts 14.17. did good and gave us rain from heaven

28.2. received us every one because of the present rain
 Heb 6.7. the earth which drinketh in the rain
 Jam 5.18. he prayed and the heaven gave rain

See 1 after.

Rain, Raines.

Gen 2.5. L. had not caused it to rain. || caused it to r. 40 d. & nights. 7.4
 19.24. L. r. on Sodom fire. || I will rain bread from hea. Exod 16.4.
 Exod 9.18. to morrow I will cause it to rain. || he rained hail, fire. 23
 Job 30.23. God shall rain his fury. || to cause it to r. on the earth. 36.26

Ps 116.6. upon the wis. he shall r. soares. || he r. manna, flesh. 78.24.27
 1 Sa 5.6. that they rain no rain. || the land not rained upon. Ezek 22.24
 Ezek 38.22. I will r. an overflowing r. || come and r. righte. Hof 10.12

Amos 4.7. to rain on one city not on another, one piece was rained on
 Luk 17.39. same day it r. fire. || pray it might not r. it r. not. Jam 5.17
 Rev 11.6. that it rain not in the days of their prophesie

Rainbow.

Rev 4.3. rainbow about the throne was upon his head. 10.1.

Rainy.

Prov 27.15. a continual dropping in a rainy day

Raise.

Gen 38.8. raise up thy seed to thy bro. || not r. a false report. Exod 23.1
 Deut 18.15. thy God will raise up a prophet. 18. Acts 3.22. 17.37.
 25.7. refused to raise up a name in Israel

Job 8.29. raise thereon an heap of stones
 Ruth 4.5. to raise up the name of the dead. 10.
 1 Sam 2.35. I will r. me up a faithful pr. || r. up a k. in Isr. 1 Kin 14.14

2 Sam 12.11. I will raise up evil ag. thee. || elders went to r. him up. 17
 1 Chr 17.11. I will r. thy fed after thee. || r. ag. me del. Job 30.12
 Job 3.8. ready to r. up their mourn. || r. up their way against me. 19.12

Ps 41.10. be mercifull to me and raise me up
 48.13. mark her belwarks, raise up her palaces
 1 Sa 15.5. r. up a cry of destruction. || I will r. forts against thee. 29.3

44.26. I will raise up the decayed places. || to raise up the tribes. 49.6
 49.18. I will give thee for a covenant to raise up the earth
 58.18. thou shalt r. up the foundation. || r. up former desolations. 61.4

Jer 23.5. I will r. up Dav. a righteous branch. || I av. their k. 30.9
 50.9. I will r. ag. Bab. an affem. || a wio. 51.1. || none shall r. h. up. 50.33
 Ezek 23.22. I will raise up thy lovers against thee

44.39. I will raise up for them a plant of renown
 Hof 6.2. in the third day he will raise us up
 Joel 3.7. I will raise them out of the place whither ye have driven

Amos 5.2. there is none to r. her up. || I will r. a nation ag. you. 6.14
 9.11. I will raise up the tabernacle of David. || will raise up his ruins
 Micah 5.5. we shall raise against him seven shepherds

Hab 1.5. that raise up (strife). || I will raise up the Chaldeans. 6.
 Zech 11.16. I will raise up a shepherd in the land
 Mat 3.9. to r. up chil. to Abr. Luk 3.8. || cl. the leper. r. the dead 10.8

22.24. and raise up seed to his brother. Mark 12.19. Luke 20.28
 Job 2.19. in 3. days I will r. it up. || I will r. it up at last d. 6.39.40.44.54
 Act 2.30. that he would r. up Ch. || inc. that G. should r. the dead. 26.8

1 Cor 6.14. and will also raise up us by Jesus. 2 Cor 4.14.
 Heb 11.19. accounting that God was able to raise him up
 Jam 5.15. prayer of faith shall save the sick and the Lord shall raise

Raised.

Exod 9.19. I raised thee up to show my power. Rom 9.17.
 Job 5.7. children raised up in their stead Joshua circumcised
 Jud 2.16. Lord raised up judges. 18. || raised a deliverer. 3.9.15.
 2 Sam 23.1. the man who was raised up on high

1 Kin 5.13. Sol. r. a levy. 9.15. || whole sp. G. raised to go up. Exra 1.5
 Job 14.12. till heavens be no more, not be raised up
 Prov 15.19. way of the righteous raised up like a cauley

Cum.

Cam. 8.5. I raised thee up under the apple-tree
Ira. 14.9. it hath raised from their thrones the kings of the nations
23.13. the Assyrian raised up the palaces of Chaldea
41.2. who r. up the mighty man. || I have r. one from the north. **25.45.13.** I have raised him up in righteousness
Jer. 6.21. a great nation raised from the sides of the earth
25.32. a whirlwind shall be raised up
29.15. L. hath raised prophets in Bab. || many k. shall be r. **50.41**
51.11. Lord hath raised up the spirit of the kings
Dan 7.5. bear raised up it self on one side
Am. 2.11. I r. up of your sons for pro. || r. up thy sons O Zi. **Zech.** 9.13
Zech. 2.13. he is raised up out of his holy habitation
33.34. 17.31. **Rom.** 10.9. 13.14. **2 Cor.** 4.14. **Gal.** 1.1. **Eph.** 1.20
16.21. and be raised again the third day. **17.23.** **Luke** 9.52
Luke 1.69. raised up an horn of sal. || now that the dead are r. **20.37**
John 12.1. Lazarus whom he raised from the dead. **9.17.**
Acts 2.24. whom G. hath r. up. **13.35.15.26.14.10.15.30.10.40.13.30.**
33.34.17.31. Rom. 10.9. 13.14. **2 Cor.** 4.14. **Gal.** 1.1. **Eph.** 1.20
12.7. angel raised up Peter. || raised up to them David. **13.22.**
13.23. God r. to Israel a Saviour. || r. persecution against Paul. **50.**
Rom. 4.25. who was raised for our justification
6.4. as Christ was raised. || being raised dieth no more. **9.**
7.4. married to him who is raised. || raised up Christ. **1 Cor.** 15.15
8.11. if the spirit of him that raised up Jesus. || that raised up Christ
1 Cor. 15.16. then is not Christ raised. || if Christ be not raised. **17.**
35. how are the dead raised. || raised in incorruption. **42.52.**
43. it is raised in glory. || it is raised a spiritual body. **44.**
Eph. 3.6. and hath raised us up together
Col. 2.12. of the operation of God who r. him. **1 Thes.** 1.10. **2 Tim.** 1.6
Heb. 11.35. women received their dead raised to life
1 Pet. 1.21. believe in God that raised him up
Raise.
Dan. 11.20. stand up a r. of taxes. || the raiser will cease. **Hof.** 7.4.
Raise.
1 Sam. 2.8. he raiseth up the poor out of the dust. **Psal.** 113.7.
Job 41.15. when he raiseth up himself the mighty are afraid
Pf. 107.25. he r. the stormy w. || those that be bowed d. **145.14.146.8**
Job. 5.21. as the Fa. r. up the dead. || trust in G. which r. the d. **2 Cor.** 1.9
Raising.
Hof. 7.4. baker who ceaseth from r. || nor r. up the people. **Acts** 24.13
Raisins.
1 Sam. 25.18. Abigail brought 100 clusters of raisins. || Ziba. **2 Sam.** 16.1
30.12. gave the Egyptian two clusters of r. || Isaac. **Br.** r. **1 Chr.** 12.40
Ram.
Gen. 15.9. take a ram of 3 years old. || behind him a ram caught. **22.23**
Exod. 29.15. take the ram, slay. **16.** || burn the whole r. **18.** **Lev.** 3.12
22. ram of consecration. **27.31.** **Lev.** 22.32
32. Aaron and sons eat for the peace-offer. **4.** || trespass-offer. **19.21**
Lev. 9.2. r. for a burnt-offer. || for peace-offer. **4.** || trespass-offer. **19.21**
Num. 5.8. ram for atonement. || thus done for one ram. **15.11.**
Exo. 10.19. being guilty offered a ram for their trespass
Ezek. 43.23. a ram without blemish. **25.** || prince offered a ram. **46.4.**
45.24. an ephah for a ram. **46.5.7.11.**
46.6. in the new moon six lambs and a ram
Dan 8.3. I saw a ram pulling westward. **4.** || goat ran to the ram. **6.**
7. came close to the ram. no power in the ram to stand
20. ram with two horns are the kings of Media and Persia
Rams.
Gen. 31.10. rams which leaped were ring-straked. **12.**
38. rams of thy flock have I not eaten
32.14. two hundred ewes, twenty rams Jacob sent to Esau
Deut. 32.14. rams of the breed of Balhan
1 Sam. 15.22. to hearken than the fat of rams
2 Kin. 3.4. Moab rendered 10000 lambs, 10000 rams without wool
1 Chr. 29.21. sacrificed 1000 rams. || Arabians brought 7700 r. **2 Chr.** 17.11
Ezra 6.17. offer at dedic. 200 rams. || ninety six r. for a sin-offer. **8.35**
7.17. buy with this money bullocks, rams, lambs
Psal. 66.15. with the fat of rams. **Ira** 34.6.
114.4. mountains skipped like rams. **6.**
Ira 1.11. full of burnt-offerings of rams. || the rams of Nebaioth. **60.7**
Jer. 51.40. to the slaughter like rams with he-goats
Ezek. 27.21. Kedar, Arabia occupied with thee in lambs and rams
34.17. I judge between rams and he-goats
39.18. ye shall eat the flesh, drink the blood of rams
Mic. 6.7. will the Lord be pleased with thousands of rams
See Battering, Scorn.
Rams horns.
Job. 6.4. priests bear seven trumpets of rams horns. **5.6.8.13.**
5. when they make a long blast with the rams horns
Rams skins.
Exod. 25.5. rams skins died red. **26.14.13.5.7.136.19.139.39.**
Rampart.
Lam. 2.8. made the r. to lament. || whose ramp. was the sea. **Nab.** 3.8
Ran.
Gen. 18.2. Ab. r. to meet th. || r. to the herd. **7.** || fer. r. to meet Re. **24.17**
24.20. Rebekah ran to draw. || ran and told her mother. **28.**
29. Laban ran to the man. || ran to meet Jacob. **29.13.**
29.12. Rachel ran and told her father. || Esau r. to meet Jac. **33.4.**
Exo 9.23. fire r. upon the gr. || a young man and told Mo. **Num.** 11.27
Num. 16.47. Aaron ran into the congregation with incense
Job. 7.22. they ran to Achans tent. || they r. into Ai and fired it. **8.19**
Judg. 7.21. all the host ran and fled. || Jotham ran away. **9.21.**

13.10. Manoa's wife ran and shewed her husband
1 Sam. 3.5. Samuel ran to Eli. || a man of Benj. r. out of the army. **4.11**
10.23. they ran and fetched Saul. || David ran into the army. **17.32**
20.36. as the lad ran he shot an arrow
2 Sam. 18.21. Cushai bowed and r. || Abimeaz ran and out ran Cushai. **23**
1 Kin. 2.39. servants of Shimei ran away
18.35. the water ran about the altar. || Blijah ran before Ahab. **48.**
19.20. Elisha ran after Elijah. || blood ran into the chariot. **22.35**
2 Kin. 23.112. Josiah beat down the altars and ran from thence
Psal. 77.2. my fore ran in the night. || r. in dry places like a river. **105.41**
133.2. ointment that ran down upon the beard
Jer. 23.21. I sent them not yet they ran. || living creatures r. **Ezek.** 1.14
Ezek. 44.2. there ran out waters on the right side
Dan. 8.6. the goat ran to the ram in fury
Mat. 8.32. herd of swine ran down violently. **Mark** 5.13. **Luke** 8.33
37.48. one of them ran and filled a sponge. **Mark** 15.36
Mark 5.6. man out of the tombs ran and worshipped Christ
6.35. many ran about thither. || Zachaeus ran and climbed. **Luke** 19.4
Luke 15.20. father ran and fell on his neck
24.12. then Peter ran to the sepulchre. || they r. both together. **Job.** 30.4
Acts 3.11. all the people ran to them. || they ran upon Step. **7.57**
8.30. Philip ran to the chariot. || knew Peters voice ran in. **12.14.**
Jude 11. ran greedily after the error of Balaam
Rang.
1 Sam. 4.5. so that the earth rang. || the city rang again. **1 Kin.** 1.45.
Range.
Job 39.8. the range of the mountain is his pasture
Ranged.
1 Sam. 17.42. Saul and the men of Israel ranged the battel
Rangers.
1 Chr. 12.133. of Zebulun rangers of battel fifty thousand
Ranges, Ranges.
Lev. 11.35. if carcase fall on ranges of pots they are unclean
2 Kin. 11.8. that co. within the r. || have her without r. **15.2 Chr.** 23.14
Ranging.
Prov. 28.25. as a lion and ranging bear
Rank, Ranks.
Exod. 13.118. Israel went out of Egypt by fifty in a rank
Num. 2.16. they shall go forth in two r. || they in the third rank. **24**
Judg. 7.11. go thou and Phurah to the outside of the ranks by five
1 Chr. 12.33. of Zebulun fifty thousand that could keep rank
136. of Abner keeping their rank forty thousand
38. all these that could keep rank came to Hebron to make
1 Kin. 7.4. light against light in three ranks. **5.**
Psal. 55.13. but it was thou a man according to my rank
Joel 2.7. they shall not break their ranks
Mark 6.40. they sat down in r. || Agar in the same r. with Jer. **Gal.** 4.13
Ransome. Sub.
Exod. 21.30. he shall give for the ransom of his life
30.12. every man a r. for his soul. || I have found a r. **Job** 33.24.
1 Sam. 12.13. of whose hand have I received any ransom
Job 36.18. a great ransom cannot deliver thee
Psal. 49.7. nor give to God a r. || he will not regard any r. **Pro.** 6.35.
Prov. 13.8. the ransom of a mans life are his riches
21.18. wicked shall be a ransom for the righteous
Ira 43.3. I gave Egypt for thy ransom
Amos 5.12. they afflict the just, they take a ransom
Mat. 20.28. give his life a ransom for many. **Mark** 10.45.
1 Tim. 2.6. give himself a ransom for all
Ransome.
Hof. 13.14. I will ransom them from the power of the grave
Ransomed.
Ira 35.10. the r. of the L. shall return. || a way for the r. to pass ov. **51.10**
Ransomed.
Jer. 31.11. the Lord hath ransomed Jacob
Rare.
Dan. 2.11. it is a rare thing the king requireth
Rare.
Psal. 137.7. rare it to the foundation
Rash.
Ezek. 5.2. be not r. with thy mo. || heart of the r. shall under. **Ira** 33.14
1 Cor. 13.14. charity is not rash
Rashly.
Acts 19.36. do nothing rashly
Rashness.
2 Sam. 6.17. God smote Uzzah for his rashness
Rasour.
Num. 6.5. no rasour come on his head. **Judg.** 13.5. || 16.17. **1 Sam.** 1.11
8.17. cause a rasour to pass over the flesh of the Levites
Psal. 52.2. tongue like a sharp rasour. || take a barbers rasour. **Ezek.** 5.1
Ira 7.20. the Lord shall shave with a rasour
Rate.
Exod. 16.4. gather a rate every day daily. || for every day. **2 Kin.** 23.30
1 Kin. 10.25. they brought mules at a rate. **2 Chr.** 9.24.
2 Chr. 8.13. after a certain rate every day offering after Moses
Rather.
Job 22.24. if we have not rather done it for fear of this thing
2 Kin. 5.13. how much rather when he faith walk and be clean
Job 7.15. death rather than life. **Jer.** 8.3.
32.2. justified himf. rather than G. || this chosen r. than afflict. **36.11**
Psal. 52.3. lying rather than speak right. || r. be a door-keeper. **84.10.**
Pro. 8.10. knowl. r. than choice gold, || underst. r. choofe than silv. **16.16**
17.12.

17.12. rather than a fool in his folly
 22.1. good name r. chosen than riches, loving favour r. than gold
 Mat. 10.6. go r. to the lost sheep. || r. fear him that is able to cast, 28
 18.8. rather than having two hands, and two eyes to be cast into hell, 9
 25.9. go rather to them that sell. || rather a tumult was made. 27.24
 Mark 5.26. the rather grew worse. || rather loose Barabbas. 15.11
 Luke 10.20. rather rejoice that your names are written in heaven
 11.28. rather blessed are they that hear the word of God and keep it
 41. but rather give alms. || nay but rather division. 12.51.
 12.31. rather seek the kingdom of God. || and will not r. say. 17.8.
 18.14. he went r. justified. || loved darkness r. than light. Joh. 3.19
 Acts 5.29. to obey God r. than man. || r. that is risen again. Rom. 8.34
 Rom. 3.8. not rather as we be slanderously reported
 11.11. but rather by their fall salvation is come
 12.19. rather give place to wrath. || judge this rather. 14.13.
 1 Cor. 5.1. have not rather mourned. || rather take wrong, suffer. 6.7.
 7.21. use it rather. || are not we r. 9.12. || rather prophetic. 14.15
 14.19. had r. speak five words. || ought r. to forgive him. 2 Cor. 2.7
 2 Cor. 3.8. ministra. of spirit r. glor. || willing r. to be absent. 5.8.
 12.9. rather glory in my infirmity. || or r. are known of G. Gal. 4.9
 Eph. 4.28. steal no more rather labour. || rather giving of thanks. 5.4.
 5.11. r. prove them. || r. to the furtherance of the gospel. Phil. 1.12
 1 Tim. 1.4. rather than edifice. || exercise rather to godliness. 4.7.
 6.3. rather do them service. || I rather beseech thee. Phil. 9.
 Heb. 11.25. choosing rather to suffer. || much r. in sub. to the Fath. 12.9
 12.13. let it rather be healed. || rather do this. 13.19.
 1 Pet. 1.10. the rather give diligence to make their calling sure

Ratteth.

Joh. 39.23. the quiver ratteth against him
 Rattling.
 Neh. 3.2. the noise of the rattling of the wheels
 Rabin, Ravens.
 Gen. 8.7. Noah sent forth a raven. || r. unclean. Lev. 11.15. Dent. 14.14
 1 Kin. 17.4. I have com. ther. to feed thee. || r. brought bread. 6.
 Job 38.41. who provid. for r. Psal. 147.9. || consider the r. Luke 12.24
 Job 30.17. the r. shall pick it out. || locks bulthy black as a r. Cant. 5.11
 Isa. 34.11. the raven shall dwell in it

Rabening.

Ps. 22.13. as a r. and roaring lion. || like a r. lion r. the prey. Eze. 22.25
 Eze. 22.27. princes like wolves r. || inwardly r. wolves. Mat. 7.15.

Raboning.

Luke 11.39. but your inward part is full of raboning

Ravenous.

Isa. 35.9. nor any r. beath there. || calling a r. bird from the east. 46.11
 Eze. 39.4. I will give thee to the ravenous birds

Rabin.

Gen. 49.27. Benjamin shall ravin as a wolf
 Psal. 17.12. the likeness of every one as a lion that desireth to ravin

Rabin.

Neh. 3.12. the lion filled his dens with ravin

Rabished, Ravisht.

Ps. 5.9. thou hast ravished my love. || will be r. with a strange wom. 20
 Gen. 49.20. thou hast ravished my heart. || wives of Eab. ravished. Isa. 13.16
 Lam. 5.11. they r. the women in Zion. || women in Jer. r. Zech. 14.2

Raw.

Eze. 12.19. eat nor of it raw. || if quick r. flesh in the rising. Lev. 13.10
 Lev. 13.14. when r. flesh appear. || priest shall see the r. fl. r. is uncl. 15
 1 Sam. 2.15. I will not have sidden flesh of thee but raw
 Mar. 9.16. no man putteth raw cloth to an old garment. Mark 2.21

Reach, Reacher, Reacheth.

Gen. 11.4. a tower whose top may r. to hea. || ladders top r. to h. 28.12
 Exd. 28.42. linen breeches for Aaron and his sons from loins to thighs r.
 Lev. 5.17. if his hand cannot reach to the sufficiency of a lamb. 14.121
 26.5. your threshing shall reach to the vintage, vintage r. to sowing
 Job 21.14. he r. her parched corn. || rage that r. to heaven. 2 Chr. 28.9
 Job 20.6. though his head reach to the clouds yet he shall perish
 Psal. 36.5. thy faithfulness reacheth to the clouds. || thy truth r. 108.4
 Prov. 31.20. the reacheth forth her hands to the needy
 Isa. 8.8. he shall reach even to the neck. || to the midst of the neck. 30.28
 Jer. 4.10. whereas the sword r. to the soul. || it r. to thy heart. 18.
 51.9. her judgm. r. to hea. || tree whose height r. to h. Dan. 4.11,20,23
 Job 20.27. reach hither thy finger, thy hand
 1 Cor. 10.13. a meat. to r. even to you. || as though we r. not to you. 14

Reaching.

Phil. 3.13. reaching forth to those things which are before

Read.

Exo. 24.7. r. in the audience of the people. || r. all the law. Job. 8.34,35
 1 Kin. 5.7. when the king of Israel had r. the letter he rent his clothes
 19.14. Heze. r. the letter. || Shaphan r. the book of the law. 22.8,10
 23.2. he read the words of the covenant. 2 Chr. 34.30.
 1 Chr. 34.24. I will bring all the curses they have read
 Eze. 4.18. the letter sent hath been plainly read before me
 23. when the kings letter was read they made them cease
 Neh. 8.3. r. be the first book of the law. 8.13.1. || fr. first d. to last. 8.18
 9.3. flood in their place and read. || book of records read. Esh. 6.1
 Jer. 39.26. Zeph. the pr. r. the letter. || Bar. Jehudi r. the roll. 36.10,21
 36.23. when he had read three or four leaves the king cut it
 Mat. 12.3. ye not r. 5. || 19.4. || 21.16. || 22.31. Mar. 2.25. || 12.10. Luk. 6.3
 Joh. 9.20. this title r. many. || enuch read Elias the proph. 11.8.28
 11.8.32. place of Scripture which he read. || r. every fab. 13.27. || 15.21
 15.31. when they had r. they rejoiced. || when this epist. is r. Col. 4.16
 2 Cor. 3.2. our epistle known and r. of all. || when Moses r. the vail. 15

1 Thes. 5.27. I charge you that this epistle be read

Reade.

Dent. 17.19. the k shall r. therein all his life || r. this law bef. all Isr. 31.11
 1/a. 29.11. r. this I pray thee. 12. || seek the book of the Lord and r. 34.16
 Jer. 36.6. go thou and r. in the roll. || sit down and r. it in our ears. 15
 51.61. when thou comest to Babylon and shalt read these words
 Dan. 5.7. whoso shall r. this writing. || give thy gifts to ano. I will r. 17
 Mat. 21.42. did ye never r. in the scr. || Jef. stood up for to r. Luk. 4.16
 Acts 8.30. Philip heard him read the prophet Isaiah
 2 Cor. 1.13. we write none other things then what ye r. and acknowledge
 Eph. 3.4. when ye r. ye may underit. my knowledge in the myt. of Chr.
 Col. 4.16. that ye likewise read the epistle from Laodicea
 Rev. 5.4. wept because none was found worthy to read the book

Readeth.

Luke 10.26. how r. thou. || understandest thou what thou r. Acts 8.30

Readeth.

Hab. 2.2. may run that r. || whoso r. let h. underit. Mat. 24.15. Mar. 13.14
 Rev. 1.3. blessed is he that readeth and heareth this prophetic

Reading.

Neh. 8.8. caused them to under. the r. || much r. a weariness. Eccl. 12.12
 Acts 13.15. after the r. of the law and the prophets rulers sent to them
 2 Cor. 3.14. vail untaken away in reading of the old testament
 1 Tim. 4.13. give attendance to reading

Reading.

Jer. 36.8. Bar. did as Jer. com. r. the book. || when made an end of r. 51.63

Readiness.

Acts 17.11. that they receive the word with readiness of mind
 2 Cor. 8.11. that as there was a r. to will. || having in a r. to revenge. 10.6

Ready.

Exod. 17.4. almost r. to stone me. || be r. against the third day. 19.11,15
 34.2. be ready in the morn. || we will go ready armed. Num. 32.17.
 Dent. 1.41. ye were ready to go up to the hill. || Syrian r. to perish. 26.5
 Job. 4.13. 40000 ready armed pass over Jord. || but be ye all ready. 8.4
 2 Sam. 15.15. thy servants are ready to do what my Lord shall appoint
 18.22. seeing thou halt no tidings ready
 Ezra 7.6. Ezra a ready scribe. || a God ready to pardon. Neh. 9.17.
 Eph. 3.14. that they should be ready against that day. 8.13.
 Job 3.8. they who are ready to raise up their mourning

12.5. he that is ready to slip with his feet
 15.23. day of darkness ready at hand. || as a k. ready to go to battle. 24
 28. which are ready to become heaps. || graves ready for me. 17.1
 18.12. destruction shall be r. at his side. || my belly r. to burst. 32.19
 29.13. blessing of him that was ready to perish came

Psal. 38.17. for I am ready to halt. || tongue pen of a ready writer. 45.1
 86.5. thou art ready to forgive. || I am ready to die. 88.15.

Prov. 24.11. if thou forbear to deliver them that are ready to be slain
 31.6. give strong count to him that is ready to perish

Ecc. 5.1. be more ready to hear than to offer the sacrifice of fools
 1/a. 27.13. they shall come which were ready to perish

30.13. as a breach r. to fall. || tongue of the flam. r. to speak plain. 32.4
 38.20. Lord was ready to save me. || it is ready for fodsaling. 41.7.
 51.13. as if he were r. to destroy. || if ye be r. to fall down. Dan. 3.15

Mat. 22.4. all things are ready. || wedding is ready. 8. Luke 14.17.
 24.44. therefore be ye also ready. Luke 12.40.
 25.10. they that were ready went in. || spirit is ready. Mark 14.38.

Luke 22.33. Lord, I am ready to go with thee to prison
 John 7.6. your time is always ready. || ready to depart. Acts 20.7.

Acts 21.13. I am ready not to be bound only, but to die
 23.15. or ever they come near, are ready to kill him
 21. now are they ready looking for a promise

Rom. 1.15. I am ready to preach the gospel
 2 Cor. 8.19. and declaration of your ready mind

9.2. Achaia was ready a year ago
 3. that as I said ye may be ready. || that the same might be ready. 5

12.14. the third time I am ready to come to you
 1 Tim. 3.13. a bishop not ready to quarrel. || ready to distribute. 6.18

2 Tim. 4.6. now ready to be offered. || r. to every good work. Tit. 3.1.
 Heb. 8.13. waxeth old is ready to vanish away

1 Pet. 1.5. ready to be revealed in the last time
 3.15. be ready always to give an answer
 4.5. to him that is ready to judge. || but of a ready mind. 5.2.

Rev. 3.2. strengthen the things r. to die. || woman ready to be deliv. 12.4
 See Wade, Wake.

Realm.

2 Chr. 20.30. the realm of Jeholaphat was quiet
 Ezra 7.13. I make a decree that they of my r. which are minded go up

23. why should there be wrath against the realm
 Dan. 6.3. king thought to set him over the realm

9.1. Dar. k. over the realm of Chald. || all against r. of Grecia. 11.2

Reap, Reaped.

Lev. 19.9. when ye r. the harvest. 23.10,22. || not wholly reap corn. 19.9
 25.5. that which growth of it self thou shalt not reap

11. in the jubilee neither sow nor r. || mark fields they r. Ruth 2.9
 1 Sa. 8.12. set your ser. to r. his b. || in the 34 year sow and r. 2 Kin. 19.29

Job 4.8. sow wickedness, r. the same. || sow iniquity, r. vanity. Prov. 22.8
 24.6. they reap every one his corn in the field

Psal. 126.5. that sow in tears shall reap in joy
 Eccl. 11.4. thatregar. the clouds shall not r. || shall r. thorns. Jer. 12.13.

Joh. 8.7. shall reap the whirlw. || r. in mercy. 10.12. || ye have r. vanity. 13
 Micah 6.15. thou shalt sow but shalt not reap

Mat. 6.26. fowls of the air reap not. Luke 12.24.
 25.26. thou knewest that I reaped where I sowed not

John 4.38. I sent you to reap whereon ye bestowed no labour
 1 Cor. 9.11. if we reap your carnal things
 2 Cor. 9.6. foweth sparingly shall r. sparing, foweth bountifully r. bount.
 Gal. 6.7. what a man soweth he shall r. || in due season r. if faint not. 9
 8. of the Hell reap corruption, of the Spirit reap life everlasting
 Jam. 5.4. which have reaped your fields, cries of them which have r.
 Rev. 14.15. thrust in sickle and reap, time come to r. || earth was r. 16

Reaper.

Amos 9.13. the plowman shall overtake the reaper

Reapers.

Ruth 2.3. Ruth gleaned after reapers. || let me glean after reapers. 7.

2 Kin. 4.18. he went to his father to the reapers

Mat. 13.30. I will say to the r. || the reapers are the angels. 39.

Reapeth.

Lev. 23.22. ma. nor rid. of co. wh. thou r. || r. thou didst not sow. Luk. 19.21

Reapeth, Reaping.

1 Sam. 6.13. they of Beth. were r. || r. the ears with his arm. Isa. 17.5

Mat. 25.14. a hard man reaping where thou sowedst not. Luke 19.22.

John 4.36. he that r. receiveth wages. he that soweth and r. may rejo.

Reap, Reared.

Exod. 16.30. thou shalt rear up the taber. || it was reared up. 40.17. 18

Lev. 26.1. nor rear up a standing image

Num. 9.15. that day the tab. was r. up. || Abf. r. a pillar. 1 Sam. 18.18

2 Sam. 24.18. go up, rear an altar, to the Lord in the floor of Ornan

1 Kin. 16.31. Ahab r. an altar for Baal. || Man. r. alt. 2 Kin. 21.3. 2 Chr. 33.3

2 Chr. 3.17. Solomon reared the pillars before the temple

Reason.

1 Kin. 9.15. this is the r. of the lev. || seven that can render a r. Pro. 26.16

Ecc. 7.25. applied my self to search out the reason of things

|| 27. weighing one by one to find out the reason

Dan. 4.36. at the same time my reason returned to me

|| 6.3. it is not reason that we should leave the word

18.14. O ye Jews, reason would that I should bear with you

2 Pet. 3.15. that asketh you a reason of the hope

By Reason.

Gen. 41.31. plenty not known by r. of famine, || fainted by r. of fa. 47.13

Exod. 2.23. child. of Isr. fighed by r. of bon. || cry by r. of bondage. 3.7

8.24. land was corrupted by reason of flies

Num. 9.10. unclean by r. of a dead body. || by r. of unclean. Deut. 23.10

18.8. hallowed things given to thee by reason of anointing

31. bear no sin by reason of it when heaved

Deut. 5.5. were afraid by reason of fire

9.13. shoes old by r. of the jour. || receiv. them by r. of their vict. 14

Judg. 2.18. it repented the Lord by reason of them that oppressed them

1 Kin. 14.4. Ahijahs eyes set by reason of age

2 Chr. 5.14. not able to minister by reason of the cloud

20.15. be not afraid by reason of the multitude

21.15. till bowels fall out by reason of sickness. 19.

Job 6.16. brooks blackish by reason of ice

17.7. my eye dim by r. of sor. || mourn by r. of affliction. Psa. 88.9

31.33. was a terror to me by reason of his highness

35.9. they cry out by reason of the multitude of oppressions

37.19. cannot order our speech by reason of darkness

Psa. 38.8. roared by reason of deliquencies of my heart

44.16. blasphemy by reason of the enemy

78.65. thouteth by r. of wine. || if by r. of strength they be four. 90.10

102.5. by reason of my groaning my bones cleave

Pro. 20.4. not plow by r. of cold. || too narrow by r. of inhab. Isa. 49.19

Ezek. 19.10. full of branches by reason of many waters

21.12. terrors by r. of the sword. || by r. of transgressions. Dan. 8.12

Jon. 3.2. cried by r. of my afflict. || by r. of him many believe. Job. 12.11

Rom. 8.20. by reason of him who hath subjected the same in hope

2 Cor. 3.10. by reason of the glory that excelleth

Heb. 5.3. by reason hereof he ought to offer for himself as well as people

14. who by reason of use have their senses exercised

7.23. to continue by reason of death

2 Pet. 2.2. by reason of whom the way of truth is evil spoken of

Rev. 8.13. by reason of the other voices of the trumpets

9.2. air darkened by reason of smoke. || by reason of her cosli. 18.19

Reason, Reasoned.

1 Sam. 12.7. that I may reason with you before the Lord

Job 9.14. choose out my words to r. with you. || desire to r. with God. 13.3

15.3. should he reason with unprofitable talk

Isa. 1.18. let us reason together

Jer. 12.11. let me reason the case with thee

Mat. 16.7. they r. among them. 21.25. Mar. 8.16. || 11.31. Luk. 30.5

8. why reason ye. Mark 2.8. || 17. || what reason ye. Luke 5.23

Mark 2.8. Jesus perceived they so r. || all men r. of John. Luke 3.15

Luke 5.21. Pharisees began to r. || husbandmen r. among them. 20.14

24.15. while they communed and reasoned, Jesus drew near

Act. 17.2. three fabbaths Paul r. with them. || he r. in their synag. 18.4

18.19. reasoned with Jews at Ephes. || as he r. of righteousness. 24.25

1 Cor. 13.11. when a child reasoned as a child

Reasoning.

Job 13.6. hear my r. || arose a r. Luk. 9.46. || Jews had great r. Act. 28.29

Reasoning.

Mark 2.6. reasoning in their hearts. || having heard them r. 12.28.

Reasonings.

2 Cor. 10.1. calling down reasonings and every high thing

Reasonably.

Heb. 5.12. who can reasonably bear with the ignorant

Reasonable.

Rom. 12.1. which is your reasonable service

Reasons.

Job 32.11. I gave ear to your r. || bring forth your r. Isa. 41.21.

Rebatement.

1 Kin. 6.16. without in the wall of the house he made rebatements

Rebel, Rebels.

Num. 17.10. for a token against the r. || hear now ye rebels. 20.10.

1 Sam. 30.130. Saul said to Jonathan, Thou perverse rebel

Jer. 50.131. go up against the land of rebels

Ezek. 2.16. though rebels and thorns be with thee

Rebel, Rebelled.

Gen. 14.4. in the thirteenth y. they r. || only r. not ag. the L. Num. 14.9

Num. 20.24. because ye r. not against my word. 37. 14. Den. 1.26. 45. 19.23

Job. 1.18. who doth rebel against the commandment he shall die

22.16. build an altar that ye might rebel. || seeing ye r. to day. 18.

19. but rebel not against the L. nor us. || G. forbid we should r. 29

1 Sam. 13.14. if obey and not rebel. || if not obey but rebel. 15.

1 Kin. 12.19. Israel rebelled against the house of David. 2 Chr. 10.19.

2 Kin. 1.1. Moab rebelled against Isr. 3.5.7. || Hez. r. against Assy. 18.7

24. 1. Jehoikim against Neb. || Zed. 20. 2 Chr. 36.13. Jer. 51.3

2 Chr. 13.16. Jer. r. against his L. || will ye r. against the k. Neb. 2.19

Neb. 6.6. that thou and the Jews think to rebel

9.26. and they r. against thee. || for they have r. ag. thee. Psa. 5.10

Job 24.13. they are of those that rebel against the light

Psa. 78.40. how oft did they rebel against him in the wilderness

105.28. they rebelled not against his word. || because they r. 107.11

Isa. 1.2. nourished children and they have rebelled

20. if ye refuse and rebel. || they r. and vexed his spirit. 63.10.

Lam. 1.18. for I have r. grievously. 20. || have r. thou halt not pard. 34.3

Ezek. 2.3. as a rebellious nation that have rebelled

17.15. he rebelled against him by sending ambassadors into Egypt

20.8. but they rebelled against me. 13.21. || r. by departing. Dan. 9.5

Dan. 9.9. though we have r. || assemble for corn and rebel. Hof. 7.14.

Hof. 13.16. for he hath rebelled against his God

Rebelled.

2 Kin. 18.20. in whom dost thou trust that thou rebellest. Isa. 36.5.

Rebellion.

Num. 17.10. as a token against chil. of r. || I know thy r. Dan. 31.27

Job. 32.23. Isr. shall know if it be in r. || r. as sin of witcher. 1 Sam. 15.23

1 Sam. 20.330. thou son of perverse rebellion

Ezra 4.19. r. hath been made therein. || addeth r. to his sin. Job 34.37

Neb. 9.17. and in their rebellion appointed a captain

Prov. 17.11. an evil man seeketh only rebellion

Jer. 28.16. because thou halt taught rebellion. 29.32.

Ezek. 2.17. whether hear or will forbear, for they are rebellion

Rebellious.

Deut. 9.7. ye have been rebellious against the Lord. 24. 31.27.

21.18. if a man have a rebellious son. || this son is rebellious. 30.

1 Sam. 20.30. thou son of the r. woman. || building the r. ci. Ezra. 4.12.15

Psa. 66.7. let not the r. exalt them. || r. dwell in a dry land. 68.6.

68.18. yea for the rebellious also. || a rebellious generation. 78.8.

Isa. 1.33. thy princes are rebellious. || wo to the rebellious children. 30.1

30.9. this is a rebellious people. || I was not rebellious. 50.5.

65.3. I spread out my hands to a rebellious people

Jer. 4.17. the hath been rebellious ag. me. || this peo. hath a r. heart. 5.3

Ezek. 2.3. I send thee to a r. nation. || be not thou rebellious. 8.

5. they are a rebellious house. 6.7. 3.9. 26.37. 12.2.3.

12.3. thou dwellest in a r. house. || say to the r. house. 17.12. 44.6

24.3. utter a parable to the rebellious house

Rebuke, Rebukes.

Deut. 28.10. L. shall send upon thee r. || a day of r. 2 Kin. 19.3. Isa. 37.3

Psa. 18.15. at thy rebuke foundations discovered. 76.6.

39.11. when thou with rebukes dost correct man for sin

80.16. at the r. of thy countenance. || at thy rebuke they fled. 104.7

Prov. 13.1. a scorne heareth not rebukes. || poor heareth not rebukes. 8

27.5. open rebuke better than secret love

Ecc. 7.5. it is better to hear the rebuke of the wife

Isa. 25.8. the rebukes of his people he will take away

30.17. a thousand flee at the rebuke of one, at rebuke of five flee

50.2. at my rebuke I dry up the sea

51.20. they lie full of the rebuke of thy God

66.15. and his rebukes with flames of fire

Jer. 15.15. for thy sake I suffer rebuke

Ezek. 5.15. when I shall execute judgments in thee, in fury, r. 25.17.

Hof. 5.9. Ephraim shall be desolate in the day of rebuke

Psa. 2.15. without rebuke in the midst of a perverse nation

Rebuke, Rebuked.

Gen. 31.42. God rebuked thee yesternight. || his father r. him. 37.10.

Lev. 19.17. thou shalt not say my wife rebuketh thy neighbour

Ruth 2.16. glean among the sheaves and rebuke her not

1 Chr. 12.17. God of our fathers look thereon and rebuke it

Neb. 5.7. I rebuked the nobles. || r. me not in thine anger. Psa. 6.1. || 18.1

Psa. 9.5. thou halt r. the heathen. || r. the company of spearmen. 68.30

106.9. he rebuked the red sea. || thou halt rebuked the proud. 119.21

Prov. 9.8. rebuke a wife man and he will love thee

24.25. to them that rebuke him shall be delight

Isa. 2.4. and shall rebuke many nations. Micah 4.3.

17.3. but God shall rebuke them. || I will not rebuke thee. 54.9.

Zech. 3.2. the Lord rebuketh thee Satan. --that hath chosen Jeru. r. thee

Mal. 3.11. I will rebuke the devourer for your sakes

Mat. 8.26. he rebuked the wind. Mark 4.39. Luke 8.24.

Rom. 1.5. by whom we have *r.* grace. || her, the sign of circumc. 4.11
 5.11. by whom we have *received* anon. || for God hath *r.* him. 14.3
 8.15. have not *r.* the spirit of bondage, but *r.* spirit of adoption
 15.7. receive ye one another as Christ *received* us
 1 Cor. 3.12. we have *r.* the spirit of the world. || as if not *r.* it. 4.7
 11.23. I have *received* of the Lord that which you. || I also *r.* 15.13
 2 Cor. 4.1. as we have *received* mercy. || with fear you *r.* him. 7.15
 11.4. which ye have not *received*. || of the Jews five times *r.* 24.
 Gal. 1.9. gospel then that ye have *received*. || *r.* it not of man. 12.
 3.2. ye the spirit by the works. || ye *r.* me as an angel. 4.14
 Phil. 4.9. I see, *r.* and heard in me. || I have *r.* all, having *r.* of Epas. 118
 Col. 2.6. as ye have *r.* Christ. || touching whom ye *r.* command. 4.10
 4.17. take heed to the ministry *r.* || *r.* the word is much as *r.* Thef. 1.6
 1 Thef. 3.13. when ye *r.* the w. of G. ye *r.* it. || as ye have *r.* of us how. 4.1
 2 Thef. 2.19. because *r.* not the love of the truth. || which ye *r.* of us. 3.6
 1 Tim. 3.16. *r.* up into glory. || which God hath created to be *r.* 4.3
 4.4. if it be with thankg. *r.* || *r.* it just recompence of reward. Heb. 2.2
 Heb. 7.6. *received* tithes of Ab. || under it the people *r.* the land. 11.
 10.36. I sin willingly after *r.* the knowl. || not having *r.* the pro. 11.13
 11.11. through faith Sara *strengthen*. || he that *r.* the prom. offer. 17
 19. from whence he *r.* him in a ug. || Rah. *r.* the spirit. 31. Jam. 2.25
 35. women *r.* their dead. || through faith *r.* not the promise. 39
 1 Pet. 1.18. your vain con. *r.* by trad. || as every one hath *r.* the gift. 4.2
 1 Pet. 1.17. he *r.* fr. G. the Fa. hon. || anon. ye have *r.* abided. 1 Feb. 2.27
 2 Feb. 4.4. ye have *r.* a com. from the Fa. || as I *r.* of my Fa. Rom. 2.27
 Rev. 3.3. remember how thou hast *r.* || which have *r.* no king. yet. 17.12
 19.20. had deceived them that had *received* the mark
 20.4. who had not *r.* the mark reigned with Christ a thousand years.

Luke 16.25. thou in thy life time *receivedst* thy good things
Receiveth.

1/a. 33.18. where is the receiver

Judg. 19.18. no man *r.* me into boue. || what *r.* he at thine hand. Feb. 35.7
 Psal. 15.13. nor *receiveth* a reproach against his neighbour
 Prov. 31.12. when wife intr. he *r.* knowl. that *r.* gifts overth. it. 29.4
 Jer. 7.3. nor *r.* correct. || or *r.* it with good will at your ha. Mal. 3.13
 Mat. 7.8. every one that ask. *r.* Luk. 11.10. || anon *r.* it with joy. 13.20
 10.40. that *r.* you *r.* me. || *r.* me, *r.* him that sent me. Feb. 13.20
 41. that *receiveth* a prophet a righteous man
 18.5. in my name *r.* me. || not me but him that is. Mar. 9.37. Luk. 9.48
 Luke 15.2. *receiveth* sinners. || no man *receiveth* his testimony. Feb. 3.34
 John 4.36. he that reapech *r.* wages. || and *r.* not my words. 12.48
 1 Cor. 3.14. natural man *receiveth* not the things of God
 9.24. but one *receiveth* the price. || *r.* blessing from God. Heb. 6.7
 Heb. 7.8. there he *receiveth* tithes that liveth. || Levi who *r.* pay tithes. 9
 12.6. and I scourge every one that he *r.* || saving he that *r.* it. Rev. 2.17
 3 John 9. Diotrephes *receiveth* us not
 Rev. 14.11. who *receiveth* the mark of his name hath no rest
Receiving, Receiving.
 2 Kin. 5.20. hath spared Naaman in not *receiving* at his hands
 Acts 17.15. *r.* a com. to Silas. || *r.* in themselves that accom. Rom. 1.27
 Rom. 11.5. what shall the *r.* of them be. || conce. giving and *r.* Phil. 4.15
 Heb. 12.28. we *r.* a kingdom. || *r.* the end of your faith. 1 Pet. 1.9

Reckon, Reckon.
 Gen. 40.13. within 3 days that Ph. *r.* 19. || her. with but. bak. 120
 Lev. 25.50. and he shall *r.* with him. 19. || *r.* shall *r.* the worth. 27.18.23
 Num. 4.32. by name ye shall *r.* the instruments of their burden
 18.27. your heave-offer. shall be *r.* as the corn of the threshing-floor
 23.9. the people shall not be *reckoned* among the nations
 2 Sam. 4.2. Beroth was *r.* to Benj. || they *r.* not with the men. 2 Kin. 12.15
 1 Chr. 5.1. the genealogy is not to be *reckoned*. || when it was *reckoned*. 7
 17.17. by G. 7.5.7. 19.15.22. 2 Chr. 31.19. 2 Chr. 31.62. 18.3. Neb. 7.5.64
 Psal. 40.5. thy thoughts to us ward cannot be *reckoned* up in order
 1/a. 38.13. 1.7. till morning. || they shall *r.* to him seven d. Ezek. 44.26
 Mat. 18.24. when we began to *reckon* one was brought
 Luke 22.37. he was *reckoned* among the transgressors
 Rom. 4.4. reward is not *r.* of grace. || faith was *r.* to Abr. 9. || how *r.* 10
 6.11. *r.* your. to be dead. || *r.* the suffer. of this present world. 8.18
 2 Cor. 10.12. which *r.* of us as though we walked according to the flesh.

Reckoneth.
 Mat. 25.19. lord of those servants cometh and *reckoneth* with them
Reckoning.
 2 Kin. 23.7. there was no *reckon.* made. || they were in no *r.* 16 Chr. 23.17
 Acts 14.26. from whence they had been *reckon.* || departed being *r.* 15.40
Recompence, Recompences.
 Deut. 32.35. to me belongeth *recompence.* || Lord of *r.* 1/a. 91.56.
 Job 15.31. vanity shall be his *recompence.* || even G. with a *r.* 1/a. 35.4
 Prov. 12.24. and the *recompence* of a mans hand shall be given
 1/a. 34.8. the year of *recompence* for the controversy of Zion
 40.110. his reward is with him, and *recompence* for his works. 52.11
 59.118. according to their *r.* he will repay *r.* to the illand *recomp.*
 66.6. that *recompeth* *recompence* to his enemies
 Yer. 51.6. he will render to her a *r.* 1/a. 1. sender to them a *r.* Lam. 3.64.
 Hof. 9.7. days of *r.* are come. || and a *r.* be made there. Luke 14.12
 Joel 3.4. will *recompence* me a *r.* Speedily. || I will return your *r.* 7.
 Rom. 11.27. receiving that *recompence* of their enout.
 11.9. their table made a *recompence* to them.
 2 Cor. 4.12. now for a *recompence* in the same be ye also *inlared*
 Heb. 2.2. received a just *r.* of reward. || him great *r.* of rev. 10.35.
 11.26. he had respect to the *recompence* of the reward.

Recompence, Recompence.

Nam. 5.7. he shall *r.* his trespass if none to *r.* 10. *r.* to the Levites. 8
 2/a. 12. the Lord *r.* thy work. || why should ye *r.* me. 2 Sam. 19.36
 2 Sam. 22.21. to the cleanness of my hands hath he *r.* me. 15. P. 18.20.24
 Feb. 34.33. should it be according to thy mind he will *recompence* *r.*
 Prov. 11.31. the righteous shall be *r.* || say not I will *r.* evil. 20.22
 1/a. 65.6. I will *recompence*. I will *recompence* into their bosom
 Jer. 16.18. I will *r.* their iniqu. || deeds. 25.14. Hof. 12.2. || work. 50.29
 18.20. shall evil be *recompenced* for good.
 Ezek. 17.19. my oath and covenant he hath broken I will *recompence*
 23.49. they shall *recompence* your lewdness upon you
 Joel 3.4. if ye *recompence* me speedily. I will return your *recompence*
 Luke 14.14. they cannot *r.* but thou shalt be *r.* at the resurrection
 Rom. 11.35. it shall be *r.* him again. || *r.* to no man evil for evil. 12.17
 2 Thef. 1.6. to *recompence* tribulation to them that trouble you
 Heb. 10.50. I will *recompence* faith the Lord vengeance is mine

Recompence.

Jer. 32.18. *recompence* the iniquity of the fathers to the children

Recompence.

Psal. 137.18. happy shall he be that *recompence* unto thee as

Recompence.

Chr. 6.23. by *recompencing* his way upon his head

Recompence.

Lev. 8.15. to make *r.* upon it. || made *r.* with their blood. 2 Chr. 29.24

Ezek. 45.15. to make *r.* for them faith the L. 17. || for iniquity. Dan. 9.24

2 Cor. 5.18. given so us the ministry of *reconciliation.* || commit to us 19

Heb. 2.17. to make *reconciliation* for the sins of the people

Reconcile, Reconcile.

Lev. 6.30. blood is brought to reconcile with all

1 Sam. 29.4. wherewith should he *r.* him. || for *r.* the house. Ezek. 45.20

Mat. 5.24. first be *r.* to thy brother. || when enemies recon. Rom. 9.10

1 Cor. 7.11. or be *r.* to her husband. || who hath *r.* us to him. 1 Cor. 10.13

2 Cor. 5.20. be ye *r.* to God. || that he might *r.* both to God. Eph. 2.18

Col. 1.20. by him to *reconcile* all things. || yet now hath he *reconciled*. 21

Reconciling, Reconciling.

Luk. 16.20. *r.* the holy place. || be the recon. of the world. Rom. 11.17

2 Cor. 5.19. that God was in Christ *reconciling* the world

Recon.

Ezek. 30.24. in all places where I *recon* my name I will meet

Deut. 30.19. I call heaven and earth to *recon*. 31.28.

1 Chr. 19.4. he appointed Levites to *recon* and praise the Lord

1/a. 8.2. I took faithful witnesses to *r.* || I take you to *r.* Acts 10.28.

Recon.

Ezra 6.2. therein a *recon* thus written. || my *r.* is on high. Feb. 18.19

John 1.19. this is the *recon* of John. || John bare record. 32.34.

8.13. barest *recon* of thy self thy record is not true

14. though I bear *recon* of my self my record is true

12.17. people bare *recon*. || he that saw it bare *recon*, and his *recon*

Rom. 10.13. I bear them *recon* they have a zeal

2 Cor. 1.23. I call God for a *recon*. || to their power I bear *recon*. 23.

Gal. 4.15. I bear you *recon* that if it had been possible

Phil. 1.8. God is my *r.* || I bear him *r.* he hath a great zeal for. Col. 4.13

1 John 3.7. three that bear *recon* in heaven

10. because he believ. not the *r.* || this is the *r.* G. hath given. 11

3 John 12. we bear *recon*, ye know our *recon* is true

Rev. 1.2. who bare *recon* of the word of God

Recon.

Neh. 12.22. were *recon* chief of the fathers

Recon.

2 Sam. 8.16. Jehosh. son of Ahisud was *r.* 20.24. 1 Kin. 4.3. 1 Chr. 18.15

2 Kin. 18.18. Joah son of Asaph *recon*. 2 Chr. 3.7. 1/a. 36.3.22

2 Chr. 4.8. Joah son of Joahaz the recorder

Recon.

Ezra 4.15. search made in the *r.* || com. to bring the book of *r.* 1/a. 4.1

Recon.

Judg. 1.16. why did he not *r.* them. || without fail *r.* all. 1 Sam. 30.3

1 Sam. 30.18. David *recon*ed all. 29. || not give them ought we *r.* 22.

2 Sam. 3.3. as went to his border. || enquire whether I shall *r.* 1/a. 12.13

2 Kin. 5.9. he would *r.* him of his leprosie. || strike his hand and *r.* 11

8.8. shall I *r.* of this disease. 9. || thou mayst *r.* 20. || shouldst *r.* 24

13.25. Joah *r.* the cities of Israel. || how he *r.* Damascus. 14.28

16.6. Rezin *r.* Blath. || laid it on the boil and he *r.* 20.7. 1/a. 38.27

2 Chr. 13.20. nor did Jerob. *r.* strength. || could not *r.* themselves. 14.13

Psal. 39.13. spare me that I may *r.* || to the remnant of his p. 1/a. 11.20

1/a. 38.9. Hez. was *recon*. 39.1. || so wilt thou *recon* me. 38.16.

Yer. 8.22. why not the health of my people *recon*ed

48.16. Johaan took the people he had *recon*ed from Ishmael

Hof. 2.9. I will *r.* my wooll. || lay hands on sick they shall *r.* Mark. 16.18

2 Tim. 2.26. that they may *recon* themselves out of the snares

Recon.

Luke 4.18. preach *recon*ing of sight to the blind

Recon.

Nab. 2.5. he shall *recon* his worthies

Recon.

Prev. 11.15. the righteousness of the perfect shall *recon* his way

Recon.

Gen. 25.25. first came out *red*. || feed me with that *red* portage. 130.
 49.12. his eyes shall be *red* with wine. || bring a *red* heifer. Num. 19.2
 Exod. 25.5. ramskins died *red*. 26.14. 135.7. 136.19. 139.34
 35.23 with whom was found rams skins died *red* brought
 2 Kin. 3.22. Moabites saw the water as *red* as blood

Red. 1.6. upon a pavement of *red*. || and the wine is *red*. *Psal.* 75.8.
Psal. 133. thy foot is *red* in the blood of thy enemies
Prov. 31.3. look not on the wine when it is *red*
Job. 11.8. though they be *red* like crimson. || vineyard of *red* wine. 27.2
 69.2. wherefore art thou *red* in thy apparel
Nahum. 2.3. shield of his mighty men is made *red*
 6.2. a man by night riding on a *red* horse, behind him a *red* horse
 6.2. in the first chariot were *red* horse. || fair, the sky is *red*. *Mat.* 16.2,3
Num. 4.3. went out another horse that was *red*
 12.3. behold a great *red* dragon

Red Sea.
Exod. 10.19. call them into the *red* sea. || captains drowned in the *r.f.* 15.4
 15.18. led them through the way of the *red* sea
 15.22. Mos. brought *it* from the *r.f.* || thy bonds from the *r.f.* 23.31
Num. 31.14. what he did at the *r.f.* || made the *r.f.* overfl. ch. *Deut.* 11.4
Job. 2.10. heard the *L.* dried up the *red* sea. || as he did the *red* sea. 4.23
 24.6. Egypt, pursued to the *red* sea. || overthrew *Ph.* in *red* sea. *Pf.* 136.15
Job. 9.9. heard their cry by the *red* sea. || provo. him at *r.f.* *Psal.* 106.7
Psal. 106.9. he rebuked the *red* sea. || terrible things by the *red* sea. 22
 136.13. to him that divided the *red* sea
Jer. 49.21. noise was heard in the *r.f.* || shewed won-in the *r.f.* *Eccl.* 7.36
Heb. 12.19. by faith they passed through the *red* sea

Reddish.
Lev. 15.19. a spot somewhat *r.* 24.43. || white *reddish* fore it is a lep. 42
 49. if plague be *r.* in the garn. || with hollow strokes *r.* 14.37.

Redeem.
Exod. 6.6. I will *redeem* you with a stretched out arm
 15.13. firling of an ass. with a lamb. || of thy child. *r.* 15.13, 20
Lev. 25.25. if any of his kind. *r.* || if none to *r.* he may *r.* in a *y.* 26.39
 33. Levites *redeem* at any time

48. one of his brethren may *r.* him. || uncle for any kind. 49.
 57.13. if at all *redeem* it, add fifth part more
 15. if he that sanctified his house will *redeem* it. 19.20, 31.
Num. 18.15. first-born of man shalt thou *redeem* of unclean beasts
 26. from a month old *redeem*. || firling of a goat not *r.* 17.
Job. 2.20. the man is, one that hath right to *redeem*. 3.19.

44. if thou wilt *redeem* it, *redeem* it, if not I will *r.* it. || I cannot. 6
Sam. 7.23. like Israel whom God went to *redeem*. || *Chr.* 17.21.
Job. 5.5. nor is it in our power to *r.* || in famine he shall *red*. *Job.* 5.20
Job. 6.23. to *redeem* me from the hand of the mighty

Job. 15.22. *redeem* *Isr.* out of all his troubles. || he shall *r.* 130.8.
 36.11. *r.* me and be merciful. || *r.* us for thy mercies sake. 44.26.
 48.7. none of them can *redeem* his brother. || *G.* will *redeem* my soul. 15
 69.18. draw nigh to my soul and *r.* || shall *r.* their soul from dec. 72.14
Job. 30.2. is my hand shortened that it cannot *redeem*

Jer. 15.21. I will *redeem* thee out of the hand of the terrible
Hos. 14.13. I will *redeem* them from death. || *r.* thee from Bab. *Mic.* 4.10
Gal. 4.5. to *redeem* them that are under the law
 Th. 2.14. that he might *redeem* us from all our iniquities

Redeemed.
Gen. 16. ang which *r.* me fr. all ev. || *r.* which thou hast *r.* *Exo.* 15.13
Exo. 21.8. shall he let her be *r.* || that with a bondm. *oc.* *Lev.* 19.21
Lev. 25.30. house within the walled town to be *redeemed* in a year

31. houses of the villages may be *redeemed* to go out in jubilee
 48. a brother sold to a stranger may be *r.* || if not go out in jub. 54
 27.10. if a field sanctified be sold to another it shall not be *redeemed*
 27. if uncle. beast not *r.* then sold. || no devo. thing shall be *r.* 28.29
 33. time not *r.* || those that are to be *r.* above the *Levi.* *Num.* 3.46

Num. 18.16. those that are to be *r.* from a month old for five shekels
Deut. 7.8. and *r.* you out of the house of bondmen. 13.5. || 15.15. || 24.18
 23.6. half *r.* through thy great. || be merciful to *Isr.* thou hast *r.* 21.8
1 Sam. 4.9. who hath *redeemed* my soul out of all adversity. || *1 Kin.* 1.29
1 Chr. 17.21. *r.* out of Egypt by thy great power. *Neb.* 1.10. *Psal.* 77.15

Neb. 5.8. we alter our ability have *r.* || halt *r.* me. *O G.* of truth. *Pf.* 31.15
Psal. 71.23. my soul rejoice in thee which thou hast *redeemed*
 74.2. remember the rod of thine inheritance which thou hast *red.*
 106.10. *r.* them from the hand of the ene. || *r.* us from our ene. 136.24
 107.3. let the *redeemed* say so, whom he hath *redeemed*

Isa. 1.27. *Zi.* shall be *r.* with judg. || *r.* Ab. 29.22. || *r.* shall walk ther. 35.9
 43.1. I have *r.* thee, thou art mine. || return, I have *r.* thee. 44.22
 23. L. hath *r.* *Ja.* 48.20. *Jer.* 31.11. || *Jer.* *Isa.* 52.9. || in his pity. 63.9
 51.11. ther. of the *L.* shall return. || ye shall be *r.* without mo. 52.3
 62.12. they shall call them ther. of the *L.* year of my *r.* is come. 63.4

Lev. 3.5.8. thou halt *r.* my life. || though I have *r.* them yet. *Hos.* 7.13
Mic. 6.4. *redeemed* thee out of the house of servants
Zech. 10.8. I will hiss for I have *redeemed* them
Luk. 1.68. he hath visited and *r.* his peo. || which should have *r.* *Isr.* 24.21
Gal. 3.13. *Christ* *r.* us from the curse. || nor *r.* with corrupt. thi. *1 Pet.* 1.18
Rev. 5.9. halt *redeemed* us to God by his blood

14.3. but the 144000 which were *redeemed*. || these were *r.* from. 4.
Redeemed.
1 Sam. 7.23. which thou *redeemest* to thee from Egypt

Redeemer.
Rub. 4.114. blessed be the Lord who hath not left thee without a *r.*
Job. 19.25. I know my *redeemer* liveth. || my strength and my *r.* *Pf.* 4.19.14
Psal. 78.35. and the high *G.* *r.* || their *r.* is mighty. *Prov.* 23.11.
Isa. 44.14. thy *r.* the holy one of *Isr.* 54.5. || *r.* one of *Ja.* 49.26. || 60.16
 43.14. thus faith the *L.* your *redeemer*. || thy *r.* 44.24. || 48.17. || 49.7
 44.6. his *r.* the Lord of hells. || our *r.* 47.4. || their *r.* *Jer.* 50.34.
 59.20. thy *redeemer* shall come to Zion

Redeemeth.
Psal. 34.22. the *L.* *r.* the souls of his. || *r.* thy life from destr. 103.4.

Redeeming.

Rub. 4.7. manner in *Isr.* concerning *r.* || *r.* the time. *Eph.* 5.16. *Col.* 4.5

Redemption.

Exod. 8.23. I will put a *redemption* between my people and thy people
Lev. 25.24. ye shall grant a *redemption* for the land

131. houses of the villages *redemption* belongeth to it
 51. he shall give again the price of his *redemption*. 52.

Num. 3.49. Moses took the *r.* money. || sent *r.* to his people. *Psal.* 111.9
Psal. 49.8. the *r.* of their soul is precious. || with him plentiful *r.* 130.7
Jer. 32.7. the right of *redemption* is thine to buy it. 8.

Luke. 2.38. that looked for *r.* in *Jer.* || your *r.* draweth nigh. 21.38.
Rom. 3.24. through ther. that is in *Christ*. || *r.* of our body. 8.23.
 1 *Cor.* 1.30. made to us sanct. and *r.* || unto the day of *redem.* *Eph.* 4.30
Eph. 1.7. in whom we have *r.* *Col.* 1.14. || *r.* of the purchased pos. *Eph.* 1.14
Heb. 9.12. having obtained eter. *r.* for us. || for *r.* of tran. un. first test. 15

Redeems.

Prov. 23.29. who hath *redeems* of eyes

Redeem.

2 *Cor.* 4.15. abundant grace might *redeem* to the glory of God

Redeem.

1 *Kin.* 14.15. the Lord shall invite *Isr.* as a *red.*
 2 *Kin.* 18.21. thou trustest on this staff of thy braided *red.* *Isa.* 36.6.

Job. 40.21. belueth in the covert of the *red.*
Psal. 68.130. rebuke the beast of the *r.* || *red.* shall wither. *Isa.* 49.6,7
Isa. 35.7. dragons habitation shall be grafs with *red.*

42.3. a bruised *red.* shall he not break. *Mat.* 12.20.
Jer. 51.32. the *red.* they have burnt with fire

Exe. 29.6. because they have been a staff of *red.* to *Isr.*
 40.3. there was a man with a measuring *red.*

42.16. he measured the east-side with a measuring *red.* 17.18, 19.
Mat. 11.7. what wast ye out to see, a *red* shaken. *Luke.* 7.34.

27.29. and a *r.* in his right hand. || smote him with a *r.* 30. *Mar.* 15.19
 48. put it on a *red.* and give him to drink. *Mark.* 15.36.

Rev. 11.1. there was given me a *red.* like a rod
 21.25. had a golden *r.* to meas. the city with. || golden *r.* 12000 fur. 16

Reel.

Psal. 107.27. they reel like a drunkard. || the earth shall reel. *Isa.* 24.20

Refine.

Zech. 13.9. and will refine them as silver is refined

Refined.

1 *Sam.* 22.131. the word of the Lord is *refined*. *Pf.* 18.130. 119.140
 1 *Chr.* 28.18. for the altar *refined* gold. || 7000 talents of *re.* silver. 29.4
Isa. 25.6. wine on the lees will *r.* || I will refine them as sil. is *r.* *Zec.* 13.9

Refined.

Isa. 48.10. I have *refined* thee, but not for silver

Refiner.

Mal. 3.2. he is like a *refiner's* fire. || he shall sit as a *refiner*. 3.
Heb. 9.10. until the time of *refinement*

Reform.

Lev. 26.23. and if ye will not be *reformed*

Refrain.

Gen. 45.1. Joseph could not *r.* || he *r.* and laied, Set on bread. 43.31
Eph. 5.10. nevertheless Haman *r.* || who can *r.* from words. *Job.* 4.2.

Job. 7.11. therefore I will not *refrain* my mouth
 29.9. princes *r.* talking. || I have not *refrained* my lips. *Psal.* 40.9.

Psal. 119.101. I have *refrained* my feet from every evil way
Prov. 1.15. *r.* thy foot from their path. || come to *r.* from emb. *Ecc.* 3.5
Isa. 42.14. I have *refrained* myself, now will I cry like a travailing

48.9. for my praise I will *refrain* from thee
 64.12. wilt thou *refrain* thy self for these things, O Lord, wilt

Jer. 14.10. have loved to wander, have not *refrained* their feet
 31.16. *refrain* thy voice from weeping.

Isa. 5.38. *r.* from these men. || let him *r.* his tongue from ev. 1 *Pe.* 3.10

Refraineth.

Prov. 10.19. he that *refraineth* his lips is wise

Refresh.

Exod. 23.12. and the stranger may be *r.* || he rested and was *r.* 31.17
 1 *Sam.* 16.23. so Saul was *r.* || Da. and his company *r.* them. 1 *Sam.* 16.14

1 *Kin.* 13.7. come home with me and *refresh* thy self
Job. 32.10. I will speak that I may be *refreshed*

Acts. 27.3. suffered Paul to go to his friends to *refresh* himself
Rom. 15.32. and may with you be *refreshed*

1 *Cor.* 16.18. for they have *r.* my spirit. || for he *r.* me. 2 *Tim.* 1.16
 2 *Cor.* 7.13. Titus his spirit was *refreshed* by you all
Phil. 7. the bowels of the saints are *refreshed*. || *refreshed* my bowels. 20

Refresheth.

Prov. 25.13. for he *refresheth* the soul of his masters

Refreshing.

Isa. 28.12. there is the *r.* || when the times of *r.* shall come. *Acts.* 3.19

Refuge.

Num. 35.13. six ci. for *r.* 15. || ap. ci. of *r.* 11. || they shall be your *r.* *Job.* 20.3
Deut. 33.27. the eternal God is thy *r.* || my tower and *r.* 2 *Sam.* 22.3.

Psal. 9.9. Lord will be a *r.* for the oppressor, a *r.* in times of trouble
 14.6. because the Lord is his *refuge*. || God is our *refuge*. 46.1, 7, 11
 48.3. G. is kn. for a *r.* || sha. of thy win. I will make my *r.* 57.1. || 61.14
 59.16. and *refuge* in day of trouble. || my *refuge* is in God. 62.7.

62.8. G. is a *refuge* for us. || thou art my strong *refuge*. 71.7. || 14.2, 5
 91.2. he is my *refuge*. 9. || my God, the rock of my *refuge*. 94.22.
 104.18. high hills are a *r.* for the goats. || *refuge* failed me. 142.4.

Prov. 14.26. his child. shall have a place of *r.* || there a place of *r.* *Isa.* 4.6
Isa. 25.4. to the needy a *refuge*. || my *r.* in day of affliction. *Jer.* 16.19
 28.19.

Sam 2.10. Ishobetha reigned two years
 10.15. Dav. r. forty y. || in the 33 || in Jer. 5. || Kin. 2.11.1 Chr. 3.4. || 19.27
 10.15. Dav. ov. H. 4 Chr. 18.14. || 25.26. || whole ft. thou halt r. 2 Sam. 16.8
 10.1. Nabab died. Hannu reigned. || Chr. 19.23.
 1 Kin. 4.21. Sol. r. ov. all Israel 40 y. 24.42.1 Chr. 29.28. 2 Chr. 9.26.30
 11.24. Rezon reigned in Damascus. || over Syria. 25.
 43. Rehob. r. 12.47. 2 Chr. 9.31. || 10.17. || seventeen years. 12.35
 14.31. Abij. r. 2 Chr. 12.26. || 13.2. || Aha. 1 Kin. 15.8.9.10. 2 Chr. 14.1
 15.24. Jeho. 2 Chr. 27.1. || 20.31. || Jeho. r. 35 y. 1 Kin. 22.42.2 Chr. 26.31
 25. Nadab. || Baasha. 28.29. || Ela. 16.6. || Zimri reigned. 10.
 Omri. 16.22.23. || Aha. 28. || Aha. 22.40.51.2 Kin. 8.24.26.2 Chr. 32.1.2
 29.9. Jehoahaz reigned. 2 Kin. 9.2. || 18.17. 2 Chr. 21.5.30.
 2 Kin. 3.27. took his eldest son which should have reigned
 8.15. Haz. r. 17. || Jehoahaz. 10.35. || Jeho. 36. || Jeho. 12.1.2 Chr. 34.1
 23.24. Amaz. 14.1. 2 Chr. 24.27. || 25.1. || Benadad re. 2 Kin. 13.24
 14.26. Jerob. 23. || Zechariah. 29. || Azariah r. 45.2. 2 Chr. 26.3.
 15.7. Jotham. 33. 2 Chr. 26.22.27.18. || Shallum. 2 Kin. 15.10.13.
 14. Menahem. 17. || Pekahiah. 23.33. || Pekah. 25.27. || Hoshea. 30
 38. Aha. 16.7. 2 Chr. 28.2. || Hez. 2 Kin. 16.20. || 18.2.2 Chr. 28.27.29.1
 19.27. Elarh. 45.96.38. || Manaff. 2 Kin. 16.20. || 19.2.2 Chr. 33.33.33.1
 31.19. Amon. 2 Chr. 33.20.21. || Jotham. 2 Kin. 21.26.22.1.2 Chr. 34.1
 23.31. Jehoahaz. || Jehoia. 36. || Jehoia. 24.6.8.2 Chr. 36.25.8.9
 24.18. Zechariah. 2 Chr. 36.11. || 27.1. || 32.1. || Ahaliah. 2 Chr. 32.12
 Esh. 1.1. Ahal. reigned from India to Ethiopia. || Shallum r. 2 Kin. 22.11
 2 Kin. 24.4. nevertheless, death r. from Adam. || by one mans offence. 17
 Rev. 11.17. as sin hath reigned unto death. || ye have r. as kin. 1 Chr. 4.8
 Rev. 11.17. as sin hath reigned unto death. || ye have r. as kin. 1 Chr. 4.8

Reigneth

1 Chr. 19.12. and thou reignest over all
 1 Sam. 12.14. then shall ye and the king that reigneth over you
 1 Sam. 5.10. Abi. r. in Hebr. || Adoni. 9.1. Kin. 1.18. || Jeho. 1 Kin. 9.13
 1 Chr. 16.31. the Lord reigneth. Psa. 93.1.96.10. || 97.1.99.1
 Psa. 47.8. God reigneth over the heathen. || thy God reigneth. Isa. 54.7
 Prov. 30.12. for a servant when he reigneth
 Rev. 17.18. which r. ov. the kings of the earth. || L. G. omnip. r. 19.6

Reigning

1 Sam. 13.1. Saul for of one y. in his r. || have rejected him from r. 16.1

Reins

Lev. 15.12. any man have the running of reins he is unclean. 23.14.
 Job 16.13. he cleaveth my reins. || though my reins be consumed. 19.17
 Psa. 7.9. God trieth the reins. || my r. inflame. 16.7. || try my r. 26.2
 73.21. I was pricked in my reins. || thou halt possess. my reins. 139.13
 Prov. 32.16. my reins shall rejoice. || faithful. the bird. of his r. Isa. 11.5
 Job. 20.20. O L. thou triest the r. || that test. 30.12. || I try the r. 17.10
 112.8. nigh in their mouth far from their reins

Lev. 3.13. he causeth his arrow to enter into my reins
 Rev. 2.23. know that I am he which searcheth the reins

Rejoice, before the Lord, in the Lord.

Deu. 12.7. shalt rejoice in all thou puttest thy hand to. 14.26.
 16.14. shalt rejoice in thy feast. 15. || rejoice in ev. good thing. 26.11
 16.63. for the Lord will rejoice over you. 30.9. || rejoice Zebul. 33.18
 123.21. O ye nat. with his p. || r. in Abim. and he in you. Judg. 9.19
 Judg. 16.23. lords of the Philistines gather together to r. for Samlon
 1 Sam. 2.1. I rejoice in thy salvation. || thou sawest it and didst r. 19.5
 1 Chr. 16.10. let the heart of them rejoice that seek the Lord. Psa. 105.3
 32. let the fields rejoice. || let thy fountains. in goodness. 2 Chr. 6.41
 1 Chr. 20.27. the Lord had made them to rejoice. Neh. 12.43.
 Job 3.16. let it not rejoice among the days of the year
 20.18. he shall not rejoice therein. || at the found of the organ. 21.12
 Psa. 11.1. rejoice with trembling. || put their trust in thee rejoice. 5.11
 9.14. I will r. in thy fal. || my h. 13.5. || we will. 20.5. || my soul. 35.9
 134. those trouble me rejoice. || how greatly shall he rejoice. 21.1.
 30.1. halt not made my toes rejoice. || our heart shall r. in him. 33.21
 35.19. enem. r. over me. || let them not r. 24. || let them r. 38.16
 26. let them be ashamed that rejoice at my hurt
 48.11. let mount Zion rejoice. || bones thou hast broken may r. 51.8
 48.10. righteous shall rejoice when he seeth the vengeance
 60.6. God hath spoken I will rejoice. 108.7.
 63.7. in shadow of thy wings I will r. || the k. shall r. in God. 11.
 65.8. outgoings of morn. and even. to rejoice. || little hills rejoice. 12
 66.6. there did we rejoice in him. || rejoice before him. 68.4.
 71.23. my lips shall greatly rejoice. || that thy p. may r. in thee. 85.6
 86.4. r. the soul of thy servant. || Tabor. Hermon shall r. 89.12.
 89.18. in thy name shall they rejoice. || made his enemies to r. 42.
 96.11. let the heavens rejoice. || trees of the wood rejoice. 12.
 97.1. let the earth rejoice. 98.4. || the Lord shall r. in his wor. 104.31
 106.5. that I may rejoice in the gladness of thy chosen
 107.42. righteous shall see it and rejoice. || but let thy ser r. 109.28
 119.162. I rejoice at thy word. || let Isr. r. in him that made h. 149.2
 Prov. 2.14. who rejoice to do evil. || rejoice with the wife of thy yo. 5.18
 23.15. my heart shall rejoice even mine. || my reins shall rejoice. 16.
 24. father of the righteous shall r. || the that bare thee rejoice. 25
 24.17. r. not when thy enemy falleth. || rejoice the heart. 27.9.
 28.12. when righteous men r. || the shall rejoice in time to c. 31.25
 29.7. righteous are in authority pco. r. || right. sing and rejoice. 6.
 Eccl. 3.12. for a man to r. and do good in his life. || r. in his w. 23.519
 4.16. they that come after shall not rejoice. || r. in thy youth. 11.9
 11.8. if a man live many years and rejoice in them
 12.8.6. rejoice in Rezin. || as men rejoice when they divide the sp. 9.3
 13.3. even them that rejoice in my highness. || no more rejoice. 23.12
 14.8. the fir-trees rejoice at thee. || rejoice not thou whole Palest. 29

24.8. the noise of them that rejoice endeth. || poor amo. men r. 29.19
 35.1. desert shall r. || it shall blossom. 2. || for confusion r. 61.7.
 65.13. my servant shall rejoice. || I will rejoice in Jer. and joy in. 19
 66.14. when ye see this your heart shall rejoice
 Jer. 31.13. then shall the virgin rejoice. || make them rejoice from sorrow
 32.41. I will rejoice over them to do them good
 51.39. that they may rejoice and sleep a perpetual sleep
 Lam. 2.17. he hath caused thy enemy to rejoice
 Ezek. 7.12. let not the buyer r. || as thou didst rejoice as the h. 35.15
 Hos. 9.1. r. not for joy as other p. || which r. in a thing of h. Amos. 6.13
 Mic. 7.8. r. not against me O mine en. || r. dau. of Zi. Zech. 2.10. || 9.9
 Zeph. 3.12. them that rejoice in thy pride. || he will r. ov. thee with. 17
 Zech. 4.10. fish the seven eyes of the Lord shall rejoice
 10.7. heart shall rejoice as through wine
 Luk. 1.14. many shall rejoice at his birth. || rejoice ye in that day. 6.23
 10.20. not with it. in this rejoice not. but rejoice because your names
 15.6. rejoice with me. I have found the sheep. || the piece. 9.
 John 4.36. lowest and he that reareth may rejoice together
 5.35. ye were willing for a season to r. || the world shall r. 16.20.
 14.28. if ye loved me ye would rejoice. || and your heart shall r. 16.22
 Rom. 12.16. therefore did my heart r. || r. with them that r. Rom. 12.15
 1 Cor. 5.2. r. in hope of the glory of God. || r. ye Grn. with his p. 15.10
 1 Cor. 7.30. they that rejoice as though they r. not. || the mem. r. 12.26
 2 Cor. 2.3. of whom I ought to r. || I r. not that you were made fo. 7.9
 7.16. I rejoice therefore that I have confidence of you in all things
 Gal. 4.27. rejoice thou barren that barest not
 Phil. 1.18. I therein rejoice, and will rejoice. || I rejoice with all. 2.17
 2.16. that I may rejoice in the day of Christ. || do ye r. with me. 18
 28. that when ye see him again ye may rejoice
 3.3. and rejoice in Christ Jesus forevermore. 1 Thes. 5.16.
 Col. 1.24. who now rejoice in my suffering
 Jam. 1.9. let brother of low degree r. || ye rejoice in your boasting. 4.16
 1 Pet. 1.6. wherein ye greatly rejoice. || rejoice with joy unspeakable. 8
 4.13. but rejoice in as much as ye are partakers
 Rev. 11.10. dwellers on earth rejoice over them. || rejoice ye hea. 12.12
 12.20. rejoice over her thou heaven. ye holy apostles

See Clad.

Rejoice before the Lord.

Lev. 23.40. r. before the L. || before the L. your G. Deu. 12.12.18. || 16.11
 Deut. 27.7. eat there and rejoice before the Lord

Rejoice in the Lord.

Psa. 33.1. rejoice O ye righteous 97.12. || ye children of Zion. Joel 2.23
 Isa. 41.16. rejoice in the Lord and glory in the holy one of Israel
 61.10. I will greatly r. in the L. || yet will r. in the L. Hab. 3.18
 Phil. 3.1. fin. my breth. r. in the L. || r. in the Law. and again r. 4.4

Rejoiced

Exo. 18.9. Jethro r. for all the good to Isr. || fa. of the dam. r. Judg. 19.3
 Deu. 28.63. as the L. r. over you fo. || as he rejoiced over thy fa. 30.9
 1 Sam. 6.13. rejoiced to see the ark. || Saul and all Israel rejoiced. 11.15
 1 Kin. 1.40. people rejoiced at Sol. anointing. || Hyr. r. at Sol. wor. 5.7
 2 Kin. 11.14. people rejoiced at Joash crowning. 20. 2 Chr. 23.13.21
 1 Chr. 29.9. people rejoiced and David also that they had offered so w.
 2 Chr. 15.15. all Judah rejoiced at the oath. || r. at repa. of G. ho. 24.10
 29.39. Hezek. rejoiced and the people that God had prep. the peo.
 30.25. all rejoiced at the keeping of other seven days
 Neh. 12.43. at the dedication of the wall they rejoiced. || for the pr. r. 44
 Efb. 8.15. city of Shushan r. || but in my adv. they r. Psa. 35.15.
 Job. 31.25. if I rejoiced because my wealth was gr. || at the destr. of. 29
 Psa. 57.8. the daughter of Jud. rejoiced. || I have r. in thy test. 119.14
 Eccl. 2.10. my heart rejoiced in all my la. || I r. not in the aff. 15.17
 Jer. 50.11. because ye r. destroyers of my her. || Am. r. ag. l. Ezek. 25.6
 Hof. 10.5. the priests that rejoiced on it shall mourn
 Obad. 12. neither shouldst thou have rejoiced over Judah in the day of
 4.16. Jonah rejoiced for the gourd. || they r. for the st. Mat. 3.10
 Luke. 1.47. my spirit hath rejoiced in God my Sa. || Eliz. friends r. 58
 10.21. Jesus rejoiced in spirit. || peop. r. for the things done. 13.17.
 Job. 8.56. Ab. r. to see my day. || r. in the works of their h. 41.7.41
 1 Cor. 7.20. as though they r. not. || so that I rejoiced the m. 2 Cor. 7.7
 Phil. 4.10. but I re. in the Lord greatly. || I r. great. 2 Job. 4. 3 Job. 3

Rejoiceth

1 Sam. 2.1. my heart rejoiceth in the L. || the horse r. in his st. Job 39.21
 Job 41.22. sorrow rejoiceth before him. || my glory rejoiceth. Psa. 16.9
 Psa. 19.5. r. as a strong man to run a race. || my heart greatly r. 28.7.
 Prov. 11.10. when it goeth well with the righteous the city rejoiceth
 13.9. light of the righteous r. || light of the eyes r. the he. 15.30.
 29.3. who loveth wisdom rejoiceth his father
 Isa. 5.14. he that r. shall defend into it. || meetest him that r. 64.5.
 62.5. as the bridegroom rejoiceth over the bride
 Ezek. 35.14. when the whole earth rejoiceth I will make thee desolate
 Mat. 18.13. he rejoiceth more over that sheep, than the ninety nine
 Job. 3.29. friend of the bride, that standeth and heareth rejoiceth gre.
 1 Cor. 13.6. rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth
 Jam. 2.13. but mercy rejoiceth against judgment

Rejoiceth

Jer. 11.15. when thou doest evil then thou rejoicest

Rejoicing, Rejoicing.

1 Kin. 1.45. they are come up from anointing Solomon rejoicing
 2 Chr. 23.18. they offered burnt-offerings rejoicing
 Job 8.21. thy lips with rejoicing
 Psa. 19.8. statutes of the Lord are right rejoicing the heart
 45.15. with gladness and rejoicing shall they be brought to the king

107.22. and declare his works with **rejoicing**
 118.15. voice of **rejoicing** in the tabernacle of the righteous.
 119.111. for they are the **rejoicing** of my heart. || come aga r. 126.6
 Prov.8.30. his delight **rejoicing** always before him
 31. **rejoicing** in the habitable part of his earth
 1/2.65.18. I create Jer. ar. || thy word was the r. of my h. Yer. 15.16
 Hab. 3.14. their r. was to dev. the poor. || this the r. city. Zeph. 2.15
 Luk. 15.5. layeth it on his shoulder r. || **rejoicing** in hope. Rem. 12.12.
 1/2.5.41. **rejoicing** that they were counted worthy to suffer for his sake
 8.39. Eunuch went on his way **rejoicing**
 1 Cor. 15.31. I protest by your **rejoicing**
 2 Cor. 1.12. for our **rejoicing** is this. || that we are your **rejoicing**. 14.
 6.10. as sorrowful yet alway r. || shall have r. in himself. Gal. 6.4.
 Phil. 1.26. r. more abundant in Christ. Jer. || crown of r. 1 The. 3.19.
 Heb. 3.6. the r. of the hope firm. || all such **rejoicing** is evil. Jam. 4.6.
Release. Sub.
 Dent. 15.1. ev. sev. years make a r. || man, of the r. it is the L. r. 2.
 9. the year of r. is at h. || in the solemn of the year of r. 31.10
 Eph. 2.18. he made a **release** to the provinces
Release. Relieved.
 Dent. 15.2. lendeth ought to his neighbor || shall r. || thine h. shall r. 3
 Mat. 27.15. was wont to r. a prisn. 4.23.17. Feb. 18.39. Mar. 15.6
 17. whom will ye that I **release**. 21. Mar. 15.9. John 18.39.
 26. then **released** he Barabbas to them. Mar. 15.15. Luke 23.25
 Mark 15.11. that he should rather **release** Barabbas. Luke 23.18.
 Luk. 23.16. I will chastise him and **release**. || willing to **release** Jesus.
 20. Feb. 19.10. and have power to r. || thescforth Pilate sought to r. 12
Relie.
 2 Chr. 16.8. because thou didst **releis** on the Lord
Reliev.
 2 Chr. 13.18. because they **relied** on G. || hast r. on Syr. not on the L. 16.7
Relief.
 1/2.11.29. disciples determine to send **relief**
Relieve.
 Lev. 25.35. then shalt thou r. him. || r. the opp. 1/2.1.17. † or rig.
 Lam. 1.11. gave their pleasant things for meat to **relieve** the soul
 16. the comforter that should **relieve** is far from me
 19. pr. and elders gave up the ghost while they fought m. to r.
 1 Tim. 5.16. if any man have widows let him **relieve** them
 that the church may **relieve** them that are widows indeed
Relieved.
 1 Tim. 5.10. if she have **relieved** the afflicted
Relieveeth.
 1/2.146.9. he **relieveeth** the fatherless and widow
Religion.
 1/2.26.5. after the most strait sect of our **religion** I lived a pharisee
 Gal. 1.13. heard of my conversation in times past in the Jews **religion**
 14. and profited in the Jews **religion** above many of my equals
 Jam. 1.26. this mans **religion** is vain. a pure **religion** before God is. 27
Religions.
 1/2.13.43. **religions** prof. followed Paul. || if any seem to be r. Jam. 1.26
Remainder.
 Exod. 26.13. a cubit on the one side, and a cubit on the other side in r.
 29.34. then shalt thou burn the **remainder**
 Lev. 6.16. the **remainder** sha Aaron and his sons eat
 7.16. on the morrow also the r. shall be eaten. || but on third bu. 17
 18.16. none of you shall approach to any that is rem. of his flesh
 1 Sam. 14.7. to shall they leave neither name or **remainder** on the earth
 2 Chr. 16.120. the **remainder** from the sword carried he to Babylon
 1/2.76.10. the **remainder** of wrath shalt thou restrain
 Yer. 51.135. the violence done to me and my **remainder**
Remain.
 Gen. 38.11. **remain** a widow at thy fathers house
 Exod. 8.9. that the frogs **remain** in the river only. 11.
 12.10. let none of it **remain** till the morning of the pass-over
 23.18. of the fat of my sacrifice **remain** till the morning
 29.4. if ought of the bread or flesh of conse. r. till the morn. burn
 Lev. 19.6. if ought **remain** till the third day it shall be burnt
 26.28. then that which is sold shall **remain**
 27.18. according to the years that **remain**
 Num. 31.55. those ye let **remain** shall be pricks in your eyes
 Dent. 1.24. we left none to **remain**. || those which r. shall bear, fe. 19.20
 16.4. none of the flesh shall **remain** till the morning
 19.13. the shall **remain** in thy house and bewail her father and moth.
 23. his body shall not **remain** all night on the tree
 Josb. 1.14. your little ones and cattle shall **remain**
 2.11. nor did there **remain** any more courage in any man
 8.22. let none **remain** 10.28.30. || divi. these nations that r. 23.4.
 23.7. come not among these nat. that **remain**. || if cleave to them. 12
 Judg. 5.17. why Dan **remain** in the ships. || w. for them that r. 21.7.36
 1 Sam. 20.19. thou shalt **remain** by the stone Ezel
 1 Kin. 11.16. six months did Joab **remain** in Edom
 18.22. I only **remain** a prophet of the Lord
 2 Kin. 7.13. let some take five of the horses that **remain**
 1/2.7.15. we **remain** yet escaped. || and shall r. in the tomb. Job 31.33
 Job 27.15. those that **remain** of him shall be buried
 1/2.55.7. then would I **remain** in the wil. || perf. shall r. in it. Pro. 2.21
 Prov. 11.16. shall **remain** in the congregation of the dead
 1/2.1.10.35. as yet shall he **remain** at Nob. || right. r. in fruitful fi. 32.16
 65.4. which **remain** among the graves
 66.22. as new heavens and earth shall **remain**, so your name **remain**
 Yer. 8.3. them that **remain** of this evil fam. || this city r. for ev. 17.25

24.8. residue of Jerusalem that **remain** like, vile figs
 27.11. those that serve Neb. I will let **remain** still. || velf. that r. 19.11
 30.18. the city shall be builded again and the palace **remain**
 38.4. he weakeneth the hands of the men that **remain**
 42.17. none of them shall **remain**. 44.14. 1/2.62.
 44.7. to leave you none to **remain**
 1/2.7.11. violence is risen up upon shall **remain**
 17.21. they that r. shall be scattered. || on his ruine fowls r. 31.13.
 33.4. I will cause the fowls to **remain** upon Pharaoh
 39.14. sever out men to bury those that **remain** of Gog
 1/2.6.9. if **remain** ten men in one house they shall die
 Obad. 14. nor shouldst thou have delivered those that r. in the day of d.
 Zech. 5.4. the flying roll shall **remain** in the midst of his house
 12.14. all the families that **remain** every family apart
 Luk. 10.7. in the same house r. eating. || gather the frag. that r. Job 6.13
 Job. 15.11. that my name may **remain** in you. || that your fruit r. 26.
 19.31. that the bodies should not **remain** on the cross
 1 Cor. 7.11. if she depart let her **remain** unmarried
 13.6. of whom the greater part **remain** until this day
 1 The. 4.15. r. until the com. of the Lord. || then we which r. 17.
 Heb. 12.27. things which cannot be shaken may **remain**
 1 John 2.24. if that which ye have heard shall **remain** in you
 Rev. 3.2. be watchful and strengthen the things which **remain**
Remained.
 Gen. 7.23. Noah only **remained** alive. || that r. led to the mount. 14.10
 Exod. 8.31. there r. not one fly || one loc. 10.19. || not one of 2.14.11
 10.15. there **remained** not any green thing
 Num. 11.26. there **remained** two of the men that searched the land
 35.28. he should have **remained** in the city of his refuge
 36.12. their inher. **remained** in the tribe of the fam. of their father
 Dent. 3.11. Og r. of the giants. || and shall have r. long in the l. 4.15
 Job. 10.20. rest that r. entered into fenced cit. || in Ash. Anak. r. 11.23
 18.2. there r. of Israel sev. tribes which had not rece. their inher.
 31.40. the Levites which **remain** of Kohab had cities ten. 26.
 Judg. 7.3. there **remained** with Gideon but ten thousand
 1 Sam. 11.11. they that **remained** of Nahab the Ammonite were slain.
 23.14. David **remained** in a mountain. || in the sides of the cave. 24.3
 2 Sam. 13.30. so Tamar r. defol. || Sod. that r. Jehoi. took. 1 Kin. 11.46
 2 Kin. 10.11. Jehu slew all that **remained** in the house of Ahab. 17.
 13.6. there **remained** the grove in Samaria.
 25.22. the people that **remained**, he let Gedaliah over
 1 Chr. 13.14. the ark **remained** in the family of Obed Edom
 Eccl. 2.9. also my wisdom **remained** with me
 Yer. 34.7. these defenced cities r. || there **remained** but wound. men. 10
 16. Jer. r. many days in the dung. || r. in the court. 21. 1/2.43.
 39.9. Nebuzar. took the p. that r. 51.15. || he took them that r. 41.10
 48.11. therefore his taste **remained** in him. || r. in their folds. 51.38
 Lam. 2.22. day of the Lords anger none **remained**
 1/2.3.15. I **remained** alone among them seven days
 Dan. 10.8. there r. no strength in me. 17. || r. with the k. of Pers. 13.
 Mat. 11.13. been done in Sodom it would have **remained**
 14.20. took up the fragments that **remained**. Luk. 1.17. Job 6.13.
 Luk. 11.22. beckned to them, and r. speech. || while it r. was. 1/2.54
Remaineth.
 Lam. 5.19. thou O Lord **remaineth** for ever. Heb. 1.11.
Remaineth.
 Gen. 8.22. while the earth r. feed time. || r. from the hail. Exod. 10.5
 Exod. 12.10. which **remaineth** till the morning burn
 16.23. which **remaineth** over for the sabbath lay it up
 Lev. 8.32. that which **remaineth** of the flesh and bread burn
 10.12. take the meat-offering that **remaineth**, eat it without leaven
 16.16. to do for the tab. that **remaineth** among you make atonement
 Num. 14.19. out of Jac. shall come him that destroyeth him that r.
 Job. 8.29. heap of stones call on the king of Ai which **remaineth**
 13.1. there **remaineth** much land. || this is the land that **remaineth**. 2
 Judg. 5.13. then he made that **remaineth** have dominion
 1 Sam. 6.18. which stone **remaineth** unto this d. || there r. the you. 16.11
 2 Kin. 19.30. the escaped of Ju. that r. shall take root dow. 1/2.37.11
 1 Chr. 17.1. but the ark r. und. cust. || my error r. Job 19.4.
 Job 21.34. seeing in your answer there **remaineth** fallhood
 42.12. in his neck **remaineth** strength
 1/2.4.3. that **remaineth** in Jerusalem shall be called holy
 Yer. 38.2. that r. in the city shall die. || every helper that r. 47.4.
 1/2.6.12. he that **remaineth** and is besieged shall die
 Hag. 2.5. so my spirit r. among you. || that r. shall be our G. Zech. 9.7
 John 9.41. we see, therefore your sin **remaineth**
 1 Cor. 7.29 **remaineth** they that have wives be as though they had none
 2 Cor. 3.11. much more that which **remaineth** is glorious
 14. to this day **remaineth** the same veil
 9.9. his righteousness r. for ever. || it rem. some must ent. Heb. 4.6.
 Heb. 4.9. there **remaineth** a rest to the people of God
 10.26. there **remaineth** no more sacrifice. || his seed r. in him. 1/2.3.3
Remaining.
 Num. 9.20. cloud tarried on the tabernacle **remaining**
 Dent. 3.3. none left **remaining** to Og
 Job. 10.33. till he had left none **remaining**. 37.39.40. 11.8.
 2 Sam. 21.5. man that devised we should be destroyed from **remaining**
 1 Kin. 10.11. Jehu left of Ahab none r. || nor any r. in his dw. 7.8. 1/2.19
 1 Cor. 9.33. these who **remaining** in the chambers were free
 Yer. 30.23. a **remaining** whirlwind shall fall with pain on the wicked
 Obad. 18. there shall not be any **remaining** of the house of Eliau
 Job. 1.33. on whom thou shalt see the spirit descend and **remaining**

Ren. 17.21. he *rent* Israel from the house of David
Rep. 9.3. I *rent* my garment. || Job *rent* his mantle. Job 1.20.
 Job 2.12. they *rent* every one his mantle. || a time to *rent*. Eccl. 3.7.
 Job 64.1. O that thou wouldst *rent* the heavens
 Jer. 36.24. nor r. their garments. || and *rent* their shoulder. Eccl. 29.7
 Lev. 13.11. stormy wind shall *rent* it. 13.
 Hos. 13.8. and will *rent* the caul of their heart
 Job 2.13. *rent* your heart and not your garments
 Mat. 7.6. and turn again and *rent* you
 Job 27.6. the rocks *rent*. || the spirit *rent* him fore. Mark 9.26.
 John 19.24. let us not *rent* it but cast lots

Renteth.

Job 4.10. though thou *rentest* thy face with painting

Renting.

Psal. 7.2. lest he tear my soul *renting* it in pieces

Repair.

Repair. **Repaired.**
 Judg. 21.33. Benja. re. the cities. || Sol. r. the bre. of the cit. 1 Kjn. 11.27
 1 Kjn. 18.30. Elijah *repaired* the altar of God. || Manassh. 2 Chr. 33.16
 1 Kjn. 12.5. r. the br. of ho. of God. 14.12.5.6. 2 Chr. 24.4.13.4.8.10
 6. priest had not r. || why r. ye not. 7. || stones to r. 12.12.6.
 1 Chr. 11.8. Joab r. the ref. of the cities. || Uzzi. r. the ga. 2 Chr. 26.19
 2 Chr. 39.3. Hezekiah opened the doors of the Lords house and *repaired*
 38.5. Hez. r. Millo. || given us a reviving to r. the deso. Ezra 9.9.
 Neh. 3.4. next *repaired* Merimoth. 21. so to the 32 verse
 Isa. 61.4. they shall *repair* the waste cities

Repair.

Amos 3.16. the Lord will be to his people the place of *repair*

Repairer.

Isa. 58.12. thou shalt be called the *repairer* of the breaches

Repairing.

2 Chr. 34.27. concerning Joash *repairing* the house of God it is written

Repair.

Repay.
 Deut. 7.10. he will *repay* him to his face. || who shall r. him. Job 21.31
 Job 41.11. who hath prevented me that I should *repay* him
 Isa. 59.18. to their deeds, accord. he will r. to the islands will *repay*
 Luk. 10.35. I come I will r. || I will r. faith the L. Ro. 12.19. || Sa. Pa. Phi. 19

Repayed.

Prov. 13.21. but to the righteous good shall be *repayed*

Repayeth.

Deut. 7.10. he *repayeth* them that hate him to their faces

Repayeth.

Prov. 17.9. he that *repayeth* a matter separate very friends

Repay.

Repent.
 Eccl. 13.17. left peradven. people r. || turn from thy wr. and r. 32.12
 Num. 23.19. nor the son of man that he should r. || L. shall r. Deut. 32.36
 1 Sam. 5.29. I tre. of Is. not r. not a m. || fw. will not r. Ps. 110.4. Heb. 7.21
 1 Kjn. 8.47. yet if they *repent* in the land of their captivity
 Job 42.6. I r. in dust and ash. || let it r. they he will r. Psal. 50.13. 135.14
 Jer. 4.28. I have purposed and will not *repent*. Eccl. 24.14.
 18.8. I will *repent* of the evil. 26.13. || I may r. 3. || I do *repent*. 42.10
 10. then I will r. of the go. || r. and turn your f. Eccl. 14.6. 18. 30
 Job 3.14. who knoweth whether he will return, and *repent*. Job 3.9.
 Mat. 3.2. *repent* for the kingdom of heaven is at hand. 4.17.
 Mar. 1.15. r. and believe the gospel. || preta. that men should r. 6.12.
 Luk. 13.3. except ye r. ye shall p. 5. || from the dead they will r. 16.30
 17.3. if he *repent* forgive him. 4. || r. and be baptized. Acts 2.38.
 Acts 5.19. r. and be converted. || *repent* of this thy wickedness. 8.22.
 17.30. but now command all men to *repent*. || r. and turn to G. 26.20
 2 Cor. 7.9. I do not r. though I did re. || r. or I will come. Rev. 2.16.
 Rev. 2.5. remember whence fallen and *repent*. || gave her space to r. 21
 except thou r. except they r. 22. || hold fast, be zeal, and r. 33.19

Repentance.

Hos. 13.14. r. hid from my eyes. || br. fruit meet for r. Mat. 3.8. Luk. 3.8
 Mat. 3.11. ba. with w. to r. || bap. of r. Mar. 1.4. Luk. 3.3. Acts 13.24. 19.4
 9.13. but sinners to *repentance*. Mark 2.17. Luke 5.32.
 Luke 15.7. which need no *repentance*. || r. and remission preach. 24.47
 Acts 5.31. give r. to Isr. || G. granted r. to Gen. 11.18. || Gre. 20.21.
 26.20. to do works meet for r. || bounty of G. leadeth to r. Rom. 2.4
 Rom. 11.29. gifts and calling of G. without r. || if G. give r. 2 Tim. 2.25
 2 Cor. 7.9. but that ye sorrowed to r. || godly sorrow worketh r. 10.
 Heb. 6.1. lay again the foundation of r. || to renew them again by r. 6
 12.17. for he found no place of *repentance*
 1 Pet. 3.9. all should come to *repentance*

Repented.

Gen. 6.6. it r. the Lord he had made man. || r. the L. bec. of. Judg. 2.18
 Exo. 32.14. the Lord r. of the evil. 2 Sam. 24.16. 1 Chr. 21.15. Jer. 26.19
 Judg. 21.6. child of Is. r. for Ben. 15. || L. r. he made Sau. 1 Sam. 15.35
 Psal. 106.45. Lord *repented* according to the multitude of his mercies
 Jer. 8.6. no man r. him of his wic. || L. overthrow and r. not. 20.16.
 31.19. I *repented* and after I was infl. || L. *repented* for this. Am. 7.3.6
 Job 3.10. G. of the evil and did it n. || upb. bec. they r. not. Mat. 11.20
 Zech. 8.14. as I thought to punish your fathers and I *repented* not
 Mat. 11.21. they would have *repented* long ago. Luke 10.13.
 12.41. because they *repented* at the preaching of Jonah. Luke 11.32
 21.29. afterw. he r. and went. || ye when ye had seen re. not. 32.
 27.3. Judas r. || not to be of. 2 Cor. 7.10. || not r. of the uncl. 12.21
 Rev. 2.21. and the *repented* not. || yet *repented* not. 9.20. 21.16.9.11.

Repenteth.

Gen. 5.7. r. that I have made th. || that I have set up Saul. 1 Sam. 15.11
 Job 2.13. r. him of the evil. || over one sinner that *repent*. Luk. 15.7.10

Repenting.

Jer. 15.6. I am weary with *repenting*

Repentings.

Hos. 11.8. my *repentings* are kindled together

Repetition.

Mat. 6.7. use not vain *repetitions* as the heathen

Replenish.

Gen. 1.28. be fruitfull and *replenish* the earth. 9.1.

Replenished.

Isa. 2.6. because they bere. from the calt. || Zidon hath r. Tyre. 43.3

Jer. 31.25. I have *replenished* every sorrowfull soul

Ezek. 26.2. I shall be r. now the is laid waste. || thou wait repl. 27.25.

Replish.

Rom. 9.20. who art thou that *replish* against God

Report.

Gen. 37.2. brou. to his fasher their evil r. || not raise a false r. Exod. 23.1

Num. 13.33. they brought up an evil *report*. || those died. 14.37

Deut. 2.25. put the fear of thee, on those who shall hear *report* of thee

1 Sam. 2.24. it is no good *report* that I hear. || mat. for evil r. Neh. 6.13

1 Kjn. 10.6. it was a true *report* that I heard. 2 Chr. 9.5.

Prov. 15.30. a good *report* maketh bones fat. || to und. the r. Isa. 28.19

Isa. 23.5. as at the *report* of Egypt, so pained at the *report* of Tyre

53.1. who hath believed our *report*. Job. 12.38. Rom. 10.16.

Jer. 50.43. king of Babylon hath heard the *report*

Ezek. 16.156. thy sister Sodom was not for a r. in the day of thy pride

Hab. 3.7. I have heard thy *report* and was afraid

Acts 6.7. chuse seven men of honest r. || by good and evil r. 2 Cor. 6.8.

10.22. Cornelius of good *report*. || Ananias having a good *report*. 22.12

Phil. 4.8. what. things are of good r. || Demet. hath a good r. 3 Feb. 12

1 Tim. 3.7. bishop must have good *report* of them that are without

Heb. 11.2. elders obtained a good *report*. || these having obt. a good r. 39

Report.

Jer. 30.10. *report* and we will r. || and r. G. is in you of a tru. 1 Cor. 14.25

Reported.

Neb. 6.6. it is *reported* and Galamu saith it. || now shall it be r. to the k. 7

19. also they r. his good deeds. || desp. their husb. when r. Eph. 1.17

Ezek. 9.11. he that had the pen and inkhorn *reported* the matter

Mat. 28.15. this saying is commonly *reported* among the Jews

Acts 4.23. *reported* all the chief priests had done

16.2. well *reported* of by the br. || as we be slanderously r. Rom. 3.8

1 Cor. 5.1. it is commonly *reported* that there is fornication among you

1 Tim. 5.10. well *reported* of for good works

1 Pet. 1.12. did minister the things which are now *reported* to you

Reposeth.

Exod. 15.19. my hand shall *repose* them

Reproach.

Job. 5.9. I rolled away the r. of Eg. || Zeb. and Nap. etp. to r. Judg. 5.18

1 Sam. 17.26. and taketh away the *reproach* from Israel

Neb. 1.3. remnant in *reproach*. || return their *reproach* upon them. 4.4.

5.9. because of the *reproach* of the heathen. || save me from r. Ps. 57.3

Psal. 69.7. for thy sake I have born r. || r. hath broken my heart. 20

71.13. let them be covered with *reproach*. || the put them to r. 78.66

79.12. their *reproach* wherewith they have *reproached* thee, O Lord

89.50. remember the *reproach* of thy servant. I bear the r. of thy p.

119.22. remove from me *reproach*. || his r. not wiped aw. Prov. 6.33

Prov. 18.3. and with ignominy *reproach*. || a son that bringeth r. 19.26

22.10. strife and *reproach* shall cease. || take away our *reproach*. 1/4.1.

Isa. 51.7. fear not yethe r. of men. || not rem. the r. of thy w. 54.4

Jer. 23.40. I will bring an everlasting *reproach* on them

31.19. I did bear the r. of my yo. || because we have heard r. 51.51

Lam. 9.30. he is filled with *reproach*. || thou hast heard their *reproach*. 61

5.1. behold our *reproach*. || as at the time of thy *reproach*. Eccl. 16.57

Ezek. 21.28. concer. the r. of the Am. || receive no more r. 36.15,30.

Dan. 11.18. cause *reproach* offered to cease without his own *reproach*

Hos. 12.14. his r. shall his Lord ret. || give not thine her. to r. Joel 2.17

Micah 6.16. ye shall bear the *reproach* of my people

Zeph. 2.8. heard the r. of Moab. || to whom the *reproach* was a bur. 3.18

2 Cor. 11.21. I speak as concerning *reproach*

1 Tim. 3.7. lest he fall into *reproach*. || we labour and suffer *reproach*. 4.10

Heb. 11.26. este. r. of Christ greater riches. || bearing his re. 13.13.

Reproach.

Gen. 34.14. that were a r. to us. || lay it for a r. on all Isr. 1 Sam. 11.1

Neb. 2.17. that we be no more a *reproach*. || nor taketh up a r. Psal. 15.3

Psal. 22.6. a *reproach* of men. || I was a *reproach* among my enem. 31.11

39.8. make me not a *reproach*. || thou maketh us a r. to neigh. 44.13

79.4. we are become a *reproach*. || he is a *reproach* to his neigh. 89.41

109.25. I became a *reproach* to them. || fin a r. to any prop. Pro. 14.34

Isa. 30.5. ashamed of a people that could not profit but be a *reproach*

Jer. 6.10. word of the Lord is to them a *reproach*. || was made a r. 20.8

24.9. I will deliver them to be a *reproach*. 29.18 142.18. 144.8.13.

49.13. Bozrah shall become a *reproach*. || so Jer. shall be a r. Eccl. 5.15

Ezek. 5.14. I will make thee a r. || therefore have I made thee a r. 22.4

Dan. 9.16. thy people are beco. a r. || no more make you a r. Joel 2.19

My Reproach.

Gen. 30.23. G. hath taken away my r. || pl. the cause of my r. 1 Sam. 25.29

Job 19.5. plead against my r. || I have heard the check of my r. 20.3

Psal. 69.10. that was to my *reproach*. || thou hast known my *reproach*. 19

119.39. turn away my r. || to take away my r. amo. men. Luke 1.25

Reproach.

Lev. 19.20. who lieth with a bondm. r. || he r. Isr. Jon. 1.9. 2 Sam. 51.121

Ruth 2.15. let her glean *reproach* her not. || mat. they might r. Neh. 6.13

2 Kjn. 19.4. his master hath sent to *reproach* the living G. 16. 1/4. 37.4. 17

23. whom hast thou r. || thou halt r. the Lord. 23. *Isa.* 37. 23, 24
Job 19. 3. ten times have ye r. me. || my heart shall not r. me. 27. 6.
Psal. 42. 10. my enemies *reproach* me. || I was not an enemy that r. 55. 12
69. 9. that r. thee are fallen. || wherewith they have r. thee. *O L.* 79. 12
74. 10. how long shall the adv. r. || rem. this that the ene. hath r. 18
89. 51. wherewith thine enemies have r. || the footsteps of thy
102. 8. mine enemies *reproach* me all the day
Zeph. 2. 8. wherby they have r. my poop. || because they have re. 10.
Luk. 6. 22. I shall r. you for my sake. || if r. for Chr. happy. 1 *Pet.* 4. 14.
Rom. 15. 3. the r. of them that *reproach* thee are fallen on me

Reproaches.

Psal. 69. 9. the *reproaches* of them that *reproach* thee are fallen. *Rom.* 15. 3
Isa. 43. 28. who gave lif. to *reproaches*. || I take pleasure in r. 2 *Cor.* 12. 10
Heb. 10. 33. made a gazing stock by *reproaches*

Reproacheth.

Luk. 11. 45. *maister* thus saying thou *reproachest* us

Reproacheth.

Num. 15. 30. the same r. the L. || for the voice of him that r. *Psal.* 44. 16
Psal. 57. 13. he *reproacheth* him that would swallow me up
74. 23. remember how the foolish man *reproacheth* thee daily
119. 42. to answer him that *reproacheth* me. *Prov.* 27. 11.
Prov. 14. 31. despiseth the poor *reproacheth* his maker. 17. 5.

Reproachfully.

1 *Sam.* 6. 16. Phar. heart hardened when he had wrought r. amo. the
Job 16. 10. smitten me upon the cheek *reproachfully*
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. give no occasion to the adversary to *speak reproachfully*

Reprobat.

Jer. 6. 30. r. silver shall men call them. || gave them to a r. m. *Rom.* 1. 25
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. r. concerning the faith. || to every good work. *Tit.* 1. 16.

Reprobat.

2 *Cor.* 13. 5. Christ in you except *reprobat.* || are not re. though as. 7.

Reproof, Reproofs.

Job 26. 11. and are astonish. at his r. || in whole mouth no r. *Psal.* 38. 14
Prov. 1. 23. turn you at my *reproof*. || would none of my *reproof*. 25. 30
50. 2. my heart despised r. || *reproof* of instruction way of life. 6. 23
10. 17. he that refuseth *reproof* erreth. || hateth *reproof* brutish 12. 1.
13. 18. he that regardeth *reproof* shall be honoured. || is prudent. 15. 5
15. 10. that hateth r. shall die. || that heareth r. getteth und. 32.
31. that heareth the *reproof* of life abideth among the wise
17. 10. a *reproof* entrench more into a wife man than stripes
29. 18. a man of *reproof* that hardeneth his neck shall be destroyed
15. the rod and *reproof* give wisdom

2 *Tim.* 3. 16. scripture profitable for doctrine, *reproof*

Reprove, Reproval, Reprovet.

Gen. 20. 16. thus she was *reproved*. || Isaac r. Abim. bega. of well. 21. 25
2 *Kim.* 19. 4. and will *reprove* the words of Sennacherib. *Isa.* 37. 4.
2 *Cor.* 16. 21. ye be *reproven* kings for their sakes. *Psal.* 105. 14.
6. 25. what doth your arguing *reprove*. || do ye *reprove* words. 26
13. 10. he will surely *reprove* you. || he will *reprove* thee for fear. 22. 4
40. 2. he that *reproves* God let him answer it
Psal. 50. 8. I will not r. thee for burnt-offer. || I will r. thee and set. 21
119. 142. so shall I answer him that *reproves* me
141. 5. let him *reprove* me it shall be an excellent oil
Prov. 9. 7. he that *reproveth* a scorner getteth. || re. not a scorner. 8.
15. 12. scor. loveth not one that r. || one that hath understand. 19. 15
29. 1. he that being often *reproved*. || left he r. thee and thou be. 30. 6
Isa. 11. 3. nor *reprove* after the hearing of the ear. || r. with equit. 4
29. 21. lay a iure for him that *reprov*. || thy backsl. shall r. *Jer.* 2. 19
Jer. 29. 27. why halt not r. Jerusalem. || let no man r. aboth. *Hos.* 4. 4
Hab. 3. 1. what answer when I am r. || I will r. your seed. *Mal.* 2. 13.
Luke. 3. 19. Herod being *reproved*. || left his deeds should be re. *Joh.* 3. 20
Joh. 6. 8. when he is come he will *reprove* the world of sin
Eph. 5. 11. but rather r. them. || all things that are r. are made m. 13
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *reprove*, rebuke, exhort with all long suffering

Reprover.

Prov. 25. 12. so is a wife re. || not be to them a r. || a r. of m. *Ezek.* 3. 126

Reputation.

Ecc. 10. 1. so a little folly him that is in r. || Gam. had in r. *1st.* 5. 34
Gala. 2. 2. privately to them which were of reputation
Phil. 2. 7. but made himself of no reputation. || hold such in reputation. 29

Reputed.

Job 18. 3. *reputed* vile in your sight. || inhab. r. as nothing. *Dan.* 4. 35.

Request.

Ezek. 8. 24. I would desire a r. || that the k. will perf. the r. 2 *Sam.* 14. 15
Ezra. 7. 6. king granted him all his r. || to make r. before him. *Ezra.* 4. 8
Ezra. 5. 3. what is thy *request*. 6. 17. 2. 9. 12. || my people at my r. 7. 3
7. 7. Haman stood up to make r. || that I might have my r. *Job* 6. 8.
Psal. 31. 2. hath not withholden the *request* of his lips
106. 15. he gave them their r. || let your r. be known to G. *Phil.* 4. 6
Rom. 1. 10. making r. for a prosp. jour. || for you all with joy. *Phil.* 1. 4

Request, Requested.

Judg. 8. 26. weight of the ear-r. he r. || Eli. r. he might die. 1 *Kim.* 19. 4
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. G. granted Japheth what he r. || Ne. re. of the k. *Neb.* 13. 16
Dan. 1. 8. Dan. *request* of the prince of the Eun. || of the k. himf. 2. 49
1 *Theo.* 4. 11. we *request* as you have received to walk so abounding

Require, Required.

Gen. 9. 5. your blood will I *require* of health, of man re. the life of man
31. 39. of my hand didst thou r. || of my hand shalt thou r. him. 43. 9
42. 22. behold his blood is r. || gave them such things as r. *Exod.* 12. 36
Deut. 10. 12. what doth the Lord *require*. *Mic.* 6. 8.
18. 19. I will *require* it of him. || will surely *require* it of thee. 23. 21
Josh. 22. 23. let the Lord *require* it. 1 *Sam.* 20. 16. || k. busi. r. halte. 21. 8

1 *Sam.* 3. 13. one thing I *required* of thee. || I shall I not r. his blo. 4. 11
12. 20. when he reg. they set. *what?* || what? thou shalt req. 19. 38.
1 *Kim.* 8. 13. and he *required* an oath of him. || as the mar. I shall r. 59
1 *Chr.* 16. 37. as every day *required* work r. || why doth my L. req. this. 21. 3
2 *Chr.* 8. 14. as the duty of every day *required*. *Ezra.* 3. 4.
24. 6. why halt not *required* of the Levites. || Lord look and req. 22
Ezra. 7. 21. what? *Ezra* shall *require* of you. || I was ashamed to r. 8. 22
Neb. 5. 12. and will r. nothing of them. || yet I r. not the bread of. 18
Ezra. 3. 15. the r. nothing but what Hegai. || thou wilt not r. it. *Psal.* 10. 19
Psal. 40. 6. sin-offering halt thou not r. || *required* of us mirth. 137. 3.
Prov. 30. 7. two things have I *required*. || who r. this at your h. *Isa.* 1. 12
Ezek. 3. 18. his blood will I *require* at thy hand. 20. 33. 16. 8.
20. 40. there will I r. your off. || I will r. my flock at your h. 34. 10
Luke. 11. 50. may be. of this gen. 51. || of him much shall be r. 12. 48
12. 130. this night thy soul shall be r. || or they shall *require* thy soul
19. 23. I might have req. my own. || it should be as they req. 23. 24.
1 *Cor.* 1. 22. Jews *require* a sign. || re. in stewards to be faithful. 4. 2.
7. 36. and need to *require* let him do what he will

Require.

Ruth. 3. 11. I will do to thee all that thou *requirest*

Requireth.

Ezek. 3. 15. G. r. that which is pait. || a rare thing the k. r. *Dan.* 3. 11

Requiring.

Luke. 23. 23. *requiring* that he might be crucified

Requite.

Gen. 50. 15. Joseph will certainly *requite*. || do ye thus r. the L. *Deu.* 32. 6
2 *Sam.* 2. 6. I will also *requite* you this kindness

16. 12. it may be the Lord will *requite* me good for his cursing

2 *Kim.* 9. 26. I will *requite* thee in this plat of ground faith the Lord

Psal. 10. 14. to *requite* it with thine hand. || raise me that I may r. 41. 10
Jen. 52. 56. God of recompence shall surely r. || req. parents. 1 *Tim.* 5. 4

Required.

Judg. 1. 7. as I have done so God r. me. || r. evil for good. 1 *Sam.* 23. 1

Requiring.

2 *Chr.* 6. 23. judge thy servant by *requiring*

Reward.

Num. 10. 25. standard of Dan was the *reward*

Joh. 6. 9. r. came after the ark. 13. || Da. and his men in the r. 1 *Sam.* 29. 1
Isa. 52. 12. God of heaven will be your r. || glo. of the L. thy re. 58. 1

Rescue, Rescued.

Deut. 28. 31. thou shalt have none to *rescue* them

1 *Sam.* 14. 45. so the people r. Jon. || David *rescued* his two wi. 30. 18.
Psal. 35. 17. *rescue* my soul from their self. || none shall r. him. *Hos.* 5. 14
Acts. 23. 27. then came I with an army and *rescued*

Rescued.

Dan. 6. 27. he delivereth and *rescued*

Resemblance.

Zech. 5. 6. this is their *resemblance* through all the earth

Resembled.

Judg. 8. 18. all *resembled* the children of a king

Reserve, Reserved.

Gen. 27. 36. halt thou not r. a blessing. || of the most holy r. *Num.* 18. 9
Judg. 21. 22. because we *reserved* not to each a wife

Ruth. 2. 18. gave to her mother that she had *reserved*

2 *Sam.* 9. 14. beh. that which is r. || r. for 100 sha. 1 *Sam.* 8. 4. 1 *Chr.* 18. 4
Job. 31. 30. wicked is r. || which I have. aga. a time of tron. 38. 13
Psal. 79. 11. r. the children of dea. || will be r. his ang. for ev. *Jer.* 3. 5
Jer. 30. 20. I will pardon them whom I *reserve*

Acts. 25. 31. Paul had appealed to be *reserved*. || I have r. 7000. *Rom.* 11. 4
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. r. in heaven for you. || to be *reserved* to judgm. 2 *Pet.* 2. 4
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. to r. the unjust to the day. || to whom mist of dark. is r. 17.
3. 7. heavens and earth *reserved* for fire

Jude. 6. angels *reserved* in chains. || to whom is r. blackness of dar. 13.

Reserveth.

Jer. 5. 24. he *reserveth* the weeks of bar. || wrath for his enem. *Nah.* 1. 1

Residue.

Exod. 10. 5. locusts eat the *residue*. || r. of Ko. had cit. of Ephr. 1 *Chr.* 6. 66
Neb. 11. 20. r. of Israel. in their inher. || r. of archers dimin. *Isa.* 31. 17
Isa. 28. 5. a diadem to the *residue* of his people

38. 10. I am deprived of the *residue* of my years

44. 17. of the re. maketh a god. || shall I make of the resi. a god. 19

Jer. 8. 3. by all the *residue* that remaineth. || the r. of them will. 15. 9
24. 8. the r. of Jer. that remaineth. || con. the r. of the vel. 27. 19.

29. 1. to the *residue* of the eldest. || with all the r. of the pri. 39. 3
41. 10. Ishmael carried captive the *residue*. || the r. of the pe. 52. 17
Ezek. 9. 8. wilt thou destroy the *residue*. || thy re. shall be devout. 23. 15

34. 18. trample with your feet the *residue* of your pastures

36. 3. a possession to the *residue* of the heathen

4. which became a derision to the *residue*

5. I have spoken against the *residue*. || the r. for the prin. 48. 21

Dan. 7. 7. and stamped the *residue* with the feet. 19.

Joel. 1. 4. the *residue* of the palmerworm hath the locust eaten

Zeph. 2. 9. the *residue* of my people shall spoil them

Hag. 2. 2. speak to Zerubbabel, Joshua, and *residue* of the people

Zech. 8. 11. I will not be to the *residue* of this people as in former

14. 2. the *residue* of this people shall not be cut off

Mal. 2. 15. yet had not the *residue* of the spirit

Mark. 16. 13. and told it to the *residue*

Acts. 15. 17. that the *residue* of men might seek after the Lord

Resist, Resisted.

Zech. 3. 1. Satan standing at his right hand to *resist*

Mat. 5. 39. that ye *resisted* not evil. || shall not be able to re. *Luk.* 21. 15
Acts. 6. 1

Acts 6.10. not able to *resist* the spirit by which he spake
7 31. ye always *resist* the holy Ghost. || who hath r. his will. *Rom.* 9.19
Rom. 13.2. they that *resist* shall receive to themselves damnation
1 Tim. 3.8. do these *resist* the truth. || not *resist* unto blood. *Heb.* 12.4
Jam. 4.7. *resist* the devil. || whom *resist* steadfast in the faith. *1 Pet.* 5.9.
 5.6. killed the just and he doth not *resist* you

Resisteth.

Rom. 13.3. who *res.* the power r. || God r. the proud. *Jam.* 4.6. *1 Pet.* 5.5
Resolved.

Luke 16.4. I am *resolved* what to do

Resort, Resorted.

2 Chr. 11.13. priests and Levites *resorted* to him out of all their coasts
Neh. 4.20. *resort* ye thither to us. || whereto I may cont. *resort.* *Psal.* 71.3
Mar. 2.13. all the multitude *resort* to him. || people r. to him ag. 10.1
Joh. 10.41. many *resort* to him. || Jesus often *resorted* thither. 18.2.
 18.30. whither the Jews always *resort*
Acts 16.13. spake to the women which *resorted*

Respect, Sub.

Gen. 4.4. Lord had *respect* to Abel. || to Cain and his off. had not r. 5
Exod. 3.25. God had *respect* to them. || I will have r. to you. *Lev.* 26.9
1 Kin. 8.28. yet have *respect* to the prayer of thy servant. *2 Chr.* 6.19.
1 Kin. 13.23. the L. had *respect* to them. || have r. to the cov. *Psal.* 74.20
1 Chr. 19.7. *of* r. of persons with God. *Rom.* 2.11. *Eph.* 6.9. *Col.* 3.25
Psa. 119.6. when I have *respect* to all thy com. 15. || to thy statutes. 117
 118.6. hath he r. to the low. || not go to have r. of p. *Pro.* 24.23. 128.21
Isa. 17.7. his eyes shall have *respect* to the holy one
 23.11. neither had *respect* to him that fashioned it
2 Cor. 3.10. had no glory in this r. || not that I sp. in r. of wa. *Phil.* 4.11
Col. 3.16. or in r. of an holy day. || M. had r. to the recomp. *Heb.* 11.26
Jam. 2.1. have not grace with *respect* of persons. || ye have r. to him. 3
 9. but if ye have *respect* of persons ye commit sin
1 Pet. 1.17. who without *respect* of persons judgeth

Respect, Verb.

Lev. 19.15. in judg. they shall not r. pers. || r. not their off. *Num.* 16.15
Deut. 1.17. ye shall not *respect* persons in judgment. 16.19.
2 Sam. 4.14. nor doth God *respect* any person
Isa. 17.8. nor *respect* that which his fingers have made

Respected.

Lam. 4.16. they *respected* not the person of the prince

Respected.

Isa. 57.19. thou *respectedst* the king and didst increase thy perfectness

Respecter.

Acts 10.34. I perceive God is no *respecter* of persons

Respecteth.

Joh. 37.24. *respecteth* not the wife of heart. || not the proud. *Psal.* 40.4.

Respiration.

Eph. 4.14. if thou hold thy peace then shall *respiration* arise from ano.

Respite.

Exod. 8.15. Pharaoh saw there was *resp.* || give us *respite.* *1 Sam.* 11.5

Rest, Sub.

Gen. 8.12. Lord smelleth a favour of *rest.* || he saw *rest* was good. 49.15

Exod. 16.23. to morrow the *rest* of the holy sabbath

31.15. a sabbath of *rest.* 35.2. *Lev.* 16.31. 123.3. 125.4.

33.14. and I will give thee *rest.* || it is a year of *rest.* *Lev.* 25.5.

Deut. 38.12. my offering for a favour of my *rest* shall ye observe

Numb. 3.10. until the Lord hath given *rest.* *Joh.* 1.13. || your bre. *rest.* 15

12.9. not as yet come to the *rest.* || when he giveth you *rest.* 10.

25.19. when he had given you r. || nor sole of thy feet have r. 28.65

Joh. 14.15. and the land had *rest* from war forty years. *Judg.* 3.11. 15.31

21.44. Lord gave them *rest.* || hath given r. 22.4. || had given. 23.1

Judg. 1.30. land had r. eighty years. || L. grant you may find r. *Ruth* 1.9

2 Sam. 3.1. shall I not seek a *rest* for thee. || man will not be in *rest.* 18.

1 Sam. 7.1. the Lord had given him *rest.* *1 Kin.* 5.4. 5.6. *2 Chr.* 14.6. 7

14.17. the word of my Lord the king shall now be for *rest.*

1 Chr. 6.31. after that the ark had *rest.* || shall be a man of *rest.* 23.9.

22.18. hath he not given you *rest.* || hath given *rest.* 23.35.

28.2. had in my heart to build an house of *rest.*

2 Chr. 15.15. the Lord gave them *rest.* || his God gave him *rest.* 20.30

Ezra 6.10. that they may offer sacrifices of *rest.*

Neh. 9.28. but after they had *rest.* || made a *rest* to the prov. *Eph.* 2.18

Eph. 9.16. Jews had *rest* from their ene. || then had I been at r. *Joh.* 3.13

Joh. 3.17. then the weary be at *rest.* || not in safety nor had *rest.* 26.

11.18. shall take thy r. in safety. || when our *rest* is in the dust. 17.16

36.116. and the *rest* of thy table full of fatness

Psal. 38.3. is there any *rest* in my b. || I would flee aw. and be at r. 55.6

95.13. that thou mayst give him *rest.*

95.11. should not enter into *rest.*

116.7. return to the *rest.* || arise O L. into thy r. 132.8. || this my r. 14

Prov. 29.17. and he shall give thee r. || and I will give you r. *Mat.* 11.28

Ecc. 2.23. his heart taketh not *rest.* || this hath more r. than the oth. 6.5

Isa. 11.10. his *rest* shall be glorious. || I will take my *rest.* 19.4.

14.3. Lord give thee *rest* from thy sorrow. || earth is at r. *Zech.* 1.11

12.12. this is the *rest* wherewith ye may cause the weary to *rest.*

30.15. retu. and r. shall ye be fa. || Jac. shall be in r. *Jer.* 30.10. 146.27

34.14. and find for her self a place of *rest.*

66.1. where is the place of *rest.*

Jer. 6.16. and ye shall find r. for your sou. || unto your sou. *Mat.* 11.29

50.34. that he may give *rest* to the land

Ezek. 16.119. thou let it before them for a favour of *rest.*

20.141. I will accept you with your favour of *rest.*

38.11. I will go to them that are at *rest.* || I Neb. was at r. *Dan.* 4.4

Mic. 3.10. depart, for this is not your *rest.*

Zech. 9.1. Damascus shall be the *rest* thereof

Mat. 12.43. seeking *rest* and findeth none. *Luke* 11.24.

28.45. sleep on now and take your *rest.* *Mark* 14.41.

Joh. 11.13. thought he had spoken of taking *rest* in sleep

Acts 7.49. what is the place of my r. || then had the churches *rest.* 9.31

2 *Thes.* 1.7. to you that are troubled *rest* with us

Heb. 3.11. they shall not enter into my *rest.* 18.

4.1. prom. left us of entering into his r. || if Jesus had given *rest.* 8.

3. we which have believed do enter into r. || if they shall ent. 5

9. there remaineth a *rest.* || he that is entered into his *rest.* 10.

11. let us labour to enter into that *rest.*

See 320.

Rest, Adject.

Gen. 30.36. Jacob fed the *rest* of Laban's flock

Lev. 9.5. *rest* of the blood. || *rest* of the oyl. 14.17. 29.

Numb. 31.8. beside the *rest* of the slain. || the *rest* of the prey. 31.

Joh. 10.20. the *rest* that remained fled to cities

Judg. 7.6. all the *rest* bowed to drink. || the r. we utt. dest. *1 Sam.* 15.15

2 *Sam.* 10.10. *rest* of the people he delivered to Abihai. *1 Chr.* 19.11.

1 *Kin.* 20.30. *rest* fled to Aphek. || live thou and thy ch. of the r. *2 Kin.* 4.7

2 *Chr.* 24.14. they brought the *rest* of the money

Neb. 2.16. nor to the *rest* that did the work

6.1. *rest* of our enemies heard. || r. of the people also cast lots. 11.1

Ezra. 9.12. what have they done in the *rest* of the provinces

Psal. 17.14. and leave the *rest* of their substance to their babes

Dan. 2.18. that Dan. and his fellows should not perish with the *rest.*

Zech. 11.9. let the *rest* eat every one the flesh of another

Mat. 27.49. the *rest* said let us see whether Elias will come

Luke 12.26. why take ye thought for the *rest.* || told all the *rest.* 24.9

Acts 5.13. of the *rest* durst no man join. || *rest* came safe to land. 27.44

Rom. 11.7. and the *rest* were blinded. || to the *rest* I speak I. *1 Cor.* 7.12

1 *Cor.* 11.34. and the *rest* will I set in order

1 *Pet.* 4.2. no longer live the *rest* of his time to the will of man

Rev. 2.24. to you I say and the *rest* in Thyatira

9.20. the *rest* not killed, repented not, || *rest* of the dead lived not. 20.5

See 425.

Rest, Verb.

Gen. 18.4. *rest* under the tree. || make them *rest* from their bur. *Exod.* 5.5

Exod. 23.11. in the seventh year let it *rest.* || in harv. thou shalt r. 34.21

12. on the seventh day thou shalt r. || thine ass, maid. *Deut.* 5.14

Lev. 23.12. from even to even shall ye *rest.*

25.12. then shall the land *rest.* 26.34. || because it did not *rest.* 35.

Joh. 3.13. feet of the pr. r. || let it *rest* on the head of Joab. *2 Sam.* 3.29

2 *Sam.* 7.12. have caused thee to *rest* from all thine enemies

21.10. nor suffer the birds to *rest* on them

2 *Kin.* 2.15. spirit of Elijah doth *rest* on Eliha

2 *Chr.* 14.11. for we *rest* on thee. || there the prisoners *rest.* *Joh.* 3.18.

Joh. 14.6. that he may *rest* till he accomplish his day

Psal. 18.9. my flesh shall *rest* in hope. *Acts* 2.26.

37.7. *rest* in the Lord. || rod of the wicked shall not *rest.* 125.3.

Pro. 6.35. neither will he *rest* content. || maketh his flocks to r. *Cant.* 1.7

Isa. 7.19. shall *rest* in the desolate val. || shall the band of the L. r. 25.10

11.3. spirit of the Lord shall *rest* upon him. || caused him to *rest.* 63.14

28.12. wherewith he may cause the weary to *rest.*

30.13. the grounded staff shall *rest* upon him

34.14. schriech owl shall *rest* there. || shall *rest* in their beds. 57.2.

51.4. I will make my judg. to *rest.* || like troub. sea which ca. r. 57.20

62.1. for Jer. sake I will not r. || when I went to cause to r. *Jer.* 31.2

Jer. 47.6. *rest* and be still. || may cause the blessing to *rest.* *Ezek.* 44.30.

Ezek. 5.13. cause my fury to *rest.* 16.42. 11.17. 124.13.

Dan. 12.13. but thou shalt *rest* and stand in the lot

Hab. 3.16. that I may *rest* in the day of trouble

Zeph. 3.17. he will *rest* in his love. || go and *rest* a while. *Mark* 6.31.

Luke 10.6. your peace shall *rest* upon it

2 *Cor.* 12.9. that the power of Christ may *rest* upon you

Heb. 4.4. and G. did *rest* the sev. day. || they r. not, day nor ni. *Rev.* 4.8

Rev. 6.11. they should *rest* for a little season. || may r. from their lab. 14.13

Rested, Resteth.

Gen. 2.2. he r. on the sev. day. 3. *Exod.* 20.11. 131.17. || arkr. *Gen.* 8.4.

Exod. 10.14. locusts *rested* in Egypt. || people r. on the sev. day. 16.30

Numb. 9.18. as cloud abode they *rested.* 23. || when it *rest.* he sai. 10.36

11.25. when the spirit *rested* upon them. 26.

Joh. 11.23. land r. from war. || spake in Dav. name and r. *1 Sam.* 25.9

2 *Chr.* 32.8. people *rested* upon the words of Hezekiah

Ezra. 9.17. *rested* they. 18. || wherein the Jews *rested* from enemies. 23

Joh. 30.27. my bowels *rested.* || not gi. him to be in safety he r. 24.23.

Prov. 14.33. wisdom *resteth* in the heart of him that hath understanding.

Ecc. 7.9. anger *resteth* in bos. of fools. || they *rested* the sab. *Luke* 23.56

14.7. 7. Syria r. on Ephraim. || Spirit of God *resteth* on you. *1 Pet.* 4.14

Rested.

Rom. 2.17. and *resteth* in the law

Resting.

Numb. 10.33. to search out a *resting* place. || spoil not his r. pl. *Pro.* 24.15

2 *Chr.* 6.41. arise into thy *resting* place. || forgotten their r. pl. *Jer.* 50.6

14.32. 18. people shall dwell in *resting* places

Restitution.

Exod. 22.3. he should make full *restitution.* 5.6. 12.

Joh. 20.18. accor. to his subst. shall r. be. || till the times of r. *Acts* 3.21

Restore.

Gen. 20.27. *restore* the man his wife, if thou *restore* her not

40.13. will *restore* thee to thy place. || *restore* every mans mon. 41.25

Exod. 22.1. *restore* five oxen for an ox. || *restore* double. 4.

RES

RET

RET

RET

Lev. 6.4. shall restore that he took. || in the principal. 5.
24.21. killeth a beast he shall restore it. || restore the over-plus. 25.27
25.28. if not able to restore. || congregation shall r. him. Num. 35.25
Deut. 22.3. things Irayed thou shalt restore. || r. those lands. Judg. 11.13
Judg. 17.3. I will restore it. || Sam. 12.3. || Kin. 28.34.
2 Sam. 9.7. I will restore thee the land of Saul. || r. the lamb 4 fol. 12.6
16.3. to day shall the house of Israel restore me the kingdom
2 Kin. 8.6. restore all that was hers. || restore, we will restore. Neh. 5.11, 12
Job 20.12. his hand shall restore their goods. 18.
Psal. 51.12. restore the joy of thy sal. || if found he shall r. fol. Pro. 6.31
Isa. 1.26. I will restore thy judges. || none faith restore. 43.22.
49.6. to restore the preserved of Israel. || restore conf. to him. 57.18
Jer. 17.22. I will restore them to this pl. || I will r. health to thee. 30.17
Ezek. 33.15. if the wicked restore the pledge. || to restore Jer. Dan. 9.25
Jer. 2.25. I will restore you the years that the cankerworm, caterpillar
Mat. 17.11. Elias shall come and restore. || r. in spirit of meek. Gal. 6.1
Acts 1.6. will at this time restore the kingdom to Israel

Restored.

Gen. 20.14. restored him Sarah his wife. || restored the chief butler. 40.21
41.13. me he restored to my office. || my money is restored. 42.28.
Deut. 28.31. shall be restored. || when r. the 100 shekels. Judg. 17.34
1 Sam. 7.14. cities the Philistines had taken were restored to Israel
1 Kin. 13.6. that my hand may be restored, was restored
2 Kin. 8.1. whose son he had restored to life. || cities Ha. r. 2 Chr. 8.3
14.22. restored blood to Judah. || coast of Israel. 25. 2 Chr. 26.2.
Ezra 6.5. veiled. Broth. to Bab. restored. || I r. that I took not. Psal. 69.4
Ezek. 18.7. restored to the debtor his pledge. || hath not restored. 12.
Mat. 12.13. it was restored whole as the other. Mark 3.5. Luke 6.10
Mark 8.25. his sight was r. || may be r. to you sooner. Heb. 13.19.

Restor.

Rub 4.15. a restorer of thy life. || the restorer of paths to dw. in. Is. 58.12

Restoring.

Psal. 23.3. he restoring my soul. || El. com. and r. all things. Mark 9.12

Restoring.

Psal. 19.17. law perfect r. the soul. || inst of r. he hath div. Mic. 2.14

Refrain, Refraind.

Gen. 8.3. rain from heaven was r. || nothing will be r. from them. 11.6
15.2. Lord hath r. me from bear. || people r. from bring. Exod. 36.6
1 Sam. 3.13. Eli refrained them not. || this same shall r. my pe. 9.17
2 Kin. 4.14. refrain not from me to ride. || dost thou r. wif. Job 15.8
Psal. 76.6. remainder of wrath shall thou r. || are thy mer. r. Isa. 63.15
Ezek. 40.18. at Tephah. the day shall be r. || I re. the flood. 31.15.
Dan. 9.24. seventy weeks determined to refrain transgression
Acts 14.18. Icarce refrained they the people that they did not do sacr.

Refraind.

Job 15.4. and refrainest prayer before God

Refraint.

Lev. 23.136. it is a day of r. Deut. 16.18. 2 Chr. 7.19. Neh. 8.18. Joel 1.14
Judg. 18.17. there was no heir of refraint. || no r. to the land. 1 Sam. 14.6
Jer. 17.18. be not careful in the year of refraint

Refraints.

Jer. 14.11. word of the Lord concerning refraints

Ret.

1 Kin. 6.6. he made narrowed rets round about

Retain, Retained.

Mat. 22.23. which say there was no r. Mar. 12.18. Acts. 23.8. 1 Cor. 15.12
28. in the refutation whole wife. Mark 12.23. Luke 20.33.
30. in the r. they marry not. || touch. the r. have ye not r. 31.
27.53. came out of the graves after the refutation
Luke 14.14. recompense at the r. || deny any r. 20.17. || ch. of r. 36
Job. 5.29. done good to the r. of life. done evil to the r. of condemn.
11.14. my brother shall rise in the refutation. || I am the r. 25.
Acts 1.22. a witness of his r. || David spake of the r. of Christ. 2.31
4.2. pread the refutation of the dead. || gave witness of the r. 33
17.8. because he hath preached the r. || when they heard of the r. 32
23.6. of the hope of the refutation I am called in question
24.15. there shall be a refutation. || touching the r. of the de. 21
Rom. 1.4. declared by ther. from the dead. || in likeness of his r. 6.5
1 Cor. 15.13. if no r. || by man came the r. 21. || fo also is the re. 42.
Phil. 3.10. know the power of his r. || I might attain to the refur. 11.
2 Tim. 2.18. that the r. is palt. || leaving these prin. of refur. Heb. 6.2
Heb. 11.15. might obtain a better r. || lively hope by the re. 1 Pet. 1.3
1 Pet. 3.21. baptism now saves us by the refutation of Jesus
Rev. 20.5. this is the first refutation. || bl. that hath part in the first. 6

Retain, Retained, Retainer.

Judg. 7.8. Gideon retained the 300 men. || damiels father r. him. 19.4
1 Chr. 29.14. who am I, what my people that would retain strength
2 Chr. 2.6. who hath retained strength to build an house for God
Job 2.9. dost thou still retain thy integrity. || hap. that r. her. Pro. 3.18
Prov. 4.4. let thy heart retain my words. || power to r. the sp. Eccl. 8.8
11.16. gracious woman retaineth honour, strong men retain riches
Dan. 10.8. I retain no strength. 16. || he shall not retain the power. 11.6
Mic. 7.18. he retaineth not his anger for ever
John 20.23. whose sins ye retain, they are retained
Rom. 1.28. not like to retain God in their knowledge
Phile. 13. whom I would have retained with me but

Retire.

2 Sam. 11.15. set him in the hot bat and retire. || re. stay not. Jer. 4.6.

Retired.

Judg. 20.39. when Isr. r. Ben. im. || Sheba killed they r. 2 Sam. 20.22
Return. Sub.

Gen. 14.17. king of Sodom came to meet Abram after his return

1 Sam. 7.17. Sam. r. was to Ram. || at the return of Sy. 1 Kin. 20.23, 36
2 Sam. 11.14. at the return of the year Da. lent against An. 1 Chr. 30.14
Return. 10. to the Lord, not.

Gen. 3.19. till thou return to the ground, to dust thou shalt return
16.9. return to thy mistfess. || I will cert. r. to thee and Sa. 18.10, 14
31.3. return to the land of thy fathers kind. 13. || which said r. 32.9
Exod. 4.18. let me return to my brethren. || Moses return into Egypt. 19
13.17. and they return to Egypt. || the field shall r. to him. Lev. 27.34
Lev. 25.10. shall return to his possession. || family. 13.27, 38, 41. verses
Num. 8.125. from the age of fifty return from the warfare of thy serv.
10.36. return to the thousands of Israel. || let us return into Egy. 14.4
32.22. then after w. ye shall r. || slayer shall r. to poss. 35.28. Job 30.6
Deut. 3.20. then shall ye return every man to his possession. Job 4.15.
20.5. let him return to his house. 6, 7, 8.
30.3. God will return and gather thee. || thou shalt return and ob. 8.
Job 22.4. return to your possession. || return with much riches. 8.
Judg. 7.3. fearful let him return. || when I r. in peace from Am. 11.31
Ruth 1.8. r. each to her m. ho. || we will r. with thee. 10. || r. af. thy f. 15
1 Sam. 6.3. return him a trespass-off. || put jewels of gold ye return. 8.
9.5. Saul to his servant let us return. || return my son David. 26.21
29.4. make his fellow return. || ere thou bid the people r. 2 Sam. 2.26
2 Sam. 3.16. Abner said go r. || till be grown then r. 10.5. 1 Chr. 19.5
19.14. r. thou and all thy servants. || see what answ. I shall r. 24.13
1 Kin. 2.32. the Lord shall return his blood. 33. || thy wickedness. 44
8.48. so return with all their heart. || r. thy way to the wild. 19.15.
12.24. return every man to his house. || now shall the kingd. r. 26.
22.17. let them return every man to his house. 2 Chr. 11.4. 18.16.
28. if thou return in peace. 2 Chr. 18.27. || till I return in peace. 26
2 Kin. 18.14. I have offend. r. from me. || shall r. and conf. thy n. 2 Chr. 6.34
19.7. king of Assyria shall return to his own land. 33. Isa. 37.7, 34.
20.10. let the shadow r. backw. || if they r. with all their h. 2 Chr. 6.33
2 Chr. 10.9. that we may return answer to his people
30.6. he will return to you. || if ye return to him. 9.
Neh. 2.6. when wilt thou return. || whence ye shall return to us. 4.12.
Ezra 4.15. r. Mordecai this answer. || devise of Ham. r. on his h. 9.35
Job 1.21. naked shall I return. || r. yea, r. again my right. is in it. 6.19
7.10. he shall return no more to his house
15.22. he believeth not that he shall return
17.10. as for you all, do you return. || if thou r. to the Almig. 22.23
33.25. he shall return to the days of his youth
35.14. I will return words to thee. || com. they r. from iniqu. 36.10
Psal. 6.4. return O Lord. || let them return and be ashamed. 10.
7.7. return thou on high. || his mischief return on his own head. 16
59.6. they return at evening. || let them return at evening. 14.
73.10. therefore his people r. hither. || let not opp. r. alha. 74.21.
80.14. return O God of hosts. || judgment shall r. to righteo. 94.15.
90.3. return ye children of men. || return O Lord, how long. 13.
104.29. and return to their dust. || return to thy rest O my soul. 116.7
Psal. 2.9. none that goeth to her r. ag. || rolleth a stone it will r. 46.27
Eccl. 1.7. thither they return aga. || shall he return to go as he ca. 5.15
12.2. nor the clouds r. after the rain. || dust r. to earth, sp. to G. 7
Cant. 6.13. return O Shulamite, return, return

Isa. 1.127. they that return of her shall be redeemed with righteousness.
6.13. a tenth shall return and be eaten. || rem. shall r. 7.7. 3.10. 21.32
21.12. if ye will enquire, enquire. || r. r. for thy serv. sake. 63.17.
35.10. ransom of the Lord shall r. 51.11. || none could r. w. 44.1. 14
44.23. r. to me I have redeemed thee. || if thou wilt r. r. Jer. 4.1.
Jer. 3.1. shall he r. to her again, yet r. || I will r. and have co. 12.15.
12. r. backsliding Israel. || children. 22. || he shall r. no mo. 22.10
15.19. if thou return I will bring thee again, let them return to thee
18.14. r. every one from his way. 35.15. || Jac. shall r. 30.10. 146.27
23.14. none doth return from his wickedo. || r. with all their h. 24.7
31.8. a great company shall return. || ye shall return to Egypt. 37.7
36.3. that ye may return every one. || it may be they will return. 7
44.14. that they should return to the land of jud. || none shall r. 38
50.9. none shall r. in vain. || that he should r. and live. Ezek. 18.13.
Ezek. 16.55. when Sodom, Samaria shall return, then thou shalt return
46.17. after it shall return to the pr. || aft. 62. we. the thr. Dan. 9.25
Dan. 10.20. now will I r. to fight. || shall r. to his own l. 11.9. 10.28
11.13. king of the north shall return. || at time ap. 29. || gri. and r. 30
Hos. 2.7. I will return to my first husband. || I will r. and take my c. 9.
3.5. afterward shall Israel return. || will return to my place. 5.15.
7.16. they return but not to the most High. || shall r. to Eg. 8.13. 9.3
12.14. his repro. shall the Lord re. || dwell un. his sha. shall r. 14.7
Joel 2.14. whoknoweth if he will return. || return ye recompence. 3.4.7
Obad. 15. thy reward shall return on thy own head
Mic. 1.7. they shall return to the hire of an harlot
5.3. then the remnant of his brethren shall return
Mal. 1.4. we will return and build. || then shall ye return and disc. 3.18.
3.7. return to me and I will return, wherein shall we return?
Mat. 10.13. let your peace r. to you. || nor him in the field r. 24.18.
12.44. I will r. to my house. Luk. 11.34. || return to thy house. 8.39
Luke 12.36. when he will return from the wedding
Acts 15.16. after this I will return and build. || I will r. to you if. 18.21
To Return.

Exod. 4.21. when thou goest to r. into Eg. || not bet. to r. to Eg. Num. 14.3
Deut. 17.16. not cause the people to r. to Eg. || ent. me to r. Ruth 1.16
Neh. 9.17. appointed a capt to r. || refuse to r. Jer. 5.3. 18.5. Hos. 11.5
Jer. 22.27. but to the land where they desire to return. 44.14.
29.10. in causing you to r. 30.3. 32.44. 33.7. 11.26. 34.22. 42.13
34.11. whom they had let go free to return. 16.
38.26. would not cause me to return to Jonathans house to die. 37.20
Lam.

Lev. 3. 21. this I make to **return** to my heart, therefore I have hope
 Eccl. 31. 30. shall I cause it to **return** to his sheath
 19. 14. cause them to **return** to the land of Paleros
 Hos. 4. 19. I will cause to **return** their doings
 Luk. 19. 12. to receive a king, and to r. || no more to r. to cor. **Rev.** 13. 34

Return to the Lord.

Deut. 30. 2. shall **return** to the Lord, the Lord will turn thy captivity
 1 Sam. 7. 3. if ye r. to the Lord with all your hearts put away strange
 17. 19. 22. they shall **return** to the Lord and he shall heal them
 55. 7. **return** to the Lord and he will have mercy
 Hos. 6. 1. come and let us **return** to the Lord. || do not r. to the Lord. 7. 10
 14. 1. O Israel **return** to the Lord, thou art fallen by thy iniquity

Not Return.

Num. 32. 18. we will not **return** to our houses
 Deut. 28. 13. 1. as shall be taken away and not **return** to thee
 1 Sam. 15. 26. I will not r. with thee. || may not r. with thee. 1 Kin. 13. 16
 2 Sam. 12. 23. but he shall not r. to me. || my eye not r. to see good. Job 7. 17
 Job 10. 21. before I go whence I shall not r. || they go forth, r. not. 39. 4
 Isa. 45. 23. word is gone out of my mouth and shall not **return**
 55. 11. it shall not r. to me. void. || shall he turn aw. and not r. Jer. 8. 4
 Jer. 15. 7. fith they **return** not from their ways

19. r. not thou to them. || not r. thither any more. 22. 11. 27.
 23. 10. anger of the Lord shall not **return** until, 30. 24.
 Eccl. 7. 13. the seller shall not **return** to that which is sold. -mult. not r.
 13. 22. that he should not **return** from his wickedness
 21. 5. my sword not **return** any more into his sheath
 35. 9. thy cities shall not **return**. || not **return** the way he came in. 46. 9
 Hos. 7. 10. they do not r. to the Lord. || Lord shall not r. to Egypt. 11. 5
 11. 5. I will not r. to destroy Ephr. || let him not r. back. Luke 17. 31
 Mat. 12. 12. warned that they should not **return** to Herod

Returned, Returned.

Gen. 8. 3. waters **returned** from off the earth. || dove. r. 9. || r. not. 12
 43. 10. we had **returned** this second time. || money that was re. 18.
 Exod. 14. 27. sea r. to his strength. 28. || is r. to her fathers ho. Lev. 23. 13
 Num. 11. 14. children of Israel **returned** and wept. Deut. 1. 45.
 Job. 16. 16. till pursuers be re. 22. || waters of Jordan **returned**. 4. 18.
 22. 9. children of Reuben and Gad r. || Phinehas and princes r. 32.
 Judg. 3. 19. when the judge was dead they r. || the r. aniw. to her f. 5. 29
 7. 8. they r. 23000 from Gid. || Ben. r. to their inheritance. 21. 23.
 Ruth. 1. 22. so Naomi and Ruth r. || they r. to Ekron same d. 1 Sam. 6. 16
 1 Sam. 1. 18. he whom I obtained by petition shall be **returned**
 17. 57. as David **returned** from the laughter of the Philistines
 35. 59. the Lord **returned** the wickedness of Nabal
 38. 1. 22. sword of Saul r. not empty. || return. and he **returned**. 3. 16
 6. 30. Dav. **returned** to bless his house. || is as if all **returned**. 17. 3.
 16. 8. the Lord hath re. on thee all the blood of the house of Saul
 19. 15. so the king r. || people re. after him to spoil. 23. 10.
 1 Kin. 13. 10. r. not by the way that he came. || after this Joab r. not. 33
 2 Kin. 5. 15. he r. to the man of God. || Sennach. r. with shame. 2 Chr. 32. 21
 1 Chr. 35. 10. they **returned** home in great anger
 Eze. 5. 11. thus they r. us answer. || we r. all to the wall. Neb. 4. 15.
 Neb. 9. 38. yet when they **returned** and cried to thee
 Psa. 35. 13. my prayer r. into my own bof. || they r. early after G. 78. 34
 126. 7. 1. when the Lord **returned** the returning of Zion
 138. 8. sun **returned** ten degrees. || but the **returned** not. Jer. 3. 7.
 Jer. 14. 3. they r. with the vessels empty. || r. and made anothe ver. 18. 74
 40. 12. all the Jews **returned** out of all places
 Eccl. 1. 17. they r. not when they went. || have r. to provoke me. 8. 17
 9. 11. the man with the iokhorn **returned** the word
 Dan. 4. 34. mine understanding **returned** to me. || my reason **returned**. 36
 Hab. 6. 11. he hath set an harvest, when I r. || the captivity of my people
 Amos 4. 6. yet have ye not **returned** to me. 8. 9, 10, 11 veries
 Zech. 1. 16. I am r. to Jerusalem with mercies. || I am r. to Zion. 8. 3.
 7. 14. no man passed through or **returned**
 Luke 4. 14. Jesus r. in the power of the spirit. || the seventy r. 10. 17.
 23. 48. smote their breasts and r. || they r. and prepared spices. 56.
 Acts 12. 25. Paul and Barnabas r. from Jer. || John r. to Jer. 13. 13.
 Heb. 11. 15. they might have had opportunity to have **returned**
 1 Pet. 2. 25. but are now **returned** to the shepherd and bishop

Returneth.

Psa. 146. 4. he r. to his earth. || as a dog r. to his vomit, a fool r. Pr. 26. 11
 Prov. 18. 13. he that **returneth** a word before he heareth it is folly
 Isa. 55. 10. rain r. not thither against him. || that r. I will cut off. Eze. 35. 7
 Zech. 9. 8. I will encamp about my house because of him that **returneth**

Returning, Returning.

Gen. 8. 13. the wat. r. in going and r. || raven went forth in going and r. 7
 Psa. 126. 7. 1. when the Lord **returned** the **returning** of Zion
 Isa. 30. 15. in r. and rest shall ye be sa. || was r. sit. in his char. Acts 8. 28
 Heb. 7. 1. who met Abraham **returning** from the laughter of the kings

Reveal, Reveal.

Deut. 29. 29. those things which are **revealed** to us and our children
 Ruth 4. 4. I will **reveal** in thy ear
 1 Sam. 3. 7. neither was the word of the Lord **revealed** to him
 21. L. r. him. to Sam. in Shiloh. || L. r. the ear of Sam. 9. 7. 15
 2 Sam. 7. 27. thou hast r. to thy fer. thou wilt build him an ho. 1 Chr. 17. 25
 Eze. 8. 13. copy of the writing was **revealed** to all people
 Job 20. 27. the hea. shall r. his iniqu. || his rig. hand hath be r. Psa. 98. 7. 2
 Psa. 119. 7. 8. **revealed** mine eyes that I may behold wondrous things
 Isa. 42. 14. it was **revealed** in my ears by the Lord of hosts surely
 23. 1. from the land of Chittim it is **revealed** to them
 40. 5. the glory of the L. shall be r. || and my righte. to be r. 56. 1
 53. 1. to whom is the arm of the Lord **revealed**. John 12. 38.

Jer. 11. 20. unto thee have I r. my cause. || I will r. abun. of peace. 33. 6
 Dan. 2. 19. then was the se. r. || this not r. 30. || seeing thou couldst r. 4. 7
 10. 1. thing r. to D. || noth. co. that shall not be r. Mat. 10. 26. Luke 12. 3
 Mat. 11. 27. and here whom the Son will **reveal** him. Luke 10. 23.

25. and hath **revealed** them unto babes. Luke 10. 21.
 16. 17. flesh and blood hath not r. it. || it was r. to Simeon. Luke 2. 36
 Luk. 2. 35. that the thoughts of many hearts may be **revealed**
 17. 30. when the Son of man shall be r. || righte. of G. r. Rom. 1. 17
 Rom. 1. 18. wrath of G. r. from heaven. || which shall be r. in us. 8. 18
 1 Cor. 2. 10. but G. hath **revealed** them to us. || it shall be r. by fire. 3. 13
 14. 30. if any thing be r. to another. || to r. his son in me. Gal. 1. 16
 Gal. 3. 23. which should afterward be **revealed**. || as it is now r. Eph. 3. 5.
 Phil. 3. 15. G. shall r. the same unto you. || when L. Jes. shall be r. 2 Th. 1. 7
 2 Thes. 2. 3. that man of sin be r. 8. || that he might be r. in his time. 6
 1 Pet. 1. 5. ready to be **revealed** in his time. || to whom it was **revealed**. 12
 4. 13. when his glory shall be r. || partaker of the glory shall be r. 5. 1

Revealer.

Dan. 2. 47. your God is a **revealer** of secrets

Revealeth.

Job 33. 16. then he **revealeth** the ears of men
 Prov. 11. 13. a tale-b. r. se. 20. 19. || he r. the deep and sec things. Dan. 2. 23
 Dan. 2. 28. a G. in heaven that **reveals** secrets. || he that r. maketh. 29
 Amos 3. 7. but he **revealeth** his secrets to his servants the prophets

Revelation.

Rom. 2. 5. and **revelation** of the righteous judgment of God
 16. 25. accor. to the r. of the my. || wait for the r. of our L. 1 Cor. 1. 17
 1 Cor. 14. 6. except I speak by r. || hath a r. hath an interpretation. 26
 Gal. 1. 12. but by the rev. of Jesus Christ. || and I went up by rev. 2. 2
 Eph. 1. 17. and r. in the knowl. of him. || by r. made known the my. 33
 1 Pet. 1. 13. grace brought to you at the **revelation** of Jesus Christ
 Rev. 1. 1. the **revelation** of Jesus Christ which God gave to him

Revelations.

1 Cor. 12. 1. come to **revela.** of the Lord. || through the abundance of r. 7

Revelings.

Gal. 5. 21. works of the flesh drunkenness, rev. || walked in rev. 1 Pet. 4. 3

Revenge.

Jer. 15. 15. **revenge** me of my perfic. || readiness to r. all disob. 2 Cor. 10. 6

Revenge.

Sob. 2. 10. we shall take our r. on him. || Phil. dealt by r. Eccl. 35. 15

2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what **revenge**, in all things ye have approved

Revenge.

Eccl. 25. 12. Edom **revenged** himself upon them

Revenger.

Num. 35. 19. r. shall slay the mur. 21. || if r. find him without and slay. 27

24. judge betw. the slayer and r. || deliv. out of the hand of r. 25

Nab. 1. 7. the L. is a jealous G. and r. || the minister of God. 2 r. Rom. 13. 4

Rebengers.

1 Sam. 14. 11. that thou wouldst not suffer the **rebengers**

Rebenges.

Deu. 32. 42. from the beginn. of r. || God of r. shew thy self. Psa. 94. 1

Rebenged.

1 Sam. 22. 48. he is God that **rev** me. || the Lord r. the Lord r. Nab. 1. 2

Rebenging.

Psa. 79. 10. by the r. of the blood of thy fer. || Edom dealt by r. Eze. 25. 17

Rebnuce, Rebnuce.

Eze. 4. 13. so shalt thou endamage the **rebnuce** of the kings

Pro. 8. 19. my r. than choice silv. || in the r. of the wicked is trouble. 15. 6

16. 8. than great. without right. || ashamed of your r. Jer. 12. 13.

Isa. 23. 3. harvest of the river is her **rebnuce**

Rebnuce. Verb.

Lev. 19. 30. rev. my sanctuary. 26. 2. || servants rev. Haman. Eze. 3. 2

Mat. 21. 37. they will **rebnuce** my son. Mark 12. 6. Luke 20. 13.

Eph. 5. 33. wife **rebnuce** her husband

Rebnuce.

2 Sam. 9. 6. Mephib. did r. to Dav. || Bathsheba did **rebnuce**. 1 Kin. 1. 31

Eze. 3. 2. Mordecai bowed not, nor did **rebnuce**. 5.

Psa. 89. 7. to be had in **rebnuce** of all that are about him

Hab. 1. 9. we gave them **rebnuce**. || serve God with **rebnuce**. 28.

1 Pet. 3. 15. give an answer of the hope in them with **rebnuce**

Rebnuce.

Psa. 111. 9. holy and **reverend** is his name

Rever.

Num. 23. 20. he hath blessed and I cannot **reverse** it

Eze. 8. 5. let it be written to rev. || sealed with kings ring, none r. 8

Jer. 2. 24. in her occasion who can **reverse** it

Revice.

Exod. 22. 28. shall not **revile** the gods. || blessed when men r. Mat. 5. 11

Reviled.

Neb. 13. 25. I contended with them and r. || being r. we blest. 1 Cor. 4. 13

Mat. 27. 39. that passed by r. him. || that were crucified. Mark 15. 32.

John 9. 28. they r. him, thou art his disciple we are Moses his discip.

1 Pet. 2. 23. who when he was **reviled** reviled not again

Revilers.

1 Cor. 6. 10. nor **revilers** inherit the kingdom of God

Revileth.

Acts 23. 4. **revilest** thou the Lords high priest

Revileth.

Exod. 21. 17. he that **revileth** his father shall be put to death

Reviling.

Isa. 51. 7. nor be afraid of their r. || rev. of child. of Ammon. Zeph. 2. 8

Revibe, Revibe.

Gen. 45. 27. Spirit of Jacob rev. || his Spirit came and he rev. Judg. 15. 19

1 *Kin*. 17. 22. soul of the child came and he *revived*
 2 *Kin*. 13. 21. touched the bones of *Elisha* he *revived*
 1 *Chr*. 11. 18. *Joab* r. the rest of the city. || will they r. the stones. *Neb*. 4. 2
Psal. 85. 6. wilt thou not r. us again. || thou wilt *revive* me. 138. 7.
Isa. 57. 15. to r. the spirit of the humble. || to r. the heart of the contr.
Hof. 6. 2. after two days will he *revive* us. || shall *revive* as the corn. 14. 7
Hab. 3. 2. O Lord *reviveth* thy work. || when com. came sin r. *Rom*. 7. 9.
Rom. 14. 9. to this end *Christ* died, rose, r. || your care hath r. *Phil*. 4. 10

Reviving.

Ezra 9. 8. to give us a little *reviving*. 9.
Revol. Sub.
Dem. 13. 15. that prophet shall for speaking *revolt* against the Lord
Isa. 59. 13. speak opp. and r. || *Han*. *Shem*, taught r. *Fer*. 28. 16. 129. 733

Rebolt.

2 *Chr*. 21. 10. at same time *Libnah* r. || ye will r. more and more. *Isa*. 1. 5
Rebolted.
 2 *Kin* 8. 20. in his days *Edom* *revolted*. || *Libnah* r. 22. 2 *Chr*. 21. 8. 10
Isa. 51. 6. from whom children of *Israel* have deeply *revolted*
Fer. 5. 23. they are *revolted* and gone

Revolters.

Fer. 6. 28. they are all grievous *revolters*
Hof. 5. 2. r. are profound to make slaughter. || all princes are re. 9. 15

Revoltin.

Fer. 5. 23. this people have a *revoltin* spirit
Revolution.

Exod. 34. 12. observe the feast of in-gathering at the *revol.* of the year
 1 *Sam*. 1. 20. came to pass after *revolution* of days *Hannah* conceived
 2 *Chr*. 24. 13. in the *revolution* of the year *Syria* came against *Joah*

Reward.

Gen. 15. 1. I am thy exceeding great r. || for it is your r. *Num*. 18. 31.
Dem. 10. 17. G. taketh not *reward*. || curf, that taketh r. to lay inn. 27. 25
Ruth 3. 12. a full *reward* be given thee of the Lord
 2 *Sam*. 4. 10. thought I would have given him a *reward*
 19. 36. why should the king recompense it with such a *reward*
 1 *Kin*. 13. 7. go home I will give thee a r. || did I say, give a r. *Fob* 6. 23
Fob 7. 22. as an hireling looketh for the *reward*
Pf. 5. 5. nor taketh r. against inno. || in keeping of them great r. 19. 11
 40. 15. let them be desolate for a r. || ar. for the righteous. 58. 11.
 70. 3. let them be turned back for a r. || render a r. to the proud. 94. 2
 91. 8. fee the *reward* of the wicked. || this the r. of my adverf. 109. 20
 127. 3. fruit of the womb is his *reward*

Pro. 11. 18. that sow righ. shall be a sure r. || r. in the bos. str. wrath. 21. 14
 22. 14. *reward* of humility riches. || surely there is a *reward*. 23. 18
 24. 14. then there shall be a *reward*. || no *reward* to the evil man. 20.
Ecc. 4. 9. because they have a good *reward* for their pains
 9. 5. nor have they any more a *reward*

Ia. 3. 11. for the *reward* of his hands shall be given
 5. 23. which justify the wick. for a r. || his r. is with him. 40. 10. 62. 11
 45. 13. he shall let go my captives not for *reward*

49. 14. my *reward* with my God. || captain gave *Jer*. a r. *Fer*. 40. 5
Ezek. 16. 34. that thou givest a *reward* and no *reward* is given
Hof. 9. 1. thou hast loved a *reward*, every corn floor

Obad. 15. thy *reward* shall return on thy own head
Mic. 3. 11. the heads judge for *reward*. || judge asketh for a *reward*. 7. 3
Mat. 5. 12. great is your *reward* in heaven. *Luke* 6. 23. 35.

46. if ye love them which love you what *reward*
 6. 1. otherwise no r. of your *Fath*. || they have their r. 25. 16 verf.
 10. 41. shall receive a prophes. righteous mans *reward*

42. in no wise lose his *reward*. *Mark* 9. 41.
Luke 23. 41. we receive the due *reward* of our deeds

Acts 1. 18. this man purchased a field with the *reward* of iniquity
Rom. 4. 4. to him that worketh is the *reward* not reckoned

1 *Cor*. 3. 8. every man shall receive his own *reward*
 14. he shall receive a *reward* whose work abideth

9. 17. if I do this thing willingly I have a *reward*
 18. what is my r. then. || labourer worthy of his r. 1 *Tim*. 5. 18

Col. 3. 18. no man beguile you of your r. || the r. of the inheritance. 3. 24
Heb. 2. 2. received a just recomp. of r. || rec. the r. of unright. 2 *Pet*. 2. 13

10. 35. great recomp. of r. || had respect to the recomp. of re. 11. 26
 2 *Fob*. 8. but that we reckon a full r. || can after *Eala*. error for r. *Fude* 11

Rev. 11. 18. time come thou shalt give r. || my r. is with me. 22. 12
Reward, Rewardeth, Rewardeth.

Gen. 44. 4. have ye r. ev. for good. || will r. them that hate me. *Deu*. 33. 41
 1 *Sam*. 24. 17. thou hast *rewarded* me good, I have *rewarded* thee evil
 19. wherefore the Lord *reward* thee good

2 *Sam*. 3. 39. the Lord shall *reward* the doer of evil
 22. 21. Lord r. me according to the cleanness of my h. *Psal*. 18. 20.

2 *Chr*. 15. 7. for your work shall be r. || behold how they r. us. 20. 11.
Fob 21. 19. he *rewarded* him and he shall know it

Psal. 7. 4. if I have *rewarded* evil to him that was at peace
 31. 23. plentifully r. the proud doer. || shall r. evil to mine enem. 54. 5

35. 12. they *rewarded* me evil for good. 109. 5.
 103. 10. not *rewarded* us according to our iniquities

137. 8. happy shall be that *rewardeth* thee as thou hast served
Pro. 13. 13. that feareth the com. shall be r. || whofo r. evil for good. 17. 13

25. 22. and the Lord shall r. thee. || r. fools, r. transgress. 26. 10.
Ia. 3. 9. they have *rewarded* evil to themselves

Fer. 31. 16. thy work shall be *rewarded*
Hof. 4. 9. and them their doings. || himf. shall r. thee open. *Mat*. 6. 4. 6. 8

Mat. 16. 27. then he shall *reward* every man according to his work
 2 *Tim*. 4. 14. the Lord *reward* Alexander according to his works

Rev. 18. 6. *reward* her as she *rewarded* you

Rewarder.

Heb. 11. 6. he is a *rewarder* of them that diligently seek him
Rewards.

Num. 22. 7. with the *rewards* of divination in their hands
Ia. 1. 23. every one followeth after r. || these are any *rew*. *Hof*. 2. 12.

Dan. 2. 6. ye shall receive of me *rewards*. || give thy r. to another. 5. 17
Rhinoceros.

Ia. 34. 17. and the *rhinoceros* shall come down with them
Rib, Ribs.

Gen. 2. 21. G. took one of his *ribs*. || the *rib* he had taken made wom. 22
Exo. 30. 14. make two rings under the crown by the two *ribs* of the altar

2 *Sam*. 2. 23. *Abner* smote *Ahabel* under the fifth r. || *Joab* *Abner*. 3. 37
Rechab, *Baanah* *Ithobeth*. 4. 6. || *Joab* *Amasa*. 20. 10.

1 *Kin* 6. 15. made chambers and *ribs* round. || r. covered with ced. 7. 13
Dan. 7. 5. a beast like a bear that had three *ribs* in the mouth

Ribband.

Num. 15. 38. on the fringe of the borders a *ribband*
Rich, man, men.

Gen. 13. 2. *Abram* was very *rich*. || left say, I have made *Abr*. *rich*. 14. 23
Exo. 30. 15. the *rich* shall not give more. || if a stranger wax r. *Lev*. 15. 47

Ruth 3. 10. followest not young men poor or *rich*
 1 *Sam*. 2. 7. the Lord maketh r. || two men in one cit. one *rich*. 2 *Sam*. 12. 1.

Fob 15. 29. he shall not be *rich*. || nor regar. the r. more than bee r. 21. 17
Psal. 45. 12. the r. shall entreat thy favour. || hear *rich* and poor. 49. 2.

49. 16. not afraid when one is made *rich*
Pro. 10. 4. hand of the diligent maketh r. || blessing of the L. maketh r. 13

13. 7. there is that maketh himself *rich*. || *rich* hath many friends. 14. 20
 18. 23. the *rich* answer roughly. || loveth wine and oyl not be r. 21. 17

22. 3. *rich* and poor meet together. || labour not to be *rich*. 23. 4.
 7. *rich* ruleth over the poor. || that giveth to the *rich* shall want. 16

28. 6. than he that is perverse though *rich*. || halseth to be *rich*. 30. 23
Ecc. 5. 12. the abundance of the *rich* will not suffer him to sleep

10. 6. the *rich* sit in low place. || curle not the *rich*. 20
Ia. 53. 9. with the *rich* in his death. || therefore waxen *rich*. *Fer*. 5. 37

Ezek. 27. 24. merchants of *Alhur*, *Chilmac*, in chests of *rich* apparel
Hof. 12. 8. yet I am become r. || blessed be the Lord for I am r. *Zeck*. 11. 5

Mark 12. 41. many that were *rich* cast in. || r. sent empty away. *Luke* 1. 53
Luke 6. 24. wo to you that are *rich*. || is not *rich* towards God. 12. 21

14. 12. call not thy *rich* neighbour. || for he was very *rich*. 18. 23
 19. 3. *Zachaeus* was *rich*. || the same L. *rich* to all that call. *Rom*. 10. 12

1 *Cor*. 4. 8. now ye are full, *rich*. || as poor yet making many r. 2 *Cor*. 6. 10
 2 *Cor*. 8. 9. that though he was *rich*, by his poverty might be *rich*

Eph. 2. 4. God who is *rich* in mercy. || they that will be *rich*. 1 *Tim*. 6. 9
 1 *Tim*. 6. 17. charge them that are *rich*. || be *rich* in good works. 18.

Jam. 1. 10. *rich* rejoice that he is made low. || poor *rich* in faith. 2. 5
Rev. 2. 9. but thou art *rich*. || sayest I am r. that thou mayest be r. 3. 17. 18

13. 16. cansteth *rich*, poor to receive a mark
 18. 3. merchants of the earth are waxen *rich*. 15. 19.

Rich, man, or men.

2 *Sam*. 12. 2. *rich* man had many flocks. || traveller to the *rich* man. 4
Fob 27. 19. *rich* man shall lie down. || is wife in his own conceit. *Pro*. 28. 11

Prov. 10. 15. *rich* mans wealth is his strong city. 18. 11.
Fer. 9. 23. let not the *rich* man glory in his riches

Mid. 6. 12. *rich* men thereof are full of violence
Mat. 19. 23. r. m. hardly ent. || for a r. m. to en. 24. *Mat*. 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25

27. 57. *Joseph* a *rich* man of *Arimathea*
Luke 12. 16. ground of a certain *rich* man brought forth plentifully

16. 1. a certain *rich* man had two fons. || clothed in purple. 19.
 21. crumbs fell from *rich* mans table. || *rich* man died. 22.

21. 1. *rich* men calling into the treasury. || *rich* men weep. *Jam*. 5. 1
Jam. 1. 11. so shall the *rich* man fade. || do not *rich* men oppress. 2. 6

Rev. 3. 15. the great men and *rich* men hid themselves
Richer.

Dan. 11. 2. the fourth shall be far *richer* than all
Riches.

Gen. 31. 16. the *riches* God hath taken from our father is ours
 36. 6. *riches* more than they could dwell together

Fob. 22. 8. return with much *riches*. || get thee r. in *Ephrata*. *Ruth* 4. 11
 1 *Sam*. 17. 25. the king will enrich with great *riches*

1 *Kin*. 3. 11. neither halt asked *riches*. 2 *Chr*. 1. 11. || I will give thee r. 13
 10. 23. *Solomon* exceeded all kings for *riches*. 2 *Chr*. 9. 22.

1 *Chr*. 29. 12. *riches* come of thee. || *David* died full of *riches*. 28.
 2 *Chr*. 17. 5. *Jehoshaphat* had *riches* in abundance. 18. 1. || *Hezek*. 32. 27

20. 25. they found *riches* with the dead bodies
Eph. 1. 4. when he shewed the *riches* of his glorious kingdoms

5. 11. *Haman* told them of his *riches* and glory
Fob 20. 15. he hath swallowed down r. || will he esteem thy r. 36. 19.

Psal. 37. 16. better than the *riches* of many wicked
 39. 6. he heareth up *riches*. || selleth thy people without *riches*. 44. 13

49. 6. boast themselves of their *riches*. || trusteth in his *riches*. 52. 7
 62. 10. if *riches* increase set not your heart. || they increase in r. 73. 12

104. 24. earth is full of thy *riches*. || as much as in all *riches*. 119. 14

112. 3. wealth and *riches* shall be in his house

Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand *riches*. || *riches* are with me, durable r. 8. 18

11. 4. *riches* profit not in the day of wrath

16. strong men retain *riches*. || trusteth in *riches* shall fall. 38.

13. 7. maketh himself poor yet hath *riches*. || *riches* ranf. for life. 8

14. 24. crown of the wife is *riches*. || r. inheritance of the father. 19. 14

22. 1. good name chosen than *riches*. || fear of the Lord are *riches*. 4

16. that oppressed to increase his *riches* || *riches* make wings. 23. 3

24. 4. by knowledge the chambers filled with pleasant *riches*

27. 34. *riches* are not for ever. || give me neither poverty nor r. 30. 8

31. 7. 29.

31. 29. many daughters have gotten *riches* 5.13
 Bel. 4.8. nor his eye laisif. with *riches*. || kept for owners hurt. 5.13
 5.14. thole r. perih by evil tra. || to whom G. hath given r. 19.16.2.
 9.11. nor year. to men of underit. || r. of Dam. taken away. 15a.8.4
 15a.10.14. found as a nest the *riches* of the people
 30.6. they will carry their *riches* on yoking asses
 45.3. hidden *riches* of secret places. || out the r. of the Gentiles. 61.6
 Jer. 9.23. let not the rich man glory in his *riches*
 17.11. he that get. r. and not by right. || he hath got. is perih. 48.36
 Eze. 26.12. they shall make a spoil of thy *riches*
 27.13. by reason of the mult. of all kind of *riches*. 18.27.33.
 28.4. with thy understanding gotten thee *riches*
 5. by thy traffick increas'd *riches*. heart lifted up because of *riches*
 Dan. 11.2. through his *riches* stir up all against Grecia
 13. king of the north return with much *riches*
 23. scatter among them *riches*. || return with great *riches*. 28.
 Mat. 13.22. deceitfulness of *riches* choke. Mark 4.19. Luke 8.14.
 Mat. 10.23. hardly they which have r. enter. || trult in r. 24. Luk. 18.24
 Luk. 16.19. make friends of r. of unr. || who will com. the true r. 11.
 Rom. 24. despisest thou the *riches* of his goodness
 9.33. made known the *riches* of his glory on vessels of mercy
 11.12. if fall of them the *riches* of the Gentiles. *riches* of the world
 31. O the depth of the *riches* of wisdom and knowledge of God
 2 Cor. 8.2. abound to the *riches* of their liberality
 Eph. 1.7. according to the *riches* of his grace. || shew *riches* of grace. 2.7
 18. what the *riches* of the glory of his inheritance in the saints
 3.8. preach the unsear. of Christ. || grant accor. to the r. of his g. 15
 Phil. 4.19. according to his *riches* in glory by Christ
 Col. 2.27. what the *riches* of the glory of this mystery among Gentiles
 3.2. knit together in love and to all *riches* of the full assurance
 1 Tim. 6.17. nor trust in uncertain *riches*
 Heb. 11.26. reproach of Christ greater *riches*
 1 Tim. 6.17. your *riches* are corrupted
 Rev. 5.12. worthy is the lamb slain to receive *riches*
 18.17. for in one hour so great *riches* come to naught

Richly.

Col. 3.16. let the word of Christ dwell in you *richly*
 1 Tim. 6.17. but trust in the living God who giveth *richly*
 Tit. 2.16. which he shed on us *richly* through Jesus Christ
 Rom. 37.22. that he might rid them out of their hands
 End. 6.6. I will rid you out of their bondage
 Lev. 26.6. I will rid evil beasts out of the land
 Psa. 82.4. rid them out of the hand of the wicked
 147.7. rid me add deliver me. 11.

Riddant.

Lev. 23.23. not make clean *ridd*. || shall make a speedy r. Zeph. 1.18.

Riddeth.

1 Sam. 22.13. God is my strength he *riddeth* my way

Ridden.

Num. 23.30. am not I thy ass on which thou halt *ridden*

Riddle.

Judg. 14.12. put forth a r. || put forth. Eze. 17.2. || see in a r. 1 Cor. 13.12

Ride, Riddeth, Riding.

Gen. 41.43. made him r. in the char. || what saddle he r. on. Lev. 15.9
 Num. 22.12. Bala. was ri. || speak ye that r. on white asses. Judg. 5.10
 Dent. 32.13. he made him r. on high pl. || whor. upon the heaven. 33.26
 2 Sam. 6.13. they made to ride the ark of God. 1 Chr. 13.17.
 16.3. asses be for the household to r. || saddle an ass I may r. 19.26
 1 Kin. 4.33. cause Solomon to ride on my mule. 38.44.
 2 Kin. 14.34. slack not thy riding for me. || refrain not for me to ride
 10.16. to they made him to ride in his chariot
 11.16. make thy hand to ride on thy bow
 Eze. 6.8. and the horse the k. on. || cause him to r. through the city. 19
 Job 30.22. thou causett me to ride upon it
 Psa. 45.4. in thy majesty r. prosperously. || causett men to r. over. 66.12
 68.4. extoll him that *rideth* on the heavens. 33.
 15a.19.1. Lord *rideth* on a swift cloud. || we will ride upon swift. 30.16
 58.14. I will cause thee to ride on the high places
 Job. 23.6. they ride upon horses set in array. 50.42.
 17.25. kings enter into the gates riding in chariots. 22.4.
 Eze. 23.6. horsemen r. upon horses. 23. || lords. 23. || many peo. 38.15
 Hos. 10.11. I will make Ephraim to r. || we will not r. upon horses. 14.3
 Amos 4.15. nor shall he that *rideth* the horse deliver himself
 Hab. 3.8. that thou didst ride upon thy horses and chariots of salvation
 Hag. 2.22. I will overthrow the chariots and them that ride in them
 Zech. 1.8. a man riding on a red horse
 9.9. thy king cometh having salvation riding on an ass

Rider, Riders.

Gen. 49.17. so that his rider shall fall backward
 Exod. 15.1. horse and rider he hath thrown in the sea. 21.
 2 Kin. 18.23. be able on thy part to set riders. 15a.36.8.
 Eze. 8.10. sent polts, riders on mules, and on dromedaries
 Job 39.18. the scorner the horse and his rider
 Jer. 51.21. will I break in pieces the horse and his rider
 Hag. 2.22. chariots and riders shall come down
 Zech. 10.5. the riders on horses shall be confounded
 12.4. I will smite the horse and his rider with madness

Ridiculous.

15a.33.19. of a ridiculous tongue thou canst not understand

Ridges.

Psa. 65.10. thou waterest the ridges thereof

Rifed.

Zech. 14.12. houses rifed, women ravished

Rif, see Ryt.

Right. Sub.

Gen. 18.25. the judge of all the world do right
 Num. 17.7. daughters of Zeloph. speak r. of sith-b is his. Dent. 21.17
 Ruth 2.120. the man is one that hath right to redeem. 3.19.
 4.6. redeem thou my right. || what r. have I yet to cry. 2 Sam. 19.28
 2 Sam. 19.43. we have more right in David than ye
 1 Kin. 8.145. hear and maintain their right. 4.49. 2 Chr. 6.435.139
 Neh. 2.20. ye have no right in Jer. || thou halt done right. we wick. 9.33
 Job 34.6. should I lie against my r. || shall he that hateth r. govern. 17
 36.6. he giveth right to the poor. || hear the right O Lord. Psa. 17.1
 Psa. 9.4. thou maintainest my right. smelt judging right
 140.12. Lord will maintain the right
 Pro. 16.8. then great revenues without r. || love him that speaketh r. 13
 15a.10.2. to take away the right from the poor
 32.7. when the needy speaketh right
 59.18. there is no right in their goings
 Jer. 5.28. right of the needy do they not judge
 17.11. getteth riches but not by r. || right of redemption thine. 32.7.8
 48.130. those on whom he stayeth do not right
 Lam. 3.35. to turn aside the right of a man
 Eze. 21.27. till he come whole right it is
 22.129. they have oppressed the stranger without right
 Am. 5.12. to turn aside the poor from their right. || stranger. Mal. 3.3
 John 1.12. to them gave he the right to be the fous of God
 Heb. 13.10. we have an altar whereof they have no right to eat

Right. Is, was, cheek, corner, early, forth, on, well.

Gen. 24.48. led me in the right way. || just and right is he. Dent. 32.4.
 Job. 9.35. do as it seem. r. to thee. || could not pronon. it r. Judg. 12.6
 1 Sam. 12.23. I will teach you the r. way. || to seek of him a r. w. Eze. 8.21
 2 Sam. 15.3. thy matters are r. || cities were not r. in his eyes. 1 Kin. 9.12
 2 Kin. 10.15. is thy heart r. || did secretly that which was right. 17.9
 Neh. 9.13. gavett them r. judgment. || thing seem r. before the k. Eze. 8.5
 Job 6.35. how forcible are r. wor. || not lay on man more than r. 34.33
 35.2. thinkett thou this to be right. || sceptre is a right scepter. Psa. 45.6
 Psa. 19.8. Lords statutes are right. || judgments. 119.75. || precepts. 28
 51.10. renew a right spirit. || he led them by a right way. 107.7.11
 Prov. 4.11. I have led thee in r. paths. || thoughts of the right. r. 12.5
 8.6. opening of my lips shall be r. || all r. to them that had knowl. 9
 14.12. way that seemeth right. 16.25. || whether his work be r. 20.11
 23.16. when thy lips shall sp. r. || kiss his lips that give a r. answe. 24.26
 Eccl. 4.4. I confid. every r. work. || knowell not whether thou be r. 11a.4
 15a.30.10. prophe. not to us r. things. || I declare things that are r. 45.19
 Jer. 2.21. I had planted thee a right seed. || their force is not right. 23.10
 34.15. ye had done right in my fight. but || will to smite. 42
 Hof. 14.9. ways of the Lord are right
 Am. 5.10. they know not to do r. || clothed and in his mind. Mal. 5.15
 Luke 10.28. thou hast answered right. || thy heart is not right. Acts 8.21
 48.19. whether right in the sight of G. to obey G. rather than men
 13.10. to pervert the right ways of the Lord
 2 Pet. 2.15. which have for the r. way || have r. to tree of life. Rev. 22.14

Is Right.

Exod. 15.26. if do that which is right. 1 Kin. 11.38. 2 Chr. 24.24
 Dent. 6.18. thou shalt do that which is right. 12.25. 31.19. 32.1
 13.8. every man which is right in his own eyes
 28. when thou dost that which is right. 13.18. 2 Chr. 24.24
 Judg. 14.13. get her for me she is right in my eyes. 21.12. 22.1
 1 Kin. 11.33. halt not walked to do that which is right. 11. 22. 22.1
 2 Kin. 10.30. because done that which is right in executing
 Job 42.7. not spoken of me the thing that is right. as my servant. 8.
 Psa. 33.4. word of the Lord is r. || for the pure his work is r. Prov. 11.8
 Prov. 12.15. way of a fool is right. || every way of man is right. 21.2
 Jer. 26.14. I am in your hand do with me as is right in your eyes
 Eze. 18.5. if a m. do that which is r. || how do that is r. 19.24. 27.13. 24.16.19
 Mal. 20.4. whatsoever is r. I will give. || what is r. ye shall receive. 7.
 Luk. 32.57. judge ye what is r. || obey parents in the Lord. Eph. 6.1

Was Right.

Judg. 17.6. every man did that which was right in his own eyes. 2.1.35
 1 Sam. 18.7.20. thing was r. in Sauls eyes. || in Abisalom eyes. 2 Sam. 17.14
 1 Kin. 14.8. David did that which was right. 15.5. 2 Chr. 14.2
 22.43. Jeholaphat. 2 Chr. 20.32. || Jehoah. 2 Kin. 24.2 2 Chr. 24.2
 2 Kin. 24.3. Amaziah. 2 Chr. 25.2. || Azariah. 2 Kin. 19.3. 2 Chr. 26.4
 15.34. Joaham. 2 Chr. 27.2. || Hezek. 2 Kin. 18.3. || Josiah. 2 Chr. 34.2
 16.3. Ahaz did not that which was right
 1 Chr. 13.4. thing was right in the eyes of the people. || of Hez. 2 Chr. 30.14
 Job 33.27. have perv. that which was r. || their heart was not r. Psa. 78.37
 Jer. 17.16. that which came out of my lips was right

Right.

Job. 3.16. passed over right against Jericho
 Mat. 5.39. whofo shall smite thee on the right cheek

Right corner.

2 Kin. 11.11. guard stood from the right corner

See Foot, Hand.

Right early.

Psa. 46.5. God shall help and that right early

Right forth.

Jer. 49.5. ye shall be driven every man right forth

Right on.

Prov. 4.25. let thine eyes look right on. || passing, who go right on. 9.15

Right

Right pillar.

1 *Kin.* 7.31. set up right pillar called Jachin

Right well.

Psal. 139.14. that my soul knoweth right well

Righteous. man, men.

Gen. 7.1. thee have I seen r. || destroy r. with wick. r. as the wick. 18.25

18.24. if there be 50 r. || if I find 50 r.26. || perad. lack 5 of 50 r. 28

30.4. will slay a r. nation. || been more r. than I. 38.26. 1 *Sam.* 24.17

Exod. 33.7. r. slay thou not. || perverteth the words of the r. 8. *Deu.* 16.19

Nam. 23.10. let me die the death of the righteous

Deut. 4.8. that hath judgments for r. || justify the r. 35.11. 2 *Chr.* 6.23.

Judg. 5.11. there rehearse the righteous acts of the Lord. 1 *Sam.* 12.7.

2 *Sam.* 4.11. wic. men slain a r. per. || two men more r. than he. 1 *Kin.* 2.32

2 *Kin.* 10.9. ye be r. || L. G. of Isra. thou art r. *Ezra* 9.15. *Neb.* 9.8

Job 4.7. where were the r. cut off. || though I were r. 9.15 || 10.15.

15.14. that he should be right. || the right shall hold on his way. 17.9

32.3. plea to the Almi. thou art r. || see it and are glad. 19. *Pf.* 107.42

23.7. there the right might dispute. || he was r. in his own eyes. 32.1

34.5. I am r. || if thou be right. 35.7. || that thou mayst be right. 40.8

36.7. withdraweth not his eyes from the righteous. *Psal.* 34.15.

Psal. 115. nor sinners stand in the congregation of the righteous

6.1. knoweth the way of the r. || thou wilt bless the right. 5.12

7.9. r. God trieth the hearts. || trieth the right. 11.5. || judgeth. 7.11

11.3. what can the righteous do. || God is in the gen. of the right. 14.5

19.9. judgments of the Lord righteous. 119.7, 62, 106, 160, 164.

31.18. speak contempt. aga. the r. || cry the Lord heareth. 34.17

32.15. rejoice ye right. in the Lord. || rejoice ye right. 33.1. || 97.11

34.19. many are the afflictions of the r. || that hate r. shall be def. 21

35.27. that favour my right. cause. || Lord upholdeth the right. 37.17

37.21. righteous sheweth mercy. || yet not seen the right. forsaken. 25

29. righteous shall inherit the land. || right. speaketh wisdom. 30.

32. wicked watcheth the righteous. || salv. of the r. is of the L. 39

51.6. right. shall see and fear. || never suffer the r. to be remov. 55.22

58.10. righteous shall rejoice when he seeth || a reward for the r. 11

64.10. right. shall be glad in the L. || but let the right. be glad. 68.3

69.28. and not be written with right. || in his days right. flourish. 72.7

95.10. horns of the right. exalted. || r. flourish like the palm. 92.12.

96.21. gather against the soul of the r. || light down for the r. 97.11

112.4. L. full of comp and r. 116.5. || r. everlasting remem. 112.6

118.15. voice of rejoicing in the tabernacle of the righteous

20. gate into which the r. shall enter. || r. art thou. O L. 119.137

119.138. thy tell. are r. || nor rest on the lot of the r. left the r. 125.3

140.13. the r. shall give thanks. || r. shall compass me about. 142.7.

144.5. let the righteous finite me. || the Lord loveth the right. 146.8

Prov. 3.7. lapeth up sound wisdom. for the r. || keep the paths of the r. 20

33.2. his secret is with the righteous. || not suffer right. to famish. 10.3

10.16. labour of the r. tendeth to life. || lips of the r. feed many. 21

24. desire of the right. granted. || hope of the right. gladness. 28

25. right. is an everlasting foundation. || r. shall never be removed. 30

32. lips of the r. know. what is accept. || r. are the delig. of k. 16.13

21.8. r. are deliv. out of trouble. || when r. goeth well with the r. 10.

21. seed of the right. delivered. || desire of the r. is only good. 23

28. right. shall flourish as a branch. || fruit of the r. as tree of life. 30

31. r. shall be recomp. in the earth. || root of the r. not moved. 12.3

12.5. thoughts of the righteous are right. || house of the right. stand. 7

12. root of the r. yield fruit. || r. more excellent than his neigh. 26

13.9. light of the right. rejoice. || to the r. good shall be repayed. 21

25. righteous eateth to the satisfying of his soul

14.9. among the r. there is favour. || wicked bow at gates of the r. 19

31. r. hath hope in his death. || house of the r. much treasure. 15.6

15.19. way of the r. made plain. || heart of the r. studieth to answ. 28

29. but he hear. the prayer of the r. || not good to overthrow. 18.5

18.10. r. runneth into it and is safe. || father of the r. greatly rejoy. 33.24

21.18. wicked a ransom for the r. || r. giveiv. and spareth not. 26

24.15. lay not wait ag. dwelling of the r. || faith to wick. thou art r. 24

28.1. righteous are bold as a lion. || who canst the r. to go alway. 10

28. when they perish the r. mer. || when r. are in authority. 29.2

29.6. right. do sing and rejoice. || r. consider the cause of the poor. 7

16. the right. shall see their fall. || God shall judge the r. *Ecc.* 3.17

Ecc. 7.16. be not right. over much. || accord. to the work of the r. 8.14

9.1. right. and wife in the hand of God. || one event to r. and wicked. 2

15.3. 10. say to the r. it shall be well. || ye take aw. the rig. of the r. 5.33

24.16. glory to the righteous. || that the right. nation may enter. 26.2

41.26. that we may say he is r. || my r. servant justify many. 53.11

57.1. the right. perish no man layeth. || r. taken from evil to come. 2

60.21. propitius also shall be all right. || r. art thou. O Lord. *Fer.* 13.1

Fer. 20.12. L. of hosts that trieth the r. || raise to Dav. a r. branch. 23.5

Ezra. 13.22. made the righteous sad. || they are more r. then thou. 16.52

18.20. right of the r. shall be on him || r. shall not de. him in d. 33.12

24. but when the r. turn away. 33.18 || cut off fr. the r. 51.3, 34

33.13. when I shall say to the righteous that he shall live

Amos 2.6. fold the right. for silver. || wicked compels the right. *Hab.* 1.4

Hab. 1.13. devoureth him that is more righteous than he

Mal. 3.18. difference between r. and wic. || then shall r. shine. *Mat.* 13.43

Mat. 9.13. I am not come to call the righteous. *Mark* 2.17. *Luke* 5.32

23.18. ye outwardly appear righteous. || garnish sepulchres of the r. 29

35. on you may come all the righteous blood from righteous Abel

25.37. then shall the right. answ. || but the right. into life eternal. 46

Luke 1.6. they were both righteous before G. || trusted they were r. 18.9

John 7.24. but judge righteous judgment. || O righteous Father. 17.25

Rom. 2.5. revelation of the right. judgment. || none r. no not one. 3.10

5.19. by the dilob. of one many made r. || L. ther. judge. 2 *Tim.* 4.8

2 *The.* 1.5. mani. tok. of the r. judgm. of G. || a r. thing with G. to recom. 6

Heb. 11.4. obtained wife. that he was r. || vexed his right. soul. 2 *Pe.* 2.8

1 *Pe.* 3.12. eyes of the L. are over the r. || if the r. scarcely saved. 4.18

1 *John* 2.11. Jesus Christ the righteous. || if ye know that he is right. 2.9

3.7. that doth righteousness is r. as he is r. || evil and his broth. r. 12

Rev. 16.5. angel of the waters say thou art r. || r. are thy judgm. 7.19.2

22.11. he that is righteous, let him be righteous still

See 1 *Job*, 35.

Righteous man, men.

Pf. 37.16. a little ther. man hath. || mouth of a r. m. well of life. *Pr.* 10.11

Pro. 13.10. a r. man regards life of his beast. || r. man hateth lying. 13.5

21.12. a righteous man wisely considereth the house of the wicked

25.26. a r. man falling before the wick. || when r. men rejoice. 28.12

1 *Isa.* 41.2. who raised up the r. m. || when r. m. tur. fr. rig. *Eze.* 3.20. || 18.26

Eze. 3.21. if thou warn the r. man. || r. men shall judge them. 23.45

Mat. 10.41. that rece. a r. m. in the name of a r. man have a r. mans rew.

13.17. righteous men have desired to see those things ye see

Luke 23.47. certainly this was a r. man. || scarcely die for a r. m. *Rom.* 5.7

1 *Tim.* 1.9. law not made for a r. man. || for that r. man dwelling. 2 *Pe.* 2.8

Jam. 5.16. effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much

Righteously.

Deut. 1.16. judge right. *Pro.* 3.19. || thou shalt judge r. *Psal.* 67.4. || 96.10

1 *Isa.* 33.15. he that walketh righteously shall dwell on high

Fer. 11.20. L. of hosts that judgeth right. || should live soberly. *Tit.* 2.12

1 *Pe.* 2.23. but commiteth himself to him that judgeth righteously

Righteousness. for his, in, any, thy.

Deut. 6.25. it shall be our righteousness. || it shall be right. to thee. 24.13

33.19. they shall offer sacrifice of right. || I put on right. *Job* 29.14.

Job 36.3. I will ascribe r. to my Maker. || offer the sacrifice of r. *Pf.* 45.5

Pf. 11.7. righteous L. loveth r. 33.5. || he that works r. shall abide. 15.2

23.3. leadeth me in the paths of r. || r. from the G. of his salv. 24.5

40.9. I have preached right. || thy right. hand full of right. 48.10.

45.4. because of truth and right. || thou lovest r. and barest. 7. *Heb.* 10.

51.19. pleased with the sacrifice of r. || lovest lying rather than r. 53.3

58.1. do ye indeed speak right. || judge thy people with right. 72.1.

72.3. little hills by right. || right. and peace killed each other. 85.10

85.11. right. shall look down from heaven. || right. go before him. 13

94.15. judgment return to r. || judge the world with r. 96.13. || 98.9

97.2. r. and judgm. the hab. of his throne. || open the gates of r. 118.19

99.4. thou executest right. in Jac. 103.6. || doth r. at all times. 106.3

119.75. thy judgments are right. || testimonies. 138. || command. 172

144. r. of thy testimonies is everlast. || priests cloth. with r. 132.9

Pro. 2.9. then shalt thou underst. right. || durable riches and right. 8.18

8.20. I lead in the way of right. || r. delivereth from death. 10.2. || 11.4

11.5. r. of the perfect shall direct his way. || r. of the up. shall del. 6

18. to him that soweth righteousness. || right. tendeth to life. 19.

18.17. that speaketh truth sheweth forth right. || in way of r. life. 28

13.6. right. keepeth him that is upright. || r. exalteth a nation. 14.34

15.9. loveth him that followeth after r. || if found in way of r. 16.13

16.8. better a little with righteousness. || throne establish by right. 13

21.21. he that followeth after righteousness. || findeth right. and honour

Ecc. 3.16. place of righteousness is there. || right. lodged in it. 1 *Isa.* 31.

1 *Isa.* 1.26. the city of righteousness. || her converts with righteousness. 29

5.23. take away the r. of the right. || consume d. overth. with r. 10.23

11.4. with right. judge the poor. || right. the girdle of his loins. 5.

16.5. hasting after r. || inb. of the w. learn r. yet he not learn r. 14.9. 10

28.17. right. to the plummet. || r. remain in the fruitful field. 32.16

32.17. the work of righteousness. || effect of right. quietness

33.5. filled Zion with r. || who raised up right. from the east. 41.13

45.8. let skies pour down righteousness. || let right. spring up together.

19. I the Lord speak right. || in the L. have I right. 7. all right. 24

46.12. ye that are far from r. || ye shall follow. know right. 51.1.7

54.17. their righteousness is of me. || r. as a nation that did right. 58.3

59.17. he put on right. as a breast-plate. || thine exactours right. 60.17

61.3. called trees of right. || covered me with a robe of right. 10.

11. the Lord will cause righteousness to spring forth

62.1. till the right. thereof go forth. || meeteth him that works r. 64.5

Fer. 9.24. I am the L. that exerciseth right. || execute r. judgment. 23.3

23.6. the L. our right. 33.16. || L. hath brought forth our right. 51.10

33.15. will I cause the branch of right. to grow. he shall execute right.

Eze. 14.14. deliver but their own souls by their righteousness. 20.

18.20. r. of the right. upon him. || it shall not deli. him in the d. 33.13

Dan. 4.27. break off thy sins by right. || right. becometh to thee. 9.7.

9.24. to bring in everlasting right. || that turn many to right. 12.1.

Hof. 10.12. till he come and rain righteousness

Joi. 2.23. hath given you a teacher of right. || according to right.

Amos 5.7. leave off righteousness. || right. a mighty stream. 24.

6.12. fruit of right. into hemlock. || know the way of the L. *Nit.* 5.5

Zeph. 2.3. seek righteousness. || shall the son of right. arise. *Mal.* 4.2.

Mat. 3.15. become you to fulfill all r. || John came in the way of r. 21.33

5.6. blessed that thirst after right. || except your r. exceed the r. 20.

Job. 16.8. he will reprove the world of righteousness. judgment. 18.1

Alis 10.35. and works right. is accept. || thou enemy of all right. 13.10

24.25. as he reasoned of righteousness Felix trembled

Rom. 1.17. therein is r. of God reveal. || if unci. keep r. of the law. 2.26

3.5. if our unrig. commend the r. of G. || to whom G. imput. r. 4.6

21. now the r. of G. without law is manif. || r. of God by faith. 23

4.11. circumc. a seal of the right. right. might be imputed to them

13. but through the right. of faith. || receive gift of right. 5.17.

5.18. so by the righteousness of one. || grace reign through right. 21.

6.13. your members inlir. of right. || or of obedience to right. 16.

18. ye became servants of r. || yield your mem. servants to right. 19

20. 95

20. ye were free from *r.* || that the *r.* of the law might be fulfil. 8.4
 8.10. spirit is life because of *r.* || ignorant of Gods *righteousness*. 10.3
 9.30. Gentiles which followed after *righteousness* have obtained *right*.
 31. Israel which followed after the law of *righteousness* not attain.
 10.3. about to establish their own *righteousness*, not submitted to *right*.
 5. Moses described the *right*. of law. || the *r.* which is of faith. 6
 10. with the heart man believeth to *r.* || kingdom of God *r.* 14.17
 1 Cor. 1.30. who of God is made to us *right*. || awake to *right*. 15.34.
 2 Cor. 9.9. much more the ministration of *righteousness*
 5.31. that we might be made the *righteousness* of God
 6.7. by the armour of *r.* || what fellowship *r.* with unrighteous. 14
 9.10. increase the fruits of your *right*. || as the ministers of *r.* 11.15
 Gal. 3.21. if *right*. come by the law. || verily *r.* should have been. 3.21
 5.5. through the spirit wait for the hope of *righteousness*
 Eph. 6.14. having on the breastplate of *r.* || filled with fruits. Phil. 1.11
 Phil. 3.6. touching *r.* of the law blameless. || *r.* which is of God by fai. 9
 1 Tim. 6.11. follow after *r.* 2 Tim. 2.22. || for me a crown of *right*. 4.8
 Tit. 3.5. not by works of *right*. || sceptre of *r.* sceptre of thy k. Heb. 1.8
 Heb. 5.13. unskillful in the word of *right*. || by interpretation of *r.* 7.2.
 11.7. became the heir of the *right*. || through faith wrought *right*. 33
 12.11. after yeeldeth the peaceable fruit of *righteousness*
 Jam. 1.20. wrath of man worketh not the *righteousness* of God
 3.18. fruit of *right*. sown in peace. || should live unto *right*. 1 Pet. 2.24
 2 Pet. 1.1. obtained faith through the *righteousness* of God
 2.5. Noah a preacher of *right*. || earth wherein dwelleth *r.* 3.13.
 21. better not to have known the way of *righteousness*
 John 1.20. every one which doth *righteousness* is born of God
 3.7. that doth *right*. is *righteous*. || doth not *right*. is not of God. 10
 Rev. 19.8. the fine linen is the *righteousness* of saints

For Righteousness.

Gen. 15.6. counted it to him for *righteousness*. Psa. 106.31. Rom. 8.3
 Phil. 1.43.11. quicken me for thy *righteousness* sake
 Isa. 5.7. looked for *r.* behold a cry. || blessed which are per. Mat. 5.10
 Rom. 4.5. his faith count. for *r.* Gal. 3.6. || reckon. 23. Jam. 2.23
 10.4. Christ the end of the law for *r.* || if suffer for *r.* hap. 1 Pet. 3.14

His Righteousness.

1 Sam. 26.23. Lord render to every man his *r.* || he will ren. Job 33.26
 1 Kin. 8.32. to give him according to his *righteousness*. 2 Chr. 6.21.
 Psa. 7.17. I will praise the Lord according to his *r.* || they decl. *r.* 22.31
 50.6. heavens shall declare his *r.* 97.6. || his *r.* hath he openly. 98.2
 103.17. his *r.* to childrens children. || his *r.* endureth. 111.3. || 112.3.9
 Eccl. 7.15. just man that perisheth in his *r.* || his *r.* sustained. Isa. 59.16
 Isa. 42.21. the Lord is well pleased for his *righteousness*
 Eccl. 3.20. when a *righteous* man turneth from his *r.* 18.24.26. || 33.18
 his *right*. shall not be remem. || in his *right*. he shall live. 18.24
 33.12. not able to live in his *righteousness*. || if he trust to his *right*. 13
 Mic. 7.9. I shall behold his *r.* || seek the kingdom of God. Mat. 6.33
 Rom. 3.25. to declare his *r.* for remiss. 26. || his *r.* endureth. 2 Cor. 9.9

In Righteousness.

Lev. 19.15. in *r.* shalt thou judge. || walked before thee in *r.* 1 Kin. 3.6
 Psa. 9.4. faileth in the throne judging in *right*. || shall judge in *right*. 8.
 17.15. I will behold thy face in *r.* || in *right*. thou wilt answer us. 65.5
 Pro. 8.8. words of my mouth are in *r.* || his throne established in *r.* 25.5
 Isa. 5.16. God shall be sanctified in *r.* || a king shall reign in *right*. 32.1
 42.6. I the Lord have called thee in *r.* || but not in truth not in *r.* 48.1
 45.13. I have raised him up in *right*. || word is gone out in *right*. 23.
 54.14. in *right*. thou shalt be established. || I that speak in *right*. 63.1.
 Jer. 4.2. the Lord liveth in *right*. || I will betroth thee in *r.* Hof. 2.19.
 Hof. 10.12. sow to your selves in *r.* || I will be their God in *r.* Zech. 8.8
 Mal. 3.3. may offer an offering in *r.* || serve him in holiness. Luke 1.75
 18.17.31. he will judge the world in *r.* || cut it short in *r.* Rom. 9.28
 Eph. 4.24. after God created in *right*. || fruit of the spirit in all *right*. 5.9
 1 Tim. 3.16. scripture for instruction in *r.* || in *r.* he doth judge. Rev. 19.11

My Righteousness.

Gen. 30.33. my *right*. answer for me. || I say not for my *right*. Deu. 9.4.
 1 Sam. 22.21. Lord rewarded me according to my *r.* 25. Psa. 18.20.24
 Job 6.29. my *right*. is in it. || my *right*. I hold fast. 27.6. || is more. 35.2
 Psa. 4.1. O God of my *righteousness*. || judge me according to my *r.* 7.8
 35.12. let them be glad that favour my *righteousness*
 Isa. 41.10. uphold thee with right hand of my *r.* || I will bring *r.* 46.13
 51.5. my *right*. is near. || my *right*. not to be abol. 6. || for ever. 8.
 56.1. my *right*. to be revealed. || not having my own *right*. Phil. 3.9.

Thy Righteousness.

Deu. 9.5. not for thy *right*. 6. || make the habit of thy *r.* prop. Job 8.6
 Job 35.8. thy *r.* may profit the Son of man. || lead me in thy *r.* Psa. 5.8
 Psa. 31.1. deliver me in thy *r.* 71.2. || judge me according to *r.* 35.24
 35.28. my tongue shall speak of thy *righteousness*. 71.24.
 36.6. thy *r.* is like the great mount. || thy *r.* to the upright in hea. 10
 37.6. bring forth thy *right*. as the light. || I have not hid thy *r.* 40.10
 51.14. tongue sing aloud of thy *r.* || not come into thy *right*. 69.27
 71.15. my mouth shew forth thy *r.* || make mention of thy *right*. 16
 19. thy *right*. is very high. || give thy *r.* to the kings son. 72.1.
 88.12. thy *righteousness* known in the land of forgetfulness
 89.16. in thy *righteousness* exalted
 119.77. I will praise thee when I shall have learned judgment of *right*.
 40. quicken me in thy *right*. || and for the word of thy *right*. 123
 142. thy *right*. is an everlasting *r.* || in thy *r.* answer me. 143.1.
 143.11. quicken me in thy *righteousness* sake
 145.7. and shall sing of thy *righteousness*
 Isa. 48.18. thy *righteousness* as waves of the sea. || I will declare *r.* 57.12
 58.8. thy *right*. shall go before thee. || Gentiles shall see thy *r.* 62.2
 Dan. 9.16. O Lord, according to all thy *righteousness* let thy fury be

Righteousness.

Judg. 5.11. there they shall rehearse the *righteousness* of the Lord
 1 Sam. 12.17. that I may reason with you of all the *righteousness* of
 Isa. 33.15. he that walketh in *right*. || in the Lord have I *r.* 45.124.
 64.6. all our *right*. is as filthy rags. || not for our *right*. Dan. 9.18.
 Ezek. 3.20. when a *righteous* man turneth from his *r.* || all his *r.* 33.13

Rightly.

Gen. 27.36. not *r.* named Jacob. || dividing word of truth. 1 Tim. 3.15
 Luke 7.43. thou halt *right*. judged. || we know thou teachest *right*. 20.21

Rightness.

Eccl. 3.14. I considered all the *r.* of work. || a sceptre of *r.* Heb. 1.18.

Rights.

Dan. 11.16. kings daughter of the fourth came to k. of north to make *r.*

Rigour.

Exod. 1.13. made Isr. serve with *r.* 14. || not rule with *r.* Lev. 25.43,46,53

Ringleader.

Mt. 24.5. a ringleader of the sect of the Nazarenes

Ring, Rings.

Gen. 41.42. Pharaoh took off his *ring*. || Ahasuerus. Est. 3.10. 8.1.
 Exod. 25.12. call four *r.* || put slaves into *r.* 14.15. || 27.7. || 37.5. || 38.7.
 26.4. boards coupled with one *ring*. 36.29.
 29. make *r.* of go. 28. 23,26,27. || 30.4. || 36.34. || 37.3. || 39.16. || 40.20
 27.4. for the net four brazen *r.* 14. || bind breastplates by *r.* 28.28.
 Num. 31.50. prey gotten of bracelets of *rings*
 Est. 3.12. sealed with the kings *ring*. 8.8,10.
 Cant. 5.14. his hands as golden *rings*. || I will take away the *r.* Isa. 3.21
 Ezek. 1.18. as for their *rings* they were so high, *rings* full of eyes
 Luke 15.32. put a *ring* on his hand. || a man with a gold *r.* Jam. 3.2.

Ring-breaked.

Gen. 30.35. he-goats *ring*-broke. || rams. 31.10,12. || *r.* thy hire. 8

Rinted.

Lev. 6.28. brafs pot *r.* || vessel of wood. 15.12. || hath not *r.* his hand. 11

Riot.

Isa. 29.19. take your *r.* || not accus. of *r.* Tit. 1.16. || same exc. of *r.* 1 Pet. 4.4

Riot.

2 Pet. 2.13. that count it pleasure to riot

Rioting.

Rom. 13.83. not in *rioting* and drunkenness

Riotous.

Prov. 23.20. be not among *riotous* eaters of flesh
 28.7. he that is a companion of *riotous* men

Luke 15.13. there waited his substance with *riotous* persons

Rip.

2 Kin. 8.12. and *rip* up their women with child

Ripe.

Gen. 40.10. clusters brought *r.* gr. || offer first of thy *r.* fru. Exod. 22.29
 Num. 13.20. time of first *ripe* gra. || whatever first *ripe* in land. 18.13
 Jer. 24.2. like the figs that are first *ripe*. Hof. 9.10. Nab. 3.12.
 Joel 3.13. harvest is *ripe*. Rev. 14.15. || her grapes are fully *ripe*. 18.
 Mic. 7.1. my soul desired the first *ripe* fruit
 Mark 4.29. when fruit is *ripe* he putteth in the sickle
 1 Cor. 14.20. in understanding be of a *ripe* age

Ripening.

Isa. 28.5. her fowre grape is *ripening* in the flower

Ript.

2 Kin. 15.16. women with child be *ript*. || because *ript* up wom. Am. 1.13
 Hof. 13.16. their women with child shall be *ript* up

Rise.

Exod. 21.19. if he *rise* and walk abroad. || a sceptre *rise* out. Num. 24.17
 Deut. 33.11. imite the loins of them that *rise* aga. him that they *rise* not
 Judg. 8.21. *rise* thou and fall on us. || that he should *r.* to lie. Sam. 22.13
 2 Sam. 12.21. when child dead thou didst *rise* and eat bread
 18.32. and all that *rise* against thee be as that young man
 Job 30.12. upon my right hand *rise* the youth. || not able to *r.* Psa. 118.38
 Psa. 27.3. though war *rise* against me. || shall not be able to *rise*. 36.12
 119.62. at midnight I will *rise* to give thanks. || that they *r.* 140.10
 Pro. 24.22. their calamity shall *rise* sud. || when wicked *rise* m. 28.12,28
 Cant. 3.2. I will *r.* and go about city. || now will I *rise* faith L. Isa. 33.10
 Isa. 14.21. prepare slaughter that they do not *r.* || earth fall and not *r.* 24.20
 26.14. they are deceived they shall not *r.* || lie down tog. not *r.* 45.17
 54.17. tongue that *rise* against thee. || then thy light *rise* in obs. 58.10
 Jer. 35.27. spue and fall and *rise* no more. || Babylon shall not *r.* 51.64
 Amos 5.2. Israel fallen shall no more *r.* || I will *rise* against boubie. 7.9
 Mat. 5.45. he maketh the sun to *rise* on evil and good
 20.19. third day *rise* again. Mark 9.31. 10.34. Luke 24.33. || 24.7.
 24.7. nation *rise* against nation. Mark 13.8. Luke 21.10.
 11. many false prophets shall *rise*. Mark 13.22.
 24.46. *rise*, let us be going. || after 3 days I will *rise*. 27.63. Mar. 8.31
 Mark 4.27. should sleep and *rise* night and day. || *rise*, be callesth. 10.49
 12.23. in resurrection when they shall *r.* 25. || touching dead *rise*. 26
 Luke 11.7. I cannot *rise* and give thee. || though he will not *rise*. 8.
 12.54. when ye see a cloud *rise*. || why sleep ye, *rise* and pray. 22.46
 24.46. it behoved Christ to suffer and *rise*. || *rise* and walk. John 5.8
 John 11.23. thy brother shall *r.* || I know he shall *r.* 24. || mult *r.* 20.9
 Acts 10.13. *rise* Peter, kill, eat. || *rise* and stand on thy feet. 26.16.
 26.23. be the first that should *rise* from the dead
 Rom. 15.12. he that shall not *r.* to re. || if dead *r.* not. 1 Cor. 15.15, 69,93
 1 Thes. 4.16. dead in Christ shall *rise* first. || *r.* measure tem. Rev. 11.1
 Heb. 7.11. what need another priest should *rise*

Rise up.

Gen. 19.3. ye shall *rise* up early and go on. || not displ. I cannot *r.* 31.35
 Exod. 8.20. *rise* up and stand before Phar. 9.13. || *rise* up get for. 12.31

Rise up.

Lev.

Lev. 19.32. thou shalt rise up before the hoary head
 Num. 10.35. rise up Lord thy enemies be scat. || rise up Balak. 23.18
 22.20. if men call thee rise up. || the people shall rise up. 23.24.
 Deut. 19.11. if any man rise up against his neighbour
 15. one witness shall not rise up. || if false witness rise up. 16.
 28.7. Lord shall cause thy enemies that rise up to be smitten
 29.22. the generation that shall rise up after you. || let them r. 32.38
 31.16. this people will rise up and go a whoring
 Job 8.7. rise up from the ambu. || a great flame rise up. Judg. 20.38.40
 1 Sam. 24.7. suffered them not to rise up against Saul
 Neb. 3.18. let us rise up and build. || earth shall rise up aga. Job 20.27
 Psa. 3.1. many they that rise up against me. || false witnesses r. 35.11.
 17.7. save those that trust in thee from those that rise up
 18.48. thou liftest me above those that rise up
 41.8. now beliest he shall rise up no more
 44.5. we will tread them under that rise up
 59.1. deliver me from them that rise up
 74.23. tumults of those that rise up against thee increaseth
 92.11. my ears hear the desire of the wicked that rise up against me
 94.16. who will rise up for me. || it is vain for you to rise early. 127.3
 139.21. am I not grieved with them that rise up against thee
 Prov. 31.28. her children rise up call her blessed. || rise up my. Cam. 2.10
 Eccl. 10.4. if spirit of a ruler rise up. || rise up at voice of a bird. 12.4
 14.5.11. wo to them that rise up after strong drink
 14.32. I will rise up against them saith the Lord. || rise up wo. 32.9
 28.21. the Lord shall rise up as in mount Perazim
 Jer. 37.10. yet should they rise up every man in his tent
 47.2. waters rise up out of the north
 Lam. 1.14. from whom I am not able to rise up.
 Amos 8.8. it shall rise up wholly as a flood. 9.5.
 14. they shall fall and never rise up
 Obad. 1. let us rise up against Edom. || affliction not rise up. Nab. 1.9
 Hab. 2.7. shall they not rise up suddenly. || till the day I rise. Zeph. 3.8
 Zech. 14.13. his hand rise up against the hand of his neighbour
 Mat. 10.21. children shall rise up against the parents. Mark 13.12.
 12.41. men of Nineveh. || queen of South rise up. 43. Luke 11.31.33
 Mark 3.26. if Satan rise up against himself. || rise up, lo he that. 14.72
 Luke 5.33. rise up and walk. Acts 3.6. || rise up stand forth in. Luk. 6.8
 Rev. 13.1. I saw a beast rise up out of the sea
 Rises.
 Gen. 19.23. sun was risen when Lot entered Zoar. || if sun be r. Exod. 22.3
 Num. 32.14. ye are risen up in your fathers stead
 Judg. 9.18. ye are risen up against my fathers house
 Ruth 2.15. when risen up to glean. || man r. to pursue thee. 1 Sam. 25.29
 2 Sam. 14.7. the whole family is r. up. || servant of man of G. 2 Kin. 6.15
 1 Kin. 8.20. I am risen up in the room of David. 2 Chr. 6.10.
 2 Chr. 13.6. servant of Solomon is risen up. || Jehoram risen to ki. 21.4.
 Psa. 20.8. we are risen and stand upright. || false witnesses ri. 27.12.
 54.3. strangers are risen up. || proud risen against me. 86.14.
 Isa. 60.1. glory of the Lord is risen upon thee. || of late peo. r. Mic. 2.8
 Ezek. 7.11. violence risen up in a rod. || waters were risen. 47.5.
 Mat. 11.11. not r. greater than John. || after I am r. 26.32. Mark 14.38
 14.2. John Baptist is risen. Mark 6.14.16. Luke 9.7.
 17.9. till son of man be risen. Man. 9.9. || Lord is risen ind. Luk. 24.34
 27.64. disciples shall him and say he is r. || he is r. 28.6.7. Mar. 16.6
 Mark 16.9. when Jesus was risen || seen him after was r. 14. Job 21.14
 Luke 7.16. a great prophet is risen. || one of the old prophets. 9.8.19.
 13.25. when once, master of the house is risen
 John 2.22. when therefore he was risen. || mult needs have r. Acts 17.3
 Rom. 8.34. yea rather that is risen again
 1 Cor. 15.13. then Christ not risen. || if not risen. 14. || Christ is r. 20.
 Col. 3.12. ye are risen with him. || if ye be risen with Christ. 3.1.
 Jam. 1.11. for the sun is no sooner risen
 Rises.
 Deut. 6.7. talk of them when thou liest down, rise up. 11.19.
 Rises.
 Deut. 22.26. as when a man riseth against his neighbour
 Job 6.26. cursed that riseth up and buildeth Jericho
 2 Sam. 23.4. he shall be as the light when sun riseth
 Job 9.7. commandeth the sun it riseth not. || so man lieth down. 14.12
 24.12. riseth up and no man is sure of life
 27.7. he that riseth against me as the unrighteous
 31.14. what shall I do when God riseth up
 Prov. 24.16. a just man falleth seven times and riseth up
 Isa. 47.11. thou shalt not know from whence it riseth
 Jer. 46.8. Egypt riseth as a flood. || Jesus riseth from supper. Fahn 13.4
 Mic. 7.6. daughter riseth up against the mother
 Rises. Sub.
 Lev. 13.2. if in his flesh a rising. || if rising be white. 10.19.45.
 18. it is a rising of the burning. || this is the law for a rising. 14.56
 Prov. 30.31. a king against whom no rising
 Isa. 60.3. kings to the brightness of thy rising
 Mark 9.10. what rising from dead should mean
 Luke 2.34. child set for the fall and rising of many
 Sun Rising.
 Neb. 4.21. half of them held the spears from rising of the sun till
 Psa. 50.1. called the earth from the rising of the sun
 113.3. from rising of the sun to going down the Lord to be praised
 134.1.25. from the rising of the sun shall he call on my name
 45.6. that they may know from the rising of the sun none besides
 59.19. fear his glory from the rising of the sun
 Mal. 1.11. from the rising of the sun to the going down my name shall

Mark 16.2. came to the sepulchre at rising of the sun
 Luke 1.178. whereby the sun rising from on high hath visited us
 Rising.
 2 Chr. 36.15. by his messengers rising betimes
 Job 16.8. my leannels rising up in me. || murd. rising with the li. 24.14
 24.5. they go forth to their work rising betimes
 Prov. 27.14. he that blesteth his friend with a loud voice rising early
 Jer. 7.13. I spake to you rising early. 25.3.35.14.
 25. sent my prophets r. early. 25.4.126.5.129.19.35.15.144.4
 11.7. rising early and protelling; saying, obey my voice
 32.33. though I taught them rising early
 Lam. 3.63. in their sitting down and rising up their musick
 Mark 1.35. in the morn rising early before day he prayed
 Rises.
 Num. 9.3. keep the pass-over according to all the rises of it
 Acts 6.7.14. this Jesus of Nazareth shall change the rises
 Heb. 9.10. which stood in walkings and carnal rises
 Rises.
 Gen. 31.21. Jacob passed over r. || Saul of Rehob. r. 36.37. 1 Chr. 14.8
 41.1. Pharaoh dreamed and stood by r. || kine came out of the r. 23
 Exod. 1.22. son that is born call into the river
 2.5. Pharaohs daughter came to walk at the river
 4.9. water of the river became blood. || fish in the river die. 7.18.
 8.3. river bring forth frogs. || remain in the river only. 9.11.
 Deut. 2.24. take your journey, pass over the river
 3.16. I gave from Gilead even to the river. 16. 2 Sam. 24.5.
 Job 13.9. city in the midst of the river. 16. 2 Sam. 24.5.
 Judg. 4.7. I will draw to thee to the river Kishon Sifera
 5.21. river Kishon ancient river swept them away
 2 Sam. 17.13. we will draw it into the river
 1 Kin. 4.33. dominion over all the region on this side the river
 Ezra 4.10. left on this side the river. || no portion on this side r. 16. 4
 5.3. Tattai governor on this side the river
 8.15. I gathered them to the river Ahava
 Job 40.23. behold he drinketh up a river
 Psa. 36.8. make them drink of the river of thy pleasures
 46.4. there is a river the streams whereof make glad
 65.9. thou greatly enrichest it with the river of God
 72.2. he shall have dominion from the river to the ends of the earth
 80.11. and her branches to the rivers
 105.41. they ran in the dry places like a river
 Isa. 8.7. bringeth up upon them the waters of the river
 11.15. shall he shake his hand over the river
 19.5. the river shall be wasted. || harvest of the river her reves. 23.3
 23.10. to pass through thy land as a river
 27.12. I shall beat off from the channel of the river
 48.18. then had thy peace been as a river
 66.12. I will extend peace to her like a river
 Jer. 2.18. in the way of Assyria to drink the waters of the river
 17.8. spreadeth out her roots by the r. || tears run down like. Lam. 1.1
 Ezek. 20.3. my river is my own. || a river I could not pass over. 47.5
 47.9. every man shall live whither the river cometh
 Amos 6.14. afflict you from Hemoth to the river of the wilderness
 Mic. 7.12. in that day he shall come from the fortrefs to the river
 Zech. 10.11. all the deeps of the river shall dry up
 Mark 1.5. were baptised in the river Jordan
 Acts 16.13. on the sabbath we went by a river-side where prayer
 Rev. 22.1. he shewed me a pure river of water
 2. of either side of the river was tree of life
 See Bank, Bank, Beyond, Chebar, Euphrates.
 Rivers.
 Exod. 7.19. stretch out thy hand upon the rivers. 8.5.
 Lev. 11.9. in the rivers these shall ye eat, these not eat. 10.
 Deut. 10.7. a land of rivers of waters
 2 Kin. 5.12. are not the rivers of Damascus better than waters
 19.24. I dried up all the rivers
 Job 20.17. he shall not see the rivers. || cursteth out rivers amon. 38.10
 29.6. rock poured out rivers of oil
 Psa. 1.3. like a tree planted by the rivers. || dried up mighty r. 74.15
 78.16. caused waters to run like rivers. || turned rivers into blood. 44
 89.25. and his right hand in the rivers. || turneth rivers into. 107.33
 119.136. rivers of waters run down mine eyes
 137.1. by the rivers of Babylon we sat down and wept
 Pra. 5.16. rivers of waters in the streets. || as rivers in the south. 31.1
 Eccl. 1.7. all rivers run into the sea. || as eyes of doves by r. Cant. 5.13
 Isa. 7.18. Lord his for the fly in the rivers. || land rivers have sp. 18.27
 19.6. shall turn their rivers far. || upon every high hill rivers. 30.25
 32.2. a man shall be as rivers in a dry place
 33.21. to up a place of broad rivers. || open rivers in high pla. 41.18
 43.13. I will make the rivers islands. || rivers in the desert. 43.19.30
 43.2. passeth through the rivers, they shall not overflow thee
 44.27. I will dry up thy rivers. || uncover the thigh, pass over r. 47.1
 50.2. I will make the rivers a wilderness. || dry. Ezek. 30.12.
 Jer. 31.9. I will cause them to walk by the rivers
 46.7. waters moved as the rivers. 8.
 Lam. 3.48. my eye runneth down with rivers. || saith Lord. Ezek. 6.3
 Ezek. 29.3. that lieth in the midst of his rivers. || bring thee out of r. 4
 5. thee and all the fish of thy rivers. || I am against thy r. 6.
 31.4. Assyrian high by the rivers running about his plants
 12. his boughs broken by all his rivers
 32.2. thou carrest forth with thy rivers. || r. shall be full of thee. 6.
 34.13. I will feed them by the r. || in all thy rivers shall they f. 35.8
 36.6.

36.6. say to r. || whithersoever r. shall come they shall live. 47.9.
 Job 1.20. rivers of waters are dried. || all rivers of Judah shall flow. 3.28
 Mic. 5.9. op. up 10000 rivers of. || drieth up all the rivers. Nab. 1.4
 Nah. 3.6. gates of rivers shall be open. || situate among the rivers. 3.8
 Job 3.8. was the Lord displeased against the r. || cleave earth with r. 9
 Job 7.38. out of his belly shall flow rivers. ||

Roar, Roared, Roareth

Job 14.5. a lion r. against Sam. || let sea r. Chr. 16.32. Ps. 98.11. 98.7
 Job 37.8. after it a voice r. || I have roared by reason of dis. Ps. 138.8
 Ps. 146.3. though his waters roar. || thine enemies roar. 74.4.
 Job 4.21. young lions roar after prey. || shall roar like young. Isa. 5.29
 Isa. 5.30. in that day they shall roar against them
 Job 4.13. the Lord shall roar. || divided the sea whose waves r. 51.15.
 Job 5.11. we roar all like bears. || young lions roared upon him. Jer. 2.15
 Job 5.22. nor prevail though they r. || voice roareth like the sea. 6.23
 Job 5.30. the Lord shall roar from on high
 Job 31.35. divideth waters when waves r. || destroyeth Bab. when. 51.55
 Job 40.2. their voice shall roar like the sea. || shall roar like lions. 51.38
 Job 11.10. he shall r. like a lion. || I shall r. out of Zion. Ps. 3.16. Am. 1.2
 Job 3.4. will a lion roar if taken no prey. || lion hath roared. 8.
 Job 10.3. the angel cried as when a lion roareth

Roaring, Sub.

Ps. 12.1. so far from the words of my roaring
 Job 3.3. my bones were old through my roaring
 Job 19.12. kings wrath. || fear of a king like the roaring of a lion. 30.2
 Job 5.29. their roaring shall be like a lion. || like roaring of the sea. 30
 Job 19.7. fulcra of the land desolate by the noise of his roaring
 Job 11.3. a voice of the roaring of young lions

Roaring

Job 31.3. gaped on me as a roaring lion. || as a roaring lion w. Pro. 18.15
 Job 1.4. young lion r. on his prey. || her prophesies like r. Eze. 23.25
 Job 1.3. her principles like roaring lions. || sea and her waves. Luk. 21.25
 Job 5.8. the devil as a roaring lion

Roarings

Job 3.24. my roarings are poured out like water

Rob, Robbed

Lev. 19.13. not rob thy neighbour. || shall rob you of your child. 26.22
 Job 9.25. they robbed all they came by. || rob thrething flo. 1 Sam. 23.1
 Job 19.8. as a bear robbed of her whelps is thy father
 Ps. 119.61. bands of the wicked have robbed me
 Job 17.12. let a bear robbed of her whelps meet a man rather
 Job 13.2. rob not the poor. || that they may rob the fatherless. Isa. 10.2
 Job 10.13. and have robbed their treasure. || lot of them that rob us. 17.14
 Job 10.12. this is a people robbed. || and they shall be robbed. Jer. 50.37
 Job 31.15. give again that he hath r. || rob those that robbed th. 39.10
 Job 1.8. will a man rob God. yet ye rob me. || ye have robbed me in. 9
 Job 11.8. I robbed other churches taking wages of them

Robber, Robbers

Job 5.5. the robber swalloweth up their substance. || tabernacle of r. pr. 12.6
 Job 18.9. the robber shall prevail aga. || the lieth in wait. as r. Pro. 23.32
 Job 42.24. Israel I gave to r. || house become a den of r. Jer. 7.11
 Job 7.12. the robber shall enter into it. || if beget a son for that is. 18.40
 Job 11.14. robbers of thy people shall exult. || if robbers by night. Oad. 5
 Job 6.9. as troops of robbers wait for a man. || troops of robbers spo. 7.1
 Job 19.1. the same is a thief and robber. || all before me are robbers. 8
 Job 18.40. now Barabbas was a robber. || in perils of robbers. 2 Cor. 11.26
 Job 19.37. these men are neither robbers of churches

Robbery

Ps. 61.10. become not vain in r. || robbery of the wicked destr. Pro. 21.7
 Job 6.18. I hate robbery for burnt-offering. || and exercised r. Eze. 23.29
 Job 31.10. store up robbery in their palaces. || city is full of r. Nab. 3.1
 Job 11.6. thought it not robbery to be equal with God

Robbith

Pro. 28.24. who so rebbleth his father or mother

Robe, Robes

Exod. 28.4. make an ephod and a robe. || the robe of the ephod of blue. 31
 Job 34. a bell and a pomegranate upon the hem of the robe. 39.25, 26
 Job 39. put upon Aaron the robe. Lev. 8.7.
 Job 18.4. Jonathan strip him of his robe. || cut off skirt of Sa. 24.4
 Job 24.11. see skirt of the robe. || with such robes were virg. 2 Sam. 13.18
 Job 24.22. 10. kings having put on their r. || put thou on r. 30.2 Chr. 18.9, 29
 Job 1.15. 27. David was clothed with a robe of lin. || Job rent r. Job 1.120
 Job 29.14. my judgment was as a r. || I will clothe him with. Isa. 62.21
 Job 61.10. covered me with the robe of righteousness
 Job 36.16. princes shall lay away their r. || king laid his r. Jon. 3.6
 Job 2.8. ye put off the robe with the garment
 Job 27.28. they put on Jesus a scarlet robe. || a gorgeous r. Luk. 23.11
 Job 31. they took the robe from him. || bring forth best r. Luk. 15.22
 Job 10.46. which desire to walk in long robes
 Job 19.2. put on Jesus a purple robe. || Jesus came with a purple r. 5
 Job 6.11. white robes were given to every one of them
 Job 7.9. before the lamb clothed with white robes
 Job 13. who are these arrayed with white r. || have washed their r. 14

Rock

Exod. 17.6. I will stand before thee on the r. || smite, speak to it. Num. 10.8
 Job 31.21. thou shalt stand upon a r. || I will put thee in a cleft of. 10.24
 Job 20.11. Moses smote rock twice. || putteth thyself in a rock. 34.21
 Job 8.15. who brought thee water out of a r. || he is the rock. 32.4
 Job 32.3. suck honey out of the r. || lightly efflemed the rock of fal. 15
 Job 18. unmindful of the rock that begat. || except rock had fold. 30.
 Job 31. their rock is not as our r. || their rock in whom they trust. 37

Job 6.40. and lay them upon this rock. || arose fire out of the rock. 24
 Job 7.25. flew Oreb on the rock Oreb. || Manoah offered it on a rock. 13.19
 Job 15.8. Samson dwelt in the rock Etam. || Ben. turned to rock Rim. 20.45
 Job 1.2. not any rock like our God. || sharp rock on one side. 24.4
 Job 23.25. David came down to a rock. || the rock of divisions. 12.8
 Job 2.10. spread sackcloth on the rock. || the God of my rock. 22.3
 Job 2.2. L. my r. Ps. 18. [2. 19. 14. 28. 12. 31. 3. 71. 3. 12. 2. 5. 144. 1
 Job 32. who is a rock save our God. Ps. 148. 31. || blessed be my rock. 46
 Job 47. exalted the rock of my salvation. || rock of Israel spake to. 23.3
 Job 14.17. Amaziah took the rock by was
 Job 11.15. captains went to r. of Da. || call them from r. 2 Chr. 25.12
 Job 9.15. broughtest water out of the rock. Ps. 78.16. 105.41.
 Job 14.18. the rock is removed. || shall the rock be removed. 18.4.
 Job 19.24. and lead in rock for ever. || porteth his hand on the rock. 28.9
 Job 24.8. embrace the rock for a shelter. || the rock poured out. 29.6
 Job 27.5. he shall set me upon a r. 40.2. || I will say to God my r. 42.9
 Job 61.2. lead me to the rock higher than I. || God only my rock. 62.2, 6
 Job 62.7. the rock of my strength. || he to me for a rock. 71.13.
 Job 73.26. God is the rock of my heart. || remember God was the r. 78.33
 Job 81.16. and with honey out of the rock. || the rock of my refuge. 94.22
 Job 89.26. rock of my fal. || our fal. 95.1. || stretch rock into flau. 114.8
 Job 137.18. that dalteth thy little ones against the rock

Job 30.19. way of a serpent upon a r. || done in clefts of rock. Cant. 2.14
 Job 12.10. enter into the rock. || and for a rock of offence to both. 8.14.
 Job 17.10. not mindfull of the rock of thy fal. || an hab. for thy fe. 22.16
 Job 26.4. Jehovah is the rock of ages. || rock of Israel. 30.29.
 Job 31.19. his rock shall pass away for fear. || a man shall be as lead. 32.2
 Job 42.11. let inhabitants of rock sing. || no rock beside God. 44.73.
 Job 51.1. look to rock whence hewn. || faces harder than a rock. Jer. 5.3
 Job 13.4. hide it in a hole of the rock. || against inhabitants of r. 21.13
 Job 23.29. that breaketh the rock in pieces. || dwell in the rock. 48.18.
 Job 49.16. thou that dwell in clefts of r. || shall horses run on r. Am. 6.12
 Job 24.7. the sea is on the top of rock. || blood on the top of rock. 8
 Job 26.4. I will make her like the top of a rock. 14.

Job 1.12. O rock thou hast established them for correction
 Job 1.24. which built his house upon a r. || founded on r. 25. Luk. 6.48
 Job 16.18. on this rock I will build my church
 Job 27.60. sepulchre hewn out in the rock. Mark 15.46.
 Job 8.9. some seed fell upon a rock. || they on the rock are. 13.
 Job 9.33. a stumbling stone and rock of offence. 1 Pet. 2.8.
 Job 10.10. they drank of that spiritual rock, that rock was Christ

Rock

Num. 23.9. from the top of the rock I see him
 Job 13.6. people hid themselves in r. || to seek David on the r. 24.2
 Job 19.11. and break in pieces the r. || cutteth our rivers. Job 28.10
 Job 78.15. clayed the rocks in the wild. || the rocks for the conies. 104.18
 Job 30.26. yet make they their houses in r. || they shall go r. Isa. 2.19
 Job 33.16. this place shall be the munition of r. || climb upon r. Jer. 4.29
 Job 16.16. they shall hunt thee out of r. || roll thee from the r. 51.25
 Job 1.6. the rocks are thrown down by him. || the rocks rent. Mat. 27.51
 Job 6.15. hid themselves in rocks. || said to the rocks fall on us. 16.

Rock

Exod. 4.4. it became a rod in his hand. || took rod of God in his. 30.17.9
 Job 7.12. cast down every man his rod. || lit up thy rod. 20.14, 16.
 Job 21.20. if a man smite his servant with a rod
 Job 27.32. whatsoever passeth under the rod
 Num. 17.2. wrote every mans name on his rod. || rod of Aaron bud. 8
 Job 20.11. with his rod smote the rock twice

Job 14.27. Jonathan put forth the end of his rod and tasted honey
 Job 3.14. I will chasten him with the rod of men
 Job 9.34. let him take his rod away from me

Job 21.9. neither is the rod of God upon them. || causeth it to co. 37.113
 Job 2.9. shall break them with rod of iron. || thy rod comfort me. 23.4
 Job 74.2. the rod of thy inheritance. || visit their transgr. with rod. 89.32
 Job 110.2. Lord shall send the rod of thy strength. || rod of wicked. 125.3
 Job 10.13. r. for the back of fools. 26.3. || spareth rod hateth. 13.24
 Job 14.3. in mouth of foolish a rod of pride. || beat him with rod. 23.13, 14
 Job 23.8. rod of his anger shall fail. || rod of correction drive it away. 15
 Job 29.15. rod and reproof give wisdom. || the rod of his oppress. Isa. 9.4
 Job 10.5. Assyria rod of my anger. || as if the rod should shake it se. 15.
 Job 24. he shall smite thee with a rod. || smite judge of Isra. Mic. 5.1
 Job 26. as his rod was on the sea. || a rod come out of Jesse. 11.1.

Job 11.4. smite the earth with the rod of his mouth
 Job 14.7. the rod of him that smote thee is broken
 Job 28.27. the cummin with a rod. || Assyrians beaten which smote. 30.31
 Job 30.13. every passing of the rod founded. || I see a rod. Jer. 1.11
 Job 10.16. Israel the rod of his inher. 51.19. || beautiful rod br. 48.17
 Job 3.1. seen affliction by the rod of his wrath. || r. hath bl. Eze. 7.10
 Job 7.11. violence is risen to a rod of wickedness
 Job 19.14. fire gone out of a rod. || her hath no strong rod
 Job 37. cause you to pass under the rod. || condemn the rod. 21.10, 13
 Job 6.9. hear ye the rod. || feed thy people with thy rod. 7.14.
 Job 18.32. stroke Jesus with a rod. || shall I come with r. 1 Cor. 4.32
 Job 9.4. there Arons rod that budded. || a reed given like a r. Rev. 11.1
 Job 2.27. rule them with a rod of iron. 12.5. 19.15.

Rods

Gen. 30.37. Jacob took rods of poplar
 Job 41. might conceive among the rods
 Exod. 7.12. Arons rod swallowed their r. || gave him 12 r. Num. 17.6
 Eze. 19.11. she had rods for the sceptre. || her rods were broken. 12.
 Mat. 26.167. others smote him with rods
 1 Cor. 11.25. thrice beaten with rods

Rods

ROD

ROO

ROO

ROTI

RODS.

1 Sam. 17. 10. whither made ye a rod today
ROD.
 Gen. 24. 61. Reb. and dam. r. on the cam. || Abigail on up mts. 1 Sam. 25. 30
 Judg. 10. 4. thirty fons. || thirty nephews that rode on mts. 32. 14
 1 Sam. 30. 17. escaped four hundred that rode upon camels
 2 Sam. 13. 19. every man rode on his mule and led. || Abalom r. 18. 9
 22. 11. he rode upon a cherub, and did fly. Psa. 18. 10.
 1 Kin. 13. 13. old prophet rode on the mts. || Ahaz rode to Jerusalem. 18. 45
 2 Kin. 9. 16. Jehu rode in a chariot. || when thou and I rode. 35.
 Neh. 2. 12. save the beast I rode on. || potts that rode went out. Esh. 9. 14
ROE, ROES.
 1 Chr. 12. 8. were as swift as the roes. || let her be as the pica. 1. Pro. 5. 19
 Pro. 6. 5. deliver thy self as the roe. || charge you by the r. Cant. 2. 7. 13. 5
 Cant. 2. 9. my beloved is like a roe. || be like a roe or hart. 17. 13. 14.
 Isa. 33. 14. it shall be as the chaled roe. See Pounce.

ROE.

2 Sam. 1. 18. Ahafel swift as a wild roe
ROE-BUCK.
 Deut. 12. 15. eat as of a roe-buck. 22. 14. 5. 15. 24.
ROE-BUCKS.
 1 Kin. 4. 23. on hundred sheep in a day, besides hares, roe-bucks
ROLL, ROLLER.
 Gen. 29. 3. they rolled the stone from wells mouth. || Jacob rolled it. 10
 8. cannot water the flock all they roll away the stone
 43. 1. here are brought in that he may roll himself upon us
 Job. 10. 18. r. great stones to the cave. || I have rolled away the rep. 3. 9
 1 Sam. 14. 23. r. a great stone to me this day. || they r. them. Job 30. 14
 Psa. 12. 1. 8. her. on the L. || r. thy way on the Lord. 37. 15. Pro. 16. 13
 Isa. 9. 5. garments r. in the dust. || heavens shall be rolled. 34. 4. Rev. 6. 14
 Jer. 3. 25. and roll thee down from the rocks
 Lam. 3. 16. be hath r. me in the ashes. || let judg. r. down. Cant. 5. 7. 14
 Mic. 1. 10. r. thy self in the dust. || v. a great stone to the sea. Mark 15. 46
 Mat. 28. 2. angel r. back the stone. || stone was rolled away. Mark 16. 4.
 Mar. 16. 3. who shall roll us away the stone
ROLL. Sub. See Roll.

ROLL.

Ezek. 30. 21. to put a roller to bind it
ROLLETH.
 Prov. 26. 27. he that rolleth a stone it will return on him
ROLLING.
 Ezra 5. 18. house of the great God built with stones of rolling
ROLLING.
 Isa. 17. 13. nations shall be like a rolling thing before the whirlw.
ROOF, MOUTH.
 Gen. 19. 8. therefore come they under the shadow of my roof
 Exod. 30. 13. ther. thereof overlay with gold. || battil for thy r. Deu. 22. 8
 Job. 2. 6. he had brought them to ther. || upon the r. 3000. Judg. 16. 37
 2 Sam. 11. 2. walked on the roof, from the roof he saw a woman
 18. 24. watchmen went up to the roof
 Neh. 8. 16. made booths on the r. || meal. the gate from the r. Ex. 40. 13
 Mat. 8. 8. that thou shouldst come under my roof. Luke 7. 6.
 Mark 2. 4. they uncovered the roof where he was
ROOF WITH MOUTH.
 Job 29. 10. their tongue clea. to the r. || my tongue cle. to the r. P. 137. 6
 Cant. 7. 9. of thy mo. like belt wine. || of sucking child clea. Lam. 4. 4
 Ezek. 3. 26. I will make thy tongue cleave to the roof
 Hof. 8. 11. set the trumpet to the roof of thy mouth
ROOFS.
 Jer. 19. 13. on whose roofs they have burnt incense. 32. 39.
ROOM.
 Gen. 24. 23. is there r. in thy fa. house. || r. to lodge. 35. || for camels 31
 26. 22. now the Lord hath made room for us
 Deut. 3. 11. children of Elau dwelt in their room
 2 Sam. 19. 13. if thou be not captain in the room of Joab
 1 Kin. 2. 25. Benaiah in Joab's room, Zadok in Abiathars room
 5. 1. made him king in room of his fa. || thy son will I set in thy r. 5
 8. 20. I am risen in the room of David. 2 Chr. 6. 10.
 19. 16. Elisha anoint in thy room || gift maketh room. Prov. 18. 16.
 Psa. 31. 8. halt set my feet in a large r. || thou preparest r. for it. 80. 9
 Isa. 57. 18. thou lovedst their bed, thou providedst room
 Mat. 3. 10. there shall not be room enough to receive
 Mark 2. 2. no room to receive them. || no room in the inn. Luke 2. 7.
 14. 15. shew you a large upper room. Luke 22. 13.
 Luk. 12. 17. no room to bestow my goods. || sit not in the highest r. 14. 8
 14. 9. with them take the lowest room. || and yet there is room. 22.
 Acts 1. 13. they went up to an upper r. || Festus came in Felix r. 24. 27
 1 Cor. 14. 16. how shall he that occupieth the room of the unlearned
ROOMS.
 Gen. 6. 14. rooms shall thou make in. || put capt. in their r. 1 Kin. 20. 24
 1 Chr. 4. 41. these destroyed the children of Ham, and dwelt in their r.
 Mat. 23. 6. love the uppermost rooms. Mark 12. 39. Luke 20. 46.
 Luke 14. 7. chose out the chief rooms
ROOT, SUB.
 Deut. 19. 18. a root that beareth gall. || out of Ephraim a root. Judg. 5. 14
 2 Kin. 19. 30. Judah again take r. || seeing the foolish taking r. Job 5. 3
 Job 14. 8. though the r. wax old. || r. of the matter found in me. 19. 28
 29. 19. my r. was spr. by the wa. || didst cause vine to take r. P. 80. 9
 Prov. 12. 3. r. of the righteous shall not be mo. || it yeeldeth fruit. 13.
 Isa. 5. 24. so their r. shall be rottenness. || a r. of justice. 11. 10. Rom. 15. 12

ROO

14. 39. out of the serpents. a cock. || I will kill thy root with fam. 30
 27. 6. that come of Jacob to take root. 37. 31.
 40. 24. their stock not take root. || as a root out of a dry ground. 53. 9
 Jer. 12. 2. they have taken r. || his root was by green waters. Ezek. 34. 9
 Dan. 11. 7. out of a branch of her root shall one stand up
 Hof. 9. 16. Ephraims root is dried. || it shall leave no root. Mal. 4. 1.
 Mat. 3. 10. as laid so the root. Luke 3. 9. || be plucked up by the r. 17. 6
 13. 6. because they had not root withered. Mat. 4. 6, 17. Luk. 8. 13
 Rom. 11. 16. if the root be holy. || parts of the r. 17. || bearth rooteth
 1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money, the r. of all ev. || left any r. of bit. Mat. 13. 19
 Rev. 5. 5. r. of David shall prevail. || I am the root of David. 20. 18.
ROOT, ROOTS.
 Dent. 29. 28. the Lord r. them out. || he shall r. up Israel. 1 Kin. 19. 17
 Job 18. 14. his confidence shall be r. out. || for my offspring be. 34. 8
 31. 14. and would root out all my interest
 Psa. 52. 5. and root thee out of the land of the living
 Prov. 2. 22. transgressors shall be rooted out of it
 Jer. 1. 10. this day I have set to root out, pull down
 Zeph. 2. 4. Ekron shall be rooted up. || left root up the wheat. Mat. 23. 29
 Mat. 23. 13. plant my Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up
 Eph. 3. 17. rooted and grounded in love. || r. and built up in him. Col. 2. 7
ROOTING.
 Ezra 7. 126. whether it be to death, or rooting out
ROOTS.
 2 Chr. 7. 20. then I will pluck them up by the roots
 Job 8. 19. his roots are wrapped about the heap
 13. 17. fetter a prince upon the roots of my feet
 18. 16. his roots shall be dried up beneath
 28. 9. overturn the mountain by the r. || joniper roots for meat. Job 4
 36. 130. God cov. ther. of the r. || branch go out of his r. Isa. 11. 1
 Jer. 17. 8. and spread out her r. by the riv. || vine bend her r. Ezek. 17. 9
 Ezek. 17. 9. shall he not pull up the roots thereof
 Dan. 4. 15. leave the stump of his roots. 23. 26
 7. 8. three of the first horns plucked up by the roots
 Hof. 14. 5. call forth his roots at Leb. || I destroyed his roots. Amos 1. 9
 Mark 11. 20. figtree dried up by the roots
 Jude 12. twice dead, plucked up by the roots
ROPER.
 Judg. 16. 11. if bind me with new r. || all Israel bring r. 2 Sam. 17. 1
 1 Kin. 20. 31. put ropes on our heads and go to the king of Israel. 24.
 Acts 27. 32. fouldiers cut off the ropes of the boat
ROSE.
 Cant. 2. 1. I am the rose of Sharon. || and blossom as the rose. Isa. 35. 1
ROSE.
 Gen. 4. 8. Cain rose up against Abel. || Lot rose up to meet them. 19. 1
 22. 3. Abram rose up early, saddled his ass, and went to the place
 25. 24. Sifure ate and drank. || rose up and went his way
 32. 31. sun rose on him as he passed Peniel
 Exod. 10. 23. nor rose any from his place for three days
 12. 30. Pharo. rose up in the night. || Phiu. r. up from the con. Num. 13
 Deut. 32. 2. the Lord r. up from Seir. || waters r. up on an heap. Job. 16
 Judg. 6. 23. there rose up fire out of the rock
 20. 5. men of Gibeon rose up against me
 Ruth 1. 14. the rose up before one could know another
 2 Sam. 22. 40. above those that rose up against me. Psa. 18. 39.
 1 Kin. 19. 19. king rose up to meet her. || lepers r. up in twilight. 2 Kin. 7
 2 Chr. 26. 19. leprose rose up in his forehead
 28. 15. men expressed rose up and clothed the naked
 Ezra 9. 5. at evening sacrifice I rose up from my heaviness
 Psa. 124. 2. had not the Lord been on our side when men rose up
 Cant. 5. 5. I rose up to open to my beloved
 Jer. 36. 17. then r. up cer. || heard the lips of those that r. Lam. 3. 49
 Dan. 3. 24. Neb. rose up in haste. || after 1 rose up and did kings. 2. 27.
 Jon. 1. 3. Jonah rose to flee to Tarshish. || r. up and corrupted. Zeph. 3
 Luke 5. 28. r. up and followed him. || though one rose up from the dead
 John 11. 31. when they saw Mary the r. || rose up Theudas. Acts 5. 36
 Acts 10. 41. and drink with him after he r. || to this end Chr. r. Rom. 14. 9
 1 Cor. 10. 7. r. up to play. || he r. the third. || Chr. be preach. he r. 15. 4. 12
 2 Cor. 5. 15. live to him which died and rose again
 1 Thes. 14. 14. if believe that Jesus died and rose
 Rev. 19. 3. her smoke rose up for ever and ever
See ROTTEN.

ROTI

ROBIN.
 Ezek. 27. 17. Judah traded in thy market with robin
ROST, ROSTED.
 Exod. 12. 8. in that night roasted with fire. || not raw but r. 9. Deu. 16. 9
 1 Sam. 2. 15. give flesh to roast for the pri. || r. the pass-over. 2 Chr. 35. 13
 Isa. 44. 16. he roasteth roast and is satisfied. || have roasted flesh. 19.
 Jer. 19. 32. whom the king of Babylon roasted in the fire
ROSTETH.
 Pro. 12. 27. slothfull man roasteth north that he took
ROT.
 Num. 5. 21. when the Lord maketh her thigh to rot. 22. 27.
 Pro. 10. 7. name of the wise shall r. || choiceth a tree that will r. Isa. 40. 20
 Job 13. 28. he as a r. thing confu. || eithereth brags as r. wood. 41. 27.
 Jer. 38. 11. took old rotten rags. || put these rotten rags under. 12.
 Joel 1. 17. feed is rotten under the cloths
ROTTENNESS.
 Prov. 12. 4. the is as rot. in his bones. || envy rotten of the bones. 14. 30
 Isa. 5. 24. their root shall be r. || I will be to house of Ju. as r. Hof. 5. 12
 Hab. 3. 16. rottenness setteth into my bones
ROTTEN.

Robbers.

1 Chr. 12. 21. helped David against the hand of robbers.

Rough.

Deut. 21. 4. thither to a r. valley. || he slayeth his rough r. 1Sa. 27. 8
1Sa. 40. 4. the rough places made plain. || ways. 4Sa. 1. 5.
Job 21. 27. as the rough caterp. || rough goat king of Grecia. Dan. 8. 24
Zech. 13. 4. neither shall they wear a rough garment to despire.

Roughly.

Gen. 42. 27. Joseph spake r. 30. || what is thy father answer r. 1 Sam. 20. 10
1 Kin. 12. 13. she king answer the people roughly. a Chr. 10. 13.
Prov. 18. 23. but the rich answereth roughly.

Round.

Ezra 6. 3. at Achmetha a round was found. || taken a great round. 1Sa. 8. 1
Job 36. 3. take a round of a book. || read the round. 4.
23. till all the west was consumed. || take another round. 28.
39. thou shalt burn this round. || a hand sent, and a round. Ezek. 2. 9
Ezek. 3. 1. eat this round. 2. || fill thy bowels with this round. 3.
Zech. 5. 1. behold, a flying round.

Round.

Ezra 6. 1. search was made in the house of the rounds.
Lev. 19. 27. ye shall not round the corners of your heads.

Round.

Gen. 19. 4. Sodomites compelled the house round.
Exod. 16. 14. there lay a small round thing. || envelope us round. 1Sa. 7. 9
1 Sam. 10. 11. we will not sit round till he come hither.
1 Kin. 7. 23. the sea was round. || borders round. 35.
10. 19. top of the throne round. || bulls beset the round. 1Sa. 22. 13.
2. 7. they navel like a round goblet. || round vices take. 4Sa. 3. 18
Ezek. 41. 7. it was made broader, and wear round.
Luk. 19. 43. enemies compass thee round.

Round about.

Gen. 35. 5. terror of God on cities round about.
Exod. 19. 12. feet bounds to the people round about.
Lev. 4. 3. house scraped round about. || Levites encamp r. Num. 1. 50
Num. 16. 34. all Israel r. about them fled. || lick up all r. about. 22. 4.
Deut. 6. 14. not go after the gods of the people round about Judah. 2. 13
13. 10. rest from your enemies r. abo. 25. 19. 1Sa. 31. 44. a Chr. 15. 15
21. 2. cities round about him that was slain.
Job 6. 3. go r. about city walls. || beset the house r. a. Judg. 19. 23. 10. 5
1 Sam. 23. 28. compass David and his men round about.
31. 9. sent into the land of the Philistines round about. 1 Chr. 10. 8
1 Kin. 4. 34. Solomon had peace r. about. || fame in all nati. r. about. 31
18. 35. water run round about the altar.
1 Kin. 17. chariots of fire round about Eliza.
2 Kin. 6. 27. they lodged round about the house of God.
Job 7. 12. turned round about by his counsels.
1Sa. 34. 7. angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear
48. 12. go round about her. || go round about the city. 59. 6.
76. 11. all round about bring him presents.
88. 19. they came round about me like waters.
97. 3. burneth up his enemies round about him.
125. 3. as mount round about Jerusalem. || plants round about. 128. 3
1Sa. 29. 3. camp against thee round. || set him on fire round about. 42. 25
40. 18. lift up thine eyes round about. 60. 4.
Jer. 40. 13. call his name fear round about. || for fear was r. about. 46. 5
50. 29. camp against Baby. r. about. || shall be against her r. abo. 51. 2
Ezek. 10. 12. wheels full of eyes r. about. || places round about my 34. 25
Job 3. 11. ga. your selves tog. r. a. || adver. there shall be r. a. Amos 3. 11
Zech. 3. 2. to be her a wall of fire round about.
Luk. 1. 65. fear came on all that dwell round about.
1Sa. 9. 3. shined r. about him a light. 22. 6. || r. about to Illyr. Rom. 15. 19
Rev. 4. 3. a rainbow r. about the thro. || seven four seats. 4. || four beasts. 6
Sec Camp.

Round.

Gen. 49. 9. who shall rule him up.

Row, Rows.

Exod. 28. 17. four rows of stones. 39. 10. || first row. 17. || 39. 10.
18. second row. 39. 11. || third r. 19. || 39. 13. || fourth r. 30. || 39. 13
Lev. 24. 6. see the bread in two rows, six on a row
7. frankincense on each row. || row of cedar beams. 1 Kin. 6. 36.
1 Kin. 6. 36. inward court with three r. || fifteen pillars in a row. 7. 3.
7. 2. four rows of cedar pillars. || windows in three rows. 4.
12. great court with three rows. || two r. of pome. 18. 44. a Chr. 4. 13
a Chr. 4. 2. two rows of ones. || boiling places under the rows. Ezek. 46. 23
Ezra 6. 4. a row of new timber, three rows of great stones
Cant. 1. 10. thy cheeks are comely with rows of jewels.

Rowers.

Jon. 1. 13. rowed hard to bring it to land. || rowed 25 or 30 fur. Job 6. 19

Rowing.

Ezek. 27. 26. thy rowers have brought thee into great waters.

Rowing.

Mat. 6. 48. he saw the toiling in rowing.

Royal.

Gen. 49. 20. Ashur shall yield r. dainties. || Gib. as one of the r. 1Sa. 10. 2
1 Sam. 27. 5. thy her. dwelleth in the r. city. || Job took r. 2 Sam. 12. 26
1 Kin. 10. 13. Solomon gave her of his royal bounty.
2 Kin. 11. 13. Athaliah destroyed the feed royal. 2 Chr. 23. 10.
1 Chr. 29. 25. God bestowed on Sol. r. majesty. || r. wine in abun. Eph. 1. 7
Eph. 1. 11. to bring Valthi with crown r. || give her r. llate to another. 19
2. 16. Either taken into house r. || set royal crown on her head. 17.
5. 1. Either put on royal apparel. || king sat on his royal throne.

6. 2. let royal apparel be brought, crown r. || Merod. went in r. ap. 8. 15
1Sa. 6. 2. a z. diadem in hand of thy G. || spread his r. pavil. 1Sa. 43. 10
Dan. 6. 8. to establish royal statutes. || Merod in r. apps. 1Sa. 13. 27
Jam. 3. 8. if fulfill the royal law. || a royal priesthood holy. 1 Pet. 2. 9.

Rubbing.

Luk. 6. 1. did eat rubbing them in their hands.

Rubish.

Neb. 4. 3. revive stones one of rubbish. || there is much rubbish. 10.

Ruby.

Exo. 28. 17. first row of r. 19. 10. || price of wif. abo. r. 18. 18. 2r. 8. 11
Pro. 3. 15. more precious than r. || these is a multitude of r. but. 20. 17
31. 10. her price is far above r. || Naz. more ruddy than r. Lam. 4. 7
Ezek. 28. 13. the ruby was thy covering.

Rudder.

Act. 27. 40. they looked the rudder bands.

Ruddy.

1 Sam. 16. 12. David was r. 17. 42. || my beloved is white and r. Cant. 5. 10
Lam. 4. 7. Naz. were more ruddy in body than rubies.

Rude.

2 Cor. 11. 6. though I be rude in speech.

Rudiments.

Gal. 4. 3. in bondage under r. || turn ye to beggerly rudiments. 1. 9.
Col. 3. 18. any spoil you after the r. || if dead with Christ from rudi. 20.

Rue.

Luk. 11. 42. for ye stir mint and rue.

Rug.

Judg. 4. 12. Jaal covered him with a rug.

Ruin.

2 Chr. 28. 23. they were the r. of him. || brought his holds to r. 1Sa. 8. 40
Psa. 24. 22. who knoweth the r. of them both. || flat mouth work r. 26. 18
1Sa. 3. 6. let this r. be under thy hand. || brought Cadd. to r. 12. 13
25. 3. of a defenced city a r. || inq. shall not be your r. Ezek. 18. 30
Ezek. 18. 37. in the day of thy r. || upon his z. shall fowls remain. 31. 13
21. 15. and therein be multiplied. || I will raise up his r. Amos 9. 11
Luk. 6. 49. r. of that house great. || I will build again the r. Act. 15. 16

Ruined.

1Sa. 3. 8. Jer. is r. cities became ruin. || K. will build z. pla. Ezr. 36. 35. 36

Ruinous.

2 Kin. 19. 25. fenced cities into r. 1Sa. 37. 36. || Dama r. hea. 2a. 17. 1

Rule, Rule.

Gen. 1. 16. greater light for the r. || r. over Ahab chariot. 1 Kin. 22. 37
Rph. 9. 1. Jews had r. over them. || their r. gone through the P. al. 19. 14
Pro. 17. 3. wife fer. have rule over a son. || r. over his spirit. 25. 28
19. 10. much more for a servant to have rule over princes.
Eccl. 1. 19. yet shall he have rule over all my labour.
1Sa. 44. 13. carp. stretch out his rule. || never bare rule over them. 63. 19
1 Cor. 15. 24. when he shall have put down rule.
2 Cor. 10. 13. according to the measure of the rule. || our rule abounded. 15
15. not built in another mans rule.
Gal. 6. 16. as many as walk according to this rule.
Phil. 3. 16. let us walk by the same rule.
Heb. 13. 7. remember them which have rule over you.
17. obey them that have rule over you. || salute them. 24.

See Tat. Beat.

Rule, Rules.

Gen. 1. 16. greater to r. the day, lesser to r. the night. || to r. over both. 18
3. 16. thy husband shall rule over thee. || thou shalt rule over him. 4. 7
24. 2. eldest servant that ruled as thy word. || my people ruled. 41. 40
Lev. 25. 43. nor r. with r. 44. 53. || r. thou over. || I will not r. Jud. 8. 22. 23
2 Kin. 5. 16. 3300 that ruled over the pso. || thou shalt r. 1Sa. 4. 11. 12
Ezra 4. 30. kings of Jer. which have ruled over all countries.
Psal. 28. 78. rule them and lift them up for ever.
106. 41. they that hated them r. over. || r. in the midst of thy on. 110. 5
136. 8. sun to rule by day. || moon and stars to rule by night. 9.
Pro. 8. 16. by me princes rule. || babes shall rule over them. 1Sa. 3. 4.
1Sa. 3. 12. women rule over them. || shall rule over their oppref. 14. 2
14. 6. he that ruled nations in anger is persequed.
19. 4. a fierce king r. over them. || that rule this people in. Jer. 28. 19
32. 1. princes shall rule in judgment. || his arm rule for him. 40. 10
41. 2. made him rule over kings. || that rule over them make. 52. 5.
Lam. 5. 8. serv. had ruled over us. || to be a sceptre to rule. Ezek. 19. 14
Ezek. 20. 33. with fury poured out I will r. || I shall no more rule. 29. 15
34. 4. with cruelty have ye ruled over them.
Dan. 4. 26. that the heavens do rule. || till know that God ruled. 5. 21.
41. 3. mighty kings shall rule. || cause them to rule over many. 39.
Mic. 5. 14. he shall rule in the strength of the Lord.
7. 14. r. thy people with thy rod. || shall r. upon his thro. Zech. 6. 13
Mat. 2. 6. that shall rule my people Israel.
Mat. 10. 42. are counted to rule over Gentiles.
Col. 3. 15. let peace of God rule in your. || elders that r. well. 1 Tim. 5. 17
1 Tim. 3. 5. if a man know not how to rule his own house.
Rev. 2. 29. he shall rule with a rod of iron. 12. 5. 19. 15.

Ruler.

Gen. 41. 43. made him ruler over all the land of Egy. 45. 8. P. 105. 20. 21
Exod. 22. 28. not curse the ruler. || when the ruler hath sinned. Lev. 4. 22
Num. 13. 2. every one a ruler. || chosen Judah to be ruler. 1 Chr. 28. 4.
1 Sam. 25. 30. appointed thee ruler. 2 Sam. 6. 21. 17. 8. 1 Chr. 11. 2. 17. 7
2 Sam. 23. 13. be thou r. over men. || just have ap. Sol. to be r. 1 Kin. 1. 35
1 Chr. 5. 2. out of Judah came the chief ruler.
9. 11. Azariah ruler of the house of God. 2 Chr. 31. 3.
2 Chr. 7. 18. not fail thee a man to be a ruler.
11. 32. made Abijah ruler. || Hananiah ruler of the pal. Neb. 7. 2.

Neb.

RUL RUN RUS SAB

Neb. 11.11. Serv. v. of the house of G. || little Ben. with their r. *Pf. 68.27*
Pro. 6.7. the ant no ruler. || when fitted to eat with a ruler. *23.1*
28.15. so is a wicked ruler. || if a ruler hearken to lies. *29.12*
29.26. many seek the ruler's fav. || lend the lamb to the r. *Isa. 16.7*
Ecc. 10.4. if spirit of a r. rise against. || wicked, proceed from the r. *5*
Isa. 3.6. be thou our ruler. || make me not a ruler. *7*
Jer. 5.14. in the land r. against r. || for, asked such things. *Dan. 2.10*
Dan. 2.18. made thee r. over all. *48.* || shall be the third r. *57.16.49*
Mic. 5.2. that is to be r. in Israel. || ere things that have no r. *Hab. 1.14*
Mat. 24.45. whom his Lord hath made ruler. *Luke 12.43*
47. when he cometh shall make him ruler over all his goods *23.21*
23.21. I will make thee ruler over many things. *23*
John 2.9. when r. of the feast had talked. || Nicode. r. of the Jews. *3.21*
Act. 4.7.1. r. of the temple came upon. || who made thee a r. *7.27.35*
7.35. fame did God send to be a r. || beat the chief ruler. *18.17*
23.5. not speak evil of the ruler of thy people

Rulers.

Gen. 46.6. any of activity make them rulers over my cattle
Exod. 18.21. rulers of thousands, hundreds, fifties, and tens. *25*
35.17. r. brought onyx stones. || will make them r. over you. *Deut. 1.13*
Judg. 15.11. knowest thou not that the Philistines are rulers over us
2 Sam. 8.18. Davids sons were chief r. || r. of the char. were. *1 Kin. 9.23*
1 Kin. 10.1. Jehu wrote to the r. of. || Jehoiada set r. over him. *11.4.19*
1 Chr. 27.21. all these the rulers of king Davids substance
2 Chr. 35.8. r. of the house of God, gave to the priests' pass. offerings
Ezra 9.3. hand of the r. chief in this tref. || r. were behind all. *Neb. 4.16*
Neb. 5.7. I rebuked the rulers. || rulers dwelt at Jerusalem. *11.1*
12.40. I and the half of the r. with me. || contended with rulers. *13.11*
Ezra 9.3. the rulers helped the Jews. || bear ye rulers of Sodom. *Isa. 1.10*
Psal. 3.2. take counsel against the Lord. || thy rulers are fled. *Isa. 29.10*
Isa. 14.5. sceptre of the L. hath broken. || r. seers covered. *29.10*
49.7. to a servant of rulers. || not any of his seed to be rulers. *Jer. 33.16*
Jer. 5.13. I break in pieces r. || make drunk. *59.* || prepa. r. against. *28*
Ezra 23.6. the doted on r. || captains. *12.* || will raise up those r. *23*
Dan. 7.127. all r. shall obey him. || her r. with shame lay. *Hos. 4.18*
Mark 13.9. ye shall be brought before rulers. *Luke 21.12*
Luke 23.35. r. derided him. || delivered him to be crucified. *24.20*
John 7.26. do the r. know this is Chr. || have rulers believed. *48*
12.42. many among chief rulers believed. || as did your r. *Act. 3.17*
Act. 13.5. r. of the syna. sent to Paul. || r. because they knew him. *27*
14.5. assault made with their rulers to use them despitefully
16.19. drew them to the rulers. || troubled the rulers of the city. *17.8*
Rom. 13.3. r. not a terror to good works. || against r. of the. *Eph. 6.12*

Ruleth.

1 Chr. 20.6. ruleth not thou over all king. || ruleth raging sea. *Psal. 89.9*
2 Sam. 23.3. ruleth over men, must be just ruling in the fear of God
Psal. 59.13. God ruleth in Jacob. || ruleth by his power for ever. *66.7*
103.19. his kingdom r. over all. || rich ruleth over the poor. *Pro. 22.7*
Pro. 16.33. he that ruleth his spirit is better than he that taketh a city
Ecc. 8.9. one man ruleth another to his hurt
9.17. than the cry of him that ruleth among fools
Dan. 4.17. most high ruleth among the children of men. *25.32*
Jer. 22.30 and r. any more in Judaea. || yet Judah r. with. *Hos. 11.12*
1 Tim. 5.4. that ruleth well his own house. || ruling their children. *12*

Ruling.

Jer. 47.3. at the rumbling of his wheels, fathers shall not look back

Rumblings.

1 Kin. 19.7. he shall hear a r. *Isa. 37.7.* || rumbling upon r. *Ezra. 7.26*
Jer. 49.14. I have heard a rumbling. || we hear a r. from the Lord. *Obad. 1*
51.46. ye fear for the rumbling. || rumbling come one year, another year
Mat. 24.6. ye shall hear of rumblings of wars. || when ye hear. *Mar. 13.7*
Luke 7.17. this rumbling of him went throughout all Judaea

Rump.

Exod. 29.22. take the fat and rump. *Lev. 3.9.17.3.18.15.19.19*

Run.

Gen. 41.14. made Joseph run. || whole branches run over thee. *49.22*
Lev. 15.3. whether his flesh run. || if woman's issue run beyond. *25*
Judg. 18.25. left angry fellows r. upon thee. || r. to the bre. *1 Sam. 17.17*
1 Sam. 8.11. some shall run before his char. || run to Bethlehem. *20.6*
20.36. run find the arrows. || fifty men to r. bef. *2 Sam. 15.1.1.1 Kin. 1.5*
2 Sam. 18.19. let me r. *24.23.* || by thee I r. through *2.22.30.* *Pf. 18.29*
1 Kin. 4.22. that I may run to the man of God. || run to meet her. *26*
5.40. I will run after Naaman. || eyes of the Lord run to. *2 Chr. 16.9*
Job 5.14. they r. into darkness in day. || as waters which r. *Pf. 58.7*
Psal. 19.5. rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race
59.4. run and prepare themselves. || caused waters to run like. *78.16*
104.10. which run among the hills. || all rivers r. into the sea. *Ecc. 1.7*
119.32. I will run the way of thy com. || rivers run down my eyes. *136*
Pro. 1.16. feet run to evil. *Isa. 59.7.* || draw me, we will run. *Cam. 1.4*
Isa. 33.4. as the running of locusts shall he run upon them
40.31. shall run and not be weary. || that knew not thee shall r. *55.5*
Jer. 5.1.7. through the streets of Jer. || eyes r. down with tears. *9.18*
21.5. if thou halt r. with footmen. || r. down with tears. *13.17.14.17*
49.3. run to and fro by the hedges. || I will make him run. *19.19.10.44*
51.31. one post run to meet another. || let tears run down. *Lam. 3.18*
Ezra. 24.16. nor shall thy tears r. down. || cause rivers to run. *like. 32.14*
Dan. 12.4. many shall r. to and fro. || from be blown, peo. nor r. *Amos 3.16*
Joel 2.4. as horsemen, mighty men run. || into the city on the wall. *9*
Amos 5.24. let judgment r. as wa. || shall a horse r. upon the rock. *6.12*
8.12. run to and fro to seek the word of the Lord
Nab. 2.4. shall run like lightnings. || may run that readeth it. *Hab. 2.2*

Hag. 1.9. ye run every man to his own house
Zech. 2.4. run, speak to this young man. Jerusalem shall be inhabited
4.10. eyes of the Lord r. to and fro. || to bring dif. word. *Mat. 28.8*
1 Cor. 9.24. which run in a race, run all, so run. || for run. *26.13.15.16*
Gal. 2.2. I should run, or had run in vain. || ye did run well. *3.7*
Phil. 3.26. I have not r. in vain. || that word of the L. may r. *17.18.19*
Heb. 2.11. left at any time we should run out like leaking vessels
12.1. let us run with patience. || run not to excess of riot. *1 Pet. 4.4*

Runneth.

Pro. 4.12. when thou runneth thou shalt not stumble
Job 15.26. he runneth upon him. || the runneth on me like a giant. *16.14*
Psal. 33.5. thy cup runneth over. || his word run. very swiftly. *149.17*
Pro. 18.10. the righte. r. into it, and is safe. || the wine r. out. *Mat. 9.17*
Lam. 1.16. mine eyes r. do with tea. *3.48.* || nor of him that r. *Rom. 9.16*

For-Runners.

Heb. 6.20. fore-runner is for us entered

Runners.

1 Sam. 22.17. k. said to the r. || shields to the chief of r. *1 Kin. 14.17*

Running.

Lev. 14.5. one bird killed over r. wa. *6.50.* || dip them in r. water. *51*
52. cleanse the house with blood and running water
15.2. hath a running issue. *23.4.* || bathe his flesh in r. water. *15.13*
Num. 19.17. for an unclean person, ashes of burnt heifer and r. water
2 Sam. 18.14. a man running alone. *26.* || running of Ahimase. *27*
2 Kin. 5.31. when Naaman saw him r. || Achaz heard peo. r. *2 Chr. 23.13*
Pro. 5.15. r. water out of thy own well. || swift in r. to mischief. *6.8*
Can. 5.15. my fingers with running myrrh
Isa. 33.4. as the running to and fro of locusts shall he run upon
Jer. 18.14. shall the running water be forsaken for the strange cold
Ezra. 31.4. with her rivers running about his plants
Luke 6.38. good measure running over shall men give
Rev. 9.9. wings as found of many chariots running to battle

Rush.

Job 8.11. can r. grow without mire. || Lord cut off branch and *Isa. 9.14*
Isa. 9.15. nor any work for Egypt, which branch and rush may do

Rush.

Isa. 17.13. nations shall rush like the rushing of many waters

Rushes.

Judg. 9.44. Abimelech and his company rushed forward
20.37. hiers in wait rushed on Gib. || Cald. r. on the cam. *Job 1.17*
Mat. 3.10. they r. on Jesus to touch. || r. into the theatre. *Act. 19.29*

Rushes.

Isa. 35.7. where dragons lay shall be grafs with rushes

Rushes.

Jer. 8.6. as the horse rushes into the barrel

Rushing.

Isa. 17.12. to the rushing of nations. || that make a r. like many wa. *13*
Jer. 47.3. at the rushing of his chariot fathers cannot look back
Ezra. 5.12. I heard the voice of a great rushing. *13*
Act. 2.2. as of a rushing mighty wind

Rush.

Mat. 6.19. where rush doth corrupt. *30.* || r. shall be a witness. *Jan 5.1*

Rye.

Exod. 9.31. rye not smitten. || the appointed rye in its place. *Isa. 28.25*

S.

Sabbath, Sabbath.

Exod. 16.23. the rest of the holy f. || to day is a f. *25.* || given you the f. *20.10.* the seventh day is the f. *31.15.135.2.* *Lev. 23.3.* *Dan. 5.14*
31.14. ye shall keep the sabbath. *16*
Lev. 16.31. a sabbath of rest to afflict your souls. *23.32*
23.3. mor. after the f. priest shall wave. || count from mor. after f. *15*
16. after the seventh f. shall ye num. || from even to even tel. *33*
39. on the first day a sabbath. || on the eighth a sabbath
24.8. every f. set in order. || then the land keep a sabbath. *25.2.4.6*
Num. 28.10. burnt-off. of every f. || neither new moon or f. *2 Kin. 4.23*
2 Kin. 11.5. a third part that enter in on the f. and go out. *7.9* *1 Chr. 23.3*
16.18. covert for the sabbath turned Abaz to the king of Assyria
1 Chr. 9.32. of the Kohathites to prepare shew-bread for every sabbath
2 Chr. 36.21. till the land enjoy her f. || made known thy holy f. *Neb. 9.4*
Neb. 10.31. we would not buy on the f. || treading wine-pr. on f. *13.15*
13.16. fold on the f. || wrath by proph. the f. *18.* || dark before f. *19*
19. not opened till after f. || came they no more on the f. *21*
Isa. 56.2. that keepeth the f. *6.* || thy foot from the f. - f. a delig. *58.13*
66.23. from one sabbath to another, all flesh come to worship
Ezra. 46.1. on the f. it shall be op. || when sab. be past. *Amos 8.5*
Mat. 28.1. in the end of a f. || f. made for man, not man. *Mark 2.27*
Mark 2.28. son of man lord of the sabbath. *Luke 6.5.* || when f. shall. *16.1*
Luke 6.1. on the second f. after the first. || on f. looke his ox. *13.15*
23.54. sabbath drew on, not only because he had broken the sabbath
Act. 13.42. these words preach the next f. || reasoned every f. *18.4*
16.13. on the sabbath we went out of the city where prayer was
Rom. 9.29. exce. the L. had left a rem. || rem. a keeping of a f. *Hib. 4.9*
Jan. 5.4. entered into the ears of the Lord of sabbaths

See Day, Days.

Sabbaths.

Exod. 31.13. my sabbaths shall ye keep. *Lev. 19.3.10.136.2.* *Lev.*

Lev. 23.15. seven *sabbaths* shall be computed. || thait num. 7 f. 25.8.
38. besides the *f.* of the Lord. || did not rett in your *f.* 26.35.
26.34. land enjoy her *sabbath*. 43. 2 Chr. 36.21.
1 Chr. 23.31. offer burnt *sa.* in the *f.* 2 Chr. 24.13. 131.33. Neb. 10.33
Jsa. 1.13. *f.* cannot away with. || to the eunuchs which keep my *f.* 56.4
Lam. 1.7. adversaries did mock at her *f.* || caused *f.* to be forgot. 2.6.
Exe. 20.12. I also gave them my *f.* || my *f.* they polluted. 13.16.24.
22.8. thou hast prophaned my *f.* 23.38. || hid their eyes from. 22.26
44.24. they shall hallow my *f.* || make to cease *sabbaths*. Hof. 2.11.
45.17. princes part to give off. for the *sabbaths*, and in all solemnity
46.3. people of the land to worship at the door of this gate in the *fab.*

Sack

Gen. 42.25. restore every mans money in his *sack*. 35.143.21.44.1.
44.2. my silver cup in the *sacks* mouth of the youngest
11. took down every man his *sack*. || cup in Benjamin's *sack*. 12.
Lev. 11.32. *sack* if unclean beast fall on it, it must be put into water

Sackcloth

Deu. 3.5. hear the found of the *sackcloth*. 7.10.15 veries
Gen. 37.34. Jacob put on *f.* || Ahab. 1 Kin. 21.27. || Hez. elders. 2 Kin. 19.2
1 Sam. 3.31. gird you *f.* follow the bier. || Riphah took *sackcloth*. 21.10
1 Kin. 20.31. let us put *sackcloth* on, and ropes on our heads. 32.
1 Kin. 6.30. people looked and he had *sackcloth*
1 Chr. 21.16. David and the elders were clothed with *sackcloth*
Ezra 4.1. none enter clothed with *sackcloth*. || sent to take away the *f.* 4
Job 16.15. I flowed *f.* on my skin. || halt put off my *sackcloth*. Psa. 30.11
Psa. 35.13. when they sick, my clothing was *f.* || make *f.* my gar. 69.11
Jsa. 24.14. instead of flomacher, gird thy *f.* || loose the *sackcloth*. 20.2.
13.13. shall gird themselves with *f.* || L. call to girding with *f.* 22.13
32.11. gird *sackcloth* on your loins. Jer. 4.8.16.26.148.37.49.3.
50.3. I make *sackcloth* their covering. Amos 8.10.
Lam. 2.10. have girded themselves with *sackcloth*. Ezek. 7.18.17.31.
Deu. 9.3. feck the Lord with fast-and *f.* || lie all night in *f.* Psal. 1.13.
Jai. 1.8. lament like a virgin girded with *sackcloth*
Jai. 1.5. people of Nineveh put on *f.* || king. 6. || man and beast. 8.
Rev. 6.12. sun became black as *f.* || prophesie in *sack*. 1260 days. 11.3

Sackcloth

1 Kin. 9.1. children of Israel assembled with *sackcloth*. and earth on them
See *Qsthes*.

Saris

Gen. 42.25. fill their *sacks* with corn. 44.1.
43.12. money returned in our *sacks* we brought. 44.8.
22. who put our money in our *sacks*. || treasure in your *sacks*. 23
Job. 9.4. they took old *sacks* on their asses

Sacrifice

Gen. 31.54. Jacob offered *f.* || Sol. and all Israel offered *f.* 1 Kin. 8.62.
Exod. 5.17. go and do *sacrifice* to the Lord. 8.8.
12.27. the *sacrifice* of the Lords pass-over
23.18. not offer the blood of my *sacrifice* with leaven. 34.25.
34.15. one call thee and thou eat of his *sacrifice*.
25. nor *sacrifice* of pass-over eat.
Lev. 7.12. with *f.* of shanigi. unless, cakes besides leav. bre. 13.122.29
16. if *sacrifice* be a vow, shall be eaten the same day
17.8. whole offereth a *sacrifice* and bringeth it not to the door of the
37.11. a beast of which they do not offer a *sacrifice*
Num. 15.3. or a *sacrifice* in performing a vow. 8.
18.6. a *sacrifice* made by fire to the Lord. 8.13.29.129.6.13.36.
Deut. 18.3. priests due from them that offer *sacrifice*
Jai. 12.26. an altar not for *f.* || offer a great *f.* || to Dagon. Judg. 16.23.
1 Sam. 1.21. wept up to offer yearly *sacrifice*. 2.19.
29. why kick ye at my *f.* || ini. of Eies house not par. with *f.* 3.14
9.12. there is a *sacrifice* of the people to day. || doth bleis the *f.* 13.
15.22. to obey better than *sacrifice*. || call Jesse to the *sacrifice*. 16.3.5
20.6. a yearly *sacrifice* for the lamine. 39.
1 Kin. 12.27. if this people go to do *sacrifice* at Jerusalem
18.29. prophesied till evening *f.* || at even *f.* Elijah drew. 36.
1 Kin. 5.17. not offer *f.* to other gods, but the L. || great *f.* to Baal. 10.19
17.36. to him shall ye do *sacrifice*
2 Chr. 2.6. save only but to burn *sacrifice* before him
7.5. Solomon offered a *sacrifice* of 22000 oxen
12. this place for an house of *f.* || chosen you to offer *f.* 29.11
Ezra 9.4. fat allotted till evening *f.* || at evening *f.* 1 role up. 5.
Psa. 40.6. *f.* and offering thou didst. 58.16. || made a cov. by *sa.* 50.5
116.17. I will offer *f.* of thanksgiving. || bind *f.* with cords. 118.27
141.2. lifting up my hands as the evening *sacrifice*
Psa. 15.8. *sacrifice* of the wicked an abomination. 27.
21.3. to do justice more acceptable than *sacrifice*
Ecd. 5.1. then to give *f.* of fools. || L. hath a *f.* in Bozrah. Isa. 34.6
Jsa. 19.21. Egypt shall do *sacrifice*. || thither wemelt thou to off. *f.* 57.7
Jer. 33.11. voice of them that bring *f.* of praise. || a *kin* the north. 46.10
18. nor want a man to do *sacrifice* continually
Ezek. 39.17. gather together to my *f.* a great *f.* || till drunk of my *f.* 19
44.11. they shall flay, boil the *sacrifice* for the people. 46.24.
Dan. 8.11. daily *sa.* taken away. 9.27.18.31. || time of daily *f.* 12.11
11. power given him against daily *f.* || vision of the daily *f.* 13.
Hof. 3.4. abide many days without *f.* || mercy not *f.* 6.6. Amos. 6.13.12.7
Amos 4.5. offer a *sacrifice* with leaven, this liketh you
Jon. 1.16. the men offered a *f.* || the Lord hath prepared a *f.* Zeph. 1.7.8
Mal. 1.8. if offer blind for *f.* || every *f.* salted with salt. Mark 9.49.
Jai. 14.13. by a *sa.* for sin condemned. || sin present a living *sa.* 12.1
1 Cor. 8.4. offered in *f.* to idols. 10.19.28. || upon the *foe* young. Phil. 2.17

Eph. 5.2. *f.* to God for a sweet favour. || a *f.* acceptable. Phil. 4.18.
Hib. 7.27. needed not as those to offer up *sacrifice*
9.16. put away sin by the *f.* of himself. || one *f.* for sin. 10.12.
10.5. *sacrifice* thou wouldst not. 8. || there remaineth no more *f.* 26
11.4. Abel offered a more excellent *f.* by him let us offer the *f.* 13.15
See *Burnt*, *f.* eat-off. in *Qsthes*.

Sacrifice

Exod. 3.18. *f.* to the Lord our God. 5.3.8.18.27.10.25. || go *f.* 8.23
8.29. *f.* the abomination of the Egyptians. || *f.* all that ope. 13.15
20.24. I shall *f.* thereon thy burnt. || any blemish not *f.* Deu. 15.21.17.1
Deut. 16.2. *sa.* the pass-over. 6. || not *sa.* within any of thy gates. 5
1 Sam. 1.3. Elkanah went yearly to *f.* || spared the belt to *f.* 15.15.
16.2. I am come to *f.* to the L. 5. || Sol. went to Gib. to *f.* 1 Kin. 3.4
1 Kin. 12.32. Jeroboam offered on the altar to *sacrifice* to calves
12 Kin. 14.5. yet they did *sacrifice* to the high places. 2 Chr. 33.17.
17.35. no: *sa.* to other gods || *sa.* to them they may. 2 Chr. 28.23.
2 Chr. 11.16. set their hearts to seek God, came to Jerusalem to *sa.*
Ezra 4.2. we do *f.* to him since. || will they *f.* make an end. Neh. 4.2
Psa. 54.6. I will surely *f.* to thee. || let them *f.* the *sacrifice*. 107.22
Ezek. 39.17. gather to the *sacrifices* that I will *sacrifice* for you
Hof. 4.13. they *f.* on the tops of the mountains. || *sa.* with harlots. 14
8.13. they *sacrifice*, but the Lord accepteth them not
12.11. *sacrifice* bullocks in Gilgal. || let men that *f.* kiss the. 13.1
Jon. 2.9. I will *sacrifice* to thee with the voice of thanksgiving
Hab. 1.16. they *f.* to their net. || offer ye the blind to *f.* Mal. 1.8.
Zech. 14.21. every pot holiness, they that *sacrifice* shall feed therein
1 Cor. 10.20. things which Gentiles *sacrifice*, they *sacrifice* to devils

Sacrificed

Exod. 32.8. made them a calf and *sa.* thereto. || *f.* to devils. Deu. 32.17
1 Sam. 2.18. priests had said to the man that *f.* *f.* *sacrifices*. 6.15
1 Kin. 3.2. only *f.* in high pla. 3.2 Kin. 12.3.125.4.35.16.4 2 Chr. 28.4
11.8. strange wives which burnt incense and *sacrificed* to their gods
2 Kin. 23.10. *f.* the priests of the high pl. || then he *f.* there. 1 Chr. 21.28
2 Chr. 5.6. before the ark *f.* there. || Ahab *f.* to the gods of 28.23.
33.16. Manasseh *f.* on Gods altar. || Amon *f.* to carved imag. 22.
Psal. 106.37. *sacrificed* their sons to devils. || to the idols of Can. 38.
Ezek. 16.20. *f.* to them to be devoured. || my *fac.* which I have *f.* 39.19
Hof. 11.2. they *sa.* to Baalim. || then the men *f.* a *f.* *f.* 1.16
Mark 14.12. on the first day of unleav. bread, when they *f.* the pass.
1 Cor. 5.7. Christ our pass-over is *f.* || eat things *f.* to idols. Rev. 2.14.20

Sacrificed

Deu. 16.4. Beh thou *sacrificedst* the first day remain
See *Sacrifices*.

Sacrifices

Hof. 13.12. let the *sacrificers* of men kiss the calves
See *Sacrifices*.
Gen. 46.1. Israel at Beerheba offered *f.* || Jethro took *f.* for. Exo. 18.12
Exod. 10.25. thou must give us also *f.* || of the *f.* made by. Lev. 10.13
Lev. 17.5. *sa.* they offer in the field. || no more offer *sa.* to devils. 7.
Num. 35.2. called the people to the *f.* of their gods. || my *f.* offer. 28.2
Deut. 12.6. thither bring your *f.* || did eat the fat of their *f.* 22.18.
33.89. shall offer the *sacrifices* of righteousness. || offer. Psa. 4.5.
Job. 13.14. *sa.* of the Lord are their inber. || not for *sa.* 22.28.19.
1 Sam. 15.22. much pleasure in *sacrifices* as in obeying
2 Chr. 29.21. *sacrifices* sacrificed in abundance for all Israel
2 Chr. 7.1. fire consumed the *sa.* || come near and bring *sa.* 29.31.
Ezra 6.3. place where they offered *sacrifices*, let it be builded
Neh. 12.43. also that day they offered great *sacrifices*
Psal. 50.8. I will not reprove thee for thy *sacrifices*
51.17. *f.* of God are a broken spirit. || pleaded with *f.* of righte. 19
106.28. ate the *f.* of the dead. || *sacrificed* the *sacrifices* of. 107.22
Pro. 17.1. than a house full of *sacrifices* with strife
Jai. 1.21. to what purpose is the multitude of your *sacrifices*
29.1. let him kill *sacrifices*. || *sa.* accepted on my altar. 56.7.
43.23. not honoured me with thy *f.* || not filled me with the fat of. 24
Jer. 6.20. nor your *sacrifices* sweet to me. || put burnt-off. to your. 7.21
7.22. nor command them concerning *sacrifices*
Ezek. 20.28. saw every high hill and offered *sacrifices*
Hof. 4.19. alarmed because of their *f.* || *f.* as bread of mourn. 9.4.
Amos 4.4. bring your *sacrifices* every morning
5.25. have ye offered to me *sacrifices*
Mar. 13.33. serve the Lord with all the heart, more than all *sacrifices*
Luke 13.1. blood Pilate had mingled with their *sacrifices*
1 Cor. 10.18. are not they that eat of the *sa.* partakers of the altar
Heb. 5.1. he may offer both gifts and *f.* || ordained to offer *sa.* 8.3.
9.23. heavenly things with better *f.* || in those *sa.* a remem. 10.3.
10.1. never with those *sa.* make perf. || in *sa.* for sin, no pleasure. 6
11. offering oftentimes the same *f.* || with such *f.* God is. 13.16.
1 Pet. 3.5. an holy priesthood to offer up spiritual *sacrifices*
See *Burnt*.

Sacrifices

Exod. 22.20. *sacrifices* to any god save the Lord only, put to death
1 Kin. 8.5. *sacrifices* sheep, oxen, that could not be numbered
12.38. *f.* to the calves. || to him that said to him that *f.* not. Ecd. 9.2
Jai. 6.3. a people that *f.* in gardens. || a male and *f.* corrupt. Mal. 1.14
66.3. he that *sacrifices* as if he cut off a dogs neck

Sacrificing

Rom. 15.16. that the *sacrificing* up of the Gentiles might be accepted
See *Sacrifices*.

Sacrificing

Rom. 2.22. abhorrest idols committest thou *sacrifices*
See *Sacrifices*.

Sacrificing

Gen. 40.6. looked on them they were *f.* || why thy spirit to *f.* 1 Kin. 21.4
1 Sam. 1.18. her counte. was no more *f.* || not before time *f.* Neb. 2.1
Neb.

Neb. 2.2. why is thy countenance sad. || why should it not be sad. 3.
 Ezek. 19.22. made heart of the righte. sad, whom I have not made sad
 Mat. 6.16. not as hypocrites with a sad countenance
 Mar. 10.22. he was sad at that saying. || as ye walk and are s. Luk. 24.27

SADDLE

Dan. 1.10. why should he see your faces sadder
 Sadduces.
 Mat. 3.7. sadduces come to his baptism. || came tempting Jesus. 16.1
 16.6. beware of the leaven of the sad. || doctrine of the sad. 12.
 22.34. put the sadduces to silence. || sad. came upon them. Mat. 4.1
 Acts 5.17. which is the sect of the sadduces. || one part were sad. 23.6
 23.7. dissention between Phar. and sad. || sad. say no resurrection. 8

SADDLE

Lev. 15.9. what saddle soever he rideth upon, it is unclean
 Saddle, Saddle.
 Gen. 23.3. Abram saddled his ass, and went to offer Isaac
 Num. 22.21. Bal. f. his ass and. || with the Lev. two asses. Judg. 19.10
 2 Sam. 16.1. Ziba met David with asses saddled, bread, raisins
 26. thy servant said I saddle me an ass because I am
 17.25. Ahitophel saddled his ass, gat him home, set his house
 1 Kin. 2.40. Shimei saddled his ass, and went after his servant
 13.13. saddle me the ass. || so they saddled him. 23.27.
 2 Kin. 4.24. woman of Shunem saddled an ass and went to Blitha

SADDLE

Gen. 40.7. why look ye so sadly to day
 Saddle.
 Eccl. 7.3. by sadness of countenance the heart is made better

SAFE

1 Sam. 12.11. Lord sent deliverers, and ye dwelled safe
 2 Sam. 18.29. is young man Abia. f. 32. || their houses safe. Job 21.9
 Psal. 119.17. hold me up and I shall be f. || carry prey away f. Isa. 5.29
 Prov. 18.10. righ. run into it and are f. || trusteth in the L. shall be f. 29.25
 Ezek. 13.27. they shall be f. in their. || he hath received him f. Luk. 15.27
 Acts 13.24. that they may bring him safe. || all safe to land. 27.44.
 Phil. 3.1. to write the same things to you it is safe

SAFE

1 Sam. 22.33. with me thou shalt be in safeguard
 Safely.
 Psal. 78.53. he led them on safely. || then walk in thy way f. Prov. 3.23
 Prov. 31.11. heart of her husband doth safely trust in her
 Isa. 41.3. he pursued them and passed safely
 Hos. 2.18. will make them to lie down safely
 Zech. 14.11. Jeru. shall be safely inhab. || lead him away f. Mar. 14.44
 Acts 16.23. charging the jailour to keep him safely

See Dwell.

SAFETY

Job 3.16. I was not in safety, yet trou. || given him to be in safety. 24.23
 5.4. his children are far from f. || which mourn may be exal. to f. 11
 11.18. and thou shalt take thy rest in safety
 Psal. 12.5. set him at safety from him that puffeth
 22.19. keepeth me in safety when upon my mothers breast
 33.17. an horse a vain thing for safety
 Prov. 11.14. in the multitude of counsellours there is safety. 24.6.
 21.31. but safety is of the Lord. || needy lie down in safety. Isa. 14.30
 Acts 5.23. prison thou with all safety. || they say peace. f. 1 Thes. 5.3

See Dwell.

SAFFRON

Cant. 4.14. saffron, calamus, cyn. with all sweet
 Said. Actively, answered, God, be, 2, sby, they, passively.
 Gen. 21.12. in all that Sarah hath said to thee hearken
 24.65. servant had said. it is my master
 41.54. dearth began as Jos. had f. || Jos. ret. to the L. and f. Exo. 5.32
 Exo. 12.31. serve the L. as ye have f. || take your herds as ye have f. 32
 17.10. Jos. did as Mos. had f. || carr. them out as Mos. had f. Lev. 10.5
 Num. 11.21. thou hast said I will give them flesh
 14.31. which ye said should be a prey. Deut. 1.39
 23.30. Balak did as Balaam had said. || tribe of Jos. hath f. well. 36.5

Deut. 1.21. as the Lord God of our fathers hath said
 Judg. 1.20. gave Hebron to Caleb as Moses had said
 6.36. save Israel by my hand as thou hast said. 37.
 1 Sam. 10.15. tell me what Samuel said to you
 11.18. who is he that said, shall Saul reign
 12.1. I have hearkned to you in all that ye said to me
 27.1. David said in his heart, I shall now perish

2 Sam. 7.25. do as thou hast said. || as thy servant said so it is. 13.35.
 23.1. David son of Jesse said, sweet psalmist of Israel said
 1 Kin. 2.38. as my lord the king hath said, so will thy servant do
 8.29. of which thou hast said, my name shall be there. 2 Chr. 6.30
 12.26. Jerob. said in his heart. || do as thou hast said, but first. 17.13
 22.30. one said on this manner, another said on that manner

2 Kin. 7.17. he died as the man of God had said
 1 Chr. 17.23. and do as thou hast said
 Ezra 10.3. as thou hast f. so must we do. || there were that f. Neb. 5.2,3
 Eze. 5.5. that he may do as Either hath f. || to morrow as k. hath f. 8
 Job 31.31. if the men of my tab. f. not. || who have f. with our. Psal. 12.4
 Psal. 14.1. fool hath f. in his heart. 53.1. || my heart said to thee. 27.8
 Prov. 13. with an impudent face said. || priests said not where. Jer. 2.8
 Isa. 44.13. thou hast f. in thy heart I will asce. || I am. 47.10. Zeph. 2.15

28.15. because ye have said we have made a covenant with death
 30.16. but ye said, No, but we will flee
 47.10. thou hast said, none seeth me
 Jer. 23.25. I have heard what the prophets said

29.15. because ye have said the Lord hath raised up proph. in Tab.
 38.25. what thou hast said to the king, also what the king said
 Lam. 4.20. of whom we said, under his shadow we shall live
 Ezek. 12.9. hath not the rebellious said to thee

28.2. thou hast said I am a god. || hath said my river, my own. 29.3
 26.2. Tyrus hath said against Jer. Aha. 36.2. || I am of perfect. 27.3
 Mal. 3.14. ye have said it is vain to serve God
 Mar. 26.35. likewise said also all the disciples. || thou hast said it. 64

27.63. we remember that deceiver said
 Luke 20.39. matter thou hast well said. || which said he was alive. 24.23
 24.24. some of our company found it as some of the women had said
 John 1.23. as said the prophet Isaiah. || but f. that God was with. 5.18
 7.38. as the scripture hath said. || hath not the scripture said. 42.
 12.41. these things said Isaiah when he saw his glory
 50. as the father said to me so I speak

Acts 4.23. reported all the chief priests had said
 7.37. this is that that Moses said. || your poets have said. 17.28.
 Rom. 7.7. except the law had said thou shalt not lust
 Gal. 1.9. as I said before, so say I now
 Heb. 7.21. by him that said to him the Lord sware and will not
 10.30. we know him that hath said vengeance is

ANSWERED AND SAID

Exod. 24.3. all the people answered with one voice and said
 1 Sam. 10.12. one of the same place answered and said
 Job 2.4. Satan answered the L. and f. || Lord answered Job and f. 40.1
 Mar. 20.13. he answered one of them and said, friend I do

See Answer.

GOD SAID

Gen. 3.1. hath God said ye shall not eat. 3.
 17.23. circumcised the same day as God had said
 31.16. whatsoever God hath said to thee do
 2 Chr. 33.7. set an idol in the house of which God had said
 Acts 7.7. that nation will I judge said God
 2 Cor. 6.16. temple of the living God as God hath said

HE SAID

Gen. 30.5. said he not she is my sister. || if he said thus. 31.8.
 41.51. for God said he hath made me forget
 Exod. 18.24. and did all that he had f. || as he hath f. Deut. 12.35. || 18.2
 29.13. Job. 13.14. || 18.2

Job. 14.10. kept me alive as he f. || if hide any thing that he f. 1 Sam. 3.17
 Judg. 8.3. anger abated when he had said that
 1 Kin. 2.4. not fail thee said he a man on the throne
 31. do as he hath said. || as he said by all his ser. 2 Kin. 17.23.
 1 Chr. 22.11. build the house as he hath f. || to man he said. Job 18.8
 Psal. 10.6. he hath said in his heart. 31.13. || he f. he would deft. 106.23
 Isa. 28.12. to whom he said this is not the rest

Jer. 40.3. and done as he hath said
 Ezek. 9.5. to the others he said in my hearing
 29.9. because he hath said the river is mine
 Jon. 3.10. Lord repented of that he said he would do to them, and
 Mar. 27.43. for he said I am the Son of God. || he is risen as he f. 16.6
 Mar. 14.16. found as he had f. unto them, and made ready. Luk. 22.13
 16.7. there hath ye see him as he f. || not knowing what he f. Luk. 9.33

Luke 13.17. when he said these things, all his adversaries were shamed
 John 2.22. remembered that he had said this to them
 6.6. this he said to prove him. || this he said not that he cared. 12.6
 18.6. as soon as he had said I am he. || this he said signifying. 12.33
 20.20. when he had f. said, he showed his hand, he breathed on. 23
 Acts 7.60. when he had said this he fell asleep

20.35. how he said it is more blessed to give than to receive
 23.7. when he had f. said, there arose a dissention
 Heb. 1.5. to which of the angels said he. 13. || said he lo I come. 10.9
 13.5. he hath said I will never leave thee
 Jam. 2.11. he that said do not commit adultery, said

I SAID

Gen. 26.9. because I said, lest I die for her. || I have f. I will. Exo. 3.17
 Exod. 23.13. in all things I have said be circumspect
 Job. 1.3. as I said to Moses. || therefore I also said. Judg. 6.10.
 1 Sam. 2.30. I said indeed. || of which I said to thee, set it by. 9.23.
 2 Sam. 19.29. I have said thou and Ziba divide
 2 Kin. 23.37. house of which I said my name shall be there

Job 9.23. this is one thing therefore I said it
 29.18. then I said, I shall die in my nest. || in my prosp. 1. f. Psal. 30.6
 Psal. 40.7. then said I, lo I come. Heb. 10.7. || I have f. ye are gods. 81.6
 Isa. 45.19. I said not to the seed of Jacob. || that I have not f. Exo. 6.10
 John 1.30. this is he of whom I said. || marvel not that I said to you. 3.7
 8.25. the fame that I said to you. || said I not to thee, if. 11.40.
 14.28. how I said to you I go. || these things I f. not at the beg. 16.4
 18.20. in secret have I said nothing. || ask what I have said. 21.
 11.42. I said it that they might believe

2 Cor. 7.3. I have said before that you are in our hearts
 9.3. that as I said ye may be ready

See Jesus.

SHE SAID

Gen. 4.25. for God said the hath appointed me another seed
 20.5. she, even she herself said he is my brother
 24.58. she said, I will go
 Exod. 4.26. she said a bloody husband
 1 Kin. 2.14. she said, say on. || the said, truth Lord. Mat. 15.27.
 John 11.28. when she had f. said the went her way
 20.14. when she had thus said, she turned her self
 Acts 5.8. she said, yea, for so much

Thy

They Said.

Dom. 3.28. they have well f. || f. they he is the son of Jehol. 2 Chr. 22.9.
 3.28.23. for they f. he is a lap. || they all flee him be cru. Mar. 27.23
 3.28.23. neither said they where is the Lord. || Mar. 27.23
 3.28.23. for they f. he is beside him. || because they f. he hath und. 30
 3.28.23. neither said they anything to any man. || Mar. 27.23
 3.28.23. then said they it is his angel. || Mar. 27.23

Said. Passively.

Gen. 10.9. wherefore it is f. as Nim. || after it was f. ye shall not. Ex. 3.19
 3.14. as it is said to this day in the mount of the Lord. || Gen. 10.9
 1. Kja. 15.17. it was said to me by the word of the Lord. || 1. Kja. 15.17
 1. Kja. 15.17. the night in which it was f. || it is meet to be f. to God. 34.31
 1. Kja. 15.17. of Zion it shall be said. || that it f. to thee come up. Pro. 25.7
 1. Kja. 15.17. whereof it may be said. || it shall be said in that day. Isa. 25.9
 1. Kja. 15.17. shall no more be f. || shall it not be said to you. Ezek. 13.12
 1. Kja. 15.17. it was f. to them ye are not. || it shall be f. ye are. Rom. 9.26
 1. Kja. 15.17. it was said by them of old time. 17.33
 1. Kja. 15.17. it hath been f. 39.43. || accor. to that which is f. Luk. 2.24
 1. Kja. 15.17. having said thus he gave up the Ghost. || 1. Kja. 15.17
 1. Kja. 15.17. it was f. to her the elder. || whilst it is f. to day. Heb. 3.15
 1. Kja. 15.17. of whom it is f. that in Isaac. || was f. to them they. Rev. 6.11

Said.

Gen. 12.19. why saidst thou. || how saidst thou the is my sister. 16.9
 32.9. the Lord which f. to me return thou. || f. I will surely do. 12
 32.9. where is thy mouth wherewith thou saidst. || 32.9
 1. Kja. 2.42. thou f. to me, the word my lord the king hath spoken. is
 32.9. thou f. my righte. is more. || when thou f. seek my fa. Ps. 27.8
 1. Kja. 2.42. thou saidst I shall be a. || I will not tran. Jer. 2.20. || no hope. 25
 1. Kja. 2.42. thou saidst I will not hear. || thou saidst fear not. Lam. 3.57
 1. Kja. 2.42. because thou saidst Aha. || in that saidst thou truly. Jer. 4.18
 1. Kja. 2.42. of whom thou saidst give me a king

Said Sub.

1. Kja. 3.23. they could not spread the f. || spreadst to be thy f. Ezek. 27.7
 1. Kja. 3.23. strike said and were driven. || hoisted up the main sail. 40.

Said. Sailed.

1. Kja. 8.33. as they f. he fell asleep. || Paul deter. to f. by Ephes. 4.20.16
 1. Kja. 8.33. deter. we should sail into Italy. || when we had f. slowly. 7
 1. Kja. 8.33. God hath given thee all of them that sail with thee

Sailed.

1. Kja. 8.33. ships and sailers stood afar off
 1. Kja. 8.33. and when sailing was now dangerous

Sailing.

1. Kja. 8.33. finding a ship sailing to Phenice. || sailing into Italy. 27.6
 1. Kja. 8.33. came with ten thousand of sailors. || cometh. Jude 14.

Saint. Saints.

3. all his f. are in thy hand. || keep feet of his saints. 1 Sam. 2.9
 1. Kja. 6.41. let thy f. rejoice in goodness. || to the f. that are in. Ps. 16.3
 1. Kja. 6.41. to which of the f. wilt thou turn. || no trust in his saints. 15.15
 1. Kja. 6.41. O ye saints of his. || love the Lord all ye his saints. 31.23
 1. Kja. 6.41. fear the Lord ye his saints. || forsaketh not his saints. 37.28
 1. Kja. 6.41. gather my saints together. || it is good before thy saints. 52.9
 1. Kja. 6.41. Beth of thy saints to the beasts. || pref. the souls of his f. 97.10
 1. Kja. 6.41. thy faith. in the cong. of f. || feared in the assembly of saints. 7
 1. Kja. 6.41. envied Aaron the Lords f. || precious death of his f. 116.15
 1. Kja. 6.41. let thy saints shout. || her saints shall shout aloud for joy. 16
 1. Kja. 6.41. thy saints shall bless thee. || the praise of all his f. 149.14
 1. Kja. 6.41. his praise in the cong. of saints. || let saints be joyfull. 5
 1. Kja. 6.41. this honour have all his saints. || pref. the way of his f. Ps. 2.8
 1. Kja. 6.41. saints of the most High shall take the kingdom. 22.29
 1. Kja. 6.41. made war with the saints. || wear out the saints. 25

1. Kja. 6.41. heard one saint speaking. another saint said to that saint
 1. Kja. 6.41. Jud. is faithful with the f. || and all the f. with thee. Ecc. 34.5
 1. Kja. 6.41. many bodies of Aro. || what he hath done to thy f. Acts. 9.13
 1. Kja. 6.41. came down to f. at Lydda. || when called f. and wid. 41
 1. Kja. 6.41. many of thy saints did I shut up in prison

1. Kja. 6.41. called to be saints. || maketh intercession for saints. 8.27
 1. Kja. 6.41. distributed to the need. of f. || to minister to the saints. 15.25
 1. Kja. 6.41. contributed for poor saints. || may be accepted of the f. 31
 1. Kja. 6.41. receive her as becometh f. || salute all the f. 15. Heb. 13.24

1. Kja. 6.41. sanct. in Christ called to be f. || as in all churches of f. 14.33
 1. Kja. 6.41. and not before the saints. || not know the saints shall judge. 2
 1. Kja. 6.41. concerning collect. for the f. || addit. to the ministr. of the f. 15

1. Kja. 6.41. with all the f. in Achaia. || taken the ministr. to the f. 8.4
 1. Kja. 6.41. touching the ministr. to the f. || not only supply wants of the f. 12
 1. Kja. 6.41. all the saints salute you. Phil. 4.22

Eph. 1.1. to the f. at Ephesus. || Philippi. Phil. 1.1. || Colossi. Col. 1.2
 15. love to all the saints. || glory of his inheritance in the f. 18

1. Kja. 6.41. fellow citizens with the saints. || for perfecting of the f. 4.12
 1. Kja. 6.41. less than the least of all saints. || to comprehend. with all saints. 18

1. Kja. 6.41. not once named as becometh f. || supplication for all saints. 6.18
 1. Kja. 6.41. salute every saint in Christ. || love ye have to all f. Col. 1.4
 1. Kja. 6.41. pertakers of the inheritance of f. || now made man to his f. 26

1. Kja. 6.41. com. of our L. with all his f. || to be glorio in his f. 2. Thes. 1.10
 1. Kja. 6.41. if the have washed the saints feet

Phil. 5. love which thou halt to all f. || bowels of f. refreshed by thee. 7
 1. Kja. 6.41. in that ye have ministered to the saints and do

1. Kja. 6.41. faith once delivered to the f. || prayers of f. Rev. 5.8. || 8.3.4
 1. Kja. 6.41. give reward to thy saints. || here is the part of saints. 14.13

1. Kja. 6.41. to make war with the saints. || here is the faith of saints. 10
 1. Kja. 6.41. thou king of saints. || shed the blood of saints. 16.6
 1. Kja. 6.41. drunk with the blood of f. || in her found the blood of f. 18.24

19.8. sine licen the right of f. || compassed the camp of the f. 20.9

Said. God.

1. Kja. 3.13. all that he said cometh surely so. pass
 1. Kja. 3.13. one said this is my son. the other said nay

1. Kja. 3.13. thus f. Beth. thy gold. || thy servant Benhadad f. let me. 17.33
 1. Kja. 3.13. thus f. the f. || put this seal. 2 Chr. 18.26. || it is pea. 2. Kja. 18.19
 1. Kja. 3.13. thus f. the k. || great k. of Assy. 29.31. || 2. Kja. 18.19
 1. Kja. 3.13. thus f. Hezekiah. Isa. 37.3. || thus f. Cyrus. 2 Chr. 36.23. || 2. Kja. 18.19

1. Kja. 3.13. depth said. sea said it is not in me
 1. Kja. 3.13. he is gracious to him, and said, deliver

1. Kja. 3.13. none f. where is God. || transgr. of the wi. f. within my f. 34.6
 1. Kja. 3.13. the said to him. 16. || it is naught said the buyer. 29.24.21

1. Kja. 3.13. who is he that said and it cometh to pass. || it the Lord. 29.24.21
 1. Kja. 3.13. not every one that said L. || the matter f. my time. 26.18

1. Kja. 3.13. scripture was fulfilled. which said. Jam. 2.22
 1. Kja. 3.13. hear what the unjust judge said

1. Kja. 3.13. and who is he that said to them give me to drink
 1. Kja. 3.13. scripture might be fulfilled. said. I thirst

1. Kja. 3.13. as said the prophets. || thus said the holy Ghost. 21.24.21
 1. Kja. 3.13. law said. it said to them that are under it

1. Kja. 3.13. what said the scripture. 10.8. || scripture said to Pharaoh. 9.17
 1. Kja. 3.13. scripture said. || Elias f. 15.20. || 1. Kja. 3.13. said Moses said. 19

1. Kja. 3.13. what scripture said of Elias. || while one f. I am of P. 1. Con. 3.4
 1. Kja. 3.13. said not the law the same. || as also said the law. 24.34

1. Kja. 3.13. what f. the scripture. 1. Tim. 5.18. || as holy Ghost f. 1. Kja. 3.13
 1. Kja. 3.13. do ye think the scripture said in vain

1. Kja. 3.13. spirit said to the churches. 1. Kja. 3.13. 3.6.13.22
 1. Kja. 3.13. said first and last. son of God. 18. || Amen. 3.14

1. Kja. 3.13. ye said the spirit. || the said in her heart I sit at. 18.7
 1. Kja. 3.13. what my God said. that I will speak

1. Kja. 3.13. thus f. God. why transgress ye. || to the wicked G. f. 1. Kja. 3.13
 1. Kja. 3.13. thus said God the Lord. || when thou wast refus. 1. Kja. 3.13
 1. Kja. 3.13. no peace said my God to the wicked

1. Kja. 3.13. that the womb said thy God. || in the last days f. God. 1. Kja. 3.13
 1. Kja. 3.13. He said.

1. Kja. 3.13. what he f. to you. do. || all he f. cometh to pass. 1. Kja. 3.13
 1. Kja. 3.13. let us hear what he said. || when he f. wast. 2. Kja. 5.13

1. Kja. 3.13. he said to the snow. || eat. drink. said he to them. Prov. 23.17
 1. Kja. 3.13. be that said to the wicked thou art righteous

1. Kja. 3.13. neither said he for whom. || he f. to every one he is a fa. 10.3
 1. Kja. 3.13. believe those things he said. || shall have whatsoever he said

1. Kja. 3.13. whatsoever he said to you do it
 1. Kja. 3.13. he knoweth that he said true

1. Kja. 3.13. what is this that he said. || we cannot tell what he said
 1. Kja. 3.13. which said he ye have heard of me

1. Kja. 3.13. they kept the more silence. and he said
 1. Kja. 3.13. to him he said. || again he said. 15.10

1. Kja. 3.13. two f. he shall be one. || the it altogether for our sake. 9.10
 1. Kja. 3.13. he said I have heard thee. || he said not so f. Gal. 3.26

1. Kja. 3.13. for the said he thou. make all things as was showed
 1. Kja. 3.13. in that he said a new covenant. he hath made the first old

See Jesus. 2. Kja.

Said. thy.

Gen. 8.31. not curie ground for mans sake. || Ab. well for her sake. 12.16
 18.29. not do it for forty sake. || twenty sake. 31. || tens sake. 32

20.11. lay one for my wives sake. || multiply. thy seed for Ab. f. 26.24
 39.5. blessed the Egyptians house for Josephs sake

Exod. 18.2. I had done to Egypt for him for eyes. 20.27. || 21.27
 Num. 11.29. envied thou for my sake. || while zealous for my f. 25.11

25.18. slain for Peors sake. || destroy the city for my f. 1. Sam. 23.10
 1. Sam. 23.10. not forsake his people for his names sake

1. Sam. 23.10. exalted his kingdom for his f. || kindness for Jon. f. 9.17
 7.21. for thy words sake hast thou done all. 1. Chr. 17.19

18.5. deal gently for my f. || for Jesus sake I have chosen. 1. Kja. 11.13
 1. Kja. 8.41. out of a far country for thy names sake. 2. Chr. 6.32

11.13. for Davids f. 32.34. || 3. Kja. 8.19. || 19.34. || 20.6. || 21.32. || 22.10
 1. Kja. 8.19. not utterly consume them for thy great mercies sake

1. Kja. 8.19. though I intreated for my childrens sake of my bowels
 1. Kja. 8.19. for thy mercies sake. save. 31.16. || redeem. 44.26

23.3. for names sake lend. 32.9. || pardon. 25.21. || purge. 79.9
 25.7. remember me for thy goodness sake

69.6. not them that wait be ashamed. confounded for my sake
 106.8. saved them for his name sake. || do thou for me. 109.24

115.1. give glory for thy mercy and truths sake
 143.21. for names sake quicken. || defer my anger. 1. Kja. 2.9

1. Kja. 2.9. bring my soul out. || well-pl. for his rii. 1. Kja. 2.9
 1. Kja. 2.9. for my own sake. and my servant Davids sake

43.14. for your sake I sent to Bab. || for my own f. blot out trans. 25
 45.4. for Jacob my servants sake have I called thee

48.11. for my own f. I will do it. || for Zions sake. Jerusalem f. 63.1
 63.17. return for thy servants sake. || call you out for my names sake. 66.3

1. Kja. 2.9. do thou it for thy names sake. || do not abhor us for thy. 31
 1. Kja. 2.9. I wrought for my names sake. 14.23.44. || 136.22
 1. Kja. 2.9. shine on thy sanctuary for the Lords sake
 1. Kja. 2.9. for my sake this temple is. || Zion for your sake be. Mic. 3.13
 1. Kja. 2.9. persecuted for righte. f. pass. arise for words f. Mar. 4.17
 1. Kja. 2.9. spe. ag. you for my f. || before gov. 10.18. Mar. 13.9. Luk. 21.13
 10.23. hated of all men. 24.9. Mar. 13.21. Luk. 21.17
 39. loath his life for my sake. 16.15. Mar. 8.35. Luk. 9.24
 19.12. Eunuchs for the king of heav. f. || for Herodias f. 14.3.9
 29. left lands for my sake. Mar. 10.19. Luk. 18.29

Heb. 13. 24. salute them that have rule over you
they of Italy salute you. 4 our friends salute thee. 3 John 14.

Salute, Salutation

Judg. 18. 15. they f. Mic. f. Dav. f. his bre. f. the peo. 1 Sam. 17. 22. 30. 21
1 Km. 10. 15. Jehu f. Jonadab. f. people salute Jesus. Mar. 9. 15.
Luce 1. 40. Mary salute Elizabeth. f. Paul f. the church. Acts 18. 22.
Act. 21. 7. at Ptolemais he f. brethren. f. at Jerus. James and elders. 21
Rom. 16. 23. Gaius, Erastus, f. you. f. Arillas, Epaphras f. you. Col. 4. 10. 12
1 Pet. 5. 13. church at Babylon salute you

Samaritan, Samaritans

2 Km. 17. 39. high pl. which f. had. f. city of f. enter ye not. Mat. 10. 5.
Luce 9. 52. they entr. into a city of the f. f. a f. came where he was. 10. 33
17. 16. giving him thanks and he was a Samaritan
John 4. 9. Jews have no dealings with f. f. many of the f. believed. 39.
40. f. besought him to tarry. f. thou art a f. and halt. 8. 48.
Act. 8. 25. preached the gospel in many cities of the Samaritans

Same

Gen. 5. 29. this f. shall comfort us. f. the same became mighty men. 6. 4
10. 13. the same is a great city. f. the f. is Zoar. 14. 8. f. Hebron. 23. 2. 19
24. 14. let the same be the that thou hast appointed. 44.
26. 24. L. appointed to Isaac the f. night. f. I spoke to them the f. 44. 6
27. 7. same is Bethlehem. f. flowers of the same. Exod. 25. 31. 37. 17.
Exod. 35. 36. knops and branches of the same. 37. 22.

27. 2. horns of the f. girdle of the Eph. 28. 8. 30. 2. 37. 25. 38. 2. 39. 5
Num. 10. 32. the same will we do to thee. f. the f. repro. the Lord. 15. 30
Judg. 15. 8. the same is Jer. f. the f. shall go. f. shall not go. Judg. 7. 4
10. 18. 17. this f. shall reign over my peo. f. the city of D. a Sam. 5. 7
1 Km. 13. 9. not turn by the f. way. f. by the same return. 2 Km. 19. 33
1 Km. 19. 29. second year that which springeth of the same. Isa. 37. 30
1 Chr. 1. 27. the f. is Abrah. f. confirmed the f. to Jacob. 16. 17. 105. 10
2 Chr. 13. 9. the same may be a priest. f. the same is Micalah. 18. 7.

32. 13. hath not the f. Hez. taken away. f. same is Kelitah. Exod. 10. 23
Exod. 1. 10. on the thirde. day of the f. f. on the four. 17. f. on the fir. 18. 22
Job. 8. 2. reap the same. f. the same do I know. 13. 2.
Psa. 68. 23. tongue of thy dogs in the same. f. poureth out of the f. 75. 8
10. 27. thou art the f. f. to the going down of the f. 13. 3. Mal. 1. 11
Psa. 38. 24. the same is a companion of a destroyer

Exod. 9. 17. no man remembered the same poor man
Job. 38. 17. Hananiah died the f. year. f. f. wick. man shall die. Exod. 3. 18
Exod. 11. 26. this shall not be the f. f. go out by the way of the f. 44. 3
Dan. 7. 21. same horn made war. f. go in to the same maid. Amos 2. 7.
Mat. 5. 46. do not be the publicans the f. f. the f. shall be called great. 19.
15. 50. the f. is my br. Mar. 3. 35. f. f. shall be saved. 24. 13. Mar. 13. 13
21. 42. f. is become the head of the corner. Luke 20. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
26. 33. same shall betray me. f. the same is he. 48. Mar. 14. 44.

37. 44. cast the f. in his teeth. f. the f. shall save it. Mar. 8. 35. Luke 9. 24
Mar. 9. 35. the same shall be last. f. sinners also do the same. Luke 6. 33
Luce 6. 38. same measure ye mete. f. same loveth little. 7. 47.
9. 48. the f. shall be great. f. the f. was accused, he had washed. 16. 1.
20. 47. same receive greater dam. f. the f. had not confessed. 23. 51.

John 1. 2. the f. was in the beginning with God. f. came for a witness. 7
31. the same is he which baptizeth with the holy Ghost
7. 18. the same is true. f. the same I said to you from the begin. 8. 25
10. 1. the same is a thief. f. abode two days in the same place. 11. 6.
11. 49. high priest the f. year. 18. 13. f. judge him in the last d. 12. 48
15. 5. the same bringeth forth much fruit

Mat. 11. 11. this f. Jesus shall come. f. the f. Jesus Lord and Chr. 2. 36
7. 19. the same dealt subtilly. f. same did God send to be a ruler. 35.
8. 35. began at the same seri. f. God hath fulfilled the f. to us. 13. 33
14. 9. the same heard Paul speak. f. same followed Paul and us. 16. 17
24. 20. elie let these f. here say. f. not only do the same. Rom. 1. 32
Rom. 2. 3. doest the same that thou. f. subjected the f. in hope. 8. 20
10. 12. the f. Lord over all is rich to all. f. not the same office. 12. 4.
12. 16. be of the same mind. 1 Cor. 1. 10. Phil. 4. 2. 1 Pet. 4. 1.

13. 3. thou shalt have praise of the f. f. speak the same. 1 Cor. 1. 10.
1 Cor. 9. 8. laith not the law the same. f. f. spiritual meat, drink. 10. 3. 4
12. 4. f. spirit. 9. 2 Cor. 4. 13. 12. 18. f. f. God. f. Lord. 1 Cor. 12. 5. 6
15. 39. all flesh not the f. flesh. f. the f. which is made forry. 2 Cor. 2. 2
2 Cor. 2. 3. I wrote this same to you. f. to the glory of the f. Lord. 8. 19
9. 5. same might be ready. f. same was mighty in me. Gal. 2. 8.

Gal. 3. 7. the same are children of Ab. f. Agar in the f. rank. Jer. 4. 23
Eph. 4. 10. defended in the f. that ascen. f. that he recei. of the L. 6. 8
Phil. 1. 30. having the same conflict. f. the same love. 2. 2.
3. 16. walk by the same rule, mind the same thing

Col. 4. 2. watch in the f. f. the same commit thou to faithfull. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
Heb. 1. 12. thou art the same. f. he took part also of the same. 2. 14.
11. 9. heirs of the same promise. f. Jesus Christ the same, yell. 13. 8.
Jam. 3. 2. the f. is a perfect man. f. minister the f. one to ano. 1 Pet. 4. 10
2 Pet. 2. 19. of the same is he brought in bondage

37. by the same word kept in store. f. hath not the fa. 1 Job. 2. 23
1 Job. 2. 27. the same anointing teacheth you
Rev. 3. 5. be that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raim.

See Day, Court

Sanctification

1 Cor. 1. 30. made unto us f. f. will of God your sanctification. 1 Thes. 4. 3
1 Thes. 4. 4. to pos. vel. in f. f. through of the sp. 2 Thes. 2. 13. 1 Pet. 1. 2

Sanctifie

Exo. 13. 2. f. the fir. f. fir. mal. Deu. 15. 19. f. I fir. no m. f. Lev. 27. 26
19. 10. sanctifie them to day. f. to morrow priests f. themselves. 22.
30. sanctifie the mount. f. f. the break of wave offering. 29. 7.
28. 41. f. Aaron and his sons. 29. 33. 44. 13. Lev. 8. 12. 21. 8.
29. 36. sanctifie the altar. 37. 10. 10.

44. f. the table. f. tab. and all his vessels. 30. 29. 40. 10. 11. Lev. 8. 11
31. 13. I am the Lord that sanctifie you. Lev. 20. 8. 21. 2. Exod. 20. 12
Lev. 11. 44. f. yourselves. 20. 7. Num. 15. 12. 28. 3. 5. 17. 3. 1. 4. 4. 16. 5
21. 13. f. the Lord do f. him. f. them. 23. 12. 2. 6. f. Israel. Exod. 37. 28
27. 14. when a man shall sanctifie his house. f. field. 16. 17. 8. 22. 1

Num. 20. 12. believed me not to sanctifie me. 27. 14.
Deut. 5. 12. keep the sabbath day to sanctifie it. Neh. 13. 22.
Job. 7. 13. sanctifie the people. f. the congregation. Job. 2. 9.
2 Km. 10. 120. sanctifie an assembly for Baal
1 Chr. 15. 12. sanctifie yourselves. 2 Chr. 20. 5. 125. 6.

23. 13. sanctifie the most holy things
2 Chr. 29. 34. Levites more upright to sanctifie than priests
30. 17. the Levites to sanctifie them that were not clean
Isa. 8. 13. f. the Lord of hosts holy name of Israel. f. my name. 29. 23.
66. 17. they that f. themselves in the garden, eating swines flesh
Exod. 36. 23. I will f. my great name. f. will I sanctifie my self. 38. 23.
44. 19. not sanctifie the people with their garments. 46. 20.

Joel 1. 14. sanctifie a fast. 2. 5. f. sanctifie war. 3. 10.
John 17. 17. f. them through thy truth. f. for their lakes I f. my self. 19
Eph. 5. 26. that he may f. and cleanse it. f. God of peace f. you. 1 Thes. 5. 23
Heb. 13. 12. that he might f. the peo. f. the L. in your hearts. 1 Pet. 3. 15

Sanctified, Sanctified

Gen. 2. 3. blessed the seventh day and f. it f. the people. Exod. 19. 14
Exod. 29. 43. taber. f. by my glory. f. f. taber. and all therein. Lev. 8. 10
Lev. 8. 15. sanctifie the altar. f. Aaron and his garment. 30. 10
10. 3. I will be sanctified in them that come nigh me
27. 15. if he that sanctifieth house, field, will redeem. 19.
Num. 7. 1. sanctified the tabernacle, instruments and vessels
8. 17. I sanctified the fir. born of man and beall for my self
Deut. 32. 51. because ye sanctified me not in the midst of Israel
Job. 20. 17. they sanctified cities of refuge

1 Sam. 7. 1. sanctified Eleazar his son to keep the ark
16. 5. he sanctified Jesse and his sons. f. though f. this day. 21. 5.
1 Chr. 15. 14. priests and Levites sanctified themselves
2 Chr. 5. 11. all the priests that were present were sanctified
7. 16. I have sanctified this house. 20.
29. 15. Levites gathered their brethren and sanctified themselves

17. sanctified the house of the Lord in eight days. f. vessels we f. 19
34. till the priests had f. themselves. f. not suffic. f. them. 30. 3
30. 8. sanctuary which be hath sanctified for ever
15. Levites were ashamed, and sanctified themselves. f. priests. 24
17. many in the con. were not f. f. in their let offices they f. 31. 18

Neh. 3. 1. they sanctified the sheep gate to the towre of Hananeel
12. 47. they f. holy things to the Lev. Levites f. themselves to Israel
Job 1. 5. Job lent and sanctified his sons and daughters
Isa. 5. 16. God shall be f. in holiness. f. I have com. my f. ones. 13. 3.
Jer. 1. 5. f. thee, and ord. thee. f. be for the pri. that are f. Exod. 48. 11
Exod. 30. 41. I will be f. in you. 36. 23. f. in her. 28. 22. f. in thee. 38. 16
28. 25. in them. 39. 27. f. he hath sanctified his guests. Zeph. 1. 17.

Mar. 23. 17. temple that f. the gold. f. altar that f. the gift. 19.
John 10. 36. say ye of him whom the father hath sanctified
17. 19. they also might be sanctified through the truth
Acts 20. 32. inheritance among them that are sanctified. 26. 18.
Rom. 15. 16. being f. by the holy Ghost. f. that are f. in Christ. 1 Cor. 1. 2
1 Cor. 6. 11. but now ye are f. f. unbelieving husbands, wife, f. 7. 14.
1 Tim. 4. 5. it is f. by the word and pra. f. vel. f. to matters ult. 1 Tim. 2. 21
Heb. 2. 11. he that sanctifieth and they that are sanctified are one
9. 13. f. to the purification of the flesh. f. by the which will f. 10. 10.
10. 14. perf. for ever them that are f. f. blood of the cov. wherew. f. 29

Jude 1. to them that are sanctified by God the father
Sanctuary
Exod. 15. 17. place made for thee to dwell in the f. f. make me a f. 25. 8
30. 13. halt a thekel after the thekel of the f. f. callia 500 alter. 24.
36. 1. all manner of work for the sanctuary. 3. 4.
6. any more work for the offering of the sanctuary
38. 24. alter the thekel of the sanctuary. 25. 26. Lev. 5. 15. 27. 3. 25
Num. 3. 42. 50. 17. 13. 19. 25. 31. 37. 43. 118. 16
27. of the hundred talents were call. sockets for the sanctuary
Lev. 4. 6. sprinkle seven times before the tail of the sanctuary

10. 4. carry your brethren from before the sanctuary
12. 4. nor come into the sanctuary till ber purification be fulfilled
16. 33. make an atonement for the holy sanctuary
21. 12. not go out of the sanctuary, nor prophane the sanctuary
Num. 3. 28. were 8600 that keep the charge of the sanctuary. 38.
4. 12. wherewith they minister in the sanctuary. f. of coveri. the f. 15
7. 9. servants of the f. belonging to them. f. Kohath. bear the f. up. 21
8. 19. when children of Israel come nigh the f. that there be no
18. 1. shall bear the iniquity of the sanctuary

3. not come nigh the vessel of the f. f. keep charge of the f. 2
19. 20. because he hath defiled the sanctuary
Job. 24. 26. let up a great stone under an oak by the sanctuary
1 Chr. 9. 29. to oversee instruments of f. f. build the f. of the L. 22. 19.
24. 5. divided for the government of the sanctuary
28. 10. chosen thee to build an house for the sanctuary
2 Chr. 20. 8. and have built thee a sanctuary for thy name
26. 18. go out of the f. f. for a sin-offering for the sanctuary. 29. 21.
30. 8. enter into his sanctuary. f. according to the purifica. of f. 19.
36. 17. king of Babylon slew men in the house of their sanctuary

Neh. 10. 39. where are the vessels of the sanctuary
Psal. 20. 3. send thee help from the f. f. as I have been in the f. 63. 2.
28. 7. lift up my hands towards the oracle of thy sanctuary
29. 7. worship the Lord in his glo. f. f. I see thy going in the f. 68. 14

73. 17.

73.17. till I went into the *f*. || thy way is in thy *sanctuary*. 77.13.
 74.3. enemy done wickedly in the *f*. || call fire into the *sanctuary*. 7
 78.54. brought them to the border of his *f*. || built his *f*. like high. 69
 96.6. strength, beauty, in his *f*. || worship the Lord in his glo. *f*. 19
 101.19. looked down from the height of his *sanctuary*
 114.2. Judah was his *f*. || lift up your hand in the *f*. 134.2.
 150.1. praise God in the *f*. || he shall be for a *f*. 158.14.
 158.16.12. he shall come to his *f*. || beautify the place of my *f*. 60.13.
 43.18. profa. the princes of the *f*. || adversa. trod. down thy *f*. 63.18
 Jer.17.12. from the beginning is the place of our *sanctuary*
 Lam.1.10. heathen entered into her *f*. || stones of the *f*. poured out. 4.1
 2.7. Lord hath abhorred his *f*. || priest and prophet slain in the *f*. 20
 Ezek.5.11. because thou hast defiled my *f*. || defile the *f*. the same day. 23.38
 11.16. yet will I be to them as a little *f*. || between *f*. and prop. 42.20
 44.5. with every going forth of the *f*. || day he goeth into the *f*. 27
 45.3. in it shall be the *f*. in the. 48.8.10. || wa. issued out of the *f*. 47.12
 Dan.8.11. place of his *f*. call down: || give the *f*. to be troden. 13.
 14. then shall the *f*. be cleansed. || shall pollute the *f*. 11.31.
 9.17. thy face to shine upon thy *f*. || shall destroy city and *f*. 26.
 Amos.7.13. Bethel is the *k*. *f*. her priests have polluted the *f*. Zeph.3.4
 Heb.8.2. a minister of the *sanctuary*. || and a worldly *sanctuary*. 9.1.
 9.2. which is the *f*. || whose blood is brought into the *sanctuary*. 13.11
Sanctuary.
 Lev.21.23. that ye prophane not my *f*. || bring your *f*. to defola. 26.31
 Jer.51.51. strangers are come into the *f*. || *f*. of Israel shall. Amos.7.9
 Ezek.28.18. defiled thy *sanctuaries* in the multitude of thy iniquities
Sand.
 Gen.22.17. thy seed as the *f*. 32.12. || Joseph gathered corn as *f*. 41.49
 Exo.2.13. hid the Egy. in the *f*. || sock of treat. hid in the *f*. Dem.33.19
 Job.11.4. much people as the *fund*. || camels as the *fund*. Judg.7.12.
 1 Sam.13.5. Ph. as the *f*. || Is. and Jud. as the *f*. 2 Sam.17.11. 1 Kin.4.26
 1 Kin.4.29. and largeness of heart even as the *fund*
 Job.6.3. now it would be heavier than the *fund*
 29.18. I shall multiply my days as the *fund*
 Psa.78.37. fowl like the *f*. || count them they are more than *f*. 139.18.
 Pro.27.3. *f*. is weighty. || thy peo. be, had been as the *f*. 156.10. 23. 148.19
 Jer.5.22. which hath placed the *fund* for a bound
 15.8. wid. increased above the *f*. || nor *f*. for the sea meal. 23.22.
 Hos.1.10. number of Israel be as the *fund*. Rem.9.17.
 Hab.1.9. gather captives as *fund*. || toolish built on *fund*. Mat.7.26.
 Heb.11.12. sprang of one as the *fund*. || flood on the *fund*. Rev.13.1.
 Rev.20.8. to gather to batel the number as the *fund*
Sandals.
 Mar.6.9. be shod with sandals. || gird on thy sandals. Acts.12.8.
Sang.
 Exod.15.1. then *f*. Moses and the ch. of Irl. || Irl. *f*. this song. Num.21.17
 Judg.5.1. then *f*. Deb. || is not this David, of whom they *f*. 1 Sam.29.5
 2 Chr.29.28. the fingers *f*. and trumpets sound. || *f*. prailes with glad. 30
 Neh.1.42. the fingers *f*. aloud. || when morning stars *f*. toge. Job.38.7
 Psa.106.13. they *f*. his pra. || Paul and Silas *f*. priso. heard. Acts.16.25
Sank.
 Exod.15.5. they *sank* into the bottom. *sank* as lead
Sap.
 Psa.104.16. trees of the Lord are full of *sap*
Sapphire.
 Exod.24.10. as it were a paved work of *f*. || second row a *f*. 28.18. 39.11
 Job.18.16. wild. not valued with the *f*. || their polish. was of *f*. Lam.4.7
 Ezek.1.16. throne as the app. of *f*. || app. over them as it were a *f*. 10.1
 28.13. *f*. Jasper, thy covering. || the second founda. a *sapph*. Rev.21.19
Sapphires.
 Job.28.6. the stones of it are the place of sapphires
 Cant.5.14. his belly as bright as ivory. overlaid with sapphires
 Isa.54.11. and lay the foundations with sapphires
Sardine.
 Rev.4.3. he that *sate* on the throne to look on, was like a *sardine*
Sardius.
 Ex.28.17. first row a *f*. 39.10. || *f*. by co. Eze.28.13 || sixth fou *f*. Rev.21.20
Sardonyx.
 Rev.21.20. the fifth foundation a *sardonix*
Sate.
 Gen.31.34. Rachel *f*. on the images. || Tamar *f*. in an open pla. 38.14
 Exod.12.29. from the first-born that *f*. on the. || *f*. by the flesh-pots. 16.3
 18.13. Moses *sate* to judge. || wept, and *f*. before the Lord. Judg.40.26
 1 Sam.1.9. Eli *f*. on a seat by a post of the tem. || by the way side. 4.13
 1 Kin.16.11. as soon as he *sate* on the throne he flew
 21.13. two children of Belial *f*. before Nabo. || *f*. each on his. 32.10
 2 Kin.6.32. Elisha *sate* in his house. the elders *sate* with him
 1 Chr.27.1. as David *f*. in his house. || *sate* before the Lord and said. 16
 Neh.1.7. made booths and *sate* under. || I *sate* chief. Job.29.25.
 Psa.16.4. have not *sate* with vain per. || in the ways thou halt *f*. Jer.3.2
 17.15. I *sate* not in the assembly of the mockers. I *sate* alone
 36.22. the king *sate* in the winter house. || I *f*. where they. Ezek.3.15
 Ezek.8.1. in my house elders of Judah women *f*. weep for Tammuz. 14
 20.1. came to enquire of the Lord, and *f*. || *f*. in the gate of Dan. 2.49
 Mat.4.16. people that *f*. in darkness, that *f*. in the shadow of death
 14.9. for them that *sate* with him at table. Mar.6.26.
 26.25. *sate* daily with you teaching. || *sate* with ser. to see the end. 58
 Mar.10.46. *sate* by the way side begging. John.9.8. Luke.18.35.
 16.19. and *sate* at the right hand of God
 Luke.7.15. and he that was dead *sate* up. || Mary *sate* at Je. feet. 10.39
 19.30. whereon never man *f*. Mar.11.2. || wearied *f*. on the. Job.4.6
 Acts.2.5. and *f*. *sate* on each of them. || *sate* for alms. 3.10.

Rev.4.3. he that *sate* on the throne was. || one *f*. like *f*. son of man. 14.14
 19.11. he that *f*. was called faithful. || made war against him that *f*. 19
Sate down.
 Exod.32.6. *f*. down to eat and drink. || *f*. down at thy feet. Dan.3.33
 Ezra.9.3. plucked off the hair of my head and *sate* down
 10.16. *sate* down to examine the matter. || I *sate* and wept. Neh.1.4
 Est.3.15. king and Haman *sate* down to drink. || Job *f*. down in. Job.23
 Psa.137.1. there we *sate* down and wept. || I *f*. down under. Cant.2.3
 Mat.9.10. sinners *f*. down with. || he *f*. down with the. 26.26. Luke.22.14
 Luke.4.20. gave book to the mini. and *f*. down. || *f*. down and taught. 3.3
 John.8.2. *f*. down and taught. || went into the synag. and *f*. Acts.13.14
 Acts.16.13. we *f*. down and spake to the. || *f*. down on the. Heb.13.10.11
Sateff.
 Psa.9.4. *f*. in the throne judg. right. || *f*. on a lately bed. Ezek.33.4
Satiare.
 Jer.37.14. *f*. the soul of the priest. || *satiare* with their blood. 46.10.
Satiated.
 Jer.31.25. I have *satiated* the weary soul
Satisfaction.
 Num.35.31. no *f*. for life of a murderer. || for him that is fled for reit. 31
Satisfie.
 Exod.15.9. my lust shall be *f*. on them. || eat and not be *f*. Lev.26.26.
 Dent.14.29. shall eat and be *f*. || O Naph. *f*. with favour. 33.23.
 Job.19.22. are not *f*. with my flesh. || his off-spring not *f*. with. 27.14
 31.31. had of his flesh we cannot be *f*. || to *f*. the deso. ground. 38.27
 Psa.17.15. I shall be *f*. with thy likeness. || meek shall eat and be *f*. 33.26
 36.8. abundantly *f*. with the fatness of thy house. || goodness. 63.4
 37.19. in famine they shall be *f*. || grudge if they be not *f*. 59.15
 63.5. my soul shall be *f*. with mar. || honey would I have *f*. 81.26
 90.14. *f*. us early with thy mercy. || with long life will I *f*. 91.16
 103.5. who *f*. thy mouth with good. || earth *f*. with fruit of thy. 104.13
 105.40. *f*. them with bread of hea. || he *f*. the longing soul. 107.9
 132.15. I will *satisfie* her poor with bread
 Prov.5.19. let her breasts *f*. thee. || if he steal to *f*. his soul. 6.30.
 12.11. with his hand, shall be *f*. with. || *f*. with good by his mouth. 14
 14.14. a good man *f*. from himself. || mans belly *f*. with fruit. 18.20
 19.23. he that hath it shall abide *f*. || eyes of man are never *f*. 27.20
 20.13. open thy eyes and thou shalt be *f*. || three things never *f*. 30.15
 Eccl.1.8. eye nor *f*. with seeing. || with riches. 4.8. || with silver. 5.10
 12.9. cat and not be *satisfied*. Mic.6.14.
 44.16. roseth roft and is *f*. || see travel of his soul and be *f*. 53.11
 53.2. your labour for that which *satisfie* not
 56.111. greedy dogs know not to be *satisfied*
 58.10. if *f*. the afflicted soul cont. || *f*. thy soul in drought. 11.
 66.11. be *satisfied* with the breasts of her consolation
 Jer.31.14. my peo. shall be *f*. with good. || that spoil her shall be *f*. 50.10
 50.19. his soul *f*. on mount Eph. || giv. hand to the Eg. to be. Lam.5.6
 Ezek.7.19. they shall not *f*. their sou. || yet could not be *f*. Ezek.16.11
 Joel.2.9. ye shall be *f*. with wine and oil. || eat in plenty and be *f*. 4.
 Amos.4.8. one city to drink water but were not *satisfied*
 Hab.2.5. as death, and cannot be *f*. || whence can a man *f*. these. Mic.6.4
Satisfied.
 Psa.145.16. and *satisfie* the desires of every living
Satisfying.
 Prov.13.25. eateth to the *f*. of his soul. || to the *f*. of the flesh. Col.2.1
Satyr.
 Isa.13.21. *satyr* shall dance there. || *satyr* cry to his fellow. 34.14.
Sate.
 Gen.45.7. sent me to *sate* your lives. || I goeth with you to *f*. Dem.20.4
 Dent.22.27. there was none to *sate*. 2 Sam.22.42. Psa.18.44.
 28.29. no man shall *sate* you. || go in, this thy might *f*. Irl. Judg.6.14
 Judg.6.15. wherewith shall I *sate* Israel. || will ye *sate* Baal. 31.
 36. if by my hand *sate* Israel. || shall I know thou wilt *f*. Jer.37
 7.7. by the 300 that lapped, I will *f*. || Tola arose to *sate* Irla. 10.11
 1 Sam.9.16. that he may *f*. my people. || to *sate* by many or few. 14.6
 10.24. God *sate* the King. 2 Sam.16.16. 2 Kin.11.12. 2 Chr.32.11.
 19.11. if thou *sate* not thyself this night. || go *sate* Keila. 23.2
 2 Sam.3.18. by David I will *f*. woman of Tek. || cried. *f*. O king. 14.14
 22.28. the afflicted people thou wilt *sate*. Psa.18.27.
 1 Kin.1.12. that thou mayst *sate* thy own life and Solomons
 25. God *sate* king Aho. || God *sate* king Solomon. 34.39.
 20.31. peradventure he will *sate* my life. || but *sate* his life. Job.14.
 2 Kin.19.34. I will defend this city to *sate* it. Isa.37.35.
 Neh.6.11. as I am, would go into the temple to *sate* his life
 Job.20.20. he shall not *sate* of that which he desired
 22.29. he shall *f*. the humble person. One hand can *sate* thee. 40.14
 Psa.12.1. *sate* Lord, the godly man. || *f*. L. let the king hear us 19.9
 28.9. *sate* thy people. Jer.31.7. || I shall *sate* my people. Zach.8.7.
 37.40. he shall *sate* them. || I will *sate* his people. Mat.1.21.
 44.3. nor did their own arm *f*. || *f*. with thy right hand. 60.5. 108.8
 69.35. God will *f*. Zion. || *f*. the children, souls of the needy. 72.4. 73
 76.9. when God arose to *sate* the meek on the earth
 86.2. *f*. thy ser. the son of thy handmaid. 16. || *f*. now I beseech. 118.25
 145.19. hear their cry, and *sate*. || wait on the L. he will *f*. Pro.20.23
 Isa.35.4. your God will come and *f*. || I will *sate* thy children. 49.25.
 45.20. pray to a god that cannot *f*. || cannot answer nor *sate*. 44.7.
 47.13. let the astrologers *sate* thee. || none shall *sate* thee. 15.
 59.1. Lords hand not shorned that it cannot *sate*
 63.1. mighty to *f*. || let them arise if they can *sate* thee. Jer.2.28.
 Jer.11.12. but they shall not *f*. || as a mighty man that cannot *sate*. 14.9
 15.20. I am with thee to *sate* thee. 30.11. 42.11. 146.27.
 30.10. I will *sate* thee from afar. || see, *sate* your lives. 48.6.
 Eze.

Exod. 3.18. turn from his wicked way to *save* his life
 13.13. not turn that I should *save* his life
 13.24. therefore I will *save* my flock. || I will *save* them. 36.49. 37.33
 Hof. 1.7. and will *save* them. || not *save* them by bow. Zeph. 3.17.
 13.10. where is any other that may *save* thee
 Hab. 1.2. cry of violence but thou wilt not *save*
 Zeph. 3.19. will *save* her that halteth. || Lord their God shall *f.* Zec. 9.16
 Zeph. 10.6. I will *save* the house of Jos. || *save* tents of Judah first. 12.7
 Mat. 16.25. who so will *save* his life. Mark 8.35. Luke 9.24. 17.33.
 18.11. Son of man is come to *save*. Luke 9.56. 19.10. John 12.47.
 27.49. *f.* thy self. || he *saved* others himself he cannot *f.* Mar. 15.30. 31
 49. let us see whether Elias will *save* him
 Mark 3.4. on the sabbath to *save* life or to kill. Luke 6.9.
 Luke 23.35. let him *save* himself. || *save* thy self. 37. || thy self and us. 39
 Acts 2.40. *f.* your selves from this untoward gen. || willing to *f.* Pa. 27.43
 Rom. 11.14. and might *save* some. || by foolishness. of pre. to *f.* 1 Cor. 4.21
 1 Cor. 7.16. whether *save* thy husband. *f.* thy wife. || that I *f.* some. 9.23
 1 Tim. 1.15. Christ came to *f.* || in doing this thou shalt *save*. 4.16
 Heb. 7.1. to him that was able to *f.* || able to *save* to the utmost. 7.25
 Jam. 1.21. word which is able to *save*. || can *save* him. 2.14
 4.12. one law-giver able to *save* || others *save* with fear. Jude 23.
 5.15. payer of faithful *save* the sick. || shall *save* a soul from de. 50.
 See Abbe.

Save me.

1 Kin. 18.7. *save* me out of the hand of the king of Syria
 Psal. 7. *save* me O my God. || *save* me from them that persecute. 7.1
 6.4. *save* me for thy mercies sake. 31.16. 109.26.
 23.21. *save* me from the lions mouth. || *f.* from the bloody men. 59.2
 31.2. be for an house of defence for to *save* me
 44.6. neither shall my sword *save* me. || *save* me by thy name. 34.1.
 55.16. I will call on God and the Lord shall *save* me
 57.3. he shall send from heaven and *save* me. || *save* me for wat. 69.1
 71.2. incline thine ear and *save*. || given commandment to *save* me. 3.
 119.94. *save* me, for I have fought thy precepts
 146. I cried to thee, *save* me. || thy right hand shall *save* me. 138.7
 148.38.20. Lord was ready to *save* me
 Jer. 17.14. *save* me and I shall
 Mat. 14.30. Peter cried Lord *save* me
 John 12.27. Father *save* me from

Save us.

Yosh. 10.6. come up quickly and *save* us. || *save* us not this day. 23.23.
 1 Sam. 4.3. the ark may *save* us. || cry to the Lord that he will *f.* 7.8
 17.27. how shall this man *save* us. || if there be no man to *save*. 11.3
 1 Kin. 19.19. *save* thou us out of his hand. Isa. 37.20.
 1 Cor. 16.35. *save* us O God of our sal. || L. is our k. and will *f.* Isa. 33.22
 Psal. 80.2. stir up thy strength and come and *f.* || *save* us O L. 106.47.
 Isa. 25.9. have waited for him and he will *save* us
 Jer. 2.27. in their trouble they will say arise and *save* us
 Lam. 4.17. watched for a nation that could not *save* us
 Hof. 14.3. Asher shall not *save* us. || awoke him, saying. L. *f.* Mat. 8.25
 1 Pet. 3.21. even baptism doth now *save* us

Save, for besides.

Gen. 14.24. *save* that which young men have eat. || *save* bread he. 39.6.
 Exod. 12.16. *save* that which every man must eat
 22.30. to any good *f.* the Lord. || who God *f.* L. 2 Sam. 22.32. Ps. 18.31
 Num. 14.30. *save* Caleb. 26. 5. 132.12. Deut. 1.36.
 Deut. 4.13. saw no similitude, *save* a voice. || burned none *f.* Ha. Yosh. 11.13
 11.19. *save* the Hivites. || no part to Levites *save* cities. 14.4.
 Judg. 7.14. *save* sword of Gid. || none other *save* that here. 1 Sam. 21.9
 1 Sam. 30.17. escaped none *save* 400. || nought of the spoil *save*. 22.
 2 Sam. 12.3. poor man have nothing *save* one ew-l. || no tra. *f.* 1 Kin. 3.18
 1 Kin. 9. *save* two tables. || *save* only in the matter of Uriah. 15.5.
 22.31. *save* only against king of Israel. || *f.* a pot of oyl. 2 Kin. 4.3.
 1 Kin. 15.4. *save* high places not raz. || *f.* only to burn iac. 2 Chr. 2.6.
 2 Chr. 21.17. *save* only Jehoahaz. || none come *save* priests. 23.6.
 Neh. 2.12. *save* the beast I rode on. || *save* of thee O king. Dan. 6.7.12.
 Mat. 11.27. any the Father *save* the Son. || seen the Father. *f.* John 6.46
 13.57. *save* in his own country
 17.8. saw no man *save* Jesus only. Mark 9.8.
 19.11. *save* they to whom it is given
 Mark 5.37. no man to follow *save* Peter. Luke 8.51.
 6.5. *save* that he laid his hands on a few sick folk
 8. nothing *save* a staff only. || *save* unto Sarepta. Luke 4.26.
 Luke 17.18. none returned *save* this stran. || none good *save* one. 18.19
 John 6.22. no boat *save* that one. *save* to wash his feet
 Acts 20.23. *save* that the holy Ghost witness.
 21.25. *save* only to keep themselves from idols
 1 Cor. 2.2. *save* Jesus Christ. || *save* the spirit of a man. 11.
 2 Cor. 11.24. five times forty stripes *save* one. || *f.* he that had in Rev. 13.17
 Gal. 1.19. *save* James the Lords brother. || *save* in cross of Christ. 6.14

Save, God, Lord, shall be.

Gen. 47.25. thou hast *saved* our lives. || but *f.* men-th. ali. Exod. 1.17.18
 Num. 22.33. slain thee and *saved* her. || have ye *saved* the wom. 31.15
 Yosh. 6.5. Joth. *f.* Rachab. || judges which *f.* them. Judg. 2.16. Neh. 9.27
 Judg. 7.2. my own hand hath *f.* || if ye had not *saved* them alive. 8.19
 21.14. gave them wives they had *f.* || which this day have *f.* 1 Sam. 19.5
 1 Sam. 23.5. so David *saved* Keilah
 27.11. David *saved* neither man nor woman
 2 Sam. 19.9. the king *f.* us but now. || *f.* him there not once. 2 Kin. 6.10
 Psal. 33.16. no king *f.* by mult. || thou hast *saved* us from our ev. 44.7
 106.8. he *saved* them for his names sake
 10. *saved* from him that hated them

Isa. 43.12. I have declared and have *f.* || look to me and be ye *f.* 45.22
 Jer. 4.14. that thou mayst be *saved*. || but we are not *saved*. 8.20.
 Mai. 19.25. who then can be *saved*. Luke 18.26. Mark 10.26.
 24.22. no flesh should be *saved*. Mark 15.20.
 27.42. he *saved* others. Mark 15.31. Luke 23.35.
 Mark 10.152. thy faith hath *saved* thee. Luke 7.50. 18.42.
 Lu. 1.71. that we should be *saved* from our enemies
 8.12. lest they should believe and be *saved*
 13.23. are there few that are *saved*
 John 3.17. world through him might be *saved*
 5.34. these things I say that ye might be *saved*
 Acts 2.47. added such as should be *f.* || whereby we must be *saved*. 4.12
 15.1. circumcision ye cannot be *f.* || what must I do to be *f.* 16.30.
 27.20. all hope we should be *f.* || abide in the ship ye cannot be *f.* 31
 Rom. 8.24. we are *saved* by hope. || for Israel that they may be *f.* 10.1
 1 Cor. 1.18. to us which are *f.* power of God. || that spirit may be *f.* 5.5
 10.33. profit of many that they may be *f.* || by which also ye *f.* 15.2
 2 Cor. 2.15. to God a sweet favour in them that are *saved*
 Eph. 2.5. by grace ye are *saved* through faith. 8.
 1 The. 2.16. to the Gentiles that they might be *saved*
 2 The. 2.10. love of the truth that they might be *saved*
 1 Tim. 2.4. who will have all men to be *saved*
 Tit. 2.5. according to his mercy he *f.* us. 8. || souls were *f.* 1 Pet. 3.20.
 1 Pet. 4.18. righteous scarcely be *saved*. || but *saved* Noah. 2 Pet. 2.5.
 Rev. 21.24. nature of them which are *saved* shall walk in the light
 God, or Lord *Save*

Exod. 14.30. thus the Lord *saved* Israel that day. 1 Sam. 14.23.
 Deut. 33.29. O peo. why the Lord *f.* rejected your G. who *f.* 1 Sam. 10.19
 2 Kin. 14.27. L. *f.* them by hand of Jer. || by a great del. 1 Chr. 11.14
 2 Chr. 32.23. thus Lord *f.* Her. || Lord *f.* him out of all tro. Psal. 136.6
 Psal. 107.13. Lord *f.* them out of their distr. || ang. of his pref. Isa. 63.9
 2 Tim. 1.9. God who hath *saved* and called us. || L. having *f.* pe. Jude 5
 Shall be *Save*

Num. 10.9. ye shall be *saved* from your ev. || so I shall be *f.* from. Psal. 12.3
 Psal. 80.3. thy face to shine and we shall be *saved*. 7.19.
 Prov. 28.18. who so walketh upr. shall be *f.* || in returning be *f.* Isa. 30.15
 Isa. 45.17. but Israel shall be *f.* in L. || in those coun. and we *f.* 64.5.
 Jer. 17.14. *save* me and I shall be *f.* || in his days Judah be *f.* 23.6. 33.16
 30.7. but he shall be *saved* out of it. bel. and is bap. be *f.* Mar. 16.16
 Mat. 10.22. that endureth to the end shall be *saved*. 24.13. Mar. 13.13
 Job. 10.9. by me if any enter he shall be *f.* || thou and thy ho. *f.* 11.14
 Acts 2.21. call on name of Lord shall be *f.* Rom. 10.13. || so *f.* 11.26
 15.11. through grace of Jesus we shall be *f.* bel. on *f.* 16.3
 Rom. 5.9. justified by his blood we shall be *f.* || being recon. shall be *f.* 10
 9.27. a remnant shall be *f.* || believe that God raised him shall *f.* 10.9
 1 Cor. 3.15. himself shall be *f.* yet so. || the shall be *f.* 1 Tim. 2.15
 Shall be *Save*

1 Sam. 14.39. as Lord liveth which *save* us. || Lord *f.* not with. 17.47
 2 Sam. 22.3. thou *f.* me from viol. || *f.* the poor from sword. Job 5.15.
 Job 26.2. how *save* thou the arm that hath no strength
 Psal. 7.10. which *save* the upright. || such as be of contrite spi. 34.18
 17.7. thou that *save* by thy right hand. || *save* his anointed. 10.6.
 107.19. he *save* them out of their distresses

Saving, Saving, Saving.

Gen. 19.19. mercy shewed in *f.* my life. || from *f.* thy self. 1 Sam. 25.17
 Neh. 4.23. *saving* every one put off for walking
 Psal. 20.6. with *f.* strength of his ri. || *f.* strength of his anointed. 28.8.
 67.2. *saving* strength among all na. || *saving* behol. of them. Eccl. 5.11
 Amos 9.8. *saving* that I will not utterly destroy the house of Jacob
 Zech. 9.19. he is just and *f.* himself. || for cause of for. Mat. 5.32.
 Luke 4.27. none cleansed *saving* Naaman. || to *f.* of his ho. Heb. 11.7.
 Heb. 10.39. them that believe to *f.* of foul. || knoweth *f.* him. Rev. 2.17

Saviour.

Judg. 3.19. Lord raised up Israel a *S.* || gave Israel a *S.* 2 Kin. 13.5.
 2 Sam. 22.3. my refuge my *S.* || torget God their *S.* Psal. 106.21.
 Isa. 19.20. he shall send them a *S.* || holy One of Israel thy *S.* 43.3.
 43.11. besides me there is no *Saviour*. Hof. 13.4
 45.15. O God of Israel the *Saviour*. || a just God and a *Saviour*. 31.
 49.26. all flesh know. || thou shalt know that I am thy *S.* 60.16.
 63.8. so he was their *Saviour*. || *Saviour* thereof in time of *f.* Jer. 14.8
 Luke 1.47. my spirit hath rejoiced in God my *S.* || born a *S.* 2.11.
 John 4.42. Christ the *S.* of the world. || he is the *S.* of the bo. Eph. 5.23
 Acts 3.31. him hath God exalted to be a *S.* || raised up Israel a *S.* 13.23
 Phil. 3.20. from whence we look for a *Saviour*
 1 Tim. 1.1. by commandment of God our *S.* || accep. in sight of G. 2.3.
 4.10. who is *S.* of all men. || manifested by app. of our *S.* 2 Tim. 1.10
 Tit. 1.3. according to com. of God our *S.* || Lord Jesus Christ our *S.* 4
 2.10. adorn doctrine of God our *S.* || looking for glorious appar. 13
 3.4. after the kindness of God our *S.* || shed abund. through Chr. *S.* 6
 2 Pet. 1.1. through the righteousness of God and our *Saviour*
 11. into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and *Saviour*
 2.20. escape pollution through the knowledge of our *Saviour*
 3.2. the apostles of our *Saviour*. || grow in the knowledge of our *S.* 18
 1 John 4.14. Father sent the Son to be a *S.* || to only wife G. Jude 25.

Saviours.

Neb. 9.27. gavest them *S.* || *Saviours* shall come on mount Zi. Obad. 21
 Shall be *Save*
 Exo. 5.21. made our *f.* to be abort. || not inell *f.* of your od. Lev. 16.31
 Eccl. 10.1. to send forth a (think *f.*) || because of *f.* of thy good oi. Cam. 1.3
 Joel 2.20. and his ill favour shall come up
 Mat. 5.13. if the salt have lost his favour. Luke 14.34.
 2 Cor. 2.14. maketh manifest *f.* of his kn. || *f.* of dea. *f.* of life. 2 Cor. 2.16
 Shall be *Save*

SAV

SAW

SAW

SAY

Sweet Saviour.

Gen. 8.21. smelled a sweet sav. || for a sweet saviour. Exod. 29.25, 41
 Lev. 2.12, 13. 6. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

Exod. 29. 18. it is a sweet saviour. Lev. 1. 9. 13. 17. 12. 29. 13. 5. 8. 21
 Num. 5. 10

13. 14. 18. 17. 12. 8. to make a sweet saviour. Num. 15. 3.

Lev. 23. 18. made by fire of a sweet saviour. Num. 28. 24. 29. 13. 16.

Num. 28. 13. a burnt-offering of a sweet saviour

Exod. 6. 13. where they did offer sweet saviour to their idols.

20. 18. there also they made their sweet saviour

41. I will accept you with your sweet saviour

1 Cor. 3. 15. we are to God a sweet saviour

Eph. 5. 2. to God for a sweet smelling saviour

Sweet Saviours.

Exod. 6. 10. may offer sacrifice of sweet saviours

Saviour.

Mat. 16. 23. thou saviourest not the things of God but of men. Mar. 8. 33

Saviour.

Gen. 27. 4. make me savoury meat. 7.

14. Rebecca made f. meat. || Blau made savoury meat. 31.

Saw. God, or Lord, I.

Gen. 3. 6. woman saw tree was good. || sons of God saw daughters. 6. 2.

9. 23. Ham saw nakedness. || they saw not. 23. || Abr. saw pla. 22. 4.

26. 28. we saw certainly the Lord was with thee

32. 35. when he saw he prevailed not

38. 14. the saw Shelah was grown. || his master saw Lord was. 39. 3.

41. 21. in that we saw the anguish of his soul. || when Jos. f. Be. 43. 16

45. 17. when he saw the wagons. || he saw rest was good. 49. 15.

50. 15. saw their father was dead. || Joseph saw Ephr. children. 23.

Exod. 2. 3. when the saw it was a goodly chi. || he saw there no man. 12.

10. 33. they saw not one another. || Israel saw that great work. 14. 31

24. 10. they saw the God of Israel. 11.

33. 10. people saw the cloudy pillar stand

Num. 13. 28. we saw children of Anak. || as saw the angel. 22. 23.

25. when Phi. saw it he rose up. || saw the land they deft. 32. 9.

Deut. 4. 12. saw no similitude. || great temptations thine eyes saw. 15.

Judg. 19. 30. all that saw it, said, no such deed done or seen

Ruth 1. 18. the saw, she was steadfastly minded

1 Sam. 6. 13. saw the ark, they rejoiced

10. 14. when we saw they were no where. || when they saw the. 17. 24

18. 28. Saul saw the Lord was with Da. || no man saw it, knew. 26. 12

2 Sam. 6. 16. saw king David leaping. 1 Chr. 15. 29. || saw a wom. 11. 2

14. 24. fo Abalom saw not kings face. 28. || a lad saw them. 17. 18.

18. 10. a certain man saw it. || saw wisdom of God was in. 1 Kin. 3. 28

1 Kin. 16. 18. Zimri saw the city was taken. || Ahab saw Elijah. 18. 17.

19. 3. when he saw that he arose and went for his life

22. 32. captains f. Jehoshaphat. || Elifha saw it, and saw. 2 Kin. 3. 12.

2 Kin. 3. 22. saw the water as blood. || man of God saw her alar. 4. 25.

6. 17. opened the eyes of the young man and he saw

11. 1. Athaliah saw her son was dead. || he saw the oppr. of Ifr. 13. 4

16. 10. saw an altar at Damascus, king saw the altar

2 Chr. 15. 9. when they saw the Lord his God was with him

25. 21. they saw one another in the face

31. 8. saw the heaps. || saw these things much call down. Neb. 6. 16.

Eph. 1. 14. which saw the kings face. || he saw evil was determined. 7. 7.

Job 2. 13. they saw his grief very great. || infants that never saw. 3. 16

20. 9. eye which saw him. || young men saw me and hid. 29. 8.

29. 11. when eye saw me it gave witness. || saw it and mar, Psal. 48. 5

Psal. 77. 16. waters saw thee O God, the waters saw thee

97. 4. earth saw it and trembled. || sea saw it and fled. 114. 3.

cant. 3. 3. saw ye him whom my soul loveth. || illes saw it and. Isa. 41. 5

Jer. 3. 7. her sister Judah saw it. || Zedekiah saw them. 39. 4.

44. 17. when he saw and saw not evil. || the adversaries saw her. Lam. 1. 7

Exod. 8. 10. fo I went in and saw. || then they saw every high hill. 20. 38

23. 11. when her sister Abolihah saw this. || as soon as the saw them. 16

Dan. 3. 27. saw these men whom fire hurt not. || king saw watcher. 4. 23

5. 5. king saw the part of the hand. || that saw this house in. Hag. 2. 3

Hof. 5. 13. Eph. saw his sickn. Judah saw his wound. || moun. f. Hab. 3. 10

Mat. 2. 9. star they saw went before. || saw great light. 4. 16.

3. 16. saw the spirit of God descend. Mark 1. 10.

12. 22. blind. dumb both spake and saw. || saw none but Jef. 17. 8

31. 38. husband. saw the son. || he saw a man without wed. gar. 22. 11

25. 37. when saw we thee hungred. 44. || stranger. 38. || sick. 39.

26. 71. another maid saw him. Mark 14. 69. Luke 22. 18.

27. 3. when he saw he was condemned. || when saw him they w. 28. 17

Mark 2. 5. Jesus saw their faith. || asked him if he saw ought. 8. 23.

9. 38. we saw one calling out devils in thy name. Luke 9. 49.

Luke 8. 34. saw what was done they fled. || woman saw the was not. 47.

9. 32. they saw his glory. || his father saw him and had comp. 15. 20

17. 15. one of them when he saw he was healed. || him they f. 24. 24.

John 6. 16. not because ye saw the mir. || he saw it and was glad. 8. 56.

11. 41. when he saw his glory and spake, the that saw it bare. 19. 35.

20. 10. glad when they saw the Lord. || when saw boldness. Acts 4. 13

Acts 6. 15. saw his face as of an angel. || Stephen saw glory of G. 7. 55.

8. 18. Simon saw that the holy Ghost was given by laying on of han.

39. Enoch saw him no more. || he saw no man. 9. 8.

9. 35. all that dwell at Saron saw him and turned

40. when the saw Peter he fate up

10. 3. saw a vision. || saw heaven opened. 11. || he saw it pleas. 12. 3

13. 36. he saw corruption. || saw no corruption. 37.

16. 19. saw hope of gain gone. || saw the city given to idols. 17. 16.

22. 9. saw indeed the light. || saw no harm come to him. 28. 6.

Gal. 2. 7. when they saw the gospel of uncircumcision was committed to

Phil. 1. 30. the same conflict which ye saw. || saw my works. Heb. 1. 9

Heb. 11. 23. they saw he was a proper child

Rev. 1. 3. bare record of all things that he saw

11. 11. fear fell on them which saw them

12. 13. Dragon saw he was cast out

18. 18. when they saw the smoke of her

Saw, joyed with Lord, or God.

Gen. 1. 4. God saw the light. || saw that it was good. 10. 12. 18. 21. 23. 31

6. 5. God saw wickedness of man. || Lord saw Leah was hated. 29. 31

Exod. 3. 4. when the Lord saw that he turned aside

Dan. 3. 19. when the Lord saw it he abhorred

2 Kin. 14. 26. L. saw the afflictions of Ifr. || when L. they bu. 1 Chr. 12. 7

15. 59. 15. Lord saw it, and it displ. || when he saw there was no man. 16

Jon. 3. 10. God saw their works. || the Lord saw her and had. Luke 7. 13

I Saw.

Gen. 4. 19. such as I never saw for badn. || I saw him not since. 44. 28

Josh. 7. 21. I saw among the spoils. || when I saw ye deliver. Judg. 12. 3

1 Sam. 22. 9. I saw son of Jesse coming to Nob. || I saw gods alc. 28. 13

2 Sam. 18. 10. I saw Abalom hanged. || I saw a great tumult. 29.

1 Kin. 22. 17. I saw all Israel scattered

19. I saw the Lord sitting on his throne. 2 Chr. 18. 18.

Neb. 13. 15. saw I in Judah. || when I saw my help in the gate. Job 31. 21

Psal. 73. 3. when I saw prosp. of the wick. || I saw and confid. Pro. 24. 33

Ecd. 2. 24. this also I saw. || fo I saw the wicked buried. 8. 10.

Exek. 11. 1. among whom I saw sazaniah. || I saw she was defil. 23. 13

16. 50. took them away as I saw good

Hof. 9. 10. I saw your fathers as the first ripe gra. || Eph. as I saw. 13.

John 1. 32. I saw the spirit defo. || waft under fig-tree I saw thee. 48.

Acts 26. 13. I saw a light from heaven

Gal. 1. 19. others of the apostles saw I none

29.16. shall the work *say* of him that made it, or thing framed *say*
 30.10. *say* to the letters. *see* not. || shall not *say* I am sick. 33.24.
 44.5. one shall *say* I am the Lord. || surely shall one *say*. 45.24.
 48.5. lest thou shouldst *say*. 7. || wherefore have we sinned *say*. 58.3.
 59.23. how canst thou *say* I am not polluted. || now undereth. what *say* 5.3.5.
 60.11. thus shall ye *say* to them. || therefore thou shalt *say* this. 14.27.
 20.16. reprove *say* they. || they shall no more *say*. 23.7.31.29.
 39.12. do to him as he shall *say* to thee.
 42.20. according to all the Lord shall *say* we will do
 Eccl.28.9. wilt thou yet *say* before him that slayeth thee
 Hos.14.3. neither will we *say* any more to the work of our hands
 8. Ephraim shall *say* what have I to do with idols
 Mic.3.6. prophesie nor *say* they. || *say*, is not the Lord among us. 3.21
 Hab.2.1. to see what he will *say* to me
 Zech.12.5. governors of Judah shall *say* in their hearts
 Mal.1.2. yet ye *say*. 3.4.17.13.13.
 Mat.3.9. think not to *say* within yourselves. Luke 3.8.
 7.23. many will *say* to me in that day
 16.13. whom do men *say* that I am. Mark 8.27. Luke 9.18.
 15. whom *say* ye that I am. Mark 8.29. Luke 9.20.
 22.34. if any man *say* ought *say*. || heareth thou what these *say*. 16.
 25. if we shall *say* from heaven, of men. Mar. 11.31.32. Luke 20.5.6
 23.3. they *say* and do not. || *say* nothing to any man. Mark 1.44.
 Mark 9.6. he will not what to *say*
 Luke 4.23. ye will surely *say* to me this proverb
 7.40. I have somewhat to *say* to thee
 11.11. take no thought what ye shall *say*. || what ye ought to *say*. 23
 John 4.20. ye *say* that in Jerusalem men ought to worship
 7.16. and they *say* nothing to him. || many things to *say*. 8.16. || 16.18.
 8.48. *say* we not well thou hast a devil. || ye *say* he is your God. 54.
 13.13. ye *say* well for so I am
 Acts 3.1. ye shall hear whatsoever he shall *say* to you
 4.14. they could *say* nothing against it
 6.14. we have heard him *say*. || do this that we *say* to thee. 21.23.
 23.18. who hath something to *say* to thee
 24.10. or else let these same here *say*
 26.22. none other things but what Moses did: *say* should come
 Rom 3.5. what shall we *say*. || some affirm what we *say*. 8.
 4.1. what shall we *say* then. 6.1. || 7.7. || 8.3. || 9.14.30.
 9.20. thing formed *say* to him that formed it
 1 Cor. 12.3. no man can *say* Jesus is the Lord: || *say* amen at thy. 14.16.
 14.23. will they not *say* ye are mad. || how *say* some among y. 15.12
 2 Cor. 9.4. that we *say* not you. || letters *say* they are weighty. 10.10.
 1 Tim. 1.7. understand neither what they *say*
 Tit. 2.8. having no evil to *say* of you. || albeit I do not *say* to. Phil. 19.
 Heb. 5.11. of whom we have many things to *say*
 9.9. as I may to *say* Levi also paid tithes
 9.11. that is to *say* not of this building. || that is to *say* his flesh. 10.20
 11.14. they that *say* lush things declare plainly
 13.6. so that we may boldly *say*. || let no man *say* when tem. Jam. 1.13
 Jam 4.13. go to now ye that *say*. || for that ye ought to *say*. 15.
 1 John 1.6. if we *say* we have fellowship. || have no sin. 8.10.
 4.20. if a man *say* I love God. || I do not *say* he shall pray. 5.16.
 Rev. 1.1. which *say* they are apostles and are not
 9. *say* they are Jews and are not. 3.9.
 22.17. spirit and bride *say* come

See Began

Say, imperatively.

Gen. 12.13. *say* thou art my sister. || *say* he is my brother. 20.13.
 Deut. 1.42. *say* go not up. || *say* the word of the Lord and Gi. Judg. 7.18
 Judg. 12.6. *say* now Shibolet. || *say* on. 1 Sam. 15.16. 2 Sam. 14.12
 1 Kin. 2.44.16. Luke 7.40. Acts 13.13
 Prov. 1.28. *say* not to thy neighbour go. || *say* not I will do so to. 24.29
 30.9. and *say* who is the Lord. || *say* not thou what is the ca. Eccl. 7.10
 Isa. 3.10. *say* ye to the righteous. || *say* to them that are of a fear. 35.4
 40.9. *say* to the cities of Judah. || *say* it is truth. 43.9.
 56.3. nor let the eunuch *say*. || *say* to the daughter of Zion. 62.11.
 Jer. 1.7. *say* not I am a child. || *say* ye stand fast. 46.14.
 48.19. and *say* what is done. || *say* Babylon is taken. 50.2.
 Eccl. 6.11. stamp with thy foot and *say* alas
 12.11. *say* I am your sign. || *say* what is thy mother. 19.2.
 22.9. *say* a sword a sword. || the sword is drawn. 28.
 Hos. 14.2. *say* ye to him take away all iniquity
 Job 17. let them *say* spare. || let weak *say* I am strong. 3.101
 Mat. 21.3. *say* the Lord hath need of him. Mark 11.3.
 Luke 7.7. *say* in a word and my servant shall be healed
 10.10. go into the streets and *say*. || *say* not ye there are. John 4.39.
 John 10.36. *say* ye of him whom the Father. || *say* to Archip. Col. 4.17.

I Say.

Exod. 3.13. what shall I *say* to them
 6.29. all that I *say* unto thee. Exod. 44.5.
 Job 7.8. what shall I *say* when I lie. || if I expressly *say* to. 1 Sam. 10.24.
 Judg. 7.4. of whom I *say* to thee this man shall go. this man shall not
 2 Kin. 4.28. did not I *say* do not dece. || behold I *say* there are even 7.13
 2 Cor. 20.11. behold I *say* how they rew. || did I *say* bring. Job 6.22.
 Job 17.13. when I *say* my bed. || if I *say* I am perfect, I will for. 9.20.27
 10.2. I will *say* to God do not cond. || wait I *say* on Lord. Psal. 27.14
 Psal. 73.15. if I *say* I will speak thus. || I will *say* of the Lord he. 91.2
 130.6. I *say* more than they that watch. || if I *say* dark. 10.13.139.14
 Eccl. 6.3. I *say* an untimely birth. || I *say* sayest thou but they. Isa. 36.5
 Isa. 38.15. what shall I *say* he hath spoken. || I will *say* to north. 43.6
 Eccl. 2.8. hear what I *say*. || when I *say* to the wicked. 3.18. || 33.8.14.

12.25. I *say* the word and will. || because I *say* ye are come to. 21.24
 33.13. when I *say* to the right. || I *say* to this man. Mat. 3.9. Luk. 7.8
 Mat. 18.22. I *say* not unto thee till seven times
 21.1. I *say* to thee arise. 5.4. Luke 5.24. || 7.14.
 John 5.34. these things I *say* that. || that word I *say* you kn. Acts 10.37
 8.46. if I *say* the truth. || if I should *say* I know him not. 55.
 12.27. what shall I *say*, Father. || commandment what I should *say*. 49
 Rom. 3.16. to declare I *say* at this time. || I *say* the truth in Christ. 9.1.
 1 Cor. 1.12. this I *say* that every one of you. || this I *say* time is. 7.29.
 9.8. *say* I these things as a man. || judge ye what I *say*. 10.13.
 10.19. what *say* I then. || conscience *say* not thine own. 29.
 11.22. what shall I *say* to you, that I praise. || to *say* I now. Gal. 1.9.
 15.30. this I *say*. 2 Cor. 9.6. Gal. 3.17. 5.18. Eph. 4.17. Col. 2.4.
 2 Tim. 2.7. consider what I *say*. || will also do more than I *say*. Phil. 21.
 Heb. 11.32. what shall I more *say*

I say unto you.

1 Sam. 13.28. when I *say* unto you I come. || did I not *say* to. 2 Kin. 1.18
 Mat. 6.29. yet I *say* to you, Son. || therefore *say*. I to you the. Mat. 21.31
 Mark 13.37. what I *say* to you I *say* to all. || I *say* not to you. Job. 16.16
 Gal. 5.2. I Paul *say* unto you. || unto you I *say* as many as have. Rev. 2.24

Sayest.

Exod. 33.12. see thou for bring. || I will do whatsoever thou *say*. Num. 12.17
 Ruth 3.5. all that thou *say*. unto me. || thou *say* tell thy lord. 1 Kin. 18.11.14
 1 Kin. 18.20. thou *sayest*, but they are but vain words. Isa. 36.5.
 2 Chr. 25.19. thou *say*. lo thou hast limit. || *say*. return ye. Pal. 90.3
 Neh. 5.12. so will we do as thou *say*. || no such things done as thou *sayest*.
 Prov. 24.12. if thou *sayest* behold we know it not
 Isa. 40.27. why *sayest* thou O Jacob. || that *say*. in thine heart I am. 47.8
 Jer. 2.35. yet thou *say*. because I am rich, because thou *sayest* I have not
 Amos 7.16. thou *sayest* prophesie not. || I know not what thou *say*. Mat. 26.70
 Mat. 27.11. Jesus said, thou *sayest*. Mar. 15.7. Luke 23.3. Job. 12.39
 Mark 14.68. neither understand I what thou *sayest*. Luke 22.60.
 Luke 20.21. we know thou *say* rightly. || what *say*. thou of thy. Job. 1.32
 John 8.5. but what *sayest* thou. || what *sayest* thou of him. 9.17.
 33. how *sayest* thou. 12.34. || 14.9. || *sayest* thou this of thy. 18.34
 Rom. 2.22. thou that *sayest* a man should not steal
 1 Cor. 14.16. seeing he understandeth not what thou *sayest*
 Rev. 3.17. because thou *sayest* I am rich

Saying. Sub.

Gen. 37.11. father observed the *say*. || *sayings* pleased me well. Deut. 1.23
 1 Sam. 18.8. the *say* displeased Saul. || pleased Abigail well. 2 Sam. 17.4
 2 Sam. 17.6. shall we do after his *say*. || according to *sayings* of Gad. 24.19
 1 Kin. 2.38. the *sayings* is good. || that he might perform his *say*. 12.15.
 13.4. heard *sayings* of man of God. || the *sayings* which he cried by. 32
 15.29. according to the *sayings* of the Lord. 2 Kin. 10.17.
 17.15. according to *sayings* of Elihu. 2 Kin. 2.2. || Elihu m. of G. 5.14. || 8.2
 Ecl. 1.21. the *sayings* pleased the king. || open my dark *sayings*. Psal. 49.4
 Psal. 49.13. their posterity approve their *say*. || was not this my *say*. Job. 4.2
 Mal. 1.15.12. offend after they heard that *say*. || all cannot receive. 19.11.
 19.22. when young man heard that *say*. || this *sayings* is common. 28.15
 Mark 7.29. for this *sayings* go thy way. || he spake that *sayings* ope. 8.33
 9.10. they kept that *sayings* with them. || underest not *say*. 32. Luke 2.50. || 9.45
 10.22. he was sad at that *sayings*. || troubled at his *sayings*. Luke 1.19.
 Luke 2.17. made known abroad that *say*. || feared to ask him of the. 9.45
 18.34. this *sayings* was hid from them. || herein that *sayings*. Job. 4.39
 John 4.39. for the *sayings* of the woman. || not because of thy *sayings*. 7.40
 6.60. this is an hard *sayings*. || when they heard this *sayings*, said. 7.40
 7.36. what manner of *sayings* is this. || if a man keep my *say*. 8.51.52.
 8.55. I keep his *sayings*. || if they have kept my *sayings*. 15.20.
 12.38. that the *sayings* of Elias might be fulfilled. || of Jesus 18.9.33
 19.8. when Pilate heard that *say*. || then went this *sayings* abt. 21.23.
 18.6.5. the *sayings* pleased the multitude. || then fled Moses at this *say*. 7.19
 16.36. keeper of the prison told the *say*. || this is a true *say*. 1 Tim. 3.1.
 1 Cor. 15.54. then brought to pass the *sayings* written
 1 Tim. 1.15. this is a faithful *sayings*. 4.9. 2 Tim. 2.11. Tit. 3.8.

Saying. particip. gerund.

Exod. 21.7. if the servant *saying* shall I love
 1 Kin. 1.6. in *saying* why hast thou done
 Mat. 16.44. *saying* the same words. || *saying* I am Christ. Mark 11.8.
 Luke 11.45. thus *saying* thou reproachest us
 Acts 11.7. a voice *saying*, kill and eat

Saying.

Num 14.39. Moses told these *sayings* to the people
 Judg. 13.17. that when thy *sayings* come to pass
 1 Sam. 25.12. Davids men told him these *sayings*
 2 Kin. 10.7. true report I heard of thy *sayings* and wild. 2 Chr. 9.5.
 2 Chr. 13.22. Abijahs *sayings* written in the prophet Iddo
 33.19. written among the *sayings* of the seers
 Psal. 78.12. I will utter dark *sayings*. || to understand their dark *sayings*. P. 116
 Prov. 4.10. receive my *sayings*. || incline thine ear to my *sayings*. 20.
 Mat. 7.24. whosoever heareth these *sayings* of mine. 26. Luke 6.47.
 28. when Jesus had ended these *sayings*. 19.1. || 26.1. Luke 7.1.
 Luke 1.65. all these *sayings* were noised abroad
 2.51. kept these *sayings* in her heart
 9.44. let these *sayings* sink down. || keepeth not my *sayings*. Job. 14.24.
 John 10.19. a division among Jews for these *sayings*
 Acts 14.18. with these *sayings* scarce restrained
 19.28. heard these *sayings*, full of wrath
 Rom. 3.4. be justified in thy *sayings*. || these are the true *sayings*. Rev. 19.9.
 Rev. 22.6. these *sayings* are faithful. || seal not the *sayings* of prop. 10
 7. blessed he that keepeth the *sayings*
 9. fellowship of them which keep the *sayings*

Scab.

Scab.

Lev. 13.2. in the skin a *scab*. || it is but a *scab*. 6. || but if *scab* spr. 7.8
14.56. the law for a *scab*. || Lord will smite thee with *f*. *Deu*. 28.27
*I*sa. 3.17. therefore the Lord will smite with a *f*. || looked for jud. 5.17

Scabbies.

Lev. 21.20. that is *scabbies* shall not approach. || *scabbies* not offer. 22.22.

Scabbard.

Ier. 47.6. put up thy self into thy *scabbard*.

Scabbish.

1 *Chr*. 6.23. Sol. made a brazen *f*. || stood upon the *f*. *Lev*. *Neb*. 9. † 4

Scales.

Lev. 11.9. whatsoever hath *f*. eat not. || *f*. not eat. 10.12. *Deu*. 14.9, 10

Ier. 41.15. his *f*. are his pride. || weighed mount. in *scales*. *I*sa. 40.12.

Ezek. 39.4. cause fish to stick to thy *f*. || fell from his eyes as *f*. *Al*. 9.18

Scalch.

Prov. 21.22. wife men *scalch* the city

Scall, see Skall.**Scalp.**

Psal. 68.21. wound the hairy *scalp*.

Scandal.

1 *John* 2. † 10. there is no *scandal* of stumbling in him

Scandals.

Mat. 13. † 41. gather out of his kingdom all *scandals*

Scant.

2 *Kim*. 4. † 3. borrow vessels, *scant* not

Scant.

Micah 6.10. and the *scant* measure which is abominable

Stapexon, see Coat.**Scarce.**

Gen. 27.30. Jacob *scarce* gone. || with these sayings *f*. restr. *Al*. 14.18

Scarcely.

Rom. 5.7. *scarcely* for a righteous man die

1 *Pet*. 4.18. righteous *scarcely* be saved

Scarceness.

Deu. 8.9. shall eat bread without *scarceness*

Scaref.

Iob 7.14. thou *scaref* me with dreams

Scarlet, see Skarlet.**Scatter.**

Gen. 11.9. from thence did the Lord *scatter*. || *scatter* them in *Isr*. 49.7.

Lev. 26.35. I will *scatter* you among heath. || *f*. the fire on you. *Num*. 16.37.

Deu. 4.17. Lord shall *scatter* you among be. 28.64. *Ier*. 9.16. *Ezek*. 22.15.

32.26. I would *f*. them into corn. || among the heathen. *Ezek*. 20.23

1 *Kim*. 14.15. shall *f*. them beyond the river. || in the lands. *Psal*. 106.27

Neb. 1.8. if ye transgress I will *f*. || terrors shall *f*. him. *Iob* 18. † 11.

Psal. 59.11. *scatter* them by thy power. || *f*. people which delig. 68.30

144.6. call forth lightning and *f*. them. || *f*. the cummin. *I*sa. 28.25

*I*sa. 30. † 23. thou shalt *scatter* them as a menstruous cloth

41.16. the whirlwind shall *scatter* them. || as with an east. *Ier*. 18.17

Ier. 13.24. I will *f*. them as stub. || into all win. 49.32, 36. *Ezek*. 5.10, 12

22.15. I will *scatter* your bones about your altars

6.5. I will *scatter* your bones about your altars

10.2. *scatter* coals over the city. || *scatter* toward every wind. 13.14.

12.15. when I shall *f*. them among the nat. || *Egy*. 29.12. || 30.23, 26

Deu. 4.14. *scatter* his fruit. || he shall *scatter* among them the prey. 11.24

12.7. to *scatter* the power of the holy people

Hab. 3.14. came out as a whirlwind to *scatter* me

Zech. 1.21. which lift up the horn over Judah to *scatter* it

Mal. 2. † 3. I will *scatter* dung on your faces

Scattered, Scatterd.

Gen. 11.4. let be *scattered* abroad. || to the Lord *scattered* them. 8.

Ezek. 5.12. peo. sto gather stub. || let thine ene. be *f*. *Num*. 10.39. *Pf*. 68.1

Deu. 30.3. gather thee from all nat. whither *f*. || Ammon *f*. 1 *Sam*. 11.11.

1 *Sam*. 13.8. people *scattered* from Saul. || because I saw people *f*. 11

2 *Sam*. 18.8. the battel was there. *f*. || they were *f*. from the city. 20. † 23

22.15. sent out arrows and *scattered* them. *Psal*. 18.14.

1 *Kim*. 22.17. I saw all Israel *scattered*. 2 *Chr*. 18.16.

2 *Kim*. 25.5. all his army were *scattered* from him. *Ier*. 52.8.

Eph. 3.8. a certain people *f*. *abr*. || stout lions whelps *f*. *Iob* 4.11.

Iob 18.15. brimstone *scattered* upon his habitation

Psal. 44.11. thou hast *f*. us. 60.1. || when Almighty *f*. kings. 68.14.

55.5. God hath *scattered* the bones of him that encampeth against

89.10. thou hast *scattered* thine en. || workers of iniquity *f*. 92.9.

141.7. our bones are *scattered* at graves mouth

*I*sa. 18.2. go to a nation *scattered*. || present brought of a people *f*. 7.

33. at lifting up of thy self the nations were *scattered*

Ier. 3.13. and hast *f*. thy ways to the strang. || all their flocks *f*. 10.21.

23.2. ye have *scattered* my flock. || Israel is a *scattered* sheep. 50. † 7.

30.11. an end of all nations whither I have *scattered*

31.10. he that *scattered* Israel will gather

40.15. all the Jews should be *scattered*

Ezek. 6.8. some that shall escape when ye be *scattered*

11.16. though *scattered* them I will be a little sanctuary

17. gather out of the country where *scattered*. 20.34, 41. || 28.25

17.21. that remain shall be *scattered*

29.13. after forty years Egyptians gathered whence they *scattered*

34.5. flock *scattered* because no sheph. || meat to beasts when *f*. 6.

12. day be is among his sheep that are *scattered* *scattered* in cloudy

21. pulst all the diseased till *scattered*

36.19. I *scattered* them among the heathen

46.18. that my people be not *scattered* every man from his possession

Iob 3.2. I will plead with them for my people they have *scattered*

Nab. 3.18. thy people is *f*. upon the mount. || everl. mount *f*. *Hab*. 3.6

Zech. 1.19. these are the horns that are *f*. 21. || I *f*. them with whir. 7.14

13.7. smite the shep. and the sheep shall be *f*. *Mar*. 14.27. *Mat*. 26.31

Mat. 9.36. they were *scattered* as sheep having no shepherd

Luke 1.51. *f*. the proud in the imag. || time come ye shall be *f*. *Iob*. 16.32

Iohn 11.52. gather together in one the children of God that were *f*.

Al. 5.36. as many as obeyed him were *f*. || *f*. through regions of. 8.1

8.4. that were *scattered* went every where preaching. 11.19.

Fam. 1.1. to the twelve tribes *f*. || Peter to the strangers *f*. 1 *Pet*. 1.1.

Scattereth.

Iob 37.11. he *f*. the bright cloud. || which *f*. the east-wind. 38.24.

Psal. 147.16. he *f*. the hoar frost. || there is that *f*. and yet incr. *Pro*. 11.24

Pro. 30.8. he *scattereth* evil with his eyes. || wise king *f*. the wick. 26.

*I*sa. 24.1. the Lord *f*. the inh. of the earth. || wolf *f*. the sheep. *Iob*. 10.13

Mar. 12.30. he that gathereth not with me *scattereth* *abr*. *Luk*. 11.23.

Scattering.

Iob 37. † 9. cold out of the *scattering* winds

*I*sa. 30.30. Lord shew him anger with *scattering*

Scrypte.

Gen. 49.10. the *f*. not depart from Jud. || a *f*. rise out of *Isr*. *Num*. 24.17

Eph. 4.11. to whom *k*. shall hold out *f*. || *f*. held out to *El*ther *f*. 5.2. || 8.4.

Psal. 45.6. the *f*. of thy kingdom a right. *f*. || *f*. of righteousness. *Hab*. 1.8.

*I*sa. 14.3. Lord hath broken the *scrypte* of the rulers

Ezek. 19.11. strong rods for *scrypte*. || no strong rod to be a *scrypte*. 24

Amos 1.5. cut off him that holdeth *scrypte* from Beth-edon. || *Al*. 8

Zech. 10.11. the *scrypte* of Egypt shall depart

Scism.

1 *Cor*. 12.25. that there should be no *scism* in the body

Scism.

1 *Cor*. 1. † 10. that there be no *f*. among you. || I hear there be *f*. 11. † 10

Scholar.

1 *Chr*. 25.8. cast lots teacher and *f*. || cut off matter and *f*. *Mal*. 2.14.

School.

2 *Chr*. 34. † 23. Shallum keeper of the *f*. || disputing in *f*. of Ty. *Al*. 19.9

Schoolmaster.

Gal. 3.24. law was our *f*. || after faith no longer under a *schoolmaster*. 25

Science.

Dan. 1.4. bring children underit. *f*. || avoiding oppo. of *f*. 1 *Tim*. 6.20.

Scoff.

Hab. 1.10. they shall *scoff* at the kings

Scoffers.

2 *Pet*. 3.3. *scoffers* in the last days

Scorch.

Rev. 16.8. power was given him to *scorch* men

Scorched.

Mat. 13.6. sun up they were *f*. *Mar*. 4.6. || men *f*. with heat. *Rev*. 18.9

Scorn.

Iob 16.20. my friends *scorn* me

Scorn.

Eph. 3.6. thought *f*. to lay hands on Mor. || maketh us a *f*. *Pf*. 44.13. || 7.94

Hab. 1.10. princes shall be a *scorn*

See Laughed.

Scorners.

Prov. 9.7. he that reproveth a *f*. getteth a blot. || reprove not a *f*. 8.

13.1. but a *f*. heareth not. || hindeth not wil. 14.6. || lov. not re. 15.12

19.25. smite a *scorn*. || when the *scorn* is punished, the simp. 24.11

21.24. a haughty *f*. || call out the *f*. 22.10. || *f*. is abom. to men. 24.9

*I*sa. 29.20. the *scorn* is consumed, all that watch for iniquity cut off

Scorners.

Iob 16. † 20. my friends are my *f*. || and *f*. delight in *scorn*. *Prov*. 1.25

Pet. 3.24. he scorneth the *scorners*. || judgments prepared for *f*. 19.29

Hof. 7.5. he stretcheth forth his hands with *scorners*

Scorneth.

Prov. 9.12. if *scorneth* thou shalt bear. || thou *scornest* hire. *Ezek*. 16.34.

Scorneth, Scorning.

Iob 39.7. he *scorneth* the multitude of the city. || the *f*. the horse and. 18

34.7. who like Job drinketh up *f*. || killed with the *f*. of them. *Pf*. 13.4

Pro. 1.22. how long will *scorners* delight in *f*. || ungodly wit. *f*. *ps*. 19.23

Scornfull.

Psal. 1.1. nor siterh in the seat of the *scornfull*

Pro. 29.8. *scornfull* men bring city into a snare. || heard the *f*. *I*sa. 2.14

Scorpion, Scorpions.

Deu. 8.15. in the wilderness fiery *f*. || thou dost dwell among *f*. *Ezek*. 2.8

1 *Kim*. 12.11. I will chastise you with *scorpions*. 14. 2 *Chr*. 10.11, 14.

Luke 10.19. power to tread on *scorpions*. || will he offer him a *f*. 11.12.

Rev. 9.3. to them power given as the *f*. have. || tails like *f*. 10.

5. their torment was as the torment of a *scorpion*

Scoured.

Lev. 6.28. if in a brazen pot *f*. || vessels of *f*. 4 *Kim*. 7.145. 2 *Chr*. 4. † 18

Scourge.

Iob 5.21. shall be hid from the *f*. of the ton. || if the *f*. slay sudden. 9.23

*I*sa. 10.26. Lord of hosts shall stir up a *scourge*

28.15. when the overflowing *scourge* shall pass. 28.

Iohn 2.15. when he had made a *scourge* of small cords

Scourges.

Iob. 23.12. they shall be *scourges* in your eyes

Scourge, Scourged.

Lev. 19.20. lie with a bond-maid not redeemed shall be *f*. † be a *f*.

Mat. 10.17. they will *f*. you in their syn. || some of them ye *f*. 23.34.

30.19. they shall *scourge* Jesus. *Mat*. 10.34. *Luke* 18.33.

27.26. when they had *scourged* him. *Mat*. 27.26. *Iohn* 19.1.

12.25. lawful for you to scourge a man that is a Roman
Scourgeth
 Job 5.11. hid when tongue f. || father scourgeth every son. Heb. 12.6.
Scourging
 Job 22.24. bad he should be examined by scourging
Scourings
 Heb. 11.36. others had trial of cruel mockings, scourings
Scrabled
 1 Sam. 21.13. feigned himself mad, and scrabled on the wall
Scrape, Scraped
 Lam. 4.41. pour out the dust they shall scrape, cause house to be scraped
 Job 28. Job took a potherd to f. || I will scrape her dust. Eccl. 26.4.
Scrive
 1 Sam. 8.17. Sersiah scrive. || Sheva. 20.25. || Shaula. 1 Chr. 18.16.
 2 Kin. 18.18. Shebna the scrive. 37.19.3. Isa. 36.3.22. 137.2.
 26.3. Shaphan. 8.9.10.12. 2 Chr. 34.15.18.20. Fer. 36.10.
 25.19. he took the principal scrive of theholt. Fer. 52.25.
 1 Chr. 4.6. Shemaiah the scrive. || Jonath. 27.32. || Shele. Zad. Neb. 13.13
 Ezra 4.8. Shimshai. 9.17.23. || Ezra a ready f. Eccl. 7.6.11.12. Neb. 8.1.4.9.
 9.13.12.26.36. || where is the scrive. Isa. 33.18.
 Jer. 16.12. Rithama the f. 20.31. || Baruch. 26.32. || Jonath. 37.15.20
 Am. 8.19. scrive said, I will follow thee. || thou halt said tr. Mark 12.32
 13.52. every scrive instructed to the king. || where is the f. 1 Cor. 1.20
Scrites
 1 Chr. 2.55. the families of f. of Levites. || there were f. 2 Chr. 34.13.
 2 Kin. 12.12. then were kings f. called. 8.9. || pen of the f. in vain. Fer. 8.8
 Mai. 3.20. exceed the rig. of f. || having authority not as f. 29. Mar. 1.22
 26.11. fuller many things of the f. || mocked him. 27.41. Mar. 15.31
 17.10. why say the scrives Elias must first come. Mark 9.11.
 20.18. betrayed to the scrives. Mark 10.33. || fend you scrives. 23.34
 21.15. scrives fore displeased. || fit in Moses seat. 23.2.
 21.13. w to you scrives. 14.15.23.25.27.29. Luke 11.44.
 26.3. then assembled the scrives. Mark 14.53. Luke 22.66.
 Mark 3.6. scrives reasoning in their hearts. || law him eat with pub. 16
 3.32. f. said he had Beelzebub. || rejected of scrives. 8.31. Luke 9.22
 9.14. f. questioned with his dif. || sought how to def. 11.18. Luke 19.47
 11.27. scrives come by what authority. || sought to kill him. Luk. 22.2
 12.28. one of the scrives asked which is the first commandment
 35. how say the scrives Christ is the Son of David
 38. beware of the scrives. Luke 20.46.
 14.1. scrives fought how to take him. || f. murmured. Luk. 5.30. || 15.2
 Luk. 6.6. f. watched him. || began to urge him. 11.53. || came up. 20.1
 20.19. f. fought to lay hands on him. || vehemently accule him. 23.10
 Joh. 8.3. scrives brought a woman taken in adultery
 14.5. f. gathered against the apost. || f. brought Stephen to the 6.12
 23.9. scrives of the Pharisees part said, we find no evil in this man
Schilow
 1 Ja. 34.14. the schilow-owl shall rest there
Scip
 1 Sam. 17.40. David put stones in f. || brought man of G.co. 2 Kin. 4.34
 Mai. 10.10. nor scrip for your journey. Mark 6.8. Luke 9.3.10.4
 Luk. 22.35. when sent without scrip what lacked. || now take his f. 36
Scripture, Scriptures
 Dan. 10.21. that which is noted in the scripture of truth
 Mai. 2.14. have ye never read in the scripture. Mark 12.10.
 22.29. err, not knowing the scriptures. Mark 12.24.
 26.54. how then shall the f. be fulfilled. Mark 14.49. Als. 1.16.
 56. that might be fulfilled. Mar. 14.49. 15.28. Job. 13.18. 17.12
 19.24.28.36. Jam. 2.23
 Luk. 4.21. this day is this f. fulfilled. || he expounded the f. 24.27.
 24.32. while he opened to us the f. || that they might underf. f. 45
 Joh. 1.22. and they believed the scriptures. || search the scr. 5.39.
 7.38. as the scriptures saith. || hath not scripture said. 43.
 10.35. scripture cannot be broken. || another scripture saith. 19.37.
 20.9. as yet they knew not the scriptures
 Als. 8.32. place of the f. which he read. || began at same scr. 35.
 17.3. reasoned out of the scripture. || searched the f. daily. 11.
 18.24. mighty in the f. || shewing by the f. Jesus was Christ. 28.
 Rom. 1.2. promised in the holy f. || what saith the f. 4.3. 11.2. Gal. 2.30
 9.17. for f. saith. 10.11. 2 Tim. 5.18. || through comfort of the f. 15.4
 16.26. made manifest by the f. || died, role according to f. 1 Cor. 15.34
 Gal. 3.8. the scripture foreseeing. || f. hath concluded all under sin. 22.
 2 Tim. 3.15. from a child known the holy f. || all f. given by inspi. 16
 2 Tim. 4.5. that the f. saith in vain. || it is contained in f. 1 Pet. 3.6
 2 Pet. 1.20. no proph. of the f. of private. || writ, as other scrip. 3.16
Scroll
 1 Pet. 4.4. heavens rolled as a scroll. || departed as a scroll. Rev. 6.14.
Scull, see Skull
Scum
 Eccl. 24.6. w to the pot whole f. is therein. || went not forth. 12.
 11. that the scum may be consumed. || shall be in the fire. 12.
Scurvy
 Lev. 21.20. none approach that is scurvy. || scurvy not offer. 22.22.
Sea
 1 Kin. 7.23. made a molten sea. 2 Chr. 4.2. || one sea, twelve oxen. 15
 24. knops compassing the f. || set on oxen. 25. || on right si. 39.
 2 Kin. 16.17. Ahaz took down the sea. || sea Caldees brake. 25.13.16.
 2 Chr. 4.6. the sea was for the priests to wash in
 Jer. 27.19. thus saith the Lord concerning the sea, bates
Sea By, the, in, into, of the Sea, on, or upon, shore, side.
 Eccl. 14.16. stretch out thy hand over the sea. 27. || sea went back. 22

15.10. sea covered them. Psal. 78.53.
 20.11. made the f. and all therein Psal. 95.5. Jon. 1.9. Als. 4.24. 14.15
 Num. 11.31. brought quails from the sea
 Deut. 30.13. neither is it beyond the sea, who go over the sea
 Job. 24.6. you came to the sea. || he brought sea upon them. 7.
 1 Kin. 10.22. king had at sea a navy. || go up, look toward the f. 18.43
 2 Kin. 14.25. he restored the coast of Israel to the sea
 1 Chr. 16.32. let the sea roar. Psal. 96.11. 198.7.
 2 Chr. 20.2. a multitude against thee beyond the sea
 Neb. 9.11. didst divide the sea. Job 26.12. Psal. 74.13. 178.13. Jer. 31.35
 Job 7.12. am I a sea. || measure broader than the sea. 11.9.
 14.11. as the waters fail from the sea. || sea saith it is not in me. 28.14
 38.8. who shut up the sea. || maketh the sea like a pot of oint. 41.31
 Psal. 66.6. turned the sea into dry land. || dominion from sea to f. 72.8
 80.11. the sent out her boughs to the sea
 104.25. so is this great and wide sea. || gathered them from f. 107.13
 107.23. they that go down to the sea
 114.3. sea saw it and fled. 5.
 Pre. 8.29. when he gave to the sea his decree
 Isa. 11.9. as the waters cover the sea. Hab. 2.14.
 16.8. gone over the sea
 19.4. waters shall fail from the sea
 23.2. that pass over the sea have replenished
 4. for the sea hath spoken. || stretched his hand over the sea. 11.
 24.14. cry aloud from the sea. || sing ye that go down to the sea. 42.10
 50.2. I dry up the sea. || hath dried. 51.10. || I will dry. Fer. 51.36.
 57.20. wicked are like the troubled sea
 Jer. 6.23. their voice roareth like the sea
 48.32. thy plants gone over the sea. || their voice roareth like. 50.43
 51.42. the sea is come up upon Babylon
 Lam. 2.13. thy breach is great like the sea
 Eccl. 26.3. as the sea causeth his waves to come
 Dan. 7.3. four great beasts come up from the sea
 Amos 8.12. wander from sea to sea
 Jos. 1.13. that the sea may be calm. || for the sea wrought. 13.
 Mic. 7.12. in that he shall come from sea to sea
 Nah. 1.4. he rebuketh the sea. || whole rampart was the sea. 3.8.
 Hab. 3.8. was thy wrath against the sea. || walk through the sea. 15.
 Hag. 2.6. I will shake the earth and sea. || dominion from f. Zech. 9.20
 Zech. 10.11. shall pass through the sea with affliction
 Mat. 8.26. he rebuked the sea. || sea obey him. 27. Mark 4.39.41.
 17.27. go to the sea, cast an hook. || ye compass sea and land. 23.15
 Luke 21.25. the sea and waves roaring
 Als. 27.40. committed themselves to the sea. || though escaped f. 28.4
 1 Cor. 10.1. and all passed through the sea
 Rev. 4.6. before the throne a sea of glass. || a sea of glass mingled. 15.2
 7.2. power given to hurt earth and sea. || hurt not sea. 3.
 10.6. created the sea and things therein. || worship him that ma. 14.7
 20.13. sea gave up the dead. || and there was no more sea. 21.1.
By the Sea

Exod. 14.2. ye shall encamp by the sea. || overtook them by the sea. 9.
 2 Sam. 17.11. gather Israel as sand by sea. || Judah Israel as. 1 Kin. 4.10
 1 Kin. 5.9. I will convey them by sea. 2 Chr. 2.16.
 12.18.2. that sendeth ambassadors by f. || as Carmel by f. Jer. 46.18
 Mark 4.1. whole multitude was by the sea
 Rev. 8.17. as many as trade by sea

See Coast, Great.

In, and into the Sea
 Exod. 14.28. host of Pharaoh came into the sea
 15.1. rider, horse, host into the sea. 4.19.21.
 Psal. 77.19. thy way is in the sea. || I will fix his hand in the sea. 89.25
 Eccl. 1.7. all the rivers run into the sea
 Isa. 27.1. lay the dragon in the sea. || which maketh a way in f. 43.16.
 Eccl. 26.17. renowned city strong in the f. || ill in the sea troubl. 18
 47.8. these waters go into the sea, brought into the sea healed
 Jon. 1.4. a mighty wind, tempest in the sea
 5.12. call war. || Jonah into the sea. 15.
 Zech. 9.4. smite her power in the sea. || smite the waves in the sea. 10.11
 Mat. 4.18. casting a net into the sea. Mark 1.16.
 8.24. a great tempest in the sea. || swine ran into the f. 32. Mar. 5.13
 13.47. a net cast into the f. || be thou cast into f. 21.21. Mar. 11.23
 Mark 9.42. about his neck and cast into the sea. Luke 17.2.
 Luke 17.4. and be thou planted in the sea. || Peter cast himself. Job. 31.7
 Als. 27.38. cast out wheat into the sea. || cast themselves into sea. 43
 1 Cor. 10.2. baptized in the cloud and sea. || perils in the f. 2 Cor. 11.26.
 Jam. 3.7. things in the sea are tamed
 Rev. 5.13. every creature in the sea saying, Blessing
 8.8. mountain burning cast into the sea
 26.3. every living soul died in the sea
 18.19. made rich all that had ships in the sea
 21. mighty angel cast a millstone into the sea
Of the Sea
 Gen. 1.26. have dominion over the fish of the sea. 28.19.2. Psal. 8.8.
 32.12. make thy seed as sand of f. || gathered corn as sand of f. 32.12
 49.13. Zebulon dwelt at haven of f. || conical in heart of f. Esa. 15.8
 Exod. 15.19 brought waves of the sea upon them
 15.63.11. brought them out of the sea
 Num. 11.22. shall all the fish of the sea be gathered together
 2 Sam. 22.16. channels of sea appear. || cloud ariseth out of f. 1 Kin. 18.44
 Job 6.3. it would be heavier than sand of f. || tread on waves of f. 9.8
 12.8. fishes of the sea shall declare to thee
 36.30. covereth bottom of sea. || hath entered into springs of f. 38.16
 Psal.

SEA

SEA

SEA

SEA

Psal 33.7. gathered the waters of *f*. || brought my people from *f*. 68.23
78.27. gave souls like sand of *f*. || ruled the raging of the *f*. 89.8
93.4. Lord mightier than waves of the *f*. || utmost parts of *f*. 139.9
Isa 5.30. come against them like the roaring of the *f*
9.1. afflict her by the way of the *f*
10.23. Israel be as the sand of the *f*. 11.25. *Hos* 1.10. *Rom* 9.27.
23.4. tiring: loof the *f* hath spoken. || thy right. as waves of *f*. 48.18
51.10. that hath made the depths of the *f*
60.5. abundance of the *f* conv. || princes of the *f* come. *Ezr* 16.16
Jer 5.22. placed the sand for bound of *f*. || nor land of *f*. 33.26
Ezr 17.3. situated at entering of *f*. || ships, pilots of the *f* come. 9.29
38.20. fishes of the *f* make at my pref. || fishes of *f* taken. *Hos* 4.3
Amos 5.8. calleth for waters of *f*. 9.8. || hid in bottom of the *f*. 9.3
Micah 7.19. cast thy fins into depths of the *f*
Hab 1.14. maketh men as fishes of the *f*
Zepl 1.3. I will consume fishes of *f*. || by way of *f* beyond. *Mat* 4.15
Mat 18.6. that he were drowned in the depth of the *f*
Jam 1.6. he wavereth like a wave of *f*. || raging waves of *f*. *Jude* 13.
Rev 8.8. third part of *f* became blood. || to rot: of the *f*. 12.13
13.1. beast rise up out of the *f*. || gather a number as sand of *f*. 20.8
See *Widd*.

On, or upon the Sea.

Psal 65.5. of them that are on *f*. || his rod was upon the *f*. *Isa* 40.26
Jer 49.23. there is sorrow on the *f*. || wind not blow on *f*. *Rev* 7.1.
Mat 14.25. Jesus was. || see him walk. on *f*. 16. *Mat* 14.49. *Jam* 16.19
Rev 10.2. set his right foot on the *f*. || angel stand on the *f*. 5.8
15.2. them which had victory over the beast stand on the *f* of glass
16.3. the second angel poured out his vial on the *f*
Ezr 16.17. Tyus that was inhabited of *f*-faring men
Lam 4.3. the *f* monsters draw out the breast

Sea-faring men.

Sea monsters.

See *Red*, *Salt*, *Sand*.

Sea-fow.

Gen 22.17. thy seed as sand on *f*. || Egyptians dead on *f*. *Exod* 14.30
Job 11.4. Canaan. came together as sand on *f*. || *Albur* on *f*. *Judg* 5.17
1 Sam 13.5. Philistines came with people as sand on *f*-shore
1 Kin 4.29. God gave Solomon largeness of heart as sand on *f*-shore
Jer 47.7. given it a charge as *f*. || of one spray as sand of *f*. *Heb* 11.12
See *Jude*.
Deut 7.7. go by way of *f*. || Midianites as sand by the *f*. *Judg* 7.12.
2 *Chr* 8.17. Solomon went to Elot at the *f*-side
Mat 13.1. Jesus sate by the *f*-side
Mark 2.13. he went again by the *f*. || began to teach by the *f*-side. 4.1
Act 10.6. whole house is by the *f*-side. 32.

Seas.

Gen 1.10. gathering of the waters called be *f*. || fill waters in the *f*. 23
Lev 11.9. that have fins, scales in the *f* ear. || have not fins in the *f*. 10
Deut 33.19. suck of the abundance of the *f*
Neh 9.6. half made the *f* and all that therein is
Psal 8.8. whatsoever passeth through *f*. || he hath founded it on *f*. 24.2
67.7. which filleth the noise of the *f*
69.34. let the *f*. praise him. || what he pleased that did he in *f*. 23.5
Isa 17.12. which maketh a noise like the noise of the *f*
Jer 15.8. their widows are increased above the sand of the *f*
Ezr 16.17. thou wast inhabited of the *f*
27.4. borders in the midst of the *f*
25. made glorious. || broken in midst of *f*. 26. 27. 34. || wares w. 33
28.2. I sit in fear of God in the midst of *f*. || slain in midst of *f*. 28.
32.2. thou art as a whale in the *f*
Dan 11.45. tabernacle of his palace between the *f*
Jon 2.3. had call me into midst of the *f*. || where two fmet. *Act* 27.41

Seal, Seals.

1 Kin 21.8. sealed with Ahabs *f*. || it is turned as clay to *f*. *Job* 28.14.
Job 41.16. shut up together as with a close *f*
Can 8.6. let me as a *f* seal on thy heart, as a *f* seal on thy arm
John 3.33. hath set to his *f* that God is true
Rom 2.11. circumcision a *f* of the righteousness of faith
1 Cor 9.2. *f* of my apostleship. || having this *f* the L. 2 *Tim* 2.19.
Rev 5.1. book backside sealed with 7 *f*. || who worthy to loose *f*. 2
5. lion of Judah prevailed to op. 7 *f*. || art worthy to open 7 *f*. 8
6.1. I saw when I opened one of the seven *f*
3. second *f*. 3. || third. 5. || fourth. 7. || fifth. 9. || sixth. 11.
7.2. having the *f* of the living God. || had opened the 7 *f*. 8.1.
9.4. only those men which have not the *f* of God
20.3. shut him up and set a *f* upon him

Seal, Seals.

Dent 32.34. is not this sealed up among my treasure
1 Kin 21.8. sealed with Ahabs *f*. || our princes *f*. *Neh* 9.38. 10.1.
Est 3.12. sealed with the kings ring. 8.8. || my transg. *f*. *Job* 14.17
Can 4.12. a spring that up and a fountain sealed
Isa 8.16. sealed the law among my dis. || as the words of a book *f*. 29.12
Jer 32.10. I sealed the evidence. || both that which is sealed and. 11.2
44. *f* sealed. || king sealed it with his own signet. *Dan* 6.17.
Dan 9.24. Seventy weeks to *f* up sin, and to *f* up the vision
12.4. *f* seal the book. || the words are sealed. 9.
John 6.27. for him hath God the Father sealed
Rom 15.28. sealed to them this fruit. || who hath also sealed. 2 *Cor* 1.22
Eph 1.13. ye were sealed with that holy spirit of promise
4.30. grieve not the spirit whereby ye are sealed
Rev 5.1. on the backside sealed with seven seals
7.3. hurt not the earth till we have sealed

4. I heard the number of the sealed. || of Judah 12000. || Reuben
6. of the tribe of Alther. || Nephthali. 6. || Simeon, 11,000. 7.
8. of Joseph and of Benjamin twelve thousand apiece
10.4. seal up those things which the angels have uttered
22.10. seal up the saying of the prophetic

Seal.

Job 28.12. thou shalt up the sum full of wisdom

Seal.

Job 9.7. *f* up the stars. || *f*. their instrum. 33.16. || *f*. up hands of. 37.7

Seal.

Neh 9.38. were at the *f*. || at the *f*. 10.11. || the stone. *Mat* 27.66.

Seal.

Jahn 19.23. now the coat was without seam

Seal.

Dent 13.14. then shalt thou enquire and make *f* diligently

Seal.

Exr 4.15. that *f* may be made in the book of records. 5.17.

Seal.

19. *f*. hath other made. 6.1. || doth great things and no *f*. *Job* 7.19

Seal.

Job 8.8. prepare thy self to the *f*. || halt walked in of the *f*. 16

Seal.

Psal 64.6. they accomplish a diligent *f*. || my spirit made *f*. 77.8

Seal.

145.43. and of his greatness there is no *f*

Seal.

Jer 2.34. I have not found it by diligent *f*

Seal.

Gen 31.34. Laban searched all the tent. 35. || whereas thou hast *f*. 37

Seal.

44.23. steward searched for the cup

Seal.

Lev 27.33. he shall not *f* whether it be good

Seal.

Nam 10.33. to *f*. out a resting place. || send to *f* the land. 13.2

Seal.

13.21. they went up and searched. || evil report of the land they *f*. 31

Seal.

24.6. Joshua and Caleb were of them that searched. 38.

Seal.

7. land, which passed through to *f*, is a good land

Seal.

34. after the number of the days in which ye searched it

Seal.

Dent 1.22. we will send men to *f*. || they searched it. 24.

Seal.

33. Lord went before to *f* you out a land

Seal.

Job 2.2. men came to *f* out the country. 3.

Seal.

Judg 18.2. Danites sent to *f*. || when I have *f*. my *f*. 2 *Sam* 20.17.

Seal.

2 *Sam* 23.23. I will *f* him out among all the shoofolds of Judah

Seal.

2 *Sam* 20.3. I have sent his servant to *f* the country. 2 *Chr* 19.3.

Seal.

2 *Chr* 19.4. either was the weight of the *f* searched

Seal.

20.6. I will send my servants and they shall *f*

Seal.

2 *Chr* 10.23. *f*. that there be none of the servants of the Lord

Seal.

Job 5.27. we have searched it, know it for thy good

Seal.

13.9. is it good that he should *f* you out

Seal.

28.27. he prepared it and searched it out

Seal.

29.26. cause I knew not *f*. out. || whilst you *f*. out what to say. 30.21

Seal.

36.26. neither can the number of his years be searched

Seal.

Psal 44.21. shall not God *f* this out. || they *f*. out inquiry. 64.5.

Seal.

64.16. we are consumed by that which they have throughly searched

Seal.

139.1. thou hast searched me, *f* me and know my heart

Seal.

Pro 25.3. honour of kings to *f* out a matter

Seal.

7. for men to *f* out their own glory is not glory

Seal.

Ecc 1.13. I gave my heart to *f* out by wisdom. 7.25.

Seal.

Jer 17.10. I the Lord *f* the heart. || when *f* for me w. 20.27

Seal.

51.37. when heavens measured and earth searched out

Seal.

46.23. cut down her fortress though it cannot be searched

Seal.

Lam 3.40. let us *f* our ways. || none did *f*. after them. *Ezr* 14

Seal.

Ezr 14.8. nor did my shepherd *f* for my sheep

Seal.

11. I will *f* and seek them. || after 7 months they *f*. 39.9

Seal.

Amos 9.3. I will *f* and take them out thence

Seal.

Obad 6. how are the things of *f* searched out

Seal.

Zepl 1.12. I will *f* Jerusalem with candles

Seal.

Mat 13.8. *f* diligently for young chil. || *f* the scrip. *Joh* 5.3

Seal.

Joh 7.52. *f* and look, for out of Canaan art thou a prophet

Seal.

Act 17.11. Bearnas *f*. scripture daily. || which *f*. *1 Cor* 13.12

Seal.

1 *Chr* 28.9. the Lord searched all hearts. || that thou *f*. after. *Joh* 14.2

Seal.

Joh 28.3. *f*. out all perfection. || he *f*. after every green thing. 39.1

Seal.

Pro 2.4. searchest for her as for hid treasures

Seal.

18.7. his neighbour cometh and *f*. || poor that hath under. 7.11

Seal.

Rom 8.27. searched the heart knoweth the mind of the spirit

Seal.

1 *Cor* 2.10. for the spirit searched all things

Seal.

Rev 2.23. I am he which searched the reins

Seal.

Search, Searching.

Search.

Nam 15.25. from searching the land after forty days

Search.

Job 11.7. canst thou by searching find out God

Search.

34.12. he shall break in pieces mighty men without searching out

Search.

Pro 20.27. searching all the inward parts of the belly

Search.

25.13. and the heart of kings is no searching

Search.

Iza 40.28. there is no searching of his understanding

Search.

1 *Pe* 3.11. searching what manner of times the spirit of Christ bid

Search.

Judg 5.16. for division of Reuben there were great searching

Search.

2 *Tim* 4.2. having their confidence staid with a hot iron

Search.

Gen 1.14. shall be for signs, seasons

Search.

40.4. they continued a season in ward

Search.

Exod 13.10. keep this ordinance in his season

Search.

18. judge the people all seasons. 22.26.

Search.

Eze 23.4. seasons proddum in their seasons.

Search.

Dent 16.6. at the season thou comest out of Egypt

Search.

28.12. give the vision in his season

Search.

Joh 14.7. ye dwell in the wilderness a long season

Search.

2 *King* 16. about this season embrace a son. || bare a son at that

SEC

SEE

SEE

SEE

Secretly.

Gen. 31.27. wherefore didst thou away f. // entice thee f. *Deu. 13.6.*
Deu. 27.24. cursed that in his neigh. f. // eat them f. for want. 28. 157
Jos. 2.1. two men out of Shittim to spy secretly
1 Sam. 18.22. commune with David f. // Saul f. practised mischief. 23.9.
2 Sam. 12.12. thou didst it f. // did. secretly things not right. 2 *1 Kin. 17.9*
Jos. 4.12. thing was secretly brought to me
23.10. reprove you if f. accept persons. // my heart f. enticed. 31.17.
Psa. 10.9. high in wait secretly as a lion
31.20. hide me f. in a pavilion from strife of tongues
Fer. 37.17. Zed. asked f. is there any word. // *f. f. I will not put.* 38.16
40.15. *Johanna* spake to Gedaliah in Mithpah secretly
Hab. 3.14. their rejoicing was to devour the poor secretly
John 11.28. the called Mary her sister f. // disciple, but secretly. 19.38.

Secrets.

Jos. 11.6. would show thee the f. of his. // he know. the f. of. *Psa. 44.21*
Pro. 11.12. a tale-bearer reve. f. // that goeth as a tale-b. reve. f. 20.19
Dan. 2.28. there is a G. that reve. f. // the that revealeth f. makerh. 39
47. your god is a revealer of f. // said to that numberer of f. 8. 113
Rom. 2.26. when God shall judge the secrets of men
1 *Cor. 14.25.* thus are the f. secrets of his heart made manifest

Secrets.

Deu. 25.11. wife put forth her hand and take him by the secrets
Alis 5.17. which is the f. of the f. of the phar. which believe. 15.5
24.5. ringlead. of the f. of the Naz. // after the traitest f. 26.5
28.22. this f. is every where spoken against
1 *Cor. 11.19.* there must be also f. among you

Secret.

Judg. 8.21. Gideon. smote the host. for it was secret
18.7. after the manner of Zidon. f. // a people f. 20.17
Jos. 11.18. thou shalt be secure. // that provoke God. are secure. 12.6
Amos 6.1. woe to them that are secure in Zion

Secret.

Mat. 18.14. we will persuade him and secure you

Secretly.

Pro. 3.39. seeing he dwelleth f. // from them that pass by f. *Mic. 3.8*

Secretly.

Alis 17.9. had taken security of Jafon. let them go

Sedition.

Ezra 4.15. that they moved sedition within the city. 19.
Luke 23.19. for a certain sedition cast into prison. 25.
Alis 24.5. found this man a mover of sedition

Seditious.

Gal. 5.10. works of the flesh. seditions. heresies

Seduce.

2 Kin. 21.9. Manasseh f. them. // they also f. Egypt. *Isa. 19.13.*
Exe. 13.10. they have f. my people. // that drew word. to f. *Mat. 13.23*
1 *Tim. 6.10.* while some coveted after they have been seduced
1 *Jos. 2.26.* written to you concerning them that seduce
Rev. 2.20. a prophetess to teach and seduce my servants

Seductress.

2 Tim. 3.13. evil men. seductress. was worse and worse

Seductress.

Pro. 12.26. but the way of the wicked seductress them

Seducing.

1 *Tim. 4.1.* giving heed to seducing spirits

See.

Gen. 21.5. L. came down to see the city. // f. I have accepted thee. 19.21
22.14. the name of that place the Lord will see
27.27. see the smell of my son. // called his name see a son. 29.132.
31.5. I see your fathers count. // to see the naked. of the land. 42.9.13
34.1. Dinah went out to see. // you shall f. my face no more. 44.23
45.12. your eyes see. and the eyes of my brother
24. see that ye fall not out. // I will go and see him. 28.
48.11. I had not thought to f. thy fa. // f. them on the stools. *Ezra. 1.16*
Exod. 3.3. see this great light. // f. whether yet alive. 4.18.
4.21. see that thou do these words. // f. they were in evil case. 5.19.
6.1. now thou shalt see what I will do. // not able to see the earth. 10.5
10.28. see my face no more. // I will f. thy face no more. 29.
12.13. when I see the blood. // repeat when they see war. 13.17.
14.13. see the Gal. of the L. // f. for the L. hath given you a sign. 16.29
15.32. that ye may f. the bread. // after that thou wast caused to f. 25.140
33.20. no man shall see me and live. // shall see my back parts. 23.
34.10. shall f. the work of the L. // the priest shall f. him. *Lev. 13.10, 17*
Lev. 20.17. see their nakedness. and the see his
Nam. 4.20. not go in to see when the holy things are covered
11.23. shall see now whether my word shall come to pass
13.18. see the land what it is. // not any provoked me see it. 14.23.
22.41. he might see the utmost part. // from top of rocks I see. 23.9.
23.13. thou shalt see them. // thou shalt see but a part
24.17. I shall see him. but not you. // f. the land I have given. 27.12
32.8. sent them from him. // none of them shall f. *Deu. 1.35*
Deu. 1.36. Caleb shall see the land
3.25. I pray thee let me see the good land. // thou shalt f. 28.132.52. 134.4
23.14. that he see no unclean thing in thee
28.10. all people of the earth see thou art called by the name
34. sight of thine eyes which thou shalt see. 67.
68. thou shalt see it again no more
29.4. not given you eyes to see. // when they see the plagues. 28.
30.15. see I have set before thee life
32.20. I will see what their end will be. // f. now I even I am he. 39

Jos. 22.10. a great altar to f. to. // he turned to f. the carcass. *Judg. 14.8*
Judg. 16.5. f. wherein his great strength. // rejoiced to f. it. *1 Sam. 8.15*
1 *Sam. 2.32.* thou shalt see an enemy in my habitation

18.16. see this great thing the Lord doth. // f. your wick. is great.

14.17. see who is gone from us. // f. wherein this sin hath been. 18

15.35. no more to see Saul. // that thou mightest see the battle. 17.28

19.1. what I see that I tell thee. // f. messengers to see David. 15

21.14. let me see my brethren. // you see the man is mad. 21.14.

23.21. see his place where his haunt is. // f. yea. see the skirt. 24.12

26.16. now see where the kings spear is

1 *Sam. 13.5.* father cometh to see thee. that I may see it and eat with her

14.32. let me see the kings face. // f. thy matters are good. 15.3.

18.127. I see the running of the barefoot

24.3. eyes of the Lord my king may f. it. // f. what thou doest. 22

1 *Kin. 12.16.* f. to thy house Da. 1 *Chr. 10.16.* // f. thy son. 11.1 *1 Kin. 17.29*

20.7. see how this man seeketh mischief. // f. what thou doest. 22

22.25. thou shalt f. in that day when thou shalt go from. 1 *Chr. 18.14*

1 *Kin. 2.10.* if thou see when I am to. // f. how he seeketh a quar. 59

6.17. open his eyes that he may see. // of these men that they may see

2 *Chr. 32.10.* f. how this son of a motherer hath sent to take my head

7.21. thou shalt see it with thine eyes. // but not eat. 19

13. let us lead and see. // go and see. 14. // f. a company. 9.19

8.29. went to see Jordan. 9.16. 2 *Chr. 22.6.* // f. this curled woman. 9.34

10.16. come see my zeal. // open L. thine eyes and f. 19.16. *Isa. 37.17*

23.17. what title is this I see. // I did see all Israel. *1 Chr. 18.16.*

1 *Chr. 20.17.* see the salvation of the Lord. // f. that ye have the. 24.3

15.17. let us see one another in the face

Ezra 4.14. meet for us to see the kings dishonour

Neh. 9.9. didst see the affliction of our fathers

Ezra 3.4. to whether Mor-mat would stand. // to see Mor-d. fixing. 5.11

8.6. to f. the evil that shall come on my people. // to see the destruct.

Jos. 7.9. mine eye shall no more see good. // they shall see me no more. 8

9.25. they see no good. // f. thou mine affliction. 10.15.

17.15. for my hope who shall see it. // in my flesh shall I see G. 19.26

19.27. whom I shall f. for my self. // eye which saw him shall f. 20.9

21.30. his eye shall see his destruct. // right. f. it and are glad. 21.19

24.1. that know him not for his days. // no eye shall see me. 15

28.27. then did he see it. // declare it. // doth not he f. my way. 31.4

33.26. he shall see his face with joy. // his face shall see the light. 28

35.5. look to the heavens and see. // every man may see it. 36.25

Psa. 10.11. he will never f. it. // to see if there were any that. 14.2. 15.13

16.10. thine holy One to see corruption. *Alis 2.27.31.113.35.*

22.7. all that see me laugh me to scorn. // taste and see the L. is. 34.8

29.13. believed to see the good of the L. // that did f. me. *Isa. 31.11*

34.14. that he may f. the good. // f. in thy light shall we f. 38.9

37.34. wicked are cut off thou shalt f. // many shall f. and fear. 40.3

41.6. if he come to see me he speaketh vanity

49.19. they shall never f. light. // the righteous shall f. and fear. 5.28

59.10. God shall let me f. my desire upon my enemies. 92.11. 118.7

63.2. to see thy power and thy glory. // all people see his glory. 27.16

64. they say who shall see them. // all that f. them shall see away. 1

66.5. come and see the works of G. // humble shall see this and. 69.14

86.17. they which hate me may see it. // and see the reward of. 91.8

106.5. that I may see the good of thy chosen

107.24. these see the works of the Lord. // right. shall f. it and rej. 42

112.8. until he see his desire upon his enemies

10. wick. shall f. it and be grie. // will be glad when they f. 119.74

128.5. thou shalt see the good of Jer. // shalt see thy children's child. 6

139.16. thine eyes did see my substance. // if any wicked way in me. 24

Pro. 24.18. lest the Lord see it and it displ. // right. shall f. their fall. 29.16

Ecc. 1.10. see this is new. // till I might see what was good. 2.3.

3.18. might see that they themselves are beasts. // to f. what shall be. 21

7.11. profit to them that f. the sun. // to f. the bush that was done. 7.18

Can. 2.14. let me f. thy count. // to f. the fruits, whether vine. 6.11. 17.13

Isa. 5.19. hasten his work that we may see it

6.10. left they f. with their eyes. // that f. thee shall narr. look. 14.16

26.11. they shall see me and be asha. // eyes of the blind shall f. 19.18

30.20. thy eyes shall f. thy teachers. // f. the king in his beauty. 33.17

33.3. the eyes of them that f. shall not be dim

33.20. thine eyes shall see Jerusalem a quiet habitation

35.2. they shall see the glory of the Lord. // all flesh shall see it. 40.5

41.20. that they may see and hear. // f. all this. 48.6.

49.7. kings shall see and arise. // they shall see eye to eye. 52.8.

52.10. shall see the salvation of our G. // not told them they shall f. 15

53.2. when we shall see him there is no beauty

10. he shall see his seed. // shall see of the travail of his soul. 11

60.5. then thou shalt see and flow together

61.9. all that see them shall ack. them. // Gent. shall f. thy right. 62.3

64.9. behold. see we are all thy peo. // they shall see my glory. 66.18

Fer. 1.11. I f. a rod. // a f. a pot. 13. // f. if there be such a th. 3.10

2.19. see that it is an evil thing. // f. thy way in the valley. 23.

3.2. see where thou halt not been lying with

4.21. how long shall I see the standard. // f. what I did to it. 7.12

11.20. let me see thy vengeance upon them. 20.12.

20.18. to see labour and sorrow. // shall see this land no more. 22.13

30.6. see whether a man doth travel. do I see every man

31.61. shall see and read all these words

Lam. 1.12. f. O Lord and confide. for I am become vile

12. f. if any for. like thy for. // f. van. visions of peace. *Eze. 13.9, 16*

Eze. 8.6. thou shalt see greater abominations. 13.15. veses

16.37. that they may see all thy nakedness

20.48. all flesh shall see I the Lord have kindled it

24. foweth good seed in his field. || didst not sow good seed. 27.
37. he that foweth good f. is the Son of man. || good f. child. 38
Mar. 4.28. man should call seed in his ground. || and the f. should sp. 27
Luke 8.5. a sower went out to sow his seed. || f. is the word of God. 11
1 Cor. 15.38. to every seed its own body. || that minisheth f. 2 Cor. 9.10
1 Pet. 1.23. born not of corrupti. f. || his f. remaineth in him. 1 Job. 3.9
See **Cosulation.**

Seed for posterity, his, thy, your.

Gen. 4.25. God hath appointed me another seed. || to keep f. alive. 7.3
15.3. to me thou hast given no f. || may pref. f. of our fa. 19.32,34
38.8. raise up seed to thy brother. Mar. 23.24. Mar. 13.19. Luk. 20.38
9. Onan knew the seed should not be his
Lev. 12.2. if a woman have conceived f. || the (hall) conceive f. Num. 5.28
21.21. that hath a blemish of the seed of Aaron. || is a leper. 22.4.
Num. 16.40. which is not of the seed of Aaron come near
Deut. 1.8. to give it to their seed after them. 13.9
4.37. he chose their seed after them. 10.15
31.21. forgotten out of the mouth of their seed
Ruth 4.12. of the seed the Lord shall give by this woman
1 Sam. 1.41. wilt give to thy handmaid a seed of man
2.30. the Lord give thee seed of this woman
24.21. not cut off my f. || seed of the wicked. shall be cut off. Psa. 37.28
1 Kin. 11.14. he was of the k. f. in. || not for this afflict. the f. of Da. 39
2 Kin. 11.1. Athaliah destroyed all the seed royal. 2 Chr. 23.10.
17.20. Lord rejected all the seed of Israel
25.25. Ishmael of the seed royal. Jer. 41.11.
1 Chr. 16.13. O ye f. of Isr. || could not shew their f. Ex. 2.59. Neh. 7.64
Ezra 9.2. so that the holy seed have mingled
Neh. 9.2. f. of Israel sep. them. || Mor. be. of the f. of the Jews. Est. 6.13
Ezr. 9.27. took upon them and their f. 31. || not perish from their f. 28
Job 21.8. their f. is cta. in their sight. || their f. thou shalt del. Psa. 10
Psal. 22.23. praise him ye seed of Jacob. fear him ye seed of Israel
30. a seed shall serve him. || seed of his servant inherit it. 69.36.
102.28. their seed shall be established before thee
106.27. to overthrow their f. || f. of the righteous deli. Prov. 11.21.
15.1.4. a seed of evil doers. || for the holy seed shall be the subst. 6.13
14.20. seed of evil doers shall never be renowned
45.19. I said to the seed of Jacob seek not me in vain
25. in the Lord shall all the seed of Israel be justified
57.3. the seed of the adulterer and whoremonger. || a f. of fallhood. 4
61.9. their f. known among the Gentiles. seed the Lord hath blessed
65.9. I will bring forth a seed out of Jac. || f. of the blessed of the L. 23
Jer. 2.21. planted thee wholly a right f. || cast out the seed of Eph. 7.15
21.8. which led the seed of the house of Israel
31.27. with seed of man and seed of beast I will sow
36. then the f. of Isr. shall cease. || cast off all the f. of Isr. 37.33.26
33.22. so will I mult. the seed of David. || taken of the f. Ex. 17.13
Ezek. 20.5. lift up my hand to the f. of Jac. || that be of the f. of Zad. 43.19
44.22. take maidens of the seed of the house of Israel
Dan. 1.3. childr. of the kings f. || mingle themselves with f. of men. 2.43
9.1. Darius of the f. of the Medes. || might seek a goodly f. Mal. 2.15
Mar. 12.30. dying left no f. 21.22. || Chr. cometh of the f. of Da. Job. 4.2
Alti. 12.23. of this mans seed hath God raised to Israel a Saviour
Rom. 1.3. made of the f. of Da. 2 Tim. 2.8. || till the f. should. Gal. 3.19
4.16. promise sure to all the f. || recei. strength to conce. f. Heb. 11.11
9.8. children of pro. counted for f. || except the L. had left us a f. 25
Rev. 12.17. to make war with the remnant of her seed

See Abraham

His Seed.

Gen. 17.19. covenant with Isaac and his f. || Jacob and his seed. 46.6,7
48.19. his f. shall be a mult. of na. || statute to his f. Ex. 28.43. || 30.21
Lev. 20.3. that giveth of his seed to Moloch. 3.4.
21.15. nor shall he profane his f. || his f. be in many waters. Num. 24.7
Num. 14.24. and his seed shall possess it. 25.13. Neh. 8.9. Psa. 25.13.
Job. 24.3. and I mul. pl. his f. || avenged thee of Saul and his f. 1 Sam. 4.8
2 Sam. 2.51. shew mercy to David and his seed for ever. Psa. 138.50.
1 Kin. 2.33. upon the head of Joab and his f. but on David and his seed
Ezr. 10.3. seeking peace to all his f. || his seed shall be mighty. Psa. 112.3
Psal. 37.25. nor his seed begging bread. || and his seed is blessed. 26.
89.29. his seed will I make to endure for ever. 36.
Isa. 59.10. he shall see his seed. || cast out he and his seed. Jer. 23.28.
Jer. 23.30. no man of his f. shall pr. || I will punish his f. 29.32. || 36.31
33.26. nor take any of his f. to be rulers. || his seed is spoiled. 49.10
Alti. 7.5. give it to his seed after him. || that his seed should journey. 6
Thy Seed.

Gen. 3.15. put enmity between thy seed and hers
12.7. to thy f. I will give. 13.15. 15.18. || 17.8. || 24.7. || 26.3. || 28.4. || 13
13.16. I will make thy f. as the dust. 16.10. || 18.14. || 22.17. || 26.4. || 13
15.5. so shall thy seed be. Rom. 4.18. || thy f. shall be a fr. Gen. 15.13
17.7. a co. between thee and thy f. || a God to thee and thy seed. 10
12. a stranger which is not of thy seed, must be circumcised
21.12. in Isaac thy seed shall be called. || th. a nation beca. thy f. 13.
22.17. thy seed possesseth the gate of his enemies. 24.60.
18. in thy seed all nations blessed. 26.4. || 28.14. || Alti. 3.35.
32.12. make thy seed as the sand. || hath been as the sand. Isa. 48.19
48.11. God hath showed me thy f. || not any of thy f. pass. Lev. 18.21
Lev. 21.17. who of thy seed hath any blemish
Num. 18.19. all the heave-offering I give thee and thy seed
Deut. 28.46. these curses shall be for a wonder to thy seed
59. plagues of thy f. won. || circumcise the heart of thy f. 30.6.
30.19. both thou and thy seed may live

1 Sam. 20.42. the Lord be between my seed and thy seed for ever. 17.12
2 Sam. 7.12. I will set up thy seed after thee. 1 Chr. 17.22.
2 Kin. 5.27. lep. cleave to thee and thy f. || thy f. shall be great. Job 5.25
Psa. 89.4. thy f. shall be etab. for ever. || I will bring thy f. from. Isa. 43.5
Isa. 44.3. I will pour my spirit upon thy seed
54.3. thy f. shall inherit. the Gen. || to thy f. which is Christ. Gal. 3.16
59.21. nor out of the mouth of thy seed. nor seeds seed shall be cut off
Jer. 30.10. thy seed from the land of captivity. 46.27. || shall not cut off
Heb. 11.18. in Isaac shall thy seed be called. 12.17. || shall not cut off

Thy Seed.

Exo. 32.13. will I give to your f. || so shall your f. and name. re. Isa. 66.23
Lev. 22.3. who of your seed go to the holy things having his unclean
Gen. 8.22. while the earth remaineth. seed-time
Gen. 1.29. I have given you every herb feeding seed
Gal. 3.16. he saith not; and to f. as of me. || f. seed saith the L. Isa. 59.9
Deut. 32.9. not sow with divers f. || least of all f. Mar. 13.32. Mar. 13.31
Ezek. 4.11. who maketh the sowing
Ezek. 32.10. no man f. it. || sowing him not cast it on him. Num. 35.13
1 Kin. 1.48. mine eyes seeing it. || Lord maketh the f. eye. Pro. 20.12
Ezek. 1.8. the eye is not satisfied with f. || dimayed at the f. of it. Isa. 51.3
Isa. 33.15. shutteth his eyes from seeing evil
43.10. seeing many things. but thou perceivest not
Ezek. 22.38. seeing vanity. || seeing they see not. Mat. 13.13
Mat. 13.14. seeing ye shall see. and not perceive. Mar. 4.12. || 23.16
John. 7.7. walked. came f. || seeing this before. spake of rel. Alti. 2.34
Alti. 3.3. seeing Peter and John about to go into the temple
7.24. some of them suffer wrong. || seeing miracles which he did. 8.6
9.7. hearing a voice. seeing no man. || not seeing the son for. 11.11
Heb. 11.27. as seeing him who is invis. || as f. and hearing ver. 2. 2.38

Seeing.

Gen. 37.16. I f. my brethren. || that he might locate on ag. na. 41.18
Num. 16.10. and f. ye the priesthood also. || weep not to f. enchant. 24.1
Deut. 4.39. if f. him with all thy heart. || to his habitation. Jer. 12.5
22.2. till thy brother seek after it. || f. the asses. 1 Sam. 9.3. || 10.14
1 Sam. 16.16. to f. out a man cunning on the harp
23.15. Saul come to f. his life. 25.14. || 26.2.
25.26. they that seek evil to my Lord. be. || yet a man is risen to f. us
26.20. come to f. a flea. || Saul despair to f. me. 27.1.
28.7. seek me a woman that hath a familiar
2 Sam. 5.17. Philist. came to f. Dav. || Shimai went to f. ler. 1 Kin. 2.40
1 Kin. 18.10. no nation my Lord hath not sent to f. thee
19.10. to f. my life to take it away. 14.
2 Kin. 3.16. let them go f. thy mail. || f. thy favour. 18. || 31. || 43. || 116
6.19. I bring you to the man you seek
1 Chr. 28.8. f. the com. of the Lord. || if f. him he will be fou. 9. || 2 Chr. 13.3
2 Chr. 19.3. prepared thy heart to f. God. || his heart. 30.19.
31.21. to f. his God he did it with all his heart
34.3. Josiah began to f. after the God of David
Ezra 4.2. for we seek your God. || Ezr. pre. his heart to f. the law. 7.10
8.21. to f. of him a right way. || for good that f. him. 22.
Neh. 2.10. a man was come to f. the welfare of Israel
Job 5.8. I would seek unto God. || seek me in the morning. but. 7.21.
8.5. if thou wouldst seek unto God betimes
20.10. his children shall seek to please the poor
Psa. 4.2. seek after leading. || not forsake them that seek thee. 9.10
10.15. seek out his wickedness till thou find none
14.2. any that did seek God. 53.2. || seek peace. 34.14. || 1 Pet. 3.11.
24.6. the generation of them that f. him. || that will I seek after. 27.4
35.4. put to shame that seek after my soul
38.12. that seek after my life. lay snares that seek my hurt
40.14. confounded that seek after my soul. 70.2.
54.3. oppress. seek after my soul. || early will I seek thee. 63.1.
63.9. that seek my soul shall go into the lower parts
69.6. not those that seek thee be confound. || hearts live that f. God. 13
70.4. all those that f. thee shall rejoice. || dish. that f. my hurt. 71.13. || 24
83.16. that they may seek thy name. || children f. their bread. 109.10
104.21. young lions seek their meat from God. || f. thy serv. 119.176
119.23. that seek him with the whole heart. || for I seek thy precepts. 47
122.9. I will seek thy good. || shall seek me and not find me. Psa. 128.
Pro. 8.17. that seek me early shall find. || tossed of them the f. death. 11.6
23.30. they that seek mixt wine. || I will seek it yet again. 35.
29.10. but the just shall seek his soul. || many seek the rulers favour. 26
Ecc. 1.13. gave my heart to seek by wild. || to seek out wisdom. 7.25.
8.17. thou. labour to seek it out. yet shall he not be able
Cam. 3.2. I seek him whom my soul loveth. || may f. him with thee. 6.1
Isa. 1.17. seek judgment. || to it shall the Gentiles seek. 11.10.
8.19. that seek to them that have familiars. seek to their god
19.3. they shall f. to the charmers. || with my spirit will I f. thee. 26.9
34.16. seek ye out of the book of the Lord. || shall f. and not find. 4.13
41.17. needy f. water. and there is none. || yet they f. me daily. 58.2
45.19. I said not seek ye me in vain. || seek her in her month. Jer. 3.14
Jer. 2.33. why trimmed thou thy way to seek love
4.30. they will seek thy life. || men of Anathoth that seek thy life. 17.21
39.7. fall by them that f. thy lives. || that f. their lives shall strain. 9
22.25. into the hand of them that f. thy. 38.16. || their lives. 34.20. || 21
29.7. seek the peace of the city. || ye shall seek me and find me. 13.
44.70.

44.30. I will give Pharaoh-hopn. into the hands of them that *seek* their lives.
 44.36. punish Phar. Egypt, by the hands of them that *seek* their lives
 44.37. Elam dismayed before them that *seek* their lives
 44.38. all her people *seek* bread. *seek* peace, not find. *Exe* 7.25.
 44.39. then shall they *seek* a vision of the prophets
 34.6. Rock was scattered, none did *seek* after
 11. I will *seek* out sheep. || that which is lost. 16. || I will I *seek*. 13
 Dem.9.3. let my heart to *seek* by prayer and supplication
 Hof.3.7. the shall *seek* them but not find them
 Amos 5.4. *seek* me and ye shall live. || *seek* good and not evil. 14.
 8. *seek* him that maketh the seven stars
 8.12. to *seek* the word of the Lord, and shall not find it
 Nah.3.7. whence shall I *seek* comforters for thee
 11. thou also shalt *seek* strength because of the enemy
 Zeph.3.3. *seek* ye the Lord ye meek
 Eccl.12.9. in that day I will *seek* to destroy all that come against Jer.
 Mat.2.7. should f. the law at his mouth. || might f. a goodly seed. 15
 Mat.2.13. Herod f. the child to destroy. || these things do Gent. f. 6.32
 6.33. *seek* ye first the kingdom of God. *Luk* 12.31.
 7.7. f. ye and ye shall find. *Luk* 11.9. || I kn. ye f. *Jer* 28.5. *Mar* 16.6
 Mark 1.37. all men *seek* for thee. || mother, brethren, f. for thee. 3.32
 8.10. f. after a sign. *Luk* 11.29. || these things nations f. *Luk* 12.30
Luk 12.34. will *seek* to enter in. but. || f. diligently till the find it. 15.8
 17.33. f. to save his life shall lose it. || son of man come to *seek*. 19.10
 24.5. why *seek* ye the living among the dead. || what f. ye. *Joh* 1.28
Joh 6.16. ye *seek* me, not because ye saw the miracle
 7.25. is not this he whom they *seek* to kill. || ye f. to kill me. 8.37,40
 34.4. ye and shall not find me. 16. || ye shall die in your sins. 8.21
 13.13. ye shall *seek* me, and whither I go ye cannot come
 18.4. whom *seek* ye. 7. || if ye *seek* me let these go. 8.
 10.19. behold, three men *seek* thee. || I am he whom ye *seek*. 21.
 11.45. Barabas went to f. Saul. || left alone they f. my life. *Rev* 11.3
Rev 7.9. who by patient continuing in well doing, *seek* for glory
 1 Cor. 1.22. the Greeks f. after wisdom. || no man f. his own wealth. 10.24
 14.12. f. that ye may excel. || since ye f. a proof of Christ. 2 Cor. 13.3
 Gal. 1.10. do I *seek* to please men. || while ye *seek* to be justified. 2.17
 Phil. 2.1. for all f. their own. || f. those things which are above. *Col* 3.2
 Heb. 12.6. a rewarder of them that f. || declare they f. a country. 14.
 13.14. but we *seek* one to come. || men *seek* death. *Rev* 9.6.
 See *Faith*, *Love*.

SEEK

44.3.6. priest shall not *seek* for yellow hair
 19.31. shot after wizards. || f. not after your own heart. *Num* 15.39
 Dem.23.6. thou shalt not *seek* their peace. *Exe* 9.12.
 Job 3.1. shall I not *seek* rest for thee. || will not *seek* God. *Psa* 10.4.
 11.19.15. for they *seek* not thy stat. || *seek* them not. *Jer* 45.5.
 16.30.24. thy lovers *seek* thee not. || *seek* not Bethel. *Amos* 5.5.
 11.16. the shepherd not *seek* the young one
 12.12.29. *seek* ye not what ye shall eat
 13.30. because I *seek* not my own will
 44.4. *seek* not the honour that cometh from God
 8.50. I *seek* not my own glory. || I *seek* not yours. 2 Cor. 12.14.
 1 Cor. 7.27. *seek* not to be married. || *seek* not a wife
Becketh, *Becketh*.
 Gen 37.15. man asked him what f. || a land the Lord f. for. *Deut* 11.12
 Judg. 4.22. I will then thee a man whom thou *seek*est
 1 Sam. 19.2. Saul *seeketh* to kill thee. || he *seeketh* my life. 20.1.
 23.3. he that *seeketh* my life, f. thy life. || David f. thy hurt. 24.9.
 25.10. Saul *seeketh* to destroy the city for my sake
 2 Sam. 16.11. which came forth of my bowels *seeketh* my life, how much
 17.3. man whom thou *seeketh* is as if all returned
 20.19. thou *seeketh* to do unto a mother in Israel
 1 Kin. 11.22. what lacketh that thou *seeketh* to return
 20.7. fee how this man f. mischief. || a quarrel against me. 2 Kin. 5.7
 7.39.19. from thence the *seeketh* her prey
 17.37.12. watcheth the right and f. to lay. || if thou f. her as fil. *Pro* 2.4
 11.27. that diligently f. good, findeth favour, he that f. mischief. it
 44.6. a scorner *seeketh* wisdom, and findeth it not
 15.14. that hath underf. f. knowl. || an evil man f. rebellion. 17.11
 17.9. that covereth trans. f. love. || that exalteth his gate, destr. 19.
 18.1. sep. himself *seeketh* all wisdom. || ear of the wise f. knowl. 15.
 13.13. virtuous woman *seeketh* wool. || which yet my soul f. *Eccl* 9.32
 11.40.20. he f. a cunning workman. || a man that f. the truth. *Jer* 5.1
 17.30.17. this is Zion whom no man f. || this man f. not the well. 38.4
 45.5. f. thou great things. || L. is good to the soul that f. *Lam* 3.35
 Eccl. 12.10. the punishment of the prophet. || as of him that f. to him
 34.12. as a sheep. f. t or accord. to the shepherd. f. out his flock
 11.7.8. ev. one that f. find. *Luk* 11.10. || f. a sign. *Mat* 12.39.16.4
 18.12. leaveth 99 and *seeketh* that which is gone
 10.27. no man faith what *seeketh*. || father *seeketh* such to worship. 13
 7.4. and f. to be known. || f. his own glory, f. his that hunt. 12.
 8.30. there is one that f. and judgeth. || whom *seeketh* thou. 10.15.
 Rom. 7.11. none shall f. after God. || charity f. not her own. 1 Cor. 13.3
 11.7. Israel hath not obtained that which he *seeketh* for
Seeking.
 Eccl. 10.3. Mord. f. the wealth of his kin. || *seeking* judgment. *Job* 16.5
 Mat. 12.43. *seeking* rest and findeth none. *Luk* 11.24.
 13.45. merch. *seeking* goodly pearls. || *seeking* a sign. *Mat* 2.1
Luk 2.45. went to *seek* him. || *seeking* to catch something. 11.50
 13.7. I come *seeking* fruit. I came to Cap. f. for Jesus. *Joh* 8.24.
 13.13. *seeking* to turn away the dep. || *seeking* to lead him. 11
 1 Cor. 10.33. not *seeking* my own profit. || f. whom he may deyo. 1 *1st* 5.8

Gen. 27.12. I shall f. to him as a *seer*. || f. evil to serve the L. *Joh* 24.15
 Deut. 15.18. not f. hard when I send him away. I brother f. 10. 25.3
 Neh. 9.32. let not the trouble f. little. || they that f. like sorch. *Nab* 2.4
 Eccl. 8.5. and the thing *seem* right before the king
 1 Cor. 11.16. if any f. to be content. || *seem* which f. more. *1st* 12.32
 2 Cor. 10.9. not *seem* as if I would terrify you by letters
 Heb. 4.1. any of you should *seem* to come short of it
 1 *Jam* 1.26. if any *seem* to be religious and brideth not his tongue
Seemeth, *Seemeth*.
 Gen. 19.14. he f. as one that mock. || they f. but was long days. 12.29
 Lev. 14.35. it *seemeth* to me there is a plague in the house
 Num. 16.9. f. it but a small thing. || f. hell to do. I will do. 1 *Sam* 18.4
 1 *Sam* 18.23. *seemeth* it to you a little thing to be the king's son in law
 Pro. 14.12. every way of a man *seemeth* right. 16.25.
 18.17. first in his own cause f. just. || it *seemeth* great to me. *Eccl* 9.15
 Jer. 27.5. given into whom it *seemeth* most unto me
 Eccl. 34.15. *seemeth* it a small thing to have eaten up the good pasture
 1 *Luk* 8.18. from him that which he *seemeth* to have
 24.11. their words *seemed* as idle tales
 17.18. he *seemeth* to be a better sort of strange gods
 25.27. it *seemeth* unreasonable to me to send a prisoner
 1 Cor. 3.18. *seemeth* to be wife let him become a fool
 Heb. 12.11. no chastening for the present *seemeth* joyous
 See *Good*.

SEEM

Prov. 19.10. delight not *seemly*, honour not *seemly* for a fool
 Dan. 4.11. it was *seemly* before me to show the wonders
 1 *Jam* 2.13. fit thou well or *seemly*, and to the poor stand
Seem, *Seem*.
 Gen. 31.42. O, hath f. my self. I wish for. thy faith. hath opt f. *Exo* 10.6
 Lev. 5.1. whether he hath *seem* or known swearing
 Num. 14.32. those men which have *seem* my glory
 23.21. nor hath *seem* perversities in Israel
 27.13. when thou halt *seem* it, thou shalt be gathered
 Deut. 1.28. we have *seem* the sons of the Anakims
 31. thou halt *seem* how the Lord hath thee
 3.21. thine eyes have *seem* all the Lord hath done
 4.3. your eyes have *seem* what the Lord did because of Baal-peor
 9. forget the things which thine eyes have *seem*
 5.24. we have *seem* this day that God talketh with man
 10.21. terrible things which thine eyes have *seem*
 11.2. which have not *seem* the chastisement of the Lord
 7. your eyes have *seem* all the great acts || great temptations. 29.3
 21.7. nor have our eyes *seem* it. || to his mother I have not *seem*. 31.9
 Job. 24.7. have f. what I did in Egypt. || elders who had f. the *Judg* 2.7
 1 *Judg* 3.22. we shall die because we have f. God. I like the good. 18.9
 1 *Sam* 6.16. eye hath *seem* how they came. || who hath f. him. 22.22
 24.10. to this day thine eyes have *seem* how I spared thee
 2 *Sam* 18.21. tell me king what thou hast *seem*
 1 *Chr* 10.4. queen had f. all Solomon. || tell my eyes had f. 2 *Chr* 9.3.6
 13.12. had *seem* what way the man of God went
 20.13. hath *seem* all this multitude
 2 *Kin* 20.15. what they have *seem*. || all have they *seem*. *1st* 19.4
 32.29. slew Josiah when he had *seem* him. || had f. the first house. *Eccl* 1.13
 Eccl. 9.26. of that which they had *seem* concerning this matter
 Job 7.8. eye that hath *seem* me shall see no more
 8.18. I have not *seem* thee. || died and no eye had *seem*. 10.18.
 13.1. lo my eye hath *seem* all this
 20.7. which have *seem* him shall say where is he
 28.7. path the vulture eye not *seem*
 38.17. halt thou f. the doors of the land of d. || treasures of hail. 21
 1 *Psa* 10.14. thou hast f. it. || thin thou halt f. 35.22. || our eye hath f. 1
 48.8. so have we *seem*. || my eye hath f. his desire upon my enemy. 14.7
 68.24. they have *seem* thy goings. || years wherein we have *seem* go. 13
 98.3. ends of the earth have *seem* the salvation of God
 1 *Pro* 25.7. of the prince whom thine eyes have *seem*
 Eccl. 1.7.16. yea my heart had *seem* much. || who hath not f. the evil. 4.3
 6.5. moreover he hath not *seem* the sun. || yet hath *seem* so good. 6.
 1 *Isa* 6.5. mine eyes have *seem* the Lord. || walk in dark, have f. light. 9.3
 64.4. neither hath eye *seem* what he hath prepared
 66.8. who hath *seem* such things. || I men that have not f. my glory. 10
 1 *Jer* 1.13. thou halt well f. || halt thou f. what backsl. || f. hath done 3.5
 12.3. thou halt *seem* me and tried. || long have f. her asked. *Lam* 1.8
 1 *Lam* 1.10. *seem* that the heathen entered into Jerusalem
 2.14. thy prophets have f. foolish things. || I have bur. we have f. it. 16
 3.59. O Lord thou hast f. my wrong. || all their vengeance. 10
 Eccl. 8.12. halt thou f. what ancient do. || halt thou f. this. 16. 12. 14. 2
 13.3. have *seem* nothing. || vanity. 6. 1. a vain vision. 7.
 1 *Deut* 9.21. Gabriel whom I had *seem* in the vision
 1 *Zeph* 3.12. the Lord shall be f. over them. || sinners have f. a lie. 10.2
 1 *Mar* 2.2. we have *seem* his star in the east
 13.17. many desired to see what he *seem*. || we have not *seem* them
 21.32. ye men ye had *seem* required
 1 *Mar* 9.1. all they have *seem* the kingdom of God to come in power
 1 *Mat* 23.23. ye have *seem* things which they had *seem*
 16.14. believed not them which had *seem* him
 1 *Luk* 1.32. perceived he had f. a vision. || they have f. thy fil. 1.39
 2.20. praising God for that they had *seem*
 24. not feel death before he had *seem* the Lord Christ
 5.25. we have *seem* strange things to see. || for all they had *seem*. 10.37
 9.34.

9.36. told no man those things they had *seen*
 23.8. hoped to have *seen* some miracle done
 24.23. that they had *seen* a vision of angels
 27. supposed they had *seen* a spirit
 1 John 1.18. no man hath *seen* God at any time. 1 John 4.12.
 31.1. we testify what we have *seen*. || what he hath *seen* he testified. 32
 4.45. had *seen* all he did at Jer. || nor *seen* his shape. 5.37.
 6.14. when they had *seen* the miracle. || not any hath *seen* the father. 46
 8.57. half thou *seen* Abraham. || neighbours which had *seen* him. 9.8
 9.37. how halt both *seen* him, and it is he that talketh
 11.45. had *seen* what Jesus did, believed. || I. me hath *seen*. my fa. 14.9
 15.24. both *seen* and hated me and my father
 20.18. the *had* *seen*. || we. 25. || thou hast *seen*, thou halt believed. 29
 23.40. cannot but speak the things which he hath not *seen*
 7.44. according to the faith that he had *seen*
 9.12. hath *seen* in a vision a man named Ananias
 27. declared how he had *seen* the Lord. || vision he had *seen*. 10.17
 11.13. shewed how he had *seen* an angel. || had *seen* the grace of G. 23
 16.10. after he had *seen* the vision. || when *seen* the brethren comf. 40
 21.29. had *seen* before with him. || wit. of that thou halt *seen*. 22.15. 16.16
 1 Cor. 2.9. eye hath not *seen* nor ear heard. || I have *seen* not *seen* Jesus. 9.1.
 Phil. 4.9. things ye have *seen* in me do. || as many as have not *seen*. my. Col. 2.1
 Col. 2.18. intruding into those things which he hath not *seen*
 1 Tim. 6.16. dwelling in the light, whom no man hath *seen*
 1 John 1.1. which we have *seen*. || looked upon. 2. || declare we to you. 3
 3.8. who so sinneth hath not *seen* him. || we have *seen*, and testified. 4.14
 30. that loveth not his brother whom he hath *seen*, how God whom
 3 John 11. he that doth evil hath not *seen* God
 Rev. 1.19. write the things thou hast *seen*. || when I had heard and *seen*. 22.8
Have I *seen*, I have *seen*.
 Gen. 7.1. then have I *seen* righteous. || I have *seen* all that Lab. doth. 31.12
 32.30. I have *seen* God face to face. || I have *seen* thy face. 33.10. 46.30.
 Exod. 3.7. I have surely *seen* the affliction. || the oppression. 9.16. verif.
 32.9. I have *seen* this people, it is a stiff-necked. Deut. 9.13.
 Judg. 6.22. I have *seen* an angel. || a woman in Timnath. 14.12.
 1 Sam. 16.18. I have *seen* a son of Jesse cunning
 2 Kin. 9.26. I have *seen* yesterday the blood of Naboth
 20.5. I have *seen* thy tears. || now have I *seen* with joy. 1 Chr. 29.17.
 Job 4.8. as I have *seen* thy plowing. || I have *seen* thy fool, taking root. 5.3
 15.17. that which I have *seen*. || I will decl. || if I have *seen* my perils. 31.19
 Psal. 37.25. yet have I not *seen* the righteous forsaken
 35. I have *seen* the wicked in great power
 55.9. I have *seen* violence in the city. || an end of all perfect. 119.96
 69.2. so as I have *seen* thee in the sanctuary
 Eccl. 1.14. I have *seen* all the works done under the sun
 3.10. I have *seen* the travel God hath given
 5.13. a fore evil which I have *seen*. || behold that which I have *seen*. 18
 6.1. an evil which I have *seen*. 10.5. || servants on horses. 7.
 8.9. all this have I *seen*. || this wisdom have I *seen*. 9.13.
 11a.44.16. I have *seen* the fire. || I have *seen* his ways, and will heal. 57.18
 Jer. 7.11. even I have *seen*. || thy adul. 13.27. || folly in the proph. 23.13. 14
 46.5. wherefore have I *seen* them dismayed. || I have *seen* afflict. Lam. 3.1
 Dan. 2.26. make known the dream which I have *seen*
 4.9. visions of my dream I have *seen*. 18.
 Hof. 6.10. I have *seen* an horrible thing in the house of Israel
 Zech. 9.10. for now have I *seen* with mine eyes
 Job. 8.38. I speak that which I have *seen*. || I have *seen* I have *seen* the. 41.7. 34
For, or ye have *seen*.
 Gen. 45.13. tell my father of all that ye have *seen*
 Exod. 14.13. the Egyptian whom ye have *seen* to day
 19.4. ye have *seen* what I did to the Egy. || that I have talked with. 20.22
 Deut. 29.2. ye have *seen* what I did in Egy. || to all these oath. 7.23. 33.
 17. ye have *seen* their abom. || what ye have *seen*, me do, do. Judg. 9.8
 1 Sam. 17.25. have you *seen* this man. || all ye your selves have *seen*. 27.22
 11a.22.9. ye have *seen* the breaches of the city
 Jer. 44.3. ye have *seen* all the evil that I have brought
 Ezek. 13.8. ye have *seen* lies. || tell John what ye have *seen*. Luke 7.22
 John 6.36. ye have also *seen* me and believe not
 8.18. ye do that which ye have *seen* with your father
 14.7. henceforth ye know him and have *seen* him
 11.11. shall come as ye have *seen* him. || ye have *seen* the end. 7.11. 5.11
Behold.
 Gen. 8.5. tops of the mount *seen*. || how shall be *seen* in the cloud. 9.14.
 22.14. in the mount of the Lord it shall be *seen*
 Exod. 15.7. no leavened bread *seen*. || nor leaven *seen*. Deut. 16.4.
 33.23. my face shall not be *seen*. || nor let any man be *seen*. 34.3.
 Num. 14.14. thou Lord art *seen*. || was there a shield *seen*. Judg. 5.8.
 Judg. 9.30. no such deed done or *seen*. || no stone *seen*. 1 Kin. 6.18.
 2 Sam. 19.17. they might not be *seen* to come into the city
 21.11. he was *seen* upon the wings of the wind
 1 Kin. 8.2. and of the heavens not *seen*. || no such *seen* to this day. 20.22
 Job 33.24. hath confit: it cannot be *seen*. || chapels of waters. Psal. 18.35
 11a.1.12. when ye come to be *seen* before me
 16.13. When it is *seen* that Moab is weary. || thy shame shall be. 47.3
 60.2. thy glory shall be *seen* upon thee. || I shall be *seen* over them. Zec. 3.14
 Mal. 6.2. your alms to be *seen* of men. || never so *seen* in Isr. 9.13
 23.5. works they do to be *seen* of men. || had been *seen* of her. Mar. 16.11
 Luk. 24.31. he ca. to be *seen* of them. || being *seen* 40 days. Acts 13.13. 13.31
 Rom. 1.20. invisible things of him are clearly *seen*
 8.24. hope that is *seen* is not hope. || was *seen* of Cephas. 1 Cor. 15.5
 1 Cor. 15.6. after he was *seen* of above 500. || of James. 7. || of me. 5
 2 Cor. 4.18. look not at the things which are *seen*, but not *seen*.

1 Tim. 3.16. *seen* of angels. || faith evidence of things not *seen*. Heb. 11.1
 Heb. 11.3. so that things which are *seen* were not made of
 7. being warned of God of things not *seen*. || *seen* them far off. 13.
 1 Pet. 1.8. whom having not *seen*. || was *seen* in the tem. the ark. Rev. 1.11. 19
See, *seen*.
 1 Sam. 9.9. come let us go to the *seen*, prophet called a *seen*
 11. is the *seen*. || where *seen* house is. 18. || I am the *seen*. 19.
 2 Sam. 15.27. art not thou a *seen*. || came to Gad, Dav. f. 24.11. 1 Chr. 11.9
 2 Kin. 17.13. testify against Israel and Judah by the *seen*
 1 Chr. 9.22. Samuel the *seen* ord. in their set office. || Heman k. *seen*. 25.5
 26.28. all that Sam. the *seen* had ded. || in vis. of Iddo the *seen*. 2 Chr. 9.29
 29.29. written in the book of Samuel and Gad the *seen*
 3 Chr. 12.15. acts of Rehoboam written in the book of Iddo the *seen*
 16.7. Hanani the *seen* came to Asa king of Jud. || Asa wroth with f. 10
 19.2. Jehu son of Han. the *seen*, went to meet Jeholaphat
 29.25. according to the command of Gad the king *seen* Jeduth. 35.11
 30. words of David and Asaph the *seen*
 33.18. words of the *seen* that spake. || written among sayings of f. 19
 11a.29.10. the *seen* hath he covered. || then shall f. be ashamed. Mic. 3.7
 30.19. which say to the *seen* see not. || thou *seen* thee. Amos 7.12.
Seest, *seen*.
 Gen. 13.15. the land thou *seest*. || I will give. || all that thou *seest* is mine. 31.43
 16.13. thou O God *seest* me. || looked after him that *seest* me
 14. well called the well of him that *seest* me
 44.31. when he *seest* the lad is not with us, he will die
 Exod. 4.14. when he *seest* thee he will be glad
 10.28. in the day thou *seest* my face thou shalt die
 13.23. when he *seest* the blood upon the lintel
 Lev. 13.10. when the priest *seest* the plague
 Deut. 4.19. take heed when thou *seest* the sun, do not worship
 12.13. offer not in every place thou *seest*
 20.1. when thou goest to battle, and *seest* horses, be not afraid
 21.11. *seest* among the captives a beautiful woman
 32.36. when he *seest* their power is gone
 Judg. 9.36. thou *seest* the shadow of the mountains
 1 Kin. 16.7. the *seest* not as man f. || f. how Ahab hum. 1 Kin. 10.9
 2 Kin. 3.19. city is pleasant as my L. *seest*. || f. thou art man. 7.10. 10.4
 Job 8.17. and *seest* the place of stones. || he *seest* wickedness. 11.11. 11.11
 22.14. are clouds a covering that he *seest* not
 28.10. his eye *seest* every precious thing. || f. under the whole hea. 24
 34.21. he *seest* all his goings. || but now mine eye *seest* thee. 41.5
 Psal. 37.13. he *seest* his day is coming. || *seest* that wise men die. 48.10
 58.10. righteous shall rejoice when he *seest* the vengeance
 Prov. 22.9. || thou a man diling. || wife in his own con. 26.12. || hastily. 20.28
 Eccl. 3.8. || thou *seest* oppression. || *seest* not sleep with his eyes. 1.16.
 11a.21.6. let watchm. declare what he *seest*. || he that looketh on it f. 18.4
 29.15. say who *seest*. || none fine. 47.10. || Lord *seest* us. Ezek. 8.11. 10.9
 23. when he *seest* his children, he shall sanctify my name
 58.3. we falter, thou *seest* not. || when thou *seest* the nakedness. 7.10. 11
 Jer. 1.1. what *seest* thou. 13. 12. 3. Amos 7.8. 18.5. Zech. 4.1. 15.2
 7.17. *seest* thou not what they do. || *seest* the reins and heart. 10.12
 32.24. is cometo pass thou f. it. || to suby. a man the L. f. Lam. 3.4
 Ezek. 8.6. *seest* what they do. || vision he *seest* is for many days. 12.7
 18.14. a on that *seest* his fathers sins. || when he *seest* the word. 33
 39.25. when any *seest* a mans bone. || declare all thou *seest*. 44.4
 Dan. 1.13. as thou *seest* deal with thy servants
 Mat. 6.4. father which *seest* in secret. 6.18. verif.
 Mar. 5.31. f. the multitude thronging. || f. the tumult and them that
 13.2. *seest* thou these buildings. || *seest* thou this woman. Luk. 7.44
 Luke 18.25. *seest* Abraham afar off. || John f. Jesus coming. 7.11. 10.9
 John 5.19. but what he *seest* the father do
 6.40. which *seest* the son and believ. || by what means he now f. 9.11
 10.13. hiring f. the wolf. || himbeth not because he *seest* the light. 10.9
 12.45. he that *seest* me *seest* him that sent me
 14.17. because it *seest* him not. || world *seest* me no more. 19.11
 20.1. *seest* the linen taken away. || linen clothes. 16. || two angels. 20
 21.20. *seest* the disciple whom Jesus loved, following
 Acts 21.20. thou *seest* brother how many thousand of Jews which bel.
 Rom. 8.24. what a man *seest* why doth he yet hope for
 1 Cor. 13.6. above that which he *seest* to be in me
 1 John 3.2. *seest* thou how faith wrought with his works
 1 John 3.17. *seest* his brother in need, and shutteth up
 Rev. 1.11. what thou *seest* write in a book
Seesthe.
 Exod. 16.13. *seesthe* that ye will f. || f. his flesh in the holy pla. 29.31
 27.19. not *seesthe* a kid in his mothers milk. 34.26. Deut. 19.24
 2 Kin. 4.38. *seesthe* pottage for the sons of the prophets
 Ezek. 24.5. let him f. the bones. || that sacri. shall f. therein. Zech. 14.11
Seesthing.
 1 Sam. 13.13. priests servant came while he was *seesthing*
 Job 41.20. smok as out of a f. pot. || I see a *seesthing* pot. Jer. 1.17
Seesthe.
 Job 3.7. *seesthe* upon the city. || let darkness *seesthe* upon it. Job 3.6. 10.9
 Psal. 55.15. let death f. on them. || *seesthe* on his inheritance. Mat. 23.38
Seesthe.
 Jer. 23.14. and fear much *seesthe* on her
Seldom.
 Prov. 25.17. let thy foot be *seldom* in thy neighbours house.
 11a.13.11. *Seldom*. || *Seldom*. || my own *seesthe*. thy.
 Lev. 13.28. numbred to her f. seven days. || if the profane her. f. 21.2
 Num. 30.3. bled her f. by a bond. || returned answer to her f. Judg. 5.19
 Ruth 2.18. when she *seesthe* the strength of her *seesthe* go with her.

1 Sam. 4. 19. she bowed her *self* and travel. || Abigail bowed her *f*. 25. 41
 1 Sam. 11. 3. saw a woman washing her *f*. || when she had put her *f*. 48
 1 Km. 14. 5. she shall feign her *self* another woman
 Job 14. 18. what time the lieth on her *self* on high
 Job 24. 3. swallow a nest for her *self*
 Job 31. 22. she maketh her *self* coverings of tapestry
 Job 31. 14. hell hath enlarged her *self*. || find her *f*. a place of rest. 34. 14
 Job 31. 10. as a bride adorneth her *self* with jewels
 Job 31. 11. backsl. || her hath just her *f*. || Damaf. vir. her *f*. to flee. 49. 24
 Job 31. 23. maketh idols against her *f*. || wearied her *f*. with lies. 24. 12
 Job 31. 24. with all their idols she defiled her *self*
 Job 31. 23. decked her *f*. with ear-rings. || Tyrus did build her *f*. Zech 9. 3
 Job 31. 24. said within her *f*. || earth bringeth fruits to her *f*. Mar. 4. 28
 Job 31. 24. hid her *f*. five months. || could in no wife lift up her *f*. 13. 11
 Job 31. 24. charity vaunteth no other *f*. || Sara her *f*. received. Heb. 11. 4
 Job 31. 30. called her *f*. a prophetess. || how much the hath glo. her *f*. 18. 7
 Job 31. 30. her wife hath made her *self* ready. See hymn self.

My Self.
 Gen. 1. 11. see in it *f*. || die of it *f*. Lev. 7. 24. 17. 15. || 22. 8. Dec. 14. 11
 Gen. 1. 15. land it *f*. || to his inhabitants
 Job 1. 11. reap that which growth of it *f*. 1/4. 37. 30.
 Job 1. 11. underfest. were of the base it *f*. || as darkness it *f*. Job 10. 22
 Job 1. 11. his heart gathereth iniquity to it *f*. || Sinai it *f*. was mo. 68. 8
 Job 1. 11. that his heart may discover it *f*. || when it moveth it *f*. 23. 1
 Job 1. 11. ointment which bewrayeth it *f*. || tender grafs sheweth it *f*. 25
 Job 1. 11. as boalt it *f*. saw magn. it *f*. rod shake it *f*. staff lift up it *f*.
 Job 1. 11. let your soul delight it *f*. in fac. || nor moon withdraw it *f*. 60. 20
 Job 1. 11. there shall dwell in Judah it *f*. husband
 Job 1. 11. fire endure. it *f*. || not eaten that which dieth it *f*. 4. 14. 44. 31
 Job 1. 11. that it might not lift it *f*. up. || nor exalt it *f*. any more. 29. 15
 Job 1. 11. it raised up it *f*. on the one side
 Job 1. 11. let the morrow take thought for the things of it *f*.
 Job 1. 11. kind. divided against it *f*. Mar. 3. 24. 25. Luke 11. 17.
 Job 1. 11. as the branch cannot bear fruit of it *f*.
 Job 1. 11. wrapped together in a place by it *f*. || world it *f*. could not. 11. 25
 Job 1. 11. spirit it *f*. beareth witness. || maketh intercession for us. 26
 Job 1. 11. creature it *f*. shall be deli. || nothing unclean of it *f*. 14. 14.
 Job 1. 11. doth not nature it *f*. teach. || cha. doth not behave it *f*. 13. 5
 Job 1. 11. calling down every high thing that exalteth it *f*.
 Job 1. 11. to the edify. of it *f*. in love. || gone into heaven it *f*. Heb. 9. 24
 Job 1. 11. faith is dead by it *f*. || a good report of the truth it *f*. 13. 7. 14. 12

My Self.
 Gen. 3. 10. I hid my *f*. || by my *f*. have I. 22. 16. 1/4. 25. 3. 7. 22. 5. 40. 13
 Gen. 3. 10. and brought you to my *f*. || I fanci. them for my *f*. Num. 8. 7
 Gen. 3. 10. I the L. make my *f*. known to him. || among them. Exo. 35. 11
 Gen. 3. 10. not able to bear you my *f*. 12. || I will shake my *f*. Job. 6. 20
 Gen. 3. 10. I cannot redeem it for my *f*. || I forced my *f*. 1 Sam. 13. 12
 Gen. 3. 10. let me go that I may hide my *f*. || from avenge. my *f*. 25. 33
 Gen. 3. 10. I the L. will go with you my *f*. || have kept my *f*. from. 22. 24
 Gen. 3. 10. I will show my *f*. || I will dilige. my *f*. 22. 30. 2 Chr. 18. 29
 Gen. 3. 10. I bow my *f*. in the house of Rimmon
 Gen. 3. 10. and have chosen in this place to my *f*.
 Gen. 3. 10. I conful. with my *f*. || banquet with the k. but my *f*. Eph. 5. 12
 Gen. 3. 10. delight to do honour more than to my *f*.
 Gen. 3. 10. I would harden my *f*. in sorrow. || a burthen to my *f*. 7. 30
 Gen. 3. 10. whether I jullifie my *f*. || and comfort my *f*. 27. || walm my *f*. 30
 Gen. 3. 10. I will leave my complaint on my *f*. || not hide my *f*. from. 19. 20
 Gen. 3. 10. mine error remaineth with my *f*. || I shall be for my *f*. 27
 Gen. 3. 10. I lift up my *f*. || I therefore I abhor my *f*. 42. 6
 Gen. 3. 10. or ent up my *f*. when evil found him
 Gen. 3. 10. I behaved my *f*. as if my brother. || I will behave my *f*. 101. 2
 Gen. 3. 10. I will awake early. 102. 2. || I give my *f*. to prayer. 109. 4
 Gen. 3. 10. I will delight my *f*. in thy stat. || com. 47. || comfort. my *f*. 51
 Gen. 3. 10. I not exercise my *f*. in great matters. || quieted my *f*. as a. 2
 Gen. 3. 10. to give my *f*. to wine. || wherein I shewed my *f*. wife. 19.
 Gen. 3. 10. now will I lift up my *f*. || I have formed for my *f*. 43. 21.
 Gen. 3. 10. spreadeth abroad the earth by my *f*.
 Gen. 3. 10. I would comfort my *f*. my heart is faint
 Gen. 3. 10. I my *f*. will fight against you
 Gen. 3. 10. I will answer him by my *f*. || made my *f*. known to. 20. 5. 9
 Gen. 3. 10. I have made it for my *f*. || thus will I magnifie my *f*. 38. 23
 Gen. 3. 10. nor did I anoint my *f*. || bow my *f*. before the high. Mic. 6. 6
 Gen. 3. 10. I trem. in my *f*. || separating my *f*. as I have done. Zech. 7. 3
 Gen. 3. 10. nor thought I my *f*. worthy to come. || it is I my *f*. 24. 39
 Gen. 3. 10. if I bear witness of my *f*. || I bear witness of my *f*. 8. 18
 Gen. 3. 10. whether I speak of my *f*. || I am not come of my *f*. 28.
 Gen. 3. 10. though I bear record of my *f*. || I do nothing of my *f*. 28.
 Gen. 3. 10. neither came I of my *f*. || it I honour my *f*. 34.
 Gen. 3. 10. I lay it down of my *f*. || I have not spoken of my *f*. 12. 49
 Gen. 3. 10. receive you to my *f*. || I speak not of my *f*. 10.
 Gen. 3. 10. I will mani. my *f*. to him. || for their sakes I sanct. my *f*. 17. 19
 Gen. 3. 10. a prophet of your brethren as I my *f*. the Lord will raise
 Gen. 3. 10. I my *f*. am a man. || count I my life dear to my *f*. 20. 24
 Gen. 3. 10. I do more cheerfully answer for my *f*. || I exercise my *f*. to. 16
 Gen. 3. 10. I would hear the man my *f*. || thought with my *f*. 1. 26. 9
 Gen. 3. 10. I with my *f*. accused. || relieved for my *f*. 7000 men. 1. 14
 Gen. 3. 10. I my *f*. am persecuted of you. || a succourer of my *f*. 16. 2
 Gen. 3. 10. I know nothing by my *f*. || in a figure transferred to my *f*. 6
 Gen. 3. 10. all men were as I my *f*. || made my *f*. servant to all. 9. 19.
 Gen. 3. 10. I my *f*. should be a call away
 Gen. 3. 10. I Paul my *f*. beseech you. || an offence in abusing my *f*. 11. 7

14. 9. kept my *self* from being burdensome. || boast my *f*. a lie. 16.
 12. 5. yet of my *self* will not glory. || except that I my *f*. was not. 13
 Gal. 3. 18. I make my *self* a transgression. || I my *f*. shall come. Phil. 3. 24
 Phil. 3. 13. I count not my *self* to have apprehended
 Phil. 17. receive him as my *self*

Own Self.
 Exod. 32. 13. to whom thou swearst by thy own *self* ||
 Job 5. 30. I can of my own *self* do nothing
 Job 5. 30. glorify thou me with thy own *self*
 1 Cor. 4. 3. I judge not my own *self* to be wise to me thy own *self*. Phil. 19
 1 Pet. 2. 24. who his own *self* bare our sins
Self Saw.
 Mat. 8. 13. ser. heal the lame. || wor. that one and *f*. Luke 12. 12
 2 Cor. 5. 5. wrought for the *self* same thing is God
 7. 11. this *self* same thing that ye sorrowed after
 See same Day.

Thy Self.
 Gen. 13. 9. separate thy *self* from me. || take the goods to thy *f*. 14. 21
 Gen. 13. 9. submit thy *self* to her hands. || keep that thou halt to thy *f*. 13. 9
 Exod. 9. 17. as yet exaltest thou thy *self*. || refuse to humble thy *self*. 10. 3
 10. 18. take heed to thy *self*. 34. 12. Deut. 4. 9. 12. 13. 19. 20. 25. 26. 19. 2
 18. 14. why stielst thou thy *self* alone. || easier for thy *self*. 22.
 34. 2. present thy *self* there before me. || so desire thy *f*. Lev. 18. 20. 23
 Lev. 9. 7. make an atonement for thy *f*. || bear it. not thy *f*. Num. 11. 17
 19. 18. love thy neighbour as thy *f*. Mar. 19. 19. 22. 39. Mark 12. 31
 34. stranger love him as thy *f*. || nor serve thy *f*. with him. 25. 39
 Num. 16. 23. except thou make thy *self* altogether a prince
 Deut. 9. 1. to possess nations greater than thy *self*
 20. 14. spoil shalt thou take to thy *self*
 22. 12. venture wherewith thou coverest thy *self*
 Rub. 4. 6. redeem thy right to thy *self*. || then bestir thy *f*. Sam. 5. 26
 1 Sam. 20. 8. lay me thy *self*. || from avenging thy *f*. 25. 26.
 2 Sam. 7. 24. confirmed to thy *self*. || thy people Israel
 13. 5. make thy *self* sick. || fan thy *f*. a mourner. 14. 3
 18. 13. thou wouldst have let thy *self* against me
 22. 26. show thy *self* merciful. || upright. pure. unsavoury. 27. Psal. 18. 45
 1 Km. 2. 2. shew thy *self* a man. || refrain thy *self*. 13. 7.
 3. 11. not asked for thy *self* long life riches. but underli. 2 Chr. 1. 11
 14. 2. disguise thy *self*. || why temptest thou thy *self* to be another. 6.
 18. 1. shew thy *self* to Ahab. || lifting them thy *self*. 20. 22.
 20. 40. thy *self* halt decided it. || thou halt told thy *self*. 21. 20.
 2 Km. 22. 19. thou halt hum. thy *f*. 2 Chr. 34. 27. || adv. thy *f*. 1 Chr. 21. 13
 2 Chr. 30. 37. halt joynted thy *self* with Ahaziah
 21. 13. which were better than thy *self*
 Eph. 4. 13. think not with thy *self*. || that thou shalt escape
 Job. 5. 27. hear it. and know it for thy *self*
 15. 8. doft refrain wisdom to thy *f*. || acquaint thy *f*. with him. 23. 22
 30. 21. thou opposeth thy *self* against. || thy anger lift up thy *f*. Ps. 7. 6
 Psal. 10. 1. why hidest thou thy *self*. || stir up thy *self*. 35. 23.
 97. 4. delight thy *self* in the Lord. || when dost well to thy *self*. 49. 18
 50. 21. altogether such a one as thy *self*
 52. 1. why boastest thou thy *self*. || turn thy *self* to us again. 60. 1.
 80. 15. branch thou madest wrong for thy *self*. 14.
 94. 1. shew thy *self*. || lift up thy *self*. 2. || deliver thy *self*. Prov. 6. 3. 5
 Prov. 9. 13. if wise. thou shalt be vile for thy *f*. || make it fit for thy *f*. 24. 27
 25. 6. put not forth thy *self*. in the presence of the king
 27. 1. boalt not thy *self*. || done foolishly in lifting up thy *self*. 30. 32
 Eccl. 7. 16. make thy *self* overwise. || thou shalt destroy thy *self*.
 22. that thou thy *self* halt curied others
 1/4. 33. 3. lifting up of thy *self* the actions were scattered
 45. 15. thou art a god that hidest thy *f*. || shake. loose thy *self*. 52. 2
 57. 8. halt discovered thy *self* to another. || didst debate thy *self*. 9
 58. 14. then shalt thou delight thy *self* in the Lord
 63. 14. to make thy *self* a glorious name. || stand by thy *self*. 65. 5.
 64. 12. wilt thou refrain thy *self* for these things
 Jer. 2. 17. halt thou not protured this to thy *self*
 4. 30. though thou clothe thy *self* with crimson. make thy *self* fair
 6. 26. wallow thy *self* in alhes. || thy *self* shall discontinue. 17. 4.
 20. 4. I will make thee a terror to thy *f*. || enclosed thy *self*. 32. 15
 32. 8. buy it for thy *f*. || seekest thou great things for thy *self*. 45. 5
 46. 19. furnish thy *self* for captains. || how long wilt cut thy *self*. 47. 9
 47. 6. put up thy *self* into the scab. || thou movest thy *self*. 48. 27
 Lam. 3. 18. give thy *self* no rest. || thou halt covered thy *self*. 3. 44.
 4. 21. shall make thy *f*. naked. || shut thy *f*. within thy house. Exo. 3. 24
 Exo. 16. 17. madest to thy *f*. images of. || let thy *f*. take the left. 21. 7. 16
 22. 4. halt defiled thy *self* in thy idols. || thou didst walm thy *f*. 33. 40
 31. 10. thou liftest up thy *self* in height. || prepare for thy *self*. 28. 7
 Dan. 5. 17. let thy gifts be to thy *f*. || halt lifted up thy *f*. against the. 23
 10. 12. to chasten thy *f*. before G. || thou halt destroyed thy *f*. Ho. 13. 9
 Obad. 4. though thou exaltest thy *self* as the eagle
 Mic. 1. 10. roll thy *self* in the dust. || gather thy *self* in troops. 5. 1.
 Nah. 3. 15. make thy *self* many as the cankerworm. locusts
 Zech. 2. 7. deliver thy *self* O Zion. || shalt not forswear thy *f*. Mat. 5. 33
 Mat. 4. 6. if son of God. call thy *self* down. Luk. 4. 9.
 8. 4. shew thy *self* to the priest. Luke 5. 14. Mark 1. 44.
 27. 40. save thy *self*. Mark 15. 30. Luke 23. 39.
 Luke 4. 23. physician heal thy *self*. || thou thy *f*. beholdest not the. 4. 43
 7. 6. Lord trouble not thy *f*. || gird thy *self* and serve me. 17. 8.
 10. 27. love thy neighbour as thy *f*. Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5. 14. Jam. 2. 8.
 John 1. 22. what sayest thou of thy *f*. || shew thy *f*. to the world. 7. 4.
 8. 13. bearest record of thy *self*. || whom makest thou thy *self*. 53.
 10. 33. makest thy *self* god. || that thou wilt manifest thy *f*. to us. 14. 22
 18. 34.

18.34. sayest thou this thing of thy f. || thou girdest thy self. 21.18.
 18.34. sayest thou this thing of thy f. || thou girdest thy self. 21.18.
 18.34. sayest thou this thing of thy f. || thou girdest thy self. 21.18.
 21.24. purify thy f. with them, thou thy self walketh orderly
 26.1. permitted to speak for thy self. || art beside thy self. 24.
 Rom. 3.1. condemneth thy f. || thou thy f. art a guide to the blind. 19
 21. teachest thou not thy f. || hast faith, have it to thy self. 14.32.
 Gal. 6.1. confid. thy f. || how thou oughtest to behave thy f. 1 Tim. 3.15
 1 Tim. 4.7. exercise thy self to godliness. || give thy f. wholly to them. 15
 16. take heed to thy self, thou shalt save thy self
 5.22. keep thy self pure. || from such withdraw thy self. 6.5.
 2 Tim. 2.15. study to shew thy self approved to God
 Tit. 2.7. shewing thy self a pattern of good works

Sellers

Gen. 49.6. in self-will they digged down a wall. See fret. hide.
 Tit. 1.7. bishop not self-willed. || presump. are they, f. willed. 2 Pet. 2.10
 Gen. 35.1. sell me thy birth-right. || let us sell him to the Ishma. 39.27
 Exod. 12.9. man sell his daughter. || to sell her to a strange nation, no. 8
 35. sell the live ox and divide. || steal an ox, kill or sell. 22.1.
 Lev. 25.14. if thou f. ought. || as a dwelling house. 29. || bro. f. him. 47
 Deut. 2.18. sell me meat for money. || sell that dieth of it self to an. 14.21
 21.14. thou shalt not sell her at all for money
 Judg. 4.9. sell Sifera into the hands of a woman
 1 Kin. 21.25. Ahab did sell himself to work wic. || f. thy oyl. 2 Kin. 4.7
 Neb. 5.8. will ye sell your brethren. || not any vict. on the fab. to f. 30.31
 Prov. 23.33. buy the truth, sell it not. || they that sell them say. Zech. 11.5
 Eccl. 30.12. sell the land into the hand of. || not sell the sixth fruits. 48.14
 Job. 3.8. I will sell your sons and daugh. and they shall sell them to the
 Amis. 8.5. when will new moon be gone to f. corn. || they f. refuse of. 6
 Mat. 19.21. go sell that thou hast. Mar. 10. 21. Luke 12.33. 18.22.
 25.9. but go ye rath. to them that f. || f. his gar. buy a f. w. Luk. 12.36
 Jam. 4.13. we will buy and f. and get. || none might buy or f. Rev. 13.17

Seller

Ips. 24.8. as with the f. so with the buyer. || Lydia a f. of pur. Acts 16.14
 Eccl. 7.12. not buyer rejoices, not seller mourn. || seller not return. 13.

Sellers

Neb. 13.20. so the sellers lodged without Jerusalem
 Psa. 44.13. thou sellest thy people for nought
 Exod. 21.16. he that stealeth a man and selleth him. Deut. 24.7.
 Rub. 4.3. Naomi selleth a parcel of ground
 Prov. 11.26. blessing him that f. corn. || the maketh sine lis. and f. 31.24
 Nab. 3.4. that selleth nations through her whoredom
 Mat. 13.44. selleth all that he hath. and buyeth that field

Sellage

Exod. 26.4. from the seluage in the coupling. 56.11.
 Our Seluage, omis, your.
 Gen. 37.10. we come and bow down our f. || shall we clear our f. 44.16
 Num. 32.17. we our f. will go ready armed. || dilco. our f. 1 Sam. 14.8.
 Deut. 2.35. we took for a prey to our f. 3.9. || we our f. will build. Ex. 4.3
 Eccl. 8.4. might affect our f. || let us folow our f. with love. Prov. 7.18
 Psa. 83.15. let us take to our f. the booties || made us, not we our f. 100.3
 Isa. 28.15. under fallhood have we hid our f. || fill our f. with. 56.12.
 Jer. 30.5. let us joys our f. to. || we our f. have. Luk. 22.71. John 4.42
 Rom. 6.4. we will give our f. to pray. || bound our f. under a curse. 23.14
 Rev. 8.25. we our f. groan within our f. || not to please our f. 15.1
 1 Cor. 11.1. if we would judge our f. || begin aga. to com. our f. 2 Cor. 3.1
 2 Cor. 1.4. wherewith we our f. are comf. || not trull in our f. 15.1
 9.3. not that we are sufficient of our f. to think any thing as of our f.
 4.2. com. our f. to every mans. || preach not our f. our f. your fer. 5
 5.12. we com. not our f. again. || whether we be beside our f. 13.
 6.4. in all things approving our f. || let us cleanse our f. 7.1
 10.12. or compare our f. with some that compare
 14. we stretch not our f. || think we that we excuse our f. 12.19
 Gal. 2.17. we also our f. are found sinners. || make our f. an ex. 2 Thef. 3.9
 1 Thef. 2.10. how unblam. we beha. our f. || not disorderly. 2 Thef. 3.7.
 2 Thef. 1.4. that we our f. gives glory in you. || we our f. were. Tit. 3.3.
 Heb. 10.25. not forsaking the assem. of our f. || we deceive our f. Job. 21.8

Our Selvies

Acts 20.30. of your own selvies shall men arise
 2 Cor. 8.9. gave their own selvies to the Lord. || prove your own f. 13.5
 2 Tim. 3.2. then shall be lovers of their own selvies
 Jam. 1.22. only deceiving your own selvies

Teau Selvies

Gen. 18.4. rest your selvies under the tree. || be not angry with your f. 45.5
 49.1. gath. your f. to. Jer. 5.1. Exe. 39.17 Joel 3.11. Exe. 2.1. Rev. 19.17
 Exo. 19.12. he to your f. Deu. 4.4. 15.25. || 11.36. Job. 29.11. Jer. 17.21
 30.37. not make like perfume to your f. || consecrate your f. 32.29.
 Lev. 11.43. not make your f. abo. nor. || defile not your f. 44.18. 24.30
 44. sanctify your f. 20.7. Num. 11.18. Job. 3.5. 1 Sam. 16.5
 1 Chr. 15.12. 2 Chr. 29.5. 135.6
 19.4. nor make to your f. molten. || where. lift ye up your f. Num. 16.3
 Num. 16.21. separate your f. from this cong. || arm your f. to the. 31.3
 32.18. them keep alive for your f. || purify your f. and capt. 19
 Deut. 4.16. left ye corrupt your f. 25. || ye will utterly cor. your f. 32.29
 12.25. possess mightier nations than your f. || shall not cut your f. 14.1
 31.14. prevent your f. in the tab. || hide your f. three days. Job. 2.8
 Job. 6.18. keep your f. from the wicked thing. lest make your selvies
 8.7. take for a prey to your f. || ye are witnesses against your f. 24.22

23.7. not bowed your f. || ye bowed. 16. || fall on me your f. Judg. 15.12
 1 Sam. 4.9. quit your f. like men. || prevent your f. before the L. 10.19
 14.34. disperse your f. || chase one bullock for your f. 1 Kin. 18.35
 1 Kin. 20.12. set your selvies in aray. 2 Chr. 20.17. Jer. 50.14.
 2 Chr. 29.31. now ye have conf. your f. || yield your f. to the Lord. 30.8
 32.11. to give over your selvies to die. || prepare your selvies. 33.4.
 Eccl. 10.11. lepa. your f. || not take their daugh. for your f. Neh. 13.23
 Job. 19.3. make your f. strange to me. || if ye will magnifie your f. 5.
 27.12. all ye your f. have seen it. || off. up for your f. a burnt-off. 42.8
 Isa. 8.9. associate your selvies. || gird your selvies. 9. Feet 1.13.
 29.5. stay your selvies and wonder. || shew your selvies men. 46.8.
 49.9. lay to them that are in dark. shew your f. || have sold your f. 52.3
 50.1. for your iniqu. have ye sold your f. || compass your f. with. 5.
 57.4. against whom do ye sport your f. || inflaming your f. with. 5.
 61.6. in their glory shall ye boast your f. || circumsice your f. Jer. 44
 Jer. 13.18. hum. your f. Jam. 4.7. 1 Pet. 5.6. || wallow your f. Jer. 25.34
 26.15. you will bring innocent blood on your selvies
 37.9. deceive not your selvies. || that ye may cut your selvies off. 44.8.
 Eccl. 14.6. turn your selvies. 18.30.32. || defile not your selvies. 20.7.18
 20.31. ye pollute your selvies. || loath your selvies. 43.36.31.
 44.8. set keepers of my charge for your selvies
 Hos. 10.12. sow to your sin righ. || the star you made to your f. Am. 5.16
 Zech. 7.6. eat for your f. dr. for your f. || re. ye among your f. Man. 8.8
 Man. 3.9. think not to lay within your selvies. Luke 3.8.
 6.19. lay not up for your selvies. || lay up for your selvies. 30.
 23.13. ye neither go in your selvies. Luke 11.52. || buy for your f. 25.9
 15. twofold more child of hell than your selvies
 31. be ye wimselfes to your f. || come ye apart your f. Mark. 6.31
 Mar. 9.33. disputed ye among your selvies. || have salt in your selvies. 40
 13.9. take heed to your selvies. Luke 17.3. 21.34. Acts 5.35. 10.28
 Luke 11.46. ye your f. touch the burthens. || provide your f. bags. 12.33
 12.36. ye your selvies like men that wait. || why even of your f. 27.
 13.28. and ye your f. thrust out. || shew your f. to the priests. 17.14
 16.9. make to your f. friends of man. || they which justify your f. 15
 21.30. you know of your f. that sum. || divide it among your f. 24.17
 23.28. weep for your selvies. || ye your f. bear me witness. Rom. 9.28
 Job. 6.43. murmur not among your f. || do ye enq. among your f. 16.19
 Acts 2.32. as you your f. also know. || save your f. from this gene. 40.
 13.46. judge your f. unworthy. || from which if ye keep your f. 15.19
 20.10. trouble not your selvies. || of your own f. shall men arise. 30.
 34. you your selvies know these hands of mine have ministered
 Rom. 6.11. reckon your selvies to be dead. || yield your f. to good. 13.
 16. to whom ye yield your selvies. || avenge not your f. 12.19.
 1 Cor. 5.15. put from your f. that wicked. || suffer your f. to be defiled.
 7.5. may give your selvies to falling. || judge in your selvies. 11.17
 16.16. submit your f. || one to ano. Eph. 5.21. || to the eld. 1 Pet. 5.5
 2 Cor. 7.11. what clearing of your f. in all things ye have approv. your f.
 11.19. seeing ye your selvies are wile. || examine your selvies. 13.1.
 Eph. 3.8. and that not of your selvies. || speaking to your sin. 1 Sam. 5.19
 Col. 3.18. wives submit your f. || your f. know our entrance. 1 Thef. 3.1
 1 Thef. 3.3. your selvies know that we are appointed hereunto
 4.9. ye your f. are taught of God. || ye your selvies know perfectly. 5.1
 5.11. comfort your f. together. || beat peace among your f. 15.15.
 2 Thef. 3.6. withdraw your f. || your f. know how ye ought to foll. us. 7
 Heb. 10.34. knowing in your f. you have in heaven a better substance
 13.3. as being your f. also in the. || sub. your f. 17. || to God. Jam. 4.7
 Jam. 2.4. are ye not partial in your f. || sub. your f. to every or. 1 Pet. 1.31
 1 Pet. 1.14. not fashioning your f. || arm your f. with the same mind. 4.1
 4.8. have fer. ch. among your f. || keep your f. from idols. 1 Job. 5.11
 2 Job. 8. look to your f. || building up your f. ku. your f. in Jude 20.21
 See Assembly.

Senate

Acts 5.21. called all the senate together
 Psa. 105.22. and teach his senators wisdom
 Deut. 1. I will.
 Gen. 24.7. will send his angel before thee. 40. || send me good speed. 13
 54. send me away to my matter. 56. || a pledge till f. it. 38.19.
 43.4. if thou wilt send our brother. || God did find me to prefer. 45.5
 Exod. 4.13. send by the hand of him whom thou shouldest send
 9.2. that he send Israel out. || send and gather thy cattel. 9.19.
 12.33. might send them out in haste. || not let me know whom. 33.12.
 Lev. 16.21. send him away by the hand of a fit man
 Num. 13.2. send to search the la. of every tribe. || we will f. Deut. 1.34
 34.4. of every tribe send a thousand to war
 Deut. 7.20. thy God will f. the hornet. || elders shall f. and fetch. 19.13
 24.1. f. her out with a bill. || Lord shall send on thee cursing. 28.20.
 28.48. serve thine enemies the Lord shall send against thee
 Judg. 13.8. man of God which thou didst send, come again
 1 Sam. 5.1. f. away the ark. 6.8. || wherewith f. || f. it not empty. 6.3.3.
 9.26. up that I may send thee away
 13.3. respire that we may f. messen. || L. shall send thunder. 12.17.
 16.11. send and teach David. || send me David thy son. 19.
 25.25. I saw the young men whom thou didst send
 1 Sam. 11.6. send me Uriah. || come that I may send thee to the k. 14.33
 15.36. by them ye shall send me. || f. quickly, tell David. 17.16.
 1 Kin. 20.9. all that thou didst send for I will do
 2 Kin. 3.16. ye shall not f. || when urged him, he said, send. 27.
 5.7. send to me to recover a man. || spy where he is that I may f. 6.13
 7.13. let us send and see. || send to meet Jehu. 9.17.
 15.37. send against Judah Rezin. || let us f. to our brethren. 1 Chr. 13.2
 2 Chr. 2.7. send me a cunning man. || send me cedar trees. 8.

Senatours

6.27.

6.32. send rain on the land. || Ahaz did f. to Assyria to help. 28.16
 32.9. Sennacherib did send his servant to Hezekiah
 Ezra 5.17. let the king send his pleasure. || send me to Judah. Neh. 2.5
 Neh. 2.6. it pleased the king to send me. || f. portions to whom. 8.10.12
 Job 21.11. they f. forth their little ones. || canst thou f. light in. 38.35
 Job 21.20. 2. send thee help from the sanctuary. || send out thy light. 41.3
 57.3. he shall send from heaven and save me, send his mercy
 68.9. didst send a plentiful rain. || he doth send out his voice. 33.
 110.3. send the rod of thy strength. || send now prosperity. 118.25
 144.7. send thy hand from above, rid me
 Job 10.26. so the sluggard, faithful messenger to them that f. him. 25.13
 22.31. answer the words of truth to them that send to thee
 Eccl. 10.1. dead flies cause the ointment to send forth a stinking savour
 Job 6.8. whom shall I send, f. me. || f. among his fat ones lean. 10.16
 16.11. send ye the lamb to the ruler. || shall f. them a Saviour. 19.20
 32.20. send forth thither the feet of the ox
 57.9. didst send thy messengers afar off
 Jer. 2.10. send to Kedar. || send for cunning women. 9.17.
 97.3. send yokes to the king of Edom. || send to all the captiv. 29.31
 42.5. obey all for which the Lord hath sent thee. 6.
 Dan. 11.14. he shall send forth his hand on the count. Egypt shall not
 Mat. 9.38. pray that he will send labour. Luke 10.2.
 10.34. not come to send peace. || I am come to send fire. Luke 12.49
 12.20. till he send forth judgment unto vict. || send her away. 15.23
 13.41. Son of man shall send forth his angels. 24.31. Mark 13.27
 21.3. straightaway he will send them. Mark 11.3.
 Mark 13.14. send them to preach. 6.7.
 5.10. not send them away out of the country. || us into the swine. 12
 Luke 16.24. send Lazarus. || send him to my fathers house. 27.
 John 14.26. whom the father will send. || believe thou didst f. me. 17.8
 Acts 3.30. he shall send Jesus Christ. || same did God f. to be a sal. 7.35
 10.5. send men to Joppa. 32.11.13. || determined to f. relief. 13.29
 15.22. to send chosen men. 25. || he would send for him to Jer. 25.3
 26.27. unreasonable to send a prisoner and not the crime
 Phil. 2.19. I trust to send Timothy. 23. || necessary to send Epaphro. 25
 2 The. 2.11. for this cause send strong delusions
 Jon. 3.1. can a fountain send forth at the same place sweet water
 Rev. 1.11. send to the seven churches. || f. gifts one to another. 11.10
 I SEND.
 Gen. 32.10. I f. an angel before thee. || did I not f. earnestly. Num. 22.37
 1 Sam. 20.12. if there be good and I send not to thee
 21.2. no man know of the business whereabout I send thee
 2 Chr. 7.13. if f. penitence. Eccl. 14.19. || whom shall I send. Isa. 6.8
 Job 35.15. up to whom I send thee to drink it
 Eccl. 3.3. I send thee to the children of Israel. 4.
 14.21. how much more when I send my four sore plagues
 Mat. 10.16. I send you forth as sheep. || lambs. Luke 10.3.
 11.10. I send my messengers before thy face. Mark 11.2. Luke 7.37
 33.34. I send you prophets. || if I send them fasting. Mark 8.3.
 Luke 24.49. I send the promise of my father. || so f. I you. John 20.21
 John 13.20. receiveth whomsoever I send, receiveth me
 Acts 25.21. till I send him to Caesar. || Gentiles to whom I f. thee. 16.17
 I WILL SEND.
 Gen. 27.45. I will f. and fetch thee thence. || I will f. thee to them. 32.13
 38.17. I will f. thee a kid. || I will f. thee to Pharaoh. Exo. 3.10. Acts 7.34
 Exo. 8.21. I will f. swarms of flies. || all my plag. 9.14. || my fear. 33.27
 33.28. I will send horses. || an angel. 33.21. || wild beasts. Lev. 26.23
 Lev. 26.25. I will f. pest. || famine. 36. || teeth of beasts. Deut. 32.24
 Deut. 11.15. I will f. grass. || rain. 1 Kin. 18.1. || a man of Ben. 1 Sam. 9.16
 1 Sam. 16.1. I will f. thee to Jesse. || will draw it and scize away. 20.13
 1 Kin. 20.6. yet I will send my servant. || I will f. thee with this cov. 34
 1 Kin. 19.7. I will send a blast on him. Isa. 37.7.
 16.10.6. I will f. him again, an hypocrite. na. || those that escape. 66.19
 Jer. 17.7. thou shalt go to all I shall send thee
 8.17. I will f. serpents, sword. 9.16.24.10.25.18.27.29.27.49.37
 16.18. I will send for many sisters, hunters
 23.9. I will f. families of the north. || I will f. Nebuchadnezzar. 43.10
 48.18. I will send to Moab, wanderers. || to Babylon, fanners. 51.2.
 Eccl. 5.16. when I shall send famine. 17.14.13. Amos 8.11.
 7.3. I will send mine anger. || pestilence. 28.23. || a curle. Mal. 2.3
 Job 1.19. I will send you coin. || my messenger. Mal. 3.1. || Elijah. 4.5
 Mat. 15.33. I will not send them fasting
 Luke 11.49. I will send them prophets. || my beloved son. 20.13.
 Job 15.26. comforter I will f. 16.7. || I will f. thee far hence. Acts 23.21
 1 Cor. 16.3. whom you shall approve I will f. || I shall f. Artem. Tit. 3.12
 See fite.
 SENDETH, SENDING, SENDER.
 Deut. 15.13. when thou f. him free. 18. || if later husband f. her out. 24.3
 Job 1.6. whether thou sendest us we will go
 2 Sam. 13.16. this evil in sending me away is greater
 1 Kin. 1.6. that thou sendest to Baalzebub. || till the Lord f. rain. 17.14
 2 Chr. 36.15. f. his messengers. Jer. 7.25.125.4.126.5.129.19.135.15.144.4
 Eph. 9.19. of sending portions one to another. 23.
 Job 5.10. who sendeth water. || he sendeth them out. 12.15.
 14.20. change his countenance and sendeth him away
 Psal. 50.19. thou sendest thy mouth to evil. || by f. evil angels. 78.49
 104.10. he sendeth springs into the valleys. || f. forth thy spirit. 30
 147.15. he f. forth his com. 18. || spikenard f. forth smell. Cant. 1.12
 Prov. 16.28. froward man f. forth strife. || that sendeth by a fool. 26.6
 14.7.25. it shall be for the sending forth of oxen
 18.2. that sendeth ambassadors for the sea
 27.18. in measure when thou sendest it forth thou wilt debate

Eccl. 17.15. rebelled by sending ambassadors into Egypt
 Mat. 5.45. sendeth rain on just and unjust
 Mark 11.1. he sendeth forth two of his disciples. 14.13.
 Luke 14.32. sendeth and desireth conditions of peace
 Acts 23.26. to Felix f. greeting. || f. his son in likeness. Rom. 8.3.
 SENSE.
 Neh. 8.8. gave the sense. || love abound in knowl. and sense. Phil. 1.19
 Eccl. 2.24. better than to delight his f. || f. exer. to discern. Heb. 5.14
 Jam. 3.15. this wisdom is f. || sensual not having the spirit. Jude 19.
 SENSE. Sub.
 Job 14.9. through sense of water it will bud
 Jer. 48.11. therefore his sense is not changed
 Hos. 14.7. the sense thereof shall be as the wine of Lebanon
 SENSE. away, God, be, forth, or out. Partic.
 Gen. 37.32. they f. the coat. || Judah f. kids. 38.20 || Tamar to her fa. 25
 41.14. Phar. sense for Joseph. || Benjamin Jacob sense not. 42.4.
 45.8. it was not you that sent me
 50.16. they sent a messenger to Joseph. || I AM hath sense. Exod. 3.14
 Exod. 5.22. why is it that thou hast sent me
 Num. 13.16. names of the men Moses sent to search. 14.36.
 22.10. king of Moab hath sent to me. || sent yet again. 15.
 Job. 6.17. because she hid the messengers we sent
 14.7. forty years old was I when Moses sent me
 Judg. 20.6. cut her in pieces and sent her throughout Israel
 1 Sam. 31.9. they sent into the land of the Philistines to publish it
 2 Sam. 24.13. what answer shall I return to him that sent me
 1 Kin. 18.20. so nation whither my Lord hath not sent me to seek
 21.11. elders did as Jezebel had sent
 2 Kin. 1.6. return to the king that sent you
 6.10. king of Israel sent to the place and saved himself not once
 12.9. the thistle in Lebanon sent to the Cedar
 16.11. Uriah the priest did according to all Ahaz had sent
 18.27. hath my master sent me to thy master. Isa. 36.12.
 19.4. his master hath sent to reproach the living God
 22.15. tell the man that sent you to me. 18. 1 Chr. 34.33
 Ezra 4.11. copy of the letter they f. || they f. to me four times. Neh. 6.4
 Psal. 74.17. they have sent thy sanctuary into the fire
 105.20. the king sent and looked him
 Isa. 48.16. the Lord God and his spirit hath sent me
 Jer. 43.3. their nobles have sent the little ones
 23.21. I have not sent these prophets
 29.25. because thou hast sent letters in thy name
 37.7. thus say to the king that sent you
 42.9. to whom ye sent me to present your supplication. 20.
 Eccl. 23.40. ye have sent for men to come from far
 Dan. 3.28. who hath sent his angel and delivered his servant
 Hos. 5.13. Ephraim sent to king Jacob
 Zech. 7.2. when they had sent to the house of God
 Mat. 10.40. receive him that f. me. Mark 9.37. Luke 9.48. Job. 13.20
 21.1. then Jesus sent two disciples. || his wife sent to him. 27.19.
 Mark 6.27. the king f. an executioner. || John hath sent to the Luk. 7.20
 Luke 10.1. Jesus sent two and two before his face
 14.17. sent his servant at supper time. || they sent a messenger. 19.14
 23.11. sent him again to Pilate. || an answer to them that f. Job. 1.23
 John 4.34. my meat to do the will of him that sent me
 5.3. honoureth not the Father which hath sent me
 24. believeth on him that sent me. 12.44.
 30. will of him that sent me. 6.38.39.40.
 33. ye sent to John. || Father hath sent me. 36.37.16.57.18.16.18
 6.44. except Father which sent me draw him
 7.16. his doctrine that sent me. || seeketh his glory that sent him. 18
 32. Pharisees sent officers to take him
 9.4. I must work the work of him that sent me
 10.36. say ye of him the Father hath sent into the world, thou blasf.
 11.42. that they may believe that thou hast sent me
 12.45. he that seeth me, seeth him that sent me
 49. Father which sent me gave me commandment
 14.24. word not mine, but his that sent me
 15.21. they know not him that f. || go my way to him that f. me. 16.5
 17.3. life eternal to know Jesus Christ whom thou hast sent
 18. as thou hast f. me. || work may be, and know thou hast f. 21.23
 25. these have known thou hast sent me
 20.21. as my Father hath sent me, so send I you
 Acts 5.21. they sent to the prison, but found them not
 19.29. I ask for what intent ye have sent for me
 11.30. they sent it to the elders by Barnabas and Saul
 13.15. rulers of the synagogue sent to them, if a word of exhorta.
 15.27. we have sent Judas and Silas
 18.36. magist. have sent to let you go. || Pauls friends f. to him. 19.31
 1 Cor. 1.17. Christ f. me not to baptize. || have f. with him. 2 Cor. 8.18.22
 Phil. 4.16. in Thessalonica ye sent once, and again
 1 John 4.14. doth testify that the Father hath sent the son
 SENT AWAY.
 Gen. 12.26. Ph. f. Abr. and his wife aw. || Abr. f. Ish. and Hag. aw. 21.14
 24.59. they sent away Reb. || Ab. sent Keturahs children away. 25.6
 26.27. seeing ye have sent me away. || we f. thee away in peace. 29
 28.5. Isaac sent away Jacob. || blessed him that sent him away. 6.
 31.27. that I might have sent thee away with mirth
 42. thou hadst sent me away empty, if the Lord
 45.24. so he sent his brethren away
 XXX 2

Dem. 24.4. which *sent* her away may not take her again
Jeph. 2.21. Rahab *sent* spies away. || **Joh.** *sent* away Rev. || **Gad.** 22.6.7
Judg. 11.38. Jephth. *f.* daughter away. || **Sam.** *f.* poo. away. 1. **Sam.** 10.25
1 Sam. 19.17. how halt thou *sent* away my enemy
2 Sam. 3.21. David *sent* Ab. away. || why halt thou *sent* him away. 24.
10.4. cut their garm. to the buttocks, and *f.* them away. 1. **Chr.** 19.4
1 Chr. 13.19. Lords of the Philistines upon advice, *sent* David away
Job 23.9. thou halt *sent* widows away empty
Mar. 12.3. caught him, beat him, and *sent* him away. 4. **Luk.** 20.10.11
Luk. 1.53. the rich he hath *sent* empty away. || **Jesus** *f.* him away. 8.38
Mat. 14.3. after they had laid their hands on them, *sent* them away
17.10. brethren immediately *sent* away Paul. 14.

God Sent.

Gen. 45.7. God *sent* me before you to preserve life
Exod. 3.13. God of your fathers. || God of Jacob hath *sent* me to you. 13
Judg. 9.23. God *sent* an evil spirit between Abim. and men of Shech.
1 Chr. 21.15. G. *f.* an angel to Jer. co. || my G. hath *f.* his ang. **Dan.** 6.22
Neb. 6.12. I perceived God had not *sent* him
Jer. 43.1. obeyed not for which the Lord their God had *sent*
2. our God hath not *sent* to say, Go not to Egypt
John 3.17. God *sent* not his son to condemn the world
34. he whom God hath *sent* speaketh the words of God
Act. 3.26. God having raised up his son Jesus, *sent* him to bless you
10.36. the word which God *sent* to the children of Israel
Gal. 4.4. God *sent* forth his son. || the spirit of his son. 6.
1 John 4.9. God *f.* his only begotten son to be made a propitiation. 10
Rev. 22.6. God hath *sent* his angel to shew to his servant John

He Sent.

Gen. 45.23. to his father he *sent*. || he *sent* Judah before him. 46.38
Exod. 18.2. he took Zipporah after he had *sent* her away
Judg. 11.28. Ammon hearkned unto the words he *sent* them
1 Sam. 19.34. he *f.* for David. || he *f.* of the spoil to the elders of. 30.26
2 Sam. 10.5. he *f.* to meet them. 1. **Chr.** 19.5. || he *f.* aga. he. 2. **Sam.** 14.29
22.17. he *sent* from above and took me out of many waters
1 Kin. 10.7. he *sent* to me for my wives, and I denied him not
2 Kin. 17.26. therefore he *sent* lions among them
2 Cor. 24.19. yet he *f.* prophets to them. || he *f.* to Amaziah a pro 25.15
Eph. 5.10. he *f.* and called for his. || he *f.* them meat to the full. **Ps.** 78.25
Psal. 105.17. he *sent* a man before them. || he *f.* Moses his servant. 26
28. he *sent* darkness. || he *sent* leanness. 106.15.
107.20. he *sent* his word and healed them. || redem. to his peo. 111.9
Isa. 61.1. he hath *sent* me to bind up the broken-hearted. **Luk.** 4.18
Jer. 42.21. for the which he hath *sent* me unto you
29.8. for therefore he *sent* us in Babylon
Lam. 1.13. from above hath he *sent* fire into my bones
Zech. 2.8. after the glory hath he *sent* me unto the nations
Mat. 21.36. he *f.* other serv. || last of all he *f.* his son. 37. **Mark.** 13.4
22.7. he *sent* forth his armies and destroyed them
Job. 1.33. he hath *f.* me to baptize. || whom he hath *f.* him ye be. not. 5.38
6.29. that ye believe on him whom he hath *sent*
7.28. he that hath *f.* me is true. 26. || I know him, he hath *f.* me. 7.29
8.29. he that *f.* me is with me. || came not of my self for he *f.* me. 42
Act. 24.26. he *sent* for him the officer
Rev. 1.1. he *sent* and signified it by his angel

I Sent.

Gen. 32.3. I have *sent* to tell my Lord. || I *sent* this kid. 38.19.
Exod. 3.12. this a token I have *sent* thee. || have not *f.* thee. **Judg.** 6.14
Num. 32.8. thus did your fathers when I *sent* them
Jeph. 24.5. I *f.* Moses also and Aaron. **Mat.** 6.4. || I *f.* the honour before. 12
2 Kin. 5.6. I have *sent* Naaman. || which I *sent* to you by my ser. 17.13
Isa. 42.19. or deal, as my messenger I *f.* || for your lakes. **J.** to Ba. 43.14
55.11. shall prosper for the thing whereto I *sent*
Jer. 25. I have *sent* you all my ser. 26. 54. 15. 15. 44.4
14.14. I *sent* them not. 15. 23. 33. 27. 15. 29. 9. || *f.* him not. 31
Ezek. 3.6. had I *sent* thee to them. || to thee now I *sent* thee. **Dan.** 10.11
10.11. my great army I *f.* || I *f.* the pestil. among you. **Amos.** 4.10
Zech. 9.11. I have *f.* forth thy prisoners. || know what I have *f.* **Mal.** 2.4
Luk. 4.43. for therefore am I *sent*. || I *sent* you without purse. 22.35.
John 17.18. so have I *sent* them into the world
Act. 10.20. doubting nothing, for I have *f.* || immedi. therefore I *f.* 33
4 Cor. 4.17. for this cause have I *f.* to you. || yet have I *f.* the br. 4. 9. 3
2 Cor. 12.17. make a gain by any I *sent*. || with Titus I *f.* a brother. 18
Eph. 6.22. whom I have *sent* for the same purpose. **Col.** 4.8.
Phil. 2.28. I *sent* him therefore more carefully
1 Thes. 3.5. I *sent* to know your faith
Phile. 12. whom I have *sent* again

Sent. me; or forth.

Gen. 8.7. Noah *f.* forth a raven. || a dove. 10. || *f.* Lot out of the. 19.29
1 Sam. 26.4. David *f.* out spies. || who hath *f.* out the wild ass. **Job.** 39.5
2 Sam. 22.45. he *sent* out arrows and scattered. **Psal.** 18.24. 16.
Psal. 77.17. shag *sent* out a sound
80.11. the *sent* out her boughs to the sea
Prov. 9.3. the hath *sent* forth her maidens
Jer. 24.5. whom I have *sent* out of this place
Ezek. 31.4. the hath *sent* out her little rivers
Mat. 2.16. Herod *sent* forth and slew all the males
10.5. these twelve Jesus *sent* forth
22.3. *sent* forth his servants to call them
Mark. 6.17. Herod *sent* forth and laid hold on John
Luk. 20.20. they *sent* forth spies
Act. 7.12. he *sent* out our fathers first

See Luk.

9.30. they *sent* him forth to Tarfus. || they *f.* forth Barnabas. 11.22
Fam. 2.25. Rahab had *sent* them out another way

Sent. Participle.

Gen. 32.18. a present *f.* to my L. Elau. || I am *f.* with heavy. 1. **Kin.** 14.4
Ezek. 7.14. forasmuch as thou art *f.* of the king and seven counsellors
Prov. 17.11. a cruel messenger shall be *f.* against him
Jer. 49.14. an ambassador is *f.* to the heathen. || among. **Obad.** 1.
Ezek. 2.9. an hand was *f.* to me. || nor *f.* to a people of a strange spe. 3.5
23.40. to whom a messenger was *f.* || part of the hand *f.* **Dan.** 5.24
Mat. 15.24. I am not *f.* but to the lost sheep. || I Gab. *f.* **Luk.** 1.19
23.37. knowest them which are *f.* **Luk.** 13.34.
Luk. 1.26. the angel Gabriel was *f.* from God
4.26. but unto none was Elias *f.* || a man *f.* from God. **John** 1.6.
John 1.8. *sent* to bear witness of the light. || were *f.* were of the Phar. 24
3.28. ye your selves bear witness that I am *f.* || Siloam by inter. 9.7
13.16. neither he that is *f.* greater than he that *f.* him
Act. 10.17. men which were *f.* had made enquiry
21. Peter went to the men that were *f.* 11.11.
29. therefore came I as soon as I was *f.* for
13.4. being *f.* forth by the holy ghost *f.* || word of salva. 1.26
28.28. the salvation of God is *f.* unto the Gentiles
Rom. 10.15. how shall they preach except they be *f.*
Phil. 4.18. received the things which were *f.*
Heb. 1.14. Spirits *f.* forth to minister for them
1 Pet. 1.12. with the holy Ghost *f.* down from heaven
2.14. be subject to governors, as to those that are *f.*
Rev. 5.6. the seven spirits *f.* forth into all the earth

Sentell.

Exod. 15.7. *sentell* forth thy wrath which consumed them
Num. 23.27. we came to the land which thou *sentell* us
24.12. spake I not to thy messenger which thou *sentell*
1 Kin. 5.8. I have considered the things which thou *sentell* for

Sentences.

Dent. 18.9. they shall shew thee the *f.* of judg. || do accor. to the 16.11
Psal. 27.3. let the sentence come forth from thy presence
Prov. 16.10. a divine sentence is in the lips of the king
Ezek. 8.11. because sentence is not executed speedily, therefore the
Jer. 4.12. now also will I give sentence against them
Luk. 23.24. Pilate gave sentence, it should be as they desired
Act. 15.19. my sentence is that we trouble not them which among the
2 Cor. 1.9. but we had the sentence of death in our selves

Sentences.

Dan. 5.12. shewing of hard sentences found in Daniel
8.23. a king understanding dark sentences

Separate, Separats, Separateth.

Gen. 13.9. *f.* thy self from me. || **Ab.** and **Lot** *f.* 11. || after **Lot** was *f.* 14
25.23. two manner of people shall be *f.* || **Jac.** did *f.* the lambs. 30.40
49.26. from the head of him that was *f.* from his brethren. **Deut.** 33.16
Ezek. 33.16. so shall we be *f.* from, and thy people from all people
Lev. 15.31. thus shall ye *f.* the child of. || **f. Aaron and his sons 22.3
20.24. I am the L. which have *f.* you. || which I have *f.* from you 25
Num. 5.2. when man or woman shall *f.* to vow a vow to *f.* themselves
3. Naz. shall *f.* himself from wine. || days fulfill in which he *f.* 5
6. days he *f.* himself, he shall come at no dead body
8.14. thus shall thou *f.* the Lev. || that the G. of. **f. hath *f.* 16.9
18.21. *f.* your selves from this song. || the L. did *f.* the **Dent.** 10.3
Dent. 19.2. thou shalt *f.* three cities. 7. || L. shall *f.* him unto evil. 29.21
32.8. when he *f.* the sons of Adam
1 Kin. 8.53. for thou didst *f.* them to be thine inheritances
1 Chr. 12.8. of the Gadites were *f.* to David
23.43. Aaron was *f.* to sanctific
25.1. David *f.* to the service of the sons of Asaph
2 Chr. 25.10. then Amaziah *f.* them. || all that had *f.* them. **Ezek.** 6.21
Ezek. 8.24. then I *f.* twelve of the chief of the fathers and weighted
9.1. priests and Levites have not *f.* themselves
10.8. who would not come should be *f.* from the congre. of Isra.
**41. f. your selves from the people. || all by their names were *f.* 16
Neb. 4.19. and we are *f.* on the wall. || *f.* themselves from all strang. 9.3
10.28. they that *f.* themselves cleave to their brethren who had *f.*
13.3. they *f.* from I call the mix. mul. || whif. chief friends. **Pro.** 16.28
Pro. 17.9. that reporteth a matter *f.* very friends
18.1. a man having *f.* himself, intermeddeth with all wisdom
19.4. poor is *f.* from his neighbour
Isa. 56.5. say the Lord hath *f.* me from
59.3. your inquiries have *f.* between you and your God
Jer. 37.12. **Jer.** went to go unto Ben, to *f.* himself in the mid of the
Ezek. 14.7. the stranger which *f.* himself, and set up his idols
44.4. themselves are *f.* with whores, || *f.* themselves to that. 9.10
Zech. 14.15. when he shall touch the val. of the mount. to the place *f.*
Mat. 25.32. he shall *f.* them one from another as a shepherd
Luk. 6.22. blessed are ye when men shall *f.* you
Act. 13.2. *f.* me Bar. and Saul. || Paul departed and *f.* the disci. 19.9
Rom. 1.1. *f.* to the gospel of God. || I could with I were *f.* from **Chr.** 9.13
8.35. who shall *f.* us from the love of **Chr.** || nothing able to *f.* 9.9
Gal. 1.15. who *f.* me from my mothers womb
2.12. withdrew and *f.* himself******

Separate.

Job. 26.9. the *f.* cities of Ephraim were among the inher. of Manasse
Ezek. 41.12. building that was before the *f.* place. || length of it. 15.
13. he made the *f.* place. || 14 cham. against the *f.* pl. 42.1, 10, 13
2 Cor. 6.17. be ye *f.* saith the Lord
Heb. 7.26. *f.* from sinners higher than

Separation.

Lev. 12.3. days of her *f.* for her *infir.* || uncl. two weeks as in her *f.*
 13.19. the *shall* be as in her *f.* || bed the *hith* on in her *f.* uncl. 20
 25. issue of blood out of the *time* of her *f.* || as the bed of her *f.* 26
 16.12. goat *shall* bear iniqu. to a land of *for* the grapes of *f.* 23.5
 10.12. if a man take his brother's wife, it is a *separation*
 Num. 6.4. all the days of his *f.* eat nothing of the vine. || no razor come.5
 7.7. *f.* of his G. is on his head. || all the days of his *f.* is holy.8
 12. he *shall* consecrate the days of his *f.* his *f.* was defiled
 13. when days of his *f.* are fulfilled. || after hair of *f.* shaven. 19
 18. Naz. shave head of *separation*. -take hair of *separation*
 21. his offering for his *separation*. after the law of his *separation*
 19.9. kept for a water of *f.* || *shall* be cut off because water of *f.* 13.20
 21. sprin. the wa. of *f.* *shall* wash his clothes -that touch wa. of *f.*
 31.23. he *shall* be puri. with water of *f.* || their gold for a *f.* Exe.7.19
 Eze. 43.20. 600 reeds long, five broad to make a place of *separation*
 Zech. 13.1. a fountain opened for *separation*

Separating.

Num. 35.13. a man *f.* a vow. || provoked the holy one are *f.* 1/2.1.14
 Zech. 7.3. should I weep in the third month. *Separating* my self

Sepulchre, Sepulchre.

Gen. 35.6. in the choice of our *f.* bury, none of us *shall* withhold his *f.*
 Deut. 34.6. no man know, of his *f.* || buried Gid. in his *f.* Judg. 8.32
 1 Sam. 10.3. two men by Rachels *f.* || buried Asah in his *f.* 2 Sam. 3.2
 1 Sam. 4.12. buried head of Ishb. in the *f.* || Ahit. in his fathers *f.* 17.23
 21.14. bones of Saul and Jonathan buried in the *sepulchre* of Kith
 1 Kin. 13.26. thy carcass *shall* not come to the *f.* of thy fathers
 31. bury me in the *f.* wherein the man of God is buried
 1 Kin. 9.8. Ahaziah buried in his *sepulchre* with his father
 13.21. they call the man into the *sepulchre* of Elitha
 13.26. Ammon buried in his *sepulchre* in the garden of Uzza
 23.16. Josiah spied the *sepulchre* -took the bones out of the *sepulchre*
 17. it is the *f.* of the man of God. || Jos. in his own *f.* 30.1 Cbr. 35.24
 1 Chr. 21.20. Jeho. not bur. in the *sol* the *f.* || Josiah. 24.25 || Ahaz. 28.17
 33.39. Hez. in the chiefest of the *f.* || Asa in his own *sepulchre*. 16.14
 Neh. 2.3. place of my fathers *f.* lieth wait. || go to the city of my fa. *f.*
 3.16. Neh. son of Azbuk, repaired unto the place over against the *f.*
 10.5.9. their throat is an open *f.* Rom. 3.12. || their quiver. Jer. 5.16
 14.22.16. Shebna hewed him out a *f.* as he that beweth a *sepulchre* out
 23.23.17. like a wh. *f.* || garni. the *f.* of the righ. 29. Luke 11.47.48
 27.60. rolled a great stone to the door of the *sepulchre*
 61. Mary sitting over against the *f.* || *f.* be made sure. 64.66
 18.1. the other Mary to see the *f.* || departed quickly from the *f.* 8
 Mar. 15.46. Joseph laid him in the *f.* Luke 23.53. || Abs 13.29
 rolled a stone unto the door of the *sepulchre*
 16.2. came to the *f.* at rising of. || early. Luke 24.1. || when dar. Job 30.1
 3. rolled away the stone from the *f.* Luke 24.2. Job 20.11
 5. entering the *f.* || fled from the *f.* || beheld the *f.* Luke 23.53
 Luke 24.9. recur from the *f.* || Peter ran to the *f.* 12. || went in. Job 20.6
 22. astonishd which were early at the *f.* || cet. went to the *f.* 24
 Job 19.41. in the garden a new *sepulchre*. || *f.* was oigh at hand. 42
 20.2. taken away the L. out of the *f.* || other disciple came first. 34.48
 11. Mary stood without the *sepulchre*. looked into the *sepulchre*
 11.2.29. his *f.* is with us to this. || ac. laid in the *f.* Ab. bought. 7.16

Serpents.

Gen. 3.1. *f.* more subtil than any beast. || *f.* beguiled me. 13.2 Cor. 11.3
 49.17. Dan *shall* be a *f.* by the way. || rod became a *f.* Exe. 4.3. 17.10.12
 Num. 21.6. Lord lent fiery *f.* || take away the *f.* 7. || make a fiery *f.*
 9. made a *f.* of brals: *f.* had bitten a man, he beheld *f.*
 Deut. 8.15. led thee in the wilderness where were fiery *serpens*
 32.24. I will hand the poison of *f.* || Eze. bewake the *f.* 2 Kin. 18.4
 Job 36.13. his hand hath formed the crooked *serpens*
 10.5.8.4. their poison like the poison of a *serpens*
 140.3. they have sharpened their tongues like a *serpens*
 Prov. 23.32. at the last it biteth like a *f.* || way of a *f.* on a rock. 30.19
 Eccl. 10.8. breaketh a hedge, a *serpens* *shall* bite him
 11. surely the *serpens* will bite without inchantment
 10.14.29. out of the *serpens* root, his trust a fiery flying *serpens*
 27.1. Lord *shall* punish the *serpens*, that crooked *serpens*
 30.6. from whence come vipers, and fiery flying *serpens*
 65.25. dust *shall* be the *f.* meat. || I will feed among them. Jer. 8.17
 Jer. 46.23. voice thereof *shall* be like a *serpens*
 Amos 5.19. and a *serpens* bite him. || command *f.* and he *shall* bite. 9.3
 Micah 7.17. they *shall* lick the dust like a *serpens*
 Mar. 17.10. he will give him a *f.* Luke 11.21. || be wise as *f.* Mat. 10.16
 33.33. ye *show* can ye. || take up *f.* tread on *f.* Mar. 16.18. Luke 10.19
 Job 1.14. as Moses lifted up the *serpens*, even so
 1 Cor. 10.19. tempted and were destroyed of *f.* || *f.* are tamed. Jam. 3.7
 Rev. 9.19. their tails like *f.* || old *serpens* called the devil. 12.9.20.2
 12.14. nourished from the face of the *f.* || *f.* cast our water. 15

Servant, of God, his, my, thy.

Gen. 6.15. a of servants *shall* be he. || I am Abrahams *f.* 24.34
 49.15. became a *f.* to tribute. || if *f.* *shall* say I love my mast. Ex. 21.5
 Deut. 5.15. remember thou wast a *f.* || *shall* not deliver the *f.* 23.15
 1 Sam. 2.13. priests *servants* came. 15. || did *servants* pass on: 9.27
 25.41. let thine handmaid be a *servant* to walk
 29.3. is not this David the *servant* of Saul. || *f.* to an Amal. 30.13
 1 Sam. 9.2. of the house of Saul a *servant* named Ziba. || *f.* of Mep. 16.1
 18.29. when Joab sent the kings *servant*
 1 Kin. 11.26. Jero. Solomons *f.* || it thou wilt be a *f.* to this people. 12.7

2 Kin. 4.24. laid to her *f.* drive. || when the *f.* of the man of G. was. 6.15
 Neh. 3.10. Tobiah the *servant*, the Ammonite. 19
 Job 3.19. the *f.* is free from his master. || as *f.* desireth the *lad*. 7.2
 41.4. wilt thou take him for a *servant* for ever
 Psa. 105.17. even Joseph who was sold for a *servant*
 Prov. 11.29. fool *shall* be *servant* to the wife of heart
 12.9. he that is despised and hath a *servant*
 14.35. kings favour towards a wife *f.* || wife *f.* have rule over a. 17.2
 19.10. much less for a *servant* to have rule
 22.7. borrower is *f.* to the lender. || *f.* not corrected with words. 29.19
 30.10. accuse not a *f.* to his master. || for a *f.* when he reigneth. 22
 10.24.2. as with the *f.* so with the master. || to a *servant* of rulers. 49.7
 Jer. 2.14. is Israel a *f.* || Daniel *servant* of the living God. Dan. 6.20
 10.17. how can the *servant* of this my Lord talk
 Mal. 1.6. a *f.* honoureth his master. || O thou wicked *f.* Mar. 18.32
 Mar. 10.24. nor the *servant* above his Lord. || *f.* be as his lord. 25
 18.27. lord of that *servant* was moved with compassion
 20.27. will be chief among you, let him be your *f.* 23.11. Mar. 10.44
 24.45. who is a faithful and wise *f.* || blessed is the *f.* 46. Luke 12.43
 48. but if that evil *servant* *shall* say. Luke 12.45
 50. lord of that *servant* *shall* come. Luke 12.46
 25.21. well done good and faithful *servant*. 23. Luke 19.27
 26. thou wicked and slothful *servant*. Luke 19.22
 30. call that unpr. *f.* || stroke a *f.* of 26.51. Mar. 14.47. Job. 18.10
 Mar. 12.2. sent to the husb. a *f.* || which knew his lords will. Luk. 12.47
 Luke 14.21 *f.* came and shewed his lord. || which of you having a *f.* 17.7
 17.9. doth he thank that *f.* || at season he sent a *servant*. 20.10.11
 John 8.34. who commiteth sin, is the *servant* of sin. || *f.* abideth not. 35
 13.16. *servant* not greater than his lord. 15.20
 15.15. for the *servant* knoweth not what his lord doth
 Rom. 1.1. Paul a *servant* of Jesus Christ. || Epaphras. Col. 4.12
 Peter. 2 Pet. 1.1. || Jude a *servant* of Jesus Christ. Jude 1
 14.4. who art thou that judgest another mans *servant*
 16.1. Hebe a *servant* of the church at Cenchrea
 1 Cor. 7.21. called being a *servant*, is the Lords freeman. 22
 9.19. yet have made my self *servant* to all
 Gal. 1.10. I should not be the *f.* of Christ. || took the form of a *f.* Phil. 2.7
 4.1. as a child differeth nothing from a *f.* || no more a *f.* but a son. 7
 Phil. 16. not now as a *f.* but above a *f.* || Moles faithful as a *f.* Heb. 3.5
 See David.

Servant, and Servants of God.

Gen. 50.17. forgive the trespasss of the *servant* of the God of thy fathers
 1 Chr. 6.49. according to all that Moles the *servant* of God had com.
 2 Chr. 14.9. collection that Moles the *servant* of God had laid
 Neh. 10.29. Gods law given by Moles the *f.* of G. || written. Dan. 9.11
 Dan. 6.20. O Dan. *f.* of the living God. || but as *f.* of God. 1 Pet. 2.16
 Tit. 1.1. Paul a *servant* of God. || James. Jam. 1.1
 Rev. 7.3. till we have sealed the *servants* of God
 15.3. they sing the song of Moles the *servant* of God

See Lxxv.

His Servant.

Gen. 9.26. and Canaan *shall* be his *f.* 27. || belie his *f.* Moles. Exod. 14.31
 Exod. 21.20. if a man smite his *servant*. || the eye of his *servant*. 26
 33.11. but his *servant* Joshua departed not from the tabernacle
 Job. 5.14. what faith my lord to his *f.* || com. his *f.* Moles to give. 9.24
 Job. 7.11. went Gideon down with Pharaoh his *servant*
 19.3. Levite went, having his *f.* departed he and his *servant*. 9
 1 Sam. 19.4. let not the k. sin ag. his *f.* || impute any thing to his *f.* 22.15
 25.39. and hath kept his *servant* from evil
 26.18. my lord thus pursue his *f.* || let him hear the words of his *f.* 19
 2 Sam. 9.12. as my lord hath commanded his *f.* so *shall* thy *serv.* do
 14.22. king hath fulfilled the request of his *servant*
 24.21. wherefore is my lord the king come to his *servant*
 1 Kin. 1.5. I swear he will not slay his *servant*
 8.56. which he pr. by Moles his *f.* || that he main. the cause of his *f.* 59
 14.18. spake by his *servant* Abijah. 25.29. || Elijah left his *f.* 19.3
 2 Kin. 9.36. this is the word he spake by his *f.* Elijah. || Jonah. 14.25
 17.3. Holthea became his *servant*. || Jehoiakim became his *f.* 24.1
 1 Chr. 16.13. O ye seed of Israel his *f.* || Abraham his *f.* Psa. 105.6
 2 Chr. 32.16. spake against his *f.* Hez. || each with his *f.* lodge. Neh. 4.22
 Psa. 35.27. pleasure in the prof. of his *f.* || he beat Moles his *f.* 105.26
 105.42. for he remembered Abr. his *f.* || an heritage to Isr. his *f.* 136.22
 Pro. 29.21. bridgeth up his *f.* || that obeyeth the voice of his *f.* Isa. 50.10
 Isa. 44.26. that confirmeth the word of his *f.* || L. hath rede. his *f.* 48.70
 49.5. for. from the womb to be his *f.* || called each his *f.* Jer. 34.16
 Mar. 8.13. his *f.* was healed the same hour. || holpen his *f.* Isr. Luk. 1.14
 Luk. 7.3. come and heal his *f.* || sign. by his angel to his *f.* John. Rev. 1.1
 See Lords Man.

My Servant.

Gen. 26.24. multipl. thy seed for my *f.* || he *shall* be my *f.* 44.10.17
 Num. 12.7. my *f.* Moles is not lo. || why not afraid to speak ag. my *f.* 8
 14.24. my *f.* Caleb had another *f.* || Moles my *f.* is dead. Job. 1.3
 1 Sam. 23.8. that my son hath stirred up my *f.* || *shall* be. my *f.* 27.12
 2 Sam. 19.26. my *f.* deceived me. || I have sent Naaman my *f.* 2 Kin. 5.6
 2 Kin. 21.8. according to all the law my *servant* Moles gave
 Job 1.8. hath considered my *f.* Job. 2.3. || called my *f.* he gave no. 19.16
 42.7. spoke as my *f.* Job hath. || go to my *f.* Job. my *f.* *shall* pray. 8
 10.3. as my *f.* Ishaiah hath wail. naked. || I will call my *f.* Eliak. 22.10
 41.8. but thou Israel art my *f.* 9. || ye are witnesses and my *f.* 43.10
 42.1. behold my *f.* whom I uphold. || who is blind but my *servant*. 19
 44.1. hear Jacob my *f.* || fear not. || thou art my *servant*. 21.49.3
 45.4. for Jacob my *f.* sake. || a light thing thou shouldst be my *f.* 49.6
 52.13.

52.13. my *servants* shall deal pru. || so will I do for my *f*. Iake. 65.8
 53.11. by his knowledge shall my righteous *servants* justify many
 Jer.25.9. Neb. my *servants*. 27.6. 143.10. || O Zerubbabel my *f*. Hag.2.3
 30.10. fear not *f*. Ja.46.27.18. || land given to *f*. Ja. Eze.28.35. 137.25
 Zech.3.8. I will bring forth my *servants* the Branch
 Mal.4.4. remember the law of Moses my *servants*
 Mat.8.6. my *f*. liech sick. || speak and my *f*. shall be healed. 8. Luke 7.7
 9. to my *servants* do this and he doeth it. Luke 7.8
 Luke 12.28. behold my *servants* whom I have chosen
 John 12.26. where I am, there shall also my *servants* be
Thy Servants.
 Gen.18.3. pass not from thy *f*. || if thy *f*. have found gr. 19.19. Neb.2.5
 24.14. that thou hast appointed for thy *f*. || they be thy *f*. Jac. 32.18
 32.10. not worthy the least of the mercies thou hast shewed thy *f*.
 33.5. children God hath graciously given thy *servants*
 44.51. bring the gray hairs of thy *servants* my father with sorrow to
 Exod.4.10. not since thou hast spoken to thy *servants*
 Lev.25.6. meat for you, thee, and thy *servants*
 Num.11.11. wherefore hast afflicted thy *f*. || begun to shew *f*. Deut.3.24
 Deut.15.17. he shall be thy *servants* for ever
 Judg.7.10. go down with Phurah thy *f*. || great de. into hand of *f*. 15.18
 1 Sam.1.9. speak, Lord, for thy *f*. hear. 10. || thy *f*. shew loo and 17.36
 20.7. thy *f*. shall have peace. || thy *f*. knew nothing of all this. 22.15
 23.11. I beseech thee tell thy *f*. || that know what thy *f*. can do. 28.2
 1 Sam.7.19. spoken concerning thy *servants*'s house
 20. thou Lord God knowest thy *servants*
 39. please thee to bless thy *servants*
 9.6. answered and said, Behold thy *servants*
 13.35. as thy *servants* said so it is. || even there will thy *f*. be. 15.21
 19.27. he hath slandered thy *f*. || take away the iniquity of thy *f*. 34.10
 1 Kin.1.26. but me, even me thy *f*. and Solomon thy *f*. hath he not cal.
 2.38. as my lord the king hath said, so will thy *servants* do
 3.9. give thy *f*. an underthan. heart. || have respect to the p. of *f*. 8.28
 18.12. but I thy *servants* fear the Lord, || and that I am thy *f*. 36.
 20.31. thy *servants* Benh. faith let me live. || as thy *f*. was bulic. 40
 1 Kin.4.1. thy *servants* my husband is dead, thy *servants* did fear the L.
 5.18. in this the Lord pardon thy *f*. || thy *f*. went no whither. 25
 8.13. is thy *servants* a dog. || I am thy *servants*. 16.4.
 Neb.1.11. prosper thy *servants* this day
 Psal.19.11. by them is thy *servants* forewarned
 116.16. I am thy *servants*. 119.125. || for I am thy *servants*. 143.12
 Eccl.7.21. lest thou hear thy *servants* curse thee
 Isa.61.17. return for thy *servants*'s sake
 Dan.9.17. bear the prayer of thy *f*. || lettest thou thy *f*. dep. Luke 2.29
Servants. *his, my, thy.*
 Gen.9.25. a servant of *servants* I shall be
 27.37. all his brethren have I given for *servants*
 Exod.13.†3. came out of the house of *servants*. 20.†2. Deut.5.†6.
 6.†12. Micah 6.4
 Lev.25.55. to me children of Israel are *f*. || we are your *f*. Job 9.11
 1 Sam.4.9. that ye be not *f*. to the Heb. || you *f*. to Saul. 17.8.
 17.9. kill me, then we will be your *f*. if I kill him, shall ye be our *f*.
 22.17. but the *servants* of the king would not
 25.10. many *servants* break away from their masters
 41. to walk the feet of my lords *servants*
 2 Sam.8.2. to the Moab. became Davids *f*. || Syrians. 6. || Edom. 8.14
 9.10. Ziba had to *f*. || all in the house of Ziba *servants* to Meph. 12
 10.4. Heman took Davids *servants* and shaved. 1 Chr.19.4.
 11.11. the *servants* of my lord are encamped in the field
 1 Kin.2.39. two of Shime's *servants* ran away
 1 Kin.21.†3. *servants* of Amon conspired
 1 Chr.21.3. are they not all my lords *f*. || of Hr. Sol. made no *f*. 2 Chr.8.9
 2 Chr.16.20. carried to Babylon where they were *servants*
 Ezra 5.11. we are *f*. of the God of heaven. || their *f*. have rule. Neb.5.15
 Neb.9.36. behold we are *f*. this day. || they have slain the *f*. Job 1.15,17
 Psal.123.2. as eyes of *f*. look to the master. || I got me *f*. Eccl.2.7
 Eccl.10.7. I have seen *f*. on horses, and princes walking as *servants*
 Isa.14.2. house of Israel shall possess them as *servants*
 Jer.34.11. caused the *servants* they had let go to return for *servants*
 Lam.5.8 *f*. have ruled over us. || *f*. of the most high God. Dan.3.26
 Joel 4.29. upon the *servants* in those days I will pour
 Zech.2.9. they shall be a spoil to their *servants*
 Mat.22.13. then said the king to the *f*. || lord of those *f*. cometh. 25.19
 Mark 14.65. the *f*. did strike Jesus. || blessed are those *f*. Luke 12.37,38
 Luke 17.10. we are unprofitable *f*. || henceforth I call you not *f*. Job 15.15
 16.17. these men are *servants* of the most high God
 Rom.6.16. to whom ye yield your selves as *f*. || ye were *f*. of sin. 17
 18. ye became *f*. of right. as yielded your members *servants* to
 20. *f*. of sin free from right. || free from sin *f*. to God. 22.
 1 Cor.7.23. be not ye *f*. of men. || ourselves your *f*. for Jesus. 2 Cor.4.5
 Eph.6.5. *servants* be obedient to your masters
 6. as the *servants* of Christ. Col.3.22. Tit.2.9. 1 Pet.2.18.
 Phil.1.1. Paul and Timothy *servants* of Christ
 Col.4.1. masters, give your *servants* that is just
 1 Tim.6.1. let as many *servants* as are under the yoke
 1 Pet.2.16. but as the *servants* of God
 2 Pet.2.19. themselves are *f*. of corrup. || till we have sealed *f*. Rev.7.3
His Servants.
 Gen.40.20. Pharaoh made a feast to all his *servants*
 Exod.9.20. made his *servants* flee into houses, others left their *servants*
 12.30. rose in the night he and his *servants*
 Num.22.22. Balaam went and his two *servants* were with him

Deut.32.36. repent himself for his *servants*
 43. he will avenge the blood of his *servants*
 1 Sam.8.14. bell of them and give them to his *f*. 15. || ye be his *f*. 17
 19.1. spake to all his *f*. to kill David. || all his *f*. standing about. 22.6
 2 Kin.5.23. his *servants* spake to him and said if the prophet
 1 Chr.19.3. are not his *servants* come to thee for to search, overthrow
 1 Chr.12.8. nevertheless they shall be his *f*. || his *f*. spake yet. 32.16
 Neb.2.20. therefore we his *f*. will arise. || put no trust in his *f*. Job 4.8
 Psal.69.36. the seed of his *servants* shall inherit it
 105.25. dealt subtilly with his *servants*
 135.44. he will repent himself concerning his *servants*
 Prov.29.12. all his *f*. are wicked. || that love name of Lord to be *f*. Isa.56.6
 14.65.15. and call his *servants* by another name
 66.14. hand of the Lord shall be known towards his *servants*
 Jer.22.4. riding in his chariots he and his *servants*
 36.31. I will punish his seed and his *servants*
 Eze.46.17. king give a gift to one of his *servants* it shall be his
 Dan.3.28. delivered his *servants* that trusted in him
 Luke 14.17. sent his *servants* at supper-time. || called his ten *f*. 19.13
 Rom.6.16. his *servants* ye are to whom ye obey
 Rev.1.1. to shew to his *servants* things. 22.6.
 19.2. avenged the blood of his *f*. || praise God all ye his *servants*. 5
 22.3. his *servants* shall serve him

See Job. Said, Gen.

My Servants.

Exod.15.42. they are my *f*. 55. || I have appointed my *f*. 1 Sam.31.3
 1 Kin.5.6. my *servants* shall be with thy *servants*. 2 Chr.2.8.
 20.6. yet I will send my *servants* to thee to morrow this time
 22.49. let my *servants* go with thy *servants*
 2 Kin.9.7. may avenge the blood of my *servants*
 Neb.4.16. half of my *servants* wrought in the work
 23. neither I nor my *f*. I put off some of my *f*. I let at ga. 13.19
 5.10. my *f*. might exact money of them. || all my *f*. gathered th. 16
 Isa.65.9. and my *f*. shall dwell there. || my *f*. shall eat, drink. 13.14
 Job.18.36. then would my *f*. fight. || on my *f*. will pour out. 21.8
 Rev.2.20. her self a prophetess to seduce my *servants*

See Prophecy.

Thy Servants.

Gen.42.11. thy *f*. are no spies. || God hath found out iniquity of *f*. 44.16
 47.3. thy *servants* are shepherds. || behold we be thy *servants*. 50.18
 Exod.5.15. wherefore dealest thou thus with thy *servants*
 11.18. all these thy *servants* shall bow down
 32.13. remember thy *servants*. Deut.9.27.
 Num.32.25. thy *servants* will do as my lord commandeth. 31.
 Job 9.8. we are thy *servants*. || slack not thy hand from thy *f*. 10.6.
 1 Sam.12.19. pray for thy *f*. || whose faithfull among all thy *f*. 22.14
 2 Sam.19.7. speak comfortably to thy *f*. || return thou and all thy *f*. 14
 1 Kin.2.39. thy *f*. be in Ga. || my *servants* with thy *f*. 5.6. 2 Chr.2.8
 8.23. which keepeth covenant with thy *f*. || judge thy *f*. 32.2 Chr.6.23
 10.8. happy are these thy *f*. 2 Chr.9.7. || then be thy *f*. for ever. 10.7
 22.49. let my *servants* go with thy *f*. || be content go with *f*. 2 Kin.6.3
 Neh.1.10. now these are thy *f*. || hearken to the prayer of thy *f*. 11
 Psal.79.2. bodies of thy *f*. have they given. || by even. blood of *f*. 10
 89.50. remember the reproach of thy *servants*
 90.13. let it repent thee concerning thy *f*. || work appear to thy *f*. 16
 103.14. thy *f*. take pleasure in her stones. || all are thy *f*. 119.91
 28. children of thy *servants* shall continue
 Isa.37.24. by thy *servants* hast thou reproached the Lord
 Dan.1.13. prove thy *f*. || as thou feedest deal with thy *servants*. 13.
 11.4.29. grant to thy *servants* that with all boldness we may preach

See Solomon.

Serve. Gods.

Gen.1.13. shall serve them 400 y. || whom they shall serve will I. 14
 25.23. elder serve the younger. || shouldst serve me for nought. 29.15
 27.29. let people serve thee. || thou shalt serve thy brother. 40.
 29.18. I will *f*. thee 7 years for Rachel. || thou shalt *f*. me 7 years. 27
 Exod.1.13. made Israel to serve with rig. || shall serve God upo. 3.12
 4.23. let my son go that may *f*. || my peco. 7.16. 18. 20. 19.13. 10.3
 14.12. let us alone that we may serve the Egyptians, better to serve
 20.5. not bow down thy self nor serve them. Deut.5.9.
 21.3. six years he shall serve. || he shall serve him for ever. 6.
 Lev.25.39. not compell him to serve as a bond-man
 40. shall serve thee to the year of jubilee
 Num.4.24. of the Gershonites to serve. || so shall they serve. 26.
 8.25. shall serve no more. || for the service which they serve. 18.21
 Deut.4.19. shouldst be driven to serve them. || fear the Lord and *f*. 6.13
 10.22.20. 11.13. 13.24.22. Job 22.5. 24.14.15
 1 Sam.7.3. 12.14.20.24
 15.12. be sold to thee and *f*. six years. || tribute and shall *f*. thee. 20.13
 28.48. therefore shalt thou serve thine enemies
 Job 24.15. chuse this day whom you will serve
 Judg.9.28. who is Shechem that we should serve him, serve Hamor
 38. who is Abimelech we should *f*. him. || do as occa *f*. 1 Sam.10.7
 1 Sam.11.11. make a covenant with us and we will serve
 12.10. deliver us and we will serve thee
 17.9. then shall ye be our *servants* and serve us
 2 Sam.16.19. whom should I serve, should I not serve the son
 22.44. a people which I knew not shall serve me. Psal.18.43.
 1 Kin.12.4. yoke lighter, and we will serve thee. 2 Chr.10.4.
 2 Kin.10.18. Ahab served Baal a little, Jehu will serve him much
 25.24. serve the king of Babylon. Jer.27.11,12,17. 18.14. 40.9.
 1 Chr.28.9. serve him with a perfect heart

36.33. Lord hath chosen you to serve him
 36.33. made all perfect to serve him.
 36.33. what is the Almighty that we should f. him. || f. him. 36.11
 36.33. will the unicorn serve thee
 36.33. a lion shall serve him. || all nations shall serve him. 72.11.
 36.33. confounded they that serve graven images
 36.33. walk in a perfect way. he shall serve me
 36.33. bondage wherein thou wast made to serve
 36.33. Egyptians shall f. with Assy. || will not f. thee shall pe. 60.12
 36.33. I have not caused thee to serve. I made me f. with thy line. 24
 36.33. join themselves to the L. to f. || thou saidst I will not f. 120
 36.33. I shall ye f. strangers. || I will cause thee to f. thine en. 17.4
 36.33. these nations shall f. king of Bab. || many nat. f. the. 14.127.7
 36.33. hearts of field given him to f. him. || all nations shall f. him. 7
 36.33. nation which will not f. the k. of Bab. 13. || none f. him. 34.9.10
 36.33. prophets that say ye shall not serve the king of Babylon. 14.
 36.33. strangers shall no more serve themselves of him
 36.33. fear not to serve the Chaldeans. || I will serve the Chaldeans. 10
 36.33. we will be as the families of the countries to serve wood
 36.33. go serve ye every one his idols. || all of them in land f. 40.
 36.33. carried his army to serve a great service against Tyrus
 36.33. for food to them that f. the city. || f. it. shall f. it out of trib. 19
 36.33. God whom ye f. is able to deliver. || that they might not f. 18
 36.33. all nations lang. should serve him. || all dominions shall serve. 17
 36.33. to f. him with one conf. || have said it is vain to f. Mal. 3. 14
 36.33. and him only shall thou serve. Luke 4.2.
 36.33. no man can f. two masters. || cannot f. God and mam. Luke 16.13
 36.33. delivered out of the hand of our enemies might serve him
 36.33. my sister hath left me to f. alone. || will come forth and f. 12.37
 36.33. these many years do I serve. || ye tire self and serve me. 17.8
 36.33. he that is chief as he that doth serve
 36.33. if any man f. me. I leave the word and f. tables. Acts 6.2
 36.33. shall come forth and serve me in this place
 36.33. stood by me the angel of the Lord, whom I serve
 36.33. God is my witness, whom I f. || henceforth not serve sin. 6.6
 36.33. should serve him in newness of spirit. || such f. not the L.O. 16.18
 36.33. with the mind I serve the law of God, holder serve the yoke. 9.12
 36.33. but by love f. one another. || from idols f. living G. 1 The. 1.9
 36.33. I thank God whom I serve from my forefathers
 36.33. who serve to the example and shadow of things to come
 36.33. from dead idols to serve the living God
 36.33. whereby we may serve God acceptably
 36.33. no night to eat, which serve the tabernacle
 36.33. serve him day and night in his tem. || his ser. shall f. him. 8
 36.33. joyed with gods.
 36.33. not serve their gods. Deut. 6.17. 12.14. Job. 23.7. 2 Kin.
 36.33. 17.35. Jer. 25.6. 35.15
 36.33. 8.19. 11.16. 30.27
 36.33. 2 Chr. 7.19
 36.33. there ye shall serve other gods. 28.36. 34. Jer. 16.13.
 36.33. they will turn away thy son that he may serve other gods. 31.30
 36.33. how did these nations serve their gods
 36.33. let us f. other gods. 6.13. || turn from God to f. other g. 29.18
 36.33. God forbid we should forsake the Lord to serve other gods
 36.33. they corrupted themselves to f. other gods Jer. 11.10. 13.10
 36.33. saying, go serve other gods
 36.33. have provoked me in that they serve other gods
 36.33. they serve not thy gods. || do ye not serve. 14.
 36.33. we will not serve thy gods

Set 52.

See 1.8.13.

36.33. twelve years they served Chedorlaomer
 36.33. Jacob served seven years for Rachel
 36.33. give me my children for whom I f. knowest how I have f. 29
 36.33. with all my power I served f. 14 years for thy two daug. 41
 36.33. destroy places wherein nations served their gods
 36.33. hath gone and served other gods. 29.26. Job. 23.16.
 36.33. your fathers served other gods. 15.
 36.33. put away the gods your fathers served
 36.33. Israel served the Lord all the days of Joshua. Jud. 2.7.
 36.33. Israel f. Baalim. 13. 3. 7. 10. 6. 10. || idols. 2 Kin. 17.12.
 36.33. took daughters to their sons and served other gods
 36.33. Israel served Chusim-Rith. eight years. || Eglon eighteen ye. 14
 36.33. men of Ephraim said, why hast thou served us thus
 36.33. ye have forsaken me and served other gods
 36.33. they served the Lord. 1 Sam. 4.4.
 36.33. Syrians made peace and served Israel
 36.33. brought presents and served Solomon
 36.33. as I have f. in thy fathers pref. || Jewish f. idols. 2 Chr. 24.28
 36.33. because they have served other gods. 2 Chr. 7.21.
 36.33. Ahab f. Baal. || Abaziah. 2. 5. 3. || Ahab a little f. 2 Kin. 10.18
 36.33. Hezekiah served not the king of Assyria
 36.33. Manasseh served the host of heaven. 2 Chr. 33.3.
 36.33. Amon served the idols his father served. 2 Chr. 33.32.
 36.33. told David how the men were served
 36.33. for they have not f. thee. || served their idols. Psal. 106.36.
 36.33. that rewarded thee as thou hast served us
 36.33. the king himself is served by the field
 36.33. served strange gods in their land. || whom they served. 8.3.
 36.33. walked, served. || worshipped, served. 22.9.
 36.33. when he hath served thee six years let him go free
 36.33. for the service he had served. 20.

36.33. shall know that I delivered them out of the hand of those f.
 36.33. Israel f. for a wife. || Anna f. God in the temple. Luke 2.37
 36.33. made him a supper and Martha served
 36.33. had f. his own gen. || worshipped and f. the great Rom. 1.23
 36.33. he hath served with me in the gospel
 36.33. because thou servest not the Lord with cheerfulness
 36.33. thy God whom thou servest will deliver thee
 36.33. is thy God whom thou servest able
 36.33. under charge of Merari vessels and all that served thereto
 36.33. as a man spareth his own son that serveth him
 36.33. between him that serves God and him that serveth him not
 36.33. greater he that serveth God and serveth I as one that serveth
 36.33. he that in these things serveth Christ
 36.33. prophesying serveth not for them that believe not
 36.33. wherefore then serveth the law
 36.33. thou shalt serve me seven other years
 36.33. thou knowest the service which I have done
 36.33. in all manner of service, all service was in rigour
 36.33. ye shall keep this f. 13.5. || what mean you by this f. 12.26.
 36.33. make all the vessels in all the service. || cloths. 1.10. 35.19.
 36.33. more than enough for the service of the work
 36.33. not serve thy self of thy sold brother with the service of a
 36.33. tribe of Levi near to do the service of the tabernacle. 8.
 36.33. charge of Gerson for the f. Kobathites. 31. 14. 24. 27. 28
 36.33. Aaron and his sons appointed the service from thirty to fifty
 36.33. service of Merari. 33. || take the wagons for service. 7.5.
 36.33. Aaron offer the Levites that they may execute the service
 36.33. they shall go in to wait on service || cease waiting up. f. 25.
 36.33. a small thing to bring you near himself to do service
 36.33. Levites joyed to thee for all the service
 36.33. given as a gift to do that service, I teach for their f. 21.31.
 36.33. a witness that we may do the service of the Lord
 36.33. make the grievous service lighter
 36.33. whom David set over the f. || able men for f. 9. 13. 36.8.
 36.33. David distributed them in their service
 36.33. Levites for all the work of the service
 36.33. they shall be with thee for all the service
 36.33. who will consecrate his f. this day. || gave for the service. 7.
 36.33. courses of the priests to their service
 36.33. may know my service and the service of Shilak
 36.33. gave us to such as did the service. || service set in order. 29.25
 36.33. appointed every one to their f. || in every one he began f. 21.
 36.33. encouraged them to the service. || to service prepared. 10.16.
 36.33. in their courses for the service of God. 7.19.
 36.33. a third part of the sheep for the service
 36.33. and herb for the service of man
 36.33. used his neighbours service without wages
 36.33. his army to serve a great service
 36.33. keepers of the charge for all the service
 36.33. will think he doth God good service
 36.33. to them pertained the service of God and prophets
 36.33. which is your reasonable f. || that my f. may be accepta. 15.31
 36.33. administration of this service is abundant by many thanks.
 36.33. taking wages of them to do you service
 36.33. service to them which by nature are no gods
 36.33. with good will, doing service as to the Lord
 36.33. if I be offered upon the service of your faith
 36.33. to supply your lack of service towards me
 36.33. but rather to do them f. || accomplish f. of G. Heb. 9.6.
 36.33. had also ordinances of divine f. || I know thy f. Rev. 1.19.
 36.33. not making him that did the service perfect
 36.33. levy a tribute of bond-service
 36.33. not with eye-service as men-pleasers
 36.33. ye shall do no servile work. 8.21. 25.35.36. Num. 28.18
 36.33. 25.36. 29.1. 12.35
 36.33. we have Israel go from f. || worthy in f. do. Deut. 15.18
 36.33. the Lord with all heart, || our 12 tribes in f. G. 26.7
 36.33. fervent in spirit f. the L. || foolish f. divers lulls. 1 Th. 3.3.
 36.33. Martha was troubled about much serving
 36.33. his servant said, what shall I set this before 100 men
 36.33. ease the grievous service, || because of great f. Lam. 1.3
 36.33. God f. stars in the fir. || a mark on Cain. 4.15. || bow in c. 9.13
 36.33. door of ark set in side. || Abraham f. call before them. 18.3.
 36.33. angels set Lot without the city. || set it here before brei 31.37
 36.33. Pharaoh set him over the land of Egypt. 41.
 36.33. if I set him not before thee
 36.33. he set Ephraim before Man. || did not set his heart. Exod. 7.25
 36.33. he that set not his heart to the word of the Lord
 36.33. all that openeth the matrix set apart to the Lord
 36.33. set bounds. 23. || table. 26.35. || shewbread on table. 27.30.

Set. passive. *pass, day, time.*

Gen. 14. 33. there was *set* meat before him. || *set* was *set*. 28. 11.
 28. 11. a ladder was *set*. || *stones* *set* in the eph. Exo. 25. 7. || 28. 11. || 35. 2. 27
 Exod. 26. 17. two tennons *set* in order. || lamps *set*. 39. 37. || rings *set*. 37. 3
 38. 23. that they are *set* on mischief. || his name much *set*. 1 Sam. 18. 30
 1 Sam. 26. 24. as thy life was much *set* by, so
 1 Sam. 12. 30. was *set* on Davids head
 1 Kin. 3. 19. a seat *set* for the kings mother. || for his eyes were *set*. 14. 4
 1 Kin. 12. 4. the money that every man is *set* at
 1 Chr. 9. 22. porters David and Samuel appointed in their *set* office
 19. 10. saw the battle was *set* against him. || gave *stones* to be *set*. 29. 2
 1 Chr. 6. 10. and am *set* on the throne of Israel. || service was *set*. 29. 35
 31. 15. in their *set* office to give to their bre. || in their *set* office. 18
 Job 35. 16. that which should be *set* on thy table
 Psa. 10. 8. his eyes *set* against the poor
 122. 5. there are *set* thrones of judgment
 141. 2. let my prayer be *set* forth as incense
 Prov. 18. 10. the righteous run into it, and is *set* aloft
 20. 7. trust in the Lord shall be *set* on high
 Eccl. 8. 11. heart fully *set* to do evil. || *foiety* *set* in great dignity. 10. 6.
 Cant. 5. 11. his eyes *set* *set*. || hands as gold rings *set* with beryl. 14.
 15. legs as pillars *set* upon sockets of fine gold
 7. 3. belly as a heap of wheat *set* about with lilies
 Isa. 3. 24. in stead of well *set* hair. || I will regard my *set* dwell. 18. 14.
 21. 8. I am *set* in my ward whole nights. || *set* in array. Jer. 6. 23. Joel 2. 5
 Jer. 31. 29. childrens teeth *set* on edge. Ezek. 18. 2.
 30. his teeth *set* on edge
 Jer. 23. 10. humbled her that was *set* ap. || judgment was *set*. Dan. 7. 10
 Nah. 1. 13. gates of thy land shall be *set*. || city *set* on a hill. Mat. 5. 14
 Mat. 27. 19. when he was *set* on judgment. fear. || be *set* at no. Mar. 9. 12
 Mark 1. 33. when I was *set* they brought. || not to be *set* on a ca. 4. 21
 Luke 2. 34. child is *set* for the fall and ri. || a man *set* under autho. 7. 8.
 10. 8. eat such things that are *set*. || there was *set* water pots. Job. 3. 6
 Jer. 4. 11. stone *set* at naught of you builders. || danger *set*. at na. 19. 27
 26. 32. might have been *set* at liberty if he had not appealed
 1 Chr. 10. 27. whatsoever is *set* before you eat
 Gal. 3. 1. Christ hath been evidently *set* forth
 Phil. 1. 17. I am *set* for the defence of the gospel
 Heb. 6. 18. laid hold on hope *set* before us. || *set* on the right h. 8. 1. || 12. 3
 12. 1. race that is *set* before us. || for the joy that was *set* before him. 2
 13. 23. our brother Tim. *set* at lib. || are *set* forth for an exa. Jude 7
 Rev. 3. 21. and am *set* forth with my father. || throne was *set* in hea. 4. 2
Set day.
 Als. 12. 21. on a *set* day Horod arrayed in royal apparel
 See **Fate, fates, feasts.**

Set time.

Gen. 17. 21. Sarah shall bear at *set* time. || her *set* time. 21. 2.
 Exod. 9. 5. the Lord appointed a *set* time
 1 Sam. 13. 8. tardied according to the *set* time Samuel appointed
 3 Sam. 20. 5. Amala tardied longer than the *set* time
 Job 14. 13. appoint me a *set* time
 Psa. 75. 2. when I shall take a *set* time I will judge
 102. 13. yea the *set* time is come

Settle, Settled.

1 Sam. 13. 13. by the appointment of Abialom this hath been *settled*
 1 Kin. 8. 13. a *settled* place for thee to abide in
 1 Kin. 8. 11. he *settled* his countenance stedfastly
 1 Chr. 17. 14. but I will *settle* him in my ho. || every man *set* is va. Psa. 39. 15
 Psa. 30. 15. by thy favour thou hast *settled* strength for my mounta.
 119. 89. for ever O Lord thy word is *settled*
 Prov. 8. 25. before mountains were *settled* I was brought forth
 Jer. 48. 11. he hath *settled* on his lees
 Ezek. 36. 11. I will *settle* you after your old estates
 Zeph. 1. 12. punished the men *settled* on their lees
 Luke 21. 24. *settle* it therefore in your hearts
 Col. 1. 23. if ye continue in the faith *settled*
 1 Pet. 5. 10. (stablish, strengthen, *settle* you
Settled.
 Psa. 65. 10. thou *settled* the furrows thereof
Settle.
 Als. 17. 18. to be a *settler* forth of strange gods
Settle.
 Exod. 30. 7. when Aaron *settles* up the lamps between the two evens
 Num. 1. 51. when the tab. *settles* forward. || when camp *set* forward. 4. 5
 Deut. 23. 20. in all thou *settles* thy hand to. 28. 8. 30.
 24. 15. he is poor and *settles* his heart upon it
 27. 16. curled be he that *settles* light by his father
 1 Sam. 22. 34. *settles* me upon my high places. Psa. 18. 33.
 Job 7. 12. that thou *set* a watch over me. || *set* a print on the heels. 13. 27
 24. 15. he *settles* his face in secret. || *settles* an end to darkness. 28. 3.
 40. 17. he *settles* up his tail like a cedar
 Psa. 21. 3. thou *settles* a crown of pure gold on his head
 36. 4. he *settles* himself in a way that is not good
 41. 12. *settles* me before thy face for ever
 65. 6. by his strength *settles* fast the mountains
 68. 6. the solitary in famil. || putteth down one, *set* up another. 75. 7
 83. 14. as the flame *settles* mountains on fire
 107. 41. yet *settles* he the poor on high
 154. 44. 119. none *settles* to his heart
 Jer. 2. 26. lay wait as he that *settles* in snares. || Baruch *settles* thee on. 43. 3.
 Ezek. 14. 4. *set* up his idols in his heart. 7. || *set* him on a pin. Mat. 4. 5
 Dan. 2. 21. removeth, and *set* up kings. || *set* over it the basest of men. 4. 17

Luke 8. 16. *set* it on a candlestick. || *set* on fire the course of nat. Jam 3. 6

Setting.
 Ezek. 43. 8. in the *setting* of their threshold by my threshold

Mat. 27. 66. *setting* the watch. || when I was *setting* all they. Luk. 4. 40

Exod. 28. 17. thou shalt *set* it in *settings* of stones

Ezek. 43. 14. from ground to lower *set*. two cub. || *set* fourteen cu. long. 17
 20. put the blood on the corners of the *settle*. 45. 19.

Seven. Bullocks, fold, men, rams, sons, spiritus,
 stars, time, years.

Gen. 7. 1. of every clean beast take to thee *seven*

41. 2. I saw *seven* well fav. kine. || *set* other kine. 3. 4. 18. 19. 20. 26. 27.

5. I saw *seven* ears of corn on one stalk

6. I saw *seven* thin ears. 7. 22. 23. 24. 26. 27.

46. 25. of Bilhah all the souls were *seven*

Exod. 3. 16. priest of Midian had *seven* daughters

Lev. 23. 15. *seven* sabbaths shall be compl. number *set* fab. of ye. 25. 8

Num. 23. 1. build me *seven* altars. || prepare *set* oxen. 29. || I have pre. 4. 14

Deut. 7. 1. *seven* nations greater and mightier. || when deli. *set* nat. Als. 13. 1

16. 9. *seven* weeks number. || begin to number to Messiah *set* w. Dan. 9. 25

28. 7. thy enemies flee before thee. || thou before them *seven* ways. 25

Job 6. 4. *seven* priests bear *seven* trumpets. 6. 8. 13.

18. 2. there remained *seven* tribes had not yet received their inherit.

5. divided into *seven* parts. 6. || *set* in a book. 9.

Judg. 16. 7. bind me with *seven* green withs. || weave *set* locks. 13. || I have. 19

1 Sam. 2. 5. barren hath born *set*. || ark with the Philistines *set*. mon. 6. 1

16. 10. Jesse made *seven* of his sons to pass before Samuel

2 Sam. 21. 9. they sell all *set* together. || sons of Elioenai *set*. 1 Chr. 3. 24

1 Chr. 5. 13. their brethren of the house of their father *seven*

2 Chr. 29. 21. they brought *seven* rams, bulls, lambs, he-goats for a sin-off.

Ezra 7. 14. sent of the kings and his *seven* counsellors

Eph. 1. 10. *set* them that served in the *seven* prel. || *set* prin. saw kin. 14

9. if the maiden pleased him he gave her *seven* maidens

Job 5. 19. yea in *seven* there shall no evil touch him

Prov. 6. 16. yea *seven* are an abom. || the hath hewed out *set* pillars. 9. 1

26. 25. there are *set* abom. in his heart. || give a portion to *set*. Eccl. 11. 2

15. 4. 1. in that day *seven* women take hold of one man

11. 15. smite it in the *set* of streams. || the that hath born *set*. lan. Jer. 15. 9

Ezek. 39. 12. *set* months a bury. || after *set* months they shall search. 14.

40. 22. went up to it by *set* steps. 26. || breadth of the door *set*. cub. 44. 3

Mic. 5. 5. raise against him *set* thep. || on one stone *set*. eyes. Zech. 3. 9.

Zech. 4. 2. *seven* lamps thereon and *seven* pipes

10. sit the *seven* eyes of the Lord shall rejoice

Mat. 15. 34. *set* loaves he took. 36. Mark 8. 5. || *set* loaves am. four. 16. 10

37. took up *seven* baskets full. Mark 8. 8.

22. 25. there were *seven* brethren. Mark 12. 20. Luke 20. 29.

28. whose wife of the *set* || the that hath born *set*. Mar. 12. 23. Luk. 20. 31

Mark 16. 9. out of whom he had cast out *seven* devils. Luke 8. 2.

Als. 21. 8. Philip which was one of the *seven* deacons

Rev. 1. 4. John to the *seven* churches. || send it to the *set* churches. 11.

12. 1. I saw *set* golden candlestick. || in midst of *set* candlestick one like. 13

20. the *set* stars are the angels of the *set* ch. the *set* candlesticks *set* chur.

in my right hand *set* golden candi. *seven* candlestick. are *set* church.

2. 1. walketh in the midst of the *seven* golden candlesticks.

5. 6. a lamb having *set* horns. *set* eyes which are the *set* spirits of God

8. 2. I saw the *set* angels which stood before God prepared to sou. 6

10. 3. *set* thunders uttered their voices. || I saw what *set* thund. utter. 4.

12. 3. dragon having *seven* heads and *seven* crowns. 13. 1. || 13. 7.

15. 1. *seven* angels having the *seven* last plagues. 6

7. one of the four beasts gave to the *seven* angels *seven* vials

8. no man could enter till the *seven* pl. of the *seven* angels were

16. 1. a voice out of the temple speaking to the *seven* angels, go

17. 1. one of the *set* angels which had the *set* vials talked with me. 21. 9

9. the *seven* heads are *seven* mountains. || there are *seven* kings. 10

11. and is of the *seven*

See Days, Hundred.

Num. 23. 29. prepare me here *set* bullocks. || on the seventh day *set*. 29. 31

1 Chr. 15. 26. when God helped the Levites they offered *seven* bullocks

2 Chr. 29. 21. they brought *seven* bullocks and *seven* rams for a sin-off.

Job 42. 8. take to you *seven* bullocks and *seven* rams, and go to my *set*.

Ezek. 45. 23. prepare a burnt-offering to the Lord *seven* bullocks and

Seven-fold.

Gen. 4. 15. vengeance shall be taken on him *set* || if Cain *set*. Lam. fer. 24

Psa. 79. 13. render to our neighbours *seven* fold into their bosom

Pro. 5. 31. he shall restore *set* || light of the sun shall be *seven*. Isa. 3. 16

See Lands, Lamps.

Seven men.

2 Sam. 21. 6. let *seven* men of his sons be delivered to us

Prov. 26. 16. then *seven* men that can render a reason

Jer. 52. 25. he took *seven* men that were near the king

Als. 6. 3. look you out *seven* men of house report

Seven rams, see Bullocks before.

Seven sons.

Ruth 4. 15. daughters better to thee than *seven* sons, bare him

Job 1. 2. there were born to him *seven* sons. || he had also *set* sons. 42. 13

Als. 19. 14. there were *seven* sons of one Seva a Jew

Seven spirits.

Mat. 12. 45. taketh with himself *seven* other spirits worse. Luke 11. 26

Rev. 1. 4. from the *set* spirits which are before. || faith he that bath *set*. 3. 2

4.5. seven lamps which are *f.* spirits of God. || *f.* eyes are. 5.6.

Seven stars.

Amos 5.8. seek him that maketh the *seven stars*
Rev. 1.16. he had in his right hand *seven stars*. 2.1. || 3.1.
20. mystery of the *f.* stars, the *seven stars* are the angels of
Seven and thirty, see *thirty Seven*.

See *Thousand*.

Seven times.

Gen. 33.3. Jacob bowed before Esau *seven times* to the ground
Lev. 4.6. sprinkle of blood *f.* times. 17.18. || 14.7. || 16.14.19. Num. 19.4
14.16. sprinkle of the oil with his finger *seven times*. 27.
51. sprinkle the house *seven times*
25.8. number *f.* times *seven years*. || punish you *f.* ti. 26.18.21.24.28
Josh. 6.4. compass the city *f.* times. 15. || go again to sea *f.* 1. Kin. 18.43
2 Kin. 4.33. child needed *f.* times. || walk in Jordan *f.* times. 5.10.14
Psal. 12.6. word as silver purified *f.* ti. || *f.* times a day do I pr. 119.164
Prov. 24.16. a just man saith *seven times* and riseth again
Dan. 3.19. heat furnace *f.* times hot. || let *f.* times pass. 14.16.23.25.32
Mat. 8.24. and I forgive him till *f.* times. || I say not till *seven*. 22.
Luk. 17.4. if thy brother trespass *f.* times a day, and *f.* times turn aga.

Seven and twenty.

Gen. 29.18. I will ser. thee *f.* for Ra. || *f.* for *f.* other y 27.30
41.26. seven good kine are *seven years*. seven good ears *seven years*
37. sevenfold favoured kine. empty ears are *seven years* of famine
29 *f.* years of plenty. 34.47.48. || ended. 53. || of lam. 30.36.54.
Lev. 25.8. number *seven times f.* || Hebron built *f.* ye. be. Num. 13.22
Deut. 15.1. at end of every *f.* y. a release. 31.10. || Jhsan ju. *f.* Judg. 12.9
Judg. 6.11. Lot delivered Israel into the hand of Midian *seven years*
25. take the second bullock of *seven years* old
2 Sam. 2.11. David k. Hebron *f.* y. 5.5. 1 Kin. 3.14. 2 Chr. 3.4. || 29.27
24.13. shall *seven years* of famine come or three days pestilence
1 Kin. 6.38. so Solomon was *seven years* in building the house of God
2 Kin. 8.1. famine to come on the land *f.* y. || the fol. with Phil. *f.* y. 2
11.21. *seven years* old Jehoahaphat when he began to re. 2 Chr. 24.1
Jer. 34.14. at the end of *seven years* let ye go every man his servant free
Ezek. 39.9. burn the weapons with fire *seven years*
Luke 2.36. Anna lived with an husband *seven years* from her virginity

Sevens.

Gen. 7.2. thou shalt take to thee by *sevens*, || of fowls by *sevens*. 3.
Gen. 7.11. on *seventeenth* day of second month the fountains broken up
8.4. on the *seventeenth* day of the seventh month the ark rested
37.2. Joseph being *seventeen* years old was feeding the flock with his
47.28. Jacob lived in Egypt *f.* y. || Rehob. reigned *f.* y. 1 Kin. 14.21
1 Kin. 23.51. Abaziah began to reign in *f.* year of Jehoahaphat
2 Kin. 13.1. Jehoahaz reigned *seventeen* years. || Reho in Je. 2 Chr. 12.13
16.11. in the *seventeenth* year of Pekah Abaz began to reign
1 Chr. 24.15. the *f.* lot came to Hazer. || to Joshephabab. 25.24.
Jer. 32.9. Jeremiah weighed his scales on *seventeen* shekels of silver
Seventh. Month, year.
Exod. 21.2. in the *seventh* he shall go out free
31.15. in the *f.* the sabbath of rest. || to mor. after *f.* sab. Lev. 23.16
Josh. 6.16. at the *seventh* time when the priests blew, Joshua said, shout
19.40. the *f.* lot came out for Dan. || to Jehshaleah. 1 Chr. 25.14.
1 Kin. 18.44. at the *seventh* time there ariseth a cloud like a mans hand
1 Chr. 25.51. David the *f.* son of Jesse. || *seventh* lot to Hukkoz. 24.10
26.53. Bithoni the *seventh* son of Melch. || Asaph of Obed-Edom. 5
27.10. the *seventh* captain for the *seventh* month Helez of Ephraim
Mat. 22.26. the second, third to the *seventh*, died last of all the woman
John 4.52. yesterday at *seventh* hour fever left him
Jude 14. Enough the *seventh* from Adam. || when opened *f.* seal. Rev. 8.1
Rev. 10.1. in the days of the voice of the *seventh* angel
11.15. the *f.* angel founded. || *f.* angel poured out his vial. 16.17.
21.20. the *seventh* foundation a chrysolite

Seventh month.

Gen. 8.4. ark rested in the *seventh* month
Lev. 16.29. in the *seventh* month on the tenth day afflict. 23.27. || 25.9
23.24. in *f.* month first day a sab. || on fifteenth least of tab. 34.39.41
Num. 29.12. in the *f.* month first day a holy convoc. || on fifteenth
1 Kin. 22.2. men of Israel assembled to Solomon at least of *f.* month
2 Kin. 25.15. in the *seventh* month Ishmael killed Gedaliah. Jer. 41.1
2 Chr. 35.10. on the 23 of the *seventh* month Solomon sent them away
31.7. in the third month began heaps, finished in the *seventh* month
Ezek. 40.1. when *f.* month was come, Israel were in the city. Neh. 7.73
6. from first day of month began they to offer. || Ezra 2. Neh. 8.2
Neh. 8.24. found Israel was to dwell in booths in the *seventh* month
Jer. 28.9. Hananiah died the same year in the *seventh* month
Ezek. 45.25. in the *seventh* month, || twentieth day shall he do the like
Hag. 2.1. in the *seventh* month 21 day the word came to Aggai
Zech. 7.5. mourned in the day of *f.* month || talk of *f.* and oth tur. 8.19

Seventh year.

Exod. 23.11. thou shalt let it rest in *f.* year a sabbath of rest. Lev. 25.4
Lev. 25.20. if thou say what shall we eat the *seventh* year
Deut. 15.9. *f.* year of release is at hand. || in *f.* year let him go free. 12
2 Kin. 11.4. in *seventh* year Jehoash son and son of Joash. 2 Chr. 23.1
12.4. in the *seventh* year of John Joash began to reign
18.9. in *seventh* year of Hoshea, king of Assyria came against Samaria
Ezek. 7.7. some went to Jerusalem in the *seventh* year of Axtaxerxes. 8
Neb. 10.34. that we would have the *seventh* year the exaction of every
Eph. 2.16. Either taken to the king in the *seventh* year of his reign

Jer. 52.28. carried away the captive in the *seventh* year
Ezek. 20.1. in the *seventh* year, fifth month, tenth day elders came to
Seventy.

Gen. 4.24. truly Lamech *seventy seven* fold. || Cainan lived *f.* seven. 5.11
11.26. Terah lived *seventy years* and began Abraham. Nahor, Haran
12.4. Abraham *seventy five* years old when he departed Haran
Exod. 1.5. all the souls of the loins of Jacob *seventy* souls
24.1. come thou Aaron, Nadab, Abihu, and *seventy* elders. 9.
38.29. bras of offering *f.* talents. || each bowl weigh. *f.* shek. Num. 8.5
Num. 7.13. one silver bowl of *f.* she. 19.25.31.37.43.49.55.61.67.73.79
11.16. gather to me *seventy* men. || he gave of the Spirit to the *f.* 25
Judg. 9.56. God rendred to Abimelech for slaying his *seventy* brethren
2 Kin. 10.1. Ahab had *seventy* sons. 6. || they slew *seventy* perions. 7.
Ezra 2.40. children of Hodavia *seventy four*. Neh. 7.43.
8.7. with Jehonah *seventy* males. || Zabbud. 14.
Ps. 90.10. our days are *f.* ye. || Tyre forgot. *f.* y. || 23.15. after *f.* ye. 17
Jer. 25.11. serve the king of Babylon *f.* y. || when *f.* are acco. 12.19.10
Ezek. 8.11. stood before them *f.* men. || acco. *f.* y. || *f.* weeks de. Da. 9.2.24
Zech. 7.5. those *seventy* years did ye at all fail to me
Mat. 18.22. until *seventy times seven*. || the L. appoin. other *f.* Luk. 10.1
Luke 10.17. the *seventy* returned again with joy

Sever.

Exod. 8.22. I will *f.* in that day land of Goth. || *f.* between cattel. 9.4
Lev. 20.26. I have *severed* you from other people
Deut. 4.41. Moses *severed* three cities on this side Jordan
Judg. 4.11. Heber had *severed* himself from the Kenites
Ezek. 29.14. they shall *sever* out men of continual employment
Mat. 13.49. to *sever* the wicked from among the just

Sever.

Num. 28.13. and a *f.* tenth deal of flour. 21.29. || 26.10.15.
2 Kin. 15.5. Azariah a leper dwell in a *sever* house. 2 Chr. 26.21.
2 Chr. 31.12. in every *f.* city he put shields. || Ahaz made high p. 28.15
31.19. also of the foas of Aaron in every *sever* city
Ezek. 41.115. he measured *f.* walks. || *f.* pipes in the lamps. Zech. 4.12
Mat. 25.15. every man according to his *sever* ability
Rev. 21.21. every *sever* gate was of one pearl

Severally.

1 Cor. 21.11. divided to every man *f.* || but *f.* to them of reput. Gal. 2.13

Severity.

Rom. 11.22. the goodness and *f.* of God, to them which fell *sever*

Sever.

Ezek. 3.7. a time to *sever*. || wo to women that *sever* pillows. Ezek. 13.8

Sever.

Gen. 3.7. they *severed* fig-leaves together and made aprons
Ezek. 4.12. they *severed* together the found. || I have *f.* lack. Job 16.15

Shadow.

Psal. 121.5. the Lord is thy *shadow* on thy right hand
Shadow. *Shadow*.
Gen. 30.8. therefore came they under the *shadow* of my roof
Num. 14.19. their *shadow* is departed from them
Judg. 9.15. put your trust in my *shadow*. || feel the *fb.* of mount. 36.
2 Kin. 10.9. shall the *shadow* go forward ten degrees
10. it is a light thing the *shadow* go down, let it go backward
11. he brought the *fb.* back. || I will bring back *fb.* Isa. 38.8.
1 Chr. 29.15. our days on earth as a *shadow*. Job 8.9.
Job 7.2. as a servant earnestly desireth the *fb.* || he sleeth as a *fb.* 14.3
17.7. all my members as a *fb.* || shady trees cover him with *fb.* 40.32
Psal. 17.8. hide me under the *fb.* || trust under *fb.* of thy w. 36.7. || 57.1
63.7. in the *fb.* of thy wings I will re. || hills covered with *fb.* 80.10
91.1. shall abide under *fb.* of the Almighty. || my days like a *fb.* 103.11.
109.23. am gone like a *shadow*. || his eyes are as a *fb.* 144.4. Ecl. 8.13
Ecl. 6.12. life which he spendeth as the *fb.* || wisdom is a *fb.* 7.11.
Cam. 2.3. I sat under his *shadow*. || *shadow* flee away. 4.6.
Isa. 4.6. for a *shadow* in the day time. || make thy *fb.* as the night. 16.3
25.4. halt been a *shadow* from the heat. || bring down heat with *fb.* 5
30.2. and to trust in the *fb.* of Egypt. || the fruit in *fb.* of Egypt. 3.
32.2. as the *fb.* of a great rock. || hatch and gather under her *fb.* 34.15
49.2. in the *shadow* of his hand hath he hid me. 51.16.
Jer. 6.4. *shadows* of the evening are stretched out
48.45. stood under the *shadow* of Hehbon
Lam. 4.20. under his *shadow* we shall live
Ezek. 17.23. in the *shadow* thereof shall they dwell
31.6. under his *shadow* dwell all great nations
31.12. are gone down from his *shadow*
17. under his *shadow* dwell all great nations in the mid of the sea
Dan. 4.12. beast of the field had *shadow*
Hof. 4.13. because the *shadow* thereof is good
14.7. dwell under his *shadow* shall return
Jer. 4.5. stare under the *shadow*. || that it might be a *shadow* over his
Mat. 4.32. fowls may lodge under the *shadow* of it
Acts 5.15. the *shadow* of Peter might overshadow some
col. 2.17. which are a *shadow* of things to come
Heb. 8.5. who serve to the example and *shadow* of heavenly things
10.1. law having a *shadow* of good things to come
Jam. 1.17. with whom is no *shadow* of turning

Shadowing.

Isa. 18.1. wo to the land *shadowing* with wings
Ezek. 31.3. Assyrian a cedar with a *shadowing* threed
Heb. 9.5. cherubims *shadowing* the mercy seat
Shadow.
Job 40.31. lieth under the *shady* trees. || *shady* trees cover him. 22.

Shadowing.

Isa. 18.1. wo to the land *shadowing* with wings
Ezek. 31.3. Assyrian a cedar with a *shadowing* threed
Heb. 9.5. cherubims *shadowing* the mercy seat
Shadow.
Job 40.31. lieth under the *shady* trees. || *shady* trees cover him. 22.

See *Death*.

See *Death*.

Shaft.

Exod. 25.31. his shaft. and branch of. 37. 17. Num. 8.4. || a polish sh. 17a. 49.2

Shake.

Exod. 29.14. shall shake it to and fro for a wave-offering
Judg. 16.20. I will go out and shake my self
Neb. 5.13. I took my lap to God shake
Job 4.14. which made all my bones to sh. || and sh. my head at you. 16.4
15.33. he shall shake off his unripe fruit
Psal. 32.7. they shake the head. || though the mountains shake. 46.3.
68.19. thou didst shake out a plentiful rain
69.23. make their loins continually to shake
71.16. their fruit shall shake like Lebanon
Isa. 32.19. when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth. 27.
10.15. as if the rod should shake it self against
33. he shall shake his hand against the mountains
11.15. shall he shake his hand over the river
13.3. exalteth the voice shake the hand. || that did shake kingd. 14.16.
13. I will shake the heavens. Joel 3.16. Hag. 2.6.21.
24.18. the foundations of the earth do shake
33.9. Baithan and Carmel shake off their fruits
153.3. shake thy self from the dust. || my bones shake. Jer. 23.9.
Jer. 51.138. they shall shake themselves as lions whelps
Ezek. 16.10. thy walls shall shake. || shall not the hills shake. 15.
27.28. the suburbs shall shake. || nations shake at the sound. 31.16.
38.20. all the men shall shake at my presence
Dan. 4.14. shake off his leaves. || finite linet that post may sh. Amos 9.1
Hag. 2.7. I will shake all nations. || I will shake my hand upon. Zech. 12.9
Mat. 10.14. shake off the dust of your feet. Mark 6.11. Luke 9.5.
18.4. for fear the keepers did shake
Luke 6.48. beat on that house and could not shake it
Heb. 11.26. yet once more I shake not the earth only

Shaken.

Psal. 109.25. looked on me they shaken their heads
136.115. shaken off Pharaoh in the sea
Shakin. Shaken.
Lev. 26.36. found of a shaken leaf shall chafe them
1 Kin. 14.15. finite Israel as a reed is sh. || thus be he sh. out. Neb. 5.13
2 Kin. 19.21. daughter of Jerusalem hath shaken her head at. Isa. 37.22
Job 16.12. taken me by my neck and shaken me to pieces
38.13. that the wicked may be shaken out of it
Psal. 18.7. foundations of the hills were shaken
Nab. 2.3. the fir-trees shall be terribly shaken
3.12. if they be shaken they fall into the mouth of the eater
Mat. 11.7. a reed shaken with the wind. Luke 7.24.
24.29. the powers of the heavens shall be sh. Mar. 13.25. Luk. 21.26
Luke 6.38. good measure shaken together running over
Acts 4.31. had prayed the place was sh. || foundation of prison sh. 16.26
1 The. 2.2. that ye be not loose shaken in mind
Heb. 12.27. removing those things that were shaken, things which can.
Rev. 6.13. as a fig-tree casteth her figs shaken with a mighty wind

Shaker.

Job 9.6. which shaketh the earth out of her place
Psal. 29.8. voice of the Lord shaketh the wilderness
60.2. heal the breaches thereof for it shaketh
Isa. 10.15. saw magnific it self against him that shaketh it
19.26. because of the band which he shaketh
33.15. that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes

Shaking.

Job 41.29. he laugheth at the shaking of the spear
Psal. 44.14. a shaking of the head among the people
Isa. 17.16. as the shaking of an olive tree. 24.13.
19.16. fear because of the shaking of the hand
30.32. and in battels of shaking shall he fight
Ezek. 37.7. a shaking and bones come together
38.19. in that day a great shaking

Shambles.

1 Cor. 10.25. whatsoever is sold in the shambles eat

Shame.

Exod. 32.25. Aaron had made them naked to their shame
Judg. 18.7. none to put them to shame in any thing
1 Sam. 10.34. because his father had done him shame
2 Sam. 13.13. whither shall I cause my shame to go
2 Chr. 32.21. to he returned with shame of face
Job 8.22. that hate thee shall be clothed with shame
Psal. 4.2. how long will ye turn my glory into shame
35.4. put to shame that seek after my life. || brought to shame. 71.24
26. let them be clothed with sh. || for a reward of their sh. 40.15
40.14. put to sh. that wish me evil. 83.17. || fill their fa. with sh. 83.16
44.7. halt put them to shame that hated us. 53.5. || put us to shame. 9
15. shame of my face hath covered me. 69.7.
69.19. thou hast known my shame. || hast covered him with sh. 89.45
109.29. let thine adv. be clothed with sh. || put me not to sh. 119.31
132.18. his enemies will I cloth with shame
Prov. 3.35. shame the promotion of fools
9.7. reproveth a scorner getteth shame. || son that causeth sh. 10.5.
11.2. when pride cometh then cometh sh. || prudent man to sh. 22.16
13.5. a wicked man cometh to sh. || sh. to him that refuseth. 18.18
14.35. wrath against him that causeth shame
17.1. shall have rule over a son that causeth shame
18.13. answer before he hearth it. it is shame to him
19.26. chafeth away his mother is a son that causeth shame
25.8. when thy neighbour hath put thee to shame

16. lest he that hearth it put thee to shame

9.15. child left to himself bringeth his mother to shame
Isa. 20.4. with their buttocks uncovered to the shame of Egypt
22.18. chariots of thy glory the shame of thy lords house
30.3. strength of Pharaoh be your sh. 5. || thy shame shall be se. 49.3
50.6. I hid not my self from sh. || for your shame you shall have. 61.7
54.4. thou shalt not be put to sh. || shalt forget the shame of thy yo.
Jer. 3.24. shame hath devoured the labours of our fathers
25. we lie down in our sh. || set up altars to that shame. 11.13.
13.26. discover thy skirts that thy shame may appear
20.18. that my days may be consumed in shame
23.40. a perpetual shame which shall not be forgotten
46.12. nations have heard of thy shame
48.39. how hath Moab turned the back with shame
51.5. shame hath covered our fathers
Ezek. 7.18. shame shall cover all faces. || bear thy shame. 18.5.24.
16.63. never open thy mouth because of thy shame
32.24. yet have they born their shame. 25. || bear their shame. 30.
34.29. not bear the shame of heathen. || ye have born the shame. 36.6
36.7. they shall bear their shame. 44.13.
15. nor cause men to hear in thee the shame of the heathen
39.26. after they have born their shame
Dan. 12.2. awake some to sh. || for thy violence shame cov. Obad. 10.
Hos. 4.7. I will change their glory into shame. || her rulers with sh. 18
9.10. separate themselves so that shame. || Ephraim shall rec. sh. 10.6
Mic. 1.11. pals having thy shame naked. || not prop. not take sh. 2.6.
7.10. shame not cover her which said to me where is the Lord
Nab. 3.5. I will shew the kingdom thy shame
Hab. 2.10. half consulted shame to thy house
16. art filled with shame for gl. || unjust knoweth no sh. Zeph. 3.5
Zeph. 3.19. I will get them praise where they have been put to shame
Luke 14.9. and thou begin with shame to take the lowest room
Acts 5.41. rejoiced they were counted worthy to suffer shame
1 Cor. 4.14. I write not these things to put you to shame
6.5. I speak to your shame. 13.34.
11.6. if a sh. for a woman to be shorn. || to speak in the c. 14.35
14. if a man have long hair it is a shame to him
2 Cor. 4.7.2. but have renounced the hidden things of shame
Eph. 5.12. a shame to speak of those things which are done
Phil. 3.19. whose glory is in their shame
Heb. 6.6. and put him to an open shame. || despising the shame. 12.2
Jude 13. foming out their own sh. || lest they see his sh. Rev. 16.15
Rev. 3.18. that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear

Shame.

Ruth 2.15. glean among sheaves shame her not
1 Sam. 25.17. thy shepherds which were with us we shamed them not
|| 15. they were good to us we were not shamed
2 Sam. 19.5. thou hast shamed this day the faces of thy servant
Psal. 14.6. you have shamed the counsel of the poor
1 Cor. 11.22. despise you the church of God and shame them?
Shameth.
Prov. 28.7. companion of riotous men shameth his father
Shamefacedness.
1 Tim. 2.9. women adorn themselves with shamefacedness
Shamefull.
Jer. 11.23. set up altars to that shamefull thing
Hab. 2.16. shamefull spewing on thy glory
Shamefully.
Hos. 1.5. she that conceiveth them, hath done shamefully
Mark 12.4. sent him away shamefully handled. Luke 20.17.
1 The. 3.2. were shamefully intreated
Shamelessly.
2 Sam. 6.20. as one of the vain fellows shamelessly uncovereth
Shame.
Luke 3.22. descend in the shape of a dove. || nor seen his sh. Job 5.37.
Shapen.
Psal. 51.5. behold I was shapen in iniquity
Shapish.
Rev. 9.7. shapish of the locusts like horses
Shatt.
1 Sam. 13.20. went to Philistines to sharpen his share
Sharp.
Exod. 4.25. Zipporah took a sharp stone
Job 5.2. make thee sharp knives. || and Joshua made sharp knives. 3.
1 Sam. 14.4. between the passages a sharp rock
Job 41.30. sharp stones are under him he spreadeth sharp things
Psal. 45.5. arrows sharp in the heart of the kings enemies
52.2. whettest thy tongue like a sharp razor
57.4. their tongue a sharp sword. || as sharp arrows of the migh. 120.4
Prov. 5.4. her end is sharp as a two edged sword
25.18. that beareth false witness is a sharp arrow
Isa. 5.28. they shall come whose arrows are sharp, bows bent
41.15. I will make thee a sharp threshing instrument
49.2. he hath made my mouth like a sharp sword
Ezek. 5.1. take thee a sharp knife
Hab. 1.48. horses more sharp than wolves
Acts 15.39. contention was so sharp between Paul and Barnabas
Rev. 1.16. out of his mouth went a sharp sword. 19.15.
2.12. these things saith he that hath the sharp sword
14.14. in his hand a sharp sickle. 17. || to him that had sharp sick. 18
Sharpen. Sharpened. Sharpeneth.
Deu. 6.17. thou shalt sharpen them to thy children diligently

1 Sam. 13. 20. went down to *sh*. his share. || had a file to *sharpen*. 21.
 Job 16. 9. mine enemy *sharpened* his eyes upon me
 Psal. 140. 3. they have *sharpened* their tongues like a serpent
 Prov. 27. 17. iron *sh*. iron, to a man *sharpeneth* the countenance of his friend
 Eccl. 4. 1. a sword is *sh*. 10. 11. *sharpened* for the slaughter. 115.

Mic. 7. 4. upright *sharper* than a thorn hedge. || word of God. *sh*. Heb. 4. 22

Judg. 8. 1. did chide with him *sharply*. I rebuke them *sharply*. Tit. 1. 13

1 Cor. 33. 10. left being present I should die *sharply*

Gen. 41. 14. Joseph *shaved* himself. || the skull shall be not *sh*. Lev. 13. 33

Lev. 14. 8. unclean person *shave* off all his hair. 9.

21. 5. not *shave* the corner of their beard. || *sh*. all their be. Num. 8. 7

Num. 6. 9. *shave* his head in the day of his cleansing on the seventh day

18. shall *shave* head of his *sh*. || captive shall *sh*. her. Deut. 21. 12

Judg. 16. 19. he caused him to *shave* off the seven locks of his head

2 Sam. 10. 4. they *shaved* off the one half of their beards. 1 Chr. 19. 4

Job 1. 20. Job *shaved* and *sh*. his head. || the Lord shall *shave*. 11. 2. 30

Eccl. 44. 20. neither shall they *shave* their heads

Acts 21. 24. purifie thy self with them that they may *shave* their heads

Lev. 13. 33. he shall be *shaven* but the skull shall he not *shave*

Num. 6. 19. *shave* the hair of his separation is *shaven*

Judg. 16. 17. || I be *shaven* my strength will go. || after it was *sh*. 22.

Jer. 41. 5. fourscore men having their beards *shaven*

1 Cor. 11. 5. all one as if the were *shaven*. || if a shame to be *shaven*. 6.

Gen. 37. 7. my *sheaf* stood upright. your *sheaves* did obeyance to my *sh*.

Lev. 23. 10. bring a *sheaf* of the first fruits. || wave the *sheaf*. 11. 10.

Deut. 24. 19. and hath forgot a *sheaf*. thou shalt not fetch it

Ruth 2. 7. let her gather among the *sheaves*. 15.

Neh. 13. 15. on the sabbath bringing in *sheaves*

Job 24. 10. they take away the *sheaf* from the hungry

Psal. 126. 6. bringing his *sh*. with him. || nor he that bindeth *sh*. 129. 7.

Amos 2. 13. pressed as a cart full of *sh*. || gather them as *sh*. Mic. 4. 12.

Zech. 12. 6. governors of Judah like a torch in a *sheaf*

Isa. 30. 14. not found a sword to take fire

Eccl. 23. 34. thou shalt break the *sheaves* thereof

Gen. 31. 19. Laban went to *shear* his sheep. || Judah. 38. 13.

Deut. 15. 19. not *shear* the scireling. David heard Nabal did *sh*. 1 Sam. 25. 4

Acts 8. 32. like a lamb dumb before his *shearer*. Isa. 53. 7.

Gen. 38. 12. Judah went up to his sheep. || Abia had *sh*. 2 Sam. 13. 23. 34

1 Sam. 25. 7. now I have heard thou hast *sh*. || *sh*. I have kill. for *sh*. 11

1 Sam. 25. 2. Nabal was *shearing* sheep in Carmel

2 Kin. 10. 12. Jehu met and slew brethren of Ahaz at sheep-shearing. 14

1 Sam. 17. 51. David drew Goliath sword out of his *sheath* and cut off

2 Sam. 20. 8. sword fallen on Joab's loins in the *sheath*

1 Chr. 21. 27. the angel put up his sword into his *sheath*

Eccl. 21. 3. I will draw out my sword out of his *sheath*. 4. 5.

30. shall I cause it to return into his *sheath*

Dan. 7. 15. grieved in my spirit in the midst of my *sheath*

John 18. 11. put up thy sword into his *sheath*

1 Sam. 20. 10. Joab *shed* Amasa's bowels. || *shed* for many for. Mat. 26. 28

Acts 2. 33. he had *shed* forth this which ye now see

Rom. 5. 5. love of God is *shed* abroad in your hearts

Tit. 3. 6. which he *shed* on us abundantly through Christ our Saviour

See Blood.

Eccl. 18. 10. if he beget a son that is a *shedder* of blood

Gen. 9. 6. who so *sh*. mans blood. || the city *sheddeh* blood. Eccl. 22. 3.

Heb. 9. 22. without *shedding* of blood is no remission

Shit means, see Goals.

Gen. 4. 2. Abel *sh*. of *sh*. || brou. forth of his *sh*. 14. || Ran. co. with *sh*. 19. 6. 9

Exod. 9. 35. hand of the Lord upon *sh*. || ye shall take *sh*. from *sh*. 12. 5

20. 24. shall sacrifice thereon thy *sh*. || if any *sh*. a *sheep*. 22. 1. 4. 9

24. 10. if give to his neighbours *sh*. to keep. || *sh*. of *sh*. 30. 34. 19

Lev. 1. 10. if his offering be of the *sh*. || eat no manner of fat of *sh*. 7. 23

22. 19. offer at your will a male without blemish of the *sheep*. 21.

27. 26. no man shall sacrifice the *sheep*

Num. 18. 17. not redeem the *sheep*

32. 24. build folds for your *sh*. 36. || he will bless the *sh*. Deut. 7. 13

Deut. 17. 1. not sacrifice any *sh*. wherein is blemish. || priests due of *sh*. 18. 3. 4

22. 1. see thy brother *sh*. go astray. || butter of kine-milk of *sh*. 32. 24

28. 4. blessed the flocks of thy *sheep*. || *sh*. of *sh*. 18. 31. 1.

7. 3. 6. 21. utterly destroyed as *sheep*. || *sh*. of *sh*. 7. 24.

Judg. 6. 8. Midianites left no sustenance. ox or *sheep*

1 Sam. 8. 17. king take tenth of your *sheep*

14. 32. people *shew* on the *sheep*. || bring each his ox and *sheep*. 34.

15. 3. lay ox, *sheep*. || Saul spared best of *sh*. 9. || people spared. 15.

14. what meaneth the bleating of *sh*. || people took of the *sh*. 21

16. 11. the youngest he keepeth *sh*. || send David which is with *sh*. 19

17. 15. David returned from Saul to feed his *sh*. || left *sh*. with a *sheep*. 20

34. thy servant kept his fathers *sheep*. || Nabal had 3000 *sh*. 25. 2

25. 18. Abigail took five *sh*. ready dressed. || David took away *sh*. 27. 9

2 Sam. 7. 8. I took thee from following *sh*. || brought Dav. butt. *sh*. 17. 29

24. 27. these *sheep* what have they done. 1 Chr. 21. 17.

1 Kin. 1. 9. Adonijah slew *sh*. 29. 25. || Solom. prov. 100 *sheep*. 4. 23.

8. 5. all congregations sacrifice oxen, *sh*. || Sol. off. 63. 2 Chr. 3. 6. 17. 5

2 Kin. 5. 26. is it a time to receive *sheep*

1 Chr. 5. 21. took from Hagarites 250000 *sheep*

12. 40. came to make David king, and brought *sheep* abundantly

2 Chr. 14. 15. Asa brought from the Ethio. *sheep* is abund. || off. 7000. 15. 11

18. 2. Ahab killed *sheep* for Jehol. || consecrate things 3000 *sh*. 29. 33

30. 24. Hezekiah did give 7000 *sheep*. princes gave 10000 *sheep*

31. 6. brought tithes of *sh*. || for Nehem. daily one ox, six *sh*. Neh. 5. 18

Job 1. 3. his substance was 7000 *sheep*. || 14000 *sheep*. 42. 12.

16. fire hath burnt up the *sheep*

31. 20. if not warmed with fleece of my *sheep*

Psal. 8. 7. hast given him all *sheep* oxen. || given us like *sh*. for. 44. 11

49. 14. like *sheep* laid in grave. || why thy anger smokes aga. *sh*. 74. 1

78. 52. made his own people go out like *sheep*

79. 13. To we the *sh*. of thy pa-will praise. || we are the *sh*. 95. 7. 100. 3

119. 176. I have gone astray like a lost *sh*. || all we like *sh*. Isa. 53. 6.

44. 12. that our *sheep* may bring forth thousands

Cam. 4. 3. thy teeth are like flocks of *sheep*. 6. 6.

Isa. 7. 24. a man should nourish two *sheep*. || behold killing of *sh*. 22. 13

Jer. 12. 3. pull them out like *sheep* for slaughter

23. 1. wo to pastors that scatter *sh*. || people have been lost *sh*. 50. 6. 17

Eccl. 34. 6. my *sheep* wander. || I will search my *sheep*. 11. 12.

Hos. 12. 12. for a wife he kept *sh*. || flocks of *sheep* made def. Joel. 1. 18.

Mic. 5. 8. as a young lion among flocks of *sheep*

Zec. 13. 7. smite the shepherd and *sh*. shall be *sh*. Mat. 26. 31. Mar. 14. 27

Mat. 7. 15. false prophets which come in *sheep* clothing

10. 6. go to the lost *sh*. of the house of *sh*. || I am not sent but. 15. 24

12. 11. one *sheep* fall into a pit. || a man better than a *sheep*. 12.

28. 12. man have an *ox*. || rejoiceth more of that *sh*. 13. Lam. 15. 4. 6

25. 32. as a shepherd divideth the *sheep*. || set *sheep* on right hand. 31

John 2. 14. in the temple those that sold *sheep* drove them out. 15.

10. 2. in by the door is the shepherd of the *sheep*. || *sheep* hear. 3. 9.

4. *sheep* follow. || the door of the *sheep*. 7. || *sheep* did not hear. 8

11. shepherd giveth his life for *sh*. || hiring leaveth the *sh*. 12. 13

14. I know my *sheep*. || lay down my life for my *sheep*. 15.

16. other *sheep* I have. || because ye are not of my *sheep*. 26.

21. 16. feed my *sh*. 17. || Jesus that great sheph. of the *sh*. Heb. 13. 20

Rev. 18. 13. merchants weep for none buyeth their horse. and *sheep*

Num. 27. 17. be not as *sheep* which have no shepherd

1 Kin. 22. 17. all Israel as *sheep* having no shepherd. 1 Chr. 18. 16.

Psal. 44. 22. we are counted as *sheep* for slaughter. Rom. 8. 36.

Isa. 13. 14. it shall be as a *sheep* that no man taketh up

53. 7. as a *sheep* before the shearer is dumb: so opened

Micah 2. 12. I will put them together as the *sheep* of Bozra

Mat. 9. 36. scattered as *sheep* having no shepherd. Mark. 6. 34.

10. 16. I send you forth as *sheep*. || we were as *sh*. going astr. 1 Pet. 2. 25

Acts 8. 32. he was led as a *sheep* to the slaughter

2 Sam. 7. 8. I took thee from the *sheep*-core. 1 Chr. 17. 7.

1 Sam. 24. 3. Saul came to the *sheep*-cores after David

John 10. 1. that entrench not into the *sheep*-fold by the door is a robber

Num. 32. 16. we will build *sh*. || why abodest thou in *sh*. Judg. 5. 16.

Psal. 78. 70. I took David from the *sheep*-folds

Neh. 3. 1. they built the *sheep*-g. || the go. up of corner to the *sheep*-g. 32

12. 39. went on to the *sheep*-gate and flood mill in the prison-gate

John 5. 2. there is by the *sheep*-market a pool

2 Kin. 3. 4. Melha king of Moab was a *sheep*-master

See Shearers.

Sheep-skins.

Heb. 11. 37. they wandered in *sheep*-skins

Ruth 3. 15. bring *sh*. on thee. || vessel defen. as a *sh*. Acts 10. 11. || 15. 15

Judg. 14. 13. I will give you 30 *sh*. || you give me 30 *sh*. or shirts. 13

Job 24. 8. embrace rock for a *sheep*. || thou hast been a *sh*. Psal. 61. 3.

Gen. 46. 34. every *shepherd* is an abomination to the Egyptians

49. 24. from thence is the *shepherd*

1 Sam. 17. 40. put his stones in a *sh*. bag. || given from one *sh*. Eccl. 12. 11

Psal. 23. 1. Lord is my *shepherd*. || give ear O *shepherd* of Israel. 80. 1.

Isa. 38. 12. mine age departed as a *shepherd*'s tent

40. 11. he shall feed his flock like a *shepherd*. || he is my *sh*. 44. 28.

63. 11. where he has brought them out of the sea with *sh*. of his

Jer. 31. 10. keep him as a *shepherd* doth his flock

43. 12. as a *sh*. putteth on his gar. || I will break in pic. *sh*. 51. 23.

49. who is that *shepherd* that will stand before me. 50.44.
 51. were scattered because no *shepherd*. || a prey. 8.
 52. as a *shepherd* leeketh out his flock
 53. I will let up one *shepherd* over them my *serv*. Dav. 37.24.
 54. as the *shepherd* taketh out of the mouth of the lion two legs
 55. 10.3. troubled because there was no *shepherd*
 56. 11.5. take to thee instruments of a foolish *shepherd*
 57. I will raise up a *shepherd*
 58. 17. to the idol *shepherd*. || awake sword against my *sb*. 13.7.
 59. 10.12. not the *sb*. leaveth the flock. || I am the good *shepherd*. 14.
 60. there shall be one fold, one *shepherd*
 61. Pet. 1.25. are now returned to the *sb*. || when the *sb*. shall appear. 5.4
 See *Shep*.

Shepherds.

Gen. 46.32. the men are *shepherds*. || thy servants are *shepherds*. 47.3.
 Exod. 1.27. *sb*. came and drove them away. || delivered us from *sb*. 19.
 1 Sam. 25.7. now thy *shepherds* we hurt them not
 1 Kin. 10.12. as Jehu was as the house of the *sb*. binding sheep
 1 Chr. 1.8. feed thy kids besides the *shepherds* tents
 16.13.20. nor *sb*. make folds there. || mult. of *sb*. called forth. 31.4.
 56.11. they are *shepherds* that cannot understand
 16.6. the *sb*. with their flocks shall come to her to Zion
 23.4. I will let up *sb*. over them. || howl *sb*. *shepherds*. 25.34.
 35.55. *sb*. so way to flee. || a voice of the cry of the *shepherds*. 36.
 31.12. cities thereof an hab. for *sb*. || *sb*. have caused them to lit. 50.6
 Exod. 3.1. prophetic against *shepherds*, should no *shepherds* feed
 8. nor did my *shepherds* search for my flock, but fed themselves
 10. I am against the *shepherds*, nor *sb*. feed themselves any more
 11.2. habitation of the *shepherds* shall mourn
 16.5. raise against him seven *sb*. || thy *shepherds* slumber. Nab. 3.18
 16.5. sea coast shall be cottages for *shepherds*
 16.10. my anger kindled against the *sb*. 3. || *sb*. I cut off. 11.8.
 11.3. a voice of the howling of the *shepherds*. || *sb*. pity not. 5.
 16.5. there were in the same country *shepherds*
 18. told them by the *sb*. || the *sb*. returned and glorified God. 20
 See *Shep*.

Deut. 1.1. Nebuchad. sent to gather the *shepherds*. || and they came. 3.
 16.13. every man walketh in a vain *shep*
 16.13. the *shep* of their countenance doth witness
 16.13. they *shep* like torches, they run like lightnings
 16.13. kingdom of God cometh not with outward *shep*
 20.47. for a *sb*. make long prayers. || desire to make a fair *sb*. Gal. 6.12
 6.12.5. he made a *shep* of them openly. || *shep* of wisdom. 23.
 See *Shep*.

Exod. 15.30. set on the ta. *shep*. || ta. of gold whereon *shep*. b. 1 Kin. 7.48
 15.31. make the table vessels *shep*. b. 36. || made them. 2 Chr. 4.19
 16.4.7. on table of *shep*. bread spread a cloth of blue
 16.4.6. no bread there but the *shep*. bread
 16.4.3. Kohath were to prepare the *shep*. br. for every *sb*. 23.29
 16.4.6. he gave gold for the tables of *shep*. bread
 16.4.4. I will build an house for the continual *shep*. bread
 16.4.11. *shep*. bread they let in order. || cleansed the *shep*. br. ta. 29.18
 16.10.33. we made ordian. to charge our selves yearly for the *shep*. br.
 16.12.4. how be did eat *shep*. bread. Mark 2.26. Luke 6.4.
 16.12.2. a tabernacle wherein was table, candlestick, *shep*. bread
 See *Shep*. I will *Shep*.

Exod. 7.9. *shep*. a miracle. || to *shep* in thee my power. 9.16.
 10.1. that I might *shep* thee my signs
 13.8. *shep* thy son in that day. || I say the Lord will *shep* to day. 14.13
 18.20. that *shep* them the way wherein they shall walk. Deut. 1.33
 25.9. make accord. to all that I *sb*. || *sb*. me now thy. 33.13. || thy glo. 18.
 Deut. 5.5. to *sb*. you the word of the Lord. || not *shep* mercy to them. 7.2
 32.17. that the Lord may *sb*. thee mer. || I do *sb*. favour to thee. 28.50
 17.9. they shall *shep* thee the fear. || do as they *shep* thee. 10.11.
 32.7. ask thy father and he will *shep* thee
 32.7.6. Lord swear he would not *shep* them the land
 16.1.24. *shep* us the entrance into the city, we will *shep* thee mercy
 6.17. *sb*. me a sign. || Sam. feared to *shep* Eli the vision. 1 Sam. 3.15
 16.8.9. *shep* them the manner of the king
 9.6. perad he can *sb*. us the way. || that I may *sb*. thee the wo. of G. 27
 16.8. and *shep* thee what thou shalt do
 14.12. we will *shep* you a thing. || *shep* the innocent. 1.41.
 20.2. do nothing but *shep* it me. || if I send not and *shep* it thee. 13
 22.17. knew when he fled, and did not *shep* it
 25.8. ask the young men and they will *shep* thee
 1 Sam. 15.25. and *shep* me both in and his habitation
 23.28. with mer *sb*. thy self. || upright. || pure. || frow. 27.18.25.36
 1 Kin. 1.52. it he will *shep* himself a worthy man, he shall not die
 2.3. be strong and *sb*. thy self a man. || *shep* thy self to Ahab. 16.1.2
 1 Kin. 6.11. will ye not *shep* me which of us is for the king of Israel
 1 Chr. 16.23. *shep* forth from day to day his salvation. Psa. 96.2.
 2 Chr. 16.9. to *shep* himself strong in the behalf of them that are upri.
 17.5.9. but they could not *shep* their fathers house. Neb. 7.61.
 Neh. 9.19. pillar of fire by night to *shep* them light
 Eph. 1.11. to *shep* the princes her beauty. || nor *shep* her kindred. 2.10
 4.8. the copy of the writing to *shep* it to Bithur
 Job 10.2. *shep* me wherefore thou contendest with me
 11.6. that he would *shep* thee the secrets of wisdom
 32.6. durst not *sb*. you my opinion. || to *sb*. to a man his upright. 33.23
 Psa. 4.6. who will *sb*. us any good. || that I may *shep* all thy praise. 9.14
 16.11. thou wilt *shep* me the path of life. || *shep* me thy ways. 25.4

25.14. he will *sb*. them his coven. || we will *sb*. forth thy praise. 79.13
 51.15. my mouth shall *shep* forth thy pr. || thy righteousness. 71.15
 85.7. *shep* us thy mercy. || *shep* me a token for good. 86.17.
 88.10. wilt thou *shep* wonders to the dead
 92.15. to *sb*. the Lord is upright. || veng. belong. *shep* thy self. 94.1
 106.2. who can *sb*. forth all his praise. || remem. not to *sb*. mer. 109.16
 Prov. 18.24. that hath friends, mult *shep* himself friendly
 16.27.11. that formed them, will *shep* them no mercy
 30.30. the Lord shall *shep* the lightning down of his arm
 41.22. let them *shep* what shall happen. || the former things. 23.
 43.9. who can *sb*. as former. || this people shall *sb*. forth my praise. 21
 44.7. let them *shep* unto them. || *shep* your selves men. 46.8.
 47.6. thou didst *sb*. them no mer. || that are in dark *sb*. your selves. 49.9
 58.1. *sb*. my people their transgr. || *sb*. forth the Lords praise. 60.6
 Jer. 16.10. shalt *sb*. them all these words. || where I will not *sb*. you fa. 13
 42.3. that thy God may *shep* us the way. || they will not *sb*. mer. 50.42
 51.31. to *shep* the king of Babylon that his city is taken
 Ezek. 22.3. thou shalt *shep* her all her abominations
 33.31. with their mouth they *sb*. love. || will not *sb*. what thou. 37.18
 40.4. set thy heart on all I *shep* thee, to the intent I might *shep*
 43.10. *sb*. to the house of Israel the house. || *shep* them the form. 11
 Dan. 2.3. to *shep* the king his dreams. || we will *sb*. the interpreta. 4.7
 6. if ye *shep* the dream, *shep* me the dream and interpretation
 10. not a man on earth can *shep* the kings matter
 16. he would *shep* the king. || the wife men cannot *shep*. 27.
 4.2. thought it good to *shep* the signs. || *shep* me the interpr. 5.7.
 9.23. I am come to *shep* thee. || why dost *shep* me iniquity. Hab. 1.3
 Zech. 7.9. *shep* mercy every man to his neighbour
 Mat. 8.4. *shep* thy self to the priest. Mark 1.44. Luke 5.14. 17.14.
 11.4. *sb*. John these things. || he will *sb*. judgment to the Gent. 12.18
 14.2. mighty works *shep* forth themselves. Mark 6.14.
 16.1. desired he would *sb*. them a sign. || *sb*. me a pen. 22.19. Luke 20.24
 24.1. to *sb*. him the buildings. || false chr. *sb*. great signs. 24. Mark 13.22
 Mark 14.15. he will *shep* you a large upper room. Luke 22.13.
 Luke 1.19. sent to *sb*. thee these tidings. || *sb*. how great things God. 8.39
 John 5.20. he will *sb*. him greater works. || *sb*. thy self to the world. 7.4
 11.57. any knew where he was they would *shep* it
 14.8. *shep* us the Father. 9. || he will *shep* you things to come. 16.13
 16.14. receive of mine, and *sb*. it to you. 15. || shall *sb*. you plainly. 25
 Acts 1.24. *shep* whether of these thou hast chosen
 7.3. come into the land which I shall *shep* thee
 12.17. *shep* these things to James. || which *sb*. the way of sal. 16.17
 24.27. Felix willing to *shep* the Jews a pleasure, left Paul bound
 26.23. and that he should *shep* to the people
 Rom. 2.15. which *sb*. the work of the. || ye *sb*. the L. death. 1 Cor. 11.26
 9.17. that I might *sb*. my power. || God willing to *shep* his wrath. 23
 1 Cor. 12.31. yet *sb*. I to you a more excel. way. || I *sb*. you a mysl. 15.51
 2 Cor. 8.24. *shep* ye to them the proof of your love
 Eph. 1.7. he might *shep* the exceeding riches of his grace
 1 The. 1.9. for they them *sb*. of us. || Christ might *sb*. forth. 1 Tim. 1.16
 1 Tim. 5.4. let them learn first to *shep* piety at home
 6.15. which in his times he shall *sb*. || *sb*. thy self appro. 2 Tim. 2.15
 Heb. 6.11. every one of you *sb*. the same dili. || *sb*. the heirs of pro. 17
 Jam. 2.18. *shep* me thy faith without thy works
 3.13. let him *shep* out of a good conversation
 1 Pet. 3.9. that ye should *shep* forth the praises of him
 1 John 1.2. and *shep* to you that eternal life
 Rev. 1.2. sent his angels to *shep* to his servants, things. 22.6.
 See *Shep*.

Gen. 12.1. to a land that I will *sb*. || I will *sb*. Pha. my fa. is come. 46.31
 Exod. 33.19. I will *shep* mercy on whom I will *shep* mercy
 Judg. 4.22. I will *shep* thee the man whom thou seekest
 1 Sam. 16.3. I will *shep* thee what thou shalt do
 20.13. to do thee evil, then I will *shep* it thee
 1 Kin. 18.15. I will *shep* my self to Ahab to day
 2 Kin. 7.12. I will *shep* you what the Syrians have done
 Job 15.17. I will *sb*. thee what I have seen. || my opinion. 33.10.17. 33.6
 Psa. 9.1. I will *shep* forth all thy marvellous works
 50.23. will I *sb*. the sal. of God. 9.16. || I will *sb*. them the *fer*. 18.17
 Jer. 33.3. I will *shep* thee mighty things. || I will *sb*. mer. to you. 42.12
 Dan. 2.24. I will *shep* to the king the interpretation
 10.21. I will *shep* thee that that is noted in the word of truth
 11.2. and now I will *shep* thee the truth
 Joel 2.30. I will *shep* wonders in heaven. Acts 2.19.
 Mic. 7.15. will I *shep* to him marvellous things
 Nab. 3.5. I will *shep* the nations in thy nakedness
 Zech. 1.9. I will *sb*. thee what. || I will *sb*. thee to whom he. Luk. 6.47
 9.16. I will *shep* him how great things he must suffer
 Jam. 2.18. I will *shep* thee my faith by my works
 Rev. 4.1. I will *shep* thee things which must be hereafter
 17.1. I will *shep* thee the judgment of the great whore
 21.9. I will *shep* thee the bride the Lambs wife
 See *Kindness*.

Lev. 13.9. and it be *shep* to the priest. 40.
 Num. 13.26. and *shep* them the fruit of the land
 34.12. which Moses *shep* in sight of all Israel
 Judg. 1.25. when he *shep* them the entrance into the city
 4.12. they *shep* Sifera Barack was gone up
 13.10. woman made haste, and *shep* her husband
 16.18. come up for he hath *shep* me all his heart
 Ruth 2.12. it hath been fully *shep* me all thou hast done
 1 Sam. 11.9.

Shep.

In reference to God, Lord.
 Lev. 13.9. and it be *shep* to the priest. 40.
 Num. 13.26. and *shep* them the fruit of the land
 34.12. which Moses *shep* in sight of all Israel
 Judg. 1.25. when he *shep* them the entrance into the city
 4.12. they *shep* Sifera Barack was gone up
 13.10. woman made haste, and *shep* her husband
 16.18. come up for he hath *shep* me all his heart
 Ruth 2.12. it hath been fully *shep* me all thou hast done
 1 Sam. 11.9.

Shep.

In reference to God, Lord.
 Lev. 13.9. and it be *shep* to the priest. 40.
 Num. 13.26. and *shep* them the fruit of the land
 34.12. which Moses *shep* in sight of all Israel
 Judg. 1.25. when he *shep* them the entrance into the city
 4.12. they *shep* Sifera Barack was gone up
 13.10. woman made haste, and *shep* her husband
 16.18. come up for he hath *shep* me all his heart
 Ruth 2.12. it hath been fully *shep* me all thou hast done
 1 Sam. 11.9.

Shep.

In reference to God, Lord.
 Lev. 13.9. and it be *shep* to the priest. 40.
 Num. 13.26. and *shep* them the fruit of the land
 34.12. which Moses *shep* in sight of all Israel
 Judg. 1.25. when he *shep* them the entrance into the city
 4.12. they *shep* Sifera Barack was gone up
 13.10. woman made haste, and *shep* her husband
 16.18. come up for he hath *shep* me all his heart
 Ruth 2.12. it hath been fully *shep* me all thou hast done
 1 Sam. 11.9.

Shep.

In reference to God, Lord.
 Lev. 13.9. and it be *shep* to the priest. 40.
 Num. 13.26. and *shep* them the fruit of the land
 34.12. which Moses *shep* in sight of all Israel
 Judg. 1.25. when he *shep* them the entrance into the city
 4.12. they *shep* Sifera Barack was gone up
 13.10. woman made haste, and *shep* her husband
 16.18. come up for he hath *shep* me all his heart
 Ruth 2.12. it hath been fully *shep* me all thou hast done
 1 Sam. 11.9.

Shep.

In reference to God, Lord.
 Lev. 13.9. and it be *shep* to the priest. 40.
 Num. 13.26. and *shep* them the fruit of the land
 34.12. which Moses *shep* in sight of all Israel
 Judg. 1.25. when he *shep* them the entrance into the city
 4.12. they *shep* Sifera Barack was gone up
 13.10. woman made haste, and *shep* her husband
 16.18. come up for he hath *shep* me all his heart
 Ruth 2.12. it hath been fully *shep* me all thou hast done
 1 Sam. 11.9.

Shep.

In reference to God, Lord.
 Lev. 13.9. and it be *shep* to the priest. 40.
 Num. 13.26. and *shep* them the fruit of the land
 34.12. which Moses *shep* in sight of all Israel
 Judg. 1.25. when he *shep* them the entrance into the city
 4.12. they *shep* Sifera Barack was gone up
 13.10. woman made haste, and *shep* her husband
 16.18. come up for he hath *shep* me all his heart
 Ruth 2.12. it hath been fully *shep* me all thou hast done
 1 Sam. 11.9.

Shep.

In reference to God, Lord.
 Lev. 13.9. and it be *shep* to the priest. 40.
 Num. 13.26. and *shep* them the fruit of the land
 34.12. which Moses *shep* in sight of all Israel
 Judg. 1.25. when he *shep* them the entrance into the city
 4.12. they *shep* Sifera Barack was gone up
 13.10. woman made haste, and *shep* her husband
 16.18. come up for he hath *shep* me all his heart
 Ruth 2.12. it hath been fully *shep* me all thou hast done
 1 Sam. 11.9.

Shep.

In reference to God, Lord.
 Lev. 13.9. and it be *shep* to the priest. 40.
 Num. 13.26. and *shep* them the fruit of the land
 34.12. which Moses *shep* in sight of all Israel
 Judg. 1.25. when he *shep* them the entrance into the city
 4.12. they *shep* Sifera Barack was gone up
 13.10. woman made haste, and *shep* her husband
 16.18. come up for he hath *shep* me all his heart
 Ruth 2.12. it hath been fully *shep* me all thou hast done
 1 Sam. 11.9.

1 Sam. 11.9. came and **showed** it to the men of Jabelh
 19.7. Jonathan **showed** him all those things
 23.21. Abiathar **showed** David that Saul had slain the Lords priests
 24.18. thou hast **showed** thou hast dealt well with me
 2 Sam. 14.22. **showed** David all that Joab had sent him for
 1 Kgs. 1.37. and thou hast not **showed** it to thy servant
 18.27. his might that he **showed**. 22.45.
 2 Kin. 6.6. he **showed** them the place. **showed** them the kings son. 11.4.
 20.13. **showed** them the house of his pretious things. 1Sa. 39.2.
 15. nothing that I have not **showed** them. 1Sa. 39.4.
 Esh. 1.4. **showed** the riches of his glorious kingdom
 2.10. Either had not **showed** her people. 20.
 3.6. they had **showed** him the people of Mordecai
 Job 6.14. pity should be **showed** from his friend
 Psal. 71.18. till I have **showed** thy strength to this generation
 105.27. they **showed** his signs among them. 1Sa. 7.36.
 143.2. I **showed** before him my trouble
 Prov. 26.26. his wickedness shall be **showed** before the great congregation
 Eccl. 2.19. wherein I have **showed** my self wife
 1Sa. 40.14. who **showed** him the way of understanding
 Eccl. 22.26. neither **showed** difference between unclean and clean
 Mat. 23.17. **showed** the chief priests all the things that were done
 Luke 4.5. devil **showed** him all the kingdoms of the world
 7.18. disciples of John **showed** him all these things
 10.37. he that **showed** mercy on him. **showed** his lord. 14.21.
 20.37. that the dead are raised, Moses **showed**
 John 10.32. many good works have I **showed** you
 20.20. **showed** his hands, **showed** himself again. 21.1, 14. 1A. 1.3
 1A. 4.22. on whom this miracle of healing was **showed**
 7.26. **showed** himself as they strove. **showed** of the coming of the just one. 52
 11.13. he **showed** us how he had seen the angel
 19.18. came and confessed and **showed** their deeds
 20.20. but have **showed** you. I have **showed** you all things. 35.
 23.22. tell no man thou hast **showed** these things to me
 26.26. but **showed** first to them of Damascus
 28.2. barbarous people **showed** us no little kindness
 31. **showed** or spake any harm of thee
 1 Cor. 10.28. eat not for his sake that **showed** it
 Heb. 6.10. which ye have **showed** towards his name
 Jam. 2.13. judgment without mercy, to him that hath **showed** no mercy
 Rev. 21.10. angel **showed** me that great city. **showed** a pure river. 22.1.
 22.8. I fell down to worship him, which **showed** me these things
 God or Lord, **showed** expressly or implicitly.
 Gen. 19.19. mercy thou: halt **showed** me in saving my life
 24.14. halt **showed** kindness to my matter Ab. **showed** L. **showed** mer. 39.21
 32.10. then the least of thy mercies thou hast **showed** thy servant
 41.25. God hath **showed** Pharaoh what he is about to do
 39. forasmuch as God hath **showed** thee this, none so fit
 48.11. lo God hath **showed** me thy seed, **showed** to thee it was **showed**. Dent. 4.35
 Exod. 5.25. Lord **showed** him a tree
 35.40. which was **showed** thee in the mount. 26.30. 127.8. Heb. 8.5
 Lev. 24.12. that the mind of the Lord might be **showed**
 Num. 8.4. candlestick according to the pattern the Lord had **showed** Moses
 14.11. signs which I have **showed** among them. Dent. 6.22.
 Deut. 4.36. upon earth he **showed** thee his great fire
 5.24. Lord our God hath **showed** us his glory
 34.1. the Lord **showed** him the land of Gil. a grace hath been **showed**. Ex. 9.8
 Judg. 13.33. neither would he have **showed** us these things
 1 Kin. 1.6. thou hast **showed** to my father great mercy. 2 Chr. 1.8.
 2 Kin. 8.10. Lord hath **showed** me, he hath surely die. **showed** thou shalt be k. 13
 2 Chr. 7.10. sent away the peo. glad, for the goodness that the L. had **showed**.
 Psal. 3.2.1. he hath **showed** me his marvelous loving kindness
 60.3. thou hast **showed** thy people hard things
 71.20. thou which hast **showed** me sore troubles
 78.11. forgot his wonders that he had **showed** them
 98.2. his righteousness hath he **showed** in the sight of the heathen
 111.6. **showed** his people the power of his works
 118.27. God is the Lord which hath **showed** us light
 1Sa. 26.10. let favour be **showed** to the wicked
 43.18. I have **showed** when there was no strange God
 48.3. I **showed** them and did them sud. **showed** I left they should say. 5.
 Jer. 24.1. L. **showed** me two baskets of. **showed** this the word the L. hath **showed**. 38.21
 Ex. 24.12.5. all the things the L. had **showed** me. **showed** them my judg. 20.11
 Amos 7.11. thus hath the Lord God **showed** to me. 4.7. 18.1.
 Mic. 6.8. he hath **showed** thee, O man. **showed** me four carpent. Zech. 1.20
 Zech. 3.1. he **showed** me Joshua the high pr. standing, and Satan at his right
 Luke 1.51. he hath **showed** strength with his arm
 58. cousins heard how the Lord had **showed** great mercy on her
 1A. 3.18. the things which God before had **showed**
 10.28. God hath **showed** me that I should not call any thing com.
 40. God raised up the third day, and **showed** him openly
 Rom. 1.19. for God hath **showed** it unto, as the L. **showed** him. 2 Pet. 1.14
showing
 Neh. 9.10. **showed** signs on Egypt. **showed** me their doings. Jer. 11.18
showeth, **showeth**, **showing**
 Gen. 41.28. G. is about to do, he **showeth**. **showeth** mer. to thou. Ex. 20.6. Deu. 5.10
 Num. 23.3. whatsoever he **showeth**, I will tell thee
 1 Sam. 20.19. thou shalt remain by the stone that **showeth** the way
 22.8. none **showeth** me that my son hath made a covenant
 2 Sam. 22.51. he **showeth** mercy to his anointed. Psal. 18.50.
 Job 10.16. thou **showest** thyself marvellous against me
 36.9. then he **showeth** them their work, **showeth** noise **showeth** concerning it. 33.

Psal. 19.1. firmament **showeth** his handy work. **showeth** night to night **showeth** knowl. 2
 37.21. but the righteous **showeth** mercy. **showeth** to the generat. to come. 78.4.
 112.5. a good man **showeth** favour. **showeth** he **showeth** his word unto Jacob. 147.19
 Prov. 12.17. that speaketh truth **showeth** forth righteousness
 27.25. the tender grafs **showeth** itself. **showeth** himself thro. the lat. Cant. 2.9
 1Sa. 41.26. yea there is none that **showeth** your words
 Jer. 32.18. thou **showest** loving kindness to thousands
 Dan. 4.27. thine iniquity by **showing** mercy. **showing** of hard sentences. 5.12
 Mat. 4.8. **showeth** him all the kingdoms of the world
 Luke 8.1. **showing** the glad tidings of the kingdom of God
 John 2.18. what sign **showeth** thou to us. 6.30. **showeth** him all things. 9.20.
 1A. 9.39. **showing** the coats which Dorcas made
 18.28. **showing** by the scriptures that Jesus was the Christ
 Rom. 9.16. but of God that **showeth** mer. **showeth** sp. mercy with cheer. 12.8
 1 Th. 3.4. **showeth** himself that he is God. **showeth** all meekness. Th. 3.3.
 Tit. 2.7. **showeth** thyself a pattern of good works. **showeth** all good fidel. 10.
showing
 Luke 1.80. was in the deserts till the day of his **showing**
shield, **shield**
 Gen. 15.1. I am thy **shield**. **shield** the field of thy help. Dent. 33.29.
 Judg. 5.8. was there a **shield** seen in the house of Israel
 1 Sam. 17.7. one bearing a **shield** went before him. 41.
 45. thou comest to me with a **shield**
 2 Sam. 1.21. the **shield** of the mighty. **shield** vichy call away the **shield** of Saul
 8.7. David took the **shield** of gold from Hadadezer. 1 Chr. 18.7.
 22.3. he is my **shield**. Psal. 3.3. 128.7. 119.114. 144.2.
 36. given me the **shield** of thy salvation. Psal. 18.35.
 1 Kin. 10.17. Sol. made three hun. lb. of. three pound of gold to one **shield**.
 14.26. Shishak took away the **shield** of gold. 2 Chr. 12.9.
 27. Rehoboam made in **shield**, brazen **shield**. 2 Chr. 12.10.
 2 Kin. 11.10. did the priest Jehoiada give king David **shield**. 2 Chr. 23.9.
 19.32. nor come before it with a **shield**. 1Sa. 37.33.
 1 Chr. 12.8. the Gadites that came to David which could handle **shield**
 24. children of Jud. that bare **shield** of Naphth. with **shield**. 34.
 2 Chr. 11.12. new city he put **shield**. **shield** out of them that bear **shield**. 14.8. 17.17
 25.5. Amaziah had 30000 choise men that could handle **shield**
 26.14. Uzziah prepared **shield**. **shield**. Heze. made darts and **shield**. 32.5. 27.
 Neh. 4.16. half of them had **shield**. **shield** quiver rattleth and glitt. **shield**. 39.33
 Job 41.15. strong pieces of **shield** are his pride
 Psal. 5.12. with favour compass him as with a **shield**
 33.20. Lord our **shield**. 59.11. 184.9. 189.7. 18. **shield**. L. God is a **shield**. 84.11
 35.2. take hold on the **shield**. **shield** of the earth belonging to G. 47.9
 76.3. there brake he the **shield**. **shield** his truth shall be thy **shield**. 91.4.
 115.9. he is their help and **shield**. 10.11.
 Pro. 24.134. thy want as a man of **shield**. **shield** to them that trust in. 30.5
 Cant. 4.4. all **shield** of mighty men. **shield** anoint the **shield**. 1Sa. 21.5.
 1Sa. 22.6. Kir. unto the **shield** order the **shield**. **shield** Ly. that han. the **shield**. 1A. 46.3
 Jer. 51.11. gather the **shield**. **shield** they shall set against thee the **shield**. Ex. 23.24
 Ezek. 27.10. they hang the **shield** in thee. 12. **shield** a great com. with **shield**. 38.4.5
 39.9. shall burn the **shield** and weapons
 Hos. 4.18. her **shield** with shame do love, Give
 Nab. 2.3. **shield** of his mighty men is made red
 Eph. 6.16. above all, taking the **shield** of faith
shine
 Num. 6.25. the Lord made his face to **shine** on thee
 Job 34.4. nor let the light **shine** upon it. **shine** commanded it not to **shine**. 36.28
 10.3. **shine** on the counsel of the wicked. **shine** thou shalt **shine** forth. 11.17
 18.5. spark of his fire shall not **shine**. **shine** light shall **shine** on thy. 22.28
 37.15. caused the light of his cloud to **shine**
 41.18. by his messings a light doth **shine**. **shine** maketh a path to **shine**. 32.
 Ps. 31.16. make thy face to **shine**. **shine** thy face to **shine**. 1.30. 3.7. 19. 119.135
 80.1. that dwelleth between the cherubims **shine** forth
 94.1. to whom vengeance belongeth **shine** forth
 104.15. and say to make face to **shine**. **shine** maketh face to **shine**. Eccl. 1.1
 1Sa. 13.10. moon not cause her light to **shine**
 60.1. **shine**, for thy light is come. **shine** are waxen fat, they **shine**. Jer. 5.28
 Dan. 9.17. cause thy face to **shine** on thy sanctuary
 12.3. that be wise, shall **shine** as the firmament
 Mat. 5.16. let your light **shine**. **shine** then shall the righteous **shine**. 13.43
 17.2. his face did **shine** as the sun. **shine** among whom ye **shine**. as Phil. 2.15
 2 Cor. 4.6. left light of the gospel should **shine**. **shine** God. com. light to **shine**. 6.
 Rev. 18.23. light of a candle **shine** no more. **shine** nor moon to **shine** in it. 21.23
shined, **shined**
 Dent. 33.2. he **shined** forth from mount. **shined** to the moon, and it **shined**. Job 25.5
 Job 29.3. when his candle **shined** on. **shined** it beheld the sun when it **shined**. 31.26
 Psal. 50.2. our of Zion, G. hath **shined**. **shined** but the night **shined**. as the day. 139.12
 Prov. 4.18. as the shining light that **shined** more and more
 1Sa. 9.2. on them hath the light **shined** **shined** earth **shined** with his glory. Ex. 43.3
 Mat. 24.27. as the lightning that **shined** to the west. Luke 17.24.
 John 1.5. the light **shined** in darkness. **shined** light that **shined** in a dark. 2 Pet. 1.19
 1A. 9.3. suddenly there **shined** a light. **shined** light **shined** in the prison. 12.7.
 2 Cor. 4.6. hath **shined** into our hearts. **shined** true light now **shined**. 1 John 2.8
 Rev. 1.16. his countenance was as the sun **shined**
shining, **shining**
 2 Sam. 23.4. as grafs springing by clear **shining** after rain.
 Ezra 8.127. two vessels of **shining** bras
 Prov. 4.18. path of the just is as **shining** light
 1Sa. 4.5. create the **shining** of a flaming fire
 Eccl. 2.10. stars shall withdraw their **shining**. 3.15.
 Hab. 3.11. at the **shining** of thy glittering spear
 Mark 9.3. and his raiment became **shining**
 Luke 11.36. as when the bright **shining** of a candle doth give light

24.4. two men stood by them in *shining* garments
John 5.35. he was a burning and *shining* light
24.6.13. I saw a light above the brightness of the sun *shining*

Ship, Ships.

Gen 49.13. Zeb. an haven for *sh.* *sh.* shall come from Chit. Num. 24.34
Deut. 28.68. bring thee into Egypt again with *ships*
Job 5.17. why did Dan remain in *ships*
1 Kin. 9.26. Solomon made a navy of *sh.* *sh.* Jeholaphat made *sh.* 22.48
23.48. *ships* were broken. 2 Chr. 20.37.

49. let my servants go with thy servants in the *ships*
1 Chr. 8.18. Huram lent him *ships*. *sh.* kings *ships* went to Tarshish. 9.21
Job 9.16. they are passed away as the swift *ships*
Psalm 48.7. thou breakest the *ships* of Tarsh. *sh.* there go the *ships*. 104.26
107.23. they that go down to the sea in *ships*

Pro. 30.19. the way of a *ship* in the sea. *sh.* the like the mer. *ships*. 31.14
Isa. 23.16. day of the Lord on the *ships* of Tar. *sh.* howl *sh.* of Tar. 23.1, 14
31.21. nor shall gallant *ships* pass thereby

43.14. Cald. whose cry is in the *ships*. *sh.* of Tarshish first. 60.9.
Ezek. 27.9. all the *ships* with their mar. *sh.* of thee *sh.* of Tarshish. 25
29. pilots shall come down from *sh.* *sh.* meff. go forth in *ships*. 30.9
Dan. 11.30. *sh.* of Chit. shall come aga. *sh.* k. of the north with many *sh.* 40
Jon. 1.3. found a *ship* going to Tarshish. *sh.* like to be broken. 4.

5. cast forth wares in the *ship*. Jonah in the sides of the *ship*
Mat. 4.21. in a *ship* with Zebedee. *sh.* left the *ship*. 22. Mark 1.19, 20.
8.14. *ship* covered with waves. *sh.* tossed with waves. 8.24. Mark 4.37
Mark 4.38. he was in the hinder part of the *ship* asleep

8.14. in the *ship* but one loaf. *sh.* filled both the *ships*. Luke 5.7.
6.21. immed. the *sh.* was at land. *sh.* on the right side of the *sh.* 21.6
28.10.28. they accompanied him to the *ship*. *sh.* behold the *sh.* Jam. 3.4
Rev. 8.9. third part of *sh.* destroyed. *sh.* company in *ships* cried. 18.17, 19

Shipboards.

Ezek. 27.5. made all thy *ship*-boards of fir
Shipmaster.
Job 1.6. *ship*-m. said, what meanest. *sh.* m. stood afar crying. Rev. 18.17

Ship-m.

1 Kin. 9.27. sent *ship*-m. that had knowl. *sh.* m. about to flee. AEs. 27.30
Shippping.
Job 6.24. they also took *shippping*, and came to Capernaum

Shipwreck.

1 Chr. 11.25. thrice I suffered *sh.* *sh.* conceit. faith have made *sh.* 1 Tim. 1.19
Shipwreck.
Job 41.19. I will plant in the wilderness the *shipwreck*-tree

Shivers.

Ezek. 27. as the vessels of a potter broken to *shivers*
Shock.
Job 5.26. as a *shock* of corn cometh in

Shocks.

Job 15.5. they burnt up the *shocks* and standing corn
Shob.
1 Chr. 28.15. took the capr. and *sh.* them. *sh.* be *sh.* with sandals. Mar. 6.9

Ezek. 6.10. I *shod* thee with badgers skins
Job 6.15. *shod* with the preparation of the gospel of peace
Shone.
Ezek. 34.29. wilt not that his face *sh.* *sh.* skin of his face *sh.* 30.35

2 Kin. 3.23. the sun *shone* upon the water
Luke 2.9. the glory of the L. *sh.* round. *sh.* there *sh.* fr. be. AEs. 23.6
Am. 8.13. the day *shone* not for a third part

Shoot, Shoots.

Ezek. 3.5. put off thy *sh.* *sh.* looke thy *sh.* *sh.* thy foot. Job 5.15. AEs. 7.33
12.21. stand with your *shoots* on, your staff in your hand
Deut. 2.9. looke his *shoot*. *sh.* house of them that hath his *shoot* looke. 10
29.5. thy *shoot* is not waxen old. *sh.* the *shoots* shall be iron. 33.25.

Job 5.5. old *shoots* and clouded. *sh.* our *shoots* old with journeying. 13.
Ruth 4.7. a man plucked off his *shoot*. *sh.* so he drew off his *shoot*. 8.
1 Kin. 2.5. blood in peace, and put the blood in his *shoot*

Psalm 60.8. over Edom I call out my *shoot*. 108.9.
Cant. 7.1. how beautiful are thy feet with *shoots*
Job 27. nor the latchet of their *shoots* be broken

11.7.5. smite it in the seven streams, and make men go over in *sh.*
30.2. put off thy *sh.* from thy foot. *sh.* put on thy *shoots*. Ezek. 24.19, 23
Amos 2.6. sold the poor for *shoots*. *sh.* buy needy for a pair of *shoots*. 8.6
Mat. 3.11. whose *sh.* not worthy to bear. *sh.* carry not *sh.* 10.10. Luk. 10.4
Mar. 1.7. latchet of whose *sh.* not worthy to loose. Luk. 3.16. AEs. 23.15

Luke 15.22. put a ring on his hand, *shoots* on his feet
22.35. when I sent you without *shoots*, lacked you any thing
Shoot-latchet.
Gen. 14.23. take from a third to a *shoot*. *sh.* *sh.* not worthy. Job. 1.27

Shoot.

Ezek. 14.127. the Lord *shoot* off the Egyptians in the midst of the sea
2 Sam. 6.6. the oxen *shoot* the ark. 1 Chr. 13.19
32.8. then the earth *sh.* and the foundation of heaven. Ps. 18.7. 177.18

Neb. 5.13. I *shoot* my lap. *sh.* the earth *shoot*. heavens dropped. Psal. 68.8
Isa. 23.11. he *shoot* the kingdoms. *sh.* *sh.* off the boat into the fire. AEs. 28.5
AEs. 15.31. they *shoot* off the dust of their feet. *sh.* *sh.* off his raim. 28.6

Hab. 12.6. whole voice then *shoot* the earth
Shoot.
Gen. 21.16. a good way off as it were a bow *shoot*, Hagar stood. 27.47

Shoot.

Ezek. 36.33. he made the middle bar to *shoot* through
1 Sam. 20.20. I will *shoot* three arrows. *sh.* find the arrows I *shoot*. 36.
1 Sam. 11.20. knew ye not that they would *shoot* from the wall
2 Kin. 13.17. then said Elisha, *shoot*. *sh.* men able to *shoot*. 1 Chr. 5.18.

19.32. he shall not *shoot* an arrow there. Isa. 37.33.
2 Chr. 26.15. Uzziah made engines to *shoot* arrows
Psal. 11.3. that they may privily *shoot* at the upright
22.7. they *shoot* out the lip. *sh.* beneath the bow to *shoot*. 58.7.
64.3. to *shoot* their arrows bitter words. *sh.* may *shoot* in secret. 4.
7. but God will *shoot* at them. *sh.* *shoot* thy arrows and destroy. 144.6

Jer. 50.14. ye that bend the bow *shoot* at her
Ezek. 31.14. neither *shoot* up their top among the thick boughs
36.8. ye shall *shoot* forth your branch. *sh.* when they uow *sh.* Luk. 21.30

1 Sam. 31.13. the *sh.* hit him. 1 Chr. 10.3. *sh.* *sh.* shot from the. 2 Sam. 11.24
Shooteth.
Job 8.16. his branch *shooteth* forth in his garden
Isa. 27.8. in measure when it *shooteth* forth thou wilt debate with it
Mark 4.32. mustard seed *shooteth* forth great branches

1 Chr. 12.2. could use right hand and left in *shooting* arrows
Shooting.
Amos 7.1. grasshopper in the beginning of the *sh.* up of latter growth
Shoot.
Mat. 13.2. whole mult. stood on the *sh.* *sh.* when full draw to *shoot*. 48
John 21.4. Jesus stood on the *shore*. *sh.* knecled on the *shore*. AEs. 21.5.
AEs. 27.39. they discovered a creek with a *sh.* *sh.* made toward *shore*. 40
See *Set*.

Shorn.
Cant. 4.2. like a flock of sheep that are even *shorn*
Nab. 1.7.2. so should they have been *shorn* and he should have passed
AEs. 18.18. having *shorn* his head at Cenchrea
1 Cor. 11.6. woman be not covered, let her be *sh.* if a shame to be *shorn*

Num. 11.23. is the L. hand wares *sh.* *sh.* their inha. were *sh.* 2 Kin. 19.26
Job 14.11. man is *sh.* of days. *sh.* light is *sh.* because of darkness. 17.12
20.5. triumphing of the wicked is *sh.* *sh.* how *sh.* my time is. Psal. 89.47
Pro. 14.29. he that is *shorn* in spirit, exalteth folly
Isa. 37.127. therefore their inhabitants were *shorn* of hand
Rom. 3.23. all come *sh.* of the gl. of G. *sh.* a *sh.* work the L. will make. 9.28
1 Cor. 7.29. bre. the time is *sh.* *sh.* taken from you for a *sh.* time. 1 Thes. 2.17
Rev. 12.12. he *sh.* he hath but a *sh.* time. *sh.* he mult continue a *sh.* 17.10
See *Comt.*, *Cur.*

Shouteth.
Num. 21.14. soul of the people was much *sh.* *sh.* is sp. of the L. *sh.* Mic. 2.7
Judg. 10.16. his soul was *sh.* for the misery. *sh.* his soul was *sh.* 16.116
Job 21.14. why should not my spirit be *sh.* *sh.* my days. Psal. 102.23
Psal. 89.45. days of his youth halt thou *shouted*
Pro. 10.27. yea. of the *sh.* shall be *sh.* *sh.* hand *sh.* is not *sh.* Isa. 50.2. 159.1
Mat. 24.22. those days should be *sh.* *sh.* clefsake shall be *sh.* Mar. 13.20

Shooter.
Isa. 38.20. bed is *shorter* than a man can stretch himself on it
Shoutly.
Gen. 41.32. God will *sh.* bring it to pass. *sh.* vessels *sh.* brought. Jer. 27.16
Ezek. 7.8. I will *sh.* pour out my fu. *sh.* he would depart *sh.* thir. AEs. 3.4
Rom. 16.30. bruise sa. und. your feet *sh.* *sh.* I will come to you *sh.* 1 Cor. 4.19
Phil. 2.19. send Tim. *sh.* *sh.* my self shall come *sh.* 24. *sh.* to co: *sh.* Tim. 3.14
2 Tim. 4.9. do thy dil. to come *sh.* *sh.* if he co. *sh.* I will see you. Heb. 13.23
2 Pet. 1.4. *sh.* I must put off this *sh.* *sh.* I trust I shall *sh.* see thee. 3 Job. 14
Rev. 11.1. things which mult *sh.* shortly come to pass. 22.6.

Shouteth.
Exod. 6.19. hearkned not to Moses for *shouting* of spirit
Shout, Shout.
Gen. 40.10. and her blossoms *sh.* forth. *sh.* archers *sh.* at him. 49.29.
Exod. 19.13. he shall be *sh.* or *sh.* *sh.* we have *sh.* at them. Num. 21.30
1 Sam. 20.37. arrow which Jona had *sh.* *sh.* *sh.* orers *sh.* from. 2 Sam. 11.24
2 Kin. 13.17. Elisba said, *shoot*, and he *sh.* *sh.* ar. *sh.* at k. Jos. 4 Chr. 35.23
Psal. 18.14. *sh.* out lightning and discomfited them
Jer. 9.8. their tongue is an arrow *sh.* *sh.* the Assy. when he *sh.* Ezek. 31.5
Ezek. 17.6. vine *shoot* forth sprigs. *sh.* her branches. 7.
31.10. because the Assyrian hath *shoot* up his top
Shout. Sub.
Jer. 6.16. pour out the engine of *sh.* *sh.* behold the engines of *sh.* 31.124
Ezek. 26.18. he shall pour out the engine of *sh.*

Shovel.
Isa. 30.24. which hath been winnowed with the *shovel*
Shovels.
Exod. 27.3. make his pans *shovels*. *sh.* make the pots, *shovels*. 38.3.
Num. 4.14. they shall put on the purple cloth, the *shovels*
1 Kin. 7.40. Hiram made *shovels* of brass. 45. 2 Chr. 4.11, 16.
2 Kin. 25.14. pots, *shovels*, he took away. Jer. 52.18.

Shoulder.
Gen. 21.14. putting bread and bottle on Hagar's *shoulder*
24.15. Reb. came with a pich. on her *sh.* 45. *sh.* Issa bowed his *sh.* 49.15
Exod. 28.7. the ephod shall have two *sh.* pie. *sh.* they made *sh.* pieces. 39.4
25. ends of the wreathen chains put them on the *shoulder* piece
29.27. sanctifie the *shoulder* of the heave-offering
Num. 6.19. priest shall take the fadden *shoulder*. Deut. 18.3.
Job 4.5. every man a *sh.* upon his *shoulder*
Judg. 9.48. Abim. laid a bough on his *sh.* *sh.* cook took up the *sh.* 1 Sam. 9.24
1 Sam. 10.19. when Saul had turned his *shoulder* to go from Samuel
1 Kin. 7.139. put the bales on the right *shoulder* of the house
2 Kin. 11.11. guard stood about the k. from the right *sh.* 2 Chr. 23.10
Neb. 9.29. they withdrew their *shoulder*, hardened their neck
Job 31.36. surely I would take it upon my *shoulder*
Psal. 21.12. therefore thou shalt make them turn the *shoulder*

81.6. I removed the *shoulder* from the burthen
 Isa. 9.4. thou hast broken the staff of the *shoulder*
 6. govern, shall be upon his *sh.* || burthen taken from thy *sh.* 10.27
 22.22. I will lay the key of David on his *shoulder*
 46.7. they bear him upon the *sh.* || put in thigh and *sh.* Exek. 24.4.
 Exek. 12.7. I hear it on my *shoulder* in their fight. || in the twilight. 12.
 25.19. I will open the *sh.* of Moab. || didn't rent all their *sh.* 29.7.18
 34.21. ye have thrust with side and *shoulder*
 Hof. 6.19. priests murder in the way with one *shoulder*
 Zeph. 3.19. to serve the Lord with one *sh.* || pulled away the *sh.* Zec. 7.11
 Luke 15.5. layeth the sheep on his *shoulder* rejoicing

Shoulder-blade.

Job 31.22. let my arm fall from my *shoulder-blade*
 Heave *Shoulder.*
 Lev. 7.34. and the heave *shoulder* have I taken. Num. 6.20.
 10.14. the wave-br. and heave *sh.* shalt thou eat. || the heave *sh.* 15.

Right Shoulder.

Exod. 29.22. take of the ram the right *sh.* || right *sh.* give to the. Lev. 7.32
 Lev. 7.33. that offer. the blood of the peace-off. shall have the right *sh.*
 8.25. he took the fat and right *sh.* || put them on the fat and right *sh.* 26
 9.21. breast and right *shoulders* Aaron waved, are thine. Num. 18.18

Shoulders.

Gen. 9.23. laid the garment upon both their *shoulders*
 Exod. 12.34. bound up in their clothes on their *shoulders*
 28.12. two stones on the *shoulders* of the ephod. 39.7.
 Num. 7.9. sons of Kohath were to bear on their *shoulders*
 Deut. 33.12. he shall dwell between his *shoulders*
 Judg. 16.3. put bar and all on his *sh.* || target of br. on his *sh.* 1 Sam. 17.6
 1 Sam. 9.2. from his *shoulders* and upwards higher than the peo. 10.23
 1 Chr. 15.15. bear the ark on their *sh.* || not a bur. on your *sh.* 2 Chr. 35.3
 1 Sa. 11.14. shall lie on the *shoulders* of the Philistines
 14.25. and his burthen depart from off their *shoulders*
 16.6. their riches they will carry on the *shoulders* of young asses
 49.22. thy daughters shall be carried upon their *shoulders*
 Exek. 12.6. in their fight bear it upon their *shoulders*
 Mat. 23.34. burthens grievous to be born, and lay them on mens *shoulders*

Shout.

Num. 23.21. *sh.* of a k. is among. || people *sh.* with a great *sh.* Job. 6.5, 20
 1 Sam. 4.5. with a great *sh.* that the earth rang. || what meaneth this *sh.* 6
 2 Chr. 15.15. men of Jud. gave a *sh.* || *sh.* when they pra. the L. Exr. 3.11
 Exr. 3.13. not discern the noise of the *sh.* of joy, from the noise of wee.
 Psal. 47.5. God is gone up with a *shout.* || Lord shall give a *sh.* Jer. 25.30
 Jer. 51.14. they shall lift up a *shout* against Babylon
 Acts 12.22. people gave a *shout*, saying, the voice of God
 1 Thes. 4.16. Lord himself shall descend with a *shout*

Shout, Shouted.

Exod. 32.17. as they *sh.* || he said it is not the voice of them that *sh.* 18
 Lev. 9.24. when the fire of the Lord consumed their offering they *sh.*
 Job. 6.5. people shall *shout.* || not *shout* till I bid you *shout.* 10.
 16. *shout.* the Lord hath given you the city. || to people *sh.* 20.
 Judg. 15.14. Philist. *sh.* against Samson. || men of Israel *sh.* 1 Sam. 17.52
 1 Sam. 4.5. all Israel *shouted* because of the ark
 10.34. people *shouted* and laid God save the king
 17.20. as they went out to battle they *shouted*
 2 Chr. 13.15. as men of Judah *shouted*, God smote Jeroboam
 Ezra 3.11. when they praised the Lord, they *sh.* || *sh.* for joy. 12.13
 Psal. 47.1. shout to God with the voice of triumph
 1 a. 12.6. cry out and *shout* about thou inhabitant of Zion
 42.11. let them *shout* from the top of the mount
 44.23. *shout* ye lower parts of the earth
 Jer. 31.7. *shout* among the chief of the nations
 50.15. *shout* against Babylon round about
 Lam. 3.8. when I *shout* he shutteth out my prayer
 Zeph. 3.14. *shout*, O Israel. || *shout* O daughter of Jerusalem. Zech. 9.9
 See 30p.

Shouteth.

Psal. 78.65. like a mighty man that *shouteth* by reason of wine

Shouting.

2 Sam. 6.15. brought up the ark with *shouting.* 1 Chr. 15.28.
 2 Chr. 15.14. swore to the Lord with *shouting*
 Job. 8.21. till he fill with *sh.* || he smelleth the *shouting.* 39.25
 Psal. 27.16. offer in his tabernacle sacrifices of *shouting*
 Prov. 11.10. when the wicked perish there is *shouting*
 Isa. 16.9. for the *shouting* for the summer fruits is fallen. 10.
 Jer. 10.16. let him hear the *shouting* at noon tide
 48.33. none shall tread with *shouting*, their *shouting* no *shouting*
 Exek. 21.22. to appoint captains to lift up the voice with *shouting*
 Amos 1.14. it shall devour Rabbah with *sh.* || Moab die with *sh.* 2, 2.

Shoutings.

Zech. 4.7. bring forth the head stone with *shoutings*

Show, Showers.

Deut. 32.2. my speech distill as *sh.* || pe-trem because of the *sh.* Exr. 10.19
 Job 24.8. poor are wet with the *sh.* || so the *sh.* of rain, and to the *sh.* 37.16
 Psal. 65.10. maketh the fur. foit with *sh.* || can the hea. cause *sh.* Jer. 14.22
 72.6. the king shall come down like *showers* that water
 Jer. 3.3. therefore the *showers* have been withholden
 Exek. 13.11. there shall be an overflowing *showre* in mine anger. 13.
 34.26. I will cause the *sh.* to come down, there shall be *sh.* of blessings
 Micah 5.7. the remnant of Jacob shall be as *showers* on grass
 Zech. 10.1. so the Lord shall give them *showers* of rain

Shrank.

Gen. 32.32. eat not of the sinew that *shrank*

Shred.

2 Kiu. 4.39. came and *shred* wild gourds into the pot

Shines.

Acts 19.24. which made silver *shines* for Diana

Shroud.

Exek. 31.3. Assyrian was a cedar with a shadowing *shroud*

Shrubs.

Gen. 21.15. she cast her child under one of the *shrubs*

Shun.

2 Tim. 2.16. but *shun* prophane and vain babblings

Shunned.

Acts 20.17. I have not *shunned* to declare all the counsel

Shut.

Actively, Passively. in.

Gen. 7.16. the Lord *sh.* him in. || wilderness hath *sh.* them in. Exod. 14.3
 Num. 12.14. let her be *sh.* out from the cam. || and Miriam was *sh.* out. 15
 24.13. man who had his eyes *shut*, but now open
 Deut. 15.7. nor *shut* thy hand upon thy poor brother
 Job. 2.7. they *sh.* the gate of Jericho. || *sh.* the towre to them. Judg. 9.51
 Judg. 3.15. Ehud was *shut* of his right hand
 1 Sam. 23.7. for he is *shut* in by entering into a town with gates
 Neh. 13.19. I commanded the gate should be *shut*
 Psal. 69.15. let not the pit *shut* her mouth on me
 1 Sa. 6.10. and *sh.* their eyes left they *sh.* || he hath *shut* that they. 44.18
 22.22. be shall open, and none *shut*, shall *shut* and none open
 45.1. and the gates shall not be *shut*. || not *shut* day nor night. 60.11
 52.15. the kings shall *shut* their mouths at him
 66.9. shall I cause to bring forth and *shut* the womb
 Exek. 3.24. *sh.* thy self within thy. || gate towards the east was *sh.* 44.1
 44.2. this gate shall be *shut*, G. entered in by it, therefore it shall be *sh.*
 46.1. shall be *shut* the six working days. || gate not *shut* till even. 2.
 12. after his going forth one shall *shut* the gate
 Dan. 6.22. my G. hath *sh.* the lions mouths. || pri. we found *sh.* Acts 5.13
 Rev. 11.6. have power to *shut* heaven. || gates not *shut* at all by. 21.15
 See 100p.

Shut up.

Lev. 13.4. priest shall *shut* him up seven days. 5.21, 26, 31, 33, 35, 34.
 11. shall not *sh.* him up. || he shall *sh.* up the heavens. Deut. 11.17
 14.38. *sh.* up the house seven days. || none go in while *shut* up. 46
 Deut. 32.30. except the Lord had *shut* them up. || none *sh.* up, nor let. 36
 Job. 6.7. when Jerusalem did *shut* up and was *shut* up
 1 Sam. 1.5. the L. had *sh.* Hannahs womb. || because the L. had *sh.* up. 6
 6.10. they *shut* up their calves at home
 17.146. this day will the Lord *shut* thee up into my hand
 23.12. will the men of Keilah *shut* me up
 24.18. when the L. had *sh.* me up into thy hand, thou killest me not
 26.18. God hath *shut* up thy enemy into thy hand
 2 Sam. 18.128. blessed be the L. who hath *sh.* up the men that lifted up
 30.3. concubines were *shut* up to the day of their death
 1 Kiu. 6.120. he overlaid the oracle with *shut* up gold
 8.35. when the heaven is *shut* up. 2 Chr. 6.26. 17.13.
 14.10. I will cut off him that is *shut* up. 21.21. 2 Kiu. 9.8.
 2 Kiu. 14.26. for there was not any *shut* up
 17.4. therefore the king of Assyria *shut* him up
 1 Chr. 12.1. these came to David being yet *shut* up
 2 Chr. 9.120. the vessels of the forest of Lebanon, was of *shut* up gold
 28.34. Ahaz *shut* up the doors of the house of God. 29.7.
 Neh. 6.10. Neh. was in the house of Shemaiah who was *shut* up
 Job 3.10. because it *shut* not up the doors of my mothers womb
 11.10. if he *sh.* up who can hinder him. || God hath *sh.* me up. 16.11
 38.8. who *sh.* up the sea with doors. || his scales are *sh.* up to get. 41.15
 Psal. 31.8. halt not *shut* me up into the hand of the enemy
 77.6. hath he in anger *sh.* up his mercy. || a spring *sh.* up. Cant. 4.11
 178.148. *sh.* up their carrel to the hail. || I am *sh.* up and cannot. 88.1
 1 Sa. 19.14. the Egyptians I will *shut* up into the hand of a cruel Lord
 24.10. every house is *shut* up. || they shall be *sh.* up in the prison. 23
 Jer. 13.19. cities of the south shall be *sh.* up. || as fire *sh.* up in my. 20.9
 32.2. proph. was *shut* up by Zedek. 3. || I am *shut* up. 36.5.
 33.1. while he was *sh.* up. 39.5. || *sh.* up the walls of the pal. Lam. 2.7
 Dan. 8.26. *shut* the vision. || *shut* up the words. 12.4.
 Obad. 14. nor shouldst thou have *shut* up those of his that did remain
 Mat. 23.13. ye *shut* up the kingdom of heaven against men
 Luke 3.20. he *sh.* up John in prison. || when he was *sh.* up three yea. 4.15
 Acts 26.10. many of the saints did I *shut* up in prison
 Rom 11.132. God hath *shut* them up altogether in unbelief
 Gal. 3.23. *shut* up to the faith, which should afterward be revealed
 Rev. 20.3. *shut* up the devil in the bottomless pit, and set a seal

Shut.

2 Kiu. 4.39. came and *shred* wild gourds into the pot

Shines.

Acts 19.24. which made silver *shines* for Diana

Shroud.

Exek. 31.3. Assyrian was a cedar with a shadowing *shroud*

Shrubs.

Gen. 21.15. she cast her child under one of the *shrubs*

Shun.

2 Tim. 2.16. but *shun* prophane and vain babblings

Shunned.

Acts 20.17. I have not *shunned* to declare all the counsel

Shut.

Actively, Passively. in.

Gen. 7.16. the Lord *sh.* him in. || wilderness hath *sh.* them in. Exod. 14.3
 Num. 12.14. let her be *sh.* out from the cam. || and Miriam was *sh.* out. 15
 24.13. man who had his eyes *shut*, but now open
 Deut. 15.7. nor *shut* thy hand upon thy poor brother
 Job. 2.7. they *sh.* the gate of Jericho. || *sh.* the towre to them. Judg. 9.51
 Judg. 3.15. Ehud was *shut* of his right hand
 1 Sam. 23.7. for he is *shut* in by entering into a town with gates
 Neh. 13.19. I commanded the gate should be *shut*
 Psal. 69.15. let not the pit *shut* her mouth on me
 1 Sa. 6.10. and *sh.* their eyes left they *sh.* || he hath *shut* that they. 44.18
 22.22. be shall open, and none *shut*, shall *shut* and none open
 45.1. and the gates shall not be *shut*. || not *shut* day nor night. 60.11
 52.15. the kings shall *shut* their mouths at him
 66.9. shall I cause to bring forth and *shut* the womb
 Exek. 3.24. *sh.* thy self within thy. || gate towards the east was *sh.* 44.1
 44.2. this gate shall be *shut*, G. entered in by it, therefore it shall be *sh.*
 46.1. shall be *shut* the six working days. || gate not *shut* till even. 2.
 12. after his going forth one shall *shut* the gate
 Dan. 6.22. my G. hath *sh.* the lions mouths. || pri. we found *sh.* Acts 5.13
 Rev. 11.6. have power to *shut* heaven. || gates not *shut* at all by. 21.15
 See 100p.

Shut up.

Lev. 13.4. priest shall *shut* him up seven days. 5.21, 26, 31, 33, 35, 34.
 11. shall not *sh.* him up. || he shall *sh.* up the heavens. Deut. 11.17
 14.38. *sh.* up the house seven days. || none go in while *shut* up. 46
 Deut. 32.30. except the Lord had *shut* them up. || none *sh.* up, nor let. 36
 Job. 6.7. when Jerusalem did *shut* up and was *shut* up
 1 Sam. 1.5. the L. had *sh.* Hannahs womb. || because the L. had *sh.* up. 6
 6.10. they *shut* up their calves at home
 17.146. this day will the Lord *shut* thee up into my hand
 23.12. will the men of Keilah *shut* me up
 24.18. when the L. had *sh.* me up into thy hand, thou killest me not
 26.18. God hath *shut* up thy enemy into thy hand
 2 Sam. 18.128. blessed be the L. who hath *sh.* up the men that lifted up
 30.3. concubines were *shut* up to the day of their death
 1 Kiu. 6.120. he overlaid the oracle with *shut* up gold
 8.35. when the heaven is *shut* up. 2 Chr. 6.26. 17.13.
 14.10. I will cut off him that is *shut* up. 21.21. 2 Kiu. 9.8.
 2 Kiu. 14.26. for there was not any *shut* up
 17.4. therefore the king of Assyria *shut* him up
 1 Chr. 12.1. these came to David being yet *shut* up
 2 Chr. 9.120. the vessels of the forest of Lebanon, was of *shut* up gold
 28.34. Ahaz *shut* up the doors of the house of God. 29.7.
 Neh. 6.10. Neh. was in the house of Shemaiah who was *shut* up
 Job 3.10. because it *shut* not up the doors of my mothers womb
 11.10. if he *sh.* up who can hinder him. || God hath *sh.* me up. 16.11
 38.8. who *sh.* up the sea with doors. || his scales are *sh.* up to get. 41.15
 Psal. 31.8. halt not *shut* me up into the hand of the enemy
 77.6. hath he in anger *sh.* up his mercy. || a spring *sh.* up. Cant. 4.11
 178.148. *sh.* up their carrel to the hail. || I am *sh.* up and cannot. 88.1
 1 Sa. 19.14. the Egyptians I will *shut* up into the hand of a cruel Lord
 24.10. every house is *shut* up. || they shall be *sh.* up in the prison. 23
 Jer. 13.19. cities of the south shall be *sh.* up. || as fire *sh.* up in my. 20.9
 32.2. proph. was *shut* up by Zedek. 3. || I am *shut* up. 36.5.
 33.1. while he was *sh.* up. 39.5. || *sh.* up the walls of the pal. Lam. 2.7
 Dan. 8.26. *shut* the vision. || *shut* up the words. 12.4.
 Obad. 14. nor shouldst thou have *shut* up those of his that did remain
 Mat. 23.13. ye *shut* up the kingdom of heaven against men
 Luke 3.20. he *sh.* up John in prison. || when he was *sh.* up three yea. 4.15
 Acts 26.10. many of the saints did I *shut* up in prison
 Rom 11.132. God hath *shut* them up altogether in unbelief
 Gal. 3.23. *shut* up to the faith, which should afterward be revealed
 Rev. 20.3. *shut* up the devil in the bottomless pit, and set a seal

Shut.

2 Kiu. 4.39. came and *shred* wild gourds into the pot

Shines.

Acts 19.24. which made silver *shines* for Diana

Shroud.

Exek. 31.3. Assyrian was a cedar with a shadowing *shroud*

Shrubs.

Gen. 21.15. she cast her child under one of the *shrubs*

Shun.

2 Tim. 2.16. but *shun* prophane and vain babblings

Shunned.

Acts 20.17. I have not *shunned* to declare all the counsel

Shut.

Actively, Passively. in.

Gen. 7.16. the Lord *sh.* him in. || wilderness hath *sh.* them in. Exod. 14.3
 Num. 12.14. let her be *sh.* out from the cam. || and Miriam was *sh.* out. 15
 24.13. man who had his eyes *shut*, but now open
 Deut. 15.7. nor *shut* thy hand upon thy poor brother
 Job. 2.7. they *sh.* the gate of Jericho. || *sh.* the towre to them. Judg. 9.51
 Judg. 3.15. Ehud was *shut* of his right hand
 1 Sam. 23.7. for he is *shut* in by entering into a town with gates
 Neh. 13.19. I commanded the gate should be *shut*
 Psal. 69.15. let not the pit *shut* her mouth on me
 1 Sa. 6.10. and *sh.* their eyes left they *sh.* || he hath *shut* that they. 44.18
 22.22. be shall open, and none *shut*, shall *shut* and none open
 45.1. and the gates shall not be *shut*. || not *shut* day nor night. 60.11
 52.15. the kings shall *shut* their mouths at him
 66.9. shall I cause to bring forth and *shut* the womb
 Exek. 3.24. *sh.* thy self within thy. || gate towards the east was *sh.* 44.1
 44.2. this gate shall be *shut*, G. entered in by it, therefore it shall be *sh.*
 46.1. shall be *shut* the six working days. || gate not *shut* till even. 2.
 12. after his going forth one shall *shut* the gate
 Dan. 6.22. my G. hath *sh.* the lions mouths. || pri. we found *sh.* Acts 5.13
 Rev. 11.6. have power to *shut* heaven. || gates not *shut* at all by. 21.15
 See 100p.

Shut up.

Lev. 13.4. priest shall *shut* him up seven days. 5.21, 26, 31, 33, 35, 34.
 11. shall not *sh.* him up. || he shall *sh.* up the heavens. Deut. 11.17
 14.38. *sh.* up the house seven days. || none go in while *shut* up. 46
 Deut. 32.30. except the Lord had *shut* them up. || none *sh.* up, nor let. 36
 Job. 6.7. when Jerusalem did *shut* up and was *shut* up
 1 Sam. 1.5. the L. had *sh.* Hannahs womb. || because the L. had *sh.* up. 6
 6.10. they *shut* up their calves at home
 17.146. this day will the Lord *shut* thee up into my hand
 23.12. will the men of Keilah *shut* me up
 24.18. when the L. had *sh.* me up into thy hand, thou killest me not
 26.18. God hath *shut* up thy enemy into thy hand
 2 Sam. 18.128. blessed be the L. who hath *sh.* up the men that lifted up
 30.3. concubines were *shut* up to the day of their death
 1 Kiu. 6.120. he overlaid the oracle with *shut* up gold
 8.35. when the heaven is *shut* up. 2 Chr. 6.26. 17.13.
 14.10. I will cut off him that is *shut* up. 21.21. 2 Kiu. 9.8.
 2 Kiu. 14.26. for there was not any *shut* up
 17.4. therefore the king of Assyria *shut* him up
 1 Chr. 12.1. these came to David being yet *shut* up
 2 Chr. 9.120. the vessels of the forest of Lebanon, was of *shut* up gold
 28.34. Ahaz *shut* up the doors of the house of God. 29.7.
 Neh. 6.10. Neh. was in the house of Shemaiah who was *shut* up
 Job 3.10. because it *shut* not up the doors of my mothers womb
 11.10. if he *sh.* up who can hinder him. || God hath *sh.* me up. 16.11
 38.8. who *sh.* up the sea with doors. || his scales are *sh.* up to get. 41.15
 Psal. 31.8. halt not *shut* me up into the hand of the enemy
 77.6. hath he in anger *sh.* up his mercy. || a spring *sh.* up. Cant. 4.11
 178.148. *sh.* up their carrel to the hail. || I am *sh.* up and cannot. 88.1
 1 Sa. 19.14. the Egyptians I will *shut* up into the hand of a cruel Lord
 24.10. every house is *shut* up. || they shall be *sh.* up in the prison. 23
 Jer. 13.19. cities of the south shall be *sh.* up. ||

13.2. Amnon fell *sick* for Tamar. || make thy self *sick*. 5.6.
 14.1. Abijah the son of Jerob. fell *si*. || for her son, for he is *sick*. 5.
 17.17. the son of the woman of the house fell *sick*.
 21.14. carry me out, for I am made *sick*. 2 Chr. 18. 133. 135. 123.
 21.14. 1. Ahaziah fell down, and was *sick*. || Benhadad was *sick*. 8.7
 29.9. went to see Joram because he was *sick*. 2 Chr. 22.6.
 31.14. Elifsha was fallen *sick*. || Hezekiah was *sick*. 20.1. 2 Chr. 32.24
 30.13. had heard Hezekiah had been *sick*. 1 Sa. 39.1.
 32.3. seeing thou art not *si*. || when they were *si*, my cloth. Psa. 35. 13
 32.41. 1. blessed he that considereth the *sick*.
 33.12. hope deferred maketh the heart *sick*.
 33.35. stricken me, and I was not *sick*.
 33.35. for I am *sick* of love. || tell him that I am *sick* of love. 5.8.
 38.1. the whole head is *sick*. || the riba. shall not lay I am *sick*. 33.24
 38.1. Hezekiah was *sick* unto death. || when had been *sick* and was. 9
 39.14. behold them that are *sick* with famine
 39.34.4. nor have ye healed that which was *sick*
 16. and will strengthen that which was *sick*.
 39.37. I Dan. fainted, and was *si*. || she is grievous *sick*. Mic. 1. 19.
 39.37. made him *si*. with wine. || I will make thee *si*. in imi. Mic. 6. 13
 41.1. 8. if offer the *sick* is it not evil. || ye brought lame, *sick*. 13.
 41.24. they brought all *sick* people. || had any *sick* brought. Luk. 4.40
 8.14. his wives mother lay *sick* of a fever. Mark 1.30.
 16. healed all that were *sick*. 14.14.
 9.12. need not a physician, but they that are *si*. Mark 2.17. Luk. 5.31
 10.8. heal the *sick*. Luk. 9.1.10.9.
 25.36. I was *sick* and ye visited me. || when saw we thee *sick*. 39.44.
 36.5. laid his hands on a few *si*. || laid *si*. in the streets. 5.8. 48.5. 15
 16.18. lay hands on *sick* and they shall recover
 Luk. 7.2. servant was *sick*. || servant whole that had been *sick*. 10.
 4.46. a nobleman son was *sick*. || Lazarus was *sick*. 11.1.2.
 11.3. he whom thou lovest is *sick*. || when he heard he was *sick*. 6.
 39.37. Dorcas was *sick* and died. || brought to the *si*. handker. 19.12
 18.8. father of Publius lay *si*. || ye had heard he had been *si*. Phil. 2.26
 31.27. indeed he was *sick*. || but *sick* about questions. 1 Tim. 6. 14.
 31.40. Tro. I left *si*. || is any *si*. pra. of faith. save the *si*. Jam. 5. 14. 15
 See *Walt*.

Sickly.

1 Cor. 11.30. for this cause many *sickly*.
 Sickly. Sickly.
 Ex. 23.25. I will take *si*. away. || lie with a wo. having her *si*. Lev. 20.18
 Deut. 7.15. shall take away from thee all *si*. || fore *sickly*. 28.59.
 18.61. every *si*. which is not wr. || shall *si*. when they see the *si*. 29.22
 1 Kin. 8.37. whatso. plague *si*. 2 Chr. 6.28. || *si*. so fore, no. 1 Kin. 17.17
 3 Kin. 13.14. Elifsha sick of his *sickly* *si*. whereof he died
 3 Chr. 21.15. thou shalt have great *si*. by reason of *sickly* day by day
 19. bowels fell out by reason of his *sickly*
 32.41. 3. make all his bed in his *sickly*.
 32.41. he hath much sorrow with his *sickly*.
 14.18.9. was recovered of his *sickly*. || cut me off with pining *sickly*. 12
 39.37. when E. h. saw his *si*. || healing all manner of *si*. Mat. 4.23.
 39.37. healing every *sickly*. || himself bare our *sickly*. 8.17.
 10.1. power to heal all *si*. Mar. 3.15. || this *si*. not to death. 7.11.4

Sickle.

Deut. 16.9. beginneth to put *si*. || not move a *si*. to thy neigh. corn. 23.25
 39.50.16. cut off him that handleth the *si*. || put in thy *sickle*. Joel 3.13
 Mar. 4.29. imm. he putteth in the *si*. || in his hand a sharp *si*. Rev. 14.14
 Rev. 14.15. thrust in *sickle*. 16.18.19. || he also having a sharp *sickle*. 17
 Side. every, on this, over, right.
 Gen. 6.16. door of the ark let in the *si*. || walked along the *si*. Ex. 2.5
 Ex. 12.7. strike it on two *si*. polls. 22. || when seeth the blood on the *si*. p.33
 17.12. Aaron stayed. Moses hands on one *side*. Hur on the other
 32.26. who is on the Lords *side*. || every man his sword by his *side*. 27
 Lev. 1.11. kill it on the *side* of the altar. || blood wrung out at the *si*. 15
 5.9. blood of the sin offering, sprinkled on the *side* of the altar
 Num. 22.24. a wall on this *side* and on that *side*
 14.6. as gardens by the river *side*. || not inherit on yonder *side*. 32.19
 Deut. 4.32. ask from the one *side* of heaven to the other
 31.26. put the book of the law in the *side* of the ark
 Jud. 19.1. Levite sojourning by the *side* of mount Ephraim. 18.
 1 Sam. 4.18. fell backward by the *side* of the gate, brake his neck
 6.8. put the golden mice in a coffer by the *side*
 30.30. I will shoot three arrows on the *side* thereof
 25. Abner sat by Sauls *side*
 1 Sam. 2.16. thrust his sword in his fellows *side*
 13.34. kings sons came by the way of the hills *side*
 16.13. Shimei went along on the hills *side* cursing
 2 Kin. 9.32. who is on my *si*. || thioe are we Da. and on thy *si*. 1 Chr. 12.18
 2 Chr. 11.12. having Judah and Benjamin on his *side*
 Neh. 4.18. had his sword girded by his *side*
 7.18.12. destru. shall be ready at thy *si*. || tooo fall at thy *si*. Psa. 91.7
 Psa. 128.6. the L. is on my *si*. || if it had not been the L. on our *si*. 124.1.2
 Eccl. 4.1. on the *side* of oppressours was power
 1 Sa. 60.4. thy daughters shall be nursed at thy *side*
 Eccl. 4.8. not turn thee from one *side* to another. || lie on thy *side*. 9.
 9.2. which had a writers inkhorn by his *side*. 3.11.
 25.9. I will open the *side* of Moab. || ye thrust with *side*. 34.21.
 Dan. 7.5. it rai. it felt on the one *si*. || the shall not stand on his *si*. 11.17
 John 19.18. crucified Jesus with two thieves, on either *side* one
 34. with a spear pier. his *side*. || shewed them his hands. 37. 20.20
 20.25. except I thrust my hand into his *side*. || thrust it. 27.
 12.7. smote Peter on the *side*. || went out by a river *side*. 16.13

Rev. 22.2. of either *side* of the river was there the tree of life

See *Chambers*.

Every Side.

Num. 16.27. get from the tabernacle of Abiram on every *side*
 Jud. 7.18. blow ye the trumpet on every *side*
 8.34. delivered from the hands of enemies on every *side*. 1 Sam. 12.11
 1 Sam. 14.47. Saul fought against all his enemies on every *side*
 1 Kin. 5.3. wars which were about him on every *side*
 4. hath given me rest on ev. *si*. || you. 1 Chr. 22.18. || us. 2 Chr. 14.7
 2 Chr. 32.32. and guided them on every *side*
 Job 1.20. hedge about all that he hath on every *side*
 18.11. terrors shall make him afraid on every *side*
 19.10. hath destroyed me on every *side*
 Psa. 12.8. the wicked walk on every *si*. || fear was on every *side*. 31.13
 65.12. little hills rejoyce on every *si*. || comfort me on every *si*. 71.21
 Jer. 6.25. fear is on ev. *si*. 20.10. 149.29. || are tro. on ev. *si*. 2 Cor. 4.8. 17.5
 Eccl. 16.33. that they may come to thee on every *side*, for thy whored.
 19.8. nations set against him
 23.22. bring them against thee
 28.23. by the sword upon her
 36.3. and swallowed you up
 37.11. and I will gather them
 39.17. gather your selves to my sacrifice
 Luke 19.43. and keep thee in on every *side*, and lay thee even
 Farther *Side*.

Farther Side.

Mark 10.1. Jesus came into Judaea, by the farther *side* of Jordan

See *Left*.

On this Side.

Exod. 37.8. one cherub. on this *side*, another on that *side* on the end
 Num. 11.31. quails fell a days journey on this *side*, on the other *side*
 22.24. a wall on this *side* and on that *side*
 32.19. our inheritance is fallen to us on this *side* Jordan. 32. 134. 15
 35.14. give three cities of refuge on this *side* Jordan
 Job. 8.22. some on this *side* of Ai, some on that in the midst of Israel
 33. all Israel, elders, officers, judges, stood on this *si*. and that bel.
 1 Sam. 20.21. if I lay the arrows are on this *side* of thee
 23.26. Saul went on this *side* the mount, David on that *side*
 Ezra 4.16. have no portion on this *side* the river
 5.3. governor on this *side* the river. 6. 16. 13. 8. 36.
 Neh. 3.7. to the throne of the governor on this *side* the river
 Eccl. 1.23. every one had two wings on this *side* and that *side* to cover
 40.39. two tables on this *si*. and two on that. || four tab. on this *si*. 41
 47.12. upon the bank of the river on this *side*, that *side* all trees
 Deut. 12.5. there stood other two on this *side* and that *side* of the bank
 Zech. 5.3. thief and swearer cut off on this *side* according to it

Other Side.

Job. 24.2. your fathers dwelt on the other *side* of the flood
 1 Sam. 14.40. I and Jonathan will be on the other *side*
 2 Kin. 3.22. saw the water on the other *side* as red as blood
 2 Chr. 9.19. twelve lions stood on the one *side* and other *side*
 Obad. 11. in the day thou stoodst on the other *side* thou wast as one of
 John 6.25. found him on the other *side* of the sea

Right Side.

1 Kin. 6.8. door for middle chamber was on the right *side* of the house
 7.9. five bales on the right *si*. and five on the. || sea on ri. *si*. 2 Chr. 4.10
 49. five candlesticks on the right *si*. five on the left before the ora.
 Eccl. 1.10. face of a lion on the right *si*. || lie again on the right *si*. 4.6
 47.1. from under the right *side* of the house, ran out waters. 2.
 Zech. 4.3. two olive trees, one on the right *side*. || other the left. 11.
 Mark 16.15. saw a young man sitting on the right *side* of the sepulchre
 Luke 1.11. angel standing on the right *side* of the altar
 John 21.6. cast the net on the right *side* of the ship

See *Sea, South, Way, West*.

Sides.

Exo. 32.15. ra. were wri. on both *si*. || of needl. work on both *si*. Jud. 5.30
 Num. 33.35. shall be thorns in your *si*. Jud. 2.3. || scourges. Job. 23.13
 1 Sam. 24.3. David and his men remained in the *sides* of the cave
 1 Kin. 4.24. Sol. had peace on all *si*. || on the *si*. of the north the. Psa. 48.2
 Psa. 128.3. wife as the fruitful vine by the *sides* of thy house
 Isa. 14.13. I will sit on the mount of the congregation on the *sides* of the
 15. shall be brought down on the *sides* of the pit
 66.12. ye shall be born upon her *sides*
 Jer. 6.22. a great nation raised from the *sides* of the earth
 48.28. maketh her nest in the *sides* of the hole
 49.22. bring their calamity from all *sides*
 Eccl. 1.17. they went on their four *sides*. 10.11.
 32.23. whose graves are set in the *sides* of the pit
 39.12. I will cause thee to come up from the *sides* of the north
 48.1. for these are his *sides*, east and west
 Dan. 2.13. his belly and his *sides* of brais
 Amos 6.10. shall say to him that is by the *sides* of the house, is any
 Jon 1.5. Jonah was gone down into the *sides* of the ship
 Hab. 3.14. he had bright beams out of his *side*

Siege.

Deut. 20.19. not cut them down to employ them in the *siege*
 28.53. eat thy children in the *siege*. || nothing left in the *siege*. 55.57
 2 Kin. 24.10. at that time the city Jerusalem came into *siege*
 2 Chr. 32.10. whereon do ye trust, that ye abide in the *siege*
 1 Sa. 29.3. will lay *siege* against him with a mount
 Jer. 19.9. eat every one the flesh of his friend in the *siege*
 Eccl. 4.2. lay *si*. against it. || build a fort. 8. || when the days of *si*. ful. 5.7
 Mic. 5.1. he hath laid *siege* against us

Z z z

Nab.

Nab. 3.14. draw the waters for the *siege*
Zech. 12.3. a cup of trembling when they shall be in the *siege*

Sifted.

2 Chr. 3.5. the greater house he *sifted*
Jer. 31.14. I will build me an house *sifted* with cedar, painted with ver.
Hag. 1.4. is it time to dwell in your *sifted* houses

Sieving.

1 Kin. 6.15. built the walls from the floor to the *sieving*

Sieve.

Isa. 30.28. sift nations with a *si.* of van. || as corn sifted in a *si.* Am. 9.9

Sift.

Isa. 30.28. to *sift* the nations with a sieve of vanity

Amos 9.9. I will *sift* the house of Israel as corn is sifted

Luke 21.31. satan desireth to have you to *sift* you as wheat

Sigh.

Exod. 2.23. children of Israel *sighed* by reason of bondage

Isa. 4.7. all thymerry hearted do *sigh*

Lam. 1.4. her priests *sigh*, all her people. 21. || heard that I *sigh*. 21

Exod. 9.4. mark on the forehead of them that *sigh*

21.6. *sigh* therefore with bitterness, *sigh* before their eyes

Mark 7.34. looking up to heaven he *sighed*. || *si.* in spirit deeply. 8.12

Sighs.

Lam. 1.22. for my *sighs* are many

Sighest.

Ezek. 21.7. when they say wherefore *sighest* thou

Sight.

Lam. 1.8. the *sight* is and turneth backward

Sighting.

Job 3.24. my *si.* cometh before I eat. || and my years with *si.* Psal. 31.10

Psal. 12.5. for the *sighting* of the needy now will I arise

79.11. let the *sighting* of the prisoner come before thee

Isa. 11.2. all the *sighting* thereof have I made to cease

35.10. sorrow and *sighting* shall flee away

Jer. 45.3. I santed in my *sighting* and find no rest

Sight. God, his, in, the, my, thy.

Gen 2.9. every tree that is pleasant to the *sight*, God made to grow

Exod. 3.3. I will *see* this great *sight*

24.17. the *sight* of the glory of God, was like devouring fire

Lev. 13.3. the plague in *si.* be deeper. 20.25.30. || not deep. 4.31.32.33

14.37. the plague in *si.* be lower in *si.* than the wall

Num. 13.33. in our *sight* as grasshoppers, so were we in their *sight*

27.19. and give them a charge in their *sight*

Deut. 18.34. shall be mad for the *sight* of thine eyes. 67.

Josh. 2.35. and drive them from out of your *sight*

24.17. which did those great *sights* in our *sight*

2 Sam. 21.1. he slew an Egyptian a man of *sight*

1 Kin. 7.44. and *sight* was against *sight* in three ranks

2 Kin. 2.17. and hilly men of the sons of the prophets stood in *sight*

Job 8.3. and reputed vile in your *sight*. || an aliant in their *sight*. 19.15

21.8. their seed is established in their *sight*

34.26. he striketh them in the open *sight* of others

41.9. one shall be cast down at the *sight* of him

Psal. 79.10. known among the Gentiles in our *sight*

Ezek. 6.9. better is the *sight* of the eyes than the wandering

Isa. 5.21. wo to them that are prudent in their own *sight*

11.3. he shall not judge after the *sight* of the eyes

Jer. 51.24. I will render all the evil in your *sight*

Ezek. 4.12. bake it with dung in their *sight*

12.3. remove by day in their *sight*. 4. || dig in their *sight*. 5.

20.9. in whose *sight* I made my self known. || brought them out. 14.22

43. loath your selves in your own *sight*. 36.31.

21.23. as a false divination in their *sight*

21.16. at the *si.* of her eyes the doted. || and write in their *si.* 43.11

Dan. 4.11. the *sight* thereof to the end of all the earth. 20.

8.15. the goat had a horn of *sight* between his eyes

Hos. 2.2. put away her whoredoms out of her *sight*

Mat. 11.5. blind receive their *sight*. 20.34. Luke 7.21.

Luke 4.18. preach recovery of *sight* to the blind

23.48. that came to that *sight*, I more their breasts

24.31. and he vanished out of their *sight*

John 9.11. I walked and rec. *si.* || cloud received him out of *si.* Act. 1.9

Act. 7.31. when Moses saw it he wondered at the *sight*

9.9. he was three days without *sight*. || he received *sight* forthwith. 18

2 Cor. 5.7. we walk by faith, not by *si.* || so terri. was the *si.* Heb. 12.21

Sight of God.

Prov. 3.4. find good understanding in the *sight* of God

Luke 16.15. highly esteemed among men, is abomination in the *si.* of G.

Act. 4.19. whether right in the *si.* of God, to obey God rather than m.

8.21. thy heart is not right in the *sight* of God

10.31. thy aims are had in remembrance in the *sight* of God

2 Cor. 2.17. in the *si.* of G. speak. || to every mans conf. in the *si.* of G. 4.2

7.12. our care for you in the *sight* of God might appear

Gal. 3.11. no man is justified by the law in the *sight* of God

1 Thes. 1.3. remembering your work of faith in the *sight* of God

1 Tim. 2.3. good and acc. in the *si.* || I give thee charge in the *si.* of G. 6.13

1 Pet. 3.4. which is in the *sight* of God of great price

Hu & sight.

Exod 15.26. will do that which is right in 'his' *sight*

Lev. 13.5. if the plague in his *sight* be at a stay. || the scall. 37.

Num. 19.5. burn the heifer in his *si.* || brou. thee out in his *si.* Deut. 4.37

Judg. 6.21. angel depart. out of his *si.* || made cakes in his *si.* 2 Sam. 13.8

2 Sam. 12.9. despised the command. of the Lord, to do evil in his *sight*

2 Kin. 17.18. removed them out of his *sight*. 20.23. || 24.3.

1 Chr. 19.13. let the Lord do that which is good in his *sight*

Job 15.15. heavens not clean in his *sight*. || stars not pure in his *si.* 25.5

40.124. will any take him in his *sight*

Psal. 10.5. thy judg. above out of his *si.* || prec. their blood in his *si.* 72.14

Ezek. 2.26. God v. to a man that is good in his *sight*

8.3. be not hasty to go out of his *sight*

Hos. 6.3. and he shall live in his *si.* || that he may receive his *si.* Act. 9.12

Mark 10.52. immediately he received his *sight*. Luke 18.43.

John 9.15. asked him how he had received his *sight*. 18.

Rom. 3.20. no flesh shall be justified in his *sight*

Col. 1.22. pr. you holy in his *si.* || things that are plea. in his *si.* 1 Joh. 3.23

Heb. 4.13. ev. cre. is mani. in his *si.* || that which is well-pl. in his *si.* 13.21

In the Sight.

Gen. 21.11. the thing was very grievous in Abrahams *sight*

47.18. not ought left in the *sight* of my Lord, save bodies, lands

Exod. 4.30. did the signs in the *sight* of my people

7.20. I more waters. || sprinkle alhes in the *sight* of Pharaoh. 9.8.

11.5. Moles was great in the *sight* of Pharaohs servants

17.6. Moles did io in the *si.* of the eld. || L. come down in the *si.* 19.11

40.38. a pillar of fire by night in the *sight* of Israel

Lev. 20.17. shall be cut off in the *sight* of all the heathen

26.45. brought out of Egypt in the *sight* of all the heathen

Num. 34.4. Ithamar ministered in the *sight* of Aaron

20.27. Aaron and Eleazar went up in the *sight* of the congregation

25.6. brought a Midianitish woman in the *sight* of Moles

33.3. Israel went out with high hand in the *sight* of the Egyptians

Deut. 4.6. this your wisdom in the *sight* of the nations

31.7. Moles said to Jolhua in the *sight* of all Israel, be strong

34.12. and in all the great terror Moles shewed in the *si.* of all Israel

Josh. 3.7. begin to magnify thee in the *sight* of all Israel. 4.14.

10.12. he laid in the *sight* of all Israel, sun, stand thou still

1 Sam. 18.5. David was accepted in the *sight* of all the people

2 Sam. 12.11. shall lie with thy wives in the *sight* of the sun

1 Chr. 28.8. in the *si.* of all Isr. || L. magni. Sol. in the *si.* of all Isr. 29.25

2 Chr. 32.23. Hezekiah was magnified in the *sight* of all nations

Ezra 9.9. shewed mercy to us in the *sight* of the king of Persia

Neh. 1.11. and grant him mer. in the *si.* || opened the book in the *si.* 8.3

Psal. 78.12. marvel. things did he in the *si.* || openly shewed in the *si.* 88.1

Pro. 1.17. in vain is the net spread in the *si.* || beloved in the *si.* of my 4.3

Ezek. 11.9. walk in the *sight* of thine eyes

Jer. 19.10. braketh the bottle in the *sight* of the men

32.12. I gave the evidence to Baruch in the *sight* of Hanameel

43.9. hide in the *sight* of men of Judah, stones in the brick-kilm

Ezek. 5.8. execute judgment in the *sight* of the nations

14. I will make Jerusalem a reproach in the *si.* of all that. 36.14

16.41. execute judgment on thee in the *sight* of many women

20.22. I wrought that it should not be polluted in the *si.* of the heath.

28.18. I will bring thee to alhes in the *sight* of all that behold thee

25. be sanctified in them in the *sight* of the heathen. 39.27.

Hab. 1.10. discover her lewdness in the *sight* of her lovers

Act. 7.10. gave him wisdom in the *sight* of Pharaoh

Rom. 12.47. provide things honestly in the *sight* of all

2 Cor. 2.10. I forgave it for your sakes in the *sight* of Christ

Rev. 13.13. fire came down in the *si.* || had power to do in the *si.* of the 14

See L. 0.11.

My Sight.

Gen. 23.4. that I may bury my dead out of my *sight*. 8.

Exod. 33.12. thou hast found grace in my *sight*. 17.

1 Sam. 29.6. thy coming in is good. || I know thou art good in my *sight*. 9

2 Sam. 8.22. and will be safe in my own *sight*

13.5. and drel's the meat in my *sight*. || make cakes. 6.

1 Kin. 8.25. not fail thee a man in my *sight*. 2 Chr. 6.16.

9.7. this house will I call out of my *sight*. 2 Chr. 7.20.

11.38. and do that which is right in my *sight*

2 Kin. 21.15. that which is evil in my *si.* || remo. Ju. out of my *si.* 27.7

1 Chr. 22.8. shed much blood on the earth in my *sight*

Psal. 101.7. that telleth lies shall not dwell in my *sight*

Isa 43.4. since thou wast precious in my *sight*

Jer. 4.1. put away thy abomination out of my *sight*

7.15. I will call you out of my *sight*. || them. 15.11.

30. children of Judah have done evil in my *sight*. || if do evil. 18.10

34.15. ye had done right in my *sight*

Ezek. 10.2. he went in my *sight* to bid his hand with coals from the the.

19. and they mounted up from the earth in my *sight*

Amos 9.3. if hid from my *sight* in the bottom of the sea

Mark 10.51. Lord that I might receive my *sight*. Luke 18.43.

Thy Sight.

Gen. 21.12. let it not be gr. in thy *si.* || thy ser. found grace in thy *si.* 19.19

33.10. if now I have found grace in thy *sight*. 47.29. Exod. 33.13.

16. || 34.9. Judg. 6.17

Lev. 25.35. not rule with rigour over him in thy *sight*

1 Sam. 15.17. when thou wast little in thy own *sight*

2 Sam. 7.9. cut off all thy enemies out of thy *sight*

19. this was yet a small thing in thy *sight*

14.22. knoweth that I have found grace in thy *sight*

2 Kin. 1.13. my life and the life of these fifty. be precious in thy *si.* 14

20.3. have done that which was good in thy *sight*. Isa. 38.3.

Psal. 5.5. the foolish shall not stand in thy *sight*

9.19. let heathen be judged in thy *sight*. || medi. accep. in thy *si.* 19.14

51.4. and done this evil in thy *sight*. || who may stand in thy *sight*. 76.7

90.4. a 1000 years in thy *si.* as yesterday. || in thy *si.* no man just. 143.2

Isa. 26.23.

10.17. so have we been in thy f. I am cast out of thy f. 10.17. 24.
 10.18. nor blot out their sin from thy f. I receive thy f. 10.18. 42.
 10.19. even to it seemed good in thy f. 10.19. 43.
 10.20. sinned against heaven and in thy f. 10.20. 44.
 10.21. that thou mightest rec. thy f. I brother Saul rec. thy f. 10.21. 45.

See **FAHOUT**, **finb**.

10.22. 11. shall be fearful f. signs and signs from heaven 10.22. 46.
 10.23. 12. shall be a f. sign they will believe the voice of the f. 10.23. 47.
 10.24. 13. a f. sign between you and me. 10.24. 48.

10.25. 14. they shall be a f. to the child of th. they became a f. 10.25. 49.
 10.26. 15. bind them for a f. on thy hand. 10.26. 50.
 10.27. 16. prophet give thee a f. and the f. come to pass. 10.27. 51.

10.28. 17. that this may be a f. among you. then drew me a f. 10.28. 52.
 10.29. 18. an appointed f. between men of Israel and liars in wait 10.29. 53.
 10.30. 19. this shall be a f. to thee. 10.30. 54.

10.31. 20. he gave a f. the same day. this is the f. they accor. to the f. 10.31. 55.
 10.32. 21. what shall be the f. this f. of the. 10.32. 56.
 10.33. 22. and he gave him a f. ask thee a f. 10.33. 57.

10.34. 23. my f. is that the Almighty would answer me 10.34. 58.
 10.35. 24. himself shall give you a f. it shall be for a f. witness. 10.35. 59.
 10.36. 25. walked barefoot for a f. an everlasting f. 10.36. 60.

10.37. 26. I will set a f. among them. I set up a f. of fire. 10.37. 61.
 10.38. 27. and this shall be a f. unto you. 10.38. 62.
 10.39. 28. this shall be a f. to Israel. I set thee for a f. to Israel. 10.39. 63.

10.40. 29. I will make him a f. then shall he set up a f. by it. 10.40. 64.
 10.41. 30. thus Ezek. is to you a f. thou shalt be to them a f. 10.41. 65.
 10.42. 31. we would see a f. 10.42. 66.

10.43. 32. an adulter. genera. seeketh a f. 10.43. 67.
 10.44. 33. given it but the f. of Joseph. 10.44. 68.
 10.45. 34. what shall be the f. of thy coming when these things. 10.45. 69.

10.46. 35. then shall appear the f. of the son of man 10.46. 70.
 10.47. 36. that betrayed him. gave them a f. 10.47. 71.
 10.48. 37. for a f. that shall be spoken against 10.48. 72.

10.49. 38. what I shewest thou to us. 10.49. 73.
 10.50. 39. whose f. was Callor and Pollux 10.50. 74.
 10.51. 40. and he received the f. of circumcision 10.51. 75.

10.52. 41. tongues are for a f. I saw and f. in hea. 10.52. 76.
 10.53. 42. establish the decree. f. the writing 10.53. 77.

10.54. 43. Dari. f. the writing. I writing was f. 10.54. 78.
 10.55. 44. let them be for f. signs, seasons, days and years 10.55. 79.

10.56. 45. if not believe these two f. signs. with this rod do f. 10.56. 80.
 10.57. 46. did all the f. he com. in the fight of the peo. 10.57. 81.

10.58. 47. my f. in Egy. I shew. son Egy. Phar. 10.58. 82.
 10.59. 48. tell thy son my f. for all the f. I have shewed. 10.59. 83.
 10.60. 49. take him a nation by f. 10.60. 84.

10.61. 50. in all the f. the Lord sent him to do. 10.61. 85.
 10.62. 51. when these f. are come to thee. all those came to pass. 10.62. 86.
 10.63. 52. put down them that burn incense to the twelve f. 10.63. 87.

10.64. 53. canst thou bring forth the twelve f. 10.64. 88.
 10.65. 54. they set up their ensigns for f. signs. we see not our f. 10.65. 89.
 10.66. 55. they shewed his f. signs among them 10.66. 90.

10.67. 56. I and the children are for f. signs 10.67. 91.
 10.68. 57. be not dismayed at the f. signs of heaven 10.68. 92.
 10.69. 58. which hath f. signs. brought out of Egypt with f. 10.69. 93.

10.70. 59. I thought it good to shew the f. signs. how great are his f. 10.70. 94.
 10.71. 60. he worketh f. in heaven. I can ye not discover the f. 10.71. 95.
 10.72. 61. false prophets. and shew great f. signs. 10.72. 96.

10.73. 62. made f. follow them that beli. I confir. the word with f. 10.73. 97.
 10.74. 63. made f. to his father. great f. from hea. in hea. 10.74. 98.
 10.75. 64. except ye see f. signs. many another f. did Jesus. 10.75. 99.

10.76. 65. I will show f. in the earth beneath. a man approb. by f. 10.76. 100.
 10.77. 66. many f. signs were done by the apostles. 10.77. 101.
 10.78. 67. that f. signs may be done by the name of Jesus 10.78. 102.

10.79. 68. after he had shewed f. in Egypt. I Simon beholding the f. 10.79. 103.
 10.80. 69. granted f. signs to be done by their hands 10.80. 104.
 10.81. 70. wrought by me through mighty f. signs. 2 Cor. 12.12.

10.82. 71. working of Satan with f. I God bearing wit. with f. 10.82. 105.
 10.83. 72. give me thy f. bracelets. 10.83. 106.

10.84. 73. like the engravings of a f. signet. 10.84. 107.
 10.85. 74. king sealed it with his f. I will make thee as a f. 10.85. 108.

10.86. 75. graven as f. signets are graven 10.86. 109.
 10.87. 76. except you utter by the tongue. words f. signets. 10.87. 110.

10.88. 77. none of them are without f. signet. 10.88. 111.
 10.89. 78. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.89. 112.

10.90. 79. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.90. 113.
 10.91. 80. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.91. 114.

10.92. 81. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.92. 115.
 10.93. 82. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.93. 116.

10.94. 83. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.94. 117.
 10.95. 84. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.95. 118.

10.96. 85. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.96. 119.
 10.97. 86. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.97. 120.

10.98. 87. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.98. 121.
 10.99. 88. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.99. 122.

10.100. 89. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.100. 123.
 10.101. 90. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.101. 124.

10.102. 91. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.102. 125.
 10.103. 92. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.103. 126.

10.104. 93. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.104. 127.
 10.105. 94. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.105. 128.

10.106. 95. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.106. 129.
 10.107. 96. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.107. 130.

10.108. 97. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.108. 131.
 10.109. 98. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.109. 132.

10.110. 99. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.110. 133.
 10.111. 100. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.111. 134.

10.112. 101. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.112. 135.
 10.113. 102. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.113. 136.

10.114. 103. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.114. 137.
 10.115. 104. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.115. 138.

10.116. 105. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.116. 139.
 10.117. 106. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.117. 140.

10.118. 107. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.118. 141.
 10.119. 108. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.119. 142.

10.120. 109. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.120. 143.
 10.121. 110. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.121. 144.

10.122. 111. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.122. 145.
 10.123. 112. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.123. 146.

10.124. 113. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.124. 147.
 10.125. 114. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.125. 148.

10.126. 115. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.126. 149.
 10.127. 116. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.127. 150.

10.128. 117. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.128. 151.
 10.129. 118. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.129. 152.

10.130. 119. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.130. 153.
 10.131. 120. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.131. 154.

10.132. 121. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.132. 155.
 10.133. 122. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.133. 156.

10.134. 123. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.134. 157.
 10.135. 124. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.135. 158.

10.136. 125. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.136. 159.
 10.137. 126. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.137. 160.

10.138. 127. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.138. 161.
 10.139. 128. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.139. 162.

10.140. 129. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.140. 163.
 10.141. 130. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.141. 164.

10.142. 131. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.142. 165.
 10.143. 132. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.143. 166.

10.144. 133. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.144. 167.
 10.145. 134. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.145. 168.

10.146. 135. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.146. 169.
 10.147. 136. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.147. 170.

10.148. 137. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.148. 171.
 10.149. 138. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.149. 172.

10.150. 139. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.150. 173.
 10.151. 140. f. signet. f. signet. f. signet. 10.151. 174.

30. as they gather *fi*. brass. *fi* is melted in the furnace. 23
27.12. with *silver*. Tacitly traded in thy fair
Dan. 3.32. head of gold, arms of *fi*. that bear *fi*. are cut off. Zeph. 1.11
Hof. 9.16. their *fi*. shall be defiled, the peoples shall possess them
13.2. made them molten images of their *fi*.
Amos 2.6. because they sold the righteous for *silver*.
8.6. that we may buy the poor. with *silver*.
Zech. 9.3. Tyrus heaped up *silver*. as dust
13.9. will refine them as *silver* is refined
Mal. 3.3. he shall *fi*. as a refiner of *silver*.

See *Silvers*, *Silver pieces*.

Isa. 7.23. a thousand *silver* at a thousand *silver*.
Acts 19.24. Demetrius a *silver*-smith which made *silver* shrines
Talents of *Silver*.

1 Kin. 16.24. Omri bought the hill Samaria for two talents of *silver*
2 Kin. 5.2. took with him ten tal. of *silver*. || bound two tal. of *silver*. 23
15.19. Menahen gave Pul a thousand talents of *silver*
1 Chr. 29.2. Hamae sent a thousand talents of *silver*.
22.14. I have prepared a thousand tal. of *fi*. 1000 pt. ref. fi. 29.4
1 Chr. 25.6. Amaziah hired ten thousand of Israel for talents of *fi*.
27.5. children of Ammon gave to Jehoshaphat 100 talents of *silver*.
36.3. king of Egypt condemned the land in 100 talents of *silver*.
Ezek. 7.2. what required be done speedily to 100 talents of *silver*.
8.16. I weighed to their hand 650 talents of *silver*.
Eph. 3.9. I will pay ten thousand talents of *silver* to be brought in

Value of *Silver*.

Num. 7.85. all the *silver* vessels weighed 24000 shekels of *silver*
2 Sam. 8.10. Joab brought with him vessels of *silver*.
1 Kin. 10.25. brought every man his present, vessels of *silver*.
1 Kin. 2.19. there were not made vessels of *silver*.
1 Chr. 18.10. all manner of vessels of gold and *silver*. 1 Chr. 24.14.
Ezek. 6.6. Recumbent their hands with vessels of *silver*.
5.14. vessels of gold and *silver*. Nebuchadnezzar took. || be reformed. 6.5
5.26. and *silver* vessels an hundred talents
Dem. 5.2. commanded to bring the golden and *silver* vessels
11.8. and with their precious vessels of *silver*.

Silver.

Gen. 44.3. my *silver* cup in the sack mouth of the youngest
Prov. 26.23. like a postcard covered with *silver* drofs
Eccl. 12.6. or ever *silver* cord be loosed. || goldfin. caith fi. 15.40.19
Mat. 27.6. chief priests took the *silver* pieces and bought
Acts 19.24. a *silver*-smith which made *silver* shrines for Diana

See *Silvers* before.

Similitude.

Num. 12.8. the similitude of the Lord shall behold
Deut. 4.12. law no *fi*. 15. || lest you make the similitude of any figure. 16
2 Chr. 3.2. under it was the *fi*. of oxen. || after *fi*. of a palace. Ps. 144.12
Psal. 106.20. changed their glory into the similitude of an ox.
Dan. 10.16. one like the similitude of the lions of man
Rom. 5.14. after the similitude of Adams transgression
Heb. 7.15. after the *fi*. of Melchisedech there ariseth another prince
Jam. 3.9. which are made after the similitude of God

Similitudes.

Hof. 12.10. I have used similitudes by the ministry
Psal. 19.7. law maketh wise the *simple*. || giveth understanding. 119.130
116.6. Lord preserveth the *fi*. || giveth subtilty to the *fi*. Prov. 14
Prov. 1.32. turning away of the *simple*. shall slay them
23. how long ye *fi*. ye love *fi*. || I beheld among the *fi*. ones. 7.7
8.5. O ye *fi*. unwearied wisdom. || a foolish woman is *simple*. 9.13
9.4. who is *simple* let him turn in hither. 16
14.15. *simple* believeth every word. || the *simple* inherit folly. 18.
19.45. *simple* is a scorner. *simple* will beware. || is made wise. 31.11.
12.3. the *simple* pass on and are punished. 27.12.
Eccl. 45.20. so shall thou do for him that is *simple*.
Mal. 10.16. be wise as serpents, *simple* as doves
Rom. 16.18. by fair spe. dece. the heart of the *fi*. || be *fi*.-concer. evil. 19

Simple.

Gen. 20.15. in the simplicity of my heart have I done this
2 Sam. 15.11. they were in their *fi*. || man dr. a bow in his *fi*. 2 Kin. 22.7.34
Prov. 8.22. how long will ye love *fi*. || let him do it in *fi*. Rom. 12.8.
2 Cor. 1.12. in *fi*. we have bad. || cor. from the *fi*. that is in Chr. 11.3.

Simple.

Gen. 4.7. *fi*. lieth at the door. || forgoing transgression and *fi*. Exo. 34.7
Lev. 4.3. according to the *fi*. of the people. || when *fi*. is known, off. 14
6.26. the priest that offereth for *fi*. 9.15.
19.17. rebuke, and not suffer *fi*. upon him. || the *fi*. shall be forg. 22
Num. 5.6. when commits any *fi*. || lay not the *fi*. upon us. 22.11.
19. it is a purification for *fi*. 17. || died in his own *fi*. 17.3.
Deut. 5.9. and he is to be. 24.15 || doo with. not nish for any *fi*. 29.15
21.21. have thou *fi*. worthy of death. || no *fi*. worthy of death. 22.26
23.12. it would be *fi*. in thee. || forbear to vow it shall be no *fi*. 22.2
24.16. every man put to death for his own *fi*. 2 Chr. 25.4. 2 Kin. 14.6
1 Sam. 15.23. rebellion is as the *fi*. of witchcraft
1 Kin. 8.34. forgive the *fi*. of thy people. || servant. 36. 2 Chr. 6.25.27
12.30. this thing became a *fi*. 13.34. || *fi*.-mo. was the pr. 2 Kin. 12.16
Job 20.11. his bones full of the *fi*. of his yo. || in *fi*. did my mo. 24.5.13
Psal. 32.1. blessed whose *fi*. is covered. || for the *fi*. of their mo. 14.39.12
109.7. let his prayer become *fi*. || up the *fi*. of his moth. blot. out. 14
Pro. 10.16. fruit of the wicked to *fi*. || mol. of wor. there wants not *fi*. 19

Simple.

13.46. wickedness overthroweth *fi*. || plow of the wicked is *fi*. 24
14.9. fools make a mock of *fi*. || *fi*. a reproach to any people. 34.
24.9. the thought of foolishness is *fi*. || *fi*.-as with a cart. 10.14.13
14.30.1. that they may add *fi*. to *fi*. || your hands have made for *fi*. 19
53.10. make his soul an offering for *fi*. || he bare the *fi*. of many. 22
Jer. 17.1. of Judah is written with pen of iron. || thy high pl. for a *fi*. 3
51.5. though their land was *fi*. with *fi*. || *fi*. of 11. shall be def. Hof. 10.8
Lam. 4.6. greater than the punishment of the *fi*. of Sodom
Hof. 4.8. eat up the *fi*. of my people. || find none iniqu. that were *fi*. 11.8
Amos 2.14. that swear by the *fi*. of Sam. || thou opened for *fi*. 2.20.19
Mic. 1.13. he is the beginning. of *fi*. || fruit of my body for *fi*. of 2.20.19
Zec. 14.19. this shall be the *fi*. of Egypt. || all *fi*.-forgiven. Mic. 11.11
John 7.29. which taketh away the *fi*. of the world
8.7. that is without *fi*. among you. call. || com. *fi*. is servant of *fi*. 34
9.41. it blind ye should have no *fi*. || they had not had *fi*. 15.23.24
16.8. reprove the world of *fi*. || of *fi*. because they believe not. 9
19.11. that delivered us hath the greater *fi*.
27.60. L. lay not this *fi*. to their charge. || are all under *fi*. Rom. 3.9
Rom. 3.20. by the law is the knowledge of *fi*. || blessed whose *fi*. is 100.4.7
5.21. *fi*. entered into the world. death by *fi*. || till the law *fi*. was 13
13. *fi*. not imposed when no law. || where *fi*.-about. 20. || as *fi*. reign. 2
6.1. shall we continue in *fi*. || how shall we that are dead to *fi*. live. 10
8. that the body of *fi*. might be destroyed, we should not serve *fi*.
7. that is dead as freed from *fi*. || he died unto *fi*. 10
21. reckon your selves dead to *fi*. || let not *fi*. reign. 12
13. nor your members instruments to *fi*. || *fi*. shall not have do. 14
16. whether of *fi*. to death. || were the servants of *fi*. 17
28. being made free from *fi*. 22. || when ye were servants of *fi*. 20
23. wages of *fi*. death. || is the law *fi*. had not known *fi*. 7.7
7.8. *fi*. taking occasion wrought, without the law *fi*. is dead
9. *fi*. revived and I died. || *fi*. by the commandment law me. 11
13. but *fi*. that it might appear *fi*.-fi. by the com. exceeding evil.
14. I am sold under *fi*. || no more I, but *fi*. that dwelleth. 17.20
23. into captivity to the law of *fi*. || with the flesh the law of *fi*. 25
8.3. for *fi*. condemned *fi*. in the flesh. || body dead because of *fi*. 14
14.23. whatsoever is not of faith is *fi*. || *fi*. for us who know. 1 Cor. 13.2
4. Cor. 6.18. every *fi*. a man doth in without the body
15.56. sting of death is *fi*. strength of *fi*. is the law
Gal. 2.17. is Chr. the minister of *fi*. || scrip. concluded. all under *fi*. 3.23
2. The. 2.3. that man of *fi*. be revealed. || yet without *fi*. Heb. 4.15.
Heb. 3.13. hardened through the deceit. of *fi*. || in facti. for *fi*. no. 10.6
9.26. once appeared to pur. away *fi*. || their appear without *fi*.
10.8. offering for sin thou wouldst not. || there is no offer. for *fi*. 10
11.25. let us to enjoy the pleasures of *fi*. || offer for *fi*.-bait. 23.11
12.1. let us lay aside *fi*. || striving against *fi*. 4.
Jam. 14.15. loth come. is brought forth *fi*. *fi*. when finished. death
2.9. if ye have respect to per. ye commit *fi*. || to him it is *fi*.-by
Pet. 2.24. who did no *fi*. || suffered in the flesh hath ceased from *fi*. 4.1
2. Pet. 1.14. that cannot cease from *fi*. || it say we have no *fi*. 1. Job. 8
1. John 1.7. blood of Christ cleanse us from all *fi*.
3.4. committest *fi*. transgresseth the law, for *fi*. is the transgression
5. in him is no *fi*. || that committest *fi*. is of the devil. 8
9. who is born of God, doth not commit *fi*. he cannot
5.16. see his brother *fi*. a *fi*. not to death, a *fi*. unto death
17. all unrighteousness is *fi*. a *fi*. not unto death

See *Sin*.

Great Sin.

Gen. 20.9. bring on me and my kingdom this great *fi*.
Exod. 32.21. that thou hast brought this great *fi*. on them
30. ye have sinned a great *fi*. || this people. 31.
2 Sam. 2.17. *fi*. of the young men was very great
2 Kin. 17.21. Jeroboam made them *fi*. a very great *fi*.

His Sin.

Lev. 4.3. bring for his *fi*. a young bul. || a kid. 28. || trespass-offering. 14
23. if his *fi*. come to his knowledge. 28.
26. priest make an atonement for his *fi*. 35. || 7.6.10.11.
1 Sam. 14.38. and see wherein his *fi*. hath been
1 Kin. 15.26. Nadab wal in his *fi*. || Baasha. 34. || Zimri. 16.19. || Omri. 16
2 Kin. 21.16. beside his *fi*. wherewith he made Judah to *fi*. 37.
2 Chr. 33.19. all his *fi*. before he was humbled
Job 34.37. added rebell. to his *fi*. || holden with cords of his *fi*. Ps. 7.13
1/2. 27.9. fruit to take away his *fi*. || he shall die in his *fi*. Eccl. 3.20. || 14
Eccl. 39.14. if he turn from his *fi*. || his *fi*. is hid. Hof. 13.11.
Mic. 3.8. full of the Spirit of the Lord, to declare to Israel his *fi*.

My Sin.

Gen. 31.36. what is my *fi*. thou hast perfu. || before thy face. 1 Sam. 20.11
Gen. 31.17. forgive my *fi*. this once. || I pray thee par. my *fi*. 1 Sam. 15.25
1 Kin. 17.18. come to call my *fi*. to rem. || searcheth aft. my *fi*. Job 10.6
Job 13.23. make me to know my *fi*. || do not watch over my *fi*. 14.16
35.3. what profit if I be cleansed from my *fi*.
Psal. 32.5. I acknowledge my *fi*. forgive the iniquity of my *fi*.
38.3. rest in my bones because of my *fi*. || I will be sorry for my *fi*. 13
51.2. cleanse me from my *fi*. || my *fi*. is ever before me. 5.
59.3. not for my *fi*. O L. || who can say I am pure from my *fi*. Ps. 109
Dan. 9.20. whilst I was confessing my *fi*.

See *Offering*.

Our Sin.

Exod. 34.9. pardon our *fi*. || what our *fi*. we have committed. 7.16.10
Their Sin.
Gen. 18.20. their *fi*. is very grievous. || forgi. their *fi*. 50.17. 2 Chr. 7.14
Exod. 34.4. yet now if thou wilt forgive their *fi*. || I will visit their *fi*. 34
Num. 5.7. then they shall confess their *fi*. || look to their *fi*. Deut. 9.27
1 Kin.

10-2. no more conscience of *sin*. || remembrance again made of *fi*. 3
 4. blood of goats shall take away *sin*
 11. sacrifice which can never take away *sin*
 12. offered one sacrifice for *sin* for ever
 26. there remaineth no more sacrifice for *sin*
 Jam. 5. 20. shall hide a multitude of *fi*. || charity cover mul. of *fi*. 1 Pet. 4. 8
 1 Pet. 2. 24. we being dead to *sin*. || once offered for *sin*. 3. 18.
 1 Pet. 1. 9. forget that he was purged from his old *sin*
 1 John 2. 2. also for the *sin* of the whole world
 Rev. 18. 4. be not partaker of her *sin*. || her *sin* have reached to hea. 5
 See **Forgive, Forgiven.**

My Sins

Psal. 5. 9. hide thy face from my *fi*. || my *fi*. are not hid from thee. 69. 5
 1 Ps. 38. 17. halt call all thy *sin* behind thy back

Our Sins

1 Sam. 12. 19. we added to all our *sin* this evil
 2 Chr. 28. 13. ye intend to add more to our *sin*
 Neh. 9. 37. let over us because of our *fi*. || purge away our *fi*. Psal. 79. 9
 Psal. 90. 8. our secret *sin* in the light of thy countenance
 101. 10. he hath not dealt with us according to our *sin*
 1 Ps. 59. 12. our *fi*. testify against us. || if our *fi*. be upon us. Ex. 33. 10
 Dan. 9. 16. because of our *sin* thy people become a reproach
 1 Cor. 15. 3. how that Christ died for our *sin*. || bare our *fi*. 1 Pet. 2. 24
 Gal. 3. 4. gave himself for our *sin*. || had purged our *sin*. Heb. 1. 3.
 1 John 1. 9. if confess our *sin*. he is faithful to forgive our *sin*
 2. he is the propitiation for our *sin*. 4. 10.
 3. 7. manifest. to take away our *sin*. || walked us from our *fi*. Rev. 1. 5
 Their *Sins*.

Lev. 16. 16. make an atonement because of their transg. in all their *sin*
 21. confess over the live goat the transgressions of their *sin*
 34. to make an atonement for all their *sin* once a year
 Num. 16. 26. lest ye be consumed in all their *sin*
 1 Kin. 14. 12. provoked him to jealousy with their *sin*
 16. 2. to provoke me to anger with their *sin*
 Neh. 2. 1. stood and confess. their *fi*. || the house of Jac. their *fi*. 1. 2. 58. 1
 Jer. 14. 10. to visit their *sin*. Hos. 8. 13. 9. 9.
 Mic. 7. 19. all their *sin* into the depths of the sea
 Mat. 1. 21. shall have his people from their *sin*
 3. 6. were baptized confessing their *sin*. Mark 1. 5.
 Mark 4. 12. and their *sin* should be forgiven them
 Luke 1. 77. salvation by remission of their *sin*
 Rom. 1. 27. when I shall take away their *sin*
 1 The. 2. 16. to fill up their *sin* always
 Heb. 8. 12. I will be merciful to their *fi*. || their *fi*. I will rem. no. 10. 17
 Their *Sins*.

Lev. 16. 30. that you may be clean from all your *sin*
 26. 18. punish you yet seven times for your *sin*. 24. 18.
 21. plagues according to your *sin*
 Dan. 9. 18. nor drink water because of all your *sin*
 Job. 34. 19. he will not forgive your *sin*
 1 Ps. 1. 8. though your *sin* were as scarlet
 59. 2. your *sin* have hid his face from you
 Jer. 3. 25. your *sin* have withholden good things
 Eze. 21. 24. in all your doings your *sin* do appear
 Amos 7. 12. I know your mighty *fi*. || shall die in your *fi*. John 8. 21. 24
 Job. 3. 19. repent that your *sin* may be blotted out
 1 Cor. 15. 17. if Christ not raised ye are yet in your *sin*
 Gal. 3. 10. you being dead in your *sin* hath he quickened
 1 John 2. 12. little children, because your *sin* are forgiven you
 Their *Sins*.

Mat. 21. 30. I go *fi*. but went not
 Their *Sins*.

Mat. 26. 30. *fi* what must I do to be *fi*. || *fi*. be of good cheer. 27. 25
 Their *Sins*. In law, my.

Gen. 24. 59. sent away their *fi*. || thou art our *fi*. be the mother. 60
 29. 13. Laban heard of Jacob his *fi*'s son
 30. 1. Rachel envied her *fi*. || he had defiled their *fi*. 34. 13. 27
 34. 14. to give our *fi* to one uncircum. || deal with our *fi*. as. 31
 Eze. 2. 4. his *fi* stood afar off. to see what would become
 6. 30. Amram took his fathers *fi* to wife
 15. 20. Miriam *fi* of Aaron took a timbrel
 Lev. 18. 9. nor uncover the nakedness of thy *fi*. || she is thy *fi*. 11
 12. nor of thy fathers mothers *fi*. 13. || wife to her *fi*. 18.
 10. 17. it take his *fi* and uncover. || not of thy fath. moth. *fi*. 19
 21. 3. for his *fi* a virgin may be defiled. || not Nazar. Num. 6. 7.
 Deut. 27. 22. cursed be he that lieth with his *fi*
 Jud. 15. 2. not her younger *fi* fairer than she
 1 Sam. 13. 1. Abimelech had a *fi*. || Amnon fell sick for his *fi*. 2.
 4. I love my brothers *fi*. || forced his *fi*. 22. 32.
 21. 18. five sons of Michals *fi*. || gave him the *fi* of Tah. 1 Kin. 11. 39
 1 Kin. 11. 2. Jecholiba *fi* of Ahaziah took Josiah. 1 Chr. 22. 11.
 1 Cor. 8. 7. we have a little *fi*. what do for our *fi*
 Jer. 3. 7. her treacherous *fi*. saw it. || feared not. || hath not turned to
 21. 18. they shall not lament for him, as brother, as *fi*
 Eze. 16. 45. thou art the *fi* of thy sisters which loathed their husba.
 45. thy elder *fi* Samaria, thy younger *fi* Sodom
 48. Sodom thy *fi* hath not done this. || idid. of thy *fi*. Sod. 49
 56. thy *fi*. Sodom not men. || another hath humbled his *fi*. 22. 11
 23. 4. Aholiab her *fi*. her *fi*. saw this. || alienated from her *fi*. 18
 31. walked in the way of thy *fi*. || that drink thy *fi*. cup. 32. 33
 44. 25 for a *fi* that hath had no husband he may be defiled
 Mat. 23. 50. same is my brother *fi*. || his *fi* sent to him. Job. 11. 3

Luke 10. 39. Martha had a *fi* called Mary. John 11. 5.
 John 19. 25. stood by the cross his mother and his mothers *fi*
 Acts 23. 16. Pauls *fi* for heard of their lying in wait
 Rom. 16. 1. I commend Phoebe our *fi*. || Marcus *fi*. son to Bar. Ch. 4. 10.
 1 Cor. 7. 15. brother or *fi*. not under bondage. || power to lead a *fi*. 9. 5
 Jam. 2. 15. if a *fi* be naked, || the children of thy *fi*. 2 John 1. 5
 Sit in law.

Ruth 1. 15. thy *fi* in law is gone back return after thy
 My *Sister*.

Gen. 12. 13. say thou art my *fi*. || why saidst, she is my *fi*. 19. 10. 2.
 5. 12. 26. 7. 9. I have wrestled with my *fi*. 30. 8.
 2 Sam. 13. 5. let my *fi* Tamar come. 6. || come lye with me my *fi*. 11
 20. hold now thy peace my *fi*, be is thy brother
 Job 17. 14. say to the worm thou art my *fi*. || to wisdom. Prov. 7. 4.
 Cant. 4. 9. ravished my heart my *fi*. || how fair thy love my *fi*. 16
 12. a garden enclosed is my *fi*. || open to me my *fi*. 5. 2.
 5. 1. I am come into my garden my *fi*
 Mat. 12. 50. the same is my *fi*. Mark 3. 35.
 Luke 10. 40. dost not care my *fi* hath left me to serve alone
 Sister.

Job. 2. 13. that you will save alive my brothers, *fi*s, fathers household
 1 Chr. 2. 16. whose *fi*s were Zerviah and Abigail
 Job 1. 4. called for their 3 *fi* to eat. || then came all his br. and *fi*. 42. 11
 Eze. 16. 45. thou art the *fi* of thy *fi*. || halt justified thy *fi*. 51. 52
 55. when thy *fi*. shall return. || when thou shalt rece. thy *fi*. 61
 Hos. 2. 1. say ye to your *fi*. Ruham. || are not his *fi*. Mat. 13. 56. Mar. 6. 3
 Mat. 19. 29. forsake *fi*. fathers for my sake. Mark 10. 29. Lu. 14. 26.
 Mark 10. 30. shall receive a 100 fold of brothers, *fi*s, houses, lands
 1 Tim. 5. 2. exhort the younger as *fi*s with all purity
 Sit.

Num. 32. 6. brethren go to war and ye *fi* here
 Jud. 3. 10. ye that *fi* in judgment. || *fi* still my daughter. Ruth 3. 18.
 Ruth 4. 1. *fi* sit down here. 2. || made them *fi* in chiefest pla. 1 Sam. 9. 22
 1 Sam. 16. 17. we will not *fi* down till he come higher
 20. 5. I would not fail to *fi* with the king at meat
 2 Sam. 19. 8. behold king doth *fi* in gate. || Sol. shall sit on. 1 Kin. 1. 13. 17
 1 Kin. 1. 48. halt given one to *fi* on my throne this day. 3. 6.
 8. 25. nor fail thee a man to *fi* on the thro. of Is. 2 Chr. 6. 16. Jer. 33. 17
 2 Kin. 7. 3. why *fi* we heretill we die. 4. || thy sons *fi* to. 10. 30. 15. 12
 18. 27. sent me to the men that *fi* on the wall. 1 Sa. 36. 12.
 Psal. 26. 5. I will not *fi* with the wicked. || that *fi* in gate speak. 69. 12
 84. 10. I would chuse rather to *fi* at the threshold in house of God
 107. 10. such as *fi* in darkness. || *fi* at my right hand. 110. 1.
 119. 23. princes did *fi*. and speak ag. || there do *fi* thrones of. 122. 15
 127. 2. vain for you *fi*. up late. || their children *fi* on thy thr. 132. 12
 Eccl. 10. 6. the rich *fi* in low place. || being desolate shall *fi* on. 1 Sa. 3. 26
 1 Sa. 14. 13. I will *fi* upon the mound of the cong. || he shall *fi* on it. 16. 5
 30. 7. their strength is to *fi* still. || *fi* in the dust on ground. 47. 1. 52. 2
 42. 7. to bring them that *fi* in dar. out. || light to them *fi*. Luke 1. 79
 47. 5. *fi* thou silent. || I shall not *fi* as a widow. Rev. 18. 7.
 14. not a fire to *fi* before it. || why do we *fi* still. Jer. 8. 14.
 Jer. 13. 13. I will fill them that *fi* on Davids throne with drunkenness
 18. *fi* down. 36. 15. || come down and *fi* in thirt. 48. 18.
 36. 30. he shall have done to *fi* on the throne
 Lam. 1. 1. how doth the city *fi* sit. || elders of Zion *fi* on the gr. 2. 10
 Eze. 26. 16. they shall *fi* on the ground. || I *fi* in the seat of God. 28. 2
 33. 31. they *fi* as my people. || prince shall *fi* in it to eat bread. 44. 3
 Dan. 7. 9. ancient of days did *fi*. || the judgment shall *fi*. 26.
 Joel 3. 12. there will I *fi* to judge the heathen
 Mic. 4. 4. shall sit every man under his vine. || when I *fi* in darkn. 7. 8
 Zech. 3. 8. thou and thy fellows *fi* before me
 6. 13. he shall *fi*. and rule on his throne. || he shall *fi* as a ref. Mal. 3. 3
 Mat. 8. 11. *fi* down with Abraham. || *fi* down in the kingd. Luk. 13. 29
 19. 28. *fi* upon thr. of his gl. || ye shall *fi*. on 12 thr. 25. 31. Luk. 22. 30
 20. 21. that my 3 sons may *fi* one on thy. || but *fi*. on 23. Mar. 10. 37. 40
 24. 44. *fi* thou on my right hand, till. Mar. 12. 36. Luk. 20. 42. Heb. 1. 13
 32. 2. scribes *fi* in Mos. seat. || *fi* not down in the highest ro. Luk. 14. 8
 26. 36. *fi* ye here while I pray yonder. Mat. 14. 32.
 Luke 9. 14. make them *fi* down by cities. || make them *fi*. and se. 12. 37
 16. 6. *fi* down quickly and write fifty. || will say go and *fi*. down. 17. 7
 Job 6. 10. make the men *fi*. down. || rattle up Christ to *fi* on his. 48. 2. 30
 Acts 8. 31. that he would come up and *fi*. with him. || *fi* thou he. Jam. 2. 3
 Cor. 8. 10. see thee *fi* at meat in idols temple
 Eph. 2. 6. made us *fi* together in heavenly places
 Rev. 3. 21. to *fi* with me in my throne
 17. 3. I saw a woman *fi* on a scarlet coloured beast
 Sit.

Jer. 15. 7. *fi* they return not from their ways
 Eze. 35. 6. *fi* thou halt not hated blood
 Zech. 4. 10. *fi* the seven eyes of the Lord shall rejoice
 Sit.

1 Sa. 2. 4. beat their spears into *fi*s. Micah 4. 13.
 Jer. 50. 16. I will cut off him that handleth the *fi*
 Joel 3. 10. your *fi*s into spears
 Sit.

Exod. 11. 5. from the first-born that *fi* on the throne to the maid-*fi*.
 18. 14. why *fi*st thou thy self alone
 Lev. 15. 4. every thing whereon he *fi*
 6. or the *fi* uncleanness. 20. 23. 26.
 Deut. 6. 7. shalt talk of them when thou *fi*st in thy house. 11. 19.
 17. 18. when he *fi* on the throne write a copy of the law
 23. 15. have a paddle on thy weapon when thou *fi*st down abro.
 1 Kin.

1 *Kin*. 1.46. Sol. *fi*. on the throne. || do so to Mordecai that *fi*. *Esh*. 6.10
Psal. 1.1. not *fineth* in the feat of the scornfull
 2.4. he that *fineth* in the heavens shall laugh
 10.8. he *fineth* in the lurking places of the villages
 29.10. Lord *fineth* upon the foud, Lord *fineth* king for ever
 47.8. God *fi*. upon the throne of his holiness. || between cherub. 99.1
 50.20. thou *finest* and speakest against thy brother
Prov. 9.14. the *fi*. at the door of her house. || king that *fi*. on thr. 20.8
 23.1. when thou *fi*. to eat with a ruler. || when he *fi*. amo. cl. 31.23
Cant. 1.12. while the king *fi*. at table. || of judg. to him that *fi*. *I sa*. 38.6
I sa. 40.23. it is he that *fineth* upon the circle of the heavens
Jer. 17.11. as the partridge *fineth* on eggs, and hatcheth them not: so
 22.2. hear O king, thus saith the Lord of the king that *fi*. on, 29.26
Lam. 3.38. he *fineth* alone and keepeth silence
Zech. 1.11. behold all the earth *fi*. || wo, that *fi*. in mid. of the Eph. 5.7
Mat. 23.23. by him that *fi*. thereon. || *fi*. not down first. *Luk*. 14.28.31
Luk. 22.27. he that *fineth* at meat or serveth, is not he that *fineth*
1 Cor. 14.30. revealeth to another that *fineth* by
Col. 3.1. where Christ *fineth* on the right hand of God
 3 *Toef*. 2.5. as God *fineth* in the temple of God
Rev. 5.13. power to him that *fi*. on the throne. || salu. to him *fi*. 7.10
 6.16. from the face of him that *fi*. || that *fi*. on thro. shall dwell. 7.15
 17.1. where that *fineth* upon many waters. 15.
 9. the seven heads are seven mountains on which the woman *fineth*

Sitting, Sitting.

Deut. 22.6. the dam *fi*. on the young. || *Eglon* *fi*. in a sum. *Judg*. 3.20
 1 *Kin*. 10.5. the law the *fining* of his servants. 2 *Chr*. 9.4.
 13.14. found him *fining* under an oak. || queen *fi*. by him. *Neb*. 2.6
 22.19. I saw the Lord *fining* on a throne. 2 *Chr*. 18.18. *I sa*. 6.1.
 2 *Kin*. 4.38. sons of the prophets *fining* before him
 9.5. captains of the host were *fi*. || I know thy *fi*. 19. || 27. *I sa*. 37. || 38
Esh. 5.3. as long as I see Mordecai the low *fining* at the gate
Psal. 17.12. as a lion *fining* in secret places. || knowest my *fi*. 139.2.
Cant. 5.12. his eyes are as the eyes of doves *fining* in fulness
Jer. 17.25. then enter in kings *fining* on the throne of David. 22.4.30
 38.7. the king then *fining* in the gate of Benjamin
Lam. 3.63. behold their *fining* down and rising up I am their musick
Mat. 9.9. *fining* at receipt of custom. *Mark*. 2.14. || 5.27.
 11.16. like children *fining* in the market-places. *Luk*. 7.32.
 20.30. blind men *fining* by way-side. || *fi*. on an ass. 21.5. *Fob*. 12.15
 26.64. Son of man *fining* on the right hand of God. *Mark*. 14.62.
 27.36. *fining* down they watched him. || Mary *fi*. against lepul. 6.1
Mark. 5.15. law him that was poss. *fi*. || and in his right m. *Luk*. 8.35
 16.5. saw a young man *fi*. on the right side. || two angels *fi*. *Fob*. 20.12
Luk. 2.46. Jesus *fining* in the temple among the doctors
 5.17. Pharisees and doctors *fi*. by. || *fi*. in sackcloth and ashes. 10.13
Fob. 2.14. changers of money *fining*
Act. 2.3. it filled all the house where *fi*. || Eunuch *fi*. in his cha. 8.28.
Rev. 4.4. upon the seats twenty four elders *fining*

Sitting-place.

2 *Chr*. 9.18. stays on each side of the *fining*-place
Ezek. 27.3. Tyre *fi*. at entry of the sea. || No among rivers. *Nab*. 3.8

Situation.

2 *Kin*. 2.19. *fi*. of city is pleasant. || beautiful for *fi*. moun. *Psal*. 48.3
Sit.
Lev. 24.6. *fi* cakes on a row. || *fi* covered wagons. *Num*. 7.3.
 1 *Chr*. 4.27. Shimei had sixteen sons and *fi* dau. || callu. *fi* Lev. 26.17
 20.6. *fi* fingers on each hand. || *fi* toes on each foot. 2 *Sam*. 21.20.
Ezek. 39.2. I will strike thee with *fi* pl. or draw thee back with a h.
 46.4. burnt-offering the prince shall offer on sabbath *fi* lam. a ram
 6. in the day of the new moon *fi* lambs and a ram
Sit. boards.
Exod. 36.23. westward make *fi* boards for tabernacle. 36.27.
 See Branches.

Six brethren.

Act. 11.12. these *fi* brethren accompanied me
Six cities.
Num. 35.6. *fi* cities for refuge. 13.15 verses
Six cubits.
 1 *Sam*. 17.4. Goliath's height *fi* cubits. || middle cha. *fi* cu. 1 *Kin*. 6.6
Ezek. 40.5. a measuring reed *fi* cubits long. || little cham. *fi* cub. 12
 41.1. posts *fi* cubits broad. || door *fi* cubits. 3. || wall. 5.
 8. foundations of the side-chambers a reed of *fi* great cubits
Dan. 3.1. Neb. made an image of gold, height sixty, breadth *fi* cubits
Six curtains.
Exod. 26.9. couple *fi* curtains by themselves. 36.16.
 See Days, Hundred.

Six measures.

Ruth. 3.15. Boaz gave Ruth of barley *fi* measures
Six men.
Ezek. 9.2. *fi* men came, each had a slaughter weapon
Six months.
 2 *Sam*. 2.11. David king in Hebron seven years *fi* mon. 5.5. 1 *Chr*. 3.4
 1 *Kin*. 11.16. *fi* months Joab remained in Edom
 2 *Kin*. 15.8. Zechariah reigned *fi* months over Israel
Esh. 2.12. *fi* months with oyl of myrrh, *fi* months with sweet odo.
Luk. 4.25. heaven was shut up three years *fi* months. *Jam*. 5.17.
Act. 18.11. Paul continued at Corinth a year and *fi* months
Six names.
Exod. 28.10. *fi* of their names on one stone, and *fi* on the other

Six paces.

2 *Sam*. 6.13. Levites had gone *fi* paces he sacrificed oxen
Six score.
 1 *Kin*. 9.14. Hiram sent to king Solomon *fi* score talents
Six sheeps.
Neb. 5.18. prepared for Nehemiah daily one ox, *fi* choice sheep
Six sons.
Gen. 30.20. dwell with me I have born him *fi* sons
 1 *Chr*. 3.22. sons of Shecaniah *fi*. || Azel had *fi*. 8.38. || 9.44.
Six steps.
 1 *Kin*. 10.19. the throne had *fi* steps
 20. twelve lions on *fi* steps. 2 *Chr*. 9.18,19.
Six things.
Prov. 6.16. these *fi* things doth the Lord hate
Six times.
 2 *Kin*. 13.19. shouldst have smitten five or *fi* times
Six troubles.
Fob. 5.19. he shall deliver thee in *fi* troubles
Six waterpots.
John. 2.6. there were set *fi* waterpots
Six wings.
I sa. 6.2. each one had *fi* wings. || four beasts had *fi* wings. *Rev*. 4.8
Six years.
Gen. 31.41. I served thee *fi* years for thy cattel
Exod. 21.3. *fi* years he shall serve, in 7 go fr. *Deut*. 15.12. *Fer*. 34.13
 23.10. *fi* years sow thy land. || prune thy vineyard. *Lev*. 25.3.
Deut. 15.18. as a double hired servant in serving thee *fi* years
Judg. 12.7. Jephthah judged Israel *fi* years
 1 *Kin*. 16.23. Omri reigned *fi* years in Tirzah
 2 *Kin*. 11.3. Joash hid in the house of the Lord *fi* years. 2 *Chr*. 22.11

Sixt, or Sixty.

Gen. 30.19. Leah bare a *fi* son. || double the *fi* curtain. *Exod*. 26.9.
Lev. 25.21. my blessing upon you in the *fi* year
Fob. 19.32. the *fi* lot for Naphtali
 2 *Sam*. 3.5. Ishreem Davids *fi* son. 1 *Chr*. 3.3.
 2 *Kin*. 18.10. in the *fi* year of Hezekiah Samaria taken
Ezra. 6.15. house of God finished in the *fi* year of Darius
Ezek. 4.11. drink water by measure the *fi* part of an hin
 8.1. in the *fi* year, *fi* month, fifth day the hand of the Lord fell
 39.2. leave but the *fi* part of thee
 45.13. the oblation shall be *fi* part of an ephah of wheat and barl.
 46.14. prepare a meat-offering each morn. *fi* part of an ephah
Mat. 20.5. went out about the *fi* and ninth hour
 27.45. darkness from the *fi* to the ninth. *Mark*. 15.33. *Luk*. 23.44
Fob. 4.6. about *fi*. hour Jesus sat on the well. || crucified about *fi*. 19.14
Act. 10.9. Peter went to pray about the *fi* hour
Rev. 6.12. opened the *fi* seal, an earthquake
 9.3. the *fi*. angel sounded, a voice. || saying to the *fi* angel loo. 14
 16.12. *fi* angel poured out his vial. || *fi*. found. a fardius. 21.20.
 See Day, Fourth.

Sixteen.

Gen. 46.18. Zilbare to Jac. *fi*. 16. || sockets of sil. 16. *Deut*. 26.15. || 36.10
 2 *Kin*. 13.10. Jehoahaz son of Jehoahaz reigned in Samaria *fi* years
 14.21. made Azariah *fi* years old king in stead of Amaziah his
 15.33. Jotham reigned over Judah *fi*. years. 2 *Chr*. 27.1.8. || 12.1.
 1 *Chr*. 4.27. Shimei had *fi*. sons. || among sons of Eleazar *fi*. child. 24
 2 *Chr*. 13.21. Abijah begat twenty two sons and *fi* daughters

Sixteenth.

1 *Chr*. 24.14. *fi*teenth lot to Immer. 1 Hananiah. 25.23.

Sixty.

Gen. 5.15. Mahalaleel lived *fi*. five years-and. || Henoch liv. *fi*. five. 21
Lev. 27.3. estimate. of the male from twenty to *fi*. years old fifty shekel
 7. if from *fi*. years old and above, if a male 15 she. fem. 10 she.
Num. 7.88. the rams offer. at setting up of taberna. *fi*. rams, *fi*. he-goats
Mat. 13.8. some bring forth fruit an hund. some *fi*. 23. *Mark*. 4.20

Sixty.

Exo. 36.9. curtains all of one *fi*. || fifteen cher. 1 *Kin*. 6.25. || bases. 7.37
 1 *Chr*. 23.29. for all manner of measure and *fi* David left charge

Shall.

Lev. 13.30. it is a dry *fi*. || if plague be not in *fi* deeper than. 31
 31. shut up him that hath the *fi* seven days. 33.
 32. if *fi* spread not. 34. || *fi* he shall not shave. 33.
 35. if the *fi* spread he is unclean. 36. || at a day healed. 37.
 14.54. this the law of all manner of leprosie and *fi*

Shall.

Gen. 38.28. midwife bound a *fi* thread about his hand. 39.
Exod. 25.4. blue, purple, *fi*. 26.1. || to work it in the *fi*. 39.3
Lev. 24.4. cedar wood, *fi*, hyssop take. 6.49. 51.52. *Num*. 19.6
Num. 4.8. spread on them a cloth of *fi*.
Fob. 2.18. bind this line of *fi*. in the window. || the bound *fi*. line. 21
 2 *Sam*. 1.24. weep over Saul who clothed you in *fi*.
Prov. 31.21. all her household are clothed in *fi*.
Cant. 4.3. thy lips like a thread of *fi*.
I sa. 1.18. though your sins be as *fi*.
Lam. 4.5. brought up in *fi*. embrace dung-hills
Ezek. 27.17. purple, *fi*. from the isles of Elishah covered thee
Dan. 5.7. the interpretation shall be clothed with *fi*. 16.39.
Nab. 2.3. the valiant men are in *fi*.
Mat. 27.28. put on Jesus a *fi*. robe
Heb. 9.19. took blood with water and *fi*. wooll and sprinkle book
Rev. 17.3. woman sat upon a *fi*. || coloured beast arrayed in *fi*. 4.
 18.12. no man buyeth merchandise of *fi*. || city clothed in *fi*. 16
Six.

Skareft.

Job 7.14. then thou skareft me with dreams

Shewod.

1 Kin 6.† 4. for the house he made windows shewed

Skie.

Deut 33.16. he rideth in his excellency on the skie

Job 17.18. halt thou with him I spread out the skie

Mat 16.2. the skie is red. 3. || can discern the face of the skie. *Luk* 12.56

Hab 11.12. as the stars of the skie in multitude

Skies.

1 Sam 22.12. he made thick clouds of the skies. || pavillions. *Psal* 18.11

Psal 77.17. the f. sent out a sound. || thy truth reacheth to f. 108. † 4

1 Jos 8. let the f. pour down right. || her judg. lifted up to the f. *Jer* 51.9

Skil.

1 Kin 5.6. not any can skil to hew timber like Sidonians. 2 *Chr* 2.8.

2 Chr 2.7. a man that can f. to grave. || all that could f. of int. 34.12

Skil.

Ecl 9.11. nor yet favour to men of skil

Dan 1.17. God gave them knowledge and f. || come to give f. 9.22.

Skilfull.

1 Chr 5.18. of Reuben, Gad, halt tribe of Manaf. skilfull in war 44760

1 Chr 2.1. Chenaniah instructed about the song he was skilfull

2 Chr 2.14. I have sent a cunning man skilfull to work in gold

1 Jos 3.† 3. the Lord taketh away the skilfull of speech

Ecl 21.31. give you into the hand of brutish, skilfull to destroy

Dan 1.4. skilfull in all wisdom. || come to make thee skilfull. 9.† 22.

Amos 5.16. such as are skilfull of lamentation

Skilfully.

Psal 33.3. play skilfully with a loud voice

Skilfulness.

Psal 78.72. guided them with the skilfulness of his hand

Skin.

Exod 22.27. restore it is his raiment for his skin

1 Jos 14. fleth, buttock, skin, dung burn. *Lev* 4.11.

1 Jos 14. the skin of his face thone. 30.35.

Lev 7.8. the priest that offereth the burnt-offering have the skin

1 Jos 13.2. any unclean beast dead fall upon the skin it is unclean

1 Jos 13.2. in the skin a rising like a plague

3. priest shall look on the place in the skin if deeper than skin

4. if bright spots be white in the skin. || rising white. 10.

5. spread not in the skin. 6.22,28. || an old leprose in the skin. 11

7. is spread in the skin. 8.27. 35.36. || rend it out of the skin. 56

15.17. every skin whereon feed of copulation walk in water

Nam 19.5. burn the heifer her skin

Jos 2.4. skin for skin and all a man hath for his life

7.5. my skin is broken. || haft clothed me with skin. 10.11.

16.15. I have sowed sackcloth on my skin

18.13. it shall devour the strength of his skin

19.20. my bone cleaveth to my skin. || escaped with skin of my teeth

26. though after my skin worms destroy this body

30.30. my skin is black. || canst fill his skin with barbed irons. 41.7.

Psal 103.5. my bones cleave to my skin

Jer 13.23. can the Ethiopian change his skin

Lam 3.4. my fleth and skin hath he made old

4.8. their skin cleaveth to their bones

5.10. skin black as an oven. || I will cover you with skin. *Ezek* 37.6,8

Mat 3.2. who pluck off their skin. || flay their skin from off them. 3.

Mark 1.6. with a girdle of skin about his loins

Skins.

Gen 3.21. Lord made coats of skins and clothed them

27.16. the put the skins of the kids on his hands

Exod 35.23. skins of rams and badgers skins brought they

Lev 13.59. or any thing of skins to pronounce clean or unclean

16.27. they shall burn in the fire their skins

Nam 31.20. purifie all raiment made of skins

Hab 11.37. wandered about in sheep-skins, goat-skins

Skip.

Psal 29.6. he maketh them all to skip like a calf

Skipped.

Psal 114.4. mountains skipped like rams. 6.

Skippedst.

Jer 48.27. since thou spakest of him thou skippedst

Shipping.

Cam 2.8. behold he cometh shipping upon the hills

Skirt, Skirts.

Exod 28.† 33. upon skirts of ephod make pomegranates

Dan 22.38. a man not uncover his fathers f. || because he doth. 27.20

Rut 3.9. I spread therefore thy skirt over thy handmaid

1 Sam 15.27. laid hold on the skirts of his mantle

24.4. cut off the skirt of Sauls robe. || see the skirt. 11.

5. because he had cut off his skirt. || in that I cut off the skirt. 11

Psal 133.2. went down to the skirts of his garment

1 Jos 6.† 1. Lord sitting on the high throne the skirts thereof filled temple

Jer 2.34. in thy skirts is found the blood of innocents

12.22. for the greatness of thy iniquity are thy skirts discovered

26. therefore will I discover thy skirts. *Nab* 3.5.

Lam 1.9. her filthiness is in her f. || bind a few hairs in f. *Ezek* 5.3.

Ezek 8.16. I spread my skirts over thee. || take hold of f. Jew. *Zec* 8.23

Hag 2.12. if one bear holy fleth in the skirts and with his skirts

Skull.

Judg 9.53. the brake Abim. f. || found of Jez. no more than f. 2 *Kin* 9.35

Mat 27.33. Golgotha the place of a skull. *Mark* 15.22. *John* 19.17.

Luke 23.† 33. Calvary interpreted place of a skull

Slack.

Deut 7.10. will not be slack to him that hateth him

Jos 18.3. how long are ye slack to go to possess

Pro 10.4. poor that dealeth with a slack hand

Zeph 3.16. let not thy hand be slack. || the Lord is not slack. 2 *Pet* 3.9

Slack.

Deut 23.21. vow a vow not slack to pay it

Jos 10.6. f. not thy hand from thy ser. || f. not thy riding. 2 *Kin* 4.24

Slacked.

Hab 1.4. therefore the law is slacked

Slackness.

2 *Pet* 3.9. the Lord is not slack as men count slackness

Slain.

Ezek. 6.7. the slain shall fall in the midst of you
 13. their slain shall be among their id. || fill courts with *f.* 9.7.
 11.6. ye have multiplied your slain. filled streets with slain
 7. your slain are the flesh, this city is the cauldron
 21.14. the sword of the slain, the sword of the great men slain
 29. divine a lie to bring thee upon the necks of the slain
 26.6. her daughters shall be slain by the sword
 28.8. shall die the death of them that are slain
 30.4. when the slain shall fall in Egypt. || fill the land with slain. 11.
 31.17. they went down to them that be *f.* || lie with them. 18.32.29
 32.30. fall in the midst of the slain. 25. || all of them slain. 22.23.24
 25. all of them uncircumcised slain. 26.30.
 31. Pharaoh and all his army slain. 32.
 35.8. I will fill his moun. with his slain. || breath on these slain. 37.9
Dan. 2.13. that the wife men should be *f.* Daniel and his fellows to be *f.*
 5.39. Belshazzar that night *f.* || I beheld till the beast was *f.* 7.11.
 11.36. many shall fall down slain. || there is a multitude of *f.* Nab. 3.3
Zeph. 2.12. Ethiop. ye shall be *f.* by. || Son of man shall be *f.* Luke 9.22
Acts 5.36. Theudas was slain. || have ye offered to me slain beasts. 7.42
 13.28. desired Pilate he should be *f.* || having *f.* the enm. Eph. 2.16.
Heb. 11.37. were tempted *f.* with the two. || Antipas was *f.* Rev. 2.13
Rev. 5.6. lamb as it had been *f.* || wait *f.* 9. || lamb that was *f.* 12. || 13.8
 6.9. that were *f.* for the word of God. || in earthquake *f.* 7000. 11.13
 18.24. in her was found the blood of all slain upon the earth
 19.21. remnant slain with the sword of him that fate on the horse

Slander.
Num. 14.36. by bringing up the slander on the land
Psal. 31.13. I have heard the slander of many
Prov. 10.18. he that uttereth a slander is a fool
Slandereb.
1 Sam. 19.27. he hath slandered thy servant to my lord
Slandereft.
Psal. 50.20. thou slanderest thy own mothers son
Slandereth.
Psal. 105.1. whofo slandereth his neighbour him will I cut off
Slandereys.
1 Tim. 3.11. their wives be grave, not slanderers
Slanderonny.
Rom. 3.8. not rather as we be slanderously reported
Slanders.
Jer. 6.28. they are grievous revolvers walking with slanders
 9.4. every neighbo. will walk with *f.* || in thee men of *f.* Ezek. 22.7.9
Slang.
1 Sam. 17.49. took thence a stone and slang it
Slave, Slaves.
Jer. 2.14. is Israel an home-bore slave. || merchandise of *f.* Rev. 18.13
Slaughter.
1 Sam. 14.14. first slaughter that Jonathan and his armour-bearer ma.
 30. had there not been now a much greater slaughter
 17.57. as David returned from the slaughter. 18.6. 2 Sam. 1.1.
 25.7. || I shall I take my slaughter I have killed to give to men
 2 Sam. 17.9. there is a slaughter among the people that follow Absalom
 2 Chr. 25.14. Amaziah was come from the slaughter of the Edomites
Psal. 44.22. we are counted as sheep to the slaughter
Prov. 7.22. goeth after her as an ox to the slaughter
Isa. 10.26. according to *f.* of Mid. || prepare *f.* for his children. 14.21
 27.7. is he slain according to the slaughter of them slain by him
 34.2. he hath delivered them to the slaughter
 53.7. he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter. Jer. 11.19.
 65.12. ye shall all bow down to the slaughter
Jer. 7.32. no more tophet but valley of slaughter. 19.6.
 12.3. like sheep to the slaughter. || like lambs. 51.40.
 prepare them for the day of slaughter
 25.34. days of your *f.* are accomplished. || let them go down to *f.* 50.27
 48.15. his young men are gone down to the slaughter
Ezek. 9.2. every man a slaughter weapon in his hand
 21.10. sharpened to make a fore *f.* || wrapt up for the *f.* 15.
 22. to open the mouth in the *f.* || for the *f.* is fourbished. 28.
 26.15. when slaughter made in the midst of Tyrus the illes shake
 39.7. gather your selves to my *f.* || revolvers profound to *f.* Hof. 5.2
Obad. 9. mountains of Elau may be cut off by slaughter
Zech. 11.4. feed the flock of the *f.* || I will feed the flock of slaugh. 7.
Acts 8.32. was led as a sheep to the *f.* || Saul breathing out slaugh. 9.1.
Rom. 8.36. counted as sheep to *f.* || met Ab. returning from *f.* Heb. 7.1
Sam. 4.5. nourished your hearts as in a day of slaughter

See Great.

Slaughter-men.
Gen. 37.7.36. Potiphar chief *f.* || Nebuzarad. Jer. 39.7.9. || 52.7.12.
 Arioc. Dan. 2.7.14. chief of slaughter-men
Slay.
Gen. 4.14. every one that findeth me shall slay me
 7.1. I would slay a man in my wound
 20.4. wilt slay a righteous nation. || slay me for my wives sake. 11.
 27.41. then will I *f.* my brother. || gather against me and *f.* me. 34.30
 37.20. come let us slay him. || what profit if we slay. 26.
 42.37. slay my two sons if I bring him not
 43.16. bring these men home and slay
Exod. 4.23. I will *f.* thy son thy first-born. || the right *f.* thou not. 23.7
 29.16. thou shalt *f.* the ram. || *f.* the burnt-offering. || sin-off. 4.29
 32.12. for mischief did he bring them out to slay them
 27. slay every man his brother. || ye shall slay the lamb. Lev. 14.13
 Lev. 20.15. and ye shall *f.* the beast. || red heif Num. 19.3. || mur. 35.19, 21

Num. 25.5. slay every one his men joined to Baal-peor
Deut. 19.6. lest the avenger slay him. || Israel did slay Bal. Josh. 13.22
Judg. 8.19. had saved them alive I would not *f.* you. || up and *f.* th. 20
 9.54. slay me that men say not a woman slew me
1 Sam. 2.25. because the Lord would *f.* them. || that ark *f.* us not. 5.11
 14.34. bring your ox and slay here and sin not
 15.3. slay both man and woman || if iniquity in me *f.* me thy *f.* 20.8
 19.15. bring him in the bed that I may slay him
 22.17. turn and slay the priests of the Lord
2 Sam. 1.9. stand upon me and *f.* me. || swear he will not *f.* 1 Kin. 1.91
1 Kin. 3.26. give her the child, in no wise slay it. 27.
 15.28. Nadab did Baasha *f.* || cannot find thee he will *f.* me. 18.12.
 19.17. that escapeth Hazael, Jehu slay escapeth Jehu, Elilth slay
 20.36. alison as departed a lion shall slay thee
2 Kin. 8.12. their young men wilt thou slay. || go in and slay them. 10.25
 17.26. God of the land hath sent lions and they slay them
2 Chr. 23.14. slay her not in the house of the Lord
 29.34. priests were too few to slay all the burnt-offerings
Neb. 4.11. we will slay them and cause the work to cease
Job 9.25. if the scourge slay sudd. || vipers tongue shall slay him. 20.16
 15.15. though he slay me yet will I trust in him
Psal. 34.21. civil shall slay the wicked. || surely thou wilt *f.* me. 139.19
 59.11. slay them not lest my people forget
 94.6. they slay the widow. || that he might *f.* the broken in h. 109.16
Prov. 1.32. turning away of the simple shall slay them
Isa. 11.4. with the breath of his lips shall slay the wicked
 14.30. I will slay thy remnant. || the Lord God shall slay thee. 65.15.
 27.1. shall slay the dragon in the sea
Jer. 5.6. a lion out of the forest shall slay them
 20.4. he shall carry Judah captive and slay them
 29.21. he shall slay Ahab and Zedekiah before your eyes
 40.15. I will slay Ishmael wherefore should he slay thee
 41.8. ten men laid, slay us not. || slay all her bullocks. 50.27.
Ezek. 9.6. slay utterly old, young. || they shall *f.* their lions, dan. 23.40
 26.8. he shall slay thy daughters. || slay thy people. 11.
 44.11. they shall *f.* the burnt-offerings. || and *f.* her with th. Hof. 2.3
Hof. 9.16. though bring forth I will slay the beloved fruit of their womb
Amos 2.3. I will slay all the princes. || I will slay the last of them. 9.1.
 9.4. I will command the sword and it shall slay them
Zech. 11.5. whose possesours *f.* them. || arise Peter, *f.* and. Acts 11.7
Luke 11.49. some of them they shall *f.* || bring hither *f.* before me. 19.17
To Slay.

Gen. 18.25. far from thee to slay the righteous with the wicked
 22.10. Abraham stretched forth his hand to slay his son
 37.18. they conspired to *f.* him. || Pharaoh sought to *f.* Mos. Ex. 2.13
Exod. 5.21. to put a sword in their hand to slay us
 21.14. come upon his neighbour to slay him with guile
Deut. 9.28. brought them out to slay them in the wilderness
 27.25. cursed be he that taketh a reward to slay the innocent
1 Sam. 5.10. brought the ark to *f.* us. || determ. of his faith to *f.* 30.33
 19.5. to slay David without a cause. || to slay him in the morn. 11.
2 Sam. 3.37. it was not of the king to slay Abner
 21.2. Saul fought to slay them in his zeal
1 Kin. 7.18. art thou come to *f.* my son. || to hand of Ahab to *f.* 18.9
2 Chr. 20.23. Ammon, Moab stood up against Ser utterly to slay
Neb. 6.10. they will come to slay thee, in the night to slay thee
Eph. 8.11. to slay all the power that would assault
Psal. 37.14. to slay such as be of upright conversation. || righteous. 31
Jer. 15.3. the sword to *f.* dogs to tear. || sent Ishmael to *f.* thee. 40.14
 18.33. thou knowest all their counsel against me to slay me
Ezek. 13.19. for pieces of bread to slay the souls that shall not die
Dan. 2.14. was gone forth to slay the wife men
Hab. 1.17. not spare continually to slay the nations
John 5.16. persecute Jesus and fought to slay him
Acts 5.33. took counsel to *f.* the Apoll. || went about to *f.* Paul. 9.19.
Rev. 9.15. angels loosed which were prepared to slay the third part of men
Slayer.

Num. 35.11. that the *f.* may flee thither. **Deut. 4.42.** || 19.3.4. Josh. 20.3
 24. judge between the slayer and the revenger
 25. congregation shall deliver the slayer from. Josh. 20.5.
 26. if the slayer come out. || and the revenger kill the *f.* 27.
 28. after death of the high priest slayer shall return. Josh. 20.6.
Deut. 19.6. lest the avenger pursue the slayer
Josh. 21.13. Hebron a city of refuge for the slayer. || Shechem. 21.
 Gilan. 27. || Kedeth. 32. || Ramoth. 38.
Ezek. 21.11. it is fourbished to be given into the hand of the slayer
Slayeth, Slaying.

Gen. 4.15. whofo slayeth Cain
Josh. 8.24. Israel had made an end of slaying. 10.20.
Deut. 22.26. it is as when a man riseth against his neighbour and slayeth
Judg. 9.56. God rendered the wickedness on Abimelech in slaying brot.
1 Kin. 17.20. with whom I sojourn by slaying her son
Job 5.2. envy slayeth the silly one
Isa. 22.13. behold slaying oxen, killing sheep
 57.5. *f.* the children in the valley. || while they were *f.* Ezek. 9.8.
Ezek. 28.9. say before him that slayeth, no God in his hand that slayeth
Sleep.
Gen. 2.21. a deep sleep on Adam. || on Abraham. 15.12.
 28.16. Jacob awaked out of his sleep. || sleep departed from my. 31.40
Judg. 16.14. Samson awaked out of his *f.* 20. || Lord awa. Psal. 78.65
1 Sam. 26.12. a deep sleep from God was fallen on them
Job 4.13. when deep sleep falleth on man. 33.15.

SLA

SLA

SLA

SLE

Exek. 6.7. the slain shall fall in the midst of you
 13. their slain shall be among their id. || fill courts with f. 9.7.
 11.6. ye have multiplied your slain. filled streets with slain
 7. your slain are the slain, this city is the cauldron
 21.14. the sword of the slain, the sword of the great men slain
 29. divine a lie to bring thee upon the necks of the slain
 26.6. her daughters shall be slain by the sword
 28.8. shall die the death of them that are slain
 30.4. when the slain shall fall in Egypt. || fill the land with slain. 11.
 31.17. they went down to them that be f. || lie with them. 18.32.29
 32.20. fall in the midst of the slain. 25. || all of them slain. 22.23.24
 25. all of them uncircumcised slain. 26.30.
 31. Pharaoh and all his army slain. 32.
 35.8. I will fill his moun. with his slain. || breath on these slain. 37.9
Dan. 3.13. that the wife men should be f. Daniel and his fellows to be f.
 5.39. Belshazzar that night f. || I beheld till the beast was f. 7.11.
 11.36. many shall fall down slain. || there is a multitude of f. Nab. 3.3
Zeph. 2.12. Ethiop. ye shall be f. by. || Son of man shall be f. Luke 9.22
Acts 5.36. Theudas was slain. || have ye offered to me slain beasts. 7.42
 13.28. desired Pilate he should be f. || having f. the enm. Eph 2.16.
Heb. 11.37. were tempted f. with the two. || Antipas was f. Rev. 2.13
Rev. 5.6. lamb as it had been f. || wait f. 9. || lamb that was f. 12. || 13.8
 6.9. that were f. for the word of God. || in earthquake f. 7000. 11.13
 18.24. in her was found the blood of all slain upon the earth
 19.21. remnant slain with the sword of him that fate on the horse
 Slander.

Num. 14.36. by bringing up the slander on the land
Psal. 31.13. I have heard the slander of many
Prov. 10.18. he that uttereth a slander is a fool

Slander.

2 Sam. 19.27. he hath slandered thy servant to my lord
 Slanderer.

Psal. 50.20. thou slanderest thy own mothers son
 Slanderer.

Psal. 105.1. whoso slandereth his neighbour him will I cut off
 Slanderers.

1 Tim. 3.11. their wives be grave, not slanderers
 Slanderous.

Rom. 3.8. not rather as we be slanderously reported
 Slanders.

Fer. 6.28. they are grievous revolvers walking with slanders
 9.4. every neighbo. will walk with f. || in thee men of f. Exek. 22.19

Slang.

1 Sam. 17.49. took thence a stone and slung it
 Slane, Slavis.

Fer. 2.14. is Israel an home-born slave. || merchandise of f. Rev. 18.13
 Slaughter.

1 Sam. 14.14. first slaughter that Jonathan and his armour-bearer ma.
 30. had there not been now a much greater slaughter

17.57. as David returned from the slaughter. 18.6. 2 Sam. 1.1.
 25. || 11. shall I take my slaughter I have killed to give to men

2 Sam. 17.9. there is a slaughter among the people that follow Abisalom
 2 Chr. 25.14. Amaziah was come from the slaughter of the Edomites

Psal. 44.22. we are counted as sheep to the slaughter
Prov. 7.22. goeth after her as an ox to the slaughter

Isa. 10.26. according to f. of Mid. || prepare f. for his children. 14.21
 27.7. is he slain according to the slaughter of them slain by him

34.2. he hath delivered them to the slaughter
 53.7. he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter. Fer. 11.19.

65.12. ye shall all bow down to the slaughter
Fer. 7.32. no more tophet but valley of slaughter. 19.6.

12.3. like sheep to the slaughter. || like lambs. 51.40.
 prepare them for the day of slaughter

25.34. days of your f. are accomplished. || let them go down to f. 50.27
 48.15. his young men are gone down to the slaughter

Exek. 9.2. every man a slaughter weapon in his hand
 21.10. sharpened to make a fore f. || wrapt up for the f. 15.

22. to open the mouth in the f. || for the f. is fourbilled. 28.
 26.15. when slaughter made in the midst of Tyrus the illes shake

39.17. gather your selves to my f. || revolvers profound to f. Hof. 5.2
Obad. 9. mountains of Esau may be cut off by slaughter

Zech. 11.4. feed the flock of the f. || I will feed the flock of slaugh. 7.
Acts 8.32. was led as a sheep to the f. || Saul breathing out slaugh. 9.1.

Rom. 8.36. counted as sheep to f. || met Ab. returning from f. Heb. 7.1
Jam. 4.5. nourished your hearts as in a day of slaughter

See Cheat.

Slaughter-men.

Gen. 37.136. Potiphar chief f. || Nebuzarad. Fer. 39.19. || 52.112.
 Arioc. Dan. 2.14. chief of slaughter-men

Slay. To.

Gen. 4.14. every one that findeth me shall slay me
 || 23. I would slay a man in my wound

20.4. wilt slay a righteous nation. || slay me for my wives sake. 11.
 27.41. then will I f. my brother. || gather against me and f. me. 34.30

37.20. come let us slay him. || what profit if we slay. 26.
 42.37. slay my two sons if I bring him not

44.16. bring these men home and slay
Exod. 4.23. I will f. thy son thy first-born. || the right f. thou not. 23.7

29.16. thou shalt f. the ram. || f. the burnt-of. Lev. 1.6. || sin-of. 4.29
 32.13. for mischief did he bring them out to slay them

27. slay every man his brother. || ye shall slay the lamb. Lev. 14.13
 Lev. 20.15. and ye shall f. the beast. || red heif. Num. 19.3. || mur. 35.19.21

Num. 25.5. slay every one his men joyed to Baal-peor

Deut. 19.6. left the avenger slay him. || Israel did slay Bal. Fer. 13.22
Judg. 8.19. had saved them alive I would not f. you. || up and f. th. 20

9.54. slay me that men say not a woman flew me
1 Sam. 2.25. because the Lord would f. them. || that ark f. us not. 5.11

14.34. bring your ox and slay here and sin not
 15.3. slay both man and woman || if iniquity in me f. me thy f. 20.8

19.15. bring him in the bed that I may slay him
 22.17. turn and slay the priests of the Lord

2 Sam. 1.9. stand upon me and f. me. || swear he will not f. 1 Kjr. 1.91
1 Kjr. 3.26. give her the child. in no wife slay it. 27.

15.28. Nadab did Baalha f. || cannot find thee he will f. me. 18.12.
 19.17. that elcapeth Hazael. Jehu slay 1 elcapeth Jehu, Elifha slay

20.36. as soon as departed a lion shall slay thee
2 Kjr. 8.12. their young men wilt thou slay. || go in and slay them. 10.25

17.26. God of the land hath sent lions and they slay them
2 Chr. 33.14. slay her not in the house of the Lord

29.34. priests were too few to slay all the burnt-offerings
Neb. 4.11. we will slay them and cause the work to cease

Fer. 9.25. if the scourge slay sudd. || wipers tongue shall slay him. 20.16
 15.15. though he slay me yet will I trust in him

Psal. 34.21. evil shall slay the wicked. || surely thou wilt f. wic. 139.19
 59.11. slay them not lest my people forget

94.6. they slay the widow. || that he might f. the broken in h. 109.16
Prov. 1.32. turning away of the simple shall slay them

Isa. 11.4. with the breath of his lips slay the wicked
 14.30. I will slay thy remnant. || the Lord God shall slay thee. 65.15.

27.1. shall slay the dragon in the sea
Fer. 5.6. a lion out of the forest shall slay them

20.4. he shall carry Judah captive and slay them
 29.21. he shall slay Ahab and Zedekiah before your eyes

40.15. I will slay Ishmael wherefore should he slay thee
 41.8. ten men laid, slay us not. || slay all her bullocks. 50.27.

Exek. 9.6. slay utterly old, young. || they shall f. their sons, dan. 23.49
 26.8. he shall slay thy daughters. || slay thy people. 11.

44.11. they shall f. the burnt-offerings. || and f. her with th. Hof. 2.3
Hof. 9.16. though bring forth I will slay the beloved fruit of their womb

Amos 2.3. I will slay the alt. prices. || I will slay the lair of them. 9.1.
 9.4. I will command the sword and it shall slay them

Zech. 11.5. whose possessions f. them. || arise Peter, f. and. Acts 11.7
Luke 11.49. some of them they shall f. || bring hither f. before me. 19.17

To Slay.

Gen. 18.25. far from thee to slay the righteous with the wicked
 22.10. Abraham stretched forth his hand to slay his son

37.18. they conspired to f. him. || Pharaoh sought to f. Mos. Ex. 2.19
Exod. 5.21. to put a sword in their hand to slay us

21.14. come upon his neighbour to slay him with guile
Deut. 9.28. brought them out to slay them in the wilderness

27.25. cursed be he that taketh a reward to slay the innocent
1 Sam. 5.10. brought the ark to f. us. || determ. of his faith to f. 30.43

19.5. to slay David without a cause. || to slay him in the mora. 11.
2 Sam. 3.37. it was not of the king to slay Abner

21.2. Saul sought to slay them in his zeal.
1 Kjr. 7.18. art thou come to f. my son. || to hand of Ahab to f. 18.9

2 Chr. 20.33. Ammon, Moab stood up against Seir utterly to slay
Neb. 6.10. they will come to slay thee, in the night to slay thee

Eph. 8.11. to slay all the power that would assault
Psal. 37.14. to slay such as be of upright conversation. || righteous. 31

Fer. 15.3. the sword to f. dopts to tear. || sent Ishmael to f. thee. 40.14
 18.23. thou knowest all their counsel against me to slay me

Exek. 13.19. for pieces of bread to slay the souls that should not die
Dan. 2.14. was gone forth to slay the wife men

Hab. 1.17. not spare continually to slay the nations
John 5.16. persecute Jesus and fought to slay him

Acts 5.33. took counsel to f. the Apoll. || went about to f. Paul. 9.19.
Rev. 9.15. angels loosed which were prepared to slay the third part of men

Slay.

Num. 35.11. that the f. may flee thither. **Deut. 4.42.** || 19.3.4. **Fer. 20.3**
 24. judge between the slayer and the revenger

25. congregation shall deliver the slayer from. **Fer. 20.5.**
 26. if the slayer come out. || and the revenger kill the f. 27.

28. after death of the high priest slayer shall return. **Fer. 20.6.**
Deut. 19.6. left the avenger pursue the slayer

Fer. 21.13. Hebron a city of refuge for the slayer. || Shechem. 21.
 Gilan. 27. || Kedesh. 32. || Ramoth. 38.

Exek. 21.11. it is fourbilled to be given into the hand of the slayer
 Slayeth, Slaying.

Gen. 4.15. whoso slayeth Cain
Fer. 8.24. Israel had made an end of slaying. 10.20.

Deut. 22.26. it is as when a man riseth against his neighbour and slayeth
Judg. 9.56. God rendered the wickedness on Abimelech in slaying brot.

1 Kjr. 17.20. with whom I sojourn by slaying her son
Fer. 5.2. envy slayeth the silly one

Isa. 22.13. behold slaying oxen, killing sheep
 57.5. f. the children in the valley. || while they were f. Exek. 9.8.

Exek. 28.9. say before him that slayeth, no God in his hand that slayeth
 Sleep. Sub.

Gen. 2.21. a deep sleep on Adam. || on Abraham. 15.12.
 28.16. Jacob awaked out of his sleep. || sleep departed from my. 37.30

Judg. 16.14. Sampson awaked out of his f. 20. || Lord awa. **Psal. 78.63**
1 Sam. 26.12. a deep sleep from God was fallen on them

Fer. 4.13. when deep sleep falleth on man. 33.15.

12.1. shall not awake nor be raised out of their sleep till
 13.7. left I sleep the sleep of death. || they are as a sleep. 90.5.
 17.5. heart-hearted have slept their sleep. || call in a deep sleep. 8.
 17.5. to be given his beloved sleep. || I will not give sleep. 152.4.
 17.5.4. thy sleep shall be sweet. || their sleep is taken away. 4.16.
 6.4. give not sleep to thine eyes. || when arise out of sleep. 9.
 10. yet a little sleep. 24.33. || both calleth into a deep sleep. 19.15
 10.13. love not sleep. || poured on you the spirit of deep sleep. 15a.29.10
 10.56.12. sleep of a lab. man is sweet. || night nor day feeth sleep. 8.16
 10. her watchmen are talking in their sleep
 10.16. and my sleep was sweet to me. || sleep a perpetual f. 51.39.67
 10.16. his sleep brake from him. || sleep went from him. 6.18.
 8.8. I was in a deep sleep on my face. 10.9.
 10.4.1. as a man that is wakened out of his sleep
 10.4.1. Joseph being raised from his sleep
 10.4.1. that were with him were heavy with sleep
 10.4.1.1. I go to awake him out of sleep. || taking rest in sleep. 13.
 10.4.1.6. keeper awaking out of sleep and seeing doors open
 10.9. Burythus fallen into a deep sleep
 10.4.1.1. it is high time to awake out of sleep
 Sleep. Verb.
 10.4.1.1. Jacob lay down to sleep. || wherein shall he f. Exod.22.27.
 10.4.1.1. not sleep with his pledge. || that he may sleep in his rai. 13
 10.4.1.1. thou shalt sleep with thy fathers. 2 Sam.7.12.
 10.4.1.1. the made him sleep upon her knees
 10.4.1.1. Samuel was laid down to sleep. || my lord shall f. 1 Kin.1.21
 10.4.1.1. on that night could not the king sleep
 10.4.1.1. now shall I f. in the dust. || I will lay me down and f. Psal.4.8
 10.4.1.1. lighten mine eyes lest that I sleep
 10.4.1.1. that keepech Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep. 24.33.
 10.4.1.1. they sleep not except they have done evil
 10.4.1.1. how long wilt thou sleep. || little folding of hands to sleep. 10.
 10.4.1.1. abundance of the rich not suffer him to sleep
 10.4.1.1. I sleep but my heart waketh. || none shall sleep. 15a.5.37.
 10.4.1.1. and sleep a perpetual sleep and not wake. 57.
 10.4.1.1. shall sleep in the woods. || many that sleep shall. Dan.12.3.
 10.4.1.1. sleep on now. Mar. 14.41. || should sleep and lead sp. 4.27
 10.4.1.1. why sleep ye, rise, pray. || Lord, if he sleep. John 11.12.
 10.4.1.1. for this cause many sleep. || shall not all sleep. 15.51.
 10.4.1.1. become the first fruits of them that sleep
 10.4.1.1. which sleep in Jesus. || let us not sleep as others. 5.6.
 10.4.1.1. they that sleep sleep in the night. || whether wake or sleep. 10.
 Sleep. Verb.
 10.4.1.1. what meanest thou, O sleeper
 Sleep. Verb.
 10.4.1.1. Saul lay sleeping in his trench
 10.4.1.1. peradventure he sleepeth and must be awaked
 10.4.1.1. awake, why sleepest thou, O Lord
 10.4.1.1. when thou sleepest it shall keep thee
 10.4.1.1. that sleepeth in harvest is a son that causeth shame
 10.4.1.1. watchmen sleeping lying down, loving to slumber
 10.4.1.1. their baker f. all night. || our friend Lazarus f. Job. 11.12.
 10.4.1.1. maid not dead but sleepeth. Mark 5.39. Luke 8.53.
 10.4.1.1. left coming suddenly he findeth you sleeping
 10.4.1.1. findeth them sleeping. || Simon sleepest thou. Luke 22.45.
 10.4.1.1. Peter was sleeping between two soldiers
 10.4.1.1. awake thou that sleepest and Christ shall give
 10.4.1.1. carried about by the height of men
 10.4.1.1. slender.
 10.4.1.1. 20. man that is too slender not come nigh to offer
 10.4.1.1. Uriah sleep at the door of his lords house
 10.4.1.1. took my son while thy handmaid slept
 10.4.1.1. as he slept an angel touched him
 10.4.1.1. now should I have slept. || I laid me down and slept. Phil.3.5.
 10.4.1.1. they have slept their sleep
 10.4.1.1. while men slept enemy sowed tares
 10.4.1.1. while bridegroom tarried they slept
 10.4.1.1. many bodies of the saints which slept arose
 10.4.1.1. stole him away while we slept
 10.4.1.1. become the first fruits of them that sleep

See Fathers.

Slew him.

10.4.1.1. in stead of Abel whom Cain f. || Cain f. his brothr. 1 Job.3.13
 10.4.1.1. slew all the males. || slew Hamor and Shechem. 26.
 10.4.1.1. in their anger they slew a man
 10.4.1.1. Moses slew the Egyptian. || Lord slew the first-born. 13.15.
 10.4.1.1. slew the bullock. 23. || call for sin-of. 9.8.15. || burnt-of. 13
 10.4.1.1. slew all the males of Midi. || kings of Midi. Balaam also. 8.
 10.4.1.1. slew men of Ai. || the five kings slew and hanged. 10.26.
 10.4.1.1. delivered the Gibeonites that they slew them not
 10.4.1.1. slew in Bezek 10000 men. || Shehath, Ahiman. 10. || Can. 17
 10.4.1.1. slew of Moab 10000 men lusty. || Shamar of the Phil. 600.31
 10.4.1.1. slew Oreb, Zeeb. || men of Penuel. 8.17. || Zebah. 21.
 10.4.1.1. what manner of men were they whom ye slew
 10.4.1.1. Abimelech slew his brethren. || Samson slew 30 of Ashk. 14.29.
 10.4.1.1. with jaw-bone slew 1000. || slew at his death more. 16.30.
 10.4.1.1. our enemy which slew many of us
 10.4.1.1. Elkanah slew a bullock, brought the child to Eli
 10.4.1.1. Philistines slew of Israel four thousand men
 10.4.1.1. Israel slew Ammonites

14.13. Jonathan and his armour-bearer slew after him
 32. slew oxen and calves on the ground. || slew each his ox. 34.
 17.36. thy servant slew a lion and a bear. || slew the Philistines. 19.5
 22.18. Doeg slew 85 persons that were a linen ephod
 29.5. Saul slew his thousands. || Philistines slew Jonathan. 31.2.
 30.2. Amalekites burnt Ziklag, took captive, slew not any
 Sam.3.36. Joab and Abithai slew Abner
 4.12. David slew them and cut off their hands
 8.5. David slew of the Syrians 22000 men. || men of 700 chari. 10.18
 21.1. it is for Saul because he slew the Gibeonites
 23.20. he slew two lion-like men of Moab. || a lion. 1 Chr.11.23.
 31. he slew an Egyptian a goodly man. 1 Chr.11.33.
 1 Kin.2.5. whom he slew better than he
 16.11. Zimri slew all the house of Baasha
 18.13. what I did when Jezabel slew the prophets
 40. Elijah f. Baals pro. || had Zimri peake who f. 1 Kin.9.31.
 1 Kin.10.9. I slew him who slew all these. || slew all that rem. to Ah.17
 11.18. slew Mathan. || Athaliah. 20. 2 Chr.23.15.7.
 14.5. Amaziah slew the servants which had slain his fat. 2 Chr.25.3.
 6. their children he slew not. 2 Chr.25.4.
 7. slew of Edom in the valley of Salt. 1 Chr.18.13.
 16.9. king of Assyria slew Rezin. || Lord sent lions which slew. 17.35
 21.23. servants of Amoa slew him. || people slew them. 24. 2 Chr.33.25
 23.20. Josiah slew the priests of the high places
 25.7. Nebuchadnezzar slew sons of Zedekiah befo. Jer.39.6. || 52.20
 1 Chr.7.21. whom men of Gath slew. || Jehoram slew his br. 2 Chr.21.24
 1 Chr.12.8. Jehu slew the princes of Judah
 28.6. Pekah slew in Judah in one day 22000
 Neh.9.26. they f. thy prophets. || Jews slew of their foes 75000. Eph.9.16
 Psal.78.31. slew the fattest of them. || their filth. 105.29.
 34. when he slew them they fought him
 135.10. slew great kings. || slew tanques. 136.18.
 15a.56.3. killeth an ox as if he slew a man
 Jer.20.17. because he slew me not from the womb
 41.3. Ishmael slew all the Jews. || forbore, slew them not. 8.
 Lam.2.4. slew all that was pleasant to the eye
 Dan.3.22. fire slew those that took up Shadrach
 5.19. whom he would he slew. Herod slew all the childr. Mat.2.3.16.
 Mat.22.6. remnant took his servants and slew them
 23.35. whom ye slew between the temple and altar
 Luke.13.4. whom the tower of Siloe slew. || sin by the con. Jer.18.7.11
 Acts 5.30. whom ye slew and hanged. || whom they slew and hanged. 10.39
 Gen.4.8. Cain rose up and slew him. || wherefore slew he him. 1 Job.3.14
 38.7. Er was wicked the Lord slew him. || Oan, he slew him. allo. 10
 Judg.9.54. men lay not, a woman slew him. || slew him at passage. 13.6
 1 Sam.17.35. caught lion by his beard and slew him. || Phil. and f. 50.
 2 Sam.1.10. so I stood upon him and f. I took hold of him and f. 4.19
 4.7. smote Ishboeth and slew him. || ten young men slew him. 18.19
 21.21. Jonathan son of Shimea f. him. || slew him with his own. 23.23
 1 Kin.2.34. Benaiah fell on Joab and slew him
 13.24. a lion met him and slew him. 20.36
 2 Kin.10.9. I conspired against my master and slew him
 14.19. sent after him to Lachish and slew him there. 2 Chr.25.27.
 15.10. Shallum conspired against Zachariah and slew him
 14. Menahem smote Shallum and slew him
 30. Holthea conspired against Pekah and slew him
 23.29. Pharaoh Necho slew him at Migiddo
 1 Chr.10.14. enquired not of the Lord therefore he slew him
 2 Chr.22.11. so that he slew him not. || his servant slew him on b. 24.23
 32.21. that came forth of his bowels slew him
 33.24. his servants slew him in his own house
 Jer.26.23. brought Urijah to Jehoikim and slew him
 41.2. Ishmael slew him which the king Nebuchadnezzar made gove.
 Mat.21.39. call him out of the vineyard and slew him
 Acts 22.20. I kept the raiment of him that slew him
 Slew. Verb.
 1 Sam.31.9. the sword of Goliath whom thou slewest
 Slew. Verb.
 Lev.2.7. thy oblation be a meat-offering on a fire. 7.7.9.
 1 Chr.9.31. Mattathiah had the set office over things made on fires
 Ezek.4.7. take thee a sieve and set it for a wall of iron
 Slew. Verb.
 Dent.32.35. their foot shall slide in due time
 Psal.26.1. I have trusted in the Lord I shall not slide
 37.31. law in his heart none of his steps slide
 Slew. Verb.
 Jer.8.5. why then is this people sudden back
 Slew. Verb.
 Hof.4.16. Israel slideth back as a back-sliding heifer
 Slew. Verb.
 Ezek.13.7. one built up a high wall, others daubed it
 Slew. Verb.
 Jer.6.14. they have healed also slightly. 8.11.
 Slew. Verb.
 Gen.11.3. slime had they for mortar
 Exod.2.3. daubed the ark with slime
 Slew. Verb.
 Gen.14.10. vale of Siddim was full of slime-pits
 Slew. Verb.
 Judg.20.16. every one could sling stones at a hairs breadth
 A 222

Sam. 15. 29. thine enemies, them shall he *slay* out as out of
 Jer. 10. 18. I will *slay* out the inhabitants of the land at this once
 Sam. 17. 49. David had his *slip* and his *slay* in his hand
 50. prevailed over the Philistines with a *slay*
 25. 49. these enemies he will *slay* out as out of the middle of a *slay*
 Prov. 26. 8. as he that bindeth a stone in a *slay*
 Zech. 9. 15. they shall subdue the stone of the *slay*, of slighstones
 Chr. 36. 14. Uzriah prepared *slay*, for stones of *slay*
 Job 41. 28. *slay* stones are turned with him into flint
 Kis. 3. 25. the *slayers* went about and smote in
 Dew. 19. 15. and the head *slipped* from the heave
 Sam. 19. 10. he f. away out of Saul's hand, as if he had not f. Sam. 23. 37
 Job 12. 5. he that is ready to *slay* with his feet
 Psal. 17. 5. hold up my goings that my footless *slay* not
 38. 16. when my foot *slipped* they magnified themselves
 73. 2. as for me my steps had well with *slay*
 94. 18. when I laid my foot *slipped*, thy mercy held me up
 Heb. 2. 1. left at any time we should let them *slay*
 Jer. 37. 12. Jeremy went to *slay* away from thence in the midst of the
 Psal. 35. 6. let their way be f. || thou didst let them in f. places. 73. 18.
 Jer. 23. 12. their way shall be to them as *slippery*
 Psal. 35. 6. let their way be *slippery*
 Isa. 17. 10. thou shalt let it with strange *slips*
 Judg. 18. 9. be not *slipful* to possess the land
 Prov. 12. 24. the *slip* shall be under tribute. || f. rotten hot what he took. 27
 15. 19. way of f. is an hedge of thorn. || desire of the f. kill him. 21. 25
 18. 9. *slipful* is brother to him that is a great walter.
 19. 24. *slipful* hideth his hand in his holome. 26. 13
 27. 25. *slipful* faith there is a lion in the way. 28. 13
 24. 30. I went by the field of the *slipful*
 26. 14. as door on hinges. for the *slipful* on his bed
 Mat. 23. 14. thou wicked and *slipful* servant
 Rom. 12. 1. not f. in business. || that ye be not *slipful*. Heb. 6. 12.
 Prov. 19. 15. *slipfulness* catcheth into a deep sleep
 Eccl. 10. 18. f. much *slipfulness* the building is decayed
 Eccl. 4. 10. I am *slow* of speech, and of a *slow* tongue
 Neh. 5. 17. thou art a f. to anger. || f. to wrath is a great. Prov. 14. 29
 Luke 24. 25. O foolish *slow* of heart to believe. || Cret. f. bellies. Tit. 1. 2
 Jam. 1. 19. let every man be *slow* to speak, *slow* to wrath
 Ait. 37. 7. had failed *slow* many days
 Isa. 19. 10. all that make *snare* for sin broken in the purpose
 Prov. 6. 6. go to the ant thou *snuggard*, how long wilt sleep. O *snuggard*. 9
 10. 26. as smoke to the eyes, to is a f. || f. will not slow thereof. 20. 4
 13. 4. soul of the f. desireth, and hath not. || f. is wiser in his con. 26. 16
 Psal. 132. 4. I will not give *snuggard* to my eye-lids till I find out a place
 Prov. 6. 4. give not *snuggard* to thy eye-lids, yet a little f. 10. 24. 33.
 Zech. 12. 4. 2. Jer. a cup of f. || G. hath given them the sp. of f. Rom. 11. 8
 Psal. 121. 3. he that keepeth thee will not f. || neither f. nor sleep. 4.
 Isa. 5. 27. none shall *snuggard* that I will hiss for
 56. 10. watchmen loving to f. || king of Assyria thy shep. f. Nab. 3. 8
 Mat. 25. 5. while the bridegroom tarried they all *snuggard*
 2 Pet. 3. 3. and their damnation *snuggard* not
 Job 33. 15. God speaketh in *snuggard* upon the bed.
 Gen. 30. 15. is it a *small* thing thou hast taken my husband, but have
 41. 23. behold, seven ears *small*, thin, and blasted came up
 Exod. 9. 9. it shall become *small* dust in all the land of Egypt
 16. 14. a *small* round thing as *small* as hoar frost
 18. 22. every *small* master they shall judge. 26.
 30. 36. bear the spices very f. handfuls of incense beaten f. Lev. 16. 12
 Num. 16. 9. a *small* thing that the God of Israel hath separated you
 13. is it a *small* thing thou hast brought us to kill us in the will
 32. 41. Jair took the f. towns, f. ground manna as f. as dust. Dew. 9. 21
 Dew. 32. 1. let my doctrine distill as the *small* rain on tender herb
 2 Sam. 7. 19. this was a *small* thing in thy sight. 1 Chr. 17. 17.
 17. 13. till there be not one *small* thorn left
 22. 43. then did I beat them as *small* as the dust. f. Psal. 18. 42
 1 Kis. 2. 20. I desire one *small* portion of thee
 19. 12. after the fire a *small* flame voice
 2 Kis. 19. 26. therefore their inhabitants were of f. power. Isa. 37. 27.
 21. 6. burnt grove, high place, temple, it is to *small* powder. 15.
 2 Chr. 24. 24. Syrians came with a *small* company

35. 8. princes gave pass-over-off of f. cattle. || chief of the Le. 1600
 Job 8. 7. though thy begin was f. || are the consolations of God f. 14. 14
 36. 27. he maketh *small* the drops of water
 Psal. 119. 141. I am f. and despicable yet: || thy strength is f. Prov. 24. 10
 10. 29. except the Lord had left us a *small* remnant
 7. 13. is it a *small* thing for you to weary men
 16. 14. the remnant shall be f. || all vessels of *small* quantity. 22. 29
 29. 5. the strangers shall be like *small* dust
 40. 15. and are counted as the *small* dust
 41. 15. I shall thresh the mountains and beat them *small*
 45. 23. thou hast not brought me the *small* cattle
 54. 7. for a *small* moment have I forsaken thee
 60. 21. a *small* one a strong nation. || they shall not be f. Jer. 30. 16
 Jer. 44. 28. yet a *small* number that escape the sword shall return
 49. 15. I will make thee f. among the heathen || I have made. 44. 28
 Ezek. 16. 20. is this of thy whoredoms a *small* matter
 47. 2. but as if that was toothed as a *small* thing
 34. 18. seemeth it a *small* thing to have eaten the good pasture
 Dan. 11. 23. shall become strong with a *small* people
 Amos 7. 2. by whom Jacob shall be f. for he is *small*
 Zech. 4. 10. who hath despised the day of *small* things
 Mar. 8. 7. had a few *small* fishes. || two *small* fishes. Luke 8. 9. 11. 38. 40
 Job 21. 5. a scourge of f. words. || no f. stir among loudier. 21. 5
 Ait. 15. 2. Paul and Barnabas had no *small* dissension
 19. 23. arose no *small* stir about that way
 24. brought no *small* gain to the craftsmen
 27. 30. no f. temple lay on us. || turned with a f. helm. 27. 30
 1 Cor. 4. 3. a *small* thing I should be judged of you
 See Citat.
 1 Sam. 9. 21. of the f. tribe. || unworthy to judge f. matters. 1 Chr. 9. 21
 Prov. 11. 15. surety for a stranger shall *smell* for it
 Gen. 27. 37. Isaac smelled the f. of his raiment, for the *smell* of his
 Cant. 1. 3. my spikenard sendeth forth the f. tender grape gives
 4. 10. *smell* of thy ornament than all spices
 11. *smell* of thy garments like the *smell* of Lebanon
 7. 8. the *smell* of thy nose like apples, mandrakes give a *smell*. 14. 13
 Isa. 3. 24. instead of a sweet f. a stink. || that make him of quick f. 14. 13
 Dan. 3. 29. nor *smell* of fire had passed on them
 Heb. 14. 6. his beauty as the olive, his *smell* as Lebanon
 Phil. 4. 18. sent an odour of a sweet *smell*
 Gen. 8. 21. L. f. a sweet odour. || Isaac *smell* the f. of his raim. 27. 37
 Exod. 30. 38. none like to that to *smell* the odour
 Lev. 26. 31. I will not *smell* the savour of your sweet odours
 Dew. 4. 28. which neither see nor f. || holiness they f. not. 4. 28
 Judg. 16. 19. he brake the with as tow is broken when it is f. 16. 19
 1 Sam. 26. 19. if the Lord hath stirred thee against me, let him *smell*
 Job 39. 25. he *smell* the bait. || all thy garments *smell* of myrrour. 39. 25
 Cant. 5. 11. and my fingers with sweet *smelling* myrrour
 13. his lips dropping *smelling* myrrour
 Amos 5. 21. I will not *smell* in your solemn assembly
 Eph. 5. 2. a sacrifice to God for a sweet *smelling* savour
 1 Cor. 12. 17. if the whole were hearing where the *smelling*
 Gen. 32. 8. Elau come to the one com. and sit. || left he come and f. 32. 8
 Exod. 17. 17. I will *smite* with the rod in my hand upon the waters
 8. 16. f. the dust of the land. || not I. the destroyer to f. you. 17. 17
 17. 6. thou shalt f. the rock. || men strive and *smite* one another 17. 6
 21. 20. f. his servant and he over the eye of his serv. 26. || the rock
 Num. 22. 6. peradventure I shall prevail that we may *smite* them
 24. 17. and shall f. the corner of Moab. || *smite* the Midian. 24. 17
 35. 46. if he f. them with an instr. || throwing a stone. 17. hand was
 21. or in enmity *smite* with his hand
 Dew. 7. 2. thou shalt *smite* the inhab. of Can. || surely f. the inhab. 13. 15
 16. 1. 6. left the avenger because the way is long. *smite* him in the
 11. if any man *smite* his neighbour mortally that he die
 20. 13. shall f. every male. || let two or three thousand f. Ai. 7. 9. 23
 Job 10. 4. help me that we may *smite* Oibeah. || *smite* the hiodmol. 10. 4
 11. 6. them did Moses and Israel *smite*. 13. 12.
 Judg. 6. 16. thou shalt *smite* the Midian. || Ben. began to *smite*. 20. 31. 39
 21. 10. go and f. the inhab. of Jabel. || *smite* Amalek. 1 Sam. 15. 33.
 1 Sam. 17. 48. I will f. thee and take off thy head. || I will f. Dav. 17. 48
 19. 10. fought to *smite* David. || cast a javelin to *smite* him. 30. 33
 23. 2. shall go *smite* these Philistines, go *smite* Philistines
 26. 8. let me *smite* him. || I will not *smite* the second time
 2 Sam. 5. 22. wherefore should I *smite* thee to the ground
 13. 18. when I say, *smite* Amnon. || left he *smite* the city. 15. 14
 17. 2. I will *smite* the king only
 18. 1. why didst not thou *smite* him there and I would
 1 Kis. 20. 35. in the word of the Lord f. me. || man refused to *smite*. 37
 2 Kis. 3. 19. ye shall *smite* every fenced city. || shall I *smite* them. 3. 19
 6. 22. thou shalt not *smite* them, wouldst thou *smite*
 9. 7. thou shalt *smite* the house of Ahab. || f. him in the chariot. 7. 9
 13. 17. shall *smite* the Syrians till consumed them
 18. *smite* on the ground. || thou shalt *smite* Syria but thrice. 19.
 Psal. 121. 6. sun shall not *smite* thee by day, || let righte. *smite* thee. 121. 6
 Prov. 19. 25. *smite* a scorned temple will not beare
 Isa. 10. 24. he shall *smite* thee with a rod. || nor the heat *smite*. 49. 10.

58.4. ye felt to *smite* with the fist of wickedness
 59.18. let us *smite* him with the tongue
 59.27. Neb. shall f. Judah. || Egypt. 32.11. || Jud. 13. Kedat. Habor. 49.28
 60.5. take the third part of the hair and *smite* about it
 61.11. *smite* with the hand. || stamp thy through the city and *smite* 9.3
 61.12. *smite* upon thy thigh. || *smite* thy hands together. 14.12
 62.9.1. *smite* the limit of the door. || they shall f. the judge. Mic. 4.1
 62.10.10. heart-melting and *smite* *smite* together
 62.10.11. he shall f. the waves of the sea. || they shall f. the land. 11.8
 62.5.39. who shall *smite* thee on the right cheek
 62.5.40. shall begin to *smite* his fellow. || shall we *smite*. 2.49
 62.5.41. commanded to *smite* Paul on the mouth
 62.11.20. if a man *smite* you ye suffer
 62.11.26. these witnesses have power to *smite* the earth
Smite. Referred to God expressly or implicitly.
 62.11.27. nor will I *smite* any more every living thing as
 62.3.30. I will *smite* Egypt. || the borders with frogs. 8.2
 62.12.12. I will *smite* thee and thy people with pestilence
 62.12.12. I will *smite* all the first-born when I f. the land of Egy. 13.21
 62.14.12. I will f. them with pest. || f. through the loins. Deut. 32.11
 62.14.12. I will *smite* thee with a scourge. || both. 29. || madoose. 28
 62.35. in the knees. || the Lord shall *smite* him. || Sam. 16.8
 62.5.24. then shall the L. go out of the holt of the Phil. 1 Chr. 14.15
 62.14.15. the L. shall f. him as a reed. || the people with. || 2 K. 6.8
 62.14.16. with great plague will the Lord *smite* thy people
 62.14.17. the Lord will *smite* with a scab. || Sam. 16.8
 62.14.18. the Lord will *smite* of his mouth. || Ex. 11. the 3. free. 15.19.22
 62.14.19. I will f. the inhabitants of this city. || I will f. Egy. 21.17
 62.14.20. when I shall f. Egypt. || I will f. thy boy out of thy. 39.3
 62.14.21. I will f. the weaker house. || the great house. 6.11
 62.14.22. Lord will f. her power in the sea. || I will f. every house. 12.2
 62.14.23. plague where with the Lord will *smite* the people. 18
 62.14.24. the sheep and the sheep shall be slain. || Mar. 14.27
 62.14.25. let I come and *smite* the earth with a scab
 62.14.26. with the sharp sword of his mouth *smite* the nations
Smitten.
 62.14.27. I gave my back to the *smitten*. || Sam. 16.8
 62.14.28. where f. thou thyself. || well. why. || thou me. 7.18.33
 62.14.29. he that f. a man that he die. || that f. father or mother. 15
 62.14.30. f. 17. he that *smite* the life of a man shall surely die
 62.14.31. to deliver her husband out of the hand of him that *smite* him
 62.14.32. cursed be that *smite* his neighbour secretly
 62.14.33. Cursed be that *smite* his neighbour secretly. || Jud. 15.1
 62.14.34. that f. the Hebrews first. || shall be captain. || 1 Chr. 11.6
 62.14.35. by his own hand he *smite* through the crowd
 62.14.36. people perished not to him that *smite* them
 62.14.37. he giveth his cheek to him that *smite* him
 62.14.38. ye shall know that I am the Lord that *smite* him
 62.14.39. that *smite* thee on the one cheek, turn
 62.14.40. the other. || Sam. 16.8
Smitten.
 62.14.41. no f. found in life. || Neb. carried away f. 2 K. 24.14.16
 62.14.42. *smite* with the tongue. || I have treated the f. 54.16
 62.14.43. Neb. had carried away f. after f. were departed. 29.1
 62.14.44. Demetrius a silver. || Alexander the copper f. 2 Tim. 2.14
Smitten.
 62.14.45. he spied an Egypt. f. || in *smite* he wounded. || 1 Kin. 20.37
 62.14.46. but they were forward *smite* the Moabites
 62.14.47. I will make thee sick with *smite* thee
Smitten.
 62.14.48. David got a name when he returned from the *smite*
 62.14.49. he that smothereth encourage the *smite*
Smitten.
 62.14.50. after the Lord had *smite* the river. || barley was f. 9.31.
 62.14.51. wheat and rye not *smite*. || if a thief *smite* that he die. 22.2
 62.14.52. go not up that ye be not *smite*. || Deut. 1.42.
 62.14.53. what have I done that thou hast *smite* me
 62.14.54. wherefore hast thou *smite* thyself
 62.14.55. Egypt buried their first-born the Lord had *smite*
 62.14.56. cause thy enemies to be *smite*. || thee to be *smite*. 25.
 62.14.57. had *smite* Jerusalem, and let it on fire
 62.14.58. Ben. said they are f. || law. 36. || surely they are *smite*. 39
 62.14.59. Israel was f. before Phil. 10. || wherefore hath the L. f. 3.
 62.14.60. men that died not were *smite* with emeroeds
 62.14.61. people lamented because the Lord had *smite* them
 62.14.62. Phil. f. before Israel. || Saul had f. a garrison of the Phil. 13.4
 62.14.63. and *smite* Ziklag and burnt it with fire
 62.14.64. David's servants had *smite* of Abner men 360.
 62.14.65. David had *smite* the holt of Hada. || 1 Chr. 18.9.10
 62.14.66. when Syria saw they were *smite*, made peace. 19.
 62.14.67. retire from him, that he may be *smite* and die
 62.14.68. when thy pep. be f. down. || after he had f. every male. 11.15
 62.14.69. when he had *smite* the waters they parted
 62.14.70. the kings have f. one another. || Judah f. before Israel. 14.12
 62.14.71. shouldst have f. five or six times, then hadst thou f. Syria
 62.14.72. hadst indeed *smite* Edom, thine heart is lifted. 2 Chr. 25.19.
 62.14.73. Lord set ambush against Moab, Seir, they were *smite*
 62.14.74. why shouldst thou be f. || Uzzi. halted because the L. had f. 26.20
 62.14.75. Edomites had come and *smite* Judah, carried captives
 62.14.76. they have *smite* me upon the cheek
 62.14.77. thou hast *smite* all my enemies

69.19. persecute him whom thou hast f. || my heart. || 1 Chr. 4.
 143.3. he hath *smite* my life down to the ground
 145.5. the Lord hath *smite* his people. || giving with distress.
 147.7. hath he *smite* him as he smote those that smote him
 148.8. yet we are esteemed him *smite* of God
 149.2. in vain have I *smite* thy children
 149.3. why hast thou f. || because he smote the army
 149.4. I have *smite* my hands at thy altars. || because I
 149.5. the city is f. || in the fourteenth year after it was f. 40.14
 149.6. he hath f. and he will bind us. || Ephraim is f. 49.16
 149.7. I have *smite* you. || yet have ye not returned
 149.8. commandeth me to be *smite* contrary to the law
 149.9. the third part of the law is *smite*
 149.10. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.11. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.12. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.13. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.14. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.15. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.16. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.17. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.18. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.19. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.20. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.21. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.22. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.23. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.24. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.25. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.26. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.27. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.28. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.29. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.30. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.31. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.32. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.33. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.34. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.35. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.36. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.37. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.38. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.39. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.40. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.41. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.42. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.43. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.44. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.45. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.46. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.47. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.48. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.49. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.50. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.51. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.52. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.53. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.54. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.55. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.56. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.57. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.58. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.59. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.60. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.61. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.62. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.63. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.64. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.65. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.66. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.67. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.68. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.69. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.70. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.71. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.72. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.73. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.74. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.75. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.76. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.77. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.78. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.79. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.80. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.81. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.82. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.83. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.84. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.85. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.86. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.87. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.88. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.89. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.90. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.91. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.92. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.93. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.94. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.95. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.96. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.97. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.98. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 149.99. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15
 150.0. I have *smite* the earth with a scab. || 1 Chr. 14.15

29. rod of him that *smote* thee is broken
 30.34. Myriad beaten down which *smote* with a rod
 41.7. he that smootheth, encourageth him that *smote* the enemy
 60.10. in my wrath I *smote* thee, but in my favour
 Jer.30.2. Father *smote* Jer. [Ulmah] Ged. 41.2. [Namu] Phat. 38.2
 31.19. after that I was instructed I *smote*
 Dan.2.34. the stone which *smote* the image. 35. [Belshazzar] knees f. 5.6
 8.7. the he-goat *smote* the ram. [worm] *smote* the gourd. [You] 4.7
 Hag.2.17. I *smote* you with blasting. [Peter] f. off his ear. [Mat] 26.51
 Mat.26.68. who is he that *smote*. [Luk] 22.64
 Luk.18.33. [Publ] f. on his brow. [many] behol. [Jesus] either of 23.48
 Acts.12.7. *smote* Peter on the side. [tailed] him up
 Ex.31.19. then shall he that *smote* [him] be. [that] f. him shall die. [Num] 35.21
 1 Sam.24.5. Dav. hearts. him. [f] smitten under the. 2 Sam.2.38. 13.27. 14.6
 1 Sam.6.7. God *smote* him there for his error. 1 Chr.13.10
 1 Kin.20.37. man *smote* him so that he wounded him
 2 Kin.19.37. his fons *smote* him with the sword. [Isa] 37.38
 1 Chr.28.5. Syria *smote* him. [Ulmah] *smote* him
 [Isa] 37.37. as he *smote* those that *smote* him
 57.17. for the iniquity of his counselors. [smote] him
 Jer.37.15. princes were worth with him. and *smote* him
 [Mat] 26.67. f. [Jef] with. [reed] 27.30. [Mar] 14.19. [Luk] 22.63. [Joh] 19.3
 Acts.12.23. immediately the angel of the Lord *smote* him
 Exod.27.5. rod wherewith thou *smote* the river, take
 Lev.11.30. *snail* unclean. [let] them melt as a *snail*. [Psal] 58.8
 Exod.10.7. how long will this man be a *snare*
 23.33. if serve their gods, it will be a *snare*. [Deut] 7.16. [Judg] 2.3
 34.12. make not covenant with the Canaanite, [let] it be a *snare*
 [Judg] 8.27. which thing become a *snare* to Gideon
 1 Sam.16.21. give her that may be a f. [walketh] on a f. [Job] 18.8
 28.9. wherefore layest thou a *snare* for my life
 [Job] 18.10. the *snare* is laid for him in the ground
 [Psal] 69.22. let their table become a *snare*. [Rom] 11.9
 91.3. he shall deliver thee from the f. [keep] me from the f. [141] 9
 106.38. [served] their idols which were a *snare*
 119.110. wicked laid a *snare* for me. [proud] hid. [140] 5. [142] 3
 124.7. escaped as a bird out of the *snare*, *snare* is broken
 [Prov] 23.5. as a bird haltheth to the *snare*
 12.7.13. f. of the wicked is in the transgression of his lips. [18] 7. [29] 6
 20.25. *snare* to the man that devoureth that which is holy
 23.23. [left] learn his ways, and get a *snare* to thy soul
 29.8. scornful men bring city into a *snare*. [fear] of man bring. 25
 [Book] 9.12. man knoweth not his time; as birds caught in *snare*
 [Isa] 6.14. he shall be for a *snare* to the inhabitants of Jerusalem
 24.17. fear, pit, and *snare* upon thee. 18. [Jer] 43.23,44
 29.21. lay a *snare* for him that reproveth
 [Jer] 50.24. I have laid a *snare* for thee
 [Lam] 2.47. fear and *snare* are come upon us
 [Ezek] 13.13. [shall] be taken in my *snare*. 17.20
 [Hof] 5.1. been a *snare* on Mizpeh. [prophet] is a *snare*. 9.8
 [Amos] 3.5. fall in a *snare* where no gin is, take up a *snare*
 [Luk] 21.35. as a *snare* shall it come on all the earth
 1 Cor.7.35. not that I may cast a *snare* on you
 1 Tim.3.7. good report [let] he fall into the *snare* of the devil
 6.9. that will be rich, fall into a *snare*
 1 Tim.2.26. recover out of the *snare* of the devil
 Deut.7.25. not take the silver of their idols [left] *snared*
 12.30. take heed thou be not *snared* by following them
 [Psal] 9.16. wicked is *snared* in the work of his own hands
 [Prov] 6.2. thou art *snared* with the words of thy mouth. 12.13
 [Ezek] 9.12. [so] are the fons of men *snared* in evil times
 [Isa] 6.15. many shall stumble and be *snared*
 28.15. might fall and be *snared*. [all] *snared* in holes. 42.22
 Job.23.13. they shall be f. to you [f. of death] prevent. 1 Sam.22.6
 22.10. therefore *snare* are about thee
 50.24. his nose pierceth through *snare*s
 [Psal] 11.6. upon the wicked he shall rain *snare*s
 38.12. that seek after my life lay *snare*s
 64.5. they commune of laying f. [whose] heart is *snare*s. [Ecc] 7.26
 [Prov] 13.24. to depart from the *snare*s of death. 14.27
 22.5. thorns and *snare*s in the way of froward
 [Jer] 5.26. they lay wait as he that setteth *snare*s
 18.22. they have hid *snare*s for my feet
 [Isa] 9.30. *snatch* on right hand, and be hungry
 [Jer] 8.16. *snorting* of his horses heard from Dan
 [Prov] 11.22. as a jewel of gold in a swines *snout*
 Exod.4.6. his hand leprous as f. [Miriam] leprous as *snout*. [Num] 12.10
 2 Sam.23.10. flew a lion in a pit in time of *snout*
 1 Kin.5.27. Gehazi a leper as white as *snout*
 [Job] 7.16. wherein *snout* is hid. [if] I walk in *snout* water. 9.30
 24.19. heat consume *snout* water, [so] the grave sinners
 37.6. to the *snout*, be on the earth. [half] entered the trea. of *snout*. 38.22

[Psal] 51.7. wash me I shall be whiter than *snout* water
 68.14. white as *snout* in Salmon. [I] give *snout* water. [142] 16
 148.8. *snout* and vapour fulfilling his word. [142] 16
 [Prov] 25.13. as cold of *snout* in harvest, [so] a laughing-messenger
 26.18. as *snout* in summer, [so] honour not [seemly] for a fool
 31.21. the is not afraid of the *snout* for her household
 [Isa] 1.18. [sin] as scarlet, they shall be white as *snout* water
 55.10. as rain and *snout* from heaven [returneth] not, [so] [the] word
 [Jer] 18.14. will a man leave the *snout* of Lebanon
 [Lam] 4.7. her Nazarites were purer than *snout* water
 [Dan] 7.9. whose garment, [garment] white as *snout*. [Mat] 23.28. [Mar] 9.3
 [Rev] 1.14. his hairs were like *snout* water
 [Chr] 11.22. flew a lion in a pit in a *snout* day
 [Jer] 14.6. wild asses f. up the wind. [ye] have *snatched* at it. [Mat] 11.2
 [Exod] 25.38. [snatched] of pure gold. 17.23. [covered] *snatched* with
 [Exod] 27.21. [snatched] of pure gold. 1 Kin.7.50. 2 Chr.4.22
 [Kin] 23.33. no *snatched*, [snatched] of the money brought to the
 25.14. [snatched], [snatched] carried away. [Jer] 3.18. [snatched] [snatched]
 [Jer] 2.24. wild asses that *snatched* up the wind
 [Gen] 12.4. [Abr] depart as the L. [snatched] [snatched] thy seed be. 15. [Rom] 4.2
 25.22. if it be f. why am I thus. [I] done foolishly in doing. 21.2
 43.11. if it must be f. now. [Moses] [snatched] f. the end of [his] [snatched]
 [Exod] 10.10. [let] the Lord be f. with you. [I] even f. shall ye make it. 21.2
 39.43. even f. had they done it. [as] [snatched] f. the [snatched] of [snatched]
 [Lev] 8.35. for f. I am [snatched] 10.13. [f] shall it be done to him. 24.10
 [Num] 4.26. f. shall they [snatched]. [as] ye are, f. shall the stranger be. 15.17
 25.8. the plague was [snatched]. [Psal] 106.10
 [Deut] 7.19. f. shall the Lord do to all the n. [f] shall ye perish. 1.20
 17.7. f. shall thou put evil away. 19.19. 21.21. 22.3. 112.24
 22.26. even f. is this matter. [f] shall thy strength be. 33.25
 [Job] 14.11. even f. is my strength now. [f] G. hath requi-me. [Judg] 4.9
 [Judg] 5.31. f. let all thy ene. perish. [as] thou wert, f. were they. 11.2
 8.2. [as] the man is f. is his strength. [f] have I done to them. 25.2
 1 Sim.9.21. wheref. then [snatched] [snatched] to me. [f] done to his oren. 11.7
 15.33. f. shall thy mother be child. [why] hath deceived me. 19.18
 25.25. as his name is, f. is he. [f] shall his part be that tar. 20.2
 2 Sam.7.8. [snatched] thou [snatched] to my [snatched] Da. [as] thy [snatched] laid. 11.1
 16.10. f. let him curse. [f] shall I be [snatched]. [Psal] 13.1
 24.25. f. the Lord was [snatched]. [why] hath done f. 16.10. [Kin] 4.6
 1 Kin.1.30. f. will I do this day. [let] Lord God [snatched] [snatched] 36.2
 20.40. f. shall thy judgment be. [let] not [snatched] [snatched] 22.8. 2. [snatched]
 1 Kin.7.10. f. it fell out to him. [f] that [snatched] [snatched] 2. [snatched] 30.10
 1 Cor.35.6. f. kill the [snatched] over. [f] it [snatched] to the second. [snatched] 3.1
 [Neb] 2.4. f. I prayed. [f] G. [snatched] 5.13. [had] not [snatched] of [snatched] 1.1
 9.10. f. didst thou get thee name. [f] [snatched] I go into the k. [snatched] 2.1
 [Job] 5.37. f. it is. [I] know is f. of a truth. 9.2. [if] it were f. 2.1
 23.7. f. should I be del. [for] ever from my judge. [in] f. doing. [snatched] 1.1
 [Psal] 11.13. f. will we sing and praise. [f] would we have it. 35.7
 37.3. f. shall thou dwell in the land. [f] [snatched] my soul. 47.6
 45.11. f. shall the k. [snatched] thy beauty. [as] heard, f. have we [snatched] 6.2
 48.10. f. is thy praise. [let] thy glory f. as I have seen. 83.2
 68.2. f. drive them away. [f] let them perish. [f] foolish was I. 73.2
 78.72. f. he led them. [f] we thy peop. 79.13. [f] gave I them. [snatched] 1.1
 80.18. f. will we not go back. [f] is thy wrath. 90.11
 103.13. f. the Lord [snatched] [snatched] [snatched] it is come to, f. let it be far. 109.17
 115.8. f. is every one that trusteth in them. 135.18
 147.20. he hath not dealt f. with any nation
 [Prov] 3.4. f. shalt thou find favour. [I] humble thy self f. shalt thou. 6.3
 6.11. f. shall thy power, come. 24.34. [f] is the wicked no more. 20.2
 23.7. as he thinketh, f. is he. [f] is the one dieth, f. dieth. [Ecc] 1.10
 [Ecc] 5.16. f. that he go, [as] the good, f. the sinner. 9.2
 [Isa] 14.24. f. shall it come, f. shall it stand
 18.4. for f. the Lord said to me, [as] with people, f. with priest. 24.3
 26.17. f. have we been in thy fight. [f] is Phar. to all that [snatched] 2.6
 47.12. if f. be thou shalt be able to profit, [if] f. be thou mayst [snatched] 1.1
 53.7. f. be openeth not his mouth. [f] shall thy fons, f. shall thy [snatched] 6.3
 61.3. f. he was their Sav. [I] seen a God beside that hath done f. 49.10
 66.13. f. will I comfort you. [f] shall your seed remain. 22
 [Jer] 5.31. my people love to have it f. [that] they may have it f. 10.11
 11.4. f. shall ye be my people. [Ezek] 37.23
 19.11. f. will I break this people. [f] we dwell at Jerusalem. 35.11
 38.20. obey, f. shall it be well with thee. [f] the dwell among the [snatched] 14
 42.17. f. shall it be with all the men. [if] f. there may be. [Lam] 3.9
 [Ezek] 12.11. f. shall it be done unto them. [as] the mo, f. the dew. 16.44
 18.30. f. iniquity shall not be your ruin. [I] have [snatched] [snatched] 28.14
 45.20. f. shall ye reconcile the house. [if] it be f. our God is. [Deut] 3.17
 [Hof] 3.3. f. will I also be with thee. [f] were they filled. 13.6
 [Zeph] 2.4. f. shall they run. [f] the Lord shall be with you. [Amos] 5.14
 [Zeph] 3.7. f. thy dwellings should not be cut off, howsoever I
 [Hag] 2.5. f. my spirit remaineth among you. [f] is the spirit. 44
 [Zech] 1.6. f. hath be dealt with us. [f] will I have you. 8.13
 14.15. f. shall be the plague of the horse. [ful] it to be f. now. [Mat] 2.15
 [Mat] 5.12. f. perfy thee. [your] light f. shines. 16. [and] reach men f. 19
 6.30. if God f. clothe grafs. [as] beleeved, f. be it done to thee. 8.13
 9.33. never f. seen. [even] f. father, for f. it seemed. 11.26. [Luk] 10.11
 12.40. f. shall the son of man be three days. [Luk] 11.30. [17] 24
 19.70

19.10. if the case of the man be *f*. || shall find *f* do. 24.46. Luke 12.43
 Mar. 7.18. are you *f*. without underit. || *f* shall it not be among. 10.43
 Luk. 12.38. and find them *f*. || and *f* it is. 54. || found it *f*. as wom. 24.24
 John 3.16. God *f* loved the. || as the father said, *f* I speak. 12.50.
 13.13. *f* I am. || even *f* I do. 14.31. || *f* shall ye be my discip. 15.8
 15.9. *f* have I loved you. || *f* have I sent them. 17.18, 20.21.
 18.22. answerest thou the high priest *f*. || shall *f* come. Acts 1.11.
 Acts 3.18. he hath *f* fulfilled. || are these things *f*. 7.1.
 8.35. *f* opened he not his mouth. || for *f* hath the Lord com. us. 13.47
 14.11. *f* spake that a multi. bele. || *f* were the churches etab. 16.5.
 19.20. *f* mightily grew the word of G. || for *f* had he appoin. 20.13
 24.14. *f* worth. I. || *f* they escaped all safe. 27.44. || *f* is the Rom. 5.15
 Rom. 8.8. *f* then they that are in the flesh. || *f* then it is not of. 9.16
 11.26. *f* all Isra. shall be saved. || *f* then every one shall give. 14.12
 23.20. for in *f* doing thou shalt heap. || yet *f* as by fire. 1 Cor. 3.15.
 1 Cor. 4.1. *f* account of us. || conserving him that hath *f* done. 5.3.
 6.5. is it *f* that there is not a wife. || good for a man *f* to be. 7.26
 7.17. *f* let him walk. || she is happier if she *f* abide. 40.
 8.12. when ye sin *f* against breath. || even *f* the Lord ordained. 9.14
 9.24. *f* run. 26. || and *f* let him eat. 11.28. || *f* also is Christ. 12.12
 15.11. *f* we preach, *f* ye beleve. || *f* even *f* are we Chr. 2 Cor. 10.7
 1 Cor. 11.9. *f* will I keep my self. || Hebrews, *f* am I, Israel, *f* am I. 12
 12.16. but be it *f*. || even *f* it is now. Gal. 4.29. || *f* fulfill the law. 6.2
 Eph. 2.15. *f* making peace. || mark them which walk *f*. Phil. 3.17.
 Phil. 4.1. *f* stand fast. || *f* walk ye in. Col. 3.6. || *f* we speak. 1 Thes. 2.4
 1 Thes. 4.17. *f* shall we be ever with the Lord
 Heb. 3.11. *f* I swear in my wrath. || as I may *f* say. 7.9.
 1 Pet. 1.15. *f* be ye ho. || *f* is the will of G. 2.15. || it will of G be *f*. 3.17
 1 John 2.6. ought also *f* to walk. || if God *f* loved us. 4.11.
 4.19. as he is, *f* are we in this world. || even *f*, Amen. Rev. 1.7.
 Rev. 22.20. even *f* come Lord Jesus

So be it.

1 Pet. 2.21. accord to your words *f* be it. || *f* be it, O Lord. Jer. 11.5
 See Did, Died, Do, Great, Long, Much.

Not So.

Gen. 19.17. do not *f* wickedly. || oh not *f* my L. 18. || not *f*, my fa. 48.18
 29.26. it must not be *f* done in our country
 Rom. 10.11. not *f*, go ye that are men. || my ser. Mos. is not *f*. Num. 12.7
 Judg. 2.17. but they did not *f*. || it is not *f*. 14.15.
 1 Sam. 20.2. it is not *f*. || if not, it shall not be *f*. 2 Kin. 2.20.
 1 Sam. 20.21. the matter is not *f*. || though my house be not *f*. 23.5.
 9.35. but it is not *f* with me. || if it be not *f*, who will. 24.25.
 15.5. because it is not *f*. || the ungodly are not *f*. Psal. 1.4.
 1 Pet. 1.5.7. heart of the foolish doth not *f*. || nei. shall it be *f*. Ezech. 16.16
 16.10.7. howbeit he meaneth not *f*. || but his lies shall not be *f*. 16.6
 16.40.30. not be *f*, his lies shall not *f* effect it
 Mat. 19.8. from the begin, it was not *f*. || it shall not be *f*, among. 20.26
 25.9. not *f*, left there be not enough. || if there were not *f* I. Job 14.2
 14.60. not *f*, he shall be called John. || but ye shall not be *f*. 22.26
 10.14. Peter said, not *f*, L. 11.8. || ye have not *f* to learn. Eph. 4.20
 Rom. 5.3. not only *f*, but we glory in trib. || not only *f*, but we joy. 11
 1 Pet. 3.10. these things ought not *f* to be

So that.

Gen. 31.6. *f* that all that hear. || *f* that I come again to my fath. 28.21
 Ex. 10.20. *f* that he would not let. 11.10. || *f* that thou shalt. Deut. 28.34
 31.12. *f* that he die. || *f* that he died. 2 Kin. 8.15.
 Judg. 2.14. *f* that they could not. || *f* that the earth rang. 1 Sam. 4.5.
 1 Sam. 18.30. *f* that his name was much set by
 1 Kin. 8.25. *f* that thy children take heed. 2 Chr. 6.16.
 1 Kin. 9.37. *f* that they shall not say this is Jezabel
 15.5. *f* that after him there was none like him
 Ezra 9.14. *f* that there should be no remnant
 Job 1.3. *f* that this man was the greatest
 7.30. *f* that I am a burthen. || *f* that I am not able to look up. Psal. 40.12
 1 Psal. 58.11. *f* that a man shall say, veri. || *f* that they feared not. 78.33
 106.32. *f* that it went ill with Moses. || *f* that he wanteth. Ecc. 6.2.
 1 Psal. 47.7. *f* that thou didst not lay these things to heart
 60.15. *f* that no man went through thee
 Jer. 33.26. *f* that I will not take any of his seed
 44.22. *f* that the Lord could no longer forbear
 Ezech. 21.24. *f* that in all your doings your sins do appear
 31.9. *f* that all the trees in Eden envied him
 Dan. 9.4. *f* that no beast might stand before him
 Zech. 1.20. *f* that no man did lift up his head
 Mar. 15.5. *f* that Pilate marvel. || *f* that they that would. Luk. 16.26
 Rom. 1.20. *f* that they are without excuse. || *f* that from Jerusa. 15.19
 2 Cor. 2.7. *f* that contrariwise ye ought. || *f* that I rejoiced the more. 7.7
 Gal. 5.17. *f* that ye cannot do the things ye would
 1 Thes. 1.7. *f* that ye were ensembles. || *f* that we may bold. Heb. 13.6

Not So. So was.

Gen. 1.7. and it was *f*. 9.11, 15, 24, 30. || *f* it was. 41.13.
 Num. 9.16. *f* it was alway. || *f* it was when cloud was tak. 20. || abode. 21
 Judg. 6.38. dew be on the fleece, it was *f*
 19.30. it was *f* that all that saw it, said, no such deed was done
 1 Sam. 5.7. when men of Ashdod saw it was *f*
 10.9. it was *f* that when he had turned from Samuel
 30.25. it was *f* from that day forward
 2 Sam. 15.2. it was *f*, when any man had a business, came to the k. 5
 16.23. *f* was all the counsel of Ahitophel
 1 Kin. 13.9. for *f* was it charged me by the word of the Lord
 2 Kin. 17.7. for *f* it was the children of Israel had sinned
 23. *f* was Isra. carried away. || *f* it was at the the beginning. 25

2 Chr. 29.25. for *f* was the commandment of the Lord
 Ezech. 1.28. *f* was the appearance of the brightness
 Luke 2.6. *f* it was, while they were there she was to be delivered
 21. Jesus which was *f* named of the angel
 5.10. and *f* was also James. || John conf. affirmed it was *f*. Acts 12.15

Soaked.

1 Sa. 34.7. their land shall be soaked with blood

Sober.

2 Cor. 5.13. whether we be sober. || let us of the day be sober. 1 Thes. 5.8
 1 Thes. 5.6. let us watch and be *f*. || be *f*, watch, be vigil. 1 Pet. 4.7. 15.8
 1 Tim. 3.2. bishop must be *f*. Tit. 1.8. || Deacons wives be *f*. 1 Tim. 3.11
 Tit. 2.2. that the aged men be sober. || teach young women to be sober. 4
 1 Pet. 1.13. gird up the loins of your mind, be sober

Society.

Rom. 12.3. but to think *f*. || teaching us that we should live *f*. Tit. 2.12

Society-minded.

Tit. 2.6. exhort young men to be *f*-minded

Society.

Acts 26.25. but I speak the words of sobriety

Society.

Rom. 12.3. let us think to *f*. || that women adorn with *f*. 1 Tim. 2.9

1 Tim. 2.15. she shall be saved if they continue in faith with sobriety

Society.

1 Tim. 6.7. charge rich to be *f*

Society.

Ezra 4.7. Bishlam wrote, and the rest of their *f*. Rehum. 7.9. 7.17

6.16. now therefore Tarnai, and your *f*ocieties be ye far from them

Prov. 21.19. then with a brawling woman in an house of *f*ociety

Society.

Exod. 38.27. a talent for a *f*ockets

Socks.

Exod. 26.19. forty *f*ockets of silver. 21.36, 24.26.

two *f*. under one board, two under ano. 21.25. 36.24, 26

25. *f*ockets of silver sixteen. || five *f*ockets of brasis. 37.136, 30, 38.

27.10. twenty pillars of the court, and twenty *f*ockets of brasis. 38.10

12. on the west side pillars ten, *f*ockets ten. 38.12.

14. hangings for the gate, one side three *f*. || other side three. 15

16. pillars four, *f*ockets four. || all *f*ockets of brasis. 17.18.

35.11. make tables, pillars, *f*. || hangings of the court, their *f*. 17.18

38.17. *f*. of the sanctuary *f*. of the vail, a 100 *f*. of a 100 talents

30. of the brasis of the offering made *f*. to tab. door and court. 31

40.18. reared up the tabernacle, and fastned his *f*ockets

Num. 3.36. under the charge of Merari, the *f*ockets. 37.14, 31, 32.

Cam. 5.15. his legs as pillars of marble set upon *f*ockets of fine gold

So.

Gen. 35.29. Jacob *f*ed pottage. || other holy off. *f*ed they. 2 Chr. 35.15

Sodder.

Exod. 12.9. eat not of it raw nor *f*odden

Lev. 6.28. vessel wherein sin-off. *f*. || if earthen broken, if brazen scum.

Num. 6.19. priest shall take the *f*. should. of the ram for peace-offerings

1 Sam. 2.15. he will not have *f*odden flesh but raw

Lam. 4.10. women have *f*odden their own children

Sodder.

1 Sa. 41.17. saying of the *f*oder it is good ready for the *f*oddering

Soft.

Job 23.16. God maketh my heart *f*oft. || will he speak *f*oft words. 41.3

65.10. thou makest it *f*oft with thowers

Pro. 15.1. a *f*anw. turneth away wrath. || tongue break. the bone. 25.15

Mat. 11.8. a man clothed in *f*oft raiment. || they that wear *f*oft. Luk. 7.25

Soft.

Psal. 55.21. his words were *f*oft than oyl

Softly.

Gen. 33.14. I will lead on *f*. || went *f*oo him and smote the nail. Judg. 4.21

Ruth 3.7. she came *f*oftly and uncovered his feet

1 Kin. 21.27. Ahab lay in sackcloth and went *f*oftly

1 Sa. 8.6. refuseth the waters of Siloah that go *f*oftly

38.15. I shall go *f*. all my years. || when south-w. blew *f*. Acts 27.13

Soil.

Psal. 37.13. wicked like a tree growing in his own *f*oil

Sojourn.

Gen. 12.11. Abr. went into Egi. to *f*. || this one fellow came in to *f*. 19.9

20.1. Abr. *f*. in Gerar. || in Phil. land. 21.34. || Hebron. 35.27.

26.3. *f*sojourn in this land, I will be with thee

32.4. I have *f*. with Laban. || to *f*. in the land are we come. 47.4.

Exod. 12.48. when a stranger will *f*sojourn. Lev. 19.33. Num. 9.14. 15.14

Lev. 17.8. stran. that *f*. will off. || eateth any blood. 10. || that hunteth. 13

20.2. that giveth of his seed to Mol. || chil. of them that *f*. ye. 25.45

Deut. 18.6. Levite come from where he *f*. || *f*. in Egypt a law. 26.5.

Judg. 17.7. a Levite *f*. in Bethlehem-Ju. || went to *f*sojourn where he. 8.

9. I go to *f*sojourn where I may find a place

19.16. an old man of mount Ephraim *f*sojourned in Gibeath

Ruth. 1.1. Elimelech went to *f*sojourn in Moab

1 Kin. 17.20. evil upon the widow with whom I *f*sojourn

2 Kin. 8.1. *f*. where thou canst *f*. || the *f*. in the land of the Phil. 2.

Psal. 15.1. Lord, who shall *f*sojourn in thy tabernacle

105.23. Jac. *f*. in the land of Ham. || wo that I *f*. in Meshech. 120.5

1 Ja. 23.7. her own feet shall carry her far off to *f*sojourn

52.4. my people went down into Egypt to *f*sojourn there

Jer. 42.15. if wholly set your faces to *f*sojourn in Egypt. 17. 44.12, 14, 28

22. die in the place where ye desire to *f*sojourn

43.2. go not into Egypt to *f*. there. || shall no more *f*. there. Lam. 4.15

Ezech. 20.38. I will bring them out of the country where they *f*sojourned

47.22 divide it by lot for you and strangers that *sojourn*
Abt 7.6. his feed should *f.* in a strange. || by faith *f.* in the land. *Heb* 11.9

Sojourner, Sojourners.

Gen 23.4. Abr. a *sojourner*. || a *f.* of the priests shall not eat. *Lev* 22.10
Lev 25.23. for ye were strangers and *sojourners*

35. a *so.* in decay relieve. || poor brother as a *so.* live. 40.

47. if a *so.* wax rich, thy poor brother sell himself to that *so.*

Nam 35.15. cities of refuge for Israel and *sojourners*

2 *Sam* 4.3. the Beerothites were *sojourners* in Gittaim

1 *Chr* 29.15. we are *f.* as were all our fathers, || I as all my fath. *Psa* 39.12

Sojourneth.

Exod 3.22. every woman borrow of her that *sojourneth*

13.49. one law to the homebr. and him that *sojourneth*. *Lev* 16.29.

Lev 17.12. nor strang. that *f.* eat blood. || that *f.* keep my flat. 18.26.

25.6. sabb. of the land meat for thee and the stranger that *sojourneth*

Nam 15.15. one ord. for you and him that *sojourneth*. 16.29. 19.10.

26. it shall be forgiven all the congregation, and the str. that *f.*

Job 30.9. cities of refuge appo. for all Israel, and the strang. that *f.*

Ezra 1.4. who remain in any place where he *f.* let him help him

Ezek 14.7. every on that *f.* in Israel, which separateth himf. from me

47.23. in what tribe the stranger *sojourneth* there give an inheri.

Sojourning.

Judg 19.1. certain Levite *sojourning* on the side of mount Ephraim

Sojournings.

Exod 12.40. *f.* of Isr. in Egy. 430. ye. || pass the time of your *f.* 1 *Pei* 1.17

Gen 17.† 8. I will give thy seed the land of thy *sojournings*. 28.† 4.

37.† 1. Jacob dwelt in the land of his fathers *sojournings*

Solace.

Prov 7.18. let us *solace* our selves with loves

Sold. Actively, passively.

Gen 25.33. Esau *sold* his birth-right. || our fathers have *sold* us. 31.15.

37.28. they *sold* Joseph to Ith. || Midianites *sold* him into Egypt. 36.

41.56. Joseph *sold* corn to the Egyptians. || all the people. 42.6.

45.4. I am Joseph *you sold*. || be not angry that ye *sold*. 5.

47.20. Egypt *sold* every man his field. || priests *sold* not. 22.

Ezek 12.3. having nothing, then he shall be *sold* for his theft

Lev 25.33. land not *sold* for ever

25. redem. that his brother *sold*. || house that was *sold*. 33.

34. fields of the suburbs may not be *sold*

42. not *sold* as bondmen. || no devoted thing *sold*. 27.28.

Deut 15.12. if thy brother be *f.* to thee. || there *sold* to your ene. 28.68

32.30. except their rock had *sold* them

Judg 2.14. *sold* them into the hands of their enemies

3.8. Chulhan-rish. || Jabin. 4.3. || Phil. 10.7. || Sifera. 1 *Sam* 12.9.

1 *Kim* 21.20. thou hast *sold* thy self to work wickedness

2 *Kim* 6.25. an asses head *sold* for eighty pieces

7.1. a measure of fine flour *sold* for a shekel. 16.

17.17. Israel *sold* themselves to do evil

Neb 5.8. have redeemed our brethren *sold*, and shall they be *sold*

13.15. proceitd against them in the day they *f.* vict. || *f.* on the sab. 16

Eph 7.4. for we are *sold*. || if we had been *sold* for bondmen

Psa 105.17. Joseph who was *sold* for a servant

Isa 50.1. creditors to whom I have *f.* you, for your iniqu. ye have *f.* your

52.3. ye have *sold* your selves for nought

Jer 34.14. let go his brother *sold*. || our wood is *sold* to us. *Lam* 5.4.

Ezek 7.13. seller not return to that which is *sold*

Job 3.3. *sold* a girl for wine to the Grecians. || children of Judah. 6.

7. I will raise them out of the place where ye have *sold* them

Amos 2.6. *sold* the righteous for silver. || *sold* all that he had. *Mat* 13.46

Mat 10.29. are not two sparrows *sold* for a far. || five for two. *Luk* 12.6

18.35. his lord com. him to be *sold*. || bought, *sold*, planted. *Luk* 17.28

21.12. call out all them that *f.* || overth. feats. *Mar* 11.15. *Luk* 19.45

29.6. ointment might have been *sold*. *Mar* 14.5. *John* 12.5.

John 2.14. found in the temple them that *sold*. || *sold* doves. 16

Abt 2.45. *sold* their possessions and parted to all. 4.34. || *Jos* *sold*. 37

5.1. Ananias *sold*. || after it was *sold* was it not. 4. || *sold* ye for lo. 8.

Rom 7.24. I am carnal, *sold* under sin

1 *Cor* 10.25. whatsoever is *f.* in the shamb. || for one morsel *f.* *Heb* 12.16

Sole.

Gen 8.9. dove found no rest for the *sole* of her foot

Deut 2.† 5. I will not give thee to the treading of the *sole* of the foot

28.35. sore borch from *sole* of the foot to the top of the head

56. dare not to let *sole* of her foot on the ground for delicat.

65. neither shall the *sole* of thy foot have rest

Job 1.3. every place that the *sole* of your foot shall tread on, I will give

2 *Sam* 14.25. from the *sole* to the crown no blemish in Absalom

Job 2.7. satan smote Job with sore boils, from the *sole* of his foot

Isa 1.6. from the *sole* of the foot to the head, no soundness

Ezek 1.7. *sole* of their feet was like the *sole* of a calves foot

See *fitt*.

Solemn.

Nam 10.10. in your *f.* days blow. || sing praise with a *f.* sound. *Psa* 92.3

Isa 1.13. it is iniquity, the *solemn* meeting

Lam 2.22. halt cal. us as in a *f.* day. || what will ye do in the *f.* *Hof* 9.5

Zech 8.† 19. falls shall be joy and gladness at cheerful *solemn* times

See *Assembly, Feast, Feasts*.

Solemnity.

Deut 31.10. in the *sol.* of the year relegate. || as when a *f.* is kept. *Isa* 30.29

Solemnities.

Isa 33.20. look on Zion the city of our *solemnities*

Ezek 45.17. the princes part to give burnt-off. in all *solemnities*

46.11. in the *solem*. the meat-offering shall be an Ephah to a bull.

Solemnly.

Gen 43.3. the man did *f.* proceit. || yet protest *solemnly*. 1 *Sam* 8.9.

Solitary.

Nam 23.† 3. Balaam went *sol.* || the *sol.* place shall be glad. *Iza* 35.1.

Job 3.7. let that night be *solitary* for Iamine. || they were *solitary*. 30.3.

† *Isa* 68.6. God setteth the *solitary* in fam. || wandered in a *f.* way. 107.4

Lam 1.11. how doth the city sit *f.* || *f.* dep. into a *f.* place. *Mar* 1.33

Solitarily.

Mic 7.14. feed thy people with thy rod which dwell *solitarily*

Some. Body, thing, times, what.

Gen 19.19. left *some* evil take me. || let me leave *f.* of the folk. 33.15.

37.20. cast him into *some* pit, and say *some* evil beast hath devoured

47.2. took *some* of his brethren, presented them to Pharaoh

Exod 16.17. gathered *some* more, *some* less. || *some* left of it till morn. 30

27. *some* of them went out on the seventh day

Lev 4.7. put *some* of the blood upon the horns of the altar. 18.

17. dip his finger in *some* of the blood

Nam 21.1. took *some* of them prisoners

27.20. put *some* of thy honour upon him

Deut 24.1. found *some* uncleanness in her, let him write her a bill

Ruth 2.16. let fall *some* of the bandf. || *f.* bad me kill thee. 1 *Sam* 24.10

2 *Sam* 17.9. he is hid now in *some* pit, or *some* other place

1 *Kim* 14.13. in him there is found *some* good thing

2 *Kim* 7.9. *some* mischief will come upon us

2 *Chr* 12.7. I will grant *some* deliverance. || Asa oppressed *some*. 16.10.

Ezra 10.44. *some* of them had wives, by whom they had children

Neb 5.3. *some* there were that said, we have mortgaged our lands

13.15. *f.* treading wine-pr. on the fab. || I set *f.* of my ser. at gate. 19

Job 24.2. *some* remove land-marks. || *some* trust in chariots. *Psa* 20.7

Psa 69.20. I looked for *some* to take pity, but found none

Prov 4.16. they cause *some* to fall. || not leave *some* gleanings. *Job* 49.9

Dan 8.10. cast down *some* of the host. || *f.* of understand. shall fall. 11.33

12.2. *some* to everlasting life, *some* to shame

Amos 4.11. I have overthrown *some* of you, as God overthrew

Obad 5. would they not leave *some* grapes

Mat 13.4. *some* sell by the way side. || among stony places. 5. || thorn. 7

8. *some* an 100 fold || *f.* sixty. *Mar* 4.4, 5, 7, 8, 20, 23. *Luk* 8.5, 6, 7

16.14. *f.* say thou art John the bap. || Elias. *Mar* 8.28. *Luk* 9.19.

28. *some* standing here shall not taste. *Mar* 9.1. *Luk* 9.27.

19.12. *some* eunuchs born, *some* made by men

23.34. *f.* ye shall kill, *some* scourge, *some* put to death. *Luk* 21.5.

28.17. *f.* doubted, || there are *some* of you that believe not. *Job* 6.64

Abt 5.15. shadow of Peter might overshadow *some* of them

8.9. that himself was *some* great one. || except *f.* should guide me. 31

13.11. seeking *some* to lead him. || *some* of them believed. 17.4.

17.21. or to hear *some* new thing. || *some* mocked. 32.

19.32. *some* cried one thing *f.* another. 21.34. || take *f.* meat. 27.34

27.44. *f.* on boards, *some* on broken pie. || *f.* believed, *some* not. 28.34

Rom 1.11. may impart *some* spir. gift. || have *f.* fruit among you. 13.

3.3. what if *some* did not believe. || *some* affirm we say. 8.

5.7. for a good man *some* will dare to die. || might have *some*. 11.14.

11.17. *f.* of the branches be broken off. || *f.* are puffed up. 1 *Cor* 4.18

1 *Cor* 6.11. such were *some* of you, || *f.* with conscience of the idol. 8.9

9.22. by all means save *some*. || as were *f.* of them, idolaters. 10.7.

10.8. *some* of them committed for. || tempted Christ. 9. || murmured. 10

12.28. God hath set *some* in the Church. || *some* are fallen asleep. 15.6

15.12. how say *some* there is no resur. || *f.* have not the knowl. of G. 14

2 *Cor* 10.2. think to be bold against *f.* || or compare our selves with *f.* 13

Gal 1.7. but there be *f.* that trouble you. || *f.* prophets. *Evang* *Eph* 4.11

Phil 1.15. *f.* preach Christ of envy. || *some* walk disorderly. 2 *Thi* 3.11

1 *Tim* 1.3. charge *f.* they teach no other doct. || *f.* having turned. 6.

19. *some* having put away, made shipw. || *f.* shall depart. 4.1.

5.15. *some* are turned after Satan. || *some* sins are open, *some* foil. 24.

25. good works of *some* are manifest. || while *some* coveted. 6.10

2 *Tim* 2.18. overthrow the faith of *f.* || *f.* to honour, *f.* to dishonour. 20

Heb 3.4. every house builded by *some* man. || *some* did provoke. 16.

4.6. that *some* must enter in. || as the manner of *some* is. 10.25.

13.2. *some* have entertained angels. || as *f.* count lackness. 2 *Pei* 3.9

2 *Pei* 3.16. in which are *some* things hard to be understood

Jude 22. of *f.* have compass. || devil cast *f.* of you into pris. *Rev* 2.20

Some body.

Luk 8.46. *f.* body hath touched me. || boasting himf. to be *f.* bo. *Abt* 5.36

Something.

1 *Sam* 20.26. *f.* hath befallen him. || *f.* should be given her. *Mar* 5.43.

Luk 11.54. to catch *f.* out of his mouth. || should give *f.* to the. *Job* 13.29

Abt 3.5. expecting to receive *f.* || as if they would enquire *f.* 23.15.

23.18. who hath *something* to say to thee

Gal 6.3. if a man think himself to be *something*

Heb 11.40. having provided *some* better thing

Sometimes.

Eph 2.15. ye who were *f.* far off. || were *sometimes* darkness. 5.8.

Col 1.21. you that were alienated. || in which also ye walk. *f.* 3.7.

Tu 3.3. we our selves were *f.* foolish. || which *f.* were disobed. 1 *Pei* 3.20

Some what.

10.4. ease f. the fer. || the yoke. 9. || make it *some* lighter. 10.
 11.30. as though they would enquire *some* of him more perfectly
 15.36. I might have f. to write. || f. filled with your com. Rom. 15. 24
 1 Cor. 12. you may have *some* to answer them
 10.8. though I should boast *some* more of our authority
 Gal. 2.6. who seemed to be *some* || that this man have f. Heb. 8.3.
 Rev. 2.4. I have *some* against thee

Son, of God, viz. in law, my, shine or thy. **Son** of man.
 Gen. 17. 12. he that is a *son* of eight days, shall be circumcised
 16. I will give thee a f. of Sa. 19. || 18. 10. 14. || Sa. bare a f. 24. 36.
 21.2. bare Abr. a f. in his old age. 7. || cast out the bondw. and her f. 10
 24.44. appointed for my malters f. || let her be thy malters f. wife. 5
 27.39. let thy mothers *son* bow down to thee
 29.33. hath given me therefore this *son* also
 30.6. God hath heard my voice and given me a *son*
 24. God shall add to me another f. || thou shalt have this f. 35. 17
 35. 18. *son* of my sorrow, father called him *son* of his right hand
 39.3. he was the *son* of his old age. 4. 5.

Exod. 11.6. if it be a *son* kill him. || every *son* cast into the river. 23.
 2.10. and he became *son* f. || cut off the foreskin of her *son*. 4. 25.
 12. 1. 5. your lamb shall be without blemish, a f. of a year. Lev. 12. 16
 21.31. whether he hath gored a f. || of thy handmaid shall. 23. 12.
 29. 30. that *son* that is priest in his stead

Lev. 12.6. days of her purifying are fulfilled for a *son*
 24.10. *son* of an Israelitish woman prove. || blasphemed. 11.
 25.39. his uncles *son* may redeem him

Num. 23. 18. hearken to me thou *son* of Zippor
 27.4. because he hath no *son* || if a man die and have no *son*. 8.
 Deut. 13.6. if the *son* of thy mother entice thee secretly
 21.16. not make the *son* of the below. || first-b. before the f. of the. 17
 19. have a stubborn and rebellious *son*. || our *son* is stubborn. 20
 21.56. her eye be evil toward her *son*

Job. 1.6. the border of Judah went up by the valley of the *son* of Him.
 Judg. 3. 15. Ehud the *son* of Jemini
 5.12. thou *son* of Abimelech, lead thy captivity captive
 9.18. made the *son* of his maid-fer. k. || is not he the *son* of Jerub. 28
 12.2. thou art the *son* of a strange woman. || *son* of an harlot. 1.
 34. besides her he had neither *son* nor daughter

13.3. thou shalt conceive, and bear a *son*. 5. 7. || woman bare. 24.
 Ruth 4.13. Ruth bare a *son*. || there is a *son* born to Naomi. 17.
 1 Sam. 1.23. Hannah gave her f. luck. || fear not thou hast born a f. 4. 20
 9.2. he had a *son* whose name was Saul

10.11. what is that that is come to the *son* of Kish
 13. 1. Saul the *son* of one year. in his reigning
 16.18. I have seen a *son* of Jesse coming in playing
 17.55. whose *son* is this youth. || whose *son* art thou. 58.
 18. 1. 17. only be a *son* of valour for me
 20.27. wherefore cometh not the *son* of Jesse

30. thou *son* of the perverse rebellious woman
 31. as long as the *son* of Jesse liveth, I he is a *son* of death
 12.7. will the *son* of Jesse give every one of you vineyards
 9. I saw the *son* of Jesse coming to Nob

12.1. hear thou the *son* of Ahtub. || who is the *son* of Jesse. 25. 10
 25.17. he is such a *son* of Belial, that a man cannot speak
 1 Sam. 2.13. I am the *son* of a stranger, an Amalekite
 9.3. Jonathan hath yet a *son* that is time

9. given to thy masters *son* all that pertained to Saul
 10. that thy masters *son* may have food, masters *son* shall eat at
 10.2. I will show kindness to the *son* of Nabab
 18.3. where is thy masters *son*

18.12. not put forth my hand against the kings *son*
 18. 1. I have no *son* to keep my name. || the kings *son* is dead. 20.
 20.1. neither have we inheritance in the *son* of Jesse
 1 Kin. 3.6. given him a *son* to sit on his thr. || bowels yer. on her f. 26
 5. 7. given David a wife *son*. || Hiram a widows *son*. 7. 14.

14.1. *son* of Jeroboam fell sick. || ask a thing for her *son*. 5.
 17.17. that the *son* of the mistress of the house fell sick
 10.20. upon the widow by slaying her *son*

22.6. carry him back to Josiah the kings *son*. 2 Chr. 18. 25.
 1 Kin. 1.17. because he had no *son*. || said to her *son*, bring me a vessel. 4. 6
 18.15. shall embrace a *son*. || the bare a *son* at that season. 17.
 18. did I desire a *son* of my Lord. || took up her *son*. 37.

16.39. she hath hid her *son*. || see how this *son* of a murderer. 32.
 8.1. whose *son* he had restored to life. || this is her *son*. 5.
 11.1. Athaliah saw her *son* was dead. 2 Chr. 22. 10.

4.4. showed them the kings *son*. || brought forth the kings *son*. 12.
 1 Kin. 12.18. we are on thy side thou *son* of Jesse, peace be
 20.6. he was also the *son* of a giant

22.9. a *son* shall be born to thee, a man of rest
 2 Chr. 10.16. we have no inheritance in the *son* of Jesse. 1 Kin. 12. 16.
 21.17. was never a *son* left save Jephthah
 22.9. bury him, for he is the *son* of Jephthah

23. behold, the kings *son* shall reign
 Neh. 11.14. Zabbai overkeer, the *son* of one of the great men
 Job 18.19. he shall neither have *son* nor nephew

1 Kin. 2.12. kiss the *son*. || thou slanderest thy mothers *son*. 30. 20.
 72.1. thy righteousness to the kings f. || as a f. to continue his fath. 17
 86.16. save the f. of thy handmaid. I am the f. of thy handmaid. 16. 16
 89.23. nor the *son* of wickedness afflict him

Prov. 3.12. as a father the *son* in whom he delighteth
 4.3. I was my fathers *son*. || a *son* that causeth shame. 10. 5. || 17. 2.
 10.1. a wife *son* maketh a glad father. 15. 20. || gath. in summer. 10. 5

13.1. a wife f. heareth his fathers instruction. || keepeth the law. 28.
 17.25. a foolish *son* a grief to his father. || heaviness to his mo. 10. 1
 19.13. a foolish *son* is a calamity to his father. || f. that causeth shame. 26

31.2. what the *son* of my womb, the *son* of my vows
 Eccl. 5.14. he begetteth a *son* there is nothing in his hand
 10.17. when thy king the *son* of nobles

1 Sa. 5. 1. my beloved hath a vineyard in the born of a *son* of oyl
 7.4. not afraid of the anger of the *son* of Remaliah
 6. set a king in the midst of it, even the *son* of Tabeal

9. head of Samaria is Remaliahs *son*
 14. a virgin shall bear a *son*. || to us a *son* is given. 9. 6.
 14.12. O Lucifer, *son* of the morning. || cut off from Bab. *son*. 22.

19.11. I am the *son* of the wife, the *son* of ancient kings
 21. 1. 10. O my threshing, and the *son* of my floor
 49.15. that she should not have compassion on the *son* of her womb

56.3. nor let the *son* of the stranger speak, the Lord hath separated
 Fer. 6.6. make thee mourning as for an only *son*
 33.21. them my cove. may be broken, that Dav. have not a f. to reign

Exek. 14.20. they shall deliver neither *son* nor daughter
 18.4. so also the fool of the *son* is mine
 10. if beget a *son* that is a robber, that seeth his fathers wick. 14

19. why doth not the *son* bear the iniquity of the fa. father of the f.
 20. *son* shall not, nor father. || for *son* or daughter may defile. 44. 25
 Dan. 5. 4. 31. Darius as the *son* of sixty two years

Huf. 1.3. took Gomer, she bear a *son*. 8. || he is an unwill *son*. 13. 13.
 Amos 7.14. neither was I a prophet *son* and a seer
 8.10. as the mourning of an only *son*

Mich. 7.6. the *son* dishonoureth his father
 Mal. 1.6. a honour his fa. || the shall bring forth a f. Mar. 1. 21. Luk. 1. 31
 Mar. 9. 2. *son*, be of good cheer, thy sins be. Mark. 2. 5.

10.37. he that loveth *son* or daughter more
 11.27. no man knoweth the *son* bot. Luke 10. 22.
 nor any man the fa. save the f. || and to whom the f. Luk. 10. 12

13.55. is not this the carpenters *son*. Mar. 6.3. Luke 4. 22.
 16.16. Christ the *son* of the living God
 21.28. *son*, go work in the vineyard. || when the husb. saw the f. 38.

22.42. whose *son* is he. || having yet therefore one *son*. Mar. 12. 6.
 Mar. 13.12. father betray the *son*. || that hour knoweth not the *son*. 32
 14.61. thou art Christ the *son* of the blessed

Luk. 1.13. Elizabeth bear a *son*. || conceived. 36. || brought forth. 57.
 32. he shall be called the *son* of the highest
 2.48. *son* why hast thou dealt thus with us

3.33. being as was supposed, the *son* of Joseph which was the *son* of David, &c.
 7.12. the only *son* of his mother. || if the *son* of peace be there. 29. 6
 11.11. if a *son* shall ask bread

12.53. father divided against the *son*
 15.13. the younger *son* gathered all together and went
 31. f. thou art ever with me. || f. remember thou in thy life. 16. 25

19.9. forasmuch as he also is the *son* of Abraham
 John. 1.18. only begotten *son* which is in the bosom of the father
 45. Jesus of Nazareth the *son* of Joseph

3.35. father loveth the *son*. 5. 20. || whole *son* was sick. 4. 46.
 36. he that believeth on the *son*, he that believeth not on the *son*
 5.19. the *son* can do nothing of himself, these doth the *son* likewise

21. *son* quickeneth whom he will, committed all judgment to the f.
 23. that all men should honour the *son*, that honoureth not the *son*
 26. given to the *son* to have life in himself

6.40. every one that seeth the *son* and believeth
 42. is not this Jesus the *son* of Joseph
 8.35. but the *son* abideth for ever. || if the *son* shall make you free. 36

9.19. is this your *son*. || we know that this is our *son*. 20.
 14.13. may be glorified in the *son*. || none lost, but *son* of perdit. 17. 23
 21.15. *son* of Jonas, loveth thou me. ver. 16. 17.

Alis 4.36. the *son* of consolator. a Levite. || nourished him for her f. 7. 24
 13.22. I have found David the *son* of Jesse, a man after my heart
 23.6. the *son* of a Pharisee. || Pauls sisters *son* heard of their lying. 16

Rom. 9.9. and Sarah shall have a f. || then shall the f. be subj. 1 Cor. 15. 28
 Gal. 4.7. no more a servant but *son*. || if a *son* then an heir
 30. cast out the bond-w. and her *son*, *son* of the bond-w. not heir

Phil. 2.22. that as a *son* with the father, he hath served with me
 Col. 4.10. Marc. sisters f. to Bar. || man of sin revealed, f. of per. 2 Th. 2. 3
 1 Tim. 1.18. this charge I commit to thee *son* Timothy

Heb. 1. 5. he shall be to me a *son*. || to the *son*, he saith thy throne. 8.
 3.6. Christ as a *son* over his house. || though he were a *son*, yet. 5. 8
 7.28. the word of the oath maketh the *son*

11.24. refused to be called the *son* of Pharaohs daughter
 12.6. scourgeth every *son* whom he receiv. || what f. whom sa. chast. 7
 2 Pet. 2.18. follow the way of Balaam the *son* of Balaam

1 John 2.22. that denieth the father and *son*. || who denieth the f. 23
 23. he that acknowledgeth the *son*
 24. ye shall also continue in the *son*

4.14. father hath sent the *son*
 5.12. he that hath not the father, hath not the *son*
 2 John 3. From the Lord Jesus the *son* of the fa. || hath both fa. and *son* 9

See Danth.
Son of God.
 Dan. 3.25. form of the fourth is like *son* of God
 Mar. 4.3. if thou be the *son* of God. 6. 17. 40. Luke 4. 3. 9.

8.29. we do with thee, Jesus *son* of God. Luke 8.28.
 14.33. of a truth thou art the *son* of God
 26.63. whether thou be Chr. the f. of G. || I am the *son* of God. 27. 43

27.54. truly this was the *son* of God. Mar. 15. 39.
 B b b b Mark

Adv. 1.1. Gofp. of Chr. the son of G. || thou art the son of G. 3.11. Job. 1.49
 Luk. 1.35. holy thing shall be called the son of G. || Adam was the son of G. 3.38
 4.41. thou art Christ the son of God. John 6.59. || 11.27.
 33.70. art thou then the son of God
 John 1.34. I bare rec. this is the son of G. || bele. in the only begot f. 3.18
 5.25. dead shall hear the voice of the son of God
 9.35. dost thou bele. on the son of G. || because I said I am the f. 10.36
 11.4. that the son of G. might be glo. || he made himself the son of G. 19.7
 20.31. believe Jesus is the Christ, the son of God
 Acts 8.37. I belie. that Jesus Ch. is the son of G. || preached Chr. is the f. 9.20
 Rom. 1.4. declared to be the son of G. || f. of God was not Yea. 2 Cor. 1.19
 Gal. 2.20. I live by the faith of the son of God
 Eph. 4.13. till we come to the unity of the knowledge of the son of G. of God
 Heb. 4.14. a great high pr. Jesus the son of God. || crucify the son of G. 6.6
 7.1. but made like to the son of G. || troden under foot the son of G. 10.39
 1 John 3.8. for this purpose the son of God was manifested
 4.15. who shall confess Jesus is the son of God
 5.5. he that believeth Jesus is the son of God
 10. bel. on the son of G. || believe on the name may believe. 13
 20. we know the son of G. || these things faith the son of G. Rev. 2.18

Gen. 4.17. name of the city, after the name of his son Enoch
 9.24. knew what his young son had done. || because of his son. 21.11
 22.10. took a knife to slay his son. || for burnt-off. instead of his son 43
 24.48. to take my son's brother's daughter to his son
 25.6. from Isaac his son while he yet lived. || God blessed his son. 25.11
 34.10. Shechem his son. came to the gate. || slew Ham. Shech. his son. 26
 37.34. Jacob mourned for his son. || at betroth her to his son. Exod. 21.9
 Exod. 32.29. consecrate your selves to day, every man upon his son
 Lev. 21.2. but for his son. he may. || put them on Elea. his son. Num. 20.26, 28
 Deut. 1.31. bare thee as a man doth bear his son
 7.3. thy daughter not give to his son
 25.5. as a man chasteneth his son. || maketh his son to pass through. 18.10
 Job. 6.26. in his young son set up the gates of it. 1 Kin. 16.34.
 2 Sam. 13.37. David mourned for his son every day
 18.9. should I not serve in the presence of his son
 19.22. how the king was grieved for his son
 1 Kin. 11.35. take the kingd. out of his son. hand. || to his son. one tribe. 36
 15.4. to set up his son after him. || and the sons of Blah his son. 16.13
 2 Kin. 23.27. took his eldest son that should have reigned
 16.3. Ahab made his son pass through the fire. || Manasses. 21.6.
 21.7. of which the Lord said to David and Solomon his son
 23.18. defiled Tophet, that once might make his son pass through
 2 Chr. 24.22. but slew his son. || spareth his rod hateth his son. Prov. 13.24
 Prov. 29.21. shall have him become his son. || what is his son's name. 30.4
 Jer. 27.7. shall serve his son, and his sons son
 Dan. 5.22. and thou his son. O Belshazzar, || as a man spareth his son. Mal. 3.17
 Mal. 7.9. || his son ask bread. || half of all he sent to them his son 21.37.
 22.2. which made a marriage for his son
 45. how is he then his son. Mar. 12.37. Luke 20.44.
 John 3.16. gave his only begotten son. || God sent not his son to con. 17
 4.5. that Jacob gave to his son Joseph. || would come and heal his son 47
 John 1.13. hath glorified his son Jesus. || having raised up his son. 3.16
 Rom. 1.9. serve with my spirit in the gospel of his son
 5.10. reconciled to God by the death of his son
 8.3. God sending his own son in the likeness of sinful flesh
 29. to be conformed to the image of his son. || spared not his son 32
 1 Cor. 1.9. called us to the fellowship of his son. || to reveal his son. Gal. 1.16
 Gal. 4.4. God sent forth his son. || the spirit of his son into. 6.
 Col. 4.3. translated us into the kingdom of his dear son
 1 The. 1.10. to wait for his son from heaven
 Heb. 1.2. spoken to us by his son. || offered up his only begotten son. 11.17
 Jam. 2.21. offered Isaac his son upon the altar
 2 John 1.3. our fellowship is with his son Jesus Christ
 7. blood of Jesus Christ his son cleanseth us from all sin
 3.21. believe on the name of his son Jesus Christ
 4.9. sent his only begotten son into the world. || to be a propitiati. 20
 5.9. which he hath testified of his son. || record G. gave of his son. 10
 11. this life is in his son. || even in his son Jesus Christ. 20.

Gen. 19.12. halt here any besides son in law
 Judg. 15.6. Samson's. in law of the Tim. || damf. father said to his son. 19.5
 1 Sam. 18.18. that I should be son in law to the king. 23.
 22. show that this day be my son in law in one of the twin
 22. now therefore be the son in law. || he might be the son in law. 27
 26. pleased David well to be the king's son in law
 28.4. who so faithful as David the king's son in law
 2 Kin. 8.27. Jehotam was the son in law to the house of Ahab
 Neh. 6.18. Tobiah was son in law to Schoaniah
 13.28. one of the sons of Jojada was son in law to Sandalier
 See **Man, Beloved.**

Gen. 21.10. not be heir with my son. || not deal falsely with my son for sons 23
 25.9. here am I my son. || my son, God will provide a lamb. 8.
 24.3. not take a wife to my son of the daughters of the land. 37.
 4. take a wife to my son. || bring not my son thither. 6.8.
 27.8. my son obey my voice. 41. || upon me be thy curse my son. 43
 18. who set thou my son. || whether my very son thou or not. 21.24
 27. see the smell of my son. || what shall I do so thee my son. 37
 34.8. fool of my son lengthen thy day
 37.33. it is my son's coat. || go down into the grave to my son. 35.

38.11. till Shelah my son be grown, I gave her not to She. my son 26
 42.38. my son shall not go down. || God be gracious to thee my son. 43.40
 45.28. Joseph my son is yet alive. || I know it my son. 48.19.
 49.9. from the prey, my son, thou art gone up
 Exod. 4.22. Israel is my son first born. || let my son go that he may. 23
 17.19. my son give glory to the God of Israel, and make confusion
 Judg. 8.23. nor shall my son reign over you
 17.2. blessed be thou of the Lord my son. || for my son to make an im. 3
 1 Sam. 3.6. I called not my son, lie down again
 4.16. what is there done my son. || what shall I do for my son. 10.3.
 14.39. though it be in Jonathan my son, he shall die
 40. I and Jonathan my son will be on the other side
 42. cast lots between me and my son
 21.8. that my son hath made a league with the son of Jesse
 my son hath stirred up my servant
 24.16. is this thy voice my son David. 26.17.
 26.31. return my son David. || blessed be thou my son David. 252
 2 Sam. 7.14. and he shall be my son. || nay, my son, let not us all go. 13.35
 14.11. left they destroy my son. || destroy me and my son. 16.
 16.11. my son which came forth of my bowels seeketh
 18.23. wherefore wilt thou run my son
 33. O my son Absalom. || my son my son. 19.4
 1 Kin. 1.21. I and my son shall be accounted offenders
 3.20. took my son from beside me. || it was not my son. 31.
 22. nay, but the living is my son. || dead thy son. 29.
 17.12. and dress it for me and my son. || art come to lay my son. 18.
 2 Kin. 6.28. we will eat my son to morrow. || so we boiled my son. 29
 14.9. give thy daughter to my son to wife. 2 Chr. 25.18.
 1 Chr. 17.13. and he shall be my son. 22.10. || my son the Lord be with. 21
 28.6. I have chosen him to be my son. || and thou Solomon my son. 9.
 29.1. Solomon my son whom alone the Lord hath chosen
 19. give Solomon my son a perfect heart
 Psa. 2.7. thou art my son, this day have I begot. 13.33. Heb. 1.5. 15.5
 Prov. 3.11. my son despise not the chaiting of the Lord. 11.25.
 6.3. do this now my son, and deliver thy self
 23.26. my son, give me thy heart. || fear thou the Lord. 24.21.
 27.11. my son be wise. || what my son, what the son of my son. 31.1
 Eccl. 12.12. by these my son be admon. || is Ephraim my dear son. 11.20
 Eccl. 2.10. it countermeth the rod of my son
 Hof. 11.1. I called my son out of Egypt. Mat. 2.15.
 Mat. 3.17. this is my beloved son. 17.5. || Lord have mercy on my son. 19
 21.37. they will reverence my son. Mar. 12.26.
 Mar. 9.17. I have brought to thee my son. || look on my son. Luke 9.40
 Luk. 15.24. this my son was dead. || to Tim. my son, in the faith. 1. Tim. 4.1
 2 Tim. 3.1. my son be strong in the grace of Christ
 Tit. 1.4. to Titus my own son, after the common faith
 Phil. 10. I beseech thee for my son Onesimus
 Rev. 21.7. I will be his God, and he shall be my son
 Thine or thy son.

Gen. 22.2. take now thy son thine only son. || halt not withhold thy son 16
 24.5. must I needs bring thy son again. || I am thy son first born. 29.32
 37.32. whether it be thy son coat or so. || thy son Joseph cometh. 44.3
 Exod. 4.23. I will slay thy son. || tell in the ears of thy son. 10.3
 13.8. slew thy son. || eat them before the Lord thy son. 12.16. 12.18. 14
 14. when thy son asketh thee in time to come. Deut. 6.20.
 20.10. thou, thy son, thy daughter, keep the sabbath. Deut. 5.14.
 Lev. 18.10. mak. of thy son's daughter not uncover. || she is thy son's wife. 15
 Deut. 6.3.2. thou and thy son fear God. || then say so thy son. 21.
 7.3. nor his daughter shalt thou take to thy son. || turn away. 4.
 13.6. thy son entice thee secretly. || bring out thy son that he. 24.30
 Judg. 8.22. both thou, thy son, and sons son reign over us
 1 Sam. 16.19. send me David thy son. || give to thy son, and to thy son. 15.8
 2 Sam. 14.11. not one hair of thy son fall to the earth
 1 Kin. 1.12. save the life of thy son. || Sol. thy son shall reign. 13.17. 30
 3.22. dead thy son. || thy son is the dead. 23.
 5.5. thy son I will set upon thy throne
 11.12. rend it out of the hand of thy son. || give one tribe. 21.
 17.13. after make for thee and for thy son. || take up thy son. 2 Kin. 16
 19. give me thy son. || see thy son liveth. 23.
 2 Kin. 6.28. give thy son that we may eat him. 29.
 16.7. I am thy servant and thy son. || go out to meet thy son. 14.7.3
 1 Chr. 28.6. Solomon thy son shall build me an house. 2 Chr. 6.9.
 Prov. 19.18. chaiten thy son while hope. || correct thy son he shall prosper.
 Luke 9.41. bring thy son hither. || as soon as this thy son was come. 15.30
 15.19. no more worthy to be called thy son. 21.
 John 5.9. thy son. 51.53. || thy son may glor. thee. 17.11. || behold thy son. 16
 Son of man.

8.5. *son* of man, lift up thine eyes now toward
 9. *son* of man, see thou what they do
 10. *son* of man, dig now in the wall
 11. *son* of man, halt thou seen what the ancients
 12. half thou seen this, O thou *son* of man. ver. 17.
 13. *son* of man, these are the men that devise
 14. prophesie against them, prophesie, O *son* of man
 15. *son* of man, thy brethrea are they unto whom
 16. *son* of man, thou dwellest in the midst of
 17. therefore thou *son* of man, prepare thee stuff
 18. *son* of man, hath not the house of Israel
 19. *son* of man, eat thy bread with quaking
 20. *son* of man, what is that proverb that ye
 21. *son* of man, behold, they of the house of Israel
 22. *son* of man, prophesie against the prophets
 23. likewise thou *son* of man, set thy face against
 24. *son* of man, these men have set up their
 25. *son* of man, when the land sinneth against
 26. *son* of man, what is the vine-tree more
 27. *son* of man, cause Jerusalem to know her abominations
 28. *son* of man, put forth a riddle, and speak
 29. *son* of man, speak unto the elders of Israel
 30. *son* of man, wilt thou judge them
 31. therefore *son* of man, speak unto the
 32. *son* of man, set thy face toward the south
 33. *son* of man, set thy face toward Jerusalem
 34. fight therefore, thou *son* of man
 35. *son* of man, prophesie, and say, thus saith the Lord
 36. cry and howl *son* of man, for it shall be
 37. *son* of man, prophesie, and smite thine
 38. *son* of man, appoint thee two ways, that
 39. *son* of man, prophesie, and say, thus saith
 40. now thou *son* of man, wilt thou judge
 41. *son* of man, the house of Israel is to me become
 42. *son* of man, say unto her, Thou art the
 43. *son* of man, there were two women, the
 44. *son* of man, wilt thou judge Aholah and
 45. *son* of man, write thee the name of the
 46. *son* of man, behold, I take away from
 47. thou *son* of man, shall it not be in the
 48. *son* of man, set thy face against the Ammonites
 49. *son* of man, because that Tyrus hath said
 50. now thou *son* of man, take up a lamentation
 51. *son* of man, say unto the prince of Tyrus
 52. *son* of man, take up a lamentation upon the
 53. *son* of man, set thy face against Zidon
 54. *son* of man, set thy face against Pharaoh
 55. *son* of man, Nebuchadnezzar caused his army
 56. *son* of man, prophesie, and say, thus saith
 57. *son* of man, have I broken the arm of
 58. *son* of man, speak unto Pharaoh king of Egypt
 59. *son* of man, take up a lamentation for Pharaoh
 60. *son* of man, wait for the multitude of Egypt
 61. *son* of man, speak to the children of Egypt
 62. to thou, O thou *son* of man, I have set thee a
 63. O thou *son* of man, speak unto the house
 64. thou *son* of man, say unto the children of Israel
 65. *son* of man, they that inhabit those wastes
 66. thou *son* of man, the children of thy people
 67. *son* of man prophesie against the shepherds
 68. *son* of man, set thy face against mount
 69. also thou *son* of man, prophesie unto the
 70. *son* of man, when the house of Israel dwelt
 71. *son* of man, can these bones live
 72. prophesie, *son* of man, and say the word
 73. *son* of man, these bones are the whole
 74. *son* of man, take thee one stick, and
 75. *son* of man, set thy face against Gog
 76. *son* of man, prophesie and say unto Gog
 77. therefore thou *son* of man, prophesie against Gog
 78. thou *son* of man, thus saith the Lord God
 79. *son* of man, behold with thine eyes
 80. *son* of man, the place of my throne, and
 81. *son* of man, shew this house to the house of
 82. *son* of man, thus saith the Lord God, These
 83. *son* of man, mark well, and behold with
 84. *son* of man, halt thou seen this? Then be

Song.

Exod. 15.1. sang Moses and Israel this song. Num. 21.17.
 8. Lord is my strength and song. Psal. 118.14. Isa. 12.2.
 Deu. 31.19. write ye this f. || this f. shall testify. 21. || wrote this f. 22
 30. spake the words of this song. 32.44.
 Judg. 5.12. awake, utter a song. || spake the words of this f. 2 Sam. 22.1
 1 Chr. 6.31. Dav. set over the service of f. || Chenani, was for f. 15.22,27
 25.6. all these under their father for song
 2 Chr. 29.27. song of the Lord began with trumpets
 Job 30.9. now I am their song. || with my song will I praise him. P. 28.7
 Psal. 33.3. sing a new song. || put a new song in my mouth. 40.3.
 42.8. in the night his song shall be with me
 69.12. I was the song of the drunkards
 30. praise the name of God with a song
 77.6. I call to remembrance my song in the night

96.1. sing a new f. to the L. 98.1. || 149.1. || I will sing a new f. 144.9
 137.3. required of us a song. || how shall we sing the Lords song. 4.
 Eccl. 7.5. than for a man to hear the song of fools. || of songs. Can. 1.1
 Isa. 5.1. sing a song to my beloved. || shall not drink wine with a f. 24.9
 23.15. it shall be to Tyre as the song of an harlot
 26.11. in that day shall this f. be sung. || sing to the L. a new f. 42.10
 30.29. ye shall have a song as in the night
 Lam. 3.14. I was their f. all the day. || to them as a lovely f. Exe. 33.32
 Rev. 5.9. they sung a new song. 14.3. no man could learn that song
 15.3. they sing the song of Moses, and the song of the lamb

Songs.

Gen. 31.27. I would have sent thee away with songs
 Judg. 9.1. gathered their vineyard, trode grapes, made songs
 1 Kin. 4.32. his f. were 105. || played before God with f. 1 Chr. 13.1.8
 1 Chr. 25.7. all that were cunning in the songs of the Lord. 28.8.
 Neh. 12.46. in days of Dav. and Asaph, there were songs of praise
 Job 35.10. who giveth f. in the night. || sing one of the f. of Ps. 137.3
 Psal. 32.7. compels me about with songs of deliverance
 119.54. been my songs in the house of the Lord
 Pro. 25.20. that singeth songs to an heavy heart
 Cant. 1.1. song of songs which is Sol. || sing many songs. Isa. 23.16.
 Isa. 24.16. from the utmost parts of the earth we have heard songs
 35.10. to come to Zion with f. || sing my f. to the stringed in. 38.20
 Ezek. 26.13. cause the noise of thy songs to cease
 Amos 5.23. take from me the noise of thy songs
 8.3. f. of the temple, howlings. || all your songs unto lamentation. 10
 Hab. 3.1. a prayer of Habakkuk according to variable songs
 Eph. 5.19. speaking to your selves in spiritual songs
 Col. 3.16. admonishing one another in spiritual songs

Sons. Of God, his, my, thy, two.

Gen. 7.13. sons of Noah, entered the ark. || went out. 9.18.
 19. these the three sons of Noah: || to them were f. born after. 10.1
 19.14. Lot spake to his sons in law, seemed to mock to his sons in law
 23.11. in the presence of the sons of my people, give I it thee
 34.27. sons of Jacob came on the plain. || all one mans sons. 42.11,32
 37.2. lad was with the sons of Bithah, Zilpah
 42.5. sons of Israel came to buy corn. || sons of Israel carri. Jac. 46.5
 Exod. 29.1.30. be of his sons that is priest, shall put them on seven days
 32.2. break the ear-rings which are in the ears of your sons
 Lev. 26.29. ye shall eat the flesh of your sons
 Num. 16.7. ye take too much upon you ye sons of Levi
 27. stood in the door their wives and their sons
 27.5. our father had no f. || if married to the f. of another tribe. 36.3
 Deut. 23.17. not a sodomite of the sons of Israel
 32.8. when he separated the sons of Adam
 Job. 15.14. Caleb drove thence the three sons of Amak. Judg. 1.20.
 Judg. 8.19. they were the sons of my mother
 30. Gideon seventy sons of his body begotten
 10.4. Jair had thirty f. || Abdon had twenty f. and thirty f. sons. 12.14
 19.23. certain sons of Belial beset the people
 Ruth 1.11. are there yet more sons in my womb
 1 Sam. 1.8. am not I better to thee than ten sons
 2.12. sons of Eli were sons of Belial
 8.11. he will take your sons, and appoint them to his work
 26.16. as the Lord liveth, ye are sons of death
 2 Sam. 2.18. there was three sons of Zeruiah. || too hard for me. 3.39
 9.11. Mephibosheth at my table as one of the kings sons
 12.23. Abalom incited all the kings f. || Abi. hath slain the k. f. 30
 16.10. what have I to do with you ye sons of Zeruiah. 19.22.
 23.6. sons of Belial shall be all of them as thorns
 1 Kin. 1.19. hath called all the kings sons
 2.7. shew kindness to the sons of Barzillai
 4.31. he was wiler than the sons of Maholalah
 20.35. a certain man of the sons of the prophets said smite me
 21.10. let two men, f. of Bel. || shut the door on her and her f. 2 Kin. 4.5
 2 Kin. 10.3. look the meatest of your malt, f. || brought the heads of k. f. 8
 11.2. stole him from the kings sons 2 Chr. 22.11.
 25.7. slew the f. of Zedekiah before his eyes. Jer. 39.6. || 32.10.
 1 Chr. 5.1. the birthright was given to the sons of Joseph
 21.20. his four sons with him hid themselves
 24.28. Eleazar had no sons. || among f. of my father he liked me. 28.4
 2 Chr. 23.3. as the L. had said to the f. of Dav. || the blood of the f. 24.25
 25.13. the sons of the band fell upon the cities of Judah
 28.4. Pekah slew in Judah in one day 10000 sons of valour
 Neh. 13.28. one of the sons of Joiada, was son in law to Sanballat
 Est. 9.10. ten sons of Haman slew they. || and hanged. 13.14.
 Job 5.7. man born to trouble, as the sons of the burning coal lift up to
 Psal. 12.8. when the vilest of the sons of men are exalted
 18.1. 44. sons of the stranger shall yield feigned obediences
 29.1. O ye sons of the mighty, give to the Lord glory
 89.6. who among the sons of the mighty can be compared to the L.
 144.12. that our sons may be as plants grown up
 Prov. 31.7. lest they pervert the judgment of all the sons of afflict.
 7. open thy mouth for the dumb in cause of all f. of death.
 Eccl. 2.7. I had f. of my house. || so is my beloved among the f. Can. 2.3
 Isa. 51.18. none to guide her among all the sons she hath brought up
 56.6. for the stran. that joyn themf. || shall build up thy walls. 60.10
 57.3. draw near ye sons of the forerests
 60.14. sons of them that afflicted thee, shall come bending to thee
 61.5. f. of the alien your plow-men, || shall not drink your wine. 62.8
 Jer. 6.21. the f. together shall fall upon. || fathers and f. will dash. 13.14
 19.5. build places of Baal to burn their f. || take wives for your f. 29.6

35. s. let before *sons* of Rech. poss. of. drink no wine, ye, nor your *s*.
 49. 1. hath Israel no *sons*. || he hath cauled the *sons* of his. *Eam* 3. 113
Lam 4. 2. *sons* of Zion comparable to fine gold, as earthen pitchers
 Eccl 5. 10. fathers eat the *sons*, *sons* their fathers
 30. 31. when ye make your *sons* pass through the fire, I should be
 33. 37. they have cauled their *sons* to pass through the fire
Hof 1. 10. ye are the *s*. of the living G. || I raised up your *s*. *Amos* 2. 11
Micab 6. 6. shall I come with calves, *sons* of a year
Zech 4. 7. 14. these are the *sons* of oil
Mal 3. 3. he shall purifie the *sons* of Levi. || therefore ye *s*. of Jacob. 6
Mar 3. 17. which is *sons* of thunder
Luke 11. 9. by whom do your *sons* call them out
 1 *Cor* 4. 14. as beloved *sons* I warn you
Gal 4. 5. might receive adoption of *s*. || because ye are *sons* of God. 6
Heb 1. 10. in bringing many *s*. unto glory. || blessed both the *s*. of. 11. 21
 12. 7. God dealeth with you as with *sons*. || then ballads and not *s*. 8
 See Aaron, Daughter.

Sons of Gal.

Gen 6. 2. *s*. of G. saw the daugh. of men. || came in to the daugh. of men. 4
Job 1. 6. *sons* of God came to present themselves before the Lord. 2. 1.
 38. 7. *s*. of God shouted for joy. || ye are the *s*. of the living G. *Hof* 1. 10
John 1. 12. to them that believe, he gave power to be the *sons* of God
Rom 8. 14. led by the Spirit of God, are the *sons* of God
 19. waiteth for the manifestation of the *sons* of God
Phil 2. 15. may be harmless *s*. of G. || should be cal. the *s*. of G. 1 *Job* 3. 1
 1 *John* 3. 2. beloved, now are we the *sons* of God

His Sons.

Gen 7. 7. Noah went into the ark, and his *sons*, and his *sons* wives
 8. 8. Noah went out, and his *sons*. || G. blessed Noah and his *sons*. 9. 1
 25. 9. his *s*. buried him. 35. 29. gave them into the hand of his *s*. 30. 35
 49. 33. made an end of commanding his *sons*
 50. 12. his *s*. did to him as he commanded. || carried him into Cana. 13
Exod 18. 5. came with his *sons* and wife to Moses
 28. 1. take his *sons* to minister. || put garments on his *sons*. 41. 1. 9. 8.
 29. 20. upon the tip of the right ear of his *s*. || sprinkle his *sons*. 21.
 27. landine that which is for his *sons*. *Lev* 8. 30.
Lev 6. 11. priest of his *sons* anointed in his head
Nam 21. 35. so they *s*. to Og and his *sons*. || Sihon. *Deut* 2. 33.
Deut 8. 5. Lord hath chosen him and his *sons* to minister for ever
 21. 16. when he maketh his *s*. to inherit, not the son of the beloved
Judg 9. 18. have slain his *s*. seventy persons. || he and his *s*. were. 18. 30
 17. 5. Mic. consecra. one of his *s*. || Levite was to him as one of his *s*. 11
 1 *Sam* 2. 12. Eli heard of all his *s*. did to *Ura*. || his *s*. made them. 3. 13
 8. 1. Samuel made his *sons* judges. || his *sons* walked not in his way. 3
 16. 1. I have provided me a king among his *sons*
 30. 6. was grieved every man for his *sons*
 31. 6. Philistines followed hard on Saul and his *sons*. 1 *Chr* 10. 2.
 1 *Sam* 21. 6. let seven men of his *sons* be delivered
 1 *Kim* 13. 17. his *sons* came and told him all. || had seen what way. 12.
 21. 29. in his *s*. days I will bring the evil
 1 *Kim* 9. 26. seen yesterday the blood of Naboth and his *sons*
 19. 37. his *sons* imote him with the word. *Isa* 37. 18.
 1 *Chr* 11. 14. Jero. and his *s*. had call them. || let to them and his *s*. 35. 30
 13. 5. given to him and his *sons* by a covenant of salt
 21. 7. a light to him and his *sons* for ever. || carried away his *sons*. 17.
Ezra 6. 10. pray for the life of the king and his *sons*
Eli 9. 25. that he and his *sons* should be hanged on the gallows
Job 1. 4. his *sons* went and leashed. || his *sons* come to honour. 14. 21.
 38. 12. be gusheth Artcurus and his *s*. || Job saw his *sons* *sons*. 42. 16.
Jer 35. 14. cor. his *s*. not to drink. || prince give a gift to his *s*. *Eze* 46. 16
Dan 10. 11. his *sons* shall be stirred up, and assemble great forces
 See Echu.

My Sons.

Gen 48. 9. Jof. said, these are my *s*. || of all my *s*. he hath chol. 1 *Chr* 28. 5
 1 *Sam* 2. 24. my *s*. it is no good report. || my *s*. are with you. 12. 2.
 1 *Chr* 29. 17. my *sons* be not now negligent
Job 1. 5. it may be my *s*. have sinned. || as my beloved. *I* warn. 1 *Cor* 4. 14
Isa 45. 2. ask me of things to come concerning my *sons*
 See Echu.

Thy Sons.

Gen 6. 18. thou and thy *s*. come into the. || go forth, thou and thy *s*. 16
Exod 12. 24. an ordinance to thee and thy *sons*. *Nam* 18. 8.
 22. 29. first born of thy *sons* give to me. || thou shalt redeem. 34. 30.
 34. 16. make thy *sons* go a whoring. || thy *sons* due. *Lev* 10. 14. 15.
Lev 10. 9. drink no wine, thou nor thy *sons*, when ye go into the taber.
Nam 18. 1. thou and thy *sons* bear the inq. of the land. of your priests.
 2. thou and thy *sons* shall minister. || keep priests office. 7.
 9. multiply for thee and thy *sons*. || given to thee and thy *s*. 11.
Deut 4. 9. teach them thy *s*. and *sons* sons. || houp thy *s*. above. 1 *Sam* 2. 29
 1 *Sam* 8. 5. thy *s*. walk not in thy ways. || thou and thy *s*. be with. 28. 19
 1 *Sam* 9. 20. thou and thy *s*. till the land for him
 1 *Kim* 4. 4. shut the door upon thee and thy *sons*
 15. 13. thy *sons* shall sit on the thrones of Israel. 1 *Chr* 17. 11.
 30. 18. thy *sons* shall be enough in the palace of Bab. *Isa* 39. 7.
Isa 49. 22. they shall bring thy *sons* in their arms
 51. 20. thy *sons* have fainted. || thy *sons* shall come from far. 64. 9.
 62. 5. so shall thy *s*. marry thee. || for thy *s*. are taken capti. *Jer* 48. 45
Zech 9. 13. raised up thy *sons*. O Zion, against thy *sons*. O Greece
 See Echu.

Two Sons.

Gen 30. 25. to Eber born two *s*. 1 *Chr* 1. 19. || two of the *s*. of Jac. 34. 25
 41. 50. 19. Joseph born two *sons*. || he took his two *sons* to his fa. 48. 15
 42. 37. thy my two *sons*. || ye know my wife bare me two *sons*. 44. 27

Exa 18. 3. took Zip and her two *s*. || aft. the death of the two *s*. *Lev* 16. 1
Ruth 1. 1. his wife and his two *s*. Mah. and Chil. || left off her two *s*. 3. 5.
 1 *Sam* 2. 34. shall come upon thy two *s*. || two *s*. with. 4. 4. || are dead. 17
 2 *Sam* 14. 6. thy hand. had two *s*. || they have with them their two *s*. 13. 6
 21. 8. the king took the two *sons* of Rizpah
 1 *Kim* 4. 1. take my two *s*. to be bondm. || these are the two *s*. *Zec* 4. 14
Mat 20. 21. grant that these my two *s*. may sit, one on thy right hand
 21. 28. a certain man had two *sons*. *Luke* 15. 11.
Acts 7. 29. where he begat two *sons*. || Abr. had two *sons*. one. *Gal* 4. 32
 See Echu.

As Soon as.

Exa 3. 18. how is it that ye are come so *s*. || ye shall cut. *pe*. *Deut* 4. 36
Job 32. 21. in so doing my maker would *s*. take me away
Psal 37. 2. they shall sit cut down. || *s*. stretch out hands to God. 58. 31
 81. 4. I should *s*. have subdued their enemies. || it is *s*. cut off. 90. 10
 106. 13. they *s*. forgot his works. || how *s*. is the fig-tree. *Mat* 21. 20
Prov 14. 17. he that is *s*. angry dealeth foolishly. || not *s*. angry. 17. 1. 7
Gal 1. 6. I marvel ye are so *s*. removed. || not *s*. shaken in mind. 1 *Thi* 3. 2
 See Echu.

As Soon as.

Exod 32. 19. as *s*. as he came nigh to the camp
Josh 8. 19. they ran as *s*. as he stretched out his spear
 2 *Sam* 22. 45. as *s*. as they hear they shall be obedient
Psal 58. 3. they go astray as *s*. as they be born
Luke 1. 23. as *s*. as the days of his ministrati. were ended
Phil 2. 23. I hope to send, as *s*. as I shall see how it will go with me
 See Echu.

As Soon as.

Heb 13. 19. that I may be refo. to you the *s*. || I am so. *1* *Tim* 4. 11
 See Echu.

As Soon as.

Josh 13. 20. Balaam the *s*. the children of Israel flew
 1 *sa* 2. 6. forsaken thy people because they be *s*.
Dan 1. 27. cannot the *s*. bring in the *s*. made mast. of the *s*. 7. 11
Micab 5. 12. thou shalt have no more *s*.
 See Echu.

As Soon as.

Acts 16. 16. her masters much gain by *s*.
Jer 2. 22. take thee much *s*. || he is like fullers *s*. *Mal* 3. 2.
John 12. 26. I will give a *s*. had dipped the *s*. || after the *s*. Satan en. 27. 30
 See Echu.

As Soon as.

Acts 13. 6. they found a *s*. || Elimas the *s*. withstood them. 8.
Exod 7. 11. Phar. called the *s*. || Neb. commanded to call *s*. *Dan* 2. 3.
Jer 17. 9. hearken not to your *s*. || a swift witness against *s*. *Mal* 3. 5.
Rev 21. 8. *s*. their part in the lake. || without are *s*. 22. 5.
 See Echu.

As Soon as.

Isa 57. 3. draw near ye *s*. of the *s*.
Acts 8. 9. Simon which before time used *s*.
Isa 47. 9. shall come upon thee for thy *s*. || stood now with thy *s*. 12.
Acts 8. 11. of long time bewitched them with *s*.
Rev 9. 21. neither repented they of their *s*.
 18. 23. by thy *s*. were all nations deceived
 See Echu.

As Soon as.

Gen 19. 9. they pressed upon Lot. || because thou *s*. longed after. 34. 30
 41. 56. famine *s*. in Egy. || in all lands. 17. 1. Canaan. 41. 56. 4. 13
 50. 10. mourned with a *s*. lam. || showed signs *s*. on *Eq*. *Deut* 6. 33
Deut 28. 35. finite thee in the legs with a *s*. botch. || *s*. locketh. 59
Judg 10. 9. *Ura*. was *s*. distressed. || Saul *s*. distressed. 1 *Sam* 28. 15. 31.
 14. 17. the lay *s*. upon him. || Samson fore. 15. 18.
 20. 34. battle was *s*. 1 *Sam* 31. 3. 2 *Sam* 21. 7. 2 *Kim* 3. 46.
 21. 2. people wept *s*. || Hannah. 1 *Sam* 1. 10. || K. and his her. 1 *Sam* 13. 16
 1 *Sam* 1. 6. her adversary provoked her *s*.
 5. 7. his hand *s*. on us and our gods
 14. 52. was *s*. fore against the Philistines
 1 *Kim* 17. 17. licknels was *s*. fore, no breath left
 18. 2. a *s*. famine in *Syn*. || king of *Syr*. was *s*. fore. 1 *Kim* 6. 11
 20. 3. Hez. wept *s*. fore. 1 *Kim* 3. 11. || people wept *s*. fore. *Ezra* 10. 1.
 1 *Chr* 21. 19. lo he died of *s*. fore. || Ahaz transgressed *s*. fore. 28. 19
 35. 23. I am *s*. fore wounded. || I grieved me *s*. fore. *Neh* 13. 8.
Job 2. 7. Satan imote *s*. fore with *s*. boils. || vex them in his *s*. *1* *Chr* 21. 25
Psal 6. 3. my soul is *s*. fore vexed. || let my enemies be *s*. fore vexed. 10.
 38. 2. thy hand preleth me *s*. fore. || I am *s*. fore broken. 8.
 44. 19. halt *s*. fore broken us. || my heart is *s*. fore pained. 55. 4.
 71. 20. thou hast showed me *s*. fore troubles. || I halt thrust *s*. fore. 118. 13.
 118. 18. Lord hath chastened me *s*. fore. || will afflict us very *s*. fore. *1* *Thi* 4. 13
Pro 11. 15. that is surety for a stranger shall be *s*. fore broken
Ecl 1. 13. this *s*. fore travel. 4. 8. || a *s*. fore evil. 5. 13. 16.
 1 *sa* 27. 1. with his *s*. fore I will punish Leviathan
 59. 11. mourn *s*. fore like doves. || be not worth very *s*. fore. 64. 9.
Jer 13. 17. mine eyes shall weep *s*. fore. || famine was *s*. fore in. *Jer* 5. 26.
 22. 10. weep *s*. fore for him that goeth away
Lam 1. 2. the weepeth *s*. fore in the night. || mine enemies chaled me *s*. fore. 3. 5
Ezek 14. 21. much more when I send my four *s*. fore judgments
 21. 10. it is sharp to make a *s*. fore slaughter
Dan 6. 14. K. was *s*. fore displeased. || destroy you with a *s*. dest. *Mic* 2. 10
Zec 1. 2. the Lord hath been *s*. fore displ. 15. || he is *s*. fore vexed. *Mar* 17. 15
Mat 21. 15. Holanna, they were *s*. fore displ. || spirit rent him *s*. fore. *Mar* 9. 46
Mar 6. 51. were *s*. fore amazed in themselves. || began to be *s*. fore. 14. 35
Acts 20. 37. wept *s*. fore and killed Paul
 See Echu.

As Soon as.

Gen 34. 25. when they were *s*. fore. || God maketh *s*. fore. *Job* 5. 18.
 See Echu.

As Soon as.

Gen 34. 25. when they were *s*. fore. || God maketh *s*. fore. *Job* 5. 18.
 See Echu.

As Soon as.

Gen 34. 25. when they were *s*. fore. || God maketh *s*. fore. *Job* 5. 18.
 See Echu.

As Soon as.

Gen 34. 25. when they were *s*. fore. || God maketh *s*. fore. *Job* 5. 18.
 See Echu.

As Soon as.

Gen 34. 25. when they were *s*. fore. || God maketh *s*. fore. *Job* 5. 18.
 See Echu.

As Soon as.

Gen 34. 25. when they were *s*. fore. || God maketh *s*. fore. *Job* 5. 18.
 See Echu.

Sore, Sorely.

Lev. 13.42. a white reddish *sore*. *s.* a lep. *s.* if the rising of the *s.* be white. 43
 1 Chr. 6.38. whatsoever *s.* there be. *s.* when every one shall know his *s.* 29
 Psal. 38.11. my friends stand aloof from my *sore*
 77.2. my *sore* ran in the night. *s.* but putting *sore*s. *s.* 1sa. 1.6.
 Eccl. 47.11. the leaf thereof for *sore*s. *s.* Lazarus full of *s.* Luk. 16.20.21
 Rev. 16.3. there fell a grievous *s.* *s.* blasphemed G. because of their *s.* 11

Sorely.

Gen. 49.23. archers *sorely* grieved him. *s.* *s.* pained at the rep. *s.* 23.5.

Sorer.

Hab. 10.29. how much *sorer* punishment suppose ye

Sorrow.

1 Sam. 22.8. none of you that is *sorry* for me
 Neh. 8.10. nor be ye *sorry*. *s.* I will be *sorry* for my sin. *s.* 38.18.
 1sa. 51.19. who shall be *sorry*. *s.* the k. was *s.* Mat. 14.9. Mar. 6.26
 Mat. 17.33. son of man killed and raised, they were exceeding *sorry*
 1 Cor. 12.1. if I make you *sorry*, same which is made *sorry* by me
 7.8. though I made you *sorry*, the same epistle hath made you *sorry*
 9. I rejoyce not that ye were made *sorry*, for ye were *sorry*

Sorrow, Sorrows.

Gen. 3.16. I will multiply thy *s.* *s.* in *s.* thou shalt bring forth, eat. 17
 35.18. called him son of her *s.* *s.* gray headed with *s.* 42.38. 44.29.31
 Exod. 5.7. I know their *s.* *s.* take hold of the inhab. of Palest. 15.14
 Lev. 16.16. shall cause *s.* of heart. *s.* L. give thee *s.* of heart. *s.* 28.65
 1 Sam. 22.6. *sorrows* of hell compass me about. *s.* 1sa. 18.4.5. 116.3.
 1 Chr. 4.9. I bare him with *s.* *s.* this is nothing but *s.* of heart. *s.* 2.2
 Eph. 2.22. days turned from *s.* *s.* nor hid *sorrow* from my eyes. *s.* 7.10
 Job. 5.10. I would harden my self in *s.* *s.* am afraid of all my *sor.* 9.28.
 17.7. eye dim by reason of *s.* *s.* God distrib. *sorrow* in his anger. 21.17
 39.3. they call out their *s.* *s.* turned into joy before him. 41.22.
 Psal. 13.2. how long shall I have *s.* in my heart. *s.* *s.* shall be multi. 16.4
 32.10. many *s.* to the wicked, *s.* my *s.* is continually before me. 38.17
 32.1. held my peace, my *s.* was stirred. *s.* milch. *s.* in the midst. 55.0
 90.10. yet is their strength lab. and *s.* *s.* brought low through *s.* 107.38
 116.3. I found trouble and *s.* *s.* vain to eat the bread of *sorrow*. 127.2
 Psal. 10.10. winketh with the eye caul. *s.* *s.* he addeth oo *s.* with it. 22.
 15.13. by *s.* of heart spirit is broken. *s.* *s.* who hath woe *sorrow*. 23.29
 17.21. he that begetteth a fool, doth it to his *sorrow*
 Eccl. 1.18. that increaseth knowledge, increaseth *s.* *s.* his days are *s.* 2.23
 5.17. he hath much *s.* and wrath in his sick. *s.* *s.* better than laugh. 7.3
 11.10. therefore remove *sorrow* from thy heart
 1sa. 50.30. look into the land, behold, *s.* *s.* pangs and *s.* shall take. 38.8
 14.3. Lord shall give thee rest from *s.* *s.* in the day of despair *s.* 17.11
 49.3. I will distress Ariel and there shall be *sorrow*
 55.10. *s.* and fighting shall flee away. *s.* *s.* shall lie down in *s.* 50.11.
 51.11. *s.* and mourning shall flee away. *s.* *s.* my serv. sing, ye *s.* 65.14.
 55.3. a man of *sorrows*. *s.* surely he hath carried out *sorrows*. 4.
 Jer. 8.18. I would comfort my self against *s.* *s.* to see lab. and *s.* 30.8.
 13.21. shall not *s.* take thee as a woman. *s.* *s.* hath taken her. 49.24.
 30.15. why criest thy *s.* is incur. *s.* make them rejoyce from their *s.* 31.13
 45.3. Lord hath added grief to my *s.* *s.* on the sea, it cannot. 49.23
 Lam. 1.12. any *s.* like my *s.* *s.* behold my *s.* 18. *s.* give them *s.* of. 3.65
 Eze. 23.33. thou shalt be filled with *s.* *s.* my *s.* are nured on. *s.* 10.16
 Hag. 13.13. *sorrow* of a travelling woman shall come upon him.
 Mat. 24.8. these are the beginnings of *sorrow*. *s.* Mar. 13.8.
 Luk. 22.45. found them sleep. for *s.* *s.* hath filled your hearts. *s.* 16.6
 John 16.20. your *s.* shall be turned into joy. *s.* *s.* in travail: bath *s.* 21
 29. ye now therefore have *s.* *s.* I have continual *s.* in. *s.* 9.2.
 1 Cor. 3.1. left when I come I should have *s.* *s.* left swal. up of overm. *s.* 7
 7.10. godly *s.* worketh repentance, worldly *s.* worketh death.
 Phil. 3.27. left I should have *s.* upon *s.* *s.* no more death. *s.* Rev. 2.14.
 1 Tim. 6.10. pierced themselves through with many *sorrows*:
 Rev. 18.7. in much *sorrow* give her, am no widow, see no *sorrow*

Sorrow.

Jer. 31.12. shall not *sorrow* any more, the land shall *sorrow*
 Hos. 10.1. shall *sorrow* a little for the burden of the king of princes
 1 Thes. 4.13. *sorrow* not as others which have no hope

Sorrowed.

1 Cor. 7.9. but that ye *s.* to repentance. *s.* *s.* after a godly sort. 11.

Sorroweth.

1 Sam. 10.2. care of the asses, and *sorroweth* for you

Sorrowful.

1 Sam. 1.5. I am a woman of a *s.* *s.* his mo. called him *s.* 1 Chr. 4.19
 Job. 6.7. that my soul refulseth, are as my *sorrowful* meat
 Psal. 69.29. I am poor and *s.* *s.* the heart in laughter is *s.* Prov. 14.13.
 37.31. I have reple. every *s.* *s.* I will ga. them that are *s.* Zeph. 3.18
 Zec. 9.5. Gaza shall see it and be *s.* *s.* went away *s.* Mat. 19.22. *s.* 23.24
 Mat. 26.22. they were exceed. *s.* 37. *s.* my soul exc. *s.* 38. Mar. 14.19.34
 John 16.20. ye shall be *s.* but your *sorrow* shall be turned into joy
 1 Cor. 6.10. as *s.* yet always rejoycing. *s.* *s.* that I may be the less. *s.* Phil. 2.28

Sorrowing.

Luke 7.48. I have *sorrowed* thee *s.* *s.* most that they should. *s.* 20.38

Soul.

Gen. 6.19. two of eve. *s.* *s.* shalt thou bring in. *s.* *s.* eve. bird of eve. *s.* 7.14
 Deut. 22.11. nor wear a garment of divers *souls*
 1 Sam. 15.19. they spared of the best and of the second *souls*
 1 Chr. 4.5. divided by lot, one *s.* with another. *s.* offer after due order. *s.* 29.14
 1 Eze. 1.10. silver basins of a second *s.* *s.* wrote to Artax. after this *s.* 4.8
 Neh. 5.18. once in ten days food of all *souls* of wine
 6.4. sent to me four times after this *souls*
 2 Pal. 78.45. sent divers *souls* of Hies. 105.31.
 Eccl. 2.8. musical instrum. of all *s.* *s.* with men of common *souls*. *s.* Eccl. 23.43

Eccl. 27.24. these were thy merchants in all *souls* of blue cloths
 38.4. all of them clothed with all *souls* of armour
 39.4. give thee to the ravenous birds of every *souls*
 44.30. the first of every oblation of all *souls*, shall be the priests
 Dan. 1.0. worse liking than the children of your *souls*
 3.29. no god can deliver after this *souls*
 Acts 17.5. took to them lewd fellows of the baser *souls*
 Rom. 15.15. I have written boldly in some *souls*
 1 Cor. 3.13. shall try every mans work of what *souls* it is
 2 Cor. 7.11. that yeorrowed after a godly *souls*
 2 Tim. 3.6. of this *souls* are they that creep into houses
 3.7. forward on their journey after a godly *souls*

Soul.

1sa. 28.16. he bindeth it in fuch *souls* as his God doth teach him

Souls.

Jer. 4.23. my people are *souls* children

Sought, Sought him.

Gen. 43.30. he *s.* where to weep. *s.* Pharaoh *s.* to slay Moses. *s.* Exod. 2.15
 Exod. 4.19. men dead which *s.* thy life. *s.* L. met him and *s.* to kill him. 24
 33.7. every one that *sought* the Lord went forth
 Lev. 10.16. Moses diligently *s.* the goat, *s.* nor *s.* his life. *s.* Nam. 35.23.
 Deut. 32.10. because he *sought* to thrust thee away from the Lord
 Job. 2.23. pursuers *s.* the spies. *s.* Samson *s.* occa. against Phil. *s.* Judg. 14.4
 Judg. 8.1. Danites *sought* them an inheritance
 1 Sam. 19.10. Saul *sought* to smite David. *s.* *s.* no more for him. 21.4.
 2 Sam. 2.7. ye *sought* for David in times past
 4.8. head of thy enemy which *sought* thy life
 21.1. David *sought* the face of the Lord
 3. Saul *sought* to slay them in his zeal
 1 Kin. 1.3. so they *sought* for a fair damsel
 10.24. all the earth *s.* to Solomon. *s.* Sol. *s.* to kill Jeroboam. 11.40.
 2 Kin. 2.17. *sought* three days for Elijahs body
 1 Chr. 26.31. among the Hebronites *s.* for in the fiftieth year of Dav.
 2 Chr. 14.7. because we have *sought* the Lord
 16.12. in his disease he *sought* not the Lord
 17.3. Jehoshaphat *s.* not to Baalim. *s.* but *s.* the Lord God of his fa. 4
 23.9. he *sought* Ahaziah and buried him, because Jehoshaphat *s.* God
 25.15. why hast thou *sought* after the gods of Edom. 20.
 26.5. he *sought* God in the days of Zedariah, as long as he *sought*
 Ezra 2.62. these *sought* their register. *s.* Neh. 7.64.
 Neh. 12.27. they *sought* the Levites. *s.* *s.* to destroy all Jews. *s.* Est. 3.6.
 Est. 3.21. *sought* to lay hand on the king. 6.2. *s.* *s.* sought their hurt. 9.2
 Psal. 34.4. I *sought* the Lord, and he heard me. 77.2.
 86.14. violent men have *sought* after my soul
 111.2. *sought* out of all that have pleasure therein
 119.10. with my whole heart have I *sought* thee
 94. I have *sought* thy precepts. *s.* no man *s.* after my soul. 143.19
 Prov. 28.12. when the wicked rise: a man is *sought* for
 Eccl. 7.29. they have *sought* out many inventions
 12.9. *sought* out and set in order many proverbs
 10. preacher *sought* to find out acceptable words
 1sa. 62.12. sought a city not forsaken. *s.* for my peo. that have *s.* me. 65.10
 65.11. I am *s.* of them that asked. *s.* found of them that *s.* Rom. 10.20
 Jer. 8.2. after whom they have *sought*. *s.* and have not *s.* the Lord. 10.21
 26.21. king *s.* to put him to death. *s.* iaiq. of Isra. shall be *s.* for. 50.10
 44.30. Zedekiah to Nebuchadnezzar that *sought* his life
 Lam. 1.19. while they *sought* their meat to relieve
 Exod. 12.30. I *sought* for a man amongst them
 26.21. though *sought* for thou shalt never be found
 34.4. neither have ye *sought* that which was lost
 Dan. 2.13. *sought* Daniel and his fellows to be slain
 4.36. my Lords *s.* to me. *s.* princes *s.* to find occasion against Dan. 6.4
 8.14. when I had *sought* for the meaning
 Olad. 6. how are his hid things *sought* up
 Zeph. 1.6. those that have not *sought* the Lord
 Zech. 6.7. the bay went forth and *sought* to go to walk to
 Mar. 2.20. are dead which *sought* the child's life
 21.46. *sought* to lay hands on him. *s.* Mar. 12.12. *s.* Luke 20.19.
 26.16. from that time he *sought* opportunity to betray. *s.* Luk. 22.6.
 59. *sought* false witness to put him to death. *s.* Mar. 14.55.
 Mar. 11.18. *s.* how they might destroy him. 14.1. *s.* Luke 19.47. 22.3.
 Luke 2.48. thy father and I have *sought* thee sorrowing
 49. how is it that ye *sought* me? *s.* *s.* means to bring in. *s.* 18.
 6.19. *sought* to touch him. *s.* of him a sign. 11.16. *s.* sought fruit. 13.6
 19.3. *sought* to see Jesus who he was
 John 5.16. *s.* to slay him. 18. 17. *s.* sought to take him. 7.30. 10.39.
 7.11. Jews *sought* him at the feast. 11.56.
 11.8. Jews of late *sought* to slay thee. *s.* Pilate *sought* to release. *s.* 12.12
 Acts 12.19. Herod *sought* for Peter. *s.* *s.* to bring them to the peo. 17.5
 Rom. 9.32. because they *sought* it not by faith
 1 Thes. 2.6. nor of men *sought* we glory. *s.* in Rome he *s.* me. 2. *s.* Tim. 1.17
 Heb. 8.7. no place: *sought* for the second. *s.* though *s.* it with tears. 12.17

Sought him.

1 Sam. 10.21. when they *sought* him he could not be found
 13.14. Lord hath *sought* him a man after his own hears
 23.14. Saul *s.* him every day. *s.* *s.* him not after due order. *s.* 1 Chr. 15.13
 2 Chr. 14.7. we have *sought* him, and he hath given us rest
 15.4. *s.* him he was found of them. *s.* *s.* sought him with their heart. 15
 Psal. 37.36. I *s.* him but he could not be found. *s.* he slew. they *s.* 78.34
 Cant. 3.1. I *sought* him whom my soul loveth, but found him not. 2.15.6
 Luke

Luke 2.44. they sought him among their kinsfolks. 4.42. John 7.11.

Souldier, Souldiers.

1 Chr. 25.13. souldiers of the army fell upon cities of Judah
Ezra 8.22. alhamed to require of the king a band of souldiers
Iza. 15.4. armed f. of Meab shall cry out. || having f. Mat. 8.9. Lu. 7.8
Mat. 27.27. souldiers took Jesus led him to the hall. Mark 15.16.
mocked him. Luk. 23.36. || plated a crown of th. Job. 19.2
took his gar. 23. || f. brake legs of the one and other. 32.
one of the f. pierced his side. 34. || these things f. did. 24
28.17. gave large money to the f. || f. demand what we do. Luk. 3.14
Job. 19.23. made four parts, to every souldier a part
Alis 10.7. Cornelius called a devout f. || Peter tof our quat. of f. 12.4.
12.6. Peter sleeping between two f. || no small stir among the f. 18.
21.32. when they law the chief captain and souldiers
35. he was born of the f. || make ready two hundred f. 23.23.
27.31. Paul said to the souldiers, excepte these abide we cannot be
32. souldiers cut off the ropes. || souldiers counsel to kill prifon. 42.
28.16. Paul in a house by himself with a souldier that kept him
1 Tim. 3.3. endure hardness as a good souldier of Jesus Christ
4. please him who hath chofen him to be a souldier

Soul. His, my, our, own, that, thy.

Gen. 1.† 20. the moving creature that hath soul. || a living soul. † 30.
2.7. man became a living soul. || soul of my ion longeth for. 34.8.
35.18. as her soul was in departing
Exod. 12.† 16. save that which every soul must eat
23.† 9. ye know the soul of a stranger
Lev. 4.2. if a soul sin through iga. || any soul of the common peop. † 27
5. if a soul bear voice of swearing. || touch any unclean thing. 2.
4. if swear. || commit a trespass. 15. || buy of these. 17. || lie. 6.2
17.11. blood maketh atonement for soul. || no soul eat blood. 12.
22.11. if the priest buy any soul. || whatsoever soul doth any. 23.30.
26.15. if your soul abhor my judgment. || because abhor my statu. 43
Nam. 9.13. fame soul shall be cut off. || soul of the people much di. 21.4
30.3. bond wherewith the sheath bound her flesh. 5,6,7,8,9,10,11.
31.28. one soul of 500. of persons, beeves, asses, theep for the Lord
Deut. 11.13. serve him with all your f. || love. 13.3. Job. 22.5. 1 K. 2.4
18. lay up these words in your soul
Judg. 18.† 25. left fellows bitter of soul run upon thee
1 Sam. 18.1. soul of Jonathan knit to the soul of David
22.† 2. every one bitter of soul came to David
25.29. soul of my Lord bound in the bundle of life
30.6. soul of all the people was grieved for his son, daughter
2 Sam. 5.8. blind hared of Davids f. || soul of David longed to. 13.39.
† 7.8. thy father and his men be bitter of soul
1 Kin. 8.48. return with all their soul. || let this child's soul come. 17.21
2 Kin. 4.27. let her alone her soul is vexed
23.3. to keep his commandments with all their soul
4 Chr. 22.19. set your soul to seek the Lord. 2 Chr. 15.12.
2 Chr. 6.38. if they return with all their soul
Job 3.20. wherefore is life to the bitter in soul
12.10. in whose hand is the soul of every thing
16.4. if your soul in my souls head. || soul of the wound. crieth. 24.12
31.† 39. if I have cauled the soul of the owners to expire
36.† 14. their soul dieth from my enemies. || against the f. Psal. 17.† 9
Psal. 19.† 7. converting the f. || to deliver their soul from death. 33.19.
34.22. Lord redeemeth the f. of his serv. || redem. of f. pret. 49.8.
72.14. redeem their soul from deceit
74.19. deliver not the soul of thy turtle
78.50. spared not their soul from death. || rejoyce the f. of thy. 86.4
94.21. gather together against the soul of the righteous
106.15. but sent leanness into their soul
107.5. their soul fainted in them. || fatishe the longing soul. 9.
9. filleth the hungry f. || their f. abhorreth all manner of me. 18
26. their soul is melted because of trouble
Prov. 10.3. not suffer the soul of the righteous to famish
11.25. liberal soul made fat. || soul of the diligent. 13.4
13.2. f. of the transgressor eat violence. || f. of the sluggard desir. 4
19. desire accomplished is sweet to the soul
16.24. pleasant words sweet to f. || f. without knowledge not g. 19.2
29.15. an idle f. suffer hunger. || f. of the wicked desireth evil. 21.20
22.23. the Lord will spoil the soul of those that spoiled them
25.13. he refresheth the f. of his matter. || as cold wat. to thir. f. 25
27.7. full soul loatheth honey-comb. to the hungry soul bitter is sweet
† 9. Sweetness of a mans friend by the counsel of the soul
31.† 8. give wine to them that are bitter of soul
Ecl. 6.17. yet the f. is not filled. || better sight of eyes then wal. of f. 19
Iza. 3.9. wo to their soul they have rewarded evil to themselves
† 10. I will take away the houses of the soul
10.18. I will consume from f. to body. || their f. gone into cap. 46.† 2
32.6. to make empty the soul of the hungry
49.† 7. to him that is despised in f. princes shall worship
55.† 1. let your f. delight it self in fatness. || hear and your f. shall 1. 3
58.10. if thou satisfie the afflicted f. || f. delighteth in abomina. 66.3
Jer. 4.10. whereas the sword reacheth to the soul
20.13. he hath delivered the soul of the poor
31.14. I will satiate the f. of the pr. || liveth that made us this f. 38.16
35. I have satiated the weary soul, have replenished every sor. f.
40.† 14. Balaith hath sent Ishmael to strike thee in soul
44.† 14. to the which they have lift up their soul to return
Lam. 1.11. given pleasant things for meat to relieve the soul
2.12. when their soul was poured out
3.25. Lord good to the soul that seeketh him

Ezek. 18.4. as soul of the father, so of the child, soul that sinneth shall
24.21. that which your soul pitieth shall fall by the sword
† 25. I will take from them the lifting up of the soul
25.† 6. rejoiced in soul with despite against the land of Israel
Hos. 4.8. they lift up their f. to iniquity. || their f. shall not come in. 9.4
Jon. 2.5. the waters compassed me to the soul
Mat. 10.28. not able to kill the soul, fear him that can kill soul, body
Mark 12.33. to love him with all the soul is more than all burnt-offerin.
Alis 2.43. fear came on every soul. || soul which will not hear th. 3.23
4.32. multitude that believed were of one soul
Rom. 2.9. anguish on every f. that doth evil. || let every f. be sub. 13.1.
1 Thes. 5.23. spirit, soul and body be preserved
Heb. 6.19. hope as anchor of the soul
Heb. 4.12. word is piercing to the dividing of the soul
10.39. of them that believe to the saving of the soul
Jam 5.20. shall save a f. from death. || lusts war against f. 1 Pet. 2.11
2 Pet. 2.8. vexed his righteous soul from day to day
Lev. 16.3. every living soul died in the sea

See Afflicted, Bitterness.

His Soul.

Gen. 34.3. his f. clave to Dinah. || we law the anguish of his f. 42.21.
Exod. 30.12. a ransom for his soul. || oath to bind his soul. Num. 30.2
Deut. 24.† 15. he is poor and lifteth his soul unto it
Judg. 10.16. his soul was grieved for the misery of Israel
16.16. urged him so that his soul was vexed
1 Sam. 18.1. Jonathan loved him as his own soul
2 Kin. 23.25. Josiah turned to the Lord with all his soul. 2 Chr. 34.31.
Job 14.22. his f. within him shall mourn. || teareth his f. in ang. 18.† 14
23.13. what his soul desireth even that he doth
27.8. when God taketh away his soul. || withling a curse to his f. 31.30
32.† 2. because he justified his soul rather than God
33.18. he keepeth back his f. from the pit. || his soul dainty meat. 20
22. his f. draweth near to the grave. || del. his f. from pit. 38.30
Psal. 11.5. the wicked his f. hateth. || not lift up his f. to vanity. 24.4.
25.13. his f. shall dwell at ease. || while lived he blessed his f. 49.18.
89.48. shall he deliver his soul from the hand of the grave
105.† 18. his f. came into iron. || from those that condemn his f. 109.31
Pro 6.† 16. seven are abom. to his soul. || if steal to satisfie his soul. 39
13.25. righteous eateth to the satisfying of his soul
16.17. that keepeth his way preserveth his soul
18.7. fools lips the sna. of his f. || keepeth his mouth kee. his f. 21.33
22.5. that doth keep his soul shall be far from them
23.14. and shall deliver his soul from death. || jult seek his f. 29.10.
Ecl. 2.24. makeh his soul enjoy good. || wanteth nothing for his f. 6.7.
6.3. and his soul be not filled with good
Iza. 29.8. he awaketh, his soul is empty, faint. his soul hath appetit
44.20. turneth him aside that he cannot deliver his soul
53.10. when thou shalt make his soul an offering
11. he shall see of the travel of his soul
12. hath poured out his soul unto death
Jer. 50.19. his soul shall be satisfied on mount Ephraim
51.6. deliver every man his soul. 14.45.
Ezek. 18.27. doth right he shall save his soul
33.5. that taketh warning shall deliver his soul
Amos 2.† 14. nor the mighty deliver his soul
Micah 7.† 3. the great man uttereth the mischief of his soul
Hab. 2.4. his soul which is lifted up is not upright
Mat. 16.26. gain the world and loose his soul. || give in exch. Mat. 17

My Soul.

Alis 2.31. my soul was not left in hell
Gen. 12.13. my f. shall live because of thee. || thither and my f. li. 9.10
27.4. my soul may blefs thee before I die. 25.
49.6. O my f. come not into their sec. || my f. not abh. Lev. 26.113
Num. 23.† 10. let my soul die the death of the righteous
Judg. 5.21. O my soul thou halt troden down strength
16.† 30. let my soul die with the Philistines
1 Sam. 1.15. but poured out my f. before the L. || yet thou hun. 34.† 11
26.21. because my soul was precious in thine eyes
2 Sam. 4.9. as the Lord liveth who hath redeemed my soul. 1 Kin. 19
Job 6.7. the things my soul refateth to touch are my sorrow. meat.
7.15. my soul chuseth strangling. || yet would I not know my f. 34
10.1. my soul is weary of my life. || if your soul in my soul's itea. 16.4
19.2. how long will ye vex my soul. || Almighty hath vexed my f. 79.2
30.15. they pursue my soul as the wind. || now my f. is poured out. 16
25. was not my soul grieved for the poor
Psal. 3.2. say of my soul no help in God. || my soul is sore vexed. 64.3
6.4. deliver my soul. 17.13. 22.20. 116.4. 120.2.
10.† 3. wicked boasteth of his soul
7.2. lest he tear my soul. || let the enemy persecute my soul. 5.† 1
11.1. how say ye to my soul. || how long take counsel in my soul. 34
16.10. thou wilt not leave my soul in hell. Alis 2.27.
23.3. he restoreth my soul. || to thee do I lift up my soul. 23.16. 34
25.20. O keep my soul and deliver me
26.9. gather not my soul with sinners
30.3. halt brought up my soul from the pit
† 12. that my soul may sing praise to thee
31.7. halt known my soul in adversity. || my f. and belly consumed. 9
34.2. my f. make her boast in the Lord. || say to my f. I am thy. 34
35.4. put to shame that seek after my soul
7. without cause digged a pit for my soul
9. my soul shall be joyfull in the Lord. || I humbled my soul. 43
12. rewarded me to the spoiling of my soul. || rescue my f. from. 17
40.14.

40.14. confounded that seek after my *soul*.
 41.4. heal my *soul*. || so panteth my *soul* after thee. 42.1.
 43.2. my *soul* thirsteth for the living God. 143.6.
 4. I poured out my *soul* in me. || why cast down. O my *soul*. 5.11. 43.5.
 6. O my God my *soul* is cast down. || God will redeem my *soul*. 49.15.
 54.3. oppressors seek after my *soul*. || L. with them that uphold my *soul*.
 55.18. hath delivered my *soul* in peace. || when wait for my *soul*. 56.6.
 56.13. thou hast delivered my *soul* from death. || my *soul* trusteth in. 57.1.
 57.4. my *soul* is among lions. || is bowed down. 6.
 59.3. they lie in wait for my *soul*. || my *soul* waiteth on God. || wait. 62.1. 5.
 61.1. my *soul* thirsteth for thee. || shall be satisfied as with fatness. 5.
 61.1. followeth hard after thee. || that seeketh my *soul*. to destroy it. 9.
 66.16. decl. what G. hath done for my *soul*. || wat. come into my *soul*. 69.1.
 69.10. shalt. my *soul* with fasting. || draw nigh to my *soul*. and redeem. 18.
 70.2. confounded that seek after my *soul*. 71.13.
 71.23. and my *soul* rejoice which thou hast redeemed.
 77.3. my *soul* refuseth to be comforted. || my *soul* longeth for thee. 84.2.
 86.2. preserve my *soul*. || to thee do I lift up my *soul*. 41.4. 38.
 11. hath delivered my *soul*. || violent men have sought after my *soul*. 14.
 88.3. my *soul* is full of troubles. || why callest thou my *soul*. 14.
 94.17. my *soul* had almost dwelt in silence. || thy coml. delight my *soul*. 19.
 103.1. bless the Lord. O my *soul*. 2. 22. 104. 135.
 109.20. this be the reward of them that speak against my *soul*.
 116.7. return to thy rest O my *soul*. || thou hast delivered my *soul*. 8.
 119.20. my *soul* breaketh for the longings it hath to thy judgments.
 35. my *soul* cleaveth to the dust. || melteth for heaviness. 38.
 81. my *soul* fainteth for thy salv. || his continually in my hand. 109.
 129. therefore doth my *soul*. keep them. || my *soul*. hath kept thy. 167.
 175. let my *soul* live. || shall praise thee.
 180.6. my *soul* hath long dwelt with them that hate peace.
 130.5. my *soul*. wait for the L. || strength me with stren. in my *soul*. 138.3.
 131.2. I have quieted my *soul*. my *soul* is as a weaned child.
 139.14. that my *soul* knoweth right well. || leave not my *soul*. delit. 141.8.
 142.4. no man cared for my *soul*. || bring my *soul* out of prison. 7.
 143.3. enemy hath persecuted my *soul*. || bring my *soul*. out of trouble. 11.
 146.1. praise the Lord. O my *soul*. || your new moons my *soul*. ha. 146.1. 14.
 148.4.8. bereave my *soul*. of good. || which yet my *soul* seeketh. 7.28.
 149.7. whom my *soul* loveth. 3. 1. 2. 3. 4. || my *soul* failed when he. 5.6.
 61.2. my *soul* made me like the chariots of Amminadab.
 149.7. with my *soul* have I desired thee. || in love to my *soul*. deli. 38.17.
 141. elect in whom my *soul* delighteth. || my *soul*. joyfull in my G. 61.10.
 149.19. hath heard. O my *soul*. the sound of the trumpet.
 31. my *soul* is wearied because of murderers.
 52. shall not my *soul* be avenged. 29. 10. 9.
 62. left my *soul* depart from thee. || my *soul*. weepeth in secret. 13.17.
 147.7. given the beloved of my *soul* into the hand of his enemies.
 18.20. they have digged a pit for my *soul*.
 31.4.1. rejoice over them with my whole *soul*.
 149.16. comforter that should relieve my *soul*.
 31.9. removed my *soul* far from peace.
 20. my *soul* hath them still in remembrance.
 26. L. is my portion faith my *soul*. || hath plead. the causes of my *soul*. 58.
 149.14. my *soul* hath been polluted.
 149.14. when my *soul*. fainted within me. || my *soul*. floathed them. Zech. 11.8.
 149.14. fruit of my body for the sin of my *soul*.
 7.1. my *soul* desired the first ripe fruit.
 149.14. in whom my *soul*. is well pleas. || now is my *soul*. trou. Job. 12.27.
 48.28. my *soul* is exceeding sorrowfull. Mar. 14.34.
 149.14. my *soul* doth magnifie the Lord.
 149.14. I will say to my *soul*. soul, eat, drink.
 149.14. I call God for a record upon my *soul*.
 149.14. my *soul* shall have no pleasure in him.

Our Soul.

Numb. 11.6. now our *souls* dried away. || our *soul* longeth. 21.5.
 23.33.20. our *soul* waiteth for the Lord.
 35. 1. 25. let them not say. ah, ah. our *soul* would have it.
 44.25. our *soul* is bowed down to the dust. || which holdeth our *soul* in. 64.9.
 123.4. our *soul* is filled with scorning. || desire of our *soul*. is to thy. 149.26. 8.
 124.4. the stream had gone over our *soul*. || our *soul*. is escaped as a bird. 7.

Oursoul.

Deut. 13.6. friend which is as thy own *soul*. entice thee secretly.
 1 Sam. 18.1. Jonathan loved him as his own *soul*. 3. 10. 17.
 23.29. none can save his own *soul*. || that doeth it destr. his own *soul*. Pr. 6.32.
 149.14. sineth against me wrongeth his own *soul*.
 11.17. merciful man doth good to
 49.32. that refuseth instruction, despiseth } his own *soul*.
 19.8. that getteth wisdom, loveth }
 16. that keepeth the commandment keepeth }
 20.3. provoketh the king to anger sineth against }
 29.24. partner with a thief hateth }
 149.16. gain the whole world and lose his own *soul*. Mark 8.36.
 Luke 2.35. a sword shall pierce through thy own *soul*.

Thysoul.

Gen. 17.14. that *soul* shall be cut off from his people. Exod. 31.14. Lev. 7.20.
 21.25. 27. 19.8. Num. 19.30. my people. Lev. 21.3.
 Exod. 31.15. that *soul* shall be cut off from Israel. Num. 19.13.
 19. that *soul* shall be cut off from the congregation. Num. 19.20.
 Lev. 17.10. I will even set my face against that *soul*. 20.6.
 33.30. that same *soul*. will I destroy. || shall utterly be cut off. Num. 15.31.

Thysoul.

Gen. 27.19. that thy *soul*. may bless me. 31. || keep thy *soul* dilig. Dent. 4.9.
 Dent. 4.9. seek him with all thy *soul*. || love the L. with all thy *soul*. 10.5. 130.6.

10.12. serve the Lord with all thy *soul*. || do. 26. 16. || obey. 30.2. || turn. 18.
 12.15. whatsoever thy *soul* lusteth after. 14.20.
 1 Sam. 2.16. then take as much as thy *soul* desireth.
 20.4. whatsoever thy *soul* desireth. I will do. || man risen to seek thy *soul*. 23.39.
 23.30. come down according to all the desire of thy *soul*.
 1 Kin. 11.37. reign according to all thy *soul* desireth.
 Psal. 123.7. the Lord shall preserve thy *soul*.
 Prov. 3.10. knowledge is pleasant to my *soul*.
 3.22. so shall they be life to thy *soul*.
 19.18. let not thy *soul* spare for crying.
 22.25. and get a share to thy *soul*. || give diligence to thy *soul*. 29.17.
 24.12. he that keepeth thy *soul* shall not be know.
 14. knowledge of wisdom be to thy *soul*.
 Isa. 51.23. which say to thy *soul*. bow down. || hath thy *soul*. loth. Zi. Jer. 14.19.
 58.10. if draw out thy *soul*. to the hung. || Lord shall satisfy thy *soul*. 21.
 Jer. 38.17. then thy *soul* shall live. 20. || hath deli. thy *soul*. Jer. 3.19. 21. 33. 9.
 Heb. 2.10. thou hast sinned against thy *soul*. || this night thy *soul*. Luk. 12.26.
 Mat. 22.37. shalt love the Lord with all thy *soul*. Mar. 12.30. Luk. 10.27.
 3 John 2. prosper as thy *soul* prospereth.
 Rev. 12.14. thy *soul* lusteth after, are departed.

Souls

See L. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Gen. 12.5. Abr. took all the *souls* they had gotten in Haran to go to Can.
 14.7. 21. give me the *soul*. take the good. || all *souls* by Leah. 33. 146. 15.
 38.7.6. Bilan took the *souls* of his house, and went from Jacob.
 46.18. *soul*. by Zilpah sixteen. || by Rachel four. 22. || by Bilhah seven. 25.
 26. *soul*. that came with Jac. into Eg. 66. || house of Ja. 70.27. Ex. 1.25.
 27. sons of Joseph in Egypt, two *souls*.
 Exod. 12.4. take the lamb according to the number of *souls*.
 16.7. 16. an omer for every man according to the number of *souls*.
 30.15. to make an atonement for your *soul*. 16. Lev. 17.11. Num. 31.56.
 Lev. 11.7. 43. ye shall not make your *souls* abhorred. 20.25.
 18.29. the *souls* that commit them shall be cut off.
 Num. 16.38. centers against their own *soul*. || wherewith bound their *soul*. 30.9.
 Job. 10.28. slew all the *souls* that were therein. 36.32. 11.11.
 23.7. 11. take good heed to your *souls*. || ye know in all your *souls*. 14.
 1 Sam. 25.29. *souls* of thine enemies shall be sling.
 1 Chr. 5.7. 21. and they took away of *souls* of men an hundred thousand.
 Est. 9.7. 31. confirm days of Purim that had decreed for their *souls*.
 Psal. 72.13. and shall save the *souls* of the needy.
 97.10. he preserveth the *souls* of his saints.
 Prov. 11.30. he that winneth *souls* is wise. || true wit. deliv. *souls*. 14. 25.
 14.47.7. 14. they shall not deliver their *souls*.
 57.16. the spirit should fail, and the *souls* that I have made.
 Jer. 2.34. in her is found the blood of *souls*. || self to your *soul*. 6.16. Mat. 11.29.
 26.19. procure great evil against your *souls*.
 37.9. deceive not your *soul*. || have used deceit against your *soul*. 42. 7. 20.
 44.7. this great evil against your *souls*.
 Lam. 1.19. whilst they fought their meat to relieve their *souls*.
 Ezek. 7.19. they shall not forsake their *souls*. || to hunt *souls*. 13.18. 20.
 13.18. will ye save the *soul*. || to slay the *soul*. that should not. 19. || hunt *souls*. 20.
 14.14. they should deliver but their own *souls*. || all *souls* are mine. 18.4.
 22.25. they have devoured *souls*. || pria. like wolves have. deliv. *souls*. 27.
 Luke 21.19. in patience pos. your *soul*. || L. added to them 3000 *souls*. 22. 4. 41.
 Act. 7.14. Jacob came, and all his kindred, seventy five *souls*.
 14.22. confirming the *souls* of the disciples. || subverting your *soul*. 15.24.
 27.37. we are all in the ship, two hundred seventy six *souls*.
 2 Cor. 12.7. I would gladly be spent for your *souls*.
 1 The. 2.8. to have imparted not the gospel only, but our own *souls*.
 Heb. 12.27. they watch for your *soul*. || word able to save your *soul*. 1 Sam. 1.21.
 1 Pet. 1.9. end of your faith, sal. of your *soul*. || seeing ye have pur. your *soul*. 23.
 2.25. returning to the shepherd of your *souls*.
 3.20. few wherein eight *souls*. are saved. || commit keeping of your *soul*. 4.19.
 2 Pet. 2.14. beguiling unstable *souls*. || (w. word of the altar. *soul*. of. Rev. 6.9.
 Rev. 18.13. no man buyeth her slaves and *souls* of men.
 20.4. saw the *souls* of them that were beheaded.

Souls. Sub.

See A. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Exod. 28.35. his *souls* shall be heard when he goeth in.
 Lev. 25.1. 9. cause the trumpet loud of *souls* to sound.
 26.35. *souls* of a shaken leaf shall chafe.
 Job. 6.5. when ye hear the *souls* of the trumpet, shout. 20.
 2 Sam. 5.24. when thou hearest a *souls* of going on the top. 1 Chr. 14.15.
 6.15. brought up the ark with *souls* of the trumpet. 1 Chr. 15.28.
 15.10. when hear the *soul*. of the trum. say Absalom reigneth in Hebr.
 1 Kin. 1.40. earth rent with the *soul*. of them. || Joab heard the *souls*. 41.
 14.6. when Abijah heard the *souls* of her feet.
 18.41. there is *souls* of abundance of rain.
 2 Kin. 6.32. is not the *souls* of his masters feet behind him.
 1 Chr. 16.5. Alaph made a *soul*. with cymbals. || Heman. Jeduthun. 23.
 2 Chr. 5.13. to make one *soul*. to be. || in what place ye hear the *soul*. 29.20.
 Job 15.21. a dreadful *soul*. is in his ears. || rejoice at the *soul*. of Orga. 21.25.
 37.2. hear the *souls* that goeth out of his mouth.
 39.24. nor believeth it is the *souls* of the trumpet.
 Psal. 47.5. the L. with the *soul*. of a trum. || praise him *soul*. of trum. 110.3.
 77.17. skies send out a *souls*. || people that know the joyful *soul*. 19.19.
 92.3. upon the harp with a solemn *souls*. || sing with cor. cornet. 28.8.
 Eccl. 7.7. 6. as the *souls* of thorns under a pot, so a fools laughter.
 12.4. when *souls* of grinding is low.
 Jer. 4.19. hast heard. O my *soul*. the *soul*. || bow long shall I hear the *soul*. 21.
 6.17. hearken to the *souls* of trum. || loud tremb. at the *soul*. of the *soul*. 8.16.
 25.10. I will take from them the *soul*. of the millstone. || harps. Ex. 26.13.

42.14. where hear no *found* of trump. || *found* of battel in land. 50.22
 51.54. a *found* of a cry cometh from Babylon
Exet. 10.5. *found* of cherubims wings heard as the voice of almighty G.
 26.15. shall not the isles shake at the *found* of thy fall. || nati. 31.16.
 27.28. the suburbs shall shake at the *found* of the cry of thy pilots
 33.4. heareth the *found* and taketh not warn. || heard *f.* took not. 6.
Dan. 3.5. when bear the *found* of the cornet. 7.10.15.
Amos 2.3. Moab die with the *f.* of trumpet. || chaunt to *f.* of viol. 6.5.
Mat. 24.31. I send his angel with a great *found* of a trumpet
John 3.8. heareth the *found* but can't not tell whence it cometh
Al. 2.3. said there came a *f.* || their *f.* went into all the ea. **Rom.** 10.18
1 Cor. 14.7. things without life giving *f.* || If trumpet an uncertaⁿ *f.* 8.
Heb. 12.19. ye are not come to the *found* of a trumpet, voice of words
Rev. 1.15. his voice as the *found* of many waters
 9.9. *found* of their wings as *found* of many chariots
 18.12. *found* of a millstone heard no more in her
Sound. **Adj.**
Psal. 119.80. let my heart be *found* in thy statutes
Prov. 2.7. he layeth up *f.* wisdom for the rich. || keep *f.* wisdom. 3.21
 8.14. counsel is mine and *f.* wisdom. || *f.* heart the life of the. 14.30.
Luke 15.17. because he hath received him safe and *found*
1 Tim. 1.10. any thing contrary to *found* doctrine
2 Tim. 1.7. Spirit of a *found* mind. || hold fast the form of *f.* words. 13.
 4.3. when they will not endure *found* doctrine
Tit. 1.9. by *found* doctrine to exhort. || may be *found* in the faith. 13.
 2.1. speak things which become *found* doctrine
 2. aged men be *f.* in faith. || *f.* speech that cannot be condemned. 8
Sound. **Sound.**
Exod. 19.19. when trumpet *found* long Moses spake
Lev. 25.9. trumpet of jubilee to *found* in day of atonement
Num. 10.7. not *found* an alarm. || when I have *f.* my fath. **1 Sam.** 20.12
1 Chr. 15.19. Heman, Asaph, Ethan appointed to *found*
2 Chr. 7.6. priests *found* trumpets before them. 13.14.
 23.13. priests of the land rejoiced and *found* with trumpets
 29.28. fingers sang, trumpets *found* till burnt-offering finished
Neh. 4.18. he that *found* the trumpet was by me
Isa. 16.1. wherefore my bowels shall *f.* || my bowels *f.* for. **Jer.** 31.1
Jer. 48.36. my heart shall *found* like pipes for Moab
Job 21.1. *found* an alarm in my holy mountain
Mat. 6.3. do not *f.* a trumpet before thee. || cause not a trump. to be *f.*
Luke 1.44. as soon as the voice of thy salutation *found* the babe leaped
1 Cor. 15.53. trumpet shall *f.* dead raised from. || *f.* word of L. **1 Th.** 1.8
Rev. 8.6. angels prepared themselves to *f.* first. 7. sec. 8. || th. 10. || thou. 13
 13. because of the three angels which are yet to *found*
 9.1. the fifth *found*. || the sixth. 13. || the seventh. 11.15.
 10.7. when the seventh angel begin to *found* the mystery of God fin.
Sound.
Al. 17.28. *found*ed and it was 20 fathoms, *f.* again, fifteen fathoms
Sound.
Exod. 19.13. when the trumpet *found* long they shall come up
Sound.
1 Chr. 15.16. fingers with instruments of musick *found*ing
2 Chr. 5.13. 120 priests *f.* || his priests with *f.* tru. cry an alarm. 13.12
Psal. 150.5. praise him with *f.* cymb. || *f.* of thy bow reit. **Isa.** 63.15
1 Cor. 13.1. have not charity I am as *found*ing brass
Sound.
Exet. 7.7. and not the *found*ing again of the mountains
Sound.
Psal. 38.3. there is no *found*ness in my flesh. 7.
Isa. 1.6. there is no *found*ness in it but wounds putrifying
Al. 3.16. given him this perfect *found*ness in preence of you all
Sound.
1 Cor. 14.7. except they give a distinction in the *found*s
South. **Border, country, field, land, quarter, side, wind.**
Gen. 12.9. Abraham journ. toward *f.* with Lot. 13.1. || 20.1. || from *f.* 13.3
 28.14. thou shalt spread toward the *south*
Exod. 26.35. candlestick against the table on the side of tab. toward *f.*
Num. 13.29. Amalekites dwell in the land of the *south*
Deus. 33.23. possels thou the west and *south*
Job. 10.40. Joshua smote all the country of the *south*
 18.5. Judah shall abide in the *f.* || fought against Can. in *f.* **Judg.** 1.9
1 Sam. 20.41. David arose out of a place toward the *south*
 27.10. against *south* of Judah *south* of Jerahmeelites
 30.1. Amalekites had invaded the *south*. 14.
2 Sam. 24.7. they went out numbring to the *south* of Judah
1 Chr. 3.24. three oxen looking toward the *south*
2 Chr. 18.18. Philistines had invaded the *south* of Judah
Job. 9.9. which maketh the chambers of the *south*
 37.9. out of the *south* cometh the whirlwind
 39.26. and stretcheth her wings toward the *south*
Psal. 73.6. promotion cometh not from *f.* || north, *f.* thou hast crea. 89
 107.35. gathered them from the *f.* || turn our capt. as streams in *f.* 126.4
Ecc. 1.6. wind goeth toward the *south*. || if tree fall toward the *f.* 11.3
Isa. 21.1. as whirlwinds in the *south* pass. || to the *f.* keep not ba. 43.6.
 30.6. the burden of the beasts of the *south*
Jer. 13.19. cities of the *south* shall be shut up
 17.26. from the *south* bringing burnt-offerings
 32.44. men shall buy fields in the cities of *south*. || flocks pass. 33.13
Exet. 20.46. set thy face toward the *south*, drop thy word toward *south*
 47. say to the forest of the *south*, faces from *south* to north
 21.4. sword against all flesh from *south* to north
 40.2. was a frame of a city on the *south*. || brought me towar. *f.* 24.

44. prospect toward the *south*. 45. || another doct toward *f.* 41.11
 46.9. shall go out by the way of the *south* gate
 and he that entreth by the *south*
Dan. 8.9. horn waxed great toward the *f.* || king of *f.* shall be str. 11.5
 11.6. kings daughter of *f.* come. || king of *f.* come. 9. || mov. with. 11
 15. arms of *f.* shall not withit. || king of *f.* shall be stirred up. 25.
 29. shall return and come toward *f.* || shall king of *f.* polli. 40.
Obad. 19. they of the *f.* shall possels the mount. || cities of the *f.* 20. 11
Hab. 3.13. God came from the *f.* || when men inhabit *f.* of pl. **Zec.** 7.7
Zech. 9.14. shall go with whirlwinds of the *south*
 14.4. half of the mount of Olives remove towards the *south*
Mat. 12.42. queen of the *f.* rise up in ju. || arise gotowards *f.* **Al.** 8.16
Luke 13.29. come from *f.* to sit down with Ab. || on *f.* three ga. **Rev.** 21.13
South. **border.**
Num. 34.3. utmost coast of salt sea east-ward *f.* || *f.* of Jud. **Job.** 15.12
South. **country.**
Gen. 20.1. Abra. journeyed toward *f.* || Isaac dwelt in the *south*. 24.62
Job. 11.16. Joshua took all the *f.* 12.8. || grized go tow. *f.* 10. **Zec.** 6.6
South. **field.**
Exet. 20.46. prophetic against the forest of the *south* field
South. **land.**
Job. 15.19. given me *south*-land, give me also springs. **Judg.** 1.15.
South. **quarter.**
Num. 34.3. your *south*-qu. from Zin by Edom. || *f.* of Ben. **Job.** 18.15
South. **Ramoth.**
1 Sam. 30.27. to them which were in *south*-Ramoth
South. **side.**
Exod. 26.18. twenty bounds on *f.* 36.23. || on *f.* standard of. **Num.** 2.10
Num. 10.6. then the camps that lie on the *south* side set forward
Exet. 42.18. measured *f.* 500 reeds || waters came at *f.* of the altar. 43.1
 48.16. at the *south*-side 4500 measures and three gates. 33.
South. **ward.**
Gen. 13.14. Lord said to Abraham look north-ward, *south*-ward
Nson. 3.29. Kohath pitch on the tabernacle *south*-ward
 13.17. get ye up this way *south*-ward
Dan. 8.4. I saw the ram pushing *south*-ward
South. **west.**
Al. 29.12. Phenice an haven of Crete lying towards the *south*-west
South. **wind.**
Job. 37.17. quieteth the earth by the *f.* || by his power br. *f.* **Psal.** 78.18
Cam. 4.16. awake north-wind and come thou *f.* || blew softly. **Al.** 27.13
Luke 12.55. *south*-wind blow ye say there will be heat
South.
2 Pet. 2.22. and the *few* that was walked to the wallowing in the mire
Sow. **Sowed.**
Gen. 47.23. here is seed, *sow* the land || Isaac *sowed* in that land. 26.12
Exod. 19.19. not with mingled divers seeds *sowed*. **Deus.** 22.9.
 23.10. six years *sow* the land. **Lev.** 25.3.
Lev. 25.4. in the seventh year not *f.* 11. || we shall not *f.* 20. || *et.* **Jer.** 22.3
 26.16. ye shall *sow* your seed in vain. || *sowed* Shechem wi. **Judg.** 9.45
2 Kin. 19.29. in the third year *sow* ye and reap. **Isa.** 37.30.
Job. 4.8. that *sow* wickedness reap the same. || let me *f.* another ear. 11.8
Psal. 107.37. *sow* fields and plant viney. || *sow* in tears reap in jo. 136.5
Ecc. 11.4. that observeth the wind shall not *f.* || in morning *f.* thy *f.* 4
Isa. 28.24. doth the plowman plow all day to *sow*
 30.23. give the rain of thy seed thou shalt *sow* the ground with
 32.20. blessed are ye that *sow* beside all waters
Jer. 4.3. *sow* not among thorns || I will *sow* house of Isr. with. 31.29
 35.7. neither shall ye build houses nor *sow* fields
Hos. 2.23. I will *sow* her to me in the earth. || *sow* to your selves. 10.13
Amic. 6.15. thou shalt *sow* but shalt not reap
Zech. 10.9. I will *sow* among people. || fowls *sow* not. **Mat.** 6.36.
Mat. 13.3. a sower went forth to *sow*. **Mark.** 4.3. **Luke.** 8.5.
 4. when he *sowed* some fell by way side. **Mark.** 4.4. **Luke.** 8.5.
 24. *sowed* good seed in his field. || enemy *sowed* tares. 25.19
 27. didst not *sow* good seed. || mustard-seed *sowed*. 31. 25.17
 25.26. reaped that I did not *sow*. **Luke.** 19.21.22.
Sow.
Deus. 11.10. where thou *sowedst* thy seed, and watered it with thy foot
Sow.
Lev. 11.37. carcase fall upon sowing seed to be *sown* it shall be clean
Deus. 21.4. rough valley neither eared nor *f.* || left fruit of seed *f.* 22.9
 29.23. generation to come see the land is not *sown* nor beareth
Judg. 6.3. when Israel had *sown* Mid. came. || light *f.* for rig. **1 Reg.** 17.11
Isa. 19.7. every thing *sown* by the brooks shall wither
 40.24. yeathery shall not be *f.* || garden causeth things *f.* to sp. 61.11
Jer. 2.2. followed after me in a land that was not *sown*
 12.13. have *sown* wheat and reap thorns
Exet. 36.9. ye shall be tilled and *f.* || *f.* wind, reap whirlwind. **Hos.** 7.7
Nab. 1.14. no more of thy name be *sown*
Heg. 1.6. *sown* much bring in little
Mat. 13.19. catcheth away that was *sown*. **Mark.** 4.15.
 25.24. reaping where thou hast not *sown*
Mark. 4.16. these *sown* on stony ground. || among thorns. 18. || good gr. 20
 31. when *sown* in the earth is less than the least of all seeds
1 Cor. 9.11. if we have *sown* spiritual. || multiply your seed *f.* **2 Cor.** 9.10
 15.42. *f.* in corruption in dishonour. || in weakness a natural body. 44
James. 3.18. fruit of righteousness is *sown* in peace
Sower.
Isa. 55.10. that it may give seed to *f.* || cut off *f.* from Bab. **Jer.** 50.16
Mat. 13.3. sower went forth to *sow*. **Mark.** 4.3. **Luke.** 8.5.
 18. hear parable of the *sower*. || *sower* soweth the word. **Mat.** 13.14
 2. *cr.*

10.6. what things they were which he **spake**
41. all things that John **spake** of this man were true
11.3. Jesus **spake** of his death. || this **spake** he not of himself.
12.29. others, and angel **sp**. might be said, which he **sp**. 38.1. 8.9.31
41. when he **spake** of him. I doubting of whom he **spake**. 13.21.
13.14. who it should be of whom he **sp**. || for what intent he **sp**. 28.
21.19. this **spake** he signifying by what death?
Mat. 6.10. could not resist the spirit by which he **spake**
8.6. gave heed to things which Philip **spake**
10.44. while Peter yet **sp**. these words. || so **f** that a mill. bel. 14.1
13.45. **spake** against those things which were spoken
19.9. **spake** evil of the way before the multitude
30.18. forswearing mozt of all for the words which he **spake**
32.9. heard not the voice of him that **spake**
26.24. as he thus **spake** for himself Petrus said
28.25. well **spake** the Holy Ghost by Esaias
1 Cor. 13. 11. **spake** as a child. || I would ye all **spake** with tongues. 14.5
Gal. 4.15. where is then the blessedness you **spake** of
Heb. 14. of which tribe Moses **spake** nothing
12.25. who refused him that **sp**. || holy men of God **sp**. 1 Pet. 1.11
Rev. 1.12. turned to see the voice that **spake**. || he **spake** as a drag. 13.11
God **spake**.
Gen. 35.15. place where God **spake** with him Bethel
Exod. 26.1. God **spake** all their words
Deut. 1.6. God **spake** to us in Horeb
Job. 23.14. not one thing failed of the good God **spake**
Mark 12.26. how in the bush God **spake** to him
John 9.29. we know that God **spake** to Moses
Acts 7.6. God **spake** on this wise
Heb. 1.1. God who **spake** in this past to the fathers
see Job's error.
Lord or God **spake**, implicitly.
Gen. 24.7. which **spake** to me and Iware to me saying, to thy seed I will
1 Sam. 9. 17. behold the man whom I **spake** to thee of
28.17. hath done to him as he **spake** by me
2 Sam. 7.7. **spake** I a word with any of the tribes of Israel
23.7. the rock of Israel **sp** to me a sign || to David thy father. 13
2 Chr. 6.4. fulfilled that which he **sp**. || he **spake** and gave a sign. 32.24
Psal. 33.9. for he **sp**. and it was done. || he **sp**. in a cloudy pillar. 99.9
105.31. he **spake** and there came fire. || and locusts came. 34.
Isa. 65.13. when I **spake** ye did not hear. 66.4
Jer. 7.13. I **spake** to you rising early. || I **spake** not to your fathers. 23.
14.14. neither **spake** I to them. || I commanded not nor **spake** it. 19.5
33.31. I **sp** to thee in thy prosperity. || since I **sp**. against him. 31.26
Ezek. 1.28. I heard a voice of one that **spake**. 3.4
10.3. he **spake** to the man clothed with linen
Dan 9.12. confirmed his words which he **spake**
Hos. 12.4. and there he **sp** with us. || as he **sp**. by his Holy prop. 2.4. 10
Lute 24.44. these are the words which I **spake**
Heb. 4.4. he **spake** of a certain place
spake.
Judg. 13. 11. art thou the man that **spake** to the woman
17.2. the many thou **spake** of in my ears
Sam. 28.21. I have hearkened to the words which thou **spake**
Kin. 8.24. thou **spake**st and hast fulfilled it. 2 Chr. 6.15.
26. let the words be verified which thou **spake**st
53. thou didst separate them as thou **spake**st by the hand of Me.
Neh 9. 13. and **spake**st with them from heaven
fel. 39.19. then thou **spake**st in a vision to thy holy one
Jer. 48. 27. since thou **spake**st of him thou slippedst
spake.
Exod. 28.16. a **span** the length. || a **span** the breadth of breastplate. 35.5
Sam. 17.4. Goliath his height five cubits and a **span**
Isa. 40.12. meted out heaven with a **span**. || archbold of a **span**. Lam. 2.30
Ezek. 43.13. border of the altar by the edge a **span**
spanned.
Isa. 48.13. my right hand hath **spanned** the heavens
spanned.
Isa. 3. 19. I will take away the **spanned** ornaments
spanned, spanned, spanned.
Gen. 18.24. not **f** the place for filthy righteous. || I will **f**. all the pl. 26
45. 10. let not your eye **span** your lust for the good of Egypt
Deut. 13.8. thou shalt not **f** nor conceal. || Lord will not **f** him. 29.30
Sam. 15.3. destroy all Amalek, **span** them not
9. Saul and people **spanned** Again. || bel of the sheep. 15.
24.40. some bad me kill thee but mine eye **spanned**
Sam 12.4. he **spanned** to take of his own flock
20.7. the king **spanned** Mephibosheth
Kin 5.10. my master **spanned** Naaman
eb. 13.21. **spanned** me according to the greatness of thy mercy
eb 6.10. let him not **span** for I have not concealed
16.13. cleaveth my reins and doth not **span**
20.13. though he **span** and forsake it not
27.22. God shall call on him and not **span**
30.10. they **span** not to spit in my face
fal. 39.13. O **span** me that I may recover
72.13. he shall **span** the poor
78.50. he **spanned** not their soul
rev. 6.34. he will not **span** in the day of vengeance
13.24. he that **spanned** the rod hateth his son
17.27. that hath knowledge **spanned** his words
29.18. let not thy soul **span** for his crying

I **Speak.**

Psalm 19.9. people may hear when I **speake**. || doe all that I f. 23.22.
 Psalm 22.38. Lord put in my mouth that I shall **speake**.
 Psalm 51.1. hear the judgment which I **speake**. || I f. not with your. 11.2
 Psalm 22.14. what the Lord saith to me that will I **speake**.
 Psalm 39.9. if I **speake** of strength. || then would I f. and not fear. 35.
 Psalm 13.3. I would **speake** to the Almighty. || let me alone that I may f. 13
 Psalm 16.4. I also could **speake** as ye do. || though I f. my grief not allwa. 6.
 Psalm 40.3. suffer me that I may **speake**. || shall it be told him that I f. 37.20
 Psalm 45.1. I f. of the things I have made. || so troubled that I can f. 77.4
 Psalm 100.7. but when I **speake** they are for war.
 Psalm 45.19. I the Lord **speake** righteousness. || that f. in righteousness. 63.1
 Psalm 119.6. I cannot **speake** I am a child. || to whom shall I **speake**. 6. 10.
 Psalm 137.7. hear this word I f. || obey the voice of the L. which I f. 38.20
 Psalm 137.7. when I **speake** with thee I will open thy mouth
 Psalm 10.11. understand the words I f. || therefore I f. in par. Mat. 13.13
 Psalm 4.16. I that **speake** to thee am he. || words I **speake** are spirit. 6.63
 Psalm 19.7. or whether I **speake** of my self. || I **speake** to the world. 8.26.
 Psalm 137.8. as the Father hath taught me [o] I f. || I f. that I have seen. 38
 Psalm 49. given me com. what I should f. || what I f. as fath. said to. 50
 Psalm 113.18. I f. not of you all. || words I f. I f. not of my self. 14.10.
 Psalm 21.37. may I **speake** to thee. || before whom I **speake** freely. 26.26.
 Psalm 3.5. I **speake** as a man. || after the manner of men. 6.19. Gal. 3.15
 Psalm 119.13. I f. to them that know the law. || I f. to your sha. 1 Cor. 6.5. 15.34
 1 Cor. 6.6. I **speake** this by permission. || to the rest **speake** I. 12.
 35. this I f. for your profit. || though I f. with tongues of m. 13
 14.6. except I **speake** either by revel. || I f. with tongues more. 18.
 19. I had rather f. five words. || I f. as to my children. 2 Cor. 6.13
 1 Cor. 7.3. I f. not this to condemn you. || that which I f. I f. not. 11.17
 1 Cor. 11.1. I f. as concerning repro. || I f. foolishly. I f. as a fool. 23.
 1 Cor. 13.2. but I f. concerning Christ. || that therein I may f. bold. 6.20
 1 Cor. 14.1. not that I f. in respect of want. || I f. the truth in Ch. 1. 15.27
 I will **speake**, or will I **speake**.
 1 Cor. 18.30. let not the Lord be angry and I will **speake**. 32.
 1 Cor. 12.6. I will **speake** to him in a dream. || with him mouth to mo. 8
 14.13. what the Lord saith that will I **speake**. 1 Kin. 22.14. 2 Cor. 18.13
 1 Cor. 13.1. give ear O ye heavens and I will **speake**.
 1 Cor. 6.39. and I will f. but thus once. || handmaid said I will f. 2 Sa. 14.15
 1 Kin. 2.18. I will **speake** for thee to the king
 1 Job 14.1. I will f. in the anguish of my spir. || in bitterness of my f. 10.1
 32.20. I hear f. that I may be refreshed. || hold thy peace I will f. 33.31
 4.4. I hear I beseech thee and I will f. || O my people. Psalm 50.7
 1 Job 17.5. if I say I will f. thus. || I hear, for I will f. of exc. Prov. 8.6
 1 Job 46.1. I will f. of the testimony. || of the glorious honour of thy. 145.5
 1 Job 5.5. I will get me to the great men and I will **speake**.
 1 Job 42.1. stand upon thy feet and I will f. || I am the Lord I will f. 12.25
 1 Job 14.1. I will allure her and f. kin. || with other lips I will f. 1 Cor. 14.21
Speaker.

1 Job 10.4. let not an evil f. be eliab. || he was the chief f. Acts 14.12
Speakest.
 1 Sam. 9.21. wherefore then **speakest** thou so to me
 1 Sam. 19.29. why **speakest** thou any more of thy matters
 1 Kin. 6.12. the words thou **speakest** in thy bed-chamber
 1 Job 2.10. thou **speakest** as one of the foolish women
 1 Job 50.20. thou f. against thy bro. || might be justifi. when thou f. 51.4
 1 Job 40.7. why sayest thou O Jacob, and **speakest** thou O Israel
 1 Job 40.16. thou f. falsely of thine. || thou f. falsely the L. hath n. 43.2
 1 Job 3.18. givest him not warn. nor f. || thou f. lies in the na. Zec. 13.3
 1 Job 13.10. why f. thou to them in par. || now f. thou plainly Job. 16.29
 1 Job 12.4. **speakest** thou this parable to us. || f. thou not unto. Job. 19.10
 1 Job 17.19. may we know whereof thou **speakest**

Speaketh

1 Job 42.12. it is my mouth which **speaketh** to you
 1 Job 33.11. Lord **spake** to Moses as a man **spake**eth to his friend
 1 Num. 23.26. all the Lord **spake**eth that mult I doe
 1 Deut. 32.22. when a prophet **spake**eth in the name of the Lord
 1 Sam. 20.4. whatsoever thy soul **spake**eth I will doe for thee
 1 Job 17.5. that f. flattery to his friends. || God f. once, yetw. 33.14
 1 Job 13.3. cut off the tongue that **spake**eth proud things
 1 Job 15.2. that **spake**eth the truth from his heart
 1 Job 37.30. mouth of the right. f. wisdom. || he **spake**eth vanity. 41.6.
 1 Job 14.8. whose mouth f. vanity. || he **spake**eth with his teet. Prov. 6.13
 1 Job 12.12. from the man that f. froward. || mouth of the wicked f. 10.32
 6.19. a false wit. f. lies. || that f. lies shall not escape, perith 19.5.9
 12.17. that **spake**eth truth sheweth forth righteousness
 18. there is that f. like the piercings of a sword
 14.25. deceit. with. f. lies. || they love him that f. right. 16.13.
 1 Job 18.2. the man that heareth f. confit. || when f. fair, believe him. 26.25
 1 Job 17.17. every mouth f. folly. || devis. to destroy when need f. rig. 32.7
 1 Job 33.15. he that **spake**eth uprightly shall dwell on high
 1 Job 9.8. their tongue f. deceit. f. peaceably. in heart layeth wait
 1 Job 10.5. as the voice of the Almighty when he **spake**eth
 1 Job 5.10. they a'hor him that **spake**eth uprightly
 1 Job 42.1. thus f. the Lord. Fer. 10.1. 12.2. 19.25. 30.2. Zec. 6.12. 17.9
 1 Mat. 10.20. but the spirit of your father which **spake**eth
 12.35. whose **spake**eth a word against the son, whose sp. against the
 34. out of the abundance of the heart mouth **spake**eth. Luk. 6.45.
 1 Job 31.31. he that is of the earth **spake**eth of the earth
 34. whom God hath lent **spake**eth the words of God
 7.8. that f. of himself seeketh his own. || to he **spake**eth boldly. 26.
 6.44. when he f. a lie he f. of his own. || f. against Cesar. 19.12.
 1 Job 34.34. of whom f. the proph. || right of faith f. on this wife. Rom. 10.6

1 Cor. 14.2. sp. in an unknown tongue howbeit he **speake**th mysl.
 3. that proph. f. to men to edifie. || to him that f. a barb. 42.
 4. that f. in an unknown ton. edifi. || greater be that proph. 5.
 13. let him that f. in an unknown tongue pray he may interp.
 1 Tim. 4.1. now the spirit f. expressly. || he being dead, yet f. Heb. 11.4
 Heb. 12.5. which **speake**th to you as to children
 24. **speake**th better things than that of Abel
 25. see ye refuse not him that f. if turn from him that **speake**th
 Fam. 4.11. that **speake**th evil of his brother, **speake**th evil of the law
 Jude 16. their mouth **speake**th great swelling words

Speaking

Gen 24.15. had done **speaking** || sp. in my heart Rebekah came out. 45
 Deut. 5.26. God **speaking** out of the fire
 11.19. **speaking** of them when thou sittest
 Ruth 1.18. then the left **speaking** to her
 Eph. 10.3. **speaking** peace to all his seed
 1 Cor. 1.16. while he was yet f. 17. 18. || who can withhold from f. 4.2
 32.15. they left off f. || refrain thy lips from f. guile. Psalm 34.13.
 Psalm 58.3. as loon as they be born **speaking** lies
 1 Isa. 58.9. **speaking** vanity. || not **speaking** thy own words. 13.
 59.13. **speaking** oppression. || whilst **speaking** I will hear. 65.24.
 Jer. 7.13. rising early and f. 25.3. 35.14. || in **speake** such things. 38.4
 38.27. left off **speaking**, matter not perceived
 Dan. 7.8. a mouth f. great things. Rev. 13.5. || I heard one saint f. 8.13
 9.20. whilst I was f. 21. || abode they f. boldly. Acts 14.3.
 1 Cor. 12.30. f. perverlie things. || f. by the spirit calleth Jesus. 1 Cor. 12.3
 2 Cor. 13.3. seek a proof of Christ f. in me. || f. truth in love. Eph. 4.15
 Eph. 5.19. f. to your selves in Psalm. || f. lies in hypocrisy. 1 Tim. 4.2.
 1 Tim. 5.13. f. things which they ought not. || f. evil of you. 1 Pet. 4.4
 See **Enb**

Speaking

Mat. 6.7. heard for much **speaking**. || evil **speake**. put away. Eph. 4.31.

Speaking

1 Pet. 3.1. lay aside envy, evil **speaking**
Speare, **Spears**.
 Job 8.18. stretch out thy **speare**. 26. || was there a **speare** seen. Judg. 5.8
 1 Sam. 13.19. left Hebrews make them f. || nor found but with Saul. 22
 17.7. ita of his f. like a weavers beam. 2 Sam. 21.19. 1 Chr. 20.5
 45. thou comest with a **speare**. || Lord saveth not with **speare**. 47
 21.8. is there not here a **speare**. || f. stuck at his bolster. 26.7. 11
 26.8. let me smite him with the f. || see where the kings f. 16
 1 Sam. 1.6. Saul leaned on his **speare**. || Abner smote Abimelech with f. 2.23
 23.7. fenced with iron and ita of a **speare**
 8. lift up his **speare** against Boaz. || 300. 18. 1 Chr. 11.11. 20.
 11. slew the Egyptian with his own **speare**. 1 Chr. 11.23.
 2 Kin. 11.10. did the priest give king David **speare**. 2 Chr. 23.9.
 2 Chr. 11.12. in several cities he put f. || Uzziah prepared f. 26.14.
 Neh. 4.13. I set people after their families with **spears** and bows
 16. other half held the f. 21. || quiver rathere glit. f. Job 39.23.
 Job 41.26. the **speare** cannot hold. || laugheth at shaking of **speare**. 29.
 Psalm 35.3. draw out the **speare**. || he cutteth the **speare**. 46.9.
 57.4. whose teeth are f. || beat f. into pruning. Isa. 2.4. Mic. 5.3.
 Jer. 6.23. they shall lay hold on f. || furbish the **speare**. 46.9.
 Ezek. 39.9. gather the f. and. || beat pruning-hooks into f. Joel 3.10.
 Nah. 3.3. the horf-man lifteth up the glittering **speare**
 Hab. 3.11. at the shining of thy glit. f. || fold. with a f. pier. Job. 19.14
Spearmen.

Psalm 68.30. rebuke the compa. of f. || make ready 200 f. Acts 23.23.

Special

Deut. 7.6. chosen thee to be a **special** people
 Mal. 3.17. in the day when I make up my **special** treasure
 Acts 19.11. **special** miracles done by the hand of Paul
 See **Especially**.

Speckled

Gen. 30.32. remove **speckled** cattel. || **speckled** shall be thy wages. 31.8
 Fer. 12.9. mine heritage as a **speckled** bird. || red horfe, **speckled**. Zech. 1.8

Spectacle

1 Cor. 4.9. we are made a **speckle** to the world

Sped

Judg. 5.30. have they not **sped**, divided the spoil

Speech

Gen. 4.23. hearken to my **speech**. || whole earth of one **speech**. 11.1.
 Exod. 4.10. I am flow of f. || given occasion of f. against. Deut. 22.14
 Deut. 32.2. my **speech** shall distill as the dew
 1 Sam. 16.17. son of Jesse prudent in f. || this form of f. 2 Sam. 14.20
 2 Sam. 19.11. seeing the **speech** of Israel. || f. pleased the L. 1 Kin. 3.10
 Neh. 13.24. child. spake half in the f. || remove the f. of the. Job 12.20
 Job 13.17. hear my **speech**. 21.2. Psalm 17.6. Isa. 28.23. 32.9.
 15. f. 4. and restrainest f. before. || and make my f. nooing. 24.25
 29.22. and my f. dropped. || order our f. by reason of dark. 37.19
 Psalm 19.2. day unto day uttereth f. || no f. nor language where their. 3
 64. f. 5. they encourage themselves in an evil **speech**
 Prov. 1. f. 6. to understand an eloquent f. || with much fair f. lye. 7.21
 17.7. excellent f. becometh not a. || thy **speech** is comely. Cant. 4.3
 1 Isa. 3. f. 3. I will take away the skill of f. || this taunting f. ag. 14. 44
 26. f. 16. they have poured out a secret sp. when thy chaft was
 29.4. thy f. shall be low, thy **speech** shall whisper out of the dust
 33.19. of a deeper f. than thou canst. || they shall use this f. Fer. 31.23
 Ezek. 1.24. noise of **speech** as of the noise of an hoit
 3.5. sent to a people of a strange f. || I have heard thy f. Hab. 3.3
 Mat. 26.73. thy f. bewrayeth thee. || agreeth thereto. Mark 14.70.
 Mark 7.32. impediment in his f. || do ye not understand my f. Job 8.43
 Ccc 2

spoke 14.11. saying in the f. of Lyea. || continued his still midnight. 20.7
 1 Cor. 1.1. I came not with excel. of *sp*. || my *sp*. not with enticing words. 4
 4.19. not the *sp*. but power. || it keep in memory by what *sp*. 15. 1
 2 Cor. 9.12. we use great plainness of *sp*. || great is my boldness of *sp*. 7.4
 10.10. *sp*. contempt. || rude in *sp*. 11.6. || your *sp*. be always with. Col. 4.6
 Tit. 2.8. found *speech* that cannot be condemned

Speeches.

Num. 12.8. with him will I speak not in dark *speeches*
 Job 6.26. and the *sp*. of one that is desp. || with *sp*. wherewith he can. 15.3
 32.14. nor will I answer him with your *sp*. || the remove *sp*. from. 15
 Rom. 16.18. by fair *sp*. deceive the heart. || of all their hard *sp*. Jude 15

Speechless.

Mat. 22.12. and he was *sp*. || Zech. remai. *sp*. Luk. 1.22. || stood *sp*. Act. 9.7

Speed.

Gen. 22.12. I pray thee send me good *sp*. || let it be done with *sp*. Exr. 6.12
 Isa. 5.26. shall come with *sp*. swift. || come to him with all *sp*. Acts 17.15
 2 John 10. neither bid him God *sp*. || that biddeth him God *sp*. 15. 11

See **Spake, Spake.**

Speedy.

Zeph. 1.18. for he shall make even a *speedy* riddance.

Speedily.

1 Sam. 27.1. that I *speedily* escape into the land of the Philistines
 2 Sam. 17.16. but *sp*. pass over, left the king and his household be swal.
 2 Chr. 37.13. the holy offering they divided *speedily* among the people
 Ezra 6.13. as the king had sent, so they did *sp*. || judgment exc. f. 7.26
 7.17. mayst buy *sp*. with this money. || what Ezra requ. be done *sp*. 21
 Est. 2.9. he *speedily* gave her things for purification
 Psa. 31.2. deliver me *sp*. || hear me *sp*. 59.17. || 143.7. || answer me *sp*. 102.2
 79.8. let thy tender mercies *speedily* prevent
 Eccl. 8.11. sent not execu. *sp*. || thy health shall spring forth *sp*. Isa. 58.8
 Joel 3.4. if ye recompence me, I will *speedily* recompence you
 Zech. 8.21. let us go *speedily* and pray before the Lord
 Luke 18.8. I tell you he will avenge you *speedily*

Spelt.

Isa. 28. 25. doth he not cast in the spelt. || take barley spelt. Ezek. 4. 9

Spent, Spendeth.

Deut. 32.33. I will *sp*. my arrows upon them. || we four days like. Ps. 90.9
 Job 21.13. they *sp*. their days in wealth. || if obey, shall *sp*. in prosp. 36.11
 Pro. 21.30. foolish man *sp*. it up. || company with harlots *sp*. his subtil. 29.3
 Eccl. 6.12. life which he *sp*. as a shadow. || *sp*. moony for that which. Isa. 55.2
 Acts 20.16. would not *sp*. the time in. || very gladly *sp*. and be. 2 Cor. 12.15

Spendeth.

Luke 10.35. whatsoever thou *sp*. more, when I come I will pay thee

Spent.

Gen. 21.15. the water was *sp*. in the bot. || how that our money is *sp*. 47.18
 Job 26.20. your litten shall be *sp*. by Jesus the day was far *sp*. Judg. 19.11
 1 Sam. 9.7. bread is *sp*. in our vessels. || my days *sp*. without hope. Job 7.6
 17. 1. my spirit is *sp*. || my life is *sp*. with grief. Psa. 31.10.
 Isa. 49.4. I have *sp*. my strength for nought
 Jer. 37.21. till all the bread in the city was *sp*.
 Mar. 5.26. and had *sp*. all that he had. Luk. 8.43. || prodig. sent all. 15.14
 6.35. the day was far *sp*. Luk. 24.29. || *sp*. their times to tell. Acts 17.21
 Rom. 13.12. night is far *sp*. || very gladly *sp*. and be *sp*. 2 Cor. 12.15

Spirit.

Lev. 18.28. that the land *sp*. you not out. 20.22
 Jer. 25.27. be drunken, *sp*. and fall and rise no more
 Rev. 3.16. I will *sp*. thee out of my mouth

Spewed.

Lev. 18.28. as it *spewed* out the nations before you

Spewing.

Hab. 2.16. shamefull *spewing* shall be on thy glory

Spheres.

Amos 9. 6. it is he that buildeth his *spheres* in the heavens

Spice, Spices.

Gen. 43.11. car. a pref. *sp*. and myrrh. || burn thereon incense of *sp*. Exo. 30.17
 Exod. 25.6. *spices* for anointing oyl. 35.8. || *spices* and oyl. for light. 28
 30.23. take the principal *sp*. 34. || made pure incense of sweet *spices*. f. 37.29
 39. 138. they brought to Moses the incense of sweet *spices*.
 1 King. 10.12. queen of Sheba brought camels that bare *sp*. 10. 2 Chr. 9.1
 25. Solomon had armour, *spices*, horses, mules. 2 Chr. 9.24.
 2 Chr. 26.13. Hezekiah shewed them the *spices*. Isa. 39.2.

2 Chr. 26.13. Hezekiah shewed them the *spices*. Isa. 39.2.

30. priests made the ointment of the *spices*

2 Chr. 2. 4. build an house to burn before him incense of *spices*

9.9. neither any such *spice* as the queen of Sheba brought

16.14. *spices* prepared by apothecaries art, for burial of Asa

32.17. Hezekiah had treasures for *spices*

Cant. 4.10. smell of thy ointment than all *spices*

14. myrrh, aloes, with all chief *spices*

16. that the *spices* may flow out

5. I have gathered my myrrh with my *spices*

13. his cheeks as a bed of *spices*. || beloved gone to the beds of *sp*. 2

8.14. as a young hart upon the mountain of *spices*

Ezek. 27.22. Sheba and Raamah occupied in thy fairs with chief of *sp*.

Mar. 16.1. brought sweet *spices* that they might anoint him. Luk. 24.1
 Luk. 23.26. they retur. and prepared *sp*. wound it in lin. with *sp*. Job 19.40

Spice-merchant.

1 King. 10.15. the traffick of the *spice-merchant*

Spice.

Ps. 34.10. consume the flesh, and *spice* it well

Spiced.

Cant. 8.2. I would cause thee to drink of *spiced* wine

Spicer.

Gen. 37.25. Ishmaelites bearing *spicer*, balm into Egypt

2 Kin. 20. 13. Hezekiah shewed them the house of his *spice*. Isa. 38.12

Spied.

Exod. 3.11. *spied* an Egyptian imitating an Hebrew

Num. 13.16. which Moses sent to *sp*. out the land. 17. || Jaazer. 21.32

Job 21.1. Joshua sent two men to *sp*. out the land. 14.17

Judg. 18.2. Danites sent from Elstai to *sp*. out the land. 14.17

2 Sam. 10.3. hath not Dav. sent his servant to *sp*. out the city. 1 Chr. 19.3

2 Kin. 6.13. go and *sp*. where he is. || *spied* the company of Jehu. 9.17

13.21. they *sp*. a band of men. || *sp*. the sepulch. that were there. 23.16

Gal. 2.4. came in privily to *sp*. out our liberty

See **Copy, Copy.**

Spies.

Gen. 42.9. ye are *sp*. 14.16 || no *sp*. 11.31. || took us for *sp*. 30. || ye are no *sp*. 34

Num. 21.1. If. came by the way of the *sp*. || yo. men that were *sp*. Job 6.23

Judg. 1.24. *spies* saw a man come out of the city

1 Sam. 26.4. Dav. sent *sp*. || Absalom *sp*. through all the tribes. 2 Sam. 15.10

Luk. 20.20. wat. him, and send forth *sp*. Rahab had receiv. the *sp*. Heb. 11.31

Spik. nart.

Cant. 1.12. my *sp*. sendeth forth the. || orchard with plea. fruits. f. 4.13.14

Mar. 14.3. woman with a box of *spikenard*, very precious. John 12.3.

Spilled.

Gen. 38.9. Onan *sp*. seed. || burst the bottles, wine is *sp*. Mar. 2.22. Luk. 5.37

Spilt.

2 Sam. 14.14. we are as water *spilt* on the ground

Spindle.

Prov. 31.19. she layeth her hands to the *spindle*

Spin.

Exod. 35.15. women wise. did *sp*. || toil not, nor *sp*. Mat. 6.28. Lu. 12.27

Spirit. Distributions are many, see them Alphabetically following.

Gen. 7. 22. in whose nostrils was the breath of the *spirit* of life. died

26. 135. were a bitterness of *spirit* to Isaac and to Rebekah

41.8. Phar. *spirit* troubled. || *spirit* of Jacob their father rev. 43.97

Exod. 6.9. heark-not to Mos. for ang. of *sp*. || every one whom his *sp*. 35.11

Num. 11.17. I will take of the *sp*. upon thee. 25. || *sp*. relied upon them. 26

29. that the Lord would put his *spirit* upon them

14.24. Caleb had another *spirit*. || a man in whom is the *spirit*. 27.18

Dant. 2.30. Lord hardened his *sp*. || nor was there *sp*. in them. Job 6.11

Judg. 8. 13. then their *sp*. was abated. || when he had drunk his *sp*. 15.19

2 Sam. 30.12. when he had eaten, his *spirit* came

1 Kin. 10.5. there was no *spirit* in her. 2 Chr. 9.4.

21.5. why thy *sp*. so sad. || came forth a *sp*. and stood. 22.21. 2 Chr. 18.28

2 Kin. 2.9. a double portion of thy *spirit* be upon me. || *sp*. of Elijah. 15

1 Chr. 5.26. Lord stirred up the *sp*. Pull. || Cyrus. 2 Chr. 36.22. Ezr. 1.13

23.18. *spirit* came upon Amasa. || pattern of all by the *spirit*. 28.12

2 Chr. 21.6. Lord stirred against Jehoram the *spirit* of the Philistines

Ezra 1.5. whole *spirit* God hath raised up, to go up

Neh. 9.30. testified by thy *sp*. thy prop. || a *sp*. passed before. Job 4.15

Job 15.13. that thou turnest thy *spirit* against God

20.3. *spirit* of my understanding causeth me to answer

26.4. whole *spirit* came from thee. || by his *sp*. garnish the heavens. 13

31.8. there is a *spirit* in man. || the *sp*. within me constraineth me. 18

34.14. if he gather his *spirit* and his breath

Psa. 32. 2. in whose *spirit* there is no guile. || renew a right *sp*. 51.10

51.12. upho. me with thy free *sp*. || shall cut off the *spirit* of pain. 76.13

78.8. whole *sp*. was not stedfast. || sendeth forth thy *sp*. they are. 104.10

106.33. because they provoked his *spirit*. || thy *spirit* is good. 143.10

139.7. whether shall I go from thy *sp*. || hally of *sp*. exal. folly. Pro. 14.29

Pro. 15.4. pervers. is a breach in the *sp*. || haughty *sp*. before a fall. 16.18

16.32. that ruleth his *spirit*, more than he that taketh a city

18.14. *sp*. of a man will sustain his infirm. || is the candle of the L. 20.27

25.28. no rule over his own *sp*. || be not hally in thy *spirit*. Eccl. 7.9

Eccl. 3. 21. who knoweth the *sp*. of man that goeth up, *sp*. of a beast down

8.8. no man hath power over the *spirit*, to retain the *spirit*

10.4. if the *spirit* of a ruler rise against thee, leave not

11.5. knowest not what is the way of the *spirit*

12.7. *sp*. shall return to God. || *spirit* of Egypt shall fail. Isa. 19.3.

Isa. 29. 10. poured on you the *sp*. of deep slum. || erred in *sp*. shall come. 34

31.3. their horses flesh, not *sp*. || till the *sp*. be poured on us. 33.15

34.16. and his *sp*. hath gathered them. || I will put a *sp*. into him. 37.17

42.5. that giveth *spirit* to them that walk in the earth

48.16. and his *sp*. hath sent me. || as a woman grieved in *spirit*. 54.6

57.16. the *sp*. should fail before me. || for the *sp*. of heaviness. 61.3

Jer. 51.11. raised up the *spirit* of the king of the Medes

Ezek. 1.12. whither the *spirit* was to go they went. 20.

21. *spirit* of the living creature was in the wheels. 21.10.17.

22. sent into. 3.24. || took me up. lif. me up. 3.12.14. 18.3. 11.14.4

33.3. foolish prophets that follow their own *spirit*

21.7. every *spirit* shall faint. || Neb. dreamed, his *sp*. troub. Dan. 2.1

Dan. 4.8. in whom is the *sp*. of the holy g. 9.18.15. 21.14. || excel. f. 12.43

Hof. 9.7. the man of the *sp*. mad. || he that createth the *sp*. Amos 4.13

Micah 2.11. if a man walking in the *spirit*

Hag. 1.14. Lord stirred up the *spirit* of Zerub. || Jos. all the remnant of

Zech. 7.12. sent in his *spirit* by the former proph. || smeth the *sp*. of. 11.1

Mal. 2.15. yet had he the residue of the *sp*. || take heed to your *sp*. 16

Mat. 4.1. Jesus led up of the *sp*. Luk. 4.1. || it is a *sp*. Mat. 14.26. Mar. 6.49

22.43. David in *sp*. called him L. || *sp*. is willing. 26.41. Mar. 14.38

Mar. 1.10. *sp*. descended upon him. Job. 1.32. || on whom the *sp*. descended. 33

12. *sp*. driveth him into the wilderness. || sighed deeply in *sp*. 8.12

9.10. the *spirit* tare him and cried. 26.

Luke 1.27. shall go before him in the *spirit* and power of Elias

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

See **Copy, Copy.**

80. child waxed strong in f. 2.4. came by the f. into the tem. 2.27
 4.14. in the power of the f. into Gal. || her spirit came again. 8. 55
 9.55. ye know not what manner of spirit ye are of
 10.21. Jesus rejoiced in spirit. || woman had a spirit of infirm. 13.11
 26.37. supposed they had seen a sp. || sp. hath not flesh and bone. 39
 John 3.34. giveth not the spirit by measure. || worship him. in f. 4.23.
 4.24. God is a spirit, mult worship him in spirit
 6.63. it is the spirit that quickeneth, words I speak are spiritual
 7.39. this spake he of the f. || groaned was troubled in f. 1.33. || 13.21
 Act. 2.4. as of the spirit gave them utterance
 6.10. not able to resist the f. || said to Phi. 8.29. || to Pet. 10.19. || 11.12
 11.28. signified by the spirit their should be a dearth
 16.9. spirit suffered them not || his spirit was stirred in him. 17.16.
 18.5. Paul was pressed in spirit. || being fervent in spirit. 25.
 20.22. I go bound in the spirit to Jerusalem
 21.4. said to Paul through the spirit
 23.8. no an or spirit. || if a spirit or angel hath spoken to him. 9.
 Rom. 1.4. according to the spirit of holiness
 2.29. circumcision of heart in the spirit
 7.6. walk after the sp. 4. || law of the spirit of life made me free. 2.
 5. that are after the spirit, the things of the spirit
 6. the mindings of the spirit is life. || not in flesh, but in the spirit. 9
 10. the f. is life because of righte. || if ye through the f. morth. 13
 11. if f. of him that raised up Jesus, quicken you by his spirit that
 16. spirit it self beareth witness with our spirit
 23. which have the first fru. of the f. || know, the mind of the f. 27
 28. f. helpeth our infirmities. || maketh inter. 27 || ferv. in f. 12.11
 15.30. for the love of the spirit that ye strive with me
 1 Cor. 2.4. but in demonstration of the spirit. || revealed by his spirit. 10
 10. sp. searcheth all things. || save the sp. of man which is in. 11
 12. not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God
 5.3. present in spirit || that the spirit may be saved. 5.
 6.11. joyed to the Lord is one sp. || glorify God in your spirit. 20
 7.34. the may be holy in body and f. || by the f. the word of. 12.8.
 12.4. same spirit. 6.9.11. || by one f. all baptiz. drink into one spirit. 13
 14.2. in the spirit he speaketh mysteries. || I will sing with the sp. 15
 16. else when thou shalt be with the spirit
 15.45. half Adam a quickning f. || ministr. of the f. rather. 2 Cor. 3.8
 1 Cor. 3.6. not of the letter, but spirit, the spirit giveth life
 17. Lord is that spirit. || having the same spirit of faith. 4.13.
 7.1. cleanse your selves from all filth. of f. || his f. refreshed by. 13
 11.4. another f. ye have not receiv. || walk, we not in the same f. 12.18
 Gal. 3.2. rece. ye the f. by the works of the law. || having begun in the f. 3
 5. he that ministr. to you the spirit
 14. promise of the spirit through faith
 4.8. G. hath sent forth the f. of his son. || ye through the f. wait. 5.5
 5.16. walk in the sp. || flesh lusteth against the spirit, and the sp. 17
 18. if led by the sp. || if live in the sp. let us walk in the spirit. 25
 6.8. that low to the f. shall of the f. || grace be with your f. 18 Phil. 25
 Eph. 2.2. the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience
 18. accels by one spirit. || habitation of God through the sp. 22.
 3.5. revealed to his apostles by the spirit. || strengthened by his f. 16.
 4.3. keep the anity of the spirit. || there is one body, one spirit. 4.
 23. renewed in the spirit of your mind. || be filled with the f. 5.18
 6.17. sword of the spirit. || praying always in the spirit. 18.
 Phil. 1.19. and the supply of the spirit. || that ye stand fast in one f. 27
 2.1. if any fellowship of the spirit. || which worship God in the f. 3.3
 Gal. 1.8. declared your love in the f. || yet am I with you in the f. 2.5
 1 The. 5.19. quench not the f. || I pray your f. soul and body be pref. 23
 2 The. 2.2. or be troubled either by f. || confume with the f. of his mo 8
 3. through sanctification of the f. || justified in the f. 1 Tim. 3.16
 1 Tim. 4.1. spirit speaketh expressly. || be an example in spirit. 12.
 1 Tim. 4.12. Lord Jesus Christ be with thy spirit
 Heb. 4.12. dividing asunder of soul and f. || through the eternal f. 9.14
 1 John. 2.26. as the body without the spirit is dead
 4.5. the spirit that dwelleth in us that lusteth to envy
 1 Pet. 1.2. through sanctif. of the f. obeying the truth through the f. 22.
 3.4. ornament of a quiet spirit. || but quickened by the spirit. 18.
 4.6. live according to G. in the f. || by the f. which he hath. 1 John 3.24
 1 John 4.1. believe not every f. || because he hath given us of his f. 13
 2. every f. that confesseth Jesus Chr. || every f. that confess. not. 3
 5.6. it is the spirit that beareth witness, spirit is truth
 8.3. bear witness on earth, spirit, water and blood
 Jude 19. sensual. not having the spirit
 Rev. 1.10. I was in the spirit on the Lords day
 2.7. what the spirit saith to the churches. 11, 17, 29. || 3.6, 13, 22.
 4.2. I was in the spirit. || spirit of life entered into them. 11.11
 14.13. yea saith the spirit, they rest. || hold of every soul spirit. 18.2
 17.3. carried me away in the spirit. 21. 10.
 22.17. spirit and bride say come
Spirit of adoption.
 Rom. 8.15. ye have received the spirit of adoption
Spirit of Antichrist.
 1 John 4.3. this is that spirit of Antichrist
Spirit of bondage.
 Rom. 8.15. have not received the spirit of bondage.
Born of the Spirit.
 John 3.5. except a man be born of water and of the spirit
 6. that which is born of the spirit is spiritual
 8. fo is every one that is born of the spirit
 Gal. 4.29. persecuted him that was born after the spirit

Broken Spirit.
 Psal. 51.17. sacrifices of God are a broken spirit
 Prov. 15.13. by sorrow of heart the spirit is broken
 17.22. a broken spirit drieth the bones
Spirit of burning.
 Isa. 4.4. blood of Jerusalem by the spirit of burning
Spirit of Christ.
 Rom. 8.9. if any have not the f. of Ch. || f. of C. in them did fig. 1 Pet. 1.8
 See Contrite.
Spirit of counsel.
 Isa. 11.2. rest on him the spirit of counsel
Spirit of divination.
 Acts 16.16. damsel possessed with spirit of divination
Dumb Spirit.
 Mar. 9.17. son which hath a dumb spirit. || thou dumb f. I charge. 25
Earnest of the Spirit.
 2 Cor. 1.22. given us the earnest of the spirit. 5.5
Spirit of error.
 1 John 4.6. hereby know we the spirit of truth and error.
 See Ubbil.
Faithfull Spirit.
 Prov. 11.13. man of a faithfull spirit concealeth the matter
 See Familiar.
Spirit of fear.
 1 Tim. 1.7. God hath not given us the spirit of fear
Foul Spirit.
 Mar. 9.25. rebuked the foul spirit
Fruit of the Spirit.
 Gal. 5.22. fruit of the spirit is love. || is in all goodness. Eph. 5.9.
Good Spirit.
 Neh. 9.20. thy good f. to instruct them. || thy spirit is good. Psal. 145.10
Spirit of God.
 Gen. 1.2. f. of God moved on the waters. || a man in whom the f. 4.13
 Exod. 31.3. I have filled Bezaleel with the spirit of God. 35.31.
 Num. 24.2. f. of God came on Balaam. || Saul. 2 Sam. 10.10. || 11.6. || 19.23
 1 Sam. 19.20. on messengers of Saul. || Azariah. 2 Chr. 15.1. Zech. 4.6
 Job 27.3. f. of God is in my nostrils. || spirit of God hath made me. 33.4
 Ezek. 11.24. in vision by the spirit of God into Chaldea
 Mat. 3.16. saw the f. of God descen. || if I call out by the f. of G. 1 John 4.1
 Rom. 8.9. if so be the f. of God dwell in you. || we are led by the f. of G. 19
 15.19. signs by the power of the spirit of God
 1 Cor. 12.11. knoweth no man but the spirit of God
 14. receiveth not the things of the spirit of God
 3.16. and that the f. of God dwelleth. || and by the f. of our G. 12
 7.40. I think also that I have the spirit of God
 12.3. no man speaking, by the spirit of God calleth
 2 Cor. 3.3. written with the spirit of the living God
 Eph. 4.30. grieve not the holy f. of G. || f. of G. rellish on you. 1 Cor. 12.15
 1 John 4.2. hereby know ye the spirit of God
Spirit of Glory.
 1 Pet. 4.14. for the spirit of glory rellish upon you.
Spirit of Grace.
 Zech. 12.10. pour on the house of Da. the f. || done desp. to the f. 12.10. 19
 See Holy, Living.
Humble Spirit.
 Prov. 16.19. better to be of a humble f. with the lowly, than divide
 29.23. shall uphold the hum. in f. || with him that is ha. of f. 13. 17. 19
Spirit of jealousy.
 Num. 5.14. when spirit of jealousy come on him. 30.
Spirit of judgment.
 Isa. 4.4. purged blood of Jer. by f. of judg. || I. be a f. of judg. 10. 28. 6
Spirit of knowledge.
 Isa. 11.2. spirit of knowledge shall rest upon him
 See Holy, Living.
Spirit of meekness.
 1 Cor. 4.21. shall I come in the f. of meek. || restore in the f. of Gal. 6.6
My Spirit.
 Gen. 6.3. my spirit not always thrive with man
 Job 6.4. poi. whereof drin. up my f. || I will speak in the ang. of my f. 7. 21
 10.12. thy visitation hath pressed my f. || my f. is spent. 17. 11
 21.4. why should not my f. be troubl. || my f. made dilig. Psal. 77.6
 Psal. 31.5. I com. my f. || command. Lnk. 23.46. || receive my f. 11. 7. 59
 77.3. my f. was overwh. || when overwh. 14. 32. || there overwh. 143. 4
 143.7. my f. faileth. || I will pour out my spirit upon you. Prov. 1.23
 Isa. 26.9. with my spirit will I seek thee. || covering. but not of f. 30. 1
 38.16. in all the things is the life of my f. || put my f. upon him. 4. 21
 44.3. I will pour my f. upon thy seed. || poured out my f. Eze. 39.29
 59.21. my spirit that is upon thee shall not depart
 Eze. 3.14. I went in the heat of my f. || put my f. within you. 36. 27. || 37. 14
 Dan. 2.3. my f. was troubl. to know the dream. || was grieved in my f. 1. 19
 Joel 2.28. I will pour out my spirit on all flesh. 28. 11. 17. 18.
 Hag. 2.5. so my f. remain. among. || not by my might, but by my f. Zec. 4.6
 Zech. 6.8. these have quieted my spirit in the north country
 Mat. 12.18. I will put my f. on him. || my f. hath rejoy in G. Lnk. 1.47
 Rom. 1.9. whom I serve with my f. || when gath. toge. and my f. 1 Cor. 3.16
 1 Cor. 14.14. my spirit prayeth, but my understanding is unfruitfull
 16.8. for they have refreshed my f. || I had no rest in my f. 2 Cor. 2.13
New Spirit.
 Eze. 11.19. will put me a new f. within. 36. 26. || make you a new f. 12. 31
News of Spirit.
 Rom 7.6. that we should serve in newness of spirit
 Patient

Patient Spirit.

Ecc. 7.8. patient in spirit better than the proud in spirit

Perverse Spirit.

Isa. 19.14. Lord hath mingled a perverse spirit

Poor Spirit.

Mat. 5.3. blessed are the poor in spirit

Spirit of Promise.

Eph. 1.13. sealed with that holy spirit of promise

Spirit of prophecy.

Rev. 19.10. testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy

Spirit of slumber.

Rom. 11.8. God hath given them the spirit of slumber

Sorrowful Spirit.

1 Sam. 1.15. I am a woman of a sorrowful spirit

Spirit of truth.

John 14.17. spirit of truth the world cannot receive

15.26. even the spirit of truth which proceedeth from the Father

16.13. howbeit when the spirit of truth is come, he will guide

1 John 4.6. hereby know we the spirit of truth and error

See Iteration.

Unclean Spirit.

Zech. 13.2. cause the unclean spirit to pass out of the land

Mat. 12.43. when the unclean spirit is gone out of a man. Luke 11.24

Mar. 1.23. in the syn. a man with an uncl. f. when uncl. f. had torn. 24

3.30. they said he hath an unclean spirit

5.2. met him a man with an unclean f. young daughter had. 7.25

8. come out thou unclean f. Luke 8.29. rebuked the uncl. f. 9.42

Spirit of understanding.

Isa. 11.2. spirit of understanding rell on him

Spirit of whoredoms.

Hos. 4.12. sp. of whoredoms who caused them to err in the midst. 5.4

Spirit of wisdom.

Exod. 28.3. whom I have filled with the f. of wis. John full. Dent. 34.9

Isa. 11.3. rell upon him the f. of w. I may give you the f. of w. Eph. 9.17

Wounded Spirit.

Psa. 13.14. wounded spirit who can bear.

Spirits.

Num. 16.12. God of the spirits of all flesh. 27.16.

Psa. 104.4. maketh his angels f. Heb. 1.7. Lord weigheth the f. Pr. 16.2

Zech. 6.5. these are the four f. of the hea. cast out the f. Mat. 8.16

Mar. 10.1. gave them power against unclean spirits. Mar. 6.7.

Mar. 1.27. with authority command unclean f. to come out. Luke 4.36

3.11. unclean f. fell down before. entered into the swine. 5.13.

Luke 10.10. rejoice not that the spirits are subject to you

Acts 5.16. vexed with unclean f. healed. unclean f. came out of. 8.7

1 Cor. 12.10. to another, discerning of f. as ye are zealous of f. 14.12

14.32. spirits of the prophets subject to the prophets

Eph. 6.7. we wrestle against wicked spirits

1 Tim. 4.1. giving heed to seduc. f. are they not all ministring f. Heb. 1.14

Heb. 12.9. be in subjection to the father of spirits

23. to the spirits of just men made perfect

1 Pet. 3.19. preached to the spirits in prison. try the spirits. 1 John 4.1

Rev. 16.13. three unclean spirits like frogs. 14.1

See Evil, Familiar, & Even.

Spiritual.

Hos. 9.7. sp. man is mad. I may impart some sp. gift. Rom. 1.11.

Rom. 7.14. we know the law's f. made partak. of their f. things. 15.27

1 Cor. 2.13. compare f. things with sp. that is spirit. judgeth all. 15

3.1. not speak to you as unto spirits. if f. frown spiritual things. 9.11

10.3. did all eat the same spir. meat, spir. drink. spir. rock. 4.

12.8. concerning f. gifts. I desire f. gifts. 14.1. as zealous of f. 12

37. if any man think himself spiritual, let him

15.44. raised a spiritual body, there is a spiritual body

Gal. 6.1. ye which are spiritual restore such a man

Eph. 1.3. blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly things

5.19. speaking to your selves in spiritual songs

6.12. against spiritual wickedness in high places

Col. 3.19. filled with all wisdom and spiritual understanding

3.16. admonishing one another in spiritual songs

1 Pet. 2.5. are built up a spiritual house, to offer up spiritual sacrifices.

Spiritually.

Rom. 8.6. to be spiritually minded, is life and peace

2 Cor. 3.14. because they are spiritually discerned

Rom. 11.8. which spiritually is called Sodom

Spit.

Lev. 15.8. that hath the issue, spit on him that is clean

Num. 12.14. if her father had spit in her face

Dent. 25.9. the shall spit in his face, and say, thus shall

Job 30.10. spare not to spit in my face

Mat. 26.67. they did spit in his face. upon him. 27.30.

Mar. 10.34. they shall f. upon him. began to f. on him. 14.65. 15.19

7.33. he f. and touched his tongue. spit on his eyes. 8.23.

Spittle.

Psa. 10.14. beholdest spittle to requite it

Spitfully.

Mat. 23.6. intreated them f. shall be spitfully intreated. Luke 18.32

Spitteen.

Luke 18.32. spittefully intreated and spitte upon

Spitting.

Isa. 50.6. I hid not my face from shame and spitting

Spittle.

1 Sam. 21.13. let his spittle fall on his beard

Job 7.19. let me alone till I wallow down my spittle

30.10. they withheld not spittle from my face

John 9.6. made clay of the spittle, and anointed the eyes

Spoken. God, I have, or have I had, prophet, thou hast.

Gen. 18.19. Lord may bring on Abraham that which he hath spoken

Num. 14.28. as ye have spoken in my ears

21.7. we have f. against the Lord. hath be f. and shall he not. 23.19

Deut. 5.28. I have heard the words they have spoken, well said

13.5. because he hath spoken to turn you away

18.17. well spoken that which they have spoken

1 Sam. 25.30. when the Lord shall have done all the good he hath f.

2 Sam. 2.27. unless thou hadst spoken, surely then

14.19. not turn thou from ought the king hath spoken

17.6. Ahitophel hath spoken after this manner

1 Kin. 2.23. if Adonijah have not spoken this word against

12.9. how answer this people who have spoken to me. 2 Chr. 10.9.

18.24. it is well f. would it be spoken for to the king. 2 Kin. 4.13.

Job 34.35. Job hath f. without knowledge. not f. of me as thy. 42.9

Isa. 66.14. and my mouth has spoken when I was in trouble

87.3. glorious things are spoken of thee

109.2. they have spoken against me with a lying tongue

Prov. 15.23. a word f. in due sea. a word fitly spoken. 25.11.

Ecc. 7.21. give no heed to all words that are spoken

Can. 8.8. in the day when the shall be spoken for

Isa. 23.4. for the sea hath f. with another tongue he hath spoken. 28.11

38.15. he hath both spoken, and himself hath done it

59.3. your lips have f. lies. f. lying words in my name. Jer. 29.23

Jer. 26.16. for he hath spoken to us in the name of the Lord

33.24. what this people have f. ye and your wives have f. 44.25

Ezek. 13.7. have ye not f. a lying divination. have spoken vanity. 1.

Dan. 4.31. to thee it is f. ye have they f. lies against me. Hos. 7.13

Hos. 10.4. they have spoken words, swearing falsely

Amos 5.14. so the Lord shall be with you as ye have spoken

Obad. 12. shouldst thou have spoken proudly

Mic. 6.12. inhabit. thereof have f. lies. idols have f. vanity. Zec. 10.2

Mal. 3.13. what have we spoken to much. he hath f. blasph. Mat. 26.65

Mar. 14.9. shall be spoken of for a memorial of her

Luke 2.33. marvelled at those things which were spoken

34. for a sign that shall be spoken against

12.3. whatsoever we have f. in darkness, spoken in the ear

18.34. neither knew they the things which were spoken

John 15.22. had I not come and spoken to them, they had

Acts 3.24. as many as have spoken, have foretold of these days

8.24. that none of these things ye have spoken come upon me

13.40. lest that come upon us which is spoken of in the prophets

46. should first have been spoken to you, but feeling ye put

16.14. Lydia attended to the things spoken by Paul

19.36. that these things cannot be spoken against

23.9. or angel hath f. to him. more than things f. of Paul. 27.11

27.35. when he had thus f. every where it is spoken against. 28.21

Rom. 1.8. your faith is f. of. according to that which was f. 4.18.

14.16. let not your good be evil f. of. to whom he was not f. 15.21

1 Cor. 10.30. why am I evil f. of. how known what is spoken. 14.9.

2 Cor. 9.7. make up your bounty which hath been so much f. of before

Heb. 1.2. hath in these last days spoken to us by his son

2.2. ill the word f. by angels was stedf. tell. of things to be f. after. 3.5

4.8. not afterward have spoken of another day

7.13. of whom these things were f. now of the things we have f. 8.1

11.14. being dead, as yet f. intreated the word should not be f. 12.19

13.7. remember them who have spoken to you the word of God

1 Pet. 4.14. on their part he is evil spoken of

2 Pet. 2.2. way of truth evil f. of. mindful of the words which were f. 3.2

Jude 15. which ungodly sinners have f. ag. remem. the words f. 17

Spoken wish God, expressly.

Gen. 21.2. of which G. had f. holy pro. to thy G. as he hath f. Dent. 19.19

Psa. 60.6. God hath f. in his holi. 108.7. God hath f. once. 62.11

Mat. 23.31. not read that which was spoken to you by God

Acts 3.21. which God hath spoken by the mouth of all his prophets

See 1.0.10.

I have, I have not, or have I spoken.

Gen. 28.15. I have done that which I have spoken

41.28. this is the thing which I have spoken to Pharaoh

Exod. 32.13. all this land that I have spoken of will I give

34. lead the people to the place which I have spoken

1 Sam. 1.16. of my grief have I f. aga. Eli. all things I have f. 1 Sam. 3.12

26.23. touching the matter which I have f. the Lord be between

Job 21.3. after I have f. mock on. once have I spoken but I will. 40.5

Psa. 116.10. I believed, therefore have I spoken. 2 Cor. 4.13.

Isa. 45.19. I have not f. in secret. 48.16. I, even I have spoken. 48.13

46.11. I have spoken it. I will bring it to pass. I have f. Jer. 4.28.

Jer. 32.21. I have not spoken to them, yet they prophesied

25.3. I have spoken to you, rising early. 35.14.

30.2. write all the words that I have spoken. 36.2.

37.17. because I have spoken, and they have not heard

Ezek. 12.28. word which I have spoken shall be done

13.7. albeit I have not f. for I have f. it faith the L. 26.5. 28.10

36.5. in the fire of my jealousy have I spoken. 6. of my wrath. 38.19

38.17. art thou he of whom I have spoken

39.8. this is the day whereof I have spoken

Hos. 12.10. I have also f. for the prophets. word I have f. John 12.48

John

Job. 12. 49. for I have not *f.* of my self. || through the word I have *f.* 15. 3.
14. 25. these things have I *spoken* to you. 15. 14. || 16. 1. || 15. 33.
18. 23. if I have *spoke* evil, bear witness of the evil

Had *Spoken*

Gen. 44. 2. according to the word that Joseph had *spoken*.
Num. 23. 2. Balak did as Balaam had *spoken*.
1 Kin. 13. 11. told their father the words he had *spoken* to the king
2. 4. told Jezebel the words Naboth had *spoken*.
1 Kin. 1. 17. he died according to the word Elijah had *spoken*.
7. 18. came to pals as the man of God had *spoken*.
Eze. 8. 22. because we had *spoken* to the king, the hand of our God is
Neb. 2. 18. also the kings words that he had *spoken*, I told them
Eze. 7. 9. who had *spoken* for the k. || Eliahu waited till Job had *f.* Job 32. 4
Jer. 36. 4. Baruch wrote all the words of the Lord, he had *f.* by Jeremiah
Dan. 10. 11. when he had *f.* this word, I stood trem. || I became dumb. 15
19. when he had *spoken* to me I was strengthened
Mark 1. 42. alfoon as he had *spoken* the leprose departed
13. 12. perceived he had *spoken* the parable against them. Luke 20. 19
Eze. 19. 28 thus *f.* 24. 40. Job. 9. 6. || 11. 4. || 12. 22. || 13. 19. 41. || 30. 36. || 26. 30
John 4. 50. believed the word that Jesus had *spoken*.
11. 13. thought he had *spoken* of taking rest in leep
21. 19. when he had *f.* this, || and that he had *f.* un. him. Acts 9. 27
Ait. 18. 35. after that Paul had *spoken* one word
Hib. 9. 9. when Mose had *spoken* every precept

Spoken

Dent. 18. 22. the prophet hath *spoken* || presumptuously
Eze. 1. 4. 9. if the prophet be deceived when he hath *spoken*.
Mal. 2. 7. which was *spoken* by Jeremy the prophet. 27. 9.
23. fulfilled which was *spoken* by the prophet. 13. 35. || 27. 35.
3. 3. this is he that was *spoken* of by the prophet Eisaia
4. 14. fulfilled which was *f.* by Eisaia the prophet. 8. 17. || 12. 17. || 21. 4
24. 15. desolation *spoken* of by Daniel the prophet. Mal. 1. 3. 14.
Lute 24. 25. slow to believe all that the prophets have *spoken*.
Ait. 2. 16. this is that which was *spoken* of by the prophet Joel
Jam. 5. 10. take my brethren, the prophets, which have *f.* in the name

Thou hast *Spoken*

Gen. 19. 21. the city for the which thou hast *spoken*.
Eze. 4. 10. nor does thou hast *f.* to thy ferry. || thou hast *f.* well. 10. 29.
31. 17. I will do this thing which thou hast *spoken*.
Num. 14. 17. power of the Lord be great as thou hast *spoken*.
Dent. 1. 14. thing which thou hast *spoken* be good
Ait. 2. 13. for that thou hast *spoken* friendly
1 Sam. 6. 22. of the maid-servant thou hast *spoken* of I shall be in hon.
7. 19. thou hast *f.* also of thy servants house. doe. 25. || Chr. 7. 17. 23
1 Kin. 19. 19. good is the word which thou hast *spoken*. || 39. 8
1 Ps. 10. 10. see nothing fail of that thou hast *spoken*.
Job 33. 8. thou hast *spoken* in my hearing, I hast *f.* and done evil. Jer. 3. 5
Jer. 34. 24. what thou hast *spoken* is come to pals
44. 16. as for the word thou hast *f.* in the name of the Lord we will
51. 62. thou hast *f.* against this, || heard the blas thou had *f.* Eze. 35. 12

Spoken

1 Kin. 7. 33. their fellows and *spoke* were all molten
Exod. 4. 16. and he shall be thy *spoke*man
Num. 7. 14. one *spoke* of ten shekels of gold. 40. 26. 32. 38. 40

Spoken

Exod. 25. 19. make the dishes thereof, and *spoke*. || be made. 37. 6.
Num. 4. 7. put thereon the dish and *f.* || 1 *spoke* of gold. 7. 8. 4. 8. 6.
1 Kin. 7. 50. the *spoke* and censures of pure gold. 2 Chr. 4. 22.
2 Kin. 25. 14. *spoke* and vessels of brass took he away. Jer. 52. 18. 19.
2 Chr. 24. 14. of the rest of the money *spoke* were made

Spoke

Judg. 16. 25. call Sam: that he may make us *f.* || he made they beheld. 27
Pro. 10. 23. it is a *spoke* to a fool to do mischief
21. 17. he that loveth *f.* shall be a poor man. || am not I in *f.* 26. 19

Spoke

Isa. 57. 4. against whom do ye *spoke* your selves
Gen. 26. 8. Isaac was *f.* || *f.* themselves with their own dece. 2 Pet. 2. 13

Spoke

Num. 19. 2. they bring red heif. without *f.* || lambs. 28. 3. 9. 11. || 29. 17. 26
Dent. 32. 5. their *spoke* is not the *spoke* of his children
Job 11. 15. that thou lift up thy face without *f.* || no *f.* in thee. Cant. 4. 7
Eph. 5. 27. glorious church without *f.* || offered him. without *f.* Heb. 9. 14
1 Tim. 6. 14. keep this com. without *f.* || as of a lamb without *f.* 1 Pet. 1. 19
2 Pet. 3. 14. that ye may be found without *f.*

See Bright.

Spoke

Gen. 30. 32. removed *f.* out. 25. || every one not *f.* counted flocks. 33.
39. flocks brought forth cattle *f.* || having garment *spoke*. Jude 23

Spoke

Jer. 13. 23. nor leop. his *spoke* they are blem. 2. 1 Pet. 2. 13. || in feast. Jude 12

Spoke

Cant. 4. 8. come with me, my *spoke* ravish my heart. || how fair thy love. 10
1. 1. thy lips, O my *f.* drop. || a garden enclosed. 12. || my *f.* 5. 1

Spoke

Hib. 4. 13. your *spoke* shall com. adultery. || I will not punish thee. 14

Spoke

Gen. 49. 27. at night divide the *spoke*
Exod. 17. 9. enemy said, I will divide the *spoke*

Nam. 31. 9. Israel took the *f.* of their cat. 11. || brought *f.* to Moses. 18
Dent. 2. 35. *spoke* of the cities we took. 37. || Job. 8. 27. || 11. 14.

23. 16. gather all the *spoke* and burn it
20. 14. the *f.* thou shalt take to thy self. || eat *f.* of thy ene. Job. 8. 2

Judg. 5. 30. for the necks of them that take the *spoke*
14. 9. Samson flew thirty, and took their *spoke*.

1 Sam. 14. 30. had eaten freely to day of the *f.* || peop. flew on the *f.* 34
15. 19. didst fly upon the *spoke*. || people took of the *spoke*. 21.

30. 16. because of all the great *f.* they had taken. || no *f.* lack. 19.
20. this is Dav. *spoke*. || not give them ought of the *spoke*. 22.

26. he sent of the *spoke* a present, of the *f.* of the enemies
2 Sam. 2. 1. lay hold of one of the young men, and take thee his *f.*

3. 22. Joab brought in a great *f.* || brought of the *f.* of Rabbah. 12. 30
2 Kgs. 3. 23. now therefore Moab to the *f.* become a *f.* to all their. 1. 14

2 Chr. 20. 2. from Rabbah much *f.* || from Ethiopians. 2 Chr. 14. 13. 14
2 Chr. 15. 11. offered to the L. of the *f.* || Syr. sent the *f.* to Damas. 29. 23
20. 25. when Jehoi. came to take *f.* three days in gathering *f.*

25. 13. souldiers flew three thousand, and took much *spoke*.
28. 8. brought *f.* to Sam. armed men left the *f.* 4. || with *f.* cloth. 15

Eze. 9. 7. our L. prie. delivered to *f.* || I pluck *f.* out of his teeth. Job. 29. 27
Eph. 3. 13. to take the *f.* for a prey. || 11. || on *f.* laid not hand. 9. 16

Psal. 68. 12. at home divided the *f.* || one that findeth great *f.* 119. 162
Prov. 1. 13. we shall fill our houses with *f.* || shall have no need of *f.* 21. 14

16. 19. then to divide the *spoke* with the proud
Isa. 3. 14. *f.* of the poor is in your house. || of Sam. shall be taken. 6. 4

9. 3. when they divide the *f.* || I will give him a charge to take *f.* 10. 6
33. 4. your *f.* shall be gathered, as the gathering of the caterpillar.

23. then the prey of a great *f.* || divided, who gave Jacob a *f.* 42. 24
42. 22. they are for a *spoke*, and once faith, rebore

53. 12. he shall divide the *spoke* with the strong
Jer. 2. 1. 4. why Israel become a *f.* || violence and *f.* heard in her. 6. 7

15. 13. thy substance will I give to the *f.* || all thy treat to the *f.* 17. 3
20. 8. since I spoke, I cried violence and *spoke*

30. 16. they that *spoke* thee shall be a *spoke*. || Chaldees a *spoke*. 50. 10
49. 32. the multitude of their cattle for a *spoke*

Eze. 7. 21. and to the wicked of the earth for a *spoke*
23. 1. 46. I will give them for a *f.* || Ammonites. 25. 7. || Tyrians. 16. 5. 12

29. 19. he shall take *f.* || I will go up and take *f.* 38. 12. || are come. 13
45. 9. remove viol. and *f.* || I will *f.* at. among them the *f.* Dent. 18. 23

Dent. 11. 33. they shall fall by *f.* || *f.* to them because trait. Heb. 1. 17. 13
Hos. 9. 1. 6. 10. they are gone because of *spoke*

Amos 3. 3. 10. who sleep up *spoke* in their places
5. 1. 9. that strengtheneth the *spoke* against the strong

Nab. 2. 9. take the *spoke* of silver. || *f.* of beasts cover thee. Hab. 2. 17.
Zech. 2. 9. they shall be a *f.* to their ser. || *f.* shall be divided in the. 14. 1

Spoke, *Spoke*, *Spoke*

Gen. 34. 27. sons of Jacob *f.* the city. || all that was in Hamors house. 29
Exod. 3. 22. ye shall *f.* the Egypt. || they did *spoke* the Egyptians. 12. 36

Dent. 28. 38. shall be only oppressed and *spoke*
Judg. 2. 14. deliver them to *f.* that *f.* || deli. you out from them that *f.* 16

1 Sam. 14. 36. *f.* them till morn. || Saul deli. H. from them that *f.* 48
17. 53. *f.* Philistines tents. || Israel *f.* Syrians tents. 2 King. 7. 16

2 Sam. 23. 10. people returned after him only to *spoke*
2 Chr. 4. 14. Asa *spoke* all the cities of Gerar

Job 12. 17. he leaeth scoundrellers away *spoke*. || princes. 19.
Psal. 35. 10. saveth the needy from him that *spoke* him

44. 10. which hate us *f.* for themselves, || stout-hearted are *f.* 76. 5
89. 41. all that pass by the way *spoke*. || let stranger *spoke* all. 109. 11

Prov. 22. 21. *f.* the soul of those that *f.* || not his resting place. 24. 15
Cant. 2. 15. take us the foxes that *spoke* the vines.

Isa. 11. 14. shall *f.* them of the east toge. || their souls shall be *f.* 13. 16
17. 14. this is the portion of them that *spoke* us

18. 2. whole land the rivers have *spoke*. 7. || the spoiler *spoke*. 21. 3
24. 3. the land shall be utterly empty and *spoke*

33. 1. wo to thee that *spoke*st and wast not *f.* when ceasest to *spoke*
42. 22. this is a people *spoke*. || why is Israel *spoke*. Jer. 2. 14.

Jer. 4. 13. wo to us we are *f.* || whole land *f.* food. are my tents *f.* 30
30. when *f.* what will do. || wolf of the evening *spoke* them. 65.

9. 19. how are we *spoke*. || my tabernacle is *spoke*. 10. 20.
20. 5. give Jeru. to them that will *f.* it. || deliver the *f.* 24. 12. || 23. 3

25. 36. Lord hath *f.* their pasture. || that *f.* thee, shall be *f.* 30. 16
47. 4. day cometh to *spoke* the Phil. || Nebo is *f.* 48. 1. || Moab. 5. 30

49. 3. As is *spoke*. || Edom her seed is *spoke*. 10. || *spoke* Kedar. 28.
50. 10. all that *spoke* her shall be fatished. || 1. hath *spoke*. Bab. 5. 15

Ezek. 14. 15. they *f.* it, so that it be deso. || daugh. of Phil. *f.* thee. 16. 17. 37
18. 7. hath *spoke* none by violence. 16. || hath *spoke*. 12. 18

28. 26. when I have executed judgment on all that *spoke* them
23. 46. give them to be *spoke*. || shall *spoke* the pomp of Egypt. 32. 12

39. 10. they shall *spoke* those that *spoke* them
Hos. 7. 1. the troop of robbers *spoke* without

10. 2. he shall *spoke* their images
14. forstelles *spoke* as Betharbel

13. 15. shall *spoke* the treasure of all pleasant vessels
Amos 3. 11. thy palaces shall be *spoke*

5. 9. strengthen the *spoke* against the strong
Micah 2. 4. with a doleful declaration we be *spoke*

Nab. 3. 16. cankerworm *spoke*st and goeth away
Hab. 2. 8. hath *spoke* many nations, the remnant of the people shall *f.*

Zeph. 2. 9. residue of my people shall *spoke* them
Zeph. 2. 9. sept roe to the nations which *spoke* you
11. 2. all the mighty are *f.* thist glory *spoke*. || a bride of Jordan. 3.

Mat. 12. 29. enter into a strong mans house, and *f.* his goods. Mat. 2. 8
Col. 2. 8

Col. 2.8. left any *f.* you through philof. || having spoiled principali. 15

Spoiler, Spoilers.

Judg. 3.14. delivered them into the hand of *spoilers*. 2 Kin. 17.10.
1 Sam. 13.17. *spoilers* came out of the camp. || *Spoilers* trembled. 14.15
1 Sa. 16.4. a covert from face of the *spoiler*, the *spoiler* ceaseth
21.2. *spoiler* spoileth. || *Spoiler* shall suddenly come on us. Fer. 6.26.
Fer. 12.12. *spoilers* are come upon all high places
15.8. against the mother a *spoiler* at noon day
48.8. *spoiler* shall come upon every city. || *Spoiler* of Moab. 18.
32. *spoiler* is fallen upon thy summer fruit
51.48. *sp.* shall come from the north. || from me *sp.* shall come. 53.56

Spoils.

Yosh. 7.21. I saw among the *spoils* a babylonish garment
1 Chr. 26.27. out of the *f.* did they. || bring down their pr. with *f.* 1 Sa. 25.11
Luke 11.22. take away all his armour, and divideth his *spoils*
Heb. 7.4. Abraham gave the tenth of the *spoils*

Spoiling.

Psal. 35.12. reward evil for good to the *spoiling* of my soul
1 Sa. 22.4. because of the *spoiling* of the daughter of my people
Jer. 48.3. from Horonaim *spoiling*. || *spoiling* are before thee. Hab. 1.3
Heb. 10.34. took joyfully the *spoiling* of your goods

Spoiling.

Fer. 15.18. I have brought against the mother city, a young man *sp.*

Spring.

Gen. 41.6. seven thin ears *sp.* up. || forthwith *sp.* up. Mat. 13.5. Mar. 4.5
Mat. 13.7. thorns *spring* up and choked. Luke 8.7.
Mar. 4.8. *spring* up and did yield fruit. Luke 8.8.
Jas. 16.19. he called for a light and *spring* in
Heb. 7.14. evident our Lord *sp.* out of Judah. || *sp.* of one so many. 11.11
See *Springing*.

Spread, abroad, forth, over, out.

Gen. 33.19. where Jacob had *spread* his tent. 35.21.
Lev. 13.5. plague *spread* not. 6.23.28. || shall *spread* not. 32.34.
35. || shall *spread* abroad. 36. || plague be *spread*. 51 || 14.39.44.
53. || plague not *spread*. || 55. || 14.48
Num. 4.7. they shall *spread* a cloth of blue. 11. || scarlet. 8. || purple. 13
21.4. *spread* upon it a covering of badger-skins
Deut. 22.17. they that *spread* the cloth before the elders
Judg. 8.25. *spread* a garment and call the ear-rings
15.9. Philist. themselves in Lehi. || when battle was *f.* 1 Sam. 4.22
1 Sam. 23.17. come, for the Philist. have *f.* themselves upon the land
1 Sam. 5.18. Philist. *f.* them in the valley of Rephaim. 1 Chr. 14.9.23
16.22. *sp.* Abisalon a tent. || *f.* a covering on the wells mouth. 17.19
21.10. *spread* sackcloth for her upon the rock
1 Kin. 6.32. *f.* gold upon the che. || wings of the che. *f.* them. 1 Chr. 3.13
8.54. with his hands *spread* forth to heaven
1 Kin. 8.15. *spread* thick cloth on his face, so that he died
19.44. *spread* the letter before the Lord. 1 Sa. 37.14
Psal. 105.39. *f.* a cloud for a covering || *f.* a net by the way side. 140.5
Prov. 8.17. in vain the net *spread* in the sight of any bird
1 Sa. 14.11. the worm is *f.* under thee. || could not *f.* the sail. 33.23.
19.8. that *spread* nets upon the waters shall languish
58.5. is it a fast I have chosen, to *spread* sackcloth under him
Fer. 8.2. they shall *f.* them before the sun. || silver. into plates. 10.9.
Lam. 1.13. he hath *f.* a net for my feet. || the roll before me. Eze. 2.10
Eze. 12.13. my net will I suppon him. 17.20. || a place to *f.* nets on. 26.14
Hos. 5.1. ye have been a net *spread* upon Tabar
7.12. I will *spread* my net upon them. || his branches shall *f.* 14.6.
Yer. 2.2. as the morning *spread* upon the mountains
Hab. 1.8. their horse. shall *f.* them. || I will *f.* dung on your fa. Mal. 3.3
Mat. 21.8. *spread* their gar. in the way. Mar. 11.8. Luke 19.36.
John 9.6. *spread* clay on the eyes of the blind man
Acts 4.17. but that it *spread* no further let us straightly charge

Spread abroad.

Gen. 30.18. fam. of the Can. *f.* abroad. || thou shalt *f.* abr. to the. 28.14
Exod. 9.29. I will *f.* abroad my hands to the L. || Moses *f.* abroad. 33.
40.19. he *spread* abroad the tent over the tabernacle
Lev. 13.7. scab *f.* much abroad. 22.27. || *f.* abr. the quails. Num. 11.32
1 Sam. 30.26. they were all *spread* on the earth
2 Sam. 22.43. I did *spread* my enemies abroad
1 Chr. 14.13. Philistines *spread* themselves abroad yet again
3. Chr. 26.8. Uzzi-ahs name *spread* abroad. || far abroad. 15.
Zech. 1.17. my cities through prosperity shall be *spread* abroad
2.6. I have *spread* you abroad as the four-winds
Mat. 9.3. *f.* abroad his fame in all that country. Mar. 1.28. || 6.14.
1 Thes. 1.8. your faith to God ward is *spread* abroad

Spread forth.

Num. 24.6. as the valleys are they *spread* forth
1 Kin. 8.7. cherubims *spread* forth their wings. 2 Chr. 5.8.
22. Solomon *f.* forth his hands towards heaven. 2 Chr. 6.12.13.
38. and *f.* forth his hands towards this house. 2 Chr. 6.19.
1 Sa. 1.15. when ye *spread* forth your hands I will hide my face
25.11. he shall *spread* forth his hands as he that swimmeth
42.5. he that created heavens, *spread* forth the earth
Ezek. 47.10. a place to *spread* forth nets in

Spread over.

Num. 4.6. shall *spread* over it a cloth of blue
Ruth 3.9. *spread* thy skirt over thy headmaid
1 Sa. 25.7. and the veil that is *spread* over all nations
Jer. 43.10. he shall *f.* his pavilion over them. || his wings over Moab 48.40
49.43. and *spread* his wings over Bozrah
Ezek. 16.8. I will *f.* my skirt over thee. || *f.* their net over him. 19.8.

Spread out.

Exod. 37.9. cherubims *spread* out their wings. 1 Chr. 28.18.
Eze. 49.5. and *spread* out my hands to the Lord
Job 29.19. my root was *spread* out by the waters
37.18. halt thou with him *spread* out the sky
1 Sa. 48.13. palm of my right hand hath *spread* out the heavens
65.2. I have *spread* out my hands to a rebellious people
Lam. 1.10. adversary hath *spread* out his hand upon all her piea. things
Ezek. 32.3. I will therefore *spread* out my net over them

Spreadeth.

Ezek. 27.7. fine linnen from Egypt thou *spreadest* for thy sail
Lev. 13.8. behold the scab *spreadeth* in the skin
Deut. 32.11. as an eagle *spreadeth* her wings
Job 9.8. which alone *spreadeth* out the heavens
26.9. he *spreadeth* his cloud upon it || his light upon it. 36.30.
41.30. he *sp.* sharp pointed things. || fool *sp.* his folly. Prov. 13.17
Prov. 29.5. hat. his neigh. *f.* a net. || the *f.* out her hands to the poor. 31.11
1 Sa. 25.11. as he that swimmeth *spreadeth* forth his hands to swim
40.19. the goldsmith *spreadeth* it over with gold
22. he *spreadeth* out the heavens as a tent to dwell in
44.24. that *spreadeth* abroad the earth by my self
Jer. 4.31. daughter of Zion that *spreadeth* her hands, saying, wo is me
17.8. that *spreadeth* out her roots by the river
Lam. 1.17. Zion *spreadeth* forth her hands there is none to comfort

Spreading.

Lev. 13.57. it is a *spreading* plague. || I seen the wicked *f.* him. Ps. 37.35
Ezek. 17.6. it grew and became a *spreading* vine

Spreading.

Ezek. 26.5. it shall be a place for *spreading* of nets

Spreading.

Job 36.29. can any understand the *spreadings* of the clouds

Spreads.

1 Sa. 18.5. afore harvest cut off the *spreads*
Ezek. 17.6. a *spreading* vine shoot forth *spreads*

Spring.

Deu. 3.17. under the *f.* of Pilg. 4.49. || I note the count of the *f.* 7.9.10.40
Job 15.19. give me *f.* of water. || he gave upper and neither *f.* Judg. 1.15
2 Kin. 2.21. he went forth into the *spring* of the water
Job 38.16. halt thou entered into the *spring* of the sea
Psal. 87.8. all my *f.* are in thee. || send *sp.* into the valleys. 104.14
107.33. turneth water *f.* into dry ground. dry ground into water
Prov. 25.16. is like a troubled fountain, and corrupt *spring*
Cant. 4.12. a *spring* shut up, a fountain sealed
1 Sa. 37.5. and the thirty lands *f.* of water. || dry land *spring*. 41.11
49.10. by the *spring* of water shall he guide them
58.11. thou shalt be like a *spring* of water
Jer. 51.36. I will make her *f.* dry. || his *f.* shall become dry. Hos. 11.15

Spring.

1 Sam. 9.16. about the *spring* of the day Samuel called Saul
See *Day-spring*.

Spring.

Ezek. 17.9. it shall wisher in all the leaves of her *spring*

Spring.

Num. 31.17. *f.* up. O well. || depths that *f.* out of the vall. Deu. 8.7.
Judg. 19.25. when day began to *f.* to the hyssop that *sp.* 1 Kin. 4.31.
2 Kin. 19.29. in the second year that which *sp.* of the same. 1 Sa. 17.30
Job 5.6. nor doth trouble *spring* out of the ground
38.27. to cause the tender herb to *spring* up
Psal. 85.11. truth shall *spring* out of the earth
94.7. when the wicked *spring* as the grass
1 Sa. 43.9. before they *spring* forth I will tell you of them
43.19. now it shall *spring* forth. || let the righteous *spring* up. 43.8.
44.4. they shall *spring* up as among the grass
58.8. thine health shall *spring* forth speedily
61.11. causeth the things that are sown in it to *spring*
praise to *spring* forth before all the nations
Hos. 10.4. thus judgment *springeth* up as hemlock
Joel 2.2. pastures of the wilderness do *spring*
Mar. 4.27. *spring* and grow up he knoweth not how

Springing.

Psal. 65.10. thou bleisist the *springing* of it

Springing.

Gen. 26.19. Isaacs servants found a well of *springing* water
2 Sam. 23.4. *springing* out of the earth by clear shining after
Job 4.14. be in him a well of water *springing* up
Heb. 12.15. lest any root of bitterness *springing* up

Spinkle, Spinkled.

Exod. 9.8. Moses *spinkled* it toward heaven. || he *spinkled* it. 10.
Lev. 14.7. shall *spinkle* on him that is to be *spinkled*
16. shall *spinkle* of the oyl with his finger
27. priest shall *f.* with his right finger. || house seven times. 51.
18.14. *spinkle* it upon the mercy-seat eastward. 15.
Num. 8.7. *spinkle* water of purifying upon them
19.13. whom the water of separation, not *spinkle* upon. 20.
18. *spinkle* it upon the tent. || clean period *f.* upon the unclean. 19
Job 4.12. *f.* dust upon their heads. || so shall he *f.* many nati. 1 Sa. 25.15
1 Sa. 25.15. that which is *spinkled* is as if there brake out a viper
Ezek. 36.25. then will I *f.* clean wa. || gray hairs are *f.* here and. Hos. 7.19
Heb. 9.19. he *spinkled* both the book, and all the people
10.22. our hearts *spinkled* from an evil conscience
See *Blood-Spinkled*.

Sprinklet.

Lev. 7. 14. shall be the pr. that f. bl. || he that f. water of sep. Num. 19. 21

Sprinkling.

Hab. 1. 12. through faith and the sprinkling of blood
12. 24. we are come to the blood of sprinkling
1 Pet. 1. 2. through sanctification and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus

Sprinkling.

Hab. 9. 13. ashes of an heifer sprinkling the unclean

Sprout.

Job 14. 7. there is hope that it will sprout again

Sprung.

Gen. 41. 23. seven ears withered sprung up after them

Lev. 13. 42. it is a leprosie that sprung up in his bald head

Mat. 4. 16. in the shadow of death light is sprung up

13. 5. forth with they sprung up. || thorns sprung up. 7.

26. when blade was sprung up

Luke 8. 6. as soon as it sprung up, it withered

Spun.

Exod. 35. 25. brought that they had spun. || women spun. 26.

Sponge.

Mat. 27. 48. took a sponge and filled it. Mark 15. 36. John 19. 29.

Square.

1 Kin. 7. 5. all doors, posts, square. || square round about. Ezek. 45. 2.

See four Square.

Squared.

Ezek. 41. 21. posts of the temple were squared

Squares.

Ezek. 43. 6. square in the four f. || broad in the four squares. 17.

Stability.

Job 33. 16. knowl. the f. of thy ti. || plant them in this la. in f. Jer. 32. 41

Stable.

Ezek. 45. 5. I will make Rabbah a stable for camels

Stable.

1 Chr. 16. 30. world also shall be f. || it is because ye are not f. Isa. 7. 7. 9

Stableness.

Psal. 37. 3. and in stableness thou shalt be fed

See: **Established, Established, Established.**

Stabs.

Exod. 32. 6. so that the stabs be confirmed. he that kindled

Stacks.

Exod. 30. 34. take sweet spices, stabs, Onicha

Staff.

Gen. 32. 10. with my staff I passed over this Jordan

38. 18. thy signet and thy f. 25. || your f. in your hands. Exod. 12. 11

Exod. 21. 19. if he rise and walk upon his staff

Num. 13. 23. bare the grapes upon a f. || smote the as with a f. 22. 27

Judg. 6. 21. angel put forth the end of his staff

1 Sam. 17. 7. f. of his spear like a weavers beam. 2 Sam. 21. 19.

40. David took his staff in his hand

2 Sam. 3. 29. saileth not one that leaneth on a staff

23. 7. unless fenced with the staff of a spear

1 Kin. 4. 29. take my staff and go thy way. || lay my staff he laid it. 31

18. 21. trusteth upon this staff of bruised reed. Isa. 36. 6.

1 Chr. 11. 23. he went down to him with a staff. 2 Sam. 23. 21.

Psal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy staff comfort me

Isa. 3. 1. take from Judah the staff

9. 4. thou hast broken the staff of his shoulder

10. 5. staff in their hand is mine indignation

15. as if the f. should lift up itself. || shall lift up his f. ag. thee. 24

14. 5. the Lord hath broken the staff of the wicked

18. 27. fitches are beaten out with a staff

30. 32. place where the grounded staff shall pass

Jer. 48. 17. how is the strong staff broken

Ezek. 29. 6. been a staff of reed to the house of Israel

Hos. 4. 12. and their staff declareth to them

Zech. 8. 4. every man with his staff in his hand

11. 10. I took my staff. || beauty cut asunder my other staff. 14.

Mar. 6. 8. nothing for a journey save a staff

Heb. 11. 21. worshipped, leaning on the top of his staff

See **Brand.**

Stagger.

Job 12. 25. to stagger like a drunken man. Psal. 107. 27.

Psal. 99. 7. let the earth f. || they f. but not with strong drink. Isa. 29. 9

Staggered.

Rom. 4. 20. he staggered not at the promise

Staggereth.

Isa. 19. 14. as a drunken man staggereth at his vomit

Staggering.

1 Sam. 25. 31. that this shall be no staggering or stumbling to thee

Stain.

Job 3. 5. let darkness and the shadow of death stain it

Isa. 23. 9. I purpose to stain the pride of all glory

63. 3. I will stain all my garments

Stairs.

1 Kin. 6. 8. they went up with winding stairs

2 Kin. 9. 13. put it under him on the top of the stairs

2 Chr. 9. 4. then stood upon the f. Jesh. Bani. || went up by the f. Dan. 12. 37

Cam. 2. 14. that art in the fecr. pl. of the f. || the f. shall fall. Ezek. 38. 10

Ezek. 43. 17. his stairs shall look towards the east

Acts 2. 140. Paul stood on the stairs and beckoned

Stakes.

Job 33. 20. not one of the f. be remo. || lengthen thy cords, stren. thy f. 54. 2

Stalk, Stalks.

Gen. 41. 5. seven ears upon one f. 22. || hid them with f. of Bar. Job. 2. 6

Jer. 11. 19. let us destroy the f. with its bread. || it hath no f. Hos. 8. 7

Stall, Stalls.

1 Kin. 4. 26. Solomon had forty thousand f. for horses. 2 Chr. 9. 25.

2 Chr. 32. 38. Hezekiah had stalls for all manner of beasts

Jer. 46. 21. her hired men are like bullocks of the stall

Amos. 6. 4. take calves out of the f. || shall be no herds in the f. Hab. 3. 17

Mal. 4. 2. ye shall grow up as calves of the stall

Luke 13. 15. on the sabbath loosed his ox from the stall

Stalled.

Prov. 15. 17. then a stalled ox, and hatred therewith

Stammerers.

Isa. 32. 4. stammerers shall be ready to speak plainly

Stammering.

Isa. 28. 11. with st. lips will he speak. || a people of st. tongue. 33. 19.

Stamp.

2 Sam. 22. 43. I did f. them as mire. || stamp with thy foot. Ezek. 6. 11.

Stamping.

Deut. 9. 21. stamped manna. || Afa cut down her idol and f. 2 Chr. 15. 16

Ezek. 25. 6. because thou hast f. with thy feet, and rejoiced aga. the land

Dan. 7. 7. the four h. beasts f. the residue. 19. || bee-goat f. on the ram. 8. 7

8. 10. little horn cast down some of the host, and stars, and stamped

Stamping.

Jer. 47. 3. at the noise of the stamping of the hoofs

Stamp.

2 Kin. 23. 6. stamp the grove. || stamp the high places small. 13.

Stanch.

Luke 8. 44. immediately her issue of blood stanchd

Stand.

Ezek. 29. 7. made their loins at a f. || there was a stand made. Nah. 2. 17

Stand, abroad, against, aloof, back, before, by, fast, forth,

here, in, on, out, perfect, high, strong, there, together,

up, upon, upright, with, without.

Exod. 33. 10. cloudy pillar f. at the. || as the pr. elima. so. f. Lev. 27. 14. 17

Num. 30. 4. all her vows shall stand. 5. 7. 11. || shall not stand. 12.

Deut. 18. 5. chosen to stand to minister in the name of the Lord

25. 8. if he stand to it, and say, I like not to have her

Job. 20. 4. when he sleeth he shall stand at the entry of the gate

1 Sam. 12. 16. st. and see this great thing. || I will st. beside my fa. 19. 3

1 Kin. 8. 11. priests could not stand to minister. 1 Chr. 5. 14.

17. 1. as the Lord liveth before whom I st. 18. 15. 2 Kin. 3. 14. 15. 16

2 Kin. 5. 11. I said, surely he will come out to me, and stand, and call

10. 4. how then shall we st. || saw the angel of the L. st. 1 Chr. 11. 6

1 Chr. 23. 30. to f. every morn. to. || all that were present to f. 2 Chr. 34. 32

Ezra 10. 14. let the rulers of all the congregation stand, they come

Eph. 3. 4. to see whether his matters would f. || to st. for their life. 8. 11

Job 8. 15. lean on his house, but it shall f. || they st. as a gar. 38. 14.

19. 25. and that he shall stand at the latter day

Psal. 38. 11. my kinsmen f. afar. || on the right hand did f. the qu. 45. 9

78. 13. made the waters to stand as on a heap

102. 7. 26. they shall perish, but thou shalt stand

107. 7. 25. he maketh to stand the stormy wind

109. 6. let Satan f. at his right hand. || shall f. at right hand of po. 31

122. 2. our feet shall stand within thy gates. || O Lord who shall f. 13. 3

Prov. 12. 7. house of the righteous shall f. || counsel of the L. shall f. 9. 21

25. 6. f. not in the place of great men. || f. not in an evil th. Eccl. 8. 3

Isa. 7. 7. it shall not st. 8. 10. || an agreement with hell not st. 28. 18.

11. 10. root of Jesse shall f. for an ensign. || as I have pur. it shall f. 14. 24

21. 8. I stand continually upon the watch tower

32. 8. by liberal things shall he stand. || word of God shall f. for. 40. 8

46. 10. my counsel shall f. || stand now with thy enchantments. 47. 13

61. 5. strange shall stand feed your flocks. || know whose wor f. 7. 44. 12

Jer. 6. 16. f. ye in the ways and see. || they did not f. because. 46. 21.

Ezek. 17. 14. but by keeping of his covenant it might stand

Dan. 2. 44. set up a kingd. and it shall f. for ever. || k. of north not f. 11. 35

11. 35. king of South not f. || nor he f. that handleth the bow. Am. 3. 15

Amos 7. 2. by whom shall Jacob f. || stand feed in strength of L. Mic. 5. 4

Nab. 2. 8. f. shall they cry. || who shall f. when he appear. Mat. 3. 2

Mat. 12. 25. house or kingdom div. cannot f. 26. Mar. 3. 24. 25. Luk. 11. 18

Acts 1. 11. why st. ye gazing up into heaven. || f. and speak in the. 5. 20

25. 10. I f. at Celars judgment. || now I f. and am judged. 26. 6.

Rom. 5. 2. into this grace wherein we f. || according to ele. might f. 9. 11

14. 4. for God is able to make him f. || gospel wherein ye f. 1 Cor. 15. 1

1 Cor. 15. 30. why f. we in jeopardy every hour. || by faith ye f. 2 Cor. 1. 14

Eph. 6. 13. and having done all to stand. || stand therefore. 14.

1 Pet. 5. 12. the true grace of God wherein ye stand

Rev. 3. 29. I stand at the door and knock. || who shall be able to f. 6. 17

18. 15. shall stand afar off for fear of her torment

Stand abroad.

Deut. 24. 11. thou stand abroad the man bring his pledge

Stand against.

Lev. 19. 16. not stand against the blood of thy neighbour

Num. 30. 9. vow of a widow against her. || against wives of Sa. 2p. 6. 11

Jer. 44. 29. my words shall surely stand against you for evil

Stand aloof.

Psal. 38. 11. my lovers stand aloof

Stand back.

Gen. 19. 9. they said, stand back, this fellow came in to sojourn

Stand before.

Exod. 8. 20. f. before Pharaoh. 9. 13. || magicians not f. before M. 9. 11

17. 6. I will stand before thee on the rock in Horeb.

Lev. 18.23. nor any wom. *f.* before a beast. || sep. you to *f.* bef. Num. 16.9
 26.37. not stand before your enemies. *f.* Job. 7.12,13. *f.* Judg. 2.14.
 Num. 29.21. shut stand before Eleazar the priest
 35.12. until he stand before the congregation. *f.* Job. 20.6.
 Dent. 7.24. no man able to *f.* before thee. 11.25. *f.* Job. 1.5. || 10.8. || 13.9
 9.2. who can stand before the children of Anak
 10.8. to *f.* before the L. to minister. 2 Chr. 29.11. *f.* Job. 44.11,15.
 19.17. both the men shall stand before the Lord
 29.10. ye *f.* this day before the L. || let Dav. *f.* before me. 1 Sam. 16.22
 1 Sam. 6.20. who is able to stand before this holy Lord God
 1 Kin. 1.2. let a virgin be found to stand before the king
 10.8. happy these thy ser. which continual. *f.* before thee. 2 Chr. 9.7
 19.11. stand upon the rock before the Lord
 2 Chr. 20.9. we stand before this house in thy name
 Ezra 9.15. we cannot *f.* before thee. || who able to *f.* bef. me. Job 41.10
 Psal. 5.7. *f.* would not *f.* before thine eyes. || who *f.* before his. 147.17
 Prov. 22.29. a man diligent shall *f.* before kings, not stand before mean
 27.4. who able to *f.* before envy. || come and *f.* before me in. *f.* Job. 10
 Jer. 15.19. if thou return thou shalt stand before me
 35.19. Joandab: not want a man to stand before me
 40.10. I will dwell at Mizpeh to stand before the Chaldeans
 49.19. who that shepherd that will stand before me. 50.44.
 Dan. 1.5. end thereof might stand before the king
 8.4. no beast might stand before him. || ram not stand before me. 7.
 11.6. none shall stand before him
 Nab. 1.6. who can *f.* before his in. || before the son of man. Luk. 21.36
 Rom. 14.10. all stand before the judgment seat of Christ
 Rev. 20.12. I saw the dead stand before God

Stand by

Gen. 24.43. I stand by the well of water. || *f.* by thy burnt-off. Num. 23.3
 Exod. 7.15. thou shalt stand by the rivers brink
 18.14. and call all the people to stand by thee
 Neh. 7.3. while they stand by, let them that the doors
 15.65.5. which say, stand by thyself. || stand by the way. *f.* Jer. 48.19.
 Eze. 46.3. the prince shall stand by the post of the gate
 Zech. 3.7. I will give the places to walk among those that stand by
 4.14. two anointed ones that stand by the Lord
 John 11.42. but because of the people that stand by

Stand fast

Psal. 89.28. my cov. shall *f.* fast. || his cov. *f.* fast for ever. 111.8.
 Jer. 46.14. *f.* fast and prepare thee: || the sword shall devour round about
 1 Cor. 16.13. *f.* fast in the. || in the liberty. Gal. 5.1. || in one spi. Phil. 1.27
 Phil. 4.1. stand fast in the Lord. || we live it ye stand fast. 1 Thes. 3.8.
 2 Thes. 2.15. stand fast, and hold up the traditions which

Stand forth

Jer. 46.4. *f.* forth with your helmets. || *f.* forth in the. *f.* Mar. 3.3. Luk. 6.8
 Gen. 24.13. I *f.* here by the well. || *f.* here by the burnt-off. Num. 23.15
 Dent. 5.31. as for thee, stand thou here by me
 1 Sam. 18.30. turn aside and *f.* here. || why *f.* ye here idle. Mat. 20.6
 Mar. 9.1. some of them which stand here, shall not taste of death
 Acts 4.10. by him doth this man stand here before you whole

Stand in

Judg. 4.20. *f.* in the door of the tent. || *f.* in the holy place. 2 Chr. 35.5
 1 Sam. 1.5. ungodly shall not *f.* in the judg. || *f.* in aw, and sin not. 4.4
 5.5. the fool shall not *f.* in thy fight. || who may *f.* in thy fight. 76.7
 24.3. who shall *f.* in his holy place. || inhab. of the world. *f.* in aw. 33.8
 39.43. halt not made him to stand in the battle
 134.1. which by night stand in the house of the Lord. 135.2.
 Jer. 7.2. stand in the gate of the Lords house. || court. 26.2.
 14.6. wild asses did *f.* in the high place. || *f.* in the gate of the. 17.19.
 Eze. 13.5. have not gone up to stand in the battle in the day of the L.
 23.30. and to *f.* in the gap before me. || in contro. they shall *f.* 44.24
 Dan. 11.6. he shall *f.* in the glorious land. || *f.* in the lot at the end. 12.13
 Micah 5.4. stand and feed in the strength of the Lord
 Zech. 14.4. his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount
 Mat. 24.15. *f.* in the holy place. || Qabri. *f.* in pref. of God. Luk. 1.19
 1 Cor. 2.5. your faith not *f.* in wil. of wor. || *f.* in doubt of you. Gal. 4.10

Stand on

Exod. 17.9. to morrow I will stand on the top of the hill with the rod
 2 Kin. 6.31. if the head of Elitha stand on him this day
 Dan. 11.17. the shall not stand on his side. || arms shall *f.* on his part. 31
 Rev. 15.2. stand on the sea of God having the harps

Stand out

Psal. 73.7. their eyes stand out with fatness

Stand perfect

Col. 4.12. that ye may stand perfect and complete

Stand still

Exod. 14.13. *f.* still and see the fal. || *f.* still and I will hear. Num. 9.8.
 Job. 3.8. ye shall *f.* still in Jord. || sun stand still on Gibeon. 10.12.
 1 Sam. 9.27. *f.* thou still a while that I, nor therefore *f.* still that I. 12.7
 14.9 then we will stand still in our place
 2 Chr. 20.17. stand still and see the salvation of God
 Job 37.14. stand still and see the wondrous works of God
 Jer. 51.50. that have eisa. *f.* not still. || com. the char. to *f.* still. *f.* 8.38

Stand strong

Psal. 30.7. made my mountain to stand strong

Stand there

Num. 11.16. that they may stand there with thee
 Dent. 18.7. which *f.* there before the L. || say to the poor *f.* thou. *f.* 1.2.3

Stand together

15a.50.8. let us stand together who is mine adversary

Stand up

Exod. 9.7. for this cause have I made thee to stand up
 Neb. 9.5. stand up and bless the Lord
 Job 30.20. I stand up and thou regardest me
 33.5. set thy words in order before me, stand up
 Psal. 35.2. *f.* ye up for my help. || who will *f.* up for me. 94.16.
 Eccl. 4.15. the second child that shall stand up in his stead
 15a.27.9. groves and images shall not *f.* up. || monthly prog. not *f.* 47.17.
 44.11. let them stand up, yet they shall fear
 48.13. when I call to them they stand up together
 51.17. awake, *f.* up, O Jer. || not their trees *f.* up in their. *f.* 31.14
 Dan. 8.23. four kingdoms shall *f.* up. || king of fierce counten. *f.* up. 13
 25. shall stand up against the prince of princes
 11.2. there shall *f.* up yet three k. in Persia. || mighty k. *f.* up. 3.4
 7. branch of her roots shall one *f.* up. || many *f.* up against the k. 14
 20. shall stand up in his estate, a raiser of taxes, a vile person. 21
 12.1. at that time shall Michael stand up
 Neb. 1.7.6. who can stand up in the fierceness of his anger
 15a.10.26. stand up, I my self also am a man

Stand upon

Exod. 33.25. thou shalt stand upon a rock
 Dent. 27.12. these *f.* upon mount Gerazim. || these on mount Ebal. 13
 Job. 3.13. they shall *f.* upon a heap. || *f.* up on me and I lay me. 2 Sam. 1.9
 1 Kin. 19.11. stand upon the mount before the Lord
 Eze. 2.1. *f.* upon thy feet. *f.* 26.16. || made *f.* upon the feet. *f.* 7.4
 27.29. they shall *f.* upon the land. || ye *f.* upon your sword. 33.26.
 47.10. the filth shall stand upon it
 Dan. 8.18. he touched me and made me stand upon my standing
 Heb. 2.1. I will stand upon my watch
 Zech. 14.12. their flesh shall consume away while they stand upon
 Rev. 10.5. angel I saw stand upon the sea

Stand upright

Psal. 20.8. but we are risen and stand upright
 Dan. 10.11. underst. the words and *f.* up || to the creeple *f.* up. *f.* 12.14.10

Stand with

Num. 1.5. these the names of the men that shall stand with you

Stand without

Ezra 10.13. and we are not able to stand without
 Mat. 12.47. mother, brethren, *f.* without desiring to speak. Luk. 8.50.
 Luk. 13.25. and ye begin to stand without

Standards

Num. 1.52. every man by his own standard. 2.12.17.
 2.3. on east side standard of Judah. || on the fourth side Reuben. 10.
 14. on well side Ephraim. || on north side Dan. 25. || *f.* hindm. 31
 10.14. in the first place standard of Judah
 15a.49.22. set up my *f.* to the people. || Lord shall lift up a *f.* 39.19.
 62.10. lift up a *f.* for the people || set up a *f.* toward Zi. *f.* 4.6.
 Jer. 4.21. how long shall I see the *f.* || set up a *f.* 50.21. 51.12,27.

Stand-bearer

Gen. 5.10. the stand-bearer among ten thousand

Stand-bearer

15a.10.18. as when a stand-bearer fainteth

Standest

Gen. 24.31. wheref. *f.* thou without. || thy cloud cover them. Num. 14.14

Standest

Exod. 3.5. whereon thou standest is holy ground. *f.* Job. 5.15. *f.* 7.31.
 Dent. 1.38. Judah which standest before thee, he shall go in
 17.12. will not hearken to the priest that standest to minister
 29.15. but with him that standest with us
 Judg. 16.26. pillars whereupon the house standest
 Est. 6.5. Haman *f.* in the court. || gallows *f.* in Hamans house. 7.9.
 Psal. 1.1. npr *f.* in the way of sinners. || why *f.* thou far off. 10.1.
 26.12. my foot standest in an even place
 33.11. counsel of the Lord standest for ever
 82.1. God standest in the congregation of the mighty
 119.90. thou shalt stand the earth, and it *f.* my heart *f.* in aw. 16.1.
 Prov. 8.2. the standest in the top of high places
 Cant. 2.9. he standest behind our wall
 15a.3.13. the Lord standest up to plead, standest to judge
 48.7. he standest, from his place shall he not remove
 59.14. justice standest afar off. || the great prince which *f.* *f.* 12.1
 Zech. 11.16. nor teeth that, that standest still
 Jobn 1.26. standest one among you whom you know not
 3.29. friend of the bridegroom which standest and heareth
 Rom. 11.10. thou standest by faith. || to his own master he *f.* 14.4.
 1 Cor. 7.37. he that standest stedfast in his heart
 8.13. I will eat no flesh while the world standest
 10.12. let him that thinketh he standest, take heed
 2 Tim. 2.19. foundation of God standest sure
 Jam 5.9. the judge standest at the door
 Heb. 10.11. every priest standest daily ministering at the same iacti.
 Rev. 10.8. angel which standest upon the sea and earth

Standing

Lev. 26.1. nor rear up a *f.* image. || angel *f.* in the way. Num. 23.23.31
 1 Sam. 13.7. 23. the standing camp of the Philistines went out
 19.20. Samuel *f.* as appointed over them. || his ser. *f.* by his. 22.6.
 1 Kin. 13.35. lion *f.* by the car. 18. || they built them *f.* images. 14.13
 23.19. all the host of heaven standing by him. 2 Chr. 18.18.
 2 Chr. 9.18. two lions *f.* by the fays. || saw the queen *f.* in the. *f.* 5.3
 Psal. 107.35. turneth the wilderness into a *f.* water. || rock. 114.8.
 Jer. 43.13. he shall break the standing images. *f.* Micah 5.13.
 Amos 9.1. I saw the Lord *f.* on the altar. || satan *f.* at his. *f.* 3.1.
 Zech. 6.5. which go forth from *f.* before the L. *f.* Mat. 6.5

STOOD *afar.*

Exod. 2. 4. his sister stood afar off. || the people stood afar off. 20 18, 21.
 Luke 17. 12. lepers stood afar off. || his acquaint. women f. afar off. 23. 49
 Rev. 18. 17. as many as trade in the sea stood afar off.

STOOD *at.*

Exod. 19. 17. they stood at the nether part of the mount
 33. 8. every man f. at his tent door. || cloudy pillar f. at door of tab. 9
 1 Kim. 5. 9. Naaman stood at the door of Elisha
 2 Chr. 5. 12. the fingers stood at the east end of the altar
 23. 13. king f. at his pillar. || Cherub. f. at the door of cult. Exod. 10 19
 Ezek. 21. 12. king of Babylon stood at the parting of the way
 Luke 7. 38. woman stood at his feet behind him weeping
 John 18. 16. Peter stood at the door without. || angel f. at alt. Rev. 8. 3

STOOD *before.*

Gen. 19. 27. where he f. before the Lord. || they f. before Joseph. 43. 15
 Exod. 9. 10. took abies and f. before Phar. || cong. f. before Lo. Lev. 9. 5.
 Num. 27. 2. daughters of Zelophe. stood before Moses
 Job. 20. 9. until he f. before the cong. || not an enemy f. before. 21. 44
 Judg. 20. 28. Phinehas stood before it in those days
 1 Sam. 16. 21. David f. before Saul. || Bathsh. f. before the k. 1 Kim. 2. 28
 1 Kim. 3. 5. Solomon stood before the ark. || harlots f. before him. 16.
 8. 22. Solomon f. before the altar. 2 Chr. 6. 12. || Judah f. bef. L. 20. 13
 12. 6. old men that f. before Sol. || young men that f. bef. 8. 2 Chr. 10. 6. 8
 23. 21. spirit stood before the Lord. I will persuade him. 2 Chr. 18. 30
 2 Kim. 4. 21. Shunamite f. before Elisha || Naaman f. before Elisha. 5. 15
 5. 25. Gehazi stood before his master. || Hazeel stood before Elisha. 8. 9
 10. 4. two kings f. not before him. || Either f. before the k. Efb. 8. 4
 Mal. 106. 23. had not Moses stood before him
 Jer. 33. 1. though Moses and Samuel stood before me
 18. 20. I stood before thee to speak good for them
 32. 7. captain of the guard which stood before the king of Babel.
 Ezek. 8. 11. there stood before them seventy men
 Dan. 6. 19. therefore f. they before the king. || great image f. bef. 2. 31
 33. they stood before the image. || fiery stream stood before him. 7. 10
 8. 3. stood before the river a rain. || stood before me appear of a m. 15
 Neh. 9. 9. Joshua f. before the angel. || spake to those that f. before. 4
 Mat. 27. 11. Jesus stood before the governor
 Luke 10. 17. three men stood before the gate. || Peter f. before g. 12. 14
 30. a man stood before me in bright clothing
 22. 10. while I stood before the council
 Rev. 7. 9. multitude stood before the throne and before the lamb
 8. 2. the seven angels which f. before G. || dragon f. before worn. 12. 4

STOOD *beside.*

1 Sam. 15. 2. Abisalom stood beside the way of the gate
 1 Kim. 10. 19. two lions stood beside the staves
 Jer. 36. 21. read the roll in the ears of those that stood beside the king
 Ezek. 9. 2. the six men stood beside the brazen altar
 10. 6. he went in and stood beside the wheels

STOOD *by.*

Gen. 18. 2. three men stood by him. || he stood by the camels. 24. 30.
 1 Kim. 10. 19. behold he stood by the river. || restrained before all that f. 45. 1
 Exod. 18. 13. all the people stood by Moses from morn to
 Num. 23. 6. Balak f. by his burnt-sac. 17. || by setting of g. Judg. 18. 16
 Judg. 3. 19. all that stood by him went out from him
 1 Sam. 1. 26. I am the woman that stood by thee praying
 2 Sam. 15. 27. his servants stood by with their clothes rent
 1 Kim. 13. 1. Jeroboam stood by the altar. || als stood by, lion f. by. 24
 1 Kim. 2. 7. they two f. by Jordan. 13. || king f. by a pillar. 11. 14. 23. 3
 18. 12. stood by the conduit of the upper pool. 1 Sa. 26. 2.
 1 Chr. 21. 15. angel stood by the threshing-floor
 Jer. 44. 15. and all the women that stood by answered Jeremiah
 Ezek. 43. 6. and the man f. by me. || near to one of them that f. Dan. 7. 16
 Ezek. 3. 5. and the angel of the Lord stood by
 Mat. 14. 47. one that f. by drew a swo. || some of them that f. by. 15. 35
 Luke 5. 1. he f. by the lake. || said to them that f. by, take the p. 19. 24
 John 18. 23. officer which f. by stroke Jesus. || there f. by the ex. 19. 23
 18. 1. 10. two men f. by in white apparel. || shining garb. Luke 24. 40
 9. 39. all the widows stood by him weeping
 22. 25. Paul said to the Centurion that stood by, is it lawful
 23. 2. high priest commanded them that stood by to smite him
 4. they that stood by said, revilest thou Gods high priest
 11. night following the Lord stood by him
 27. 23. there stood by me this night the angel of God

STOOD *in.*

Exod. 5. 20. foot Moses and Aaron who stood in the way
 32. 16. Moses stood in the gate of the camp
 Num. 12. 5. Lord stood in the door of the tabernacle
 16. 18. put on incense and stood in the door of the taberna. with Mos.
 27. Dathan and Abiram stood in the door of their tents
 22. 22. angel stood in the way. 24. || in a narrow place. 26.
 Job. 3. 17. priest stood in the midst of Jordan on dry ground. 4. 10.
 Judg. 7. 21. they stood every man in his place, and all the host ran
 9. 35. Gail stood in the entering of the gate
 44. Abimelech. || the priest. 18. 17.
 1 Sam. 23. 12. and he stood in the midst of the ground
 1 Kim. 19. 13. he stood in the entering of the cave
 2 Kim. 3. 21. all able to put on armour stood in the border
 4. 15. Shunamite stood in the door
 1 Chr. 11. 14. they stood in the midst of that parcel
 2 Chr. 30. 16. they stood in their place according to the law. 35. 16.
 34. 31. king stood in his place. || people f. in their places. Neh. 8. 7.
 24. 5. 1. Either f. in the inner court. || Jer. f. in court of L. Jer. 19. 14

Jer. 23. 8. who hath stood in the council of the Lord. || had f. in. 22.
 48. 7. 11. therefore his tale stood in him
 Ezek. 8. 11. Jazaniah stood in the midst of them
 Obad. 14. stood in the cross way to cut off those that did escape
 Luke 24. 36. Jesus himself stood in the midst of them. John 20. 19. 26.
 Acts 17. 22. Paul stood in the midst of Mars hill
 Rev. 5. 6. a lamb stood in the midst of the elders

STOOD *on.*

Judg. 9. 7. Jotham stood on top of mount Gerizim
 1 Sam. 17. 3. Philistines stood on a mount. Israel stood on a mount
 26. 13. David stood on the top of an hill afar off
 2 Sam. 2. 25. children of Benjamin stood on the top of an hill
 1 Chr. 6. 39. Alaphs. on his right hand. || sons of Merari f. on left. 44.
 2 Chr. 3. 13. cherubims f. on their feet. || on the right side. Ezek. 10. 3.
 Mat. 13. 2. multitude stood on the shore. || Jesus. John 21. 4.
 Acts 21. 40. Paul f. on the stairs. || stood f. on mount Zion. Rev. 14. 1.

STOOD *over.*

Nam. 7. 7. 2. princes who stood over them that were numbered offered
 Deut. 31. 15. pillar of the cloud stood over the door
 Job. 5. 13. a man stood over against him with his sword drawn
 Ezek. 10. 4. glory of the Lord f. over the threshold. || over cherub. 18
 Mat. 2. 9. star stood over the place where the child was
 Luke 4. 39. he stood over her and rebuked the fever

STOOD *round.*

Gen. 37. 7. your sheaves f. round. || as Jews f. round ab. Paul. Acts. 25. 7
 Acts 14. 20. as the disciples stood round about, Paul rose up
 Rev. 7. 11. angels stood round about the throne

STOOD *still.*

Job. 10. 13. sun f. still. || as for the cities that f. still in their str. 11. 13
 2 Sam. 2. 23. people that came where Abime died stood still
 28. Joab blew a trumpet all the people stood still
 20. 12. man saw that all that came where Amasai was stood still
 Neh. 12. 39. and they stood still in the prison gate
 Job 4. 16. spirit stood still, but I could not discern the form
 32. 16. they spake not but f. still. || f. still in their habita. Hab. 3. 11
 Mat. 10. 32. Jesus f. still and called them. || command. him. Mat. 10. 49
 Luke 7. 4. they that bare him stood still

STOOD *there.*

Exod. 34. 5. the Lord f. there with him. || ark f. there. 1 Sam. 6. 14.
 1 Kim. 10. 20. twelve lions f. there on the one side and oth. 1 Chr. 9. 19.
 2 Kim. 13. 7. there stood also the grove in Samaria
 Ezek. 3. 23. glory of the Lord stood there. || there they stood. Heb. 6. 9.
 Mat. 27. 47. some of them that stood there. Mark 11. 5.

STOOD *up.*

Gen. 23. 3. Abraham f. up from his dead. || Abraham f. up and how. 7.
 Ex. 2. 17. Moses f. up and helped them. || people f. up all that. Nu. 11. 35
 1 Kim. 21. 1. Sarai stood up against Israel. || David stood up. 28. 2.
 2 Chr. 13. 14. Abija stood up and said, hear me thou Jeroboam
 20. 19. f. up to praise the L. || Athmon and Moab f. up again. Seir. 25
 28. 12. certain heads stood up against them that came from the war
 Ezra 2. 63. till there stood up a priest with Urim. Neh. 7. 65.
 Neh. 8. 5. when he opened it, all the people stood up
 9. 3. stood up in their place and read. || then stood up on the stairs. 4.
 Efb. 5. 9. Haman saw Morde. that he stood up. || Haman f. up to requi. 7. 7
 Job 4. 15. the hair of my head f. up. || aged arose and stood up. 29. 8.
 30. 28. I f. up and cried in the congrega. || then f. up Phin. Ps. 106. 30
 Ezek. 37. 10. they lived, and stood up, an exceeding great army
 Dan. 8. 22. whereas I stood up for it. || Jesus stood up to read. Luk. 4. 16
 Luk. 10. 25. a lawyer f. up tempting. || in those days Pet. f. up. Acts 1. 15
 Acts 4. 26. the kings of the earth stood up. || Gamaliel stood up. 5. 34.
 11. 28. Agabus f. up and signifi. a dearth. || Paul f. up and beck. 13. 16
 25. 18. against whom when the accusers stood up

STOOD *upon.*

Gen. 41. 17. I f. upon the bank of the river. || David f. upon. 1 Sa. 17. 51
 2 Sam. 1. 10. so I stood upon Saul; and slew him
 1 Kim. 7. 25. sea stood upon twelve oxen. 2 Chr. 4. 4.
 2 Kim. 13. 21. he revived and stood upon his feet
 Neh. 8. 4. Ezra stood upon a pulpit of wood
 Ezek. 11. 23. glory of the Lord stood upon the mount on east side
 Amos 7. 7. Lord stood upon the wall by a plumb line
 Rev. 11. 11. two prophets f. upon their feet. || I stood upon the sand. 13. 1

STOOD *with.*

Gen. 45. 1. stood with him no man, while Joseph made known
 2 Kim. 11. 11. every man stood with his weapon
 2 Chr. 6. 33. these are they of the Kohathites which stood with their
 2 Chr. 29. 26. Levites stood with the instruments of David
 Ezra 3. 9. then sethous stood with his sons and brethren
 Lam. 2. 4. he stood with his right hand as an adversary
 Luke 9. 32. they saw his glory, and the two men that stood with him
 John 18. 5. Judas which betrayed him, stood with them
 18. Peter stood with them and warmed himself
 2 Tim. 4. 16. no man stood with me. || the Lord stood with me. 17.

STOOD *with.*

Nam. 22. 34. knew not that thou stoodst in the way
 Deut. 4. 10. specially the day thou stoodst before me in Horeb
 Obad. 11. in the day that thou stoodst on the other side to cut off

STOOD.

2 Kim. 4. 10. set for him a bed, a table, and a stool
 Exod. 1. 16. and see them upon the stools

STOOD, see STOOD.

Stop, Stopped, Stoppeh.

Gen. 3.2. windows of heaven were *f.* || Philistines *f.* the wells. 26. 15, 18
 Lev. 15. 3. or his Hell be *stopped* from his issue
 1 Kin. 18. 44. that the rain *f.* thee not. || shall *f.* all wells. 2 Kin. 3. 19, 25
 2 Chr. 32. 3. Hezekiah took counsel to *f.* the waters. || *stopped.* 32.
 Neh. 4. 7. that the breaches began to be *stopped*
 Job 5. 16. and iniquity *stoppeh* her mouth. || shall *stop.* Psal. 107. 42.
 Psal. 35. 3. *stop* the way against them that persecute me
 58. 4. like the deaf ad. that *f.* her ear. || that speak lies, shall be *f.* 63. 11
 Prov. 21. 13. who *stoppeh* his ear at the cry of the poor
 Isa. 33. 15. that *stoppeh* his ear from hearing of blood
 Jer. 51. 32. that the passag. are *f.* || *f.* the noles of the passen. Exe. 39. 11
 Zech. 7. 11. *stopped* their ears that they should not hear
 Acts. 17. 57. *stopped* their ears and ran upon Steven
 Rom. 3. 19. that every mouth may be *stopped*
 2 Cor. 11. 10. no man shall *f.* of this to. || this boasting shall not be *f.*
 Tit. 1. 11. whose mouth must be *f.* || by faith *f.* the mouth of li. Heb. 11. 33

Stoppers.

Exe. 27. 19. wife men of Gebal were they *stoppers* of drinks

Stop.

2 Chr. 32. 4. much people who *stop* at the fountains

Store.

Amos 3. 10. who *store* up violence

Store.

Gen. 26. 14. Isaac had great *st.* of serv. || food for *f.* to the sand. 41. 36
 Lev. 25. 23. he shall eat of the old *store.* 26. 10.
 Dem. 28. 5. blessed thy *f.* || cursed. 17. || is not this land laid up in *f.* 32. 34
 1 Kin. 10. 10. of spices great *f.* || fathers have laid up in *f.* 2 Kin. 20. 17
 1 Chr. 29. 16. all this *store* cometh of thee
 2 Chr. 11. 11. Rehoboam fortified cities, and put *store* of victual
 31. 10. that which is left is this great *store*
 Neh. 5. 18. once in ten days *store* of all sorts of wine
 Psal. 144. 13. garners affording all manner of *store*
 Isa. 39. 6. which thy fathers have laid up in *store*
 Nah. 2. 9. for there is no end of the *store*
 1 Cor. 16. 3. let every one lay by him in *store*
 1 Tim. 6. 19. laying up in *store* a good foundation
 2 Pet. 3. 7. by the same word are kept in *store*

Store-cities.

1 Kin. 9. 19. all the cities of *store* that Solomon had. 2 Chr. 8. 6.
 2 Chr. 8. 4. all the *store*-cities which he built
 16. 4. Benhadad imote *store*-cities of Nap. || Jehoi. built *store*-ci. 17. 12.

Store-houses.

Mal. 3. 10. bring tithe into the *store*-h. || fowls have no *store*-h. Luk. 12. 24

Store-houses.

Gen. 41. 56. Jos. opened all *store*-h. || com. a blessing on the *f.* h. Dem. 28. 8
 1 Chr. 9. 26. four chief porters over the *store*-houses
 27. 25. over the kings *store*-houses. Jehonathan
 2 Chr. 31. 11. Hez. com. to prepare *store*-h. || Hez. had prepared. 32. 28
 Neh. 12. 12. then brought all Judah the tithe into the *store*-houses
 Psal. 33. 7. he layeth up the depth in *store*-h. || open her *f.* h. Fer. 50. 26

Store.

2 Chr. 13. 22. acts of Abijah in the *st.* of Iddo. || Josiah in the *st.* 24. 27.

Stories.

Gen. 6. 16. with second and third *stories* shalt thou make it
 Exe. 41. 16. three *stories* over against the door ceiled
 42. 3. gallery against gallery in three *stories.* 6.
 Amos 9. 6. that buildeth his *stories* in the heavens

Stork.

Lev. 11. 19. *stork*, hieron, not eat. Dem. 14. 18.
 Job 39. 13. Gavett thou the leathers to the *stork*
 Psal. 104. 17. as for the *stork*, the fir-trees are her house
 Fer. 8. 7. *stork* knoweth her appointed times
 Zech. 5. 9. two women had wings like a *stork*

Storm.

Job 21. 18. wicked as chaff the *storm* carri. || as a *storm* hurleth. 27. 21
 Psal. 55. 8. hasten from the windy *f.* || maketh *storm* a calm. 107. 29.
 83. 15. make them afraid with thy *storm.* || a covert from *f.* 14. 4. 6.
 Isa. 25. 4. halt been a refuge from the *storm*, blast of terrible ones as a
 28. 2. as a delroy. *f.* casteth down. || thou shalt be visited with *f.* 29. 6
 Exe. 38. 9. thou shalt come like a *storm*
 Nah. 1. 3. the Lord hath his way in the *storm*
 Mar. 4. 37. there arose. || came down a great *storm.* Luke 8. 23.

Storms.

Lam. 5. 10. our skin black like an oven because of terrible *storms*

Stormy.

Psal. 107. 25. raiseth the *stormy* wind. || *f.* wind fulfilling his word. 148. 8

Exe. 13. 11. a *stormy* wind shall rent it. || I will rent it with *f.* wind. 13

Stoup, Stoupeh.

Gen. 49. 9. Judah *stoupeh*, couched down as a lion
 1 Sam. 24. 8. David *stoupeh* with his face. || Saul *f.* to the ground. 28. 14
 2 Chr. 36. 17. no compassion on him that *stoupeh* for age
 Job 9. 13. proud helpers *f.* under him. || heavi. maketh heart *f.* Pro. 12. 25
 Isa. 46. 2. they *f.* they bow down together. || not worthy to *f.* to. Mar. 1. 7
 John 8. 6. Jesus *stoupeh* down and wrote on the ground. 8.
 20. 11. as the wept the *stoupeh* down

Stoupeh.

Isa. 46. 1. Bel boweth down, Nebo *stoupeh*

Stouping.

Luk. 24. 12. *stouping* saw the linen clothes. John 20. 5.

Stour.

Job 4. 11. *f.* lions' whelps are scat. || punish. fruit of the *f.* heart. Isa. 10. 12

Dan. 7. 20. whole look was more *f.* || your words have been *f.* Mal. 3. 13

Stout-hearted.

Psal. 76. 5. *stout*-hearted are spoiled. || hearken the *f.* heart. Isa. 46. 12.

Stoutness.

Isa. 9. 9. that say in the *stoutness* of heart

Straight.

Job. 6. 5. ascend up every man *straight* before him. 20.
 1 Sam. 6. 12. kine took the *straight* way to Bethshemesh
 Psal. 5. 8. make thy way *straight* before my face
 Prov. 4. 25. let thine eye-lids look *straight* before thee
 Eccl. 1. 15. crooked cannot be made *f.* || who can make that *f.* 7. 13.
 Isa. 40. 3. make *straight* in the desert a high way
 4. crooked shall be made *straight.* 42. 16. 45. 2. Luke 3. 5.
 45. 13. I will make *straight* all his ways
 Fer. 31. 9. cause them to walk in a *straight* way
 Exe. 1. 7. and their feet were *straight* feet
 9. they went every one *straight* forward. 12. 10. 22.
 23. under firmament their wings *straight*
 Mat. 3. 3. make his paths *straight.* Mark 1. 3. Luke 3. 4. John 1. 3.
 Luke 13. 13. was made *straight* and glorified God
 Acts 9. 11. go into the street which is called *straight*
 Heb. 12. 13. make *straight* paths for your feet

Straightway.

1 Sam. 9. 13. ye shall *f.* find him. || Saul fell *f.* all along. 28. 20.
 Prov. 7. 22. followeth her *straightway* as an ox to the slaughter
 Dan. 10. 17. there *straightway* remained no strength in me
 Mat. 3. 16. Jesus went *straightway* out of the water. Mark 1. 10.
 4. 20. *straightway* left their nets. Mark 1. 18.
 21. 3. *straightway* he will find them. Mark 11. 3.
 Mark 5. 29. *straightway* the fountain of her blood dried up
 6. 34. *straight.* they knew him. || *straightway* delivereth now. Luke 5. 39
 Lu. 14. 5. and will not *straightway* pull him out
 John 13. 32. and shall *f.* glorify him. || he fell down *f.* Acts 5. 10.
 Acts 9. 20. *f.* he preached Christ. || say. bap. and all his *f.* 16. 33.
 22. 29. *straightway* they departed that should have examined him
 23. 30. I lent *f.* to thee. || *f.* forget. what manne. of man. Jam. 1. 24

Strain.

Mat. 23. 24. which *strain* at a gnat, and swallow

Strait.

1 Sam. 13. 6. Isr. saw they were in a *f.* || in fulness shall be in *f.* Job 30. 23
 2 Sam. 24. 14. I am in a great *f.* 1 Chr. 21. 13. || betwixt two. Psa. 1. 23
 Job 16. 16. I have removed thee out of the *strait*
 Lam. 1. 3. persecutors overtook her between the *straits*
 Dan. 9. 15. street and wall built in *straits* of times

Strait.

2 Kin. 6. 1. place is too *strait* for us. || for me. Isa. 49. 20.
 Mat. 7. 13. enter in at *strait* gate. || because *strait* is gate. Luke 13. 24.

Straiten.

Fer. 19. 9. that seek their lives shall *straiten* them
 Job 18. 7. steps of his strength shall be *f.* || breadth of the wa. is *f.* 37. 16
 Prov. 4. 12. thy steps shall not be *f.* || thereof the building was *f.* Exe. 4. 6
 Mic. 2. 7. is the spirit of the Lord *f.* || and my soul was *f.* Zech. 11. 2.
 Luk. 12. 50. and how am I *f.* till it be accom. || ye are not *f.* 2 Cor. 13

Straiten.

Acts 26. 5. after the most *strait* *f.* lect of our religion, I lived a Pharisee

Straiteneth.

Job 12. 23. he enlargeth and *straiteneth* them again

Straitly.

Gen. 43. 7. man asked us *f.* of our estate. || Jericho *f.* shut up. Job. 6. 1
 Exod. 13. 19. Joseph had *f.* sworn the children of Isra. to carry his bones
 1 Sam. 14. 28. thy father *straitly* charged the people not to eat
 Mat. 9. 30. *f.* charged them. Mar. 3. 12. || 5. 43. Luk. 9. 31. || him. Mar. 14. 1
 Acts 4. 17. let us *f.* threaten them. || did we not *straitly* com. you. 5. 28

Straitness.

Ex. 6. 19. they heark not for *f.* of spirit. || where there is no *f.* Job 36. 16
 Deut. 28. 53. eat the flesh of thy children in *f.* 55. 57. || friend. Fer. 19. 9
 Isa. 42. 16. I will make crooked things into *straitness*
 Heb. 1. 7. a scepter of *straitness* is the scepter of thy kingdom

Strake.

2 Sam. 12. 15. L. *f.* the child. || him not again. 20. 10. || *f.* fail. Acts 27. 17

Strakes.

Gen. 30. 37. piled white *f.* || pl. be with hol. *f.* Lev. 14. 37. || *f.* full. Exe. 1. 13

Strange.

Gen. 42. 7. made him *strange* to them. || way of man is *f.* Prov. 21. 8.
 Job 19. 3. althamed that you make your self *f.* || my breath is *f.* to my. 17
 Isa. 25. 3. therefore shall the *strange* people glorify me
 Fer. 18. 7. 14. shall the running water be forsaken for the *f.* cold water
 1 Pet. 4. 4. wherein they think it *strange*
 12. not *strange* concerning a fiery trial. 12.

Strange act.

Isa. 28. 21. bring to pass his act, his *strange* act

Strange apparel.

Zeph. 1. 8. all such as are clothed with *strange* apparel

Strange cities.

Acts 26. 11. I persecuted them to *strange* cities

See *Chilim*

Strange country.

Heb. 11. 9. sojourned in the land of promise as in a *strange* country

Strange doctrines.

Heb. 13. 9. not carried about with *strange* doctrines

Ettrati

Strange fire.
Lev. 10.1. Nadab, Abihu offered *strange* fire and died. *Num.* 3.4. 16.61
Strange flesh.
Jude 7. and going after *strange* flesh

See **god, gods.**

Strange incense.
Exod. 30.9. ye shall offer no *strange* incense
Strange land.
Exod. 2.22. I have been a stranger in a *strange* land. 18.3.
Psal. 137.4. how sing the Lords song in a *strange* land
Job 7.6. that his seed should sojourn in a *strange* land

Strange language.
Psal. 114.1. from a people of a *strange* language
Strange nation.
Exod. 31.8. to tell her to a *strange* nation he shall have no power
Strange punishment.
Job 31.3. a *strange* punishment to the workers of iniquity

Strange lips.
Isa. 17.10. and shall set it with *strange* lips
Strange speech.
Ezek. 3.5. not sent to a people of a *strange* speech. 6.

Strange thing.
Hos. 8.12. were counted as a *strange* thing. || as though some. *th.* 1 *Pet.* 4.12
Strange things.
Luke 5.26. we have seen *strange* things. || bring *str.* th. to our. *Act.* 17.20

Strange vanities.
Jer. 8.19. provoked me to anger with *strange* vanities
Strange vine.
Jer. 2.21. into a degenerate plant of a *strange* vine

Strange waters.
2Kin. 19.24. have digged and drunk *strange* waters
Strange wives.
1Kin. 11.8. likewise did he for all his *strange* wives

Strange woman.
Eze. 10.2. have taken *strange* wives. 10.14. 17.44. || priests had taken. 18.
 11. separate your selves from the *strange* wives
Heb. 13.17. transgress against our God in marrying *strange* wives

Strange work.
Judg. 11.2. art the son of a *strange* woman. to deliver thee from *str.* *Pro.* 2.16.
Pro. 5.3. lips of a *strange* woman drop as an honey-comb
 20. why wilt thou be ravish with a *strange* woman
 6.24. to keep thee from the flattery of a *strange* woman. 7.5.
 20.16. take a pledge of him for a *strange* woman. 27.13.
 23.27. a *strange* woman is a narrow pit

Strange women.
1Kin. 11.1. Sol. loved *strange* women. || mouth of *str.* women a deep pit. *Pr.* 22.14
Pro. 23.33. thine eyes shall behold *strange* women

Strange work.
Isa. 38.21. may do his work, his *strange* work
Stranger.
Gen. 15.13. thy seed shall be a *strange* || wherein thou art a *str.* 17.8. 18.4. 137.1

Stranger.
 17.13. bought with money of any *stranger*. || were circumcised. 27.
 23.4. I am a *stranger*. *Psal.* 39.12. 119.19.
Exa. 2.22. I have been a *strange* || Moses was a *str.* in the land of Ma. *Ab.* 7.29

Stranger.
 12.19. whether a *stranger* or born Levite. 16.29. 17.15. *Num.* 15.30
 43. no *stranger* eat thereof. 29.33.
 48. when a *stranger* shall eat the pass-over. *Num.* 9.14.

Stranger.
 49. law to home-b. and *str.* *Le.* 18.28. 124.32. *Num.* 9.14. 15.15. 16.29
 18.3. the name of the one a *stranger* there
 20.10. nor thy *stranger* within thy gates. *Deut.* 5.14.

Stranger.
 22.21. not oppress, vex a *str.* || ye know the heart of a *str.* 23.9.
 23.12. and the *str.* be refreshed. || putteth any of it upon a *str.* 30.33.
Lev. 17.12. nor only *str.* eat blood. || dealt by oppress. with *str.* *Eze.* 2.7. 29

Stranger.
 19.10. leave them for the *stranger*. 23.22. 125.6.
 33. *str.* shall not vex. || *str.* shall be as one born. 34. *Num.* 15.15.
 22.10. no *str.* eat of the holy thing. 13. || married to a *str.* the may. 22.
 25. nor from a *stranger's* hand shall ye offer the bread of your G.

Stranger.
 24.16. as well the *stranger* when he blasphemeth
 25.35. though a *stranger* relieve him
 47. if a *stranger* wax rich, poor brother sell himself to a *stranger*

Stranger.
Num. 11.51. *stranger* that cometh nigh shall be put to death. 3.10. 38.
 15.14. if a *stranger* will offer an offering
 16.40. no *stranger* that is not of the seed of Aaron offer incense

Stranger.
 18.4. *stranger* shall not come nigh. || if so put to death. 7.
 19.10. to Israel and *stranger* a statute for ever
 35.15. a city of refuge for Israel and *stranger*. *Josh.* 20.9.

Stranger.
Deut. 1.16. judge righteously between a man, and his bro. and the *str.*
 10.18. Lord loveth the *str.* || love the *str.* for ye were *strangers*. 19.
 14.21. give that which dieth of it self to the *stranger*

Stranger.
 17.15. not let a *stranger* over thee. || not marry to a *stranger*. 25.5.
 26.7. not abhor an Egyptian because thou wast a *str.* || to a *str.* lend. 20
 33.11. thou rejoice and the *stranger* with thee, in the good God give.
 28.43. *str.* shall get above thee. || gather thy *str.* that I may hear. 31.12

Stranger.
 29.11. and thy *str.* to enter into cov. || *str.* shall say why L. done. 22.
Josh. 8.33. all Israel and the *stranger* stood to hear the words of the law
Judg. 19.12. not turn aside into the city of a *stranger*

Stranger.
Ruth 2.10. knowledge of me, seeing I am a *stranger*
2Sam. 1.13. I am the son of a *str.* || thou art a *stranger* and exile. 15.19
1Kin. 3.18. no *stranger* with us in the house
 8.41. moreover concerning a *stranger*

Stranger.
 43. according to all the *stranger* calleth. *2Chr.* 6.32. 33.
Job 15.19. no *stranger* passed among them
 19.15. maide count me a *stranger*

† 27. mine eyes shall behold, and not a *stranger's*
 31.12. the *stranger* did not lodge in the street
Psal. 69.8. I am become a *stranger* to my brethren. || they slay the *str.* 94.6

Stranger.
 109.11. let the *str.* spoil his lab. || how long L. song in land of *str.* 137.14
Pro. 2.16. to deliver thee from the *stranger* which flattereth
 5.10. thy labours in the house of a *str.* || embrace bofome of a *str.* 20.

Stranger.
 6.1. if stricken hands with a *str.* || they may keep thee from *str.* 75.
 11.15. surety for a *str.* shall smart for it. || take his garm. 20.16. 127.13
 14.10. a *stranger* doth not intermeddle with his joy

Stranger.
 27.2. a *stranger* and not thy own lips. || a *stranger* cateth it. *Ecc.* 6.2
Isa. 56.3. nor let the son of a *stranger* speak. || sons of the *str.* that joyne. 6
 62.8. sons of a *stranger* shall not drink thy wine

Stranger.
Jer. 14.8. why shouldst thou be as a *stranger* or way-faring man
Ezek. 14.7. every *stranger* that setteth up idols in his heart
 44.4. brought into my sanctuary children of a *stranger*

Stranger.
 9 no *stranger* uncircumcised in heart and flesh enter into my sa.
 47.23. in what tribe *stranger* sojourneth give him an inheritance
Obad. 12. shouldst not have looked on thy br. in the day he became a *str.*

Stranger.
Mal. 3.5. that turn aside the *stranger* from his right
Mat. 25.35. I was a *str.* ye took not in. 43. || when saw we thee. 38.44.
Luke. 17.18. none returned save this *str.* || art only a *stranger*. *Jer.* 24.18

Stranger.
Job. 10.5. and a *str.* will they not follow
Strangers.
Gen. 31.15. are we not counted of him as *strangers*

Strangers.
 36.7. land wherein they were *strangers*. *Exod.* 6.4.
Exod. 22.21. for ye were *str.* 23.9. *Lev.* 19.34. 125.23. *Deut.* 10.19.

Strangers.
Lev. 17.8. *strangers* that offer a burnt offering or oblation. 22.18.
 10. *str.* that eateth blood. || that hunteth, pour the blood. 13.
 20.2. *strangers* giveth seed to Mo'ech

Strangers.
 25.45. of the children of *strangers* shall ye buy
Deut. 24.14. not oppress a servant, *strangers*
 31.16. not go a whoring after the gods of the *strangers*

Strangers.
Josh. 8.35. and the *strangers* that were conversant among them
Judg. 10.16. they pull away the gods of *str.* || we are *str.* 1 *Chr.* 29.15.
2Sam. 22.45. *str.* shall submit themself. || fade away. 46. *Psal.* 8.44. 45.

Strangers.
1Chr. 16.19. when ye were but few and *strangers* in it. *Psal.* 105.12.
 22.2. commanded to gather the *strangers*
2Chr. 2.17. Solomon numbered all the *strangers*

Strangers.
 15.9. Afa gathered Jud. Ben. *str.* || *str.* and all Judah rejoiced. 30.25.
Neb. 9.2. sep. themf. from all *str.* || cleansed I them from all *str.* 13.30.
Psal. 54.3. *strangers* are risen up. || the Lord preserveth *strangers*. 146.9

Strangers.
Prov. 5.10. lest *strangers* be filled. || thy own not *strangers* with thee. 17
Isa. 1.7. your land *strangers* devour. || as overthrown by *strangers*. 5.
 2.6. they please themselves in the children of *strangers*

Strangers.
 5.17. walle places of fat ones shall *strangers* eat
 14.1. *strangers* joyed with them
 25.2. a palace of *strangers* to be. || bring down noise of *strangers*.

Strangers.
 29.5. thy *str.* like small dust. || sons of *str.* build up thy walls. 60.10.
 61.5. *strangers* shall stand and feed your flocks
Jer. 2.25. loved *str.* and after them. || scattered thy ways to *str.* 3.13.

Strangers.
 5.19. lo shall ye serve *str.* || *str.* shall no more serve themselves. 30.8.
 35.7. that ye may live where ye be *str.* || *str.* come into the sanct. 51.51
Lam. 5.2. our inheritance is turned to *strangers*

Strangers.
Ezek. 7.21. I will give it into the hand of *strangers*. || deliver you. 11.9
 16.32. which taketh *strangers* in stead of her
 28.7. I will bring *str.* upon thee. || die the death of *strangers*. 10.

Strangers.
 30.12. make the land waste by the hand of *strangers*
 31.12. *str.* have cut him off. || *str.* entered into my sanctuary. 44.7.
 47.22. for an inheritance to you and to the *strangers*

Strangers.
Hos. 7.9. *strangers* have devoured his strength. || *str.* shall swallow. 8.7.
Joel 3.17. no *strangers* pass through her any more
Obad. 11. in the day when *strangers* carried away captive his forces

Strangers.
Mat. 17.25. take tribute of their own children or *str.* || of *strangers*. 26
 27. bought potters field to bury *strangers*
John 10.5. they know not the voice of *strangers*

Strangers.
Acts. 2.10. *strangers* of Rome we hear in our language
 13.17. when they dwelt as *strangers* in the land
Eph. 2.12. *str.* from covenant of prom. || therefore no more *strangers*. 19

Strangers.
1Tim. 5.10. if she have lodged *str.* confess. they were *str.* *Heb.* 11.13.
Heb. 13.2. be not forgetfull to entertain *str.* || to *str.* scatter. 1 *Pet.* 1.1.
 1 *Pet.* 3.11. I beseech you as *str.* || whatever thou doest to *str.* 3 *Job.* 5.

Strangers.
Deut. 32.27. adversaries should behave themselves *strangely*
Strangled.
Nab. 2.12. the lion *strangled* for his lionesses
Acts. 25.20. that they abstain from things *strangled*. 29.21. 35.

Strangling.
Job. 7.15. so that my soul chooseth *strangling*
Straw.
Gen. 24.25. we have both *str.* and pro. || gave *str.* and pro. to cam. 32.

Straw.
Exod. 5.7. no more give people *straw*. 10.16. 18. || get you *straw*. 11.
Judg. 19.19. yet there is both *str.* || barley and *straw* for hor. 1 *Kin.* 4.28
Job. 41.27. he esteemeth iron as *str.* || lion shall eat *str.* *Isa.* 11.7. 65.25.
Isa. 25.10. Moab shall be trodden down even as *straw*

Straw, or Stretched.
Exod. 32.10. ground it to powder and *str.* || upon the graves. *2Chr.* 34.4
Can. 2.15. *str.* me with ap. || cut branches and *str.* *Mat.* 21.8. *Mar.* 11.8
Mat. 23.24. gathering where thou hast not *str.* || gather where not *str.* 26.

Stream, Streams.
Exod. 7.19. stretch thy hand on *str.* to become bio. || to cause frogs. 8.5
Num. 21.15. what he did at the *stream* of the brooks
Job. 6.15. as the *str.* of brook. || *str.* whereof make glad the ci. *Psal.* 46.4.
 Eccc Pfal.

Psal. 78.16. he brought *streams* out of the rock. || *streams* overflowed. 20
124.4. *f.* had gone over our fo. || turn our capt. as the *f.* 126.4.
Can. 4.15. a well of living waters and *streams* from Lebanon
Isa. 11.15. and shall smite it in the 7. *f.* beat off to the *f.* of Egy. 27.12
30.25. every high hill *f.* || breath an overfl. *f.* 28. || *f.* of brimst. 33
33.21. unto us a place of broad *streams*
34.9. *f.* thereof turned into pitch. || *f.* break out in the desert. 35.6
57.6. among the smooth stones of the *f.* || Gentiles like a *f.* 66.2.
Dan. 7.10. a fiery *f.* issued. || righteous as a mighty *stream*. *Amos* 5.24.
Lut. 6.48. *stream* did beat vehemently, it fell not. || *stream* beat, it fell. 49

Streaming.

Job 20.17. he shall not see the *streaming* brooks
Streets, Streets.

Gen. 10.11. Ashur built Nineveh and the *streets* of that city
19.1. we will abide in the *f.* || came to a city of *f.* *Num.* 22.1. 39.
Deut. 13.16. gather all the spoil into the midst of the *street*.
Josh. 2.19. if any go out into the *street*, his blood shall be upon him
Judg. 19.15. fate him down in a *street*. 17. || lodge not in the *street*. 20.
2 *Sam.* 1.20. publish it not in *f.* || stolen them from the *f.* of B. 21.12
22.43. I did stamp them as mire of the *f.* || as dust. *Psal.* 18.42.
1 *Kin.* 30.34. thou shalt make *streets* for thee in Damascus
2 *Chr.* 29.4. them in the East *f.* 32.6. || people fate in the *f.* *Ezra* 10.9.
Neh. 8.1. man into the *f.* || the law before the *f.* 3. || made booths. 16
Ezra 6.9. bring him on horseback through the *street*. 11.
Job 18.17. no name in the *street*. || prepared my feat in the *street*. 29.7
31.32. did not lie in the *f.* || guile depart not from her *f.* *Psal.* 55.11
Psal. 144.23. the *streets* forth thoust. in our *f.* || no complaint in our *f.* 14
Prov. 1.20. wisdom uttereth her voice in the *streets*
5.16. let thy fountains be dispersed, and rivers of water in the *streets*
7.8. passing the *f.* near her corner. || now without in the *street*. 12.
22.13. I shall be slain in the *street*. || a lion in the *street*. 26.13.
Ecc. 12.4. doors shall be shut in the *f.* || mourners go about *streets*. 5.
Can. 3.2. I will go about the city in the *street*, I will seek him whom
Isa. 5.25. carcass torn in the *f.* || tread them like mire in the *f.* 10.6.
15. 3. in their *f.* they shall gird. || crying for wine in the *f.* 24.11.
42.3. nor cause his voice to be heard in the *street*. *Mat.* 12.19.
51.20. thy sons lie at the head of the *streets*. || body as the *street*. 23.
59.14. truth is fallen in the *f.* || run to and fro in the *f.* *Jer.* 5.1.
Jer. 7.17. seek not what they do in the *streets*
34. from the *f.* of Jerusalem. || voice of mirth heard in *f.* 33.10
9.21. cut off the young men from the *f.* || proclaim in the *f.* 11.6.
11.13. according to the number of *streets* they set up altars
14.16. people to whom they prophesie call into the *streets*
37.21. a piece of bread out of the bakers *street*
44.6. anger kindled in *f.* of Jer. || comm. in the *f.* 9. || incense b. 21
48.38. lament in the *f.* of Moab. || young men fall in *f.* 49.26. || 50.30
51.4. they that are thrust through in her *streets*
Lam. 2.13. sucklings swoon in the *f.* 12. || lie on the ground in the *f.* 21
19. faint for hunger in the top of every *street*
4.1. stones of the sanctuary poured out in the top of every *street*
5. that did feed del. are desolate in the *f.* || Naz. not known in *f.* 8
14. wandered as blind in the *street*. || we cannot go in our *street*. 18.
Ezek. 7.19. call their silver in the *street*. || filled the *f.* with slain. 11.6.
16.24. made thee an high place in every *f.* 31. || I send blo. in *f.* 28.23
26.11. hoofs of his horses tread down all thy *streets*
Dan. 9.23. *streets* shall be built again, even in troublefom times
Amos 5.16. waiting shall be in all *f.* || trod down as mire in *f.* *Mic.* 7.10
Nab. 2.4. chariots rage in the *f.* || dashed in pieces at top of the *f.* 3.10.
Zeph. 3.6. I made their *f.* waste. || old men dwell in the *f.* *Zec.* 8.4.
Zec. 8.5. *streets* full of boys, girls. || fine gold as mire in *streets*. 9.3.
10.5. tread down their enemies in the mire of the *streets*
Mat. 6.2. sound not a trumpet in the *st.* || love to pray in the *f.* 5.
Mark. 6.56. laid the sick in the *streets*. *Mat.* 5.15.
Luke. 10.10. go into the *street* and say, we wipe off the dust
13.26. thou halt taught in our *f.* || go out into lanes and *f.* 14.21.
Mat. 9.11. go into the *street* which is called straight
12.10. Peter passed through one *street* and the angel departed
Rev. 11.8. dead bodies lie in the *f.* || *f.* of the city was pure gold. 21.21.
22.2. in the midst of the *street* the tree of life

Strength, his, in, my, their, thy, your.

Gen. 4.12. not henceforth yield to thee her *strength*
Exod. 13.3. by *strength* of hand, the Lord brought you out. 14.16. *vers.*
Num. 23.22. *strength* hath as it were the *strength* of an unicorn. 24.8.
Judg. 5.21. O my soul thou hast trodden down *strength*
1 *Sam.* 2.4. that stumble are girt with *f.* || by *f.* no man prevail. 9.
10. he shall give *f.* to his k. || *f.* of Israel not lie. 15.29.
38.22. eat that thou maist have *f.* || fifty sons of *f.* 2 *Kin.* 2.17. 16.
2 *Sam.* 22.40. thou hast girded me with *strength*. *Psal.* 18.32,39.
1 *Kin.* 7.21. called the left pillar in it his *strength*. 2 *Chr.* 3.17.
19.8. went in the *strength* of that meat 40 days
2 *Kin.* 18.20. I have *strength* for war. *Isa.* 36.5.
19.3. there is not *strength* to bring forth. *Ia.* 37.3.
1 *Chr.* 16.27. *f.* and gladoes are in. || *f.* beauty in his sanct. *Psal.* 96.6.
28. give to the Lord glory and *strength*. *Psal.* 19.1. || 96.7.
26.8. able men of *f.* || in thy hand to give *f.* to all. 29.12.
29.14. what is my people that we should obtain *strength*
2 *Chr.* 2.16. who hath obtained *strength* to build him an house
13.20. nor did Jeroboam recover *strength*
30.1. singing with instruments of *strength*
Ezra 4.13. lo thou shalt endanger the *strength* of the kings
Neh. 4.10. *strength* of the bearers is decayed
Ezra 9.26. wrote with all *strength* to confirm letters

Job 9.13. the helpers of *strength* do stoop under him
19. if I speak of *f.* he is itrong. || with him is *strength*. 12.13,14
12.21. he weakeneth the *strength* of the mighty
17.19. that hath clean hands shall add *strength*
18.13. it shall devour the *f.* of. || shall have silver of *f.* 22.1. 25.
23.6. he would put *f.* in me. || might the *f.* of their hands pro. 30.3
30.1. with the *f.* of thy hand thou opposeth thy self against me
31.1. 39. if I have eaten the *strength* thereof without money
36.19. he will not esteem the forces of *strength*
39.19. halt thou given the horse *f.* || in his neck remaineth *f.* 41.23.
Psal. 8.2. out of the mouth of babes halt thou ordained *strength*
20.6. with the saving *f.* of his right hand. || the *f.* of my life. 27.1.
28.8. the saving *f.* of his anointed. || Lord will give *f.* to his. 29.11
30.1. 7. by thy favour thou hast settled *strength* for my
31.1. 2. be thou to me for a rock of *strength*
33.16. a mighty man is not delivered by much *strength*
39.13. spare me, that I may recover *f.* || God is our *f.* 46.1. || 81.1.
60.7. Ephraim is the *strength* of my head. 108.8.
19. who will bring me into the city of *strength*
62.1. 11. *strength* belongeth to God. || ascribe *f.* unto God. 68.34.
68.35. God of Israel giveth *f.* || God is the *f.* of my heart. 73.26.
74.15. thou driest up rivers of *f.* || the *f.* of my salvation. 140.7
84.5. blessed whole *f.* is in thee. || they go from *f.* to *f.* 7.
90.10. if by reason of *strength* they be fourcore
93.1. the Lord is clothed with *strength*
95.4. the *strength* of the hills is his ass
99.4. the kings *strength* loveth judgment
138.3. *strength*nedst me with *f.* in my soul. || I have *f.* *Pro.* 8.14.
Pro. 10.29. the way of Lord is *f.* || much increaf is by *f.* of the or. 14.2
21.22. calleth down the *strength* of the confidence thereof
24.5. a man of knowl. increaf. *f.* || the gird, her loins with *f.* 31.17
31.25. *f.* and honour are her clo. || *f.* of his face shall be. *Ecc.* 8.17
Ecc. 9.1. wisdom is better than *f.* || then must he put to more *f.* 10.10.
10.17. eat for *f.* || men of *f.* to mingle strong drink. *Isa.* 5.22.
Isa. 10.13. he faith by the *strength* of my hand I have done it
23.4. even the *f.* of the sea. || halt been *f.* of the poor. || *f.* of the a. 23.4
26.4. in the Lord is everl. *f.* || for *f.* to them that turn bar. 28.6.
30.3. *f.* of Pharaoh your shame. || wild. and knowl. the *f.* of *f.* 33.8
40.9. lift up thy voice with *f.* || that have no might be increaf. *f.* 29.
42.25. poured upon him the *strength* of
44.12. worketh it with the *strength* of his arm
45.24. in the Lord have I *f.* || put on *f.* O arm of the Lord. 51.9.
Jer. 20.5. I will deliver all the *f.* of this || though fortifie her *f.* 51.33
Lam. 1.6. gone without *strength* before the pursuer
Ezek. 30.15. pour my fury upon Sin the *strength* of Egypt
18. pomp of her *strength* shall cease. 33.28.
Dan. 2.37. God hath given thee *f.* || shall be in it the *f.* of iron. 41.
3.1. 20. commanded the mighty of *strength* to bind Shadrach
11.15. nor shall there be any *f.* || to enter with the *f.* of his ki. 17.
31. they shall pollute the sanctuary of *strength*
Jos. 3.16. the *f.* of the child of Israel. || horns by our own *f.* *Am.* 6.13
Nab. 1.1. 7. the Lord is *f.* in the day of trouble. || Ethiop. Eg. her *f.* 39
3.11. shall seek *strength* because of the enemy
Hag. 2.22. I will destroy the *f.* of kings. || shewed *f.* with his. *Lut.* 1.51
Act. 3.7. his ankle bones received *f.* || when yet without *f.* *Rom.* 5.6.
1 *Cor.* 15.56. the *f.* of sin is the law. || pressed above *strength*. 2 *Cor.* 8.8.
Heb. 11.11. Sarah received *f.* to conceive. || halt a little *f.* *Rev.* 3.8.
Rev. 5.12. worthy the lamb to receive *f.* || now is come sal. *f.* 13.10
17.13. shall give their *strength* to the beast

His Strength.

Exod. 14.27. sea returned to his *f.* || he is the begin of his *f.* *Dem.* 31.17
Judg. 8.21. as the man is, so is his *f.* || wherein his great *f.* leith. 16.9.
16.9. so his *f.* was not known. || his *f.* went from him. 29.
2 *Kin.* 9.24. Jehu drew a bow with his full *strength*
1 *Chr.* 16.11. seek the Lord and his *strength*. *Psal.* 105.4.
Job 18.7. steps of his *strength* shall be straitened
12. his *f.* shall be hunger-bitten. || one dieth in his full *f.* 31.35.
13. first born of death shall devour his *strength*
37.6. to the great rain of his *f.* || his *f.* is in his loins. 40.16.
39.11. wilt trust him because his *f.* is gre. || rejoiceth in his *f.* 31.
Psal. 33.17. nor deliver any by his great *f.* || because of his *f.* I w. 59.9
52.7. the man that made not God his *f.* || his *f.* is in the clo. 68.34.
65.6. by his *strength* fereth fast the mountains
78.4. shewing to the gen. to come his *f.* || deliver his *f.* into c. 61.
Isa. 31.1. 9. he shall pals over to his *strength* for fear
44.12. he is hungry and his *f.* || travel, in the greatness of his *f.* 67.1
62.8. Lord hath sworn by the arm of his *strength*
Dan. 11.2. by his *strength* he shall stir up all against Grecia
Hof. 7.9. strangers have devoured his *strength*
12.3. by his *strength* he had power with God
Rev. 1.16. his countenance was as the sun, shining in his *strength*

In Strength.

Gen. 49.24. but his bowe abode in *strength*
Job 3.1. 17. there the wearied in *strength* be at rest
9.4. he is mighty in *f.* 36.5. || I will go in the *f.* of the L. *Psal.* 71.14
Psal. 103.20. ye his angels that excel in *strength*
147.10. he delighteth not in the *strength* of an horse
Pro. 24.1. 5. a wife man is in *f.* || Lord spake thus in *f.* of han. *Ia.* 8.11
Isa. 30.2. to strengthen themselves in the *strength* of Pharaoh
Mic. 5.4. feed in the *strength* of the Lord
Act. 9.22. Saul increased more in *strength*
Rev. 1.16. his countenance was as the sun shining in his *strength*

My Strength.

Gen. 49. 3. Reuben the beg. of my f. || as my f. was, so is my f. Job. 14. 11
 Exod. 15. 2. the L. is my f. 2 Sam. 23. 33. P. 18. 2. 128. 7. 118. 14. 15a. 12. 3
 Judg. 16. 17. then my f. will go from me. || what is my f. Job 6. 11.
 Job 6. 12. is my f. the ft. of stones. || I will love the Lord my f. P. 18. 1
 P. 18. 14. O Lord my strength. 22. 19. || my strength is dried up. 22. 15
 31. 4. for thou art my f. || my f. faileth. 31. 10. 138. 10. 171. 9.
 43. 2. thou art the God of my f. || to thee O my f. will I sing. 59. 17
 63. 7. rock of my f. || he weakeneth my f. in the way. 102. 23.
 139. 7. 15. my f. was not hid from thee. || blessed be the L. my f. 144. 1
 15a. 37. 5. let him take hold of my f. || have spent my f. for nought. 49. 4
 49. 5. God shall be my f. || G. is my f. Hab. 3. 19. || O L. my f. 16. 18
 Lam. 1. 14. he hath made my f. to fail. || my f. is perished from. 3. 18
 Job. 12. 5. shall be my f. in the L. of holts. || my f. perfect in. 1 Cor. 12. 9
 See 120.

Their Strength.

Job. 11. 13. cities that stood still in their strength
 P. 137. 39. he is their strength in time of trouble
 49. 14. their strength shall consume in the grave
 79. 4. their f. is firm. || smote chief of their f. 78. 51. 105. 36.
 89. 17. thou art the glory of their f. || yet is their f. labour. 90. 10.
 P. 30. 29. glory of young men in their strength
 15a. 30. 7. their f. is to sit still. || let the people renew their f. 41. 1.
 40. 31. that wait on the Lord shall renew their strength
 63. 6. I will bring down their strength
 Eccl. 24. 25. when I take from them their strength
 Job. 2. 22. fig-tree and vine do yield their strength

Thy Strength.

Exod. 15. 13. thou hast guided them in thy strength
 Deut. 33. 25. as thy days so shall thy strength be
 Judg. 16. 6. tell me wherein thy great strength lieth. 15.
 1 Chr. 6. 41. thou and the ark of thy strength. P. 132. 8.
 P. 132. 1. the king shall joy in thy f. || he exalted in thy f. 23.
 54. 1. judge me by thy f. || thy God hath commanded thy f. 68. 28.
 71. 18. until I have shewed thy f. || stir up thy strength 80. 2.
 74. 13. divide the sea by thy f. || declared thy f. among hea. 77. 14.
 86. 16. give thy f. to thy servant. || send the rod of thy f. 110. 1.
 89. 10. scattered thine enemies with the arm of thy strength
 P. 5. 7. 10. left strangers be filled with thy strength
 24. 10. if faint in day of adversity, thy strength is small
 31. 3. give not thy strength to women
 15a. 17. 10. not mindfull of the rock of thy strength
 52. 1. awake not on thy f. || where is thy zeal, thy strength. 63. 15.
 Amos 3. 11. he shall bring down thy strength from thee
 Mar. 12. 30. love the Lord with all thy strength. 33. Luk. 10. 27.

Your Strength.

Lev. 26. 30. your f. shall be spent in vain. || joy of the L. is your f. Neh. 8. 10
 15a. 33. 14. howl, your f. is laid waste. || in quietness shall be your f. 30. 15
 Eccl. 24. 21. I will prophane my sanctuary, the excellen. of your strength

Strengthen.

Lev. 25. 4. 35. if thy brother be poor, thou shalt strengthen him
 Deut. 3. 28. charge and strengthen Joshua. || strengthen me only. 16. 28.
 Judg. 19. 5. strengthen thy heart with a morsel of bread
 1 Kin. 20. 22. strengthen thyself for the king of Syria will come
 Eccl. 6. 22. heart of the king of Assyria, to strengthen their hands
 Neh. 6. 9. O God f. my hands. || I would f. you with my mouth. Job 16. 5
 P. 130. 2. f. thee out of Zion. || he shall f. thy heart. 27. 14. 131. 24.
 41. 3. will f. him on the bed of langu. || my arm shall f. him. 89. 21.
 68. 28. f. that which thou hast w. || f. me according to thy w. 119. 28.
 15a. 22. 31. I will f. him with thy girdle. || f. the weak hands. 35. 3.
 30. 2. f. themselves in the strength. || not well f. their mail. 33. 23
 41. 10. I will strengthen thee. || strengthen thy stakes. 54. 2.
 Jer. 4. 6. set up the standard toward Zion, strengthen, stay not
 23. 14. they strengthen the hands of evil doers
 Eccl. 7. 13. nor shall f. himself in iniqu. || I will f. that which was. 34. 16
 16. 49. neither did the strengthen the hands of the poor
 30. 24. I will strengthen the arms of the king of Babylon. 25.
 Dan. 11. 1. I stood to confirm and strengthen him
 Amos 2. 14. strong shall not strengthen his force
 Zech. 10. 6. I will f. the house of Judah. || I will f. them in the Lord. 12
 Job. 22. 32. when converted f. thy brethren. || f. stablish you. 1 Pet. 5. 10
 Rev. 3. 2. be watchful, and strengthen the things which remain

Strengthened. Act. Pass.

Gen. 48. 2. Israel f. himself and sat on. || Lord f. Egion again. Jud. 3. 12
 Jud. 7. 11. afterwards thy hands shall be f. || the f. her self. Ruth 1. 7. 18
 9. 24. which strengthened his hands to kill the brethren
 1 Sam. 32. 16. f. his hand in God. || let your hands be f. 2 Sam. 2. 7.
 1 Kin. 12. 10. Rehoboam strengthened himself to go to his chariot
 1 Chr. 11. 10. who strengthened their hands with David in the kingdom
 2 Chr. 11. 1. Solomon was f. in his kingdom. || so they f. the king. 11. 17
 12. 1. when Rehoboam had strengthened himself, he forsook the
 13. 7. have f. themselves against Reh. || Jeh. f. himf. against Isr. 17. 1
 21. 4. Jehoram strengthened himself, and slew his brethren
 23. 1. Jehoiada strengthened himself to make Joash king
 24. 13. let the house of God in his state, and strengthened it
 25. 11. Amaziah f. himself against Seir. || Uzziah f. himself. 26. 8.
 28. 20. king of Assyria distressed Ahaz, but strengthened him not
 29. 134. the priests were two few, the Levites strengthened them
 32. 5. Mezekiah strengthened himself, and built up the wall
 Eccl. 1. 6. all about them strengthened them with vessels of silver
 7. 28. I was strengthened as the hand of my God was upon me
 Neh. 2. 18. they strengthened their hands to this good work

Job 4. 3. thou hast f. the weak hands. || f. the feeble knees. 4.
 P. 52. 7. strengthened himself in his wickedness
 147. 13. strengthened the bars of thy gates
 Prov. 7. 13. the strengthened her self, and said, I have peace-offerings
 8. 28. when he strengthened the foundation of the deep
 24. 7. 5. a man of knowledge strengthened mightily
 15a. 45. 7. 1. to Cyrus whose right hand I have strengthened
 Eccl. 13. 28. strengthened the hands of the wicked
 34. 4. discafed have ye not strengthened
 Dan. 10. 18. touch me and he strengthened me
 21. none that strengthened himself in these things, but Michael
 11. 6. the shall be given up and he that f. her in these times
 12. he shall cast down 10000, but not be strengthened by it
 Hos. 7. 15. though I have strengthened their arms they imagine mischief
 15. 19. Saul received meat he was strengthened
 Eph. 3. 16. be f. with might by his spirit. || f. with all might. Col. 1. 11
 2 Tim. 4. 17. the Lord stood with me, and strengthened me

Strengthened.

P. 138. 3. and strengthened me with strength in my soul
 Strengtheners
 Eccl. 27. 7. 9. wife men of Gebal were thy strengtheners
 Strengthening
 Job 15. 25. strengtheneth himself against the Almighty
 P. 104. 15. bread which f. mans heart. || the f. her arms. Prov. 31. 17
 Eccl. 7. 19. wisdom strengtheneth the wife more
 15a. 44. 14. takedown the oak he strengthened for himself
 Amos 5. 9. that strengthened the spoiled against the strong
 Phil 4. 13. do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me
 Strengthening.
 Luk. 22. 43. an angel f. him. || strengthening all the disciples. Acts 18. 23

Stretch.

Exod. 25. 20. Cherubims stretch forth their wings
 Job 8. 18. stretch out the spear in thy hand
 2 Kin. 21. 13. I will stretch over Jerusalem the line of Samaria
 1 Cor. 21. 7. 10. I stretch out three things, choose one
 Job 11. 13. if thou stretch out thy hands toward heaven
 39. 26. and stretch her wings towards the south
 P. 68. 31. shall soon stretch out her hands unto God
 15a. 28. 20. bed is shorter than a man can stretch himself on it
 34. 11. shall stretch out upon it the line of confusion
 54. 2. stretch forth the curtains of thy habitation
 Jer. 10. 30. there is none to stretch forth my tent
 Eccl. 30. 25. king of Babylon shall f. forth my fw. upon the la. of Egy.
 Am. 6. 4. stretch themselves upon their couches
 John 2. 18. thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall lead
 2 Cor. 10. 14. we stretch not our selves beyond our measure

Stretchen. Act. Pass.

Gen. 22. 10. Abraham stretched forth his hand to slay his son
 48. 14. Israel stretched out his right hand to Ephraim
 Exod. 8. 6. Aaron f. out. 17. || Moses. 9. 23. || 10. 22. || 14. 21. 27. || his rod. 10. 13
 Job 8. 18. Joshua f. out the spear. 26. || they ran as soon as he had f. 19
 2 Sam. 6. 17. set the ark in the tabernacle: that David had stretched for
 1 Kin. 6. 27. Cherubims stretched forth their wings
 17. 21. he stretched himself upon the child. 2 Kin. 4. 34. 35.
 1 Chr. 21. 16. angel with a drawn sword stretched over Jerusalem
 Job 38. 5. or hath stretched the line upon it
 P. 44. 20. or stretched out our hand to a strange god
 88. 9. I have f. out my hand. || to him that f. out the earth. 136. 6.
 Pro. 1. 24. I have stretched out my hand, and no man regardeth it
 15a. 3. 16. walk with stretched forth necks
 5. 25. he hath stretched forth his hand against them
 his hand is stretched out still. 9. 12. 17. 21. || 10. 4.
 14. 26. this is the hand that is stretched out
 27. is stretched out, and who shall turn it back
 16. 8. her branches are f. out. || f. out his hand over the sea. 23. 11
 42. 5. created heavens, and stretched them out. 45. 12. || 51. 13.
 Jer. 6. 4. shadows of the evenings are stretched out
 10. 12. stretched out the heavens by his discretion. || understand. 51. 15
 Lam. 2. 8. he hath stretched out a line
 Eccl. 1. 11. their wings were f. upw. || Cherub. f. forth his hand. 10. 7
 16. 27. I have stretched out my hand over thee
 Hos. 7. 5. he stretched out his hand with scorpions
 Amos 6. 7. the banquet of them that stretched themselves shall be remo.
 Zec. 1. 16. a line shall be stretched forth upon Jerusalem
 Mat. 12. 13. he stretched it forth, and it was restored. Mar. 3. 5.
 Luk. 22. 53. ye stretched forth no hands against me
 Acts 12. 1. stretched forth his hand to vex certain of the church
 Rom. 10. 21. all the day long have I stretched forth my hand
 See Arm.

Stretchen.

Exod. 15. 12. stretched out thy right hand, the earth swallowed them
 Stretcheth.
 P. 104. 2. who stretcheth out the heavens like a curtain
 Stretcheth.
 Job 15. 25. he f. out his hand against G. || f. out the north over the. 26. 7
 Prov. 31. 20. she stretcheth out her hand to the poor
 15a. 40. 22. that stretcheth out the heavens like a curtain
 44. 13. carpenter stretcheth forth his rule
 24. that stretcheth forth the heavens alone. Zec. 12. 1.
 Stretching. Stretching.
 15a. 8. 8. the stretching out of his wings shall fill thy land
 Acts 4. 30. by stretching forth thy hand to heal
 See 2

Strife, Strifes.

Gen. 13.7. a *strife* between the herdmen. || let there be no *strife*. 8.
Exod. 17.17. called the place *strife*. || this is the water of *f. Num.* 20.† 13
Num. 27.14. rebelled in the *strife* of the congregation
Deut. 1.12. how can I bear your *strife*
Judg. 12.3. I and my peo. were at *f.* all the people were at *f.* 2. Sa. 19.9
Psal. 31.10. keep them secretly from the *strife* of tongues
55.9. I have seen *strife* in the city. || angered him at the wa. of *f.* 106.32
80.6. thou makest us a *strife* to our neighbours
Prov. 10.12. hatred stirreth up *strife*. || wrathfull man. 15.18. 19.22.
15.18. that is slow to anger, appealeth *strife*
16.28. froward man soweth *f.* || loveth tranſgr. loveth *strife*. 17.19.
17.1. than an house full of sacrifices with *strife*
14. beginning of *strife* is as when one leecheth out water
20.3. it is an honour for a man to leave off *strife*
22.10. call out the scorner, and *strife* shall cease
26.17. medleth with *strife* belonging not to him, is as if
20. where no tale-bearer, *strife* cealeth
21. so is a contentious man to kindle *strife*
28.25. that is of a proud heart stirreth up *strife*
30.33. so the forcing of wrath bringeth forth *strife*
Iſa. 41.† 11. the men of thy *strife* shall perish. || ye fast for *strife*. 58.4
Jer. 15.10. thou hast born me a man of *strife*
Ezek. 47.19. the fourth side from Tamar to the waters of *strife*. 48.28.
Hab. 1.3. there are that raise up *f.* || a *strife* among the dif. Luke 22.24
Rom. 13.13. not in *strife* and envy. || there is among you *f.* 1 Cor. 3.3.
1 Cor. 12.20. left there be envyings, *f.* || works of the flesh. Gal. 5.20.
Phil. 1.15. some preach Christ of *f.* || let nothing be done through *f.* 23
1 Tim. 6.4. dotting about *strife* of words, wherof cometh *strife*
2 Tim. 2.23. knowing that they do gender *strifes*
Heb. 6.16. an oath for confirmation, is to them an end of all *strife*
Jam. 3.14. if bitter, envying and *f.* || where *f.* is there is confusion. 16

Strike.

Exod. 12.7. *f.* it on the two side-polts. 22. || *f.* off heifers neck. Dent. 21.4
2 Kin. 5.11. and *strike* his hand over the place
Job 17.3. who is he that will *strike* hands with me
20.24. bow of steel shall *strike* him through
Psal. 110.5. *strike* through kings in the day of his wrath
Prov. 7.23. till a dart *strike* through his liver
11.† 15. he that hateth thole that *strike* hands, is sure
17.† 10. than to *strike* a fool an hundred times
26. nor to *f.* princes for equi, || be not thou one that *f.* hands. 22.26
Jer. 40.† 14. Baalis hath sent Ishobeth to *strike* thee in soul
Ezek. 39.† 2. I will turn thee back, and *strike* thee with his plagues
Hof. 14.† 5. he shall *strike* forth his roots as Lebanon
Hab. 3.14. didst *strike* through his flaves the head of his villages
Mark 14.65. did *strike* Jesus with the palms of their hands

Stricken, Act. Pal.

Gen. 18.11. Abr. and Sar. well in age. 24.1. || Joshua. 7.9. 13.1.† 23.12
Judg. 5.26. Jael had *stricken* through his temples
1 Kin. 1.1. David *stricken* in the year of Zech. || Elizabeth. Luk. 1.7. 18
Prov. 6.1. if thou halt *stricken* hands with a stranger
23.35. they have *stricken* me, and I was not sick
Iſa. 1.5. why should ye be *stricken* any more
16.7. surely they are *stricken*. || did esteem him *stricken* of God. 53.4
53.8. for the transgression of my people was he *stricken*
Jer. 5.3. thou halt *stricken* them, but they have not grieved
Lam. 4.9. *stricken* through, for want of the fruits of the earth

Striker.

1 Tim. 3.3. bishop not given to wine, no *striker*. Tit. 1.7.

Striketh.

Job 34.26. he *strikes* them as wicked men in open sight
Prov. 17.18. a man void of understanding *strikes* hands
Rev. 9.5. like the torment of a scorpion when he *strikes* a man

String, Strings.

Psal. 11.3. make ready their arrow. || shine arrows upon thy *f.* 21.13
33.2. sing with an instrument of ten *strings*. 92.3. 144.9.
Mark 7.35. *string* of his tongue was loosed

Stringed.

1 Sam. 18.† 6. women came with three *stringed* instruments
Psal. 150.4. praised him with *stringed* instruments
Iſa. 38.20. we will sing my songs to the *stringed* instruments
Hab. 3.19. to the chief singer on my *stringed* instruments

Stript.

Exod. 21.25. wound for wound, *stripe* for *stripe*

Stripes.

Deut. 25.3. forty *stripes* he may give him, with many *stripes*:
2 Sam. 7.14. with the *stripes* of the children of men
Psal. 89.32. I will visit their iniquity with *stripes*
Prov. 17.10. than an hundred *f.* into a fool's *f.* for the back of fools. 19.29
30.30. so do *stripes* the inward parts of the belly
Iſa. 53.5. and with his *stripes* we are healed. 1 Pet. 2.24.
Luk. 12.47. shall be beaten with many *stripes*. || with few *stripes*. 48.
Act. 16.23. had given them many *stripes*. || walked their *stripes*. 33.
2 Cor. 6.5. in *stripes*, in imprisonments, in tumults
11.23. in *f.* above measure. || five times forty *stripes* I gave one. 24.

Strip, Stripped, Stript.

Gen. 37.23. they *strip* Joseph out of his coat
Exod. 33.6. children of Israel *stripped* themselves
Num. 20.26. *strip* Aaron of his garments. 28.
1 Sam. 18.4. Jonathan *strips* himself of his robe
19.24. Saul *f.* off his clothes and. || Phil. *f.* the chain. || *f.* Saul. 31.8,9

2 Chr. 20.25. precious jewels which they have *stripped* off for themselves
Job. 19.9. he hath *f.* me of my glory. || *f.* the naked of their clo. 23.9
Iſa. 32.11. *f.* ye, make ye bare. || they shall *f.* thee. Ezek. 16.39. 13.24
Hof. 2.3. left I *strip* her naked. || I will go *strips* and naked. Micah 1.8
Mat. 27.28. *stripped* Jesus, and put on him a scarlet robe
Luke 10.30. which *strips* him of his raiment, and leaving him half dead

Stripped.

Hof. 7.† 1. the troop of robbers *stripped* without

Stripling.

1 Sam. 17.56. enquire I pray thee whole folk that *stripling* is

Strive.

Gen. 6.3. my spirit shall not always *strive* with man
26.20. herdmen of Gexar did *strive* with Isaac
Exod. 21.18. if men *strive*. || if *f.* and hurt a wo. with ch. 23. Dent. 25.† 12
Dent. 33.8. with whom thou didst *strive* at the waters of Meribah
Judg. 11.25. did he ever *f.* with *f.* || why didst thou *f.* aga. Job 33.13
Psal. 35.1. plead with them that *strive* with me
Prov. 3.30. *f.* not with a man with cause. || go not forth hault, to *f.* 35.8
Iſa. 41.11. they that *f.* with thee shall *f.* || let postherd *f.* with pot. 41.9
Hof. 4.4. let no man *f.* nor reprove. || thy people are as they that *strive*
Mat. 12.19. he shall not *strive* nor cry. || *f.* to enter in at. Luk. 13.24
Rom. 15.30. *strive* together with me in your prayers
2 Tim. 2.5. if a man *strive* for masteries, || *strive* not about words. 14.
24. servant of the Lord must not *strive*

Strived.

Rom. 15.20. I *strived* to preach the gospel

Striven.

Jer. 50.24. because thou hast *striven* against the Lord

Striveth.

Iſa. 45.9. wo to him that *striveth* with his maker

1 Cor. 9.25. that *striveth* for mastery, is temperate

Striving.

Phil. 1.27. *f.* tog. for the faith of the gospel. || *f.* accor. to his wor. Col. 1.29

Col. 4.† 12. *striving* fervently for you in prayers

Heb. 12.4. not yet resisted unto blood, *striving* against sin

Strivings.

1 Sam. 22.44. halt delivered me from the *f.* of the people. Psal. 18.41.

Tit. 3.9. avoid contentious *strivings* about the law

Stroke.

Dent. 17.8. between *f.* and *f.* || every controversy and *f.* betried. 21.9
19.5. and his hand fetcheth a *stroke* with the ax
2 Sam. 20.† 10. Joab doubled not his *stroke*, and he died
2 Chr. 21.† 14. with a great *stroke* will the Lord smite thy people
Eſt. 9.5. Jews smote all their enemies with the *stroke*
Job 23.2. my *stroke* is heavier than my groaning
36.18. beware, lest he take thee away with his *stroke*
Psal. 38.† 11. my friends stand aloof from my *stroke*
39.10. remove thy *stroke* away from me
Iſa. 14.6. smote the people with a continual *stroke*
27.† 7. hath he smitten him according to the *stroke* of those that sin
30.26. and healeth the *stroke* of their wound
53.† 8. for the transgression of my people was the *stroke* upon him
Ezek. 24.16. the desire of thine eyes with a *stroke*

Stroke.

Luk. 22.64. they *stroke* Jesus. John 18.23.

Strokes.

Prov. 18.6. a fools mouth calleth for *strokes*

Strong, be, ones.

Gen. 49.14. Issachar is a *strong*. || the arms of his hands were *strong*. 24.
Exod. 6.11. with a *strong* hand let her go. 13.9. || redeemed with *strong*. Neh. 1.10
10.19. turn a might *strong*. || sea go back by a might. Psal. 124.21
Num. 20.20. Edom came out with a *strong*. || border of Am. was. 21.24
24.21. *f.* is thy dwelling place. || not one cry too *f.* for us. Dent. 2.36
28.7. *strong* wine to be poured out to the Lord
Dent. 22.† 25. if a man take *f.* hold of her. || a nation *f.* of face. 28.† 50
7.† 14.11. as yet I am as *f.* || waxen *f.* put Can. to tri. 17.13. Judg. 1.28
23.9. given out from before you great nations, and *strong*
Judg. 6.† 2. hand of Midian was *strong* against Israel
† 26. build an altar upon the top of this *strong* place
9.23. a *strong* tower in the city. || saw they were too *f.* for him. 18.26
14.14. out of the *strong* came forth sweetness
1 Sam. 14.32. Saul saw any *strong* man, he took him to him
2 Sam. 2.† 16. called the place the field of *strong* men
3.6. Abner made himself *strong* for the house of Saul
10.11. if Syrians be too *f.* for me. || if Ammon too *f.* 1 Chr. 19.12
11.† 15. set Uriah in the forefront of the *strong* battel
23. make thy battel more *strong* against the city
15.12. conspiracy was *f.* || shall hear of thy *strong* hand. 1 Kin. 8.43
22.18. delivered me from my *f.* ene. || they were too *f.* Psal. 18.17.
1 Kin. 2.† 8. who cursed me a *strong*. || a *strong* wind rent the mount. 19.† 11
2 Chr. 1.12. made cities exceeding *strong*. || haying Judah and Benjamin
17.† 27. made Becho. *f.* three years. || Uziah helped till *f.* 26.15.
16.9. Lord is *strong* in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect
26.16. when Uziah was *strong* his heart was lifted up
Neh. 9.25. they took *strong* cities
Job. 8.2. words of thy mouth like a *strong* wind
9.19. if I speak of strength, he is *strong*
12.† 21. he looseth the girdle of the *strong*
30.21. with thy *strong* hand thou opposeth thy self against me
37.18. halt thou spread out the shoe that is *strong*
40.18. his bones are as *strong* as pieces of brass
41.† 15. his *strong* pieces of shields are his pride

STR
 Psal. 19. 5. rejoiceth as a *strong* man to run a race
 26. 8. the Lord *strong* and mighty in battle, || be my *strong* rock. 31. 2
 30. 7. made my mountain to stand *strong*
 31. 21. shewed me his marvellous kindness in a *strong* city
 35. 10. delivered the poor from him that is too *strong* for him
 48. 1. I will praise thee among *f.* people. || my enemies are *f.* 38. 19
 60. 9. who will bring me into the *strong* city. 108. 16.
 61. 3. thou hast been a *f.* towre. || branch thou madest *f.* for. 80. 15. 17
 82. 3. be my *strong* habitation. || thou art my *strong* refuge. 7.
 89. 8. who is a *strong* Lord like thee. || *strong* is thy hand. 13.
 136. 12. with a *strong* hand broughtest them out. Fer. 32. 21.
 Prov. 7. 26. many *strong* men have been slain by her
 10. 15. rich mans wealth is his *strong* city. 18. 11.
 11. 16. *f.* men retain riches. || in the fear of the Lord is *f.* conf. 14. 26
 18. 16. name of the Lord is a *strong* tower
 19. harder to be won than a *strong* city
 21. 14. a reward in the bosom pacifieth *strong* wrath
 24. 5. a wife man is *strong*. || ants are a people not *strong*. 30. 25.
 Eccl. 9. 11. nor the battle to the *f.* || *f.* men shall bow themselves. 12. 3
 Cant. 8. 6. for love is *strong* as death. || *strong* shall be as towre. Isa. 1. 31.
 Isa. 8. 7. bring the waters *strong* and many
 11. Lord spake thus to me, With a *strong* hand
 17. 9. his *strong* cities be as a broken bough
 26. 1. we have a *strong* city. || with *strong* sword punish Leviat. 27. 1
 28. 1. the L. hath a mighty and *f.* one. || tell your hands be made. *f.* 22
 31. 1. trust in horsemen because very *strong*
 40. 10. Lord will come with a *f.* hand. || he is *strong* in power. 26.
 47. 21. bring forth your *f.* reasons. || divide the spoil with the *f.* 53. 12
 56. 1. they are *strong* of appetite. || a small one, a *f.* nation. 60. 22
 Jer. 5. 6. their backsl. are *f.* || I will fight against thee with a *f.* 21. 5.
 48. 14. how say ye, We are *strong*. || how is the *strong* staff broken. 17
 49. 19. against the habit. of the *f.* || their redeemer is *strong*. 50. 34
 50. 44. come up the habitation of the *f.* || make the watch. *f.* 51. 12.
 Eccl. 3. 8. I have made thy face *strong*, thy forehead *strong*
 14. hand of the Lord was *f.* upon me. || pomp of the *f.* to. 7. 24.
 19. 11. *f.* rods for the sceptre. || were broken. 12. || no *strong* rod. 14
 26. 11. thy *strong* garbisons shall go down. || city *strong* in the sea. 17
 30. 21. to make it *strong* to hold thy sword. || break *f.* arm. of Pha. 22
 32. 1. *f.* amongst the mighty, shall speak out of the midst of hell
 34. 10. I will destroy both the fat and the *strong*
 Dan. 4. 11. the tree grew and was *strong*. 20. || thou art become *strong*. 22
 7. 7. a fourth beast *f.* exceeding. || when *strong* great horn broken. 8. 8
 17. 23. such become *strong* with a small people
 Jer. 6. 6. a nation come up *strong*. 2. 2. || as a *strong* people set. 5.
 2. 11. he is *f.* that executeth his word. || let the weak say I am *f.* 3. 10
 Amos 2. 9. Amorite *strong* as the oak, yet I destroyed him
 14. the *strong* shall not strengthen his force
 16. he that is *strong* of heart shall flee away naked
 5. 9. that strengtheneth the spoiled against the *strong*
 Mic. 4. 3. shall rebuke *f.* nations. || make her that was cast off a *f.* nati. 7
 6. 8. hear ye *strong* foundations of the earth
 Nah. 2. 17. make thy loins *f.* || in the fourth cha. grinded and *f.* Zech. 6. 13
 Zech. 8. 22. *strong* nations shall come to seek the Lord
 Mal. 1. 2. 9. enter into a *strong* mans house. || bind the *f.* man. Mar. 3. 27
 14. 30. when he saw the wind *strong*, he was afraid
 Luk. 1. 80. child grew, and waxed *f.* 2. 40. || *f.* man keepeth his pak. 11. 21
 Mat. 3. 16. through faith in his name made this man *strong*
 Rom. 4. 20 *strong* in faith. || we then that are *strong* ought to bear. 15. 1
 1 Cor. 4. 10. we are weak, ye are *f.* || when I am weak, then *f.* 2 Cor. 12. 10
 2 Cor. 13. 9. we are glad when ye are weak, and ye are *strong*
 1 The. 2. 11. Lord send *f.* delusions. || with *f.* crying and tears. Heb. 5. 7
 Heb. 5. 12. need of milk, not *strong* meat
 14. *strong* meat to them that are of full age
 6. 18. we might have a *strong* consol. || out of weakness made *f.* 11. 34
 1 John 2. 14. *strong*, and the word of God abideth in you
 Rev. 5. 2. *strong* angel proclaimed with a loud voice
 18. 2. cried with a *strong* voice. || *strong* is the Lord who judgeth. 8.
 De *STRONG*.
 Num. 13. 18. whether they be *strong* or weak. || people be *strong*. 28.
 Deut. 1. 8. keep all the commandments that ye may be *strong*
 12. 1. 23. only be *strong* that thou eat not the blood
 Josh. 17. 18. drive out the Canaanites though they be *strong*
 1 Sam. 4. 9. be *strong* and quit your selves like men. 1 Cor. 16. 13.
 1 Sam. 16. 21. then shall the hands of all that be with thee be *strong*
 1 Kin. 2. 2. be *strong*, shew thy self a man
 1 Chr. 28. 17. if he be *strong* to do my commandments
 10. Lord hath chosen thee, be *strong* and do it
 2 Chr. 5. 7. be *strong*, your work shall be rewarded
 25. 8. if thou wilt do it, be *strong* for the battle, but God
 Ezra. 9. 12. that ye may be *strong* and eat
 Psal. 144. 14. our oxen may be *strong* to labour
 Isa. 35. 4. that are of a fearful heart be *f.* || each said to his bro. be *f.* 41. 16
 Eccl. 32. 14. can thine hands be *strong* in the days I shall deal
 Dan. 2. 40. fourth kingdom shall be *f.* as iron. || kingdom partly *f.* 42.
 10. 19. peace be to thee be *f.* || king of the fourth *f.* || he shall be *f.* 11. 5
 11. 32. people that know their God shall be *strong*
 Hag. 2. 4. be *f.* O Zerubb. be *f.* O Joshua, be *strong* all ye people
 Zech. 8. 9. be *strong* ye that hear in these days
 13. let your hands be *strong*
 Eph. 6. 10. finally, be *strong* in the Lord
 1 Tim. 2. 1. be *strong* in the grace that is in Christ
 See *Courage, Drink, Hold.*

STRONG
 Psal. 10. 10. that the poor may fall by his *strong* ones
 Jer. 8. 16. land trembled at the neighing of the *strong* ones
STRONGER
 Gen. 25. 23. one people shall be *stronger* than the other
 30. 41. when *stronger* cattle did conceive. || and the *f.* Jacobs. 44.
 Num. 13. 31. not able, for they are *stronger* than we
 Judg. 14. 18. what is *f.* than a lion. || they are *f.* than lions. 2 Sam. 1. 23
 2 Sam. 3. 1. but David was *f.* and *f.* || Ammon *f.* than the force. 19. 14.
 1 Kin. 20. 23. gods of the hills thereof *f.* || we shall be *stronger*. 25.
 Job 17. 9. clean hands shall be *stronger* and *stronger*
 Psal. 105. 24. made them *stronger* than their enemies
 142. 6. for they are *stronger* than I
 Jer. 20. 7. thou art *stronger* than I, and hast prevailed
 31. 11. from the hand of him that was *stronger* than he
 Luke 11. 22. when a *stronger* than he shall come, he taketh all
 1 Cor. 1. 25. weakness of God is *stronger* than man
 10. 22. do we provoke the Lord? are we *stronger* than he
STRONGEST
 Prov. 30. 30. a lion which is *strongest* among beasts
STRONGLY
 Judg. 8. 1. Ephr. did chide with G. *f.* || these beld *f.* with. 1 Chr. 11. 10
 2 Chr. 16. 9. *strongly* to hold with them, whose heart is perfect
 Ezra 6. 3. let the foundations be *strongly* laid
STROOK
 1 Sam. 2. 14. he *f.* it into the pan. || L. *f.* Jerob. and he died. 2 Chr. 13. 20
 Mat. 26. 51. *strook* a servant of the high priest, and cut off his ear
 John 18. 22. *strook* Jesus with the palm of his hand
STROVE
 Gen. 26. 20. well Esau, because they *f.* with him. 21. || *strove* not. 22.
 Exod. 2. 13. two men of the Hebrews *strove* together
 Lev. 24. 10. son of an Israelitish woman, and a man, *strove* together
 Num. 20. 13. children of Israel *strove* with the L. || Dathan *strove*. 26. 9
 2 Sam. 14. 6. they two *strove* together in the field
 Dan. 7. 2. four winds *strove* on the great sea
 John 6. 52. Jews *strove* among themselves
 Acts 7. 26. Moses shewed himself as they *strove*
 23. 9. were of the Pharisees part, *strove*, saying, we find no evil
STRUGGLED
 Gen. 25. 22. the children *struggled* together within
STRUGGLE
 Exod. 5. 12. to gather *f.* instead of straw. || wrath confu. them as *f.* 15. 7
 Job 13. 25. wilt thou pursue the dry *f.* || as *f.* before the wind. 21. 18.
 41. 28. sling-stones are turned into *f.* || as darts counted as *f.* 29.
 Psal. 83. 13. make them as *f.* || as fire devoureth *f.* so their root. Isa. 5. 24
 Isa. 33. 11. conceive chaff, bring forth *strubble*
 40. 24. whirlwind take them as *f.* || as driven *f.* to his bowe. 41. 3.
 47. 14. they shall be as *strubble*. || scatter them as *strubble*. Fer. 13. 24.
 Joel 2. 5. like the noise of the flame that devoureth the *strubble*
 Obad. 18. house of Jacob a fire, Joseph a flame, Esau for *strubble*
 Nab. 1. 10. they shall be devoured as *strubble* fully dried
 Mal. 4. 1. all the proud shall be as *strubble*
 1 Cor. 3. 12. on this foundation, gold, *strubble*
STUBBORN
 Deut. 21. 18. if a man have a *stubborn* son. || this our son is *stubborn*. 20
 Judg. 2. 19. they cease not from their *stubborn* way
 Psal. 78. 8. might not be as their fathers, a *stubborn*
 Prov. 7. 11. she is loud and *stubborn*
STUBBORNNESS
 Deut. 9. 27. look not on the *stubbornness* of this people
 29. 19. though I walk in the *stubbornness* of my heart
 1 Sam. 15. 23. *stubbornness* is as iniquity and idolatry
 Jer. 3. 17. nor shall they walk after the *stubbornness* of their heart
 7. 24. they walked in the *f.* of their evil heart. 9. 14. 11. 7. 8.
 13. 17. 8. 16. 12. said to them that walked in *f.* no evil. 23. 18.
STUCK
 1 Sam. 26. 7. his spear *stuck* in the ground at his bolster
 Psal. 119. 31. I have *stuck* unto thy testimonies
 Acts 27. 41. ran the ship aground, and the forepart *stuck*
STUDY
 Eccl. 12. 12. much *study* is a weariness of the flesh
STUDY
 1 The. 4. 11. *study* to be quiet. || to shew thy self approved. 2 Tim. 2. 15
STUDIED
 Pro. 15. 28. heart of the righteous *f.* to answ. || their heart *f.* deltra. 24. 2
STUFF
 Cant. 1. 11. make thee borders of gold with *stuffs* of silver
STUFF
 Gen. 31. 37. whereas thou hast searched all my *stuff*
 45. 20. regard not your *stuff*. || money or *stuff* to keep. Exod. 23. 7.
 Exod. 36. 7. for the *stuff* they had was sufficient
 Job. 7. 11. they have put it among their *stuff*
 1 Sam. 10. 32. he hath hid himself among the *stuff*
 25. 13. two hundred abode by the *stuff*
 30. 24. so shall his part be that carrieth by the *stuff*
 Eccl. 12. 3. prepare the *stuff* for removing
 4. then shalt thou bring forth thy *stuff*. 7.
 Luk. 17. 31. on the house top, his *stuff* in the house, not come to fetch
STUMBLE, STUMBLER, STUMBLING
 1 Sam. 24. they that *stumble* are girt with strength
 2 Sam. 6. 16. Uzzah took hold, for the *stumbling*. 1 Chr. 13. 9.
 Psal. 27. 2. came to eat up my flesh, they *stumbled* and fell
 Prov.

Prov. 3.23. thy foot shall not *f*. 4.12. || know not at what they *f*. 19.
24.17. let not thy heart be glad when he *stumbleth*
Isa. 5.25. none shall *stumble*. 27. || many among them shall *f*. 8.15.
28.7. they *f*. in judgment. || we *stumble* at noon day. 59.10.
63.13. led them that they should not *stumble*
Jer. 13.16. before your feet *stumble* upon the dark mountains
18.15. caused them to *stumble* in their ways
20.11. therefore my persecutors shall *stumble*
31.9. in a straight way wherein they shall not *stumble*
46.6. shall *stumble* and fall toward the north
12. the mighty man hath *stumbled* against the mighty
50.32. most proud shall *stumble* and fall
Dan. 11.19. he shall *stumble* and fall, and not be found
Nab. 2.5. they shall *stumble* in their walk
3.3. they *stumbled* upon their corpses
Mal. 2.8. ye have caused many to *stumble*
John 11.9. walk in the way, *stumble* not. || in the night he *stumbleth*. 10
Rom. 9.32. they *stumbled* at that stumbling-stone
11.11. have they *stumbled* that they should fall
14.21. whereby the bro. *f*. || rock of offence to them that *f*. 1 *Pet.* 2.8

Stumbling.

1 *Sam.* 25. || 31. this shall be no occasion of *stumbling* unto thee
1 *John* 2.20. none occasion of *stumbling*
Stumbling block, blocks.
Lev. 19.14. not put a *stumbling* block before the blind
Psal. 119.165. great peace which love thy law, shall have no *f*.
Isa. 57.14. take up the *f*. || I lay a *stumbling* bl. before him. *Ezek.* 3.10.
Jer. 6.21. I will lay a *stumbling* block before this people
Ezek. 7.19. it is the *f*. block of their iniquity. || putteth. 14.3.4.7.
44.7.12. because they were a *f*. block of iniquity to the house of *Ifr*.
Zeph. 1.3. I will consume the *stumbling* blocks with the wicked
Rom. 11.9. let their table be made a *stumbling* block
14.13. that no man put a *stumbling* block in his brothers way
1 *Cor.* 1.23. Christ crucified, to the Jews a *stumbling* block
8.9. left this liberty become a *stumbling* block
Rev. 2.14. who taught Balak to put a *stumbling* block
Stumbling stone.
Isa. 8.14. he shall be for a stone of *stumbling* to both houses of *Ifr*ael
Rom. 9.32. they *stumbled* at that *stumbling* st. || I lay in Zion a st. 33
1 *Pet.* 2.8. a stone of *stumbling* to them that *stumble*

Stump.

1 *Sam.* 5.4. only the *stump* of Dagon was left
Dan. 4.15. leave the *stump* in the earth. 23.26.

Stunk.

Exod. 7.21. fish died, and the river *stunk*
Subdue, Subdued, Subdueth.
Gen. 1.28. replenish the earth, and *subdue* it
Num. 32.22. and the land be *subdued* before the Lord. || before you. 29
Deut. 20.20. make bulwarks of trees, till the city be *subdued*
33.7. 29. thine enemies shall be *subdued* unto thee
Josh. 18.2. the land was *subdued* before them. 1 *Chr.* 22.18.
Judg. 3.30. Moab *f*. || Jabin. 4.23. || Midian. 8.28. || Ammon. 11.33
Phil. *subdued*. 1 *Sam.* 7.13. 2 *Sam.* 8. 1. 1 *Chr.* 18.1. || 20.4
2 *Sam.* 8.11. gold of all nations which he *subdued*
22.40. that rose up against me hath thou *subdued*. *Psal.* 18.3,9,
1 *Chr.* 17.10. I will *subdue* all thine enemies
Psal. 18.47. it is God that *subdueth* the people. 144.2.
47.3. he shall *subdue* the people under us
81.14. I should soon have *subdued* their enemies
127.7.5. they shall *subdue* their enemies in the gate
Ira. 45.1. I have holden to *f*. nati. || as iron *f*. all things. *Dan.* 2.40.
Dan. 7.24. and he shall *subdue* three kings
Mic. 7.19. he will *subdue* our iniquities for us
Zech. 9.15. Lord of hosts shall devour, *subdue* with sling-stones
1 *Cor.* 15.28. when all things shall be *subdued* unto him
Phil. 3.21. who is able to *subdue* all things to himself
Heb. 11.33. through faith *subdued* kingdoms

Subduedst.

Neb. 9.24. thou *subduedst* before them the inhabitants of the land
Subject.
Gen. 3.7. thy desire shall be *f*. to thy hus. || his desire *f*. to thee. 4.17
Luk. 2.51. Jesus was *f*. to them. || dev. are *f*. to us. || rejoice not. 10.17,20
Rom. 3.7. 19. all the world *subject* to the judgment of God
8.7. for it is not *f*. to the law of God. || creature *subject* to vanity. 20
13.1. every soul *subject* to the higher power
5. wherefore ye must needs be *subject*
1 *Cor.* 14.32. Spirit of the prophets *subject* to the prophets
15.28. then shall the Son be *subject* to him
Eph. 5.24. as church *f*. to Christ. || are ye *f*. to ordinances. *Col.* 2.20.
Tit. 3.1. put them in mind to be *subject* to principalities
Heb. 2.15. who all their life time are *subject* to bondage
Jam. 5.17. Eli. was a man *f*. to like pal. || *f*. be *f*. to your ma. 1 *Pet.* 2.18
1 *Pet.* 3.22. powers being made *f*. to him. || all of you *f*. one to ano. 5.5
Subjected.
Rom. 8.20. who hath *subjected* the same in hope

Subjection.

Psal. 106.42. they were brought into *subjection* under their enemies
Jer. 34.11. bro. them into *f*. for *f*. 16. || bring my bo. into *f*. 2 *Cor.* 9.27
2 *Cor.* 9.13. glorify God for your professed *subjection*
Gal. 2.5. we gave place by *subjection*, no not for an hour
1 *Tim.* 2.11. let women learn with all *subjection*
3.4. his children in *subjection* with all gravity

1 *Pet.* 3.1. in *subjection* to their husbands. 5.
Heb. 2.5. not put in *subjection* the world to come. || all things in *f*. un. 8
12.9. be in *subjection* to the Father of spirits
Submit, Submitted.
Gen. 16.9. *f*. thy self under her. || *f*. them. 2 *Sam.* 22.45. *Psal.* 18.44
1 *Chr.* 29.24. all the sons of David *submit* themselves to Solomon
Psal. 66.3. thine enemies shall *submit* themselves to thee
68.30. till every one *submit* himself with pieces of silver
81.15. haters of the Lord should have *submitted* themselves to him
Rom. 10.3. not *submit* themselves to the righteousness of God
1 *Cor.* 16.16. that ye *submit* your selves to such
Eph. 5.22. *submit* your selves to your own husbands. *Col.* 3.18.
Heb. 13.17. *submit* your selves, for they watch
Jam. 4.7. *submit* your selves to God
1 *Pet.* 2.13. *f*. your selves to every ordi. || younger *f*. your selves to. 5.5

Submitting.

Eph. 5.21. *submitting* your selves one to another in the fear of God

Suborned.

Acts 6.11. then they *suborned* men which said

Subscribe.

Ira. 44.5. another *f*. to the name of *Ifr*. || men shall *f*. evid. *Jer.* 32.44
Subscribed.
Jer. 32.10. I *subscribed* the evidence. || in the presence of wit. that *f*. 13

Substance.

Gen. 7.4. I will destroy every living *substance*. || was destroyed. 23.
12.5. Ab. took the *substance* he had. || Esau took his *substance*. 26.4
13.6. their *substance* was so great, that they could not live together
15.14. they shall come forth with great *substance*
34.23. shall not their *f*. be ours. || bleis. Lord, his *f*. *Deut.* 33.24.
Deut. 11.6. swallowed them up, and all the *substance* that was
Josh. 14.4. gave Levites cities for their cattle and *substance*
1 *Sam.* 9.7. 1. Kish, a mighty man of *substance*
1 *Chr.* 27.31. these the rulers of the *f*. of k. Dav. || slew. over his *f*. 28.1
2 *Chr.* 31.17. Philistines carried away all the *f*. in the kings house
31.3. appointed the kings portion of his *substance*
32.29. God had given Hezekiah very much *substance*
35.7. these were of the kings *substance*
Ezra 8.21. seek a way for our little ones, and all our *substance*
10.8. all his *substance* should be forfeited
Job 1.3. Jobs *substance* was 7000 sheep. || his *substance* is increased. 10
5.5. robber swallowed up their *substance*
6.22. give a reward for me of your *substance*
15.29. neither shall his *f*. continue. || thou disolvest my *f*. 30.21.
20.18. accord. to his *f*. shall rest. be. || whereas our *f*. is not. 22.20
Psal. 17.14. leave the rest of their *substance* for their babes
52.7. and stren. him. in his *f*. || made him ruler over all his *f*. 105.21
139.15. my *substance* was not hid from thee. || thy eyes did see. 16
Pro. 1.13. we shall find all preci. || honour the Lord with thy *f*. 3.9.
6.31. he shall have all the *substance* of his house
8.21. those that love me, to inherit *f*. || casteth away the *f*. of. 10.1
12.27. *f*. of the diligent is preci. || that by usury increaseth *f*. 28.3.
29.3. keepeth company with harlots, spendeth his *substance*
Can. 8.7. all his *substance* for love, it would be contemned
Ira. 6.13. as an oak whose *substance* is in them, so the seed shall be the *f*.
Jer. 15.13. thy *f*. I will give. 17.3. || I have found me out *f*. *Hos.* 12.3
Obad. 11. in the day stran. car. away his *f*. || not laid hands on their *f*. 13
Mic. 4.13. their *substance* to the Lord of the whole earth
Luk. 8.3. ministred to Jesus of their *f*. || prodigal wasted his *f*. 15.13.
Heb. 10.34. in heaven a better and an enduring *substance*
11.1. faith is the *substance* of things hoped for

Subtil.

Gen. 3.1. serpent more *subtil*. || Jonadab a *subtil* man. 2 *Sam.* 13.3.
Prov. 7.10. a woman with the attire of an harlot, *subtil*

Subtily.

1 *Sam.* 3.32. it is told me that he dealeth very *subtily*
Psal. 105.25. to deal *subtily* with his servant. || our kindred. *Acts* 7.10

Subtly.

Gen. 27.35. thy brother came with *f*. || Jehu did it in *f*. 2 *Kin.* 10.19.
Pro. 1.4. to give *subtly* to the simple. || I wisdom dwell with *f*. 8.7.11.
Mat. 26.4. consulted that they might take Jesus by *subtly*
Acts 13.10. O full of *subtly* and mischief, thou child of the devil
2 *Cor.* 11.3. as the serpent beguiled Eve through *subtly*

Subvert.

Lam. 3.36. to *f*. a man, Lord approveth not. || who *f*. whole hon. *Tal.* 1.11

Subverted.

Tit. 3.11. he that is such is *subverted*

Subverting.

Acts 15.24. *subverting* your souls, saying, ye must be circumcised

Subverting.

2 *Tim.* 2.14. no profit, to the *subverting* of the hearers

Suburbs.

Lev. 25.34. fields of the *suburbs* may not be sold
Num. 35.3. *suburbs* shall be for their cattel. || them give with their *f*.
Josh. 14.4. with their *suburbs* for their cattel. 21.12.
2 *Kin.* 23.11. took away the horses by the chamber. which was in the *f*.
2 *Chr.* 11.14. priests and Levites left their *suburbs* and possessions
Ezek. 27.28. the *suburbs* shall shake at the sound of thy pilots
45.2. fifty cubits round about for the *suburbs*
48.15. the 5000 left shall be for dwelling and *suburbs*
17. the *f*. of the city shall be toward the north. See *Chil.*

Subvert.

Deut. 25.6. the first-born shall *f*. in the name of his bro. which is dead
Subvert.

Succeeded.

Dent. 1. 13. Esau *succeeded* them. 22. 1 Ammonites. 31.

Success.

Job 1. 8. then thou shalt have good *success*
 Job 2. 2. if he may be profitable, doth his good *f.* depend thereon
 Job 11. 1. 10. good *success* have all they that do his commandments
 Prov. 3. 1. 4. so shalt thou find favour and good *success*

Succour, Succoured.

1 Sam. 8. 5. Syrians of Damascus came to *succour* Hadadezer
 18. 3. it is better that thou *succour* us out of the city
 21. 17. Abisha son of Zerviah *succoured* him
 1 Cor. 6. 2. in the day of salvation have I *succoured* them
 Heb. 2. 18. able to *succour* them that are tempted

Succourer.

Rom. 16. 2. she hath been the *succourer* of many

Such, like, Such a one, Such and Such.

Gen. 4. 30. Jabel, fat. of *f.* as dwell in tents. || Job. of *f.* as handle harp. 21
 27. 4. make me favoury meat, *such* as I love. 9. 14.
 46. if Jacob take *such* as these, what good my life do me
 30. 3. of *such* shall be my hire. || *f.* as I never saw for badness. 41. 19.
 44. 15. *such* a man as I can certainly divine
 Exod. 9. 18. *such* hail as hath not been in Egypt. 24. || *f.* locusts. 10. 14
 11. 6. cry *such*, as none like it. || able men, *such* as fear God. 18. 21.
 34. 10. I will do marvels, *such* as have not been done
 Lev. 14. 22. *such* as he is able together. 30. 31.
 20. 6. foul that turneth after *such* as have familiar
 22. 6. touched any *such* shall be unclean
 27. 9. giveish of *such* to the Lord shall be holy
 Num. 8. 16. in stead of *such* as open the womb
 Dent. 4. 32. whether there hath been any *such* thing
 5. 29. oh that there were *such* an heart
 13. 11. that do any more *such* wickedness. 19. 20.
 14. that *such* abomination is wrought among you. 17. 4.
 16. 9. from *such* a time as thou beginnest to put thy sickle

Judg. 3. 2. *such* as before knew nothing thereof
 19. 30. no *such* deed done or seen. || nor *f.* a thing heretofore. 1 Sam. 4. 7
 1 Sam. 25. 17. for he is *such* a man of Belial
 2 Sam. 9. 8. look on *such* a dead dog

11. 7. 25. for the sword devoureth so and *such*
 13. 18. with *such* robes were the kings daughters apparelled
 14. 13. thought *such* a thing against the people of God
 16. 3. that *such* as be faint may drink
 19. 36. recompense me with *such* a reward

1 Kin. 10. 10. came no *such* abundance of sp. || among trees. 12. 3 Chr. 9. 9. 11
 1 Kin. 6. 9. beware thou pass not *such* a place
 7. 19. might *such* a thing be. || I am bringing *such* evil on. Jer. 21. 12
 33. 22. not holden *such* a palaver

1 Chr. 12. 33. *f.* as went forth to battle. 36. || best. on him *f.* royal. 29. 25
 2 Chr. 1. 12. *such* as none of the kings have had
 11. 19. *such* as set their hearts to seek the Lord
 23. 13. *such* as taught to sing praise. || *such* as did the work. 24. 12.
 30. 5. none done it of a long time in *such* sort

Ezek. 10. and at *such* a time. 11. 17. 17. 12.
 6. 37. all *f.* as had lepra. them. || that know the laws of thy G. 7. 25
 7. 27. which hath put *such* a thing in the kings heart
 8. 31. and of *such* as lay in wait by the way
 9. 13. halt given us *such* deliverance as this
 10. 3. put away their wives, and *such* as are born of them

Nehe. 6. 11. should *such* a man as I see
 23. 4. 11. except *such* to whom the king will hold out the golden sceptre
 14. come to the kingdom for *such* a time as this

9. 2. to lay hold on *such* as sought their hurt
 Job 15. 13. and lettest *such* words go out of thy mouth
 18. 21. *such* as are the dwellings of the wicked
 Psa. 25. 10. to *such* as keep his covenant. 103. 18.
 27. 12. and *such* as breath out cruelty

37. 14. to lay *such* as be of upright conversation
 22. *such* as be blessed of him shall inherit the
 40. 4. respecteth not *such* as turn aside to lies
 16. let *such* as love thy salvation say, let God be magnified. 70. 4

55. 20. against *such* as be at peace with him
 73. 1. to *such* as are of a clean heart
 107. 10. *f.* as sit in darkness. || as for *such* as turn to crooked w. 125. 5
 139. 6. *such* knowledge is too wonderfull for me
 144. 15. happy is the people that are in *such* a case

Prov. 11. 20. *such* as are upright are his delight
 28. 4. *such* as keep the law contend with them
 31. 8. of all *such* as are appointed to destruction
 Eze. 4. 1. the tears of *such* as are oppressed

Isa. 9. 1. shall not be *such* as was in her vexation
 10. 20. and *such* as are escaped shall no more stay
 20. 6. *such* is our expectation whether we see
 28. 7. he bindeth it in *such* sort as God doth teach him

37. 30. eat this year *such* as growth of it self
 58. 5. is it *such* a fast. || who hath heard *such* a thing. 66. 8.
 Jer. 2. 10. see if there be *f.* a thing. || avenged on *such* a nati. 59. 12. 3. 9
 15. 2. *such* as are for death. || sword, famine, captivity. 43. 11.
 21. 7. *such* as are left in this city. || in speaking *such* words. 38. 4.

44. 14. none shall return but *such* as shall escape
 Dan. 1. 32. *such* as do wickedly against the covenant
 12. 1. a time of trouble *such* as never was
 Amos 5. 16. call *such* as are skillful of lamentation to wailing

Micah 5. 15. fury *such* as they have not heard

Zeph. 1. 8. all *such* as are clothed with strange apparel

Mat. 9. 8. had given *such* power to men

18. 5. whole shall receive one of *such* little children. Mar. 9. 37.

19. 14. for of *such* was the kingdom of God. Mar. 10. 14. Luke 18. 16

24. 31. *such* as was not from the beginning. Mar. 13. 19.

44. in *such* an hour ye think not. || with many *such* par. Mar. 4. 33

John 4. 23. the Father seeketh *such* to worship him

8. 5. commanded *f.* should be stoned. || a sinner do *such* miracles. 9. 16

15. 24. we gave no *such* com. || having received *such* a charge. 16. 24

18. 15. I will be a judge of no *f.* matters. || observe no *f.* thing. 21. 25

22. 22. away with *such* a fellow. || were altogether *f.* as I am. 26. 29.

Rom. 16. 18. they that are *such*, serve not. || *such* fornication. 1 Cor. 5. 1

1 Cor. 6. 11. *such* were some of you. || *such* as is common to men. 10. 13

7. 15. bondage in *such* cases. || *such* shall have trouble. 28.

11. 16. we have no *such* custom. || *f.* they that are earthly, *such*. 15. 48

16. 16. that ye submit your selves to *f.* || acknowl. them that are *f.* 18

2 Cor. 2. 6. sufficient to *such* a man. || *such* trust have we. 3. 4.

3. 12. seeing we have *such* hope. || *such* as is able, *f.* present. 10. 11.

11. 13. *such* are false spottles. || *f.* as I would, you had me *such*. 12. 20

Gal. 5. 23. against *such* there is no law. || hold *such* in reputa. Phil. 2. 29.

1 Thes. 4. 6. the L. is the avenger of all *f.* || them that are *f.* 2 Thes. 3. 12

1 Tim. 6. 5. from *such* withdraw. || turn away. 2 Tim. 3. 5.

Tit. 3. 11. he that is *such* is subverted. || become *f.* as need milk. Heb. 5. 12

Heb. 7. 26. *such* an high priest became us. || we have *f.* an high priest. 8. 1

12. 3. consider him that endured *f.* contra. || with *such* sacrifice. 13. 16

1 Sam. 4. 13. go into *such* a city. || all *such* rejoicing is evil. 16.

2 Pet. 1. 17. when there came *such* a voice to him

3 John 8. we ought to receive *f.* || *f.* as was not since men. Rev. 16. 18

Rev. 20. 6. on *such* the second death hath no power

Such like.

Ezek. 18. 14. and doth not *such* like. || drunk. revel. *such* like. Gal. 5. 31

Such a one.

Gen. 41. 38. can we find *such* a one. || ho, *such* a one turn aside. Ruth 4. 1

Feb. 14. 3. wilt open thine eyes on *such* an one

Psa. 50. 21. that I was *f.* a one as thy self. || of *such* a one that. 68. 31.

1 Cor. 5. 5. *f.* a one unto Satan. || with *f.* a one no not to eat. 11.

2 Cor. 3. 7. lest *f.* a one should be swallowed up. || *f.* a one think this. 10. 11

12. 2. *such* a one caught up. || of *such* a one I will glory. 5.

Gal. 6. 1. restore *such* a one. || being *f.* a one as Paul the aged. Phil. 9.

Such and Such.

1 Sam. 27. 2. appointed my servant to *such* and *such* a place

2 Sam. 12. 8. would have given thee *such* and *such*

2 Kin. 6. 8. in *such* and *such* a place shall be my camp

See Things.

Such.

Gen. 21. 7. Sarah should give children *such*

1 Sam. 1. 23. Han. gave her son. || harlot gave her chil. *f.* 1 Kin. 3. 22

Isa. 40. 7. 11. gently lead those that give *such*

Lam. 4. 3. sea-monst. give *f.* || blest. the paps that never gave *f.* Luk. 23. 19

Mat. 24. 19. wo to them that give *such*. Mark 13. 17. Luke 21. 23.

Such, Sucked.

Dent. 32. 13. made him *f.* honey. || shall *f.* of the abound of the sea. 33. 16

Job 3. 12. why that I should *f.* || he shall *such* of the poison alps. 20. 16

39. 30. her young ones *such* blood. || then shall ye *such*. Isa. 66. 12.

Can. 8. 1. that *such*ed the breasts of my mother

Isa. 60. 16. *f.* the milk of the Gent. || breasts of kings may *f.* and be. 66. 11

Ezek. 33. 34. that even drink it and *such* it out

Jer. 2. 16. children and those that *such* the breasts gather

Luke 11. 27. blessed the paps which thou hast *such*ed

Sucking.

Num. 11. 12. as father beareth *f.* child. || Sam. took a *f.* lamb. 1 Sam. 7. 9

Isa. 11. 8. *f.* child play on the holes of the asp. || tongue of *f.* Lam. 4. 4

49. 15. can a woman forget her *sucking* child

Suckling, Sucklings.

Dent. 32. 25. the *suckling* with the man of gray hairs

1 Sam. 15. 3. slay man and woman, infant and *suckling*

22. 19. Doeg smote in the city of Nob, children and *sucklings*

Psa. 8. 2. out of the month of babes and *sucklings*. Mat. 21. 16.

Jer. 44. 7. to cut off from children and *sucklings*

Lam. 2. 11. *sucklings* swoon in the streets

Sudden.

Job 22. 10. and suddenly fear troubleth thee

Pro. 3. 23. be not afraid of *f.* fear. || then *f.* destruct. cometh. 1 Thes. 5. 3

Suddenly.

Num. 6. 9. if any man die suddenly by him, and he hath defiled the head

12. 4. Lord spake *f.* to Moses. || thrust him *f.* without enmity. 35. 23

Dent. 7. 4. the L. delt. thee *f.* || Joah. came on them *f.* Job. 10. 9. 11. 7

2 Sam. 15. 14. lest he overtake us suddenly

2 Chr. 26. 36. rejoiced for the thing was done suddenly

Job 5. 3. *f.* I cursed his habitation. || if the scourge lay suddenly. 9. 23

Psa. 6. 10. return and be ashamed *f.* || *f.* shall they be wounded. 64. 7

64. 4. suddenly they do shoot at him and fear not

Prov. 6. 15. his calamity come suddenly, suddenly broke without reme.

7. 22. he goeth after her suddenly, as an ox to the slaughter

24. 22. their calamity shall rise suddenly

29. 1. shall suddenly be destroyed, and that without remedy

Ezek. 9. 12. snared in an evil time, when it falleth suddenly

Isa. 29. 5. yea, it shall be at an instant suddenly

SUD

SUF

SUF

SUM

30.13. whose breaking cometh suddenly. || I did them suddenly. 48.3
 47.11. defolation shall come upon thee suddenly
 Jer.4.20. f. are my tents spoiled. || spoiler shall f. come. 6.26.
 15.8. I have caused him to fall upon it suddenly
 18.22. shall bring a troop f. || Babylon is suddenly fallen. 51.8.
 49.13. I will suddenly make him run away. 50.44.
 Hab.2.7. shall they not rise up f. || shall f. come to his sem. Mal.3.1.
 Mark.13.16. left coming suddenly. || he suddenly crieth out. Luke.9.39
 Luke.2.13. and suddenly there was with the angel
 Acts.2.2. f. there came a sound. || f. there shined a light. 9.3.12.6.
 16.26. suddenly there was a great earthquake
 28.6. looked when he should have fallen down dead suddenly
 1 Tim.5.22. lay hands suddenly on no man

SUF.

Mat.5.40. will sue thee at law, and take away thy coat

SUF.

Lev.3.†3. the feet that covereth her inwards, offer to the Lord

SUF.

Exod.12.23. will not suffer the destroyer to come in

22.18. shall not suffer a witch to live

Lev.2.13. not suffer the salt of the covenant to be wanting

19.17. and not suffer sin upon him

22.16. suffer them to bear the iniquity of trespass

Num.21.28. Sihon would not suffer Israel to pass

Deut.21.†1. she shall shave her head, and suffer her nails to grow

Josh.10.9. suffer them not to enter into their cities

Judg.1.24. Amorites would not suffer them to come down to the val.

15.1. but her fa. would not f. || not f. the revenger of blood. 25.4.14.11

1 Kin.15.17. that he might not suffer any to go out or come in to Aia

Ep.3.8. not for the kings profit to suffer them

6.†10. suffer not a whit to fall of all thou hast spoken

Job.9.18. he will not suffer me to take my breath

21.3. suffer me that I may speak. || suffer me a little. 36.2.

Psal.9.13. consider the trouble I f. || young lions suffer hunger. 34.10.

16.10. nor suffer thy holy One to see corruption. Acts.2.27.13.35.

55.22. never suffer the righteous to be moved

88.15. while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted

89.33. nor suffer my faithfulness to fail

101.5. a proud heart will I not f. || not f. thy foot to be moved. 121.3

Prov.10.3. not suffer the house of the righteous to famish

19.15. idle fool shall f. hun. || man of great wrath f. punish. 19.

Ecc.5.6. suffer not thy mouth to cause thy flesh to sin

12. abundance of the rich will not suffer him to sleep

Ezek.44.30. nor suffer their locks to grow

Hos.5.†4. their doings will not suffer them to turn

Mar.3.15. f. it to be so now. || f. me to bury my father. 8.21. Luke.9.59

8.31. suffer us to go into the herd of swine. Luke.8.32.

16.21. suffer many things of the elders. 17.12. Mar.8.31.19.12.

Luke.9.22.17.25. Christ should f. 24.46. Acts.3.18.26.23.

17.17. how long shall I suffer you. Mar.9.19. Luke.9.41.

19.14. suffer little children to come unto me. Mar.10.14. Luke.18.16

23.13. neither suffer ye them that are entering in

Mar.7.12. ye suffer him no more to do ought for his father

11.16. would not suffer that any man should carry a vessel

Luke.22.15. eat this passover before I suffer. || suffer ye thus far. 51.

Acts.5.41. rejoiced they were counted worthy to suffer shame

7.24. seeing one of them suffer wrong

9.16. things he must suffer for my name

Rom.8.17. if so be we suffer with him. || he shall suffer loss. 1 Cor.3.15

1 Cor.4.12. being persecuted we suffer. || but suffer all things. 9.12.

6.7. why not suffer your selves to be defrauded

10.13. not suffer you to be tempted above that you are able

12.26. if one member suffer, all the members suffer

2 Cor.1.6. which also we f. || told you before that we should f. 1 The.3.4

11.19. ye f. fools gladly. || for ye f. if a man bring you into bond. 20

Gal.5.11. why do I yet f. persecution. || lest he should f. persecu. 6.12

Phil.1.29. but also to f. for his sake. || I know how to suffer need. 4.12

2 The.1.5. king of G. for which ye f. || I f. not a woman to. 1 Tim.2.12

1 Tim.4.10. therefore we both labour and suffer reproach

2 Tim.1.12. for which cause I also f. || I f. trouble as an evil doer. 2.9

2.12. if we f. we shall also reign. || live godly, shall f. persecu. 3.12.

Heb.11.25. choosing rather to f. afflict. || remem. them that adv. 13.3

13.22. f. the words of exhortation. || f. with long patience. Jam.5.†7

1 Pet.2.20. if when ye do well, and suffer for it

3.14. if ye f. for righteousness sake. || better you f. for well doing. 17

4.15. let none of you f. as a murderer. || if any f. as a christian. 16.

19. let them suffer according to the will of God

Rev.2.10. fear none of those things thou shalt suffer

11.9. not suffer their dead bodies to be put in grave

SUF.

Gen.20.6. f. I thee not to touch her. || God f. him not to hurt me. 31.7

31.8. halt not f. me to kiss my sons. || f. thee to hunger. Deut.8.3.

Deut.18.14. the Lord thy God hath not suffered thee so to do

Judg.2.†23. therefore the Lord suffered these nations without driving

3.28. suffered not a man to pass over Jordan

1 Sam.24.7. David suffered them not to rise against Saul

1 Chr.16.21. he f. no man to do them hurt. || nor f. my mouth. Job.31.30

Jer.15.15. for thy sake I f. rebuke. || suffer it, and he f. him. Mat.3.15

Mat.19.8. f. you to put away your wives. || f. many things in a dr. 27.19

24.43. nor f. his house to be br. Luke.12.39. || because they f. such. 13.2

Mar.1.34. f. not the devils to speak, because they knew him. Luke.4.41

5.26. f. many things of many phyl. || f. no man to go in. Luke.8.51.

Luke.24.26. ought not Christ to have f. || 40 yea. f. he their. Acts.13.18

Acts.14.16. suffered all nations to walk in their own ways

16.7. but the spirit suffered them not. || Christ must needs have f. 17.3

19.30. Paul would have entered, the disciples suffered him not

28.16. Paul was f. to dwell by himf. || thrice I f. shipwr. 2 Cor.11.25

2 Cor.7.12. not for his cause that f. wrong. || f. so many things in Gal. 3.4

Phil.3.8. for whom I suffered the loss of all things

1 The.2.2. after we had f. before. || have f. like things of your own. 14

Heb.2.18. himself hath f. he is able to suc. || then must oft have f. 9.26

5.8. obed. by the things he f. || were not suffered to continue. 7.23.

13.12. might sanctify the people, he suffered without the gate

1 Pet.2.21. f. for us, leaving us an exam. || when he f. he threat. not. 23

3.18. Christ also hath once f. for sin. || f. in the flesh, sealed. 4.1.

5.10. after you have suffered a while, make you perfect

Suffereth.

Rev.2.20. because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel

Suffereth.

Psal.66.9. and f. not our feet to be mo. || their cat. to decrease. 107.38

Mat.11.12. kingdom of heaven f. violence. || charity f. long. 1 Cor.13.4

Acts.28.4. yet vengeance suffereth not to live

Suffering.

Acts.27.7. wind not f. us. || Job an example for f. affliction. Jam.5.10

1 Pet.2.19. f. wrongfully. || f. the vengeance of eternal fire. Jude.7.

Suffering.

Heb.2.9. for the suffering of death, crowned with glory

Sufferings.

Rom.8.18. sufferings of this present world are not worthy

2 Cor.1.5. as sufferings of Christ abound, so our consolation by Christ

6. Iame f. which we also suffer. || as partak. of the f. of Chr. 7.

Phil.3.10. I may know the fellowship of his sufferings

Col.1.24. who now rej. in my f. || make cap. perfect throu. f. Heb.2.10

1 Pet.1.11. tell me beforehand the sufferings of Christ

4.13. rejoice, ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings

5.1. am a witness of the sufferings of Christ

Suffice.

Num.11.22. herds slain, filth gath. to f. || let it suffice thee. Deut.3.26

Judg.21.14. yet so they sufficed them not

Ruth.2.14. the did eat, and was f. || that she had not refer. after f. 18

1 Kin.20.10. if the dult of Samaria shall suffice for handbills

Ezek.44.6. let it suffice you of all your abominations. 45.9.

Hos.12.†8. all my labours suffice me not

1 Pet.4.3. the time past may suffice to have wrought the will of

Sufficeth.

John.14.8. shew us the Father and it sufficeth us

Sufficiency.

Lev.5.†7. if his hands cannot reach to the sufficiency of a lamb. 11.†1

25.†1.26. if his hand hath found sufficiency to redeem it

Deut.6.†10. keep the feast of weeks with the f. of a free-will offering

Job.20.22. in the midst of his sufficiency he shall be in traits

Jer.49.†9. if thieves by night they will destroy till their sufficiency

2 Cor.9.5. our f. is of God. || having f. in all things, ye may abo. 9.8.

Sufficient.

Exod.36.7. their stuff they had was sufficient, and too much

Deut.15.8. surely lend him f. || let his hand be sufficient for him. 33.7

Prov.25.16. eat as is f. || Leb. not f. to burn, nor all beasts f. 19.40.16

Mat.6.34. sufficient to the day is the evil thereof

Luke.14.28. whether he have sufficient to finish it

John.6.7. 200 panniworth of bread is not f. || my grace is f. 2 Cor.13.9

2 Cor.2.6. sufficient to such a man is this punishment

16. who f. for these things. || not that we are f. of our selves. 3.5

Sufficiently.

2 Chr.30.3. had not sanctified themf. f. || for to eat f. 19.23.18.

Suir.

Judg.17.10. I will give thee a f. of ap. || which hath any f. 2 Sam.15.4

Job.11.19. many shall make suits to thee

Suits.

19.3.22. I will take away the changeable suits of apparel

Sum.

Exod.21.30. if there be laid on him a sum of money

30.12. when thou takest the sum of the children of Israel

38.21. this is the sum of the tabernacle

Num.1.2. take the f. of all the con. || not of Levi. 49.†26.2. || Kohath. 4.3

4.23. take f. of the sons of Gerihon. || of all the peo. from 20 yea. 26.4

31.26. take the sum of the prey of the men of war. 49.

2 Sam.24.9. Joab gave the sum to the king. 1 Chr.21.5.

Ep.4.7. the sum of money that Haman had promised

Psal.139.17. how great is the f. of th. || Dan. told the f. of the. Dan.7.1

Ezek.28.12. thou sea up the f. || things we have tp. this is the f. Heb.3.1

Acts.7.16. Abr. bought for a f. of money. || with a great f. obtain. 22.38

Sum.

2 Kin.22.4. let them f. the silver. || let them f. the pattern. Ezek.43.†10

Summer.

Gen.8.22. sum. shall not cease. || thou hast made sum. winter. Psal.74.†17

Psal.32.4. my moisture turned into drought of f. || as snow in f. Pro.26.†1

Prov.6.8. and provideth in summer. 30.15.

10.5. that gathereth in summer is a wise son

19.28.4. as the hally fruit before sum. || the summer is ended. Jer.8.20

Dan.2.35. as the chaff of the summer threshing-floor

Zech.14.8. in f. and winter it shall be. || ye know sum. is nigh. Mat.24.†32

Mar.13.28. Luke.21.30.

Summet, Fruit, fruits.

2 Sam.16.1. Ziba brought an 100 of f. fr. || sum. fr. for the young man. 19.

Mr. 15. 9. thy summer-fr. thy harv. is fal. || gath. summer-fr. Jer. 40. 10. 12
 Mr. 18. 22. Spoiler is fallen upon thy summer-fruits
 Job. 8. 1. behold a bask. of fr. 2. || I am as when they ga. f. Mic. 7. 1

Summer-house

Amos 3. 1. 5. I will smite winter-house and summer-house

Summer-parlour

Judg. 3. 20. Eglon sitting in his summer-parlour. || covereth his feet in. 24

Summer

Isa. 18. 6. and the fowls shall summer upon them

Sumptuously

Luke 16. 19. and fared sumptuously every day

Sunder

Psa. 46. 9. cut their sp. in f. || brake their bands. || cut b. of iron. 107. 14. 16

Isa. 27. 9. as chalk-stones beaten in f. || I will cut bars of iron in f. 45. 2

Job. 1. 13. burst the bonds in f. || not aw. and will cut him in f. Luke. 12. 46

Sundered

Job. 41. 17. his scales cannot be f. || all my bones are f. Psa. 22. 14. 1

Sundry

Job. 1. 1. God who at sundry times, and in divers manners spake

Sung

Exo. 3. 11. they f. tog. by course. || in that day this song be. f. Isa. 26. 1

Mat. 26. 30. when they had sung an hymn. Mark. 14. 26.

Rev. 5. 9. they sang a new song. || as it were a new song. 14. 3.

Sunk

Aci. Pal.

Numb. 11. 1. 2. Moses prayed, the fire sunk

1 Sam. 17. 49. stone f. into his forehead. || he f. in his char. 2 K. 19. 14

Psa. 9. 5. hea. are f. down in the pit. || gates f. in the ground. Lam. 2. 9

Jer. 38. 6. Jerusa. sunk in the mire. || thy feet are sunk in the mire. 22

Mat. 20. 9. Eutichus sunk down with sleep, and fell down dead

Sun

Sunset

under the Sun

Gen. 15. 17. when sun went down, a smoking furnace

19. 23. sun was risen when Lot entered into Zor

28. 11. Jacob tarried because f. was set. || f. arose. passed over. 32. 31

37. 9. sun, moon, and eleven stars made obeysance to me

Exo. 16. 21. when f. waxed hot it melted. || if f. risen, no blood shed. 32. 3

Lev. 22. 7. when the sun is down he shall be clean. Dent. 23. 11.

Numb. 35. 4. hang them up before the Lord against the sun

Dent. 4. 19. when thou test the sun, shouldst be drawn to worship. 17. 3

24. 15. give him his hire, nor shall the sun go down upon it

33. 14. precious fruits brought forth by the sun

Job. 8. 29. as soon as the sun was down, Josh. com. to take down their b.

10. 13. sun stand thou still. || to the sun stood still. 13.

Job. 9. 3. let them that love him, be as the sun that goeth out in

8. 13. Gideon returned from battle before the sun was hot

9. 33. as soon as f. is up, arise and set on the city

14. 18. they said before the sun went down, What sweeter than honey

19. 14. sun went down when they were by Jebus

1 Sam. 1. 9. by that time the sun be hot ye shall have help

1 Sam. 3. 5. if I taste bread till the sun be down

13. 11. he with thy wives in the light of this sun

13. 12. I will do this thing before the sun, before all Israel

23. 4. he that ruleth shall be as the light of the morn. when sun riseth

2 K. 2. 2. the sun shone upon the water

23. 5. pull down them that burnt inc. to the f. || burn char. of the f. 11

2 Chr. 14. 7. Asa took away sun-imag. || Jos. brake them down. 34. 14

Neb. 7. 3. gates be not opened till the sun be hot

Job. 8. 16. he is green bel. the f. || I went mourning without the f. 30. 28

9. 7. com. the f. and it riseth not. || if I behold the f. when it thi. 31. 26

Psa. 19. 4. in them a tab. for the f. || that they may not see the f. 58. 8

71. 5. fear thee as long as f. endureth. || name thou, as long as the f. 17

74. 16. thou halt prepared the light and the sun

14. 11. the Lord is a sun. || and his throne as the f. before me. 89. 36

104. 12. the f. ariseth, they gath. them. || the f. to rule the day. 136. 8

121. 6. the f. shall not smite thee by day. || praise him f. moon. 148. 3

Ecc. 6. 5. he hath not seen the f. || what pro. to them that see the f. 7. 11

11. 7. pleasant for the eyes to behold the f. || while f. be not dark. 12. 2

Cam. 1. 6. because the sun hath not looked upon me. || clear as the f. 6. 10

Isa. 19. 7. 8. one shall be called the city of the sun

24. 23. moon confounded and sun alighted

30. 26. light of the moon, as light of the sun seven fold

38. 8. gone down in the sun-dial of Abaz, so the sun returned

49. 10. neither shall sun or heat smite them

60. 19. sun be no more thy light by day. || thy f. no more go down. 20

Jer. 8. 2. spread their bone. before the f. || her sun is gone down. 15. 9

19. 12. go forth to the valley by the entry of the sun gate

31. 35. give th. the f. for light by d. || break the house of the f. 43. 13

Ecc. 6. 14. your sun-images shall be broken. || they worship the f. 8. 16

33. 7. I will cover the f. with a cloud. || f. turned into dark. Joel. 2. 31

Joel. 2. 10. f. shall be darkened. 3. 15. Mat. 24. 29. Luk. 23. 45

Amos 8. 9. I will cause f. to go down at noon. || f. go down over. Mic. 3. 6

Jer. 4. 8. when f. did arise, God prepared an east-wind, and the f. beat

Nab. 3. 17. when the sun ariseth they flee away

Hab. 3. 1. f. and moon stand still. || to you shall the f. of rig. ap. Mal. 4. 2

Mat. 5. 45. f. to rise on evil and. || f. was up as it were scorch. 13. 6. Mar. 4. 6

13. 43. then shall the righteous shine as the sun

17. 2. his face did shine as the sun. Rev. 1. 16. 10. 1

Mar. 1. 32. sun was set, they brought sick folk. || sun was setting. Luk. 4. 40

Luk. 21. 25. there shall be signs in the f. || f. into darkness. Mat. 2. 20.

Mat. 13. 11. not seeing the f. for a fealon. || neither f. or stars ap. 27. 20

26. 13. a light above the brightness of the sun shining

1 Cor. 15. 41. one glory of the f. || not f. go down on your wr. Eph. 4. 36

Jam. 1. 11. for the sun is no sooner risen but it withereth

Rev. 6. 12. sun became black. || nor shall the sun light on them. 7. 16

8. 12. third part of the sun was smitten. || sun and air darkened. 9. 2

12. 1. a woman clothed with the sun. || vial poured on the sun. 16. 8

19. 17. angel standing in the sun. || city no need of the f. 21. 23. 22. 5

20. 11. divided these nations to the sun-set

See North, East, Rising.

Under the Sun

Ecc. 1. 3. labour taketh under the sun. 2. 18. 9. 20. 32. 15. 18. 9. 9.

9. no new thing uod. the f. || wor. done. 14. 12. 17. 14. 3. 18. 9. 17. 9. 3

2. 11. no profit under the sun. || I w. under the sun place of judg. 3. 16

4. 1. oppressions done under the sun. || vanity under the sun. 7.

5. 13. evil under the sun. 6. 1. 10. 5. || wisdom under the sun. 9. 13.

6. 12. tell a man what shall be after him under the sun

8. 15. no better thing under the sun

9. 6. portion in any thing done under the sun

9. days given thee under the sun

11. I saw under the sun the race is not to the swift

Superfluity

Jer. 1. 21. lay apart all superfluity of naughtiness

Superfluous

Amos 6. 4. lie on beds of ivory, abound with superfluities

Superfluous

Lev. 21. 18. whatsoever man he be that hath any thing superfluous

22. 23. a lamb that hath any thing superfluous offer for a free will

2 Cor. 9. 1. concerning ministering to the saints, it is f. for me to write

Superior

Lam. 3. 35. to turn aside the right of a man before the superior

Superstition

Mat. 23. 30. whose is this f. Mar. 12. 16. Luke 20. 14. || f. written. 23. 18

Superstition

Mat. 23. 19. questions against him of their own superstition

Superstitions

Mat. 23. 22. I perceive that in all things ye are too superstitious

Sup

Isa. 42. 14. I will destroy and sup up at once

Obad. 16. the heathen shall sup up, and be as if they had not been

Hab. 1. 9. their faces shall sup up as the east-wind

Luke 17. 8. make ready wherewith I may sup

Rev. 3. 20. I will come and sup with him, and he with me

Supped

1 Cor. 11. 25. took the cup when he had supped

Supper

Mark 6. 21. Herod on his birth-day made a supper

Luke 14. 12. when maketh a dinner or a supper, call not thy friends

16. a certain man made a great f. || bidden, taste of my f. 24.

22. 30. likewise also the cup after f. || made Jesus a f. Job. 12. 2

John 13. 2. f. being ended, the de. put into. Jud. || Christ riseth from f. 4

21. 20. which leaned on his breast as supper

1 Cor. 11. 20. this is not to eat the Lords f. || taketh his own supper. 21

Rev. 19. 9. that are called to the marriage f. || to the f. of the great G. 17

Supping

Hab. 1. 9. shall come all for violence, the supping up of their faces

Supplanted

Jer. 9. 4. every brother will utterly supplant

Supplanted

Gen. 27. 36. he hath supplanted me these two times

Supplanter

Gen. 27. 36. is not he rightly named a supplanter, for he

Supple

Ezek. 16. 4. nor wast thou walked in water to supple thee

Suppliants

Zeph. 3. 10. my suppliants shall bring my offerings

Supplication

Sam. 13. 12. Phil. will come down and I have not made supplication

1 K. 8. 28. have resp. to his f. 2 Chr. 6. 19. || make f. 33. 47. 2 Chr. 6. 24

30. hearken to the supplication. 45. 49. 2 Chr. 6. 21. 35. 39.

52. eyes open to the sup. || praying all this sup. 34. 39.

9. 3. I have heard thy f. || what f. shall be made of. 2 Chr. 6. 29.

2 Chr. 33. 13. Lord was intreated and heard Manasses supplication

Ezr. 4. 8. go in to the king, and make f. and request for her people

Job. 8. 5. make thy f. to the almighty. || I would make f. to my jud. 9. 15

41. 3. will he make many supplications unto thee

Psa. 6. 9. the Lord hath heard my supplications. 28. 6. 137. 22. 116. 1.

28. 2. hear my f. 140. 6. attend. 80. 6. give ear. 130. 1. 143. 1.

30. 8. to the Lord I made supplications. 143. 1.

55. 1. hide not thy self from my f. || let my f. come unto thee. 119. 179

Isa. 45. 16. they shall make supplications unto thee

Jer. 3. 22. weep and f. of the chil. of Isr. || with f. I will lead them. 37. 9

36. 7. it may be they will present their supplications

37. 30. let my f. be accepted. || I presented my f. before the king. 38. 26

42. 9. let our f. be accepted. || ye lent me to present your f. 9.

Dan. 6. 11. found Dan. making f. || see my self to seek by f. 9. 3.

9. 17. hear his f. || do not prevent our f. for our right. 10. 3.

20. while I was presenting my supplication

23. at the beginning of my supplication

Hos. 12. 4. Jacob wept, and made supplication

Zech. 12. 10. pour the spirit of supplication

Mat. 6. 14. with one accord in f. || with all prayer and f. 2. 18.

Phil. 4. 16. in every thing by f. let your requests be made known

1 Tim. 2. 1. f. be made for all men. || I continue in f. night and day. 5. 5

Supp. Heb. 5. 7. when he had offered up prayers and supplications, with strong

Supp. 1 Cor. 9. 14. may be a supply for their want, your want

Supp. Phil. 1. 19. and the supply of the spirit of Jesus Christ

Supp. Phil. 2. 30. not regard his life to supply God shall supply all your need. 4. 19

Supp. 1 Cor. 16. 17. lacking on your part they supply to me the bre. f. 2 Cor. 11. 9

Supp. 1 Cor. 9. 12. not only for the want of saints, which every joynt supply. f. Eph. 4. 16

Supp. Gen. 27. 137. with corn and wine have I supply thee out of Zion. f. 20. f. 2

Supp. Acts 20. 35. ye ought to supply the weak. 1 The. 5. 14

Supp. 1 Sam. 13. 32. let not my Lord supply that Achish hath slain all the kings

Supp. Mat. 20. 10. they supplied they should have received more

Supp. Mar. 6. 49. supplied it had been a spirit. I seen a spirit, Luke 24. 37.

Supp. Luke 3. 35. being as was supplied the son of Joseph

Supp. 7. 43. I supply him, to whom he forgave molt

Supp. 12. 51. supply ye that I am come to give peace

Supp. 13. 2. supply ye that these Galileans were sinners above

Supp. John 21. 25. I supply the world it self could not contain the books

Supp. Acts 2. 15. these are not drunk, as ye supply

Supp. 7. 35. he supplied his brethren would have understood

Supp. 21. 39. whom they supplied Paul had brought into the temple

Supp. 25. 18. none accusation of such things as I supplied

Supp. 1 Cor. 7. 36. I that this is good. I I was not behind the ch. 1 Cor. 11. 5

Supp. Phil. 2. 45. I that I need. to feed Epaphroditus how much I need. f. Heb. 10. 39.

Supp. 1 Pet. 5. 13. Silvanus a faithful brother as I supply

Supp. Luke 2. 44. f. him to have been in the. I f. him to have been. f. 20. 15

Supp. Acts 12. 19. f. he had been dead. f. prisoners had been fled. 16. 37.

Supp. 27. 13. supplying they had obtained their purpose

Supp. Phil. 1. 6. f. to add affliction to my bonds. I f. gain is godliness. 1 Tim. 6. 5

Supp. 1 Pet. 3. 13. whether it be to the king, as supreme

Supp. Gen. 23. 17. borders, field, and cave, made sure to Abraham

Supp. Exod. 3. 19. I am sure the king of Egypt will not let you go

Supp. Num. 32. 23. be sure your sin will find you out

Supp. Deut. 12. 23. be sure that thou eat not the blood

Supp. 1 Sam. 2. 35. I will build him a house. I be sure evil is deterrd. 20. 7.

Supp. 25. 28. Lord will certainly make my lord a sure house

Supp. 1 Sam. 1. 10. I was sure he could not live. I coven. and ord. sure. 23. 5.

Supp. 1 Kin. 11. 38. I will build thee a house. I to give us a house. f. 9. 18

Supp. Nehe. 9. 36. we may make a house. I f. ordi. for the fingers. 11. 7. 23

Supp. Job 24. 22. no man is sure of life. I make sure thy friend. f. 6. 3.

Supp. Psal. 19. 7. telli. of the L. I. f. very f. 93. 5. I command. are f. 111. 7.

Supp. Prov. 11. 15. that hateth suretyship is f. that soweth right a f. reward. 18

Supp. Isa. 22. 23. fallen him as a nail in a new place. 25.

Supp. 33. 16. lay in Zion for a foundation. I my people dwell in f. dw. 32. 18

Supp. 33. 16. these waters shall be f. f. mercies of David. 55. 3. f. 13. 34

Supp. Jer. 19. 17. will be to me as a har, and as waters that be not sure

Supp. Dan. 2. 44. the interpreter thereof f. I thy kingdom shall be sure. 4. 26.

Supp. Mat. 27. 64. sepulchre be made f. 66. I make it as sure as you can. 65.

Supp. Luke 10. 11. be sure the kingdom of God is come to you

Supp. John 6. 69. are sure thou art the Christ. I are we f. thou know. all. 16. 30

Supp. Rom. 2. 3. sure the judgment of God is according to truth

Supp. 4. 16. to the end the promise might be f. I am f. when I come. 15. 29

Supp. 2 Tim. 2. 19. the found. of God standeth f. I hope an ancho. f. Heb. 6. 19

Supp. 2 Pet. 1. 10. to make you calling f. I we have a more f. word of pro. 19

Supp. Gen. 2. 17. eateth thereof thou shalt die. I Abr. f. become a gr. na. 18. 18

Supp. 9. 5. surely your blood of your lives will I require

Supp. 20. 21. surely the fear of God is not in this place

Supp. 22. 16. f. the Lord is in this place. I I will f. give the tenth so thee. 22

Supp. 29. 14. f. thou art my bone. I f. the Lord hath looked on my afflict. 32

Supp. 32. 12. I will f. do thee good. I f. ye are spies. 42. 16. I he is torn. 44. 28

Supp. 46. 4. I will f. bring thee up. I G. will f. visit. 50. 24. 25. Exod. 13. 19

Supp. Exod. 3. 16. f. this thing is known. I be shall surely thrust you out. 11. 1

Supp. 3. 7. I have f. seen the afflict. of my peo. 16. I thou wilt f. wear. 18. 18

Supp. 19. 13. he shall f. be flogged. I the ox flogged. 21. 28. I f. pay an ox. 36

Supp. 21. 20. he shall f. be punished. I f. surely make restitution. 22. 6.

Supp. 22. 14. shall surely make it good. I he shall surely endow her. 16.

Supp. 23. 1. I will surely hear their cry. I shall surely bring it back. 23. 4.

Supp. 23. 5. thou shalt surely help him. I their gods f. I Inse. 33. 2. f. 21. 2

Supp. 40. 15. shall surely be an everlasting priesthood

Supp. Num. 13. 27. f. it flow. with milk. I they shall not see the land. 34. 23

Supp. 24. 35. I will f. do to all this evil congregation. 34. 11. Deut. 1. 35.

Supp. 18. 15. first-born of man f. red. I f. no enchantment against. 12. 23. 23.

Supp. 29. 27. shall surely give daughters of Zelophehad a possession

Supp. Deut. 3. 10. I tell thee ye shall f. perish. 30. 18. I f. lead give him. 16. 2. 10

Supp. 16. 15. thou shalt f. rejoice. I I will f. hide my face in that day. 32. 18

Supp. 22. 4. shall surely lift them up. I God will f. require thy row. 23. 21.

Supp. Job. 14. 9. f. the land whereon thy foot hath troden I will give

Supp. Judge. 4. 9. Deb. said f. I will go with thee. I surely be the Lords. 11. 31

Supp. 6. 16. surely I will be with thee. I God is in thee. 36. 45. 14.

Supp. 15. 13. f. we will not kill thee. I surely they are smitten down. 20. 39

Supp. 1 Sam. 8. 8. all be faith cometh f. topals. I f. bit. of death pall. 15. 32.

Supp. 24. 30. I know that thou shalt surely be king

Supp. 30. 8. for thou shalt surely overtake, and without fail recover all

2 Sam. 9. 7. I will f. shew thee kind. I they shall f. ask counsel at. 20. 18

24. 24. nay, but I will f. buy it. I f. it is the king of Israel. 1 Kin. 22. 38

1 Kin. 8. 13. I have f. built thee an house. I I will f. rend the king. 1. 11. 11

13. 32. man of God cried against the altar, shall surely come to pass

20. 23. surely we shall be stronger than they. 25.

1 Kin. 3. 23. the kings are f. slain. I thought he will f. come out. 5. 11.

8. 14. told me that thou shouldst surely recover

9. 26. surely I have seen the blood of Naboth

18. 30. the Lord will surely deliver. 1. 36. 15.

24. 3. surely at the commandment of the Lord came this upon Judah

Ezr. 6. 13. but shalt f. fall before him. I he will f. reprove you. f. 13. 10

Feb. 34. 12. f. God will not do wickedly. I hear vanity. 35. 13.

Psal. 39. 6. surely every man walketh in a vain show. I is vanity. 11.

76. 10. surely wrath of man shall praise thee

139. 19. f. he will slay the wicked. I that walketh uprig. walk. f. f. 10. 10

Prov. 22. 16. giveth to the rich, shall surely come to want

Ecc. 8. 12. yet surely I know it shall be well with them that fear God

Isa. 7. 9. f. ye shall not be established. I and will surely cover thee. 22. 17

29. 16. surely your turning of things upside down

40. 7. surely people are fools. I f. in the Lord I have righteousness. 45. 24

49. 4. yet surely my judgment is with the Lord

53. 4. f. he hath born our griefs. I surely gather, but not by me. 53. 23

61. 8. surely they are my people, they will not lie

Jer. 2. 35. surely his anger will turn from me

5. 2. surely they swear falsely. I surely these are poor. 4.

26. 15. ye shall surely bring innocent blood

31. 20. I will surely have mercy upon him. I shall f. be taken. 34. 3.

36. 16. we will surely tell the king these words

37. 9. the Chalde. shall surely depart. I I will f. deliver thee. 39. 18.

44. 29. my word shall surely stand against you for evil

49. 12. thou shalt surely drink of it

51. 56. God of recompences shall surely requite you

Ezr. 3. 21. he shall f. live. 18. 9. 17. 19. 21. 28. 33. 35. 15. 16.

31. 11. he shall surely deal with him

Hos. 5. 9. I made known that which shall surely be

Amos. 7. 11. Israel shall surely be led away captive. 17.

8. 7. surely I will never forget any of their works

Hab. 2. 3. it will surely come, it will not tarry

Zeph. 3. 7. f. thou wilt fear me. I which are most f. believed. Luke 1. 1.

Mal. 2. 6. 73. surely thou also art one of them. Mar. 14. 70.

Luke 4. 23. ye will surely say to me this proverb, physician

John 17. 8. have known surely that I came out from thee

Heb. 6. 14. f. blessing I will bless thee. I f. I come quickly. Rev. 22. 20.

See Dile.

Surely be put to death. Gen. 26. 17. that toucheth this man or his wife, shall f. be put to death

Exod. 19. 12. that toucheth the mount. I that killeth a man, f. be. 21. 12

21. 15. that smiteth his father. I that stealeth a man shall f. be put to

17. that curseth his father shall surely be put to death. Lev. 20. 9

22. 19. that lieth with a beast shall f. be put to death. Lev. 20. 15. 16

31. 14. that defileth the sab. 35. I giveth his seed to Mol. Lev. 20. 10

Lev. 20. 10. adulterers be put. I be with his daughter in law, both. 13

11. man lie with his fathers wife, both of them shall be surely

13. lie with mankind, as with a woman. I that blasphem. 24. 16.

24. 17. that killeth any man, shall surely. Num. 35. 16. 17. 18. 21. 34.

27. 29. none devoted shall be redeemed, but surely be put to death

Judge. 21. 5. had sworn, who came not up shall surely be put to death

Jer. 38. 15. wilt thou not surely put me to death

Surety. Gen. 35. 13. know of a surety that thy seed shall be a stranger

18. 13. shall I of a surety bear a child. I of a surety is thy wife. 26. 9.

Acts 22. 11. now I know of a surety the Lord hath sent his angel

Surety. Gen. 43. 9. I will be surety for him. I thy servant became surety. 44. 31.

Job 17. 3. put me in a f. with thee. I be f. for thy servant. Psal. 119. 123

Pro. 6. 1. if thou be surety for thy friend, go humble

11. 15. he that is surety for a stranger shall smart for it

17. 18. becometh surety in the presence of his friend

20. 16. take his garment that is surety for a stranger. 27. 13.

Heb. 7. 22. Jesus made a surety of a better testament

Sureties. Prov. 22. 26. of them that are sureties for debts

Suretyship. Prov. 11. 15. he that hateth suretyship is sure

Surfeiting. Luke 21. 34. lest your hearts be overcharged with surfeiting

Surmising. 1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, evil surmising

Surname. Isa. 44. 5. and surname himself by the name of Israel

Surname. Mar. 16. 3. Leb. whose f. was Thad. I Simon f. Pet. Acts 10. 5. 31. 14. 13

Acts 12. 12. John whose surname is Mark. 25. 15. 37.

Surname. Isa. 45. 4. I have surnamed thee, though thou hast not known me

Mark 3. 16. Simon surnamed Peter. Acts 10. 18.

17. he surnamed them Boanerges

Luke 22. 23. Satan entered into Judas, surnamed Iscariot

Mat. 23. Barfabas surnamed Justus. || Judas surnamed Barfabas. 15. 23
4. 36. Joses, who by the apostles was surnamed Barnabas

Surpluſage

Exod. 26. 13. a cubit on the one side, and another of the surpluſage

Surprized

Mat. 23. 14. fearfulness hath surprized the hypocrites
Joh. 4. 41. strong holds are f. || how the praise of the whole earth f. 51. 41

Suspence

Luk. 3. 15. as people were in f. || live not in carefull suspence. 12. 29.

Sustain, Sustained

Gen. 27. 37. with corn and wine have I sustained him
1 Kin. 17. 9. a widow woman there to sustain thee
Job. 9. 21. yea forty years didst thou sustain them
Psa. 3. 5. I awaked, for the Lord sustained me
Ps. 22. cast thy burthen on the Lord, he shall sustain thee
Prov. 18. 14. the spirit of a man will sustain his infirmities
Job. 59. 16. and his righteousness, it sustained him

Sustenance

Judg. 6. 4. Midianites left no sustenance for Israel
1 Sam. 19. 32. he had provided the king of sustenance at Mahanaim
Job. 7. 11. and our fathers found no sustenance

Swadled

Lam. 2. 10. women eat their children swadled to their hands
22. those I have swadled and brought up, hath the ene. confu.

Exe. 16. 4. not failed at all, nor swadled at all

Swallow

Job. 38. 9. thick darkness a f. band. || wrapped him in f. clo. Luk. 2. 7. 12
Psa. 84. 3. the f. a nest for her fell. || as f. by flying, so curse. Prov. 26. 23
Job. 38. 14. like a crane or swallow, so did I chatter

Job. 3. 7. swallow observe the time of their coming
Exod. 7. 12. Aarons rod swal. up their rods. || earth swal. them. 15. 12.
Num. 16. 30. if the earth f. them. || earth swallow. 32. 126. 10. Deut. 11. 6
32. left earth f. us up also. || earth f. Dathan. Psa. 106. 17.

Swallow, Swallowed

1 Sam. 17. 16. left the king be swallowed up, and his household
20. 19. wilt thou f. up the inheir. || far be it from me that I should f. 20
Job. 3. 1. 3. though thou movest me to swallow him up without cause
6. 3. therefore my words are swallowed up

7. 19. let me alone till I swallow down my spittle
20. 15. he hath sw. down riches. || shall restore and not sw. it. 18.
37. 30. surely he shall be swallowed up

Job. 21. 9. I shall f. them up in his wr. || let them not say we have f. 35. 25
26. 1. for men would swallow me up. || mine enemies daily f. 2.
37. 3. from the reproach of him that would swallow me up

69. 15. nor let the deep swallow me up
107. 17. all their wisdom is swallowed up
124. 3. then they had swallowed us up quick

Prov. 1. 12. let us swallow them up alive.
Eccl. 10. 12. lips of a fool will swallow up himself

Isa. 3. 12. they which lead thee, swallow up the way of thy paths
9. 16. they that are led of them are swallowed up
19. 1. 3. I will swallow up the council thereof

25. 7. he will swallow up in this mount, the face of the covering
8. he will swallow up death in victory
28. 7. they are f. up of wine. || I will swallow up at once. 42. 1. 14.
49. 19. they that swallowed thee up, shall be far away

Jer. 51. 34. hath swallowed me up like a dragon
44. I will bring out of his mouth that he hath swallowed up
Lam. 2. 2. Lord hath swallowed up the habitations of Jacob
5. he hath swallowed up Israel. || swallowed up all her palaces
16. they lay we have swallowed her up

Exe. 36. 3. because they swallowed you up on every side
Hos. 7. 11. stranger shall swallow it up. || Israel is swallowed up. 8.
Amos 8. 4. ye that f. up the needy. || shall drink and f. down. Obad. 16

Job. 1. 17. Lord prepared a fish to swallow up Jonah
Mat. 23. 24. strain at a gnat, and swallow a camel
1 Cor. 15. 54. death is swallowed up in victory

1 Cor. 2. 7. left such an one should be swallowed of overmuch sorrow
5. 4. that mortality might be swallowed up of life
Rev. 12. 16. earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood

Swalloweth

Job. 5. 5. the robber swalloweth up their substance
39. 24. he swalloweth the ground with fierceness
Isa. 28. 4. while it is yet in his hand he swalloweth up

Swallowing

Lam. 2. 18. he hath not withdrawn his hand from swallowing it up

Swan

Lev. 11. 18. the swan, pelican, unclean. Deut. 14. 16.

Sware

Gen. 21. 31. because there they swear both of them
24. 7. Lord which swear to me, to thy seed I will give this land
9. and the servant swear to him concerning this matter

25. 33. he swore to him, and fold his birth-right
26. 3. I will perform the oath I swear to Abraham
31. Abimelech and Isaac swear one to another
31. 53. Jacob swear by the fear of his father Isaac
47. 31. Joseph swear to Jacob to bury him in Canaan

50. 24. God will bring you to the land he swore to Abraham
Exod. 13. 5. land which the Lord swear. 11. 1. 33. 1. Num. 14. 6. 30. 132. 11
Deut. 1. 8. 35. 16. 10. 18. 23. 17. 13. 11. 9. 21. 126. 3. 128. 11
30. 20. 31. 21. 23. 134. 4

32. 10. Lords anger was kindled, and he swore. Deut. 1. 34.

Deut. 2. 14. men of war waited, as the Lord swear
4. 21. swear I should not go over Jordan
31. he will not forget the covenant he swears to thy father

7. 12. the mercy which he swears to thy fathers
8. 18. establish his covenant he swears. 9. 5.
Josh. 6. 22. bring out Rahab and all the hath, as ye swear

9. 5. princes of the congreg. f. to Gib. || because of the oath we f. 20
14. 9. Moses swear on that day, the land thou hast troden on

Judg. 2. 1. land which the Lord swear he brought them into
1 Sam. 19. 6. Saul swear, David shall not die. || David f. to Jona. 20. 3
24. 22. David swear to Saul. || Saul swear to the witch. 28. 10.

2 Sam. 3. 35. David swear he would not eat till sun be down
19. 23. David swear to Shimei he should not die. 1 Kin. 2. 8.
1 Kin. 1. 29. king f. to Bath. that Solomon should reign that day. 30.

2. 23. Solomon swear Adonijah should die
2 Kin. 25. 24. Gedaliah swear to them. Jer. 40. 9.
2 Chr. 15. 14. swear who would not feek God should be put to death

Ezra 10. 5. they swear to put away the strange wives, and their chil.
Psal. 95. 11. to whom I f. in my wrath. Heb. 3. 11. || to whom f. he. 18
132. 2. how he swear to the Lord, and vowed

Jer. 38. 16. king f. secretly to Jer. || I f. to thee, and entered into. Ex. 16. 8
Exe. 20. 1. 5. I f. to be your God. || f. to give you the land. 47. 1. 14
Dan. 12. 7. swear by him that liveth for ever. Rev. 10. 6.

Mark. 6. 23. Herod swear to the daughter of Herodias
Luke 1. 73. to remember the oath he swear to our fathers
Heb. 6. 13. he swear by himself. || Lord swear and will not repent. 7. 21.
See their Fathers.

Swear

Exod. 32. 13. to whom thou swearst by thy self, I will multiply thy seed
Num. 11. 12. to carry them to the land thou swearst

Deut. 26. 15. blest the people, and the land thou gavest, as thou swearst
1 Kin. 1. 17. thou swearst to thy hand-maid, Solomon shall reign
Psal. 89. 49. where thy loving kindness thou f. to David in thy truth

Swarm, Swarms

Exod. 8. 21. I will send swarms of flies, houses full of swarms
22. no swarms in Goshen. || there came swarms. 24.
29. I will intreat that the swarms may depart
31. he removed the swarms of flies

Judg. 18. 4. swarm of bees and honey in the carcass of the lion

Swarted

1 Tim. 1. 6. having swarted have turned aside to vain jangling

Swear

Gen. 21. 23. Abimelech said to Abraham swear. || I will swear. 24.
24. 3. I will make thee swear to take a wife for my son
37. my master made me to swear

50. 5. my father made me swear I should bury him in Canaan
Lev. 5. 4. if a soul f. || ye shall not f. by my name falsely. 19. 12.
Num. 30. 3. if a man swear he shall perform it

Deut. 6. 13. thou shalt swear by his name. 10. 20.
Josh. 2. 12. Rahab said to the spies f. || oath thou madest us f. 17. 20.
23. 7. not swear by their gods. || swear ye will not fall. Judg. 15. 13.

1 Sam. 20. 17. Jonathan caused David to swear
24. 21. swear thou wilt not cut off my feed
30. 15. swear thou wilt not kill me, nor deliver me to my

2 Sam. 19. 7. I swear if I go not out, not a man will stay
1 Kin. 1. 13. didst not swear that Solomon should reign
51. let king Solomon swear to me he will not put me to death

24. 3. did I not cause thee to swear, know if thou go forth
8. 31. an oath be laid on him to cause him to swear. 2 Chr. 6. 22.
2 Chr. 36. 21. Zedekiah rebelled against Nebu. who made him swear

Ezra 10. 5. made all Israel to swear, to put away strange wives
Neh. 13. 25. made them swear they should not give their daughters
Isa. 3. 7. in that day he shall swear, I will be no healer

19. 18. five cities in the land of Egypt swear to the Lord
45. 23. to me every tongue shall swear
48. 1. which swear by the name of the Lord, but not in truth

65. 16. that he that sweareth shall swear by the God of truth
Jer. 4. 2. shall swear the Lord liveth in truth, righteousness and judgm.
5. 2. swear he liveth, surely they swear falsely

7. 9. will ye swear falsely, and stand before me in
12. 16. ways of my people to swear by my name, as to swear by Ba.
22. 5. I swear by my self, this house shall become a desolation

32. 22. thou hast given them the land thou didst swear
Hos. 4. 15. go not up to Bethaven, and swear the Lord liveth
Amos 8. 14. that swear by the sin of Samaria

Zeph. 1. 5. that swear by the Lord, and swear by Malcham
Mas. 5. 34. swear not at all. || above all things swear not. Fam. 5. 12.
36. swear not by thy head, for thou canst not

23. 16. swear by the temple, it is nothing, by the gold, he is a debtor
18. swear by the altar, it is nothing
20. he that shall swear by the altar, || temple. 21. || heaven. 22.

26. 74. then began he to curse and swear. Mark 14. 71.
Heb. 6. 13. could swear by no greater, he swear by himself
16. for men verily swear by the greater

Swearers

Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift witness against false swearers

Swearth

Lev. 6. 3. if a man hath found that which was lost, and lieth and f. falsely
Psal. 15. 4. he that swearth to his own hart and changeth not
63. 11. every one that f. by him shall glo. || that f. as he that. Eccl. 9. 3

Isa. 65. 16. he that swearth in the earth, swearth by the God of truth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Swearth

Zeck. 5.3. eye one that shall be cut off into the house of him that *f.* 4
Mat. 23.38. whofof by the gift *f.* by the tem. *f.* by heaven. 21.22.

Swearing, Swearing

Lev. 5.1. if a soul sin, and hear the voice of swearing
Jer. 23.10. because of *f.* the land mourn. *f.* by *f.* they break out. *Hof. 4.2*
Hof. 10.4. *f.* fallily in making a cov. *f.* prickt made without *f.* *Heb. 7.13*

Sweat

Gen. 3.19. in the sweat of thy face thou shalt eat bread
Ezek. 44.18. they shall not gird themself with any thing that causeth *f.*
Luke 22.44. his sweat was as great drops of blood

Sweating

Ezek. 44.18. shall not gird themselves in sweating places

Sweep

Isa. 14.23. I will sweep it with the besom of destruction
 28.17. hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies
Luk. 15.8. if the lost one piece, doth not sweep the house diligently

Sweeping

Prov. 38.3. like a sweeping rain which leaveth no food

Sweet, calamus, cane, spices, wine.

Exod. 15.25. the waters were made *f.* of *f.* cyna, half so much. 30.33
Judg. 8.126. weight of the gol. ear-rings he requi. 1700 the.beside. *f.*
1 Sam. 1.1.21. Saul and Jonathan were sweet in their lives
 23.1. *f.* Psalmist of Israel, said. *f.* eat the fat, drink the *f.* *Neh. 8.10*
Job 20.13. though wick. be *f.* in his m. *f.* clouds of the val. shall be *f.* 21.33
 38.31. canst thou bind the sweet influences of the Pleiades
Psal. 55.14. we took *f.* counsel tog. *f.* my medi. of thee shall be *f.* 104.34
 119.103. how *f.* are thy words to my talte. *f.* for they are *f.* 141.6
Prov. 3.24. thy sleep shall be sweet. *f.* stolen waters are sweet. 9.17
 13.19. desire accomplished is sweet to the soul
 16.24. pleasant words are sweet to the soul, health to the bones
 20.17. bread of deceit sweet to a man. *f.* loofe thy sweet words. 23.8
 24.13. eat the honey comb which is sweet to thy taste
 27.7. to the hungry foal every thing is *f.* truly the light is *f.* *Ecc. 11.7*
Ecc. 5.12. the sleep of a labouring man is sweet
Cant. 2.3. his fruit was sweet to my talte. *f.* sweet is thy voice. 14.
 5.5. my fingers with sweet smelling myrrh. *f.* his mouth moist *f.* 16.
 13. his cheeks are as sweet flowers. *f.* his lips dropping sweet myrrh
Isa. 3.19. the Lord will take the sweet balls
 24. instead of *f.* smell, a stink. *f.* put bitter for *f.* *f.* for bit. 5.20
 23.16. make sweet melody. *f.* nor your sacrifices *f.* to me. *Jer. 6.19*
Jer. 31.26. my sleep was *f.* to me. *f.* at the same place *f.* wa. *Fam. 3.11*
Rev. 10.9. but in thy mouth *f.* as hon. 10. *f.* no man buyeth *f.* wood. 18.12

Sweet, calamus.

Exod. 30.33. of sweet calamus two hundred fifty shekels

Sweet cane.

Isa. 43.24. hast brought me no *f.* cane. *f.* cane came from afar. *Jer. 6.10*

See Incense, Ours, Savour.

Sweet spices.

Exod. 30.34. take thee *f.* spices with. *f.* make pure ince. of *f.* *spi. 37.29*

Mark 16.1. brought sweet spices that they may anoint him

Sweet wine.

Isa. 49.26. they shall be drunken with their own blood, as with *f.* wine

Amos. 9.13. the mountains shall drop sweet wine

Micah 6.15. thou shalt have sweet wine, but not drink wine

Sweeter.

Judg. 14.18. what is sweeter than honey, stronger than a lion

Psal. 19.10. word is *f.* than honey. *f.* yea sweeter to my talte. 119.103.

Sweetly.

Job 24.20. worm feed *f.* on him. *f.* that goeth down sweetly. *Cant. 7.9*

Sweetened.

Psal. 55.14. we sweetened counsel, and walked to the house of God

Sweetness.

Judg. 9.11. should I forsake my *f.* out of the strong came forth *f.* 14.14

Prov. 16.21. sweetness of the lips encreaseth learning

27.9. so doth the sweetness of a mans friend by hearty counsel

Ezek. 3.3. the roll was in my mouth, as honey for sweetness

Swell.

Num. 5.21. thy belly to *f.* 22.27. *f.* nor did thy foot *f.* 40 ye. *Deu. 8.4*

Swelled.

Neb. 9.21. and their feet swelled not

Smelling, Swelling.

Psal. 46.3. mountains shake at the swelling thereof

Isa. 30.15. as a breach swelling out in an high wall

Jer. 12.5. how will ye doe in the swelling of Jordan

49.19. like a lion from the swelling of Jordan. 50.44.

2 *Pet. 2.18.* speaking great swelling words of vanity

Jude 16. their mouth speaketh great swelling words

Swellings.

2 *Cor. 12.20.* I fear lest there be found among you swellings

Swept.

Judg. 5.21. river Kishon swept them away

Jer. 46.15. why are they valiant men swept away

Mat. 12.44. findeth it empty, swept and garnished. *Luke 11.25.*

Swift.

Deut. 28.49. a nation as swift as the eagle

1 *King. 4.12.* barley and straw for the horses and swift beasts

1 *Chr. 12.8.* and were as swift as the roes

Job 9.26. they are passed away as the *f.* ships *f.* ships of desire or Eheb.

24.18. he is swift as the waters

Prov. 6.18. swift in running to mischief

Ecc. 9.11. the race is not to the swift

Isa. 18.2. go to a nation ye swift messengers

19.1. the Lord rideth on a *f.* cloud. *f.* bring your bre on *f.* *bra. 66.20*

30.16. we will ride upon the swift, they that pursue you be swift

Jer. 2.33. a swift dromedary traversing her ways

46.6. let not the *f.* flee away. *f.* bind char. to the *f.* bea. *Isa. 2.13*

Amos 2.14. the flight shall perish from the swift

15. the swift shall not deliver

Mal. 3.5. I will be a swift witness against the forcerers

Rom. 3.15. feet swift to shed blood

Fam. 1.19. let every man be swift to hear

2 *Per. 2.1.* bring upon themselves swift destruction

Swifter.

2 *Sam. 1.23.* they are swifter than eagles. *f.* his horses are. *Jer. 4.13*

Job 7.6. my days swifter than weavers shuttle. *f.* than a post. 9.25.

Lam. 4.19. our persecutors are swifter than the eagles

Hab. 1.8. their horses are swifter than the leopards

Swiftly.

Psal. 147.15. his word runneth very swiftly

Isa. 5.26. they shall come with speed swiftly

Dan 9.21. Gabriel being caused to fly swiftly

Joel 3.4. if ye recompense me swiftly, I will return you recompence

Swim.

2 *King. 6.6.* cast it in thither and the iron did swim

Psal. 6.6. all the night make I my bed to swim

Isa. 25.11. as he that spreadeth forth his hands to swim

Ezek. 47.5. waters were risen, waters swim in. *f.* waters of swimming

Act. 27.42. lest any of them should *f.* out. *f.* com. they that could *f.* 43

Swimeth.

Ezek. 32.6. the land wherein thou swim. I will water with thy blood

Swimmet.

Isa. 25.11. as he that swimmeth spreadeth forth his hands to swim

Swimming.

Ezek. 32.6. land of thy *f.* I will water with blood. *f.* waters of *f.* 47.15

Swine.

Lev. 11.7. swine is unclean to you. *Deut. 14.8*

Prov. 11.22. as a jewel of gold in a swine's snout, so

Isa. 65.4. which eat swine's flesh. *f.* eating swine's flesh. 66.17.

66.3. that offereth an oblation, as if he offered swine's blood

Mar. 7.6. neither cast you pearls before swine

8.30. an herd of swine feeding. *Mark 5.11.* *Luke 8.32.*

31. suffer us to go into the herd of swine. *Mark 5.12.*

32. they entered into the herd of swine. *Mark 5.13.* *Luke 8.33.*

whole herd ran violent. down. *f.* that fed the *f.* *Mark 5.14.16*

Luke 15.15. he sent him to feed *f.* fill his belly with that the swine eat

Swollen.

Act. 28.6. they looked when he should have swollen

Swoon.

Lam. 2.11. children and sucklings swoon in the streets

Swooned.

Lam. 2.12. when they swooned as the wounded in the streets

Sworn.

Gen. 3.24. he placed at the east of Eden, cherub, and a flaming sword

34.25. Simeon and Levi took each of them his sword

Exod. 5.21. to put a sword into their hands to slay us

32.27. put every man his sword by his side

Lev. 26.6. nor shall the sword go through your land

25. I will bring a sword. *Ezek. 5.17.16.3.14.17.129.8.133.2.*

36. they shall flee as fleeing from a *f.* *f.* fall as before a *f.* 37.

Num. 22.23. angels drawn in his hand. 31. *f.* I would the e were a *f.* 39

Dent. 32.25. sword without terror within. *f.* sword of thy excel. 32.29

Josh 5.13. there stood a man with his sword in his hand

Judg. 7.14. nothing but sword of Gid. *f.* of the Lord and Gid. 18.20

22. the Lord let every mans sword against his fel. 1 *Sam. 14.30.*

1 *Sam. 13.22.* neither sword nor spear found with any of the people

15.33. as thy sword hath made many childless

17.39. David girded his *f.* 25.13. *f.* comest to me with a *f.* 17.45.

50. no sword in Davids hand. *f.* took his sword and slew him. 51.

21.8. not here under thy hand, spear or sword. *f.* sword of Goliath. 9.

22.10. gave him the sword of Goliath. *f.* half given him a sword. 13.

25.13. gird on every sword. *f.* took a sword and fell on it. 31.4.5.

2 *Sam. 2.16.* thrust his *f.* in his fellows side. *f.* shall *f.* devour ever. 28.

3.29. not fail one that falleth on the sword

11.25. sword devoureth one as well as another

12.10. the *f.* shall never depart. *f.* wood devour more than the *f.* 18.8

20.10. Amasa took no heed to the sword

21.16. he being girded with a new sword

23.0. his hand clave to the *f.* *f.* bring me a sword. 1 *King. 3.24.*

1 *King. 19.17.* that escapeth sword of Alabel, shall Jebu slay

1 *Chr. 21.12.* while the *f.* of thine enemies overtaketh, or *f.* of the Lord

16. angel with a drawn *f.* in his hand. *f.* and he put up his *f.* 27.

2 *Chr. 20.9.* as the sword judgment cometh, and we stand before thee

Ezek. 9.7. we and our kings delivered to the sword

Neb. 4.18. every one had his sword girded by his side

Eft. 9.5. smote all their enemies with the stroke of the sword

Job 5.20. in war to deliver from the power of the sword

15.22. he is waited for of the *f.* *f.* his chil. multi. it is for the *f.* 27.14

19.29. be ye afraid of the *f.* wrath bringeth punishment of the *f.*

Psal. 7.12. if turn not, he will whet his sword. *f.* wicked thy sword. 19.13

37.14. the wicked have drawn out the sword

15. sword shall enter their own heart. *f.* gird thy sword. 45.3.

57.4. their tongue a sharp *f.* *f.* whet their tongue like a sword. 64.3.

76.3. there brake he the sword. || fell by the sword. 78.64.
 Prov. 12.18. (speaketh like the piercings of a f. || bear, false wit. a f. 25.18
 Gen. 3.8. every man hath his sword upon his thigh
 1Sa. 2.4. nation not lift up sword against nation
 31.8. sword not of a mean man shall devour him
 34.6. sword of the Lord filled with blood. || gave them as dull f. 41.2
 49.2. made my mouth like a sharp sword
 51.19. famie, and sword are come unto thee, by whom shall I come
 65.12. I will number you to the f. || by his f. will the L. plea. 66.16
 Jer. 2.30. your own sword hath devoured your prophets
 31.10. the sword reacheth to the soul. || nor shall we see f. 5.12. || 14.13
 6.15. sword is on every side. || sword of the Lord shall devour. 12.12
 16.1. I will send a sword. 24.10. || 25.16. || 29.17. || 49.37.
 15.2. such as are for sword to the sword. 43.11. || f. to slay, dogs to. 3
 18.2. pour out their blood by the force of the sword
 25.16. be mad because of the f. || give the wicked to the f. 31.
 29. I will call for a f. Ezek. 38.21. || people left of f. found. 31.2
 34.19. a liberty to the f. || ye feared shall overtake you. 42.16.
 44.28. a small number which escape the f. || f. shall devour. 46.10. || 14
 47.6. O thou f. of the Lord, how long. || the f. shall pursue thee. 48.2
 48.10. cursed that keepeth back his sword from blood
 50.16. for fear of the oppressing f. || f. on Chald. 35. || liars. 36.
 on her mighty men. || and horses, and treasures. 37.
 51.50. ye that have escaped the sword, go away
 Lam. 5.9. we gat our bread with peril because of the f. of the wick.
 58.6.8. may have some that shall escape the sword
 7.15. f. without, pestilence within. || feared the f. and I will b. 11.8
 11.10. my four fore judg. f. || terrors by reason of the f. 21.13
 21.9. a sword is sharpened. 11. || what if sword contain the rod. 13
 14. let sword be doubled, sword of the slain. || set point of the f. 15
 28. the sword is drawn. || sword shall come on Egypt. 30.4.
 30.21. to make it strong to hold the f. || I will cause f. to fall out. 22.
 32.11. f. of the king of Babylon shall come. || if watchmen. see f. 33.6
 33.26. ye stand upon your f. || f. shall abide on his cities. Hos. 11.6.
 Amos 9.4. therefore will I command the f. || I shall give up to f. Mic. 6.14
 Mic. 4.3. nation shall not lift up sword against nation
 Nah. 2.13. sword shall devour thy young lions
 3.15. there the sword shall cut thee off
 Zech. 9.13. and made thee as the sword of a mighty man
 11.17. f. shall be upon his arm. || awake, O f. against my shep. 13.7
 Mat. 10.34. not to send peace but a f. || put up thy f. 26.52. Job. 18.11
 Luke 2.35. a f. shall pierce through thy heart. || that hath no f. 22.36.
 Num. 8.35. shall sword separate us. || beareth not sword in vain. 13.4.
 Eph. 6.17. sword of the spirit which is the word of God
 Rev. 6.4. there was given him a great sword
 19.15. out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword. 21.

See **Boite.****By the Sword.**

Gen. 27.40. by the f. thou shalt live. || fall before you by f. Lev. 26.7,8
 2 Sam. 1.13. mourn for Saul, Jonathan, because slain by the sword
 2 Chr. 29.9. our fathers have fallen by the sword
 Job 33.18. his life from perishing by the sword
 36.12. obey not, shall perish by the f. || priests fell by f. Psa. 78.64
 Psa. 3.3. got not la. by their f. || men die by f. Jer. 11.22. || 18.21. La. 2.21
 Jer. 14.12. I will consume them by the sword. 16.4. || 44.2. || 18.27.
 19.7. cause them to fall by f. || shall die by f. 21.9. || 38.2. || 42.17. 22.
 27.13. why will ye die by the sword. || thrown down by the f. 33.4.
 34.4. thou shalt not die by the sword
 44.13. as I have punished Jerusalem by the sword
 Ezek. 26.6. her daughters shall be slain by the sword
 31.18. with them that be slain by the sword. 32.20. || 21.22. 25.30.
 39.23. fo sell they all by the f. || not save by bow, nor by f. Hos. 11.7
 Amos 7.11. Jeroboam shall die by the sword. || sinners of my pe. 9.10.
 Hag. 2.22. every one by the sword of his brother
 Rev. 13.14. had the wound by the sword, and did live

See **Draw, Draw, Edge, Edged, Fall.****From the Sword.**

Exod. 18.4. delivered me from the sword of Pharaoh
 Lev. 26.36. they shall flee as fleeing from a sword
 1 Kin. 19.17. him that escapeth from the sword of Jehu, El'isha slay
 2 Chr. 36.20. them that had escaped from the sword carried he away
 Job 5.15. he saveth the poor from the sword
 39.22. nor turneth he back from the sword
 Psa. 123.20. deliver my soul from the f. || del. David from hur. f. 144.10
 1Sa. 31.15. they fled from the drawn sword. || he shall flee from f. 31.8
 Jer. 21.7. such as are left from the sword. || from the oppress. f. 46.16
 Ezek. 12.16. leave a few men for the f. || land brought back from f. 38.8

My Sword.

Deut. 32.41. if I whet my glittering f. || my f. shall devour flesh. 42.
 1 Sam. 21.8. I have neither brought my sword
 1Sa. 34.5. for my sword shall be bathed in heaven
 Ezek. 21.4. therefore shall my sword go out of his sheath
 5. I the Lord have drawn forth my sword
 30.24. I have put my sword in his hand. 25.
 31.10. when I shall brandish my sword
 Zeph. 2.12. ye shall be slain by my sword
 with the sword.
 Gen. 31.26. as captives taken with the sword
 Exod. 5.3. left he fall on us with pestilence, or with the sword
 22.4. and I will kill you with the f. || who toucheth one f. Num. 19.16
 Num. 20.18. left I come against thee with f. || Balaam slew with f. 31.8
 Deut. 28.22. Lord shall smite thee with the sword.

Job. 10.11. whom the children of Israel slew with the sword. 23.22.
 1 Sam. 17.45. thou comest to me with a f. || Lord sav. not with f. 47.
 2 Sam. 12.9. killed Uriah with the f. || with a f. fastened on his loins. 20.8
 21.16. he being girded with a new sword
 1 Kin. 1.51. that he will not slay his servant with the sword
 2.8. I will not put thee to death with the sword
 32. better than he, and slew them with the sword
 19.1. had slain all the prophets with the sword
 10. slain thy prophets with the sword, and seek my life. 14.
 2 Kin. 8.12. young men wilt thou slay with the sword
 11.15. him that followeth her kill with the sword. 2 Chr. 23.14.
 20. they slew Athaliah with the sword. 2 Chr. 23.21.
 19.37. his sons smote Sennacherib with the sword. 1Sa. 37.38.
 2 Chr. 21.4. Jehoram slew all his brethren with the sword
 36.17. king of Babylon slew their young men with the sword
 Psa. 42.10. as with a sword in my bones my enemies reproach me
 1Sa. 1.20. ye shall be devoured with the f. || thrust through with f. 14.19
 22.2. thy slain men are not slain with the sword
 27.1. Lord with a strong sword shall punish Leviathan
 Jer. 5.17. impoverish the fenced cities with the sword
 14.18. in thy field behold the slain with the sword
 20.4. he shall slay Judah with f. || Jehoi. slew Uriah with the f. 26.23
 27.8. that nation will I punish with the sword
 29.18. I will persecute them with the f. || smote Gedaliah with. 41.8
 Lam. 4.9. they that be slain with the sword are better
 Ezek. 7.15. that is in the field shall die with the sword
 23.10. Assyrians took her sons and daughters, and slew her with f.
 26.8. king of Babylon shall slay daughters of Tyrus with the sword
 31.17. they went down to hell with them that be slain with the sword.
 32.28. 32. || 35.8

Amos 1.11. he did pursue his brother with the sword
 4.10. your young men have I slain with the sword
 7.9. I will rise against the house of Jeroboam with the sword
 9.1. I will lay the last of them with the sword
 Mic. 5.6. waste the land of Assyria with the sword
 Mat. 26.52. take the sword shall perish with the sword
 Luke 22.49. I shall we smite with f. || Herod kil. Jam. with f. 1Sa. 12.3
 Heb. 11.37. others were tempted, slain with the sword
 Rev. 2.16. I will fight against them with f. || remnant slain with f. 19.21
 6.8. he had power over fourth part of the earth, to kill with the f.
 13.10. he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword

Swords.

1 Sam. 13.9. left the Hebrews make them swords
 2 Kin. 3.26. took with him seven hundred men that drew swords
 Neb. 4.13. set the people after their families with their swords
 Psa. 55.21. words smoother than oyl, yet drawn swords
 55.7. swords are in their lips. || genera. whose teeth are f. Prov. 30.14
 Cam. 3.8. they all hold f. || they fled from the f. 1Sa. 21.15.
 1Sa. 2.4. they shall beat their swords into plough-shares. Micah 4.3.
 Ezek. 16.40. shall thrust thee through with their swords. 23.47.
 28.7. shall draw their swords, and defile thy brightness
 30.11. draw their f. against Eg. || laid their f. under thee. 32.27.
 32.12. by the swords of the mighty will I cause thy multitude to fall
 Joel 3.10. beat your plough-shares into swords
 Mat. 26.47. with Judas a multitude with swords. Mark 14.43.
 55. as against a thief with swords. Mark 14.48. Luke 22.52.
 Luke 22.38. Lord, behold, here are two swords

Sworn.

Gen. 22.16. by my self have I sworn faith the Lo. 1Sa. 45.23. Jer. 49.13
 51.14. Amos 6.8. by my holiness. Psa. 89.35. Amos 4.2
 Exod. 13.19. Joseph had faithfully sworn the children of Israel to car.
 17.16. the Lord hath sworn he will have war with Amalek
 Lev. 6.5. about which he hath sworn falsely
 Deut. 7.8. keep the oath which he hath sworn. Jer. 11.5.
 13.7. multiply thee as he hath sworn. || enlarge thy coast. 19.8.
 28.9. establish thee a holy people. 29.13.
 31.7. bring thee to the land which the Lord had f. Neb. 9.15.
 Job. 9.18. because the princes had sworn
 19. we have sworn to them. 2 Sam. 21.2.
 Judg. 2.15. hand of the Lord against them for evil as he had sworn
 21.1. now the men of Israel had sworn in Mizpeh
 7. sworn not to give them wives. 18.
 1 Sam. 3.14. I have sworn to the house of Eli
 20.42. go in peace forasmuch as we have sworn
 2 Sam. 3.9. as the Lord hath sworn to David, so I doe to him
 2 Chr. 15.15. for they had sworn with all their heart
 Neb. 6.18. there were many in Judah sworn to Tobiah
 Psa. 14.4. nor sworn deceitfully
 98.3. I have sworn to David my servant
 102.8. are mad against me, are sworn against me
 110.4. the Lord hath sworn and will not repent
 119.106. I have sworn, and I will perform, to keep thy judgments
 132.11. the Lord hath sworn in truth to David
 1Sa. 14.24. Lord of hosts hath sworn as I thought so shall it come to p-
 54.9. as I have sworn the waters of Noah, so have I sworn
 62.8. Lord hath sworn by his right hand. || by my great na. Jer. 44.26
 by the excellency of Jacob. Amos 8.7.
 Jer. 5.7. and sworn by them that are no gods
 Ezek. 21.23. it shall be a false divination to them that have sworn oaths
 Mic 7.20. thou wilt perform the mercy sworn to our fathers
 Acts 2.30. knowing God had sworn by an oath
 7.17. promise drew nigh which God had sworn

Hob.

Heb. 4.3. I have *sworn* in my wrath if they shall enter

Sycamore.

Luke 17.6. to this *sycamore* tree be thou plucked up

Sycamore fruit.

Amos 7.14. a gatherer of *sycamore* fruit

Sycamore tree.

Luke 19.4. Zacheus climbed up into a *sycamore* tree

Sycamore trees.

1 Kin. 10.27. Solomon made cedars as f. 1 Chr. 27.28. 2 Chr. 1.15. [9.27

Psal. 78.47. he destroyed their *sycamore* trees with froit

Sycamores.

Isa. 9.10. the *sycamores* are cut down. but we will change

Symphony.

Dan. 3.5. what time ye hear the *symphony*

Synagogue, Synagogues.

Psal. 74.8. they have burnt up all the *synagogues*

Mat. 4.23. teaching in their f. 9.35. [12.9. [13.54. Mar. 1.39. Luke 4.15.44

6.1. do not as hypocrites in *synag.* || love to pray standing in f. 5.

Mar. 5.22. Jairus one of the rulers of the *synagogues*. Luke 8.41.

12.39. love chief seats in the *synagogues*. Mat. 23.6. Luke 20.46.

13.9. in the *synagogue* beaten. Mat. 10.17. [23.34. Luke 21.12.

Luke 4.15. taught in their f. glorified all. || eyes of all in f. fast. 20.

7.5. he loveth our nation he hath built us a *synagogue*

12.11. when they bring you into the *synagogues* take no thought

John 9.22. he should be put out of the f. || left they should be p. 12.42

16.2. they shall put you out of the f. || I ever taught in f. 18.20.

18.13. certain of the *synagogue* which is called the f. of the Libertin.

9.2. Saul desired letters to the f. || straightway preached Ch. in f. 20.

13.14. went on the sabbath day into the *synagogue* and sat down

15. rulers of the f. sent to them. if ye have any word of exhort.

17.17. he disputed in the f. || being read in the f. every sabb. 15.21.

18.4. he reasoned in the f. every sabbath. || Apollos spake bol. in f. 26

22.19. beat in every *synagogue* them that believed. 26.11.

24.12. they found me not raising up the people neither in f. nor city

James 2.2. if there come to your *synagogue* a man with a gold ring

Rev. 2.9. but are of the f. of Satan. || I will make them of the f. of Sa. 3.9

T.

Tabernacle, witness.

Exod. 25.9. make after the pattern of the *tabernacle*. 26.1.

26.1. make the *tabernacle* with ten curtains

6. and it shall be one *tabernacle*. 36.13.

7. make a covering on the *tabernacle*. 35.11. [36.14.

15. make boards for the *taber.* 17.20.36. [20.22.23.28. [31.3.

26. bars for the *tabernacle*. || sum of the *tabernacle*. 38.21.

30. rear up the *tabernacle*. || spread the tent of the *tabernacle*. 40.19

27.9. make the court of the *tabernacle*. || reared up the court of 40.33

19. all the vessels of the 1.39.40. || brought up. 1 Kin. 8.4. 2 Chr. 5.5

29.43. the *tabernacle* shall be sanctified by my glory

31.7. make all the furniture of the *tabernacle*

31.7. Moses pitched the 1. || set up. 40.2. || reared up. 17.18. Num. 7.1

11. Joshua departed not out of the *tabernacle*

35.18. make the pins of the *tabernacle*. 38.20.21.

36.8. that wrought the work of the *tabernacle*

39.32. thus all the work of the *tabernacle* was finished

33. they brought the *tabernacle* to Moses

40.9. anoint the *tabernacle*. || brought the ark into the *tabernacle*. 21

34. glory of Lord filled the 1.35. || Lord appeared in 1. Deut. 31.15

36. cloud was taken up from the 1. Num. 9.17. [10.11. [12.10.

38. cloud of the Lord was upon the *tabernacle*. Num. 9.18.19.22.

Lev. 8.10. Moses anointed the 1. || 1. was taken down. Num. 10.17.

15.31. when they defile my *tabern.* || shall be cut off. Num. 19.13.

17.4. bring an offering before the *tabernacle*

26.11. I will set my 1. amongst you. || I of God with men. Rev. 21.3

Num. 1.50. appoint Levites over the 1. bear, encamp about. 53.

51. when the *tabernacle* setteth forward, when pitched

53. Levites keep charge of the *tab.* 3.7.25. [18.3. [31.30.47.

3.7. Gerhoniites behind the *tabernacle*. || Merarites northward. 35.

38. before the *tabernacle* eastward, Moses, Aaron, and his sons

4.16. to Eleazar pertaineth the oversight of the *tabernacle*

25. Gerhoniites bear the curtains and hangings of the *tabern.* 10.17

31. sons of Merari bear the boards of the *tabernacle*

5.17. priest shall the dust of the floor of the *tabernacle*

7.3. princes of Israel brought their offerings before the *tabernacle*

9.15. on the day the 1. was reared the cloud covered the *tabern.*

10.21. Kohathites set up the *tabernacle* against they came

11.24. set the seventy elders round about the *tabernacle*

26. Eldad and Medad went not out unto the *tabernacle*

16.9. seemeth it a small thing to do the service of the *tabernacle*

24. get ye up from the *tabernacle* of Korah. 27.

17.13. who so cometh near the *tabernacle* of the Lord shall die

Job. 22.19. if the land of your possession be unclean. pass where L. 1.

1 Sam. 2.7.31. rhon shalt see the affliction of the *tabernacle*

2 Sam. 6.17. brought the ark in the midst of the *tab.* David pitched

7.6. I have walked in a tent and *tabernacle*. 1 Chr. 17.5.

1 Kin. 1.39. took an horn of oil out of the *tabernacle*

28. Joab fled to the *tabernacle*

1 Chr. 6.48. Levites for the service of the *tabernacle*

9.19. the Korahites were keepers of the gates of the *tabernacle*

23. had the oversight of the house of *tabernacle* by ward

16.39. Zadock and his brethren priests before the *tabernacle*

21.29. *tabernacle* which Moses made was at Gibeon

23.26. they shall no more carry the *tabernacle*

2 Kin. 1.5. the brazen altar put before the *tabernacle*

7. b. 5.24. know thy 1. shall be in pure light. || shall be dark in his 1. 18.6

18.14. confidence rooted out of his 1. || destruction dwell in his 1. 15

19.13. his troops encamp my 1. || ill with him that is left in his 1. 20.36

21.1. 28. where the tent of the *tabernacle* of the wicked

29.4. when the secret of God was upon my *tabernacle*

31.11. if the men of my *tabernacle* laid not, oh that we had of his 1.

36.39. can any understand the noise of his *tabernacle*

Psal. 15.1. who shall abide in thy 1. || in them a 1. for the sun. 19.4.

26.7. 8. I have loved the *tabernacle* of thy honour

27.5. in the secret of his 1. will he hide. || offer in his 1. sac. of joy. 6

61.4. I will abide in thy 1. for ever. || in Salem is his 1. 76.2.

78.60. he forsook the 1. of Shiloh. || refused the 1. of Jofeph. 67.

132.3. I will not come into the *tabernacle* of the Lord till I find

Prov. 14.11. the 1. of the upright shall flourish. || a 1. for a shad. 15.4.6

Isa. 16.5. he shall sit upon the throne in truth in the 1. of David

33.20. a *tabernacle* that shall not be taken down

Fer. 10.20. my 1. is spoiled. || he hath violent, taken away his 1. Lam. 2.6

Lam. 2.4. slew all that was pleasant in the 1. of the daught. of Zion

Ezek. 37.27. my 1. shall be also with thee. || which was the br. of 1. 41.1

Amos 5.26. ye have born the 1. of your Moloch. || ye took up. 48.7.43

9.11. that day will I raise up the 1. of Dav. || I build again. 48.15.16

48.7.46. to find a *tabernacle* for the God of Jacob

2 Cor. 5.1. if our earthly house of this *tabernacle* be dissolved

4. we in this *tabernacle* do groan

Heb. 8.2. of the true *tabernacle* the Lord pitched

5. when he was about to make the *tabernacle*

9.2. there was a 1. made. || the 1. which is called the holiest. 3.

6. priests went always into the first *tabernacle*

8. while first 1. was yet standing. || by greater more perfect 1. 11.

21. sprinkled with blood both 1. || no rig. to eat which serve 1. 13.10

2 Pet. 1.13. as long as I live in this 1. || I must put off this 1. 14.

Rev. 13.6. to blaspheme his *tabernacle* and them that dwell in heaven

15.5. temple of the *tabernacle* of the testimony in heaven was opened

See Congregation, Doop.

Tabernacle of witness.

Num. 7.17. laid up the rods in the *tabernacle* of witness

8. Moses went into the 1. of witness, and rod of Aaron bud.

18.2. Aaron and his sons to minister before the *tabernacle* of witness

2 Chr. 24.6. why not brought in collection for the *tabernacle* of witness

48.7.44. our fathers had the *tabernacle* of witness

Tabernacles.

Num. 24.5. how goodly are thy *tabernacles*. O Jacob

Job 11.14. let not wickedness dwell in thy 1. || of robbers prosp. 12.6

15.34. fire shall consume the 1. of brib. || put inquiry far from 1. 22.3

Psal. 43.3. let them bring me unto thy 1. || how amiable thy 1. 84.1

46.4. a river maketh glad the holy place of the 1. of the most high

78.51. smote chief of their strength in the *tabernacles* of Ham

83.6. the *tabernacles* of Edom have consulted together

118.15. salu. is in the 1. of the righteous. || we will go into his 1. 132.7

Dan. 11.45. he shall plant the *tabernacles* of this palace between the 1.

Hof. 9.6. thorns shall be in their 1. || will make thee to dwell in 1. 13.9

2.12. Lord will cut off matter and scholar out of the 1. of Jacob

Mat. 17.4. let us make here three *tabernacles*. Mark 9.5. Luke 9.33.

Heb. 11.9. Abraham dwelled in 1. with Isaac heirs of the same promise

See Feast.

Table, writing Table.

Exod. 25.23. make a *table* of Shittim wood. || made it. 37.10.

27. places for the *tables* to bear the *table*. 28 [37.14.

26.35. set the *table* without the vail on the north side

30.27. anoint the *table* and all his vessels. || made the vessels. 37.16.

31.8. Bezaleel, Aholiab make the *table*. || brought the *table*. 39.36.

40.4. thou shalt bring in the *table*. || put *table* in the tent. 23.

Lev. 24.6. fix cakes on a row upon the pure *table*

Num. 3.31. chief of the Kohathites their charge the *table*, ark

Judg. 1.7. gathered meat under my 1. || he come, not unto 1. 1 Sam. 20.19

1 Sam. 20.34. Jonathan arose from the *table* in fierce anger

2 Sam. 9.7. Mephibosheth shall eat bread at my *table*. 10.11.13.19.28.

1 Kin. 2.7. let them be of those that eat at my *table*

10.5. when queen of Sheba saw the meat of his *table*. 2 Chr. 9.4.

15.20. as he sat at the *table* the word of the Lord came

18.19. the prophets which eat at Jezebel's *table*

2 Kin. 4.10. let us set for him a *table*, stool, candlestick

Neb. 5.17. there were at my *table* 150 Jews

Job 36.16. that which should be set on thy *table* should be full of fatness

Psal. 23.5. thou hast prepared a *table* before me

69.22. let their 1. become a snare. || can God furnish a *table*. 78.19.

128.3. like olive plants round about thy *table*

Prov. 3.3. write them upon the *table* of thy heart. 7.3.

9.2. the hath also furnished her *table*

Can. 1.12. while the king sitteth at the *table*

Isa. 21.5. prepare the *table*, watch in the watch-tower

30.8. write it before them in a *table*

65.11. that prepare a *table* for that troop

Fer. 17.1. it is graven upon the *table* of his heart

Ezek. 23.41. fasten on a flately bed and a *table* prepared before it

39.20. thus shall ye be filled at my *table*

41.22. this is the *table* that is before the Lord

44.16. they shall come near to my table.
 Deut. 18. neither were table of music brought before him
 17.27. they shall speak lies at one table.
 Mat. 17. the table of the Lord is contemptible. || is polluted. 12.
 Mat. 15.27. dogs eat crumbs fall from their masters table. Mark 7.28.
 Luke 16.21. to be fed with the crumbs which fell from rich mans table
 22.21. betrayeth me, is with me on the table
 30. that ye may eat and drink at my table
 John 12.2. Lazarus was one of them that ate at table
 13.28. no man at the table knew for what intent
 Rom. 11.9. let their table be made a snare
 1 Cor. 10.21. cannot be partakers of the Lords table, and table of devils
 See Shewbread.

Writing Table.

Luke 1.63. asked for a writing table, and wrote his name
 Tables.
 Exod. 31.25. the tables were written on both sides
 16. tables were the work of God, graven on tables
 19. he cast the tables out of his hands
 34.1. and I will write on these tables the words in the first table
 4. he wrote on the tables. || put tables in the ark. 5. Heb 9.4.
 1 Cor. 16. David by weight gave gold, silver for tables
 1 Cor. 4.8. Solomon made ten || 12. whereon shewbread was set. 19.
 1 Th. 3.8. all tables are full of vomit
 Ezek. 40.4. eight tables on which they flew their sacrifices. four on this
 42. four tables of hewn stone for the burnt-offerings
 Hab. 1.2. he made it plain upon tables that he may run
 Mat. 21.12. overthrow the tables of the money-changers. Mar. 11.15.
 Mar. 7.4. as the washing of tables. || overthrow the tables. John 2.15.
 1 Th. 6.2. not meet to leave the word of God, and serve tables
 1 Cor. 3.3. but in fleshly tables of the heart.
 See Stone, Two.

Tablets.

Exod. 31.22. they brought || gave to make atonement. Num. 31.40
 1 Th. 3.10. I will take away the tables and ear-rings
 Tablet. Tablets.
 Gen. 31.27. I would have sent thee away with tablets
 1 Sam. 18.6. women meet King Saul with || from high pl. with a. 10.5
 Job 17.6. before-time he was as a tablet
 Isa. 5.12. tablet, pipe, wine are in their feasts
 24.8. mirth of || sealath. || thou shalt be adorned with thy || Fer. 31.4
 30.32. in every place where ground itself pass, it shall be with ||
 Ezek. 28.13. workmanship of thy tablet was prepared in thee when cr.

Tableting.

Hab. 2.7. voice of doves tableting on their breasts
 Tableting.
 Ex. 26.6. make 50 || of gold. || 50 of brass. 11. || 33. || he ma. th. 36. 13. 18
 33. hang up the vail under the tables. || brought his || 39.33.

Tackling.

Job 17.19. cast out with our hands the tackling
 Tackling.
 Job 33.23. thy tacklings are loosed

Tail, Tails.

Ex. 4.4. take it by the || make thee the head not enemy. Deu. 28.13, 44
 Job. 10.19. pursue your enemies, cut off the tail of them
 Jud. 15.4. turned tail to tail, a fire-brand between two tails
 Job 40.17. he moveth his tail like a cedar
 Isa. 7.4. the two tails of these smoking fire-brands
 9.14. cut off from Israel head and tail. || false prophet is the tail. 15
 19.15. no work for Egypt which head or tail may do
 Rev. 9.10. they had tails like scorpions, stings in their tails
 19. power in their mouth and tails, tails like serpents
 12.4. his tail drew the third part of the stars

Take, away, head, build, up.

Gen. 13.9. if thou wilt take the left hand, I will || 1. goods to thy. 14.21
 19.15. take thy wife and two dau. || 1. now thy son, only son. 22.2.
 24.3. not || a wife to my son of Can. 37. || take a wife to my son. 47.38
 31.32. judge what is thine with me take it to thee
 30. if thou shalt take other wives besides my daughters
 34.9. take our daughters to you. || we will take your daughter. to us. 16
 38.23. let her || it to her. || I will || you to me for a people. Exod. 6.7
 Exod. 10.26. therefore must we || to serve the L. || rod || in thy h. 17.5
 20.7. not take the name of thy God in vain. Deu. 5.11.
 21.14. him from my altar that he may die. || no gift. 23.8. De. 16.19
 34.9. || us for thy inheritance. || lest thou || of their da. 34.16. De. 7.3
 Lev. 18.17. not || her sons daughter. || nor a wife to her sister. 18.
 20.14. if take a wife and her mother it is wickedness
 22.7. priests not || a wife that is a whore. || or put away. 13. Ex. 44.22
 25.36. take no usury of him. || take them as an inheritance. 46.
 Num. 8.6. take the Levites from among the children of Israel
 11.17. I will take of the spirit that is upon thee
 16.3. yet. too much upon you. 7. || take wife man and under. Deu. 1.13
 35.31. || no satisfaction for a murder nor for him that is fled to city 32
 Deu. 4.34. and him a nation from the midst of another. || as an awl. 5.17
 22.18. the elders of the city shall take that man
 30. not take his fathers wife. || nor || her again to be his wife. 34.4
 24.6. not take upper or nether millstone. || nor widows raiment. 17
 25.8. Like not || her. || when ye || of the accursed thing. Job 16.18
 Job 7.14. family the Lord shall take, the household he shall take
 8.20. take his carcass down. || their land did Joshua take. 10.43.
 20.4. they shall || him into the city. || 1. possession among us. 22.19.
 Judg. 3.30. meet for the necks of them that take the spoil

14.3. that thou goest to take a wife of the uncircumcised
 15. have ye called us to take what we have
 19.30. take advice and speak. || shouldst || knowledge of me. Rev. 2.10
 1 Sam. 2.16. then take as much as thou desirest, I will take it by force
 8.11. he will take your sons. || daughters. 13. field. 14. ten. 15. men. 16
 17.18. and take their pledge. || I will take thy head from thee. 46.
 19.14. Saul sent to take David. 30. || if thou wilt || that || it. 21.9.
 24.11. yet thou huntest my soul to take it. || shall || my bre. 25.11.
 26.11. take now the spear. || it left || the city. 2 Sam. 12.18.
 2 Sam. 13.4. spared to take of his own flock. || I will || thy wives. 11.
 16.9. let me go take off his head. || let me take all, forasmuch. 19.30
 19.19. that the king should take it to heart. 13.33.
 1 Kin. 11.31. take the ten pieces. || I will not || the whole kingdo. 34
 14.3. take ten loaves. || take prophets of Baal. 18.40.
 20.18. whether for war or peace take them alive
 21.15. || possession of the vine. 16. || take Micah. 22.26. 3. Ch. 18.25
 2 Kin. 4.1. creditor come to take my sons. || take my staff. 29.
 5.15. take a blessing of thy servant. || urged him to take it, but. 16.
 20. I will take somewhat of him. || take two talents. 23.
 8.8. take a present. || take this box of oyl, anoint Jcho. 9.1
 10.6. take the heads of your masters fons. || take them alive. 14.
 12.5. let the priests take it to them. || take arrows. 13.15. 18.
 19.30. that take root downward. 1/4. 37.31.
 1 Chr. 21.24. I will not take that is thine, for the Lord
 Job 8.7.20. nor will he take the ungodly by the hand
 24.7. drought and heat violently take the snow waters
 Eccl. 5.14. thole did Cyrus take of Babylon. || take these vessels. 15
 9.12. nor take their daughters. Neh. 10.30. 13.25.
 Ecl. 6.10. || the apparel. || he knoweth the way that I || Job 23.10.
 Job 24.3. they take the widows or || take a pledge of the poor. 9.
 31.36. I would || it on my shoulder. || will || him for a servant. 41.4
 42.8. take away seven bullocks and go to my servant Job
 Psa. 2.2. rulers || counsel together. || enemy persecute my soul and || 7.5
 50.9. I will take no bullock. || shouldst || my covenant in thy mouth. 16.
 51.11. take not thy spirit from me. || take him, none to deliver. 71.11.
 75.1.2. when I shall take a set time I will judge uprightly
 81.2. take a psalm. || let us take the house of God in possession. 83.13.
 89.3. my loving kindness I will not utterly take from him
 109.8. let another take his office. || his bishoprick. Acts 1.20.
 116.13. I will || the cup of fal. || 12. not the word of truth out. 119.43
 139.9. if || the wings of the morn. || thy enem. || thy name in v. 20
 Pro. 5.22. his own iniquity shall || the wicked. || can a man || fire. 6.27.
 6.25. nor let her take thee with her eye lids
 7.18. let us take our fill of love. || lest I steal and || thy name in v. 30.9
 20.16. || his garment that is surety for a fr. || a pled. for a fr. 27.13
 Eccl. 5.15. shall take nothing of his lab. || and to take his portion. 19.
 Cant. 2.15. || us the roses. || cause them that come of Jacob to || 27.6.
 1/4. 28.19. from the time it goeth forth it shall take you
 29.7.9. take your pleasure and riot. || not a heard to take || 30.14.
 32.23. the lame take the prey. || their flock not take root. 40.24.
 44.15. he will take thereof and warm himself. || take millstones. 47.3.
 47.23. I will take vengeance. || vanity shall take them. 57.13.
 58. they || delight in approaching. || I will || of them for pri. 66.21
 Jer. 2.22. take thee much sope. || I will take one of a city. 3.14.
 5.1.31. proph. prophetic fall, and the priests take into their hands
 13.4. take the girdle. 6. || shall not sorrow || thee as a woman. 24.
 15.19. if thou take forth the precious from the vile
 16.2. shalt not take a wife. || take ye wives. 29.6.
 18.23. digged a pit to take me. || take of the ancients of the peo. 19.1
 20.10. we will take our revenge. || I will take the family of nor. 25.9
 25.10. I will take from them the voice of mirth. || if refuse to || c. 28.
 32.24. they are come to the city to take it. || and shall take it. 28.
 25. take witnesses. 44. || take Jeremiah, look well to him. 39.12.
 46.11. take balm. 51.8. || take vengeance upon her. 50.15.
 51.26. nor take of thee a stone for a corner. || I will || vengeance. 36.
 Lam. 2.13. what thing shall I take to witness for thee
 Ezek. 4.1. take a tile. || an iron pan. 3. || wheat, barley. 9. || Bar. kn. 5.1.
 10.6. take fire from between the wheels
 11.19. I will take the stony heart out of their flesh
 14.5. that I may take the house of Israel in their own heart
 15.3. will men take a pin of || take off the crown. 21.36.
 22.16. thou shalt take thy inheritance in the sight of the heathen
 24.5. take the choice of the flock and burn the bones
 8. cause fury to come up to take vengeance
 25. when I take from them their strength
 29.19. take her multitude, take her spoils, take her prey
 33.2. if people of the land take a man. || I will || you from am. 36.24
 37.16. take thee one stick, take another. || I will take stick of Joth. 19
 38.12. I will go up to take spoil, prey. || art come to take prey. 13.
 46.18. prince shall not take of the peoples inheritance
 Dan. 7.18. saints of the most high shall take the kingdom
 11.15. take the most fenced cities. || and shall take many. 18.
 Hag. 1.2. go take a wife of whored. || as they that take of the yo. 11.4.
 14.2. take with you words and turn to the Lord
 Amos 5.11. ye take from him burdens of wheat. || take a bribe. 12.
 9.2. thence shall thy hand take thee. 3.
 Jonah 4.3. take my life from me
 Mic. 2.2. they take fields by violence. || that they shall not || shame. 6
 Nah. 1.2. the Lord will take ven. on his adver. || || spoil of silver. 2.9.
 Hab. 1.10. they shall heap dust and take it
 Hag. 1.8. and I will take pleasure in it. || I will take thee, O Zeru. 2.23
 Zech. 6.10. || of them of the capt. || || thee yet inkr. of a foolish. 11.15
 Mat.

Mat. 1. 20. fear not to take Mary. **Take** no thought. 6. 25. 28. 31. 34.
10. 19. Mark 13. 11. Luke 12. 11. 12. 26

11. 12. violent take it by force. **Take** my yoke on you. 29.
15. 26. not meet to take childrens bread. Mark 7. 27.
16. 5. they had forgotten to take bread. Mark 8. 14.
17. 25. of whom do kings take custom
18. 16. then take with thee one or two more
20. 14. take that thine is, and go thy way
24. 17. not come down to take any thing out. Mark 13. 15.
25. 28. take the talent from him. **Take** might. 2. Jel. 26. 4. Mar. 15. 1. 44.
26. 26. take, eat, this is my body. Mark 14. 22. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
45. take your rest. Mark 14. 41. **Take** the sword shall. 26. 52
55. with words and slaves to take me. Mark 14. 48.

Mark 6. 8. take nothing for your journey. Luke 9. 3.
12. 19. that his brother shall take his wife. Luke 20. 28.
13. 24. lots what every man should take. **Take** whether Elias will. 36.
Luke 6. 4. David did. and eat the shewbr. **Take** forbid not to eat. coat. 29.
10. 35. take care of him. **Take** thine ease, eat, drink. 12. 19.
14. 9. begin with shame to take the lowest room. **Take** thy bill. 16. 6. 7
22. 17. take and divide it among your selv. **Take** let him take. 36.
John 2. 6. take these things hence. **Take** every one take a little. 6. 7.
6. 15. would take him by force to make him a king
7. 30. fought to take him. 32. 10. 39. 11. 57.
10. 17. lay down my life that I may take it again. 18.
16. 15. that he should take of mine. **Take** shouldst I. them out of wor. 17. 15
18. 31. take ye him and judge him. **Take** him and crucifie. 19. 6.
Acts 12. 3. he proceeded to take. Peter also. **Take** to. out of them a pe. 15. 14
15. 37. Barnabas determined to take. John. **Take** Paul, not good to take. 38
20. 13. then intending to take in Paul. **Take** I take you to record. 26.
21. 24. them. and purifie. **Take** Paul brought them to. me. 27. 33. 34
1 Cor. 6. 7. why do ye not rather take wrong
15. shall I. the men of Christ. **Take** doth God. 2. care of ox. 9. 9.
2 Cor. 8. 4. take upon us the fellowship of ministering to the saints
11. 20. if a man take of you. **Take** I take pleasure in infirmities. 12. 10.
Eph. 6. 13. take the whole armour. **Take** the helmet of salvation. 17.
1 Tim. 3. 5. how shall he take care of the church of God
2 Tim. 4. 11. take Mark. **Take** have a command to take tithes. Heb. 7. 5.
Jam. 5. 10. take ye brethren the prophets. **Take** ye. it. patient. 1 Pet. 2. 20
Rev. 3. 11. that no man take thy crown. **Take** worthy to. the book. 5. 9.
6. 4. to take peace from the earth. **Take** little book, take it. 10. 8. 9
22. 17. let him take of the water of life freely

Take away.

Gen. 30. 15. wouldst I. away my sons ma. **Take** ye will. Benj. aw. 43. 36.
Exod. 2. 9. take this child away and nurse it. **Take** frogs away. 8. 8.
10. 17. may I. away this death only. **Take** I will. 2. sick. 23. 25. Deu. 7. 15
33. 23. I will take away my hand and thou shalt see my back-parts
Lev. 3. 4. it shall be. away. 10. 15. 14. 9. 7. 4. **Take** I away the f. 4. 31. 35.
14. 40. take away the stones wherein the plague is
Num. 4. 13. I. away the albes. **Take** I away the mur. 17. 10. **Take** I serpents. 31. 7.
Job. 7. 13. till ye. away the accur. th. **Take** you away from. 2 Sam. 4. 11
2 Sam. 5. 6. except take away the bl. **Take** I away the iniqu. of thy f. 24. 10
1 Kin. 2. 31. may it take away innocent blood
14. 10. I will. I. away the pottirery of Jer. **Take** Baasha. 16. 3. **Take** Aha. 21. 21
19. 4. O Lord. away my life. **Take** they seek my life to. I. away. 10. 14
20. 6. belt in thy house my serv. shall. **Take** I. kings away put cap. 24.
2 Kin. 2. 3. Lord will. I. away thy maif. **Take** I. hath sent to. away my. 6. 32
18. 32. till I come and take you away to a land like. **Take** I. 36. 17.
1 Chr. 17. 13. not take my mercy away from him
Eph. 4. 4. sent to. away the fa. **Take** I. away mine in. **Take** I. all. **Take** I. 14. 3.
Job. 9. 34. let him. I. his rod aw. **Take** they violently. away flo. **Take** I. the. 24. 2. 10
32. 22. my maker would soon take me away
36. 18. beware lest he take thee away with his stroke
Pfal. 26. 1. 9. 2. not away my soul with fenn. **Take** I. he shall. I. thee away. 52. 5
31. 13. they devoted to. away my. **Take** I. them away as with a wh. 58. 9
102. 34. take me not away in the my of my days
Pro. 22. 27. why should he take away thy bed. **Take** I. away drofs. 25. 4.
25. 5. take away the wicked from before the king
2. 4. 1. 25. I will take away all thy tin. **Take** I. the flay and fly. 31. **Take** I. bravery. 18
4. 1. to take away our reproach. **Take** I will take away the hedge. 5. 5.
5. 23. I. away the righteousness of the right. **Take** I. to. away right fr. 10. 2
25. 8. rebuke of his peo. shall he. away. **Take** I. to take away his sin. 27. 9
39. 7. thy sons shall they take away. **Take** I. whil. shall. I. them away. 40. 24
58. 9. if thou take away from the midst of thee

Jer. 4. 4. I. away the fore-skin of your hearts. **Take** I. away her bat. 5. 10
15. 15. I. me not away in thy long-suff. **Take** I. away thy deceit. Ez. 11. 18
23. 25. they shall. I. away thy nose, sons, dau. **Take** I. fair jew. 26. **Take** I. thy la. 29
24. 16. I. away the desire of thy eyes. **Take** I. if sword come and. 33. 4. 6
36. 16. I will take away the stony. **Take** I. away your exactions. 45. 9.
Dan. 7. 26. shall take away his dominion. **Take** I. the daily sacrifice. 11. 31.
Hof. 1. 6. I will utterly. I. them away. **Take** I. new wine. I. away the heart. 4. 11
2. 19. I will take away my corn, my wool. **Take** I. names of Baalim. 17.
5. 14. I will. I. away and none shall ref. **Take** I. you away with ho. Am. 4. 2
Amos 5. 23. I. away the noise of thy viols. **Take** I. covert houses and. Mic. 2. 2
Zeph. 3. 11. I will take away from the midst of thee them that
Zec. 3. 4. I. away filthy gar. from him. **Take** I. away his blood out of his. 9. 7
Mal. 2. 3. one shall take you away with the dung of your solemn feasts
Mat. 5. 40. I. away thy coat. **Take** I. let him. I. him away and call him. 22. 13
Mar. 14. 36. take away this cup. **Take** I. to take away my reproach. Luk. 1. 25
Job. 11. 39. I. away the stone. **Take** I. Romans take away our place and. 48.
Rom. 11. 27. when I shall take away their sins
Heb. 10. 4. sacrifices not take away sins. 11.
1 Job. 3. 5. he was manifested to take away our sins

Rev. 22. 19. if any take away from the words, God shall. I. away his pt.
See C. Quist.

Take heed.

Gen. 35. 24. take heed thou speak not to Jacob either good or bad. 29.
Ex. 10. 28. I. heed to self. 34. De. 4. 9. 12. 13. 19. 30. 1 Sam. 15. 2. 17. 4. 16
19. 12. heed to your f. Den. 2. 4. 15. 23. 11. 16. 20. 23. 11. 27. 17. 21
Num. 23. 12. mult I nor take heed to speak that the Lord hath put in
Deu. 24. 8. take heed in the plague of leprosie
27. 9. I. heed and hearken O lif. **Take** I. dili. hee. to the com. 28. 22. 5
1 Kin. 2. 4. if thy children. I. heed to their way. 8. 25. 2 Chr. 6. 16.
1 Chr. 28. 10. take heed now, for the Lord hath chosen thee to build
2 Chr. 19. 6. I. heed what ye do. **Take** I. fear of the Lord upon you. I. heed. 7
33. 8. so that they will take heed to do. Ez. 4. 22.
Job 36. 21. I. heed, regard not iniqu. **Take** I. heed and be quiet. 28. 7. 4.
1 Job. 39. 1. I said I will take h. to my wa. **Take** I. no h. to all wor. Eccl. 7. 11
Jer. 9. 4. take h. every one of his neighb. **Take** I. left off to. h. to L. Hof. 4. 10
Mal. 2. 15. take h. to your spir. 16. **Take** I. h. ye do not your alm. Mar. 6. 1
Mat. 16. 6. take heed of the heaven. Mark 8. 15.
18. 10. take heed ye despise not one of these little ones
24. 4. take heed no man deceive you. Mark 13. 5. Luke 21. 8.
Mark 4. 24. take heed what you hear. **Take** I. how ye hear. Luke 8. 18.
13. 9. take heed to your selves. Luke 17. 3. 21. 34. Acts 5. 35. 26. 28
23. take ye heed. **Take** I. have foretold you take heed, watch, pray. 33.
Luke 11. 35. take heed that the light in you be not darkness
12. 15. take heed and beware of covetousness
Acts 22. 26. take heed what thou doest, this man is a Roman
Rom. 11. 21. take heed lest he also spare not thee
1 Cor. 3. 10. take heed how he buildeth. **Take** I. heed lest he fall. 10. 12.
8. 9. take heed lest by any means this liberty
Gal. 5. 15. take heed ye be not consumed one of another
Col. 4. 17. take h. to the ministry. **Take** I. h. of an unbeliev. he. Heb. 3. 13
2 Pet. 1. 19. ye do well to take heed. as to a light shining

Take hold.

Exod. 15. 14. sorrow shall. I. hold of ink. **Take** I. trem. shall. I. hold of them. 15
Deu. 22. 125. if a man find a betrothed damsel, and take strong hold
32. 41. and my hand take hold of judgment
Job 27. 20. terrors take hold on him as wa. **Take** I. justice. I. h. on th. 36. 17.
Pfal. 35. 2. I. hold on shield and buck. **Take** I. let thy wrathfull ang. I. h. 69. 24
Pro. 2. 19. nor take they hold of the paths of life
4. 13. take fast hold of instruction. **Take** I. her steps take hold on hell. 3. 5.
Eccl. 7. 18. it is good that thou shouldst take hold of this
Cant. 7. 8. I will go up to the palm tree, take hold of the boughs
Isa. 3. 6. when a man shall take hold of his brother
4. 1. seven women take hold of one man
13. 8. sorrows shall take hold of them as a woman that travaileth
27. 5. let him take hold of my strength. **Take** I. take hold of my coven. 56. 4
64. 7. that stretch up himself to take hold of thee
Micah 6. 14. thou shalt take hold but shalt not deliver
Zech. 1. 6. did not they take hold of your fathers
8. 23. that ten men take hold of a Jew, out of all languages
Luk. 20. 20. that they might take hold of his word. **Take** I. not take hold. 26.

Take up.

Gen. 41. 34. take up the fifth part of the land of Egypt
Lev. 6. 10. take up the ashes and lay them besides the altar
Num. 16. 37. take up the censers out of the burning
Job. 3. 6. I. up the ark of the covenant. 6. 6. **Take** I. up a stone out of Jon. 4
2 Kin. 2. 1. when the Lord would take up Elijah. **Take** I. up thy son. 4. 36.
6. 7. take the iron up to thee. **Take** I. up, call him into the port. 9. 23.
Job 27. 11. Job added to take up his parable. 29. 11.
Neh. 5. 2. therefore we take up corn for them
Pfal. 16. 4. nor take up their names into my lips
27. 10. then the Lord will take me up
Isa. 14. 4. take up this proverb against the king of Babylon
57. 14. take up the stumbling block out of the way
Jer. 7. 29. take up a lamentation on high places
9. 10. for the mourn. I will. I. up a lam. **Take** I. up, waiting for us. 13.
38. 10. I. up Jeremiah out of the dunge. **Take** I. Daniel out of den. Dan. 6. 4
Ez. 4. 19. I. up a lament. for princes of Israel. **Take** I. up for Phara. 32. 3
26. 17. take up for Tyros. 27. 3. 2. **Take** I. for king of Tyros. 28. 12.
Amos 3. 5. shall one take up a snare from the earth
5. 1. hear this word I take up against you
6. 10. a mans uncle shall take him up
Jon. 1. 12. take me up, and call me into the sea
Micah 2. 4. in that day shall one take up a parable against you
Hab. 1. 5. they take up all of them with the angle
2. 6. shall not all these take up a parable
Mat. 9. 6. take up thy bed. Mark 2. 9. 11. Luke 5. 24. John 5. 8. 11. 13.
16. 24. take up his cross. Mark 8. 34. 10. 24. Luke 9. 23.
17. 27. take up the fifth that first cometh up, and open
Mark 16. 18. they shall take up serpents and not hurt them

Taken.

Gen. 3. 23. the rib the Lord hath taken
23. the was taken out of man
3. 19. out of the ground wast thou taken. 23.
4. 15. vengeance taken seven-fold
12. 15. woman was. I. into Phar. hoofe. **Take** I. so I might have taken. 19.
14. 14. Abraham heard his brother was taken
18. 27. taken on me to speak. 31.
20. 3. woman thou hast taken is a mans wife
31. 16. riches God hath taken from our fact. **Take** I. Rachel had. I. image. 24
Exod. 25. 15. graves shall not be taken from the rings of the ark
Lev. 7. 34. the heave-shoulder I have taken of the children of Israel
Num.

30.13. I have *taken* the Levites for the first-born. 8.16, 18. 18.6
 5.13. nor *taken* in the manner but spirit of jealousy
 10.17. the taber. was *taken* down. || he had *taken* an Ethiopian woman. 12.14
 16.15. I have not *taken* one *also* from them
 31.49. thy servants have *taken* the sum of the men of war
 36.3. then shall their inheritance be *taken* from the lot of our
 Deut.30.4. Lord hath *taken* you out of their furnace
 30.7. betrothed a wife and not *taken* her let him go
 34.1. when a man hath *taken* a wife and married her, if she find
 5. when he hath *taken* a new wife cheer his wife he hath *taken*
 Job.7.11. *take* of the accursed thing. || he that is *taken* shall be burnt. 15
 16. tribe of Judah *taken*. || Zabdi *taken*. 17. || Achan *taken*. 18.
 Job.11.36. as the Lord hath *taken* veng. for thee. || he had *taken* the hood. 14.9
 15.6. because he had *taken* his wife. || the 1100 shek. *taken*. 17.2.
 1 Sam.4.11. the ark of G. was *taken*. 17.19, 21, 22. || Saul was *taken*. 10.31
 13.3. whose ox, *also* have I *taken*. || nor hath thou *taken* ought. 4.
 14.41. Saul and Jonathan were *taken*. || people escaped. Jonathan. 5.
 30.5. David's wives were *taken* capt. || nothing wanting they had *taken*. 19
 1 Sam.12.9. *take* his wife to be thy wife. 10. || *take* city of waters. 27
 16.8. behold thou art *taken* to thy mischief
 23.6. because they cannot be *taken* with hands
 1 Kings 16.18. when Zimri saw the city was *taken*
 21.19. hath thou killed and *taken* possession
 1 Kings 2.10. if thou see me when I am *taken* from thee
 18.10. ninth year of Hoshea Samaria was *taken*
 1 Chr.24.6. one principal household *taken* for Eleazar, another for Ithamar
 1 Chr.28.11. deliver the captives ye have *taken*
 30.2. the king had *taken* s. counsel. || have *taken* s. of their daughters. Exr.9.2
 Eze.10.3. have *taken* strange wives. 14, 17, 18. || all these had *taken*. 4.
 14.5.15. governors before had *taken* of them bread and wine
 Eze.1.15. Mordecai had *taken* s. either for his daughter. || was *taken* to K. Abasuerus. 16
 8.3. ring he had *taken* s. from Haman. || hath *taken* s. me by the neck. Job 16.13
 Job 19.9. *taken* the crown from my head. || *taken* s. a pledge from thy bro. 22.6
 24.24. they are *taken* out of the way as all other
 28.2. iron is *taken* out of the earth. || face of the deep is *taken*. 38.† 30
 Job.9.15. net they have hid is their foot *taken*
 10.3. let them be *taken* in the devices they have imagined
 39.12. let them be *taken* s. in their pride. || s. crafty counf. ag. thy peo. 83.3
 119.111. thy testimonies have I *taken* as an heritage
 Job.3.26. keep thy foot from being *taken*. || with the words of thy mouth. 6.3
 7.20. hath *taken* s. a bag of money. || transg. s. in their own naught. 11.6
 Eccl.1.18. I hated all the labour I had *taken*. || nor any thing s. from it. 3.14
 7.26. sinner shall be *taken* by her. || as fishes *taken*. 9.12.
 Job.5.5. have *taken* evil counsel against thee
 8.15. be broken, snared, *taken*. || shall take them capt. who had *taken* s. them. 14.† 2
 23.8. who hath *taken* s. this counsel against Tyre. || Tab. not *taken* s. d. 33.20
 24.18. midst of the pit, shall be *taken* s. in the snare. Fer.48.44.
 28.13. that they might be snared and *taken*. || he was *taken* s. from prison. 53.8
 41.9. thou whom I have *taken* from the ends of the earth
 49.24. shall the prey be *taken* from the mighty
 51.21. I have *taken* out of thy hand the cup of trembling
 Fer.6.11. the husband with wife *taken*. || wife men dismayed and *taken*. 8.9
 12.3. they have *taken* root. || thou shalt surely be *taken*. 34.3. 38.23
 38.28. till the day Jerusalem was *taken* was there when Jerusalem was *taken*.
 39.5. when they had *taken* him brought him to Nebuchadnezzar
 40.1. let Jer. go when he had *taken* s. him. || dwell in cit. you have *taken*. 10
 48.1. Kiriathaim is *taken*. || thou shalt also be *taken*. 7. || joy and glad. 22.33
 41. Kiriath is *taken*. || thy fons are *taken* captives. 46.
 49.30. counsel *taken* against Edom. || forrows have *taken*. Damascus. 24
 30. Neb. *taken* counsel against Haz. || Bab. is *taken*. 50.2, 24. || 51.31, 41
 Leu.20.10. anoint of the L. was *taken*. || prince of Iff. in my snare. Exr.12.13
 Eze.15.3. shall wood be *taken* thereof to do any work
 16.17. thou hast *taken* thy fair jewels. || thy fons and daughters. 20
 17.12. hath *taken* the k. thereof. || *taken* of the kings seed, *taken* an oath 13
 20. be shall be *taken* in my snare
 18.8. nor hath *taken* increase. || he hath *taken* increase. 13.
 † 16. hath not *taken* to pledge. || *taken* off his hand from the poor 17
 19.4. he was *taken* s. in their pit. 8. || remembering that they may be *taken*. 21.23
 21.12. in thee have they *taken* gifts, thou hast *taken* usury
 23.15. have *taken* vengeance with a despiteful heart
 Deu.5.2. the golden vessels his father had *taken* out of the temple. 3.
 Job.1.5. because ye have *taken* s. my silver. || have we not *taken* s. horns. Am.6.13
 Am.3.4. if ye have *taken* s. nothing. || to shall children of Israel be *taken*. 12
 Eze.14.2. and the city shall be *taken*. || when brideg. s. fr. them. Mat.9.15
 Mat.6.7. because we have *taken* s. no bread. || kind of G. s. from you. 21.43
 24.40. one shall be *taken*, the other left. 41. || Luke 17.34, 35, 36.
 28.12. had s. counsel, gave large. || fr. him s. that he hath. Mar.4.25
 Mar.6.41. when he had *taken* s. the five loaves. || when s. in his arms. 9.36
 Luk.5.5. and have *taken* nothing. || draught of fishes they had *taken*. 9
 19.8. if I have *taken* any thing from any man
 John 7.44. some would have *taken* him. || woman s. in adultery. 8.3, 4.
 Job.3.23. ye have *taken* and by wicked hands slain. || his life is s. fr. the ear. 8.33
 23.27. this man was *taken* of the Jews. || having *taken* nothing. 27.33
 Rom.9.6. as tho. the word had *taken* s. no effect. || no tempt. s. you. 1 Cor.10.13
 1 Th.2.17. being s. fr. you for a short time. || be s. out of the way. 2 Th.2.7
 1 Tim.5.9. let not a widow be *taken* into the number
 2 Tim.2.26. who are *taken* captive by him at his will
 Heb.5.1. every priest s. fr. among men. || made to be *taken*. 2 Pet.2.12
 Rev.5.8. when *taken* the book. || the beast was *taken*. 19.20.
 11.17. thou hast *taken* to thee thy great power

Taken away.

Gen.31.25. Abim. serv. had *taken* s. away. || hath *taken* s. away thy blef. my blef. 27.35, 36

30.23. God hath *taken* away my reproach. || Jac. hath *taken* s. away. all. 31.1
 31.9. thus God hath *taken* away the cattle
 Exod.14.11. hath thou *taken* us away to die in the wilderness
 Lev.4.31. as the fat is s. away. 35. || in a thing s. away by violence. 6.3
 14.43. after he hath *taken* away the stones if plague break
 Deut.16.14. nor have I *taken* ought for any unclean use
 28.31. thine *also* shall be violently *taken* away
 Judg.18.24. ye have *taken* away my gods. || in the day when s. away. 1 Sam.2.16
 2 Sam.14.† 14. because God hath not *taken* away his life he hath devised
 1 King.22.43. high places were not *taken* away. 2 Ki.12.3. 2 Ch.15.17. 20.33
 2 Kings 2.9. before I be *taken* away from thee
 18.22. whose altars Hezekiah hath *taken* away. 2 Ch.32.12. 1 Sa.36.7.
 2 Ch.16.3. good things found in thee that thou hast *taken* away groves
 Job 1.21. the L. gave, the L. hath *taken* s. away. || he hath violently *taken* s. away. 20.19
 27.2. who hath *taken* away my judgement. || God hath *taken* s. away. 34.5
 34.20. mighty shall be s. away without h.† they shall s. away the mighty
 Ps.85.3. thou hast *taken* s. away my wrath. || their sleep is s. away. Pr.4.16
 Cant.4.† 9. thou hast *taken* away my heart
 Isa.6.7. and thine iniquity is *taken* away
 8.4. riches of Damascus shall be s. away. bef. the k. of Ass.† bef. k. of Ass.
 10.37. his burden shall be *taken* away from off thy shoulder
 16.10. gladness *taken* away out of the plentiful field
 17.1. Damascus is *taken* away from being a city
 49.25. captives of the mighty shall be *taken* away
 52.5. that my people is *taken* away for nought
 57.1. merciful men are *taken* away. that the righteous is s. away from
 64.6. our iniquities like wind have *taken* us away
 Fer.13.† 22. for the greatness of thy iniquity thy heels shall viol. be *taken*.
 16.5. I have *taken* away my peace from this people
 Lam.2.6. he hath violently *taken* away his tabernacle
 Eze.33.6. he is *taken* away in his iniquity
 34.† 29. they shall be no more *taken* away with hunger
 Dan.7.13. they had their dominion s. away. || daily sacrifice. 8.11. 12.12
 Ho.4.3. fishes of the sea shall be *taken* away
 Amos 4.10. I have *taken* away your horses yet not returned
 Micah 5.9. from their children have ye *taken* away my glory
 Zeph.3.15. the Lord hath *taken* away thy judgements
 Mat.13.12. from *taken* away that he had. Luke 8.18.
 25.29. from him that hath not shall be *taken* away. Luke 19.26.
 Mark 2.20. when the bridegroom shall be *taken* away. Luke 5.35.
 Luke 10.42. good part which shall not be *taken* away
 11.52. ye have *taken* away the key of knowledge
 John 19.31. legs might be broken that they might be *taken* away
 20.1. see the stone *taken* away || *taken* away the Lord, my Lord. 2.13
 Acts 8.33. in his humiliation his judgement was *taken* away
 27.30. hope we should be saved was *taken* away
 1 Cor.5.3. he that hath done this deed might be *taken* away
 2 Cor.3.16. the veil shall be *taken* away

Taken hold.

1 King 9.9. and have *taken* hold on other gods
 Job 30.16. days of affliction have *taken* hold
 Ps.40.12. mine iniquity have *taken* hold on me. || trouble, angui. 119.143.
 Isa.21.3. pangs have *taken* hold on me. || anguish on us. Fer.6.24.

Taken up.

Exod.40.36. cloud was *taken* up. || if cloud not s. up till s. up rested. 37
 Num.9.17. when cloud *taken* up. 21. || they journeyed. 22.10, 11.
 2 Sam.18.9. Abialom was *taken* up between heaven and earth
 Isa.10.29. have *taken* up their lodging at Geba
 Fer.29.22. of them shall be *taken* up a curse
 Eze.36.3. ye are *taken* up in lips of talkers
 Dan.6.23. so Daniel was *taken* up out of the den
 Job.9.17. was *taken* up of frag. || while beheld he was *taken* up. Job.1.9
 Job.1.2. till the day in which he was *taken* up
 11. the same Jesus *taken* up. || that same day he was *taken* up. 33.
 20.9. he was *taken* up dead. || *taken* up boat, anchors. 27.17, 40.

Take off.

Exod.4.6. water thou *takest* off of the river shall become blood
 30.12. when thou *takest* the sum of the children of Israel
 Judg.4.9. the journey that thou *takest* shall not be for thy honour
 Ps.104.29. thou *takest* away their breath they die
 144.3. what is man that thou *takest* knowledge of him
 Isa.58.3. and thou *takest* no knowledge
 Luke 19.21. thou *takest* up that thou laidst not down

Take off bead.

1 Chr.22.13. if thou *takest* heed to fulfill the statutes

Take off hold.

Ex.20.7. not hold him guiltless that *takest* his name in vain. Deu.5.11
 Deu.10.17. regardeth not persons nor *takest* reward
 24.6. he *takest* a mans life to pledge
 25.11. and *takest* him by the secrets
 27.25. cursed be he that *takest* reward to slay the innocent
 32.11. as an eagle spreadeth her wings and *takest* them
 Job.7.14. the tribe which the Lord *takest* shall come by households
 15.16. that imiteth Kirjath-sepher and *takest* it. Job.1.13.
 1 Sam.17.26. and *takest* away the reproach from Israel
 1 Kings 14.10. as a man *takest* away dung.
 Job 5.5. and *takest* it even out of the thorns
 13. and *takest* the wife in their own craftiness. 1 Cor.3.19.
 9.12. he s. away, who can hinder. || when G. s. away his foul. 37.8.
 G G G G 12.30.

15.30. he **takeb** away the understanding of the aged
 24. he **takeb** away the heart of the chief of the earth
 40.24. he **takeb** it with his eyes. || the Lord & my part. *Psal.* 118.7.
Psal. 15.3. nor **takeb** up a reproach against his neighbour
 5. nor **takeb** reward against the innocent
 137.9. happy that **takeb** and dasheth thy little ones
 147.10. he **takeb** not pleasure in the legs of a man
 11. **takeb** pleasure in them that fear him. || in his people. 149.4
Pr. 1.19. which **takeb** away the life of the owners thereof
 21. **takeb** he that **takeb** souls is wife. || then he that & a city. 16.32
 17.23. a wicked man **takeb** a gift out of the bosom
 25.10. as he that **takeb** away a garment in cold weather
 26.17. is like one that **takeb** a dog by the ears
 31. **takeb** the confideth a field and **takeb** it
Ezek. 1.3. which he **takeb** under the sun. || his heart **takeb** not rest. 2.23
Isa. 13.14. and no sheep that no man **takeb** up
 40.15. he **takeb** up the idols as a very little thing
 44. **takeb** the cypress, **takeb** courage for himself
 51.18. neither is there any one that **takeb** her by the hand
Ezek. 16.33. which **takeb** strangers in stead of her husband
 33.4. and **takeb** not warning. || that **takeb** warning. 5.
Amos 3.12. as the shepherd **takeb** out of the mouth a leg
Mat. 4.5. devil **takeb** him into the holy city. || high mountain. 8.
 9.16. **takeb** from the garment, rent worke. *Mat.* 2.21.
 10.38. he that **takeb** not his cross and followeth me
 12.45. **takeb** seven other spirits worke. *Luke* 11.26.
 17. **takeb** Peter, James. *Mat.* 9.2. || 14.33.
Mark 4.15. **takeb** away the word that was sown. *Luke* 8.12.
 5.40. **takeb** the father and the mother of the damsel
 9.18. whosoever he **takeb** him teeth. || lo a spirit **takeb**. *Luke* 9.39.
Luke 6.29. he that **takeb** thy cloak. || him that **takeb** away thy goods. 30.
 11.22. **takeb** from him all his armour. || **takeb** my stewardship. 16.3.
Joh. 1.29. which & away the sins of the world. || no man & it fr. me. 10.18
 15.2. that beareth not fruit he **takeb** away
 16.22. your joy no man **takeb**. || Jesus **takeb** bread. 21.13.
Rom. 3.5. is God unrighteous who **takeb** vengeance
 1 *Cor.* 11.21. every one **takeb** before another his own supper
Heb. 2. **takeb** not hold of angels, but **takeb** hold of the seed
 5.4. no man **takeb** this honour to himself but he
 10.9. he **takeb** away the first that he may establish the second
Takeb hold.
Joh 21.6. trembling & hold on my fle. || & hold of my cove. *Isa.* 56.6.
Prov. 30.28. the spider **takeb** hold with her hands
Taking.
 1 *Kin.* 22. **take** & 3. is Ramoth Gilead ours, and are we silent from **taking** it
 2 *Chr.* 19.7. with God no respect of persons, nor **taking** of gifts
Joh 5.3. I have seen the foolish **taking** root
Psal. 119.9. by **taking** heed thereto according to thy word
Jer. 50.46. at the noise of the **take** of Bab. || by & vengeance. *Ezek.* 25.12
Hos. 11.3. **taking** them by their arms I taught them to go
Zeeph. 1. **take** & 2. by **taking** away I will make an end of all things
Mat. 6.27. which of you by **taking** thought can add. *Luke* 12.25.
Mark 13.34. Son of man is as a man **taking** a far journey
Luke 4.5. the devil **taking** him up into an high mountain
 19.22. **take** up that I laid not down. || had spoken of & rest. *Joh.* 11.13
Rom. 7.8. but **taking** occasion by the commandment. 11.
 2 *Cor.* 3.13. but **take** my leave of them I wear. || & wages to do you. 11.8
Eph. 6.16. above all things **taking** the shield of faith
 2 *Th.* 1.8. in flaming fire **take** vengeance. || & nothing of the Gent. 3 *Feb.* 7.
 1 *Pet.* 5.2. **taking** the oversight thereof not by constraint
Tale.
Psal. 90.9. spend your days as a **tale** that is told
Tale-bearer.
Lev. 19.16. not go up and d. as a **tale-b.** || & reveal secr. *Pr.* 11.13. || 20.19
Pr. 18.2. words of a **tale-b.** are as wounds. 26.22. || no & strife cease. 26.20
Tale.
Ex. 5.8. **sale** of bricks they did make, lay. || yet deliver the & of bricks. 18
 1 *Sam.* 18.27. gave the Philistines foreskins in full **sale** to the king
 1 *Ch.* 9.28. some had the charge of ministr. vef. to bring in and out by **sale**
Tales.
Eze. 2.29. in thee are men that carry & || wor. seemed as idle & ||. *Lam.* 24.11
Talk.
Joh 11.2. should a man full of & be justifi. || reason with unprof. *sa.* 15.3
Prov. 14.23. **talk** of the lips tendeth onely to poverty
Ecc. 10.13. the end of his **talk** is mischievous madness
Mat. 22.15. how they might entangle him in his **talk**
Talk, Talked.
Gen. 45.15. after that his brethr. & with him || L. & with Mos. *Ex.* 33.9
Exod. 20.32. seen I have **talked** with you from heaven. *Deut.* 5.4.24.
Num. 12.17. I will come down and **talk** with thee
Deut. 6.7. **talk** of them when thou sittest in thy house
Judg. 11.40. daughters of Gilead went to & with daughters of Judah
 1 *Sam.* 2.3. **talk** no more fo exceeding proudly
 2 *King.* 8.4. the k. **talked** with Gehazi, and asked what Elisha had done
 18.26. **talk** not with us in the Jews language
 2 *Chr.* 25.16. as he **talked** with him the king said forbear
Joh 13.7. and **talk** deceitfully for him || I will & of thy doings. *Pf.* 77.12
Psal. 69.26. they **talk** to the grief of them that thou hast wounded
 71.24. my tongue shall **talk** of thy righteousness
 105.2. **talk** ye all of his wondrous works. 1 *Ch.* 16.9.
 114.27. so shall I & of wondrous works. || & of thy power. 145.11.
Prov. 6.22. when thou wakest it shall **talk** with thee

24.2. their lips & of mischief. || & with thee of thy judgements. *Jer.* 12.4
Jer. 38.25. if the princes hear that I have **talked** with thee
Ezek. 3.22. I will there **talk** with thee
Dan. 10.17. how can this servant of my Lord **talk** with this my Lord
Luke 9.30. there **talked** with him two men Moses and Elias
 24.32. did not our hearts burn while he **talked**
Joh. 4.27. marvelled he **talked** with the woman of Samaria
 14.30. hereafter I will not **talk** much with you
Alis. 20.12. **talked** a long while even till break of day
 26.31. they **talked** between themselves saying this man doth nothing
Rev. 21.25. he that **talked** with me had a golden reed
Talkers.
Ezek. 36.3. taken up in the lips of **talkers**. || many vain **talkers**. *Tu.* 1.10
Talked, Talketh, Talking.
Gen. 17.22. left off **talking** with him, and God went up from Abraham
Judg. 6.17. shew me a sign that thou **talkest** with me
 1 *King.* 1.14. whilst thou yet **talkest** I will come in to the king
 18.27. he is a god **talk**ing or pursuing
 2 *King.* 18. **take** & 20. thou **talkest**, but they are but vain words
Eph. 6.14. while they were yet **talk**ing with him the messenger
Psal. 37.30. and his tongue **talketh** of judgement
Isa. 56. **take** & 10. watchmen cannot bark **talk**ing in their sleep
Ezek. 33.30. children of thy people still are **talk**ing against thee
Mat. 17.3. Moses and Elias **talk**ing with Jesus. *Mark* 9.4.
Joh. 4.27. no man said why **talkest** thou with her
 9.37. it is he that **talketh** with thee
Rev. 4.1. as the voice of a trumpet **talk**ing with me.
Talking.
Joh 29.9. princ. refrain **talk**. || neither foolishness nor foolish **talk**. *Eph.* 5.4
Tall.
Deut. 2.10. a people as **tall** as the Anakims. 21.9.2.
 2 *King.* 19.23. I will cut down the **tall** cedar trees. *Isa.* 37.24.
Tallented.
Jer. 12. **take** & 9. mine heritage is come to me as a **tallented** bird
Taller.
Deut. 1.21. the people is greater and **taller** than we
Talness.
 2 *King.* 19. **take** & 23. I will cut down the **talness** of the cedar trees. *Isa.* 37. **take** & 24
Tame.
Mar. 5.4. nor could any man **tame** him. || tongue can no man &. *Jam.* 3.8
Tamed.
James 3.7. things of the sea, is **tamed**, and hath been
Tanner.
Alis. 9.43. tarrieth, lodgeth with one Simon a **tanner**. 10.6.32.
Tasprity, see **Coberting**.
Tare.
 2 *sa.* 13.31. k. arose and & his garments. || two bears & 42 child. 2 *Ki.* 24
Mark 9.20. straightway spirit **tare** him. *Luke* 9.42.
Tares.
Mat. 13.25. enemy sowed **tares**. || whence hath it **tares**. 27.
 29. left while you gather **tares**. || declare parable of the **tar**. 36
Target.
 1 *sa.* 17.6. Goli. had a & || 600 shek. of gold to one & 1 *Ki.* 10.16. 2 *Ch.* 9.15
Targets.
 1 *Ki.* 10.16. Sol. made 200 **target**. || Aia an army that bare **tar**. 2 *Ch.* 14.8
Tarry.
Gen. 19.2. **tarry** all night and wash your feet. || **tarry** with Laban. 27.44
 30.27. if I have found favour in thy eyes **tarry**
 45.9. come down to me & not. || thrust out of Egi. could not &. *Ex.* 12.39
Exod. 24.14. **tarry** for us till we come again
Lev. 14.8. leper to be cleansed **tarry** out of his tent seven days
Num. 22.19. I pray you **tarry** here also this night
Judg. 5.38. why **tar** the wheels of his char. || I will & till thou come. 6.18
 19.6. **tarry** all night. 9. || man would not **tarry** that night. 10.
Ruth. 1.13. would ye **tarry** till they were grown. || **tarry** this night. 3.13
 1 *Sam.* 1.23. **tarry** till thou have weaned him
 10.8. seven days shalt thou **tarry** till I come. || & till we come. 14.9
 2 *Sam.* 10.5. **tarry** at Jericho till your beards be grown. 1 *Chr.* 19.5.
 11.12. **tarry** here to day also and to morrow I will send thee away
 15.28. I will **tarry** in the plain of the wild. || I may not &. thus. 18.14
 19.7. there will not **tarry** one with thee this night
 2 *King.* 2.2. **tarry** here, for the Lord hath sent me. 4.6 verses
 7.9. it we **tarry** till morning light some evil will betfall
 9.3. open the door, flee, **tarry** not. || glory of this **tarry** at home. 14.10
Psal. 101.7. that telleth lies shall not **tarry** in my sight
Prov. 23.30. they that **tarry** long at the wine
Isa. 46.13. my salvation shall not **tarry**
Jer. 14.8. that turneth aside to **tarry** for a night
Hab. 2.3. though I have **tarry** wait for it, it will not **tarry**
Mat. 26.38. **tarry** ye here and watch. *Mark* 14.34.
Luke 24.29. he went in to & with them. || & in the city of Jer. till. 49
Joh. 4.40. Samaritans besought him that he would **tarry** with them
 21.22. if I will that he **tarry** till I come. 23.
Alis. 10.48. they prayed Peter to **tarry** certain days
 18.20. they desired Paul to **tarry**, but he consented not
 28.14. were defined to **tarry** with brethren seven days at Puteoli
 1 *Cor.* 11.33. **tarry** one for another. || I trust to **tarry** a while. 16.7.
 16.8. I will **tarry** at Eph. till Pentecost. || but if I & long. 1 *Tim.* 3.15.
Heb. 10.37. he that shall come, will come, and will not **tarry**
Tattered.
Gen. 24.54. Ab. serv. & men & all night. || Jac. & 8.11. || Jac. and Lab. & 31.54
Num. 9.19. when cloud **tattered** upon the tabernacle. 22.
Judg.

Tar. 3.5. they tar. till they were asham. || Ehad escap. while they t. 26
19.8. and they tarried till afternoon
Tar. 2.7. save that she tarried a little in the house
Tar. 13.8. he tarried seven days. || Dav. tar. till at Jerus. 2 Sam. 11.1
Tar. 15.17. king and abiah tarried in a place that was far off
29. Zadok and Abiathar tarried at Jerusalem
30.5. Amasa tarried longer then the set time
Tar. 2.18. he tarried at Jericho, and said, did I not say go not
16.18. the that tarried at home divided the spoil
25.5. while the bridegroom tar. || marv. he tar. so long. Luk. 1.21.
3.43. the child Jesh. tar. behind. || Jesh. and his disci. and bap. Feb. 3.23
3.43. that Peter tarried at Joppa. || Judas, Silas at Antioch. 15.33
18.18. Paul for a good while at Corinth. || thes. t. for us at Tro. 20.5
31.4. finding disciples at Tyre we tarried seven days
10. as we tar. many days at Cesarea. || Peltus s. at Jerusa. 25.6
17.33. this the 14 day ye have tar. fasting. || s. at Syracuse. 28.12.

Tar.

Tar. 23.16. and now why tarriest thou, arise be baptized
Tar. 30.34. so shall his part be that tar. || that t. not for man. Mic. 5.7
Tar. 17. make no tarrying, O my God. || O Lord make no t. 70.5.

Tar.

Tar. 5.19. not minish ought from your daily task
Tar. 5.13. fulfill your tasks. || why not fulfilled your tasks. 14.
Tar. 1.11. set over them task-m. to afflict them. || cry by reason of t. 3.7.
5.6. Ph. com. task. to give no t. || s. told them. 10. || halted them. 13
14. the officers which task-m. had set over them were beaten
Tar. Sub.

Tar.

Tar. 16.31. taste of manna like waters. || as taste of fresh oyl. Nam. 11.8
16.6. is there any taste in the white of an egg
30. can my taste discern perverse things
11.10. how sweet are thy words to my taste
17.13. honey-comb is sweet to the t. || theret. his t. remain. 7er. 48.11
23.5. his fruit was sweet to my taste
Tar. Sub.

Tar.

Tar. 14.14. none of the people tasted food. || I taste a little honey. 29.43
14.35. if I taste bread or ought else cill. || can I t. what I eat. 19.35
14.11. doth not the mouth t. meat. || ear cri. words and mouth t. 34.3
14.18. taste and see that the Lord is good
17.1. t. 18. she taste that her merchandise is good
20.3. while Beth. taste the wine. || herd, nor flock taste any. Fou. 3.7
16.28. standing here which shall not t. of death. Mar. 9.11. Lu. 9.27
27.34. when he had tasted he would not drink
14.24. none of them that were hidden shall taste of my supper
John 2.9. ruler of the feast tasted the wine
8.53. keep my sayings he shall never taste of death.
13.21. touch not, taste not. || should t. death for every man. Heb. 3.9
16.6. tasted of the heavenly gift. || have taste the good word of God. 5
16.3. if so be ye have tasted that the Lord is gracious
Tar. Sub.

Tar.

Tar. 13.13. not only idle, but tasters also
Tar. 23.15. came to meet us as far as the three taverns
Tar. Sub.

Tar.

Tar. 4.5. I have taught you statutes. || s. child. of Isr. this song. 31.22
16.16. with them he taught the men of Succoth
17.28. taught them how they should fear the Lord
18.27. when thou hast taught them the good way
17.9. Jehoiaphat sent princes, priests, Levites, who taught the people
13.15. such as t. to sing praise || that s. the good knowl. of G. 30.22
13.34. Josiah said to the Lev. that sang. all Isr. || Lev. that t. Neh. 8.7
17.17. thou hast taught me. 119.102. || when thou hast t. me. 47.9
17.44. he taught me also. || I have t. thee in the way of wisdom. 11
13.14. the prophesie his mother s. him. || still t. people knowl. Ecc. 12.9
13.19. their fear is taught by the precepts of men
14.15. who being his counsellor hath taught him. 14.
14.23. all thy child. shall be t. of G. || wild als. t. to the wild. 7e. 2. 124
14.33. wherefore hast thou taught the wicked ones thy ways
9.5. they have taught their tongues to speak lies
14. which their fath. t. them. || as s. my peo. to swear by Ba. 13.16.
14.13. thou hast t. them to be captiv. || that are t. to do evil. 1. 25
14.26. thou hast t. them. || he hath t. 29.32. || though I have t. them. 32.33
14.23.48. women taught not to do after their lewdness
10.14. Ephr. as an heifer taught. || I taught Ephra. also to go. 11.3
14.23.5. man taught me to keep cattle. 14.23.5.
14.23.5. took money. did as they were taught. Mar. 1.22.
14.23.5. told him what they had taught. || as he was wont he t. 10.1
14.11. as John t. his disciples. || thou hast t. in our streets. 13.26
14.15. they shall be all taught of God
7.14. in the temple and taught. 28. Mar. 12.35. Luk. 19.47. 20.1
14.14. far down and taught. || as my Father hath taught me. 28.
18.20. I ever taught in the synagogue. || grieved that they t. 14.3. 4
14.5.1. went early into the temple and taught
11.26. Paul and Bar. t. much peo. 14.21. || certain s. the breth. 25.1
18.23. Apol. t. dig. the things of the L. || have t. you publick. 20.20
14.13. t. according to the perfect manner of the law of the fathers
14.12. nor was I taught but by revelation. || let him that is t. 6.6
14.21. and have been taught by him as the truth is in Jesus

Col. 2.7. stablished in the faith as ye have been taught
1 Th. 4.9. your f. are t. of G. || hold the t. which ye have been t. 2 Th. 3.15
Tit. 1.9. holding fast the faithful word as he hath been taught
1 John 2.27. as the same anointing hath taught you
Rev. 2.14. who taught Balak to cast a stumbling block
Tar.

Tar. 24.9. I will deliv. them to be a t. || so it shall be a t. Ex. 5.15
Tar.

Tar. 14.14. t. shall take up this t. speech. || take up a s. prov. Hab. 2.6
Tar.

Tar. 23.35. Jehoiakim exacted the silver according to the taxation
Tar. Act. Pass.

Tar. 23.35. Jehoiakim taxed the land to give the money
Luk. 3.1. that all the world should be taxed. || all went to be taxed 3.
5. Joseph to be taxed with Mary his espoused wife
Tar.

Tar. 11.26. shall stand up a raiser of taxes.
Tar.

Tar. 2.2. tax was first made. || Judas role in the days of the t. 14.37
Tar. me, thee, them.

Tar. 4.15. I will s. y. what ye shall do. || G. hath put in his heart to t. 35.34
Lev. 10.11. ye may t. Isr. the statutes. || to t. when it is uncl. and cl. 14.57
Deut. 4.1. hearken to the judgem. I t. you to do them. || t. their chill. 10
14. Lord commanded me to teach you. 6.1.
20.18. that they teach you not to do after all their abominations
24.8. do according to all the priests shall teach you
31.19. teach the children of Israel this song
33.10. they shall t. or let them teach Jacob thy judgements
Judges 13.8. teach us what to do with the children
1 Sam. 12.23. I will t. you the good way. || t. use of the bowe. 2 Sam. 1.18
2 Chr. 17.7. Jehoiaphat sent to teach in the cities of Judah
Ezra 7.10. Ezra had prepared his heart to teach in Israel statutes
Job 21.22. shall any t. God knowl. || I will t. you by the hand of G. 27.11
32.7. multitude of years t. wild. || teach us what we shall say. 37.19
Psal. 5.8. therefore will he teach sinners in the way
9. meek will he teach. || him that feareth the Lord shall he t. 12
34.11. I will t. you the fear of the L. || then will I t. t. 51.13
90.12. so teach us to number our days
105.22. and teach his servants wisdom
Prov. 9.9. teach a just man and he will increase
14.29. he will teach us of his ways. Micah 4.3.
28.9. whom shall he teach knowledge. || for God doth teach him. 26
Jer. 9.20. t. your daughters wailing. || t. my peo. the differ. Ezr. 4.25
31.34. teach no more every man his neighbour. Heb. 8.11.
Dan. 1.4. whom they might teach the learning of the Chaldeans
Micah 3.11. priests t. for hire. || to the dumb thou arise and t. Hab. 3.19
Mat. 5.19. and shall teach men so. || teach all nations. 28.19.
Luk. 11.1. t. us to pray. || G. shall t. you in the same hour. 12.13
Job 7.35. and teach the Gentiles. || born in sins and doct teach us. 9.34
14.26. he shall t. you all things. || t. customs not lawful. 14.31
14.1. of all that Jesus began to do and teach
4.18. not teach in the name of Jesus. 5.28. || ceased not to teach. 42
1 Cor. 4.17. as I teach every where. || doct not nate teach you. 11.14
14.19. that by my voice I might teach others
1 Tim. 1.3. charge some that they teach no other doctrine
2.12. I suffer not a woman to teach. || apt to teach. 3.2. 2 Tim. 2.24
4.11. these things command and teach. || teach and exhort. 6.2.
6.3. if any man t. otherwise. || shall be able to. others. 2 Tim. 2.2
Tit. 2.4. that they may teach young women to be sober
Heb. 5.12. need one t. you again. || need not that any man t. you. 1. 27
Rev. 2.20. sufferest Jezebel to teach and seduce
Tar.

Tar. 6.24. s. me and I will hold my tongue. || which I see not s. m. 34.32
Psal. 25.4. teach me thy paths. || thy truth. 5. || thy way. 27.11. 86.11
teach me thy statutes. 119. 12, 26, 33, 64, 68, 124, 135.
119.66. teach me good judgement. || teach me thy judgements. 108
143.10. teach me to do thy will
Tar.

Tar. 4.12. I will teach thee what thou shalt say
Deut. 17.11. according to the sentence of the law they shall teach thee
Job 8.10. shall not they teach thee and tell thee
12.7. ask the beasts, speak to the earth they shall teach thee 8.
33.33. hold thy peace and I shall teach thee wisdom
Psal. 32.8. I will teach thee in the way that thou shalt go
-45.4. thy right hand shall teach thee terrible things
Tar.

Tar. 18.26. thou shalt teach them ordinances
24.12. I will give command. written that thou mayst teach them
Deut. 4.9. teach them thy laws. || t. them thy children. 6. 7, 11, 19
5.31. I will speak to thee the judgement which thou shalt teach them
Judg. 3.2. children of Israel might know to teach them war
1 Kings 8.36. that thou teach them the good way
2 Kings 17.27. let him teach them the manner of the God of the land
Ezra 7.25. and teach ye them that know them not
Psal. 132.12. if thy children will keep my testimonies that I teach them
Mat. 5.19. whosoever shall do and teach them
Mar. 6.34. began to t. them many things. || Son of man suffer many. 8.34
Tar.

Tar. 25.8. as well the teacher as scholar
Psal. 119.99. I have more understanding then all my teachers
Prov. 13. have not obeyed the voice of my teachers
14.30.20. yet shall not thy teachers be removed, thine eye for thy s.
G 888 2 62.57.

42. 27. thy teachers have transgressed against me.
 Dan. 10. 3. they that be sea. shall shine as the brightness of firmament.
 Joel 2. 23. rejoice for he hath given you a teacher of righteousness.
 Hab. 2. 18. what profiteth a teacher of lies.
 John 3. 2. we know thou art a teacher come from God.
 Acts 13. 1. at Antioch certain prophets and teachers.
 Rom. 2. 20. a teacher of babes. || apollis, prophets, teachers. 1 Cor. 12. 28
 1 Cor. 12. 29. are all teachers. || he gave some pallours, teachers. Eph. 4. 11
 1 Tim. 1. 7. desiring to be s. of the law. || as of the Gent. 2. 7. 2 Tim. 1. 11
 2 Tim. 4. 3. heap to themselves teach. || be teach. of good things. Tit. 2. 3
 Heb. 5. 12. when for the time ye ought to be teachers
 2 Pet. 3. 1. even as there shall be false teachers among you

Teachers, Teacheth, Teaching.

2 Sam. 22. 35. he teacheth my hands to war. Psal. 18. 34.
 2 Ch. 15. 3. without a teach. priest. || thy mouth sea. iniquity. Job 15. 15
 Job 35. 11. who teacheth us more then the beasts of the earth
 36. 23. who teacheth like him. || that teach. man knowledge. Psal. 94. 10
 Psal. 94. 11. blessed whom thou chastenest and teachest
 144. 1. which teacheth my hands to war
 Jer. 6. 13. he teach. with his ling. || heart of the wife sea. his mouth. 16. 33
 Jer. 19. 15. prophet that teacheth lies he is the rail
 48. 17. thy God which teacheth thee to profit
 Jer. 32. 33. rising early teaching them, yet they have not hearkened
 Mat. 4. 23. teaching in their synagogues. 9. 35. Luke 13. 10.
 15. 9. teaching for doctrine the commandments of men. Mark 7. 7
 21. 16. teacheth the way of God in truth. Mark 13. 14. Luke 20. 11
 26. 55. sat daily with you sea. || sea. them to observe all I com. 28. 20
 Luke 23. 5. teaching throughout all jary beginning from Galilee
 Acts 5. 25. apollis standing in the temple and teaching
 15. 35. Paul, bar. continued in Antioch teach. || Paul at Corinth. 18. 11
 21. 21. teacheth the Jews to forsake Moses. 28.
 28. 31. Paul teach. at Rome. || which 2. another 2. not thy self. Ro. 2. 21
 Rom. 12. 7. or be that teacheth on teaching
 1 Cor. 2. 13. not in the words which mans wisdom sea. but holy Gh. sea.
 Gal. 6. 6. communicate to him that teacheth in all good things
 Col. 1. 28. teaching every man in all wisdom
 3. 16. teaching and admonishing one another
 Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the faithful word in teaching
 11. teaching things which they ought not
 2. 12. teaching us that denying ungodliness and worldly lusts.
 1 John 2. 27. as the same anointing teacheth you all things

Teas, Teaseth.

Dem. 33. 20. Gad as a lion teaseth the arm and the crown.
 Judges 8. 7. then I will tear your flesh with thorns.
 Job 15. 9. he teaseth me in his wrath. || he teas. himself in his anger. 18. 4
 Psal. 7. 2. left be tear my soul like a lion
 35. 15. they did tear me & ceased not. || left I se. you in pieces. 50. 22
 Jer. 15. 3. I will appoint dogs to tear. || I shall men. them. for the. 16. 7
 Ezek. 13. 20. your pillows, kerchiefs, I will tear. 21.
 Hos. 5. 14. I, even I will tear and go away. || wild beasts shall tear. 13. 8
 Amos 1. 11. his anger did tear perpetually.
 Mic. 5. 8. young lion teaseth in pieces and none can deliver.
 Nahum 2. 12. lion did tear in pieces enough for his whelps
 Zech. 1. 16. the shepherd shall eat the flesh of the fat and tear their claws
 Mark 9. 18. wherever he taketh him he teaseth him. Luke 9. 39.

Tear.

Ezek. 23. 1. 29. not delay to offer the first of thy tear.
 2 Sam. 16. 12. it may be the Lord will look on my tears.
 2 Kings 20. 5. I have seen thy tears. Isa. 38. 5
 Job 10. 20. mine eye poureth out tears on o God
 Psal. 6. 6. I water my couch with t. || hold not thy peace at my t. 39. 12
 42. 3. my tears have been my meat. || put my tears in thy bottle. 56. 8
 80. 5. feedeth them with bread of tears. giveth them tears to drink
 116. 8. hath delivered mine eyes from t. || they that sow in t. 126. 5.
 Eccles. 4. 1. behold the tears of such as were oppressed
 Isa. 16. 9. I will water thee with my t. || Lord will wipe away all t. 35. 8
 Jer. 9. 1. and my eyes a fountain of t. || our eyes may run d. with t. 18
 13. 17. mine eye shall run down with tears because the Lords flock
 14. 17. let mine eyes run do. with t. || restrain thy eyes from t. 31. 16
 Lam. 1. 7. her tears upon her cheeks. || my eyes fail with tears. 2. 12
 2. 18. let tears run down like a river day and night
 Ezek. 24. 16. nor shall thy tears run down
 Mal. 3. 13. and covering the altar of the Lord with tears.
 Mark 9. 24. father laid with tears. Lord, I believe. help.
 Luke 7. 38. she began to wash his feet with tears. || hath washed. 44.
 Acts 20. 19. serving the Lord with humility and many tears.
 31. to warn every one night and day with tears
 2 Cor. 2. 4. I wrote to you with many tears.
 1 Tim. 2. 1. being mindfull of thy t. || G. shall wipe all t. fr. Re. 7. 17. 21. 4
 Heb. 5. 7. offering up supplic. with t. || though he sought it with t. 12. 17

Tears.

Isa. 22. 2. lament for the tears. || they brained thy tears. Ezek. 23. 32
 144. 14. that I be not further tedious to thee
 Gen. 48. 12. and his teeth white with milk
 Num. 11. 33. while the flesh was yet between their teeth
 Dem. 32. 24. I will fend the teeth of beasts among them
 1 Sam. 2. 13. priests boy came with a flesh-hook of three teeth
 1 King. 10. 1. 23. navy of Tarshish bringing elephants teeth. 2 Ch. 9. 17
 Job 4. 10. teeth of the young lions are broken

13. 44. wherefore I take my flesh in my teeth
 19. 20. I am escaped with the skin of my teeth
 29. 17. and pluckt the spoil out of his teeth
 41. 44. his teeth are terrible round about
 Psal. 3. 7. thou halt broken the teeth of the ungodly
 57. 4. whose teeth are spears. || break their teeth. 38. 6.
 124. 6. not given us as a prey to their teeth
 Prov. 10. 26. as vinegar to the teeth. || whose t. are swords. 30. 14.
 Can. 4. 2. thy teeth are like a flock of sheep come from washing. 6. 6.
 Isa. 41. 15. make thee a threshing instrument having teeth
 Jer. 31. 29. childrens teeth set on edge. Ezek. 18. 2.
 30. his teeth shall be set on edge. || broken my t. Lam. 3. 16.
 Ezek. 39. 1. 2. I will draw thee back with a hook of fix teeth
 Dan. 7. 5. it had ribs in the mouth between the teeth
 7. it had iron teeth. 19. || cheek teeth of a great lion. Joel. 1. 6.
 Am. 4. 6. given you cleanness of teeth. || that bite with their t. Mic. 3. 5
 Zech. 9. 7. his abominations from between his teeth
 Mat. 17. 44. that was crucified call the same in his teeth
 Rev. 9. 8. their teeth were as the teeth of lions. See Snail.

Tell, me, shew, you.

Gen. 15. 3. tell the stars. || I have sent to tell my lord. 32. 5.
 43. 6. as to tell the man whether he had a brother. 44. 19
 22. we cannot tell you our money
 45. 13. shall tell my father of all my glory
 Exod. 10. 2. mayst tell it in the ears of thy son
 Lev. 14. 35. tell the priest it seemeth the plague is in my house
 Num. 14. 4. Egypt will hear and they will tell it to the inhabitants
 1 Sam. 3. 1. 13. I will tell him. I will judge his house
 6. 2. tell us wherewith fend the ark away
 9. 8. that I will give the man of God to tell us our way.
 17. 55. O king I cannot tell. || knew he would surely tell Saul. 22. 23
 23. 44. I besee thee. this thy serv. || tell thy lord s. this is. 27. 23
 2 Sam. 2. 20. 1. it not in Gath. || go t. my servant. Dav. 7. 5. 1 Ch. 12. 9
 12. 18. feared to tell the child was dead
 32. while alive I said, who can tell whether God will be gracious
 15. 35. thou shalt. it to Zadok. || t. th. k. that thou halt seen. 18. 21
 1 Ki. 1. 20. eyes of all I fr. on thee, that thou shouldst t. who shall reign
 18. 8. thy L. shall be here. 21. 14. || when I come and t. 2. 2. 12
 20. 9. tell my Lord the king all that thou seest for as first
 21. tell him, let not him that girdeth on his sword boast
 2 Kings 3. 9. we may go and tell the kings household
 9. 12. it is false, tell us now. || now go to tell it in Jerreel. 15. 10
 22. 15. tell the man that sent you to me. 2 Ch. 34. 13.
 Psal. 22. 17. I may t. all my bones. || t. of all thy wondrous works. 46
 48. 13. tell the towers. || tell it to the generation following. 13. 14
 Prov. 30. 4. what is his sons name if thou canst tell.
 Eccles. 6. 12. who can tell a man what shall be after him. 10. 14
 8. 7. who can tell him when it shall be. 10. 10. that which hath wings shall tell the matter
 Cant. 5. 8. that ye tell him that I am sick of love
 6. 2. go and t. this poe. hear ye and. || this utter it to the ends of the
 Jer. 15. 2. t. them such as are for death. || dream which they t. 27. 18
 36. 16. we will surely t. king. || t. us now how thou didst write. 17.
 48. 20. t. ye it in Ar. M. is foolish. || will not t. us what things I say
 Dan. 2. 4. t. thy servants the dream. 2. 9. || we will t. the interpret. 16.
 Job. 1. 3. t. your chil. of it, vouch their ch. || can t. if G. will t. 2. 10
 Mat. 8. 4. see th. t. no m. Mar. 8. 16. 30. 19. Lk. 5. 14. 8. 56. 12. 32
 16. 10. charged them that they should t. no man. Mar. 7. 36. 28. 9
 17. 9. tell the vision to no man. || ye the daughter of Zion. 28. 9
 18. 15. go and tell him his fault between. || it to the church. 28. 9
 23. 3. tell us when these things be. Mark 13. 4.
 26. 63. tell us whether thou be Christ. Luk. 22. 67. Job. 20. 27
 28. 7. tell his disciples, he is risen. || as they went to t. 9. Mar. 16. 7
 Mark 1. 30. and anon they t. him of her. || shew great things G. say
 1. 33. we cannot tell. Mat. 26. 6. Luk. 20. 27
 Luk. 7. 32. tell John what things ye have seen. || go t. that son. 21. 27
 24. 3. but canst not t. whence it come. || he will tell us all things
 8. 14. ye cannot t. whence it come. || we cannot t. what he saith. 16. 28
 18. 34. did others t. it shes of me. || t. you the same things. 18. 37
 21. 17. either to t. or hear. Some new th. t. shing to t. him. 27
 2 Cor. 12. 2. whether in or out of the body I cannot tell. 3. 12. 20
 Heb. 11. 32. time would fail me to tell of Gideon
 Tell me now, what thou hast done.
 Gen. 18. 18. why didst not t. me she was thy wife. || nor didst thou t. 21. 16
 24. 23. tell me whole daughter art thou. || tell me. || if not tell me. 21. 16
 29. 15. t. me what shall thy wages be. || t. me what they feed. 37. 16. 21. 16
 Job. 19. 19. tell me what thou hast done. || if not redeem it tell me. 21. 16
 Judg. 16. 6. t. me wherein thy strength lieth. & may it be bound. 21. 16
 1 Sa. 9. 18. t. me where thou hast done. || t. me what thou hast done. 21. 16
 10. 40. who shall tell me. || how went the matter tell me. a Sam. 10. 40
 2 Sam. 13. 4. wilt thou not t. me. || thou t. m. nothing but truth. 13. 4
 2 King. 4. 2. what shall I do for thee, tell me what halt thou in thy hand
 8. 4. tell me all the great things Eliha hath done
 Job 34. 8. let men understand t. t. m. O thou whom my soul loveth
 Mark 12. 24. ask you one thing, which if ye tell me
 Luke 7. 42. tell me therefore which of them will love him most. 21. 16
 John 20. 15. tell me where thou halt laid him
 18. 5. 8. t. m. where ye fold land for so much. || t. m. art a Rom. 18. 5
 21. 19. what is it thou halt to tell me. || t. me ye that desire Gal. 2. 1
 Tell thee.
 Gen. 22. 3. offer him on one of the mountains I shall tell thee. 22. 3

26.2. dwell in the land which I tell thee of
Exod.14.13. the word that we did tell thee in Egypt
Num.23.3. whatsoever he sheweth me I will tell thee
Deut.17.11. according to the judgement which they shall tell thee
32.7. ask the old, and they will tell thee. || shall I tell thee. Judg.14.16
Ruth 3.4. and he will tell thee what thou shalt do
1 Sam.9.19. I will tell thee all that is in thy heart. || what the L. said. 15.16
19.3. what I see I will tell thee. || I would not tell it thee. 20.9.
1 Kim.14.3. he shall tell thee what shall become of the child
22.18. did not I tell thee he would prophesy no good. 2 Chr.18.17.
1 Chr.17.10. I tell thee the Lord will build thee an house
Job 1.15. I am escaped alone to tell thee. 16.17; 19.
8.10. shall not thy fathers tell thee. || ask how they shall tell thee. 12.7
Psal.50.13. if I were hungry I would not tell thee
19.12. let thy w. men tell thee. || pro. that I shall tell thee. Jer.19.2
Luk.12.59. I tell thee thou shalt not depart thence till
22.34. I tell thee the cock shall not crow twice before
Joh.18.34. or did others tell thee of me
Act.10.6. he did tell thee what thou oughtest to do. 11.14.
Rom.17.7. I will tell thee the mystery of the woman
1 Tell you, or Tell you.

Gen.49.1. that I may tell you what shall befall you in the latter days
Isa.55.5. I tell you what I will do. || before they sp. I will tell you. 42.9.
Mat.10.27. what I tell you in darknesses shall speak
21.17. neither tell you by what authority. Mar.11.33. Luk.20.8
Mar.11.29. I will tell you by what aut. || I tell you of a tr. Lu. 25.19.27
Luk.10.24. I tell you many prophets and kings have desired
12.51. I tell you nay, but rather division. || except ye repent. 13.35
13.27. I tell you I know you not. || in that it. there shall be tw. 17.34
18.8. I tell you he will avenge sp. || this man went down. 14.
19.40. I tell you if these should hold their peace. || if I tell you. 22.67
Joh.3.13. not believe if I tell you of heavenly things
8.45. because I tell you the truth. Gal.4.16
13.19. now I tell you before I come. || I tell you the truth. 16.7.
Gal.5.22. of the which I tell you before. || I tell you weeping. Phil.3.18
Eph.1.8. thou tellest my wander. || thou that tellest good tid. 1/4.40. 19
Eph.1.8.

1 Sam.7.11. the Lord telleth thee that he will build thee an house
1 Kim.6.12. Elitha telleth the king of Israel the things thou speakest
Psal.46.6. when he goeth abroad he telleth it
101.7. that telleth lies shall not carry. || telleth the num. of stars. 147.4
Job.33.13. flocks pass under the hands of him that telleth them
Job.13.22. Philip cometh and telleth Andrew. || both Jesus
Eph.1.8.

Judg.7.15. when Gideon heard the telling of the dream
Eph.1.8.

1 Sam.11.19. made an end of tel that mat. || as he was tel. the k. 2 K. 8.3
Eph.1.8.

Act.14.35. as he was speaking of temperance, judgement, feir trem.
Gal.5.22. meekness, temperance against such there is no law
1 Pet.1.6. add to knowledge temperance, to temperance patience

1 Cor.9.25. that thyself for the maffery is temperate
Tit.1.8. a bishop must be temperate. || aged men to sober, temperate. 2.3
1 Pet.1.6. add to knowledge temperance, to temperance patience

Exod.16.16. to temper with the flour a meat offering
Exod.19.3. cakes unleavened tempered with oil
30.35. sweet spices tempered together, pure and holy
1 Cor.12.14. but God hath tempered the body together

Job 9.17. he breaketh me with a tempest. || tem. fical. him aw. 27.10
Luk.11.6. on the wic. rain an hor. tem. || per. them with thy temp. 23.15
55.8. I would harken my ears from the windy tempest
Luk.11.6. the Lord hath a strong one. as a tempest of hail
29.6. thou shalt be visited with temp. || My. beaten do. with a 30.30
29.6. a cover from the tempest. || to thou tolled with temp. 54.1
Am.1.14. I will devour palaces of Rabbath with a tem. in the day of w.
Job.1.4. a mighty tempest in the sea. || for my sake this temp. is co. at
Mar.8.24. arose a great w. in the sea. || not co. to dark and s. Heb.1.18
Psal.17.18. exceedingly tolled with a tempest. || so small tempest on us. 40
1 Pet.3.17. clouds that are carried with a tempest

1 Pet.3.17. clouds that are carried with a tempest
Psal.50.3. it shall be very tempestuous. || sea was tempest. Job.1.14.13
Hab.2.14. they were tempest. || sea was tempest. w. 1/4.17.19

1 Sam.22.7. he did hear my voice out of his i. || 1.40. cub. lo. 1 K. 6.17
1 Chr.35.20. when Josiah had prepared the i. || about them in thier 24
Ezr.4.1. builded the tem. || things took of the temp. br. to it. 5.14.65
Neb.6.10. had our selves within the temple, that the doors of the temple
Psal.18.6. heard thee voice out of thy temp. || to enquire in his tem. 22.4
12.9. in his temple doth every one speak of his glory
48.9. O God in the midst of thy tem. we have thought of thy loving
68.29. because of thy temple shall kings bring presents
1/4.1. his train filled the temple. || a voice from the temple. 68.6
44.18. to the temple thy foundation shall be laid

Job.10.28. declared a new. of his 2.3. 4.4. 1/4. r. m. to the p. Ezr.4.1
Psal.54.8. Belsh. had taken the wall. || Neb. had taken out of the tem. 3
2.4.9. that the tem. might be built. || Lord came to build his Mal.3.1
2.4.5.5. stretch him on a pinnacle of the temple. Luk.4.9
2.4.6. is one greater than the temple. || whom ye flew bet. thei. 23.35

23.16. who so shall swear by the temple. || or gold of the temple. 17.21
24.1. shew him the buildings of the temple. Luk.21.5
26.6.1. am able to destroy the t. || I will destroy this t. Mar.14.58
27.40. thou that destroyest the temple. Mar.15.29
51. vail of the temple was rent. Mar.15.38. Luk.23.45
Mar.11.16. that any should carry a vessel through the temple
Luk.2.37. departed not from the temple but served God
Job.2.15. drove them out of the temple. || destroy this temple. 19.
20. forty six years was this temple a building. || sp. of the a. of 21
Act.3.2. laid daily at the gate of the temple. || for alms at the gate. 10
19.27. but that the temple of the great goddess Diana
135. city of the Ephesians is the temple-keeper of the goddess Diana
21.30. drew Paul out of the temple. || gone about to prof. the t. 24.6
25.8. neither against temple, nor Cesar
1 Cor.3.16. know ye not that ye are the temple of God
17. if any man defile the temple of G. it is holy, which t. ye are
6.19. your bo. is the t. of the holy Ghost. || sit at meat in idols 1.8.10
9.13. the things of the temp. || what agree. 2. of G. with id. 1 Chr.6.16
1 Cor.6.16. ye are the t. of the living God. || day and ni. in his 1. Rev.7.15
Rev.11.1. measure the t. || opened in heaven. || ark seen in the t. 19.
14.15. angel came out of the t. 16. || several angels came out of t. 15.6
15.5. temple of the tabernacle of the testimony in heaven was opened
8. temple filled with smoke. || great voice out of the temp. 16.14.17
21.22. saw no temple therein. || Lord and the Lamb are the temp. of it
See Holy of the 2. 3. 0. 1.

1/4. or into the Temple.
1 Kim.11.10. took k.D. spears in the t. || exec. pri. off. in the t. 1 Chr.6.10
1 Chr.10.10. Philistines fasted his head in the temple of Dagon
2 Chr.4.7. he made ten candlesticks, ten tables, for them in the temp. 8
Ezr.5.15. car. these vessels into the t. || as I am will go into t. Neh.6.11
Mat.12.5. priests in the temple profane the tabbath
21.12. all that sold, bought in the temple. Mar.11.15. Luk.19.45
15. children cried in the temple. || teach in the t. 26.35. Luk.21.37
27.5. cast down the thirty pieces in the temple
Mar.14.49. I was daily teaching in the temple. Luk.21.53
Luk.12.1. marvel. he tarried so long in the temple. || keep a vision in 23
2.27. he came by the spirit into the temple. || found him in the temp. 4
18.10. two men went up into the temple to pray
24.53. were continually in the temple praising God
Act.4.46. continuing with one accord in the temple
3.1. Peter and John went up into temple. || to go into the temple. 1
5.20. go stand and speak in the temp. || are standing in the temp. 35
21.26. Paul entered into the temp. to fight. || when they saw him 37
28. brought Greeks as they supposed. 39
22.17. while I prayed in the temple I was in a trance
24.12. nor found me in the temple disputing. || but purified. 18
26.21. the Jews caught me in the t. || sitting in the t. G. 2. Thes. 2
Rev.3.12. will I make a pillar in the temp. || to enter into the t. 15.5

Judg.4.21. Imore nat in his t. 21. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

Judg.4.21. Imore nat in his t. 21. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 72

Rev. 3.10. I will keep thee from the hour of temptation

Tempter.

Mat. 4.3. when the tempter came. || left by some means the tem. 1 Th. 3.5

Tempteth.

Fam. 1.13. neither tempteth he any man

Tempting.

Mat. 16.1. tempting Christ seeking a sign. Mar. 8.11. Luk. 11.16.

19.3. harishes came tem. is it lawful for a man to put aw. Mar. 10.2

22.35. lawyer tempting, which is the greatest commandment

Job. 8.6. Moles said such should be flooded, what saith thou, temp. him.

Ten.

Gen. 16.3. after Abr. had dwelt ten years in Can. Sarai gave Hagar

18.32. peradventure ten shall be found there; I will not do it for ten

24.10. Abr. servant took ten camels. || two bracelets of ten shek. 22

32.15. Jacob took ten bulls, ten foals for a present to Esau

42.3. Jof. ten brethren went down to buy. || Jof. sent ten asses. 45.23

Exod. 26.1. make a tabernacle with ten curt. || pillars ten, soc. ten. 27.12

34.28. the words of the covenant ten commandm. Deut. 5.13. 10.4.

Leviti. 26.26. ten women bake your bread in one oven

27.5. for the female ten shekels. 7. || spoon of ten shekels. Num. 7.14

Num. 11.32. that gathered ten Omers

29.33. on the fourteenth day ten bullocks

Josh. 17.5. there fell ten portions for Manasseh

21.5. out of the half tribe of Manasseh Ephr. Dan ten cities. 1 Ch. 6.61

22.14. sent with Phinehas ten princes to Reuben, Gad

Judg. 6.27. Gideon took ten men of his servants

12.11. Elon judged Israel ten years. || I will give thee ten shek. 17.10

20.10. we will take ten men of an hundred

Ruth 1.4. Na. dwelt in Moab ten y. || Boaz took ten men of the cl. 4.2

1 Sam. 1.8. am not I better to thee than ten sons

17.17. take these ten loaves. || run carry ten chiefes to the capta. 18

25.5. David sent ten young men to Nabal

2 Sam. 15.16. David left ten women concubines to keep the house

18.11. I would have given thee ten shekels of silver

15. ten young men that bare Joabs armour, thrust

19.43. we have ten parts in the k. || k. took the ten concubines. 20.3

1 Kgs. 4.33. ten fat oxen in one day for Sol. and twenty out of the palt.

7.34. ten knobs in a cubit. || ten bales of brags. 27.37

38. ten lavers. 43. || 3 Chr. 2.6. ten candlesticks. 7. || ten tables. 8.

11.31. take these ten pieces. || I will give ten tribes to thee. 35.

14.3. take ten loaves to Ahijah. || Jehoi. ten ships for gold. 23. || 48

2 Kgs. 5.9. Naaman took ten talents of silver, ten changes of raiment

13.7. leave but fifty horsemen and ten chariots

13.17. Menahem reigned ten years in Samaria

25.5. Ilhmael took ten men and smote Gedai. Jer. 41.1, 2.

Ezra 8.24. I separ. twelve of the chief of the pr. and ten b. and weighed

Neb. 11.1. to bring one of ten to dwell at Jerusalem

Ezra 9.10. ten sons of Haman slew, they hanged. 12, 13, 14.

Ps. 33.4. an instrument of ten strings. 92.3, 144.9.

Eccle. 7.19. wisdom strengtheneth more than ten mighty men

Th. 2.10. ten acres of vineyards shall yield one bath

Ezra 4.14. an homer of ten baths, for ten baths are an homer

Dan. 7.7. it had ten horns. 20.24.

Am. 5.3. shall leave ten to the house of Isr. || if ten rem. in one house. 6.9

Hag. 2.16. came to an heap of twenty measures there were but ten

Zec. 5.3. the breadth of the roll ten cubits

8.33. ten men shall take hold of the skirt of a Jew

Mar. 10.41. when the ten heard it they were displeased. Mar. 10.41.

25.11. kingdom of heaven like to ten virgins

28. give it to him that hath ten talents, pounds. Luk. 19.14.

Luk. 14.8. what woman having ten pieces of silver

17.13. met him ten men which were lepers

17. were not ten cleansed. || delivered them ten. Prov. 19.13.

19.16. thy pound hath gained ten pounds. || have such. over ten cir. 17.

25. Lord, he hath ten pounds

Rev. 12.3. beati, having seven heads ten horns. 13.1. 17.3. 7.

17.13. ten horns are ten kings. || ten horns shall hate the whore. 16

See Cubits, Days, Degrees, & boult, & basants.

Ten times.

Gen. 31.7. changed my wages ten times. 41. || temp. me ten ti. Rev. 14.22

Neb. 4.12. they paid to us ten times from all places we

Job. 19.3. these ten times have ye reproached me

Dan. 1.10. found them ten times better than all the astrologers, magic.

Tens.

Exod. 18.31. make rulers of tens. || I made cap. over tens. 15. Deut. 1.15

Gen. 38.32. I will surely give the ten. to th. || ten holy to the L. Le. 27.32

Num. 18.31. the children of Levi all the tens

Deut. 21.3. a baltard, Ammonite, Moab, not enter to the tem. gen. 3.

1 Sam. 8.15. your king will take the ten. of your food. || Hosp. 15.

1 Chr. 15.23. ten. cap. of the sons of Gad who came to David, Jerem.

24.11. the ten. lot to Shecaniah. || To Shimci. 25.17.

27.73. the ten. captain for the ten. mouth Melchir

Jos. 6.13. but yet in it shall be a ten.

Jer. 22.1. the ten. year of Zedek. was the eighteenth of Neb.

Job. 1.39. for it was about the ten. hour

Rev. 21.20. the ten. foundation a Chrysothraus

See Day, Deal, Month, Part.

Tenter.

Gen. 1. || 11. Let the earth bring forth tender grafs

18.7. Abr. fetch a calf tender. || my L. knoweth the child: are 7. 33. 13

41. || 43. cried before him tender father

Deut. 30. || 3. let not your hearts be s. || man and wom. char. is s. 28. 54. 56

32.2. as the small rain upon the tender herb

Sam. 3. || 39. I am this day tender though anointed king.

23.4. that ruleth over men be as the tender grafs spring

2 Kgs. 22.19. because thy heart was tender. 2 Chr. 34.27.

1 Chr. 22.5. Solomon is young and tender. 29.1.

Job. 14.7. that the tender branch thereof will not cease

38.27. to cause the bud of the tender herb to grow

Ps. 123. || 2. he maketh me to lie down in pastures of tender grafs

Prov. 4.3. tender and only beloved in the sight of his mother

27.25. the tender grafs heweth it self

Cant. 2.13. vines and tender grapes give a good smell

15. our vines have tender grapes. || whether ten. grapes ap. 7.12

Isa. 7. || 4. let not thy heart be tender. || no more be called tender. 47.1

53.2. grow up before him as a tender plant

Ezek. 17.22. I will crop off a tender one and plant it on an high mount

Dan. 1.9. Lord brought Dan. into favour and tender love

4.15. leave the stump in the tender grafs of the field. 23.

Mat. 24.32. when his branch is yet tender. Mar. 13.28.

Luk. 1.78. through the t. mercy of our God. || L. is of t. mercy. 74.5. 11

Tender-hearted.

2 Chr. 13.7. Rehoboam tender-heart. || be tender-h. one to ano. Eph. 4.32

Tenderly.

Dent. 28. || 56. set her foot on ground for tenderly. See Betrus.

Tend.

Prov. 21.5. thoughts of the diligent tend only to plenteousness.

Tendeth.

Prov. 10.16. labour of the righteous t. to life. || righteous t. to life. 11.19

11.24. withhold more than is meet but it tendeth to poverty

14.23. talk of the lips tendeth to penury. || Fear of the L. t. to life. 19.23

Tenons.

Exod. 26.17. two tenons in one board. 19.36. || 22.24.

Tenour.

Gen. 43.7. accor. to the ten. of these v. || after the t. of these. Ex. 34.27

Tent.

Gen. 9.21. Noah uncov. in his tent. || Abrah. pitched his tent. 12.8. || 13.3

13.12. Lot pitched his tent toward Sodom. || Ab. removed his tent. 18

18.1. Abr. fate in tent door, hastened into the tent. || Sar. is in the t. 9

24.67. Isaac brought Rebecca into his mother Sarahs tent

26.17. Isaac pitched his tent at Gerar. || at Beersheba. 25

31.25. Jacob in the mount. || Lab. went into Jac. tent. || Lea. Ra. 34

33.18. Jacob pitched his tent before Sha. 19. || Beyotow. of Ed. 35.21

Exod. 18.7. Jethro and Zipporah and her sons came into the tent

26.11. couple the tent together. || made fifty taches to couple. 36.18

33.8. stood every man at his tent door, worshipped. 10.

35.11. make the tent. || brought the tent to Moses. 39.33.

40.19. spread tent over the tabernacle, put covering over the tent

Lev. 14.8. uncl. man by the plague carry abroad out of his t. seven days

Num. 3.25. charge of Gersho. tabernacle, tent and covering

9.15. day the tabernacle was reared the cloud covered the tent

11.10. people weep every man in the door of his tent

19.14. when a man dieth in a tent, all in and that come in und. 18

18. a clean person take hyssop and dip in water spr. the tent

25.8. Phinehas went after the man of Israel in to the tent

Josh. 7.31. hid in the midst of my tent. || they ran to the tent. 12. 20. 10. 1

23. took them out of the tent. || burnt his tent and all. 24. 10. 1

Judg. 4.17. Sifera fled to the tent of Jael. || stand in the door of the tent

21. Jael took a nail of the tent. || blessed in the tent above. 5. 24

7.8. sent every man to his tent and retained three hundred men

13. barley cake came to the tent and smote it

19. 19. to morrow that thou must go to the tent

20.8. we will not carry of us go to his tent till

1 Sam. 4.10. Israel fled every man to his tent. 2 Sam. 18.17. 19.8.

13.2. rest of the people he sent every man to his tent

17.54. David put Goliaths armour in the tent

1 Sam. 7.6. but I have walked in a tent and tabernacle. 1 Chr. 17.5. 22

16.22. spread Abfai. a. || retir. from the city ev. man to his tent. 30.33

2 Kgs. 7.8. lepers went into one tent, entered into another tent

1 Chr. 19.17. Da. pic. a tent for the ark. || set it in the tent. 16. f. 28. 14

1 Chr. 15.22. Judah led every man to his tent

Job. 21. || 28. where the tent of the tabernacle of the wicked

Isa. 7.8. the tent that he placed among them

Isa. 13.20. nor shall the Arabian pitch tent there

38.12. my age removed as a shepherds tent

40.22. spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in

54.3. enlarge the place of thy tent

Jer. 10.10. none to stretch forth my tent

37.10. rise up every man in his tent and burn it

28.18.5. by occupation they were tent-makers

Tentmaker.

Gen. 4.20. Jabel father of such as dwell in tents

9.27. Japheth dwelt in the tent of Shem. 29.17.

13.5. Lot had tents. || Jec. dwelling in tents. || La. went into t. 31.33

Exod. 18.18. gather every man for them that are to his tents

Num. 1.52. Israel pitched their tents by their own camp

9.17. where cloud stood they pitched their tents

18. they rested in their tents. 20. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

13.79. see whether they dwell in tents or strong holds

16.26. depart from the tents of the wicked. || stood in their tent. 27

22.1. saw Israel abiding in their tents. || how goodly are thy tents. 9

Deut. 1.27. ye murmured in your tents. || get you to your tents. 5.30

33. to search you out a place to pitch your tents
 11.6. swallowed them up and their tents. || thou shalt go to thy tents. 16.7
 33.18. rejoice O Issachar in thy tents
 Job.22.4. return and get ye to your tents. 6. || with much riches. 8.
 Job.6.5. Midianites came up with their cattle and tents
 8.11. Gideon went up by the way of them that dwell in tents
 1 Sam.17.53. and they spoiled the Philistines tents
 1 Sam.11.11. ark of Israel and Judah abide in tents
 20.1. every man to his tents. 1 Kin.12.16. 2 Chr.10.16.
 1 Kin.8.66. Israel went to their tents joyfull. 2 Chr.7.10.
 20.†12. the kings were drinking themselves drunk in their tents
 1 Kin.7.7. Syrians left their tents and horses.10. || I'll spoil the tents. 16.
 13.1. the people fled into their tents. 14. 12.
 13.5. children of Israel dwell in their tents as beforetime
 1 Chr.4.41. in the days of Hezekiah smote the tents of Ham
 5.10. in days of Saul Reub. made war with Hag.dwelt in their tents
 1 Chr.14.15. Afa smote the tents for cattle
 33.2. Hezekiah appointed Levites to praise in the tents of the Lord
 Eze.8.15. at Ahava we abode in tents three days
 Job.6.25. let none dwell in their tents
 Job.55. he made the tribes of Israel to dwell in their tents
 24. 10. then to dwell in the tents of wickedness
 106.25. but murmured in their tents
 106.5. wo is me that I dwell in the tents of Kedar
 Cant.1.5. I am black as tents of Kedar, comely as curtains
 8. feed thy kids besides the shepherds tents
 Job.4.30. suddenly are my tents spoiled
 6.3. they shall pitch their tents against her
 30.18. bring again the captivity of Jacob's tents
 35.9. all your days ye shall dwell in tents. || we have tents. 10.
 49.29. tents and flocks of Kedar shall Nebuchadnezzar take away
 Hab.3.7. I saw the tents of Chusian in affliction
 Jer.12.7. the Lord shall save the tents of Judah first
 14.15. so shall be the plague of all that be in these tents

Tern.

Dem.1.†10. why your faces worse liking than children of your term

Terned.

Job.6.4. no more terned forsaken, nor thy land terned

Terrestrial.

1 Cor.15.40. there are bodies terrestrial, glory of the terrestrial is

Terrible.

Ezek.34.10. a terrible thing I will do with thee
 Dem.1.19. we went through the terrible wilderness. 8.15.
 7.21. mighty God and 7.10. 17. Ne.1.5. 14. 14. 9.23. || L. is 1. P. 47.2
 10.21. done for thee these terrible things. 2 Sam.7.23.
 Job.23.6. like the constance of an angel of God very terrible
 Job.37.22. with God is terrible majesty
 39.10. glory of his nostrils are terrible. || his teeth are terrible. 41.14
 Job.41.4. right hand shall touch these terrible things
 45.5. by terrible things in righteousness wilt thou answer us
 46.3. how terrible art thou in thy works. || terrible in his doing. 5.
 98.35. thou art ter. out of thy holy place. || s. to the kings of ea. 76.13
 86. 1. 14. the assembly of terrible men have fought alter my soul
 99.3. let them praise thy great and terrible name
 106.22. terrible things by the red sea. || I speak of thy ter. acts. 143.6
 Cant.6.4. terrible as an army with banners
 Job.13.11. lay low the haughtiness of the ter. || com. from a 1. 1. 21.1
 18.2. to a people terrible from the beginning. || from a people 1. 7.
 35.3. city of a terrible nation shall fear thee
 4. blatt of the ter. ones as a storm. || branch brought low. 5.
 39.5. multitude of the terrible ones as chaff. || s. one brought to no. 20
 49.25. prey of the ter. shall be delivered. || didst things we lo. 84.3
 Jer.15.21. I will red. thee from the ter. || L. is with me as a 1. one. 30.11
 Cant.5.10. our skin black like an oven because of terrible tamine
 Job.1.22. the firmament was in colour as the terrible chrysal
 28.7. I will bring the terrible of the nations on thee. 30.11. 13.12.
 33.12. I will cause to fall the terrible of the nations
 Dem.2.31. the form of the image ter. || the fourth beast dre. ter. 7.7
 Job.1.11. day of the Lord is terrible. || the 1. day of the Lord com. 31
 Hab.1.7. Chaldeans are terrible and dreadful
 Zeph.2.11. the Lord will be terrible to Moab and Ammon
 Heb.12.21. so terrible was the sight that Moses said I exceedingly fear

Terribleness.

Dem.2.8. brought you out of Egypt with great terribleness
 1 Chr.17.21. to make thee a name of greatness and terribleness
 Jer.49.16. thy terribleness hath deceived thee

Terribly.

Job.19. ariseth to shake ter. the earth. 21. || fir-ter. s. shaken. Ne.2.3

Terrific.

Gen.45.†3. they were ter. at his presence. || neith. s. bec. of 1. De.20.3
 1 Sam.16.†14. an evil spirit from the L.s. him. || fear s. families. Job. 9.34
 Job 3.5. let the black. of the day 1. it. || contempt of families. 1.31.34.
 Job.10.†18. that the man of the earth may no more terrify
 Luke.21.9. when hear of wars, be not terrified
 24.37. but they were terrified supposing they had seen a spirit
 2 Cor.10.9. may not seem as though I would terrify you by letters
 Phil.1.28. in nothing terrified by your adversaries.

Terrified.

Job 7.14. and terrified me through visions

Terris.

2 Chr.9.11. made of the algaum-trees terris

Terror.

Gen.35.5. terrors of God was upon the chieles that they did not pers. Jac.
 Lev.26.16. I will appoint over you terrors, consumption
 Dent.32.25. sword without, terror within
 34.12. and in all the great terrors Moses shewed in sight of Israel
 Job.2.9. your terror is fallen upon us. || not afraid of 1. by ni. P. 91.5
 Job 31.23. destruct. from God was a 1. || my 1. not make thee afr. 33.7
 Isa.10.33. Lord will lop the bough with 1. || la. of Ju. a. 2. to Egi. 19.17
 33.18. thy heart shall meditate ter. || thou shalt be from ter. 54.14
 Jer.17.17. be not a terror to me. || I will make thee a 1. to thy s. 20.4
 32.21. with great terror brought Israel out of Egypt
 Ezek.26.17. which cause their terror to be on all that haunt it
 21. I will make a terror. 27.36. 18.19.
 32.23. caused terror in the land of the living. 24.25. 26.17.
 30. with their terror they are ashamed of their might
 32. for I have caused my terror in the land of the living
 Rom.13.3. rulers are not a terror to good works
 2 Cor.5.11. knowing therefore the ter. of the Lord we persuade men
 1 Pet.3.†14. and be not afraid of their terror

Terrors.

Dent.3.34. to take a nation from another nation by great terrors
 Job 6.4. the terrors of God fit themselves in array against me
 18.11. terrors shall make him afr. on very side. || s. upon him. 20.25
 14. it shall bring him to the king of terrors
 24.17. they are in the terrors of the shadow of death
 27.20. s. take hold on him as wat. || as waters are 1. upon me. 30.15
 39.†20. the glory of his nostrils is terrors.
 Psa.55.4. terrors of death are fallen upon me
 73.19. they are utterly conf. with. || thy 1. have cut me off. 88.16
 88.15. while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted
 Jer.15.8. I have caused terrors upon the city
 Lam.2.22. thou hast caused my terrors round about
 5.†10. our skin black as an oven because of terrors
 Ezek.21.12. terrors by reason of the sword shall be upon my people

Testament, Testaments.

Mat.26.28. this is my blood in the new testament. Mark 14.24.
 Luk.22.20. this cup is the new testament in my blood. 1 Cor.11.25.
 Rom.9.†4. to whom pertaineth adoption and the testament
 2 Cor.3.6. made us able minis. of the new test. || in read. the old test. 14
 Gal.4.†15. though it be but a mans test. || these are the two 1. 4.†24
 Heb.7.22. Jesus made a surety of a better testament. 8.†6
 9.15. he is the mediator of the new test. tranf. under first testament
 16. where a testament is there must be the death of the testator
 17. a testament is of force after men are dead
 20. this is the blood of the testament
 12.†24. ye are come to Jesus the Mediator of the new testament
 13.†20. through the blood of the everlasting testament
 Rev.11.19. seen in his temple the ark of his testament

Testator.

Heb.9.16. of necessity the death of the testator. || while test. liveth. 17

Testify.

Nam.35.30. one witness not testify against any person
 Dent.8.19. I testify ye shall perish. || if a false witness testify. 19.16.
 31.21. this long shall testify against them
 32.46. set your hearts to all the words that I testify
 Neh.9.34. not hearken to thy testimony wherewith thou didst test. agai.
 Job 15.6. thine own lips testify against thee
 Psa.50.7. I will testify against thee. 81.8. || testify against me. Mic. 6.3
 Isa.59.12. ours sins testify against us. || though s. testify agai. Jer. 14.7
 Hos.5.5. pride of Israel doth 1. to his face. || lend Laz. to 1. La. 18.26.
 John 2.25. needeth not that any should testify of man
 3.11. and test. that we have seen. || we have seen and do 1. Job. 4.16
 5.39. they are they which test. of me. || spirit shall test. of me. 15.30
 7.7. me if I hate because I testify of it their works are
 Acts 2.40. with many other words did he testify
 10.42. to testify that it is he which was ordained to be judge
 20.24. to testify the gospel of the grace of God
 26.5. my manner of life if they would testify, that after
 Gal.5.3. I testify to every man that is circumcised
 Eph.4.17. thus I say therefore and testify that henceforth ye
 Rev.2.16. I have sent my angel to testify to you these things
 18. I testify to every man that heareth the words of the proph.

Testified, Testify.

Exod.21.29. and it hath been testified to his owner
 Dent.19.18. hath testified falsely against his brother
 Ruth 1.21. seeing the Lord hath testified against me
 2 Sam.1.16. thy mouth hath testified against thee
 Job.17.13. Lord test. agai. Israel. || his testim. be test. ag. them. 13
 2 Chr.24.19. his prophets testified against them. Neh. 9.16.
 Neh.13.15. I testified against them in the day they sold victuals. 21.
 Jer.42.†19. know certainly I have testified against you
 Hos.7.10. pride of Israel testified to his face
 John 3.32. what he hath seen and heard that he testified
 4.39. for the saying of the woman which he testified
 44. Jesus testified a prophet hath no honor in his own country. 10
 21.24. this is the disciple which testified of these things
 Act.18.5. Paul testified that Jesus was Christ. || test. the k. of G. 28.33
 23.11. as thou hast testified of me at Jerusalem
 1 Cor.15.15. we have testified of God that he raised up Christ
 1 Thes.4.6. as we also have forewarned you and testified
 1 Tim.2.6. to be testified in due time. || test. in a certain pla. 1. Heb. 2.6
 Heb.7.17. for he testified thou art a priest for ever

1 Pet. 1.11. when it testified before hand the sufferings of Christ
 1 John 5.9. this the will of God he hath testified of his son
 3 John 3. when brethren testified the truth that is in thee
 Rev. 22.30. he which testifies these things faith, I come quickly

Testified

Neb. 9.29. and testified against them by the spirit. 30.

Testifying

Act. 20.21. testifying both to Jews and Gentiles repentance towards G.
 Heb. 11.4. that he was righteous God testifying of his gifts
 1 Pet. 5.12. testifying that this is the true grace wherein ye stand

Testimony

Exod. 16.34. laid up pot of Manna before the testimony to be kept
 25.16. put into the ark the testimony which I shall give thee. 21.
 27.21. in the tab. without the veil before the testimony Aaron order
 30.6. the mercy seat that is over the testimony. Levit. 16.33.
 36. beat some of the spices very small and put it before the testim.
 31.18. gave to Moses two tables of testimony
 32.15. two tables of testimony in his hand. 34.29.
 38.21. this is the sum of the tabernacle of the testimony
 Num. 1.50. appoint Levites over tabernacle of testimony. || pitch about. 53
 9.15. the cloud covered the tabernacle, the tent of the testimony
 10.11. cloud was taken from the tabernacle of the testimony
 17.4. lay the rods up before the testimony. || Aarons. 10.
 Ruth 4.7. this was a te. in Ilr. || this orda. in Joseph for a te. P. 81.5
 2 Kin. 11.12. and gave the king the testimony. 2 Chr. 23.11.
 Psal. 78.5. he eliab. a te. in Jac. || tribes go up unto the t. of If. 122.4
 119.88. so that I keep the testimony of thy mouth
 132.12. if thy children keep my testimony
 Isa. 8.16. bind up the testimony. || to the law to the testimony. 20.
 Mat. 8.4. that Moses commanded for a testimony. Mar. 1.44. Luk. 5.14
 10.18. brought before governors for a testimony against. Mar. 13.9
 Mar. 6.11. shake off the dust for a testimony. Luk. 9.5.
 Luk. 21.13. it shall turn to you for a testimony
 Job. 3.32. no man receiveth his testim. || he that receiveth his testim. 33
 5.17. that the testimony of two men is true
 21.24. we know that his testimony is true
 Act. 13.29. to whom he gave testimony and said I have found David
 14.3. which gave testimony to the word of his grace
 22.18. they will not receive thy testimony concerning me
 1 Cor. 1.6. as the testimony of Christ was confirmed in you
 2.1. declaring to you the testimony of God
 2 Cor. 1.12. our rejoicing is this the testimony of our conscience
 2 The. 1.10. because our testimony among you was believed
 1 Tim. 3.7. who gave himself to be a testimony in due time
 2 Tim. 1.8. be not thou ashamed of the testimony of our Lord
 Heb. 3.5. for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after
 11.5. before his translation he had this testimony
 Rev. 1.2. who bare record of the testimony of Jesus Christ
 9. was in the ill for the testimony of Jesus Christ
 6.9. I saw the souls of them slain for the testimony they held
 11.7. when they shall have finished their testimony
 12.11. and by the word of their testimony
 19. dragon went to make war with them that have the test. of Jef.
 15.5. the temple of the tabernacle of the testimony in heav. w. op.
 19.10. I am thy fellow-servant and of thy br. that have the t. of Jesus
 the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophesie.

See Ark.

Testimonies

Deut. 4.45. these the testimonies Moles spake after they came out
 6.17. you shall keep the testimonies of God. || what mean the test. 20
 1 Kin. 2.3. to keep his testimonies. 2 Kin. 23.3. 1 Chr. 29.19. 2 Chr. 34.31
 2 Kin. 17.15. they rejected his testimonies. || not hearkned. Neb. 9.34.
 Psal. 25.10. paths of the Lord mercy, truth, to such as keep his testim.
 78.56. kept not his testimonies. || nor walked in his testim. Jer. 44.23
 93.5. thy testimonies are very sure. || my delight. 119.24. || my me. 99
 are wonderfull. 129. || righteous. 138.
 99.7. they kept his test. || I have kept. 119.22. || 167.168. || shall ke. 146
 119.2. blessed are they that keep his testimonies
 14. I have rejoiced in the way of thy testimonies
 31. I have stuck to thy testim. || encline my heart to thy test. 36.
 46. I will speak of thy testimonies before kings
 59. turned my feet to thy test. || I will consider thy testim. 95
 79. those that have known thy testimonies let them turn to me
 111. thy testimonies have I taken as my heritage
 119. therefore I love. || that I may love thy testimonies. 125.
 144. righteousness of thy testimonies is everlasting
 152. concerning thy testi. I have known thou hast founded them
 157. yet do I not decline from thy testimonies

Teile tree

Isa. 6.13. as a teile-tree and oke whose substance is

Thank

Luk. 6.32. what thank have ye 33.34.

Thank

1 Chr. 16.4. Dav. appointed Le. to th. the L. || deli. first this Ps. to th. 23.30
 29.13. we thank and praise thy glorious name
 Dan. 2.23. I thank thee that thou hast made known what we desired
 Mat. 11.25. I thank thee father Lord of heaven and earth. Luk. 10.21.
 Luk. 17.9. doth he thank thee servant. || G. I th. thee I am not as. 18.11
 Job. 11.41. father I thank thee thou hast heard me and I know
 Rom. 1.8. I thank my God through Jesus Christ. 7.25.
 1 Cor. 1.4. I thank my G. always on your behalf. || th. G. I bap. none. 14
 14.18. I thank my God I speak with tongues more then you all

Phil. 1.3. I thank God upon every remembrance of you
 1 The. 3.13. for this cause thank we God without ceasing
 2 The. 1.3. we are bound to thank God always for you
 1 Tim. 1.12. I thank Jesus Christ who hath enabled me
 2 Tim. 1.3. I thank God whom I serve from my forefathers
 Phil. 4. I thank my God making mention of you in my prayers
 See Offering.
 2 Sam. 14.22. Joab bowed himf. and th. the k. || they th. the k. 1 K. 8.166
 Act. 28.15. th. G. and took courage. || G. be th. ye were ser. Rom. 6.17
 Thankfull.
 Psal. 100.4. be th. to him. Col. 3.15. || gio. him not as G. nor th. Ro. 12.12
 Thankfulness.
 Act. 24.3. acknowledge most noble Felix with all thankfulness
 Thanking.
 2 Chr. 5.13. as they were as one in praising and thanking the Lord
 Thankworthy.
 1 Pet. 2.19. this is thank-worthy if a man for conscience bear. ↑ 20.
 Thanks.
 Neb. 12.31. appoint two companies that gave th. || so stood the comp. 40
 Dan. 6.20. and he gave thanks before his God as aforetime
 Mat. 26.27. he took the cup and gave th. || br. Mar. 14.23. Luk. 22.17,19
 Mar. 8.6. took le. for. and gave th. || Paul took br. and ga. th. Act. 27.35
 Luk. 2.38. Anna gave thanks likewise to the Lord
 Job. 6.11. when he had given thanks he diff. || aft. the L. had giv. th. 13
 Rom. 14.6. for he giveth G. thanks, he eateth not and giveth G. thanks
 1 Cor. 11.24. when he had given thanks he brake it
 14.17. thou verily givest thanks well. || th. be to G. which giv. 15.59
 2 Cor. 1.11. thanks may be given by many on our behalf
 2.14. thanks be to God which always causeth us to triumph
 8.16. thanks be to God which put the lame earlost care into Times
 9.15. thanks be to God for his unspeakable gift
 1 The. 3.9. what thanks can we render to God again for you
 Rev. 4.9. and gave thanks to him that sat on the throne
 See Cible, Giving.

Thanksgiving

Levit. 7.12. if he offer it for a thanksgiving. 13.15. 122.29.
 Neb. 11.17. to begin thanksg. and prayer. || which was over the th. 12.8
 12.46. songs of praise and thanksg. || offer to G. thanksg. Psal. 50.14
 Psal. 26.7. pub. with the voice of thanksg. || I will mag. with th. 69.30
 95.2. let us come before his face with thanksgiving
 100.4. enter into his gates with th. || sacrifice the sacri. of th. 107.33
 116.17. I will offer to thee the sacri. of th. || sing with thanksg. 147.7
 Isa. 51.3. thanksgiving and voice of melody shall be found therein
 Jer. 30.19. out of them shall pro. thanksg. || offer th. with le. Am. 4.5
 Jon. 3.9. I will sacrifice to thee with the voice of thanksgiving
 1 Cor. 10. ↑ 30. if I by thanksgiving be a partaker, why am I evil spo. of
 2 Cor. 4.15. that ye abundantly grow through the thanksgiving of many
 9.11. causeth through us thanksgiving to God
 Phil. 4.6. in every thing with thanksgiving, let your requests be mak.
 Col. 3.7. abound therein with thanksg. || watch in the same with th. 4.2
 1 Tim. 4.3. to be received with thanksg. || if it be receiv. with thanksg. 4
 Rev. 7.12. thanksgiving and honour be to our God

Thanksgivings

Neb. 12.27. kept the dedication of the wall with thanksgivings and sing.
 2 Cor. 9.12. abundant also by many thanksgivings unto God

Thankoffering

Exek. 43. ↑ 27. upon the eighth day and low. the pr. make your thank-off.
 45. ↑ 15. for burnt-offerings and thank-off. to make reconciliation
 ↑ 17. the prin. part to prepare thank-off. burnt-off. meat-off.
 Am. 5. ↑ 22. neither will I regard the thank-offering of your fat beasts

That

Gen. 2.11. that is it which compasseth the whole land of Havilah
 19. that was the name thereof. || that be far from thee. 18.35.
 30.33. that shall be acco. f. || who shall make like to. Ex. 30.38
 Lev. 10.30. when Moles heard that he was content. || for all that. 26.44
 Num. 6.21. besides that that his hands shall get
 22.20. that shalt thou do. || that will I speak. 24.13. 1 Kin. 23.14
 Judg. 8.3. their anger abated when he had said that
 11.36. do according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth
 1 Sam. 9.24. behold that which is left. || if thou wilt take that. 22.19
 24.19. Lord reward thee good for that thou hast done this day
 30.23. ye shall not do so with that the Lord hath given us
 2 Sam. 12.8. if that had been too little. || in that thou lovest thy en. 19.6
 24.24. of that which cost me nothing
 2 Kin. 14.6. Amaziah did according to that which was wr. 2 Chr. 35.26
 19.20. that which thou hast prayed to me against
 2 Chr. 6.15. that which thou hast promised him. 16.
 Jer. 6.9. that which ye have need of. || that do alter the will of G. 7.18
 Job 3.25. that I was afraid of is come. || that which I have seen. 15.17
 20.20. shall not save of that which he desired. || ev. that he do. 23.13
 34.32. that which I see not teach thou me
 Psal. 27.4. that will I seek after. || confu. by that which they ha. 64. ↑ 6
 69.4. I restored that I took not away. || that was to my reproach. 10
 Ecc. 1.9. thing that hath been is that which shall be, that which is done
 15. that which was crooked, that which is wanting
 23. what was that good for. || in that wherein he laboureth. 3.9.
 3.15. God requirith that which is past. || pay that thou hast vow. 5.4
 11.6. either this or that shall prosper
 Isa. 21.10. that which I have heard of the Lord of hosts have I declared
 44. ↑ 19. shall I fall down to that which cometh of a tree
 52.15. that which had not been told them, that which they had not
 Jer. 15.4. cause them to be removed for that which Manasseh did

THE

Sem. 18. 22. the k. hath delight in th. || can not found in th. 15. 28. 19. 6
Sem. 15. 26. say thus I have deli. in th. || good thin. fo. in t. 1. *Ec.* 19. 3

Jer. 14. 22. therefore we will wait upon thee

15.5. who shall have pity on thee. || all that prey upon thee. 30.16.
 16.3.5. put bands upon thee. 4.8. || I will be a law upon thee. 5.17. 29.8
 29.7. when they leaned upon thee thou brakest
 Dan.3.12. have set no regard upon thee
 Mat.18.32. as I had pity on thee. || no fruit grow on thee henceforth. 21.19
 Luk.1.35. holy Gh. shall come upon thee. || d. shall come up. 19.43
 Job.13.11. the hand of the Lord is upon thee
 18.19. no man shall set upon thee. || them that beleaved on thee. 22.19
 1 Tim.1.18. prophecies which went before on thee
 Rev.3.3. I will come on thee as a thief, not know what hour
Over Thee.
 Gen.3.16. he shall rule over thee. || they shall not reign over thee. De.15.6
 Deut.17.15. set him king over thee. || not a stranger. 28.36.
 30.9. the Lord will again rejoice over thee. || to thy God. 1sa.62.5.
 Psal.91.11. give his angels charge over thee. Luk.4.10.
 Jer.13.21. taught them to be as chief over thee
 Lam.2.17. caused thine enemies to rejoice over thee
 Eze.16.8. I spread my skirt over thee. || my net. 32.3.
 Dan.4.25. and seven times shall pals over thee. 32.
 Hab.3.19. they shall clap their hands over thee
 Zeph.3.17. he will rejoice over thee. || with joy he will joy over thee
Through Thee.
 Psal.44.5. through thee will he push down our enemies
To, or unto Thee.
 Gen.4.7. to thee shall be his desire. || certainly return to thee. 18.10,14
 13.15. to thee will I give it. 17.17.8. 26.3. 28.4. 33.12.
 30.16. he is to thee a covering of eyes. || nat. bow down to thee. 27.29
 28.15. which I have spoken to thee of. || I will give trench to thee. 22
 29.19. better give her to thee than. || see all Laban doth to thee. 31.12
 31.16. what God hath said to thee do. || take it to thee. 32.
 39. I brought not to thee. || pals not over this heap to thee. 52.
 37.9. be that to thee that is thine. || let me come in unto thee. 38.16
 42.37. if I bring him not to thee. 43.9. 44.32.
 44.8. money we brought again to thee. || did to thee evil. 50.17.
 Eze.3.12. ch. shall be a token to thee. || shall be to thee inst. of a m. 4.16
 13.19. it shall be to thee for a sign. 2 Kim.19.29. 1sa.38.7.
 18.22. great matters bring to thee. || take to thee Aaron. 28.1.
 30.23. take to thee principal spices. || bring to thee pure oyl. Le.24.23
 33.5. that I may know what to do unto thee
 Lev.21.8. he shall be holy to thee. || and be gracious to thee. Nu.6.25
 Num.11.23. see whether my word come to pals to thee or not
 18.3. tribe of Levi joyed to thee. 4. || heave off to thee and thy fe. 19
 21.38. lo I am come unto thee. || to thee it was shewed. Deut.4.35.
 Dan.7.25. not take the silver or gold of their gods to thee
 15.9. and it be sin to thee. 24.15.
 18.15. I will raise up to thee. || a prophet like to thee. 18.
 23.15. servant escaped from his malt. to thee. || take the yo. to th. 22.7
 33.39. who is like to thee. 1 Sam.26.15. Psal.35.10. 71.19.
 Job.1.17. so will we hearken to thee. || bring fathers house to thee. 2.18
 Judg.7.4. of whom I say to thee this man shall go
 7.3. I will restore it to thee. || if perform to thee a kinsm. p. Ru.3.13
 Rom.4.15. be to thee a restorer of thy life, better to thee then seven lions
 1 Sam.1.8. am not I better to thee then ten lions
 8.7. in all that they say unto thee. || so do they also unto thee. 8.
 9.17. behold the man I spake to thee of
 11.3. we will come out unto th. || anoint to me him I name to. 1.16.3
 17.45. I come to thee in the name of the Lord
 20.21. there is peace to thee. || peace be to thee. 25.6.
 28.8. him upon whom I name to thee. || no punishment happen to th. 10
 1 Sam.3.12. to bring about all Israel to thee. || chil. born to thee d. 12.14
 17.3. I will bring back all the people to thee
 19.7. that will be worse to thee then all the evil
 20.21. it shall be thrown to thee over the wall
 22.50. give thanks to thee. Psal.18.49. 30.12. 75.1. 119.62.
 24.12. that I may do it unto thee. || what to thee. 1 Kim.1.16.
 1 Kim.3.12. nor arise like to thee. || in all they call for unto thee. 8. 52
 11.31. give ten tribes to thee. 1fr. 38. || sent to thee with bea. tid. 14.6
 19.30. what have I done to thee. || I will fend my serv. to thee. 25.6
 21.3. not give my fath. inher. to thee. || went sp. from me to th. 22.24
 1 Kim.3.10. it shall be so to thee. || when this letter is come to thee. 5.6
 5.27. leprosie of Naaman cleave to thee and thy feed
 6.7. take up to thee. || what said Elitha to thee. 8.14.
 9.5. I have an errand to thee O captain. || mad fellow to thee. 11.
 20.14. whence came they unto thee. 1sa.39.3.
 1 Chr.12.18. peace, peace be unto thee. || it pertain. not to th. 2 Chr. 26.18
 16.18. to thee will I give the land. Psal.105.11.
 Eze.10.4. this matter belongeth to thee. || to turn them to thee. Ne.9.26
 Eze.3.11. silver bring to thee. || what shall I do unto thee. Job 7.20.
 Psal.5.2. unto thee will I pray. 3. || poor committeth him. to thee. 10.14
 16.2. my goodness extendeth not to thee. || they cried to thee. 22. 5
 25.1. to thee I lift up my soul. 86.4. 143.8.
 27.8. my heart said to thee thy face Lord I will seek
 28.1. to th. I cry. 2. 30.8. 31.22. 36.9. 61.2. 86.3. 88.13. 130.1. 141.1
 30.12. glory sing praise to thee. 56.12. 59.17. 66.4. 71.22. 23.
 32.5. I acknowledge my sin to thee
 32.15. to thee O God belongeth mer. || be perf. all flesh come. 65.1. 2
 69.13. my prayer is to thee. || O Lord let my cry come unto thee. 102.1
 86.8. among the gods none like thee. || who strong L. like thee. 89. 8
 101.1. to thee I will sing. 108.3. || 138.1. 144.9. Heb.3.12.
 120.3. that shall be given to thee. || mine eyes to thee. 123. 1. 141.8
 139.12. darkness and light are both alike to thee
 Prov.22.19. made known to thee, this day even unto thee

23.7. eat and drink faith lie to thee. || better it be said to thee. 25.7
 1sa.14.10. all they shall speak and say to thee art thou become wife
 30.19. he will be very gracious unto thee. || hath sent me to. 36.12
 47.9. these two things shall come to thee. || thus shall they be to. 15
 49.18. all these come to thee. || these two things come to thee. 51.19
 55.5. that knew not thee shall run to thee
 60.19. moon give light to thee, Lord to thee an everlasting light
 Jer.3.31. we will come no more unto thee. || we come unto thee. 3.22
 10.6. none like to thee. || to thee do. hit appertain. 7.
 11.20. to thee have I revealed my cause. 20. 12.
 15.19. let them return to thee. || man child born to thee. 20.15.
 22.21. I spake to thee in thy prosperity
 30.15. I have done thee things to thee. || I will do. Eze.23.30.
 38.20. which I speak to thee, so shall it be well with thee
 40.4. I will look well to thee. || I will set my eye upon thee
 44.16. we will not hearken to thee. || thy life will I give to thee. 49.5
 46. || 11. no cure shall be to thee. || Israel a derision to thee. 48.27.
 Lam.3.13. what thing shall I liken to thee, equal to thee
 4.21. cup shall pals through to thee. || turn us to thee. 5.21.
 Eze.4.6. they would have hearkened to thee. || will not heark to thee. 7
 16.5. to do any of these to thee. || I said to thee in thy blood. 6.
 34. no reward given to thee. || establish to thee an everla. cov. 60
 61. I will give them unto thee for daughters, but
 Dan.4.26. thy kingdom shall be sure to thee. || to thee it is spoken. 31
 9.7. righteousness belongeth to thee. || what shall I do to thee. Hag.2.4
 Joel 1.19. O lord to thee will I cry. || beats of the field cry to thee. 20
 Am.4.12. thus will I do to thee, because I will do this to thee
 Jon.1.11. what shall we do to thee. || my prayer came to thee. 37.
 Mic.3.11. I will prophetic to thee of wine. || to thee shall it come. 4. 8
 6.3. what have I done to thee. || he shall come to thee. 7.12.
 Hab.1.2. I cry out to thee of violence
 2.16. cup of the Lords right hand turned to thee
 Zec.3.11. L. of bolts hath sent me to th. || k.com. to thee. 9.9. Mat.21.5
 Mat.8.13. so be it done unto thee
 16.17. flesh and blood not revealed it to thee
 18. I say to thee thou art Peter. || give to thee the keys. 19.
 22. this shall not be unto thee. || let him be to thee as a lion. 18.17
 18.22. I say not unto thee, till seven times, but seventyseven
 20.14. I will give to this last as unto thee
 25.44. and did not minister unto thee
 Mar.5.41. I say to thee arise. Luk.5.24. 7.14.
 10.51. what wilt thou I should do unto thee. Luk.19.41.
 Luk.1.19. am sent to speak to thee, || not worthy to come to thee. 7.7.
 7.40. I have somewhat to say to thee
 8.39. how great things God hath done to thee
 Job.4.26. I that speak unto thee am be
 5.14. left a worse thing come unto thee
 9.26. what did he to thee. || said I not unto thee. 11.40.
 17.11. I come to thee holy Father. 13. || not have del. him to th. 18.30
 19.11. he that delivered me to thee. || what is that to thee. 21. 22, 23
 Act.9.17. Jesus that appeared to thee hath sent me
 10.32. when he cometh shall speak to thee. || I sent to thee. 33.
 21.37. may I speak to thee. || have appeared to thee for. 26.16.
 Rom.15.9. for this cause I will confesse to thee
 2 Tim.1.14. that good thing which was committed to thee
 Phil.1.11. now profitable to thee. || how much more to thee. 16.
 Rev.11.17. because thou hast taken to thee thy great power
Towards Thee.
 1 Sam.19.4. his works have been to thee ward very good
 2 Kim.3.14. I would not look tow. thee. || but tow. thee good. Re.11.18
 Jer.12.3. thou hast tried my heart towards thee. || with thee
 Eze.16.42. make my fury toward thee to rest. || pacified tow. thee. 83
Under Thee.
 Deu.28.23. earth under thee shall be iron. || the peop. fall un. th. Psal.45.5
 Prov.22.7. why should he take thy bed from under thee
 1sa.14.11. the worm is spread under thee. || laid a wound un. thee. Obad.7
With Thee.
 Gen.6.18. with th. I will eta. my cov. || will we deal worse with th. 19.9
 17.4. my covenant is with thee. Eze.34.27. Deut.29.12.
 21.22. God is with thee. || saw the Lord was with thee. 26.28.
 24.40. will fend his angel with thee
 26.3. I will be with thee. || I am with thee. 15. 31.3. 46.4. Ex.3.12
 Deut.31.23. Job.1.5. 3.7. 1 Kim.11.38. 1sa.43.3
 Eze.18.19. G. shall be with thee. || I will meet with th. 25.22. 30.6. 36
 33.14. my presence shall be with thee. Deut.31.6.8. Judg.6.16.
 Lev.19.13. wages of him that is hired shall not be with thee all night
 Num.5.19. if no man have lien with thee. || if some have lien with th. 20
 22.9. what men are these with thee
 Deut.2.7. the Lord thy God hath been with thee
 4.40. that it may go well with thee. 5.16. 6.3. 18. 12. 25. 28. 19.13
 15.16. because he is well with thee. || it shall be with thee till. 20.30
 20.1. the Lord thy God is with thee. Job.1.9. Judg.6.12. 2 Sam.7.3
 23.16. he shall dwell with thee. || I will surely go with thee. Judg.4.3
 Judg.7.3. the people with thee are too many. || this shall go with thee. 4
 19.20. peace be with thee. || grace be with thee. 1 Tim.6.3.1.
 Ruth.3.1. it may be well with thee. || it shall be well with th. Psal.128.2
 1 Sam.10.7. for God is with thee. Luk.1.28.
 14.7. I am with thee according to thy heart
 17.37. and the Lord be with thee. 20.13. 1 Chr.22.11,16.
 21.1. and no man with thee
 28.19. I will deliver Israel with thee into the hand of the Philistines
 29.8. so long as I have been with thee. || before thee
 H h h h 3 2 Sam.

THE

THE

THE

THE

3 Sa.3.13. my hand shall be with thee. || we will be with thee. 1 Ch.18.3. Ex.10.4
 7-9. I was with thee whithersoever thou wentest. 1 Ch.17.8.
 13.20. hath Ammon been with thee. || why should he go with thee. 25
 14.17. the Lord will be with thee. 1 Ch.28.20.
 15.20. mercy and truth be with thee
 18.14. I may not tarry thus with thee. || not one tarry with thee. 19.7
 1 Kim.3.8. thou halt with thee Shimei
 3.6. according as he walked in uprightness with thee
 6.12. then will I perform my word with thee
 13.8. I will not go with thee. 16. || what have I to do with thee. 17.18
 2 Kim.3.13. 2 Chr.35.21. Mar.5.7. Luk.8.28. Job.2.4
 2 Kim.4.26. is it well with thee. || went not my heart with thee. 5.16.
 14.10. even thou to fall and Judah with thee. 2 Chr.25.19.
 2 Chr.14.11. it is nothing with thee to help with many or few
 25.7. let not the army of Israel go with thee
 Job.5.33. beasts at peace with thee. || I know that this is with thee. 10.13
 14.3. brought me into judgement with thee. || num. of his m. wi. th. 5
 15.11. consolation of God small with thee, is any secret th. with thee
 36.4. that is perfect in knowledge is with thee
 40.15. Behemoth which I made with thee
 Psa.5.4. nor evil dwell with thee. || with thee the fountain of life. 36.9
 39.12. I am a stranger with thee. || I am continually with thee. 73.23
 94.20. shall throne of iniquity have fellowship with thee
 116.7. Lord hath dealt bountifully with thee
 130.4. there is forgiveness with thee. || I am still with thee. 139.18.
 Prov.3.1. hide my command. with thee. 7.1. || it shall talk with thee. 6.22.
 5.17. let them not be strangers with thee
 23.7. but his heart is not with thee
 Cant.6.1. that we may seek him with thee
 Isa.16.4. let my outcasts dwell with thee
 41.10. I am with thee. 43.5. Fe.1.8.19.15.20.30.11.46.28.48.18.10
 11. they that strive with thee shall perish. 12.
 48.25. contend with him that contendeth with thee
 54.9. I would not be wroth with thee
 Jer.2.35. I will plead with thee. || when I plead with thee. 12.1.
 34.3. he shall speak with thee mouth to mouth
 51.20. with thee, or I in and by thee I will break the nat. destro. kin.
 21. horse, chariots, man old, young. 22. || shepherd, husbandm. 23
 Ezek.2.6. though briars be with thee. || I will there talk with thee. 3.22
 16.8. I entered into covenant with thee. || I will estab. my covenant. 63
 59. I will deal with thee. || in the days I shall deal with thee. 22.14
 27.21. they occupied with thee in lambs. || fill beasts with thee. 32.4
 38.6. and many people with thee shall fall. 9.15.39.4.
 Hof.4.5. prophet shall fall with thee. || is there yet any with thee. Am.6.10
 Obad.7. the men that were at peace with thee have deceived thee
 Zec.14.5. my God shall come and all the saints with thee
 Mal.1.8. will he be pleased with thee
 Mat.8.29. what have we to do with thee Jesus. Mar.1.24. Luk.4.34.
 13.47. desiring to speak with thee
 18.16. then take with thee one or two more
 26.35. though I should die with thee, yet I will not. Mar.14.31.
 Luk.22.33. I am ready to go with thee to prison
 Job.3.26. he that was with thee beyond Jordan he baptized and all
 9.37. he that was with thee. || we also go with thee. 21.3.
 17.5. with the glory I had with thee. || thy m. perish with thee. 48.8.10
 Eph.6.3. that it may be with thee
 2 Tim.4.11. bring him with thee. 13.
 within Thee.

Deut.28.43. the stranger within thee shall get above very high, and thou
 Psa.122.8. I will now say peace be within thee
 147.13. he hath blessed thy children within thee
 Prov.22.18. if thou keep them wit. thee. || va. thou, lodge with thee. 14
 Luk.19.44. and lay thy children within thee even with the ground
 without Thee.
 Gen.41.44. without thee shall no man lift up his hand in Egypt
 See **Earth, Tell.**

Therbes.
 Isa.1.23. thy princes companion of thieves. || was found am. th. Fe.48.27
 Jer.49.9. if thieves by night they will destroy. Obad.5.
 Mat.6.19. where thieves break through. || where thieves break not. 20
 21.13. ye have made it a den of thieves. Mar.11.17. Luk.19.46.
 27.38. two th. cru. with thee. || th. calf the same in his te. 44. Mar.15.27
 Luk.10.30. went down fell among thieves. || who neighbour to him. 36
 Job.10.8. all before me were thieves. || nor thieves in the k. 1 Co.6.10
 Theft, Thetfs.

Exod.22.3. he shall be sold for his theft. || if the theft be found in his. 4
 Mat.13.19. out of his heart proceedeth thefts. Mar.7.22.
 Rev.9.31 neither repented they of their thefts

Theirs.
 Gen.15.13. thy seed a stranger in the land, not theirs
 34.23. shall not every beast of theirs be ours
 43.34. Benjamins' mefs five times as much as any of theirs
 Exod.29.9. ps. office shall be theirs. || th. is thy own naked. 12.18.10
 Num.16.26. touch nothing of theirs. || obl. of th. meat-off, of theirs 18.9
 Job.21.10. theirs was the first loc. 1 Ch.6.54.
 2 Chr.18.13. let thy word be like one of theirs
 Isa.57.7. thou hast hewed it for thyself larger than theirs
 Jer.44.28. whose word shall stand mine or theirs
 Ezek.7.11. none of them shall remain nor any of theirs
 44.29. every dedicate thing in Israel shall be theirs
 Hab.1.6. to possess the dwelling places that are not theirs
 Mat.5.3. for theirs is the kingdom of he. 10.4. || L. both th. and ours. 1 Co.3.2

2 Tim.3.9. folly appear to all men as theirs also was
 Them, above, about, after, against, among, at, before, behind, besides, between, by, concerning, for, from, in, into, of, on or upon, over, through, to or unto, towards, under, with, without.

Gen.1.27. male and female created he them
 Num.14.31. them will I bring in. || them will we possess. Judg.11.24
 Deut.28.61. them will the Lord bring upon thee
 1 Sam.2.30. them that honour me I will honour
 25.29. them shall he sling out as out of a sling
 1 Kim.13.11. them they told all to their father.
 2 Kim.23.5. them that burn incense to Baal
 2 Chr.15.2. them hath the Lord chosen to carry the ark
 2 Chr.8.8. them did Solomon make to pay tribute
 Psa.5.11. let them ever shout for joy, let them that love thy name
 68.1. let them that hate him flee
 Isa.41.12. them that contended with thee
 56.7. them will I bring to my holy mountain
 Dan.6.24. them and their wives children into the den of lions
 Zeph.1.5. them that worship the host of heaven, and them
 3.11. and them that rejoice in thy pride
 Mat.13.41. gather out them that do iniquity
 24.16. let them which be in Judea flee. Mar.13.14. Luk.21.21.
 Mar.16.13. neither believed they them
 Luk.4.18. them that are bruised
 11.52. them that were entering in ye hindred
 19.45. them that sold, them that bought. || them must I bring. Job.10.14
 24.33. eleven gathered together and them that were with them
 Alf.15.19. that we trouble not them. || them take and puritie. 21.24.
 22.19. know that I bear them that believe on thee
 Rom.8.30. them he called, them he justified, them he glorifieth
 11.14. them which are my flesh. || them will I send to bring. 1 Co.15.3
 1 Cor.5.12. them that are without. || do not ye judge them that are. 13
 16.18. acknowledge ye them that are such
 1 Thes.4.14. even so them that sleep in Jesus will God bring with him
 2 Thes.3.12. now them that are such we command they work
 1 Tim.4.16. save thyself, and them that hear. || them that sin rebu. 5.20
 Heb.10.14. perf. for ever them that are sin. || rem. them in bonds. 13.3
 1 Pet.4.19. let them that suffer according to the will of God
 Rev.9.17. I saw the horses and them that sat on them
 11.1. measure the temple, altar, and them that worship therein
 13.6. opened his mouth in blasf. his tab. and them that dwell in her
 19.20. the beast was taken and them that worship his image
 Above Them.

Exod.18.11. he was above them. || ab. them had forty two dr. Nu.35.14
 Num.3.49. redemp. money of them that were ab. th. that were red by
 2 Sam.22.49. lifted me above them that rose up against me
 2 Chr.34.4. the images that were above them he cut down
 About Them, or round about Them.

Gen.35.5. terror of the Lord was on the cities round about them
 Ruth 1.19. all the city was moved about them, is this Naomi
 2 Kim.17.15. lived after the heathen round about them
 2 Chr.14.7. make about them walls and towers
 Ezra 1.6. all about them strengthened their hands
 Ezek.1.18. rings full of eyes round ab. th. || delp. them round ab. 12.26
 Mar.9.14. he saw a great multitude round about them
 Luk.1.65. fear came on all that dwell round about them
 2.9. glory of the Lord shone round about them
 Jude 7. and the cities about them in like manner giving themselves over.

After Them.
 Gen.41.3. seven other kine came after them. 19.27. || sev. ears with 21
 30. arise after them sev. years of fa. || issue thou beget. aft. th. 48.6
 Exod.10.14. no after them shall be such. || he shall follow aft. th. 144
 Lev.20.6. to go a whoring after th. || to give it their seed aft. th. De.1.8
 Deut.4.37. he chose their seed after them. 10.15.
 12.7. 30. be not shamed after them. || another gen. after th. Judg.2.10
 Job.2.5. pursue after them. || purs. after them. 7.8.16. Judg.8.12.10.45
 1.29. go thou after them. || lords of the Philist. went aft. th. 1 Sa.6.12
 1 Sam.14.32. followed after them in bat. || went after th. to Jo. 2 K.7.15
 1 Kim.9.21. child led after them. || Sol. did levy a bond-serv. 2 Chr.8.8
 2 Kim.10.29. Jehu departed not from after them
 1 Cor.14.14. go not up after them. || and I after them. Neb.12.38.
 Job 30.5. they cried after them as after a thief
 Jer.2.25. and after them will I go. || k. of Sheshak drink aft. th. 25.16
 9.16. I will fend a sword after them. 49.37. Ezek.5.2.12.13.14.
 32.18. recompense the iniquity of the fathers on children after them
 39. fear me for their good and their children after them
 39.5. Chal. army pursued after th. || waste utterly delt. aft. th. 50.24
 Ezek.29.16. no more the confidence of Israel when they look aft. them
 34.6. none did search nor seek after them
 Dan.7.24. another king shall arise after them
 Zec.6.6. the white go after them. || thus the land was def. aft. th. 7.14
 Luk.17.23. go not after them. 21.8. || to draw disc. after th. Alf.20.30
 Against Them.

Gen.14.15. he divided himf. ag. them. || Og went out ag. th. Nu.21.33
 Exod.32.10. wrath wax hot ag. th. Nu.12.9. De.2.15.13.17. Judg.2.15
 25. made them naked among those that rose up against them
 Num.16.19. Korah gathered the congregation against them
 Deut.20.19. by forcing an ax. 1. || go out one way against them. 28.25
 31.21. this long tell. ag. th. 7 before th. || hea. and earth reco. ag. th. 28
 Job.8.22. other issued out of the city ag. th. || to go up against th. 22.23
 Judg.11.25. did he ever fight ag. them. || to go up ag. them. 2 Sa.24.1
 2 Kim.17.15. testimony which he testified against them.

Chr. 5.11. Gad dwelt over against them. || were helped ag. them. 20.
 Chr. 20.16. go down ag. them. 17. || I testified ag. them. Neh. 13.15, 21
 28.19. prophets testified against them. Neh. 9.26, 29, 30, 34.
 28.12. stood up against them that came from the war
 Ezra. 5. hired counsellors against them. || hired Bala. ag. 1b. Neh. 13.2
 8.22. his wrath against all them that forsake him
 Neh. 4.9. set a watch ag. them. || assembly great against them. 5.7.
 9.10. they dealt proudly ag. them. || over ag. them in the watch. 12.9.
 Ps. 17.7. faveit those that trust in thee from those that rise up against th.
 34.16. face of the L. ag. them. || or upon them that do evil. Ps. 3.13
 10.3.9. shew of their countenance doth witness against them
 13.17. I will stir up Medes ag. them. || I will rise up against th. 14.33
 13.17. in batels of shaking will he fight again them
 49.10. they vexed his holy spirit and he fought against them
 99.1.16. I will utter my judgements ag. th. || I will give sent now ag. 4.12.
 33.32. I am against them. || I will set my face against them. Ezr. 15.7
 23.30. prophetic against them. Ezr. 6.20 || 13.17, 25.2.
 26.19. evil he had pronounced against them. 35.7, 36.31.
 La. 4.13. he hath kindled fire into my bones and it prevailed against them
 Ezr. 20.8. to accomplish my anger against them
 35.41. used out of thy hatred ag. them. || I would bring thee ag. 38.17
 Dan. 7.11. horn made war with the saints and prevailed against them
 10.8.5. my anger kindled against th. || peopl. gathered against th. 10.10
 Job. 2.17. that the heathen should not use a by-word against them
 Mat. 10.18. for a testimony against them. Mark. 6.11. || 13.9. Luke. 9.9
 Mat. 12.13. that he had spoken that parable against them. Luke. 20.19
 10.13.11. shook off dust of their feet ag. them. || mul. rose ag. th. 16.32
 19.16. evil spirit prev. ag. them. || I gave my voice against th. 28.10
 26.11. being excused ag. them. || be not bitter against them. Col. 3.19
 Rom. 2.2. judgement of God is truth against them which do such things
 Rev. 11.11. bring not railing accusation against them
 Rev. 11.7. when finished their test. the beast shall war against them
 See fight. Qutr.

Among, or amongst them.

Gen. 47.6. know. any of activity am. th. || bring th. from am. th. Ex. 7.5
 Exod. 10.2. my fingers done among th. || there be no plague am. th. 30.12
 25.8. I may dwell among them. 29.46. Ps. 68.18.
 Lev. 15.31. defile my tab. among th. || Lev. not numbered am. th. Num. 14.7
 Num. 11.1. fire burnt among them. 3. || mixt mult. among th. killed. 4
 16.31. and the Lord is among them. Ps. 68.17.
 18.20. Aaron shall have no part among them. Job. 14.3.
 33.21. shour of a k. is among them. || send hornet among th. Deut. 7.20
 Job. 8.33. as he that was born among th. || strangers convers. am. th. 35
 9.16. they understood that they dwelt among them
 20.4. give him a place of refuge that he may dwell among them
 24.5. according to that I did am. th. || Canaan. dwell am. th. Judg. 1.30
 Judg. 10.16. put away the strange gods from among them
 1 Sam. 6.6. when he had wrought wonders among them. Neh. 3.17
 9.30. made him fit in the chiefest place among them
 10.10. he prophesied among th. || Lord sent him am. th. 1 King. 17.35
 1 Sam. 19.28. set thy servant among them that eat at thy table
 1 Chr. 4.33. they divided themselves by nations among them
 21.16. Levi and Benjamin counted he not among them
 26.31. there were four mighty men of valour among them
 1 Chr. 20.25. found among them abundance of spoil
 28.15. clothed all that were naked among them
 Ezra. 2.65. there were among them two hundred singing men
 Neh. 4.11. not know till we come in the midst among them
 Est. 9.21. wrote to establish the Purim among them
 Job. 18.6. Satan came among them. 2.1. || no stranger pals am. th. 15.19
 Ps. 12.18. parted my garments among them. Mark. 27.35. Job. 19.24
 55.15. wickedness is am. them. || I lie am. th. that are set on fire. 57.4
 68.25. amongst them were damfels playing
 78.45. sent divers flocks of fies among them. || evil angels am. them. 49
 59.6. and Sam. among th. that call. || shewed figes among th. 105.27
 136.11. brought th. out fr. am. th. || none is barren am. th. Can. 4.2. 6.6
 10.3.27. none shall stumble am. th. || many am. th. shall stumble. 8.15
 41.28. there was no man among them, to counsellor
 43.9. who among them can declare this. || hath declared. 48.14.
 66.19. I will set a signe among th. || they fall am. th. Jer. 6.15. 8.12
 Jer. 6.18. know O congregation what is among them
 12.14. pluck out Judah from am. th. || but wounded men am. th. 37.10
 24.10. send famine, pestilence, sword among them. 25.16.
 41.8. ten men were found among them that had treasure in the field
 Lam. 4.7. Jerusalem is as a menstruous woman among them
 Ezr. 2.5. there hath been a prophet among them. 33.33.
 3.15. I remained astonished among them seven days
 25. thou shalt not go out am. th. || one man am. th. had an ink. 9.2
 11.10. burden concern. prince among them. || house of th. am. th. 12
 22.16. I am prolated amongst th. || I fought for a man amongst th. 30
 34.74. my ferv. Dav. a pr. am. th. || make my self known am. 35.11
 Dan. 1.19. among th. none like Dan. || he will scatter am. th. prey. 11.24
 7.8. there came up among them another little horn
 Hof. 7.7. none among them that call to me
 Zech. 12.8. feeble among them at that day shall be as David
 14.13. tumult from the Lord shall be among them
 Mat. 11.11. among them that are born of women not a greater
 Mar. 6.41. two fishes divided he among th. || Peter fat am. th. Lu. 22:55
 Luke 9.40. a reasoning, a strife. 22.24. John 9.16.
 John 15.24. if I had not done among them the works that no man
 4.34. not any among th. that lack. || Paul departed fr. am. th. 17.33
 18.21. teach w. of G. am. th. || inh. am. th. that are sanct. 20.32, 26.18

Rom. 15.17. were grafted in amongst them. || for them
 1 Cor. 2.6. we speak wisdom amongst them that are perfect
 2 Cor. 6.17. come out from amongst them
 2 Per. 2.8. that righteous man dwelling amongst them, vexed
 3 John 9. Diotrophes who loveth the preeminence amongst them
 Jude 15. to convince all that are ungodly amongst them
 Rev. 7.15. sitteth on the throne shall dwell amongst them

Before them.

Nu. 21.30. we have shot at them. || not be affrighted at them. Dem. 7.21
 Ps. 10.5. for his enemies he puffeth at them
 59.8. thou shalt laugh at them. || G. shall shoot at them. 64.7.
 Jer. 18.3. the heathen are dismayed at them

Before them.

Gen. 18.8. and set it before th. || he passed over before them. 33.3.
 Ex. 16.14. before th. no such locusts. || I. went bef. th. 13.21. Num. 14.14
 21.1. these are the judgements which shall set before them
 Num. 10.33. the ark went before them
 27.17. to go out and come in before them. 1 Sam. 18.16.
 Deut. 2.14. destroyed them before them. 21.22. 1 Chr. 5.25. Neh. 9.24
 28.29. and flow for ways before th. || we will flee before th. Job. 8.5, 6
 Job. 6.13. armed men went before th. || hand was subdued before th. 18.1
 31.44. stood not a man before th. || and Ehad before them Judg. 3.27
 Judg. 7.24. take before th. the water. || he made sport before th. 16.7, 25
 1 Sam. 10.5. with a pipe and a harp before them
 2 Sa. 10.16. Shobach went before th. 1 Chr. 19.16. || Amasa bef. 2 Sa. 20.8
 1 Ks. 8.50. give th. comp. before th. which carry them capt. 2 Chr. 30.9
 22.10. prophets prophesied before them. 2 Chr. 18.9.
 2 Ks. 3.24. they fled before them. || Gehazi passed before them. 4.31.
 4.44. so he set it before them. || set bread and water before them. 6.22
 17.11. whom the Lord carried away before them
 2 Chr. 7.6. priests sounded before th. || Ezra the Scribe bef. th. Neh. 12:36
 Job. 17.16. before them I was as a tabret
 Job. 22.25. I will pay my vows before them that fear thee
 54.3. let not God before them. 88.14.
 78.55. call out the heathen before th. || sent a man before th. 105.17
 Eccl. 4.16. no end of all that have been before them
 9.1. not know love or hatred by all that is before them
 10.30.8. write it before them. || make darkness light before them. 42.16
 63.12. dividing the water before them
 Jer. 1.17. left I confound thee bef. th. || forsake my law I set before. 9.13
 32.13. I charged Baruch before th. || be no more a nation bef. th. 53.24
 49.37. Elam dismayed before them that seek their life
 Ezr. 8.11. there stood 70 men before them. || my ince. bef. th. 16.18, 19
 23.34. I will set judgem. before th. || brandish my sword bef. th. 32.10
 44.11. yet they shall stand before them to minister
 Joel 2.3. a fire devour. before th. and as a garden of Eden before them
 10. earth shall quake before th. || I destr. Amor. before th. Amos. 9
 Mic. 2.13. breaker come up before th. their k. shall pass before them
 Zech. 12.8. David shall be as the angel of the Lord before them
 Mat. 9.9. star went before them. || danced before them. 14.6.
 17.3. was transfigured before them. Mark. 9.2.
 26. 70. he denied before them all

Behind them.

Exod. 14.19. pillar removed and went behind them
 Job. 8.20. when men of Ai looked behind th. || Benjamins. Judg. 20.40
 1 Sam. 5.23. fetch a compass behind them
 2 Chr. 13.13. Jeroboam caused an ambushment to come behind them
 Joel 2.3. a fire devours behind them. behind th. a desolate wilderness
 Job. 1.14. alls feed bef. th. || wheels torn not fr. bef. th. Ezr. 10.16, 19.11. 22
 Mat. 25.20. I have five talents besides them. 22.
 Gal. 2.14. I said to Peter before them all

Between them.

Exod. 22.11. an oath of the Lord shall be between them both
 28.33. bells of gold between them round about
 Job. 8.11. a valley between them and Ai. || Israel and Phil. 1 Sam. 17.3
 1 Sam. 26.13. a great space between them
 1 Sam. 14.1. 6. they strove and there was no deliverer between them
 21.7. because of the Lords oath that was between them
 1 King. 18.6. they divided the land between them, Ahab, Obadiah
 Job 41.16. no air come between th. || counsel of peace betw. th. Zec. 4.13
 Ahs 15.39. contention was so sharp between them

By them.

Levit. 19.31. to go after wizards to be defiled by them
 Job. 33.7. nor cause to swear by them. || to prove Israel by th. Judg. 3.14
 2 Sam. 15.36. by them ye shall send to me
 2 Chr. 24.13. work was perfected by them
 Job 36.31. by a judg. he the peop. || by a thy serv. so warned. Ps. 19.11
 10.30. namely by them beyond the river
 Ezr. 5.7. sworn by th. that are no gods. || wheels went by them. Ezr. 1:29
 Eze. 14.3. should I be enquired of at all by them
 Dan. 11.1. 35. some of them of understanding shall fall to try by them
 Hab. 1.16. because by them their portion is fat
 Mat. 5.21. ye know it was said by them, || to them of old time. 23.33.
 Mar. 6.48. would have passed by th. || notable mira. done by th. 4.16
 Luke 24.4. two men stood by them in shining. Ahs 1.10.
 Ahs 15.12. what wonders God hath wrought among Gentiles by them
 Rom.

Rem. 10.5. do those things shall live by *th.* || prov. to jealousy by *th.* 49
 1 Cor. 1.11. by *them* that are of the house of Cloe
 1 Tim. 1.18. that thou by *them* mightest war a good warfare
 Heb. 3.3. confirmed to us by *them* which heard him
 1 Pet. 1.12. reported to you by *them* which have preached the gospel

Concerning *Them*.

Nu. 32.38. so concern *th.* Mo. com. || Samson said concern *th.* Judg. 15.3
 Neh. 11.23. so was the kings commandment concerning *them*
 1 Thes. 4.13. concerning *them* which are asleep
 1 John 2.26. I have written concerning *them* that seduce you

For *Them*.

Gen. 6.31. be for food for thee and for *them* || sit on for *th.* by *them* 48.33
 34.31. the land is large enough for *them*

Ex. 14.25. L. fighteth for *them*. || there is one law for *them*. Levit. 7.7
 Lev. 4.20. priest make an atonement for *th.* 9.7. 17.17. Num. 8.31. 16.46
 Num. 10.35. to search out a resting place for *them*

11.33. herds slain for *them*, filices gathered for *them*
 Deut. 28.32. shall fail for longing for *th.* || went a fiery law for *them*. 33.3
 Job. 18.10. Job. call lots for *th.* || Jud. too much, Dan too little. 19.9.47
 Judg. 2.16. do for wives for *them* must be an inheritance for *them*

Ruth. 1.13. would ye tarry for *them* till they were grown up
 1 Ch. 30.18. Hezekiah prayed for *th.* || enquire of the Lord for *th.* 34.31
 Neh. 1.5. keepeth mercy for *them*. || we take up corn for *them*. 5.3.

9.15. broughteth forth water for *them* out of the rock
 Efb. 5.8. to the banquet I prepare for *them*
 Job. 6.19. companies of Sheba waited for *them*

22.17. what can the Almighty do for *them*
 Ps. 31.19. for *them* that fear thee, for *them* that trust in thee

104.8. place which thou hast founded for *them*
 106.45. he remembered for *them* his covenant
 116.4. the L. hath done great things for *th.* || to and with *them*

Isa. 23.13. till the Assyrian founded it for *them*
 18. her merchandise shall be for *them*

34.17. he hath call the lots for *th.* || solitary places glad for *th.* 35.1
 Jer. 3.3. in the ways halt thou for *them*

7.16. nor lift up prayer for *th.* || nor Lament, tear themselves. 16.6.7
 18.20. flood before thee to speak good for *them*
 28.13. make for *them* yokes of iron

Eze. 7.11. nor waiting for *them*. || to pass through the fire for *them*. 16.31
 11.21. as for *them* whole heart walketh after their detestable.

30. 1.4. wilt thou plead for *them*. || to a land I espied for *them*. 6.
 34.10. I will deliver my flocks that they may be meat for *them*

29. raise up for *them* a plant of renown
 36.37. I will be enquired of to do it for *them*

45.15. to make reconciliation for *them*
 46.17. princes inheritance shall be his sons for *them*

48.10. for *them*, even for the priests shall the holy oblation
 Dan. 2.35. that no place was found for *them*. Rev. 10.11.

Hof. 2.18. make a covenant for *them* with the beasts
 Zech. 10.8. I will hiss for *them*. || place shall not be found for *them*. 10

11. 4.8. my soul thirsted for *them*
 Mai. 5.44. pray for *them* which despitefully use you. Luke 6.28.

12.4. neither for *them* that were with him
 18.19. it shall be done for *them* of my Father

Mark 10.34. how hard is it for *them* that trust in riches
 Luke 3.7. no room for *them* in the inn

John 6.7. two hundred penny worth of bread is not sufficient for *them*
 17.9. I pray for *them*. 20. || Peter and John prayed for *them*. 18.8.15

Act. 10.34. Cornelius waited for *th.* || while Paul waited for *them*. 17.16
 1 Cor. 3.9. the things which God hath prepared for *them*

7.8. good for *them* if they abide as I
 14.22. prophetic ferveth not for *them* which believe

2 Cap. 5.25. but unto him which died for *them*
 Col. 3.1. great conflict I have for *them* at Laodicea. || zeal. 4.13.

Heb. 1.14. sent forth to minister for *them* that are heirs
 7.25. ever liveth to make intercession for *them*

11.16. he hath prepared for *them* a city
 2 Pet. 2.21. better for *them* not to have known the way of righteousness

1 John 5.16. give him life for *them* that sin not unto death
 From *Them*.

Gen. 11.6. nothing will be restrained from *them*
 Num. 16.15. I have not taken ox, ass from *them*

18.26. which I have given you from *them*
 35.8. from *them* that have many mo, from *them* that have few

Deut. 32.1. brothers ass, sheep go astray, not hide thy self from *them*. 4
 31.17. I will hide my face from *them*. 32.20. Eze. 7.22. Micah 3.4

1 Sam. 6.7. bring the calves home from *them*
 1 Ch. 14.14. turn away from *them* and come up against mulberry trees

2 Ch. 20.10. but they turned from *them*
 Job. 11. 7.30. eyes of the wicked shall fail, sight shall perish from *them*

Ps. 84.11. no good will be withhold from *them* that walk uprightly
 Prov. 3.37. withhold not good from *them* to whom it is due

22.5. keep his soul shall be far from *them*
 Eccl. 2.10. what my eyes desired I kept not from *them*

Can. 3.4. but a little that I passed from *them*
 Jer. 8.13. things I have given them, shall pass away from *them*

9.2. I would leave my people and go from *them*
 18.20. I flood to turn away thy wrath from *them*

25.10. I will take from *them* the voice of mirth
 32.40. I will not turn away from *them*. || from after *them*

44. 7.28. whose word shall stand from me or from *them*
 Eze. 7.20. therefore I have set it far from *them*

23.17. her mind was alienated from *them*
 24.15. when I take from *them* their strength

39.33. therefore hid I my face from *th.* 24. || not any more from *th.* 29
 Hof. 5.6. he hath withdrawn himself from *them*

11.2. as they called them so they went from *them*
 Mic. 2.8. they pull off the robe with the garment from *them*

Hab. 1. 7. from *th.* shall proceed the judgement of these, capt. of these
 Mar. 9.15. bridegroom shall be taken from *th.* then: Mar. 2.20. Lu. 5.35

Mark 14.52. young man. fled from *them* naked
 Luke 9.45. it was hid from *them*. 18.34. || he was parted from *th.* 24.51

12.36. these things did Jesus and hid himself from *them*
 Act. 7.39. would not obey but thrust him from *them*

Rom. 15.31. may be delivered from *them* which do not believe
 1 Cor. 3.3. I should have sorrow from *them* of whom I ought to rejoice

11.22. that I may cut off occasion from *them*
 Heb. 7.6. whose descent is not counted from *them*

2 Pet. 2.18. clean escaped from *them* who live in error
 Rev. 9.6. and death shall flee from *them*

See Depart, Depart.

In *Them*.

Exod. 20.11. made heaven, earth, and all that in *them* is. Act. 4.24.
 29.29. and to be consecrated in *them*

Levit. 10.31. I will be sanctified in *them* what come near me
 16.5. he shall live in *them*. Neh. 9.29. Eze. 20.11,13,21. Gal. 3.12

Num. 20.13. and he was sanctified in *them*
 Deut. 5.19. were such an heart in *them*. || any understand. in *them*. 32.38

Job. 5.4. neither was there spirit in *them*. || ye dwell in *them*. 24.13
 Judg. 2.15. 23. gratified as in *them*. || may I not wish in *th.* 2 K. 5.12

Job. 4.21. doth not their excellency which is in *them* go away
 Ps. 19.4. in *them* hath he set a tabernacle for the sun

90. 10. as for the days of our years in *them* are seventy
 107.5. their soul fastened in *them*. || in *them* that fear him. 147.11

145.6. so is every one that trusteth in *them*. 135.18.
 Prov. 8.8. there is nothing forward or perverse in *them*

Eccl. 3.12. I know there is no good in *them*
 8.11. is fully set in *them* to do evil. || I have no pleasure in *them*. 12.1

Isa. 6.13. as an oak whose substance is in *them*
 8.20. because there is no light in *them*

Jer. 3.37. thou shalt not prosper in *them*. || the world is not in *th.* 5.13
 8.9. what wisdom is in *them*. || no breath in *them*. 10.14. 15.17.

10.5. neither is it in *them* to do good or evil
 29.5. build houses, dwell in *them*. 28. || not walked in *them*. Eze. 5.6

Eze. 5.13. accomplish my fury in *th.* || spirit of the living creature in *th.* 10.17
 18.24. in *them* shall he die. 26. || we pine away in *them*. 33.10.

28.25. shall be sanctified in *them*. || and there was no breath in *th.* 37.8
 Dan. 3. 7.25. there is no hurt in *them*. || concubines drank in *th.* 5.3. 23

Hof. 14.9. and the just shall walk in *them*
 Amos 5.11. but ye shall not dwell in *them*

Ob. 18. they shall kindle in *them*. || and he delighteth in *them*. Mal. 2.17
 Mai. 13.14. in *them* is fulfilled the prophetic of Elisha

Luke 13.14. in *them* come and be healed
 John 5.39. in *them* ye think to have eternal life

17.10. I am glorified in *them*. || I in *them*. 23. || may be in *them*. 26
 Rom. 1.19. known of God is manifest in *them*. || to *them*

32. but have pleasure in *them* that do *them*
 2 Cor. 3.15. sweet favour in *them* that are saved, in *them* that perish

6.16. I will dwell in *them* and walk in *them*
 Eph. 2.10. ordained that we should walk in *them*

4.18. through the ignorance that is in *them*
 Col. 3.7. when ye lived in *them*. || in *them* that perish. 2 Thes. 2.10.

1 Tim. 4.16. continue in *th.* || not mix. with faith in *th.* that heard. Heb. 4.4
 1 Pet. 1.11. Spirit of Christ which was in *them*

2 Pet. 3.16. speaking in *them* of these things
 Rev. 5.13. all that are in *them* heard I saying, blessing, honour

12.13. rejoice ye heavens and ye that dwell in *them*
 15.1. in *them* is filled up the wrath of God

20.13. delivered up the dead which were in *them*
 21.14. in *them* the names of the twelve apostles

In *Them*.

Eze. 37.10. and the breath came into *them*
 Mark 5.12. suffer them to enter into *them*. Luke 8. 32.

Rev. 11.11. spirit of life from God entered into *them*
 Of *Them*.

Gen. 19.13. cry of *them* is great. || of *them* that do any work. Ex. 35.35
 Exod. 20.5. of *them* that hate me. || of *them* that love me. Deut. 5.9. 19

Levit. 4.3. and shall do against any of *them*
 11.4. of *them* to eat. || of *them* cat. 22. Deut. 20.19.

22.22. not make an offering of fire of *them*
 25.44. of *them* shall ye buy bondmen. 45.

26.43. the land shall be left of *them*
 Num. 1.21. those that were numbered of *them*. 23.25. 24.13. 32.22.

34.9. of *them* that were over and above
 7.5. take it of *them* that they may do the service

11.26. they were of *them* that were written
 14.23. nor any of *them* that provoked me see it

16.34. fled at the cry of *them*
 26.64. not a man of *them* whom Moses numbered

33.55. those which ye let remain of *them* shall be priests
 Deut. 1.19. not be afraid of *them*. 7.18. 30.13. Job. 11.6. Neb. 4.14

2.6. buy water of *th.* || of *them* that hate him that they rise not. 35.11
 Job. 10.8. not a man of *them* stand before thee

2 Sam. 6.22. of *them* shall I be had in honour

King. 10.14. neither let be any of them
 Chron. 5.20. and he was intreated of them
 Ezra 8.10. all of them were expressed by name
 Neh. 10.31. that we would not buy it of them
 Job. 14.21. but he perceiveth it not of them
 Job. 14.11. in keeping of them great reward
 21.12. aga. the face of them. || of them that seek him.
 24.19. Lord delivereth him out of them all
 25. none of them that trust in him shall be desolate. 24.6.
 40.5. if I would speak of them
 65.5. and of them that are far off upon the sea
 79.7.8. remember not the iniquity of them that were before
 84.5. in whole heart are the ways of them
 103.16. all of them shall wax old as a garment
 Psa. 21.6. of them that seek death
 Eccl. 7.18. that feareth God shall come forth of them all
 Isa. 16. they that are led of them are destroyed
 17.14. portion of them that spoil us
 39.20. he shall be encreased of them
 39.3. Hezekiah was glad of them
 41.23. when I asked of them none could answer a word
 49. before they spring forth I tell you of them
 53. all of them snared in holes. || all of them vanity. 44.9.
 65.1. sought of them that ask not for me. || found of them. Rom. 10.20
 66.19. those that escape of them I will send to the nations
 21. I will take also of them for priests
 Jer. 9.19. because of them that dwell in a far country
 10.5. be not afraid of them. Eccl. 2.6. 4.12. 13.4
 23.14. all of them are to me as Sodom
 25.14. great kings shall serve themselves of them
 29.23. of them shall be taken up a curse
 30.19. out of them shall proceed thanksgiving
 34.9. none should serve himself of them. 10.
 42.17. none of them shall remain. Eccl. 7.11.
 Eccl. 9.16. all of them mourning every one for his iniquity
 30.40. all of them in the land leave me
 26.3. all of them desirable young men. 12.23. || all of them princes. 15
 38.4. all of them clothed with armour. || dwelling without walls. 11
 Hag. 1.2. they say of them let the men that face him
 Amos 9.1. cut them in the head all of them he that seeth of them shall
 Mic. 3.3. pluck the skin from off them. || be of them that dwell therein. 7.13
 Eccl. 11.23. that I was prized at of them
 Mic. 3.14. perceived that he spake of them. || whether of them twain. 31
 Mark 12.23. whose wife shall she be of them. Luke 20.33.
 Luc. 6.13. and of them he chose twelve. || which of them love him most. 7.42
 9.46. which of them should be greatest. 34.34.
 22.23. which of them it was that should do the thing
 58. thou art also of them. || he enquired of them the hour. 7.26. 8.52
 John 16.4. that you may remember I told you of them
 18.9. of them which thou gavest me have I lost none
 Acts 15.14. to take out of them a people for his name
 10.34.15. of them more than twenty that have sworn to kill Paul
 Rom. 11.12. if the fall of them diminishing of them, calling away of them
 2 Tim. 3.11. out of them all the Lord delivered me
 Heb. 10.39. we are not of them that draw back, but of them that believe
 Jam. 3.29. of a. that make peace. || of a. which keep the sayings. Rev. 22.9
 See To. In. One, Some.
 Gen. 31.34. Rachel sat upon them. || let my name be named on them. 48.16
 Eccl. 15.9. my left shall be satisfied. up. 2. || let him break forth on 2. 19.21. 34
 32.21. brought to great a sin upon them. || visit their sin upon them. 34
 Levit. 30.21. blood shall be upon them. 12.13. 16.27.
 26.36. upon them that are left I will send a famine
 Num. 14.17. I will put the spirit up. 29. || earth closed upon them. 16.33
 Deut. 7.16. thine eye have no pity up. 29. || not desire the gold on them. 7.25
 9.10. on them was written according to all the Lord spake
 27.5. not lift up an iron tool upon them. || spend arrows that shall come up. 235
 Judg. 9.57. upon them came the curse of Jotham
 10.4.3. 7.13. because he frowned not up. them. || one plague on them. 11.6.4
 1 King. 18.28. till the blond gushed out upon them
 2 King. 25.23. to set riders upon them. 1. 36.8. || burnt mens bones on 1.23.20
 1 Cor. 9.27. because the charge was upon them
 29.13. laid their hands upon them. Acts 6.8. 18.17. 13.3.
 32.26. wrath of the Lord came not upon them. in the days of Hezekiah
 33.21. Lord brought upon them the king of Assyria. || k. of Cald. 36.17
 Eccl. 3.3. for fear was upon them
 Neh. 13.2. it was upon them to distribute to their brethren
 Eccl. 17. fear of Jews up. || Mord. fell up. 19.3. || took up. 2. to keep. 27
 Job. 4.19. how much less on them which dwell in houses of clay
 20.28. with is the rod of God upon them. || fear took hold upon them. Psa. 48.6
 Ps. 33.18. eye of the L. up. them that fear him. || his mercy up. 2. Luke 1.50
 62.10. set not your heart upon them. || pour out indignation upon them. 69.24
 78.24. rained manna upon them. || flesh. 37. || call up. 2. the fierceness of. 49
 84.23. bring upon them their own iniquity
 108.19. from everlasting to everlasting on them that fear him
 106.29. and the plague brake upon them
 118.18. therefore shall I see my desire on them
 119.2. upon them hath the light shined
 120.26. when thy chastising was upon them
 29.11. will not have mercy on them. || hath mercy on them shall lead. 49.10
 63. thy name was not called upon them

Jer. 2.3. evil shall come up. 2. || will bring. 11.8. 11.13. 12.36. 31.49. 37
 12.15. I will have comp. on them. || set mine eyes on them for good. 24.6. 32.48
 33.16. I will have mercy on them. || evil, day of calamity on them. 46.21
 Eccl. 23.16. shedoted upon them. || flesh came up upon them. 37.8.
 44.17. no wool shall come upon them. || whilst they minister
 Hof. 5.10. pour out my wrath upon them. || spread my net upon them. 13
 Amos 9.4. set my eyes on them for evil
 Hab. 1.13. wherefore looketh thou upon them
 Zech. 10.6. for I have mercy upon them. || up. them. shall be no rain. 14. 17
 Mat. 19.13. that he should put his hands upon them. Mark 10.16.
 Luk. 2.9. angel of the L. came upon them. || breathed on them. Job. 30.23
 Acts 4.1. Sadducees came upon them. || they laid hands on them. 3.
 33. gr. grace was upon them. || fear came on all them that heard. 5.3
 11.15. holy Ghost fell on them. 19.6. || beslept on them. 16.
 19.13. took upon them to call over them that had evil spirits
 21.23. we have four men which have a vow on them
 Rom. 11.22. on them which fell, severity. || peace on them and mercy. Gal. 6.16
 1 Thes. 3.16. wrath is come upon them to the uttermost
 5.3. then sudden destruction cometh upon them
 2 Thes. 1.8. taking vengeance on them that know not God
 Heb. 5.2. and on them that are out of the way
 Rev. 6.10. will not avenge our blood on them
 7.16. nor shall the sun light on them
 11.11. fear fell on them which saw them. || on them which worshipped his image. 18.3
 Over Them.
 Exod. 1.11. set over them task-masters, officers. || task-m. set ov. them. 5.14
 18.21. place such over them to be rulers
 Num. 7.2. and were over them that were numbered
 14.14. that thy cloud standeth over them
 Judg. 9.8. trees went to anoint a king over them
 11.11. made Jephthah captain over them
 1 Sam. 8.7. that I should not reign over them
 9. manner of the king that shall reign over them
 19.30. Samuel standing as appointed over them
 22.2. he became a captain over them
 2 Sam. 2.7. house of Judah have anointed me king over them
 1 Chr. 9.10. Phinehas was ruler over them. || ov. them that did the work. 27.26
 2 Chr. 2.11. he hath made thee king over them. 9.8.
 Neh. 9.28. so that they had the dominion over them
 10. yet many years did thou protract over them
 Esther 9.1. hoped to have power over them
 Psal. 49.14. upright shall have dominion over them
 106.41. they that hated them ruled over them
 Prov. 20.26. bringeth the wheel over them
 Isa. 3.4. babes rule over them. || women rule. 12. || fierce k. rule ov. them. 19.4
 33.5. they that rule over them make them to bow
 Jer. 15.3. I will appoint over them four kinds. || set shepherds ov. them. 23.4
 31.28. like as I have watched over them to plant, so to build
 32.41. I will rejoice over them to do them good
 44.27. I will watch over them for evil
 Eccl. 10.1. there appeared over them a sapphire stone
 19. glory of the God of Israel was over them. 11.22.
 24.23. I will set up one shepherd over them. || Dav. king over them. 37.24
 Dan. 2.38. hath made thee ruler over them all
 Psal. 2.7. that the heathen should rule over them
 Mic. 3.6. day shall be dark over them. || Lord shall reign over them. 4.7
 Hab. 1.14. that have no ruler over them
 Zech. 9.14. the Lord shall be seen over them
 Mat. 20.25. exercise dominion over them. Mark 10.42. Luke 22.29.
 Luke 11.44. men that walk over them are not aware
 19.27. would not that I should reign over them
 Acts 19.13. to call over them which had evil spirits
 Rom. 5.14. even over them that had not sinned
 Col. 2.15. triumphing over them in it. || they had a king over them. Rev. 9.11
 Rev. 11.10. shall rejoice over them and make merry
 Through Them.
 Judg. 3.22. that through them I may prove Israel
 Jer. 9.10. so that none pass through them
 To, unto Them.
 Gen. 36.13. I will send thee to them. || thus did he to them. 42.25.
 42.7. strange to them, spake roughly to them
 Exod. 2.15. God had respect to them. 2 King. 13.23.
 3.13. what shall I say to them. || darkness to them. wall to them. 14.20. 23
 20.5. not bow down thyself to them. Job. 23.7. 2 King. 17.35.
 30.21. a statute for ever to them. Levit. 17.7.
 Levit. 6.29. I have given it to them for a portion
 Num. 4.19. but thus do unto them. || so did they to them. 8.22.
 16.30. with all that appertain to them
 33.16. as I thought to do unto them. || to them. add forty two cities. 35.6
 Deut. 1.8. as the Lord sware to give unto them. 31.23.
 4.7. hath God so nigh to them. || this will we do to them. Job. 9.20
 Job. 9.26. so did he to them. || they bowed themselves to them. Judg. 2.17
 Judg. 9.33. do to them as thou shalt find occas. || so have I done to them. 1
 1 Sa. 30.19. nothing lacking to them. || to them in Bethel. 29. || Arnon. 28
 to them in Rachel. 26. || to them in Hormah. 30. || Hebron. 31
 2 Sam. 30.3. David fed the concubines, but went not in unto them
 1 Ki. 12.7. speak good words to them. || comfortably to them. Chr. 32.6
 1 King 9.18. messenger came to them. || cometh not. 20.2
 25. let the priests take it to them
 1 Chr. 9.27. opening thereof every morning appertaineth to them
 Eccl. 4.20. tribute and custome was paid to them
 6.21. such as had separated themselves to them

them. || go with

are fallen themselves

106.38. joyned *themselves* to Baal-peor. || lest they exalt *them*. 140.8
 Prov.23.5. riches make *them* wings. || see *them*. are beats. Eccles.3.18
 1st.2.6. please *themselves* in the children of strangers
 3.9. have rewarded evil to *themselves*. || *them*. gone into captivity. 46.2.
 47.14. shall not deliver *themselves*. || call *themselves*. of the b. city. Jerusl. 2.24
 56.6. that joya *themselves* to the Lord. || will not weary *them*. Jer.48.3
 Jer.4.3. nations bleis *themselves* in him. || do they not provoke *them*. 7.19
 9.5. they weary *themselves* to commit iniquity. || evil done against *themselves*. 11.17
 12.13. have put *them*. to pain. || not cut *them*. nor make *themselves* bald. 16.6.
 27.7. kings shall serve *them*. of him. || none serve *themselves*. any more. 34.10
 30.31. their nobles shall be of *themselves*
 Eccl.10.17. these lift up *themselves*. || also their appearances and *them*. 23
 14.18. they only shall be delivered *themselves*
 34.3. shepherds feed *themselves*. 8. || not feed *themselves*. any more. 10
 45.5. shall the Levites have for *themselves*
 Hos.4.14. *themselves* are separated with whores. || assembled *themselves*. for corn. 7.14.
 9.10. they separated *themselves* to that shame
 Hab.1.7. their judgement shall proceed of *themselves*
 2.13. weary *themselves* for very vanity
 Zech.4.12. empty the golden oyl out of *themselves*
 11.5. hold *themselves* not guilty. || made *themselves* eunuchs. Mat. 19.12
 Mat.14.3. mighty works shew forth *themselves* in him. Mark.6.14.
 16.7. they realoned among *themselves*. Mark.8.16. Luke.10.14.
 21.35. with *themselves*. Mark.11.31. Luke.20.5.
 23.4. they *themselves* will not move them with one of their fingers
 Mar.4.17. and have no root in *themselves*. || trusted in *them*. Luke.18.9
 9.10. they kept that laying with *themselves*
 Luke.7.30. rejected couns. of G. ag. *themselves*. || teign *themselves*. just. 20.20.
 33.13. before they were at enmity between *themselves*
 John.17.13. have my joy fulfilled in *themselves*. || they *themselves*. went not. 18. 28
 Acts.15.32. Judas and Silas being prophets *themselves*. exhorted the brethren
 16.37. let them come *themselves* and fetch us out
 18.6. when they opposed *themselves* and blasphemed
 21.35. only that they keep *themselves* from things offered
 23.12. bound *themselves* under a curse. 21.
 24.15. which they *themselves*. also allow. || when agreed not among *themselves*. 28.25
 28.19. had great reasoning among *themselves*
 Rom.1.23. professing *themselves* to be wise
 14.4. to dishon. their own bodies between *themselves*. || receiving in *themselves*. 27
 4.14. are a law to *themselves*. || consc. witnessing between *themselves*. 15
 10.3. not submit *themselves* to the rigour of G. || shall receive to *themselves*. dam. 13.2
 1 Cor.6.9. nor abusers of *themselves* with mankind
 2 Cor.5.15. should not henceforth live to *themselves*. || are willing of *themselves*. 8.3
 10.12. measuring *themselves* by *themselves*. comparing *themselves* with *themselves*.
 11.13. transforming *themselves* into the apollies of Christ
 Gal.6.13. neither they *themselves* who are circumcised keep the law
 Eph.4.19. given *themselves* over to lasciviousness
 Phil.2.3. each esteem other better than *themselves*
 1 Thss.1.9. they *themselves*. shew of us what manner of conversation
 1 Tim.1.10. that defile *themselves* with mankind
 2.9. women adorn *themselves* with modest apparel. 1 Pet.3.5.
 3.13. purchase to *themselves* a good degree
 6.19. laying up in store for *themselves* a good foundation
 2 Tim.2.3. instructing those that oppose *themselves*
 26. that they may recover *themselves* out of the snare
 4.3. shall they heap to *themselves* teachers
 Th.1.12. one of *themselves*. even a prophet of their own
 Heb.6.5. seeing they crucifie to *themselves* the son of God
 1 Pet.1.12. not to *themselves*. but to us they did minister
 2 Pet.2.1. bring upon *themselves* swift destruction
 13. sporting *themselves* with their own deceivings
 19. they *themselves* are servants to corruption
 Jude.7. giving *themselves* over to fornication. || they corrupt *themselves*. 10
 12. feeding *themselves* without fear. who separate *themselves*

Then

See *Before*, *After*, *Spread*.

Gen.4.26. *themselves* began men to call on the L. || Canaan. *themselves*. in the land. 13.7
 11.16. then shall thy seed be numbr. || *themselves*. will I slay my brother. 27.41
 28.21. then shall the Lord be my God. || *themselves*. will we go down. 44.26
 49.4. then defiledst thou it. || if *themselves*. hearts be humbled. Lev.26.41
 Lev.26.41. they *themselves*. accept of the punishment. || *themselves*. will I remem. my cov. 43
 Job.14.11. as my strength was *themselves*. || if the Lord will be with me. 12
 Jud.5.18. *themselves* was war in the gates. || what mean *themselves*. this bleat. 1 Sa.15.4
 1 Sam.25.31. then remember thine handmaid
 1 King.8.32. then hear thou in heaven. 43.36, 39, 45, 49.
 22.47. there was *themselves* no king in Edom
 2 King.1.10. *themselves*. let fire come down. || Jehosh. then k. of Judah. 8.16
 9.3. then open the door and flee. || Day. was *themselves*. in the hold. 1 Ch.11.16
 2 Chr.33.13. then Manasseh knew that the Lord was God
 Ezra.5.1. then Hag. Zech. proph. || then rose up Zerubbabel to build. 3
 Esh.5.9. then went Haman forth that day joyfull. || *themselves*. said Zeresh. 14
 7.10. then was the kings wrath pacified
 Job.13.13. then had I been at rest. || will he not then consider it. 11.11.
 22.26. then shalt thou have delight in the Almighty
 29. then thou shalt say there is lifting up. || wait then born. 38. 21
 Ps.27.10. then the Lord will take me up. || *themselves*. will I teach transg. 51.13
 55.12. then I could have born it. || then I restored it. 69.4.
 106.12. *themselves*. beleeved they his words. || *themselves*. shall not be asham. 119.6
 Prov.2.5. then shalt thou understand the fear of the L. || righteous. 9.
 24.14. *themselves*. shall there be a rew. || *themselves*. judgem. dwell in the wild. 7.32. 16
 Isa.58.8. then shall thy light break forth. || then shalt thou call. 9.
 Jer.4.1. then shalt thou not remove. || then thou rejoicest. 11.15.

11.18. *themselves*. thou shew me their doings. || *themselves*. they should have turn. 23.23
 33.26. then will I cast away the seed of Jacob
 Ezek.39.28. then shall they know that I am the Lord
 Dan.5.24. then was the part of the hand sent
 Mal.3.16. then they that feared the Lord spake often one to
 Mat.5.24. *themselves*. come and offer. || *themselves*. shall they fast. 9.15. Mar.2.20. Lu.5.35
 13.29. then he will spoil his house. Mark.3.27.
 16.27. then shall he reward every man. || *themselves*. are the child. free. 17.16
 19.25. who then can be saved. Mark.10.26. Luke.8.36.
 24.14. then shall the end come. || then be great tribulation. 21.
 26.56. *themselves*. all the discip. forsook him. || whence *themselves*. his son. Mar.12.37
 Mar.13.14. then let them flee to the mountains. Luke.21.21.
 Luke.6.42. then shalt thou see clearly to poll out the mote
 John.1.31. what then, art thou Elias. || why baptizest thou *themselves*. 25.
 7.33. then I go to him that sent me. || *themselves*. shall ye know I am he. 8.28
 Act.2.38. *themselves*. Peter said repent. || *themselves*. they that gladly receive the word. 41.
 11.18. then hath God also to the Gentiles granted repentance. 26.30
 Rom.6.21. what fruit had ye then. || what shall we say then. 7.7. 19.14.
 8.17. if children then heirs. || so then at this present a remnant. 11.5
 1 Cor.4.5. then shall every man have praise of God
 10.19. what say I then. || what is it then. 14.15.
 13.12. then face to face, then shall I know even as I am known
 2 Cor.12.10. then am I strong. || then Christ dead in vain. Gal.2.21.
 Gal.3.29. then are ye Abrahams seed. || but as *themselves*. he that was born. 4.29
 6.4. then rejoicing in himself. || then sudden destruction. 1 Thss.5.3
 2 Thss.3.8. then shall that wicked one be revealed
 Heb.7.27. then for the people. || then are ye bastards. 12.8.
 1 John.3.21. then have we confidence towards God
 Thence.
 Gen.24.7. take a wife to my son from thence
 27.45. then will I send and fetch thee from thence
 49.24. from thence is the shepherd, the stone of Israel
 Num.13.33. cut down from thence a branch. 24.
 23.13. curse me them from thence. 27.
 Deut.4.29. if from thence thou mayst seek the Lord
 5.15. the Lord brought thee thence. 6.23. 24.18.
 19.12. elders shall send and fetch him thence
 30.4. from thence will the Lord gather thee. || fetch thee. Neph. 1.9
 Judg.19.18. from th. am I. || go not forth th. any whither. 2 King.3.36
 1 Sam.4.4. bring from thence the ark. 2 Sam.6.2. 1 Chr.13.6.
 2 King.2.21. not be from thence any more death
 23. went from thence to Bethel. || Carmel, Samaria. 25.
 7.8. carried thence silver and gold, and hid it
 2 Chr.26.20. they thrust out Uzziah from thence
 Eze.6.6. be ye far from thence. || go ye out from thence. Isa.53.11.
 Isa.65.20. be no more thence an infant of days
 Jer.5.6. every one that goeth thence shall be torn
 22.24. yet would I pluck thee th. || cease from th. man and beast. 36.29
 37.12. to separate himself thence. || I will bring thee down thence. 40.16
 43.22. be shall go forth from thence in peace
 Ezek.11.18. and all the abomination away from thence
 Hos.2.15. I will give her her vineyards from thence
 Amos.6.2. from thence go to Hemath the great
 9.2. thence. my hand take them. 3. || thence command the sword. 4.
 Obad.4. thence will I bring thee down
 Mat.5.26. by no means come out thence. || till ye go thence. 10.11.
 Mark.6.11. when ye depart thence shake off the dust
 Luke.16.26. that would come from thence to us
 Thenceforth.
 Levit.22.27. thenceforth it shall be accepted for you
 2 Chr.32.23. Heze. was magnified in the fight of all nations from thence.
 5.13. it is thenceforth good for nothing
 John.19.12. from thenceforth Pilate sought to release him
 Thence.

Gen.3.8. there he put the man. || if I find forty five there. 18.28.
 32.29. he blessed him there. || there God appeared to him. 35.7.
 49.31. there they buried Abraham and Sarah, there Isaac, Rebecca
 Exod.8.22. no swarms of flies there. || I will stand before thee there. 17.6
 15.25. there he made a statute, there he proved them
 24.12. come up to the mount and be th. 31.2. || was th. forty days. 28
 Levit.8.31. there eat it, and shall leave them there
 Numb.11.17. come down and talk with thee there
 13.28. saw sons of Anak there. 33. Deut.1.28. Josh.14.12.
 20.1. Miriam died there. || Aaron there. 26.28. Deut.10.6.
 Deut.4.28. there ye shall serve gods. 28.36, 64. Jer.16.13.
 10.5. there they be. Josh.4.9. || the ark was there. Judg.20.27.
 12. to put his name there. 14.23. 16.21. 1. King.8.29. 19.3.
 31.26. there for a witness. || there he fell down dead. Judg.5.27.
 Judg.7.4. I will try them for thee there. || none of Jabeih there. 21.9.
 Rub.1.17. there will I be buried. || he worshipped the Lord th. 1 Sa.1.38
 1 Sam.1.3. priests of the Lord there. 4.4.
 11.14. let us renew the kingdom there
 15. there they made Saul king, there they sacrificed, there Saul
 21.7. man of the servants of Saul was there. 22.22.
 2 Sam.3.27. Joab smote Abner there. || God smote Uzziah there. 6.7.
 15.21. there will thy servant be. || halt not there with thee. 35.
 1. King.8.8. there they are unto this day. || he is not there. 18.10.
 11.36. to put my name there. 2. King.23.27. 2 Chr.6.5, 6, 7, 16. Neh.1.9
 19.4. ravens to feed thee there. || left his servant there. 19.3.
 2 King.2.21. call the salt in there. || lay there. 4.11.
 7.4. we die there. || there was no man there. 5.10.
 1 Chr.14.12. left their gods there, David burnt them

1 Chr. 28.9. a prophet of the Lord was there. || flew Sennach. there. 32.21
 Eze. 6.12. caused his name to dwell there, destroy all kings
 Job 3.17. there wicked cease. || weary at rest, prisoners rest. 18.
 19. small and great are there. || there is righteous, might, disp. 23.7
 35.12. there they cry none giveth answer. || there is she. 39.30.
 Psa. 14.5. there were they in great fear. || daughter of Tyre there. 45.12
 48.6. fear took hold there. || there in great fear. 53.5.
 68.6. there did we rejoice in him. || that they may dwell there. 69.35
 87.4. this man was born there. 8. || players on instruments, there. 7.
 104.16. there go the ships, there is that Leviathan
 133.3. there the L. commanded the blessing. || thou art there. 139.8.
 139.10. there shall thy hand lead me

Prov. 8.27. I was there. || knoweth the dead are there. 9.18.
 26.20. there the fire goeth out. || wickedness, iniquity there. Ecc. 3.16.
 Eccl. 3.17. a time there for every purpose. || there it shall be. 11.3.
 Cant. 8.5. there thy mother brought thee forth
 Isa. 13.20. nor shepherd make fold there. || beasts lie there. 21.
 22.18. there shall thou die. || there no rest. 23.12.
 28.10. here a little, there a little. || there the glo. L. to us a plac. 33.21
 35.8. a high way there. || redeemed walk there. 9. || there am I. 48.16
 65.9. my servant dwell there. || no physician there. Jer. 8.22.

Jer. 18.2. there hear my words. || there shall thou die, buried there. 20.6
 22.26. there shall ye die. 42.16. || there shall they be till I visit. 27.22
 38.28. he was there when Jerusa. taken. || there will we dwell. 42.14
 47.7. there hath he appointed it. || I will sb. talk with thee. Eze. 33.2
 Eze. 12.13. though he shall die there. || plead with him there. 17.20.
 20.28. sb. they offered their sacrifices, sb. presented their provocati.

35. there will I plead with you face to face
 40. there will I accept them. || I will leave you there. 22.20.
 23.3. there were their breasts pressed. || there a base kingdom. 29.14
 32.22. Ashur is there. || whereas the Lord was there. 35.10.
 48.35. name of the city the Lord is there. || she shall sing sb. Hos. 2.15
 Hos. 7.9. gray hairs have and there. || there I hated them. 9.15.
 12.4. there he spake with us. || will plead with them there. Joel 3.2
 Am. 6.12. will one plow there. || eat bread there, prophesie there. 7.13
 Micah 4.10. there delivered, there the Lord shall redeem thee
 Zeph. 1.14. mighty man cry sb. || be sb. till I bring thee word. Mat. 23.13
 Mat. 5.23. and there rememberst thy broth. || leave there thy gift. 24.
 6.24. there will your heart be. || they dwell there. 12.45. Luk. 11.26
 8.12. there shall be weeping. 22.13. 24.51.
 18.20. sb. am I in the midst. || to here, lo there. 24.23. Mark 13.21
 25.25. there thou halt that is thine. || watched him there. 27.36.
 28.7. there shall ye see him. Mark 16.7.

Mar. 1.38. that I may preach there also. || sb. do no mighty works. 6.5
 Luk. 10.6. if son of peace be there. || there I will bellow my fruit. 12.18
 Job. 12.26. there shall my servant be. || there may ye be also. 14.3.

Alts. 12. || 13. damsel came to ask who was there
 20.22. not know the things that shall befall me there
 22.10. go to Damascus there it shall be told thee
 Rom. 9.26. there shall they be called the children of the living God
 Rev. 21.25. there shall be no night there. 22.5.

Thereabout

Luk. 24.4. as they were much perplexed thereabout
 See Abode, Is, Place, Out, Stand, Stood, Was.

Thereat

Eze. 30.19. wash their hands and feet thereat 40.31.
 Mat. 7.13. many there be that go in thereat

Thereby

Gen. 24.14. there. shall I know thou hast shewed kindness to my matter
 Levit. 11.43. that ye should be defiled thereby
 Job 22.21. thereby good will come to thee
 Prov. 20.1. who is deceived thereby is not wise
 Eccl. 10.9. cleaveth wood endang. ther. || gallant ship passeth sb. Isa. 33.21
 Jer. 18.16. that passeth thereby shall be astonished. 19.8.
 51.43. nor doth any son of man pass thereby
 Eze. 12.5. carry out thereby. 12. || not fall thereby. 33.12.
 33.18. he shall even die thereby. || he shall live thereby. 19.
 Zech. 9.2. when eyes of man toward the L. Hamath shall border thereby
 Job. 11.4. Son of G. might be glorif. sb. || slain enmity thereby. Eph. 2.16
 Heb. 12.11. to them which are exercised sb. || sb. many be defiled. 15
 13.2. sb. some have enerv. angels. || that ye may grow there. 1 Pet. 2.2

Therefore

Gen. 2.24. therefore shall a man leave father
 17.9. thou shalt keep my covenant therefore
 42.21. therefore is this distress come upon us
 Exod. 1.20. therefore G. dealt well with midw. || therefore go. 4.12.
 12.17. therefore shall ye observe this day. 13.10.
 16.29. therefore he giveth you on the sixth day the bread
 31.14. ye shall keep the sabbath therefore
 Levit. 11.44. ye shall therefore be holy. 21.6.
 18.25. therefore I visit the iniquity. || I abhorred them. 20.23.
 26. therefore keep my statutes. || ordinances. 30.19.37. 30.22. 32.9.
 25.17. ye shall not therefore oppress. || there. Levites mine. Nu. 3.12
 Deut. 5.15. therefore I commend thee. 15.11. 15.24. 18.22.
 28.48. therefore serve thy enemies. || therefore we turn ag. Judg. 11.8
 1 Sam. 1.28. therefore I have sent him to the Lord
 28.18. therefore hath the Lord done this thing
 2 Sam. 6.23. therefore Michal had no children
 1 King. 2.2. be strong therefore. || therefore thy life go for his. 20.42.
 2 K. 1.6. therefore not come down. 16. || sb. they have destr. them. 19.18
 1 Chr. 10.14. therefore he slew Saul. || sb. brought all this evil. 2 Chr. 7.22
 2 Chr. 30.7. therefore gave them up to desolation

Neb. 2.20. therefore we his servants will arise and build
 13.28. therefore I chafed him from me
 Job 21.14. therefore they say to God depart from us
 35.14. therefore trust thou in him. || sb. take 7 bullocks and goats. 42.8
 Psa. 16.9. therefore my heart is glad. || therefore lead me. 31.3.
 36.7. theref. child. of men troll in thee. || theref. they fear not G. 55.19
 45.2. theref. G. hath blessed thee. || theref. thy G. hath anointed thee. 7
 17. theref. shall the people praise thee. || therefore I will trust. 63.7
 73.10. therefore his people return. || theref. will I deliver him. 91.14
 106.23. therefore he said he would destroy them
 116.10. I believed therefore have I spoken. 2 Cor. 4.13.
 119.104. theref. I hate every false way. || my soul keepeth them. 119
 139.19. depart from me therefore. || theref. leave off content. Pr. 17.14
 Eccl. 5.2. theref. let thy words be few. || theref. misery of man great. 8.6
 8.11. therefore heart of the sons of men fully set to do evil
 Isa. 3.17. therefore scab. || leanness. 10.16. || curse devoured. 24.6
 42.25. poured fury. || therefore his arm brought salvation. 59.16
 Jer. 6.15. therefore fall. || therefore this thing is come. 40.3.
 Lam. 3.34. therefore will I hope in him. || therefore I fled. Jonah 4.3
 Zech. 1.16. therefore I am returned. || theref. came great wrath. 7.12
 Mal. 3.6. theref. not confirmed. || be therefore perfect. Mat. 5.48.
 Mat. 10.31. fear not therefore. || what theref. God hath joyed. 19.8.
 19.27. what shall we have therefore. || go therefore and teach. 28.19.
 24.42. watch therefore. 44.25.13. Mark 13.35.
 Mar. 1.38. therefore came I forth. || ye therefore greatly err. 12.27.
 Luke 4.43. therefore am I sent. || be therefore merciful. 6.36.
 11.19. therefore they shall be your judges. || theref. said wife of G. 40
 14.20. therefore I cannot come. || sb. in the resurrection whole. 20.33
 20.15. what therefore Lord of the vineyard do. Mark 12.9.
 Job. 3.29. my joy therefore fulfilled. || ye therefore bear them not. 34.7
 9.41. therefore your sin remaineth
 10.17. therefore doth my Father love me. || what I speak theref. 12.50
 15.19. therefore the world hateth you
 Alts. 3.19. repeat ye therefore. || therefore it was imputed. Rom. 4.22.
 Rom. 12.20. therefore if thine enemy hunger feed him.
 1 Cor. 6.20. therefore glorify G. || is it therefore not of the body. 12.15.16
 15.58. therefore be steadfast. || therefore abound in this grace. 2 Cor. 3.7
 Eph. 5.7. be not therefore partakers with them
 24. therefore as the church is subject to Christ, so

2 Tim. 1.8. be not thou sb. ashamed of the test. of our L. See Rom.
 Therefrom.
 Job. 33.6. that ye turn not aside therefrom
 2 King. 3.3. Jeroboams sin he departed not therefrom. 13.2.
 Therein.

Gen. 9.7. multiply therein. || for fifty righteous therein. 18.24.
 23.11. tave therein I give. 17.2.
 34.10. trade therein. || not any worm therein. Exod. 16.24.
 Exod. 31.14. doth any work therein. 35.2.
 40.3. put therein the ark. || anoint tabernacle, and all sb. Lev. 3.10
 Levit. 6.3. sinning therein. || trespassing therein. 7.
 13.21. no white hairs therein. || black hairs therein. 37.
 18.4. ordinances to walk therein. Judg. 2.22. Isa. 42.5.
 22.21. no blemish therein. || if any blemish therein. Deut. 15.21.
 23.3. do no work therein. Deut. 16.8. Num. 29.7. Jer. 17.24.
 7. no servile work therein. 8.21.25.35.36. Num. 18.18.19.35.
 25.19. dwell therein in safety. || whether wood therein. Num. 13.20.
 Num. 16.7. put fire therein from off the altar. 46.
 Deut. 7.25. left snared therein. || destroy all therein. 13.15. Job. 10.18.39
 17.19. read therein all his days
 20.11. people found therein. || brimstone, not grafs groweth sb. 29.23
 Job. 1.8. meditate therein. || read therein. Neb. 8.3.
 6.17. it, all therein accursed. 24.
 1 King. 8.16. that my name might be therein
 2 King. 2.20. put salt therein.
 1 Chr. 16.32. fields rejoice and all that is therein. Psa. 96.12.
 Ezra 4.19. rebellion made therein. || no breach left therein. Neb. 6.1.
 Neb. 7.4. people few therein. || found it written. 5.13.11.
 9.6. earth, seas, and all therein. Psa. 24.1. 69.34. 98.7.
 Job 3.7. let no joyful voice come therein. || shall not rejoice there. 10.18
 Psa. 37.29. the righteous shall dwell therein for ever
 69.36. they that love his name shall dwell therein
 107.34. for the wickedness of them that dwell therein. Jer. 12.4.
 111.2. of them that have pleasure therein
 119.35. therein do I delight
 146.6. made sea and all therein. Alts. 14.15. 17.34. Rev. 10.6.
 Prov. 22.14. shall fall therein. 26.27. Jer. 23.14. Hof. 14.9.
 Isa. 7.6. let us make a breach therein
 33.24. that dwell therein shall be forgiven
 35.8. though fools shall not err therein
 51.3. joy shall be found therein. || that dwell therein shall die. 6.
 59.8. who so goeth therein not know peace
 Jer. 6.16. and walk therein. || we will not walk therein
 9.13. nor walked therein. || let no man dwell therein. Alts. 1.20.
 44.2. and no man dwelleth therein. 48.9. 50.3.40.
 51.48. and all that is therein shall sing for Babylon
 Eze. 74.22. therein left a remnant. || pot whole scum is therein. 24.6
 Hof. 4.3. every one mourn that dwelleth therein. Amos 8.8. 9.5.
 Zech. 13.8. two parts therein shall be cut off, third part left therein
 Mark 10.15. as a little child he shall not enter therein. Luke 18.17.
 Rom. 1.17. therein the righteousness of God revealed
 6.2. to live any longer therein. || therein abide with God. 1 Cor. 7.24
 Eph. 6.20. that I may speak boldly. || therein do rejoice. Phil. 1.18.
 Col. 2.

13.7. abounding therein with thanksgiving
 Heb. 4.6. some mult enter therein. || neither hadst pleasure therein. 10.8
 13.5. looketh into the law of liberty and continueth therein
 13.10. earth and the works therein burnt up
 13.11. measure the temple and them that worship therein
 13.12. caueh the earth and them that dwell there to worship the beast
 21.22. and I saw no temple therein

See Dwell.

Thereinto.

13.21. nor them that are in the country enter therein

Thereof.

Gen. 3.17. in the day thou eatest thereof. 3.5.
 Exod. 3.20. which I will do in the midst thereof
 10.16. thereof mult we take to serve the Lord
 13.43. not eat thereof. 45.48. 2 Kin. 7.2. || then shall he eat thereof. 44
 Dem. 36.14. not eat. in my mourn. || eat and leave thereof. 2 Kin. 4.43. 44
 Job 24.13. know not the ways thereof. || humble shall hear it. Psa. 34.3
 Pr. 16.33. disposing it is of the L. || giveth not power to eat it. Eccl. 6.3
 Eph. 6.1. that thereof I may speak boldly as I ought

Thereon.

Exod. 40.35. cloud abode thereon. Numb. 9.22.
 1 Sam. 17.19. spread ground over thereon. || that I may ride there. 19.26
 1 Chr. 13.17. the God of our fathers look thereon
 Eze. 6.11. let him be hanged thereon. || Hang him thereon. Ezech. 7.9.
 13.10.12. trust in perversities and itay thereon
 Eze. 15.3. to hang any vessel thereon. || thought it. he wept. Mar. 14.72
 Mat. 23.7. they set him thereon. Luke 9.35. John 12.14.
 19. found nothing thereon. Mark 11.13. Luke 13.6.
 1 Cor. 3.10. and another buildeth thereon
 Rev. 5.3. none worthy to open the book and look thereon. 4.
 64. power given to him that sat thereon. || names written there. 21.12

Thereout.

Levit. 3.2. shall take thereout his handful of flour
 Jud. 15.19. and there came water thereout

Thereeto.

Ex. 30.38. to smell it. || add fifth part it. Lev. 5.16. 16.5. 17.13. 17.31
 Lev. 28.23. to lie down there. 10.16. || not add there. Deut. 12.32.
 Num. 19.17. running water shall be put there
 Jud. 7.17. king of Bdom would not hearken there
 1 Chr. 23.14. and thou mayst add thereto. || I will add thereto. 2 Chr. 10.14
 1 Chr. 34.11. compelled Judah thereto
 Psa. 119.9. by taking heed thereto. || falleth down thereto. 134.44. 15.
 Mar. 14.70. thy speech agreeth thereto. || no man addeth ther. Gal. 3.15

Thereunto.

Exod. 32.8. have sacrificed thereunto. || go to all pl. nigh there. Deut. 1.7
 Job. 6.18. watching thereunto. || we are appointed thereunto. 1 The. 3.3
 Heb. 10.1. can make the comers thereunto perfect
 1 Pet. 3.9. knowing that ye are thereunto called

Thereupon.

Eze. 16.16. playedst the harlot thereupon. || shall feed thereup. Zeph. 2.7
 1 Cor. 3.10. take heed how he buildeth thereupon
 14. if work abide he built thereupon

Therewith.

1 Sa. 12.3. to blind my eyes therewith. || cut off his head therew. 1 Sa. 17.51
 31.4. thrust me through therewith. 1 Chr. 19.4.
 2 King. 5.6. I have therew. sent Naam. || repair it. house of the L. 12.14
 Prov. 15.16. trouble therewith. || hated. 17. || quietness. 17.1.
 25.16. left thou be filled therewith. || to be excelled there. Eccl. 1.13
 Eze. 10.9. shall he hurt therewith. || prepare thy bread there. Eze. 4.15
 Job. 12.9. and ye shall be satisfied there. || there to be content. Phil. 4.11
 1 Tim. 6.8. let us be therewith content. || and not content therew. 3 Job. 10
 Jam. 3.9. therewith blest we God. therewith curse we men

Thes.

Gen. 10.5. by the. the illes divided. 32. || if Jacob take such as it. 27.46
 31.43. the. the daughters. it. children. it. cattle. || whose are it. 32.17
 43.16. bring the. men home. the. shall dine with me
 Ex. 14.20. it gave light by night to it. || it he do not the. three. 21. 11
 32.4. it. be thy gods. 8. || that he hath sinned in one of it. Lev. 5.13
 Lev. 11.4. the. not eat. || unclean. 29. || for the. ye shall be unclean. 24
 9. the. ye may eat. 21.22. || not offer the. to God. 22.22. 25.
 Numb. 26.53. to it. the land divide. || among it. not a man Mos. number. 64
 Deut. 37.10. the. upon mount Gerizim. || the. on mount Ebal. 13.
 1 Sam. 16.10. the. Lord hath not chosen it. || I cannot go with it. 17.39
 2 Sam. 16.2. what meanest thou by the.

1 King. 10.10. as the. which the queen of Sheba gave
 11.12. Solomon gave to it. in love. || not dew nor rain it. years. 17.2
 22.11. with the. the. the Syrians. 12. 1 Chr. 18.10.
 17. it. have no master. 2 Chr. 19.16. Nebooth. took it. 2 Kin. 25.20
 2 Chr. 25.7. it. were of the kings. 13. || it. sought their regil. Eze. 3.62
 Neh. 7.61. the. were up and could not the. || the. sealed. 10.2
 Job 12.3. who knoweth such things as the.
 Psa. 104.27. it. wait all on thee. || former days better then it. Eccl. 9.10
 Eccl. 12.12. by the. be admonished. || no one of it. shall fail. 134.14. 16
 134.39.3. what said the. men. || remember the. O Jacob. 44.21.
 49.12. the. shall come from far. the. from the north. the.
 21. who hath gotten me the. who brought up the. the.
 57.6. should I receive comfort in the.
 Jer. 5.5. it. have broke the yoke. || second pillar and pomegr. like it. 5.22
 38.9. it. men have done evil. || not deliver the. into the hand of it. 16
 La. 4.9. it. pine aw. || those went. it. went. those stood. it. st. Eze. 1.21. 10.17
 Eze. 8.15. see greater abominations then the.
 14.3. the. men have set up their idols in their heart

16.5. none pitied to do any of the. || the. halt thou sacrificed. 20
 32.10. it. discover her nakedness. || in it. were they thy merch. 27.21
 37.18. shew us what thou meanest by the.
 Dan. 3.13. brought it. men before the k. || bound it. 21. || saw it. men. 27
 6.2. over it. 3 presidents. || then it. prefid. || it. men assembl. 6.11. 15
 7.17. the. great beasts which are four. are four kings
 Hab. 1.17. from them that proceed. the. judgement of it. captivity of it.
 Hag. 2.13. by a dead body touch any of the.
 Zech. 1.9. I will shew thee what it. 4.5. 13. || what be. 1.19. 21. 4.12
 7.17. are not the. the words the Lord hath cried
 Mat. 5.37. whatsoever are more then the. cometh of evil
 6.29. not arrayed like one of the. || heareth thou what it. say. 21.16
 22.40. on the commandm. hang. || none greater then it. Mark 12.31
 23.23. the. ought ye to have done. || it. go away into everlast. 23.46
 25.40. done it to the least of the. my brethren did it not. 45
 26.62. what is it which the. witness. Mark 14.61.
 Mark 12.40. the. shall receive greater damnation
 13.2. seest thou the. great buildings
 Luk. 1.19. to shew thee the. glad tid. || God is able of the. stones. 3.8
 9.44. let it. sayings sink down. || see greater things then it. Job. 1.50
 Job. 5.3. in it. lay impotent persons. || it. doth the lion also. 19
 20. shew him greater works then it. || do greater then it. 14.12
 6.5. buy that the. may eat. || will he do more miracles then it. 7.31
 17.20. I pray for the. alone. || the. have known thou halt sent. 25
 18.8. let the. go their way. || loveth me more then the. 21.15
 Acts 1.21. of the. which have accompanied with us we choose one
 24. shew whether of the. the. men full of new wine. 2.13
 3.24. have likewise foretold of it. doings. || what do it. men. 4.16
 5.36. before the. days rose up Theudas. || refrain from the. 38
 10.47. that it. should not be baptiz. || it. have turned from the. 17.6
 17.11. the. were more noble then those in Thessalonica
 Rom. 3.14. the. having not the law. || the. now not believed. 11.31
 11.24. how much more shall it. which be natural branches be grafted
 1 Cor. 12.23. upon the. we bestow more abundant honour
 13. the. three. but the greatest of the. is charity
 1 Cor. 7.1. having the. promises. || but of the. who seemed. Gal. 3.6.
 Col. 4.11. it. only are my fellow-lab. || let it. be first proved. 1 Tim 3.10
 2 Tim. 3.21. if a man purge himself from the.
 Heb. 9.23. purified with it. but the heavenly things with better then it.
 10.18. where remitt. of it. is. || by the. parak. of divine. 2 Pet. 1.4
 2 Pet. 3.12. but the. as brute beasts. || Hecoth prophesied of it. Jud. 14
 Jude 19. the. be they who separate themselves
 Rev. 11.6. the. have power to shut heaven. || it. were redeemed. 14.4
 17.13. the. have one mind. || the. sayings are faithful. 22.6

See Abominations.

These.

Gen. 18.35. by the man whose the. are am I with child
 48.8. who are the. || the. are that Moses and Aaron. Exod. 6.26
 Exod. 31.1. the. are the judgements. Lev. 36.46. Deut. 6.1.
 Lev. 11.31. the. are unclean. || the. are my leas. 23.24.
 Numb. 22.9. what men are the. with thee
 Deut. 22.17. the. are the tokens of my daughters virginity
 1 King. 9.13. what cities are the. || happy are the. thy servants. 10.8
 1 Cor. 2.18. her sons are the. || the. are ancient things. 4.22
 Neh. 1.10. now it. are thy servants. || it. are parts of his ways Job 26.14
 Psa. 73.12. it. are the ungodly. || who are it. that fly as a cloud. 160.8
 134.65.5. the. are a smoke in my nose
 Jer. 5.4. surely the. are poor. || temple of the Lord are the. 7.4
 Eze. 11.2. the. are the men that devise mischief
 36.20. it. are the people of the L. || visions on thy bed are it. Dan. 2.28
 Mic. 3.7. are the. his doings. || what are the. Zech. 1.9. 14.4. 16.4
 Mar. 4.15. it. are they by the way. || stony. 16. || thorny. 18. || good. 30
 13.8. the. are the beginning of sorrows
 Luke 8.21. my mother and brethren are the.
 John 10.24. the. are not the words of him that hath a devil
 17.11. but the. are in the world. || the. are written. 20.31
 18.2. 19. it. are not drunken. || it. are not the child of God. Rom. 9.8
 Gal. 5.17. it. are contrary the one to the. || works of the flesh are it. 19
 2 Pet. 2.17. the. are wells without water. || it. are murderers. Jude 16
 Rev. 7.13. what are it. arrayed in white. || it. are they that came out. 14
 14.4. the. are they which were not defiled by women
 the. are they which follow the Lamb
 19.9. the. are the true sayings of God. 22.6

See Things, Customs.

They.

Numb. 14.12. make thee mightier then they
 16.33. they and all that pertained to them went down
 18.3. that neither they nor you die. || sent more honour then they. 22.35
 1 King. 20.3. surely we shall be stronger then they. 25
 2 King. 6.16. are more then they that be with them.
 Psa. 69.4. they that hate me. they that would me destroy me
 Eccles. 5.8. there be higher then they
 134.31. they together shall be against Jud. || they also have cried. 18.9
 30.16. shall they that pursue you be. || it. they are thy lot. 57.4
 18.12. they that shall be of thee shall build the old. wait
 Jer. 2.26. so it. thy k. prince. || added besides many as it. 36. 134
 9.16. whom neither they nor their fathers have known. 19.4. 144.4
 49.12. they whose judgement was not to drink have drunken
 Eze. 3.3. they and their children have transgressed
 16.47. corrupted more then it. || abominations more then they. 5.1. 53
 34.30. and that they are my people
 Zech. 7.1. 6. be not ye they that eat for your selves

Mat. 13.3. an hundred and they that were with him. Mat. 13.3. Luk. 6.13
 19.11. have they to whom it is given
 20.25. they that are great exercise authority
 Mar. 3.17. they that are whole have no need. Luk. 5.31.
 8.9. they that had eaten. || ab. that went before and they that fol. 11.9
 10.23. how hardly shall they that have riches
 Luk. 7.10. they that were sent returned. || they on the rock are they. 8.13
 23.28. ye are they which have continued with me in my temptation
 Joh. 4.45. for they also went to the feast
 5.25. they that hear shall live. || they are they that testify of me. 39
 39. they that have done good. || they which have done evil
 6.9. but what are 1. among so many. || they are not of the world. 17.16
 9.19. that they which see not might see. and they which see
 17.21. that they all may be one. || they may be made perfect. 23.
 24. that they whom thou hast given me that they may behold my glory
 18.18. they themselves went not in left. || I have even as they. Mat. 15.11
 18.11.2. they that were of the circumcision contended
 19. now they that were scattered upon the persecution
 13.27. they that dwell at Jerusalem because they knew him not
 21.12. we and they of that place be sought him
 Rom. 3.9. are we better than they. || if they of the law be better. 4.14.
 8.8. they that are in the flesh. || not only they, but our selves also. 23
 9.8. they which are the children of the flesh are not of God
 11.23. they also if they abide not in unbelief
 16.18. for they that are such serve not our Lord
 1 Cor. 7.39. both they that have wives. || that weep, || that use this world
 9.24. they which run in a race. || they which are approved. 11. 19.
 15.11. whether it were I or they. || they that are Christs. 23. Gal. 5.24
 18. || ab. which are asleep in Chr. || such are they that are earthly. 9
 Gal. 3.6. they who seemed to be somewhat. || they gave the right hand. 9
 3.7. they which are of faith. || I would they were cut off. 5.12.
 5.21. that they which do such things shall not inherit
 6.13. neither they themselves who are circumcised keep the law
 1 The. 1.9. they themselves shew what manner of entering in we had
 5.7. they that sleep. || they that are drunken
 1 Tim. 3.13. they that have used the office of a deacon
 5.17. respect they who labour in the word. || they that are otherwise. 25
 6.9. they that will be rich. || of this sort are they. 3 Tim. 3.6.
 Tit. 1.3. that they which have believed be careful to maintain
 Heb. 1.6. || ab. a more exc. name than they. || to whom it was first pr. 4.6
 11.40. that they without us. || as they that must give an account. 13.17
 24. || ab. of its salute. || as they that shall be judged by the law. Jam. 3.12
 1 Joh. 2.19. that they might be made manifest that they
 4.3. they are of the world. || they are they who separate. Jud. 19.
 Rev. 17.17. they also which pierced him. || for they are worthy. 3.4. 16.6
 7.13. whence came they. || they are they which came out. 14.
 14.4. for they are virgins. || they are they which follow the Lamb
 17. here are they that keep the commandments
 21.27. but they which are written in the Lamb's book
 12.13. thou art grown || little went under || boughs. 2. 5d. 18.9
 2 Ki. 8.15. that he took a stick cloth and spread it that he died
 Neh. 8.15. branches of || sticks trees to make booths
 Job. 15.26. runneth on the || sticks. || lifted up axes on || sticks trees. Ps. 74.5
 Job. 6.19. under every || stick oak. || stature exalt. among || sticks bran. 19.11
 31.3. his top was among the || sticks boughs. 10.14.
 Hab. 2.6. to him that latheth himself with || sticks clay
 Luke 11.39. people were gathered thick together
 1 King. 15.10. little finger thicker than my fathers loyns. 3 Chr. 10.10.
 Gen. 22.19. ram caught in a || stick. || lion come from his || sticks. Jer. 4.7
 See Clouds, Darknes.
 1 Sa. 13.6. If he did hide them. in || sticks. || whole city go into || sticks. Jer. 4.39
 Isa. 9.18. wickedness shall kindle in the || sticks. || cut down the || sticks. 10.34
 2 Ki. 1.2. punish all the men that are || sticks on their lees
 1 Ki. 9.45. did the king cast them in the || sticks of the ground
 1 Chr. 4.5. the || sticks of the sea a hand-breadth
 Jer. 52.21. the || sticks of the pillars four fingers
 Eze. 41.9. || sticks of the wall was five cub. || chambers in || sticks. 42.10
 Zech. 14.6. in that day the light shall not be clear nor || sticks
 Ex. 22.2. if a || stick be found. || if not found. || that || stick shall die. Deu. 22.7
 Job. 29.18. in the night is as a || stick. || cried as after a || stick. 30.5.
 Ps. 70.10. when thou shalt weed a || stick then thou shalt confound
 Jer. 6.30. men do not despise a || stick. || who fo is partner with a || stick. 29.24
 Jer. 3.26. as a || stick is shamed. || and the || stick cometh in. Hos. 7.11
 Joel 2.9. enter in at wind like a || stick. || enter into house of the || stick. Zec. 5.4
 Mat. 24.43. in what watch the || stick would come. Luk. 12.39.
 26.55. are ye come as against a || stick. Mark 14.48. Luk. 22.52.
 Luke 12.13. where no || stick approach. || the same is a || stick. Job. 10.1
 Job. 10.10. || stick cometh but for to fail. || because he was a || stick. 12.6
 1 The. 5.3. || stick of the Lord cometh as a || stick. 3 Pet. 3.10.
 1 Pet. 4.15. none of you put as a || stick. || I will come as a || stick. Rev. 3.3. 16.15
 Gen. 14.2. put thy hand under my || stick. 9. Gen. 47.39.
 32.25. touched the hollow of the || stick. || halted on his || stick. 31.
 46. || 26. fowls that came out of Jacobs || stick. Exod. 1.4. 9.

Ex. 28.43. breeches to the || sticks they shall reach
 Num. 5.31. when the Lord maketh thy || stick to rot. 22.27.
 Judg. 3.16. Ehud did gird dagger on his right || stick. || took it from || stick. 22.
 8. || 30. Gideon had 70 fowls out of his || stick
 15.8. Samson smote them hip and || stick
 Ps. 45.3. gird thy sword upon thy || stick. || every man his || stick on || stick. Can. 3.8
 Cant. 7.11. the joints of thy || sticks are like jewels
 Isa. 47.2. uncover the || stick. || I smote upon my || stick. Jer. 31.19.
 Eze. 21.12. smite upon thy || stick. || gather the || stick and shoulder. 24.4
 Dan. 2.32. his || sticks of brass. || on his || stick a name written. Rev. 19.16
 Thine.
 Gen. 41.6. seven || sticks ears. 23.24. || seven || sticks kine. 27.
 Exod. 39.3. did beat the gold into || sticks plates
 Levit. 13.30. and there be in it a yellow || stick hair
 2 Sam. 13. || 4. why art thou thus from day to day
 1 King 7.39. were certain additions made of || sticks work
 Isa. 17.4. glory of Jacob shall be made || sticks
 Rev. 18.12. no man buyeth the merchandise of all || sticks wood
 Thine.
 Gen. 14.23. I will not take any thing that is || sticks
 20.7. thou shalt die and all that are || sticks
 31.33. discern what is || sticks. || be that to thee that is || sticks. 33. || 9.
 48.6. || sticks thou shalt begot after them shall be || sticks
 Levit. 10.15. it shall be || sticks and thy fowls with thee. Num. 18.9. 11.13
 14.15.18 verses. || ever since I was || sticks. 22.30.
 Deu. 15.3. that which is || sticks with thy brother thy hand shall release
 28. || 41. thou shalt begot fowls but they shall not be || sticks
 30.4. if any of || sticks be driven out thence will God gather
 Job. 17.18. mountain shall be || sticks. || outgoings || sticks
 Jud. 15. || 2. younger sister fairer than she. let her be || sticks
 1 Sam. 2.33. man of || sticks whom I shall not cut off
 15.28. hath given it to a neighbour of || sticks
 2 Sam. 16.4. || sticks are all that pertained to Mephibosheth
 1 Ki. 3.26. let it neither be mine nor || sticks. || I am || sticks. 20.4.
 21.19. dogs lick thy blood. even || sticks
 1 Chr. 12.18. || sticks are with Da. || I will not take that which is || sticks. 11.24
 29.11. || sticks O Lord, is greatness. earth is || sticks. || sticks is the kingdom.
 Ps. 71.16. make mention of thy righteousness. || sticks. || sticks only
 74.18. day is || sticks. night || sticks. || be as || sticks. earth || sticks. 69.11.
 119.94. I am || sticks. || labour of || sticks. || sticks. 119.94
 Isa. 63.19. we are || sticks. || thou never barest rule over them
 Jer. 32.8. right of the || sticks. || sticks is the kingdom. Mat. 6.13.
 Mat. 20.14. take that || sticks is. || here thou hast that is || sticks. 25.25.
 Luk. 4.7. worship me all shall be || sticks. || but || sticks eat and drink. 5.33
 15.31. and all that I have is || sticks. || not my will but || sticks be done. 22.43
 Joh. 17.6. || sticks they were. || for they are || sticks. 9.
 10. all mine are || sticks. || and || sticks are mine
 Thine. any, every, that, || sticks, unclean.
 Gen. 21.11. the || sticks was very grievous. || || sticks. || sticks from the 2.24.9
 34.7. which || sticks ought not to be done. 2 Sam. 13.19.
 19. young man deterred not to do the || sticks
 38.10. the || sticks he did displeased the Lord. 2 Sam. 11.27.
 41.32. the || sticks is estimable. || || sticks remained not a green || sticks. Exod. 20.15
 Exod. 18.11. in the || sticks wherein they dealt proudly he was
 17. the || sticks thou doest is not good
 22.9. for any manner of || sticks || sticks. || sticks an hired || sticks. 15.
 34.10. a terrible || sticks that I will do with thee
 Lev. 2.3. a || sticks most holy. || sticks. || and the || sticks be hid from the eyes. 4.13
 6.2. or in a || sticks taken by violence. || decessitly gotten || sticks. 4
 11.4. touch no hallowed || sticks. || it is a wicked || sticks. 20.17.
 Num. 16.30. if the Lord make a new || sticks
 Deu. 1.14. || sticks which thou hast spoken is good
 12.32. what || sticks forever I command you do
 13.14. if || sticks certain. 17.4. || sticks follow not. 18.12.
 32.47. not a vain || sticks for you. || sticks is your life
 Job. 22.33. the || sticks pleased the children of Israel
 Judg. 8. || 1. what || sticks is this thou hast done. 2 Sam. 12.31.
 27. which || sticks became a snare to Gideon
 19.24. to this man do not so vile a || sticks
 Ruth 3.18. until he have finished the || sticks this day
 1 Sam. 3.11. I will do a || sticks in Israel. || what is the || sticks. the L. hath said. 17
 4.7. there hath not been such a || sticks heretofore
 16. Eli said what is the || sticks my son
 8.16. the || sticks displeased Samuel. || the || sticks pleased Saul. 18.20.
 14.12. we will shew you a || sticks. || take the || sticks to his heart. 2 Sam. 13.33
 2 Sam. 14.13. thought such a || sticks against the people of God
 18. hide not the || sticks that I shall ask thee
 15.35. whatsoever || sticks thou shalt hear out of the kings house
 17.19. the || sticks was not known. || might such a || sticks be. 2 Kim. 7.19
 1 King. 14.5. wife of Jeroboam cometh to ask a || sticks
 2 King. 2.10. thou hast asked a hard || sticks
 20.9. what sign the Lord will do the || sticks he hath spoken
 1 Chr. 13.4. the || sticks was right in the eyes of all the people
 17.23. let the || sticks thou hast spoken concerning thy servant be
 2 Chr. 39.36. the || sticks was done suddenly. || || sticks pleased the king. 30.4
 Ezra 7.27. which hath put such a || sticks as this in the kings head
 1 Es. 3.4. || sticks pleased the king. || seem right before the king. 8.5.
 22. || sticks was known to Mordecai. || || sticks pleased Haman. 5.14
 3.35. || sticks I greatly feared is come. || a || sticks was secretly brought. 4.13
 6.8. grant me the || sticks I long for. || he as a rotten || sticks. || sticks. 13.28
 14.4. who can bring a clean || sticks out of an unclean
 23.38.

23.8. thou shalt also decree a thing. || performeth the sh. app. 23.14
 26.3. plainly declared the thing as it is
 42.7. not spoken of me the thing that is right as my servant Job. 8.
 47.1.1. people imagine a vain thing. || horie is a vain thing. 33.17.
 49.4. a thing of belial cleaveth fast to him
 69.34. nor alter the thing gone out of my lips
 101.3. I will sit no wicked thing before. || wild is a prin. sh. Pro. 4.7.
 Prov. 22.18. it is a pleasant thing if thou keep it within thee
 25.5. it is the glory of God to conceal a thing
 Book. 1.9. the thing that hath been it is that which shall be no new thing
 7.8. better is the end of a thing than the beginning
 8.1. who know, the interpr. of a thing. || man hath no better sh. 15
 11.7. light is a pleasant thing. || there is no green thing. Isa. 15.6.
 17.17.13. like a rolling thing before the whirlwind
 29.16. shall the thing framed say of him. || for a thing of nought. 21
 40.15. taketh up the idles as a little thing. || and as a sh. of thou. 41.12
 43.19. I will do a new thing. || who hath heard such a thing. 66.8.
 53.11. it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent
 Jer. 10.10. and see if there be such a thing. || a horrible thing is com. 5.30
 8.7.9. the wisdom of what thing is in them
 11.13. let up alcars to that shameful thing. || prop. a sh. of no. 14.14
 18.13. virgin of life done an hor. sh. || in prop. of Jer. an hor. 33.14
 23.13. I have seen an absurd thing, unfavoury thing in prop. of Sam.
 31.22. Lord hath created a new thing. || I will ask thee a thing. 38.14
 43.3. the thing that we may do. || whatso. thing the Lord will anf. 4
 44.17. we will do what ever thing proceedeth out of our mouths
 Lam. 1.9. what thing shall I take to wifes for thee what sh. shall I
 Ege. 14.3. if prophes deceived when spoken a thing I have deceived
 18.47. but as if that were a very little thing
 Dan. 5.5. the thing is gone from me. 7. || a rare thing the k. requireth. 11
 15. Arioch made the thing known to Dan. || Dan. to Hannani. 17
 4.38. fame hour was the thing fulfilled to Neb. || the thing is true. 6.12
 5.15. not show the interpr. of the thing. || this is the int. of the 1.26
 10.1. a thing was revealed to Dan. thing was true he underf. the sh.
 Hag. 6.10. I have seen an horrible sh. || were counted as a thing. 8.12
 Am. 6.13. which joyce in a sh. of nought. || sacrific. a cor. sh. Mal. 1.15
 Mar. 1.27. what thing is this. || I will ask you one thing. 11.19
 Luk. 12.11. how or what sh. ye shall anf. || left a worle sh. c. 5.14
 Joh. 9.30. here is a marvellous sh. || when consider. the sh. 12.12
 18.10.28. an unlawfull thing for a man that is a Jew
 17.21. to tell of hear some new thing. || they obier. no such thing. 2.15
 23.17. a certain thing to tell him. || is no certain thing to write. 2.16
 26.8. be thought a thing incredible with you. || which sh. I also did. 10
 Rom. 9.20. shall the thing formed say. || that ye sp. the same sh. 1. 10.10
 1 Cor. 8.7. eat it as a thing offered to an idol
 2 Cor. 5.7. wrought us for the self same thing is God
 7.11. this self same thing that ye forewore after a godly
 Phil. 3.16. let us mind the same sh. || a right sh. with God. 2 Thes. 1.6
 Heb. 10.29. blood of the covenant an unholy thing
 31. a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God
 1 Pet. 4.12. as though some strange thing happened
 1 Joh. 2.8. which thing is true in him. || which thing I hate. Rev. 5.15.

Any Thing.

See Accursed.

Gen. 14.13. I will not take any thing that is thine
 18.14. is any thing too hard for the Lord. || cannot do any sh. 19.22
 22.12. neither do thou any thing to the lad
 30.31. thou shalt not give me any thing
 39.9. that he kept back any thing from me. || looked not to any sh. 23
 Exod. 10.4. or the likeness of any thing from me. Deut. 4.18, 23, 25, 15.8.
 17. nor any thing that is thy neighbours. Deut. 5.21.
 Levit. 6.7. it shall be forgiven him for any thing that he hath done
 13.48. or in any thing made of skin. 49.52, 53, 57, 59.
 15.6. that sitteth on any thing. 23. || who toucheth any sh. fare. 10.12
 19.16. nor eat any sh. with bl. || hath any thing superfl. 21.18, 22.23
 Num. 10.19. without doing any thing else going through on foot
 22.38. have I now power to say any thing
 35.22. call upon him any thing without laying wait
 Deut. 4.12. any such thing as this great thing is
 8.9. thou shalt not lack any sh. in it. || no want of any sh. Judg. 18.20
 14.3. nor eat any abo. thing. || any thing that dieth of itself. 21.
 16.4. nor any thing of the flesh thou sacrificest remain all night
 23.14. that he see no nakedness of any thing
 19. noultry of any thing taken. || a new wife, not any sh. pafs. 24.15
 24.10. dost lend thy brother any thing
 31.13. children which have not known any thing
 Job. 1.14.5. failed nor ought of any good thing
 Judg. 11.25. art thou any thing better than Balak
 18.7. that night put them to shame in any thing
 1 Sam. 17.17. if thou hide any sh. || peace to thee and not any sh. 20.16
 20.16. Saul spake not any thing that day. || had knew not any sh. 39.
 21.2. let no man know any thing. || let not the k. impute any sh. 22.15
 25.15. nor misdeed me any thing. || not any sh. taken. || lacking. 30.19
 1 Sam. 13.2. hard for him to do any sh. to her. || knew not any sh. 15.11
 1 Kin. 10.3. not any sh. hid from the k. || Afa turn. not from any sh. 15.5
 20.33. observe whether any thing would come from him
 1 Chr. 4.2. handmaid not any thing but a pot of oyl
 1 Chr. 26.8. who had dedicated any sh. || silver nor any sh. ac. 2 Chr. 30.
 2 Chr. 33.19. that were unclear in any thing should enter in
 Job 5.12. the disappointment that they cannot perform any thing
 15.11. is there any secret thing with thee
 33.32. if thou halt any thing to say

Psal. 34.10. shall not want any good thing
 141.4. encline not my heart to any evil thing
 Eccl. 1.10. is there any thing wherof it may be said this is new
 3.14. nor any thing taken from it. || heart hally to utter any sh. 9.6
 9.5. dead know not any thing. || if any sh. too hard for me. Jer. 32.29
 Jer. 38.5. I am not he that can do any thing against you
 42.21. nor does any thing for which he sent me
 Ege. 8.17. is there any thing lighter than to commit abomination
 Dan. 3.29. which speak any thing unwise. || nor flock raise any sh. 7.37
 Mat. 18.19. if two agree as touching any thing they shall ask
 24.17. to take any thing out of his house. Mar. 13.15.
 Mar. 4.32. nor was any thing kept secret that shall not. Luk. 8.17.
 9.23. if thou canst do any thing. || if find any thing. 21.23.
 16.8. nor said they any thing to any man
 Luk. 19.8. if I have taken any thing from any man I restore
 22.35. lacked ye any thing. || without him not any sh. made. Joh. 1.3
 Joh. 1.46. can there any good thing come out of Nazareth
 7.4. no man that doth any thing in secret and be sick
 14.14. ask any thing in my name. || as if he needed any sh. 17.35
 18.10.14. I have not eaten any thing common
 25.8. nor have I offended any thing. || or committed any thing. 11
 Rom. 8.33. lay any thing to the charge of Gods elect
 13.8. ow no man any thing but love
 14.21. nor any thing whereby thy brother stumbleth
 1 Cor. 2.2. determined not to know any thing but Jesus
 3.7. nor he that planteth any thing. || think that he kno. any sh. 8.3
 10.19. idol is any thing. || if any thing be revealed to another. 14.30
 14.35. learn any thing let them ask their husbands
 2 Cor. 2.10. to whom ye forgive any thing, if I forgive any thing
 3.5. to think any thing as of our selves
 6.3. giving no offence in any thing. || if I have boasted any sh. 7.14
 Gal. 5.6. nor circumcision availeth any thing
 Eph. 5.27. not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing
 Phil. 3.15. if in any thing ye be otherwise minded
 2 Thes. 1.8. so that we need not to speak any thing
 1 Tim. 1.10. be any other thing contrary to sound doctrine
 Jam. 1.7. that he shall receive any thing of the Lord
 1 Joh. 5.14. ask any thing according to his will he heareth
 Rev. 9.14. nor hurt any green thing. || any thing that defileth. 21.27.

Every Thing.

Gen. 1.7. every thing that is on the earth shall die
 9.3. every moving thing that liveth, shall be meat
 Levit. 15.4. every thing wherewith the fimsil. || the fimsil unclean. 30.
 23.37. every thing upon his day. || every devoted thing holy. 27.28
 Num. 18.14. every devoted thing thou. || that open. 15. 15. 27. 44. 39
 23.23. every thing that may abide the fire
 Deut. 23.9. then keep from every wicked thing
 Joh. 4.10. till every thing was finished
 1 Sam. 15.9. every thing that was vile they destroyed
 2 Sam. 15.36. send to me every thing you can hear
 Eph. 6.13. told them every thing that had befallen him
 Joh. 8.10. his eye seeth every precious thing
 39.8. he searcheth after every green thing
 42.2. I know thou canst do every thing
 Psal. 150.6. every thing that hath breath praise the Lord
 Prov. 1.17. in vain net spread in the eyes of every sh. that hath wings
 27.7. every bitter thing is sweet. || to every thing a season. Eccles. 3.1
 Eccl. 3.11. every thing beautiful in his time
 12.14. bring into judgement with every secret thing
 Isa. 19.7. every thing sown by the brooks shall wither
 Ege. 47.9. every thing shall live whither the river cometh
 Mat. 8.33. told every thing that had befallen him
 1 Cor. 1.5. that in every thing ye are enriched by him. 2 Cor. 9.11.
 2 Cor. 8.7. as ye abound in every thing
 10.5. every high thing that exalteth itself
 Ephes. 5.24. to your own husbands in every thing
 Phil. 4.6. but in every thing by prayer and supplication
 1 Thes. 5.18. in every thing give thanks

See Respect, & Resp. ng, Call, Good, Great, Holy.

Light Thing, One, Small.

This Thing.

Gen. 18.17. hide from Abraham that thing which I do
 Exod. 9.6. L. did that sh. on the mor. || hath fin. in that thing. Lev. 5.3
 Deut. 17.5. which hath committed that wicked thing
 Luk. 9.31. commanded them to tell no man that thing
 12.26. if then ye be not able to do that thing
 Rom. 14.23. in that thing which he alloweth
 This Thing.
 Gen. 19.21. have accepted thee concerning this thing
 20.10. that thou halt done this thing
 21.26. I wot not who hath done this thing
 22.16. forasmuch as thou hast done this thing and not witheld
 30.31. not any thing if thou wilt do this thing
 34.14. we cannot do this thing
 41.28. this is the thing I have spoken to Pharaoh
 44.7. thy servants should do according to this thing
 Exod. 1.18. why have ye done this thing. || this thing is known. 3.14.
 2.15. when Pharaoh heard this thing he sought to slay Moser
 9.5. to morrow shall the Lord do this thing
 12.24. observe this thing for an ordinance
 16.16. this is the thing which the Lord commanded. 32.35. 4.
 Levit. 8.5. 9.6. 17.2. Num. 30.1. 36.6. Deut. 15.15. 14.18. 23
 18.14.

4.5. bring to light the hidden *things*. || touching *things* offer to id. 8.1
 6.4. if judgement of *things* pertaining to this life. 3.
 17.32. careth for the *th*. of the Lord. 34. || for the *things* of this wo. 33
 19.11. fowd spiritual *things* reap carnal. || I put aw. child. *th*. 13.11.
 10.30. the *th*. the Gent. iacr. || *th*. without life. || ackn. the *th*. 14.7. 37
 16.14. let all your *things* be done with charity
 12.1.13. write none other *things*. || or the *things* that I purpose. 17
 4.3. renounced hidden *things* of dishonesty
 18. we look not at *th*. seen, *things* seen temporal, *things* not seen,
 5.10. every one receive the *things* done. || old *things* pals away. 17.
 10.7. do ye look on *things* alter outw. || not boalt of *th*. without. 13.15
 16. not to boalt in another mans *things*.
 11.30. glory of the *things* which concern mine infirmities
 Gal. 2.18. if I build again the *things* I destroyed
 4.34. which *things* are an allego. || cannot do the *th*. ye would. 5.17.
 1.3. in heavenly *things* in Christ. || matters do the same *th*. 6.9
 Phil. 1.10. may approve *things* that are excellent. || *th*. which hap. 12
 1.4. look not on his own *things* but on the *things* of others
 10. of *things* in heaven and earth. || seek *th*. which are of Jef. 21
 3.1. to write the same *things*. || who mind earthly *things*. 19.
 4.8. whatsoever *things* are true, honest, pure, lovely and of good rep.
 18. I received the *things* sent. || whether *th*. in he. or ear. Col. 1.20
 Gal. 3.17. a shad. of *things* to come. Heb. 10.1. || shadow of heaven. 8.5
 23. which *things* have a shew of wild. || ful. like *th*. 1 Tb. 2.14
 3.2. affect on *things* above, not on *th*. || for which *th*. sake come. 6
 3 Thef. 3.4. do and will do the *things* which we command you
 1 Tim. 5.13. speaking *things* they ought not. || teaching. Tit. 1.11.
 2 Tim. 5.13. *things* thou halt heard of me. || continue in the *things*. 3.14
 Tit. 1.5. fet in order *things* wanting. || speak *th*. which be. found do. 21
 Heb. 3.1. give heed to the *things* we have heard. || *th*. per. to G. 17.15.1
 5.8. by the *things* he suffered. || *things* we have spoken, this the fu. 8.1
 6.9. perfw. better *th*. *th*. accomp. fal. || that by two immu. *th*. 18
 9.33. that the pattern of *things* in the heaven, heavenly *th*. with b.
 11.1. faith is substance of *things* hoped for, evidence of *things* not seen
 3. *things* which are seen were not made of *things* which
 7. Noah warned of *th*. not seen. || better *th*. than that of Ab. 12.14
 20. blessed Jacob and Esau concerning *things* to come
 Jam. 3.7. *things* in the sea are tam. || not redeem. with cor. *th*. 1 Pe. 1.18
 1 Pe. 1.12. minister the *things* now report. which *things* the ang. ls
 2 Pet. 2.12. speak evil of the *things* they understand not
 1 Job. 2.15. love not the world, nor the *things* which are in
 Rev. 1.1. to shew to his servants *things* that must come to pass sho. 22.6
 19. write the *things* thou hast seen, *things* which are and shall be
 2.14. I have a few *things* against thee. || eat *things* sacrificed. 20.
 3.2. strengthen the *things* which remain. || I will shew thee *th*. 4.1.
 10.6. who created heaven and earth, sea, *things* that therein are
 21.4. former *things* are past. || take his part from the *th*. writ. 22. 19
 See Creeping, Delicate, Detestable, former, Precious.
 All *Things*.
 Gen. 9.3. I have given you all *things*. || L. blessed Ab. in all *things*. 24.1
 24.66. servant told Esau all *things*. || spies told him all *th*. Job. 2.23
 Exod. 33.13. in all *things* I have said to you be circumspect
 29.35. do according to all *things* I command to Aaron and his sons
 Levit. 8.36. Aaron and his sons did all *things* commanded
 Num. 1.50. Levites over all *things* belonging to the tabernacle
 31.20. purifie all *things* of wood. || to confirm all *things*. Ruth 4.7.
 Dent. 1.18. I commanded you all *things* ye should do
 4.7. as the Lord our God is in all *things* we call on him for
 12.8. not do after all *things* we do here
 28.47. for abundance of all *things*. || in want of all *things*. 48.57.
 Job. 1.17. as we hearken to Moses in all *things*
 1 Sam. 3.12. all *things* concerning Elies house. || Sam. told all *th*. 18
 17. if hide any thing of all *things* he said to thee
 19.7. Jona. shewed David all *things*. || Joab sent and told. 2 Sa. 11.18
 2 Sam. 14.20. to the wisdom of an angel to know all *th*. in the earth
 23.5. ordered in all *things*. || for all *things* come of thee. 1 Ch. 29.14
 1 K. 2.1.6. did all *things* as the Amorite. || as Jehoi. com. 2 K. 11.9
 2 Chr. 23.8. || Amaz. as Joash did all *things*. 2 King. 14.3
 2 Kin. 20.15. seen all *things* in my house
 1 Chr. 5.1. Sol. brought all *things* his fath. had ded. || tithe of all *th*. 31.5
 1 Chr. 9.6. Lord make all *things*. Act. 14.15. 17.4.35. Col. 1.16. Rev. 4.11
 Job. 41.34. he beholdeth all high *th*. || G. that performeth all *th*. P. 57.3
 P. 58.6. thou halt put all *things* under his feet. 1 Cor. 15.27. Eph. 1.22.
 119.128. precepts concerning all *things* to be right
 Prov. 3.15. wisdom more precious than all *things*. 8.11.
 16.4. Lord made all *things* for himself. || formed all *things*. 26.10.
 28.5. that seek the Lord understand all *things*
 Eccl. 1.8. all *things* full of labour. || money and wereth all *things*. 10.19
 9.2. all *things* come alike to all. || an evil among all *things*. 3.
 11.44. 24. L. that maketh all *th*. 6.6.3. || form of all *th*. Fe. 10.16. 151.19
 7.17.9. heart deceitful above all *th*. || if we do not accord to all. 14.5
 44.18. we have wanted all *th*. || I spake all *things* the L. co. Exe. 11.25
 Exe. 38.20. all creeping *things* shall shake. || first of all *th*. prie. 44.30
 Dan. 3.40. iron subdueth all *things*. || I will consume all *things*. Zep. 2.3
 Mar. 12.12. all *th*. ye would men do. || all *th*. del. to me. 11.27. L. 10.22
 13.41. all *th*. that offend. || Elias come and reit. all. 17.11. Mar. 9.13
 19.26. with G. all *things* possible. Mar. 10.27. 14.36. || to bele. 9.23
 11.22. all *things* ye ask in prayer
 22.4. all *things* are ready. Luk. 14.17. || sw. by all *th*. thereon. 23.20
 28. 20. teaching them to observe all *th*. || expound all *th*. Mar. 4.34.
 Mar. 6.30. apostles told him all *things*. || he hath done all *things*. w. 7.37
 13.23. I have foretold you all *things*. || pra. G. for all *th*. Luk. 2.20

Luk. 3.39. performed all *th*. according to law. || word. at all *th*. 9.43
 11.41. all *things* are clean to you. || all *things* writ. are accom. 18.31
 31.33. 14.44. John 19.38.
 Job. 1.3. all *th*. made by him. || given all *th*. into his hand. 3.35. 13.3
 4.35. he will tell us all *things*. || told me all *things*. 1.10. 29.
 5.20. father sheweth him all *things*. || all *things* John sp. of him. 10.41
 14.26. he shall teach you all *things*. bring all *things* to remembrance
 15.15. all *things* I have heard I declare. || all *th*. fa. bath are m. 16.15
 16.30. we are sure thou knowest all *things*
 17.7. have known all *things* thou hast given me are of thee
 18.4. Jesus knowing all *things*. 19.38. || Lord thou knowest all. 21.17
 Act. 2.44. had all *th*. common. 4.34. || him shall ye hear in all *th*. 3.22
 3.21. restitution of all *things*. || are justified from all *things*. 13.39.
 10.33. to hear all *things* commanded of G. || wit. of all *th*. he did. 39
 20.35. I have shewed you all *things*. || shall be told thee of all. 22.10
 24.14. beleeving all *things* that are written. || touch all *th*. actio. 26.9
 Rom. 8.28. that all *things* work for good. || freely given us all *th*. 32
 11.36. through him, to him are all *th*. || for whom, by whom. Heb. 2.10
 14.2. one beleeveeth he may eat all *things*. || all *things* are pure. 20.
 1 Cor. 2.10. spirit searcheth all *things*. || spiritual judg. all *things*. 15.
 3.21. all *things* are yours. || off-icouring of all *things*. 4.13.
 6.12. all *things* lawful, but all *things* not expedient. 10.23.
 8.6. father of whom are all *things*. Christ by whom
 9.12. but suffer all *things* left. || is temperate in all *things*. 35.
 32. I am made all *things* to all men
 10.33. as I please all men in all *things*. || you remem. in all *th*. 11.2
 11.12. but all *things* are of God. 2 Cor. 5.18.
 13.7. charity beareth, beleeveeth, hopeth, endureth all *things*
 14.26. let all *things* be done to edifying. || decently. 40.
 15.28. when all *things* subdued to him, put all *things* under
 2 Cor. 2.9. whether obedient in all *things*. || all *things* for your sakes. 4.15
 5.17. all *things* are become new. || I make all *things* new. Rev. 21.5
 6.4. but in all *things* approving your selves. || yet possels all *th*. 10
 7.11. in all *things* ye have approved. || spake all *things* in truth. 14
 16. I have confidence in you in all *things*
 9.8. having all sufficiency in all *things*
 11.6. made manifest among you in all *things*
 9. in all *things* I have kept my self from being burdensome
 12.19. we do all *things* for your edifying
 Gal. 3.10. every one that continueth not in all *things*
 Eph. 1.10. gather together in one all *things*
 11. who worketh all *things* after the counsel
 22. to be head over all *things*. || created all *things* by Jesus. 3.9.
 4.10. that he might fill all *things*. || grow up in all *things*. 15.
 5.13. all *things* that are reprov'd are made manifest
 20. giving thanks always for all *things*
 6.21. shall make known to you all *things*. Col. 4.9.
 Phil. 3.14. do all *things* without murmuring
 3.8. I count all *things* but loss, suffer loss of all *things*
 21. to subdue all *things* to himself
 4.12. in all *things* I am instructed. || can do all *things*. 13.
 Col. 1.17. he is before all *things*, by him all *things* consist
 18. that in all *things* he may have the preheminnence
 20. by him to reconcile all *things* to himself
 3.10. obey parents in all *things*. || matters. 22.
 1 Thef. 5.21. prove all *things*. || be faithful in all *things*. 1 Tim. 3.11.
 1 Tim. 4.8. godliness is profitable to all *things*
 15. that thy profit may appear in all *things*
 6.13. who quickeneth all *things*. || giveth us richly all *things*. 17.
 2 Tim. 2.7. give thee understanding in all *th*. || thereof. I endo. all *th*. 10
 4.5. watch thou in all *things*. || to the pure all *things* pure. Tit. 1.15
 Tit. 2.7. in all *things* shew, thy self a pat. || please them well in all *th*. 9
 10. adorn doctrine of God in all *things*
 Heb. 1.3. appointed heir of all *things*. || upholding all *things*. 3.
 2.8. put all *things* in subjection, we see not all *things* put
 17. in all *things* it behoved him to be made like
 3.4. that built all *things* is God. || all *things* are naked to him. 4.13.
 8.5. that thou make all *things* according to the pattern
 9.21. almost all *things* by the law purged by blood
 13.18. trust we have a good confidence in all *things*
 Jam. 5.12. above all *things* swear not. || have fervent charity. 1 Pe. 4.8
 1 Pe. 4.7. end of all *things* is at hand
 11. that God in all *things* may be glorified
 2 Pet. 1.3. given to us all *things* pertaining to life and godliness
 3.4. all *things* continue as they were
 1 Job. 2.20. and ye know all *things*. || anointing, teacheth you all *th*. 27
 3.20. God greater then our hearts and knoweth all *things*
 3 Job. 2. I wish above all *things* that thou mayst prosper
 Rev. 1.2. bare record of all *things* he saw. || shall inherit all *things*. 21.7
 See Evil, Holy, Many.
 Such *Things*.
 Exod. 12.36. lent to them such *things* as they required
 Levit. 10.19. and such *things* have befallem me
 Dent. 25.16. all that do such *things* are an abomination
 Judg. 13.23. have told us such *things* as these
 1 Sam. 2.23. why do ye such *th*. || given thee such and such *th*. 3 Ja. 13.8
 2 Kin. 19.29. eat this year such *things* as grow of themselves
 Neb. 6.8. no such *things* done as thou layest
 Job 12.3. who knoweth not such *things* as these
 16.2. I have heard many such *things*. || are with him. 23.14.
 1 Ja. 6.6.8. who hath seen such *things*. || heard. Yer. 18.13.
 Ezek. 17.15. shall he escape that doeth such *things*

Deu. 3. 10. nor ruler asked any such things
 Mar. 7. 8. many such like things ye do. 13. || must needs be. 13. 7.
 Luk. 9. 9. of whom I hear such things
 10. 7. drinking, and eat such things as are set. 8.
 11. 41. give aims of such things as you have
 13. 2. because they suffered such things
 Joh. 7. 32. people murmured such things concerning him
 Mat. 25. 18. brought none accusation of such things as I
 28. 10. they laded us with such things as were necessary
 Rom. 1. 32. which commit such things. a. 2. || judgest them that do such. 3
 Gal. 5. 21. do such things shall not inherit. || ye look for such th. 2 Pe. 3. 14
 Heb. 11. 4. say such things. || be content with such things as ye have. 13. 5
These Things.
 Gen. 24. 28. told them of her mothers house these things
 42. 36. all these things are against me. || come upon me. Deut. 4. 30
 Levit. 5. 5. be guilty in one of these things. 17.
 18. 24. defile not your selves in any of these things
 30. 33. for they committed all these things
 36. 33. if ye will not be reformed by these things
 Num. 4. 15. these things the burden of the sons of Kohath
 15. 13. all born of the country shall do these things
 29. 39. these things ye shall do to the Lord
 35. 39. these things for a statute of judgement
 Deut. 18. 12. all that do these things are an abomination
 30. 1. when all these things are come upon thee
 Joh. 2. 11. heard these things, our heart did melt
 3. 12. 23. neither would he have shewed us these things
 1 Sam. 25. 37. and his wife had told him these things
 2 Sam. 23. 17. these things did these three mighty men. 1 Chr. 11. 19.
 23. Benaiah. 1 Chr. 11. 24. || Araunah. 2 Sam. 24. 23.
 1 Kin. 18. 36. that I have done these things at thy word
 2 Kin. 23. 17. proclaimed these things that thou hast done
 3 Kin. 3. 3. these are the things wherein Solomon was instructed
 Neh. 13. 26. did not Solomon sin by these things. || I speak th. th. Feb. 8. 2
 Feb. 10. 13. these things halt thou hid in thy heart
 33. 29. all these things worketh God with man oftentimes
 Psal. 15. 5. he that doth these things shall never be moved
 42. 4. when I remember these th. || these things halt thou done. 50. 21
 Prov. 6. 16. these six things doth the Lord hate, seven are abomination
 24. 23. these th. belong to the wife. || he that understandeth these. Ho. 14. 9
 Eccl. 11. 9. for all these things God will bring thee to judgement
 Isa. 38. 16. by these things men live, in all these things the life
 40. 26. who hath created these things. || these th. will I do to th. 42. 16
 45. 7. I the L. do all these th. || and save thee from these things. 47. 13
 47. 7. didst not lay these things to thy heart
 9. these two things shall come. || are come. 51. 19.
 48. 14. which among them hath declared these things
 64. 12. wilt thou refrain thy self for these things
 Jer. 3. 7. I said after the had done all these things
 4. 18. thy doings have procured these th. || turned away these th. 5. 25
 5. 9. shall I not visit for these th. 29. 19. 9. || whereof. co. th. 13. 22. 5. 19
 9. 34. in these things I delight. || halt made all these things. 14. 22.
 30. 15. I have done these things to thee. || I do. Ezek. 23. 30.
 Lam. 1. 16. for these things I weep. || our eyes are dim. 5. 17.
 Ezek. 16. 30. seeing thou dost all these th. || fretted me in all. 43. 17. 18
 17. 11. know ye not what these things mean. || what these th. to 24. 19
 18. 10. that doth the like to any of these things
 Dan. 10. 21. that holdeth with me in these things
 12. 7. all these things shall be finished. || what the end of these th. 8.
 Zec. 3. 16. these are the things which ye shall do. || all these th. I ha. 17
 Mat. 1. 30. while he thought on these th. || Herod heard th. was trou. 2. 3
 6. 32. after all these th. Gen. seek. || have need of these th. Lu. 12. 30
 33. all these things shall be added to you. Luk. 12. 31.
 11. 25. hid these things from the wife. Luk. 10. 21.
 13. 51. have ye understood these things. || whence these 1. 56. Mar. 6. 2
 15. 20. these are the th. that defile. || all these things I kept. 19. 20
 21. 23. by what authority doth thou these th. Mar. 11. 28. Luk. 20. 2
 24. by what authority I do. 27. Mar. 11. 29. 33. Lu. 20. 8.
 23. 36. all these things shall come on this generation
 24. 2. see ye not all these th. || when these th. be. 3. Mar. 13. 4. Lu. 21. 7
 6. all these things must come. Luk. 21. 9. 28.
 33. when ye see these things. Mar. 13. 29. Lu. 21. 31.
 34. till these th. be fulfilled. Mar. 13. 30. || to esca. these. Lu. 21. 36
 Luk. 1. 20. till the day these things be performed
 2. 19. Mary kept these things. || could not answer to these th. 14. 6
 15. 26. asked what these th. meant. || underst. none of these th. 18. 34
 33. 31. if they do these things in a green tree
 24. 21. third day since these things were done
 26. ought not Christ to have suff. these th. || ye are wit. of th. 48.
 Joh. 2. 16. take these things hence. || seeing thou dost these things. 18.
 3. 9. how can these things be. || malt. in Israel and know not these. 10
 5. 16. because he had done these th. on Sa. || if thou do these th. 7. 4
 12. 16. these th. understood not his disciples, rememb. these were w.
 and that they had done these things to him
 41. these things said Elias. || know these things happy if do. 13. 17
 25. 21. all these things will they do to you. 16. 3
 19. 34. these things therefore did the sou. || were done that the scr. 36
 Mat. 5. 32. we are winn. of these things. || a winn. both of these th. 26. 26
 7. 1. are these things so. || hath not my hand made all these things. 50
 54. when they heard these things they were cut to the heart
 8. 24. none of these things come upon me. || why do ye these th. 14. 15
 15. 17. faith the L. who doth all these. || know what th. th. me. 17. 30

19. 36. seeing these things cannot be spoken against
 20. 34. none of these things move me. || these things were so. 24. 9.
 25. 9. there be judged of these things. || k. knoweth of these th. 26. 36
 Rom. 8. 31. what shall we say then to these things
 10. 5. man that doth these things shall live by them
 14. 18. he that in these things serveth Christ
 1 Cor. 9. 8. say I these things as a man. || have used none of these th. 15
 10. 6. these things are our exam. || was sufficient for these th. 2 Co. 2. 36
 Eph. 5. 6. because of these things cometh the w. || think on these. Phil. 4. 8
 Col. 3. 14. above all these things put on charity
 1 Tim. 4. 6. put brethren in remem. of these. || these th. co. 11. || mediti. 15
 5. 7. these th. give in charge. || teach. || exhort. 6. 2. Tit. 2. 15.
 20. that thou observe these things. || see these things. 6. 11.
 2 Tim. 2. 14. of these th. put them in rem. || I do. 3 Pet. 1. 12. || ha. th. 15
 Tit. 3. 8. these things affirm constantly, these things are good and profit.
 Heb. 7. 13. he of whom these th. are sp. || these th. ought not so. 7. 4. 3. 10
 2 Pet. 1. 8. if these things be in you. || if ye do these things never fall. 10
 9. he that lacketh these th. || seeing ye know these th. 3. 21
 3. 16. speaking in them of these things. || seeing ye know these th. 17
 Rev. 22. 8. fell at the feet of the angel which shewed me these things
 16. to testify these things in the churches. || tell. these th. 12. 20
These Things.

Exod. 19. 33. eat those things wherewith atonement was made
 Levit. 22. 12. in those things they hallow to me
 Deut. 29. 3. those things which are revealed to us
 2 Kin. 17. 9. Israel did secretly those things that were not right
 Psal. 107. 43. whose is wife and will observe those things
 Isa. 66. 2. those things hath my hand made, all those things have been
 Ezek. 42. 14. in other garments approach to those things that are for p.
 Mat. 13. 17. to see those th. ye see, and hear those things. Luk. 10. 24.
 Mar. 14. 44. offer those th. Mol. com. || perform tho. th. sold her. Luk. 24. 45
 Lu. 12. 20. whole shall those things be which thou hast provided
 Joh. 8. 29. I do always those things which please him
 Mat. 3. 18. but those things he hath so fulfilled
 8. 6. gave heed to those things. Philip spake
 13. 45. spake against those things which were spoken
 17. 11. whether those things were so. || cared for none of those. 18. 17
 26. 16. of those things in which I will appoint
 27. 11. more than those things spoken by Paul
 Rom. 1. 28. to do those things which are not convenient
 4. 17. calleth those things which be not as though they were
 6. 21. what fruit in those things, end of those things is death
 15. 17. in those things which pert. to G. || eating of th. th. 1 Co. 10. 10
 2 Cor. 11. 28. besides those things which are without
 Eph. 5. 12. a shame to speak of those things which are done
 Phil. 3. 13. forgetting those things behind, reaching to those things
 4. 9. those things ye have learned, heard, seen in me do
 Col. 2. 18. intruding into those things. || seek those things above. 3. 1
 Heb. 3. 5. for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken
 12. 27. the removing of those things, those things which cannot be
 Jam. 3. 16. if give them not those things needfull
 1 Joh. 3. 22. do those things that are pleasing in his sight
 2 Joh. 8. that we lose not those th. || in tho. th. they cor. themf. Jude 10
 Jude 10. these speak evil of those things they know not
 Rev. 1. 3. blessed that keep those things written therein
 2. 10. fear none of those things thou shalt suffer
 10. 4. seal those things which seven thunders uttered
 20. 12. dead were judged out of those things written

Unclean Things.

Hos. 9. 3. they shall eat unclean things in Assyria
 What Things.
 Exod. 10. 2. tell thy son what things I have wrought in Egypt
 Mat. 6. 8. what things ye have need of
 Mar. 9. 9. tell no man what things they had seen. || tell John. Lu. 22. 31
 10. 32. tell them what things should happen
 11. 24. what things ye desire when ye pray
 Luk. 24. 19. what things told. || what things were done in the way. 35
 Joh. 5. 19. what things he doth the same doth the son
 10. 6. understood not what things they were
 11. 46. told the Pharisees what things Jesus had done
 Mat. 21. 19. what things God had wrought by him among the Gentiles
 Phil. 3. 7. what things were gain to me, those lofs for Christ
Think.
 Gen. 40. 14. but think on me. || mar. to whom they think best. Num. 36. 6
 2 Sam. 13. 33. to th. all kings sons are dead. || th. on me O God. Ne. 5. 19
 2 Chr. 13. 8. ye think to withstand the kingdom
 Neh. 6. 6. thou and the Jews th. to rebel. || think thou on Tob. Sanb. 14
 Esth. 4. 13. th. thou shalt not escape. || wife man th. to know. Eccl. 1. 7.
 Joh. 3. 11. should I think on a maid. || think the deep hoary. 4. 1. 3.
 Isa. 10. 7. nor doth his heart think so. || I know the tho. I. th. Jer. 19. 11
 Jer. 23. 27. think to cause my people to forget my name
 Ezek. 38. 10. and thou shalt think an evil thought
 Dan. 7. 25. think to change times. || that God will think on us. Jon. 1. 4.
 1. 1. 24. he shall think thoughts against the strong holds
 Zec. 11. 12. if ye think good give me my price
 Mat. 3. 9. think not to lay within you selves
 5. 17. th. not that I am come to destroy law. || to send peace. to 34
 6. 7. think they shall be heard for. || why think ye evil. 9. 4.
 18. 12. how think ye. || what think ye. 21. 28. Joh. 11. 56.
 22. 42. what think ye of Christ. 26. 66. Mar. 14. 64.
 24. 44. in such an hour as ye think not. Luk. 12. 40.
 Luk. 13. 4. think ye that they were sinners above all

THI THI THI THI

9. in them ye *think* to have eternal life
 45. do not *think* that I will accuse you
 10.3. will *think* he doth God good service
 11.3.5. whom *think* ye that I am. || I *think* my self happy. 26.3.
 17.9. ought not to *think* the God-head is like to gold
 12.3. not to *think* of himself more highly, but to *think* soberly
 10.4.6. might learn not to *think* of men above that is written
 9. I *think* God hath for forth us the apostles
 7.36. if any man *think* he behave himself unseemly
 40. I *think* I have the spirit of God
 3.1. if a man *think* he knoweth any thing, he knoweth
 12.33. we *think* less honourable. || *think* himself a prophet 14.37.
 10.3.5. to *think* any thing as of our selves
 10.4. wherewith I *think*, which *think* of us as if we
 7. let him *think* this again. 11. || no man *think* me a fool. 11.16.
 12.5. felt any should *think* of me above that which is meet
 Gal.6.3. if a man *think* himself to be someth. || *th*. on these th. Phil.4.8
 2.3.10. above all we ask or *think*. || I *think* it meet as long. 2. Pe.1.13
 1.3.17. not that man *th*. he shall receive. || *th*. you the scr. in vain. 45
 1.3.4.4. wherein they *think* it strange. || *think* it not strange. 13.

Thinking. Thinketh.

1.3.30. 4. whatsoever thy soul *thinketh* I will do
 1.3.10.2. *thinketh* thou that David doth honour thy father. 1.3.10.3
 1.3.37. me *thinketh* the running of the foremost is like Ahimelech
 1.3.35.3. *think* thou this to be right. || yet the Lord *th*. on me. Ps.49.17
 1.3.37. for as he *th*. in his heart. || what *th*. thou. Mat.17.25.12.17.
 1.3.16.3. *thinketh* thou I cannot pray to my Father
 1.3.8.3.18. from him shall be taken that which he *thinketh* he hath
 10.36. which of these three *thinketh* thou was neighbour
 1.3.12.3. desire to hear of thee. what thou *thinketh*
 1.3.2.3. *thinketh* thou this O man that judgeth another
 1.3.10.12. let him that *thinketh* he standeth take heed lest he fall
 1.3.5. charity *thinketh* no evil
 1.3.13.4. any other *thinketh* he hath wherein to glory I more

Thinking.

1.3.4.10. *th*. to have brought good tidings. || Dav. can come in. 5.6.
 1.3.10.1. *th*. time, year.
 Gen.3.19. so com. the second and *th*. || eph. child to the *th*. gen. 50.33
 Ex.30.5. to the *th*. and fourth gen. of them that. De.5.9.14.7. Nu.14.18
 28.19. *th*. row a figure. 39.12. || camp of Ephra. in *th*. ra. Nu.2.24
 1.3.23.8. children of Edom enter into the congregation at *th*. gen.
 1.3.15.10. *th*. loc came up for Zeb. || sent a cap. of the *th*. fir. 1.3.11.3
 1.3.24.8. *th*. rd. to Harem. || to Zucour. 25.10.
 1.3.19.3. *th*. rd. captain for the *th*. rd. month Benaiah
 1.3.19.34. in that day Israel shall be the *th*. rd. with Egypt
 1.3.10.14. the *th*. rd. the face of a lion
 1.3.39. *th*. rd. kingdom of brals. || *th*. ruler in the kingd. 5.7.16.19.
 1.3.6.3. in the *th*. rd. chariot white horses
 1.3.10.3. he went out about the *th*. rd. hour
 1.3.16.3. likewise second, *th*. rd. died. Mark.12.21. Luk.10.31.
 1.3.15.2. it was the *th*. rd. hour and they crucified him
 1.3.12.3.8. come in the *th*. rd. watch and find *th*. to so, blessed
 10.12. he sent a *th*. rd. he wounded him
 1.3.15.15. seeing it is but the *th*. rd. hour of the day
 1.3.9. fell down from the *th*. rd. loft dead
 1.3.15.3. be ready at the *th*. rd. hour of the night
 1.3.12.3. such an one caught up to the *th*. rd. heaven
 1.3.7. *th*. rd. beast had a face as a man
 6.5. opened *th*. rd. seal. I heard the *th*. rd. beast
 8.10. the *th*. rd. angel founded. || *th*. followed. 14.9. || poured out his. 16.4
 11.14. *th*. rd. we cometh quickly. || *th*. rd. found. Chalcedo. 21.19.
 See Day. Month. Part.

Third time.

1.3.3.8. Lord called Samuel the *th*. rd. || Saul sent messengers. 19.21
 1.3.18.34. do it the *th*. rd. time, they did it the *th*. rd. time
 1.3.11.14. let the sword be doubled the *th*. rd. time
 1.3.16.4. prayed the *th*. rd. time. Mark.14.41.
 1.3.21.14. this the *th*. rd. time Jesus shewed himself
 17. faith to him the *th*. rd. time, because he said the *th*. rd. time
 1.3.12.14. the *th*. rd. time I am ready to come. 13.1.

Third year.

1.3.12.12. the *th*. rd. year which is the year of tithing
 1.3.15.18. in the *th*. rd. year of Asa Baasha slew Nadab, and began. 33.
 18.1. word of the Lord came to Elijah the *th*. rd. year
 21.2. in the *th*. rd. year Jehoshaphat came to see Ahab
 1.3.18.1. in the *th*. rd. year of Hoshea Hezekiah began to reign
 19.39. in the *th*. rd. year sow ye and reap. Isa.37.30.
 1.3.17.7. in the *th*. rd. year of Jeholha. he sent to his princes to teach
 27.5. Ammonites paid to Joth. sec. and *th*. year an hund. tal. of silver
 1.3.13.1. in the *th*. rd. year of Ahab, he made a feast an hun. eighty days
 1.3.1.1. in the *th*. rd. year of Jehoiachim Nebuchad. besieged Jerusl.
 8.1. in the *th*. rd. year of Belshazzar a vision appeared to Daniel
 10. in the *th*. rd. year of Cyrus a thing was revealed to Daniel
 1.3.12.28. *th*. rdly teachers, after that miracles

Thirdly.

1.3.12.28. *th*. rdly teachers, after that miracles
 1.3.17.3. to kill us with *th*. rdly. || send against thee in *th*. rd. Dent.28.48.
 1.3.19.19. to add drunken to *th*. rdly. || now shall I die for *th*. rd. Judg.15.18
 1.3.31.1. doth not Hezekiah persuade you to die by sam. and *th*. rdly
 1.3.9.15. gave them water for their *th*. rdly. 20.
 1.3.24.11. read their wine-press and suffer *th*. rdly
 1.3.49.22. in my *th*. rdly they gave me vinegar. || as quoth *th*. rd. 104.11

1.3.5.13. multitude dried up with *th*. rdly. || fish dieth for *th*. rdly. 50.3.
 41.17. tongue faileth for *th*. rdly. || cleaveth to the root of his m. 4.4.4
 1.3.25. withhold thy throat from *th*. rdly. || fit is *th*. rdly. 48.18
 1.3.3.3. slay her with *th*. rdly. || in hunger and *th*. rdly. salt. 2. Cor.11.27.
 1.3.8.11. not a *th*. rdly for water. || young men faint for *th*. rdly. 13.

Thirst.

1.3.49.10. shall not hunger nor *thirst*. || bless. which *th*. rd. for r. Mat.5.6
 1.3.4.13. shall *thirst* again. || that *th*. rd. not. 15. || shall never *th*. rd. 14.16.35
 7.37. if any man *thirst* let him come to me. || I *thirst*. 29.28.
 1.3.12.30. if enemy *thirst* give him drink. || we hunger *thirst*. 1.3.4.11
 1.3.7.16. shall hunger no more, nor *thirst* any more

Thirsted.

Exod.17.3. people *thirsted* for water. || they *thirsted* not. Isa.48.21.

Thirsteth.

1.3.43.2. my soul *thirsteth* for G. 6.3.1.143.6. || ev. one that *th*. rd. 15.55.1

Thirsty.

Dent.19.19. to add to the drunken *thirsty*
 1.3.4.19. for I am *thirsty*. || people *thirsty* in the wild. 3. Sam.17.39.
 1.3.6.3.1. Reith longeth for thee in a *thirsty* land. 143.6.
 107.5. hungry and *thirsty* thy soul fainteth in them
 1.3.25.21. if enemy *thirsty* give him water to drink
 25. as cold waters to a *thirsty* soul, so is
 29.10. the blood-*thirsty* hatred sin upright
 1.3.1.14. brought water to him that was *thirsty*
 29.8. when a *thirsty* man dreameth, and behold he drinketh
 32.6. cause the drink of the *thirsty* to fail
 35.7. *thirsty* land shall become springs of water
 44.3. pour water on him that is *thirsty*
 65.13. my servant shall drink, but ye shall be *thirsty*
 1.3.19.13. she is planted in a dry and *thirsty* ground
 1.3.25.35. I was *thirsty* ye gave me drink. || no drink. 42.
 37. when law we thee *thirsty*

Thirteen, & thirteenth.

Gen.14.4. in the *thirteenth* year they rebelled
 17.25. Ishmael *thirteen* years old when circumcised
 1.3.29.13. on the *thirteenth* d. of the sev. mo. offer. *thirteen* bullocks. 14
 1.3.7.1. Solomon was building his own house *thirteen* years
 1.3.24.13. the *thirteenth* lot to Huppah. || to Shubael. 25.20.
 26.11. all the sons and brethren of Holoah were *thirteenth*
 1.3.1.2. in the *thirteenth* year of Josiah word of the Lord came to Jer.
 25.3. from the *thir*. year of Josiah to the twenty third I have spoken
 1.3.40.11. the length of the gate *thirteen* cubits. See Day.

Thirty.

Gen.6.15. the height of the ark *thirty* cubits
 11.14. Sala lived *thirty* years and began Ebe. || Peleg. 16. || Serug. 23
 18.30. peradventure *thirty* found there. I will not do it if I find *thir*.
 32.15. *thirty* mulch came with their colts for Esau
 41.46. Joseph *thirty* years old when he stood before Pharaoh
 1.3.11.32. give to their master *thirty* shekels
 26.8. length of a curtain *thirty* cubits. 36.15.
 1.3.17.4. if a female then thy estimation *thirty* shekels
 1.3.4.3. from *th*. y. old and upward. 23.30.35.39.43.47. 1.3.23.3.
 1.3.10.4. Jair had *thirty* sons which had *thirty* cities
 18.9. Izban had *thirty* sons and *thirty* daughters, took in *th*. daught.
 14. Abdon had *thirty* nephews. || to smite about *thirty* m. 20.31.39
 14.11. they brought *thirty* companions to be with him
 12. I will give you *thirty* sheets and *thirty* changes. || or you m. 13
 19. Samlon slew *thirty* men of them
 1.3.9.32. Saul sene in the chieftest room about *thirty* persons
 1.3.5.4. David was *thirty* years old when he began to reign
 23.13. three of *th* over the *thirty* went down to Adullam
 23. he was more honour. then *th* among the *th*. 1.3.11.15.15.17.6
 24. Abel one of the *thirty*
 1.3.4.32. Solomons provision for one day *thirty* measures of fine flour
 6.3. height of the house of the Lord *thirty* cubits, length sixty, bre. kw.
 7.3. house of the forest height *th*. cubits, length an hun. breadth fifty
 6. made a porch, the breadth *thirty* cubits
 23. a line of *thirty* cubits compals the sea he made
 1.3.18.14. k. of Assy. appointed Hez. *th*. tal. of gold, three lion of si.
 1.3.11.42. Adina capt. of the Reub. and *th*. with him were of Da. va.
 1.3.9. number of the vessels *thirty* chargers of gold, *thirty* basins
 1.3.10. take hence *thirty* men with thee, take up Jeremiah
 1.3.40.17. *thir*. chamb. on the pavement. || side chamb. in ord. 41.6
 46.23. courts joynd, of *thirty* cubits broad
 1.3.12.12. weig. for my price *th*. pic. || took the *th*. pieces. 13. Ma.27.9
 1.3.18. brought some *thirty* fold. 23. Mark.4.8.20.
 26.15. covenanted with him for *thirty* pieces. || brought again. 27.3.
 1.3.23.3. Jesus began to be about *thirty* years of age
 1.3.6.19. rowed about twenty five or *thirty* furlongs
 See Days.

Thirty one.

1.3.12.24. all these kings of Canaan Joshea subscribed *thirty* one.
 1.3.16.23. in the *thirty* one year of Asa Omri began to reign
 1.3.22.1. Josiah reigned *thirty* one years. 2.3.34.1.

Thirty two.

Gen.11.21. Renben lived *thirty* two years and began Serug
 1.3.40. lords tribute was of persons *thirty* two
 1.3.20.1. there were *thirty* two kings with Benhadad. 16.
 23.1. king of Syria commanded his *thirty* two capta. fight not with
 1.3.8.17. Jehoram *th*. two years old when he beg. to rei. 2.3.31.5.20
 1.3.14. from the twentieth to the *thirty* second y. of Artax. Neh. gov.
 13.6. in the *thirty* second year of Artax. I obtained leave of the king
 K k k

Thirty three.

Gen. 46.15. the souls of his sons and daughters thirty three
 Lev. 12.4. continue in the blood of her purification thirty three days
 2 Sam. 5.5. David reigned in Jer. thirtree y. 1 K. 2.11.11 Ch. 3.4. 19.27

Thirty four.

Gen. 11.16. Eber lived thirty four years, and begat Peleg

Thirty five.

Gen. 11.18. Arphaxad lived thirty five years and begat Salah
 1 K. 22.42. Jehoshaphat five years old when he began to rei. 2 Ch. 30.31
 2 Ch. 3.15. Solomon made before the house two pillars thi. five cubits high
 15.19. no war till the thirty fifth year of Afo

Thirty six.

Job. 7.5. men of Ai knote about thirty six men of Israel
 1 Chr. 16.1. in the thirty sixth year of Afo, Baasha came against Judah

Thirty seven.

2 Sam. 23.39. Urijah the Hittite: thirty seven in all, Davids worthies
 1 K. 13.10. in the thirty seventh year of Joash, Jehoshaphat began to reign
 25.27. in the thirty seventh year of the cap. of Jeh. Ev. beg. Je. 52.31

Thirty eight.

Deut. 2.14. from Kadesh-Barnes till over brook Zered th. eight years
 1 K. 16.29. in the thirty eighth year of Afo, began Ahab to reign
 1 K. 15.8. in the thirty eighth year of Azariah did Zechariah beg. to r.
 Job. 5.5. there was a man which had an infirmity thirty eight years

Thirty nine.

1 K. 15.23. Shalurn began to re. in the th. ni. y. of Uzi. || Menah. 17
 2 Chr. 16.13. Afo in the th. ninth year of his reign was defeated in his feet
 See Thousand.

Thi. is Thi. Thi. is.

Gen. 5.29. this same shall comfort us, || thi. shall not be thine heir. 15.4
 18.32. I will speak but thi. once. || thi. one fellow came to Jojo. 19.9
 29.27. we will give thee thi. also for the service thou shalt serve
 34.15. in thi. will we content. || loy. thi. have we found. 37.31
 38.28. this came out first. || Is not thi. it in which my lord drink 44.5
 44.29. if ye take thi. from me. || thi. shall be a token. Exod. 3.12
 Ex. 3.17. in th. thou shalt know that I am the L. || nor th. is to th. 23
 30.23. th. they shall give. || th. shall be thine of the ho. Nu. 18.9. De. 18.3
 Num. 24.23. who shall live when God doth thi.
 Deu. 3.29. O that they understood thi. || is not thi. laid up in stor. 34
 Judg. 7.4. thi. shall go with thee, thi. shall not go with thee
 16.18. come up thi. once. || neither hath the L. chosen th. 1 Sa. 16.8, 9
 1 Sam. 25.31. let not Jonathan know th. || thi. shall go no gr. to th. 25.31
 2 Sam. 4.19. th. is a small thing in thy fight. || Shi. die for thi. 19.21
 23.17. is not thi. the blood of the men. || I will for thi. aff. 1 K. 11.39
 1 K. 3.9. to judge thi. thy fo great a peco. || th. man the cause. 11.37
 17.24. by th. I know thou art a man of G. || glo. of thi. tar. 2 K. 14.10
 2 K. 14.11. should I set th. before an hand. men. || by the L. ca. th. 24.3
 2 Ch. 1.43. because th. was in my h. || able to give thee mo. than th. 25.9
 Ezr. 5.17. find his pleasure concerning th. || house a d. ngh. for th. 6.11
 7.27. put such a thing as thi. in the kings heart
 8.23. befo.ught our God for thi. || such deliverance as thi. 9.13
 9.15. cannot stand before thee because of thi.
 Neh. 13.14. remember me O my God concerning thi. 22
 Esth. 4.14. the kingd. for such a time as th. || loy. th. have sea. Job. 5.27
 Job. 23.9. hand of the Lord hath wro. th. || upright men alio. at th. 17.8
 20.5. for thi. I make halfe. || knowest thou not thi. of old. 4
 21.2. let thi. be your consolation. || in thi. thou art no: jult. 33.13
 35.37. thinketh thou thi. to be right. || thi. shall be their por. Ps. 11.6
 Ps. 7.3. in thi. will I be confident. || for thi. shall every godly. 32.6
 35.22. thi. thou halt seen. || shall not God search thi. out. 44.21
 41.11. by thi. I know thou favourst me. || thi. God is our God. 48.14
 49.13. thi. their way is their folly. || confit. th. ye that forget G. 50.22
 56.9. thi. I know for God is for me. || twice have I heard thi. 62.11
 69.31. thi. shall please the Lord better. || humble shall see thi. 32
 73.16. when I thought to know thi. || L. heard thi. was wr. 78.21, 59
 81.4. thi. was a statute for Israel. || thi. he ordained in Joseph. 50
 92.6. nor doth a fool understand thi. || let th. be the reward. 109.20
 119.56. thi. I had bec. I kept thy pre. || th. hon. have all his fa. 149.9
 Eccl. 4.4. for thi. a man is envied. || thi. hath more rest then the oth. 6.5
 7.25. doft not enquire wisely concerning thi. || take hold of thi. 18
 from thi. withdraw not. || thi. have I found. 27.29
 118. whether shall prosper thi. or that. || who hath requ. th. Isa. 1.12
 Isa. 6.13. thi. cried to thi. holy, holy. || zeal of the L. will perf. th. 6.7
 27.24. thi. iniquity shall not be purged. || by th. the ini. of Ja. pu. 27.9
 28.29. th. also cometh from the Lord. || read th. I pray thee. 29.11, 12
 30.7. I have cried concerning th. || hath declared thi. 43.9, 45.21
 46.8. remem. th. || hear now th. 47.8, 48.15, 16, 17, 21. || tell th. 48.20
 50.14. th. shall ye have at my hand. || bl. the man that doth th. 56.2
 55.5. wilt thou call th. a fast. || is not th. the fast that I have choi. 6
 66.14. when ye see th. your hearts shall rejoy. || be alio. at th. Fer. 2.12
 Fer. 3.29. halt thou not procured th. || how pardon thee for thi. 5.7
 4.8. for th. gird with sack. || earth shall mourn. 28. || that glo. in th. 9.24
 5.9. avenged on such a nation as thi. 29.19
 16.21. I will thi. once cause them to know. || thi. to know me. 22.16
 22.21. thi. hath been thy manner. || how long shall thi. be. 23.26
 31.35. th. shall be the covenant. || I will make. || th. the w. of the L. 32.8
 Lam. 3.21. thi. I recall to mind, for thi. our heart is faint
 Ezr. 8.15. halt thou see th. son of man. 17. 47. 6. || th. was the ini. 16.49
 20.27. in thi. your fathers have blasphemed me
 21.16. thi. shall not be the fame. || when Aholiab saw thi. 23.11
 24.24. when thi. cometh to pass 33.33. || thi. gate shall be shut. 44.2
 36.37. I will yet for thi. be enquired of. || thi. Daniel. Dan. 6.5, 28
 Job. 16. thi. shall be their derision. || thi. liket h. you. Am. 4.5

Am. 7.3. Lord repented for thi. 6. || shall not the land tremble for th. 8.2
 9.12. faith the Lord that doth thi. || was not thi. my saying. Jan. 4.3
 Zep. 2.10. thi. shall they have for pride. || th. shall come to pass. Zec. 13
 Zec. 14.12. thi. shall be the plague. 15. || thi. the punishment of Egipt
 Mal. 1.9. thi. hath been by your means. || should I accept thi. 23
 2.12. I will cut off the man that doth thi.
 Mat. 12.7. if ye had known what th. meaneth. || th. shall not be to. 16.2
 13.55. is not thi. the carpenters son. Mark 6.3. L. 4.22. Job. 6.42
 24.43. know thi. that if the good man of the house. Luk. 12.39
 26.13. there halt alio. thi. that thi. woman hath done be spoken
 27.54. thi. was the Son of God. || if thi. come to the gover. cars. 18.14
 Mar. 12.31. second like, namely thi. || wher. I shall know th. Luk. 18.18
 Luk. 1.34. how shall thi. be. || what manner of child shall thi. be. 66
 3.20. added yet thi. above all. || not read so much as thi. 6.3
 10.11. be ye sure of thi. || in thi. rejoyce not. 30
 15.24. thi. my son was dead. || take thi. and divide it. 22.17
 23.37. that thi. that is written must be accomplished
 23.47. thi. was a righteous man. || thi. was he of whom I sp. Job. 25
 Job. 3.22. disciple remembered he had said thi.
 4.27. upon thi. came his disciples. || is not thi. the Christ. 29
 5.28. marvel not at thi. || th. he said to prove him. 6.6
 7.25. is not thi. he whom they seek to kill. || that far and begged
 8.40. thi. did not Abraham. || beleeveth thou thi. 11.26
 11.51. thi. spake he not of himself. || th. he said, not that he cared. 12.6
 13.28. for what intent he spake thi. || by thi. shall all know. 35
 15.13. greater love hath no man than thi. || by thi. we bele. 16.30
 18.11. thi. same Jesus shall I come. || what meaneth thi. 2.24
 2.31. he fecing thi. before. || thi. Jesus hath God raised up. 39
 33. he hath shed forth thi. || when they heard thi. 37
 3.12. why marvel ye at thi. || whereto thi. would grow. 5.24
 6.14. that thi. Jesus shall destroy thi. place
 7.35. thi. Moses whom they refused. || as for thi. Moses. 40
 8.22. repent of thi. thy wickedness. || place he read was thi. 34
 9.21. is not thi. he which destroyed. || when Gentiles heard th. 13.48
 15.15. to thi. agree the words. || thi. did he many days. 16.18
 19.5. when they heard thi. they were bapt. || thi. I confit. 2.24
 Rom. 2.3. thinketh thou thi. O man. || knowing thi. that our old. 6.6
 9.10. and not only thi. || when I have performed thi. 15.24
 1 Cor. 1.12. thi. I say, every of you saith I am of Paul
 9.3. answer to them that examine me, is thi.
 11.17. in thi. that I declare. || I praise you not. 23
 15.34. I speak thi. to your shame. || in thi. we groan. 2 Cor. 5.2
 2 Cor. 7.3. I speak not thi. to condemn you.
 8.5. thi. they did not as we hoped. || think thi. 10.7, 11
 13.9. thi. also we will, your perfection
 Gal. 3.2. thi. would I learn. || law fulfilled in thi. 3.14
 Eph. 4.17. thi. I say therefore. || thi. ye know. 5.5
 Phil. 1.9. thi. I pray. || I know thi. shall turn to my salvation. 19
 2 Thes. 3.10. th. we command you. || in doing th. thou shalt sh. 1 Tim. 4.16
 Heb. 7.21. but thi. with an oath. || thi. he did once. 27
 Jam. 1.3. knowing thi. 1 Tim. 1.9. 2 Pet. 1.30. 3.3
 1 Feb. 3.10. in thi. the children of God are manifest. || by th. we kn. 52
 4.9. in thi. was manifest the love of God.
 Jude 5. though ye once knew thi. || thi. thou hast. Rev. 1.6
 See All, After, Back, Cause, Child, City, Day, Doctrine, Do
 Done, Evil, Fault, Land, Law, Letter, Man, Meneth,
 People, Thing, Word, Wordly.

Thi. is.

Gen. 3.13. what is thi. that thou halt done. 12.18. 26.10. 39.25
 24.65. what man is thi. || what deed is thi. 44.15
 42.18. what is thi. that God hath done
 43.29. is thi. your younger broth. || what is th. Ex. 13.14. Judg. 18.14
 Ex. 17.3. wher. is th. || what resp. is th. Job. 22.16. || wic. Ps. 30.13
 Judg. 15.11. what is thi. that thou halt done. 2 Sam. 12.31
 1 Sam. 10.11. what is thi. that is come to the son of Kith
 24.16. is thi. thy voice. || thy kindness. 2 Sam. 16.17
 2 Sam. 7.17. is thi. the manner of man
 2 K. 18.19. what confid. is thi. || nor is th. the work of one d. Ex. 10.13
 Job. 38.2. who is thi. that darkneth council
 Can. 3.6. who is thi. that cometh out, up from the wilderness. 8.5
 Isa. 23.7. is thi. your joyous city. || who is thi. that cometh from. 63.1
 Fer. 30.21. who is thi. that engaged his heart. || com. up as a flood. 46.9
 1 Reg. 10.20. is thi. of thy whoredoms a small matter
 Zec. 3.2. is not thi. a brand. || see what is thi. that goeth forth. 5.5
 Mat. 8.27. what manner of man is thi. Mark 4.41. Luk. 8.25
 12.23. is thi. the son of David. || who is thi. 21.10
 Mark 1.27. what thing is thi. || whence is thi. to me. Luk. 1.43
 Luk. 4.36. what a word is thi. || what is thi. that is written. 20.17
 5.21. who is thi. which speaketh blasphemy. || forgiveth sins. 7.49
 9.9. who is thi. of whom I hear such things
 16.2. how is thi. that I hear such things
 Job. 7.36. what manner of saying is thi. || is thi. the son. 9.19
 16.17. what is thi. that he saith. 18. || our rejoycing is th. 2 Cor. 1.11
 Eph. 3.8. to me is thi. grace given
 Jam. 1.27. pure religion is thi.

Thi. is.

Gen. 3.23. thi. is now bone of my bone. || thi. is my loving kind. 20.13
 28.17. thi. is none other but house of God, thi. is the gate of heaven
 32.2. thi. is Gods host. || can we find such a one as thi. is. 4.38
 48.18. for thi. is the first-born. || thi. is my name for ever. Ex. 17.15
 Ex. 18.19. th. is the finger of G. || th. is that which the L. hath f. 16.28
 Lev. 10.3. th. is it the Lord spake. || th. is it that belo. to Le. 28.8
 Num.

Numb. 18.11. *this* is thine. || no more any such wick. as *th* is. De. 13.11
 Deut. 15.3. *th* is the manner of rele. || anoint him *th* is he. 1 Sa. 16.13
 1 Kjn. 11.11. forasfouch as *this* is done. || *this* is the sign. 13.3.
 1 Kjn. 3.18. *this* is but a light thing. || *this* is not the way. 6.19.
 8.5. *this* is the woman, *this* is her son. || *this* is Jezebel. 9.37.
 1 Chr. 28.22. *this* is that king Abaz. || *this* is nothing but for. of h. Ne. 2.2
 Job. 9.18. *this* is thy God that Abaz. thee. || *this* is with thee. Job 10.13
 Job 8.19. *this* is the joy of his way. || *this* is an haious crime. 31.11.
 18.21. *this* is the place of him that knoweth not God
 20.29. *this* the portion of a wicked man. 27.13.

Psal. 24.6. *this* is the generation of them that seek thee
 68.16. *this* is the hill. || *this* is my infirmity. 77.10.
 109.27. know that *this* is thy hand. || *this* is my comfort. 119.50.
 118.33. *this* is the Lords doing. Mat. 21.42. || was. Mar. 12.11.
 132.14. *this* is my rest for ever. || *this* is new. Eccl. 1.10.
 Eccl. 5.19. *this* is the gift of God. || *this* is the whole duty of man. 12.13
 Cant. 5.16. *this* is my beloved, my friend

Isa. 12.5. *this* is known in the earth. || lo *this* is our God. 25.9.
 29.9. *this* is all the fruit. || *this* is the rest. || refreshing. 28.12.
 30.31. *this* is the way. || *this* is as the waters of Noah. 54.9.
 54.17. *this* is the heritage of the Lords servant
 59.21. *this* is my covenant. || *this* is thy wickedness. Jer. 4.18.
 Jer. 7.28. *this* is a nation that obey not. || *this* is a grief. 10.19.
 13.25. *this* is thy loc. || *this* is his name. 23.6. 33.16.

30.17. *this* is Zion. || *this* is Jerusalem. Eccl. 5.5. || lamentati. 19.14
 Eccl. 31.18. *this* is Pharaoh. || *th* is the writing that was writ. Da. 5.5.
 Mic. 3.10. for *this* is not your rett. || *th* is the rejoicing city Zeph. 3.15
 Zec. 5.3. *this* is the curse. || an ephah. 6. || *this* is wickedness. 8.
 Mat. 3.3. *this* is he that was spoken of. 11.10. Luk. 7.27.

17. *this* is my beloved son. 17.5. Mar. 9.7. Luk. 9.35.
 7.12. *this* is the law and the prophets. || *this* is Elias. 11.14.
 13.16. *this* is he which received seed by the way side
 19.26. with men *this* is impossible
 21.38. *this* is the heir. Mar. 12.7. Luk. 20.14.

22.38. *this* is the first and great commandment. Mar. 12.30.
 26.26. *this* is my bo. || blo. 28. Mar. 22.34. Lu. 22.19, 30.1. Co. 11.24, 25
 Mar. 14.69. *this* is one of them. || what manner of wo. *this* is. Lu. 7.39
 Luk. 22.53. but *this* is your hour. || *this* is he of whom I said. Job. 1.30
 Job. 1.19. *this* is the record of John. || *this* is the son of God. 34.

3.19. *this* is the condemnation. || *this* is the Christ. 4.42. 7.36, 41.
 6.29. *this* is the work of God. || Fathers will. 39.40. || hard saying. 60
 50. *this* is the bread. || that bread which came down. 58.
 9.9. *this* is he. || *this* is our son. 20. || *this* is life eternal. 27.3.
 15.12. *this* is my command. || *this* is that which was spo. off. 48.3. 16
 Act. 7.37. *this* is that Moses. 38. || proving that *this* is the very Ch. 9.22

Rom. 11.27. *this* is my covenant. Heb. 8.10. 10.16.
 1 Cor. 11.30. *this* is not to eat the Lords Supper. || *this* is right. Eph. 6.1
 Phil. 1.22. if live in the flesh *this* is the fruit
 Col. 4.20. *this* well ple. to the L. || the will of G. 1 Th. 4.3. 5.18. 1 Tim. 2.3
 1 Tim. 1.15. *this* is a faithful saying. 3.1. 14.9. Tit. 3.8.
 1 Pet. 1.19. *this* is thank-worthy. || acceptable with God. 20.

1 Job. 1.5. *this* is the message. 3.11. || the commandment. 33. 2 Job. 6
 2.25. *this* is the promise. || that spirit of Antich. 4.3. || a decei. 2 Job. 5
 5.3. *this* is the love of God. || *this* is love. 2 Job. 6.
 4. *this* is the victory. || he that came by water. 6. || witness. 9.11.
 14. *this* is the confidence. || the true G. 20. || first refur. Re. 20.5, 14

Thistle, Thistles.

Gen. 3.18. *thist*. shall it bring forth to. || trees said to the *th*. Judg. 9.14
 2 Kjn. 14.9. *thist*. that was in Leb. || wild beatt trod the *thist*. 2 Ch. 25.18
 Job 31.40. let *th*. grow in stead of wheat. || *th*. on their altars. Ho. 10.8
 Mat. 7.16. do men gather figs of *thistles*

Thistle-down.

Isa. 17.13. nations shall be like *thistle-down* before the whirlwind

Thither.

Gen. 19.20. let me escape *thither*. || escape till thou be come *thither*. 22
 24.6. bring not my son *thither*. 8. || bring in *thither* the ark. Ex. 26.33
 Num. 35.6. the flayer may flee *th*. 11.15. Job. 20.3. 9. De. 4.42. 19.3, 4
 Deu. 1.37. shalt not go in *th*. || Josh. shall they go in *th*. 38.39.
 12.5. *thither* thou shalt come. || bring your offering. 6.11.
 Judg. 8.27. all Israel went *thither* a whoring. || *th*. fled all the men. 9.51
 1 Sam. 2.14. thus they did to all the Israelites that came *thither*

5.8. carried the ark about *thither*. || if the man should come *th*. 10.22
 1 Kjn. 6.7. made ready before brought *th*. || *th*. the Syr. are co. 2 Ks. 6.9
 2 Ks. 3.8. waters divided hither and *thither*. 14.
 4.8. Elisha turned in *thither* to eat bread. 11.
 5.12. thy servant went not hither and *thither*

17.27. carry *thither* one of the prielts
 Neh. 4.22. refoit *thither* to us. || *thither* brought I again the vessels. 13.9
 Neh. 6.20. they came *thither* and were asham. || *th*. wentst thou. Ps. 57.7
 Isa. 55.10. rain returneth not *thither* again, but watereth
 Jer. 22.11. he shall not return *thither*. || *th*. shall they not return. 27
 Eccl. 1.30. *thither* was their spirit to go. || Israel shall come *th*. 11.18
 47.9. because these waters shall come *thither*

Job. 3.11. *thither* cause thy mighty ones to come down
 Mat. 3.22. he was afraid to go *thither*. || *th*. will the eag. be ga. Lu. 17.37
 Job. 7.34. *thither*. ye cannot come. 36. || goest thou *thither* again. 11.8.
 18.2. Jesus often refoit *thither*. || Judas cometh *th*. with Ian. 18.3
 Act. 8.30. Phil. ran *thither* to him. || Paul sp. to the wo. refo. *th*. 16.13

Thither-ward.

Jer. 50.5. with their faces *thither-ward*

Thongs.

Act. 22.25. as they bound him with *thongs*, Paul said

Thorn, Thorns.

Gen. 3.18. *thorns* shall it bring forth to thee
 Exod. 22.6. if fire catch in *thorns*
 Num. 33.55. they shall be *th*. in your sides. Judg. 2.3. || eyes. Job. 23.13
 2 Sam. 23.6. sons of Belial shall be as *thorns* thrust away
 2 Chr. 25.18. *thorn* in Lebanon sent to the cedar
 33.11. Manassih took among the *thorns*

Job 41.3. canst bore his jaw with a *thorn*
 Psal. 58.9. before your pots can feel the *thorns*
 118.12. they are quenched as the fire of *thorns*
 Prov. 15.19. way of the slothfull as an hedge of *thorns*. || froward. 23.5
 26.9. as a *thorn* goeth up into the hand of a drunkard
 24.31. lo, it was all grown over with *thorns*

Eccl. 7.6. as the crackling of *thorns*, so is a fools laughter
 Cant. 2.2. as the lily among the *thorns*
 Isa. 7.19. fie and bee shall rett upon all *thorns*, bushes
 33.12. as *thorns* cut up they shall be burnt
 34.13. *thorns* shall come up in her palaces
 55.13. in stead of *thorns* shall come up the fir-tree

Jer. 4.3. sow not among *thorns*. || fown wheat but reap *thorns*. 12.13.
 Eccl. 28.24. no more any grieving *thorn* to the house of Israel
 Hos. 2.6. I will hedge up her way with *thorns*
 9.6. *thorns* shall be in her tabernacle. || come up on her altars. 10.8
 Mic. 7.4. molt upright sharper then a *thorn*

Nab. 1.10. while folded together as *thorns* they shall be devoured
 Mat. 7.16. do men gather grapes of *thorns*, or figs. Luk. 6.44.
 13.7. some fell among *thorns*. 22. Mar. 4.7. 18. Luk. 8.7, 14.
 27.29. platted a crown of *thorns* and put. Mar. 15.17. Job. 19.25.
 2 Cor. 12.7. there was given to me a *thorn* in the flesh

Thorns.

See Briers.

Numb. 25.8. Phinehas thrust both of them *thorow* the belly
 2 Kjn. 1.3. Ahaziah tell *thorow* a latetis
 Psal. 73.9. their tongue walketh *thorow* the earth
 Eccl. 10.18. through idleness the house droppeth *thorow*
 Cant. 2.9. shewing himself *thorow* the latetis
 Isa. 27.4. I would go *thorow* them. || passeth *thorow* waters, fire. 43.2.

62.10. go *thorow*, go *thorow* the gates
 Eccl. 46.19. brought me *thorow* the entry. || waters. 47.4.
 Zec. 13.9. I will bring the third part *thorow* the fire
 Mat. 12.43. he walketh *thorow* dry places
 Luke 5.19. let him down *thorow* the tiling
 1 Tim. 6.10. pierced themselves *thorow* with many sorrows

See Thorough.

Those.

Gen. 33.5. who are *those* with thee. || on *those* Solomon did levy. 1 Ks. 9.21
 1 Kjn. 2.7. let them be of *those* that eat at thy table
 Ezra 1.8. *those* did Cyrus bring forth
 Ebb. 9.5. did what they would to *those* that hated them
 Job 5.11. fetter on high *those* that be low. || judg. *th*. that are h. 21.22
 24.13. they are of *those* that rebel against the light

19. grave *those* that have sinned. || *those* that remain of him. 27.15
 Psal. 37.9. *those* that wait on the Lord. || that have made a coven. 50.5
 119.79. let *those* that fear thee turn to me, *those* that have known
 132. wont to do to *those* that love thy name
 139.21. am not I grieved with *those* that rise up against thee

Prov. 8.17. *those* that seek me early. || with *th*. that shall come. Eccl. 1.11
 Isa. 35.8. but it shall be for *those*, the unclean shall not pass over it
 64.5. *those* that remember thee. || in *those* is continuance
 Jer. 27.11. *tho*. will I let remain. || *those* that walk in pride. Dan. 4.37
 Zeph. 1.6. and *those* that have not fought the Lord
 Mat. 16.23. favourst *those* that be of men

Job. 7.18. among *those* that are born of women not a greater then John
 19.27. *those* mine enemies that will not that I should reign
 Job. 8.10. where are *those* thine accusers
 17.11. *those* which thou hast given me || *those* that thou gavest me. 12
 Act. 3.24. and *those* that follow after have foretold of these things

1 Cor. 14.23. and there come in *those* that are unlearned
 Phil. 3.7. *those* I counted lois. || especially of *those* that beleeve. 1 Tim. 4.16
 2 Tim. 3.3. despisers of *those* that are good
 Heb. 5.14. *those* who by reason of use have their senses exercised
 1 Pet. 2.6. an example of *those* that after should live ungodly
 18. allure *those* that were clean escaped

See Days, Things.

Thou.

Gen. 3.12. the woman *thou* gavest to be with me, gave me
 20.7. *thou* shalt die, *thou* and all that are thine. 1 Sam. 22.16.
 24.60. *thou* art our sister, be *thou* the mother of nations
 26.29. *thou* art now the blessed of the Lord
 41.39. none so discreet as *thou*. || I will be greater then *thou*. 40.
 45.10. *thou* shalt be dear to me, *thou* and thy children
 49.8. *thou* art he whom thy brethren shall praise

Exod. 19.24. *thou* shalt come up, *thou* and Aaron
 Numb. 16.11. *thou* and thy comp. are ga. || come *thou*, and they. & Am. 16
 Deu. 5.14. may rest as well as *thou*
 7.1. nations mightier then *thou*. 20.1.
 13.6. *thou* hast not known. || *thou* nor thy fathers. 28.64.
 30.19. that both *thou* and thy feed may live

1 Sam. 15.28. that is better then *thou*. || *thou* more righte. then I. 24.17
 25.33. blessed be *thou* that hast kept me || *thou* are the man. 2 Sa. 22.7
 2 Sam. 15.2. of what city art *thou*. || *thou* and Ziba divide. 19.9.
 1 Kjn. 8.39. *thou* even *thou* onely knowest the hearts of men

K k k k

18.18.

18.18. *thou* and thy fathers house troublest Israel
20.14. who order the battel, *thou*. || I and *thou* rode after Ah. 3 K. 9.25
2 K. 14.10. *thou* shouldst fall. || *thou* and Judah with thee. 2 Ch. 25.19
19.15. *thou* art God. || even *thou* alone. 19. Neb. 9.6. 1 J. 37.30.
Neb. 9.17. *thou* art a God ready to pardon. || *thou* art with me. P. 23.4
Eph. 4.14. *thou* and thy fathers house destroy who knowest *th* art com.
Job 35.5. clouds which are higher then *thou*
Psal. 55.13. it was *thou* mine equal. || *th* art he that took me out. 71.6
76.7. *thou*, even *thou* art to be feared, once *thou* art angry
83.18. *thou* whose name alone is Jehovah. || *thou* art the same. 102.27
109.27. that *th*. L. halt done it. || *thou* art my God. 118.28. 1 J. 44.17
119.114. *thou* art my hiding place. || *th*. and the ark of thy str. 132.8
139.8. *thou* art there. || O *thou* whom my soul loveth. Cant. 1.7.
1 J. 41.9. *thou* my servant. || *thou* art a God that hidest thy f. 45.15
51.12. who art *thou* that *thou* shouldst be afraid of a man
63.16. *thou* our father. || for I am holier then *thou*. 65.5.
Jer. 17.4. *thou* even thy self shalt discontinue. || *th*. and all thy fri. 20.6
27.13. why will ye die *thou* and thy people
Lam. 5.19. *th*. remainst for ever. || O *th*. that dw. in the la. Ezek. 7.7.
Ezek. 16.52. they are more righteous then *th*. || It is *th*. O ki. Da. 4.22
Dan. 5.22. *thou* his son halt not humbled. || art *th*. not from ev. Hab. 1.13
Jon. 1.8. whence comest thou, of what people art *thou*
Mic. 3.7. *thou* that art named the house of Israel. || *thou* O towne. 4.8
Zec. 4.7. who art *thou* O great mountain
Mat. 6.6. *thou* when thou prayest. || secretly. 17.
16.16. *thou* art Christ. Mar. 8.29. Luk. 4.41. Job. 11.27.
26.39. but as *thou* wilt. || *thou* wilt with Jesus. 69. Mar. 14.67.
Luk. 1.28. *thou* that art highly favour. || art *th*. he that should c. 7. 19.30
14.8. left a more hon. man then *thou*. || how much owest *th*. 16.57.
16.25. *thou* in thy life time receivest thy good things. *thou* torment.
19.42. if *thou* hadst known, even then the things which belong
Job. 1.19. who art *thou*. 22.18.25.12.12. || who art *thou*. Lor. 22.36.15
21. art *thou* Elias, *thou* that prophet. || *thou* art Simon. 42.
3.10. art *thou* a master of Israel. || *thou* being a Jew askest drink. 4.9
7.51. art *thou* also of Galilee. || but what sayest *thou*. 8.5.
9.28. *thou* art his disciple. || *thou* halt both seen him, and he. 37.
17.23. I in them and *thou* in me. || art not *thou* one of his discip. 18.17
18.24. *thou* Lord which knowest the hearts of all men fiew
8.23. *thou* art in the gall of bitter. || wherby *thou* and thy b. fa. 11.14
13.10. *thou* child of the devil, *thou* enemy, wilt *thou* not cease
33. *thou* art my beloved son. || art not *thou* that Egyptian. 21.38
22.37. art *th*. a Romane. || I would not only *th*. but all that b. 26.29
Rom. 2.21. *thou* which teachest another, teachest *thou* not thy self
1 Tim. 4.12. be *thou* an example. || but *thou* O man of God, see. 6.11.
2 Tim. 1.8. be not *thou* therefore ashamed. || *thou* my son be strong. 2.1
Philem. 12. *thou* therefore receive him. || *thou* Lord in the beg. Heb. 1.10
Heb. 1.12. but *thou* art the same. || who art *thou* that judgest. Fam. 4.12
Rev. 4.11. *thou* art worthy to receive glory. || to take the book. 5.9.
See Alone.

Thought.

Gen. 40.10. it was as *though* it budded. || *though* he wist it not. Lev. 5.17
Lev. 25.35. *thou* he be a stranger. || *though* I walk in the ima. De. 29.19
Job. 17.18. *though* ye have iron chariots, *though* they be strong
Judg. 13.16. *though* *thou* detain me. || *though* ye have done this. 15.7.
Rut. 2.13. *though* I be not like one of thy handmaids
1 Sam. 14.39. *though* it be Jonathan. || as *though* I shot at a mark. 20.20
21.5. *though* it were sanctified this day. || *though* anointed k. 3 Sa. 3.39
1 Sam. 18.12. *though* I should receive a thousand shekels
Neb. 1.9. *th* there were of you cast out to the uttermost part
Job. 13.15. *though* he lay me yet will I trust. || *th*. wic. be sweet. 20.13
27.8. *though* he hath gained. || *though* he heap up silver. 16.
Psal. 35.14. as *though* he had been my mother. || *though* he fall. 37.24
138.6. *th*. the Lord be high. || *th*. hand joyn in hand. Pr. 11.21.16.5
Prov. 28.6. *though* he be rich. || *though* he understand. 29.19.
1 J. 35.8. *though* fools not err therein
45.4. *though* *thou* hast not known me. 5.
Lam. 3.32. *though* he cause grief yet will he have mercy
Ezek. 2.6. *though* briars and thorns be with thee. || reb. house. 3.9.12.3
14.14. *though* these three men. 16.18.20.
26.21. *though* *thou* be sought for yet never found
Dan. 5.22. *though* *thou* knowest all this
Mic. 5.2. *though* *thou* be little. || *though* they be quiet. Nah. 1.12.
Hab. 1.5. *though* it be told you. || *though* it carry. 2.3.
Mat. 26.35. *though* I should die with thee
Luk. 9.53. as *though* he would go to Jerusalem. || have gone forth. 24.28
18.7. *though* he be long. || as *though* he heard them not. Job. 8.6.
Job. 10.38. *though* ye believe not me. || *though* he were dead. 21.25.
18.12. as *though* by our power. || *though* a man declare it. 13.41.
17.25. as *though* he needed any thing. || *though* he be not far. 27.
23.15. as *though* he would enquire something more perfect. 20.
28.4. *though* escaped the sea. || which be not as *th*. they were. Ro. 4.17
Rom. 7.3. no adulterers *though* married to another
1 Cor. 7.29. be as *though* they had none. || wept not; rejoiced not. 30.
2 Cor. 4.16. *though* outward man perish. || *though* he was rich. 8.9.
10.3. *though* walk in the flesh. || *though* I be nothing. 12.11.
13.7. *though* we be as reprobates
Gal. 1.8. *though* we or an angel preach. || *though* he be Lord of all. 4.1
Phil. 3.4. *though* I might have confidence. || not as *th*. I had attained. 12
Col. 2.5. *though* absent in the flesh. || why as *though* living. 20.
Heb. 5.8. *though* he were a son. || *though* we thus speak. 6.9.
12.17. *though* he fought it with tears
Jam. 3.14. *th*. a man say he hath faith. || as *th*. some stra. thing. 1 Pe. 4.12

2 Pet. 1.12. *though* ye know them. || *though* ye once knew this. Jude 5

Thought. Verb.

Gen. 20.11. I *thought* fear of God is not. || Jud. *th*. her an harlot. 38.15
48.11. I had not *thought* to see thy face. || ye *thought* evil. 50.20.
Exod. 32.14. repented of the evil he *thought* to do
Num. 24.11. I *thought* to promote thee. || as I *thought* to do them. 33.56
Deut. 19.19. do to him as he *thought* to do to his brother
Judg. 15.2. I *thought* *thou* hadst hated her. || *th*. to have slain me. 20.5
1 Sam. 1.13. Eli *thought* she had been drunken
18.25. Saul *thought* to make David fall by the Philistines
2 Sam. 4.10. *thought* I would have given him a reward
13.2. Amnon *thought* har. o do any thing to her
21.16. *thought* to have slain David
2 Kin. 5.11. I *thought* he will surely come out and call on
2 Cor. 11.22. he *thought* to make him king
32.1. *thought* to win them for himself
Neb. 6.3. *thought* to do me mischief. || I *thought* on my ways. P. 119.58
Eph. 3.6. *th*. I corn to lay hands on Mor. || Ham. *thought* to whom. 6.6
Psal. 48.9. we have *thought* of thy loving kindness
73.16. when I *thought* to know this. || if *thou* halt *thought* ev. Pr. 30.33
1 J. 14.24. as I have *thought* fo shall it come to pass
Jer. 18.8. I will repent of the evil I *thought* to do
Jon. 1.4. ship was *thought* to be broken
Zec. 1.6. as the Lord *thou*. to do. || I *th*. to punish. || to do wel. 8.14.15
Mal. 3.16. for them that *thought* on his name
Mat. 1.20. while he *thought* on these things
Mar. 14.72. when he *thought* thereon he wept
Luk. 7.7. nor *thought* I my self worthy. || he *th*. what shall I do. 12.17
19.11. *thought* kingdom of God should immediately appear
Job. 11.13. *thought* he had spoken of taking rest by sleep
18.20. *thought* the gift of God might be purchased
10.19. while Peter *thought* on the vision. || *thought* he saw a vi. 12.9
15.38. Paul *thought* a thing incredible. || I *th*. as a child. 1 Cor. 15.11
26.8. *thought* not good to take. || I *thought* I ought to do many. 9.
Phil. 2.6. *thought* it not robbery. || forer punish. he be *th*. wor. He. 12.19

Thoughtless.

Psal. 50.21. *thou thoughtest* I was such an one as thy self
Thoughtless. Thoughts.
Gen. 6.5. imagination of the *thoughts* of his heart evil
15.9. there be not a *thought* in thy wicked heart
Judg. 5.15. were great *th*. of heart. || take *thought* for us. 1 Sam. 9.5.
1 Kin. 18.21. how long halt ye between two *thoughts*
1 Chr. 28.9. understandeth all the imagination of their *thoughts*
29.18. keep this for ever in the imagination of the *thoughts*
Job. 4.13. in *thought* from the visions of the night
12.5. delphed in the *thoughts* of him that is at ease
17.7. my *thoughts* are as a shadow. || *thought*. of my heart broken. 11
20.2. my *thoughts* cause me to answer. || I know your *thoughts*. 21.27
42.2. no *thought* can be withheld from thee
Psal. 10.4. Gods not in all your *thoughts*. || *th*. of his heart to all. 33.11
40.5. thy *thoughts* to us-ward cannot be reckoned up
49.11. their *thoughts* in their houses shall continue
56.5. all their *thoughts* against me for evil
64.6. inward *thoughts* of every one is deep. || thy *th*. very deep. 92.5
73.7. they pass the *thoughts* of the heart
94.12. Lord knoweth the *thoughts* of man. || in the mul. of my *th*. 19
119.113. I hate vain *thoughts*. || *thou* understand. my *th*. afar. 159.3
139.17. how precious are thy *thoughts*. || try me, know my *th*. 23
146.4. in that very day his *thoughts* perish
Prov. 12.5. *th*. of the righteous are right. || of the wick. abomin. 15.26
16.3. commit thy works to the Lord and thy *thoughts* shall be estab.
21.5. *th*. of the diligent tend to plenty. || *thou*. of foolishness fin. 24.9
Ecc. 10.20. curse not the k. in thy *thoughts*. || whose *th*. stayed. 1 J. 26.13
1 J. 55.7. unrighteous man forsaketh his *th*. || my *th*. not your. 1 J. 26.13
59.7. their *thoughts* are *thoughts* of iniquity. || I know their *th*. 66.18
65.2. which walk after their own *th*. || how long vain *th*. lod. 1 J. 4.14
Jer. 6.19. bring the fruit of their *th*. || have perf. the *th*. of his heart. 23.20
29.11. I know the *thoughts* I think, *thoughts* of peace
Ezek. 38.10. shall think an evil *th*. || might. kno. the *th*. of thy h. Da. 2.30
Dan. 4.5. Neb. *thou*. trou. him. || Dan. *th*. trou. him. 19. || Belsh. 5.6
5.10. let not thy *th*. trou. thee. || *th*. against the strong hold. 11.12
Am. 4.13. declareth to man what is his *thoughts*
Nab. 4.12. they know not the *thoughts* of the Lord
Mat. 6.25. take no *thoughts*. 31.34. || 10.19. Mar. 13.11. Luk. 12.11.23
27. which of you by taking *thoughts* can add. Luk. 12.25.
28. why take ye *thoughts*. Luk. 12.26.
9.4. Jesus knowing their *th*. 12.25. Luk. 5.22. 16.8. 19.47. 11.17.
15.19. out of the heart of man proceedeth evil *thoughts*. Mar. 7.1.
24.35. *thoughts* of many hearts revealed. || why *th*. arise in y. 24.38
18.22. *thoughts* of thy heart may be forgiven thee
Rom. 2.15. *th*. accus. or excus. || not judge his doubtful *thoughts*. 14. f. 1
1 Cor. 3.20. L. knoweth the *th*. || word of G. a discer. of *th*. Heb. 4.12
2 Cor. 10.5. bringing into capt. every *th*. || beco. judges of ev. *th*. 1 J. 2.4

Thoughtful.

Gen. 20.16. I have given thy brother a *thousand* pieces of silver
Num. 31.4. of every tribe a *th*. 5.6. || sub. of the cities a *th*. cou. 35.4
Deut. 1.11. Lord make you a *thousand* times more then you be
7.9. with them that love him to a *thousand* generations
32.30. one chafe a *th*. Job. 23.10. || my *th*. is the meat. Judg. 6. f. 15
Judg. 15.15. slew a *th*. 16. || take a *th*. || out of a *th*. || a *th*. out. 20.10
1 Sam. 17.18. carry ten cheeses to the captain of their *thousand*
18.13. Saul made Dav. capt. of a *thou*. || Nabal had a *th*. goats. 25.2
2 Sam.

1 Sam. 8.4. David took from him one thousand chariots. 1 Chr. 18.4.
 18.12. though I should receive one thousand shekels. || with Dav. 1b. 19.17
 1 Kin. 3.4. one thousand burnt-offerings did Solomon offer. 2 Chr. 1.6.
 1 Kin. 15.19. Menahem gave Pul one thousand. || took crafts from one thousand. 24.16
 1 Chr. 12.14. the greatest over one thousand. || of Naphthali one thousand captives. 34.
 16.15. word he had come to one thousand. || Ammon sent one thousand. 19.6
 29.21. sacrificed that day one thousand bulls, one thousand rams, one thousand lambs.
 3 Chr. 30.24. Hezekiah did give to the congregation one thousand bullocks
 Rev. 1.9. Cyrus brought out one thousand chargers of silver. || other vessels. 10
 Job 9.3. he cannot answer him one of a thousand. || inter. one of a thousand. 33. 23
 43.12. God gave Job one thousand yoke of oxen, one thousand she asses
 Psa. 50.10. cattle upon a thousand hills. || a day in thy court a thousand. 84.10
 90.4. one thousand years in thy fight as yesterday
 91.7. one thousand shall fall at thy side. || whereon hang one thousand. Cant. 4.4
 Eccl. 6.6. though he live one thousand years, || one man, a thousand I have. 7. 28
 Gen. 8.11. every one for the first to bring one thousand. || Solomon must have one thousand. 1.12
 11.7.3. where one thousand vines at one thousand silverlings
 30.17. one thousand flee at the rebuke of one, little one becomes one thousand.
 Rev. 4.3. the line measured one thousand cubits. || again one thousand. 4
 Dan. 5.1. Belshazzar made a feast to one thousand of his lords, drank wine bef.
 Am. 5.3. city that went out as one thousand shall leave one hundred
 1 Pet. 3.8. one day with the Lord is as one thousand years, one thousand years as one day.
 Rev. 20.3. Satan bound one thousand years. || deceive no more till one thousand.
 4. lived and reigned with Christ one thousand years. || one thousand years expired. 7
 Rev. 11.3. shall prophesy one thousand two hundred sixty. || feed her 1260 days. 12.6
 Dan. 12.11. there shall be 1290 days from the time of daily sacrifice. tak.
 Dan. 12.12. blessed is he that cometh to the 1335 days
 Rev. 14.20. blood to the horse bridles by the space of 1600 furlongs
 Num. 35.5. measured on the east side 200 cubits, west side 2000, so 2000
 Job 3.4. space between you and the ark about 2000 cubits
 1 Kin. 7.26. the molten sea contained 2000 baths
 1 Kin. 18.25. I will deliver thee 2000 horsemen if thou be able. 11.36.8
 1 Chr. 7.23. that which rest of the people gave 2000 pounds of silver
 Mar. 5.13. about 2000 swine choked in the sea
 Neh. 7.74. fathers gave 2200 pounds of silver to the treasure of the work
 Dan. 8.4. to 2300 days then shall the sanctuary be cleansed
 1 Chr. 14.8. of the Benjamites that bare the shield 20000
 28.8. took away captive of their brethren 20000
 Rev. 9.16. two hundred thousand thousand horsemen
 Exod. 3.28. fell of the people that day 3000. || to Ahi 3000 men. Job 7.4
 Judg. 15.11. 3000 of Judah went to bind Samson. || 3000 men. 16.27.
 1 Sam. 13.2. Saul cho. 3000. || took 3000. 24.2.16.2. || Nab. 3000 she. 25.2
 1 Kin. 4.23. Sol. prof. 3000 pro. || 3000 ba. 2 Chr. 4.5. || 3000 cam. Job 1.3
 1 Chr. 32.28. carried away captive 3000 Jews. || added 3000 so. 11.3. 2.41
 1 Sam. 4.2. Phil. slew of the Israel. 4000. || 4000 porters. 1 Kin. 23.5
 1 Chr. 9.35. Sol. had 4000 lbs. for h. || led into the wil. 4000. 11.31.38
 Mar. 15.28. that did eat were 4000. || serv. am. 4000. 16.10. Mar. 8.9.30
 Exod. 48.16. on the north side 4500 meat. || east side. 4500. 30.33
 Job 8.12. chief about 5000 men. || 5000 of Be. Judg. 20.45
 1 Chr. 29.2. chief of the la. gave to the house of G. of gold 5000 talents
 1 Chr. 35.9. for pasover offered 5000 small cattle
 Ex. 2.69. chief of their fathers gave after their ability 5000 p. of silver
 Mat. 14.31. had eaten were about 5000. || five loaves. 16.9. Mar. 6.44
 8.19. Luk. 9.14. Feb. 6.10. that believed about 5000. 11.3.4.4.
 Ex. 1.12. vessels of gold and silver about 5400
 1 Sam. 13.5. Ph. came ag. 11.6000 horim. || Naa. took 6000 p. of 2 Kin. 5.5
 1 Chr. 23.4. 6000 officers and judges. || Job had 6000 camels. Job 42.12
 Ex. 26.7. their asses 6710. Neh. 7.69.
 1 Kin. 19.18. yet I have left me 7000 in Israel. Rom. 11.4.
 101.5. all the children of Israel 7000. || 7000 Neb. br. capt. 2 R. 24.16
 1 Chr. 18.4. Dav. took from him 7000 horsemen. || slew of the Sy. 7000. 19.18
 19.4. David prepared 7000 talents of refined silver
 1 Chr. 15.11. offered 7000 sheep. || gave to the congr. 7000 she. 30.24
 Job 1.3. his substance was 7000 sheep
 Rev. 11.13. in the earthquake slain of men 7000
 1 Chr. 17.11. Asah brought Jehothaphat 7700 rams. 7700 he goats
 Lev. 26.8. 100 put 10000 to flight. || two put 10000 to flight. De. 32.30
 Deut. 33.3. he came with 10000 of Saints. Jude 14.
 17. 10000 of Ephraim, the thousands of Manassah,
 Judg. 14.4. slew in Bezek 10000. || 11. slew of Moab 10000 all lust. 9.29.
 4.6. Barak take 10000 men of Israel. || he took. 10.14. verses
 7.3. remained to Gideon 10000. || came 10000 choice ag. Gib. 20.34
 1 Sam. 18.7. David slain his 10000. 8.11.11.19.5.

2 Sam. 18.3. thou art now worth 10000 of us.
 1 Kin. 5.14. 10000 a month to Leb. || leave to Jeho. 10000 fo. 2 Kin. 13.7
 2 Kin. 14.7. Amaziah slew of Ed. 10000. || other 10000 left ali. 2 Chr. 25.12
 24.14. Nebuchadnezzar carried away 10000 captives
 2 Chr. 37.5. Ammonites gave Jotham 10000 of wheat, 10000 of barley
 30.24. princes gave the congregation 10000 sheep
 Eph. 3.9. I will pay 10000 talents of silver into the kings treasure
 1 Cor. 13.6. not afraid of 10000. || 10000 fall at thy right hand. 91.7.
 144.13. sheep bringing forth 10000 in our streets
 Cant. 5.10. chi. am. 10000. || Eze. 45.1. breadth. 10000. 3.5. 48.9.10.13.18
 Dan. 11.12. he shall cast down 10000
 Mis. 6.10. or with 10000 riv. oyl. || which ought. 10000 ta. Mat. 18.24
 Luk. 14.31. whether able with 10000 to meet one with 20000
 1 Cor. 4.15. though 10000 instructors yet not many fathers
 14.19. then 10000 words in an unknown tongue
 Ten Thousand Thousand.
 Num. 10. 36. return O Lord to the ten thousand thousand of Israel
 Dan. 7.10. ten thousand times ten thousand flood before him
 Rev. 5.11. and the numb. of them ten thousand times ten thousand. of thousand.
 Twelve Thousand.
 Job 8.25. all that fell that day were 12000 all the men of Ai
 Judg. 21.10. congregation sent 12000 to Jabesh-Gilead.
 1 Kin. 4.26. Sol. had 12000 horsemen. 10.16. 2 Chr. 1.14.9.25.
 Rev. 7.5. of tribe of Judah sealed 12000 Reuben, Gad. || 6. After, Napht.
 Manassah. || 7. Simeon, Levi, Issachar.
 8. Zebulun, Joseph, Benjamin
 21.16. measured the city with a reed 12000 furlongs
 Fourteen Thousand.
 Job 42.12. Job had 14000 sheep
 Numb. 16.49. died in the plague 14700
 Sixteen Thousand.
 Num. 31.49. persons spared of the Midianites were 16000. 46.
 Sixteen Thousand seven hundred fifty.
 Numb. 31.52. gold of the free-offering was 16750 shekels
 Seventeen Thousand two hundred.
 1 Chr. 7.11. sons of Jediael 17200 soldiers
 Eighteen Thousand.
 Judg. 20.25. fell of Israel before Benj. 18000. || of Ben. before Isra. 44.
 1 Chr. 12.31. of the half tribe of Manassah 18000 to make David king
 18.12. Abishai slew of the Edomites 18000
 29.7. gave of brass to the house of God 18000 talents
 Twenty Thousand.
 2 Sam. 8.4. David took from Hadadezer 20000 footmen. 1 Chr. 18.4.
 10.6. Ammon hired of Syrians 20000 footmen
 18.7. a slaughter that day of Abalom's company 20000 men
 1 Kin. 5.11. Solomon gave Hyram 20000 measures of wheat. 2 Chr. 2.10
 Neh. 7.71. chief of the fathers gave to the work 20000 drams. 73.
 1 Chr. 6.17. char. of G. are 20000. || meet him that co. wi. 20000. Lu. 14.31
 Twenty-two Thousand.
 Num. 3.39. numb. of the Levites 22000. || first born males. 22273. 43.
 26. 14. of the family of Simeon 22200
 Judg. 7.3. there returned of Gideon's army 22000
 20.21. Benjamin destroyed of Israel that day 22000
 2 Sam. 8.5. David slew of the Syrians 22000 men. 1 Chr. 18.5.
 1 Kin. 8.63. Solomon offered 24000 oxen. 2 Chr. 7.5.
 1 Chr. 7.2. of Tola valiant men 22600. of Bela 22034
 Twenty-three Thousand.
 Numb. 26.62. numb. of the Lev. 23000. || fell in one day 23000. 1 Chr. 10.8
 Twenty-four Thousand.
 Num. 25.9. that died in the plague 24000
 1 Chr. 23.4. 24000 Levites were to set forward the work
 27.1. chief officers that served the king month by month 24000
 Twenty-five Thousand.
 Judg. 28.35. Israelites destroyed of the Benjamites that day. 25000. 46
 Eze. 45.1. holy portion 25000 reeds in length. 35.6. 48.8.9.10.13.
 Twenty-six Thousand.
 Judg. 20.15. Ben. numb. 26000. || of Aher ap. for war 26000. 1 Chr. 7.40
 Twenty-seven Thousand.
 1 Kin. 20.30. there fell a wall on 27000
 1 Chr. 12.35. Danites expert in war 28000
 Thirty Thousand.
 Num. 31.39. 30000 asses taken from the Midianites. 45.
 Job 8.3. Joth. choise 30000. || there fell of 11. 30000 footmen. 1 Sam. 4.10
 1 Sam. 11.8. men of Judah were 30000. || Philistines ga. 30000 cha. 13.5
 2 Sam. 6.1. Dav. gather. 30000 chosen men. || Lev. was 30000. 1 Kin. 5.13
 Thirty-two Thousand.
 Num. 31.35. 32000 women captiv. || Ammon hired 32000 chi. 1 Chr. 19.7
 Thirty-two Thousand two hundred.
 Num. 1.35. number of Manassah 32200. 2.21.
 Thirty-two Thousand five hundred.
 Num. 26.37. of Ephraim numbered 32500
 Thirty-three Thousand.
 2 Chr. 35.7. for the pasover offered 33000 bullocks
 Thirty-five Thousand.
 Num. 1.37. of the tribe of Benjamin 35000. 2.23.
 Thirty-six Thousand.
 Numb. 31.38. Lords tribute of beees was 36000. || to the con. 36000. 44
 1 Chr. 7.4. band of soldiers for war was 36000
 Thirty-seven Thousand.
 1 Chr. 12.34. of Naphthali 37000
 Thirty

Thirty eight Thousand.

1 Chr. 23.3. Levites from thirty years old and upward 38000

Forty Thousand.

Job. 4.13. about 40000 prep. for w. || a shield seen am. 40000. *Yudg. 5.8*

2 Sam. 10.18. David slew 40000 horf-men. || footmen. 1 Chr. 19.18.

1 Ki. 4.26. Sol. had 40000 for horses. || of Asher 40000. 1 Chr. 12.36.

Forty thousand five hundred.

Num. 1.33. of Ephraim numbered 40500. 2.19. || of Gad 40500. 26.18.

Forty one thousand five hundred.

Num. 1.41. of Asher 41500. 2.28.

Forty two thousand.

Yudg. 12.6. fell of Ephr. 41000. || whole congr. 41360. *Ezr. 3.64. Neh. 7.66*

Forty three thousand seven hundred thirty.

Num. 26.7. of Reubenites 43730.

Forty four thousand seven hundred sixty.

1 Chr. 5.18. of Reubenites that went to war 44760.

Forty five thousand four hundred.

Num. 26.50. of Naphtali 45400. || of Benjamin 45600. 41.

Forty five thousand six hundred and fifty.

Num. 1.25. of Gad numbered 45650. 2.15.

Forty six thousand five hundred.

Num. 1.21. of Reuben 46500. 2.11.

Fifty Thousand.

1 Sam. 6.19. the Lord smote for looking into the ark 50000

1 Chr. 5.21. took of the Hag. cattle 50000. || of Zebulun 50000. 12.33

1 Chr. 19.19. found the value of the books burnt 50000 pieces of silver

Fifty two thousand seven hundred.

Num. 26.34. of Manasseh 51700.

Fifty three thousand four hundred.

Num. 1.43. of Naphtali 53400. 2.30.

Fifty four thousand four hundred.

Num. 1.29. of Issachar 54400. 2.6.

Fifty seven thousand four hundred.

Num. 1.31. of Zebulun 57400. 2.8.

Fifty nine thousand three hundred.

Num. 1.23. of Simeon 59300. 2.13.

Sixty Thousand.

1 Chr. 12.3. Shishak came up with 60000 horf-men against Jerusalem

Sixty thousand five hundred.

Num. 26.27. of Zebulunites numbered 60500

Sixty one thousand.

Num. 31.34. 61000 asses gave to the work. || 61000 drams. *Ezra 2.69*

Sixty two thousand seven hundred.

Num. 1.39. number of the tribe of Dan 61700. 2.26.

Sixty four thousand three hundred.

Num. 26.25. of Issachar. 64300. || of the Shubamites 64400. 43.

Seventy Thousand.

2 Sam. 24.15. for Dav. number. died 70000. 2.26. || of Ifr. 1 Chr. 21.14

1 Ki. 5.15. Sol. had 70000 that bare burdens. 2 Chr. 2.2,18

Seventy two thousand.

Num. 31.33. booty of beees 72000.

Seventy four thousand six hundred.

Num. 1.27. number of Judah 74600. 2.4. || 76500. 26.22.

Seventy five thousand.

Num. 31.32. booty of sheep 75000. || Jews slew of th. ene. 75000. *Ezr. 9.16*

Eighty Thousand.

1 King. 5.15. Solomon had 80000 hewers in the mount. 2 Chr. 2.2,18

Eighty seven thousand.

1 Chr. 7.5. of Issachar men of might 87000.

Thousand Thousand.

1 Chr. 21.5. all of Israel numbered were a thous. & a hundred thous. men

22.14. I have prepared a thous. and a thous. talents of silver

2 Chr. 14.9. Zerah the Ethiop. came against Afa with a thous. and a thous.

Two hundred Thousand Thousand.

Rev. 9.16. army of horf-men two hundred thous. and a thous.

Thousand.

Gen. 24.60. be thou the mother of thous. || rulers of thous. *Exod. 18.21,25*

Ex. 10.6. shewing mercy to th. *Deut. 5.10.* || keeping mercy for s. *Ex. 34.7*

Num. 1.16. heads of thous. in Israel. 10.4. *Job. 32.14.* || 21.30.

10.36. return to the many thous. of Israel

31.5. delivered out of th. of Israel 12000 to fight against Midian

Deut. 1.15. made them captains over thous. || the th. of Manasseh. 33.17

1 Sa. 8.12. I will appoint him capt. over th. || present your l. by th. 10.19

18.8. to me they have ascribed but thous.

22.7. will be make you capt. of th. || search him thr. all the th. 23.23

29.2. lords of the Philistines passed on by thous.

2 Sam. 18.4. people came out by th. || law better to me then th. *Pf. 149.72*

Yer. 32.18. shewest loving kindn. to th. || numb. of them th. of s. *Rev. 5.11*

Mid. 5.2. though little am. th. || will the L. be pleas. with. of rams. 6.7

1 Chr. 21.20. thou seest how many thous. of Jews that beleve are zealous

See Captains.

Threaten, Threatned.

1 Chr. 4.17. let us straitly threaten. 21. || he threaten. not. 1 Pet. 2.23.

Threatning, Threatnings.

1 Chr. 4.29. behold their threatenings. || Saul breathed out threatenings. 9.1

2 Chr. 6.9. forbearing threatening

Three months, years, times.

Gen. 18.2. lo three men stood by him. || if he do not these three. *Ex. 21.11*

Ex. 25.32. three branches of candlest. 37.18. || three bowls. 25.33. 37.19

27.1. altar height th. cub. 38.1. || pillars th. lock. 27.14,15. 38.14,15

Lev. 27.6. fr. a month old to five y. old the female for thy estim. s. shek.

Num. 13.4. come out ye three, they three came out

15.9. 12.12. three tenth deals of flour for a meat-offering. *Lev. 14.10*

28.20. three tenth deals for a bullock. 28.29. 3.9,14.

35.14. three cities on this side Jord. for refuge. || th. in Cana. *Deut. 4.41*

19.2. 13.7,9. at the mouth of three winelss. 17.6. 19.15

Job. 15.14. Caleb drove out three sons of Anak. *Judg. 1.20.*

18.4. give three men of each tribe to describe the land

Judg. 17.20. th. comp. blew the trum. || Abim. divid. pec. into th. comp. 9.43

1 Sa. 1.24. Han. took Sam. with three bullocks. || She bare th. sons. 2.21

2.13. flest. h. of th. teeth in his hand. || Saul put pec. in th. comp. 11.11

10.3. meet thee three young men. || another carrying th. sons lovel.

17.13. three eldest of Jesse's sons followed Saul. 14. || th. arrows. 20.20

31.6. Saul died, and his three sons. || found him. 8. 1 Chr. 10.6.

2 Sam. 14.27. Abialom had th. sons. || Joab thrust th. darts thr. Abi. 18.14

23. || 8. Tachmonite head of the th. || Eleaz. one of the th. 9. 1 Chr. 11.12

13. three of the thirty chief went down. || brake through. 16.17

18. Abish. chief among th. 19. || Benai. 22. || not to the first th. 19.33

24.12. I offer three things. 1 Chr. 21.16.

1 Km. 6.36. inner court with three rows. || windows with th. rows. 74.

7.25. sea stood on 12 ozen. look to north, 1 to west, 1 to south, 1 to east

10.17. three pound of gold to one shield

2 Km. 3.10. L. hath called these three kings to deliv. them to Moab. 15

1 Chr. 3.16. sons of Zeru. th. || sons of Neariah th. 3.23. || Mahli. 2.23. 5

Ezra 6.4. foundation laid with three rows of great stones

Job. 1.2. Job had 7 sons. th. daug. 4.17. || Hem. 14 sons th. daug. 1 Chr. 2.15

17. Chald. made out th. bang. || Obs. frien. heard of all th. 11.11

Pr. 30.15. th. things never satisfied. || too wonderfull. 18. || earth disgist

29.3. three things go well. || two or three berries in the top. 18.17

Ezek. 14.14. though these three men were in it. 16.18.

40.10. little chambers three. 21. || side chamb. th. 41.6. || th. gates. 48.31

Deu. 3.24. did we not cast th. men bound. || set over these th. presid. 6.3

7.5. it had th. ribs in the mouth. || th. of the first pluckt up. 8.20.14

10.2. I was mourning three weeks. 3. || stand up yet th. k. in perf. 11.2

Am. 1.13. for th. tranq. of Damasc. || Goza. 6. || Tyrus. 9. Ed. 11. Am. 11

of Moab. 2.1. || Judah. 4. || Israel. 6

4.8. two or three cities widdred to one city for water

Zech. 11.8. three shepherds eat in one month

Mat. 13.33. hid. meat. of m. || Lu. 13.21. || where two or s. g. Mat. 13.30

17.4. make a tab. *Mar. 9.5. Lu. 9.33.* || m. of a or s. wit. 18.16. 2 Chr. 13.1

Luke 10.36. which thinkst thou of these three was friend to him

11.5. lend me three loaves. || divid. th. against two, & two ag. th. 12.3

11.5. about s. hours his wife came in. || s. men seek th. 10.19. 11.11

28.15. to meet us as far as the staves. || abideth these th. 1 Chr. 13.33

1 Chr. 14.37. let it be by two, or at most by s. || proph. speak two or th. 39

1 Tim. 5.19. against an elder receive not accus. but before two or s. wit.

Heb. 10.28. died without mercy under two or three witness

1 Job. 5.7. th. bear record in heav. || th. in earth. 8. || th. are one, agree in

Rev. 6.6. three meal. of barley for a penny. || trump. of the s. ange. yet. 8.12

9.18. by these th. third part of men killed. || th. unclean spirit. 16.13

16.19. gr. city divided into s. parts. || on east s. g. north s. south s. 21.13

See Days.

Three months.

Gen. 38.24. about s. months after it was told Jud. Tamar is with child

Ex. 2.2. the hid him th. m. on. || parents. *Heb. 11.23.* || nourished. 48.7.30

2 Sam. 6.11. ark continue in house of Obed-Ed. th. months. 1 Chr. 13.14

24.13. wilt see three months before thine enemies. 1 Chr. 11.12

2 Ki. 23.31. Jehoshaz reigned th. months. || Jehoiach. 24.8. 2 Chr. 36.29

Amos 4.7. when yet three months to harvest

Act. 19.8. Paul spake boldly three mon. || abode in Greece th. mo. 20.3

Three times.

Exod. 13.14. three times keep a feast to me in the year

17. three times all thy males come. *Deut. 16.16.* a Chr. 8.11

Num. 32.28. haft finiten me th. times. 32. || as turned away s. times. 33

24.10. blessed them th. times. || mocked me s. times. *Judg. 16.15*

1 Sa. 30.41. Da. bow. to Jon. th. times. || th. ti. did Joah beat Syr. 2 Ki. 25.15

1 Ki. 9.25. Sol. offer. burnt off. th. times a y. || Eli. stretch. on child. 17.21

Dan. 6.10. kneeled three times a day. || maketh his petition th. times. 13

Act. 11.10. this was done three times and taken up

Three years.

Gen. 15.9. take an heif. of th. y. old, the goat of th. y. old a ram of s. y. old

Lev. 19.23. fruit as uncirc. th. y. || at end of th. y. bring tithes. *Deut. 14.13*

25.21. blessing shall bring forth fruit for three years

Judg. 9.22. Abim. had reign. th. y. || Abij. re. th. y. in Jer. 1 Ki. 15.2. 2 Chr. 13.2

2 Sa. 13.38. Abi. in Gethor th. y. || a famine in days of David th. y. 21.1

1 Ki. 2.39. at the end of three yea. two of Shime's servants went to Geth

10.22. once in three years came the navy of Tarshish. 2 Chr. 9.21.

22.1. they continued three years without war

2 Km. 17.5. k. of Ass. besieged Sama. th. y. || at end of s. y. took it. 18.10

24.1. Jehoiach became his ser. y. || eith. s. y. fam. or s. d. peft. 1 Chr. 21.12

2 Chr. 11.17. made Rehob. strong for th. y. y. they walk in ways of Dav.

31.16. beside their genealogies of males from th. y. y. old and upward

Isa. 15.5. as heif. of th. y. old. || within th. y. as the years of an hirel. 16.14

20.8. as Ilaiah hath walked barefoot three years

Yer. 48.34. as an heifer of th. y. old. || so nourishing them th. y. *Dan. 1.13*

Am. 4.4. your tithes after th. y. || heav. shut up th. y. *Luk. 4.15. 7. Am. 5.17*

Luk. 13.7. these s. y. I come seek fruit. || s. y. I eat. not to waste. *Act. 20.33*

Gal. 1.18. after three years I went up to Jerusalem

Three.

Gen. 14.23. I will not take from a threeed to a shoe latchet that is thine.

38.28. bound on his hand a scarlet thr. 30. || in the window. *Job. 1.18*

Judg. 16.9. he brake the whips as a threeed. || ropes as a threeed. 12.

Can. 4.3. thy lips like a threeed of scarlet

Yer. 52.4. 21. a threeed of twelve cubits did compass the pillar

See threefold.

Threecord.

Isa. 4.12. a threecord is not quickly broken

Threecore.

Gen. 25.26. Isaac was threecore years old when Rebecca bare them
 Gen. 34. took it, them th. cit. Job. 13.30. || pertain to Geb. fons. 1 Ki. 4.13
 1 Sam. 2.31. so that 360 men died of Ilibolheth
 1 King. 4.22. Solomons provision for one day th. measures of meal
 6.2. house of the L. length 60, breadth 20, height 30 cubits. 2 Chr. 3.3
 1 Ki. 15.19. and th. men of the peo. || Neb. put to death in Rib. Fer. 5.2.25
 1 Chr. 2.1. Hezron married when th. years old and begat Segub
 1 Chr. 11.21. Rehobam took th. concubines, begat th. daughters
 Eze. 6.3. Cyr. gave charge the height of tem. th. cub. breadth th. cub.
 Gen. 3.3. th. valiant men are about it. || th. queens, 80 concubines. 6.8
 Dan. 3.1. image of gold th. cub. in height || no widow under th. 1 Tim. 5.9
 Luk. 24.13. Emmaus from Jer. about th. furlongs See Sixty.

Threecore and one.

Numb. 11.39. the Lords tribute of the asses was threecore and one

Threecore and two.

1 Chr. 16.8. there were of ablemen for the service th. and two of Obad-E.
 Dan. 5.31. Darius took the kingdom being threecore and two years old
 9.25. and in threecore and two weeks the freer shall be built again
 26. after threecore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off

Threecore and five.

1 Sa. 7.8. within threecore and five years shall Ephraim be broken

Threecore and six.

Gen. 26.16. all souls that came with Jacob into Egypt, threecore and six

Lev. 12.5. for a sism. cont. in the blood of her purit. threecore and six days

Threecore and seven.

Nab. 7.2. people gave threecore and seven priests garments

Threecore and eight.

1 Chr. 16.38. Obad-Edom with their brethren, threecore and eight

Threecore and ten.

Gen. 45.27. souls of the house of Jacob threecore and ten. Deut. 10.22

50.3. Eg. mourn for th. & ten d. || in th. & ten p. Ex. 15.27. Nu. 33.9

Judg. 1.2. threecore and ten kings, having their thumbs cut off

8.30. Gideon had threecore, and ten sons 9.2. || Abim. slew them. 5.18.24

9.4. gave him th. and ten pieces of silver out of the house of Beeroth

12.14. Abd. had 40 fons, 30 neph. which rode on th. and ten asses colts

1 Chr. 29.32. congr. brought th. and ten bul. || capt. th. and ten y. 36.21

1 Sa. 10.10. days of our years threecore and ten

Zeck. 1.2. had indign. and ten y. make ready s. and ten h. 18.23.23

Threecore and twelve.

Numb. 31.38. the Lords tribute threecore and twelve

Threecore and fifteen.

1 Sa. 17.14. Joseph called all his kindred threecore and fifteen souls

Threecore and seventeen.

Judg. 8.14. elders of Succoth threecore and seventeen men

Thresh, Threshed.

Judg. 6.13. Gideon thresh. wheat. || I will th. your flesh with thorns. 8.7

1 Sa. 25.10. Moab shall be threshed as straw is threshed

28.27. fitches are not threshed with a threshing instrument

42.15. thou shalt th. the mountains. || it is time to th. her. Fer. 5.1.33

Am. 1.3. because they threshed Gilead with threshing instruments

Nicah. 3.3. thresh. O daughter of Zion

Hab. 3.12. thou didst thresh the heathen in anger

Thresheth.

Deut. 25.7. not muzzle the ox that thresheth corn

1 Cor. 9.10. thresheth in hope shall be partaker of his hope

Threshing, Threshing.

Lev. 26.25. your threshing shall reach to the vintage

2 King. 13.7. he made them like the dust by threshing

1 Chr. 21.20. Ornan was th. wheat. || here th. in th. 1. I. 23. 2 Sa. 24.22

1 Sa. 21.10. O my threshing and corn. || he will not ever be th. it. 28.28

42.15. make thee a sharp threshing instrument

Job. 3.14. multitudes, multitudes in the valley of th.

Threshhold, Threshholds.

Judg. 19.27. her hands lay upon the threshhold

1 Sam. 5.4. palms of his hands cut off with threshhold

5. tread not on the threshhold of Dagon

1 Ki. 14.17. came to the threshhold, the child died

2 Ki. 12.9. keeper of the th. 23.4.15.4.18. 1 Chr. 9.19.2. 2 Chr. 23.4

1 Sa. 12.9. I would choose rather to sit at the threshhold

1 Sa. 6.4. posts of the threshhold moved

Eze. 9.3. glory of God gone to the threshhold. 10.4

10.18. glory of the Lord departed from the threshhold

43.8. setting up their thresh. by my throne. || worship at the th. 46.2

47.1. waters issued from under the threshholds

Zeck. 1.9. punishing those that leap on the threshhold

2.14. desolation be in the threshhold

Thresh.

1 Sam. 16.13. Shimeb threw stones at David

2 Kings 9.33. they threw Jezabel down

1 Chr. 31.1. threw down high places. || the th. in two mites. Mar. 12.42

Luke 9.42. devil threw him down and tare him

Alis. 22.3. they threw dust into the air

Thresheth.

Job. 9.11. persecutors thou thresheth into the deeps

Thrice.

Exod. 24.24. thrice in the year all your men-children appear. 24.

2 King. 13.18. Joash smote thrice and slayed. || smite Syria but thr. 19
 Job 33.1.29. 10 alt. these things worketh God twice and thrice
 Mas. 26.34. thou shalt deny me thrice. 75. Mark 14.30.72. Luke 22
 34.61. John 13.38

Alis. 10.16. this was done thrice, and the vessel taken up
 2 Cor. 11.25. thrice beaten with rods, thrice I suffered shipwreck
 12.8. for this thing I belought the Lord thrice

Throat.

Ps. 5.9. throat an open sepulchre. Rom. 3.13. || my th. is dried. Ps. 69.3
 115.7. nor speak they through the th. || high prof. G. in their 1.149. 16
 Prov. 23.2. put a knife to thy th. || cry with the throat. 48.1.1
 Jer. 2.25. withhold thy th. from th. || took him by the th. Mar. 18.28

Throne.

Gen. 41.40. onely on the throne will I be greater than thou

Exod. 17.7. the hand upon the throne of the Lord

Deut. 17.18. when he sitteth on the th. he shall have a copy of the law

1 Sam. 2.8. to make them inherit the throne of glory

2 Sam. 3.10. to set up the th. of David. || no end on th. of Dav. 1 Sa. 9.7

1 Ki. 1.13. Sol. shall sit on my th. 27.24.30.35. || one to sit this day. 24

2.4. not fail thee a man on the th. 8.25.10.3. 2 Chr. 6.16. Jer. 33.17

12. Sol. sat on the th. of Dav. 24.8.20.10.9.1. Ch. 29.23. 2 Chr. 6.10

2 Kings 10.3. set him on his fathers throne, and fight

30. children of the fourth generation shall sit on the throne. 15.12

11.19. Joash sat on the throne. 2 Chr. 25.20.

Neb. 3.7. they repared to the throne of the governor

Job 36.7. with k. are they on the th. || saith in the th. judg. right. Ps. 9.4

Ps. 11.4. L. th. is in heaven || thy th. is for ever. 45.6. Heb. 1.8. La. 5.19

47.8. sitteth on the th. of his holiness. || build up thy th. to all gen. 89.4

89.14. justice the hab. of thy th. || shall th. of inig. have fellow. 94.20

132.11. fruit of thy body sit on thy th. || chil. to sit on thy th. for ever. 12

Pr. 20.8. sitteth on the th. of judge. cat. || saw the L. sitting on the th. 1 Sa. 1.16

1 Sa. 14.9. I will exalt my th. ab. stars. || Eliak. shall be for a glor. 1.22.23

47.1. there is no th. daughter of Chald. || heav. is my th. 66.1. 1 Sa. 7.49

Jer. 3.17. call Jer. th. of the L. || fill the k. on Dav. th. with drunk. 13.13

14.21. do not disgrace the th. of thy glory. || high th. fr. the beg. 17.12

17.25. sitting on th. of Dav. 22.4.30. || that sitteth on the th. 2.129.16

36.30. Jehoi. shall have none to sit on. || I will set my th. in Eia. 42.38

Eze. 1.26. was the liken. of a th. 10.1. || place of my th. no more defile. 43.7

Hag. 2.22. I will overthrow the throne of my kingdom

Mal. 5.34. swear not by heaven, it is Gods throne. 23.22.

19.28. Son of man shall sit in the throne. 25.31.

Luke 1.32. give to him the throne of his father David

Heb. 4.10. come boldly to the throne of grace

8.1. set on the right hand of the throne of God. 12.2.

Rev. 3.21. will I grant to sit with me in my throne

4.2. a throne set in heaven. one sat on the throne

3. a rainbow about the throne. || about throne twenty four seats. 4

5. out of the throne proceeded lightnings, seven lamps before the th.

6. before the throne a sea of glass, round about the throne four beats.

9. thanks to him that sat on the th. || power. 5.13. || salvation. 7.10

10. fall down before him that sat on the throne. 7.11.

5.1. in the right hand of him that sat on the throne, a book

6. in the midst of the th. a lamb. || took book of him that sat on th.

11. voice of many angels about the th. || multitude before the th. 7.9

6.16. hide us from him that sitteth on the throne

7.15. therefore they are before the throne of God

that sitteth on the throne, dwell among them

17. the Lamb in the midst of the throne shall feed them

8.3. golden altar before the throne. || voice from the th. 16.17.19.5

14.3. sung a new song before the th. || without fault before the th.

19.4. worshipped God that sat on the th. || a great white th. 20.11

21.5. he that sat on the throne laid, I make all new

22.1. pure river proceeding out of the throne of God in it. 3.

His Throne.

Exod. 11.5. from first-born of Pharaoh that sitteth on his throne. 13.29

1 Sam. 14.9. and the king and his throne be guiltless

2 King. 1.37. make his throne greater than my Lord king David. 47.

2.19. Solomon bowed to his mother and sat on his throne

33. on his throne peace

16.11. as soon as Zimri sat on his throne he slew all the house of Baasha

22.10. king of Israel and Judah sat each on his throne. 2 Chr. 18.9.

2 Kings 13.13. Jeroboam sat on his throne

25.28. set his throne above the throne. Fer. 52.32.

2 Chr. 18.18. I saw the Lord sitting on his throne. 1 King. 23.19.

Job 26.9. he holdeth back the face of his throne

Ps. 9.7. prepared his throne for judgement. || in the heavens. 103.19

89.29. his throne as days of heaven. || endure as the sun. 36.

44. and call his throne down to the ground

97.7. righteousness and judgement the habitation of his throne

Prov. 20.28. his throne is upholden with mercy

Jer. 1.15. set his th. at gates of Jer. || set his th. upon these stones. 43.10

33.21. then my covenant broken that David have not a son in his th.

Dan. 5.20. was deposed from his th. || his th. like a fiery flame. 7.9.

Jonah 3.6. king of Nineveh rose from his throne and laid his robe

Zeck. 6.13. he shall rule on his throne, be a priest on his throne

Alis. 2.30. raise up Christ sit on his th. || child caught up to his. Re. 13.3

Rev. 1.4. Spirits before his throne. 7. || set with my Father in his th. 3.21

See Establish, Establish.

Thrones.

Ps. 12.5. there are set th. of judg. || raised up from their th. 7.14.3

Eze. 26.16. shall come down from their thrones

Dan. 7.9. I beheld till thrones were cast down

Mal.

Mat. 19. 38. sit upon twelve thrones judging. Luke 22. 30.

Col. 1. 16. all things created by him. thrones. || I saw thrones. Rev. 20. 4

Throng

Mark 3. 9. left they should throng him. || mult. throng thee. Luk. 8. 45

Thronged

Mark 5. 24. people thronged him. Luke 8. 42.

Thronging

Mark 5. 31. thou felt the multitude thronging thee

Through

Job 14. 9. thr. sent of water it will bud. || clean thr. the word. Job. 15. 3

Job 17. 11. keep thr. thy own name. || lite thr. his name. 20. 31.

17. sanctify them through thy truth

Rom. 5. 1. peace through our Lord. || eternal life thr. Jesus Chr. 6. 33.

8. 13. through the Spirit mortifie. || to God glory through Christ. 16. 27

2 Cor. 4. 15. thro. thankgiv. of many. || thr. the law am dead. Gal. 2. 19

Eph. 2. 7. his kindness thro. Christ. || habitation of God thr. the Spirit. 23

4. 6. one God who is through all, in you all

18. through the ignorance that is in them

Heb. 9. 14. through the eternal Spirit offered himself

10. 10. through the veil. || thr. the blood of the everlast. coven. 13. 20.

Throughly

Ex. 31. 19. cause him to be healed by his image brake they 1. 2 Ki. 11. 18

Job 6. 3. that my grief were thr. weighed. || walk me throughly. Ps. 51. 2

Ps. 84. 4. 6 we are consumed by that which they have throughly searched

Jer. 6. 9. they shall throughly glean the remnant of Israel

7. 5. if ye thr. amend your ways, if ye throughly execute judgement

50. 34. he shall thr. pl. their cause. || I th. wait. aw. thy blood. Exe. 16. 9

Mat. 3. 12. he will throughly purge his floor. Luke 3. 17.

2 Cor. 11. 6. we have been thr. made manifest. || th. furnished to. 3 Tim. 3. 17

Throughout

Job 24. 3. led Abraham thr. night all the land of Canaan

1 Sam. 3. 23. I will search him throughout all the thousands of Judah

2 Ch. 31. 20. thus did Hez. th. all Jud. || gosp. preach. th. the wor. Mar. 14. 9

Job 19. 23. woven fr. the top th. || faith spoken of th. the world. Rom. 1. 8

See **Generations**.

Thru

Judg. 2. 3. you shall thr. d. their altars. || thr. d. the altar of Baal. 6. 25

2 Kings 9. 33. throw her down, so they threw her down

Jer. 1. 10. set thee to th. d. to plant. || watch over them to th. down. 31. 28.

Ezek. 16. 39. shall th. d. thy eminent pla. || thy strong holds. Micah 5. 11

Mal. 1. 4. they shall build, but I will throw down

Thruing

Num. 35. 17. smite him with thr. a stone. || Eph. arm. and thr. Ps. 78. 19

Thruon

Ex. 15. 1. horse & his rider he hath thr. || his head th. d. to th. 3 Sa. 30. 21

Judg. 6. 32. because he hath thrown down his altar

1 King. 19. 10. Israel have thrown down thy altar, flain thy proph. 14.

Jer. 31. 40. nor thr. down any more. || her walls are thr. down. 50. 15.

Lam. 2. 2. L. hath th. d. in his wrath. || he hath th. d. and not pitied. 17

Eze. 19. 5. I will leave thee thr. into wild. || mount shall be thr. do. 38. 20

Nab. 1. 6. rocks are th. d. by him. || devil had th. h. in the midst. Lu. 4. 35

Mat. 24. 2. that shall not be thrown down. Mark 13. 2. Luke 21. 6.

Rev. 18. 21. thus that great city Babylon be thrown down

Thum

Isa. 38. 1. he will cut me off from the thum

Thust

Ex. 11. 1. he will thr. you out hence. || they were th. out of Egypt. 12. 39

Num. 22. 25. as th. her s. to the wall. || Phineas thr. both through. 25. 8

35. 10. if he be thr. of hatred. || if he thr. suddenly without enmity. 23

Deut. 13. 5. to th. thee out of the way. || because sought to th. thee aw. 10

15. 17. thr. the ail through his ear. || thr. fleece together. Judg. 6. 38

33. 14. precious things th. by the moon. || I will th. out the ene. 27

Judg. 3. 21. Ehud thrust it into his belly. || Zebul thrust out Gaul. 9. 41

9. 54. armour-bearer thr. Abim. through. || they thr. out Jephth. 11. 2

1 Sam. 11. 3. that I may thrust out all your right eyes

31. 4. thr. me thr. lest the uncircumcised come and thr. me. 1 Chr. 10. 4

2 Sam. 3. 16. thrust his sword in his fellows side

15. 14. let us see left Abalom overtake us and thrust upon us

18. 14. Joab thrust darts through the heart of Abalom

23. 6. sons of Bejiah shall be as thorns thrust away

1 Ki. 2. 27. Sol. thr. out Abiath. || Gehazi came to thr. her away. 2 Ki. 4. 27

2 Chr. 26. 30. they th. out Uzziah. || thou halt th. fore at me. Ps. 118. 13

Isa. 13. 15. every one that is found shall be thrust through

14. 19. thou art as the raiment of those thrust through with the sword

Jer. 37. 10. there remained but thrust through among them

51. 4. they are thrust down in her streets

Ezek. 16. 40. shall thrust thee through with their sword

21. 12. princes are thrust down with my people to the sword

34. 31. because ye have thrust with side and with shoulder

44. 7. 21. not to take for their wives one thrust forth

46. 18. to thrust them out of their possession

Joel 2. 8. nor shall one th. another. || th. him thr. when he proph. Zec. 13. 3

Mat. 11. 12. they that thrust men take it by force

Luke 4. 29. th. him out of the city. || Capernaum thr. down to hell. 10. 15

13. 28. and you your f. th. out. || th. my hand into his f. Job. 20. 25, 27

Abi. 7. 27. thrust him away, whom made thee a prince

39. 10 whom our fathers would not obey, but thr. him from them

16. 24. thrust them into the prison. || do they thrust us out privily. 37

Heb. 12. 20. stoned or thr. thr. with a dart, if a beast touched the mount

Rev. 14. 15. thrust in thy fickle. 18. || he thrust in his fickle. 16, 19 verses

Thusteth

Job 32. 13. God thrusteth him down not man

Thumb, Thumbs.

Ex. 29. 20. upon the th. of their right hand. Lev. 8. 23, 24. 14. 17. 17. 15. 28

Judg. 1. 6. caught him and cut off his th. || 70 kings having th. cut off. 7

Thunder, Thunder.

Exod. 9. 23. Lord sent thum. || thum. shall cease. 29. || thum. ceased. 33, 34

19. 16. there were thunders and lightnings. Rev. 16. 18.

1 Sam. 7. 10. L. thund. with a great th. on Ph. || he shall send th. 12. 17. 18

Feb. 16. 14. 1 of his pow. who can und. || w. for lightn. of the 2. 28. 38. 35

39. 19. halt clothed his neck with thunder. || the th. of the captain. 5

Ps. 77. 18. voice of thy th. was in heav. || at voice of thy th. halt. 104. 7

81. 5. answered thee in the secret place of thunder

Isa. 29. 6. be visited of the L. of holts with th. || 100s of thund. Mark 3. 27

Rev. 6. 1. I heard as it were the noise of thum. || voice of great thum. 14. 3

Thunderbolts

Ps. 78. 48. gave their flocks to hot thunderbolts See **Strik**.

Thunder, Thunder, Thunder.

1 Sam. 7. 10. L. th. with a great th. out of heaven. || shall be th. on th. 2. 10

2 Sam. 22. 14. the L. th. fr. heav. Ps. 18. 13. || God of glory thunder. 29. 3

Feb. 37. 4. he th. with the voice of his exc. 5. || canst thou th. like him. 40. 9

John 12. 29. they that heard it said, it thundereth

Thundrings

Ex. 9. 28. be no more mighty thundr. || all the people saw the thum. 20. 18

Rev. 4. 5. out of the throne proceed th. 19. 6. || there were th. 8. 5. 11. 19

Thus, Thus and Thus.

Gen. 6. 12. thus did Noah. || thus was the reprov. 20. 16.

25. 23. if it be so, why am I thus. || thus shall ye eat it. Exod. 12. 11

Exod. 5. 15. wherefore dealeth thou thus with thy servants

14. 11. where. hast thou dealt th. with us. || why serv. us th. Judg. 8. 1

Lev. 15. 31. th. sep. child. of th. || Lev. Num. 8. 14. || th. Aar. come. Lev. 16. 3

Num. 11. 15. if th. deal th. with me kill me. || wherel. L. done 1. Deut. 2. 34

Feb. 7. 10. wherel. liest thou th. || why ask th. after my name. Judg. 15. 16

1. 24. 14. 9. if say s. to us tarry. || come up. 10. || if he say s. 20. 7. 22. 15. 26

2 Sa. 6. 22. I will yet be more vile than th. || as he went th. he said. 18. 33

18. 14. I may not tarry th. || th. thy spake before the k. 1 King. 23. 3

2 Chr. 32. 23. thus the L. layed Hez. || they returned answer. Ezr. 5. 11

Ezr. 6. 3. a record thus written. || thus be he shaken out. Neh. 5. 13.

Ezr. 6. 9. thus done to the man whom the king delighteth to honour. 11

Feb. 27. 12. why are ye th. along. vain. || If I say, I will speak th. 27. 15

Ps. 73. 21. thus my heart was grieved. || th. shall the man be ble. 118. 4

Isa. 14. 13. when thus it shall be in the midst of the land

47. 15. th. shall they be up to thee. || for th. the L. said. Jer. 4. 27. 16. 5

Jer. 5. 13. th. shall it be done to th. || deal th. in time of thy anger. 18. 3

22. 8. wherel. hath the L. done th. || I might we procure great ev. 26. 19

Eze. 31. 18. to whom art thou like in glory. || is it not even s. 2. 11. 11. 11

Mat. 1. 13. th. ye brought an offering. || I. it becom. us to full. Mat. 3. 15.

Mat. 26. 54. that th. it must be. || why hast thou s. dealt with us. Lu. 22. 48

Luk. 11. 54. thus saying thou reproachest us. || suffer ye thus far. 22. 51

24. 46. thus it is written. Mat. 2. 5. || it let him thus alone. Feb. 11. 48

Job. 21. 11. th. faith the G. Ghost. || why hath thou made me th. Rom. 9. 1

1 Cor. 14. 25. thus are the secrets made manifest. || bec. we th. judge. 2 Cor. 5. 14

Phil. 3. 15. be thus minded. || though we thus speak. Heb. 6. 9.

Rev. 16. 5. because thou hast judged thus

See **Did, Do, said the Lord.**

Thus and Thus.

Job 7. 20. th. and th. have I done. || thus and th. dealeth Micah. Judg. 14. 4

2 Sam. 17. 15. thus and thus did Ahitophel counsel. || thus and th. have I

1 Ki. 14. 5. th. and th. say to Jerob. wife. || th. & th. spake he to me. 1 Ki. 9. 13

2 King. 5. 4. thus and thus said the maid brought out of Israel

Tidings

Exod. 33. 4. people heard these evil tidings they mourned

1 Sam. 4. 19. when Phineas wife heard the tidings pangs came

11. 4. told the tidings of the men of Jabelth. 5.

27. 11. faved none to bring tid. || tid. came of Saul and Jon. 2 Sam. 4. 4

2 Sam. 13. 30. tidings came to David, Abi. hath slain all the kings son

18. 19. let me bear tidings. || thou shalt not bear tidings. 20.

22. thou halt no tidings. || tidings my lord the king. 31.

1 King. 3. 28. tidings came to Joab of Adonijahs death

14. 6. I am fent with heavy tid. || to carry tid. to their idols. 1 Chr. 10. 9

Ps. 112. 7. he shall not be afraid of evil tidings

Jer. 30. 15. cursed that broog. s. to my faith. || they have heard ev. 1. 49. 43

Ezek. 21. 7. thou shalt answer for the s. || t. out of east trouble. De. 11. 44

Lu. 1. 19. and to shew these glad th. || shew glad th. of the king. of G. 8. 1

Act. 11. 22. tid. of these things came to Jer. || s. to the chief cap. 2. 31

13. 32. we decle. to you glad th. || bring glad th. of good things. Rev. 10. 15

See **Good.**

Tie, Tied.

Ex. 39. 31. tied to it a lace of blue. || tie the kine to the cart. 1 Sa. 6. 7, 10

1 King. 18. 44. tie the chariot. || who shall tie the battel. 20. 14.

2 Ki. 7. 10. but hors. s. affes. || shall find an ass s. Mat. 21. 3, Mar. 11. 3, 4

Prov. 6. 21. tie them about thy neck

Tietter.

Isa. 40. 1. who hath comprehended dust of the earth in a sieve

Tile.

Ezek. 4. 1. Son of man, take a tile, portray upon it Jerusalem

Luke 5. 19. and let him down through the tiling

Tiling.

Gen. 19. 22. till thou be come thith. || I know what G. will do. 1 Sa. 3. 3

2 Sam. 3. 35. till sun be down. || till he was strong. 2 Chr. 26. 15.

2 Chr. 36. 16. till there was no remedy. || till there stood up a pri. Ezr. 3. 63

Ezr. 9. 14. till thou halt confum. us. || wait till my change come. Job 14. 14

Job 27. 5. till I die. || till thou find none. Ps. 10. 15. || till ye die. Ps. 14. 14

Prov.

Pr. 39.11. wife man k. it in *still* afterw. Ecc. 2.3. || s. he please. Can. 2.7.3.5
 18.5.8. *still* there be no place. || *still* he establish, make Jer. a praise. 62.7
 Fer. 49.9. *still* they had enough. Ob. 5. || *still* he had cast them out. Fer. 52.3
 Lam. 3.50. *still* the Lord look down from heaven
 Eze. 18.15. *still* iniqu. was found in th. || *still* seven times pass ov. Da. 4.23
 Dan. 12.13. *still* the end be. || *still* they know. their offence. Hof. 5.15
 Hos. 10.12. *still* he come and rain righte. || s. he had brought forth. Mai. 1.25
 Mai. 5.18. *still* heaven and earth pass. || *still* it be accomplish. Lu. 12.50
 Lu. 15.8. *still* she find it. || occur. I come. 19.13. || *still* I c. Job. 31.32.23
 18.17. *still* another karose. || *still* they had killed Paul. 23.12.14.21
 Eph. 4.13. *still* we all come in the unity of the faith
 Phil. 1.10. *still* the day of Christ. || s. I come give attendance. 1 Tim. 4.13
 Apoc. 2.5. hold fast *still* I come. || *still* we have sealed the serv. of God. 7.3
 15.8. *still* the seven plagues be full. || *still* the 1000 ye. be fulfilled. 20.3

See Consumed, Hoping, Untill.

Till, Tilled.

Gen. 3.5. not a man to *till* the ground. 2.3.
 3 Sa. 9.17. thy serv. till the land for him. || s. & dwell therein. Fer. 27.11
 Eze. 36.4. ye shall be *tilled* and sown. || the land shall be *tilled*. 34.

Tillage.

1 Chr. 37.26. Ezri over them that were for the *tillage*
 Neh. 10.37. that the Levites might have the tithes of our *tillage*
 Prov. 13.23. much food is in the *tillage* of the poor
 1 Cor. 3.19. ye are Gods *tillage*

Tiller.

Gen. 4.2. Cain was a *tiller* of the ground

Tilted.

Gen. 4.12. when thou *tiltest* the ground it shall not henceforth

Tilteth.

Pr. 11.11. he that s. his land shall be satisf. || that s. shall have plen. 28.19

Timber.

Lev. 14.45. he shall break down the *tim*. || took away the s. 1 Ki. 15.22
 1 King. 5.18. so they prepared *timber*. 1 Chr. 22.14. 2 Chr. 3.9
 Ezra 5.8. *timber* is laid in the walls. || let *timber* be pulled down. 6.11
 Neh. 3.8. may give me *timber* to make beams
 Eze. 26.12. shall lay thy stones, *timber* in the midst of the water
 Hab. 3.11. beam out of the *timber* shall answer it
 Zeb. 5.4. shall consume it with the *timber* thereof

Timber, Timbrels.

Ex. 15.20. Miriam took a *timber*, women went after with *timbrels*
 Judg. 11.34. his daughter came out with a s. || they take the s. Job 21.12
 3 Sam. 6.5. played before the Lord on the *timber*. 1 Chr. 13.8
 Psal. 68.25. damsels playing with *timber*. || bring hither the *timber*. 81.2
 149.3. sing praises with *timber*. || praise him with *timber*. 150.4
 Jer. 31.14. thou shalt again be adorned with thy *timbrels*

Time, any, in the, same, that, this.

Gen. 18.10. I will return according to the time of life. 14.
 24.11. the time that women go out to draw water
 39.5. from the time he made him overleer
 47.19. time drew near that Israel must die
 Ex. 21.19. pay for the loss of his s. || beyond s. of her separ. Lev. 15.25
 Lev. 18.18. besides the other in her life time
 Num. 13.20. time was the time of the first ripe grapes
 26.10. what time the fire devoured two hundred and fifty men
 Deut. 16.9. from such time thou beginnest to put thy sickle
 Job. 10.27. at the time of the going down of the sun. 2 Chr. 18.34.
 41. their land did Joshua take at one time
 Judg. 18.31. all the s. ark of G. was in Shil. || pitching s. of the day. 19.19
 2 Sam. 7.11. since the time I commanded judges to be over my people
 11.1. at the time when kings go forth. || 800 he slew at one time. 23.8
 1 Kings 5.26. is it a time to receive money
 9.5.5. their brethren w. were to come after seven days from s. to s.
 Eze. 4.10. and at such a time 17.17. || it is a time of much rain. 10.13
 Neh. 2.6. I let him at s. || what s. they wax warm they vanish. Job 6.17
 Job 9.17. who shall set me a time. || accomplish before his time. 15.32
 23.16. which were cut down out of time
 38.23. reserved against the time of trouble
 39.2. knowest thou the time when they bring forth
 Ps. 32.6. in a s. when thou mayst be found. || not ashamed in evil s. 37.19
 39.14. that I may know what time I have here
 41.1. Lord will deliver him in time of trouble
 56.3. what time I am afraid. || to thee in an acceptable time. 69.13
 81.15. but their time should have endured. || how short my s. is. 89.47
 105.19. till the time that the word came
 Eccles. 3.1. a time for every purpose. || a time to be born. 2.17.8.6.
 7.19. why shouldst thou die before thy time
 8.5. a wife mans heart discerneth time
 9.11. time and chance happeneth to them all
 12.12. sons of men sinned in an evil time
 Isa. 26.17. draweth near the time of her delivery
 38.19. from the time that it goeth forth
 45.21. who hath declared this from ancient time
 48.16. from the time that it was there am I
 49.8. in an acceptable time I have heard thee. 2 Cor. 6.2.
 60.22. I the Lord will hallow it in his time
 Jer. 6.15. at the time that I visit them they shall be cast down
 7.8. crane or swallow observeth the time. || looked for s. of health. 15.
 14.8. saviour thereof in time of trouble. || for time of healing. 19.
 30.7. it is the time of Jacobs trouble. || time of their visitation. 45.21
 49.8. the time that I will visit him. 50.31.
 19. who will appoint me the s. 50.44. || s. of their visitation. 50.37
 51.33. it is s. to thresh her. || from s. to s. thou shalt eat it. Eze. 4.10

Eze. 16.8. thy time was the time of love. || at the s. of thy reproach. 57
 30.3. it shall be the time of the hearthen. || gain the time. Dan. 1.8
 Dan. 2.9. till the time be changed. || desired he would give him time. 16
 3.5. at what time ye hear the sound of the cornet. 15.
 7.12. lives prolonged for a s. || s. came saints possess the kingdom. 22
 25. until a time, times, and dividing of times. 12.7.
 8.17. at the time of the end shall be the vision
 9.21. about the time of even. oblat. || forecast devices for a time. 11.24
 11.35. to make them white to the s. of the end. || at the s. of the end. 40
 12.1. there shall be a s. of trouble. || seal the book to the s. of the end. 49
 11. from the time the daily sacrifice shall be taken away
 Hof. 16.12. it is s. to seek the L. || it is s. to dwell in cieled houses. Hag. 1.4
 13.13. he should not stay a time in the place of breaking forth
 Mic. 5.3. till the time that the which travaileth hath brought forth
 Zech. 14.7. at even s. it shall be light. || cast fruit before the s. Mal. 3.11
 Mat. 1.11. about the time they were carried away
 2.7. what time the star appeared. || torment us before the time. 8.29
 21.34. when time of fruit drew near. || my time is at hand. 26.18.
 Mark 1.15. the time is fulfilled. || endure but for a time. 4.17.
 6.35. the time is far passed. || time of figs not yet. 17.13.
 13.33. ye know not when the time is
 Luke 1.57. Elisabeths full time came that she should be delivered
 4.5. shewed him the kingdoms of the world in a moment of time
 7.45. since the time I came in, sealed not to kiss my feet
 8.13. and in time of temptation fall away
 13.35. that thou in thy life time receivest thy good things
 19.44. because thou knewest not the time of thy visitation
 John 7.6. your s. is always ready. || all the s. the Lord went in. Mat. 1.21
 16.3. s. com. that who so killeth you. || when I shall no more speak. 35
 Acts 7.17. when the time of the promise drew nigh
 20. in which s. Moses was born. || s. their s. in nothing. 17.21
 Rom. 13.11. it is high s. to awake. || judge nothing before the s. 1 Cor. 4.5
 1 Cor. 7.5. except it be with consent for a time. || time is short. 29.
 Eph. 5.16. redeem the s. Col. 4.5. || taken from you for a short s. 1 Th. 2.17
 2 Th. 3.6. that he might be revealed in his time
 2 Tim. 4.3. time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine
 6. s. of my depart. is at hand. || grace to help in s. of ne. Heb. 4.16
 Heb. 5.12. when for the time ye ought to be teachers
 9.9. a figure for the time then present. || till the s. of reformation. 10
 11.32. time would fail me to tell of Gideon
 James 4.14. a vapour that appeareth for a little time
 1 Pet. 1.11. what manner of spirit the Spirit of Christ in them did signify
 17. pass the time of your sojourn. || no longer live rest of his s. 1.4.3
 Rev. 1.3. time is at hand. 22.10. || should be time no longer. 10.6.
 11.18. time of the dead that they should be judged
 12.12. knowing that he hath but a short time
 14. nourished for a time, times, and half a time

Any Time.

Lev. 25.32. Levites may redeem at any time
 Num. 36.16. slayer shall at any time come without the city
 1 Sam. 20.12. founded my father about to morrow any time
 1 King. 1.6. father had not displeased him at any time
 Mat. 4.6. left at any time thou dash thy foot. Luke 4.11.
 5.25. left at any time the adversary deliver thee
 13.15. left at any time they should see with their eyes. Mar. 4.12.
 Luke 15.29. nor transgressed I thy commandment at any time
 21.34. left at any time your heart be overcharged
 Job 1.18. no man hath seen God at any time nor heard his voice. 3.37
 Acts 11.8. no unclean thing hath at any time entered into my mouth
 1 Cor. 9.7. who goeth to warfare at any time of his own cōk
 1 Th. 2.5. nor at any time used we flattering titles
 Heb. 1.5. to which of the angels said he at any time. 13.
 2.1. left at any time we should let them slip
 2 Pet. 1.1. prophetic came not at any time by the will of man
 1 John 4.12. no man hath seen God at any time

See Appointed, Before, Come, Day, Due.
 In the Time.

Gen. 38.27. in the s. of her travail. || in the s. of the month Abib. Ex. 34.18
 Judg. 10.14. let them deliver s. of your trouble. || in s. of wheat h. 15.1
 1 King. 15.23. in the time of his old age diseased in his feet
 2 Chr. 28.22. in the time of his distress did he trespass
 Neh. 9.27. in the time of their trouble when they cried thou heardest
 Psal. 4.7. more then in the time when corn and wine increased
 21.9. in the s. of thy anger. || call me not off in time of old age. 71.9
 27.5. in s. of trouble he shall hide. || their strength in s. of trouble. 37.39
 Pr. 25.13. as cold, in s. of harvest. || conf. in unfaith. man in s. of trouble. 19
 Isa. 33.2. our salvation in s. of trouble. || in s. of visit. cast down. Jer. 3.1
 Jer. 2.27. in s. of their trouble they will say. || if they can save them 28
 10.15. in time of visitation perish. 51.18.
 11.12. not save them at all in s. of trouble. || not hear when they cry. 14
 15.11. entreat thee well in the time of evil, in the time of affliction
 18.3. deal thus with them in the time of thy anger
 50.16. that handleth the sickle in the time of harvest
 Eze. 27.34. in the time when thou shalt be broken
 35.5. in time, in the s. of their calam. || in the s. their iniqu. had an end
 Hof. 3.9. take away my corn in s. thereof. || in s. of flatter rain. Zech. 10.1
 Mat. 13.30. in the time of the harvest I will say to the reapers
 Luke 4.27. many lepers in Israel in the time of Elizeus

See Long, Many, Old, Past, Prodig.
 Some Time.

Num. 33.10. the Lords anger was kindled the same time
 Deu. 9.20. I prayed for Aar. same s. || offered at s. s. 700 oren. 3 Ch. 15.11
 1111

3 King 2.22. Libnah revolted the same time. 2 Chr. 31.10.
2 Ch. 16.10. Aſa oppreſſed at ſame t. || gave them victory at ſame t. Jer. 39.10
Ezek. 38.10. at the ſame time thou ſhalt think an evil thought
Dan. 4.36. at the ſame time my reaſon returned to me
12.1. time of trouble ſuch as never was till that ſame time
Aſt. 19.23. at the ſame time aroſe no ſmall ſtir about that way
See Second, Set.

That Time. at that Time.

Judg. 11.26. did ye not recover them within that time
1 Sam. 11.9. by that time the ſun be hot
Ezek. 5.16. ſince that time hath it been in building
Neb. 4.16. from th. forth. 13.21. || ſpoke conc. Mo. ſince th. t. Iſa. 16.13
Iſa. 18.7. in that time the preſent brought. || I told you from that t. 44.8
45.21. who hath told it fr. th. t. || fr. th. t. thine ear was not op. 48.8
Jer. 50.4. in that t. come weeping. || in that t. iniqu. of Ur. not found. 20
Amos 5.13. ſilence in that time, it is an evil time
Mat. 4.17. about th. t. Jeſ. began to preach. || to ſhew to his diſc. 16.21
26.16. from that time Judas fought opportunity
Luk. 16.16. ſince that time kingdom of G. is preached, every man prof.
Job. 6.66. from that time many of his diſciples went back
Aſt. 12.1. about that time Herod ſtretched forth his hands to vex
at that Time.

Numb. 32.4. Balak king of Moab at that time
Deut. 1.9. I ſp. to you at th. t. || charged your judges. 16. || com. 7. 3. 21
18. com. you at that t. 3.18. || beſought the Lord at that t. 23.
5.5. I ſtood between the Lord and you at that time
9.9. the Lord hearkned to me at that time alſo. 10.10.
1 Sam. 14.18. at that time the ark was with the children of Iſrael
2 Chr. 13.18. children of Iſrael were brought under at that time
30.3. they could not keep the paſſ-over at that time. || kept it. 35.17
Jer. 31.17. at that time call Jeruſalem the throne of the Lord
8.1. at that t. bring out the bones. || cauſe branch of right. to gro. 33.15
Dan. 12.1. at that time ſhall Michael ſtand up, thy peoples deliverer
Micah 3.4. hide his face from them at that time
Zeph. 1.12. at that t. I will ſearch Jer. || will undo all that afflict. 3.19
3.20. at th. t. I will br. you ag. || himſ. alſo was at Jer. at th. t. Lm. 3.7.
Aſt. 8.1. at th. t. a great perſecution. || at th. t. without Chriſt. Eph. 2.12
See Third.

This Time.

Gen. 29.34. this time will my husband be joyned to me
Ex. 8.33. hardened his heart at this time alſo. || ſinned at this time. 9.27
9.14. I will at this time ſend all my plagues || to morrow about this t. 18
Numb. 23.23. according to this time it ſhall be ſaid
Judg. 3.23. nor would as at this time have told us ſuch things
21.22. ye did not give to them at this time
1 Sa. 9.13. about th. t. ye ſhall find him. || counſ. not g. at th. t. 3 Sa. 17.7
1 Kings 2.26. I will not at this time put thee to death
19.2. by to morrow this time. 20.6. 2 King 7.1. 18. || 10.6.
Neb. 13.6. in all this time was not I at Jeruſalem
Eſther 4.14. it hold thy peace at this time, for ſuch a time as this
Pſ. 113.2. bleſſed be the Lord from this t. || we will bleſs the L. 115.18
121.8. he will preſerve thee from this time forth
Iſa. 48.6. ſhewed thee new things from this time
Jer. 3.4. wilt thou not from this time cry to me
51.6. this is the time of the L. vengeance. || this time is evil. Mic. 2.3
Mat. 24.21. hence the beginning to this time. Mark 13.19.
Mark 10.30. receive an hundred fold in this time. Luke 18.30.
Luke 12.56. how is it that ye diſcern not this time
Job. 11.3. L. by th. t. he ſpeaketh. || go thy way for this t. Aſt. 24.25
Aſt. 1.6. wilt thou at this time reſtore the kingdom
Rom. 3.26. to declare at this time his rightcouſneſs
8.18. the ſufferings of this preſent time not worthy
9.9. at this time will I come and Sara
11.5. at this preſent time there is a remnant
1 Cor. 16.13. his will was not to come at this time
2 Cor. 9.14. that now at this time your abundance may
Time. all times.

Gen. 27.16. he hath ſupplanted me theſe two times
Lev. 19.26. nor obſerve tim. Deut. 18.10.14. || hated not in t. paſt. 4.43
Judg. 8.1. 37. another comp. come down by the plain of the regard of tim.
13.25. the ſpirit of the Lord began to move him at times
46.10. I will go out as at other t. || ſet battle in array as at oth. t. 20.30
20.31. kill as at other t. || L. called. 1 Sam. 3.19. || Dav. played. 19.7
1 Sa. 30.25. king ſat as at other t. || the t. that went over him. 1 Ch. 29.30
2 King 19.25. of ancient times that I have formed it. Iſa. 37.26.
26.6. he obſerved times. 2 Chr. 33.6. || in thoſe t. no peace. 2 Chr. 15.5
Chr. 12.33. men that underſt. of t. || wiſe men that knew. Eſt. 1.13.
Job 22.1. care not hid from the Almi. || refuge in t. of trouble. Pſ. 9.9
Pſal. 10.1. why hideſt thou thy ſelf in times of trouble
31.15. my times are in thy hand. || diſt in the times of old. 44.1.
77.5. conſidered the years of ancient tim. || from ancient t. Iſa. 46.10
Iſa. 33.6. knowledge the ſtability of thy tim. || he changeth t. Dan. 3.21
Ezek. 12.27. propheſyeth of the times far off
Dan. 7.25. thinketh to change times. || built in troublous times. 9.25.
12.7. till a time, times, and half a time. Rev. 12.14.
11. t. ſhall come at the end of t. || in thoſe t. many ſtand up. 14
Zech. 8.19. fall of the ſeventh, tenth month, ſhall be cheerfull times
Mat. 16.3. can ye not diſcern the ſigns of the times
Lu. 21.24. till the t. of the Gen. be full. || not for you to know t. Aſt. 1.7
Aſt. 3.19. when times of reſtoring ſhall come. || tim. of reſtitution. 2.1
14.16. in t. paſt ſuffered all oar. || in t. paſt have not belee. Ro. 11.30
17.24. determine t. before appoint. || t. of ignorance G. winked at. 30

2 Cor. 11.24. of the Jews five t. rec. || be which perſ. in t. paſt. Gal. 1.23
Gal. 4.10. ye obſerve times. || in the diſpenſ. of the fulneſs of t. Eph. 1.10
1 Th. 5.1. of the t. & ſea. no need to wr. || perilous t. ſhall come. 2 Tim. 3.1
1 Tim. 4.1. in laſt. ſome ſhall dep. || which in his t. ſhall thew. 6.13
Tit. 1.3. hath in due t. manifeſt. his word. || G. at ſundry t. ſpoke. Heb. 1.1
All Times.

Levit. 16.2. that he come not at all times within the veil
1 King 8.59. the cauſe of his people Iſrael at all times
Pſ. 34.1. I will bleſs the L. at all t. || truſt in him at all times. 61.8
106.3. he that doth righteous. at all t. bl. || friend lov. at all t. Pſ. 17.17
119.20. ſoul break. for the longing to thy righteous judgment at all tim.
Prov. 5.19. let her breasts ſatiſſe thee at all times

See Appointed, Day, Seven, Ten, Time.

1 Sam. 3.1. his ears ſhall tingle. 2 King 21.15. Jer. 19.3.
Tinkling.
Iſa. 3.16. making a tiſt. || I will take away their tinkling ornaments. 28
1 Cor. 13.1. I am become as a tinkling cymbal
Tint.

Numb. 31.23. tin and lead which will abide the fire paſs through it
Iſa. 1.25. I will take away all thy tin. || all they are brais. t. 2. 22. 23. 28
Ezek. 22.20. as they gather lead and tin into the middle of the furnace
27.12. Tarſhiſh thy merchant in tin and lead
Zech. 4.10. ſhall ſee the ſtone of tin in the hand of Zerubbabel

Tire.

Ezek. 24.27. bind the tire of thine head.
Tired, Tired.
2 Kings 9.30. Jezebel ſired her head, painted her face
Mat. 9.17. Jeſ. had compaſſion becauſe they were ſired and laid down
Tires.

Iſa. 18. take away their t. || your t. ſhall be upon your heads. Eze. 24.13
Tithes, Tithes.
Gen. 14.20. Abr. gave him t. of all. || t. of the land is the L. Lev. 27.30
Lev. 27.31. will redeem ought of his tithes. || go. tithes of the herd. 31
Numb. 18.24. the t. I have given to the Levites. || bring them. N. 10.37
26. when ye take the t. || tenth part of the t. an heave-off. 27
Deut. 12.6. thith. bring yours. 11. || not within thy gates eat t. 17. 14. 13. 12
14.28. bring forth all thy t. || brought in. 2 Cor. 3.1. 5.6. 12. Neb. 13.12
26.12. made an end of tithing all the tribes
Neb. 10.37. Lev. ſhall br. up the t. || prieſt with Lev. when take t. 38
13.44. ſome appointed for tithes. || where they had laid tithes. 13.5
Amos 4.4. bring your tithes. Mal. 3.10. || robbed me in tithes. 8.
Mat. 23.23. ye pay tithes of mint. || I give t. of all I poſſeſs. Luk. 11.13
Heb. 7.5. have a command. to take tithes. || he received tith. of Abrah. 8.
8. men that do receive tithes. || Levi who received tith. paid t. 9

Tithing.

Deut. 26.12. made an end of tithing, third year of tithing
Tittle.
2 Ki. 23.17. what t. is this. || Pil. wrote a t. ſtiſt. read many. Job. 19.19. 20
Tittles.

Job 32.21. nor let me give flattering t. || I know not to give flatter. 23
Tittle.
Mat. 5.18. not one t. in any w. fail. || then one t. of the law fail. Lu. 16.17
T.O. and T.O. ſee 58.

Tog, Toes.

Exod. 29.30. great tog of their right foot. Lev. 8.23. 24. || 14.14. 17.25. 28
Judg. 1.6. cut off his thumbs and toes. || ſeventy k. having tog cut off. 7
1 Ch. 20.6. whole fing. and t. were twenty. || t. ſpar. of iron. 24.41. 43

Togher.

Deut. 22.10. nor plow with ox & aſs t. || div. her t. with her bon. Judg. 19.29
1 Sa. 31.6. all his men died that day tog. || and we were tog. 1 King 3.18
2 Ki. 9.25. I and thou rode tog. || take counſ. tog. meet tog. Neb. 6.7. 10
Job 17.16. our reſt t. is in the duſt. || all t. become ſlithy. Pſ. 14.3. 20.33
Pſ. 34.3. let us exalt his name t. || tranſg. deſtroyed t. 37.38. Iſa. 29.13
Prov. 22.3. rich and poor meet tog. || poor and deceitfull meet tog. 19.13
Eccl. 4.11. if two lie t. there is heat. || t. ſhall be againſt Judah. Iſa. 9.21
Iſa. 26.19. t. with my dead body ſhall they ariſe. || may behold it. 41.23
52.8. with the voice t. ſhall they ſing. 9. || wolf and lamb feed t. 65.25
Eze. 37.7. bones came t. || he & his princ. Am. 1.15. || can two walk t. 3.3
Mat. 19.6. what G. hath joyn. t. Mat. 10.9. || calls his friends t. Lu. 15.6
Aſt. 3.44. all that beleevd were t. || agreed t. to tempt the Spirit. 5.9
Ro. 8.28. all th. w. s. for good. || quicken t. raiſe. ſit. ſcam. Eph. 2.5. 6.21. 23
Phil. 1.27. ſtriving t. follow t. 3.17. || knit t. Col. 3.2. 19. || quickened t. 13
1 Th. 4.17. caught up t. || live t. 5.10. || gath. t. Th. 2.1. || beſt t. 1 Pet. 3.7
See Dwell.

Toll.

Gen. 5.29. comfort us concerning our t. || G. made me forget my t. 1.41. 51
Toll.
Mat. 6.28. they ſail not, neither ſpin. Luke 12.27.

Tooled.

Luke 5.5. maſter, we have toiled all night
Toiling.
Mark 6.48. he ſaw them toiling in rowing, wind was contrary
Toach, Tokens.

Gen. 6.12. this is t. of the cov. 13.17. || this a t. I have ſent thee. Ex. 3.13
Ezek. 12.13. blood ſhall be for tokens. || for a token on thy hand. 13.18
Deut. 22.15. bring forth t. of the dam. virg. 17.20. || t. ag. reb. Nm. 17.10
Job. 3.12. give me a true token. || do ye know their tokens. Job 21.30
Pſal. 65.8. they are afraid at thy tokens. || ſhew me a t. for good. 86. 17
135.9. who ſent tokens and wonders in the middle of them
Iſa. 44.25. that fruſtrate the tokens of the liars
Mark 14.14. Judas gave them a t. || an evident t. of perdition. 2 Th. 1.5
2 Th. 1.5

1 Thel. 3. 17. which is the *token* of every epistle

Told him, me, you, Passive.

Gen. 3. 11. who *told* thee thou wast naked. || *told* his two brethren. 9. 22
 24. 33. till I have *told* my errand. || he *told* his brethren. 37. 5. 9. || his *told* to
 Num. 3. 36. I *told* thee, all the L. *peak* || be *told* thee, & be true. *Dem.* 17. 4
 Judg. 6. 13. miracles our fathers *told* us of. || a man *told* a dream. 7. 13
 15. 6. neither *told* me his name. || nor at this time *told* us such things. 23
 14. 2. *told* his father and mother. || *told* not his father. 6. 19. 16. 1. *Se.* 14. 1
 17. he *told* her, she *told* the middle. || he *told* her all his heart. 16. 17. 18
 1. *Se.* 10. 16. he *told* us plain, the asses were found. || she *told* not her husband. 25. 19
 1. *Sam.* 11. 5. woman sent and *told* Dav. || a wench went and *told* them. 17. 17
 1. *Kj.* 10. 3. Sol. *told* her all her quest. || not any th. which he *told* her not. 2. *Ch.* 9. 2
 13. 11. them they *told* to their father. || *told* it in city where old proph. 25
 1. *Chr.* 17. 25. *halt told* thy servant thou wilt build him an house
Ezr. 8. 17. I *told* them what they should say to Id. || H. s. of his glo. *Eft.* 5. 11
 28. 8. 1. *Eft.* had *told* what he was to be. || which wife men have *told*. 1. *Job.* 15. 18
 1. *Isa.* 4. 1. who hath *told* it from that time. || which had not been *told* them. 52. 15
 1. *Jon.* 1. 10. knew he had fled bec. he had *told* it. || went & *told* J. *Jef.* 1. 14. 13
 1. *Mat.* 8. 33. went into the city and *told* every th. || *told* it to the reid. *Mar.* 16. 13
 1. *Job.* 15. 15. man departed and *told* the Jews that it was Jesus had healed
 1. *Alb.* 9. 6. be *told* thee what thou shalt do. 23. 10. || *told* in cattle & *1. P.* 23. 16
 1. *Cor.* 7. 7. when he *told* us your earnest desire

Told him.

Gen. 32. 3. to the pl. G. had *told* him. 9. || I have *told* him I will judge. 1. *Se.* 3. 13
 1. *Se.* 3. 18. *Sam.* *told* him every whit. || of the kingd. he *told* him not. 10. 16
 25. 36. *told* him nothing more or less
 1. *King.* 6. 10. to the place which the man of God had *told* him of
 1. *Job.* 37. 20. shall it be *told* him what I speak. || *told* him all the truth. *Mar.* 5. 33

Told me.

1. *Judg.* 16. 10. *told* me lies. 13. || not *told* me wherein great strength lieth. 15
 1. *Se.* 3. 22. it is *told* me deal. very subtilly. || when one *told* me. 2. *Se.* 4. 10
 1. *Kj.* 10. 7. one halt was *told* me. 2. *Ch.* 9. 6. || *halt* not *told* me. 2. *Kj.* 4. 27
 1. *Isa.* 4. 2. *told* me I should be king. || *told* me thou shouldst recover. 2. *Kj.* 8. 14
 1. *Job.* 4. 29. see a man that *told* me all things that ever I did. 39.

Told you.

1. *Isa.* 40. 41. hath it not been *told* you from the beginning
 1. *Hab.* 1. 5. will not believe though it be *told* you
 1. *Mat.* 24. 25. behold I have *told* you before. || lo I have *told* you. 28. 7.
 1. *Job.* 3. 12. *told* you earthly things. || a man that hath *told* you the truth. 8. 40
 9. 27. I have *told* you already and ye believed not. 10. 15.
 14. 2. if it were not so I would have *told* you. || I have *told* you before. 29
 16. 4. these things I have *told* you, remember. I *told* you before
 18. 8. I have *told* you that I am he. || I *told* you before. 2. *Cor.* 13. 2.
 1. *Gal.* 5. 21. as I have *told* you in times past. || I have *told* you often. *Phil.* 3. 18
 1. *Th.* 3. 4. we *told* you before we should suffer. || *told* you these things. 2. *Th.* 2. 5
 1. *Jude.* 18. *told* you there should be mockers

Told.

1. *Job.* 9. 24. it was certainly *told* thy ser. || *told* thy ser. could not be *told*. 1. *Kj.* 8. 5
 1. *Kj.* 18. 13. *told* my Lord what I did. || gave the money *told*. 2. *Kj.* 12. 11
 1. *Pal.* 90. 9. we spend our years as a tale that is *told*
 1. *Isa.* 7. 2. it was *told* the house of David, Syria is confederate with Ephraim.
 1. *Dan.* 8. 26. vision which was *told* true. || be *told* for a memorial. *Mat.* 26. 15
 1. *Luke.* 1. 45. performance of those things which were *told*
 2. 18. wondered at the things *told* by the shepherds
 1. *Alb.* 27. 25. I believe it shall be as it was *told* me

Tolerable.

1. *Mat.* 10. 15. more *tol.* for Sod. 11. 34. || *Tyre* 22. *Mar.* 6. 11. *Luke.* 10. 12, 14

Toll.

1. *Ezra.* 4. 13. then will they not pay *toll*. || *toll* was paid to them. 20.
 7. 24. not lawfull to impose *toll* or custom

Tomb, Tombs.

1. *Job.* 21. 32. and shall remain in the *tomb*. || *laid* it in his *tomb*. *Mat.* 27. 60
 1. *Mat.* 28. coming out of the *tombs*. *Mark.* 5. 23. 5. *Luke.* 8. 27.
 23. 29. ye build the *t.* of the proph. || *laid* Johns corps in a *t.* *Mar.* 6. 29

Tongs.

1. *Ex.* 25. 38. make the *tongs* thereof. || *tongs* of gold. 1. *Kj.* 7. 49. 2. *Chr.* 4. 21
 1. *Num.* 4. 9. cover his *tongs* with cloth of blue. || coal taken with *t.* *Isa.* 6. 6
 1. *Isa.* 4. 2. finish with his *tong* worketh in the fire

Tongue, my.

1. *Ex.* 11. 7. not a dog move his *t.* || none move *t.* against Israel. *Job.* 10. 31
 1. *Judg.* 7. 5. that lap. with his *tong*. || hid from scourge of the *tong*. *Job.* 5. 21
 1. *Job.* 15. 5. chooseth the *tongue* of the crafty. || flatter with their *t.* *Ps.* 5. 9
 20. 12. though he hide it under his *tong*. || vipers *tong* shall slay him. 16
 29. 10. their *tongue* cleaved to the roof of their mouth
 1. *Ps.* 10. 7. unto his *t.* is mischief. || cut off the *t.* that speak proud thi. 12. 3
 12. 4. with *tongue* will we prevail. || that backbit. not with *t.* 15. 3
 34. 13. keep thy *tongue* from evil. 1. *1. Pet.* 3. 10.
 37. 30. his *t.* talk of judge. || thy *t.* frames deceit. 50. 19. || devise mischief. 52. 2
 57. 4. their *tongue* a sharp sword. || when their *tong* like a sword. 64. 3
 64. 8. make their *t.* to fall upon them. || of thy dogs in the fa. 68. 23
 75. 9. *tong* walketh thr. the earth. || speak ag. me with a lying *t.* 109. 3
 120. 3. thou false *tongue*. || our *tongue* filled with singing. 126. 2.
 1. *Pr.* 6. 17. G. hateth a lying *tong*. || from the flat of the *t.* of a strange. 24
 10. 20. *tongue* of the just as choice silver. || forward *tongue* cut out. 34
 12. 18. *tongue* of the wife is health. || with knowledge aright. 15. 2
 19. lying *tong* for a morn. || hateth those that are afflicted by it. 126. 28
 15. 4. a whole some *tongue* a tree of life. || answ. of the *t.* fr. the L. 16. 1
 17. 4. a liar giveth ear to a naughty *tongue*
 20. hath a perverse *tongue* falleth into mischief
 18. 11. death and life are in the power of the *tongue*
 21. 6. getting tref. by a lying *tongue*. || keeps his *t.* keep. his soul. 23

25. 15. and a soft *t.* breaketh the bone. || angry count. a backbit. 23
 28. 23. then he that flattereth with his *tongue*
 30. 10. not with thy *tongue* a servant to his master
 31. 26. in her *tongue* is the law of kindness
 1. *Eccles.* 10. 11. the master of the *tongue* is no better
 1. *Cam.* 4. 11. milk and honey are under thy *tongue*
 1. *Isa.* 3. 8. their *t.* is against the L. || *t.* of fire devoureth the stubble. 5. 124
 30. 27. his *t.* as a devouring fire. || *t.* of the flame speaketh plain. 32. 4
 33. 19. people of a stammering *tongue*. || *tongue* of the dumb sing. 35. 6
 41. 17. their *tongue* taileth for thirst. || every *tongue* shall swear. 45. 23
 50. 4. given me the *tongue* of the leper. || every *tongue* shall speak lies. 54. 27
 57. 4. draw ye out the *tongue*. || your *t.* hath muttered perversities. 59. 3
 1. *Jer.* 9. 3. bend their *tongue* like bowes for lies. || taught *t.* to speak lies. 5
 8. their *tongue* is an arrow shot out. || smite him with the *t.* 18. 18
 1. *La.* 4. 4. *t.* of the sucking child cleaveth. || make thy *t.* cleave. *Eze.* 3. 26
 1. *Eze.* 3. 1. *t.* not sent to a people heavy of *tongue*
 36. 1. ye are made to come up upon the tip of the *tongue*
 1. *Hof.* 7. 16. for the rage of their *t.* holdeth thy *t.* when the wick. *Hab.* 1. 13
 1. *Zech.* 14. 12. their *tongue* shall consume. || touched his *tongue*. *Mar.* 7. 33
 1. *Mar.* 7. 35. *tongue* was loosed. *Luk.* 1. 64. || bridled not his *t.* *1. Jam.* 1. 26
 1. *Jam.* 3. 5. to the *t.* a little member. || *t.* is a fire. 6. || *t.* no man tame. 8
 1. *1 John* 3. 18. nor love in *tongue* but in truth

See Desecrful, & old.

My Tongue.

1. *Sam.* 23. 2. his word was in my *tongue*. || I had held my *tongue*. *Eft.* 7. 4
 1. *Job.* 6. 30. is there iniquity in my *tongue*. || my *t.* shall not utter deceit. 27. 4
 33. 2. my *tongue* hath spoken in my mouth
 1. *Psal.* 22. 15. my *t.* cleave to my jaws. || my *t.* sing praise to thee. 30. 12
 35. 28. my *tongue* shall speak of thy righteousness. 51. 14. 17. 24.
 39. 1. that I offend not with my *tongue*. || then spake I with my *tongue*. 3
 45. 1. my *tongue* is the pen of a ready writer
 66. 17. he was extolled with my *t.* || my *t.* speak of thy word. 119. 172
 137. 6. let my *tongue* cleave to the roof of my mouth, if I
 139. 4. not a word in my *tongue* but thou knowest it
 1. *Alb.* 16. 24. call my *tongue*. || my heart rejoiced and *t.* was glad. *Alb.* 2. 26

Tongue.

1. *Job.* 7. 21. I saw a *tongue* of gold and I coveted it
 1. *Job.* 15. 1. 2. their south-bord was from the *tongue* that looketh
 18. 19. our-goings of the border at the north *tongue*
 1. *Isa.* 11. 15. destroy the *tongue* of the Egyptian sea
 1. *Tongue.* for language, speech.

1. *Gen.* 10. 5. divided in their lands after their *t.* || I am of a flow. 2. *Ex.* 4. 10
 1. *Deut.* 28. 49. a nation whose *tongue* thou shalt not understand
 1. *Ezra.* 4. 7. letter written in the Syrian *tongue*, and interpreted in Syr. *1. Sam.*
 1. *Isa.* 28. 11. with another *tongue* will be speak to this people
 1. *Dan.* 1. 4. might teach the *t.* of Chald. || proper *t.* Accadian. *Alb.* 2. 19
 1. *Job.* 5. 3. in He. Bethel || *Se.* 3. 14. 14. || *Abad.* *Re.* 9. 11. || *Arm.* 16. 16
 1. *Alb.* 2. 8. how hear we every man in our own *tongue*
 1. *Rev.* 14. 11. ev. s. conf. to God || speak in an unkn. *2. Cor.* 12. 4. 4. 13. 14. 19. 27
 1. *Cor.* 14. 9. except utter by the *t.* words easily. || ev. one of you hath *t.* 2. 26
 1. *Phil.* 2. 11. every *tongue* should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord
 1. *Rev.* 5. 9. redeemed us to God out of every *t.* || preach to every *t.* 14. 16

Tongued.

1. *1 Tim.* 3. 8. deacons must not be double *tongued*.

Tongues, Tongues.

1. *Gen.* 10. 20. sons of Ham after their *tongues*. || Shem after their *tongue*. 31
 1. *Psal.* 31. 20. keep them from strife of *tongues*. || divide their *tongue*. 55. 9
 78. 36. they lied to him with their *t.* || sharp their *t.* like a serpent. 140. 3
 1. *Isa.* 66. 18. I will gather all nations and *t.* || that use their *t.* and say. *Jer.* 23. 31
 1. *Mar.* 16. 17. they shall speak with new *t.* || app. to them cloven *t.* *Alb.* 2. 3
 1. *Alb.* 2. 4. speak with other *t.* || in our *t.* the wonderful works of God. 11
 10. 46. they heard them speak with *t.* || spake with *t.* and proph. 19. 6
 1. *Rom.* 3. 13. with their *tongues* they have uttered deceit
 1. *Cor.* 12. 10. to another divers kinds of *tongue*. || do all speak with *t.* 30
 13. 1. though I speak with *tongues* of men and angels. || *t.* shall cease. 6
 14. 5. ye all spake with *tongues*. || *t.* I come speaking with *tongues*. 6
 18. I speak with *tongue* more than you all. || with men of other *t.* 21
 22. *t.* are for a sign. || all speak with *t.* 23. || forbid not to speak. 29
 1. *Rev.* 7. 9. people and *t.* stood before the throne. || prophesie before *t.* 10. 11
 11. 9. they of the kindreds, *tongues*, shall see their dead bodies
 13. 7. power given him over all *tongues*. || gnawed their *tongues*. 16. 10
 17. 15. waters are nations and *tongues*

Took away, by, they, up.

1. *Gen.* 5. 24. was not, for God *took* him. || his mother *took* him a wife. 2. 21
 24. 7. *took* me from my fathers house. || *took* us for spies. 42. 30.
 1. *Numb.* 3. 49. Moses *took* redemption money of the first-born. 50.
 11. 25. *t.* of the spirit that was upon him. || *t.* some of them *prig.* 21. 1
 23. 11. I *took* thee to curse my enemy. || *t.* chief of your tribes. *Deut.* 1. 15
 1. *Deut.* 3. 35. cattle *took* me for a prey. || not a city we *took* not. 3. 4.
 9. 21. I *took* your sin the calf. || *t.* this woman. When I came to her. 22. 14
 1. *Job.* 7. 21. I covered them and *took* them. || men *took* of their victuals. 9. 14
 24. 3. I *took* your father. Abr. from other side. || *Phil.* 1. Sam. *Judg.* 16. 31
 1. *Judg.* 17. 2. silver is with me. I *took* it. || no man *took* them to house. 19. 23
 19. 25. I *took* my concubine, brought her home, cut her in pieces. 20. 2
 1. *1 Sam.* 2. 14. priest *took* for himself. || *Philippines* the ark of God. 5. 12
 10. 1. Sam. *vial* of oyl. || horn of oyl. 16. 13. || *Zadok*. 1. *King.* 1. 39
 14. 47. Saul *took* the kingdom. || people *took* of the spoil. 15. 21.
 18. 2. Saul *took* him that day. || David *took* the spear. 26. 13.
 1. *Sam.* 1. 10. I *took* the crown that was on his head
 6. 16. Uzzah *took* hold of it. || I *took* thee from the sheep-cote. 7. 8.
 7. 15. as I *took* it from Saul. || *took* poor mans lamb. 12. 4.
 1. *1 King.*

TOO

TOO

TOO

TOR

1 *Kim. 3.20.* *took* my son from beside me. || cities my fath. *2.1* *resto. 20.34*
2 Ks. 10.32. *Jehu took* no heed. || David *took* the cattle of Zion. *1 Ch. 11.5*
2 Ch. 33.11. *Man among thorns.* || which *Nebo. 1* out of the *1. Exr. 5.14. 16.5*
Eft. 2.7. *Mord. took* for his own daughter. || then *1. Ham. the appar. 6.11*
9.27. *took* upon them that they would keep the days of Purim
Job 10. 8. thy hands *2* pains about me. || *2. me out of womb. P. 22. 9. 17. 6*
Psal. 28.6. *fear took* hold. || we *took* sweet counsel. *35.14.*
1 Sa. 8.2. *took* me faithful witnesses. || with whom *took* ye counsel. *40.14*
Jer. 35.17. then *1.1* the cup. || day *1. 1* them by the hand. *31.32. Heb. 8.9*
39.14. *1.* *Jer. out of the court of the prison.* || *1. me by a lock. Ege. 8.3*
Ege. 10.7. *took* fire from between the cherub. || *took* not warning. *33.5*
Amos 7.15. *Lord took* me as I followed the flock
Zebr. 11.7. *took* me two slaves. || *took* the thirty pieces of silver. *13.*
Mat. 8.17. *himself* to our infirmities. || *leaven a woman 1.13.33. Luk. 13.21*
35.3. *took* no oyl. || ye *took* me in. *35.* || *took* me not in. *43.*
Mark 13.20. *first took* a wife. || *second took* her. *Luke 20.29,30.*
14.49. *teaching.* and ye *took* me not
John 19.37. that disciple *took* her to his own home
Act. 1.16. was guide to them that *took* Jesus. || *Barnabas took* him. *9.27*
12.25. *took* with them *John.* || *20.* upon them to call over them. *19.13*
24.6. whom we *took* and would have judged, but
28.15. thanked God, and *took* courage. || *took* Titus with me. *Gal. 2.1*
Phil. 2.7. *upon* him the form of a serv. || *2.* it out of the way. *Col. 2.14*
Heb. 2.14. *himself* part of the same. || *1.* joyfully spoiling of goods. *10.34*
Rev. 17.17. *took* the book. || the little book. *10.10.* || *took* the center. *8.5*

Took away.

Gen. 27.36. *1.* *aw. my birth-r.* || *2.* *locasts. Ex. 10.19.* || *1.* *not aw. pil. 13.32*
Lev. 6.4. *reftore* that he *took* aw. || *took* aw. their ornaments. *Judg. 8.21*
Lev. 11.13. *Israel took* aw. my land. || *1.* *not aw. land of Moab. Am. 15*
1 Sa. 27.9. *Dav. took* aw. sheep, oxen. || *Shith. 1.* *aw. treasure. 1 Ki. 14.26.*
1 Ki. 15.12. *Afa 2.* *aw. Sod.* || *1.* *aw. Sod. 1.* *aw. Sod. 1.* *aw. Sod. 1.* *aw. Sod. 1.*
2 Ks. 25.14. *veffels* the Chaldeans *took* away. *15.* *Jer. 52.18,19.*
2 Chr. 14.3. *Afa took* aw. the altars. || *idols. 5.* || *Jehofu. high places. 17.6*
30.14. *Hex. took* away altars. || *Manaf. took* away strange gods. *33.15*
Pfal. 69.4. then *1.* *reftored* that which *1.* *took* not away
Cam. 5.7. *keepers took* away my vail
Ege. 16.50. *1.* *took* them away as I saw good
Hof. 13.11. *took* him aw. in my wrath. || *1.* *found s. them all aw. Mas. 24.39*
John 11.41. then they *took* away the stone from Lazarus grave

He Took.

Gen. 34.3. *Shechem he took* her and lay with her
Exod. 4.6. when he *took* it out, his hand was leprous
24.7. *hes. the book of the coven.* || the calf. *32.20.* || *vail offer. 34.24.*
Lev. 8.16. he *took* all the fat. *25.4.* || he *took* the elders & thorns. *Judg. 8.16*
Ruth 4.2. he *took* ten men of the elders. || he *took* him to him. *1 Sa. 14.52*
1 Sa. 11.7. he *took* a yoke of oxen and flew them. || he *1.* *Agag alive. 15.8*
17.40. he *took* a staff in his hand, and chose five smooth stones
1 Sam. 13.11. he *took* hold of her and said, come lie with me
18.14. he *took* three darts. || he *took* me, drew me out. *22.17. P. 18.16*
1 Kings 19.19. he *took* her son out of her bosom
2 Kings 2.14. he *took* the mantle of Elijah
3.27. he *took* the eldest son that should have reigned
5.24. he *took* them from their hand. || *took* a thick cloth. *8.15.*
13.15. he *took* bowe and arrows. || he *took* a potsherd. *Job 2.8.*
Pr. 12.27. *rofteth* not that he *took.* || he *1.* his broth. by the heel. *Hof. 12.3*
Mat. 15.36. he *took* the seven loaves. *Mar. 8.6.* || *1.* *five loaves. Lu. 9.16*
36.27. he *took* the cup. *Luke 22.17. 1 Cor. 11.25.*
37. he *took* with him Peter, James, John. *Luke 9.28.*
37.44. he *took* water. || *1.* *blind man. Mar. 8.23.* || *1.* *child and fet. 9.36*
Luk. 10.35. he *took* out two pence. || *hes. bread. 22.19. 24.30. Act. 27.35*
Act. 16.33. he *took* them the same hour of the night
21.11. he *took* Pauls girdle. || he *took* blood of calves, goats. *Heb. 9.19*
Heb. 2.16. he *took* not the nature of angels, but seed of Abraham

They Took.

Gen. 6.2. they *took* them wives. || *took* goods of Sodom. *14.11. 1. Lot. 12*
Nu. 16.18. they *took* every man his center. || of the fruit of the land. *Deu. 1.25*
Job. 6.20. they *took* the city. || king of Ai they *took* alive. *8.23.*
11.19. all other they *took* in battle. || they *took* their daughter. *Judg. 3.6*
2 King. 10.14. they *took* them alive and flew them
Lam. 5.13. they *took* the young men to grind
Ege. 23.13. they *took* both one way. || they *1.* his glory from him. *Da. 5.20*
Mat. 21.46. they *took* him for a proph. || they *took* the money. *28.15.*
Mar. 12.8. they *took* him and kil him. || him and led h. *Lu. 22.54. Job. 19.16*
Act. 13. they *took* knowledge of them that they had been with Jesus
13.29. they *took* him down from the tree
18.29. they *took* him unto them, and expound the way of God to him

Took up.

Numb. 23.7. he *took* up his parable. *18. 24.3, 15, 20, 31, 33.*
Job. 3.6. *1.* *up the ark. 6.12. 1 Ks. 8.3.* || *cook 1.* *up the shoulder. 1 Sa. 9.24*
Judg. 19.28. *Lewite took* up his concubine. || they *1.* *up Alahel. 2 Sa. 3.32*
1 Sam. 4.4. *nurse 1.* *him up and fled.* || *proph. 1.* *up the carcase. 1 Ks. 13.29*
2 Ks. 13. he *took* up the mantle of Elijah. || *took* up her son. *4.37.*
10.15. he *took* him up into his chariot. || *1.* *took* up the wine. *Neb. 2.1*
Jer. 38.13. *1.* *Jer. up out of the dung.* || *1.* *me. Ege. 3.12. 11.24. 143.5*
Dan. 3.22. *flame flew* chose men that *took* up Shadrach
Jon. 1.15. they *took* up Jon. || *took* up body of Joh. *Mar. 14.12. Mar. 6.29.*
Mar. 14.20. *took* up of the fragments. *15.37. Mark 6.43. 8.20.*
16.9. how many baskets ye *took* up. || *took* up his bed. *Mark 2.12.*
Mar. 10.16. *1.* *them up in his arms.* || *1.* *him up in his arms. Luk. 2.28.*
Job 8.59. *took* up the stones. *10.31. Ph. daughter 1.* *him up. Act. 7.21*
Act. 7.23. ye *took* up the tabernacle of Molech. || *Peter took* him up. *10.26*
21.15. we *took* up our carrying. || an angel *took* up a stone. *Rev. 18.21*

Took off.

Pfal. 99.8. though thou *took* weng. || *took* thy broidered garm. *Ege. 16.18*

Took.

Exod. 20.25. lift up thy *took* on it, thou halt pollut. || *1.* *fasth. with a 20. 32.4*
Deu. 27.5. altar of stones, not lit up iron *took.* || not iron *1.* *heard. 1 Ks. 6.7*

Tooth.

Exod. 21.24. *tooth* for *tooth.* *Lev. 24.20. Deu. 19.21. Mat. 5.38.*
27. smite out a servants *tooth,* go free for *tooth's* sake
1 Sam. 14. 1 5. the *tooth* of the one was situate northward
Pr. 25.19. confidence in an unfaithfull man is like a broken *tooth*

Top.

Gen. 11.4. whose *top* may reach to heav. || *1.* *of the lad. reach. hea. 28.18*
Ex. 19.20. *1.* *came d. on top of the mount.* || called *Mos. up* to the *1.* *34.3*
24.17. like devouring fire on the *top.* || *hole* in the *top* of it. *28.32.*
Nu. 14.40. *1.* *get them up into top of the mount.* || *Aar. died* in the *1.* *20.28*
Deu. 3.27. *1.* *get thee up into the top of Pilgah.* *34.1.*
28.35. from the sole of the foot to the *top* of the head
33.16. upon the *top* of the head of him that was separate from
Judg. 6.26. build an altar on the *top* of this rock
9.51. people get them to the *top* of the towre
1 Sam. 9.25. Samuel communed with Saul on the *top* of the house. *26.*
2 Sam. 16.22. they spread Abalom a tent on the *top* of the house
1 Kings 21. 1 9. *1.* *for Naboth in the top of the people*
2 Kings 9.13. put their garments under him on the *top* of the stairs
2 Chr. 35.12. cast them down from the *top* of the rock
Eft. 5.2. *1.* *thou. top of the cespere.* || *1.* *sparrow on houf. top. P. 102.7*
P. 72.16. an handful of corn on the *top* of the mountains
Pr. 8.2. standeth in the *top* of high places. || *1.* *lieth on top of a mast. 23.34*
21.9. better to dwell in the corner of a houf. *top.* *25.24.*
Cam. 4.8. look from the *top* of Amara. || left as a beacon on *top.* *1. 30.17*
1 Sa. 2.3. house of God established on the *top* of the mountains. *Mich. 4.1*
17.6. two or three berries on the *top* of the uppermost bough
42.11. let them shout from the *top* of the mountains
La. 2.19. faint in the *top* of ev. tree. || *1.* *poured out in top of every tree. 4*
Ege. 17.4. he cropt off the *top* of his twigs. || *1.* *I will cropp off. fr. the 13*
24.7. she set it up. *top* of a rock. || her blood. *8.* || make her like. *26.4, 14*
31.3. his *top* was among the thick boughs. *10.14.*
43.12. this is the law of the house upon the *top* of the mountain
Nabim 3.10. her children dalle in pieces at the *top* of the trees
Mat. 24.17. let him which is on the houf. *top.* *Mark 13.15. Luk. 17.31.*
27.51. vail rent from the *top* to the bottom. *Mark 15.38.*
Luk. 5.19. bec. of the mult. on houf. *top.* || woven from the *top.* *Job. 19.23*
Heb. 11.21. worshipped leaning on the *top* of his staff

See Carmel, Hill.

Tops.

Gen. 8.5. were *tops* of m. seen. || going on *1.* *of m. 2. 24. 1 Ch. 11.13*
2 Ks. 19.26. as the grafs on houf. *tops.* *1 Sa. 37.27. P. 139.6.*
Job 24.24. cut off as the *tops* of the ears of corn
1 Sa. 2.21. to go into the *tops* of the ragged rocks
15.3. on the *tops* of their houf. howl. || *1.* *art gone up to the houf. 4.22.1*
Jer. 48.38. *1.* *lam. on the houf. 4.* || *1.* *slain shall be in s. of the moon. Ege. 6.11*
Hof. 4.13. they sacrificed on the *tops* of the mountains
Zebr. 1.5. worship the host of heaven on the houf. *tops.*
Mat. 10.27. that preach ye upon houf. *tops.* *Luke 12.3.*

Topsy.

Ex. 28.17. first row Sardius. *top. 39.10.* || *top* of Eth. not equal. *Job 28.19*
Ege. 28.13. every prec. stone thy cover. the *1.* || ninth a *top.* *Rev. 21.20*

Tooth.

Zebr. 12.6. governours of Judah like a *tooth*
Judg. 7. 1 16. *1.* *within the pitch.* || *took 1.* and turned tail to tail. *15. 1 4*
Nab. 2.3. chariots shall be with flaming *torches.* || shall seem like *torch. 4*
John 18.3. cometh thither with lanterns and *torches.*

Torment, Torments.

Mat. 4.24. taken with divers *tor.* || lift up his eyes being in *s. Luk. 16.23*
Luke 16.28. left they come into this place of *torment*
1 John 4.18. fear bath *tor.* || their *tor.* was the *tor.* of a scorpion. *Rev. 9.5*
Rev. 14.11. smoke of their *tor.* ascended up. || so much *tor.* give her. *18.7*
18.20. standing afar off for fear of her *torment*

Torment, Tormented.

Mat. 8.6. servant grievously *tor.* || come to *tor.* us before the time. *29.*
Mark 5.7. that thou *tor.* me not. *Lu. 8.28.* || *1.* *defstitute, afflict. s. Heb. 11.37*
Luk. 16.24. I am *tormented* in this flame. || he comforted, thou *torment.* *15*
Rev. 9.5. should *torment.* five moneths. || two prophets *torment.* them. *11.10*
14.10. he shall *torment.* with fire. || shall be *tor.* day and night. *20.10*

Tormenters.

Mat. 18.34. and delivered him to the *tormenters*

Torn.

Gen. 31.39. that which was *1.* *I brought not.* || surely he is *1.* *in pieces. 44.28*
Exod. 22.13. if *1.* *in pieces* let him bring it, not make good the *1.*
31. not eat any flesh *1.* *of beasts. Lu. 22.8.* || if eat, wash. *17.15*
Lev. 7.24. fat of that which is *1.* *in may be used, not eaten*
1 Kim. 13.26. delivered him to the lion which hath *1.* *in.* || not *1.* *the aff. 28*
1 Sa. 5.25. their carcases were *1.* *in the midst of the streets*
Jer. 5.6. every one that goeth out thence shall be *1.*
Ege. 4.14. not eaten of that which is *1.* *in.* || priest not eat. *44.31.*
Hof. 6.1. he hath *1.* *in.* he will heal. || brought that which was *1.* *in.* *Mat. 1.13*
Mark 1.26. when the unclean spirit had *1.* *in him*

Tortoise.

Lev. 11.29. the *1.* *shall be* unclean

Tortured.

Act. 12. 1 29. they depart. that should have *s.* || others were *s.* *Heb. 11.35*

Toll.

Tols, Telled.

Jsa. 109.23. I am *toled* as a locust. || vanity *toled* to and fro. *Pro.* 31.6
Jsa. 33.18. he will *tole* thee as a ball. || O thou *toled* with tempest. *54.* 11
Jer. 5.23. though the waves *tole*, they cannot pass over it
Mat. 14.24. ship was *toled*. || being *toled* with a tempest. *Mat.* 27.18.
Eph. 4.14. be no more children *tole*. || wavering man as a wa. *10.* *Ja.* 1.6

Touchings.

Job. 7.4. I am full of *toisings*. || approving our selves in *tois*. *2 Cor.* 6. 1 5
Psa. 63.3. ye shall be as a *toisening* lence

Touching.

Gen. 3.3. nor *touch* it lest ye die. || suffered thee not to *touch* her. *20.* 6
Exod. 19.12. *touch* not bord of it. || nor an has. it *13.* || if be a s. *He.* 12.30
Levit. 5.2. if a soul *touch* any unclean thing. || uncleanness of man. *3.* 7, 21
6. 27. who shall *touch* the flesh thereof. || carc. nor *10.* 11. *8.* 31. *De.* 14.8
12. 4. the shall *touch* no hallowed thing. || no holy thing. *Num.* 4.15
Num. 16.26. *touch* noth of theirs. || therefore we may not *1.* th. *Job.* 9.19
Rub. 2.9. commanded that they should not *touch* thee
1 Sam. 14.10. he shall not *touch* thee any more
18. 12. beware none *touch* the young man. || that shall *touch*. *23.* 7.
1 Chr. 16.23. *touch* not mine anointed. *Psa.* 105.15.

Touching.

Job. 1.11. *touch* all he hath, he will curse. || *touch* his bone, flesh. *2.* 5.
5. 19. there shall no evil *touch* thee. || refused to *touch*, are my m. *6.* 7
Psa. 144.5. *touch* the mountains and they shall smoke
156. 7. he caused it to *touch* my m. || *100.* no uncle. *52.* 11. *2.* *Co.* 6.17
Jer. 12.14. I am aga. all my evil neighb. that *touch* the *2.* herit. of my p.
Lam. 2. 1. he hath made the strong holds to *touch* the ground
4. 14. men not *touch* their garments. || it is unclean, depart, *10.* not. *15*
Isa. 3.12. with his skirt *touch* bread if unclean. || and *10.* any of the. *13*
Zec. 14. 4. when he shall *touch* the valley of the mount. to the pla. he f.
Mat. 9.21. but *touch* his garm. || the hem. *14.* 36. *Mar.* 5.28. *16.* 56. *18.* 23
Mar. 3.10. pressed to *touch* him. *Luk.* 6.19. || chil. that he should *1.* 18. *15*
Luk. 11.46. ye your selves *touch* not the burde. || *100.* me not. *Job.* 20.17
1 Cor. 7.1. good for a man not to *touch* a wo. || *10.* not, taste not. *Col.* 2.21
Heb. 11.28. lest he that destroyed the first born should *touch* them

Touched.

Gen. 26.29. as we have not *touched* thee. || *touch*. hallow of thi. *32.* 25, 32
Levit. 23.6. soul which hath *touched* any thing. || any flain pu. *Nu.* 31.19
Jud. 6.21. angel *touched* the flesh. || they law that ev. *10.* them. *20.* 41
1 Sam. 10.26. whose hearts G. had *touched*. || an ang. *10.* him. *1 K.* 19.57
2 Kin. 13.21. man *touched* the bones of Eliha, he stood up
Eph. 5.2. Either *touched* the head of the scepter
Job. 19.21. for the hand of God hath *touched* me
156. 7. 10, this hath *touched* thy lips. || Lord *touched* my mouth. *Jer.* 1.9
Dan. 8.5. the he-goat *touch*. not the gr. || *100.* me. *18.* 9.21. *10.* 16, 18
Mat. 8.3. Jesus *touched* him. *Mar.* 1.41. *Luk.* 5.13. || *1.* her ha. *Mat.* 8.15
9. 20. *touched* the hem of his garment. *Mar.* 5.37. *Luk.* 8.44
29. he *100.* their eyes. *20.* 34. || his tong. *Mar.* 7.33. || ear. *Luk.* 23.51
14. 36. as many as *touched* were made whole. *Mar.* 6.56
Mar. 5.30. who *touched* my clothes. *11.* *Luk.* 8.45, 46. || cause the *100.* 47
Luk. 7.14. he *100.* the bier. || not a high p. which cannot be *10.* *He.* 4.15
Heb. 12.18. ye are not come to the mount that may be *touched*

Toucheth.

Gen. 26.11. he that *toucheth* this man or his wife shall die
Exod. 19.12. whofo *toucheth* the mount shall be put to death
29. 37. what *toucheth* altar shall be holy. || shall be ho. *30.* 39. *Le.* 6.18
Levit. 7.19. that *toucheth* any unclean thing. *11.* 26. || carc. *24.* 27, 36, 39
15. 5. whofo *toucheth* his bed. || his flesh. *7.* || any thing unclean. *10*
11. whomsoever he *toucheth*. || vessel of earth. *12*
19. whofo *toucheth* her. || her bed. *51.* || any thing the fate on. *23.*
23. when *toucheth* he shall be unclean. *37.* 23, 4. *5.* *Num.* 19.21.
Num. 19.11. *toucheth* dead body. *13.* 16. || a bone. *18.* || water seper. *21*
Jud. 16.19. as thred of tow is broken when it *toucheth* the fire
Job. 4.5. it *toucheth* thee and thou art troubled
Psa. 104.32. *toucheth* the hills, and they smoke
Prov. 6.29. whofo *toucheth* her shall not be innocent
Ezek. 17.10. east-wind *toucheth* it, it shall wither
Hof. 4.2. blood *toucheth* blood. || Lord is he that *toucheth* the la. *Am.* 9.5
Zec. 3.8. he that *toucheth* you, *toucheth* the apple of mine eye
Luk. 7.39. what manner of woman this is that *toucheth* him
1 Job. 5.18. and the wicked one *toucheth* him not

Touching.

Gen. 37.42. as *touching* thee doth comfort himself
Levit. 5.13. *100.* his sin he hath sinned. || *Lev.* *100.* their char. *Nu.* 8.26
1 Sam. 20.23. as *touching* the matter thou and I have spoken of
2 Kin. 22.18. *touching* the words thou hast heard, because thy heart ten.
Job. 37.23. *touching* the almighty we cannot find him out
Psa. 45.1. made *touching* the king. || song *touching* his vineyar. *Isa.* 5.1
Jer. 1.16. *touching* all their wick. || *10.* the house of the k. of ju. *21.* 11
23. 11. *touching* Shallum. || vision is *touch*. the whole mul. *Mar.* 18.19
Mar. 22.31. *touching* resurrection of the dead. *Mar.* 12.26. *Mat.* 24.21
Luk. 23.14. *touching* those things whereof ye accuse him
Mat. 5.35. what ye intend to do as *touching* these men
21. 25. *touch*. Gent. which believe. || as *touching* the election. *Ro.* 11.28
1 Cor. 8.1. *touch*. things offered. || *touching* our brother Apollos. *16.* 13.
2 Cor. 9.1. *touching* ministering to the faints. || *10.* the law a Phar. *Phi.* 3.5
Phil. 3.6. *touching* righteousness which is in the law, blameless
Col. 4.10. *touching* whom ye received command. || *100.* broth. *10.* *1 Th.* 4.9

Toward, or Towards.

Gen. 48.13. Ephr. towards: Israels left hand, Man. towards: Isr. right h.
Num. 24.1. let his face *tow* the wild. || heart *10.* the gov. of Isr. *Jud.* 5.9
Deut. 28.54. his eye evil *tow*. his brother, wife. || husband, son, daugh. *56*

1 Sam. 20.12. if good *10.* Da. || make *10.* this pl. *1 K.* 8.29, 30, 35, *2 Ch.* 6.21
2 Chr. 24.16. done good in Israhel *toward* God, and *towards* his house
Ezra. 3.11. his mercy endureth ever *towards* Israhel
Psa. 5.7. worth. *tow*. thy holy temp. *138.* 2. || my eyes *10.* the L. *25.* 15.
28. 2. *toward* thy holy oracle. || k. favour *toward* a wife *10.* *Pr.* 14.35
Isa. 63.7. great goodness *toward* the house of Israhel
Jer. 15.1. my mind cannot be *towards* this people
Dan. 6.10. window open *towards* Jer. || horn waxed great *tow*. soo. *8.* 9
Jon. 2.4. I will look again *towards* thy holy temple
Mat. 28.1. *10.* the first day of the week. || good will *tow*. men. *Luk.* 2.14
Luk. 12.21. is not rich *towards* God. || for it is *towards* evening. *24.* 29
Mat. 20.21. repentance *toward* God, and faith *toward* our Lord Jesus
24. 16. void of offence *toward* God, and *toward* men
Philem. 5. love and faith *toward* the Lord Jesus, and *toward* all saints
 See *1.* *toben*, *10.* *me*, *10.* *the*, *10.* *them*, *10.* *us*, *10.* *you*.

Tow.

Jud. 16.9. as a thred of *tow* is broken when it toucheth the fire
Isa. 1.31. the strong shall be as *tow*. || they are quenched as *tow*. *43.* 17

Towel.

Job. 13.4. took a *towel*. || wiped them with a *towel*. *5.*
Gen. 11.4. let us build us a *tower*. || Lord came to see the *tower*. *5.*
Jud. 8.9. I will break down this *tower*. || he beat down *tow*. of Penn. *17*
9. 46. men of the *tower* of Shechem died. || There was a *tower*. *51.*
2 Sam. 32.51. he is the *tow*. of fal. || came to the *10.* he took th. *2 K.* 5.24
Psa. 61.3. a strong *tower* from the enemy for me
Prov. 18.10. name of the L. a strong *tow*. || built a *tow*. in midst. *10.* 5.2
Can. 4.4. neck like *tow*. of Dav. || as *tow*. of ivory. || nose as *1.* of *Le.* 7.4
Jer. 6.27. I have set thee for a *tower*. || city built from the *tower*. *31.* 38
Ezek. 29.10. delolate from the *tower* of Syene. || from *tow*. of Syen. *30.* 6
Mic. 4.8. O *tower* of the flock. || set me upon the *tower*. *Hab.* 2.11
Zec. 14.10. it shall be inhabited from the *tower* to the kings wine-press
Mar. 21.33. built a *tower* and let it out. *Mar.* 12.11
Luk. 13.4. on whom *tower* of Siloe fell. || intending to build a *tow*. *14.* 28

Tower.

2 Sam. 23.3. he is my high *tower*. *Psa.* 18.2. || 144.2.
Isa. 2.15. day of the Lord upon every high *tower*

Towers.

2 Chr. 14.7. let us build cities and make *tow*. || Urijah built *tow*. *26.* 9, 10
27. 4. Jotham, Hez. raised up the wall to the *towers*. *32.* 5.
Psa. 48.12. go tell her *towers*. || his cheeks as *towers* of peri. *Can.* 5. 13
Can. 8.13. I am a wall, and my breasts like *towers*
Isa. 23.13. Assyrian set up their *towers* of Chaldea
30. 25. upon every high hill rivers, when *towers* fall
32. 14. forts and *towers* shall be for dens. || he that count. the *10.* 33. 18
Ezek. 26.4. they shall break do. her *tow*. with axes. || shall fall. *38.* 1 20
27. 11. Gammadims were in thy *towers*. || their *towers* desol. *Zep.* 3.6

Towns, Towns.

Job. 2.15. Rahabs house on the *town* wall
1 Sam. 16.4. elders of the *town* tremble. || shut up by enc. into a *tow*. *23.* 7
27. 5. give me a place in some *town* of the country
Eph. 9.19. Jews of the unlawful *towns* made the fourteenth day a day
Jer. 19.15. I will bring upon all her *towns* all the evil
Hab. 2.12. we to him that buildeth a *town* with blood
Zec. 2.4. Jerusalem shall be inhabited as a *town* without walls
Mat. 10.11. into whatsoever *town* ye shall enter
Mar. 8.23. led him out of the *town*. || nor go into the *town*. nor tell it. *26*
Job. 7.42. out of the *town* of Bethany. || *town* of Mary. *11.* 1.
11. 30. Jesus was not yet come into the *town*

Town-Clerk.

Mat. 19.35. when the *town*-clerk had appeared

Trade.

Gen. 46.32. their *trade* hath been about cattel. *34.* 2

Trades.

Tir. 3. 14. let ours learn to profitis honest *trades*

Trade, Traded.

Gen. 34.10. dwell and *trade* therein. *21.* || Tarbith *traded* *10.* *Ezra.* 17.13
Ezek. 27.13. Meshech *tra*. || peri. house of Togor. *hor.* 14. || *100.* wh. *17*
Mat. 25.16. he that had received five talents went and *traded*
Rev. 18.17. as many as *traded* by sea, flood afar off waiting

Trading.

Luk. 19.15. how much every man had gained by *trading*

Tradition, Traditions.

Mat. 15.2. why thy discip. *transf.* *tr.* *Mar.* 7.5. || holding the *tr.* *3.* 8, 9
3. *transf.* commandment of God by your *tradition*. *Mar.* 7.9
6. command. of God of none effect by your *tradition*. *Mar.* 7.13
1 Cor. 11. 1 2. that ye keep the *traditions* as I delivered them
Gal. 1.14. zealous of the *tradition* of my fathers
Col. 2.8. lest any spoil you with vain deceit after *tradition* of men
2 Thes. 1.5. hold the *tradition* which ye have been taught
3. 6. nor alter the *tradition* which he received of us
1 Pet. 1.18. received by *tradition* from your fathers

Traffick.

Gen. 42.34. ye shall *traffick* in the land

Traffick.

1 Kin. 10.15. besides the gold he had of the *traffick* of spice-men
Ezek. 17.4. carried it into a land of *traffick*
28. 5. by thy *traffick* halt increased thy riches
18. thou hast defiled thy sanctuary by the iniquity of thy *traffick*

Traffickers.

Isa. 23.8. whose *traffickers* are the honour of the earth

Train.

1 *Kin.* 10.3. he came with a great *train*. || his *train* filled the tem. *17.6.1*

Train.

Prov. 22.6. *train* up a child in the way he should go

Trained.

Gen. 14.14. Abram armed his *trained* servants

Traitor.

Luk. 6.16. Judas Iscariot which also was the *traitor*

Traitorous.

2 *Tim.* 3.4. in these last days *traitors*, heady

Trample.

Psal. 91.13. the dragon shalt thou *trample* under foot

104. 7.20. in the night all the beasts *trample* in the forest

Isa. 63.3. and *trample* them in my fury

Mat. 7.6. lest they *trample* them under their feet

Trappings.

Judg. 5. 7. horse hoofs broken by their *trappings*

Trance.

Numb. 24.4. falling into a *trance* having his eyes open. 16.

Act. 10.10. he fell into a *trance*. || being in a *trance* I saw a vision. 11.5

23.17. as I prayed in the temple I was in a *trance*

Tranquility.

Dan. 4.27. if it may be a lengthening of thy *tranquility*

Transferred.

1 *Cor.* 4.6. these things I have *transferred* in a figure

Transfigured.

Mat. 17.2. was *transfigured* before them. *Mat.* 9.3.

Transformed.

Rom. 12.3. but be ye *transf.* || Satan is *trans.* into angel of li. 2 *Cor.* 11.14

2 *Cor.* 11.15. no marvel if his ministers be *transformed*

Transforming.

2 *Cor.* 11.13. *transforming* themselves into the Apostles of Christ

Numb. 14.41. wherfore do you *transf.* the command of the L. 2 *Ch.* 24.30

Deut. 16.13. I have not *trans.* thy com. || make the L. pco. *trans.* 1 *Sam.* 2.24

1 *Sam.* 14.33. ye have *transf.* roll. || I have *trans.* the command. 15.24.

1 *Kin.* 8.50. wherein they have *transf.* against me

1 *Chr.* 2.7. who *transf.* in the thing occurred. || we have *trans.* *La.* 3.42

3.25. they *transf.* against the God of their Fathers

10. 7.13. Saul died for his *transgression* wherein he *trans.* aga. the Lo.

12.2. Shilhak came because they had *trans.* || Uziah *transf.* 16.16.

28.19. Ahaz *transf.* fore. || people *transf.* very much. 36.14.

Exr. 10.10. ye have *transf.* and taken *transf.* || many have *trans.* 13.

Neb. 1.8. if ye *trans.* I will scatter you. || hearken to you to *trans.* 13.27

Psal. 17.3. purp. my mouth shall not *trans.* || which *trans.* aga. cause. 25.3

Prov. 16.10. his mouth *transf.* not in judg. || piece of br. he will *trans.* 28.21

1 *Jer.* 2.8. pallours *trans.* against me. || saidst I will not *trans.* || ye all *trans.* 29

3.13. acknowledge that thou hast *trans.* || I will pard. whereby *trans.* 33.8

Exe. 2.3. they and their fathers *transf.* || cast aw. *trans.* whe. *trans.* 18.31

20.38. I will purge out from among you them that *transf.*

Dan. 9.11. all *trans.* have *trans.* thy law. || because they have *trans.* *Ho.* 7.13

Am. 4.4. come to Bethel and *transf.* || because he *trans.* by wine. *Hab.* 2.5

Zeph. 3.11. shall be ashamed for all wherein thou hast *trans.* against me

Mat. 15.2. why do thy discip. the *trans.* || you *trans.* the comm. of God. 3

Luk. 15.29. neither *transf.* I at any time any of thy commandments

Rom. 3.27. shall not incur. judge thee, who by incur. dost *trans.*

1 *Joh.* 3.4. commiteth sin *trans.* the law. || whoso *trans.* and abideth. 2 *Joh.* 9

See Covenant.

Transgressed.

Eph. 3.3. why *transgressed* thou the kings command

Transgression.

Deut. 17.2. if any found that hath wrought wickedness in *trans.* the cov.

Isa. 59.13. in *transf.* and lying against the Lord, and departing from G.

Transgression.

Exod. 34.7. forgiving iniqu. *trans.* *Nu.* 14.18. || if in *trans.* the L. *Josh.* 22.22

1 *Sam.* 24.11. there is neither evil, nor *transgression* in my hand

1 *Chr.* 9.1. carried to Bab. for their *trans.* || Saul died for his *trans.* 10.13

2 *Chr.* 29.19. vessels Ahaz did cast away in his *trans.* have we prepared

Exr. 9.4. then were assembled because of the *trans.* of those that were ca.

10.6. mourned because of their *trans.* || why dost not par. my *trans.* *Job.* 7.21

Job. 8.4. cast them away for their *trans.* || make me to know my *trans.* 13.23

14.17. my *transf.* is sealed up. || I am clean without *transf.* 33.9.

34.6. my wound incurable without *transgression*

Psal. 19.13. I shall be innocent from the great *transgression*

36.1. blessed whose *trans.* is forgiven. || not for my *trans.* nor sin. 59.3

36.1. *transgression* of the wicked faith within my heart there is no f.

89.32. visit their *trans.* with a rod. || fools because of *trans.* are. 107.17

Prov. 11.13. wicked snared by the *trans.* of his lips. || that co. *trans.* seek. 17.9

17.19. he loveth *trans.* that loveth *trans.* || glory to pass over a *trans.* 19.11

28.2. for the *trans.* of a land many the princes. || faith it is no *trans.* 24

29.6. in the *trans.* of an evil man a snare. || furi. man abound in *trans.* 22

16. when the wicked multiply *transgression* is multiplied

Isa. 24.20. *trans.* thereof heavy. || for *trans.* of my people was he stricken. 53.8

57.4. are ye not children of *transf.* || they my people their *trans.* 58.1

59.20. to them that turn from *transgression* in Jacob

Exe. 33.12. righteousness shall not deliver him in the day of his *trans.*

Dan. 8.12. daily sacrifice by reason of *trans.* || *trans.* of desolation. 13.

9.24. to finish the *transgression*. || at Gilgal multiply *trans.* *Am.* 4.4.

Jacob. 1.5. for the *trans.* of Jacob is all this, what is the *trans.* of Jacob

3.8. to declare to Jacob his *trans.* || passeth by the *trans.* of the re. 7.18

6.7. shall I give my first born for any *transgression*

Act. 1.25. from which Judas by *trans.* fell. || no law, no *trans.* *Rom.* 4.15

Rom. 5.14. after the sim. of Adams *trans.* || wo. deceived in *trans.* *1 Tim.* 2.14

Heb. 2.2. every *trans.* received a just reward. || sin *trans.* of the lay. 1 *Pe.* 3.4

Transgressions.

Exod. 23.21. he will not pardon your *trans.* || not forgive. *Josh.* 24.19.

Levit. 16.16. make an atonement because of their *transgressions*

21. confess over the live goat all their *transgressions*

1 *Kin.* 8.50. forgive all their *trans.* || if I covered my *trans.* *Job.* 31.33.

Job. 35.6. if thy *trans.* be multiplied. || then he shew. them their *trans.* 36.9

Psal. 5.10. cast them out in the mul. of their *trans.* || rem. not my *trans.* 25.7

32.5. I said I will confess my *trans.* || deliver me from all my *trans.* 39.8

51.1. blot out all my *trans.* || I acknowledge my *transgressions*. 3.

65.3. as for my *trans.* thou shalt purge them. || so far hath he. 103.12

Isa. 43.25. I am he that blot out thy *trans.* || *trans.* blotted out. 44.22

50.1. for your *trans.* is your mother put away. || wound for our *trans.* 53.5

59. 12. our *transgressions* are multiplied before thee, our *trans.* are with

Jer. 5.6. because their *trans.* are many. || do to me for all my *trans.* *La.* 1.22

Lam. 1.5. for the mul. of her *trans.* her chil. gone. || yoke of my *trans.* 14

Exe. 14.11. be polluted any more with all their *transgressions*

18.22. all his *trans.* shall not be mentioned. || becau. he tur. from all *trans.*

30. turn from all your *trans.* || cast away all. 31. || your *trans.* 31.24

33.10. if our *trans.* be upon us. || according to their *trans.* have I. 39.24

37.23. nor shall they defile themselves any more with any of their *trans.*

Am. 1.13. for *trans.* of Dam. || of Gaza. 6. || Tyros. 9. || Edom. 11. || *Am.* 13

2.1. of Moab. || Judah. 4. || Israel. 9. || I shall visit the *trans.* of I. 3. 14

5.12. I know your manifold *trans.* || *trans.* of I. were found. *Mic.* 1.13

Gal. 3.19. it was added because of *transgressions*

Heb. 9.15. for the redemption of *transgressions* under the first testament.

Transgressor, Transgressions.

Psal. 37.38. *trans.* shall be destroyed together. || root out. *Pr.* 2.22. *1 P.* 1.28

51.13. then will I teach *trans.* || be not merciful to any wic. *trans.* 59.5

Prov. 11.3. perverseness of *transgressors* shall destroy them

6. *transgressors* shall be taken in their own naughtiness

13.2. soul of the *trans.* shall eat viol. || way of *transf.* is hard. 15

21.18. the *trans.* for the upright. || overth. the words of the *trans.* 22.13

23.28. and increaseth *trans.* among men. || rewardeth *transf.* 26.10

Isa. 46.8. bring it to mind the *trans.* || called a *trans.* from the wo. 48.8

53.12. was numbered with the *trans.* made intercession for the *transf.*

Dan. 8.23. when *trans.* are come to the full. || *trans.* shall fall. *Ho.* 14.9

Mat. 15.28. was numbered with the *transgressors*. *Luk.* 22.37.

Gal. 2.8. I make my self a *transf.* || convinced of the law as *trans.* *Jas.* 2.9.

Jam. 3. 11. thou art become a *transgressor* of the law

Translate.

2 *Sam.* 3.10. to *translate* the kingdom from the house of Saul

Translated.

Col. 1.13. have *translated* us into the king. || by faith *Eno.* *trans.* *Heb.* 11.5

Translation.

Hab. 11.5. before his *translation* he had this testimony

Transparent.

Rev. 21.21. pure gold as it were *transparent* glass

Transformation.

Exr. 1. 7. these vessels did she. bring with them of the *transformation*

4. 7.1. when adversaries heard *trans.* of *transformation* builded

6. 7.16. rest of the *transformation* kept the dedication of the house of G.

Trap, Traps.

Josh. 23.13. they shall be *traps* for you. || *trans.* shall be laid for. *Job.* 18.10

Psal. 69.22. let it become a *trap*. || they set a *trap*, they catch m. *Jas.* 5.16

Rom. 11.9. set their table became a snare and a *trap*

Travel.

Gen. 38.27. in time of her *travel* twins. || *Mos.* told Jethr. her *trans.* *Ex.* 18.8

Nam. 20.14. thou knowest all the *travels* befallen in the wilderness

Psa. 48.6. pain took hold, as a woman in *trans.* *Jer.* 6.24. || 13.21, 22, 23. 49.24

50.43. *Mic.* 4.9.10. this *trans.* *trans.* God hath given to men. *Ecc.* 1.1

Ecc. 2.23. all his *travails* is grief. || for the sinner he giveth *travail*. 26

3.19. I have seen the *travail* which God giv. || I confid. all *trans.* 4.4

4.6. then both the hands full of *travail*. || yea it is a *trans.* *trans.* 5.11

5.14. those riches p.ish by evil *trans.* || shall see of the *trans.* *1 P.* 5.11

Jer. 4.31. heard a voice as a woman in *trans.* || hands on loyns as a w. 30.6

Lam. 3.5. he hath com. me with *trans.* || these are the beg. of *trans.* *1 P.* 13.18

Job. 16.21. woman when she is in *trans.* hath *trans.* || ye remem. our *trans.* *1 Th.* 3.9

Act. 19.29. caught Gaius Pauls comp. in *trans.* || destr. come. as *trans.* *2 Th.* 3.3

2 *Thes.* 3.8. but wrought with labour and *trans.* night and day

Travelled, Travelled, Travellers.

Gen. 35.16. Rachel *travailed*. || Tamar. 38.28. || Phineas wife. 1 *Sam.* 4.19

Job. 15.20. wicked man *travails* with pain. || he *trans.* with ini. *2 P.* 17.14

Prov. 6.11. thy poverty come as one that *travails*. 24.34.

Isa. 13.8. they shall be in pain as a woman that *travails*

21.3. my loyns filled with pain as a woman that *travails*

33.4. *trans.* not. || thou that didst not *trans.* 54.11.

66.7. before the *trans.* she brought forth. || as soon as the *trans.* she br. 8

Jer. 30.6. see whether doth a man *trans.* with chi. || her that *trans.* from. 31.8

Mic. 5.3. she which *trans.* hath br. for. || *trans.* in pain tog. until now. *Ro.* 8.22

2 *Cor.* 8.19. chosen of the churches to *trans.* || my ch. of whom I *trans.* *Gal.* 4.19

Travellet.

2 *Sam.* 12.4. came a *trans.* to the rich m. || open my d. to the *trans.* *Job.* 31.33

Travellers.

Judg. 5.6. the *travellers* walked through by-ways

Travel.

Treacherous.

- Jer. 23. thou art a swift dromedary, *treacherous* her ways
Treacherous.
 Job 3. *treacherous* dealer have dealt *treacherously*. 34. 16.
 Jer. 3. *treach.* filter Judah saw it. || feared not. 8. || hath not turned. 10
 11. Ifrael hath justified her felt more then *treacherous* Judah
 p. 3. they be an assem. of *treacherous* men. || proph. *treach.* per. Zep. 3. 4
Treacherously.
 Job 9. 33. men of Shech. dealt *tr.* with. || ye have dealt *tr.* 1 Sa. 14. 4. 33
 Job 33. 1. thou dealest *treacherously*, they dealt not *treacherously* with th.
 48. 8. I know thou wouldst deal *tr.* || Jud. dealt *tr.* Ps. 5. 11. Mal. 3. 11
 Job 3. 30. as a wife *treacherously* departeth, so have ye dealt *tr.* with me
 10. 4. wherefore they hap. that deal *tr.* || they have dealt *tr.* with 6
 Lam. 1. 3. all her friends have dealt *treacherously* with her
 Job 5. 7. they have dealt *treacherously* against the Lord. || agmin. mc. 6. 7
 Mal. 2. 10. why do we deal *treach.* || every man, that ye deal not. 16
 14. aga. whom thou hast dealt *tr.* || let none deal *treach.* 15.

Treachery.

- 1 Kin. 9. 23. there is *treachery*, O Ahaziah
Tread, Treadeth.
 Deut. 25. 24. whereon soles of your feet *tread*. || fear on the la. ye *tr.* 25
 25. 4. not muzzle the ox that *treadeth* out. 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18
 38. 29. thou shalt *tr.* on their high p. || not *tr.* on Dag. thresh. 1 Sa. 5. 5
 Job 9. 8. *treadeth* on the waves of the sea. || which *tr.* their winep. 24. 11
 40. 13. *tread* down the wic. in their pl. || let him *tread* do. my 1. P. 7. 5
 Job 4. 5. through thy name will we *tread* him down
 40. 12. it is he that shall *tread* down our enemies. 108. 13.
 91. 13. thou shalt *tread* on the lion. || upon my m. *tr.* him und. 7. 14. 25
 Prov. 27. 7. full soul *treadeth* under foot hony comb
 Isa. 1. 13. required this to *tread* in my sou. || *treaders* *tr.* out no w. 16. 10
 106. 6. *tread* them down like mire. || foot shall *tread* it down. 26. 8.
 18. 7. a nation that *treadeth* down, or a nation *treading* under foot
 63. 2. I will *tread* them in my anger. 6. || as they that *tr.* gra. 7e. 25. 30.
 41. 35. as the potter *treadeth* clay. || gar. like him that *tr.* in wi. 63. 2
 Job 48. 23. none shall *tread* with shouting. || *tread* her as heaps. 50. 128
 Eze. 26. 11. hoof of his horses shall *tread* d. || *tr.* d. the residu. 34. 18
 Dan. 7. 23. the fourth beast devour the earth and *tread* it down
 Hos. 10. 11. Boor. loved to *tread* out corn. || L. *tr.* on the high p. Am. 4. 13
 Mic. 1. 3. will *tread* on the high p. || *tr.* in our palaces. 5. 5. || borders. 6
 3. 8. if he go through he *treadeth* down. and reareth. || *tr.* the oil. 6. 15
 Job 3. 14. *tread* the mortar. || ye shall *tread* down the wicked. Mal. 4. 3
 Eze. 16. 5. they shall be as mighty men to *tread* down their ene. like mi.
 Luk. 10. 19. give you power to *tread* on scorpions
 Rom. 16. 7. 20. God of heaven will *tread* Satan under your feet
 Rev. 11. 3. holy city shall they *tread* under foot. || he *tr.* the winep. 19. 13

Treading, Treading.

- Deut. 3. 7. I will not give thee to the *treading* of the sole of the foot
 2 Chr. 32. 7. the *treading* down of Ahaziah was of God
 Job 13. 25. in Judah some *treading* down winepresses on the sabbath
 Job 1. 15. and for the *treading* of lesser cattle. || to lay them a *tr.* 10. 16
 23. 5. it is a day of *tread*. do. || then ye shall be a *tr.* do. to it. 28. 18
 48. 7. 23. they are for a *treading*, and none faith restore
 Job 5. 11. forasmuch as your *treading* is upon the poor
 Job 7. 10. now shall he be for a *treading* down as the mire

Tread.

- 1 Kin. 16. 30. the *tread* of Zimri. || Athaliah cryed *tr.* 1 K. 11. 14. 2 Ch. 23. 13

Treasures.

- Gen. 43. 33. given you *tr.* in your l. || shall be a pec. *tr.* Ex. 19. 5. P. 135. 4
 Dan. 2. 12. L. open his good *tr.* || give them to the *tr.* of the h. 1 Ch. 29. 8
 Eze. 3. 26. gave after their ability to the *tr.* || Tirsh. and fa. Ne. 7. 70. 71
 Job 1. 17. whose belly thou fillest with thy hid *treasure*
 Prov. 15. 6. in the house of the righteous much *treasure*
 16. then great *treasure* and trouble therewith
 21. 20. there is *treasure* to be desired. || pecul. *treasure* of ki. Ecc. 3. 8
 Job 33. 6. fear of the Lord is his *treas.* || have taken the *treas.* Eze. 22. 25
 Hos. 13. 15. he shall spoil the *treasure* of all pleasant vessels
 Mal. 3. 17. when I make up my special *treasure*
 Mat. 6. 21. where your *treasure* is there will your heart be. Lu. 12. 34
 13. 35. a good man out of the *treas.* of his heart. || evil m. out. Lu. 6. 45
 13. 44. kingdom of heaven like to a *treas.* || bringeth out of his. 5
 19. 21. thou shalt have *treasure* in heaven. Mar. 10. 21. Luk. 18. 22.
 Luk. 12. 21. that layeth up *tr.* for himself. || *tr.* in be. which faileth not. 33
 34. where your *treasure* is there will your heart be
 Mat. 8. 27. who had the charge of all her *treasure*
 1 Cor. 4. 7. we have this *treasure* in earthen vessels
 Jam. 5. 3. ye have heaped up *treasure* together for the last days
Treasure-cities.
 Eze. 1. 11. they built for Pharaoh *treasure-cities*
Treasure-house.
 Eze. 5. 17. fear. made in the *treasure-h.* || Delt. of the *tr.* *treasure-h.* 7. 20
 Job 10. 38. Lev. shall bring up the tithe into the *treasure-house*
 Dan. 1. 2. he brought the vessels into the *treasure* house of his God
Treasures.
 Job 33. 18. it shall not be *treasured* or laid up
 Job 1. 8. *tr.* bro. forth by the h. of the *tr.* || get thee to this *tr.* 7. 12. 15
Treasures.
 Eze. 7. 21. I make a decree to all the *treasures*
 Job 13. 13. I made *treasures* over the *treasures*
 Dan. 3. 2. Nebuchadnezzar gathered *treasures*. 3.
Treasures.
 Deut. 32. 24. sealed up among my *tr.* || fock of *tr.* hid in the sand. 33. 19

- 1 Kin. 7. 51. Sol. put the dedicate things am. the *tr.* of the house of God.
 14. 26. Shishak took away the *treas.* || Aia took. 15. 18. 2 Chr. 16. 2
 2 Kin. 12. 18. Jehoah took away. 14. 14. || Ahaz. 16. 8. || Hez. 18. 15.
 20. 13. shewed them all that found in his *treasures*. 15. 15a. 39. 2. 4.
 24. 13. Nebuchadnezzar carried thence all the *treasures*. 2 Chr. 36. 18
 1 Chr. 26. 30. Ahijah was over the *treasures*. || Joel. 2. 2. || Shebuel. 24.
 26. Shelomith and his brethr. over kings *treas.* || Azm. 27. 25.
 2 Chr. 8. 15. kings command to the priests and Levites con. the *treas.*
 Neh. 13. 44. appointed for the *tr.* || dig for it more then hid *tr.* Job 3. 21
 Job 38. 22. hath thou entered into the *tr.* of snow, open *treas.* of hail
 Prov. 2. 4. search for her as for hid *tr.* || I will fill their *treasures*. 8. 22
 10. 2. *treasures* of wickedness profit noth. || getting of *tr.* by lym. 21. 6
 Isa. 2. 7. neither is there any end of their *treasures*
 10. 13. I have robbed their *treasures*. || carry their *tr.* on bunches. 30. 6
 45. 3. I will give thee the *treasures* of darkness
 Jer. 10. 13. bringeth forth the wind out of his *treasures*. 51. 16.
 15. 13. thy *treasures* I will give to the spoil. 17. 3. 20. 5.
 41. 8. we have *treasures* in the field. || trusted in thy *treas.* 48. 7. 49. 4
 50. 37. sword upon her *treasures*. || abundant in *treasures*. 51. 13.
 Eze. 28. 4. half gotten gold and silver into thy *treasures*
 Dan. 11. 43. he shall have power over *treasures* of silver and gold
 Mic. 6. 10. are there yet *treasures* of wick. in the house of the wicked
 Mat. 23. 17. they opened their *treasures* presented gold, frankincense, m.
 6. 19. lay not up *treasures* in earth. || lay up *treasures* in heaven. 20.
 Col. 3. 2. in whom are hid all the *treasures* of wisdom
 Heb. 11. 26. reproach of Christ greater riches then *treasures* of Egypt
Treasures.

- Rom. 9. 5. *treasures* up wrath to thy self against the day of wrath

Treasure, Treasure.

- Job 6. 19. gold and silver come into the *treasure* of the Lord. 24.
 1 Chr. 9. 16. the Lev. over the *treas.* || David gave Sol. par. of *tr.* 28. 11. 12
 2 Chr. 32. 27. Hezekiah made himself *treasures* for silver
 Neh. 13. 12. Jud. bro. the tithe to the *tr.* || I made *treas.* over *treas.* 13
 Eze. 3. 9. to bring it into the kings *treas.* || pro. to pay to the k. *tr.* 4. 17. 4
 Job 13. 17. he bringeth the wind out of his *treasures*
 Jer. 38. 11. Ebed-melech went into the house under the *treasures*
 Mat. 27. 6. not lawful to put them into the *treasures*
 Mar. 12. 41. Jesus sat against *tr.* || people call into the *tr.* 4. 3. Lu. 21. 1
 Job 8. 20. these words I pake Jesus in the *treasure*

Treasure.

- Job 1. 1. former *treasure* that I made noble Theophilus

Treasure.

- Gen. 1. 29. I have given you every *tree*. || God made every *tree* to g. 3. 9.
 2. 9. *tree* of life, *tree* of knowledge. || nor of the *tree* of knowledge. 17
 16. of every *tree* thou mayst eat. 3. 3. || law *tree* was good. 6.
 3. 11. half eaten of the *tree*. 17. || the gave me of the *tree*. 13.
 22. to take also of the *tree* of life. || keep the way of the *tr.* of life. 14
 18. 4. rest under the *tree*. || stood by them. 8. || Abraham pl. a *tr.* 21. 3
 40. 19. shall hang thee on a *tree*. || and thou hang him on a *tr.* 23. 13
 Exod. 9. 25. hail broke every *tree*. || locusts shall eat every *tree*. 10. 5.
 15. 23. Lord shewed him a *tree*. || tithe of the fruit of the *tr.* Lu. 27. 30
 Deut. 19. 5. to cut down a *tree*. || *tree* of the field is mans life. 20. 19.
 21. 23. body not re. all night on the *tree*. || k. of Ai from the *tr.* Job 8. 19
 22. 6. find a nest in any *tree*. || Saul abode under a *tree*. 1 Sam. 22. 6.
 1 Sam. 31. 13. buried them under a *tree* at Jabesh
 2 Kin. 3. 19. and shall sell every good *tree*. || both han. on a *tr.* Eze. 4. 13.
 Eze. 5. 14. a *tree* be made fifty cubits high. || beh. the *tr.* 50 cub. hi. 7. 19
 Job 14. 7. there is hope of a *tree* if cut down. || wick. br. as a *tree*. 24. 30
 19. 10. mine hope hath been removed like a *tree*
 Psal. 1. 3. he shall be like a *tree* planted by the river
 Prov. 3. 18. she is a *tree* of life to them that lay hold on her
 11. 30. fruit of the righteous is a *tree* of life
 13. 12. when the desire cometh it is as a *tree* of life
 15. 4. wholesome tongue is a *tree* of life
 Ecc. 11. 3. if *tree* fall toward the south, where the *tree* falleth
 14. 7. 19. rest upon all commendable *tr.* || as a *tree* bereft of br. 30. 17
 40. 20. chooseth a *tr.* that will not rot. || fall to the flock of a *tr.* 4. 19
 56. 3. Eunuch say I am a dry *tree*. || as the days of a *tr.* are the *tr.* 65. 20
 66. 17. and purify themselves behind a *tree*. || one cutteth a *tr.* 7e. 10. 3
 Jer. 11. 19. let us destroy the *tr.* with fruit. || be as a *tree* planted. 17. 8
 Eze. 15. 3. what the vine *tree* more then any. || made dry *tr.* Job. 17. 24
 17. 24. I have broken down the high *tree*, exalted the low *tree*
 31. 10. contemned the rod of my son as every *tree*
 31. 8. not any *tree* like him. || *tree* of the field shall yield her fru. 34. 37
 36. 30. I will multiply the fruit of the *tree*. || *tr.* bear. her fr. Joel 2. 23
 Dan. 4. 10. behold a *tree*. || *tree* grew. 11. 20. || hew down the *tree*. 14. 23
 Mat. 3. 10. every *tree* that bringeth not forth good fru. 7. 19. Lu. 3. 9.
 7. 17. every good *tree* bringeth forth good fru. || corrupt *tr.* Eze. 4. 13. 43
 18. good *tree* cannot bring forth evil. || make *tree* good. 12. 33.
 12. 33. *tree* known by his fruit. Luk. 6. 44.
 13. 32. mustard seed becometh a *tree*. Lu. 13. 19. || ycometh *tree*. 17. 6
 Job 5. 30. whom ye han. on a *tr.* || they. 10. 39. || took him from a *tr.* 13. 39
 Gal. 3. 13. cur. every one that han. on a *tree*. || body on the *tr.* 1 Pe. 2. 24
 Rev. 2. 7. will I give to eat of the *tree* of life. || there was *tree* of life. 2. 7
 7. 1. wind blow not on any *tree*. || should not hurt any *tree*. 9. 4
 22. 14. that they might have right to the *tree* of life.

See Oym.**Trees.**

- Gen. 3. 8. hide themselves among the *trees*. || all *trees* made fure. 23. 17
 Exod. 10. 15. locusts did eat the fruit of the *trees*
 Levit. 19. 23. shall have planted all manner of *trees*
 23. 40. take boughs of goodly *trees*. || *trees* of the field shall yield. 26. 4
 26. 30.

26.20. nor shall the trees of the land yield
Numb. 24.6. as the trees of lign-aloes, as cedar trees beside the water
Deut. 16.21. not plant thee a grove of any trees
 20.19. nor destroy the trees thereof. || only trees thou knowest. 20.
 28.42. all thy trees shall the locusts consume
Job. 10.26. hanged them all on trees. || took them from the trees. 27
Judg. 9.8. trees went to anoint a king. || promoted over the trees. 9.11,13
 10. trees said to the fig-tree. || vine. 12. || bramble. 14.
1 Kin. 4.33. he spake of trees from the ced. || felled all good tr. 2 *K.* 3.25
1 Chr. 16.33. then shall the trees of the wood rejoice. *Psal.* 96.12.
Neb. 10.35. bring first fr. of all trees. 37. || lieth unshady *Job* 40.21,23
Psal. 74.5. lifted up axes on thick trees. || destroyed syco. trees. 78.47.
 104.16. tr. of the L. are full of sap. || br. the tr. of their coasts. 105.33
 148.9. fruitfull trees praise the Lord. || I planted tr. of all ki. *Ecc.* 2.5
Cant. 2.3. as the apple tree among trees of the wood. || which tr. of. 4.14
Isa. 7.3. heart of this people moved as trees of the wood
 10.19. rest of the trees shall be few. || strengtheth among trees. 44.14
 55.12. all the trees of the field clap. || might. be called trees of righteousness.
Jer. 6.6. hew ye down trees. || fury poured out on the trees. 7.20.
Ezek. 17.24. all the tr. of the field shall know. || saw the thick tr. 20.28
 31.5. his height was above all the trees. || trees of Eden envied. 9.
 47.7. many trees on one side. || grow all trees for meat. 12.
Joel. 1.13. all trees of the field are. || with flame burnt the trees. 19.
Mal. 3.10. are laid to the root of the trees. *Luk.* 3.9.
 31.8. others cut down branches of trees. *Mat.* 11.8.
Mar. 8.24. I see men as trees walk. || beh. fig-tree and all tr. *Luk.* 21.29
Jude. 12. trees whose fruit withereth. || hurt not the trees. *Rev.* 7.3.
Rev. 8.7. the third part of trees burnt See **Palm.**

Tremble, Trembleth, Tremblen.

Gen. 27.33. Isaac tremb. || Saul. *1 Sa.* 28.5. || Moises. *Ex.* 7.32. || Fel. 24.25
Exod. 19.16. peo. in the camp tr. || earth tr. *Judg.* 5.4.2 *Sa.* 22.8. *Pf.* 18.7
Deut. 2.25. all nations trem. because of thee. || do not tre. bec. of th. 20.3
1 Sam. 4.13. Elies hear trembled. || Elihu's heart. *Job* 37.1.
 13.17. peo. trem. after him. || spolieth. 14.15. || elders of the town. 16.4
Ezr. 9.4. assembled every one that trembled. || of those that tremb. 10.3.
Job. 9.6. pillars thereof tremble. || of heaven. 26.11.
Psal. 60.3. half made earth to tremble. 77.18. 97.4. 104.32.
 114.7. tremble thou earth. || my flesh trembleth for fear of th. 119.120
Ecc. 12.3. keepers of the house shall tremble. || hills did tremble. *1 S.* 5.25
Isa. 14.16. man that made the earth to tremble. || trem. ye women. 32.11
 64.2. nat. may tre. at thy presence. *Da.* 5.19. || mou. *Je.* 4.24. *Hab.* 3.10
 66.2. him that trembleth at my word. || hear ye that tremble. 5.
Jer. 5.23. will ye not tr. at my presence. || at his wr. the earth tr. 10.10
 8.16. whole land trem. *1 S.* 29. || shall not land trem. for this. *Am.* 8.8
 39.9. they shall tremble for all the goodness
Ezek. 26.16. they shall tremble at every moment. 32.10.
Da. 6.26. men tremble before the God of Daniel
Hos. 11.10. then the children shall tr. from the west. || as a b. out of E. 11
Job. 12.1. inhab. of the land tremble. || heavens. 10. || cur. of Mid. *Hab.* 3.7
Hab. 3.16. when I heard my belly tremble. I trembled in my self
Mar. 16.9. they fled from the sepul. for they tr. || devils trem. *Jam.* 2.19

Trembling, Trembling.

Gen. 27.33. Isaac trembled with a great tr. || men of Mo. tr. *Ex.* 15.15
Deut. 28.65. L. shall give thee a trem. heart. || rejoice with tr. *Pf.* 2.11
1 Sam. 13.7. peo. followed him trem. || in the host a great trem. 14.15.
Ezra. 10.9. sat trem. because of this matter. || tr. came on me. *Job* 4.14
Job. 21.6. trem. take hold on my flesh. || tr. are come on me. *Pf.* 55.5
Isa. 51.17. drunken the dregs of the cup of tr. || cup of tre. taken out. 22
Jer. 50.5. we have heard a voice of trem. || drink wa. with tr. *Ez.* 12.18
Ezek. 26.16. clothe them. with tr. || spo. this word I stood tr. *Da.* 10.11
Hos. 13.1. when Ephr. spake trem. || make Jer. a cup of trem. *Zec.* 12.3
Mar. 5.33. wo. fearing and trembling declared for what cause. *Luk.* 8.47
Act. 9.6. Saul tr. said. L. what wilt have me to do. || jailour ca. tr. 16.29
1 Cor. 2.3. with you in fear and much trembling. || ye recei. me. *2 Co.* 7.15
Eph. 6.5. obey your masters with trem. || work sal. with trem. *Phil.* 2.12

Trench.

1 Sam. 17.20. David came to the trench. || Saul sleeping in the tr. 26.57
1 Kin. 18.32. Elijah made a trench. || filled the trench with water. 35.38
Luk. 19.43. that thine enemies shall cast a trench about thee

Trespas, Trespas.

Gen. 31.36. what is my trespas. || forgive the trespas of thy ser. 50.17
Exod. 22.9. for all manner of tresp. || if confesses their trespas. *Levit.* 26.40
Levit. 5.15. bring for his trespas to the L. || give in the d. of his tr. 6.15
Nam. 5.6. when any do a trespas ag. the L. || recompense his trespas. 7.
 8. no kinfm. to recompense his tresp. || done tresp. ag. her hul. 27
1 Sam. 25.28. forgive the trespas. || be a cause of tresp. to Isr. *1 Chr.* 21.3
2 Chr. 24.18. wrath come on Jerusalem for this their trespas
 28.13. ye intend to add more to our tresp. || his prayer trespas. 33.19
 33.13. Amon multiplied trespas. || rulers chief in this tresp. *Ezr.* 9.2
Ezr. 9.6. our trespas grown up to the heaven. || been in a great tr. 7.13
 15. we are before thee in our tresp. || to increase the tr. of Isr. 10.10
 10.19. offered a ram of the flock for their trespas
Psal. 68.21. such an one as still goeth on in his trespas
Ezek. 17.20. will plead with him there for his trespas
 18.24. in his trespas he hath trespas'd he shall die
 39.26. after born their shame and all their trespas
Dan. 9.7. because of their trespas they have trespas'd against thee
Mat. 6.14. if ye forgive men their tresp. || if not forgive. 15.18.35.
 15. Fa. not forg. your tresp. || Fa. in hea. may forg. *Mar.* 11.25.26
2 Cor. 5.19. not imputing their tresp. || having forg. all tresp. *Col.* 3.13.
Eph. 2.1. who were dead in trespas and sins hath he quicken

See **Commis, Committed, Offring.**

Trespas-money.

2 Kin. 12.16. trespas-money was not brought
Trespas, Trespas.
Levit. 5.16. certainly tresp. against the L. || conf. they have tresp. 26.40
Nam. 5.7. recompense to him against whom he hath trespas'd
Deut. 32.31. because ye trespas'd against me at the waters of Meribah
1 Kin. 8.31. if a man tr. ag. his neig. || they tr. not ag. the L. *3 Chr.* 19.10.
2 Chr. 26.18. go out for thou hast tresp. || Ahaz trespas'd yet mo. 28.23
 29.6. our fathers have trespas'd. 30.7. || Amos trespas'd more. 33.23
Ezr. 10.2. we have tresp. ag. our God. || bec. they have tr. *Ezr.* 15.1
Ezek. 17.20. plead with him for his tresp. he hath trespas'd against me
 20.13. they have tresp. against me. 39.23.26. || tr. ag. my law. *Heb.* 11.1
Mat. 18.15. if thy brot. shall tresp. go rebuke. *Luk.* 17.3. || if fe. times. 4

Trespasing.

Levit. 6.7. that he hath done in tre. || land sin by trespasing. *Ezr.* 14.13

Trial.

Gen. 44.5. this by which he maketh trial. || such as I make trial. *1 S.* 15
Job. 9.23. he will laugh at the trial of the inno. || it is a trial. *Ezek.* 31.13
2 Cor. 8.2. how that in a great trial of affliction
Heb. 11.36. others had trial of cruel mockings
1 Pet. 1.7. that the trial of your faith. || not strange concer. fiery tr. 4.13

Tribe, Tribes.

Exod. 28.21. every stone with his name accord to the tw. tribes. 39.14.
Nam. 4.18. cut not off the tribe of the family of Kohath
 13.2. of every tribe a man prince. 14.34.18.
 18.2. the tribe of thy father bring with thee. || accord to their tri. 24.3
 31.4. of every tribe a thouf. 5.6. || a man. *Deut.* 1.23. *Job.* 3.12. 4.44
 33.54. according to the tribes of your fathers ye shall inherit
 34.13. give to the nine tribes. *Job.* 13.7. 14.2.
 14. to the two tribes and half-tribe. 15. *Job.* 14.3.
 36.5. tribe of Jos. hath said well. || only to the family of the tr. 6.8
 9. inheritance remove not from one tribe to another tribe
Deut. 18.5. place the Lord choofe out of all your tribes. 14.18.3.
 29.18. man, woman, family or tribe whose heart turneth away
Job. 7.14. brought according to your tribes || the tribe the Lord shall tr.
 18.4. give from among you three men of each tribe
Judg. 18.19. to be a priest to a tribe. || one tribe lacking. 21.36.
1 Sam. 10.19. present your selves by a tribe. || ten tri. to. *1 S.* 11.31
1 Kin. 11.13. give one tribe to thy son. 32.36.
 18.31. Elijah took twelve lions according to the number of tribes
1 Chr. 6.61. to the sons of Koh. lets of the family of that tribe, cities gr.
Psal. 74.7. remember the tribe of thy inheritance which thou hast red.
 105.37. not one feeble person among their tribes
 122.4. whether the tribes go up, the tribes of the Lord
Isa. 19.13. they that are the stay of the tribes thereof
 49.6. shouldst be my servant to raise up tribes
 63.47. return for thy servants sake the tribe of thine inheritances
Ezek. 45.8. give to the house of Israel according to their tribes
 47.23. in what tribe the stranger sojourneth
Hab. 3.9. accord to the oaths of the tribes. || all the tribes. *Mat.* 24.39
Act. 26.7. to which promise our twelve tribes serving God
Heb. 7.13. pertaineth to another tr. || of which tribe Moises spoke no. 14
Jam. 1.1. to the tribes which are scattered. || sealed of all tribes. *Rev.* 7.4
 See **Reuben, and ref, Tribu.**

Tribulation, Tribulations.

Deut. 4.30. when thou art in tribulation, if thou turn
Judg. 10.14. let them deliver you in the time of your tribulation
1 Sam. 10.19. saved you out of all trib. || let him deliv. me of tr. 26.24
Mat. 13.21. when tr. aris. || shall be great tr. *alt.* tr. 24.21,29. *Mar.* 13.24
Job. 16.33. in the world ye shall have tribulation
Act. 14.22. mult through much trib. enter. || tribulatio. wor. pa. *Rom.* 5.3
Rom. 2.9. tribulation on every soul that doeth evil. || glory in trib. 5.3
 8.35. shall tribulation separate us. || patient in tribulation. 12.12.
2 Cor. 1.4. comforteth us in all trib. || joyfull in all tribulation. 7.4.
Eph. 3.13. faint not at my tribulation
1 Thes. 3.4. that we should suffer tribulation
2 Thes. 1.4. tribulations that ye endure
 6. recompense tribulation to them that trouble you
Rev. 1.9. your companion in tribulation. || I know thy tribulation. 2.9.
 2.19. shall have tribulation ten days
 21. cast you into great tribulation, except ye repent
 7.14. these are they that came out of great tribulation

Tributarie.

Isa. 31.8. his young men shall be tributarie
Lam. 1.1. how is she become tributarie

Tributaries.

Deut. 20.11. people found therein shall be tributaries
Judg. 1.30. Canaanites became tributaries. 33.35.

Tribute.

Gen. 49.15. became a servant to tribute
Numb. 31.28. levy a tribute to the Lord
Deut. 16.10. tribute of a free-will offering
Job. 16.10. Canaanites serve under tribute. 17.13.
2 Sam. 20.24. Adoram was over the tribute. *1 Kin.* 4.6. || 12.18. *3 Chr.* 10.18
1 Kin. 9.21. Solomon levy a tribute of bond-servants
2 Kin. 17.7.3. Hotha gave tribute
 23.33. Pharaoh-Necho put the land to a tribute
2 Chr. 8.8. then did Solomon make to pay tribute
 17.11. Philistines brought Jehohaphat tribute-silver
Ezr. 4.13. then will they not pay tribute. || tribute was paid to them. 20.6.8.

6.8. of the *tribute* expenses be given to these men
 7.4. not lawful to impose *tribute* on priests and Levites
 Neh. 5.4. we have borrowed for the king's *tribute*
 Prov. 13.24. the flosshall shall be under a. || young m. for s. 1/2. 3.1. 1. 8
 Mat. 17.24. they that receive *tribute*-money, doth not your m. pay?
 25. do the kings of the earth take s. || shew me t. mon. 22.19
 22.17. is it lawful to give *tribute* to Cesar. || Mar. 12.14. Luke 20.22.
 Luke 23.12. forbidding to give s. to Cesar. || for this pay s. Rom. 13.6,7
Tricketh.
 Lam. 3.49. mine eye tricketh down and ceaseth not

Trice.
 Judges 7.4. I will *trice* thee. || God left him to *trice* him. 3 Ch. 32.31.
 Job 7.18. and *trice* them every moment. || doth not the ear s.w. 12. 11
 Job 11.4. his eye lids s. the ch. of m. || s. my reins. 26.2. || s. me. 139.23
 Job 5.27. mayst know and s. their ways. || I will s. them. 9.7. Zec. 13.9
 17.10. I will *trice* the reins. || let us *trice* our ways. Lam. 3.40.
 Dan. 11.35. many shall fall to s. them. || fire shall s. ev. m. w. 1. Co. 3.13
 Phil. 1.10. that ye may *trice* things that are excellent
 1 Pet. 4.12. conc. fiery trial which is to s. || *trice* the spirits. 1 John 4.1
 Rev. 3.10. hour of temptation to s. them that dwell on the earth

Tricketh.
 Dan. 21.5. shall every str. be s. || w. of the L. 1. 1. 2. 3. 2. 3. 1. P. 18.30
 Job 23.10. when he hath *tricketh* me, I shall come forth as gold
 34.36. that Job may be *tricketh* to the end. || as silver is s. 1. P. 12.9.
 P. 12.9. 3. thou hast *tricketh* me. || hast *tricketh* us as silver is *tricketh*. 66.10.
 105.19. the word of the Lord s. him. || thy word is *tricketh*, th. 119. 140
 Job 17.16. I lay in Zion a *tricketh* stone. || many shall be s. Dan. 12.10.
 Job 12.9. hast *tricketh* mine heart towards thee. || them as g. Zec. 13.9
 Job 11.27. by faith Abraham when he was *tricketh* offered up Isaac
 Job 11.13. when he is *tricketh* he shall receive. || *tricketh* with fire. 1 Pet. 1.7
 Rev. 11.3. thou hast *tricketh* them which say they are apostles
 10. call some of you to prison that ye may be *tricketh*
 3.18. I counsel thee to buy of me gold *tricketh*

Tricketh.
 1 Ch. 19.17. I know thou *tricketh* the heart. || the ear s. words. Job 34.3.
 1/7.9. righteous God s. the reins. || Lord s. the right. 11.5. Fe. 20.12
 Job 11.10. Lord *tricketh* the heart. Fr. 17.3. || G. which s. our he. 1 Th. 2.4
 Rom. 2.18. knowest his will and *tricketh* the things that differ

Tricketh.
 Jam. 1.3. that the *tricketh* of your faith worketh patience
 1 Sam. 19.24. Mephib. had not s. his beard. || Virg. 1 their lam. Mat. 25.7
Tricketh.
 Jer. 2.33. why *tricketh* thou thy way to seek love

Tricketh.
 Isa. 3.16. daughters of Zion are *tricketh* nicely as they go
Triumph.
 1 Sam. 1.10. lest daughters of uncircumcised *triumph*. || not en. s. P. 25.2.
 Job 41.11. my enemy doth not *triumph* over me
 60.8. Philistia *triumph* thou because of me. || ov. Phil. will s. 108.9
 94.4. I will *triumph* in the work of thy hands. || s. in thy pr. 106.47
 94.3. how long shall the wicked *triumph*. || to s. in Christ. 2 Cor. 2.14
Triumph.
 P. 12.17. shout to God with the voice of *triumph*

Triumphed.
 End. 15.1. he hath *triumphed* gloriously. 21.
Triumphing.
 Job 20.5. the *triumphing* of the wicked is short
Triumphing.
 Col. 2.15. *triumphing* over them in it

Trode.
 Job 9.27. *trode* the grapes and made merry, and cursed Abimelech
 10.43. Israel. s. Ben. down with ease. || Jchu *trode* Jezeb. 2 Kin. 9.33
 1 Kin. 7.27. people *trode* upon him in the gate. 20.
 14.9. beatt *trode* down the thistle. 2 Ch. 25.18.
 Luke 12.1. inasmuch that they *trode* one upon another

Trode.
 Dan. 1.36. to him give the land he hath *troden* on. Job 14.9.
 Job 5.21. O my soul thou hast *troden* down strength
 Job 31.15. old way wicked men have s. || lions whelps not s. it. 28.5.
 P. 119.118. s. down all that err. || vineyard shall be s. down. 1/5. 5.5.
 1/5. 14.19. but thou art call out as a carcass *troden* under foot
 18.2. a nation *trode* down. || Moab shall be *troden* as straw. 25. 20
 28.3. drunken of Ephraim *trode* down. || then ye shall be s. do. 18
 63.3. I have *trode* the vineyards alone. || adv. have s. down thy fan. 18
 Jer. 12.10. they have *trode* my portion under foot
 Lam. 1.15. hath *trode* down my mighty men, the virgin
 Eze. 16.16. when I saw thee *trode* under foot
 27.16. they have made thy hatches of ivory well *troden*
 34.19. they have eaten that which ye have *troden*
 Dan. 8.13. sanctuary and host to be *troden* under foot
 Mic. 7.10. now shall he be *troden* down as mire
 Mat. 5.13. salt unfavourable to be *troden* under foot
 Luk. 8.5. some fell by the way it was *troden* down and fowls devoured
 21.24. Jerus. shall be s. down. || s. under foot s. of God. Heb. 10.19
 Rev. 14.20. winepress was *troden* without the city

Trode.
 Dan. 31.17. many *trode* shall befall you. 21. || valley of s. Job 7. 1. 26
 1 Ch. 22.14. in my *trode*. I prep. || he hath delivered them to s. 2 Ch. 29.8
 1 Ch. 15.4. when they in their *trode* did turn he was found. Neh. 9.27.
 Neh. 9.12. let not all the *trode* seem little. || yet s. came. Job 3.26.
 Job 5.6. nor *trode* spring out of the dust. || man born to *trode*. 7.

Trode.
 19. deliver thee in six *trodes*. || of few days and full of s. 14.1.
 15.24. *trode* and anguish shall make him afraid
 27.9. will be hear his cry when *trode* cometh
 30.25. did not I weep for him that was in *trode*
 34.29. giveth quietness who then can make *trode*
 38.23. which I have reserved against time of *trodes*
 P. 12.9. a refuge in time of *trode*. || confider my *trode*. 13.
 10.1. why hidest thou thyself in times of *trode*. || s. is near. 22.11
 25.17. *trodes* of my heart are enlarged
 22. redeem Israel out of all his *trodes*
 27.5. in time of *trode* he shall hide up
 31.7. hast considered my *trode*. || have mercy for I am in *trode*. 9
 32.7. thou shalt preserve me from *trode*
 34.8. and saved him out of all his *trodes*. 17.
 37.39. he is their strength in time of *trode*
 41.1. Lord will deliver him in time of s. || present help in s. 48.1.
 54.7. he hath delivered me out of all *trode*
 60.11. give us help from *trode*. || when I was in *trode*. 66.14.
 69.17. for I am in *trode*. || hast showed me fore *trodes*. 71.20.
 73.5. are not in *trode* as other men. || years consumed in s. 78.33.
 78.42. he call upon them *trode*. || thou calledst in s. I deliver. 81.7.
 88.3. my soul is full of *trode*. || s. will be with him in *trode*. 91.15
 102.2. hide not thy face when I am in s. || cry in their s. 107.6. 13.19
 107.26. soul melted because of *trode*. || they cry in their *trode*. 13
 116.3. I found *trode* and sorrow. || *trode* hath taken hold. 119.143
 138.7. though I walk in midst of s. || showed bef. him my s. 144.2
 143.11. bring my soul out of s. || keepeth his soul from s. P. 12.3.
 Prov. 11.8. righteous man delivered out of *trode*. 13.13.
 15.6. in the revenues of the wicked is *trode*
 16. then great treasure and *trode*. || they are s. to me. 1/5. 1.14
 25.19. confidence in an unfaithful man in time of *trode*
 1/5. 8.22. behold *trode* and darkness. || at even tide *trode*. 27.14.
 26.16. in *trode* have they visited thee. || Into the land of s. 30.6.
 33.3. our salvation in time of *trode*. || nor have him out of s. 44.7.
 65.16. former *trode* forgot. || not bring forth for *trode*. 23.
 Jer. 2.27. in time of their *trode* they will say. || if can save. 28.
 8.15. looked for health behold *trode*. || healing behold s. 14. 19.
 11.12. save them at all in time of *trode*. || cry to me in their s. 14.
 14.8. favour thereof in time of *trode*. || time of Jacobs *trode*. 30.7
 Lam. 1.21. my enemies have heard of my *trodes*
 Dan. 12.1. there shall be a time of s. || famines, *trodes*. Mark 13.8.
 1 Cor. 7.8. such shall have *trode*. || I suffer s. as an evil do. 2 Tim. 2.9.
 2 Cor. 1.4. comfort them which are in *trode*. || not ignorant of s. 8.

Trode.
 Gen. 34.30. ye have *trode* me. || *trode* at his presence. 45.3.
 Exod. 14.24. *trode* the host of the Egyptians
 Job 6.18. left s. camp of Israel. || one of them that s. me. Judg. 11.35
 7.25. why hast thou *trode* us, the Lord will *trode* thee
 1 Sam. 14.29. my father hath s. the land. || evil spirits. him. 16.14.
 28.31. saw that he was fore *trode*. || all Israel were s. a Sam. 4.2.
 1 Kings 18.18. I have not s. Israel. || king of Syr. fore s. 2 Kin. 6.11.
 2 Ch. 32.18. cried in Jews language to fright and *trode* them
 Ezra 4.4. s. them in building. || why should not my soul be s. Job 21.4
 Job 4.5. it toucheth thee and thou art *trode*
 23.15. therefore am I *trode* at his presence
 34.20. people shall be *trode* at midnight
 P. 12.15. s. them in his fore disp. || how are they increased that s. 3.1
 13.4. those that *trode* me rejoice. || I am s. 38.6. || so s. 77.4.
 30.7. didst hide thy face and I was *trode*. || my for, was s. 39. 1. 2
 46.3. though the waters be *trode*. || if the kings were *trode*. 48.5
 77.3. I remembered God, and was *trode*. || depths were s. 16.
 83.17. let them be *trode* for ever. || by thy wrath are we s. 90.7.
 104.29. thou hidest thy face they are *trode*

Trode.
 Prov. 15.26. it is a *trode* fountain. || be s. ye careless ones. 1/5. 32.12
 1/5. 32.10. many years shall ye be *trode*
 57.30. wicked are like the *trode* sea
 Jer. 31.20. therefore my bowels are *trode* for Ephraim
 Lam. 1.20. my bowels are *trode*. 3.11.
 Eze. 7.27. hands of the people of the land shall be *trode*
 26.18. illes in the sea shall be *trode*. || kings s. in their con. 27.35
 32.13. neither foot of man *trode*. || nor hoof of beasts *trode*
 Dan. 3.1. Nebuch. Spirit was s. || visions of my head s. me. 45.9. 15.
 4.19. Daniels thoughts *trode* him. || let not the inter. s. thee. 19.
 5.6. Belsh. thoughts *trode* him. || let not thy thoughts s. thee. 10
 7.18. my cogitations much s. me. || tidings out of the north s. 11. 44
 Zech. 10.3. they were *trode* because there was no shepherd
 Mat. 2.3. Herod was *trode*. || they were s. saying it is a spirit. 14.26
 24.6. see that ye be not *trode*. Mark 13.7. John 14.1. 27.
 26.10. why *trode* ye the woman. Mark 14.8.
 Luk. 1.13. Zacharias s. || Mary. 29. || Jesus. Job 11.33. 12.27. 13.22
 7.6. Lord *trode* not thy fall. || art s. about many things. 10.41.
 11.7. *trode* me not, the door is now shut
 John 5.4. angel *trode* the water. || when water s. to pot me in. 7.
 1/5. 2. 1. 6. multitude was *trode* in mind. || not the Gentiles. 15.19
 15.24. some which went from us have *trode* you
 16.20. exceedingly *trode* our city. || they *trode* the people. 17.8.
 20.10. *trode* not your selves for his life is in him
 2 Cor. 4.8. we are *trode* on every side. 7.5.
 Gal. 1.7. there be some that *trode* you. || cut off which *trode* you. 5.12
 6.17. let no man *trode* me for I bear the marks
 2 Thes. 1.6. to recompense tribulation to them that *trode*
 7. to you that are *trode*, rest with us

Trode.
 Dan. 31.17. many *trode* shall befall you. 21. || valley of s. Job 7. 1. 26
 1 Ch. 22.14. in my *trode*. I prep. || he hath delivered them to s. 2 Ch. 29.8
 1 Ch. 15.4. when they in their *trode* did turn he was found. Neh. 9.27.
 Neh. 9.12. let not all the *trode* seem little. || yet s. came. Job 3.26.
 Job 5.6. nor *trode* spring out of the dust. || man born to *trode*. 7.

Trode.
 19. deliver thee in six *trodes*. || of few days and full of s. 14.1.
 15.24. *trode* and anguish shall make him afraid
 27.9. will be hear his cry when *trode* cometh
 30.25. did not I weep for him that was in *trode*
 34.29. giveth quietness who then can make *trode*
 38.23. which I have reserved against time of *trodes*
 P. 12.9. a refuge in time of *trode*. || confider my *trode*. 13.
 10.1. why hidest thou thyself in times of *trode*. || s. is near. 22.11
 25.17. *trodes* of my heart are enlarged
 22. redeem Israel out of all his *trodes*
 27.5. in time of *trode* he shall hide up
 31.7. hast considered my *trode*. || have mercy for I am in *trode*. 9
 32.7. thou shalt preserve me from *trode*
 34.8. and saved him out of all his *trodes*. 17.
 37.39. he is their strength in time of *trode*
 41.1. Lord will deliver him in time of s. || present help in s. 48.1.
 54.7. he hath delivered me out of all *trode*
 60.11. give us help from *trode*. || when I was in *trode*. 66.14.
 69.17. for I am in *trode*. || hast showed me fore *trodes*. 71.20.
 73.5. are not in *trode* as other men. || years consumed in s. 78.33.
 78.42. he call upon them *trode*. || thou calledst in s. I deliver. 81.7.
 88.3. my soul is full of *trode*. || s. will be with him in *trode*. 91.15
 102.2. hide not thy face when I am in s. || cry in their s. 107.6. 13.19
 107.26. soul melted because of *trode*. || they cry in their *trode*. 13
 116.3. I found *trode* and sorrow. || *trode* hath taken hold. 119.143
 138.7. though I walk in midst of s. || showed bef. him my s. 144.2
 143.11. bring my soul out of s. || keepeth his soul from s. P. 12.3.
 Prov. 11.8. righteous man delivered out of *trode*. 13.13.
 15.6. in the revenues of the wicked is *trode*
 16. then great treasure and *trode*. || they are s. to me. 1/5. 1.14
 25.19. confidence in an unfaithful man in time of *trode*
 1/5. 8.22. behold *trode* and darkness. || at even tide *trode*. 27.14.
 26.16. in *trode* have they visited thee. || Into the land of s. 30.6.
 33.3. our salvation in time of *trode*. || nor have him out of s. 44.7.
 65.16. former *trode* forgot. || not bring forth for *trode*. 23.
 Jer. 2.27. in time of their *trode* they will say. || if can save. 28.
 8.15. looked for health behold *trode*. || healing behold s. 14. 19.
 11.12. save them at all in time of *trode*. || cry to me in their s. 14.
 14.8. favour thereof in time of *trode*. || time of Jacobs *trode*. 30.7
 Lam. 1.21. my enemies have heard of my *trodes*
 Dan. 12.1. there shall be a time of s. || famines, *trodes*. Mark 13.8.
 1 Cor. 7.8. such shall have *trode*. || I suffer s. as an evil do. 2 Tim. 2.9.
 2 Cor. 1.4. comfort them which are in *trode*. || not ignorant of s. 8.

Trode.
 Gen. 34.30. ye have *trode* me. || *trode* at his presence. 45.3.
 Exod. 14.24. *trode* the host of the Egyptians
 Job 6.18. left s. camp of Israel. || one of them that s. me. Judg. 11.35
 7.25. why hast thou *trode* us, the Lord will *trode* thee
 1 Sam. 14.29. my father hath s. the land. || evil spirits. him. 16.14.
 28.31. saw that he was fore *trode*. || all Israel were s. a Sam. 4.2.
 1 Kings 18.18. I have not s. Israel. || king of Syr. fore s. 2 Kin. 6.11.
 2 Ch. 32.18. cried in Jews language to fright and *trode* them
 Ezra 4.4. s. them in building. || why should not my soul be s. Job 21.4
 Job 4.5. it toucheth thee and thou art *trode*
 23.15. therefore am I *trode* at his presence
 34.20. people shall be *trode* at midnight
 P. 12.15. s. them in his fore disp. || how are they increased that s. 3.1
 13.4. those that *trode* me rejoice. || I am s. 38.6. || so s. 77.4.
 30.7. didst hide thy face and I was *trode*. || my for, was s. 39. 1. 2
 46.3. though the waters be *trode*. || if the kings were *trode*. 48.5
 77.3. I remembered God, and was *trode*. || depths were s. 16.
 83.17. let them be *trode* for ever. || by thy wrath are we s. 90.7.
 104.29. thou hidest thy face they are *trode*

Trode.
 Prov. 15.26. it is a *trode* fountain. || be s. ye careless ones. 1/5. 32.12
 1/5. 32.10. many years shall ye be *trode*
 57.30. wicked are like the *trode* sea
 Jer. 31.20. therefore my bowels are *trode* for Ephraim
 Lam. 1.20. my bowels are *trode*. 3.11.
 Eze. 7.27. hands of the people of the land shall be *trode*
 26.18. illes in the sea shall be *trode*. || kings s. in their con. 27.35
 32.13. neither foot of man *trode*. || nor hoof of beasts *trode*
 Dan. 3.1. Nebuch. Spirit was s. || visions of my head s. me. 45.9. 15.
 4.19. Daniels thoughts *trode* him. || let not the inter. s. thee. 19.
 5.6. Belsh. thoughts *trode* him. || let not thy thoughts s. thee. 10
 7.18. my cogitations much s. me. || tidings out of the north s. 11. 44
 Zech. 10.3. they were *trode* because there was no shepherd
 Mat. 2.3. Herod was *trode*. || they were s. saying it is a spirit. 14.26
 24.6. see that ye be not *trode*. Mark 13.7. John 14.1. 27.
 26.10. why *trode* ye the woman. Mark 14.8.
 Luk. 1.13. Zacharias s. || Mary. 29. || Jesus. Job 11.33. 12.27. 13.22
 7.6. Lord *trode* not thy fall. || art s. about many things. 10.41.
 11.7. *trode* me not, the door is now shut
 John 5.4. angel *trode* the water. || when water s. to pot me in. 7.
 1/5. 2. 1. 6. multitude was *trode* in mind. || not the Gentiles. 15.19
 15.24. some which went from us have *trode* you
 16.20. exceedingly *trode* our city. || they *trode* the people. 17.8.
 20.10. *trode* not your selves for his life is in him
 2 Cor. 4.8. we are *trode* on every side. 7.5.
 Gal. 1.7. there be some that *trode* you. || cut off which *trode* you. 5.12
 6.17. let no man *trode* me for I bear the marks
 2 Thes. 1.6. to recompense tribulation to them that *trode*
 7. to you that are *trode*, rest with us

Trode.
 Dan. 31.17. many *trode* shall befall you. 21. || valley of s. Job 7. 1. 26
 1 Ch. 22.14. in my *trode*. I prep. || he hath delivered them to s. 2 Ch. 29.8
 1 Ch. 15.4. when they in their *trode* did turn he was found. Neh. 9.27.
 Neh. 9.12. let not all the *trode* seem little. || yet s. came. Job 3.26.
 Job 5.6. nor *trode* spring out of the dust. || man born to *trode*. 7.

Trode.
 19. deliver thee in six *trodes*. || of few days and full of s. 14.1.
 15.24. *trode* and anguish shall make him afraid
 27.9. will be hear his cry when *trode* cometh
 30.25. did not I weep for him that was in *trode*
 34.29. giveth quietness who then can make *trode*
 38.23. which I have reserved against time of *trodes*
 P. 12.9. a refuge in time of *trode*. || confider my *trode*. 13.
 10.1. why hidest thou thyself in times of *trode*. || s. is near. 22.11
 25.17. *trodes* of my heart are enlarged
 22. redeem Israel out of all his *trodes*
 27.5. in time of *trode* he shall hide up
 31.7. hast considered my *trode*. || have mercy for I am in *trode*. 9
 32.7. thou shalt preserve me from *trode*
 34.8. and saved him out of all his *trodes*. 17.
 37.39. he is their strength in time of *trode*
 41.1. Lord will deliver him in time of s. || present help in s. 48.1.
 54.7. he hath delivered me out of all *trode*
 60.11. give us help from *trode*. || when I was in *trode*. 66.14.
 69.17. for I am in *trode*. || hast showed me fore *trodes*. 71.20.
 73.5. are not in *trode* as other men. || years consumed in s. 78.33.
 78.42. he call upon them *trode*. || thou calledst in s. I deliver. 81.7.
 88.3. my soul is full of *trode*. || s. will be with him in *trode*. 91.15
 102.2. hide not thy face when I am in s. || cry in their s. 107.6. 13.19
 107.26. soul melted because of *trode*. || they cry in their *trode*. 13
 116.3. I found *trode* and sorrow. || *trode* hath taken hold. 119.143
 138.7. though I walk in midst of s. || showed bef. him my s. 144.2
 143.11. bring my soul out of s. || keepeth his soul from s. P. 12.3.
 Prov. 11.8. righteous man delivered out of *trode*. 13.13.
 15.6. in the revenues of the wicked is *trode*
 16. then great treasure and *trode*. || they are s. to me. 1/5. 1.14
 25.19. confidence in an unfaithful man in time of *trode*
 1/5. 8.22. behold *trode* and darkness. || at even tide *trode*. 27.14.
 26.16. in *trode* have they visited thee. || Into the land of s. 30.6.
 33.3. our salvation in time of *trode*. || nor have him out of s. 44.7.
 65.16. former *trode* forgot. || not bring forth for *trode*. 23.
 Jer. 2.27. in time of their *trode* they will say. || if can save. 28.
 8.15. looked for health behold *trode*. || healing behold s. 14. 19.
 11.12. save them at all in time of *trode*. || cry to me in their s. 14.
 14.8. favour thereof in time of *trode*. || time of Jacobs *trode*. 30.7
 Lam. 1.21. my enemies have heard of my *trodes*
 Dan. 12.1. there shall be a time of s. || famines, *trodes*. Mark 13.8.
 1 Cor. 7.8. such shall have *trode*. || I suffer s. as an evil do. 2 Tim. 2.9.
 2 Cor. 1.4. comfort them which are in *trode*. || not ignorant of s. 8.

2.3. that ye be not troubled by spirit as from us
 Heb. 12.15. lest any root of bitterness trouble you
 1 Pet. 3.14. not afraid of their torments, neither be troubled
 Troubled.
 Exe. 32.2. and troubled the waters with thy feet
 Troubler.
 1 Chr. 2.7. Achish the troubler of Israel
 Troublesome.
 Job 16. 4. trouble some comforters are ye all
 20. 7. every hand of the trouble some shall come upon him
 Troubled.
 Mark 3.35. why troubleth thou the master any further
 Troubled.
 1 Sam. 16.15. evil spirit troubled. || thou be that I. 17. 17. 17.
 Job 32.10. sudden fear troubled thee. || lightning I. 32. 16.
 Prov. 11.16. that is cruel, troubleth his own flesh
 29. that troubleth his own house shall inherit the wind
 15.27. that is greedy of gain troubleth his own house
 Daniel 4.9. no secret troubleth thee. || this widow: thee. L. 18. 5.
 Gal. 5.10. he that troubleth you shall bear his burden
 Troubling.
 Job 3.17. wicked cease from trouble. || first at the w. 17. 17. 17.
 Troublous.
 Dan. 9.25. wall built again in trouble times
 Trouse, Trouse.
 Gen. 44.20. emp. her pitcher into the s. || Jac. laid rods in the s. 30. 38
 Exod. 18.10. killed their troublers to water their fathers flock
 8.3. frogs go into the troublers. || their kneading I. bound up. 13. 34.
 Trouse, Trouse.
 Gen. 30.16. a troupe cometh, called his name I. troupe
 49.19. a troupe shall overcome him, but he overcome at last
 Exod. 38. 4. looking glass of women assemble by troups
 1 Sam. 5. 4. how they lay with the women assembled by troups
 30.8. shall I pour after this troupe. || became one s. 2 Sam. 2. 45.
 1 Sam. 3.15. Job came from putting a troupe
 22.30. by thee have I ran through a troupe. || I. 18. 39.
 23.11. Philistines gathered into a troupe. || pitched in Rephaim. 23
 Job 6.19. troups of Teman looked. || his rail up way against. 29. 12
 10.5.11. prepare a table for that troupe
 Jer. 5.7. assemble themselves by troups in the harlots houses
 18.21. bring a s. foot on them. || founded his s. in the earth. Jer. 9.7
 Hos. 6.9. as troups of robbers wait. || s. of rob. spoileth without. 7.2
 Micah 5.1. gather thyself in troups, O daughter of troups
 Hab. 3.16. he will invade them with his troups
 Trou.
 Luke 17.9. things that were commanded him, I now not
 Trust-breakers.
 1 Tim. 3.5. these last times trust-breakers
 Trust. God.
 Gen. 42.11. we are true men. 31. || if I. men. 19. || I kn. that ye are. 33
 Deut. 17.14. if it be true, and thing certain. 22. 30.
 Job. 2.12. give me a token. || it is I. I am thy near kinsman. Ru. 3.12.
 2 Sam. 7.28. thy words be s. || tell but that which is s. 1 Kings 18.16.
 1 Kings 10.6. it was a true report I heard. 2 Ch. 5.
 Neh. 9.13. and gavest them true laws
 P. 19.9. the judgements of the Lord are s. || thy word is s. 119. 160
 Prov. 24.25. a true witness delivereth souls
 Jer. 42.5. Lord be a true witness between man and man
 Exe. 18.8. hath executed true judgement between man and man
 Deut. 3.14. it is true O Shadrach. || O king. 24. || thing is s. 6. 12.
 8.26. vision which was told is true. || thing was true. 10.1.
 Zec. 7.9. exec. t. judge. || we know thou art s. Mar. 23.16. Mar. 12.14.
 Luke 16.11. commit to your trust the true riches
 John 1.9. that was the light. || when s. worshippers shall worth. 4. 23
 4.37. herein is that saying I. || my Father giveth thee bread. 6. 33.
 5.31. my witness not true witness. || witness of me is true. 33.
 7.18. the same is true. || he that fear me is true. 28. 18. 16.
 8.13. thy record is not true. || my record is s. 14. || judgem. is s. 16
 17. testimony of two men is s. || John sp. of this man is s. 10. 41.
 15.1. I am the true vine. || my record is true. 19. 35. 12. 24.
 15.18. wilt not that it was true which was done
 1 Cor. 1.18. but as God is true. || as deceivers, yet true. 6. 8.
 Phil. 4.8. created in righteousness and a holiness. || t. yoke-f. Phil. 4.3
 Phil. 4.8. whatsoever things are true. || this is a true saying. 1 Tim. 3.1
 Titus 1.13. this witness is s. || tabernacle the Lord pitched. Heb. 8.3
 Heb. 9.24. which are the figures of the s. || draw near with s. 10. 22.
 1 Pet. 5.12. that this is the true grace of God. || 1. proverb. 2 Pet. 2.22.
 1 John 2.8. which thing is true, in him was light now shined
 5.20. may know him that is true, are in him that is true
 3 John 12. ye know that our record is true
 Rev. 3.7. faith be that is true. || the true witness. 14.
 6.10. how long Lord holy, true. || true are thy ways. 15. 3.
 16.7. s. are thy judgem. 19. 2. || these the sayings of God. 9. 12. 6.
 19.11. was called faithful, true. || these words are true. 21. 5.
 True God.
 2 Ch. 15.3. Israel hath been without the s. G. || L. is the s. G. Jer. 10. 10
 John 17.3. eternal life to know thee, the only true God
 1 Thel. 1.9. from idols to serve the true God
 1 John 5.20. this is the true God and eternal life
 True.
 Gen. 24.49. if ye will deal truly and kindly with me. 47. 19.
 48. 19. truly his younger brother shall be greater than he

Num. 14.21. as truly as I live. 28. || but s. as the L. liveth. 1 Sa. 20. 3.
 Deut. 14.23. thou shalt truly eite. || we will deal s. with th. Job. 5. 14
 Job. 2.24. truly the Lord hath delivered all the land into our hands
 Judges 9.16. if ye have done truly with Jerubbaal. 19.
 Job 38.4. truly my words shall not be false
 P. 18.1. s. my soul waiteth on God. || I am thy servant. 116. 16.
 73.1. truly God is good to Israel. || truly the light is sweet. Eccl. 11.7
 Prov. 15.23. they that deal truly are his delight
 Jer. 3.33. truly in vain salvation hoped, truly in the Lord is salvation
 10.19. truly this grievous. || that the Lord hath s. sent him. 28. 9.
 Exe. 18.9. truly he is just. || truly I am full of power. Mic. 3.8.
 Mar. 9.37. harvest truly is plenteous. Luke 10.2.
 17.11. Elias s. shall come first. || s. this was the Son of God. 27. 54.
 Mark 14.38. spirit is ready. || watch the way of God s. Luke 20. 21
 Luke 22.32. truly thou art man goeth. || in that faith thou s. John 4. 18
 John 17. 19. that they also might be truly sanctified
 Acts 1.5. John s. baptized with water. || Moses s. led to the fa. 3. 32.
 5.23. prison s. found we shut. || s. the sign of an apostle. 2 Cor. 12. 13
 Heb. 7.23. they truly were many priests
 11.15. truly if they had been minded of this
 1 John 1.3. truly our fellowship is with the Father
 3 John 1. to Gaius whom I love truly
 Trump.
 1 Cor. 13.53. at the last trump. || with the trump of God. 1 Thel. 4. 16.
 Trumpet, Trumpets.
 Exod. 19.16. voice of the trumpets exceeding loud. || heard noise. 20. 1
 Lev. 23.24. a memorial of blowing of trumpets. Num. 29.1.
 Num. 10.3. make two trumpets of silver. || it blow with one trumpet.
 8. fons of Aaron blow with trumpets. || alarm with trumpet.
 10. blow with your trumpets over burnt-offering
 31.6. the trumpet to blow in his hand. || prie. blow with s. Job. 4. 3
 Job. 6.8. bearing the s. of rams horns. || blew with s. 9. 13. 16. 16.
 Judges 7.8. three hundred took s. 16. || when I blow, blow ye. 18.
 19. they blew the trumpets. 20. 32.
 20. 137. lies in wait made a long sound with trumpets
 1 Kings 9.13. blew with, saying Jehu is king. || Joash is king. 11. 14
 12.13. not made for the house of the king's trumpet
 1 Ch. 13.8. played with cymbals, trumpets. || the ark with s. 15. 14
 15.14. the priests with s. 16. 4. 4. 2 Ch. 5. 12. 7. 6. 13. 12. 14.
 2 Ch. 5.13. when they lifted up their voice with trumpets
 39.27. song of the Lord began with the trumpets
 Job 39.25. faith among the trumpets. ha, ha
 P. 81.3. blow us the trumpet in the new moon
 98.6. with trumpets make a joyful noise
 15. 18.3. when he bloweth a trumpet, hear ye
 27.13. the great s. shall be blown. || lift up thy voice like a s. 1. 11
 Jer. 4.5. blow the trumpets in the land. || blow trumpets in Tekoa. 6. 1
 51.27. blow among the nations. || in Ram. Hos. 8. 3. || Zion. Joel 2. 1. 15
 Exe. 7.14. they have blown the trumpet to make all ready
 33.3. he blew the trumpet and warned. || it blow not. 8.
 Hos. 8.1. let the trumpet to thy mouth. || shall a s. be blown. Joel 2. 15
 Zeph. 1.16. a day of the trumpet and alarm
 Zech. 9.14. the Lord God shall blow the trumpet
 Rev. 1.10. heard a great voice, as of a trumpet. 4. 1.
 8.13. by reason of the other voices of the trumpet
 9.14. saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet
 See Blows. Sound. Ver. Sub. Str.
 Trumpeters.
 2 Kings 11.14. king stood by a pillar, and the trumpeters by the king
 2 Ch. 5.13. as s. and fingers were as one, glory of the L. filled the house
 39.28. fingers sang trumpet, sounded, till burnt-offering was finished
 Rev. 18.22. voice of trumpeters shall be heard no more in thee
 Trust. Sub.
 1 Ch. 9. 22. whom Samuel and David did ordain in their trust
 26. chief porters were in their trust
 31. Mattithiah had the trust over the things in the pans
 Job 8.14. whose trust shall be a spiders web
 15.15. be pottish no trust in his saints
 P. 40.4. blessed the man that maketh the Lord his trust
 71.5. thou art my trust from my youth. || in thee is my trust. 14. 14
 Prov. 22.19. that thy trust may be in the Lord
 28.25. that put his s. in the L. shall be made fat. || shall be fa. 29. 25
 1 Ja. 30.3. the trust in the shadow of Egypt shall be your confusion
 57.15. that putteth his trust in me shall possess the land
 Luke 16.11. who will commit to your trust the true riches
 2 Cor. 3.4. such trusts have we through Christ
 1 Tim. 1.11. which was committed to my trust
 6.20. keep that which is committed to thy trust. See Put.
 Trust.
 Ruth 2.13. under whose wings thou art come to trust
 2 Sam. 22.33. in him will I. P. 18. 2. 91. 3. || Ge. Mar. 12. 21. Re. 12. 21
 31. a buckler to all that trust in him. P. 18. 30.
 2 King. 18.20. on whom dost thou trust. 2 Ch. 32.10. 1 Ja. 36. 5.
 21. to is Phar. to all that s. in him. 1 Ja. 36. 5. || we s. 2 R. 18. 22
 30. nor let Hezekiah make you s. in the Lord. 1 Ja. 36. 15.
 Job 13.15. though he slay me yet will I trust. || I. not in van. 15. 31.
 35.14. trust thou in him: || wilt thou s. him because strong. 39. 14
 P. 40.7. some s. in ch. || s. in thee. 25. 2. 31. 6. 155. 23. 156. 3. 143. 6.
 31.19. wrought for them that s. in thee. || none that s. in him. 34. 22
 37.3. s. in the Lord. 5. 140. 3. 162. 8. 115. 9. 10. 11. P. 3. 5. 1 Ja. 36. 4.
 41. have them because they s. in him. || I will not s. in my s. 4. 4
 49.6. they that s. in their wealth. || I s. in the mercy of God. 5. 4
 61.4.

14.5. heart of Pharaoh as the p. || hair s. white. *Lev. 13. 3. 10. 17. 10. 5*
Num. 32. 33. 34. 1. from me. || s. curle into a bleeding. Dan. 3. 5. 13. 2
*Deut. 32. 18. s. to other gods. || to the L. s. from the thenceforth. *Job. 7. 16**
Job. 3. 17. 4. quickly out of the way. || therefore they s. their back. 20. 43
14. 4. 19. her pains were turned. || those turned into another map. 10. 6
14. 23. they turned to be with Mr. || whitherforever he s. he ceased. 47
*14. 27. as Sam. s. to go away. || Aliah s. not from Roll. *Abd. 2. 34. 3. 19**
1 Sam. 19. 5. victory that day was turned into mourning
14. 2. 15. the king s. turned about. || Josh had s. after Adonijah. 28
14. 9. because his heart was turned from the Lord
14. 12. he s. turned and went away in a rage
16. 18. Ahaz turn. from the house of the Lord for the king of Assyria
*20. 3. turned his face to the wall and prayed. *14. 38. 3.**
23. 16. as Josiah s. him. he spied. || no king that turned like him. 35
26. yet the L. s. not from the garden. || 1. King. 10. Dav. 1 Chr. 10. 14
1 Chr. 14. 32. humbled himself. the wrath of the Lord turned from him
20. 10. but they turned from them. and destroyed them not
*29. 6. our faith. have s. their backs. || s. not from their wick. *Neh. 9. 35**
29. 6. 2. turned the heart of the king of Assyria
10. 14. till the wrath of our God be turned from us
29. 6. 1. thought it was s. to the contrary. || the month s. to them. 23
29. 6. 11. God hath turned me over into the hands of the wicked
19. 19. they whom I loved are turned against me
30. 15. terrors are turned upon me. || thou art turned to be cruel. 21
31. my heart s. to mourn. || s. my sleep hath s. me out of way. 3. 7
*43. 10. the L. turned the cap of Job. || wicked s. into hell. *Psal. 9. 17**
Ps. 10. 11. now my mourning into dancing. || s. sea into dry land. 66. 6
11. 14. s. my hand against their ene. || s. my foot to thy left. 119. 59.
10. 15. s. their heart to hate his p. || s. my foot to thy left. 119. 59.
14. 29. 17. Lebanon s. into a fruitful field. || streams s. into pitch. 34. 9
43. 6. we have s. each one to his own ways. || s. to be their ene. 63. 19
Jer. 3. 21. how then art thou turned into a degenerate plant
27. they have turned their back. || Judah not turned to me. 3. 10
6. 11. houses turned to others. || every one turned to his course. 3. 6
29. 43. when they should have turned them
31. 18. I shall be turned. || after I was turned, I repented. 19.
34. 33. turned to me the back. || how hath Moab. the back. 49. 39.
34. 15. ye were now turned. and had done right. || but ye turned. 16.
14. 20. my heart is turned within me. || against me is he turned. 3. 3
53. our inder s. to strong. || our day s. to mourning. 15. || we shall have s. 1
14. 1. 9. they are not when they were s. 10. 1. || the s. 10. me. 24. 3
17. 6. whole branches turned towards him
14. 10. 18. counsel s. into corrupt. || my s. s. upon me. 16
14. 7. 8. Ephraim s. turned. || my back is turned within me. 11. 8
14. 21. I shall be turned into darkness. 44. 3. 20.
*14. 6. 12. ye have s. judgment into gall. || they s. from their evil. *14. 3. 20**
14. 2. 16. the cap of the Lord right hand shall be turned unto thee
14. 2. 10. all the land shall be turned into a plain
14. 2. 3. 6. L. s. and looked upon Bet. || G. and gave them up. 44. 7. 43
14. 2. 16. 30. your sorrow shall be turned into joy
14. 2. 35. saw him, and turned to the Lord
11. 24. s. against number. beloved and turned
15. 19. which from among the Gentiles are turned
17. 6. these that have turned the world upside down
14. 2. 1. 9. and how ye s. turned to God from idols
*14. 2. 1. 4. they shall be s. to sabb. || s. 20. fight arm of the ali. *Heb. 11. 34**
14. 2. 1. 13. left that which is lame be turned out of the way
14. 2. 1. 3. 4. ye are they turned about with a very little helm
4. 9. let your laughter be turned into mourning
14. 2. 1. 3. 3. dog is turned to his vomit

TURNED AGAIN.

*Ex. 4. 7. it was s. ag. as his other flesh. || s. s. ag. from the quar. *Judg. 3. 19**
Judg. 3. 33. Israel turned again and went a whoring
20. 41. when men of Israel turned again men of Benjamin were amazed
1 Sam. 15. 31. Sam. s. ag. after Saul. || s. not ag. till I had said. 3. 54. 23. 38
14. 2. 16. when the man turned again from his chariot
14. 2. 15. 12. when the Lord turned again the captivity of Zion

TURNED ASIDE.

Ex. 3. 4. Lord saw he turned aside to see
*32. 8. they have turned aside quickly. *Deut. 9. 12. 16.**
Judg. 14. 8. he turned aside to see the carcass
14. 2. 16. the king turned not aside. || turned aside after lucre. 3. 3.
14. 2. 15. 5. David turned not aside. || Josiah turned not aside. 3. 14. 2. 23
30. 39. a man turned aside and brought me a man
14. 2. 18. paths of their way are turned aside
14. 2. 17. 57. they were turned aside like a deceitful bow
14. 2. 1. 1. whether is thy beloved turned aside
14. 2. 44. 30. a deceived heart hath turned aside
14. 2. 3. 11. he hath turned aside any ways
14. 2. 1. 6. have s. aside to vain janglings. || some already s. aside. 5. 15

TURNED AWAY.

Num. 14. 43. because ye are turned away from the Lord
10. 21. s. away from him. || Ahaz s. away and would not eat. 1. 1. 21. 24
35. 4. that the anger of the Lord may be s. away. || Phi. hath s. away. 11
14. 2. 1. 1. 3. his wives s. away his heart. 4. || s. s. away their faces. 2. 14. 29. 6
14. 2. 16. 10. which hath not turned away my prayer
14. 2. 18. many a time turned he his anger away
50. 19. all our days are turned away in thy wrath
14. 2. 15. 3. for all this his anger is not turned away. 2. 13. 17. 21. 10. 4.
14. 2. 1. 1. 1. thing anger is turned away. || not turned I away back. 50. 5.
59. 16. judgement is turned away backward
14. 2. 15. 35. your iniquity have turned away these

38. 23. and they are turned away back
46. 5. wherefore have I seen them turned away back
50. 6. their shepherds have turned them away on the mountains
14. 2. 16. and thy fury be turned away from this city Jerusalem
Hos. 14. 4. mine anger is turned away from him
Nah. 3. 2. the Lord hath turned away the excellency of Jacob
14. 2. 19. 26. this Paul hath turned away much people
14. 2. 1. 15. all they that are in Asia be turned away from me.
TURNED BACK.
14. 2. 30. turned back on the pursuers
11. 10. Joshua at that time turned back and took Hazer
1 Sam. 15. 11. Saul is turned back from following me
1 Sam. 1. 28. howe of Saul and Jonathan turned not back
1 King. 18. 37. thou hast turned them back again
22. 13. saw it was not the king of Israel they turned back
2 King. 1. 5. when messenger turned back, why are ye turned back
2. 24. he turned back and looked on them and comforted
15. 20. king of Assyria turned back. || Ornan turned back. 1 Chr. 3. 30
14. 2. 34. 27. he striketh them as wounds because they are back from him
14. 2. 9. 3. when my enemies are turned back
35. 4. let them be turned back to s. 1. 1. back that have Zion. 139. 8.
44. 18. our heart is not turned back
78. 9. child of Ephraim s. back. || they s. back and tempted God. 41. 37
*14. 2. 42. 17. they shall be turned back. || are turned back and fled. *Jer. 46. 21**
14. 2. 4. 8. the anger of the Lord is not turned back
11. 10. they are turned back to the iniquity of their fathers
14. 2. 1. 13. he hath turned me back
14. 2. 1. 6. them that are turned back from the Lord
14. 2. 45. they turned back to Jerusalem seeking
17. 15. one of the lepers turned back
14. 2. 20. 14. she turned her self back and saw Jesus
14. 2. 7. 39. in their hearts turned back into Egypt

TURNED IN.

Gen. 19. 3. angels turned in upon him. || Josiah turned in to Heral. 38. 1
14. 2. 3. 18. when Silera had turned in. || Danies turned in thither. 18. 3
14. 2. 4. 8. he turned in thither to eat bread. || it into the chamber. 11

TURNED UP.

*Lev. 20. 6. soul that s. after wizards. || wholeheart s. away. *Deut. 29. 19**
14. 2. 7. 8. what shall I say when Israel turneth their backs
1 Kings 2. 3. may it prosper whitherforever thou turnest thy self
2 King. 21. 13. I will wipe Jer. as a man wipe a dish he turned
14. 2. 15. 13. that thou turnest thy spirit against God
39. 22. he turned not back from the sword
14. 2. 90. 3. thou turnedst me to destruction
14. 2. 93. 3. thou turnedst rivers into a wilderness
35. turned the wilderness into a standing water
14. 2. 9. the way of the wicked be turned upside down
14. 2. 15. 1. a left answer turned away with
17. 18. gift whitherforever it turneth it prospereth
21. 1. turneth the heart of kings whitherforever he will
16. 14. as a door turned upon hinges. || to the lock full
14. 2. 9. that turned away his ear from hearing the law
30. 30. a lion that turneth not away for any
*14. 2. 1. 6. wind s. about. || why should I be one that s. aside. *Col. 1. 17**
14. 2. 9. 33. people turned not to him that smother him
24. 1. and turneth it upside down. || that s. women backward. 44. 23
14. 2. 14. 8. that turned aside to tarry for a night
49. 24. Damascus turned her self to flee
14. 2. 1. 8. the fightest and turned backward
3. 3. he turned his hand against me all the day
14. 2. 18. 24. when the righteous man turned away. 26. 133. 28.
27. when he wicked turned away. 26. 133. 28.
14. 2. 5. 8. he turneth the shadow of death into the morning

TURNING.

2 Kings 21. 13. I will wipe Jerusalem as a dish turning it upside down
1 Chr. 36. 13. Zedekiah hardened his heart from turning to the Lord
14. 2. 1. 32. the turning away of the simple shall slay them
14. 2. 29. 16. your turning of things upside down shall be as potters clay
14. 2. 17. 17. I hid me and was wroth. he went on turning away
14. 2. 24. turning away he hath divided our fields
14. 2. 3. 36. in turning away every one of you from your iniquities
14. 2. 1. 17. in whom so shadow of turn. || s. Sodom into ashes. 14. 2. 1. 36
14. 2. 4. turning the grace of God into lasciviousness

TURTLE.

*Gen. 25. 9. take a turtle dove. || bring his offering of two doves. *Lev. 1. 14**
Lev. 5. 7. for his trespass two turtle doves. 13. 8. 14. 23. 50. 15. 14. 29.
11. notable to bring two, a turtle dove for a sin offering. 14. 6.
14. 2. 6. 10. the eighth day he shall bring two turtles
14. 2. 74. 19. O deliver not the soul of thy turtle
14. 2. 3. 13. voice of the turtle is heard in our land
14. 2. 7. 7. turtle and crane observe the time
14. 2. 3. 24. brought him to Jerusalem so offer sacrifice, a pair of turtles

TURTLE.

Gal. 4. 3. heir, while a child is under tutors
TWAIN.
1 Sam. 19. 31. this day my son is lay in one of the twain
1 Kings 4. 33. shut the door upon them twain
14. 2. 6. 3. with twain he covered his face, with twain his feet
14. 2. 34. 18. when they came out the calf in twain
14. 2. 31. 19. both twain shall come forth out of one land
14. 2. 5. 41. to go a mile, go with him twain
14. 2. 19. 5. they twain shall be one flesh

6. no more swain but one flesh. *Mar. 10.8.*
 21.31. whither of them *twain* did the will of his father
 27.11. whither of the *twain* will ye that I release
 51. veil of the temple was rent in *twain*. *Mat. 27.33.*
 Eph. 2.15. to make himself of *twain* one new man
Twelfth
 1 King. 19.19. and Elifha with the *twelfth*
 1 Chr. 24.12. *twelfth* lot to Jakin. || *twelfth* lot to Hafhabiah. 25.19.
 27.15. the *twelfth* captain for the *twelfth* month was Heldai
 2 Chr. 34.3. in the *twelfth* year of Josiah's reign, he began to purge Judah
 Exod. 32.1. in the *tw.* year and *tw.* month first day, word came ag. Ph.
 17. in the fiftenth day against the multitude of Egypt
 33.21. in the *tw.* y. of our captivity one came flying, the city is smit.
 Rev. 21.20. the *twelfth* foundation an Amethyft

See Day, Month.

Twelve

Gen. 14.4. *twelve* years they served Chedorlaomer
 27.30. *twelve* princes shall Nimrod beget. 25.16.
 33.22. sons of Jacob *twel.* || servants *twelve*. || brethren *tw.* 42.13, 32.
 49.28. these the *tw.* tribes of Isr. || pillar accord to *tw.* trib. Ex. 24.4
 Exod. 13.27. at Elimelech's *twelve* wells. || bake *twelve* cakes. Lev. 24.5
 28.21. *twelve* precious stones according to their names. 39.14.
 Numb. 1.44. *twelve* princes. || brought *twelve* oxen. 7.3.
 7.34. *twelve* chargers, *twelve* silver bows, *twelve* spoons
 87. *twel.* bulls. || *twelve* rams. || *twelve* lambs. || *twelve* rods. 17.2, 6
 29.17. on the second day offer *twelve* young bullocks
 Deut. 1.23. I took *twelve* men, one of a tribe and sent them
 Job. 3.12. take ye *twelve* men. 4.2. || take *twelve* stones. 4.3, 8, 9, 10.
 2 Sam. 3.15. went over *twelve* of Benjamin and *twel.* servants of David
 1 Ki. 4.7. Sol. had 4. officers. || sea flood on t. oxen. 7.25, 44. 2 Chr. 4.15
 10.20. *tw.* lions. 2 Chr. 9.19. || rent Jerobi. garment in 2. pieces. 11.30
 18.31. Elijah took *twelve* stones
 19.19. Elijah plowing with *twelve* yoke of oxen
 1 Chr. 5.9. who with his sons and brethren *twelve*, fo to the end
 Ezra 6.17. for all Israel a sin-offering, *twelve* he-goats. 8.35.
 8.24. I separated *tw.* of the chief prin. and ten of their breth. weighed
 Neh. 5.14. *twelve* years I have not eaten the bread of the governour
 Job 38. f. 3. canst thou bring forth the *twelve* signs
 Jer. 52.30. *twelve* brazen bulls Nebuchadnezzar took away
 Ezek. 43.16. altar shall be *twelve* cubits long, *twelve* broad
 47.13. inherit the land according to the *twelve* tribes
 Dan. 4.29. at the end of *twelve* months he walked in the palace
 Mar. 9.10. diseased with an issue of blood *tw.* y. *Mar. 9.25.* Luk. 8.43
 10.3. name of the *twelve* apostles there. Luk. 6.13.
 14.20. fragments *twelve* baskets. *Mar. 6.43.* Luk. 9.17. Job. 6.13
 19.28. sitting on *twelve* thrones. || judging the *twelve* tribes. Luk. 22.30
 26.20. sat down with the *twelve*. *Mar. 14.17.* Luk. 22.14.
 47. Judas one of the *twelve*. *Mar. 14.10.* Luk. 22.47. Job. 6.71.
 53. give me more than *twelve* legions of angels
 Mark 5.42. she was of the age of *twelve* years. Luk. 8.42.
 14.20. it is one of the *twelve* that dipeth with me
 Luk. 2.42. when he was *tw.* y. old. || have not I chosen you *tw.* Job. 6.70
 Job. 11.9. are there not *twelve* hours in the day
 30.28. Thomas one of the *twelve* was not with them
 Act. 7.8. Jac. began the *tw.* patriarchs. || all the men were about *tw.* 19.7
 34.21. but *twelve* days since I went up to Jerusalem to worship
 26.7. to which promise our *twelve* tribes serving God
 1 Chr. 15.5. seen of Cephas, then of the *twelve*
 James 1.1. to the *twelve* tribes scattered
 Rev. 12.1. on her head a crown of *twelve* stars
 21.12. the city had *twelve* gates, at the gates *twelve* angels
 14. wall of the city had *twelve* foundations, in them the names
 21. the *twelve* gates were *twelve* pearls
 22.2. the tree of life bare *twelve* manner of fruits

See Hundred, Thousand.

Twenty

Gen. 18.31. peradventure *twenty* found them, not destroy it for *twenty*
 31.38. this *twenty* years have I been with thee. 41.
 32.14. for a present for Esau *twenty* he-goats, *twen.* rams, *twen.* she-afes
 32.38. sold Joseph for *twenty* pieces of silver
 Ex. 30.13. a shekel is *tw.* gerahs. Lev. 27.25. Num. 3.47. 18.46. Ex. 45.12
 14. from *tw.* y. old and above 38.26. Num. 13.18, 20, 24, 29, 32, 33.
 32.21. 2 Chr. 23.24, 27. 2 Chr. 35.5, 13, 17. Ezra 3.8.
 Lev. 27.3. estimat. of the male from *tw.* years old. || from five to *tw.* 5
 Numb. 11.19. not eat neither ten days, nor *twenty* days
 Judg. 6.3. Jabin oppressed Israel *twenty* years
 11.35. Jephthah smote *twenty* cities. 11.33. and of Amon
 15.20. Sampson judged Israel *twenty* years. 16.31. with the
 1 Sam. 7.3. ark in Kirjath-jearim *twenty* years on S. of Bethel
 14.14. about *twenty* men Jonathan and his armour-bearer slew
 2 Sam. 3.26. Abner came to David to Hebron, and *twenty* men with him
 9.10. Ziba had *twenty* servants. 19.17.
 1 King. 4.23. Solomon daily *twenty* oxen out of the pasture
 9.10. at the end of *tw.* years Sol. had built the houses. 2 Chr. 8.1.
 11. Solomon gave Hiram *twenty* cities
 2 King. 4.42. brought the man of God *twenty* loaves of barley
 25.27. I weighed 2. bal. of gold. || thy meat 2. shek. w. daily. Ex. 4.10
 Hag. 2.16. come to a heap of *twenty* measures. || fifty vessels but *twenty*
 Zech. 5.2. length of the flying roll *twenty* cubits
Twenty two
 Judg. 10.3. Jair judg. Isr. *two* y. || Jerob. *two* y. 1 Ki. 14.20. || Ah. 16.29
 2 Ki. 26. Agashiah *two* years when he began to reign. || Amon. 21.19

1 Chr. 12.28. of his father's house *twenty* two captains
 2 Chr. 13.31. Abijah began *twenty* two lions
 2 Chr. 13.31. Abijah began *twenty* two lions
 Judg. 10.3. Tola judg. Isr. || Jephthah three y. when b. to re. 3 Ki. 13.31
 1 Chr. 2.22. Jair had *twenty* three cities in the land of Gilead
 Jer. 25.3. fr. the 15 y. of Josiah to the *tw.* third, word of the L. hath come
 52.30. in the *twenty* third of Nebuch. Neb. carried capt. 745 persons
Twenty four
 Numb. 7.88. all the offerings were *twenty* four bullocks
 2 Sam. 21.20. six fingers on each hand, six toes on each foot, *twenty* four
 1 King. 15.33. Baasha reigned in Tirzah *twenty* four years
 Hag. 2.18. consider from the *twenty* fourth day of the ninth month
 Rev. 4.4. about the throne *twenty* four seats, on seats *twenty* four elders
 5.8. *twenty* four elders fell down. 11.16. 19.4.
Twenty five
 Numb. 8.24. from *twenty* five years and upwards Lev. go in to wait
 1 King. 22.42. Jehoshaphat reigned *twenty* five years. 2 Chr. 20.31.
 2 King. 14.2. Amaziah was *twenty* five years old when he began to reign
 2 Chr. 25.1. || Joch. 1 Ki. 15.33. 2 Chr. 27.1, 8. || Hcz. 2. Ki. 18.2
 2 Chr. 29.1. || Jehoiakim. 2 King. 23.36. 2 Chr. 36.5
 Neh. 6.15. wall was finished in the *twenty* fifth day of the month
 Jer. 52.31. in thirty sev. y. in the 12 m. *twen.* five d. Evil-M. lifted up
Twenty six
 1 King. 16.8. in the *twenty* sixth year of Afa Elah began to reign
Twenty seven
 Gen. 8.14. on the *twen.* seventh day of the second month the earth dried
 1 King. 16.10. in the *tw.* seventh y. of Afa Zimri reigned seven days. 15
 2 Ki. 25.27. on the *tw.* sev. d. of the 12 m. in 37 y. of cap. Evil-M. lifted up
Twenty eight
 Exod. 26.1. length of one curtain *twenty* eight cubits. 36.9.
 2 Ki. 10.36. Jehu reign. *tw.* eight y. || Reh. began *tw.* eight sons. 2 Chr. 12.31
Twenty nine
 Gen. 11.24. Nahor lived *twenty* nine years and begat Terah
 2 Ki. 14.2. Amaz. reign. *tw.* nine yea. || Hezek. 18.2. 2 Chr. 25.1, 19.1.
 See T. Hundred.

Twice

Gen. 41.32. dream was doubled 2. || we had returned *tw.* by this. 43.10
 Exod. 16.5. it shall be twice as much as they gather daily. 32.
 Num. 10.11. smote the rock *twice*. || David avoided *twice*. 1 Sam. 18.11
 1 King. 11.9. which had appeared to him *twice*
 2 King. 6.10. king of Israel saved himself not once nor *twice*
 Neh. 13.20. lodged without Jer. once or 2. || G. spak. once, yes 2. Job 33.18
 Job 40.5. yet I will proceed no f. || G. gave Job 1. as much. 42.10
 Psal. 62.11. *twice* have I heard this, that power belongeth to God
 Eccles. 6.6. though he live a thousand years *twice* told
 Mark 14.30. cock crow *twice*, thou shalt deny me thrice. 72.
 Luke 18.13. I fast *twice* in the week. || *twice* dead. Jude 12.
Twice
 Exod. 17.4. crop off top of his young *twice*. || crop off. 22.
Twilight
 1 Sam. 30.17. David smote them from the *twilight*
 2 Kin 7.5. lepers rose in the *twilight* to go into the camp of Syria
 7. the Syrians rose in the *twilight*
 Job 3.9. let the stars of the *twilight* be darkened
 24.15. eyes of the adulterer watch for the *twilight*
 Prov. 9. he went in the *twilight*. || carry it forth in the *twilight*. Exod. 12.6
 Ex. 12.7. I brought it forth in the *tw.* || prince shall bear in *tw.* 12.13
Twined
 1 Cor. 15.52. all changed in the *twining* of an eye
Twined
 Exod. 26. f. 24. bords *twined* beneath. 39. f. 29.
Twins
 Gen. 25.24. Rebecca had *twins*. || Tamar *twins*. 38.27.
 Gen. 4.2. whereof ev. one bears 6.6. || breasts like roes that are 15.7, 9
Two men, tables, years.

Gen. 4.19. Lam. took *two* wives. || Elk. 1 Sa. 1.2. || Dav. 27.3. 30.5, 18
 6.19 *two* of every fort bring in. || not clean *two*. 7.2. 9.15.
 25.23. *two* nations are in thy womb, *two* manner of people
 27.36. supplanted me *two* times. || now I am become 2. bands. 32.10
 Ex. 16.32. gathered 2. omers for one man. || continue a day or *two*. 11.31
 Lev. 5.7. bring 2. tur. or young pigeon. 22.8. 14.22. 15.14. 29. Nub. 10
 11. not able to bring *two* turtles
 12.5. shall be unclean *two* weeks. || take 1. goats, calf lots upon 6.9
 24.6. set the cakes in *two* rows
 Numb. 7.3. a waggon for *two* princes. || *two* trumpets. 10.2.
 22.22. Balaams *two* servants with him. || *two* rams. 29. 14, 17, 20, 28, 36
 31.27. divide the prey into *two* parts
 Deut. 17.6. at the mouth of *two* witnesses. 19.15. Mat. 18.16. 3 Cor. 13.5
 23.15. a man have a wife, one below. || put ten thou. to fight. 37.39
 Judg. 5.30. to eve. man a damsel or *two*. || let me alone 2. months. 11.37
 16.28. avenged of the Philistines for my *two* eyes
 Rut. 1.19. they went till they came to B. || which 2. did build h. of H. 4.11
 2 Sam. 8.2. with *two* lions measured he
 1 Ki. 3.5. what he did to the 2. capt. || none save we 2. in the house. 3.18
 5.12. they *two* made a league. || *two* months they were at hope. 14
 11.29. they 2. were also in the field. || Jer. made 2. calv. 12.18. 2 Ki. 17.16
 17.12. I am gather. 2. sticks. || how long halt ye betw. 2. opinions. 18.21
 20.27. pitched before them like *two* little flocks
 2 Ki. 1.14. burnt up *two* captains. || they went in. 2.6. || 2. she. bears. 14
 5.22. give *two* changes of garments. || take *two* talents. 23.
 7.1. *two* measures of barley for a shekel. 16.18.

Num. 14.18. Ifr. shall do yet. **Chy.** 19.13
Pfal. 60.12. through God we shall be victorious. 108.13.

118.15. right hand of the Lord hath wrought victory. 120.11.12.13.

Dem. 11.4. bring the heifer to a rough valley, strike off neck in the val.

14.6. he buried Moï in a v. || brought them to the v. of Ach. **Jof.** 7.24

Jof. 10.12. thou moon in the valley of Ajalon

Judg. 1.19. could not drive out the inhabitants of the valley

5.15. he was sent on foot into the valley

7.8. host of Midian in the valley lay like grasshoppers. 13.

16.4. Sampson loved a woman in the valley of Zorék

Sam. 6.12. reaping their wheat harvest in the valley

21.9. whom thou dwellst in the valley of Elah

Sam. 5.16. Phil. spread themselves in the val. of Rephaim. 22. | 23.13

King. 3.16. the spirit of the Lord hath call him into some valley

3.16. make this valley full of dunces

14.7. flew of Ed in the v. of Id. || **Chr.** 18.12. || of Syria. **Sam.** 8.13

Chr. 10.16. assembled in the valley of Berachah

28.3. Abaz burnt incense in the valley of Hinnom

35.22. Josiah came to fight in the valley of Megiddo

Jof. 21.35. close of the valley shall be sweet to him

Jof. 23.4. though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death

60.6. mere out the valley of Succoth. 108.7.

Prov. 30.17. ravens of the valley shall pick it out

Cam. 6.11. to see the fruits of the valley

Ifa. 17.5. as he that gathereth ears in the valley of Rephaim

22.4. in the valley of vision. 5. || every valley shall be exalted. 40.4.

22.4. I as v. shall be a fading flower. || see thy way in the v. **Jer.** 2.33

11. he shall be wroth as in the valley of Gibeon

65.10. valley of Achor a place for berds

Jer. 7.32. valley of Hinnom. || valley of slaughter. 19.6.

21.19. I am against thee O inhabitant of the valley

48.8. valley shall perish. || why gloriest thou in thy flowing val. 49.4

Ezek. 37.1. v. full of bones. || break bowe of Mr. in v. of **Jer.** 48.15

Hef. 2.15. the valley of Achor for a door of hope

Jof. 3.2. bring them into the v. of Jericho. || mult. in the v. of decision. 14

10. and shall water the valley of Shittim

Zech. 12.11. mourning as of Hadadrimmon in the valley of Megiddo

14.4. there shall be a great valley. || ye shall see in the valley. 5.

Luke. 3.5. every valley shall be filled

See **Chy.**

Num. 34.6. as the valleys they spread. || a land of hills and v. **Deu.** 11.11

Deu. 3.7. a land of depths that spring out of valleys

King. 20.28. nor god of the valleys. || val. covered with cogn. **Pfal.** 65.13

Pfal. 104.8. they go down by the val. || sendeth springs into the val. 10

Cam. 2.1. I am the lily of the valleys

22.7. thy choicest valleys full of chariots

24. 15. glorify the Lord in the val. || on the head of the fat v. 28.1

41.18. I will open the fountains in the midst of the valleys

57.5. slaying children in the valleys. || why gloriest in the v. **Jer.** 49.4

Ezek. 6.5. faith the Lord to the val. 16.4.6. || like doves of the v. 7.16

Judg. 3.29. flew of Moab ten thousand, all men of valour

6.42. thou mighty man of val. || Jephthah a mighty man of val. 11.1

1 Sam. 18.17. be thou a son of v. || be sons of v. **Sam.** 4.7. 7.13. 12.8

1 Kin. 14.28. Jeroboam a mighty man of valour. || Naaman. **2 King.** 5.1

1 Chr. 12.28. Zadok a mighty man of valour. || Eliada. **2 Chr.** 17.17

See **Chy.**

Feb. 13.4. Phyl. of no v. || of more v. then ma. **Par.** 10.31. **Lut.** 12.7

Lev. 27.8. priest shall value him. || whether good or bad. 13.

16. homer of barley feed valued at fifty shekels

Jof. 28.16. wisdom cannot be v. with gold of Oph. || with pure gold. 19

Mas. 27.9. price of him that was valued, whom they did value

Lev. 17.13. as thou valuest it, so shall it be

Jof. 6.17. what time they was warn they vanish

29.9. as a cloud was away, so he that goeth to the grave shall come up

Ifa. 51.6. heavens shall vanish. || is their wisdom vanished. **Jer.** 49.7.

Lut. 24.31. he was out of their fight. || knowl. it shall van. **1 Cor.** 13.8

Heb. 8.13. that which waxeth old is ready to van. || vapour v. **Sam.** 4.14

Dem. 32.21. provoke me to anger with their v. **1 Kin.** 16.12. 28. **Jer.** 3.19

2 Kin. 17.15. they followed v. || made to possess months of v. **Jof.** 7.3

Feb. 7.16. my days are vanity. || if I have walked with vanity. 31.5

15.31. trust in vanity, vanity shall be his recompence

35. conceive mischief and bring forth v. || G. will not bear v. 35.13

Pfal. 4.3. how long love vanity. || under his tongue vanity. 10.7

12.3. speak v. every man to his neighbor. || do not lift up soul to v. 24.4

36. 1.4. devilish vanity on his bed. || the speaker v. 41.6. 144.8.11

39.5. man at his best state altogether vanity. || every man is vanity. 11

61.9. men of low degree vanity, lighter then vanity

78.35. what days did he consume in van. || thoughts of man v. 94.11

119.37. mine eyes from beholding vanity. || man is like to vanity. 144.4

Pr. 13.11. wealth gotten by v. shall be dim. || is v. tolled to and fro. 21.6

22.8. that foweth iniquity shall reap vanity. || remove vanity. 50.8

Ecc. 1.2. vanity of vanities all is vanity. 14.13. 19.11.8. 12.8.

22.11. this also is vanity. 15.15. 16.12. 17.1. 18.1. 19.1. 20.1. 21.1. 22.1. 23.1. 24.1. 25.1. 26.1. 27.1. 28.1. 29.1. 30.1. 31.1. 32.1. 33.1. 34.1. 35.1. 36.1. 37.1. 38.1. 39.1. 40.1. 41.1. 42.1. 43.1. 44.1. 45.1. 46.1. 47.1. 48.1. 49.1. 50.1. 51.1. 52.1. 53.1. 54.1. 55.1. 56.1. 57.1. 58.1. 59.1. 60.1. 61.1. 62.1. 63.1. 64.1. 65.1. 66.1. 67.1. 68.1. 69.1. 70.1. 71.1. 72.1. 73.1. 74.1. 75.1. 76.1. 77.1. 78.1. 79.1. 80.1. 81.1. 82.1. 83.1. 84.1. 85.1. 86.1. 87.1. 88.1. 89.1. 90.1. 91.1. 92.1. 93.1. 94.1. 95.1. 96.1. 97.1. 98.1. 99.1. 100.1.

11. all was vanity and vexation of spirit. **apoc.** 1.2. 1.3. 1.4. 1.5. 1.6. 1.7. 1.8. 1.9. 1.10. 1.11. 1.12. 1.13. 1.14. 1.15. 1.16. 1.17. 1.18. 1.19. 1.20. 1.21. 1.22. 1.23. 1.24. 1.25. 1.26. 1.27. 1.28. 1.29. 1.30. 1.31. 1.32. 1.33. 1.34. 1.35. 1.36. 1.37. 1.38. 1.39. 1.40. 1.41. 1.42. 1.43. 1.44. 1.45. 1.46. 1.47. 1.48. 1.49. 1.50. 1.51. 1.52. 1.53. 1.54. 1.55. 1.56. 1.57. 1.58. 1.59. 1.60. 1.61. 1.62. 1.63. 1.64. 1.65. 1.66. 1.67. 1.68. 1.69. 1.70. 1.71. 1.72. 1.73. 1.74. 1.75. 1.76. 1.77. 1.78. 1.79. 1.80. 1.81. 1.82. 1.83. 1.84. 1.85. 1.86. 1.87. 1.88. 1.89. 1.90. 1.91. 1.92. 1.93. 1.94. 1.95. 1.96. 1.97. 1.98. 1.99. 1.100.

4.7. I saw vanity. || in multitude of dreams and visions direct vanity. 5.7

6.4. be comforted in vanity. || many things in vanity. 9.9. 9.10. 9.11. 9.12. 9.13. 9.14. 9.15. 9.16. 9.17. 9.18. 9.19. 9.20. 9.21. 9.22. 9.23. 9.24. 9.25. 9.26. 9.27. 9.28. 9.29. 9.30. 9.31. 9.32. 9.33. 9.34. 9.35. 9.36. 9.37. 9.38. 9.39. 9.40. 9.41. 9.42. 9.43. 9.44. 9.45. 9.46. 9.47. 9.48. 9.49. 9.50. 9.51. 9.52. 9.53. 9.54. 9.55. 9.56. 9.57. 9.58. 9.59. 9.60. 9.61. 9.62. 9.63. 9.64. 9.65. 9.66. 9.67. 9.68. 9.69. 9.70. 9.71. 9.72. 9.73. 9.74. 9.75. 9.76. 9.77. 9.78. 9.79. 9.80. 9.81. 9.82. 9.83. 9.84. 9.85. 9.86. 9.87. 9.88. 9.89. 9.90. 9.91. 9.92. 9.93. 9.94. 9.95. 9.96. 9.97. 9.98. 9.99. 9.100.

17.15. all things have I seen in the days of my vanity. 22.10. 22.11. 22.12. 22.13. 22.14. 22.15. 22.16. 22.17. 22.18. 22.19. 22.20. 22.21. 22.22. 22.23. 22.24. 22.25. 22.26. 22.27. 22.28. 22.29. 22.30. 22.31. 22.32. 22.33. 22.34. 22.35. 22.36. 22.37. 22.38. 22.39. 22.40. 22.41. 22.42. 22.43. 22.44. 22.45. 22.46. 22.47. 22.48. 22.49. 22.50. 22.51. 22.52. 22.53. 22.54. 22.55. 22.56. 22.57. 22.58. 22.59. 22.60. 22.61. 22.62. 22.63. 22.64. 22.65. 22.66. 22.67. 22.68. 22.69. 22.70. 22.71. 22.72. 22.73. 22.74. 22.75. 22.76. 22.77. 22.78. 22.79. 22.80. 22.81. 22.82. 22.83. 22.84. 22.85. 22.86. 22.87. 22.88. 22.89. 22.90. 22.91. 22.92. 22.93. 22.94. 22.95. 22.96. 22.97. 22.98. 22.99. 22.100.

28.16. there is a vanity done on earth. || childhood and youth v. 11.10

Ifa. 5.18. draw iniqu. with cords of v. || sit not with face of vanity. 30.28

40.17. all nations to him vanity. || makeeth judges as vanity. 23.

41.29. they are all vanity. 44.9. || surely they are vanity. **Hef.** 13.11

57.13. vanity shall take them. || if thou take away vanity. 58.9

59.4. they trust in vanity. || have walked after vanity. **Jer.** 2.5

Jer. 10.13. customs of the pop. v. || flock a doctrine. **2 Tim.** 1.5.18

14.22. any among the vanities can cause rain. **apoc.** 1.2. 1.3. 1.4. 1.5. 1.6. 1.7. 1.8. 1.9. 1.10. 1.11. 1.12. 1.13. 1.14. 1.15. 1.16. 1.17. 1.18. 1.19. 1.20. 1.21. 1.22. 1.23. 1.24. 1.25. 1.26. 1.27. 1.28. 1.29. 1.30. 1.31. 1.32. 1.33. 1.34. 1.35. 1.36. 1.37. 1.38. 1.39. 1.40. 1.41. 1.42. 1.43. 1.44. 1.45. 1.46. 1.47. 1.48. 1.49. 1.50. 1.51. 1.52. 1.53. 1.54. 1.55. 1.56. 1.57. 1.58. 1.59. 1.60. 1.61. 1.62. 1.63. 1.64. 1.65. 1.66. 1.67. 1.68. 1.69. 1.70. 1.71. 1.72. 1.73. 1.74. 1.75. 1.76. 1.77. 1.78. 1.79. 1.80. 1.81. 1.82. 1.83. 1.84. 1.85. 1.86. 1.87. 1.88. 1.89. 1.90. 1.91. 1.92. 1.93. 1.94. 1.95. 1.96. 1.97. 1.98. 1.99. 1.100.

16.19. our fathers have inherited vanity. || burnt incense to van. 18.15

Ezek. 13.6. have seen vanity. 13.28. || spoken vanity. 13.8. **Zech.** 10.2

9. prophets for vanity. 11.29. || shall see no more vanity. 11.11

Jen. 3.8. observe lying vanities. || tents of Cushan under men. **Hab.** 3.2

Hab. 2.13. weary themselves for very vanity. || shall see no more vanity. 2.13

Hab. 14.15. that ye should turn from these vanities

Rom. 8.20. the creature was made subject to vanity

Eph. 4.7. walk in the vanity of their mind

2 Pet. 2.18. speak great swelling words of vanity

Chy. 16.27. pour down rain according to the vapour

33. cattle concerning the vap. || vap. fulfilling his word. **1 Pet.** 1.12

1 Pet. 1.19. signs in the earth v. of smoke. || your life even a vapour. 1.19

Pfal. 135.7. causeth the vapour to ascend. **Jer.** 10.13. 51.16.

Hab. 3.1. prayer of the prophets according to variable songs

James. 1.17. Father of lights with whom is no variableness

Mat. 19.35. I come to set a man free. || works of the flesh v. **Gal.** 5.19

Judg. 7.2. left Israel vain themselves against me

1 **Cor.** 13.4. charity vanities not her felt

1 Cor. 13.4. love as coats of fire which hath a most vehement flame

Jof. 4.8. prepared a victim. salt-w. || yes what v. desire. **1 Cor.** 13.4

Mat. 14.31. Peter I spake more v. if I should die with thee I will not

Lut. 4.8. stream beat vanity on that house. 4.8

11.53. Pharisees urged him v. || Scribae v. accused him. 11.53

Jof. 28.1. there is a vein for the silver

AB. 28.4. barbarians saw the venomous beast hang on his hand

Phil. 4.1. 8. whatsoever things are vain

Gen. 4.15. v. rak. seven. || to me belong v. **Deu.** 18.35. 7.9. **Mat.** 10.16

Deu. 32.41. I will render vengeance to my enemy. || v. to his adversaries. 32.41

Judg. 11.16. L. hath taken v. for thee. || to exec. v. on the heath. **Pfal.** 140.7

Pfal. 58.10. shall rejoice when he seeth the vengeance

79. 10. let him be known by the v. || tooketh v. on their iniquities

Prov. 6.34. he will not spare in the day of vengeance

Ifa. 34.8. it is the day of the Lords vengeance. 61.2. **Jer.** 51.6

35.4. your G. will come with vengeance. || I will take vengeance. 47.3. **Jer.** 51.6

59.17. he put on the garments of v. || day of v. is in mine heart. 61.4

Jer. 44.30. let me see thy vengeance on them. 20.13. || day of vengeance. 38.15

38.15. it is the vengeance of the Lord. 38. || day of vengeance. 38.15

Lam. 3.60. thou hast seen all their vengeance

Ezek. 24.8. cause fury to come up to take vengeance

25.12. Edom by taking vengeance hath greatly offended

14. I will lay vengeance on Edom. || vengeance on the Philistines. 17

15. Philistines have taken vengeance with a despitefull heart

Mich. 5.15. I will execute vengeance. **Ezek.** 35.17. || take vengeance. **Mich.** 5.15

Lut. 21.22. these be the days of vengeance. || suffer not to live. **Mat.** 24.22

Rom. 3.5. is God unrighteous who taketh vengeance. || vengeance is mine. 12.19

3 **Thim.** 1.8. in flaming fire taking vengeance. || vengeance is mine. 1.8

Gen. 25.18. loved Esau because of his blood. || take vengeance. **1 Pet.** 1.7.3

27.19. cat of my v. 31.1. I will take vengeance. || where no time hath taken vengeance. 31.1

Deu. 32.35. their wings the beams of alps

Jof. 44.29. my belly is as wine which hath no vine

2 King. 21.24. a certain man drew a bow at a woman. **2 Chr.** 18.33

Gen. 42.20. your words be verified. || for thy word be verified. **1 King.** 2.24

Job 18.3. reputed vile in your own sight

Psal. 15.4. in whose eyes a vile person is contemned

Isa. 32.5. vile person no more called lib. || vile person will speak villan. 6

Jer. 15.19. take forth the pre. from the v. || make them like v. figs. 29.17

Lea. 1.11. see L. for I am become vile. || stand up a vile perf. Dan. 11.21

Nab. 1.14. I will make thy grave for thou art v. || I will make thee v. 3.6

Rom. 1.26. gave them up to v. aff. || who shall change our v.b. Phil. 3.21

James 2.2. come in a poor man in vile raiment

Vile

1 Sam. 1.31. shield of the mighty is vilely cast away

Viler

Job 30.8. they were viler then the earth

Vill

Psal. 12.8. when the vilest men are exalted

Village, Villages

Ex. 8.13. frogs did out of the v. || hous. of v. counted as fel. Le. 25.31

Judg. 5.7. the inha. of the v. ceased. || let us meet in one of the v. Neb. 6.2

Est. 9.19. the Jews of the vil. made the 14 day a day of gladness

Cam. 7.11. let us lodge in the v. || I go up to the la. of unw. v. Exe. 38.11

Mat. 5.14. didst strike through the head of his villages

Mat. 14.15. they may go into the villages to buy victuals. Mark 6. 36

21.2. go into the v. ov. ag. you ye shall find a colt. Mar. 11.2. Lu. 19.30

Lu. 24.13. two of them went that same day to a vil. || drew nigh to. 28

See Villages.

Villany

Isa. 9. 17. every mouth speaketh vill. vile person will speak vill. 32.6

Jer. 29.23. because they have committed v. || I will discov. her v. Hof. 2. 10

Vine, Vines

Gen. 40.9. a vine was before me. || in the vine three branches. 10.

49.11. binding his sole to the vine, asses cole to the choice vine

Lev. 25.5. nor gath. the grapes of thy v. 11. || it is no place of v. Nu. 20.5

Nun. 6.4. eat nothing made of the vine-tree. || a land of vines. Deut. 8.8

Deut. 32.3. their v. is the vine of Sod. || trees to the v. reign. Judg. 9.12

Judg. 13.14. nor eat any thing that cometh of the vine

1 Ki. 4.35. dwell every man safe under his v. || found a wild v. 2 Ki. 4.39

2 Ki. 6.31. then eat ye every one of his own vine till. Isa. 36.16

Job 15.33. shake off his untire grapes as the vine

Psal. 78. 47. he destroyed their vines. || smote their vines. 105.33

80.8. hath brought a vine out of Egypt. || behold and visi. this vine. 14

128.3. thy wife as a fruitful vine. || v. give a good smell. Can. 2.13

Can. 4.15. foxes spoil the vines, our vines have tender grapes

6.11. to see wheth. the v. flourish. 7.12. || breaths as clusters of the v. 8

Isa. 5.2. planted it with the choicest v. || where there were a 1000 v. 23

16.8. v. of Simeon languish. || I will bewail the v. of Sib. 9. Fer. 48.32

24.7. vine languisheth. || shall lament for the fruitful vine. 32.12

34.4. as the leaf falleth from the vine, so the host of heaven falleth

Jer. 2.21. I had planted thee a noble vine, plant of a strange vine

5.17. they shall eat up thy vines. || shall glean Israel as the vine. 6.9

8.13. shall be no more grapes on the v. || yet plant v. on the mo. 31.5

Ezek. 15.2. what is the vine-tree more then any trees

6. as the vine-tree for fuel, so will I give the inhabitants of Jer.

17.6. it became a spreading vine. || this vine did bend her roots. 7-

19.10. thy mother is like a vine in thy blood

Hof. 2.12. I will destroy her vines. || Israel is an empty vine. 10.1

14.7. they shall grow as the vine, || nor shall fruit be in the v. Hab. 3.17

Joel 1.7. he hath laid my vine waste. || vine is dried up. 12.

3.22. fig-tree and vine do yield their strength

Micah 4.4. they shall sit every man under his vine

Hag. 2.19. as yet the vine hath not brought forth

Zech. 3.10. to call every man under his vine. || for a vine figs. Jam. 3.12

Yer. 15.1. I am the true vine. 5. || except it abide in the vine. 4.

Rev. 14.18. gather the clusters of the vine. || gath. the v. of the earth. 19

Vine-dressers

1 Ki. 25.12. left of the poor to be vine-dressers. Jer. 52.16

2 Chr. 26.10. Uzzi. had husb. and vine-d. || be ashamed, O ye v. Joel 1.11

Isa. 61.5. sons of the alien shall be your vine-dressers

Vinager

Nun. 6.3. shall drink no vinager. || dip thy morsel to the vinag. Ru. 2.14

Ps. 69.21. in my thirst they gave me vinager to drink. Mar. 27.34

Pr. 10.26. as vinager to the teeth. || as vinager upon mire. 25.20.

Mar. 27.48. filled a sponge with vi. Mar. 15.36. Lu. 23.36. Job 19.29.30

Vineyard

Gen. 9.20. No. planted a vine. || if a man cause a vine. to be eat. Ex. 23.5

Exod. 23.11. in like manner deal with thy vineyard. 23.29

Lev. 19.16. shalt not glean thy v. || fix v. prune thy v. in the se. not. 25.34

Deu. 20.6. what man hath plant a v. || shall plant a v. and not eat. 28.30

22.9. nor sow thy vineyard with divers seeds, lest fruit of v. be defiled

23.24. when comest into thy neighbours v. || when gath. thy v. 24.21

1 Ki. 21.1. Naboth had a vine. || give me thy v. 2.6. || I will give thee. 7

Psal. 80.15. the vineyard which thy right hand hath planted

Jer. 24.30. I went by the v. of the man void of und. || the plant. a v. 31.16

Cam. 1.6. my own v. have I not kept. || Sol. had a v. 8.11. || my v. is beif. 2

Isa. 1.8. is left as a cottage in a vine. || ye have eaten up the vine. 3.14

5.1. song of my beloved touching his vi. || vi. is the house of Israel. 7

10. ten acres of vine. yield one bath. || a vine of red wine. 27.2.

Jer. 12.10. many past. have destroyed my v. || Rech. not plant v. 35.7,9

Micah 1.6. I will make Samaria as the planting of a vineyard

Mat. 20.1. to hire labourers into his vine. || go ye also into the vin. 4,7

21.8. son go work in my vineyard to day

33. a certain man planted a vineyard. Mark 12.1. Lu. 10.9.

Lu. 13.6. had a fig-tree planted in his v. || said to the dresser of the v. 7

1 Cor. 9.7. who planteth a vineyard and eateth not of the fruit

Vineyards

Nun. 16.14. not given us inher. of v. || nor pals. thr. the v. 20.17. 22.22

22.24. an angel stood in a path of the vineyards

Deut. 6.11. vineyards which thou plantedst not. Job 24.13. Neb. 9.35

28.39. thou shalt plant v. and dress them. || burnt up the v. Jud. 15.5

Judg. 21.20. lie in wait in the vine. || he will take your vi. 1 Sam. 8.14

1 Sa. 22.7. will the son of Jesse give you vine. || a land of vi. 2 Ki. 18.32

2 Ki. 5.26. is it a time to receive vin. || in the third y. planted v. 19.19

1 Chr. 27.27. over the vineyards was Shim. over increase of the v. Zab.

Neb. 5.3. we have mortgaged our vineyards. || restore their vineyards. 11

Job 24.18. he beholdeth not the way of the vineyards

Psal. 107.37. plant vineyards. || I planted me vineyards. Eccles. 2.4

Can. 1.6. made me the keeper of the v. || in v. of Engedi. 14.

7.12. let us get up early to the vine. || in the v. no fing. Isa. 16.10

Isa. 65.21. they shall plant vine. and eat the fruits of them. Amos 9.14

Jer. 32.15. vineyards shall be possessed again. || gave the poor vi. 39.10

Ezek. 38.26. when gathered Israel, they shall build houses, plant vine.

Hof. 3.15. I will give her v. fr. thence. || v. palmer-worm devour. Am. 9

Am. 5.11. ye have planted pleasant vine. || in all your v. walling. 17.

Zeph. 1.13. shall plant vineyards, but not drink wine

Vintage

Lev. 26.5. your threshing reach to the vintage, vintage to the sowing

Judg. 8.2. then the v. of Abiez. || gather the v. of the wicked. Job 24.6

Isa. 16.10. I have gathered their vintage. shouting to cease

24.13. as the gleaner grapes when vintage is done, there shall be

32.10. for the vine shall fail. || spoiler fallen upon thy vi. Jer. 48.32

Mic. 7.1. I am as grape-glean of the v. || forrest of v. is come d. Zech. 11.2

Ezek. 22.26. her priests have violated my law

Violence

Gen. 6.11. the earth was filled with violence. 12.

49. 15. Simeon and Levi, their swords are instruments of violence

Lev. 6.2. or in a thing taking by viol. || I have met me from viol. 2 Sam. 22.3

1 Chr. 12. 47. seeing do viol. in my hands. || I cry out of viol. Job 19.17

Psal. 11.5. h. that lov. v. his soul hat. || hath del. me fr. the man of v. 18. 148

25. 19. they hate me with hatred of violence

55.19. I have seen v. in the cit. || you weigh the v. of your hands. 58.2

72.14. he shall redeem their soul fr. v. || v. cover them as a garment. 73.6

Pr. 3. 31. envy not a man of violence. || drink the wine of violence. 4.17

10.6. violence covereth the head of the wicked. 11.

13.2. soul of the traitor shall eat v. || that doth v. to the blood of. 28.17

26.8. sendeth a message by the hand of a fool. drinketh violence

Isa. 53.9. because he hath done no violence. || viol. no more heard. 60.8

59.6. neither shall they cover themselves with violence

Jer. 6.7. violence and spoil is heard in her. || I cried viol. and spoil. 30.8

23.3. do no violence to the stranger. || thy heart for violence to do it. 27

23. 10. their violence is evil, their force is not right

51.35. viol. done to me on Bab. || v. in the land, ruler against ruler. 13

Ezek. 7.11. violence risen up into a rod of wick. || cry foul against violence. 13

8.17. they have filled the land with viol. 28.16. || because of viol. 12.19

18.7. and hath spoiled none by v. 16. || hath spoiled by violence. 12.18

22. 16. her priests have offered violence to my law

45.9. remove viol. || Bdom a wilderness for vi. against Jud. near. 3.19

Am. 3.10. who store up viol. || canst the feat of viol. to come near. 6.1

Ob. 10. for thy viol. flame shall cover thee. || turn from the v. Jam. 3.8

Mic. 3.2. cover fields, take them by violence. || rich men full of viol. 6.10

Hab. 1.2. cry out to thee of viol. || viol. are before thee, come all for v. 9

2.8. people shall spoil thee for the violence of the land. 17.

Zeph. 1.9. fill their masters house with violence. || done v. to the law. 3.4

Mal. 2.16. one covereth vi. with his garment. || do v. to no man. Lu. 3.14

Mat. 11.12. kingdom of heaven suffereth violence

Mat. 5.26. brought them without viol. || quench viol. of fire. Heb. 11.34

Rev. 18.21. with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down

Violent

2 Sam. 22.49. delivered me from the violent man. Psal. 18.48.

Psal. 7.16. his violent dealing come down on his pate

86.14. assembly of violent men have sought after my soul

140.1. preserve me from the violent man. 4. 1 man of violence

11. evil shall hunt the viol. man. || v. enticeth his neigh. Pr. 16.29

Ezek. 5.8. seest v. perverting of judgment. || v. take it by force. Mat. 11.12

Violently

Gen. 31.25. Abim. serv. had taken away v. || rest. that he took v. Lu. 6.4

Deu. 28.31. thine ass shall be v. tak. away. || heat v. take the Job 24. 119

Job 20.19. violently taken away an house. || take away flocks. 24.3

1/22.18. he will surely vi. robs thee. || thy heels v. taken aw. Jer. 13. 13

Lam. 3.6. he hath violently taken away his tabernacle

Mat. 8.32. swine ran violently into the sea. Mark 5. 13. Lu. 8.33.

Viper

Isa. 5.12. v. in their scalls. || that chaunt to the viol. Amos 6.5.

Vipers

Job 20.16. the vipers tongue shall lay him. || from whence the v. Is. 30.6

Isa. 41. 14. your work is worse than of a viper

59.5. that which is crushed breaketh forth into a viper

Mat. 3.7. O generation of vipers. 12.34. 23.33. Lu. 3.7.

Mat. 23.33. viper came out of the heat and fald on Pauls hand

Virgin, Virgins

Exod. 21.17. pay money according to the dowry of virgins

Lev. 11.

12.13. for his sister a virgin he may be defiled. || he shall take a virgin
12.14. brought an evil name on a vir. || v. betroth. 33. || not betr.
12.15. Tamar was a virgin. || were the kings daughters appar. 28
12.16. destroy both the young man and the virgin
12.17. virgin daughter of Zion hath despised thee. || 28.37.43.
12.18. either found labour above all the virgins
12.19. the virgins her companions that follow her
12.20. therefore do the virgins love thee. || virg. without number. 6.8
12.21. a virgin shall conceive. || Mat. 23.28.
12.22. neither do I bring up virgins. || O thou spendest virgin. 13.
12.23. sit in the dust, O virgin. || as a young man marrieth a virg. 6.5
12.24. the virgin of Israel hath done a terrible thing
12.25. shall be bush, O v. of life. || shall the v. rejoice in the dance. 19.
12.26. turn again, O v. of life. || take hold, O v. daughter of Egypt. 46.11
12.27. her virgins are afflicted. || a L. hath trodden the virgin. 15.
12.28. my virgins are gone. || virg. of Jer. hanged their heads. 2.10
12.29. may comfort thee, O virgin daughter of Zion. || my vir. are fallen. 24.
12.30. lament like a virgin. || virgin of Israel is fallen. || Amos 5.2.
12.31. in that day the fair virgins faint
12.32. kind of heaviness to ten v. || angel came to a v. L. 2.37
12.33. Phil. had four daughter vir. || come v. I have no com. 1 Cor. 7.35
12.34. if a virgin marry. || difference between a wife & a virgin. 34
12.35. that I may present you as a chaste virgin
12.36. were not defiled, for they are virgins

Young Virgins, Virgins

12.37. at Jabbeth-Gilead four hundred young virgins
12.38. let there be fought a young virgin for my lord the king
12.39. let there be fair young virgins fought. || gather the fair virgins
12.40. shall take a wife of her v. || Solomon v. Des. 22.15. || 17.40
12.41. bewail my virgins. || bruited the news of her v. Egypt. 33.3
12.42. Anna lived with an husband seven years from her virginity
12.43. his wife was so married more than any
12.44. their v. blacker than a coal. || foam of his v. change. Des. 3.19
12.45. by him were all things created. visible and invisible

Wife

12.46. which saw the vision of the Almighty. 16.
12.47. there was no open vis. || Sam. heard to show Ali the vis. 15
12.48. according to all this vision doth Nathan. 1 Cor. 17.15.
12.49. written in the vision of Isaiah
12.50. chafed away as a vision of the night
12.51. then thou spakest in vis. || where no v. peop. perish. Pr. 19.18
12.52. a grievous vision declared to me. || valley of vision. 21. 15.5
12.53. they are in vision. || as a dream of a night vision. 19.7.
12.54. vision of all is become as the words of a book sealed
12.55. prophetic a false vision. || vision of their own heart. 23.16.
12.56. her proph. find no v. || touching the whole mult. Ex. 7.23.
12.57. then shall they seek a vision of the prophets
12.58. every vision faithful. || the effect of every vision is at hand. 23
12.59. shall be no more any vain vision. || vision is for many days. 27
12.60. have ye not seen a vain v. || as to the v. I saw. 8.4. || 11.44. || 43.3
12.61. revealed to Daniel in a night v. || I saw a v. by night. 7.2
12.62. a vision appeared to me. || how long shall be the vision. 13.1
12.63. make this manifest the v. || at time of the end shall be the v. 17
12.64. shut up the v. || as if at v. 27. || consider, seal up the v. 23.34.
12.65. had under the vis. || I saw the v. men with me saw none. 7.2
12.66. vision for many days. || by the vision my sorrows turned. 16.
12.67. erect them to establish the vision. || not have a vision. 26.3.6
12.68. vision of Obadiah. || of Isaiah. 1.1. || of Nahum. 1.1. || 2.1.
12.69. write the vision, for the vision is for an appointed time. 4.1
12.70. prophets shall be ashamed, every one of his vision
12.71. tell the vision to no man
12.72. perceived he had seen a v. || seen a vision of angels. 24. 23
12.73. while Pet. doobed of the v. 19. || in a trance I saw a v. 11.5
12.74. but thought he saw a vision. || a vision to Paul. 16.9. || 18.9
12.75. not disobedient to the heavenly v. || saw horrid in a v. Rev. 9.17

In a Vision

12.76. word came to Abraham in a vision known to him in a vis. Nu. 12.6
12.77. in a dream in the vision of the night when deep sleep
12.78. carried in a vision by the spirit into Chaldaea
12.79. I saw in a vision. || Cornelius saw in a vision an angel. Act. 10.3
12.80. to Ananias said the Lord in a vision
12.81. hath seen in a vision a man named Ananias

Visions

12.82. spake to Israel in the visions of the night
12.83. written in the visions of Isido
12.84. Zachariah had understanding in the visions of God
12.85. and terrified me through vis. || I saw the v. of God. Ex. 1.1
12.86. in the vision of God brought to Jerus. || to the land of Isr. 40.3
12.87. which few visions of peace for her
12.88. Daniel had understanding in all visions
12.89. visions of thy head are these. || v. of my head trouble me. 4.5
12.90. visions of his head. || visions of my head trouble me. 7.15
12.91. I have multipl. vis. || I will come to visions. 2 Cor. 12.1
12.92. your young men shall see visions. || Act. 12.17.

Visit

12.93. L. w. Sarah. || G. will surely vis. you. 50.24.25. || Ex. 13.19
12.94. I have surely v. you. || heard the L. had v. the child of Isr. 4.31
12.95. when visit. || I will visit the iniquity. Lev. 18.25.

12.96. if they be visited after the visitation of all men
12.97. Samson visited his wife. || the Lord visited Han. 1 Sa. 3.1
12.98. heard the L. had visited his people in giving them bread
12.99. shall v. thy habit and not slip. || v. him every moment. 7.18
12.100. he hath visited in his anger. || thou hast visited me. Ps. 117.3
12.101. awake to visit all the heathen. || visit this vine. 80.14
12.102. then I will v. their transgress. || v. me with thy salubr. 106.4
12.103. he shall not be visited with evil
12.104. I will visit upon the stout heart of the king of Assyria
12.105. the Lord will visit Tyre. || misde inquiry, O Babylon. Lam. 4.13
12.106. the Lord shall visit the host of the high ones
12.107. after many days shall they be visited. || thou be v. Ex. 38.8
12.108. therefore shall thou visit in trouble. || have they v. thee. 16
12.109. thou shalt be visited of the Lord. || not visit the ark. Jer. 3.16
12.110. shall I not visit for these things. 29.9.9. || city to be visit. 6.6
12.111. at the time that I visit them, they shall be cast down
12.112. I will visit upon all them that are circumcised with uncircumc. 11.7
12.113. I will v. up Anath. || what will ye say when he shall v. 13.12
12.114. I will visit their sins. 21.2. || now will be visit. Hag. 2.19.9
12.115. remember me & v. me. || I will v. you fruit of your doings. 12
12.116. scattered my flock and have not visited them
12.117. I will visit upon that man and his house
12.118. I will v. upon K. of Bab. || I will v. & perform my good. 39.10
12.119. there shall they be till the day I visit them. || him. 37.5
12.120. I will v. upon Jehoia king. || 24.29.8. || Bab. 19.11. || 13.147
12.121. I will visit upon her the days of Baalim
12.122. I will v. upon them their ways. || I will v. the blood of Jer. 1.7
12.123. I will visit upon Jacob his ways. || Amos 2.12.3.14
12.124. I will v. the altars of Bethel. || v. upon the princes. Zeph. 1.8
12.125. the Lord shall visit them and turn away their captivity
12.126. I visited the goats, the Lord hath visited his flock
12.127. which shall not visit those that be cut off
12.128. ye visited me not. || God hath visited his people. Lam. 7.18
12.129. he hath v. and redeemed his peo. || from on high. 79
12.130. came into his heart to v. his brethren. || v. our brethren. 15.34
12.131. how God did v. the Gentiles. || to v. the fatherless. Jam. 1.17

Visitations

12.132. if they be visited with the visitation of all men
12.133. thy visitation hath preserved my spirit
12.134. what will ye do in the day of visitation
12.135. in the time of their visitation they shall be cast down
12.136. they shall perish. 10.15. || 15.18
12.137. I will bring the year of their visitation. 23.13. || 24.22
12.138. the time of their visitation. 30.7. || thy visitation cometh. Mic. 7.4
12.139. go up against the inhabitants of the land. || visitation cometh. 10.1
12.140. the days of visitation are come
12.141. how will not the time of v. || glorify G. in day of v. 1 Pet. 2.12

Visited

12.142. that thou visit him. Mat. 2.6. || thou visit the earth. 29.9
12.143. when he visiteth what shall answer
12.144. visiting the iniqu. of the heathen. 34.7. || Nam. 12.18. || Des. 3.9

Visiting

12.145. neither is there any simile betwixt us
12.146. as a bullock answered to the yoke

Visited with

12.147. so that he spake answerably with his lips

Visitors

12.148. Jacob stole away answers to Laban. 26.11. || 26.12
12.149. which killeth any person answer. 15. || Des. 12.7. || 10.3.5
12.150. let destruction come on him as answers
12.151. so that day come upon you and false brethren. Gal. 2.4
12.152. entertained angels answers. || certain crept in answers. Jude 4

Unbelievers

12.153. appoint his port with answers. || neeq. yoked with answers. 2 Cor. 6.14
12.154. go to law before answers. || come in those that are answers. 14.23

Unbelieving

12.155. unbelieving Jews married up the Gentiles
12.156. unbelieving husband is sanctified, unbelieving wife sanctified
12.157. if unbelieving depart. || to the unbeliever nothing pure. 1 Th. 5.1
12.158. the unbelieving shall have their part in the lake

Unbelief

12.159. not many mighty works because of their unbelief
12.160. because of your unbelief. || marvelled because of their unbelief. Mat. 8.6
12.161. Lord I believe, help mine unbelief. || rebraid them with unbelief. 16.14
12.162. shall their unbelief make the faith of God of none effect
12.163. he staggered not through unbelief. || because of unbelief of. 11.10
12.164. if hide not all in unbelief. || through their unbelief obtain mercy. 30
12.165. concluded them all in unbelief. || wrath on children of unbelief. Eph. 5.16
12.166. I did it in unbelief. || in any of you an evil heart of unbelief. Heb. 3.15
12.167. do not enter because of unbelief. || fall after same exam of unbelief. 11

Unbelievably

12.168. present you answers. || establish your hearts answers. 1 Th. 3.19

Unbelievably

12.169. unbelievably we behaved our selves
12.170. give an answer. found. || trust not in answer. 1 Th. 5.19

Unbelief

12.171. I so run, not as unbelief
12.172. Unbelief

UND
 Levit. 25.5. not gather grapes of thy vine **und**ripe. 11.
UND
 Eze. 18.35. are not your ways **unequal**. 39.
UNEQUAL
 1 Cor. 8.14. be not **unequally** yoked
UNEQUAL
 1 Cor. 6.6. by the holy Gh. by **unequal** work. 1 Tim. 1.5
 1 Tim. 1.5. when I call to remembrance the **unequal** faith
 1 Pet. 1.22. unto the **unequal** love of the brethren
UNEQUAL
 Prov. 25.19. confidence in an **unequal** man is
UNEQUAL
 Psal. 78.57. **unequal**ly like their father. || none deal **unequal**ly. Mal. 2.115
UNEQUAL
 Mat. 13.27. choked the word and he becometh **unequal**ly. Mar. 4.19.
 1 Cor. 14.14. my **under**stand is **unequal**. || no fellowsh. with **unequal** work. Ph. 5.11
 Tit. 2.14. that they be not **unequal**. || neither be barren nor **unequal**. 1 Pet. 1.8
UNEQUAL
 Gen. 24.33. the man **unequal**ly his camels
UNEQUAL
 1 Sam. 2.5. floods of **unequal**ly shall make me afraid. Psal. 18.4.
 1 Cor. 19.3. shouldst thou help the **unequal**
 Job 8.7. 10. God will not take the **unequal** by the hand
 16.11. God hath delivered me to the **unequal**
 34.18. is it fit to princes ye are **unequal**
 Psal. 1.1. that walketh not in the counsel of the **unequal**
 4. **unequal** are not fo, **unequal**ly not stand in the judgement.
 6. way of **unequal**ly shall perish. || broken the teeth of the **unequal**. 3.7.
 43.1. plead my cause against an **unequal**. || these are the **unequal**. 73.12
 Prov. 16.27. an **unequal**ly man diggeth evil. || **unequal**ly. what corneth jug. 19.28
 Rom. 4.5. becometh on him that justify the **unequal**
 5.6. in due time Christ died for the **unequal**
 1 Tim. 1.9. law is for the **unequal**. || where the **unequal**ly appear. 1 Pet. 4.18
 1 Pet. 2.5. bring in the flood on the world of the **unequal**
 6. to those who after ward shall live **unequal**
 3.7. judgement and perdition of **unequal**ly. || **unequal**ly men turn. Jude 4
 Jude 15. convince **unequal**ly of their **unequal**ly deeds. || walk after their **unequal**ly. 18
UNEQUAL
 Rom. 1.18. is revealed against all **unequal**ly. || turn away from Ja. 11.36
 1 Tim. 1.16. they will incur to more **unequal**. || denying **unequal**ly world. Tit. 2.12
UNEQUAL
 Levit. 10.10. diff. between holy and **unequal**. || law made for **unequal**. 1 Tim. 1.9
 1 Tim. 3.2. men shall be **unequal**. || cos. the blood of the co. **unequal**. He. 10.39
UNEQUAL
 Num. 33.12. he hath as it were the strength of an **unequal**. 24.8.
 Deut. 33.17. hor. like horns of **unequal**. || be me from horns of **unequal**. Ps. 33.31
 Job 39.9. will the **unequal**ly serve thee. || canst thou bind the **unequal**ly. 10
 1 Psal. 39.6. Leb. and Syrian like a young **unequal**. || ex. horns of an **unequal**. 92.10
 Isa. 34.7. the **unequal**ly shall come down with them
UNEQUAL
 Psal. 86.11. **unequal**ly my heart to fear thy name
UNEQUAL
 Gen. 49.6. my honour be not thou **unequal**ly. || not **unequal**ly by faith. Heb. 4.13
UNEQUAL
 Psal. 133.1. bre. to dwell together in **unequal**ly. || keep the **unequal**ly. Eph. 4.3.
 Eph. 4.13. till we all come in the **unequal**ly of the faith
UNEQUAL
 Psal. 43.1. deliver me from the **unequal**ly. || hope of **unequal**ly perish. Pr. 11.7
 Prov. 28.8. by **unequal**ly gain increaseth his substance. || **unequal**ly are abo. 29.27
 Zeph. 3.5. **unequal**ly knoweth no shame. || sen. rain on just and **unequal**ly. Mat. 5.45
 Job 16.8. L. com. the **unequal**ly reward. || **unequal**ly in the least, **unequal**ly in mu. 10.
 18.6. hear what **unequal**ly judge faith. || not as other men are, **unequal**ly. 11
 Isa. 34.15. refur. both of just and **unequal**ly. || the just for the **unequal**ly. 1 Pet. 3.18
 1 Cor. 6.1. dare any of you go to law before **unequal**ly. || **unequal**ly be **unequal**ly. Re. 12.11
 1 Pet. 2.9. referre the **unequal**ly to the day of judgement
UNEQUAL
 Psal. 82.3. how long judge **unequal**ly. || in the land of upr. deal **unequal**ly. 126.10
UNEQUAL
 Job 17.13. to the **unequal**ly God. || fo. in an **unequal**ly tongue. 1 Cor. 14.24. || 13.27
 1 Cor. 14.14. pray in an **unequal**ly tongue. || then ten thou. words in an **unequal**ly. 19
 1 Cor. 6.9. as **unequal**ly yet well known. || **unequal**ly by face to the shur. Gal. 1.22
UNEQUAL
 Job 21.3. there the ship was to **unequal**ly ber burden
UNEQUAL
 Job 10.28. an **unequal**ly thing for a Jew. || vex. with their **unequal**ly. 2 Pet. 1.8
UNEQUAL
 Job 4.13. perc. that they were **unequal**ly. || occup. the room of **unequal**ly. 1 Cor. 14.16
 1 Cor. 14.34. there come in those that were **unequal**ly. 24.
 1 Tim. 3.33. foolish and **unequal**ly questions. || which the **unequal**ly. 2 Pet. 3.16
UNEQUAL
 Exod. 12.39. they baked **unequal**ly cake. || **unequal**ly cakes of fine fl. Le. 2.4.5
 Lev. 2.4. or **unequal**ly wafers anoint. 7.18. || Moses took one **unequal**ly. 24. wa. 8.26
 Num. 6.19. pr. shall take one **unequal**ly cake & wafer; put them on the Naz.
 Job 5.11. eat old corn of the land **unequal**ly cakes
 Judg. 6.19. Gid. made ready a kid and **unequal**ly. || take the flesh & **unequal**ly. 20
 21. angel touched the flesh and **unequal**ly cakes and consumed
 1 Cor. 23.29. their office was for the fine flower and **unequal**ly cakes
 1 Cor. 5.7. may be a new lump as ye are **unequal**ly. See 13.12.
UNEQUAL
 Levit. 23.6. and he wash his flesh. || **unequal**ly. she had turned aw. Nu. 32.33.
 1 Sam. 2.27. **unequal**ly thou hadst spoken, the people had gone up in the m.

UNL
 Psal. 37.13. **unless** I had believed. || **unless** the I had been my hel. 64.17.
 119.92. **unless** thy law had been my delight, I had perished
 Prov. 4.16. **unless** they cause some to fall. || **unless** ye have bel. in v. 1. 15.15
UNL
 Mar. 1.7. not worthy to **unleash**. Luk. 3.16. Feb. 1.27.
UNL
 1 Cor. 7.8. to the **unleash**. || let her remain **unleash**. || he she that is **unleash**. 9.24
UNL
 Psal. 43.1. deliver me from the **unleash**. || **unleash**. **unleash**. 10.1. 31
UNL
 Deut. 32.18. of the rock that begar thee thou art **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 Job 27.41. forepart remained **unleash**. || be **unleash**. 1 Cor. 13.58
UNL
 Job 5.6. the high ways were **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 Psal. 139.16. did see my substance being yet **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 1 Cor. 9.4. come with me and find you **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 Job 15.3. should he reason with **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 Mat. 25.30. cast the **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 Rom. 3.12. they are altogether **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 Tit. 3.9. they are **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 Phil. 11. in time past to thee **unleash**. || that is **unleash**. for you. Heb. 13.17
UNL
 Heb. 7.18. for the weakness and **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 Prov. 11.31. wicked shall not be **unleash**. || **unleash**. 15.5. || **unleash**. at cala. 17.5
 19.5. false witness not **unleash**. 9. || that mak. hall to be r. 28. 10
 Jer. 35.29. shalt thou be utterly **unleash**. || ye shall not be **unleash**. 40.12
 30.11. not leave thee altogether **unleash**. || wholly. 40.12
UNL
 Mat. 3.12. burn chaff with **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 1 Cor. 14.1. 33. G. is not the author of **unleash**. || there is **unleash**. 7.3. 12
UNL
 Job 35.27. **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 2 The. 3.3. may be delivered from **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 1 Tim. 3.14. keep this commandment **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 Gal. 1.23. to pretend you **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 Exod. 23.1. put not thine hand with the wicked to an **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 Job 27.7. let him that rife up against me be as the **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 Psal. 71.4. deliver me out of the hand of the **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 Isa. 10.1. wo to them that decree **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 55.7. **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 Luk. 16.11. not been faithful in the **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 1 Cor. 6.9. **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 Deut. 25.16. all that do **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 Levit. 19.15. shall do no **unleash**. 35. || no **unleash**. in God. Ps. 92.13
 Jer. 22.13. that buildeth his house by **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 Luk. 16.9. make you friends of the Mammon of **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 Job 7.18. no **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 Rom. 1.18. all **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 39. filled with all **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 3.5. if our **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 6.13. yield not your members as instruments of **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 2 Cor. 6.14. what fellowship hath righteousness with **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 1 The. 2.10. with all deceivableness of **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 Heb. 8.13. I will be merciful to their **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 2 Pet. 2.13. receive the reward of **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 1 Job. 1.9. and so cleanse us from all **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 Job 15.33. he shall shake off his **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 1 The. 5.14. warn them that are **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 Tit. 1.6. faithful child. not **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 Eze. 16.28. because thou wast **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 Job 6.6. can that which is **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 Job 5.9. which doeth things **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 Prov. 25.3. heart of king **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 Eph. 5.8. preach the **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 Rom. 3.27. working that which is **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 Jer. 2.25. withhold thy foot from being **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 Heb. 5.13. babe is **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 Rom. 1.1. 31. covenant breakers, **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL
 1 Cor. 9.15. thanks be to G. for this **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
 1 Pet. 1.8. ye rejoice with joy **unleash**. **unleash**. 21.19
UNL

Unspotted.

Jam. 1.27. keep himself *unspotted* from the world

Unstable.

Gen. 49.4. *unstable* as water, thou shalt not excel

Jam. 1.8. double minded man is *unstable* in all his ways

1 Pet. 3.14. beguiling *unstable* souls. || which the *unstable* wrest. 3.16.

Unstuffed.

Isa. 35.5. ears of the deaf shall be *unstuffed*

Untaken.

1 Cor. 3.14. remaineth the same vail *untaken*

Untempered.

Eph. 3.10. daubed with *untempered* mortar. 11.14.15.12.28.

Unthankfull.

Luk. 6.35. he is kind to the *unthankfull* men. || shall be *unth.* 2 Tim. 3.2

Until.

Gen. 2.15. *until* I have done that which I have spoken

32.4. and stayed there *until* now. || from youth *until* now. 46.34.

49.10. *until* Shiloh come. || forgive this people *until* now. Num. 14.19.

Jud. 18.30. priests of the tribe of Dan *until* the day of the captivity

1 Sam. 9.13. people will not eat *until* he come

15.35. Samuel came no more to see Saul *until* the day of his death

1 Sam. 19.7. worse then all that befel thee from thy youth *until* now

24. had not trimmed him *until* the day he came in peace

1 Kie. 22.27. water of affliction *until* he came in peace. 2 Chr. 18.16.

1 Kie. 8.6. restore all since she left the land *until* now

Ez. 4.21. city be not builded *until* another command

5.16. *until* now it hath been in building

10.14. *until* fierce wrath of our God be turned away

Job 14.13. *until* thy wrath be past. || *until* his iniquity be found hateful. Ps. 36.2

Ps. 73.17. *until* I went into the sanctuary. || *until* the day bre. Can. 2.17

Isa. 34.15. *until* the spirit be poured upon us

61.1. *until* the right thereof go forth. || *until* I visit him. Jer. 32.5.

Ezek. 2.27. *until* he come whose right it is. || *until* he pl. my ca. Mic. 7.9.

Mat. 2.13. be there *until* I bring thee word

11.13. law and prophets prophesied *until* John. Luk. 16.16.

Luk. 21.24. *until* the time of the Gentiles be fulfilled. Rom. 11.25.

24.49. *until* ye be endued with power || *until* he was taken up. Act. 1.2

Rom. 5.13. *until* the law, sin was in the world || *until* the Lord c. 1 Cor. 4.5

Phil. 1.6. perform it *until* the day of Jesus Christ

1 Thes. 3.7. *until* he be taken out of the w. || *until* ye appear. 1 Tim. 6.14

2 Thes. 1.7. *until* words of G. shall be fulfilled. || li. not *until* the 1000 y. 20.5

Untimely.

Job 3.16. or as an *untimely* birth. || like the *untimely* birth of a w. Ps. 58.8

Isa. 6.3. I lay an *untimely* birth is better. || as a fig. Cant. 1.5. Re. 6.13

Untoward.

Job. 3.40. save your selves from this *untoward* generation

Unwalled.

Deut. 3.5. we took sixty cities from Og, besides *unwalled* towns

Ezek. 9.19. Jews that dwell in the *unwalled* towns kept the fourteenth d.

Ezek. 38.11. I will go up to the land of *unwalled* villages

Unwashed.

Mat. 14.30. to eat with *unwashed* hands. Mat. 7.3.5.

Unweighed.

1 Kie. 7.47. left all the vessels *unweighed*

Unwile.

Deut. 32.6. O foolish people and *unwile*, do ye thus requite

Isa. 13.13. he is an *unwile* son, he should not stay long in the break.

Rom. 1.14. I am debtor to the *unwile*. || be ye not *unwile*. Eph. 5.17.

Unworthy.

Lev. 22.14. eat holy things *unworthily*. || eat a perf. *unworthily*. Job. 30.35

Unworthy.

Job. 34.46. judge your selves *unworthy* of everl. life. || *unworthy* to ju. 1 Cor. 6.3

Unworthy.

1 Cor. 11.27. drink and eat *unworthily*. 29.

Unwrought.

Mar. 9.16. piece of *unwrought* cloth to an old garment. Mar. 2.21

Unworthy.

Eph. 4.1. that ye walk worthy of the *unworthy*

Unworthy.

Gen. 4.10. voice of thy brothers blood crieth. || voice is Jac. voice. 27.22

29.11. Ja. lifted up his v. and wept. || Joseph 45.12. || eong. Num. 14.31

39.15. he heard I lifted up my v. || bel. the v. of latter sign. Ex. 4.18

Ezek. 19.19. G. answered him by v. || not the voice of them that sh. 32.18

43. anfw. with one v. || if a soul hear the voice of swearing. Lev. 5.1

Num. 4.30. and be ob. to his v. || because ye wo. not be ob. to his v. 8.20

Job. 6.10. nor make any noise with your voice

Jud. 18.3. they knew the voice of the young man the Levite

1 Sam. 24.16. is this thy voice my son David. 26.17.

2 Sam. 22.14. the most high uttered his voice

1 Kie. 18.26. no voice, nor any that answer. 29. || cry with a great v. 127

19.12. after the fire a still small v. || neither v. nor hearing. 2 R. 4.31

1 Kie. 7.10. no v. of man but her cryed. || lifted up v. with joy. 1 Ch. 15.16

19.21. against whom hath thou exalted thy voice. Isa. 37.33.

1 Cor. 14.19. made a v. through Judah. || Cyrus, through his k. Ez. 1.1

Job. 3.12. Jobs friends lifted up their voice and wept

3.7. let no joyful voice come there. || voice of the noble hid. 29.10

30.31. my organ into the voice of them that weep

37.4. voice roareth. || he thundereth with his voice, marvel. 5.40.9.

Ps. 18.13. highest gave his voice. || publish with the voice of thank. 24.7

31.22. he heard the voice of my supplication. || with the v. of joy. 43.4

44.16. for the voice of him that reproacheth

46.6. he uttered his voice and the earth melted

47.1. shout to God with the voice of triumph

66.19. he hath attended to the voice of my prayer

68.33. he sendeth out his voice, and that a mighty voice

74.23. forget not the voice of thine enemies

77.1. I cried with my voice to the Lord. 142.1. || voice of thy thund. 18

86.6. attend to the voice of my supplication. || floods have lifted. 93.3

98.5. with the voice of a psal. || by reason of the v. of my gro. 102.5

103.20. hearkening to the voice of his word

104.7. at the voice of thy thunder they hulled

118.15. voice of rejoicing in the tabernacle of the righteous

141.1. give ear to my voice when I cry

Prov. 1.20. she uttereth her voice in the streets. || lift up voice for. 23

8.1. doth not understanding put forth her voice

4. my voice is to the sons of men

16.12. when he maketh his voice gracious, believe him not

Ezek. 5.3. fools believe is known by the multitude of words

6. wherefore should God be angry at thy voice

10.20. birds of the air shall carry the voice

12.4. he shall rise up at the voice of a bird

Cam. 2.8. voice of my beloved. || voice of the turtle is heard. 12.

5.2. it is the voice of my beloved that knocketh

Isa. 6.4. posts moved at the voice of him that cried

13.2. exalt the voice of them. || not afraid of their voice. 31.4.

29.4. voice shall be as of one that hath a familiar spirit

30.19. gracious to thee at the voice of thy cry

40.3. voice of him that crieth in the wilderness. Mar. 3.7. Mar. 1.3. Luk. 3.4

6. the voice said cry. || with the voice of singing. 48.30. || celo. 5.13

51.8. with the voice together shall they sing. || on the word his f. 50.10

65.19. voice of weeping; crying, no more heard

66.6. a voice of noise, a voice from the temple

Jer. 2.15. young lions gave out their voice

4.15. a voice declareth from Dan. || waters give out their voice. 4.16

6.23. voice roareth like the sea. 50.43.

7.34. voice of gladness. || bridegroom, bride. 16.9. 15.10. 33.11.

8.19. voice of the cry of the daughter of my people

10.13. when he uttereth his voice. || a multitude of wat. in the he. 51.16

25.36. a voice of the cry of the shepherds

30.19. the voice of them that make merry

31.16. refrain thy voice from weeping. || v. go like a serpent. 46.22.

48.3. voice of crying from Horo. || voice of them that see. 50.28.

51.55. destroyed out of her the great voice

Ezek. 1.24. voice of the almighty. || as the voice of the almighty G. 10.5

23.42. a voice of a multitude being at ease

33.32. song of one that hath a pleasant voice

43.2. his voice like the noise of many waters. Rev. 1.15.

Deut. 4.31. fell a voice from heaven. || cried with a lamentable voice. 6.30

Jed. 2.11. Lord utter his voice before his army from Jer. 3.16. Am. 1.2

Mat. 3.17. a voice from heaven, this is my beloved. Mar. 1.12. Luk. 3.22

Luk. 1.44. as soon as the voice of thy salvation sounded

9.35. a voice out of the cloud when it was p. 36. Mar. 1.7. Mar. 9.7

Job. 1.23. v. of one crying in the wild. || because of the bridge. 9.3.29

10.4. they know his voice. || know not the voice of strangers. 5.

12.28. a voice from heaven saying I have glorified it

30. this voice came not because of me

18.37. that is of the truth heareth my voice

John 9.7. heising a voice seeing no man

10.13. came a voice, rise Peter. || voice spake again. 15.11.9.

12.14. knew Peters voice. || it is the voice of God, not of man. 33.

19.34. all with one voice cried. || except for this once voice. 24.21.

26.10. I gave my voice against them

1 Cor. 14.11. if I know not the meaning of the voice

19. that by my voice I might teach others

Gal. 4.20. to change my voice. || defend with v. of Arch. ang. 1 Th. 4.16

Heb. 12.26. whose voice then shook the earth

1 Pet. 1.17. came such a voice from the excellent glory

2.16. the dumb ass speaking with mans voice

Rev. 1.12. I turned to see the voice that spake

16.17. there came a great voice saying, it is done

voice joyed with her.

Gen. 4.23. hear my voice ye wives of Lamech

Deut. 4.33. did ever people hear the voice of God and live

36. out of heaven made he thee to hear his voice

5.25. if we hear the voice of God we shall die

33.7. hear Lord, the voice of Judah. || he did hear my voice. 2 Sam. 2.17

2 Sam. 19.35. can I hear the voice of singing women

Job 3.18. they hear not the voice of the oppressor

37.2. hear attentively the noise of his voice

Ps. 5.3. my voice shalt thou hear in the morn.

27.7. hear when I cry. 28.3. 64.1. 119.149. 130.3. 140.6.

55.3. hear because of the v. of the enemy. || he shall hear my voice. 17.

95.7. to day if ye will hear his voice. Heb. 3.7. 15.4.7.

Cam. 2.14. let me hear thy voice. || hear my voice ye careless. Isa. 33.9

Jer. 9.10. nor canst thou hear the voice of the camel

Mat. 12.19. nor shall any man hear his voice in the streets

Job. 5.25. when the dead shall hear the voice of the son of God. 28.

10.3. sleep hear his voice. 16.27. || if any man hear my voice. Ac. 3.10

John 2.14. shouldst hear the voice of his mouth

See 1 Cor. 14.

Voice with hearten, hearted.

Gen. 3.17. because hearkened to the voice of thy wife

16.2. Abraham hearkened to the voice of Sa. || hearkened to her v. 21.12

Exod. 3.18. they shall hearken to thy voice. || will not hearken to my v. 4.1

4.8.

4.8. nor hearken to the *voices* of the first sign. || nor hearken. 9.
 15.16. if diligently hearken to the *voice* of the Lord
 18.19. hearken to my *voice*. || Moses-hearkeed to the *voice* of Jer.24
Numb. 14.32. have not hearkened to my *voice*. *Deut.* 9.23. 18.45.
 21.3. I. hea. to the v. of Iſa. || *Amath.* *Josb.* 10.14. || *Mana.* *Judg.* 13.9
Deut. 1.45. Lord would not hearken to your *voice*
 11.18. when not hearken to the *voice*. || will not hearken. 28.15.
 15.5. if thou carefully hearken to the *voice*. 26.17. 28.12. 30.10.
Judg. 2.30. this people have not hearkened to my *voice*
 20.15. Benjamin would not hearken to the *voice* of Israel
 1 *Sam.* 2.35. they hearkened not to the *voice* of their father
 8.7. hearken to the *voices* of the people and make them a king. 9.22
 12.1. have hearkened to your *voice*. || Saul heark. to the v. of Jon. 19.6
 25.35. so I have hear. to thy v. || hear. to the v. of thy hand-m. 28.22
 2 *Sam.* 12.18. while child alive he would not hearken to our *voice*
 13.14. would not hearken unto her *voice*, but being stronger, forced
 1 *Kim.* 20.35. Benh. hearkened to their *voice*. || if ye will be. 2 *Kim.* 10.6
Josb. 9.16. I would not have believed he had hearkened to my *voice*
 34.16. hearken to the *voices* of my words. || of my cry. *Pſal.* 5.3.
Pſal. 58.5. which will not hearken to the *voice* of the charmer
 81.11. my people would not hearken to my *voice*
Cam. 8.13. the companions hearken to thy *voice*
Jer. 18.19. hearken to the *voice* of them that contend with me

See *Liſt.* *Loud.* *Loud.* *Obey.* *Obeyed.*
Voices.

Exod. 9.18. that there be no more *voices* of God
Luk. 17.13. ten lepers lifted up their *voices*
 23.23. infant with loud *voices*, their *voices* and chief priests prevail.
Mat. 13.37. their rulers, because they know not the *voices* of the prop.
 22.32. lift up their *voices* and lay away with such a fellow
 1 *Cor.* 14.10. so many *voices* in the world
Rev. 4.5. out of the throne proceeded *voices*. 16.18.
 8.5. angel call fire into the earth and there were *voices*
 13. wo, wo, by reason of the *voices* of the three trumpets
 10.3. seven thunders uttered their *voices*. 4.
 11.15. seventh angel sounded and there were great *voices* in heaven
 19. temple opened in heaven and there were *voices*

Void.

Gen. 1.2. earth was *void*. || husband made them *void*. *Numb.* 30.12.15
Deut. 32.28. a people *void* of counsel.
 1 *Kim.* 23.10. kings sat in a *void* place. 2 *Chr.* 18.19.
Neb. 5.1. that performeth not this promise thus be he *void*
Josb. 15.1. 4. thou makest *void* fear and restrainest prayer
Pſal. 89.1. 33. my loving kindness I will not make *void*
 39. thou hast made *void* the covenant of thy servant
 107.1. 40. pourest contempt on princes, makest them *void* in v. pla.
 119.126. they have made *void* thy law
Prov. 11.12. man *void* of wisdom despiseth his neighbour
 15.1. 21. folly joy to him that is *void* of heart
Iſa. 55.11. my word shall not return to me *void*
Jer. 4.3. the earth it was *void*. || I will make v. the counsel of Jud. 19.7
Josb. 2.10. Nineveh is empty, v. || have a conscience v. of off. *Mat.* 24.16
Rom. 1.1. 28. God gave them over to a mind *void* of judgement
 3.31. do we then make *void* the law. || which is made *void*. 4.14.
 1 *Cor.* 9.15. left any man should make my glorying *void*
Ti. 1.1. 16. to every good work v. of judgement See *Understanding.*
Pſal. 40.7. in the *volume* of the book it is written. *Heb.* 10.7.

Volume.

Lev. 1.13. offer it of his own *volunt.* || *volunt.* offer it shall be eat. 7.16
Pſal. 47.1. 9. the *volunt.* of the people are gathered to the people of the
Exod. 46.12. prepare there a *voluntary* burnt-offering
Col. 3.28. in a *voluntary* humility and worshipping of angels

Voluntarily.

Exod. 46.12. or peace-offering *voluntarily* to the Lord

Vomit.

Josb. 20.15. (swallowed down riches but he shall *vomit* them up
Prov. 23.8. morsel that thou hast eaten thou shalt *vomit* up
 25.16. lest thou be filled with honey and *vomit* it
Prov. 26.11. as a dog returneth to his *vom.* || so dog is turned. 2 *Pe.* 2.22
Iſa. 19.14. as a drunken man staggereth in his *vomis*
 28.8. all tables are full of *vomis*
Jer. 48.26. Moab shall wallow in his *vomis*

Vomited.

Jon. 3.10. fish *vomited* Jonah

Vomiteth.

Lev. 18.25. land *vomiteth* out her inhabitants

Vouchsafe.

2 *Thes.* 1.1. 11. that God would *vouchsafe* you worthy of this

Vow.

Gen. 28.20. Jacob vowed a v. 31.13. || *Mr.* *Nu.* 21.3. || *Jept.* *Judg.* 11.30
Lev. 7.16. if sacrificed be a *vow*. 22.18.21. || for a *vow* not accept. 23.
 23.38. beside all your *vows*. || man make a singular *vow*. 27.2.
Numb. 6.2. to *vow* a *vow* of a Nazirite. || days of the *vow*. 5.
 21. according to the *vow* he hath vowed
 15.3. sacrifice in performing a *vow*. 8. || these besides all *vows*. 29.39
 30.2. if a man *vow* a *vow*. || woman. 3. || father hear the *vow*. 4.
 4. all her *vows* shall stand. 7.9.11. || he establisheth her *vows*. 14.
 5. not any of her *vows* stand. 6.8.12.
Deut. 12.6. thither bring your *vows*. 11.17.26.
 23.18. not price of a dog for a *vow*. || if *vow* a *vow* not slack. 21.

Judg. 11.39. who did with her according to his *vow*

1 *Sam.* 1.11. Hannah vowed a *vow*. || thy servant vowed a v. 2 *Sam.* 15.8.

21. Eikannah went up to offer his v. || let me pay my v. 2 *Sam.* 15.7

Josb. 22.27. and thou shalt pay thy *vows*

Pſa. 22.25. I will pay my *vows*. 66.15. 116.14.18.

50.14. pay thy *vows*. || thy *vows* be upon me. 56.12.

61.5. thou hast heard my *vows*. || may daily perform my *vows*. 8.

65.1. to thee shall the *vow* be performed

Prov. 7.14. this day have I paid my *vows*. || after v. to make enq. 20.35

31.2. what the son of my *vows*. || when vowed a v. deier. *Ecc.* 5.4

Iſa. 19.21. they shall *vow* a *vow* unto the Lord and perform it

Jer. 44.25. we will surely perform our *vows*. || perform thy v. *Nu.* 1.15.

Jen. 1.16. the men feared the Lord and made *vows*. || vowed *vows*

Mat. 18.18. thorn his h. for he had a v. || four men which have a v. 21.23

Vow.

Gen. 28.20. Jacob v. a *vow*. 31.13. || *Mr.* *Nu.* 21.3. || *Jept.* *Judg.* 11.30

Lev. 27.8. according to his ability that *vowed*. || which hath v. *Nu.* 6.21

Numb. 30.6. if she had an husb. when she v. || if v. in her husb. house. 10

Deut. 23.23. forbear to *vow*, no sin. || keep according as thou hast v. 23

Pſa. 76.11. *vow* and pay to the Lord. || v. to the mighty G. of Ja. 133.2

Ecc. 5.4. pay that thou hast *vowed*. || I will pay that I have v. *Jen.* 1.9

Voweth.

Mal. 1.14. in his flock a male, and *voweth* a corrupt thing

Voyage.

Mat. 27.10. I perceive this *voyage* will be with hurt

Voy.

Gen. 19.14. *sp.* get ye out of this place. || *sp.* follow after the men. 44.8

Exod. 32.1. *sp.* make us gods. || *sp.* sanctify the people. *Josb.* 7.13.

Judg. 4.14. *sp.* this is the day. || *sp.* and slay them. 8.30.

9.3. *sp.* thou and the people that are with thee. || let us be good. 19.11

1 *Sam.* 9.26. *sp.* that I may lend thee away

Voy.

Judg. 8.13. ret. from bat. bef. the sun was *sp.* || as soon as sun is *sp.* 9.33

1 *Sam.* 29.10. as soon as ye be *sp.* and have light depart

2 *Sam.* 24.11. when David was *sp.* the word of the Lord came to Gad

Mat. 13.26. as soon as sun was *sp.* they were scorched. *Mark.* 4.0.

Voy.

Pſa. 118.15. ready to die fr. my yo. *sp.* || fr. my yo. *sp.* *Mat.* 19.20. *Luk.* 11

Exod. 41.16. *sp.* to the windows. || *sp.* to the brim. *Josb.* 7.7.

See *Down.*

Voy.

Judg. 8.15. with whom ye did *voy.* || to *voy* the cities. *Mat.* 11.10

Voy.

Mar. 16.14. he *voyed* them with their unbelief

Voy.

Jen. 1.5. to all men liberally, and *voyed* not

Voy.

Iſa. 63.5. and my fury it *voyed* me

Voy.

Josb. 36.1. judgement and justice should *voy* thee

Josb. 37.17. Lord *voyed* the righteous. || me with his hand. 24.

51.12. *voy* me with thy free l. || Lord is with them that *voy* 34.4

63.8. thy right hand *voy* me. || *voy* me according to thy w. 119.116

145.14. Lord *voyed* all that fall. || honour *voy* the hum. *Pr.* 19.23

Iſa. 41.10. I will *voy* thee with the right hand of my righteousness

42.1. my servant whom I *voy*. || wondrous there was none to *voy*. 63.5

Exod. 30.6. they that *voyed* Egypt shall fall

Voy.

Josb. 4.4. thy words have *voyed* him that was falling

Prov. 20.28. his throne is *voyed* by mercy

Voy.

Pſal. 41.12. thou *voyed* me in my integrity

Voy.

Heb. 1.3. *voying* all things by the word of his power

Voy.

Exod. 12.7. strike the blood on the *voy* door posts

Lev. 13.45. put a covering on his *voy*. lip. || not take *voy*. *Mat.* 24.6

Josb. 15.19. gave her *voy*. nether springs. *Judg.* 1.15.

2 *Kim.* 18.17. by the conduit of the *voy* pool. 1/2.7.3. 136.2.

Exod. 24.17. cover not *voy* lip. || shall all cover the *voy*. lip. *Mat.* 3.17

Zeph. 2.14. cormorant lodge in the *voy* lintels of it

Mar. 14.15. shew you a large *voy* room. *Luk.* 22.12.

Mat. 1.13. they went up into an *voy* ro. || passed through *voy*. coast. 19.1

See *Chamber.*

Voy.

Gen. 40.17. in the *voy*most baker were all meats for Pharaoh

Iſa. 17.6. two or three in the top of the *voy*most bough

9. his strong cities be as an *voy*most branch

Mat. 23.6. love the *voy*most rooms at feasts. *Mar.* 12.39. *Luk.* 11.43

Voy.

Gen. 6.1. 9. Noah was *voy*most. || *Job* *voy*most. *Josb.* 1.1. 8.13.3.

17.1. be thou *voy*. *Deut.* 18.1. 13. || I was *voy*. 2 *Sam.* 22.24. *Pſal.* 18.23

37.7. my sheaf flooded *voy*most. || and made ye go *voy*most. *Lev.* 16.13.

Josb. 10.1. 13. is not this written in the book of the *voy*most. 2 *Sam.* 1.1. 1.18

1 *Sam.* 29.6. surely thou hast been *voy*most. 2 *Chr.* 29.34.

2 *Sam.* 22.26. with the *voy*most thou wilt shew thy self *voy*most. *Pſa.* 18.25

Josb. 8.6. it thou wert *voy*most surely now he would awake

12.4. the just *voy*most man is laughed to scorn

17.8. *voy*most men shall be astonish. || his count. behold the *voy*. *Pſa.* 11.7

Pſal. 19.13. then shall I be *voy*most. || Lord is *voy*most. 25.8. 19.2.15.

33.1. praise is comely for the *voy*. || to slay such as be of *voy*. con. 37.14

37.18. Lord knoweth the days of the *voy*most. || mark the *voy*most. 49.14.

49.14. the *upright* shall have dominion over them
 111.1. I will praise the Lord in the assembly of the *upright*
 112.2. generation of the *upright* blessed. || to the *upright* ariseth lig 4.
 119.137. *upright* are thy judg. to them. || that are *up* in their h. 125.4
 140.13. the *upright* shall dwell in thy presence
 Prov. 2.1. the *up* shall dwell in the la. || have good things in pos. 28.10
 10.29. way of the Lord is strength to the *upright*
 11.3. integrity of the *upright* shall guide them. || rig. of the *up*. deli. 6
 11. by the blessing of the *upright* city exalted
 20. *upright* are his delight. || prayer of *upright*. 15.8.
 12.6. mouth of the *upright* deliver them. || right. keepeth the *up*. 13.6
 14.11. tabernacle of the *up*. shall flourish. || highw. of the *up*. de. 16.17
 21.18. transg. ranfome for the *up*. || the *up*. he directeth his way. 29
 29.10. blood-thirsty hate the *upright*. || *up*. is an abom. to the wic. 27
 Eccl. 7.29. God hath made man *upright*. || that which was writ. *up*. 12.10
 (am. 1.4. *upright* love thee. || thou mult *uprig*. doft weigh the pa. 15.7
 Jer. 10.5. they are *upright* as the palm-tr. || he fet me *upright*. Da. 8.18
 Dan. 11.17. fet his face to enter, and *upright* ones with him
 Mic. 7.2. none *upright* among men. || moit *upright* sharper then a tho. 4
 Hab. 2.4. his soul is not *upright* in him

See Heart, Stand, Stead.

Uprightly.

Psal. 15.3. that walketh *uprightly* shall abide in thy tabernacle
 58.1. do ye judge *uprightly*. || I will judge *uprightly*. 75.2.
 84.11. no good withhold from them that walk *uprightly*
 Prov. 2.7. a buckler to them that walk *uprightly*
 10.9. he that walk *uprightly*. walketh surely. || shall be saved. 28. 18
 15.21. a man of understand. walketh *up*. || they love thee *up*. Ca. 1.7
 Isa. 33.15. he that speaketh *upri*. shall dwell on high. || in *uprightness*
 Am. 5.10. they abhor him that speaketh *uprightly*
 Mic. 2.7. my word do good to him that walketh *uprightly*, || *upright*
 Gal. 2.14. when I saw that they walked not *uprightly*

Uprightness.

1 Kin. 3.6. as he walked before thee in *up*. || haft pleas in *up*. 1 Ch. 29.17
 Job 4.6. the *up* of thy ways and thy hope. || to shew unto a man *up*. 33.23
 Psal. 9.8. shall minister judgement in *up*. || let *up*. prelerve me. 25.21
 111.8. his works are done in *uprightness* and truth
 143.10. lead me into the land of *uprightness*
 Prov. 2.13. who walk in the paths of *uprightness*
 14.2. that walketh in his *uprightness* teacheth the Lord
 28.6. better is the poor that walketh in his *uprightness*
 Isa. 30.7. the way of the just is *upright*. || each one walk in his *up*. 57.2.
 10. in the land of *uprightness* will he deal unjustly
 Dan. 11. 17. and much *uprightness* with him

See Heart.

Uprising.

Psal. 139.2. thou knowest my down-itting and *uprising*

Uproar.

1 Kin. 1.41. what medneth this noise being in an *uproar*
 Mat. 26.5. not on the least felt there be an *uproar*. Mar. 14.2.
 Act. 17.5. fet all the city on an *uproar*
 19.40. to be called in question for this days *uproar*
 20.1. after *uproar* cealed. || all Jerusalem was in an *uproar*. 21.31.
 38. art not thou he that madest an *uproar* before these days

Upside down.

2 Kin. 3.21. wipe Jer. as a man wipeth a dish, turning it *upside down*
 Psal. 146.9. way of the wicked he turneth *upside down*
 Isa. 34.1. earth, turneth it *upside down*. || your tur. things *upsi*. d. 29.16
 Act. 17.6. that have turned the world *upside down* are come hither

Upward.

Exod. 38.26. from twenty years old and *upw*. Num. 13.14. 29. E. 38.8
 Num. 3.15. male from a moneth old and *upward*. 28.34. 32.6.2.
 4.3. from thirty years old and *upward*. 23.30. 35.39. 1 Ch. 23.3.
 8.24. from twenty five years old and *upward*.
 1 Sam. 9.2. Saul higher from shoulders and *upward*. 10.23.
 2 Kin. 19.30. bear fruit *up*. Isa. 37.31. || ma. from 3 y. old & *up*. 2 Ch. 31.16
 Job 5.7. man born to trouble as sparks flie *upward*
 Eccl. 3.21. the sp. of man that goeth *up*. || curle the k. & look *up*. 15.8.31
 Isa. 38.14. mine eyes fail with looking *upward*
 Eze. 1.27. from his loyns *up*. 8.2. || confi. from this day & *up*. Hag. 2.15. 18

Urge.

Lut. 11.33. scribes and pharisees began to *urge* him vehemently

Urged.

Gen. 33.11. Jacob *urged* Esau and he took it. || Deli. *ur*. him. Judg. 16.16
 Judg. 19.7. his father in law *urged* him. || *ur*. till he was alha. 2 K. 2.17
 2 Kin. 5.16. Naaman *ur*. Elisha but he refused. || he *urged* Gehazi. 23

Urgent.

Exod. 12.33. Egyptians were *urgent*. || the k. com. was *urgent*. Da. 3.22.
 118. About, after, against, among, at, before, behind, between, by,
 concerning, for, from, in, of, on, over, through, to, towards,
 under, with, within, without,

Deut. 5.3. *us*, even all of *us* who are alive this day
 Job 38. 35. canst thou send lightnings that they may say behold *us*
 Lut. 23.29. save thy servant and *us*. || *us* whom he hath called. Ro. 9.24
 1 Cor. 4.9. God hath set forth *us* the apolles. || will also raise *us*. 6.14
 2 Cor. 1.14. you have acknowl. *us* in part. || he which est. *us* is God. 21
 5.18. who hath reconciled *us* to himf. || they would excl. *us*. Gal. 4. 17
 Phil. 3.17. as ye have *us* for an ex. || of his own will beg. he *us*. Fa. 1.18
 1 The. 5.8. let *us* that be of the day. || God hath not appointed *us*. 9

About.

Num. 22.4. lick up all that are round about *us*
 Neh. 5.17. besides those that came from among the heathen about *us*

6.16. all the heath. about *us* saw these things, they were cast down
 Dan. 9.16. thy people a reproach to all about *us*

After.

Job. 8.6. they will come out after *us*. || a wita. to our gen. aft. *us*. 22.27
 Mat. 15.23. fend her away for the crieth after *us*

Against.

Gen. 43.8. may seek occasion against *us*. || may roll himself against *us*
 Exod. 1.10. joyn to our enemies and fight against *us*
 16.7. that ye murmur against *us*. || murmuring not against *us*. 8.
 Deut. 3.32. Sih. came out ag. *us*. 29.7. || Og 3.1. || k. of the Am. Job. 10.6
 Job. 8.5. when men of *us* come ag. *us*. || why co. out ag. *us*. Judg. 15.10
 22.19. rebel not ag. the L. nor ag. *us*. || L. del. them co. ag. *us*. 1 Sa. 30.23
 2 Sam. 11.23. surely the men prevailed against *us*.
 21.5. the man that devised against *us*
 2 Kin. 22.13. great is the wrath of the Lord against *us*
 2 Cor. 10.12. this great company which cometh against *us*
 Psal. 44.5. tread them under that rise up against *us*
 79.8. remember not against *us* former iniqu. || iniqu. of them before *us*
 124.2. when men rise up against *us*. || wrath kindled against *us*. 4.
 Isa. 14.8. no teller come against *us*. || our fins tell ag. *us*. 59.12. Fe. 14.7.
 Jer. 16.10. pronounce this evil ag. *us*. || Meb. maketh war ag. *us*. 21.2.
 21.13. who shall come down ag. *us*. || Baruch feteth thee ag. *us*. 43.3
 Lam. 3.46. have opened their mouths against *us*. || very wr. ag. *us*. 5.22
 Dan. 9.12. confirmed his words he spake against *us*
 Mar. 9.40. that is not against *us* is on our part
 Rom. 8.31. if God be for *us*, who can be against *us*
 Col. 2.14. blotting out the hand writing against *us*
 3 Job. 10. prating against *us* with malicious words

Among, or amongst.

Gen. 23.6. thou a mighty price amongst *us*
 Exod. 17.7. is the Lord among *us* or not. || go amongst *us*. 34.9.
 Deut. 31.17. because our G. is not am. *us*. || ye dwell am. *us*. Job. 9.7.21
 Job. 22.19. take possession among *us*. || perceive the L. is among *us*. 31
 Judg. 18.25. let not thy voice be heard among *us*
 1 Sam. 4.3. when it cometh amongst *us* it may save *us*
 1 Kin. 5.6. not among *us* any that can skill to cut timber
 Job 34.37. he clappeth his hands among *us*
 Psal. 74.9. not among *us* any that knoweth how long
 Prov. 1.14. call in the lot among *us*. || is not the L. among *us*. Mic. 3.11
 Isa. 33.14. who among *us* shall dwell with devouring fire, everl. burn.
 Lut. 7.16. a great prophet is risen up amongst *us*
 Job. 1.14. dwell among *us*. || went out and in amongst *us*. Act. 1.21.
 Act. 15.7. God made choice amongst *us* that the Gent. by my mouth

At.

1 Pet. 4.17. and if it first begin at *us* what shall the end be

Before.

Exod. 32.23. make us gods which shall go before *us*. Act. 7.40.
 Deut. 1.22. we will fend men before *us*
 23.3. God delivered him before *us*
 Job. 4.23. dried up before *us*. || they flee before *us* as at the first. 8.6.
 24.18. drave out before *us*. || Lord shall drive out. Judg. 11.24.
 Judg. 20.32. imit down before *us*. 39. || may go out before *us*. 1 Sa. 8.20.
 2 Chr. 14.7. while the land is yet bef. *us*. || to cease from bef. *us*. 15.30. 11
 Dan. 9.10. laws which he set bef. *us*. || ho. fet bef. *us*. Heb. 6.18. || race. 12.1

Behind.

Gen. 32.18. he is behind *us*. || thy servant Jacob is behind *us*. 20.
 Between, or betwixt.
 Gen. 36.28. an oath betw. *us*. || may judge betw. 31.37. || G. jud. bet. *us*. 53
 Job. 22.25. Jordan a betw. betw. *us*. || may be a wtn. betw. *us*. 27.28. 34
 Judg. 11.10. the Lord be witness between *us*. Fer. 42.5.
 Job 9.33. nor any days-m. betw. *us*. || betw. *us* and you a great gulf. Lu. 16.26
 Act. 15.9. put no differe. betw. *us* and y. || wall of part. betw. *us*. Eph. 2.14

By.

Num. 12.2. hath he not spoken al. by *us*. || man of G. pal. by *us*. 2 K. 4.9
 2 Cor. 1.19. who was preach. am. you by *us*. || to the glo. of G. by *us*. 20.
 2.14. by *us* in every place. || ministred by *us*. 3.3. 8.19.20.
 5.20. did beseech you by *us*. || damage by *us* in nothing. 7.9.

Concerning.

2 Kin. 21.13. according to all written concerning *us*
 For.
 Gen. 26.22. Lord hath made room for *us*. || yet any portion for *us*. 31.14
 Exod. 14.12. better for *us* to serve the Egypt. || tar. here for *us*. 24.14
 Num. 14.3. better for *us* to return into Egy. || they are bread for *us*. 9
 Deut. 2.36. not one city too strong for *us*. || art thou for *us*. Job. 5.13
 30.12. who go up to heaven for *us*. || over sea for *us*. 13.
 Job. 22.17. iniqu. of Peor too little for *us*. || who go up for *us*. Judg. 1.1
 1 Sam. 7.8. cease not to cry for *us*. || and take thought for *us*. 9.5.
 14.6. may be the Lord will work for *us*. || nor for *us* kill any. 2 Sa. 1.4
 2 Sam. 18.3. if we flee they will not care for *us*. || let their heart on *us*
 2 Kin. 4.13. haft been careful for *us*. || place too trait for *us*. 6.1.
 2 Chr. 13.10. as for *us* the L. is our G. || seek a right way for *us*. Eze. 8.21
 Neh. 4.20. our God shall fight for *us*. || God is a refuge for *us*. Psal. 62.8
 Psal. 46. 7. God is an high place for *us*. || choofe our inheritor *us*. 47.4
 68.28. strengthen that which thou haft wrought for *us*
 126.3. Lord hath done great things for *us*
 156.8. who will go for *us*. || thou wilt obtain peace for *us*. 26.12.
 Jer. 9.18. take up a wailing for *us*. || no healing for *us*. 14.19.
 21.2. enquire of the Lord for *us*. || pray to the L. for *us*. 37.3. 42.2. 20
 Lam. 4.17. as for *us*, our eyes failed for our vain help
 Eze. 11. 3. which lay it is not for *us* to build houses near
 Mat. 17.4. good for *us* to be here. Mar. 9.5. Lut. 9.33.
 25.9. left not enough for *us*. || there make ready for *us*. Mar. 14.15.
 Lut.

Luk. 1.69. raised up an horn of saliv. for us. || not aga.us is for us. 9. 50
Rom. 4.24. for us to whom it shall be imputed. || Chrill died for us. 5.8
8.16. Spirit maketh intercession for us. 34. || deliver him up for us. 32
 31. if God be for us who can be aga.us. || Ch.facr. for us. 1 Co. 5.7
2 Cor. 1.11. helping by prayer for us. || light affliction wor. for us. 4.17
 5.21. made him to be sin for us. || made a curse for us. Gal. 3.13.
Eph. 5.2. himf. for us. || pr. for us. Col. 4.3. || pr. 1 Th. 5.25. 2 Th. 3.1. He. 13.18
1 Thes. 5.10. who died for us. 1 Jo. 3.16. || ga. himf. Th. 3.14. || suf. 1 Pe. 2.21
Heb. 6.10. the forerunner for us. || entred into the pref. of G. for us. 9.24
 9.12. obtain redemption for us. || consc. 10.30. || ref. in hea. 1 Pet. 1.14
 11.40. God provided some better thing for us

From US.

Gen. 16.16. go from us: || to whom shall he go from us. 1 Sam. 6.20.
1 Sam. 14.17. who is gone fr. us. || his wr. turn fr. us. 2 Ch. 29.10. Ery. 10.14
Psal. 2.3. call away their cords from us. || remo. our transf. fr. us. 103.12
Ifa. 59.9. therefore is judgem. far from us. || salvation far from us. 11.
 64.7. hid thy face far from us. || that he may go up from us. Jer. 21.52
Jer. 4.8. anger of the Lord is not turned fr. us. || hide not from us. 38.2
Ab. 1.13. to the day he was taken from us. || certa. went fr. us. 15.14.
2 Thes. 2.2. nor by letter as from us. || went out from us. bec. 2 Joh. 2.19
 See Depart.

In US.

Num. 14.8. if the Lord deli. in us. || what und. that is not in us. Job 15.9
Ifa. 26.12. wrought all our works in us. || for us
Job. 17.13. that they may be one in us. || law might be fulfil. in us. Ro. 8.4
Rom. 8.18. glory which shall be rev. in us. || might learn in us. 1 Co. 6.6
2 Cor. 1.5. as suffer. of Christ abound in us. || death worketh in us. 11.
 6.12. ye are not straitened in us. || pow. that worketh in us. Eph. 3.20
2 Tim. 1.14. by the holy Ghost which dwelleth in us
Yam. 4.5. Spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth to envy
1 Joh. 1.8. truth is not in us, his word is not in us
 3.24. we know he abideth in us. || God dwelleth in us. 4.12, 13.
2 Joh. 2. for the truths sake that dwelleth in us

Of US.

Gen. 3.21. man is become as one of us. || lack. not a man of us. Nu. 31.49
Job. 2.24. faint because of us. || flew many of us. Judg. 16.24.
Judg. 20.18. which of us shall go up fir. || which of us for the k. 2 K. 6.11
Ezra. 8.23. he was intreated of us. || L. hath been mind. of us. Ps. 115.12
Ifa. 53.6. on him the iniquities of us all. || Abr. ignorant of us. 63.16.
Jer. 6.24. anguish hath taken hold of us. || art in the midst of us. 14.9.
Ab. 17.27. be not far from every one of us. || father of us all. Ro. 4.16
Rom. 10. 16. who hath believed the hearing of us
1 Cor. 4.1. to account of us as of the ministers of Christ
2 Cor. 2.11. lest satan get advantage of us. || power of God not of us. 4.7
 10.3. which think of us as if we walked according to the flesh
Ecl. 4.26. which is the mother of us all. || became follow. of us. 1 Th. 1.6
1 Thes. 1.9. they themselves shew of us. || rec. the w. ye heard of us. 2.13
 3.6. have good remembrance of us. || as received of us how to w. 4.1
2 Thes. 3.6. and not after the tradition which ye received of us
1 Pet. 3.2. commandment of us the apostles.
1 Jo. 2.19. our fr. us were not of us, if they had been of us, ma. not all of us

On US, or upon US.

Gen. 26.10. brought guilt upon us. || this distress come upon us. 42.21
 43.18. fall upon us for bondmen. || fall upon us with peltis. Exod. 5.3
Num. 13.11. lay not this sin upon us. || these ev. come upon us. De. 31.17
Joh. 9.20. lest wrath be upon us. || rise thou and fall upon us. Judg. 8.21
1 Sam. 5.7. his hand is fore upon us. || some misc. come upon us. 2 K. 7.9
1 Kin. 12.4. yoke he put upon us lighter. 2 Ch. 10.4.9.
1 Chr. 15.13. Lord our God made a breach on us
2 Chr. 20.9. if when evil cometh upon us. || great wrath upon us. 34.21.
Ezra. 8.18. by the good hand of our God upon us. 31.
 9.13. and after all that is come upon us
Neb. 9.32. trouble little that hath come on us. || just in all upon us. 33
 13.18. did not our God bring all this evil on us
Joh. 9.33. that might lay his hand upon us
Psal. 4.6. lift up the light of thy cou. upon us. || face shine upon us. 67.1
 33.22. let thy mercy be upon us. || all this is come on us. 44.17.
 90.17. beauty of our God be upon us. || till he have mer. upon us. 123.2
 123.3. have mercy upon us. Mat. 9.27. 20.30, 31. Luk. 17.13.
Ifa. 4. 1. let thy name be called upon us. || is called upon us. Jer. 14. 19
 32.15. till the Spirit be poured upon us
Lam. 3.47. fear and snare is come upon us. || rem. what is come on us. 5.1
Ezra. 33.10. if our transgr. be on us. || curse is come upon us. Da. 9.11.
Dan. 9.12. by bringing upon us a great evil. 13.14.
Hof. 10.4. to the hills fall on us. Luk. 13.30. Rev. 6.16.
Jon. 1.7. for wh. cause this ev. is on us. 8. || none can co. upon us. Mi. 3.11
Mic. 7.19. he will have compassion on us
Mat. 27.25. his blood be on us. || look on us. Ab. 3.4.
Ab. 3.12. why look ye so earnestly on us. || this mans blood on us. 5.28
 11.15. fell on them as on us at the beginning
Rom. 16.16. much labour on us. || love the Fa. hath bello. on us. 1 Jo. 3.1
Tit. 3.6. shed on us abundantly

Over US.

Gen. 37.8. indeed reign over us. || made thee ju. ov. us. Ex. 2.14. Ab. 7.27
Num. 16.13. make thyself a prince over us
Judg. 8.22. rule over us. || we will have a k. over us. 1 Sam. 8.19. 10.19
 9.8. to the olive tree reign over us. || figtree. 10. || vine. 12. || bram. 14
1 Sam. 11.12. said shall Saul reign ov. us. || when Saul k. ov. us. 2 Sa. 5.2.
2 Sam. 19.10. Abialom whom we anointed over us
Neb. 9.37. whom thou hast set over us. || who is lord over us. Psal. 13.4
Ifa. 26.13. other lords have had dominion over us. || serv. have. La. 5.8
Luke 19.14. we will not have this man to reign over us

Through US.

2 Cor. 9.11. causeth through us thanksgiving to God
 To, or unto US.
Gen. 19.41. not a m. to come in to us. || what hast done to us. 20.9. 26.10
 42.28. what is that God hath done unto us. Jer. 5.19.
Num. 10.31. maylt be to us inst. of eyes. || goodn. the L. shew to us. 32.
Deus. 5.27. speak thou to us. || things revealed belong to us. 29.29.
 30.12. bring it to us. || or over the sea to bring it to us. 13.
Joh. 9.25. as it seemeth good to thee to do to us. Judg. 16.15.
Judg. 13.8. let him come again to us. || as he hath done to us. 15.10.
 18.19. be to us a father. || if they say thus to us. 1 Sam. 14.9.
1 Sam. 4.8. wo to us. Jer. 4.13. 6.4. Lam. 5.16.
 25.15. men were good to us. || a wall to us. 16.
1 Chr. 13.3. bring the ark of G. to us. || Jews which came to us. Ery. 4.13
Neb. 5.8. shall they be lord to us. || choose to us judge. Feb. 34.4.
Psal. 60.1. turn to us again. || not to us Lord, not to us. 115.1.
Ifa. 1.9. had left to us a small remnant
 9.6. to us a child is born, to us a son is given
 14.10. art thou become like to us. || not come to us. 28.15.
 30.10. prophesie not to us right things, speak to us smooth things
 33.21. will be to us a place of broad rivers
 36.11. speak not to us in the Jews language
Jer. 5.24. he reserveth to us the appointed weeks
 26.16. he hath spoken to us in the name of the Lord
 42.5. for which the Lord shall fend thee to us
 44.16. as for the word thou hast spoken to us
Ezra. 11.15. to us is this land given in poss. || what these are to us. 24.19
Dan. 9.7. to us confusion. 8. || shall come to us as the rain. Heb. 6.3.
Hef. 10.3. what then should a king do to us
Jon. 1.11. sea may be calm to us. || silent from us
Zec. 1.6. as Lord of hosts thought to do to us
Mat. 20.12. made them equal to us. || Lord, Lord open to us. 25.11.
 27.4. what is that to us. || as they delivered them to us. Lu. 1.3.
Luk. 2.15. which the Lord hath made known to us
 10.17. devils are subject to us. || speaklt thou this to us. 12.41.
 16.26. nor can they pass to us. || what sign shewest to us. Job. 2.18.
Joh. 14.22. wilt manifest thyself to us. || and not what he saith to us. 16.17
Ab. 7.38. lively oracles to give to us. || to us who did eat with h. 10.41
 11.17. gave them the like gift as to us. 15.8.
 13.33. God hath fulfilled the same to us
Rom. 5.5. by the holy Ghost which was given to us
1 Cor. 1.18. to us it is the power of God. || made to us wisdom. 30.
 2.10. revealed them to us by his Spirit
 8.6. to us there is but one God. || and unto us by the will of G. 2 Co. 8.5
2 Cor. 5. 19. committed to us. || put in us the word of reconciliation
 8.7. as ye abound in your love to us. || declared to us your lo. Col. 1.8
Col. 4. 3. God would open to us a door
Heb. 4.3. for unto us was the gospel preached
1 Pet. 1.12. but unto us they did minister the things now reported

To US word, toward US.

Psal. 40.5. thy thoughts which are to us ward cannot be reckoned
 85.4. cause thine anger toward us to cease
 117.3. his merciful kindness is great towards us
Rom. 5.8. God commendeth his love towards us
Eph. 1.8. wherein he hath abounded towards us in all wisdom
 19. exceeding greatness of his power to us ward
 2.7. in his kindness towards us through Christ
2 Pet. 3.9. but is long-suff. to us ward. || manifest love of G. tow. us. 1 Joh. 4.9

Under US.

Psal. 47.3. he shall subdue the people under us
 With US.
Gen. 31.50. po man is with us. || make marriages with us. 34.9.
 34.10. ye shall dwell with us. || they will dwell with us. 23.
 43.4. our brother with us. 44.26. || had not with us. 30.31.
Ezra. 3.18. G. hath met with us. 5.3. || wherof dealt thus with us. 14.11
 20.19. speak thou with us. || let not God speak with us
 33.16. is it not in that thou goest with us
Num. 10.19. come thou with us. || if thou go with us. 32.
 11.18. it was well with us in Egypt. || Lord is with us. 14.9.
 22.14. refuseth to come with us. || L. made a cove. with us. De. 5.33.
Deus. 29.15. that standeth here with us, not here with us
Joh. 9.6. make a league with us. 21. || if the Lord be with us. Judg. 6.13
Judg. 11.8. that thou maylt go with us. || go with us. 18.19.
1 Sam. 5.7. ark not abide with us. || what is with us. 9. 17.
2 Sam. 13.26. let Amnon go with us. || go no more out with us. 31.17.
1 Kin. 3.18. there was no stranger with us
 8.57. the L. our G. be with us. || G. himf. is with us. 2 Ch. 13.12. 32.8
2 Kin. 6.16. they that be with us are more then with them. 2 Ch. 32.7
Ezra. 4.3. you have nothing to do with us
 9.14. wouldlt not be ang. with us. || with us are gray heads. Feb. 15.10
Psal. 12. 14. who say our lips are with us. || will be ang. with us. 85.5
 46.7. Lord of hosts is with us. 11. || for God is with us. Ifa. 8.10.
 103.10. no: dealt with us after our sins. || come with us. Pro. 1.11.
Ifa. 59.12. our transgress. are with us. || law of the L. is with us. Feb. 8.
Jer. 14.21. break not covenant with us. || that it may be with us. 42.6.
Hof. 12.4. there he spake with us. || so hath he dealt with us. Zec. 1.6
 22.1.33. interpreted, God with us. || sifters all with us. 13.56. Mar. 6.3
 22.25. with us seven brethren. || son, why dealt thus with us. Lu. 4.18
Luk. 9.49. because he followeth not with us. || abide with us. 24.29.
 24.32. hearts burned within us while he talked with us
Ab. 1.17. he was numbered with us. || his sepulchre is with us. 2.29.
1 Cor. 16.16. to ev. one that help. with us. || cho. to trav. with us. 2 Co. 8.19
 2 Thes.

2 Thes. 1.7. who are troubled rest with us
 1 Pet. 1.1. precious faith with us. || may have fellowsh. with us. 1 Jo. 1.3
 1 Joh. 1.19. no doubt have continued with us
 4. 17. herein is love with us made perfect
 2 Joh. 3. truth which shall be with us for ever
 within us.

Luk. 24.32. did not our hearts burn within us

1 Cor. 4.8. reigned as k. without us. || without us not perfect. Heb. 11.40

Use, Uses.

Levit. 7.24. fat may be used in any other use, but not eaten
 Deut. 16.14. nor have I taken ought for any unclean use
 2 Sam. 1.18. teach the use of the bow. || accord. to the use of a. Ch. 28.15
 Rom. 1.16. women did change the natural use. || men leav. natur. use. 29.2
 Eph. 4.29. that which is to the use of edification. || for mast. u. 2 Tim. 2.21
 Heb. 5.14. who by reason of use have their senses exercised
 Wis. 3.14. maintain good works for necessary uses

Use, Used.

Exod. 31.36. or hath used to pull. || lat. u. in another use. Levit. 7.24
 Levit. 19.26. not use enchantment. || they teach. 2 Kin. 17.17. || 1.16. || 33.8
 Num. 10.2. use them for calling the assembly. || ye u. to go a who. 15.35
 Deut. 3. 9. use no hostility against Moab. || not use it as comm. 18.130
 Judg. 14.10. so used the young men to do. || he had used his friend. 20
 1 Cor. 13.2. chil. use both right h. and left. || wi. as u. to the wil. 1 Jo. 2.34
 Jer. 23.31. that use their tongues, and say, he faith
 42. 1. as yet they shall use this speech in the land
 42. 20. have used deceit against your souls
 46.11. in vain shalt thou use many medicines
 Eccl. 12.23. no more use it a proverb. || shall use this proverb. 16.44
 18.4. what mean ye that ye use this proverb. || no occa. to use it. 31
 21.21. king of Babylon flood to use divina. || people used oppr. 22.29
 35.11. accord. to the envy thou halt use. || used similitude. Eccl. 12.10
 Job 2. 1. 17. give not thy heritage that the heathen should use a by-word
 Mat. 5.44. pray for them that despitefully use you. Luk. 6.38.
 6.7. use not vain repetition. || discip. of Phar. used to fast. Mat. 2.18.3
 Mat. 8.9. Simon Magus used sorcery. || which used curious arts. 19.19
 14.5. an assault made to use the apostles despitefully
 Rom. 3.13. with their tongues used deceit
 1 Cor. 7.21. if mayst be free, use it rather. || u. this world not abuse. 31
 9.13. we have not used this power. || used none of these things. 25
 1 Cor. 1.17. did I use lightness. || we use great plainness of speech. 3.12
 13.10. left I should use sharpness. || use not lib. for an occa. Gal. 5.13
 1 Thes. 2.5. nor at any time used we flattering words
 1 Tim. 1.8. law good if a man use it lawfully
 3.19. thou let them use the office of a deacon. 13.
 5.23. use a little wine. || use hospitality. 1 Pet. 4.9.
 Heb. 10.33. companions of them that were so used

Used.

Psal. 119.132. as thou usest to do to those that fear thy name
 Eccl. 6.8. apparel the king as useh to wear. || poor useh intreat. Pr. 18.23
 Prov. 15.2. tongue of the wise useh knowledge
 Jer. 22.13. that useh his neighbours service without wages
 Eccl. 16.44. that useh proverbs, shall use this proverb
 Heb. 5.13. every one that useh milk is unskillful

Using.

Col. 3.22. all to perish with the using. || not u. your lib. for a cl. 1 Pe. 2.16

Using.

1 Tim. 3.12. suffer not a woman to using authority
 Exod. 22.25. nor lay upon him using. || take no using. Lev. 25.36, 37.
 Deut. 33.19. to a stranger thou mayst lend on using
 Neh. 5.7. you exact using. || let us leave off this using. 10.
 Psal. 15.5. that putteth not out his money to using
 Prov. 28.8. he that by using increaseth his substance
 Isa. 24.2. as with the taker, so with the giver of using
 Jer. 15.10. I have neither lent, nor men to me on using
 Eccl. 18.8. that hath not given forth on using. 17.
 13. given forth on using. || thou halt taken using. 22.13.
 Mat. 15.27. received my own with using. Luk. 19.33.

Using.

Exod. 22.25. thou shalt not be to him an using
 Prov. 29. 13. the poor and a using meet together

Utmost, or Outmost.

Gen. 49.26. to the utmost bound of the everlasting hills
 Num. 22.41. that he might see the utmost part of the people. 23.13.
 Deut. 30.4. be driven out to the utmost parts
 Jer. 9.26. I will punish all in the utmost corners. 25.23. || 49.32.
 Luk. 11.31. the came from the utmost parts to hear Solomons wisdom

Utter.

Levit. 5.1. if he do not utter it he shall bear his iniquity
 Job. 3.14. if ye utter not this our business. || if utter it. 20.
 Judg. 5.12. awake, utter a song. || utter words out of their h. Job 8.10
 Job 15.2. should a wife man utter vain knowledge
 27.4. nor my tongue utter deceit. || my lips utter knowledge. 33.3
 Psal. 78.2. I will utter dark sayings. || how long utter hard things. 94.4
 106.2. who utter the mighty acts of the Lord
 119.171. my lips shall utter praise. || as the memory of thy g. 145.7
 Prov. 14.5. false witness will utter lies. || thy heart perv. things. 23.33
 Eccl. 1.8. man cannot utter it. || not half to utter. 5.2.

Isa. 32.6. a vile person will utter error against the Lord
 48.20. utter it even to the end of the earth
 Jer. 1.16. I will utter my judgements against them. 4. 13.
 25.30. utter his voice from his holy habitation
 51. 14. they shall utter a shout against Babylon
 Eccl. 24.3. utter a parable to the rebellious house
 Job 2.11. utter his voice before his army. || from Jerof. 3.16. Amos 1.3
 Mat. 13.35. I will utter things which have been kept secret
 1 Cor. 14.9. except ye utter words that be understood
 2 Cor. 12.4. which is not lawful for a man to utter

Utter.

Num. 21. 1. 3. name of the place called utter destruction
 1 Kin. 20.42. a man appointed to utter destruction
 Nab. 1.8. he will make an utter end of the place
 Zec. 14.11. there shall be no more utter destruction

Utter.

Eccl. 10.5. was heard to the utter court. || brought me to utter court. 42.2

Utterance.

Mat. 3.4. as the spirit gave utterance. || in all us and all knowl. 1 Cor. 1.5
 2 Cor. 8.7. as ye abound in utter. || that utter may be given me. Eph. 6.19
 Col. 4.3. that God would open to us a door of utterance

Uttered.

Num. 30.6. I had an husband when the ut. || Jeph. as his wor. Judg. 11.11
 2 Sam. 22.14. most high uttered his voice. Psal. 46.6.
 Job 15. 5. thy mouth uttered iniquity. || to whom uttered words. 26.4
 42.3. therefore I uttered that I understood not
 Psal. 19.2. day unto day utter speech. || in his tem. every one ut. 29.19
 66.14. which my lips uttered when I was in trouble
 Prov. 1.20. she uttered her voice in the streets. || in the city. 21.
 10.18. that uttered a slander in all his fool
 29.11. a fool uttered all his mind
 Jer. 10.13. when he uttered his voice there is a multitude of wat. 51.16
 Mic. 7.3. great man uttered his malicious desire
 Hab. 3.10. the deep uttered his voice and lift up his hands
 Rom. 8.26. with groanings which cannot be uttered
 Heb. 5.11. many things to say and hard to be uttered
 Rev. 10.3. seven thunders uttered their voices. || had uttered. 4.

Uttering.

Isa. 59.13. uttering from the heart words of falsehood

Utterly.

Exod. 17.14. I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek
 22.17. father utterly reule. || utterly overthrow idols. 23.24.
 Levit. 13.44. pronounce him utterly unclean
 26.44. in land of their enemies I will not utterly destroy them
 Num. 15.31. soul that doth presumptuously shall utterly be cut off
 21.2. if deliver Arad. I will utterly destroy their cities
 30.12. if her husband have utterly made them void
 Deut. 3.6. utterly destroying the men and women of Og
 4.26. if corrupt your selves ye shall utterly perish
 7.2. thou shalt utterly destroy the Canaanites. 20.17.
 26. utterly detest the silver and gold of their images
 12.2. utterly destroy the high places. || city of idolaters. 23.15.
 31.29. ye will utterly corrupt your selves
 Job. 11.20. of the L. to harden them that he might destroy them utterly
 17.13. Israel did not utterly drive them out. Judg. 1.28.
 Judg. 15.2. I thought thou hadst utterly hated her
 21.11. ye shall utterly destroy every male in Jabesh-Gilead
 1 Sam. 15.3. utterly destroy the Amalekites. 28.
 27.12. he hath made his people Israel utterly to abhor him
 2 Sam. 17.10. as the heart of a lion, shall utterly melt
 23.7. sons of Belial as thorns utterly burnt
 1 Kin. 9.21. those Canaanites Israel could not utterly destroy, Sol. did le.
 2 Kin. 19.17. heard what k. of Assyria by destroying us, hath a. 15.37. 11
 2 Chr. 20.13. Ammon, Moab utterly to slay them of mount Seir
 Neh. 9.31. thou didst not utterly consume them
 Psal. 37.24. though fall, not utterly be cast down
 73.19. wicked are utterly consumed with terrors
 89.33. my loving kindness I will not utterly take away
 119.8. forsake me not utterly. || take not word of truth utterly. 43.
 Cant. 8.7. it would not utterly be consumed. || idols ut. abolish. Isa. 2.18
 Isa. 6.11. land utterly desolate. || emptied. 24.3. || broken down. 19.
 11.15. utterly destroy the tongue of the Egyptian sea
 56.3. the Lord hath utterly separated me. || ev. br. will ut. sup. Job. 9.4
 Jer. 12.17. I will utterly pluck up. || I will utterly reject Judah. || I will utterly forget you. 23.39
 25.9. should ye be utterly unpunished. || I will ut. cut thee off. 46. 128
 Lem. 5.22. thou hast utterly rejected us. || I will utterly all young. Eccl. 9.6.
 Eccl. 17.10. shall it not utterly wither. || make them selv. as boid. 27.31.
 29.10. Egypt ut. waste. || shall go forth ut. to make aw. ma. Da. 11.44
 Hos. 1.6. I will utterly take them aw. || k. of Afr. shall be ut. cut off. 10.15
 Am. 9.8. I will utterly destroy house of Jacob. || be utterly spo. Mic. 2.4
 Nab. 1.15. wicked is utterly cut off. || I will utterly confu. all th. Zep. 1.2
 Zec. 11.17. his right eye shall be ut. dark. || ut. a fault am. you. 1 Cor. 6.7.
 2 Pet. 2.12. ut. perish in their own corrupt. || Bab. shall be ut. b. Re. 18.8
 See Destruction.

Uttermost.

2 Kin. 7.5. when these lepers were come to the uttermost parts of the c. 8.
 Neh. 1.9. though cast out to the uttermost part, yet
 Psal. 2.8. I will give the uttermost parts for thy poss. || the ut. far. Mat. 5.26
 Mat. 12.43. she came from the uttermost parts to hear the wif. of Solo.
 Mat. 13.27. gath. his elect from the ut. || I will know the ut. Mat. 14.22
 1 Thes. 2.16. wrath come on them to the uttermost
 O O O O O

Heb. 7. 25. able to save them to the **waiver**, that come to G. by him

See **Waiver**.

Waiver, Waiver.

Levit. 11. 14. Kite and **waiver** after his kind not eat. **Deut.** 14. 13.

Job. 38. 7. path **waiver** eye not see. || there shall the w. be gat. **Jd.** 34. 15

W.

Wafer, Wafer.

Exod. 16. 31. Manna taste was like **wafers** made with honey

29. 2. and **wafers** unleav. || appointed with oyl. **Le.** 2. 4. 7. 12. **Num.** 6. 15

23. one loaf, one cake, one **wafer** for a wave-offering. **Lev.** 8. 26

Num. 6. 19. sodden shoulder one cake, one **wafer** put them on the N.

Wafer.

Jer. 18. 16. **wafer** by shall **wafer** his head. **Le.** 2. 15. || his hand. **2ep.** 2. 15

Wafer.

Gen. 29. 15. what shall thy **wages** be. || appoint me thy **wages**. 30. 28.

31. 7. changed my **wages** ten times. 41. || pecked shall be thy **wages**. 8

Exod. 2. 9. norfe it, I will give thee **wages**. || w. not tar. all ni. **Le.** 19. 13

Jer. 22. 13. that useth his neighbours service without **wages**

Exel. 29. 18. yet had he no **wages**. || it shall be **wages** for his army. 19.

Hag. 1. 6. carneth **wages** to put it in a bag with holes

Mal. 3. 5. that oppresses in **wages**. || be content with your **wa**. **Luk.** 3. 14

Feb. 4. 36. he that respeth **wages**. || w. of sin is death. **Rom.** 6. 23.

2 Cor. 11. 28. taking w. to do you service. || loved the w. of unfig. 1 Pe. 2. 15

Wafer.

Mat. 27. 39. reviled him **wagging** their heads. **Mar.** 15. 29.

Wafer.

Num. 7. 3. a **wagon** for two of the princes

Wafer.

Gen. 45. 19. take **wagons** out of Egypt. 21. || when Jacob saw the **wa**. 27

Num. 7. 7. two **wagons** four oxen to Gerth. || four w. eight ox. to Mer. 8

Exel. 23. 24. they shall come against thee with **wagons**

Wafer.

Exel. 32. 28. **wafer** for the multitude of Eg. || therefore I will w. **Mic.** 1. 8

Rev. 17. 1. all kindreds of the earth shall **wafer** because of him

Wafer.

Mar. 5. 38. Jesus seeth them that **wafer** greatly

Wafer.

Eph. 4. 3. where ever the decree came there was **wafer**

Jer. 9. 10. for the mount I will take up a **wafer**. || take up a w. for us. 18

19. voice of **wafer** heard out of Zion. || reach your daug. **wa**. 20

Exel. 7. 41. nor shall there be **wafer** for them. || weep with w. 27. 31

Am. 5. 16. **wafer** shall be in all streets skillful in lamentation to **wafer**

17. in all vineyards shall be **wafer**. || I will make a w. **Mic.** 1. 8

Mat. 13. 42. there shall be **wafer** and gnashing of teeth. 50.

Rev. 18. 15. merchants stand afar off weeping and **wafer**. 19.

Wafer.

Num. 35. 20. hurl at him by laying of **wafer**. || without laying of **wafer**. 22

Jer. 9. 8. but in heart he layeth his **wafer**

Wafer.

Num. 34. 10. shall w. on their pri. **Ex.** 34. 1 **Chr.** 23. 28. 2 **Chr.** 5. 11. 13. 10

2 **Kim.** 6. 33. should I **wafer** for the Lord any longer

Job 3. 1. 21. which **wafer** for death but it cometh not

14. 14. will I w. till my change come. || if **wafer**, gave my hoof. 17. 13

Psal. 35. 3. none that **wafer** be ashamed. 69. 6. || **wafer** patiently. 37. 7.

5. w. all the day. || **wafer** on the Lord. 27. 14. 37. 34. **Prov.** 20. 22

21. preserve me for I **wafer**. || that **wafer** shall inherit the ear. 37. 9

38. 1. 15. for thee do I **wafer** thou wilt hear. || what **wafer** I for. 39. 7.

52. 9. I will **wafer** on thy name. || mark my steps when they **wafer**. 56. 6

59. 9. because of his strength will I **wafer**. || **wafer** only on God. 62. 5

69. 3. mine eyes fail while I **wafer**. || these all **wafer**. 104. 27. 145. 15.

123. 2. for our eyes **wafer**. || I **wafer** for the Lord, my soul doth w. 130. 5

158. 17. I will **wafer** on the Lord. || for the God of my salvation. **Mic.** 7. 7

30. 18. therefore will the Lord **wafer**, blessed all that **wafer**

40. 31. that **wafer** shall renew their strength. || w. for his law. 42. 4.

49. 23. not be ashamed that **wafer**. || we **wafer** for light, behold, obf. 59. 9

51. 5. Iles shall w. upon me. || for me. 60. 9. || ther. we will w. **Je.** 14. 22

Lam. 3. 25. good to them that **wafer**. || it is good quietly to **wafer**. 26.

Hof. 6. 9. as troops of robbers **wafer** for a man

12. 6. **wafer** on thy God continually. || it it carry, **wafer**. **Hab.** 2. 3.

Zeph. 3. 8. therefore **wafer** ye upon me. || **wafer** for the promise. **Al.** 1. 4

Luk. 13. 16. like men that **wafer** for their Lord. || bonds w. for me. 20. 123

Rom. 8. 25. then do with patience **wafer**. || let us **wafer** on our min. 12. 7

1 **Cor.** 9. 23. which **wafer** we bealar. || we through the spirit **wafer**. **Gal.** 5. 5

1 **Thes.** 1. 10. and to **wafer** for his Son from heaven

See **Wap**, **Wald**, **Witrs**.

Wafered, Wafered.

Gen. 49. 18. I have **wafered** for thy sal. || pro. w. for the k. 1 **Kim.** 20. 38

2 **Kim.** 5. 2. she w. on Naamans wife. || **wafer** on their offi. 1 **Ch.** 6. 32. 33

1 **Chr.** 9. 18. potters that w. **Ch.** 35. 15. || priests w. 7. 6. || **Lev.** **Ne.** 12. 44

Job. 6. 19. companies of Sheb. **wafered**. || he is **wafered** for of the fw. 15. 22

24. 15. eye of adulterer w. for twilight. || w. for light, dark. ca. 30. 26.

29. 21. to me gave ear and **wafered**. || **wafered** for the rain. 23.

32. 4. Elihu had **wafered**. 21. 18. || our soul **wafered** for Lord. **Psal.** 33. 40

Psal. 40. 1. I **wafered** patiently. || my soul **wafered** upon God. 62. 1. 130. 6

65. 1. praise **wafered** for thee in Zi. || **wafered** for his counsel. 106. 13

119. 65. the wic. have w. for me. || w. on his malt. shall be ho. **Pr.** 27. 18

158. 15. 6. our God we have **wafered** for him. || in way of thy judg. w. 26. 8

33. 2. be gracious, we have **wafered**. || prepared for him that **wafer**. 64. 4

Exel. 19. 5. saw she had w. and her hope lost. || blessed that w. **Da.** 12. 19

Mic. 7. 12. idhab of Maroth **wafered** care. || as showers that w. not for. 5. 9

Zec. 11. 11. poor of the flock that **wafered**. || **wafered** for **Zec.** **Le.** 1. 12

Mar. 15. 43. **wafered** for the king. of G. **Luk.** 23. 51. || **Paul.** w. **Al.** 17. 16

Al. 10. 7. devout souldier that **wafered** on Cor. || **Cor.** **wafered** for the 24

Rom. 8. 19. **wafer** for the manifestation of the sons of God

Fam. 5. 7. husbandman **wafered** for the precious fruits of the earth

1 **Pe.** 3. 20. long. suffering of God **wafered** in the days of Noah

Wafering.

Num. 8. 25. from the age of fifty years, cease **wafering**

Psal. 40. 1. in **wafering** I **wafered**. || w. at the polls at my door. **Pro.** 23. 34

Luk. 2. 25. **wafering** for the consolation of Israel

Job. 5. 3. w. for moving of the water. || into the pat. w. for Ch. 3. 13. 5

Rom. 8. 23. **wafering** for the adoption. || for the coming of our L. 1 **Co.** 1. 9

Wafer, Wafered.

Psal. 127. 1. watchman **wafered** but in vain. || I sleep but my h.w. **Ca.** 3. 1

Jer. 51. 39. a perpetual **wafered** and not w. e. || w. up the mig. m. **Job.** 3. 9

Mal. 2. 1. 13. L. will cut off him that w. || w. or sleep live with h. 1 **Th.** 5. 10

Wafered.

Zec. 4. 21. angel came and **wafered** the

Wafered.

Jsa. 7. 4. 6. let us go against Judah and **wafered** it

Wafered.

Job. 32. 13. let the heathen be **wafered**. || as a man **wafered**. **Zec.** 4. 1

Wafered.

Jsa. 50. 4. he **wafered** morning by morning, he **wafered** mine ear

Wafering.

Psal. 77. 4. holdest my eyes **wafering**. || who ceaseth from w. **Hof.** 7. 14

Wafer.

Exel. 4. 24. before the chambers **wafer**. || stumble in their **wafer**. **Na.** 5. 5

Wafer.

Gen. 24. 40. Lord before whom I **wafer**. || my fathers did **wafer**. 48. 15.

Exod. 16. 4. whether will **wafer** in my law. || wherein I must **wafer**. 18. 20

21. 19. if ye **wafer** abroad be quit. || not w. in their ord. **Le.** 18. 3. 10. 23

Luk. 16. 3. I **wafer** in my statutes. 1 **Kim.** 6. 12. **Exel.** 33. 15. **Zeph.** 3. 7.

12. I will w. among you. || if ye **wafer** contr. 21. 23. 27. 11. 11. 23

Deut. 5. 33. shall **wafer** in the ways of the Lord. 23. 4. 28. 9. **Exel.** 19. 24.

8. 19. if **wafer** after other gods. || though I **wafer** in the imag. of. 29. 10

Judg. 5. 20. speak ye that **wafer** by the w. || thy house should w. 1 **Sam.** 3. 30

1 **Sam.** 3. 35. he shall **wafer** before mine anointed for ever

18. 5. thy house **wafer** not in thy ways

1 **Kim.** 14. 4. if **wafer** as thy father David. 2. 25. 19. 4. 12. 38. 2 **Chr.** 7. 19.

8. 33. that **wafer** before thee with all their heart. 2 **Chr.** 6. 14.

36. the good way wherein they should **wafer**. 2 **Chr.** 6. 17.

Psal. 12. 8. wicked **wafer** on every side. || though I **wafer** thru the val. 23. 4

26. 11. I will **wafer** in my integrity. || that I may **wafer** before G. 56. 13

82. 5. they **wafer** on in darkness. || I will **wafer** in thy truth. 85. 11.

84. 11. no good thing from them that **wafer** uprightly

89. 15. shall **wafer** in the light of thy count. || if chil. w. not in my m. 30

101. 2. I will **wafer** within my house with a perfect heart

104. 1. 10. Springs **wafer** among the hills. || beer, but **wafer** not. 115. 7

116. 9. I will **wafer** before the Lord. || they **wafer** in his ways. 119. 3.

119. 45. I will **wafer** as artillery. || nor do I **wafer** in great matt. 131. 7

138. 7. though I **wafer** in the midst of trouble

143. 8. to know the way wherein I should **wafer**

Prov. 2. 7. a buckler to them that w. uprig. mayth w. in the way of. 10.

3. 23. then shalt thou w. in thy way **wafer**. || w. in the way of rig. 8. 7. 10

Jsa. 2. 3. we will **wafer** in his paths. **Mic.** 4. 3.

3. 116. they **wafer** with stretched out necks. || redeemed shall w. 35. 9.

8. 11. I should not **wafer** in the way of this people

40. 31. they shall **wafer** and not taint. || giveth spi. to them that w. 41. 5

42. 44. they would not **wafer** in his ways

39. 9. look for brightness but we **wafer** in darkness

Jer. 3. 17. nor shall they **wafer** after the imaginations of their heart

18. house of Judah shall **wafer** with house of Israel

6. 16. we will not **wafer** therein

7. 6. if ye **wafer** not after other gods. || will ye **wafer** after other. 9.

9. 4. every neighbour shall **wafer** withlanders

13. 10. which **wafer** in the imagination of their heart. 16. 12. 18. 12.

23. 14. they **wafer** in lies. || shew us the way wherein we may w. 42. 3

Lam. 5. 48. foxes **wafer** upon it. || that they may w. in my flat. **Eze.** 11. 10

Exel. 13. 1. 3. wo to them that **wafer** after their own spirit

Dan. 4. 37. those that **wafer** in pride he is able to abate

Hof. 11. 10. they shall **wafer** after the Lord. || just shall w. in them. 14. 9

Job. 2. 8. shall **wafer** every one in his path. || can two w. toge. **Am.** 3. 3.

Mic. 4. 5. will **wafer** in the name of his God, and we in the name of ours

6. 16. ye **wafer** in their counsel. || didst w. through the sea. **Hab.** 3. 15

Zeph. 1. 17. they shall w. like blind m. || w. up and d. in his na. **Zec.** 10. 12

Zec. 6. 7. might **wafer** to and fro through the earth

Mat. 11. 5. lame **wafer**. **Luk.** 7. 22. || why **wafer** not thy discipl. **Mar.** 7. 5

Luk. 12. 44. men that **wafer** over them are not aware

13. 33. I must **wafer** to day. || as ye **wafer** and are sad. 24. 17.

WAL

WAL

WAL

WAL

Col. 1.10. might w. worthy of the L. 1 Th. 3.12. || might w. honestly. 4.13
 1 Th. 3.11. some which w. disord. || chiefly them that w. at. Beth. 2 Pet. 2.10
 1 Job 1.6. have fell, and walk in darkness. || it w. walk in the light. 7.
 1 Job 4. w. after his command. as ye have heard ye should walk
 5 Job 4. to hear that my children walk in truth
 Jude 18. who should wait after their ungodly lusts
 Rev. 3.4. they shall walk with me in white. || cannot hear, nor walk. 9.20
 16.15. lett he walk naked. || nations shall walk in the light of it. 21.24
 (Cf. 11.1. Imperatively.)

Gen. 13.7. walk through the land. 13.18. || walk about Zion. Ps. 48.7
 17.1. w. before me and be perfect. || w. not in the way with th. Pr. 1.15
 Eccl. 11.9. w. in the w. of thy heart. || let us w. in the light of the L. 13.25
 1 Is. 30.21. this is the way walk in it. || w. in the light of your fire. 50.11
 Jer. 6.16. where is the good way and walk. || nor walk by the way. 25.
 7.23. walk in all the ways I have commanded you, that it may be
 Eccl. 20.18. walk ye not in the statutes of your fathers
 Zec. 6.7. w. to and fro in the earth. || w. while ye have the light. 13.35
 Mat. 9.5. rise and walk. Mark. 2.9. Luk. 5.23. 13.11. 13.12. 13.36
 Rom. 13.13. let us walk honestly. || to let him walk. 1 Cor. 7.17.
 Gal. 5.16. walk in the Spirit. 25. || in love. Eph. 5.2. || in wisdom. Col. 4.5
 Eph. 5.8. w. as child of li. || by the same rule. 13.16. || to w. in h. Col. 2.6
 To Walk.

Lev. 18.4. to w. in my ord. || ways. Deu. 8.6. || 10.12. || 11.22. || 13.5. || 19.9
 16.17. || 30.16. 16.32. 5. Judg. 2.10. 1. Ki. 2.3. || 8.5. 2 Ch. 6.31
 1 Ki. 2.4. to w. before me in truth. || w. in my statutes. 8.61. Exek. 36.27
 16.31. light thing to walk in the sins of Jeroboam
 2 King. 10.31. Jehu took no heed to walk in the law of the Lord
 23.37. made a covenant to walk after the Lord. 2 Chr. 34.31.
 2 Chr. 6.16. take heed to their way to walk in my law
 Neh. 5.9. ought ye not to walk in the fear of our God
 10.29. into an oath to walk in Gods law
 Psal. 78.10. they refused to walk in Gods law
 Prov. 2.13. leave the paths of uprightness to w. in the ways of darkness
 Eccl. 6.8. that knoweth to walk before the living
 Jer. 18.15. to w. in a way not cast up. || if not heard to w. in my law. 26.4
 31.9. I will cause them to walk in a straight way
 Eccl. 38.13. I will cause men to walk upon you
 Dan. 9.10. nor have we obeyed to walk in his laws
 Micah 6.8. to walk humbly with thy God
 Hab. 3.19. will make me to walk on my high places
 Zech. 1.10. whom the Lord hath sent to walk to and fro
 3.7. places to walk among these that stand by
 Mat. 15.31. saw the lame to walk, they glorified the God of Israel
 Luke 4.46. which desire to walk in long robes
 Acts 3.13. hath made this man to w. || suffered all nations to w. 14.16
 21.21. nor to w. after their customs. || how ye ought to w. 1 Thes. 4.1
 1 John 2.6. ought to walk even as he walked
 (Cf. 11.1. he, I have.)

Gen. 5.22. Enoch walked with God. 24. || Noah walked with God. 6.9
 Exod. 14.29. Israel walked on dry land in the sea
 Levit. 26.40. that they have walked contrary to me
 1 Job 5.6. If w. 40 y. in the wildern. || read before strang. that w. 8. 35
 19.27. turned out of the way which their fathers walked in
 5.6. travellers w. through by-paths. || w. through the wilderness. 11.16
 1 Sam. 8.3. his sons w. not in his ways. || Abner w. all night. 2 Sam. 3.29
 2 Sam. 11.3. David walked on the roof of the kings house
 1 Ki. 8.25. so thy children walk as thou hast walk. 9.4. 2 Chr. 6.16. 17.17
 11.33. have not walk in my ways. Exek. 5.6. 7. || 11.13. || 26.13. || 16.21.
 15.26. walked in the way of his fathers. 25.52.
 34. w. in the way of Jeroboam. 16.2. 2 King. 13. 2.6. 17.22.

2 King. 4.35. walked in the house to and fro
 17.8. walked in the statutes of the heath. || Israel w. 19. 2 Chr. 31.13
 21.22. walked not in the way of the Lord. 9.13. || 32.23. || 34. 10.23.
 22.22. walked in the ways of Dav. 2 Chr. 34.2. || for three years. 11.17
 1 Ch. 17.4. walk in G. command. || not w. in the ways of Jehosh. 21.13
 1 Job 29.3. when by his light I walk. || if my heart w. after my eyes. 31.7
 Psal. 35. 14. I walked as if he had been my friend
 55.14. w. in the house of God. || in the way I w. they said. 142.3
 81.12. they walked in their own counsel. || O that Israel had walk. 13
 1 Is. 9.2. people that walk in darkness saw. || as Isa. hath w. naked. 20.3
 Jer. 2.5. they have walked after vanity. 8. || their evil heart. 7.24. || 11.18
 8.2. after whom they have walked. 9.14. || 16.11.
 Eccl. 16.47. yet hath thou not walked after their abominations, more cor.
 18.9. hath w. in my statutes. 17. || hath w. in the way of thy list. 23.31
 28.14. hath walked in the midst of the stones of fire
 Amos 2.4. after the which their fathers have walked
 Hab. 3.11. thine arrows walked in the light
 Zech. 1.11. we have walked to and fro through the earth. 6.7.
 Mal. 3.14. what profit that we have walked mournfully
 Mar. 5.42. straightway damsel w. || appeared to two as they w. 16.12.
 John 6.66. many went back and walked no more with him
 11.54. Jesus walked no more openly
 Acts 3.8. leaping up stood and walked. 16.10. || who never had walked. 8
 1 Cor. 10.2. as if we walked according to the flesh
 12.18. walked we not in the same Spirit, in the same steps
 Gal. 2.14. saw that they walked not uprightly
 Eph. 2.2. in time past ye w. Col. 3.7. || we walked in lascivious. 1 Pet. 4.3

No Walked:

1 Kings 3.6. according as he walked before thee in truth
 15.3. he walked in all the sins of his fathers. 2 King. 21.21.
 16.26. he walked in the ways of Jeroboam. || Ala. 22.43. 2 Chr. 20.32
 2 Kin. 8.18. he walk in the ways of the k. of Iss. 16.3. 2 Chr. 21.6. || 8.2
 27. he walked in the way of the house of Ahab. 2 Chr. 22.3. 5
 2 Chr. 17.3. he walked in the first ways of his father David
 Dan. 4.29. he walk in the palace. || willingly w. after the com. Hof. 3.11
 Mal. 2.6. he walked with me in peace and equity
 Mat. 14.29. Peter walked on the water. || to walk as he walk. 1 Job. 8.6
 I have Walked.

Levit. 26.41. that I have walked contrary to them
 1 Sam. 12.2. I have walked before you from my childhood
 2 Sam. 6.2. I have walked in a tent. || in all places where I have w. 7.7.
 2 Ki. 20.3. rememb. how I have w. || if I have walk in vanity. 1 Job. 31.5
 Psal. 1. I have walk in my integrity. || I have w. in truth. 3. 1 Is. 38.3
 Walked.

John 21.18. and walkedst whither thou wouldst
 Walked.

Judges 5. 1 6. the walkers of paths walked through by-ways
 Walked.

Gen. 24.65. what man is this that walks in the fields
 Deu. 6.7. talk of them when thou walkest by the way. 11.19.
 23.14. God w. in the midst of thy lamps. || I w. before you. 1 Sa. 13.2
 1 Ki. 2.42. on the day thou walkest any whither abroad
 1 Job 18.8. he w. on a snare. || with wick. men. 34.8. || in circuit of h. 22.14
 Psal. 1.1. that walked not in the counsel of the ungodly
 15.3. he that w. uprightly dwell in thy hill. || w. forcibly. Pr. 10. 9. || 28.18
 39.6. every man w. in a vain shew. || tongue w. through the earth. 73.9
 91.6. nor fear the pestilence that walks in darkness
 101.6. that walks in a perfect way shall serve me
 104.3. who walks on the wings of the wind
 128.1. blessed every one that walks in his ways
 Prov. 6. 12. a wicked man walks with a froward mouth
 11. 1 13. he that walks being a tale-bearer revealeth secrets
 13.20. that walks with wise men shall be wise
 14.2. he that walks in uprightness feareth the Lord
 15.21. a man of underit. w. uprightly. || just man w. in his integrity. 20.7
 19.1. better the poor that walks in his integrity. 28.6.
 28.26. whole walks wisely shall be delivered

Eccl. 2.14. the fool walks in darkness, when a fool walks by the way
 1 Is. 33.15. he that walks righteously shall dwell on high
 43.2. when thou walkest through the fire thou shalt not be burnt
 50.10. that walks in darkness and hath no light
 65.2. which walks in a way that was not good
 Jer. 10.23. it is not in man that walks to direct his steps
 23.17. that walks after the imagination of his own heart
 Eccl. 11.21. walks after her detestable things
 Micah 2.7. shall not my words do good to him that walks uprightly
 Nah. 2.11. where the old lion walks

Mat. 12.43. he walks through dry places. Luke 11.24
 John 12.35. he that walks in darkness knoweth not
 Acts 21.24. that thou thy self walkest orderly
 Rom. 14.15. now walkest thou not charitably
 2 Thes. 3.6. withdraw from every brother that walks disorderly
 1 Pet. 5.8. walks about, seeking whom he may devour
 1 John 2.11. that hateth his brother walks in darkness
 3 John 3. as thou walkest in the truth
 Rev. 2.1. who walks in the midst of the golden candlesticks

Gen. 3.8. walking in the garden in the cool of the day
 Deu. 2.7. he knoweth thy walking through the wilderness
 1 King. 3.3. Sol. loved the Lord walk in the statutes of David his father
 16.19. Zimri walking in the way of Jeroboam
 Job 1.7. from walk up & d. in it. 2.2. || moon w. in bright. 31.26
 Eccl. 6. 1 9. better the sight of the eyes than the walking of the soul
 10.7. princes walk as servants. || w. and minding as they go. 1 Is. 3.16
 1 Is. 20.2. walking naked. || each one walking in his uprightness. 57.2
 Jer. 6.28. walking with flanders. || four men walk in the fire. Dan. 3.25
 Micah 2. 11. if a man walking in the spirit do lie
 Mat. 14.25. walk on the sea. || say him w. were troubled. 26. Mar. 6.48
 Mar. 8.24. I see men as trees walking. || walking in all the com. Luk. 1.6
 Acts 3.8. w. leaping, praising God. 9. || w. in the fear of the Lord. 9.31
 2 Cor. 4.2. not w. in craft. || w. after their own lusts. 2 Pet. 3.3 Jude 16
 2 John 4. found of thy children walking in truth

Zech. 3. 1 7. if keep my charge I will give thee walks
 Gen. 46.6. in their self-will they digged down a wall
 49.22. whose branches run over the wall
 Ex. 14.22. wat were a w. to them. || plague in sight low then w. Le. 14.37
 Num. 22.24. a wall on this side, and a wall on that. || crush Bal. foot. 25
 Job. 2.15. the dwell upon the wall. || wall fall down flat. 6.5, 20.
 1 Sam. 18.11. I will smite him to the wall. 19.10. || h. far by the w. 26.25
 25.16. were a wall to us night and day
 22. any that piss ag. the w. 22. 1 King. 14.10. || 16.11. || 21.21. 2 Ki. 9.8
 31.10. fastned Sauls body to the wall of Bethlan
 2 Sa. 11.20. that they would shoot from the w. || why went ye nigh w. 21
 20.15. battered the wall. || head shall be thrown over the wall. 21.
 23.30. by my God leaped over a wall
 1 King. 4.33. to the hyssop that springeth out of the wall
 20.30. fell a wall on 27000. || eat Jezebel by the wall of Jerr. 21.23
 2 King. 3.27. offered him for a burnt-offering upon the wall
 4.10. let us make a chamber on the w. || king passed by on the w. 6.26
 9.33. some of her blood was sprinkled on the wall
 18.26. in the ears of the people that sit on the wall. 1 Is. 36.11.
 20.2. Hezekiah turned his face to the wall. 1 Is. 38.2.

Wal. 35.23. Jehoia brake down wall of Jeruf. || Nebuzaradan. 36. 19
 Eze. 5.3. who com. you to make up this wall. || to give us a w. in Jud. 9.9
 Neh. 1.3. wall of Jer. is broken. || viewed the w. 2.15. || built the w. 17
 4.3. fox break down their wall. || we turned all of us to the wall. 15
 6. all the wall was joynted tog. || for which cause thou build the w. 6.6
 6.15. so the wall was finished. || at the dedication of the wall. 12. 27
 13. 21. why lodge ye about or before the wall
 Pr. 18.11. as an high wall in his own conceit. || w. was broken do. 24.31
 Cant. 2.9. he standeth behind our w. || if she be a w. I am a w. 8. 9, 10
 1/2. 3. 15. day of the Lord upon every fenced wall
 5. 7. made a wall about the vineyard. || I will break the w. thereof. 5
 25.4. as a storm against the wall. || swelling out in an high w. 30.13
 59.10. we grope for the wall like the blind
 Jer. 15.20. I will make thee a brazen w. || w. of Bab. shall fall. 51.44
 49.27. kindle a fire in the wall of Damascus
 Lam. 2.8. to destroy the wall of the daughter of Zion. || O wall. 18.
 Ezek. 4.3. for a wall of iron between thee and the city
 8.7. a hole in the wall. || dig in the wall. 8.12.5.
 10. idols portrayed on the wall. || wall is fallen. 13. 12.15.
 13.15. accomplish my wrath upon the wall
 38.10. every wall shall fall. || measured the wall. 41.5.
 43.8. wall between me and them. || I will make a w. the shall. Hof. 2.6
 Dan. 5.5. wrote on the plaister of the wall. || w. in troublous times. 9.25
 Joel 2.7. shall climb on the wall. || shall run upon the wall. 9.
 Amos 1.7. send a fire on the wall of Gaza. || Tyrus. 10. || Rabbah. 14
 5.19. hand on the wall, and a serpent bite him
 7.7. flood upon a wall. || they shall make halt to the w. Nab. 2.5
 Hab. 2.11. the stones shall cry out of the wall
 Ahi. 9.25. let him down by a wall in a basket. 2 Cor. 11.33.
 23.3. God shall smite thee thou whited wall
 Eph. 2.14. he hath broken down the middle wall
 Rev. 21.14. w. of the city had 12 found. || building of the w. was jasp. 18
 See Built.

Wall.

Am. 9. 11. I will raise up the tabernacle of Dav. and w. up the breaches
 wall.
 Lev. 25.29. man sell a house in a w. cit. || house in the w. cit. shall be est. 30
 Numb. 13.28. the cities are walled and very great. Deut. 1.28.

Wallow.

Jer. 6.26. wallow thy self in alth. || your selv. 25.34. || themf. Eze. 27.30
 48.26. Moab shall wallow in his vomit

Wallowing.

1 Sa. 20.12. Amasa wall. in blood. || fell on the ground and w. Mar. 9.20
 wallowing.

Walls.

Lev. 14.37. if plague be in the w. 39. || houses having no w. asiel. 25.31
 Dent. 3.5. these cities fenced with high w. || till thy fenced w. come d. 28.52
 2 Ki. 25.4. Zed. fled betw. two w. || Chald. brake d. w. of Jer. 10. Jer. 39.48
 Ezra 4.13. if this city be builded, and walls set up. 16.
 5.8. timber laid in the walls. || heard the walls were made. Neh. 4.7
 Job 24.11. made oyl within their walls. || build the w. of Jer. Ps. 51.18
 Ps. 55.10. go about it upon the w. thereof. || peace within thy w. 123.7
 Prov. 15.28. like a city broken down without walls
 Cant. 5.7. keepers of the walls took away my veil
 1/2. 2.5. a day of breaking d. the w. || sal. will G. appoint for w. 26.1
 49.16. thy wall's are contin. before me. || within my w. a place. 56.5
 60.10. sons of strangers build up thy walls. || call thy w. salvation. 18
 62.6. I have set watchmen upon thy walls
 Jer. 1.15. let their thrones again. the w. of Jer. || go up upon her w. 5.10
 50.15. Bab. w. thrown d. 51.58. || destroy w. of Tyrus. Ezek. 26.4.12
 Ezek. 27.11. men of Arrad upon thy w. || talk. ag. thee upon the w. 33.30
 38.11. all of th. dwel. without w. || in the day thy w. to be bu. Mic. 7.11
 Zech. 2.4. Jerusalem shall be inhabited as towas without walls
 Heb. 11.30. by faith walls of Jericho fell

Wander, Wandred.

Gen. 30.13. when God caused me to w. || Hagar w. in the wildern. 21.14
 Num. 14.33. your child. shall w. in the wild. 32.13. Job. 14.10. Ps. 107.4
 Dent. 27.18. cursed be he that causeth the blind to wander
 2 Sam. 15. 7. camst but yesterday, should I make thee to wander
 Job 12.24. he causeth them to w. in the w. || to w. like a drunken man. 125
 38.41. they wander for lack of meat
 Ps. 55.7. then should I wander far off. || let them wand. for meat. 59.15
 119.10. let me not wander from thy com. || my mind wand. 1/2. 2.1. 4
 1/2. 47.15. shall wand. every one to his quarter. || loved to w. Jer. 14.10
 Jer. 48.12. wand. shall cause him to wand. || w. as blind men. L. 4.14.
 Ezek. 34.6. my sheep wander through all the mountains
 Am. 4.8. two or three cities w. to one city. || w. from sea to sea. 8.12
 Heb. 11.37. they wandred in sheep-skins. || they wandred in deserts. 38

Wanderers.

Jer. 48.12. I will send to him w. || shall be w. among the nati. Hof. 9.17

Wandrest.

Jer. 2.10. under every green tree thou wandrest

Wandresth; Wandring.

Gen. 37.15. he was wand. in the field. || he w. abroad for bread. Job 15.23
 Pro. 21.16. wand. out of the way of underft. || as the bird by wand. 26.3
 27.8. as a bird that wand. from her nest. so he that wand. from his place
 1/2. 16.2. it shall be as a wandring bird. || bewray not him that wand. 3
 Jer. 49.5. some shall gather him that wand. || wandring stars. Jude 13
 1 Tim. 5.15. wandring about from house to house

Wandering.

Ecc. 6.9. bet. sight of the eyes, then w. of defi. || Jer. become a w. L. 4.1. 78

Wandrings.

Ps. 56.8. thou tellest my wandrings
 Cant. 5.4. I shall cat them for w. 17.
 Jud. 18.10. place where no w. 19.19. || no w. to them that fear h. f. 19.29
 19.20. let all thy wands lie upon me
 Job 24.8. embrace a rock for w. of a shelter
 30.3. for w. they were solitary. || seen any perih for w. 31.19
 Pr. 6.11. thy w. as an armed man. 24.34. || fools die for w. of wild. 10.21
 13.23. that is destroyed for w. of judgement
 14.28. in the w. of people is the destruction of a prince
 21.5. every one that is hally onely to w. 22.16
 22.16. giveth to the rich shall surely come to w. 23.16
 Lam. 4.9. stricken through for w. of the fruits of the earth
 Amos 4.6. I have given you w. of bread in all your places
 Mark 12.44. she of her w. did cast in all she had
 Lu. 15.14. he beg to be in w. || not that I speak in respect of w. Phil. 11
 2 Cor. 8.14. your abundance may be a supply of their w. 9.12
 9.12. not onely supplieth the w. of the lairs
 Phil. 2.25. and be that ministred to my wands

Want, Wanted, Wanteth, Wanting.

Dent. 15.8. lend him for his need in that which he wanteth
 2 Kings 10.19. let none be wanting. || whole wanting shall not live
 Job 6. 7. 3. I want words to express my grief
 Ps. 23.1. L. my sheep I shall not w. || that seek the L. shall not w. 34.70
 Pr. 9.4. that w. under the faith. 16. || in mult. of words w. not fa. 10.19
 13.25. belly of the wicked shall want. || yet they are w. to him. 19.7
 28.16. prince that wanteth understanding is a great oppressour
 Eccl. 1.15. that which is wanting cannot be numbered
 6.2. so that he wanteth nothing for his soul
 Cant. 7.3. navel is like a round goblet which wanteth not liquor
 1/2. 34. 7. 22. after many days shall they be found wanting
 34.16. none shall want her mate. || we have w. all things. Jer. 44.18
 Jer. 33.17. David not want a man. || Levites. 18. || Jonadab. 35.19
 Ezek. 4.17. that they may want bread and water
 Dan. 5.27. thou art weighed, and found wanting
 Jer. 3.3. when they wanted wine. || w. I was chargeable to no. 2 Cor. 19
 Tit. 1.5. set in order things that are wanting. || nothing be wanting. 1.13
 James 1.4. that ye may be entire, wanting nothing

Wanton.

1/2. 3.16. daughters of Zion with wanton eyes
 1 Tim. 5.11. wanton against Christ, they will marry
 James 5.5. ye have lived in pleasure and been wanton

Wantonness.

Rom. 13.13. not in chamber. and w. || allure through wanton. 2 Pet. 2.11

Wanton.

Gen. 40.3. Ph. putt. in w. 4.7. || put me in w. 41.10. || Jos. put bre. 4.17
 Lev. 24.13. blasphemer in w. || gatherer of sticks in w. Num. 15.34
 2 Sam. 20.3. David put concubines in w. and fed them in widowhood
 1 Chr. 9.33. kept the house of the tabernacle by wands
 12.29. greaff part had kept the w. of the house of Saul
 25.8. cast lots w. against w. || war. one against another. 26.11
 Neh. 12.24. to give thanks w. against w. || porters keeping w. 25
 13.30. I appointed the w. of the priests and Levites
 1/2. 1.8. I am set in my w. whole nights
 Jer. 37.13. a captain of the w. was there
 52. 7. 11. put Zedekiah in the house of wands. Ezek. 19.9.
 Ahi. 13.10. when past the first and second w. 13.10

Wanton.

2 King. 22.14. son of Harbas keeper of the wardrobe. 2 Chr. 34.22.

Want.

Lu. 8.27. and were no clothes

Want.

Mat. 24.50. hour he is not w. of it. || they were w. of it. Ahi. 14.6.

Want.

2 Tim. 4.15. of whom be thou w. also

Want.

Neh. 10.31. if people bring w. on the sab. || brought w. 13.16.10.

Want.

Jer. 10.17. gather up thy w. out of the land

Want.

Ezek. 27.16. by reason of the multitude of wares. 18. 33.

Want.

Jonah 1.5. cast forth the wares into the sea

Want.

Nam. 4. 7. 30. every one that entereth into the warfare. 8. 7. 24. 7. 25.

Want.

1 Sam. 28.1. Phil. gathered their armies for warfare against Israel

Want.

Job 7. 7. 1. is there not a warfare to man upon earth

Want.

1/2. 40.3. cry her w. is accomplished. || who goeth no w. 1 Cor. 9.7.

Want.

2 Cor. 10.4. weapons of our warfare are not carnal

Want.

1 Tim. 1.18. that thou mightest war a good warfare

Want.

Heb. 11. 7. Noah warned of G. being w. prepared an ark

Want.

2 Kings 4.34. the flesh of the child waxed warm

Want.

Job 6.17. what time they wax warm they vanish

Want.

31.10. if he were not warmed with the fleece

Want.

37.17. how thy garments are warm

Want.

Ps. 51. 7. 5. in sin did my mother warm me

Want.

Eccles 4.11. how can one be warm alone

Want.

1/2. 44.15. take thereof and w. himself. || and say I am warm. 16.

Want.

47.14. nor a coal to warm at. || clothe you but none warm. Hag. 1.6.

Want.

Mark 14.54. Peter warmed himself. Jobn 18.18.25.

Want.

James 2.16. be you warmed and filled

Want.

Warmeth.

Want.

Job 39.14. w. them in dust. || be w. himself, and faith, Aha. 1/2. 44.16

Want.

Warning.

WAR

WAR

WAR

WAR

Warning.

Mark 14.67. saw Peter **warn**ing himself
Warn, **Warn**, **Warn**.
 1 Ki. 6.10. man of G. **war**. him. || w. them they trespass not. 2 Ch. 19.10.
 25.19.11. by them is thy servant **warn**ed. || people be not w. **Exe**k. 33.6.
 31.18. nor speaketh to **warn** the wicked. 33.8.
 19. if **warn** the wick. || righteous. 21. || people. 33.37. || wick. 9
 21. live because he is **warn**ed. || ceased not to **warn**. **Act**. 20.31.
 Mat. 3.12. Joseph w. of God. 22. || **Corn**. **Act**. 10.22. || Noah. **Heb**. 11.7.
 37. who hath **warn**ed you to flee from the wrath to come. **Luke** 3:7
 1 Cor. 4.14. as my beloved sons I **warn** you
 1 Thes. 5.14. **warn** them that are unruly

Warning, Warning.

Jer. 6.10. to whom give **warning**. || give **warning** from me. **Exe**k. 3.17.
Exek. 3.18. not given him w. 20. || taken not **warning**. 33.4.5.
 Ch. 1.28. **warning** every man, and teaching every man

Warn.

Lev. 13.48. plague in the w. 49, 51, 57, 59. || burn. 52. || rend. 56. || wash. 58
Warn, **Warn**, **Warn**.

Warn, Warn, Warn.

Ex. 1.10. any **war** they join to our ene. || repent when they see w. 13.17
 17.16. I will have **war** with Amal. || noise of **war** in the camp. 32.17.
 Num. 1.3. able to go forth to **war**. 20.22. || 26.3. **Deut**. 3.18.
 10.9. if go to w. blow an alarm. || in the book of the w. of the L. 21.14
 31.3. arm some of your selves to the **war**. || each tribe 1000 to the w. 4
 32.6. your brethren go to w. and ye fit here. || arm. bef. the L. for w. 20.27
 34.4. hath G. assayed by **war** to take him a nation
 30.13. but will make **war** against thee. 19.20. || when goest to w. 21.10
 24.5. a new wife not go out to **war**
 Job. 11.23. land refted from **war**. 14.15. || so my strength now for **war**. 11
 Judg. 3.1. known the **war**s of Canaan. || to teach them **war**. 2.
 5.8. then was **war** in the gates. || doft me wrong to **war**. 11.27.
 21.22. not left to each man his wife in the **war**
 1 Sa. 14.52. sore **war** aga. Phil. 19.8. || Phil. make w. against me. 28. 15.
 2 Sam. 3.1. long **war** between the house of Saul and David
 8.10. Had. had w. with Toi. Ch. 18.10. || demand. how the w. prosp. 11.7
 1 King. 2.5. shed blood of **war** in peace
 24.30. betw. Reh. & Jer. 15.6. || Abijam and Jer. 7. || Afa. Paasha. 16.32
 20.18. come out for w. take them alive. || three years without w. 22.1
 2 Ki. 18.20. I have strength for the **war**. || counsel for **war**. 1 Sa. 36.5.
 1 Chr. 5.10. made **war** with the Hagarenes. 19. || the **war** was of God. 22
 22.8. thou hast made great w. || no w. till the 35 of Afa. 2 Chr. 15.19
 3 Chr. 16.9. henceforth thou shalt have **war**s
 35.21. but against the house wherewith I have **war**
 Job 5.20. in **war** from the power of the sword. || ware upon me. 10.17
 38.23. referred against day of **war**. || though **war** rise. P/al. 27.3.
 P/al. 46.9. he maketh **war**s to cease. || **war** was in his heart. 55.21.
 68.30. scatter the people that delight in **war**
 120.7. they are for **war**. || continually gather together for **war**. 140.3.
 Ps. 10.18. with good advice make **war**. || by wife counsel. 24.6.
 Eccl. 3.8. a time of **war**. || no discharge in thy war. 8.8.
 1 Sa. 3.4. nor learn **war** any more. **Mich**. 4.3.
 3.15. thy mighty in the **war** shall fall. || fled from the grief of w. 21.15
 Jer. 4.19. hast heard the alarm of **war**. || alarm of **war** in Rabbah. 49.2
 64.2. prepare the **war** against her. || as men for **war** against thee. 23
 21.2. Neb. maketh **war** against us. || where we shall see no w. 43.14
 48.14. how say ye we are mighty for **war**
Exek. 17.17. Pharaoh shall not make for him in the **war**
Dan. 7.21. same horn made **war** with the saints
 9.16. to the end of the **war** desolations are determined
Jed. 2.9. prepare **war**. || they even prepare w. against him. **Mich**. 3.5
Mich. 2.8. as men averse from **war**
 Mat. 24.6. shall hear of **war**s. **Mark** 13.7. **Luke** 21.9.
Luke 14.31. what king going to **war** sitteth not down first
James 4.1. from whence come **war**s and fightings
Rev. 11.7. beast shall make **war** against them. || **war** in heaven. 12.7.
 12.17. to make **war** with the remnant of her seed
 13.4. who is able to make w. with him. || w. with the saints. 7.17.14
 19.11. in righteous. doth he make w. || kings gathered to make w. 19
 See **Ex**pt, **San**, men.

Weapons of War.

Deut. 1.41. ye had girded on weapons of **war**, and were ready to go up
Judg. 18.11. six hund. with w. of w. 16.19. || weap. of w. perith. 2 Sa. 1.27
Eccl. 9.18. wisdom better then weapons of **war**
Jer. 21.4. I will turn back the weapons of **war**
 51.20. thou art my battel ar and weapons of **war**
Exek. 32.7. are gone down to hell with their weapons of **war**

War, Warred.

Num. 8.24. they shall go into **war**, the warfare of twenty five ye. old
 24.7.20. Amiaek the first of the nations that **war**red against Israel
 31.7. they **war**red against Midian. || Moab **war**. against **Isr**. **Jos**. 24.9
 3 Sam. 23.35. he teacheth my hands to **war**. **P/al**. 18.34. 144.1.
 1 Ki. 14.19. Jerob. how he w. || **Jehoh**. 22.45. || **Jer**. Ion of Jo. 2 Ki. 14.28
 20.1. Benhadad **war**red against Samaria. || w. against Israel. 2 Ki. 6.8
 1 King. 16.5. Rezin came up to Jerusalem to **war**. 1 Sa. 7.1.
 2 Chr. 6.34. if thy people go out to **war**. || Uzziah w. against Phil. 26.6
 1 Sa. 4.12. they that **war** against thee shall be as nothing
Dan. 11.10. but his sons shall **war**, and assemble a multitude of forces
 2 Cor. 10.3. do not **war** after the flesh
 1 Tim. 1.18. might w. a good warf. || your lusts that w. in your m. **Jam**. 4.1
Jam. 4.2. fight and w. yet have not. || lusts w. against the soul. 1 Pet. 2.11

Warred.

2 Tim. 2.4. no man that **war**reth entangleth himself

Warning.

2 Ki. 19.8. k. of Ass. w. ag. Libn. 1 Sa. 37.8. || law in my memb. w. **Rom**. 7.23

Warrior.

1 King. 12.31. chosen men which were **warriors**. 2 Chr. 11.1.

1 Sa. 9.5. battel of the **warrior** is with confused noise

War, there War.

Gen. 1.5. evening **war** and morning **war** the first day
 5.24. he w. not. G. took him. || G. w. with the lad. 21.30. || **Jof**. 39.2.22
 26.28. the L. w. with thee. || he w. her fath. bro. || he w. **Reb**. 29.13
 31.40. thus I w. in the day. || Joseph w. not in the pit. 37.29.
Ex. 20.21. Moses came to the thick darkness where the Lord w.
Num. 9.21. when the cloud w. from evening to morning
 27.3. he w. not in the company of Korah

Jos. 1.5. as I w. with Moses. || G. as he w. with Moses. 17.

6.27. Lord w. with Joshua. || I am as strong as I w. 14.11.

Judg. 10.3. tell us how w. this wicked. || where man of G. w. 1 Sa. 9.10

2 Sam. 12.3. w. to him as a daughter. || counsel of Abit. w. as if. 16.23

1 King. 3.26. woman spake whole the living child w.

8.57. be with us as he w. with our fathers

19.11. L. w. not in the wind. || w. not in the earthquake. || fire. 12

20.41. discerned him he w. of the prophets

40. as thy servant w. buile here and there, he w. not

2 Ki. 10.30. dooe to the h. of Ahab according to all that w. in my heart

Eph. 8.1. **Elth**. had told what he w. to her. || I w. not in safety. **Jos**. 3.6

Jos. 29.4. as I w. in days of my youth. || lo he w. not. **P/al**. 37.36.

P/al. 38.14. thus I w. as a man that hear. not. || where no fear w. 53.5

1 Sa. 9.1. dimself shall not be such as w. || this people w. not. 23.13

Jer. 48.27. w. not Israel a derision. w. he found among thieves

Amos. 7.14. I w. no prophet, nor w. I a prophets son

Jenab. 4.2. w. not this my saying. || w. not Elau Jac. broth. **Mal**. 1.3.

Mar. 24.21. such as w. not since the beginning. **Mar**. 13.19.

Mat. 2.4. uncovered the roof where he w. || he w. in the mount. 5.5

11.30. w. it from heaven or men. **Luke** 20.4.

Jos. 1.1. word w. G. || that w. the true light. 9. || he w. before me. 15

3.26. he that w. with thee. || ascend up where he w. 6.61.

8.58. before Abraham w. I am. || glad I w. not there. 11.15.

16.4. because I w. with you. || had with thee bef. the world w. 17.5

20.24. Thomas w. not with them. || yet w. not the net broken. 21.11

Act. 5.4. w. it not in thy own power. || but God w. with him. 7.9.

11.17. what w. I that I could with stand God. || who he w. 21.33.

2 Cor. 1.18. our word w. not yet **Gen**. 19. || w. not a whit behind. 11.5

1 Thes. 2.1. entrance w. not in vain. || embort. w. not of deceit. 3.

2 Tim. 3.9. as theirs also w. || how great this man w. **Heb**. 7.4.

Heb. 11.38. world w. not wor. || forget. what man of m. he w. **Jam**. 1.24

Rev. 1.4. from him which is, which w. which is to come. 8.48.

17.8. beast which thou sawest w. and is not, yet is. 11.

See **880**.

Is War. behold.

Gen. 41.13. as he interpreted so it w. || he it w. that sold to all. 42.6

45.8. it w. no more you that sent me. || wist not what it w. **Ex**. 16.15

Jos. 11.20. it w. of the Lord to harden their hearts

14.9. brought him word as it w. in my heart

Judg. 6.3. so it w. when Israel had fown

2 Sam. 3.37. that it w. not of the king to slay Abner

18.29. I knew not what it w. || it w. his from the Lord. 1 King. 3.15

1 Ki. 13.6. his hand became as it w. before

23.33. perceiv. it w. not the k. of **Isr**. || left camp as it w. 2 Ki. 7.7

Eph. 4.5. to know what it w. and why it w.

Eccl. 12.7. dust return to the earth as it w.

Cam. 3.4. it w. but a little that I passed from them

1 Sa. 11.16. like as it w. to **Isr**. when he came up out of Egypt

48.16. from the time that it w. there am I

Exek. 16.15. his it w. || thus it w. faith the Lord. 19.

Mar. 5.14. went out to see what it w. || could not tell wh. it w. **Luke**. 20.7

Luke 22.33. to enquire which of them it w.

Jos. 2.9. knew not whence it w. || wist not who it w. 5.13.

30.14. knew not that it w. **Jes**. 31.4. || knowing it w. the Lord. 15

Rom. 5.16. not as it w. by one that sinned

Behold, there War.

Gen. 1.31. behold, it w. very good. || earth, behold it w. corrup. 6.12

29.25. behold it w. Leah. || behold it w. not toward him as. 31.2

41.7. behold, it w. a dream. || behold it w. not a city that made p. 19

Levi. 10.16. behold, it w. burnt. 1 Sam. 30.3.

1 Kings 3.21. behold, it w. dead, behold, it w. not my son

There War. behold.

Gen. 1.3. there w. light. || there w. not a man to till the ground. 2.5

2.20. there w. not found an help meet for him

Ex. 12.30. there w. not an house where there w. not one dead

Num. 26.64. there w. not a man of them whom Moses and Aar. numbred

Deu. 2.36. there w. not one city too strong for us. 3.4.

32.12. there w. no strange god with him

Jos. 8.17. there w. not a man left in Ai. || word which **Jos**. read not. 35

11.11. there w. not any left to brea. || w. not a city that made p. 19

Judg. 4.16. there w. not a man left. || there w. his boule. 1 Sam. 7.17

2 Kings 10.21. there w. not a man left that came not

11.16. there w. the slain. || there w. not one of them left. **P/al**. 106.11

Hab. 3.4. there w. the hiding of his power

2 Cor. 8.11. as there w. a readines to will, fo

See **3808**.

Behold, there War.

Exod. 9.7. behold, there w. not one of the cattel of **Isr**. dead

Judg. 7.13. behold, there w. a man told a dream to his fellow

14.8.

WAS

WAS

WAS

WAT

14.8. behold, there *was* a swarm of bees in the lions carcase
1 Sam. 19.16. Behold, there *was* an image in the bed
1 Ki. 19.6. behold, there *was* a cake baked. *was* no man there. *2 Ki.* 7.5,10
Zech. 5.6. behold, there *was* lit up a talent of lead
Mat. 28.7. behold, there *was* a great earthquake

Wash

Gen. 18.4. *wash* your feet. 19.2. 24.32. || *har.* *daugh.* came d.to *w.* *Ex.* 2.5
Exod. 29.4. *Aaron* and his sons shall *wash* them. 30.19,20,21.40.12.
Lev. 6.27. *wash* that whereon it was sprinkled
13.54. *wash* the thing wherein the plague is. || if *depart* *w.* a fec. 58.
14.8. *wash* him in water. || his flesh in water. 9.15,16.16.4.24.12.6
17.16. if he *wash* them not, bear his iniquity

Dent. 21.6. I shall *wash* thy hands over the heiter
Ruth 3.3. *wash* thy feet and anoint thee. || go d.and *wash* thy feet. *2 Sa.* 11.8
1 Sam. 25.41. be a servant to *wash* the feet of the servants of my lord
2 Ki. 5.10. *in* *Jor.* 7 times. || may I not *w.* in them. 12. || *w.* & be clean. 13
2 Chr. 4.6. five lavers on the left to *wash* in the sea for the priest
Job 9.30. if I *wash* my self in snow water

Pf. 26.6. I will *wash* my hands in inno. || *w.* his feet in blood of wic. 58.10
51.2. *wash* me from my iniquity. || *wash* me and I shall be clean. 7.
Is. 1.16. *w.* ye, make ye clean. || for whom thou didst *w.* thy fe. *Eze.* 23.40
Fer. 2.22. though thou *wash* thee with nitre. || *wash* thy heart. 4. 14.
Mat. 6.17. when thou fastest *wash* thy face. || *w.* not hands when eat. 15.2
Mark 7.3. except they *wash* their hands off, eat not. 4.
Luke 7.38. began to *wash* his feet with tears. || *wash* disciples feet. *Fob.* 13.5
John 9.7. *wash* in pool of Siloam. 11. || L. doest thou *wash* my feet. 13.6
13.8. never *wash* my feet. || if I *w.* thee not. || *w.* one anothers feet. 14
Act. 22.16. be baptized and *wash* away thy sins. See *Clothes.*

Washed

Gen. 43.24. gave them water and they *washed*. || *Joseph* *wash* his face. 31
49.11. he *wash* his garm. in wine. || *w.* as the L. command. *Ex.* 40. 32
Lev. 13.55. look on the plague after it is *washed*. || *washed* again. 58.
Fer. 19.21. Levite his concubine served, *washed* their feet and did eat
2 Sa. 12.20. *Dav.* arose and *washed* him. || chariot in the pool. *1 Ki.* 22.38
Fob 29.6. when I *washed* my steps with butter
Psal. 73.13. *wash* my hands in innoc. || yet is not *wash* from. *Pr.* 30.12.
Can. 5.3. I have *washed* my feet. || how teeth *wash* with milk fily fet. 12
Isa. 4.4. *washed* away the filth of the daughter of Zion
Ezek. 16.4. nor walk thou *washed* in water. || I *washed* away thy blot. 9.
Mat. 27.24. Pilate took water and *washed* his hands
Luke 7.44. she bath *washed* my feet with tears
11.38. marvelled he had not *washed* first before dinner
John 9.7. went and *washed*, and came seeing. 11.15.
13.10. that is *w.* needs not save to wash. || if I your L. & m. have *w.* 14
Act. 16.33. *washed* their stripes. || but ye are *washed*. *1 Cor.* 6.11.
1 Tim. 5.10. if she have *washed* the saints feet
Heb. 10.22. our bodies *washed* with pure water
2 Pet. 2.22. how that was *washed* to the wallowing in the mire
Rev. 1.5. and *washed* us from our sins in his blood
7.14. have *washed* their robes and made them white. See *Clothes.*

Washing

Fob 14.19. thou *wash*st away the things which grow
2 Sam. 11.12. saw a woman *w.* her f. || fishermen *w.* their nets. *Luk.* 5.2
Lev. 13.56. somewhat dark after the *washing* of it
Neh. 4.23. that every one put them off for *washing*
Can. 4.2. of sheep which came up from the *washing*. 6.6.
Mar. 7.4. *washing* of cups, pots. 8. || *wash* of water by the word. *Eph.* 5.26
Titus 3.5. by the *washing* of regeneration and renewing of the h. Ghost
Heb. 9.10. which stood only in divers *washings*

Washpot

Psal. 90.8. Moab is my *wash*-pot. 108.9.

Wast

Dent. 5.15. thou *w.* a serv. bondm. 15.15.16.12.24.18.32. || *strang.* 23.7.
2 Sam. 5.2. thou *wast* he that leddest out and brought in
Fob 38.4. where *wast* thou when I laid the foundation of the earth
Fer. 50.24. art taken and thou *wast* not aware
Ezek. 16.16. when thou *wast* in thy blood. || thou *wast* as one of th. *Ob.* 11
Mat. 26.69. thou *wast* also with Jesus of Nazareth. *Mark* 14.67.
Joh. 1.48. thou *w.* und. the fig-t. || art, *w.* & art to come. *Rev.* 11.17.16.5

Waste

Fer. 49.13. Boz. bec. a *w.* || to what purp. is this *w.* *Mat.* 26.8. *Mar.* 14.4
Deut. 32.10. found him in the *w.* field. || flying into the *w.* wild. *Fob* 30.3
Fob 38.17. to satiate *waste* ground. || Lord maketh the earth *w.* *Isa.* 44.1
Isa. 41.15. I will make *w.* the mount. || I will raise up the *w.* pl. 44. || 26
49.17. they that made thee *waste*, shall go forth of thee
Fer. 2.15. they made his land *waste*. || Noph shall be *waste*. 46.19.
Ezek. 5.14. I will make Jerus. *waste*. || land of Egypt *w.* 29.9,10.30.12
58.8. which have been always *waste*. || Nineveh *waste*. *Nahum* 2. 10
Zep. 3.6. I made their streets *waste*. || bec. of my house that is *w.* *Hag.* 1.9
Waste, Wasteth, Wasteth, sec Cities, Places, Lay, Laid.
Nun. 14.33. till your carcases be *wasted*. || Kenite shall be *wasted*. 24.22
Dent. 2.14. generation of the men of war were *wasted*
1 King. 17.14. barrel of meal shall not *waste*. || *waste* not. 16.
1 Chr. 17.9. nor shall the children of the wicked *waste* them any more
10.1. *Joab* *wasted* the country of Ammon
Fob 14.10. but man dieth and *wasteth* away. || *wasteth* at noon. *Pf.* 91.6
Pf. 17.19. from the wicked that *waste* me. || boar doth *waste*. 80.13.
137.3. they that *wasted* us required mirth of us
18. daughter of Babylon who art to be *wasted*

Pr. 19.26. he that *wasteth* his father. || till the cities be *wasted*. *Isa.* 6.11.
Isa. 19.5. river shall be *wast*. || those nations shall be utterly *w.* 60.13
Fer. 44.6. they are *wast*. as at this day. || *w.* inhabitants of Pekod. 50.11
Jer. 1.10. field is *wasted*, corn *wasted*. || shall *waste* Assyria. *Micah* 5.6.
Luke 15.13. there *wast*. his subtil. || accused he had *wast*. his goods. 16.1
Gal. 1.13. I persecuted the church and *wasted* it

Waster

Pr. 18.19. brother to a great *wast*. || I have created the *wast*. *Isa.* 54.16

Wastes

Is. 61.4. they shall build the old *w.* || city shall be perpetual *w.* *Fer.* 49.13
Ezek. 33.24. they that inhabit those *wastes* say, Abraham was one
27. surely they that are in the *wastes* shall fall
36.4. thus saith the L. to the desolate *w.* || the *w.* shall be built. 10.33

Wasting

Isa. 59.7. *wasting* are in their paths. || *w.* not heard in thy borders. 60.18

Wastings

Zeph. 1.15. a day of *wastings* and desolation

Watch, Watches

Ex. 14.24. in the morning *watch* the L. looked on the host of Egyptians
Judg. 7.19. but newly let the *watch*. || Saul came in morn. *w.* 1 *Sam.* 11.11
2 Kings 11.6. I shall keep the *watch* of the house. 7. *2 Chr.* 23.6.
Neh. 4.9. let a *watch* over against them. || every one in his *watch*. 7.3.
12.9. were over against them in the *watches*
Fob 7.12. that thou lettest a *watch* over me
Pf. 63.6. meditate on thee in the night *w.* || and as a *w.* in the night. 90.4
119.148. my eyes prevent the *w.* || *sec.* a *w.* O L. bet. my mouth. 141.19
Fer. 51.12. make the *w.* strong. || in beg. of the *w.* pour out. *La.* 3.19.
Hab. 2.11. I will stand upon my *watch*
Mat. 14.25. in the fourth *watch* Jesus came. *Mark* 6.48.
24.43. had known in what *watch* the thief would
27.65. ye have a *w.* || *sec.* a *w.* 66. some of the *w.* came into cit. 28.11
Luke 2.8. keeping *watch* over their flocks by night
12.38. whether in the second *watch*, or come in the third

Watch, Watched

Gen. 31.49. L. *w.* between me and thee. || Saul sent to *w.* *Dav.* 1. *5a.* 19.11
Ezra 8.29. *watch* ye and keep the vessels, till ye weigh them
Fob 14.16. doest not thou *w.* ov. my sin. || bro. to the grave and *w.* 21.13.2
Pf. 71.10. they that *watch* for my soul take counsel
102.7. I *watch* and am as a sparrow. || *w.* in the watch-towres. *Isa.* 51.5
130.6. more then they that *watch* for the morning. 6.
Isa. 29.20. all that *watch* for iniquity are cut off
Fer. 5.6. a leopard. *w.* over their cit. || my familiars *watch*. 20.10.
31.28. as I have *watch* over them to destroy, so I will *watch* to build
44.27. I will *watch* to see what he will say
Lam. 4.17. *watched* for a nation that could not save
Dan. 9.14. *watched* upon the evil and brought. || *watch* the way. *Nah.* 3.1
Hab. 2.11. I will *watch* to see what he will say
Mat. 24.42. *watch* therefore. 25.13. *Mark* 13.35. *Luk.* 21.36. *Act.* 30.31
43. he would have *w.* *Luk.* 12.39. || sit d. they *w.* him there. 27.36
26.38. *watch* with me. || could ye not *w.* with me. 40. *Mar.* 14.34.37
41. *watch* and pray. *Mark* 13.33.14.38. *Col.* 4.2.
Mark 3.2. *watched* whether he would heal. *Luke* 6.7.14.1.
13.34. commanded the porter to *watch*. || I lay to all *watch*. 37.
Luke 20.20. they *watched* and sent forth spies
Act. 9.24. *watched* the gates day and night to kill him
1 Cor. 16.13. *watch* ye and stand fast. || *w.* and be sober. 1 *Th.* 5.6.1 *Pm.* 4.7
2 Tim. 4.5. *w.* in all things. || they *watch* for your souls. *Heb.* 13.17.
Rev. 3.3. if therefore thou shalt not *watch*, I will come as a thief

Watch, Watchers

Dan. 4.13. a *watcher* came down. || king saw a *watcher*. 23.
Fer. 4.16. *watch* come from air. || by the decree of the *watch*. *Dan.* 4.17

Watch, Watched

Psal. 37.32. wicked *watch* the righteous. || end, *watch* for thee. *Ezek.* 7.6
Rev. 16.15. blessed is he that *watcheth* and keepeth

Watch, Watched

Rev. 3.2. be *watch*full and strengthen

Watching, Watching

1 Sam. 4.13. Eli sat *watching*. || *watching* daily at my gates. *Pro.* 8.34.
Lam. 4.17. in our *watching* we have *watched* for a nation that
Mat. 27.54. centurion *watching* Jesus, saw the earthquake, truly
Luke 12.37. shall find *w.* || *w.* thereunto with all perseverance. *Eph.* 6.18

Watchings

2 Cor. 6.5. in labourings, in *watchings*. || in *watch*, often, in hunger. 11.27

Watchman

2 Sam. 18.25. *watchman* cried. || *watch* saw another man running. 26.
2 Ki. 9.18. *watch* said, he cometh not. 20. || *w.* waketh in vain. *Ps.* 137.1
Can. 5.7. *watchman* found me. || go, set a *watchman*. *Isa.* 21.6.
Isa. 21.11. *watchman*, what of the night. || set up the *watchman*. *Fer.* 51.12
Ezek. 3.17. I have made thee a *watchman*. 33.7. || if people set up a *w.*
Hof. 9.8. *watchman* of Ephraim was with my God

Watchmen

Can. 3.3. *watchmen* that go about the city saw me. 5.7.
Isa. 52.8. thy *watchmen* lift up the voice. || his *watch* are blind. 56.10.
62.6. have set *watchmen* over you. || let *watch* on thy walls. *Fer.* 6.17
Fer. 31.6. *w.* on mount Ephr. I shall cry. || day of thy *w.* cometh. *Mic.* 7.4.

Watchtower

2 Chr. 20.24. when Jud. came to the *w.* || *w.* shall be for dens. *Is.* 32.17
Isa. 21.5. *watch* in the *watch*-tower. || I stand cont. on the *watch*-tower. 8

Water

Gen. 18.4. a little *water* be fetched. || gave Hagar *water*. 21.14.
24.32. Laban gave *water* to wash. || steward gave them *water*. 43.24
43. give a little *water*. || the *water* is ours. 26.20. || found *water*. 32
49.4.

49.4. unstable as water. || not fadden with water. *Exod. 12.9.*
Exod. 17.6. there shall come water out. || he shall bleis thy water. 23.25
 29.4. wash them with water. 30.20. || 40.12. *Lev. 8.6.* 16.4.24.
 32.20. drawed it on the water. || rinfed in water. *Lev. 6.28.* 15.12.
Lev. 11.32. it must be put into water. || any water on the feed. 38.
Nam. 5.22. water that causeth the curle. || water of purification. 8.7.
 19.9. w. of sear. 15.20.21.31.23. || poured w. out of his bucket. 34.7
 20.8. water out of the rock. 10.11. *Neb. 9.15.* *Psal. 114.8.*
 13. water of Meribah. 24.17.14. || go through the water. 31.23.
 31.5. is there any water. || I will give them water. 16.
Deut. 8.7. land of water. || drinketh water of the rain of heaven. 11.11
 12.16. on the earth as w. 24.15.23. || met ye not with w. 23.4. *Ne. 13.2*
Job. 7.5. hearts of the people became as w. || he asked w. *Judg. 5.25.*
Judg. 7.4. bring them down to the water. || I will try at the water. 5.
 15.19. water came out of the jaw. || Mizpeh, drew water. 1 *Sam. 7.6*
1 Sam. 5.11. shall I take my bread w. || take the cruse of w. 26.11
 30.12. nor drunk any w. three days. || as water spilt. 2 *Sam. 14.14*
2 Sam. 17.21. pass quickly over the w. || till w. dropped on them. 21.10
1 Kin. 13.19. he ate bread and drank w. || half drunken w. in this pla. 22
 17.10. fetch me a little w. || fed them with bread and w. 18.4.13.
 18.35. water ran about the altar. || fire licked up the water. 38.
 22.27. with water of affliction till I return. 2 *Chr. 18.26.*
1 Kin. 2.19. water is nought. || poured water on Elijahs hands. 3.11.
 3.17. valley shall be filled with water. || sin shone on the water. 22.
 6.5. ax head fill into the water. || set bread, water before them. 22.
 8.15. dipt a thick cloth in water. || brought water into the city. 20.20
1 Chr. 32.4. the king of Assyria come and find much water
Neb. 4.7. 23. every one went with his weapon for water
Job 8.11. can flags grow without w. || through fent of w. it will bud. 14.9
 15.16. drinketh iniqu. like water. || not given w. to the weary. 22.7.
 34.7. drinketh scorning like water. || poured out like water. *Psa. 22.14*
Psa. 63.7. 10. they shall make him run out like water
 65.9. river of God full of water. || we went through fire and w. 66.12
 79.3. blood shed like water. || came about me like water. 88.17.
 109.18. let it come into his bowels like water
Prov. 17.14. as when one letteth out w. || counsel like deep water. 20.5
 27.19. in w. face answereth to face. || earth not filled with w. 30.16
Isa. 1.22. wine mixed with water. || whole filay of water. 3.11
 21.14. brought water to him that was thirsty
 30.14. not a heard to take w. || though give you w. of affliction. 20
 41.17. when poor seek water. || pour w. on him that is thirsty. 44.3
 63.12. dividing the water before them. || put it not in water. *Jer. 13.1*
Lam. 1.16. my eye runs with w. 3.48. || thine heart like water. 2.19
 5.4. we have drunk our w. for money. || may want w. *Ezek. 4.17.*
Ezek. 7.17. all knees weak as w. 21.7. || will sprinkle clean w. 36.35.
 16.4. nor washed in water. || I washed thee with water. 9.
Nof. 1.5. my lovers that give me my w. || my wrath like water. 5.16.
 10.7. king cut off as fume on w. || not a thirt for w. *Amos 8.11.*
Nab. 2.8. Nin. like a pool of w. || overfl. of the w. passed by. *Hab. 3.10*
Mat. 3.11. I indeed baptize with w. *Mar. 1.8.* *Luk. 3.16.* *John 1.29.*
 16. coming out of the water. *Mark 1.10.* || Pilate took w. 27.4.
 10.41. giveth a cup of cold water. *Mark 9.41.*
 14.28. bid me come on the w. || falleth out into the water. 17.15.
Mark 14.13. man bearing a pitcher of water. *Luk. 22.10.*
Luk. 8.23. ship filled with w. || rebuked the w. 24. || w. obeyed him. 25
 16.14. dip his finger in water. || fill water-pots with water. *John 2.7*
John 3.5. be born of water. || there was much water there. 23.
 4.10 living water. 11. || give me this w. 15. || mad water wine. 46.
 5.3. for the moving of the water. || angel troubled the water. 4.
 7.38. out of his belly flow rivers of living water
 13.5. poured water into a basin. || forthwith came blood, w. 19.34
Mat. 11.5. John bapt. with w. 11.16. || here is w. 8.36. || went d. into w. 38
 10.47. can any man forbid w. || cleanse it with washing of w. *Eph. 5.26*
Heb. 9.19. took blood of calves with w. || bodies wash. with pure w. 10.22
2 Jam. 3.12. yeeld salt w. and fresh. || eight souls saved by w. 1 *Pet. 3.20*
1 Pet. 3.17. wells without w. || clouds. *Ysa. 12.* || wor. over. with w. 2 *Pet. 3.6*
1 Job. 5.6. came by w. and blood. || 3 bear witness, spirit and blood. 8
Rev. 7.17. lead them to living foun. of w. || atthirt of the foun. of w. 21.6
 12.15. serpent cast out w. || shewed me a pure river of water. 22.1
 22.17. whofoever will, let him take the water of life freely
 See *Fathe, Biter, Driar, Driw, Drink, Well.*

No Water.

Gen. 37.24. no w. in the pit. I three days found no w. *Exod. 15.12.* 17.1.
Nam. 20.1. 33.14. *Deut. 8.15.* || no water for the host. 1 *Kin. 3.9*
 1 *Kin. 13.22.* cat no bread, drink no w. || in a dry land where no w. *Psa. 63.1*
Isa. 1.30. as a garden that hath no water. || drink no w. is faint. 44.12
 50.3. fish stinketh because no water. || find no water at. *Jer. 14.3.*
Jer. 2.13. cisterns that can hold no water. || in dungeon no water. 38.6.
Zecl. 9.11. prisoners out of the pit wherein is no water
Luk. 7.44. thou gavest me no water for my feet
 Water, watered, watereth.
Gen. 3.6. mist watered the ground. || river to water the garden. 10.
 13.10. plain of Jordan well watered. || water the sheep. 29.7.8.
 29.2. watered the flocks. 3. || Jacob w. 10. || Moses w. *Exod. 2.17.19*
Psa. 6.6. I water my couch. || w. with the fatness of thy house. 36.7.8
 72.6. he shall come down as showres that water the earth
 104.13. he watereth the hills from his chambers
Prov. 5.7. 19. let her breasts water thee at all times
 11.25. that watereth, shall be watered also himself
Ecol. 2.6. pools of water to water the wood
Isa. 16.9. I will w. thee with my tears. || I will w. it every morn. 27.3.
 55.10. returneth not thither but watereth the earth

58.11. shall be like a w. garden. || soul as a w. garden. *Jer. 31.12.*
Ezek. 17.7. that he might water it by the furrows of his plantation
 32.6. I will w. with thy blood the land. || fount w. the valley. *Isa. 3.18*
 1 *Cor. 3.6.* Apollos watered. || that planteth or watereth any thing. 7.8.
 Water:dist.
Deut. 11.10. wateredst it with thy foot as a garden
 Water:fall.
Psa. 65.9. visitest the earth and waterest it. || waterest the ridges. 10.
 Water:ring, see after Waters.
 Water:brook.
Psa. 43.1. as the hart panteth after the water-brooks
 Water:course.
 2 *Chr. 32.30.* Hezek. stoped the w. || who hath divided a w. *Job 38.25.*
 Water:spout.
Isa. 44.4. spring up as willows by the water-courses
 Water:stond.
Psa. 69.25. let not the water-stond overflow me
 Water:pot; Water:pot.
John 4.28. the woman left her water-pot
 2.6. set there six water-pots. || fill the water-pots. 7.
 Water:spout.
Psa. 43.7. sleep calleth to sleep at the noise of thy water-spouts
 Water:spings.
Psa. 107.33. turneth water-sp. into dry ground. || dry ground into w. 33
 Waters. in, or into, many.
Gen. 1.2. Spirit moved on waters. || firma. divide w. from the w. 6.7.
 9. let w. be gath. || w. bring forth. 20. || I will bring a fl. of w. 6.17
 7.17. waters increased. || prevailed. 18.19.20.24. || w. decreased. 8.13.5
 8.13. waters were dried up. || not cut off any more by w. 9.11.15.
Exo 7.17. I will smite the w. || w. blood. 20. || Aaron stretch over w. 8.6
 14.21. waters were divided. || a wall 22.29. || returned. 28. || 15.19
 15.8. w. were gather. || he gathered the w. of the seas tog. *Psa. 33.7*
 23. could not drink of the waters of Marah
 27. encamped by the waters. || Jothab a land of waters. *Deut. 10.7*
Nam. 24.6. as ced. besides the w. || rep. at w. of Merib. *Deut. 32.51.*
Deut. 33.8. didst strive at w. of Merib. || proved thee. *Psa. 81.7.* 106.32
Job. 3.16. w. which came down role up. || waters were cut off. 4.7.
 4.23. Lord dried up w. of Jord. 5.1. || pitched at w. of Merom. 11.5
Judg. 5.19. k. of Can. by w. of Meg. || take the w. before them. 7.24
 2 *Sam. 5.20.* L. hath broken as breach of w. upon my enemies. 1 *Chr. 14.12*
 12.27. have taken city of w. || Elijah smote w. Blisla. 2 *Kin. 2.8.14*
 2 *Kin. 2.21.* he went to the spring of the w. I have healed the waters
 5.12. better than all the waters of Isra. || stop the waters. 2 *Chr. 32.3*
Job 3.24. my roarings poured out like w. || fend w. on fields. 5.10.
 11.16. remember thy misery as waters that pass away
 12.15. he withholdeth water. || as waters fail from the sea. 14.11.
 14.19. waters wear the stones. || abundance of w. cover thee. 22.11.
 24.18. he is swift as the w. || dead things formed under w. 26.5.
 26.8. he bindeth up waters. || compassed waters with bounds. 16.
 27.20. terrors take hold as waters. || w. forgotten of the foot. 28.4.
 28.25. he weigheth the waters. || my root was spread by the w. 29.19
 30.14. they came up upon me as the wide breaking in of waters
 37.10. breadth of the waters strait. || waters hid as with a stone. 38.30
Psa. 32.2. leadeth me beside still waters. || though waters roar. 46.3.
 58.7. let them melt as waters which run continually
 69.1. waters are come into my soul. || waters are wrung out. 73.10.
 77.16. the waters saw thee. || waters flood as an heap. 78.13.
 78.16. caused waters to run down like rivers
 20. smote rock, waters gushed out. 105.41. 114.8. 2 *Isa. 48.21.*
 104.6. waters flood above mount. || turned w. into blood. 105.39.
 106.11. w. covered their enem. || rivers of w. run d. mine eyes. 119.136
 124.4. waters had overwhelmed us. || waters gone over our souls. 5
 136.6. to him that stretched the w. above the heav. || w. flow. 147.18
 148.4. ye waters above the heavens praise him
Prov. 5.15. drink w. of thy own cistern. || w. be disp. in the streets. 16
 8.29. that the waters should not pass his commandment
 9.17. stolen waters are sweet. || as cold waters to a thirsty soul. 23.25
 30.4. who hath bound the waters in a garment
Ecol. 11.1. call thy bread on the waters. || a well of living w. *Cam. 4.15*
Isa. 8.6. peo. reuleth the w. of Sil. || I bring on them the w. of the riv. 7
 11.9. as the w. cover the sea. *Hab. 2.14.* || like rush of mighty w. 17.13
 15.6. w. of Nimir. defol. || Dim. full of blo. 9. || Nimir. def. *Jer. 48.34*
 19.5. w. shall fail from the sea. || gath. the w. of the lower pool. 22.9
 28.17. the waters shall overflow the hiding place
 32.20. blessed be ye that sow beside all w. || his w. shall be sure. 35.16
 35.5. in the wilderness waters break forth. || measure the w. 40.12.
 43.2. pass through the waters, I will be with thee
 16. maketh a path in the w. || have given w. in the wilderness. 20
 48.1. come forth out of the waters of Judah
 51.10. dried the w. of the deep. || this is w. of Noah. 54.9.
 55.1. come ye to the waters. || whose w. call up mire. 57.20.
 58.11. like a spring whole waters fail not
Jer. 2.13. forsaken me the fountaia of living waters
 18. to drink waters of Shihor. || as a fount. calleth out hie w. 6.7
 8.14. given us waters of gall
 9.1. that my head were waters. || our eye-lids gushed out with w. 18
 10.13. there is a multitude of waters in the heavens. 51.16.
 14.3. nobles sent little ones to the w. || to me as w. that fail. 15.18
 17.8. shall be as a tree planted by w. || forfak. fount. of living w. 13
 18.14. shall the cold flowing waters be forgotten
 23.15. make them drink w. of gall. || w. moved us as the river. 46.7.8
 P p p p

47.2. waters rise out of the north. || drought on her waters. 50.38.
Lam. 3.54. waters flowed over my head
Ex. 19.10. mother like a vine planted by the waters
 33.4. waters made him great. || that none by the w. exalt themf. 14
 32.3. troubleth the w. with thy feet. || w. issued from the thresh. 47.1
 47.3. he brought me through the w. 4. || waters were risen. 5.
 8. waters issue toward the east out of the sanctuary. 13.
 19. to the waters of life in Kadesh. 48.28.
Dan. 12.6. one said to the man upon the waters. 7.
Amos 5.8. that calleth for the waters of the sea. 9.6.
 24. let judgm. run down as w. || w. compassed me. *Jon.* 2.5.
Micah 1.4. as waters poured down a steep place
Nab. 3.8. No had w. round about it. || draw waters for siege. 14.
Zec. 14.8. living w. shall go from Jer. || in perils of w. 2 *Cor.* 11.16.
Rev. 8.11. third part of w. became worm. died of the waters
 11.6. have power over the waters. || angel of the waters. 16.5.
 14.7. worship him that made the fountains of waters
 16.4. the third angel poured his vial on the fountains of waters
 12. the sixth on Euphrates, and the waters dried up
 17.15. the waters where the whore sitteth are people

See Deep, Great.

In, or into Waters.

Exod. 15.10. sank as lead in the waters. || as a stone in the w. *Neb.* 9.11
 25. calf the tree into the waters, and they were sweet
Lev. 11.9. these eat of all in the waters. 10.46. *Deu.* 14.9.
 13. not scales in the waters unclean
Deu. 4.18. not make the likeness of any fish in the waters. 5.8.
Josh. 3.13. the feet of the priests shall rest in the waters
Ps. 74.13. breakest the drag, in the w. || layeth beams in the w. 104.3
Mat. 8.32. swine perish in the w. || oft casteth him into the w. *Mar.* 9.22
 Many Waters.
Num. 24.7. his seed shall be in many w. || Lord upon many w. *Psal.* 29.3
 2 *Sam.* 22.17. drew me out of many waters. *Psal.* 18.6.
Psal. 93.4. the Lord mightier than the noise of many waters
Can. 8.7. many waters cannot quench love
Isa. 17.12. w. to the rushing of nations that rusheth like many w. 13
Jer. 51.13. thou that dwellest upon many waters
Exek. 19.10. fruitful by reason of many waters
 43.2. voice like the noise of many waters. *Rev.* 1.15. || 14.2. || 19.6.
Rev. 17.1. the great whore that sitteth upon many waters

Watering.

Gen. 30.38. Jacob laid rods in the watering troughs
 Watering.
Job 37.11. by watering he wearieth the thick cloud
Prov. 3.1. health to thy navel, watering to thy bones
Luke 13.15. lead him away to watering

Waver, Wavered.

Exod. 19.24. w. them for a wave off. *Lev.* 8.27. || 23.24. || 23.30. *Num.* 6.20
 26. wave the breast. || should. 37. *Lev.* 7.30. || 8.29 || 9.21. || 10.15.
Lev. 14.21. lam. to be w. || sheaf. 23. 11.12. || jealousy off. *Num.* 5.25
 See Bread, Loaves, Offering.

Waver, Wavereth.

James 1.6. that wavereth is like a wave
 Wavering.
Heb. 10.23. hold profess, without w. || ask in faith nothing w. *Jam.* 1.6

Waving.

Ley. 14.1. take a lamb for a waving
 Waving.
 2 *Sam.* 22.5. when waves of death compassed me
Job 9.8. tread h. on the waves of the sea
 38.11. herethy proud w. be stay. || thy w. gone ov. me. *P.* 42.7. *Jon.* 2.3
Psal. 65.7. which stilleth the noise of the waves. 89.9. || 107.19.
 88.7. afflicted me with thy waves
 93.3. floods lift up their waves. || stormy winds. 107.25.
 4. the Lord mightier than the mighty waves
Isa. 48.18. thy right, as the w. || div. sea whole w. roar. 51.15. *Jer.* 31.35
Jer. 5.22. though the waves roar, they cannot get over it
 51.42. Bab. is covered w. th mult. of w. || spoiled when her w. roar. 55
Exek. 26.3. nations against Tyros, as the sea causeth her waves
 27.18. waves shall shake at the sound of thy pilots
Zech. 10.11. shall smite the waves in the sea
Mat. 8.24. ship covered with waves. || tossed with w. 14.24. *Mar.* 4.37
Luke 21.25. sea and waves roaring. || raging w. forming out. *Jude* 13.
Acts 27.41. the binder part of the ship broken with waves

Waves.

Psal. 22.14. my heart is like wax. || hills melt. like wax at pr. of L. 97.5
 68.2. as the wax melteth, so let the wicked perish
Micah 1.4. mountains molten, valleys cleft as wax before the Lord
 Wax.
Exod. 22.24. my wrath w. hot. 32.10. || why doth thy wrath w. hot. 11
 32.22. let not the anger of my Lord wax hot
Lev. 15.47. the stranger wax rich, brother wax poor
 1 *Sam.* 3.2. Eli's eyes began to w. dim. || wax warm they vanish. *Job* 6.17
Job 14.8. though the root wax old
Psal. 102.26. wax old as a garment. *Isa.* 50.9. || 51.6. *Heb.* 1.11.
Isa. 17.4. fatness of his flesh wax lean. || face wax pale. 29.23.
Jer. 6.24. our hands wax feeble. || love of many wax cold. *Mat.* 24.12
Luke 12.33. provide bags which wax not old
 1 *Tim.* 5.11. wax wanton ag. Ch. || seducers w. worse and wor. 2 *Tim.* 3.13

Wax.

Gen. 18.12. after I am waxen old, shall I have pleasure
 26.13. Isaac waxed great. || cry of Sodom. 19.13. *Jehoi.* 2 *Chr.* 17.12
 Jerusalem. *Ezek.* 16.7. || he-goat. *Dan.* 8.8. || little horn. 9.10
 41.56. famine w. sore. || Ir. w. mighty. *Ex.* 1.7.20. || Abij. 2 *Chr.* 13.21
Exod. 16.21. sun waxed hot, it melted. || Moses anger waxed hot. 32.19
 19.19. when the trumpet waxed louder and louder
Lev. 25.25. if thy brother be waxen poor. 35.39.
Num. 11.23. is the Lords hand waxed short
Deu. 8.4. raiment w. not old. 29.5. *Neb.* 9.2. || Joshua w. old. *Josh.* 3.1
 Jehoiada. 2 *Chr.* 24.15. || my bones waxed old. *Psal.* 32.3.
 31.20. when w. fat turn to oth. g. || kicked. 32.15. || and thine. *Jer.* 5.28
Josh. 17.13. Ir. w. strong. || child w. strong in spirit. *Luke.* 1.80. || 1.40
 1 *Sam.* 2.5. hath many ch. w. feeble. || Dam. k. of Bab. *Jer.* 49.24. || 50.41
 2 *Sam.* 3.1. house of David waxed stronger. 1 *Chr.* 11.8.
 21.15. David waxed faint. || Beth of the child w. warm. 2 *Kim.* 4.24
Eph. 9.4. Mord. waxed greater. || mill. seed w. a great tree. *Luke.* 13.19
Jer. 5.27. they are waxen rich merchants of the earth. *Rev.* 18.3.
Mat. 13.15. peoples heart waxed gross. *Acts* 28.27.
Acts 13.46. Paul and Barro. waxed bold. || w. valiant in fight. *Act.* 11.34
 Marth, Maring.

Psal. 6.7. mine eye waxeth old because of my enemies

Phil. 1.14. many waxing confident by my bonds

Heb. 8.13. that which waxeth old is ready to vanish away

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

Way, by the Way, every, his, in, ibe, my, out of the, own,

19.4. he was to pass that way. || climbeth up some other w. Job. 10.1
 Feb. 14.4. the way ye know. || how can we know the way. 5.
 6. I am the way. || shew to us the way of salvation. Acts 16.17
 18.16. expounded to him the way of God more perfectly
 19.9. spake evil of that way. || no small stir about that way. 23.
 24.14. after the way they call heretic
 Rom. 14.13. or an occasion to fall in his brothers way
 1 Cor. 10.13. with the temptation make a way to escape
 12.31. shew you a more excellent w. || 1. direct our way. 1 Thes. 3.11
 Heb. 9.8. the way into the holiest was not yet made manifest
 10.20. living way which he hath consecrated
 12.17. found no way to change his mind
 13.25. had feut the spies out another way
 1 Pet. 2.2. the way of truth shall be evil spoken of
 15. forerunners the right way, followed the way of Balaam
 21. better not to have known the way of righteousness
 Rev. 16.12. that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared

By the Way

Gen. 42.38. mischief befall him by the way. || fall not out by the way. 45.24
 49.17. Dan a serpent by the way. || by the w. the L. met him. Ex. 4.24
 Num. 14.25. went by the way of the red sea. 21.4. Deut. 11.24. 12.1
 Deut. 6.7. talketh of them by the way. 11.19.
 25.17. what Amalek did by the w. || met thee by the w. 18.1 Sam. 15.12
 18.68. L. shall bring thee by the way whereof I spake thou shalt see
 Job. 5.4. men of war died by the way. || had not circumcised by the w. 7
 1 Sam. 13.9. not turn by the same way that thou camest. 17.
 14. lion met him by the way. || proph. waited by the w. 20.38
 15.20. water came by the way of Edom
 19.18. I will turn thee back by the way that thou camest. Isa. 37.39.34
 Eccl. 8.31. such as lay in wait by the way
 Job 21.29. have ye not asked them that go by the way
 Psal. 80.12. which pass by the way pluck her. || spoil him. 89.41.
 Eccl. 10.3. a fool walketh by the way, his wisdom faileth him
 Isa. 42.16. by a w. they knew not. || the L. that leadeth by the w. 48.17
 Jer. 2.3. forsaken the Lord when he led thee by the way
 6.25. walk not by the way, for the sword of the enemy
 Lam. 1.11. that pass by the w. beh. || pass by w. clap their hands. 2.115
 Eccl. 44.3. glory of the L. came by the way of the gate towards the east
 43.1. prince shall enter by the way of the porch. 46.2.8.
 9. that entrench in by the way of the north, go by the south
 Hof. 13.7. by the way, will I observe them. || will smite by the w. Mar. 8.3
 Mar. 8.27. by the w. he asked his disciples. || by the w. they dis. 9.33.34
 Luk. 10.4. salute no man by the w. || while he tal. with us by the w. 24.32
 1 Cor. 16.7. I will not see you now by the way

Every Way

Gen. 3.24. flaming sword which turned every way to keep the way of
 119.101. restrained my feet from every evil way
 104. I hate every false way. 128. || much every way. Rom. 3.2.
 Prov. 21.2. every way of man is right in his own eyes
 Eccl. 16.31. buildest thy eminent place in the end of every way
 Phil. 3.8. notwithstanding every way, whether in pretence or truth

See Chil.

His Way

Gen. 6.12. all flesh corr. his w. || in mak. his w. came to Mic. Judg. 17.18
 1 Sam. 22.31. G. his w. is perf. Pf. 18.30. || right. hold on his w. Job 17.9
 1 Kin. 8.32. to bring his way on his own head. 2 Chr. 6.23.
 Job 8.19. this is the joy of his w. || who shall declare his way. 21.31.
 23.11. his way have I kept. || who hath enjoyed him his way. 36.23
 Psal. 25.9. meek will he teach his w. || wait on the L. keep his w. 37.34
 37.7. because of him who prosp. in his w. || he delight. in his way. 23
 119.9. wherewith shall a young man cleanse his way
 Prov. 8.22. possessed me in the beginning of his way
 11.5. righteousness of the perfect shall direct his way
 14.8. wisdom of the prudent is to understand his way
 16.9. mans heart deviseth his w. || keepeth his w. preserv. his soul. 17
 19.3. the foolishness of man perverteth his way
 20.14. when he is gone. his way, he boasteth
 21.29. the upright direct. his way. || let wic. forsake his w. Isa. 55.7
 14.48.15. he shall make his way prosperous
 Jer. 4.7. the destroyer of the Gentiles is on his way
 Eccl. 3.18. warn the wick. from his w. || turn not from his w. 19.33.8.9
 13.22. that he should not return from his wicked way
 Nah. 1.3. the Lord hath his way in the whirlwind
 Luke 11.6. friend of mine is come to me out of his way
 Jam. 1.24. behold him. and goeth his w. || from the error of his w. 5.20

See Client.

In the Way

Gen. 24.27. I being in the way. || Lord led me in the right way. 48.
 85.3. the Lord was with me in the way which I went
 19. Rach. bur. in the w. 48.7. || Mol. and Aa. flood in the w. Ex. 5.20
 Ex. 23.20. angel to keep thee in the w. || went in the w. be. you. Deut. 1.33
 Deut. 23.4. met thee not with bread and water in the way
 1 Kin. 11.29. Ahijah found Jerob. in the w. || his carca. in the w. 13.24
 15.26. walked in the w. of his fath. 22.52. || Afa his fath. 2 Chr. 20.32
 34. in the way of Jeroboam. 16.2. || 19.26. || 22.52.
 18.7. as Obadiah was in the way Elijah met him
 2 Kin. 8.18. walked in the way of the kings of Israel. 16.3. || 1 Chr. 21.6.13
 27. in the way of Ahab. || not in the way of the Lord. 21.22.
 2 Chr. 11.17. three years they walked in the way of David and Solomon
 Eze. 8.22. to help us against the enemy in the way
 Nch. 9.12. to give light in the way. || to lead them in the way. 19.
 Job 18.10. trap for him in the way. || not stand in the way of sin. Pf. 1.1

Psal. 25.8. teach sinners in the way. || him teach in the way. 12. || 32.8.
 85.13. set us in the w. of his steps. || weakn. my sin. in the w. 102.23
 110.7. he shall drink of the brook in the way
 119.11. blessed the undefiled in the way. who walk in the law of the L.
 44. I have rejoiced in the way of thy testimonies
 239.24. lead me in the w. everlast. || in the w. have laid a snare. 142.3
 Prov. 1.15. walk not in the way with them. || walk in the w. of good. 2.20
 4.16. sought thee in the way of wisdom. || go not in the way of evil. 14
 8.20. I lead in the way of righteousness. || go in the way of underfl. 9.6
 10.17. he is in the way of life. || in the way of righteousness. is life. 12.28
 13.6. righteousness keepeth him that is upright in the way
 16.31. if it be found in the way of righteousness
 22.5. snares in the way of the wicked. || a lion in the way. 26.13.
 6. train a child in the way. || guide thine heart in the way. 23.19
 29.7. upright in the way an abomination to the wicked
 Eccl. 12.5. fears shall be in the w. || not walk in the w. of this pe. Isa. 8.11
 Isa. 26.8. in the way of thy judgments have I waited
 57.17. he went on frowardly in the way of his heart
 65.2. which walketh in a way that was not good
 Jer. 2.18. what hast thou to do in the way of Egypt, Assyria
 Eze. 23.31. hast walked in the way of thy filth
 Hof. 6.9. priest murder in the way by consent
 Amos 4.7.10. I have sent pestilence in the way of Egypt
 Mat. 5.25. agree while thou art in the way. || give diligence. Luk. 12.58
 21.32. John came in the way of righteousness
 Mark 11.8. spread garments in the way. Mat. 21.3. Luke 19.36.
 Luke 1.79. to guide our feet in the way of peace
 Act. 9.17. Jesus that appear to thee in the way. || seen the L. in the w. 27
 Jude 22. they have gone in the way of Cain

See Lope

My Way

Gen. 24.56. L. hath prosp. my way. || he hath fenced my way. Job 19.8
 2 Sam. 12.23. he maketh my way perfect. Psal. 18.32.
 Isa. 40.17. my way is hid from the L. || is not my way equal. Eccl. 18.25
 Job. 8.21. I go my w. || brought on my w. thi. Rom. 15.24. || Jer. 2. Cor. 1.16
 21. I have sold an Out of the Way
 Exod. 32.8. quickly turned out of the way. Deut. 9.12.16. Judg. 3.17.
 Num. 21.23. alst. tur. out of the w. || cursed if out of the w. Deut. 11.28
 Deut. 13.5. to thrust thee out of the w. || blind wander out of the w. 27.18
 Job 24.4. turn needy out of the way. || they are taken out of the way. 24
 31.7. if my steps have turned out of the way
 Prov. 21.16. that wandreth out of the way of understanding
 Isa. 28.7. through strong drink are out of the way
 30.11. get ye out of the way. || take the flumbl. block out of w. 57.14
 Mal. 2.8. ye are departed out of the w. || all gone out of the w. Rom. 3.12
 Col. 2.14. took the hand-writing out of the way, nailing it to
 2 Thes. 2.7. will let, till he be taken out of the way
 Heb. 5.2. compassion of them that are out of the way
 12.13. that which is lame be turned out of the way

Own Way

Pr. 1.31. eat of the fruit of their own w. || all look to their own. 31.56.21
 20.24. how can a man understand his own way
 Isa. 53.6. we have turned every one to his own way
 Eccl. 22.31. their own w. have I recom. || defil. it by their own w. 36.17
 Gen. 38.21. where is the harlot that was openly by the way-side
 1 Sam. 4.13. Eli sat by the way-side || proud spread a net by the w. Pf. 140.5
 Mat. 13.4. some fell by the way-side. Mark 4.4.15. Luke 8.5.12.
 20.30. two blind men sat by the way-side. || Bart. Mar. 10.46. Luk. 18.35

Their Way

1 Kin. 2.4. thy children take heed to their way. 8.25. 2 Chr. 6.16.
 Job 6.18. the paths of their way are turned aside
 19.12. raise up their way against me. || I chose out their way. 29.23
 Psal. 35.6. let their w. be darkened. || this their way is their folly. 49.13
 Jer. 3.21. they have perverted their way. || thou mayst try their w. 6.27
 23.12. their way. shall be as slipp. || their way is not equal. Eccl. 33.17
 Eze. 7.27. will do to them after their w. 10. || 11.21. || I judged th. 36.19
 14.22. they shall come forth. and ye shall see their way
 36.17. their way before me was as the uncleanness of a woman
 Act. 15.3. brought on their way by the church

See Client.

The Way

Gen. 28.20. if God will keep me in this way
 Exod. 2.12. Moses looked this way and that way
 Job. 8.20. had no power to flee this way and that way
 2 Kin. 6.19. this is not the way. || this is the w. walk in it. Isa. 30.31.
 Act. 9.2. found any of this way. || I persecuted this way. 22.4.

Thy Way

Gen. 24.40. L. will prosper thy w. || shew me now thy way. Exod. 33.19.
 Num. 23.32. thy way is perverse bef. me. || make thy w. prosp. Job. 1.8
 1 Kin. 19.15. return on thy way to the wilderness
 Psal. 5.8. make thy way straight before my face
 27.11. teach me thy way. 86.11. || commit thy way to the Lord. 37.5
 44.18. nor our selves declined fr. thy way. || quick. me in thy w. 119.37
 67.2. that thy way may be known upon earth
 77.13. thy way, O God, is in the sanctuary. || is in the fecu. 19.
 Pra. 1.23. then walk in thy way safely. || remove thy way from her. 5.8
 Isa. 57.10. thou art wearied in the greatness of thy way
 Jer. 2.23. see thy way in the valley. || why trimmest thou thy way. 33.
 36. gaddest about so much to change thy way
 4.18. thy way have procured these things
 Eze. 16.43. I also will recompense thy way

WAY

WAY

WAY

WEA

Hof. 2.6. I will hedge up thy way. || thou didst trot in thy way. 30.13
Mat. 11.10. which shall prepare thy way before thee. Mar. 1.2. Luk. 7.27

Gen. 19.3. go on your ways. || walk in all the way. the L. com. Deut. 5.33

1 Kin. 22.43. walked in the ways of Ahab. || ways of Manasseh. 2 Kin. 21.21

Dav. 22.2. 2 Chr. 17.3. || 34.2. || 35.2. || 36.2. || 37.2. || 38.2. || 39.2. || 40.2. || 41.2. || 42.2. || 43.2. || 44.2. || 45.2. || 46.2. || 47.2. || 48.2. || 49.2. || 50.2. || 51.2. || 52.2. || 53.2. || 54.2. || 55.2. || 56.2. || 57.2. || 58.2. || 59.2. || 60.2. || 61.2. || 62.2. || 63.2. || 64.2. || 65.2. || 66.2. || 67.2. || 68.2. || 69.2. || 70.2. || 71.2. || 72.2. || 73.2. || 74.2. || 75.2. || 76.2. || 77.2. || 78.2. || 79.2. || 80.2. || 81.2. || 82.2. || 83.2. || 84.2. || 85.2. || 86.2. || 87.2. || 88.2. || 89.2. || 90.2. || 91.2. || 92.2. || 93.2. || 94.2. || 95.2. || 96.2. || 97.2. || 98.2. || 99.2. || 100.2.

2 Chr. 21.12. walked not in the ways of Jehoahaphat

Job 24.13. they know not the ways of light. || w. of their destruct. 30.12

34.21. his eyes are upon the w. of man. || chief of the w. of G. 40.19

Ps. 84.5. in whose heart are the ways of them

Prov. 1.19. for are the ways of every one that is greedy of gain

3.13. to walk in the ways of darkness. || whose ways are crooked. 35.1

3.17. her ways are ways of pleasantness. || her ways are movable. 5.6

5.21. ways of man are before the eyes of the Lord

6.6. consider her ways. || consider your ways. Hag. 1.5,7

7.25. let not thy heart decline to her ways

14.12. the end thereof are the ways of death. 16.25. do not

16.2. ways of man clean in his own eyes

7. when a man's ways please the Lord

17.23. takeeth a gift to pervert the ways of judgment

34.27. she looketh well to the ways of her household

Ecc. 11.9. walk in the ways of thy heart

1sa. 49.9. they shall feed in the ways. || traversing her ways. Jer. 23.33

Jer. 3.23. in the ways hast thou sat for them

6.16. stand in the ways; ask for. || amend your ways. Jer. 7.35 || 16.13

7.23. walk in all the ways that I have commanded you

12.16. if they will diligently learn the ways of my people

18.22. make your ways and doings good

32.19. thine eyes are open upon all the ways of the sons of men

Lam. 1.4. ways of Zion mourn. || let us search and try our ways. 3.40

Ezek. 18.25. are not your ways unequal. 29.

30.43. there shall ye remember your ways

44. not according to your wicked ways

21.9. appoint two ways. || flood at the head of the two ways. 21.

Zech. 1.6. to do unto us according to our ways, so

Luk. 3.5. rough w. made smooth. || made kn. to me the w. of life. Mat. 2.2

Lev. 10.4. do any ways hide their eyes from the man

Num. 30.5. if he shall any ways make them void after

2 Chr. 32.13. were any ways able to deliver their land out of my hand

See **Ways**, **Chil**, **Light**

His Ways

Deut. 8.6. to walk in his ways. 26.17. || 28.9. || 30.16. 1 Kin. 2.3

10.14. in all his ways. 11.22. Jer. 22.5. 1 Kin. 8.58

19.9. ever in his ways. || all his ways are judgment. 32.4. Dan. 4.37

1 Sam. 8.3. his sons walked not in his ways

18.14. David behaved himself wisely in all his ways

1 Kin. 8.39. give to every man according to his ways. 2 Chr. 6.30

2 Chr. 13.22. Abijah and his w. are written. || Jotham. 27.7. || Ahaz. 28.26

27.6. Jotham prepared his ways before the Lord

Job 26.14. there are parts of his ways

34.11. cause every man to find according to his ways

27. and would not consider any of his ways

Ps. 10.5. his ways are always grievous

103.7. made known his ways to Moses

119.3. they walk in his ways. || blessed that walk in his ways. 128.1

145.17. the Lord is righteous in all his ways

Pro. 3.31. choose none of his w. || pervert. his w. shall be known. 10.9

14.2. that is perverse in his w. despise. || shall fail at once. 28.18

19.16. that despiseth his ways shall die

22.25. lest thou learn his ways

28.6. better the poor in uprightness than he that is perverse in his w.

1sa. 2.3. he will teach us of his ways. Micah 4.2

42.24. they would not walk in his ways

45.23. I will direct all his ways. || I have seen all his ways. 57.18

Jer. 17.10. to give every man according to his ways. 33.19

Ezek. 18.23. and not that he should return from his ways and live

30. I will judge every one according to his ways. 33.20

Hof. 9.8. snare of a fowler in all his ways

12.2. I will punish Jacob according to his ways

Foot. 7. they shall march every one on his ways

Hab. 3.6. his ways are everlasting. || past finding out. Rom. 11.33

Luke 1.76. to prepare his ways. || ontable in all his ways. Jam. 1.8

Jam. 1.11. rich man shall fade away in his ways

See **Ways**

My Ways

1 Kin. 3.14. if walk in my ways. 11.38. Zech. 3.7

11.33. have not walked in my ways

Job 31.4. doth he not see my w. || I will take heed to my w. Ps. 39.1

Ps. 81.13. that I had walked in my w. || I have declared my w. 119.26

95.10. they have not known my ways. Heb. 3.10

119.5. O that my ways were directed. || thought on my ways. 59.

168. all my ways are before thee. || acquainted with all. 139.3

Pr. 8.34. blessed that keep my w. || let thy eyes observe my w. 23.26

1sa. 55.8. not are your ways my ways. || my ways higher than. 9.

58.4. seek me daily, and delight to know my ways

Lam. 3.9. he hath enclosed my ways. || hath turned aside my ways. 11.

Ezek. 18.29. are not my ways equal

Mat. 2.9. according as you have not kept my ways

1 Cor. 4.17. bring you into remembrance of my ways

Own Ways

Job 13.15. I will maintain my own ways before him

Prov. 14.4. backslider shall be filled with his own ways

1sa. 58.13. not doing thine own ways. || chosen their own ways. 66.3

Ezek. 36.31. then shall ye remember your own evil ways

32. be ashamed for your own ways

Mat. 14.16. suffered all nations to walk in their own ways

See **Ways**

Their Ways

2 Chr. 7.14. seek my face and turn from their wicked ways

Job 24.23. yet his eyes are upon their ways

Ps. 125.5. such as turn to their crooked ways

Prov. 9.15. to call passengers who go right on their ways

Jer. 15.7. with they return not from their ways

18.17. mine eyes are upon all their ways

18.15. caused them to stumble in their ways

Ezek. 14.33. comfort you when ye see their ways

16.47. yet halt thou not walked after their ways, but

Hof. 9.9. I will punish them for their ways

Rom. 3.16. destruction and misery are in their ways

2 Pet. 2.1. many shall follow their pernicious ways

Thy Ways

Deut. 28.29. thou shalt not prosper in thy ways

1 Sam. 8.5. thy sons walk not in thy ways

2 Cor. 6.31. that they may fear thee to walk in thy ways

Job 4.6. up of thy w. thy hope. || desire not the knowl. of thy w. 21.14

22.3. what gain to him that thou makest thy ways perfect

28. the light shall shine upon thy ways

Ps. 25.4. shew me thy ways. || I will have respect to thy ways. 119.15

51.13. then will I teach transgressors thy ways

21.11. to keep thee in all thy ways

Prov. 3.6. in all thy ways acknowledge him

4.26. let all thy ways be established

31.3. not thy ways to that which destroyeth kings

1sa. 63.17. made us to err from thy ways

64.5. those that remember thee in thy ways

Jer. 2.33. taught the wicked ones thy ways

3.13. scattered thy ways to the strangers

Ezek. 7.3. I will judge thee according to thy w. 4.8.9. || Shall they judge. 24.14

16.47. corrupted more than they in all thy ways

61. then shalt thou remember thy ways

28.15. thou shalt perfect in thy ways

Dan. 5.23. whose are all thy ways. || just and true are thy ways. Rev. 19.3

Wayfaring

Judg. 19.17. saw a w. man in the street. || dress for the w. 1 Sam. 19.14

1sa. 33.8. wayfaring man ceaseth. || w. man shall not err therein. 33.8

Jer. 9.2. had a lodging place for wayfaring men

14.4. why shouldst thou be as a wayfaring man

Waymarks

Jer. 31.21. set thee way-marks

We

Gen. 46.34. about cattle both we and also our fathers

Num. 13.31. they are stronger than we. || taller than we. Deut. 1.31

1 Sam. 8.20 we may be like all the nations

Ezek. 10.4. we also will be with thee

Neb. 2.20. we his servants will arise. || we, our sons are many. 7.2

5.8. we after our ability have redeemed our brethren

Job 8.9. we are but of yesterday. || we are his people. Ps. 100.3

1sa. 14.10. art thou become weak as we are. || we are thine. 63.19

Mark 5.9. for we are many. || we cast him out. 4.28

Luke 1.74. we being delivered. || we be Abrahams seed. John 8.33

John 9.28. we are Moses disciples. || are we blind also. 40.

17.11. may be one as we are. 22. || we are with. Mat. 5.33. || 10.35

Mat. 10.47. received the holy Ghost as well as we

14.15. we are men of like pal. || we, or ever he come are ready. 33.15

Rom. 12.5. we being many are one body. || bread. 1 Cor. 10.17

15.1. we then that are stronger. || we are labourers together. 1 Cor. 3.9

1 Cor. 4.10. we are fools, weak, despised. || we be less, entreat. 11.

8.6. and we in him, by him. || are not we rather. 9.12

10.22. are we stronger than he. || we your rejoicing. 2 Cor. 1.14

2 Cor. 9.4. we, that we say not you should be ashamed

10.7. we that are Christs. || may be found as we. 11.12

Gal. 1.8. though we, or an angel preach. || so we when children. 4.3

4.28. now we are child. of promise. || we his workmanship. Eph. 1.10

1 Thes. 4.17. we shall be caught up. || we shall ever be with the Lord

5.5. we are not of the night. || whose hoofs are we. Heb. 3.6

Hek. 10.39. we are not of them that draw back

1 John 4.6. we are of God. || we know we are of God. 5.19

Weak

Num 13.18. see whether they be strong or weak

Judg. 16.7. then shall I be weak. 11.17. || the day is weak. Judg. 19.19

2 Sam. 3.39. I am this day weak. || let not your hands be weak. 2 Chr. 15.7

Job 4.3. thou hast strengthened the w. hands. || strengthen. 1sa. 35.3

Ps. 6.2. I am w. || my knees w. 109.4. || blessed that confide. the w. 41.11

1sa. 14.10. art thou become weak as we. || how w. thy heart. Ezek. 1.30

Ezek. 7.17. all knees shall be w. 21.7. || let w. say. I am strong. Job 3.10

Mat. 26.41. flesh is w. Mar. 14.38. || ought to support the flesh. Mat. 26.35

Rom. 4.19. not weak in faith. || law weak through the flesh. 8.3

14.1. that is weak in faith receive. || weak eateth herbs. 2.

21. whereby thy brother made w. || bear infirmities of the w. 15.1

1 Cor. 1.27. weak things to confound strong. || we are weak. 4.10.

8.7. confidence being weak. 10. || wound their weak confidences. 15

9.22. to the weak I became as weak, to gain the weak

11.30. for this cause many weak. || bodily presence is weak. 2 Cor. 10.10

2 Cor.

2 Cor. 11.21. I speak as though we had been **weak**
29. who **weak**, and I am not **weak**. || when **weak** then thro. 13.10
13.3. 10 you-ward is not **weak**. || we are **weak** in him. 4.

9. we are glad when **weak**. || thou too to **weak** rudiments. Gal. 4.9
1 Thes. 5.14. support the **weak**. be patient towards all

weak-handed.
1 Sam. 17.2. come upon him while **weak**-handed

weakish.
Isa. 14.12. which didst **weakish** the nations

weakness.
Exo. 4.4. people of the land **weakness** the hands of Judah in building
Neb. 6.9. their hands shall be **w**. || he **w**. the stren. of the iniq. Job 12.21
Job 14.7. 10. man dieth and is **w**. || he **w**. the han. of the m. of **w**. Fe. 28.4
Psal. 103.23. he **weakness** my strength in the way
106.7. 43. provoked him and were **weakness** for their iniquity

weaker.
1 Sam. 3.1. Saul's house waxed **weaker**. || as to the **weaker** vessel. 1 Pet. 3.7

weakness.
Exod. 32.7. 18. nor is it the voice of them that cry for **weakness**

1 Cor. 12.5. **weakness** of God is stronger than men
2.3. I was with you in **weakness**. || it is sown in **weakness**. 15.43.

2 Cor. 12.9. my strength is made perfect in **weakness**
13.4. crucified through **weakness**. || dissembling for the **w**. Heb. 7.18.

Heb. 11.34. out of **weakness** were made strong

wealth.
Gen. 34.29. sons of Jacob took all their **wealth**

Deut. 8.17. my hand gotten me this **wealth**. || L. gi. power to get **w**. 18

Rut. 2.1. Naomi had a kinsman a mighty man of **wealth**

1 Sam. 2.32. see an enemy in all the **wealth** which God shall give Israel

1 Kin. 15.30. he exacted the money of the mighty men of **wealth**

1 Chr. 1.11. half not asked **wealth**. || I will give thee **wealth**. 12.

Ezr. 9.12. nor seek their **wealth** for ever

Eph. 10.3. seeking the **wealth** of his pe. || sp. their days in **w**. Job 21.13

Job 31.25. if I rejoiced because my **wealth** was great

Psal. 44.12. do not increase thy **wealth** by their price

49.6. they that trust in their **wealth**. || leave their **wealth** to others. 10

112.3. **wealth** shall be in his house. || he filled with thy **w**. Pr. 5.10

Prov. 10.15. rich mans **wealth** is his strong city. 18.11.

13.11. **wealth** gotten by vanity shall be diminished

22. **wealth** of the sinner is laid up for the just

19.4. **wealth** maketh many friends. || four things say not **w**. 30.7. 15.

Ecc. 5.19. to whom God hath given **wealth**. 6.2.

Isa. 60.7. 5. **wealth** of the Gentiles shall come to thee. 7.11.

Ecc. 14.14. **wealth** of all the heathen shall be gathered together.

1 Cor. 10.24. seek every man another's **wealth**

common-**wealth**.
Eph. 2.12. aliens from the common-**wealth** of Israel

wealthy.
Psal. 66.12. broughtest us into a **w**. place. || get you to the **w**. na. Jer. 49.31

weaned.
Gen. 21.8. Isaac was **weaned**. || not go up till the ch. be **w**. 1 Sam. 1.22

1 Kin. 11.20. Tahp. **weaned** in Pharaoh's house. || had **w**. Loruha. Hof. 1.8

Psal. 131.2. as a child **weaned**. my soul is as a **weaned** child

Isa. 11.8. **weaned** child on cockat. den. || them that are **w**. from. 28.9.

weapons.
Gen. 27.3. take thy **weapons**. || their swords are **weapons** of uncl. 49.7. 5

Deut. 23.13. shall have a piddle on thy **weapons**

1 Sam. 21.8. I have neither brought sword nor **weapons** with me

1 Kin. 11.8. every man with his **weapons**. 11. 2 Chr. 23.7. 10.

2 Chr. 32.7. 5. Hezekiah made **w**. || with other hand held a **w**. Neb. 4.17

Neb. 4.7. 23. every one went with his **weapons** for water

Job 20.24. he shall flee from the iron **weapons**

Isa. 13.5. Lord cometh and the **weapons** of indignation. Jer. 50.25.

54.17. no **weapons** formed against thee shall prosper

Jer. 22.7. destroyers every one with his **weapons**

Eze. 39.1. every one with his **weapons** in his hand. 2.

39.9. shall burn the **weapons**. 10. || cometh with lanterns. **w**. Job. 18.3

Rom. 6.7. 13. nor yield your members as **weapons** of unrighteousness

2 Cor. 10.4. **weapons** of our warfare are not carnal

See **clat**.

wear.
Exod. 18.18. thou wilt surely **wear** away both thou and this people

Deut. 22.5. woman not **wear** that which appertaineth to a man

11. not **wear** a garment of divers sorts

1 Sam. 2.28. to **wear** an Ephod before me

22.18. Doeg slew eighty five persons that did **wear** an Ephod

Eph. 6.8. royal apparel the king useth to **wear**

Job 14.19. the water **wear** the stones. || **wear** out own apparel. Isa. 4.1

Isa. 65.7. 22. mine elect shall **wear** out the work of their hands

Dan. 7.25. shall **wear** out the faints of the most high

Zec. 13.4. nor **wear** a rough garment to deceive

Mat. 11.8. they that **wear** soft clothing are in kings houses

Luke 9.12. the day began to **wear** away

wearish.
Jam. 2.3. have respect to him that **wearish** the gay clothes

wearing.
1 Sam. 14.3. lords, pri. **w**. a linen Eph. || Jec. **w**. the purple. Job. 19.5

1 Pet. 3.3. whose adorning let it not be that of **wearing** of gold

wearily.
Gen. 19.11. they **wearied** themselves to find the door

27.46. I am **wearily** of my life. || Sifera was **wearily**. Judg. 4.21.

Deut. 25.18. when thou wast **wearily** Amalek smote thee

Judg. 8.15. give bread to thy men that are **wearily**

2 Sam. 16.14. king and people came **w**. || come upon him while **w**. 17.1

23.10. smote Philistines till his hand was **wearily**

Job 3.17. there the **wearily**. || **wearied** in strength be at rest

10.1. my soul is **wearily** of my life. || he hath made me **wearily** 16.7.

22.7. thou hast not given water to the **wearily**

Psal. 6.6. I am **wearily** with my groanings. || crying. 69.3.

63.7. 1. my flesh longeth for thee in the **wearily** land

68.9. confirm thine inheritance when it was **wearily**

Prov. 3.11. nor be **wearily** of his correction

25.17. lest he be **wearily** of thee. || **w**. to bring it to his mouth. 26.15

Isa. 1.14. I am **wearily** to bear them. || none shall be **wearily**. 5.29.

7.13. is it a small matter to **wearily** men, will ye **wearily** God

16.12. when it is seen that Moab is **wearily**

28.12. wherewith ye may cause the **wearily** to rest

32.2. as the shadow of a rock in a **wearily** land

40.28. the Lord is not **wearily**. || youths shall be **wearily**. 30.

31. they shall run and not be **wearily**

43.22. thou hast been **wearily**. O Israel

23. I have not **wearied** thee with incense

45.1. they are a burthen to the **wearily** beast

47.13. art **wearied** in the multitude of counsils

50.4. to speak a word in due season to him that is **wearily**

57.10. thou art **wearied** in the greatness of thy way

Jer. 2.24. that seek her will not **wearily** themselves

4.31. my soul is **wearied** because of murderers

6.11. I am **wearily** with holding in. || with repeating. 15.6.

9.5. **wearily** themselves to commit iniquity. || footmen have **w**. th. 12.5

20.9. I was **wearily** with forbearing. || fatiated the **wearily** soul. 31.25

51.58. folk shall labour in the fire and be **w**. || Bab. than be **wearily**. 64

Eze. 24.12. she hath **wearied** her self with lies

Mic. 6.3. wherein have I **wearied** thee

Hab. 2.13. people shall **wearily** themselves for very vanity

Mal. 2.17. ye have **wearied** the Lord, wherein have we **wearied**

Luk. 18.5. left by her continual coming the **wearily** me.

Job. 4.6. Jesus **wearied**, sat thus on the well

Gal. 6.9. not **wearily** of well-doing. 2 Thes. 3.13.

Heb. 12.3. lest ye be **wearied** and faint in your minds

weariness.
Job 37.11. by wat. he **wearish** the thick cl. || fool. **w**. ev. one. Eze. 10.15

weariness.
Neb. 9.7. 32. let not all the **weariness** seem little before thee

Ecc. 12.12. much study is **weariness** to the flesh

Dan. 9.7. 21. the man Gabriel caused to flee with **weariness**

Mal. 1.13. what a **weariness** is it. || in **weariness** and pain. 2 Cor. 11.27.

wearisome.
Job 7.3. **wearisome** nights are appointed to me

wearish.
Lev. 11.29. **wearish** and mouse unclean to you

wearish.
Job 37.22. fair **wearish** cometh out of the north

Prov. 25.20. he that taketh away a garment in cold **wearish**

Mat. 16.2. it will be fair **wearish**, the skie is red

3. in the morning it will be foul **wearish**

wearish.
Isa. 19.9. that **wearish** net-work conso. a **wearish** spiders web. 59.5.

wearish.
Exod. 35.35. them filled with wisdom of heart, of the **wearish**

2 Sam. 17.7. staff of his spear like a **w**. be. 2 Sam. 21.19. 1 Chr. 11.23. 20.5

Job 7.6. my days swifter than a **wearish** thistle

Isa. 38.12. I have cut off like a **wearish** my life

wearish.
Judg. 16.13. if thou **wearish** the seven locks of my head

wearish.
Judg. 16.13. weavest the seven locks with the **w**. || he went with **w**. 14

Job 8.14. trust shall be a spiders **w**. || they weaved spiders **w**. Isa. 59.5

wearish.
Isa. 59.6. their **w**. shall not become garments

wedding.
Mat. 22.3. call them that were bid to the **wedding**. || **w**. is ready. 8.

10. **wedding** was furnished. || saw a man which had not a **w**. 11

Luk. 12.36. when he will return from the **wedding**

14.8. when bid to a **wedding** sit not down in the highest place

wedlock.
Job. 7.21. Achan saw a **w**. || took. 24. || then gold. **w**. of Oph. Isa. 13.15

wedlock.
Eze. 16.38. judge thee as women that break **wedlock**

wedlock.
Job 31.7. 40. **w**. grow instead of bar. || **w**. wrapt about my h. Job. 2.5

wedlock.
Jer. 49.7. 21. noise thereof was heard in the **wedlock** sea

wedlock.
Gen. 29.27. fulfil her **wedlock**. || he fulfilled. 28.

Lev. 12.5. uncl. two **wedlock**. || meat-off. after the **w**. be out. Num. 18.16

Jer. 5.24. he reserveth the appointed **wedlock** for the harvest

Dan. 9.24. seventy **w**. determ. || sixty two **w**. streets built. || alt. 62. **w**. 28

27. confirm the covenant for one **wedlock**. in the midst of the **wedlock**

10.2. mourning three full **wedlock**. 3. || fast twice in the **wedlock**. Luk. 18.13

Mat. 28.1. first day of the **wedlock**. Mar. 16.2.9. Luk. 24.1. Job. 20.1. 18

AB. 13.7. 42 in the **w**. bet. sab. these **w**. p. || Paul p. 20.7. lay off. 1 Cor. 16.3

See **clat**, **clat**.

Weep.

Gen. 23. 2. Abraham came to w. for Sa. || Jo. fought where to w. 43. 30
 Num. 11. 10. Moses heard the people weep. || they weep sore. 13.
 1 Sam. 11. 5. what aileth the people that they weep
 30. 4. thi no more power to weep. || weep for Saul. 2 Sam. 1. 24.
 2 Sam. 1. 21. didst weep for the child when alive
 2 Chr. 34. 27. Josiah did rend his clothes and weep
 Neh. 8. 3. mourn not nor weep. || his widows shall not weep. Job 27. 15.
 Job 30. 25. did not I w. for him in tro. || org. into the v. of th. that w. 31
 31. 7. 38. if my furrows weep. || a time to weep. Eccl. 3. 4.
 Isa. 15. 2. gone up to the high places to weep. || I will weep bitterly. 22. 4
 30. 19. thou shalt weep no more. || ambassad. of peace weep bitter. 33. 7
 Jer. 9. 1. that I might weep day and night
 13. 17. shall weep in secret places for your pride, mine eye weep sore
 22. 10. weep not for the dead, weep for him that goeth
 48. 32. I will weep for thee with the weeping of Jazer. Isa. 16. 6.
 Lam. 1. 16. for these things I weep. || not mourn nor weep. Eccl. 24. 16. 23
 Eccl. 27. 31. shall weep for thee with bitterness of heart
 Joel 1. 5. awake drunkards; weep, howl. || let priests weep. 2. 17.
 Mic. 1. 10. declare it not in Gath, weep ye not at all
 Zec. 7. 3. why should I weep in the fifth month
 Mar. 5. 39. why do ye weep. || weep not. Luk. 7. 13. || 8. 52. Rev. 5. 5.
 14. 7. 21. when he thought thereon he began to weep
 Luk. 6. 21. blessed ye that weep now. || that laugh now shall weep. 25.
 23. 28. weep not for me, but weep for your selves
 Job. 11. 31. goeth to the grave to weep there
 16. 20. ye shall weep and the world shall rejoice
 Acl. 21. 13. what mean ye to weep. || weep with them that w. Rom. 12. 15
 1 Cor. 7. 30. they that weep as though they wept not
 Jam. 4. 9. be afflicted, weep. || ye rich men weep. 5. 1.
 Rev. 18. 11. merchants of the earth shall weep

Weepers.

Judg. 2. 5. place called weepers

Weepeth.

1 Sam. 1. 8. Hannah why weepst thou. || woman why w. Job. 20. 13. 15.
 2 Sam. 19. 1. told Joab behold the king weepeth
 2 Kin. 8. 12. why weepeth my lord. || the weepeth sore in the ni. Lam. 1. 2
 Psal. 126. 6. he that goeth forth and weepeth bearing precious

Weeping, Weeping.

Gen. 35. 7. 8. name of it oak of weeping. || Joseph gave forth in w. 45. 7
 Num. 25. 6. who were weeping before the door of the tabernacle
 Deut. 34. 8. days of weeping for Moses ended
 2 Sam. 3. 16 her husband went along weeping
 13. 7. 36. king and all his servants wept with a great weeping
 15. 7. 30 going up and weeping as they went up
 2 Kin. 20. 3. Hezekiah wept with a great weeping. Isa. 38. 7. 3.
 Eccl. 3. 13. could not discern the noise of the joy from the noise of w.
 10. 4. 1. people wept with a great weeping, Ezra confided weeping
 Esth. 4. 3. in every province fasting and weeping
 Job 16. 16. my face is foul with weeping
 28. 7. 11. he bindeth the floods with weeping
 Psal. 6. 8. Lord hath heard the voice of my weeping
 30. 5. weeping may endure for a night. || Lord call for w. Isa. 22. 12.
 102. 9. mingled my drink with weep. || I will be bitter in w. Isa. 22. 14
 Isa. 15. 3. weeping abundantly. || coming down with weeping
 16. 6. I will bewail with the weeping of Jazer. Jer. 48. 32.
 65. 19. voice of weeping shall no more be heard
 Jer. 3. 21. weeping and supplication of Israel heard on the high place
 9. 10. for the mountains take up a weeping
 31. 9. they shall come with weeping and supplication
 15. bitter weeping. || Rachel weeping for her children. Mat. 2. 18.
 16. refrain thy voice from weeping
 41. 6. Ithmael met them weeping. || continual w. shall go up. 48. 5.
 50. 4. children of Judah together going and weeping to seek the Lord
 Eccl. 8. 14. women weeping for Tamuz
 Joel 2. 12. turn ye to me with weeping. || cov. the altar with w. Mal. 2. 13
 Mat. 8. 12. there shall be w. and gna. 22. 13. || 24. 51. || 25. 30. Luk. 13. 18
 Luk. 7. 38. stood at his feet behind weeping || Ma. at sep. w. John 30. 11
 Joh. 11. 33. when Jesus saw her weeping, and the Jews weeping
 Acl. 9. 38. all the widows stood by him weeping
 Phil. 3. 18. and now tell you weeping, they are enemies
 Rev. 18. 15. merchants stand weeping. || ship-matters, failers weeping. 19

Weigh, Weighed.

Gen. 23. 16. Abraham weighed to Ephron the silver
 Exod. 22. 7. 17. if farther utterly refuse, he shall weigh money
 1 Sam. 2. 3. by him actions weighed. || sp. w. six hun. lre. 17. 7. 2 Sam. 21. 16
 2 Sam. 14. 26. Abisalom weighed the hair of his head, found it to weigh
 2 Kin. 20. 7. 39. if missing thy life go, or weigh a talent of silver
 1 Chr. 20. 2. crown of the king of Ammon weighed a talent of gold
 Egr. 8. 25. weighed to them the silver. || vessels weighed. 26. 33.
 29. till ye weigh them before the chief priests at Jerusalem
 Esth. 3. 7. 9. I will weigh ten thous. tal. of sil. || my griefs were w. Job 6. 2
 Job 28. 15. nor silver weighed for the price of wisdom
 31. 7. 6. let him weigh me in balances of justice
 Psal. 58. 2. you weigh the violence of your hands
 78. 1. 50. he weighed a path to his anger
 Isa. 26. 7. thou dost weigh the paths of the just
 55. 1. 2. wherefore weigh ye money for that which is not bread
 Jer. 32. 9. Jeremiah bought the field, weighed him the money
 Zec. 11. 12. weighed for my price thirty pieces of silver

Weigher.

Isa. 33. 7. 18. where is the scribe, where is the weigher
 Job 28. 25. w. the waters by measure. || Lord weigheth the spir. Pr. 16. 3
 Num. 7. 85. each charger weighing. || spoon weighing. 86.

Weigh, Weights.

Gen. 43. 21. our money in full weight. || of each alike weight. Exod. 30. 34
 Lev. 19. 35. no unrighteousness in weights. || full weights. 36.
 26. 26. deliver you your bread by weight
 Deut. 25. 13. not diverse weights. || a perfect weight. 15.
 Judg. 8. 26. weight of the golden ear-rings he requested was 17000 shek.
 1 Kin. 7. 47. nor was the weight of the bras found out. 2 Kin. 25. 16.
 1 Chr. 28. 14. of gold by weight for things of gold
 for instruments of silver by weight
 Job 28. 25. to make the weight for the winds
 Prov. 11. 1. a just weight is his delight. || is the Lords. 16. 11.
 20. 10. divers weights are an abomination to the Lord. 23.
 Eccl. 4. 10. thy meat shall be by weight. || eat bread by weight. 16.
 Mic. 6. 11. shall I count them pure with bag of deceitful weights
 Zec. 5. 8. he cast the weight of lead on the mouth of it
 2 Cor. 4. 17. worketh for us a far more exceeding weight
 Heb. 12. 1. lay aside every w. || every stone the w. of a tal. Rev. 16. 21.

Weighty.

Prov. 17. 3. sand weighty. || was lit up a weighty piece of lead. Zec. 5. 7. 7
 2 Cor. 10. 10. his letters say they are weighty

Weightier.

Mat. 23. 13. have omitted the weightier matters

Well.

Gen. 21. 19. the saw a well. || twicels I have digged this well. 30.
 24. 13. I stand here by the well. 43.
 49. 22. Joseph a fruitful bough by a well
 Num. 21. 16. that is the well whereof the Lord spake
 17. spring up O well. || a well in his court. 2 Sam. 17. 18.
 2 Sam. 23. 15. give me to drink of the well of Bethlehem. 1 Chr. 11. 17.
 Psal. 84. 6. pass through Baca and make it a well
 Prov. 5. 15. drink water out of thy own well
 10. 11. mouth of the righteous man is a well of life
 Cant. 4. 15. a well of living water. || Jacobs well was there. Job. 4. 6.
 Job. 4. 6. Jesus sat on the well. || w. is deep. 11. || Jac. gave the well. 13
 14. shall be in him a well of water springing up

Well.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou doest not well. || it was well watered. 13. 10.
 12. 13. it may be well with me for thy sake. || intreated Ab. well. 16
 18. 11. Abraham and Sara well (sic. in age. 24. 1. || Zec. Eliz. Luk. 1. 7
 29. 6. is he well, he is well. || think of me when it shall be well. 40. 14.
 43. 27. is your father well. || God dealt well with the midwi. Exod. 1. 10
 Exod. 4. 14. I know he can speak well. || well with usin Egypt. Num. 13. 13
 Num. 13. 30. we are well able to overcome it
 63. 5. tribe of Joseph said well. || saying pleased me well. Deut. 1. 15
 Deut. 4. 40. that it may be well with thee. 5. 16. || 6. 3. 18.
 12. 25. 28. || 19. 13. || 32. 7. Ruth 3. 1. Eph. 6. 3

3. 20. rest to your brethren as well as to you
 5. 14. maid servant rest as well as thou. || they have w. said. 28. 17. 18
 29. might be well with them. || with you. 33. Jer. 7. 23.
 7. 18. shalt well remember what the Lord did to Pharaoh
 15. 16. not go away because he is well with thee
 Judg. 9. 16. if dealt well with Jerubbaal. || the pleaseth me well. 14. 37
 20. 48. as well the men of every city as the beast
 Ruth 3. 13. if perform the part of a kinsman, well
 1 Sam. 16. 16. play and thou shalt be well. || if he say it is well. 20. 7.
 24. 20. I know well thou shalt surely be king
 2 Sam. 6. 19. as well to the women as men a good piece of flesh
 18. 28. all is well. || didst well it was in thine heart. 1 Kin. 8. 18.
 1 Kin. 18. 24. it is well spoken. || it shall be well. 2 Kin. 4. 23.
 2 Kin. 4. 26. is it well with thee, well with husband, with child
 5. 21. is all well. 9. 11. || we do not well. 7. 9.
 25. 24. it shall be well with thee. Psal. 128. 2. Jer. 40. 9.
 2 Chr. 12. 12. in Judah things went well
 Psal. 49. 18. when thou doest well to thy self
 119. 65. thou hast dealt well with thy servant
 Prov. 11. 10. when it goeth well with the righteous
 14. 15. prudent man looketh well to his going
 24. 32. I considered it well. || three things go well. 30. 29.
 31. 27. the looketh well to the ways of her household
 Eccl. 8. 12. it shall be well with them that fear G. || not well with wic. 13.
 Isa. 3. 10. say to the righteous it shall be well
 Jer. 1. 12. thou hast well seen. || it shall be well with thy remnant. 15. 11
 22. 15. then it was well with him. 16.
 39. 13. look well to him. || I will look well to thee. 40. 4.
 42. 6. that it may be well with us. || then we were well. 44. 17.
 Eccl. 24. 5. make it boil well. || spice it well. 10. || mark well. 44. 5.
 33. 32. can play well on an instrument
 Jon. 4. 4. doest thou well to be angry. || I do well. 9.
 Mat. 15. 7. well did Elias prophetic of you. Mar. 7. 6. Acl. 28. 25.
 25. 21. well done good and faithful servant. 23. Luk. 19. 17.
 Mar. 7. 37. he hath done all things well
 12. 28. he had answered well. || if bear fruit, well. Luk. 13. 9.
 Luk. 6. 28. w. when all speak well. || thou halt well said. 20. 39. Job. 4. 17
 Job. 8. 48. say we not well thou halt a devil
 13. 13. call me lord and say well. || if well, why smitest thou me. 28. 23
 1 Cor. 7. 37. keep his virgin doth well. || giveth her in mar. doth well. 38
 Gal.

Gal. 4.17. zealously affect you but not well. y^e ye did run well. 5.7.
Phil. 4.14. ye have done well that ye did communicate
1 Tim. 3.4. that ruleth well his own house. 1 s. || elders that rule w. 5.17
Tit. 2.9. please them well. || belee. there is one G. thou doest w. Jam. 2.19
Jam. 2.3. fit thou here well

See As. Do. Doing, Favoured, Pleased.

Can. 1.13. bundle of myrrh is my w. || sing to my w. a song. 1 sa. 5.1.
Mar. 12.6. sent his wellbeloved son also. || salute my w. Epen. Rom. 16.5
3 John 1. the elder to the wellbeloved Gaius

Very Well.

Act. 25.10. as thou very well knowest. || thou know. very well. 2 Tim. 1.8

Well nigh.

Ps. 73.2. my steps had well nigh slipped

Wellfare.

Gen. 43.27. he asked them of their wellfare. || each other. Exod. 18.7.
1 Chr. 18.10. sent to king David, and to enquire of his wellfare
Neh. 2.10. should come a man that seeketh the wellfare of Israel
Job 30.15. my wellfare passeth away as a cloud
Eph. 6.23. that which should have been for their wellfare
Jer. 38.4. this man seeketh not the wellfare

Wells.

Gen. 16.15. w. which Abrahams servants had dig. || Isa. dig. ag. the w. 18
Exod. 15.1. Elim were twelve w. of wat. || not drink of the w. Num. 20.17
Deut. 6.11. w. digged which thou dig. not. || Uziah dig. w. 2 Chr. 26.10
1 Kin. 3.19. stop all wells of water. || they stopped the wells. 25.
Isa. 12.3. draw out of the wells of salvation. || w. without wa. 2 Pet. 2.17

Wellspring.

Prov. 16.22. under a well-spring of life. || w. of wisdom as an overfl. 18.4

Wen.

Lam. 2.22. blind or having a wen not offer to the Lord

Wenches.

2 Sam. 17.17. wenches told Jonathan and Ahimaaz, they told David
Wenches, about, aside, away, back, before, behind, down, forth, her way, his way, in or into, over, out, their way, through, up, a whoring

Gen. 35.3. Lord was with me in the way which I went

Num. 10.14. in the first place went the standard of Judah

14.24. him will I bring into the land wherinto he went

23.22. Lords anger kindled against Balaam because he went

24.1. he went not as at other times to seek for enchantments

25.8. Phineas went after the man of Israel into the tent

Deut. 1.31. God bare thee all the way that ye went. || prefe. Josh. 24.17

Judg. 1.3. Simeon went with Judah. || Judah went with Simeon. 17.

16.9. his strength went from him. || whither went ye. 1 Sam. 10.14.

1 Sam. 10.26. there went with him a band of men whole hearts

17.12. man went for an old man among men in Sauls days

23.13. w. whitherso they could go. || because they w. not with us. 30.22

3 Sam. 1.4. how went the matter. || as he w. to recover. 8.3. 1 Chr. 18.3

8.6. Lord preserved David whithersoever he went. 14. 1 Chr. 18.6, 13

15.11. they went in their simplicity. || as he went thus he said. 18.33

1 Kin. 11.6. Solomon went not fully after the Lord

13.12. what way went he. || he went after the man of God. 14.

22.34. which way went the Spirit of the Lord from me. 2 Chr. 18.23

48. but they went not. || they two went on. 2 Kin. 2.6.

1 Kin. 5.6. went not my heart with thee. || so he went with them. 6.4.

1 Chr. 7.23. because it went evil with his house

16.20. when they went from nation to nation. Psal. 105.13.

1 Chr. 10.16. so all Israel w. to their tents. || in Ju. things w. well. 12.12

23.17. went to the house of Paal and brake it.

Neh. 2.16. rulers knew not whether I went

Eph. 1.14. in the evening he went, on the morrow he returned

Ps. 42.4. I went with them to the house of God

106.32. it went ill with Moses. g. w. the way to her house. Pro. 7.8

Isa. 57.17. he w. on forwardly. || when they w. they w. forw. Ezek. 1.9

Ezek. 1.17. they went on their four sides. || when thow went those w. 21

12. they turned not as they went. 10.11.

20.16. their heart went after their idols

Hos. 2.15. he went after her lovers. || then w. Ephr. to the Assy. 5.13.

9.10. went to Baal-peor. || so they w. from them as they called. 11.2

Hab. 3.5. went the pestilence. || at the light of thine arrows they w. 11

Mar. 21.29. he repented and went. || said I go fir, but went not. 30.

25.10. while they went to buy. || left their father and went. Mar. 1.20

Luk. 2.3. all went to be taxed. || if one went from the dead. 16.30.

17.14. as they went they were cleansed. || this man w. to Pilate. 23.52

Job. 4.45. they all went to the feast. || every man w. to his own. 7.53

9.11. I went and walked and received light

23.3. come from G. and went to God. || they went back and fell. 18.6

21.23. then went this saying among the brethren

Act. 8.4. went every where preaching. || Saul went to the high pr. 9.1

10.9. as they went on their journey. || went both into the syna. 14.1

15.38. and went not with them to the work

16.16. as he went to prayer. || whereupon as I w. to Damascus. 26.12

1 Cor. 10.14. drank of that spiritual rock that went with them

1 Pet. 3.19. by which he went and preached

See Along.

Went about.

Nam. 11.8. people w. about and gathered it. || sing. w. about it. 2 Kin. 3.25

2 Chr. 17.9. went about and taught the people

Ezek. 2.20. I went about to cause my heart to despair

Can. 5.7. watchmen that went about the city found me

Mat. 4.23. Jesus went about reach. 9.35. Mar. 6.6. || doing g. Act. 10.38

Act. 9.29. they went about to slay him. 21.31. 26.21.

13.11. he went about seeking some to lead him

See Above.

Went aside.

Luk. 9.10. Jes. took them and w. aside pr. || Cent. w. aside pr. Act. 23.19

Went away.

Ps. 119.67. before I was afflicted I went away

Ezek. 44.10. when Israel went away. || which w. away aft. their id. 15

48.11. for the priests which went not away when Israel went

Mat. 18.13. then of the ninety nine which went not away

Went away.

Judg. 16.3. went away with the gates. || with the pin of the beam. 24.

19.2. his concubine went away. || mule went away. 2 Sam. 18.9.

2 Kin. 5.11. Naaman went away in a rage. 12. || qu. of Sheb. 2 Chr. 9.12

Mat. 19.22. he went away sorrowful. Mar. 10.22.

26.42. went away second time and pray. || third time. 44. Mar. 14.39

Job. 12.11. by reason of him many went away

20.10. then the disciples went away again to their own home

Act. 10.23. on the morrow Peter went away

Went back.

1 Kin. 13.19. he went back and did eat

2 Kin. 8.29. Joram went back to be healed in Jezreel

Job. 6.66. from that time many of his disciples went back

Went before.

Exod. 3.21. Lord went before them || angel which went before. 14.19

Num. 10.33. ark of the covenant went before. Josh. 3.6.

Josh. 6.9. armed men went before the priests. 13.

1 Sam. 17.7. one bearing a shield went before. 41.

2 Sam. 6.4. Ahio went before the ark. 1 Chr. 19.16. || Amasa. 2 Sam. 10.8

Job 18.20. as they that went before were afflicted

Ps. 68.25. the fingers went before. || far went before. Mat. 5.9.

Mat. 21.9 multitude that went before rebuked. || Julius w. before. 22.97.

Luk. 18.39. they that went before rebuked. || Julius w. before. 22.97.

1 Tim. 4.18. according to the prophesies which went before of thee

Went behind.

Exod. 14.19. angel removed and went behind

Went down.

Gen. 12.10. Abraham went down into Egypt. || Jof. br. 42.3. || Ben. 42.15

15.17. when the sun went down. Judg. 19.14. 2 Sam. 2.24.

Exod. 19.14. Moses went down from the mount. 25. 32. 15. 2. 19.21

Num. 16.33. went down alive into the pit

20.15. our fathers w. down into Egypt. Deut. 10.22. || 26.19. Josh. 24.4

Isa. 52.4. my people w. down. || so Jacob went down. Act. 7.5

Judg. 3.27. Israel went down after Ehud. 18. || Barak from Tabor. 4.14

7.11. Gid. with Phurath. || Samson to Timoth. 14.1. 5.7. || Askef. 19

14.18. said to Samson before the sun went down

Ruth 3.6. Ruth went down to the floor

1 Sam. 13.10. Israelites went down to sharpen their shares

22.4. Davids fathers house went down with him

2 Sam. 5.17. David went down to the hold. || against the Philist. 21.15.

11.9. Uriah went down to his house. 10.23.

17.18. a well in his court whither they went down

23.13. three of the thirty went down to David. 1 Chr. 11.15.

20. Benaiah went down and slew a lion. || an Egypt. 21. 1 Chr. 11.22

2 Kin. 3.15. Elijah w. down with the cap. || Eli. Elisha w. do. to Be. 2.2

5.14. Naaman went down and dipped in Jordan

8.29. Ahaziah went down to see Joram. || Jer. 22.6.

2 Chr. 18.2. Jeholaphat went down to see Ahab

Ps. 133.2. oil went w. down to the skirts. || w. d. into the gar. Can. 6.11

Ezek. 18.3. I went down to the potters house. || Josiah to Joppa. Jon. 3.

Ezek. 31.15. in the day he w. down to the gra. || they w. d. with him. 17

Jon. 2.6. I went down to the bottom of the mount

Luk. 18.14. this man went down to his house justified rather

Job. 5.4. an angel went down at a certain season and troubled

Act. 8.5. Philip went down to Samaria. || both w. down into the w. 38

10.21. Peter went down to the men. || Herod w. down from Ju. 12.19

20.10. Paul went down and fell on him and embraced

Went forth.

Gen. 8.7. a raven w. forth. || Noah w. and his sons all into the ark. 18.19

10.11. out of that land Ashur went forth, built Nineveh

11.31. went forth from Ur. || went forth to go into Canaan. 13.5.

Num. 11.31. w. forth a wind that brought qu. || prin. w. f. 31.13. 33.1

Judg. 9.8. trees w. forth to anoint a king. || as he w. it fell out. 2 Sam. 20.8

2 Kin. 3.21. Elisha went forth to the spring

18.7. he prospered whithersoever he went forth

Eph. 5.9. then went Haman forth that day joyfull

Job 1.12. Satan went forth from the presence of the Lord. 2.7.

Isa. 37.36. angel of the Lord went forth and smoke in the camp

48. former things went forth out of my mouth, I shewed them

Jer. 22.11. which went forth of this place shall not return

Ezek. 16.14. thy renown went forth among the heathen

24.12. her scum went not forth

Amos 5.3. that which went forth by an hundred

Hab. 3.5. burning coals went forth at his feet

Mat. 13.3. a sower went forth to sow

25.1. virgins went forth to meet the bridegroom

Mar. 2.12. went forth before them all. || he went forth conq. Rev. 6.3

3 Job. 7. they went forth taking nothing of the Gentiles

Went her way.

1 Sam. 1.18. woman went her way and was no more sad

Job 4.28. woman of Samaria went her way into the city

11.28. Martha had so said the went her way and called Mary

Went

Went his way.

Gen. 18.33. Lord *went* his way as soon as he left communing with Abr.
24.61. servant took Rebekah and *went* his way
25.34. Esau eat and drank and *went* his way
Exod. 8.27. Jethro *w.* his way. || Balak. Num. 24.25. || Saul. 1 Sam. 24.7
Dav. 26.25. || cv. guilt of Adoni. 1 Kin. 1.49. || Mor. Eph. 4.17
Jer. 18.11. Jeremiah *w.* his way. || low, tares and *w.* his way. Mat. 13.25
Luk. 4.30. passing through the midst of them *went* his way
8.39. dispos. *went* his way and pub. || Jo. *w.* his way and com. 22.4
Feb. 4.50. man beleaved and *went* his way. || Ananias. Acts 9.17.
Acts 8.39. Eunuch *went* on his way rejoicing

See Jesus, *went*.**Went in, or into.**

Gen. 7.7. Noah *went* into the ark. || *went* in two. 9. || male, female. 16
39.11. Joseph *went* into the house to do his business
Exod. 5.1. Moses and Aaron *went* into Pharaoh. 7.10.
14.22. Israel *w.* into the midst of the sea. || Eg. *went* in aft. 23.15, 19
34.35. until he *went* in to speak with him.
Lev. 16.23. when he *went* into the holy pl. || young men *w.* in. Jos. 6.23
Judg. 3.32. haft *went* in after the blade. || Samfon *went* in to her. 16.1
17.10. the Levite *went* in to Micah. || to Gilead. 19.15.
1 Sam. 24.3. Saul *went* in to cover his feet
2 Sam. 7.18. then *went* king David in. || Bathsheba *w.* in. 1 Kin. 2.15
1 Kin. 22.30. king of Israel *went* into the battle
2 Kin. 4.33. Elisha *went* in and shut the door. || the *went* in and fell. 37
5.4. one *went* in and told his lord. || Gehazi *went* in. 25.
10.24. when they *went* in to offer sacrifice, Jehu appointed
2 Chr. 16.16. Uziah *went* into the temple. || the priest *w.* in after. 17.
Neh. 9.24. so the children *went* in and possessed
Eph. 7.7. king *went* into the palace garden
Psal. 73.17. till I *went* into the sanctuary. || Uri. *w.* into Egypt. Jer. 26.21
Ezek. 8.10. so I *went* in. || six men *went* in. 9.2.
10.2. he that was clothed in linen *went* in in my sight. 3.6.
25.3. when they *went* into captivity. || for their iniquity. 39.23.
Dan. 3.16. Dan. *w.* into the ki. || to Arioch. 24. || into his ho. to pr. 6.10
Mat. 8.31. devils *went* into the herd of swine
21.23. *went* into a far country. Mar. 12.1. Luk. 19.12. 30.9.
25.10. *went* in to the marriage. || *went* into the holy city. 27.35.
Mar. 2.26. how he *went* into the house of God and did eat. Luk. 6.4.
15.43. *went* in boldly to Pilate
Luk. 1.9. his lot was to burn incense when he *went* in
39. Mary *went* into the hill country
24.19. he *went* in to tarry with them
Feb. 18.15. that disciple *went* in with Jesus into the palace
20.5. yet *went* he not in. || then *went* in that other disciple. 8.
Acts 1.21. all the time the Lord Jesus *went* in and out
10.27. Peter *went* in and found many gathered together
12.17. departed and *went* into another place
13.14. *went* into the Synag. on the sab. as his man. was. 17.2. 10. || 19.8
Rom. 10.18. their found *went* into all the earth

Went in as to a woman.

Gen. 16.4. Abraham *went* in to Hagar. || first born *w.* in and lay. 19.33
29.23. Jacob *went* in to Leah. || Rachel. 30. || Bilhah. 30.4.
38.2. Judah *went* in to Shuah. || when Onan *went* in. 9.
Ruth 4.13. when Boaz *w.* in. || Da. comf. Bathsh. and *w.* in. 2 Sam. 12.24
2 Sam. 16.22. Abi. *went* in to his fa. con. || Da. *w.* not in to them. 20.3
17.25. Ishra *went* in to Abigail who bare Amasa
1 Chr. 2.21. Hezron *went* in to the daughter of Machir at sixty years
7.23. when Ephr. *w.* in to his wife she conceived a son, called Beriah
Ezek. 33.44. they *went* in to her as to a woman that playeth

Went over.

1 Sam. 2.15. there arose and *went* over by number twelve
19.17. *went* over Jor. before the k. || Barz. *went* over with the k. 31
2 Kin. 2.8. they *went* over on dry ground. || Eliha *went* over. 14.
1 Chr. 12.15. these *went* over Jordan when it overflowed the banks
29.30. the times that *went* over Da. written by Sam. Nath. Gad.
Neh. 12.38. that gave thanks *went* over against them
Isa. 51.23. as the street to them that *went* over

Went out.

Gen. 4.16. Cain *went* out from the presence of the Lord
24.63. Isaac *went* out to mrd. || Dinah *went* out to see the daug. 34.1
43.31. Jos. walked his face and *w.* out. || one *went* out from me. 44.28
Exod. 2.12. Moses *w.* out to his brethren. 13. || from Pha. 8.12. 30. 9.33
11.41. hols of the Lord *went* out. 14.8. || the wom. *w.* out aft. h. 15.20
16.27. there *went* out some of the people on the sabbath
18.7. Moses *went* out to meet his father
33.7. every one *went* out of the tabernacle
Lev. 10.2. fire *w.* out from the L. || two *w.* not out to the ta. Num. 11.26
Num. 10.34. cloud upon them by day when they *went* out
21.23. Sih. *w.* out ag. If. || Og. 33. || Ai. 7. 38. 14. 7. || k. of Can. 11.4
22.32. I *went* out to withstand thee
Job. 6.1. none *w.* out, none came in. || no p. to them that *w.* out. 2 Chr. 15.5
Judg. 2.15. whitherfoever they *went* out the Lord was against them
3.19. all that stood by him *went* out. || mast. of the house *w.* out. 19.23
Ruth. 1.21. I *went* out full. || ere the lamp of God *went* out. 1 Sam. 3.3
1 Sam. 17.35. I *went* out after the bear
18.5. David *went* out whitherfoever Saul sent him. 13.16 || 19.8.
2 Sam. 11.13. at even he *went* out to lie on his bed
13.9. they *went* out every man from him
19.19. the day my Lord the king *went* out of Jerusalem to lay it to h.
1 Kin. 20.16. they *went* out at noon. 17. || king of Israel *w.* out and fm. 21
2 Kin. 4.18. he *went* out to the reapers. || took up her son and *w.* out. 37

5.27. *went* out of his presence a leper

9.21. *went* out each in his chariot. || arrow *went* out at his heart. 24
1 Chr. 12.17. David *went* out to meet them. || against them. 14.8.
2 Chr. 15.2. Azariah *went* out to meet Afa. || Jehu Jehoahaphat. 19.2
20.21. Jehoahaphat appointed fingers as they *went* out
35.20. Josiah *went* out against Pharaoh-necho
Eph. 7.8. as the word *went* out of the kings mouth
Feb. 29.7. when I *went* out at the gate
31.34. did fear terrify that I *went* not out
Psal. 81.5. this he ordained when he *went* out through Egypt
Jer. 37.4. Jeremiah came in and *went* out
Ezek. 10.7. who took the fire from the cherub and *went* out
Amos 5.3. city that *went* out by a thousand shall leave an hundred
Zec. 8.10. nor any peace to him that *went* out
Mat. 11.7. what *went* ye out to see. 8.9. Luk. 7.24. 25.26.
20.1. *went* out early at third hour. 3. || sixth hour. 4. || eleventh hour. 6
22.10. servant *went* out into the high-way
Mar. 3.21. friends *went* out to lay hold on him
5.14. *went* out to see what it was that was done. Luk. 8.35.
Luk. 6.19. there *went* virtue out of him. || Peter *w.* out and wept. 22.61
Feb. 8.9. *went* out one by one. || Jesus hid himself and *went* out. 59.
11.31. Mary rose up hastily and *went* out
13.30. Judas receiving the sop *went* out
18.16. then *went* out that other disciple and brought in Peter
Acts 1.21. all the time the Lord *went* in and out
15.24. certain which *went* out from us have troubled
19.12. evil spirits *went* out. Mar. 5.13. Luk. 8.33.
Heb. 11.8. *went* out not knowing whither he *went*
1 Feb. 2.19. *went* out from us, but they *went* out that

Went their way.

Judg. 18.26. ch. of Dan *w.* their way. || Amalek burnt Zik. w. 1 Sam. 30.2
Neh. 8.12. all the people *went* their way to eat and drink
Zec. 10.2. therefore they *went* their way as a flock
Mas. 8.33. that kept the swine fed and *went* their way
20.4. what right I will give, and they *went* their way
22.5. made light of it and *went* their way
23. heard these words they left him and *went* their way
Mar. 11.4. *went* their way and found the colt. Luk. 19.32.
Feb. 11.46. some *went* their way to the Pharisees and sold
Acts 8.36. as they *went* on their way they came to a water

Went through.

Neh. 9.11. *went* through the midst of the sea on dry land. Psal. 66.6.
Psal. 66.12. we *went* through fire and water
Isa. 60.15. so that no man *went* through thee
Mar. 2.23. *went* through corn fields on the sabbath. Luk. 6.1.

Went up.

Gen. 17.22. God *went* up from Abraham. || from Jacob. 35.13.
49.4. he *w.* up to my couch. || Moses, Aaron, Hur *went* up. Exod. 17.10
Exod. 19.3. Moses *went* up to God. 20. || 24.13. 5. || 34.4. Deut. 10.3.
Num. 13.21. so they *w.* up and fear. || men that *w.* up with him said. 31
20.37. they *went* up into mount Hor. 33.28.
Deut. 1.43. *went* up presumptuously into the hill
Job. 6.20. so that the people *went* up into the city
14.8. my brethren that *went* up with me made the people melt
Judg. 1.4. Judah *went* up and the Lord delivered || house of Joseph. 23
4.10. Barak, Deborah. || Gideon *went* up. 8.8. 11.
1 Sam. 1.3. Elkanah *went* up yearly. 7.21. || Hannah *went* not up. 21.
5.12. cry of the city *went* up. || David wept as he *w.* up. 2 Sam. 15.30.
24.19. David *went* up as the Lord commanded. 1 Chr. 21.19.
2 Kin. 2.11. Elijah *went* up by a whirlwind
4.34. he *went* up and lay on the child. 35.
19.14. Hezekiah *went* up into the house of the Lord. || Josiah. 23.2
1 Chr. 11.6. Joab *went* up first and was captain
Ezra 2.1. children of the province that *went* up. 59. Neh. 7.6. 61.
4.23. he *went* up in haste to Jerusalem. || this Ezra *went* up. 7.6.
8.1. genealogy of them that *went* up. || priests. Neh. 12.1.
Ezek. 1.13. it *went* up and down among the living creatures
8.11. thick cloud of incense *went* up
10.4. glory of the Lord *went* up. 11.23. 24.
19.6. he *went* up and down among the lions
Mat. 3.16. he *went* up straightway out of the water
5.1. *went* up into a mount. 14.23. || 15.29. Luk. 9.28.
Luk. 18.10. two men *went* up to pray in the temple
Feb. 7.10. then *went* he up also to the feast
Acts 1.10. as he *went* up two men stood by in white apparel
3.1. Peter and John *went* up to the temple
10.9. Peter *went* up upon the house to pray
24.11. I *went* up to Jerusalem. Gal. 1.18. || 2.12.
Gal. 1.17. neither *went* I up to Jerus. to them which were apost. before me
Rev. 30.9. they *went* up on the breadth of the earth comp. the faints

Went a whoring.

Judg. 2.17. Israel *went* a whoring after other gods. 8.33.
Psal. 106.39. *went* a whoring with their own inventions

Wentest.

Gen. 49.4. thou *wentest* up to thy fathers bed
Judg. 5.4. when thou *wentest* out of Seir before thy people. Psal. 68.7.
2 Sam. 7.9. I was with thee whitherfoever thou *wentest*
16.17. why *wentest* thou not with thy friends. || with me. 19.25.
Isa. 57.7. thither *wentest* thou to offer sacrifice. || to the k. with ointm. 9
Jer. 2.2. when thou *wentest* after me in the wilderness
31.31. let thy heart toward the way thou *wentest*
Hab. 3.13. *wentest* forth for the salvation of thy people

WEP 11.3. thou **were**st in to men uncircumcised

WES

Gen. 31.16. Hag. w. || Efa. 27.38 || Jacob. 29.11. || 33.4 || 37.35. Hof. 12.4
42.24. Jofe. w. 43.30. || 45.2.14. || 46.29 || 50.1.17. Egyptians || 3.
Exod. 2.6. the babe w. || children of Israel. Num. 11.4. || 8.20. || 14.1.
Deut. 1.45 || 34.8. Judg. 2.4. || 20.23.16. || 21.2
Judg. 14.16. Samsons wife w. || Naomi and her daughter. Ruth 1.9.14.
1 Sam. 1.7. Hannah wept. 10. || all the people. 11.4. 2 Sam. 3.33.34.
30.41. Jonathan and David w. || Saul. 24.16. || David. 30.4. || 2 Sam. 1.12
31.36. David w. for Abner. || for sick child. 12.21. || Abia. 18.33
13.36. for Amnon, he and all the country wept. 15.33.30.
3 Kin. 8.11. man of God wept. || Joah wept over Elisba. 13.14.
30.3. Hezekiah wept. Isa. 38.3. || Josiah. 2 Kin. 23.19.
Ezra 3.12. that had seen the first house wept. || congrega. 10.1. Neh. 8.9
Neh. 1.4. Nehemiah w. || Elth. Eft. 8. || 3. || Jobs friends. Job 2.12.
Pfal 69.10. when I wept and chastened my soul it was to my reproach
137.1 by the rivers of Babylon we wept
Mar. 26.75. Peter wept. Mar. 14.72. Luk. 22.62.
Mar. 5.38. seeth them that wept and wailed greatly. Luk. 8.52.
16.10. Mary told them as they w. || we mourned, ye w. not. Luk. 7.33
Luk. 19.41. Jesus wept. Job. 11.35. || Mary. 20.11.
Wes 20.37. they wept sore and fell on Pauls neck
1 Cor. 7.30. they that weep as though they wept not
Rev. 5.4. I wept much because no man was found to open
WET, as is, if it.
Gen. 34.14. that were a reproach to us. || when they were sore. 23.
35.2. Jacob said to all that w. with h. || ga. all that w. in their hand. 4
Exod. 5.19. law they were in an evil case. || since the day they w. 10.6
Num. 12.8. wherefore thou were ye not afraid to speak against Moles
13.33. we were in our fight as grallboppers, so we were in their
14.3. were it not better to return. || O that there w. such. Deut. 5.29
Deut. 10.19. ye were strangers. || ye were as the stars of heaven. 28.62.
32.27. were it not that I feared. || O that they were wife. 29.
Job. 2.4. I wist not whence they were. || as if they were men. Judg. 9.36
Ruth 1.12. if I were with a husband this night and bear sons
1 Sam. 9.4. and there they were not. || he knew val. men w. 2 Sam. 11.16
1 Kin. 3.18. we were together. || barley straw brought where off. w. 4.28
16.30. Ahab did evil above all that were before him. 33.
2 Kin. 3.14. were it not that I regard Jeholhap. || tents as they w. 7.10
3 Chr. 29.31. as many as were of a free heart, brought burnt-offerings
Neh. 1.9. though there were of you call out
5.2. there were that said. 3.4. || whether they were of Israel. 7.61.
Job 29.2. O that I were as in months past
Pfal 39.12. as all my fathers were. || whose captives they were. Isa. 14.3
Isa. 37.19. for they were no gods. || because they were not. Jer. 31.15.
Ezra 1.4.14. though Noah, Dan, Job were in it. 16.18.20.
20.9. among whom they w. || there w. but 10. || w. but 30. Hag. 2.16
Mat. 12.3. they that were with him. 4. Mar. 2.25.26. Luk. 6.3.4.
3.15. whether he were the Christ. || if he were a prophet. 7.39.
17.17. were there not ten cleansed. || man were not of God. Job. 9.33
Job. 11.57. knew where he were. || if ye were of the world. 15.19.
17.6. thine they were. || if he were not a malefactor. 18.30.
Job. 20.12. and were not a little comforted. || these things were so. 24.9
Rom. 4.17. things which be not. as though they were
9.25. call them my people which were not
1 Cor. 12.17. were an eye, where were hearing, if whole were hearing
Gal. 2.6. whatsoever they were it maketh no matter
Eph. 2.5. w. by nature the chil. of wr. || when we w. with you. 2 Thes. 3.10
1 Pet. 3.4. all things continue as they were
Rev. 6.11. killed as they were, should be fulfilled
As it were.
Luk. 14.35. there is as it were a plague in the house
Cam. 2.12. as it were the company of two armies
Isa. 5.18. as it were with a cart-rop. || as if it were no wood. 10.15.
16.20. as it were for a little moment. || we hid as it were our faces. 53.3
Luk. 22.44. as it were great drops of blood. || as it w. in secret. Job. 7.10
Rom. 9.32. as it w. by the w. of the law. || as it w. men ap. to de. 1 Cor. 4.9
Rev. 10.1. his face was as it were the sun
14.3. Aung as it were a new song. || as it were a sea of glafs 15.2.
If it were.
Job 21.4. if it were so, why should not my spirit be troubled
Mat. 24.24. if it were possible, deceive the very elect
Mar. 6.56. if it were but the border. || if it w. not so, I would. Job. 14.2
Abis 18.14. if it were a matter of wrong
WET.
Cam. 8.1. that thou wert as my br. || I would thou w. cold or h. Rev. 3.15
West border, side.
Gen. 28.14. shalt spread abr. to the w. || poss. ye w. and sou. Deut. 33.23
1 Kin. 7.25. three oxen looking toward the west
1 Chr. 9.34. porters towards the east and west. 2 Chr. 4.4.
12.25. put to flight them of the valleys towards east, w. st
Pfal 75.6. promotion cometh neither from east nor west
103.12. as far as the east is from the west, so
107.3. gathered them from the east and west
Isa. 11.14. lie upon the shoulders of the Philistines towards the west
43.5. I will gather thee from the west. || thee from the west. 49.12
45.6. may know from the west. || fear the Lord from the west 59.19
Ezra 4.1. these are his sides east and w. || he-goat from the w. Dan. 8.5
Hof. 1.10. the children shall tremble from the west
Zec 8.7. I will have them from the w. || mou. of oliv. cleave tow. w. 14.4
Mat. 8.11. come from east and west and sit down. Luk. 13.29.
24.27. and shineth unto the west. || cloud out of the west. Luk. 12.54.

Rev. 21.13. on the fourth three gates, on the west three gates

West border.

Num. 34.6. this shall be your west b. || west-b. to the great f. Job. 15.12
Ezra 4.5.7. from the east-b. to the west-border a portion for the prince.

West side.

Num. 34.6. as for the western border the great sea

West quarter.

Job. 18.14. this was the west-quarter

West side.

Exod. 27.12. on the west-side hangings fifty cubits. 38.12.

Num. 2.18. on the west-side standard of Ephraim

35.5. on the west-side of the Levites cities two thousand cubits

Ezra 4.8.3. from the east-side to the west-side a portion. 4.5. 6.7.8. 23.24

Westward.

Gen. 13.14. look east-w. west-w. || Gerth. pit. beh. ta. west-w. Num. 3.23

Deut. 3.27. lift up thine eyes west-ward, and behold it with thine eyes

Ezra 4.8.18. resid. against the obla, 10000 east-w. and 10000 west-w.

Dan. 8.4. I saw the ram pulsing west-ward

Westward.

Exod. 10.19. strong west-wind took away the locusts

West.

Job 24.8. they are wet with the showers of the mountains

Dan. 4.15. let be wet with the dew of heaven. 23.24. 33.5.21.

Whale.

Gen. 1.21. God created great whales, I am I a sea or a whale. Job 7.12.

Job 41.1. canst thou draw out a whale

Pfal 74.13. thou brakelt the heads of the whales

Ezra 3.2. thou art as a w. || Jonas three days in the w. bel. Mat. 12.40

What.

Gen. 27.37. what shall I do to thee my son. || wot. not w. is with m. 29.8

44.16. what shall we say, speak. || with w. we mult fer. Exod. 10.26

Exod. 13.14. what is this. || what are we. 16.7. || wilt not what it was. 15.16

Luk. 25.20. if ye shall say what shall we eat

Num. 13.18. see the land what it is. || what the land, what cities. 19.20.

15.34. not declared what should be done

16.11. what is Aaron. || what hath the Lord spoken. 23.17.

24.13. what the Lord saith that will I speak. 1 Kin. 22.14. 2 Chr. 18.13

Deut. 4.3. w. the L. did because of Baal Pe. || to Phar. 7.18. || Dath. 11.6

10.12. what doth the Lord require. Mic. 6.8.

20.5. what man is there. 6.7.8. || w. is he. Psal. 25.12. 34.12. 89.48

Job. 7.8. what shall I say. || we say. Ezra 9.10. Job 37.19.

15.18. what wouldst thou. Judg. 1.14. 1 Kin. 1.16. Mat. 20.21.

22.24. what have ye to do with the Lord

Job. 7.11. hear what they say. || what halt thou to do with me. 11.13

18.8. what say ye. || what do ye. 18. || what have I more. 24.

Ruth 3.8. he will tell thee what thou shalt do. 1 Sam. 10.8.

1 Sam. 3.17. w. is the thing the Lord hath said. || w. is there done. 4.16

2 Sam. 16.10. what have I to do with you. 19.22. || thee. 1 Kin. 17.18

17.5. let us hear what he saith. || knew not what it was. 18.29.

1 Kin. 13.12. what way went he. || but what even now. 14.14.

2 Kin. 3.13. what have I to do with thee. 2 Chr. 35.21. Job. 3.4.

4.2. what shall I do for thee. 2.9. || to thee. Job 7.20.

9.18. what halt thou to do with peace. 9.

20.14. what said these men. || what have they seen. 15. 1/4. 39.34.

2 Chr. 19.6. take heed what ye do. || know we what to do. 20.12.

25.9. what shall we do for the hundred talents

Neh. 2.4. for what dost thou make request

19. what thing is this ye do. 13.17.

Eft. 4.5. to know what it was and how

5.3. what wilt thou, what thy petition. || what thy request. 7.2. 9.12

Job 17.17. what is man. 15.14. Psal. 8.4. 144.3. Heb. 2.6.

9.12. what dost thou. Eccl. 8.4. Ezra 13.9. Dan. 4.35.

13.13. come on what will. || measure of my d. what it is. Psal. 39.4.

31.14. what then shall I do. Luk. 12.17. 10.25. 16.3.

34.4. what is good. Mic. 6.8. || what man like Job. 34.7.

35.6. what dost against him. || to him, what givest thou him. 7.

Pfal. 85.8. I will hear w. the L. will sp. || w. shall be given to thee. 120.3

Prov. 23.1. consider what is before thee

25.8. what to do in the end thereof

30.2. what my son, what son of my womb, what son of

Eccl. 2.2. of mirth what doth it. || I charge you w. ye tell him. Cam. 5.18

Isa. 21.11. what of the night. || what halt thou here. 22.16.

38.15. what shall I say. Job. 12.27. || what have I seen. Isa. 52.5.

Jer. 4.30. what wilt thou do. || what wilt thou say. 13.21.

48.19. what is done. || what shall I do to thee. Hof. 6.4.

Hof. 9.14. what wilt thou give them. || what have I to do any more. 14.8

Joel 3.4. what have ye to do with me. || what is his thought. Amos 4.13

Zec. 1.9. what are these. 4.4. || what be these. 1.19. 4.5.

5.6. what is it. || what do ye more than others. Mat. 5.47.

Mat. 6.25. what ye shall eat. || what ye shall drink. 31. Luk. 12.23.29.

8.29. w. have we to do with thee. Mar. 1.24. 5.7. Luk. 4.34. 8.28

11.3. read what David did. Mar. 2.25. Luk. 6.3.

19.27. what shall we have therefore. || what will I if it. Luk. 12.49.

27.4. what is that to us. || w. they had done, w. they had ta. Mar. 6.30

Mar. 9.6. he wilt not what to say. || what thou wilt. 14.36.

Luk. 3.10. what shall we do. 12.14. || to what are they like. 7.31.

23.34. know not what they do. || what then. Job. 1.11.

Job. 9.26. what did he to thee. || what I should say. 12.49.

16.18. what is this he saith. || what is that to thee. 21.23.33.

Isa. 2.37. what shall we do. 4.16. || what wilt have me to do. 9.6. 13.10

10.4. what is it Lord. || what was I. 11.17. || what mult I do. 16.30.

19.3. to what were ye baptized. || what is it therefore. 21.23.

WHA

WHE

WHE

WHI

Rom. 3.5. w. shall we f. 4.1. 6.1. 7.7. || w. then, 3.9. 6.15. 8.31. 9.14. 30.11.7. 1 Cor. 10.19. 14.15. Phil. 1.18

7.15. what I would that do I not, what I hate I do
1 Cor. 4.21. what will ye. || what do that I will do. 2 Cor. 11.12.
Phil. 1.23. what I shall choose. || neither what I say. 1 Tim. 1.7.
2 Tim. 2.7. consider what I say. || what shall I say more. Heb. 11.32.
Jam. 4.14. what shall be on the morrow, what is your life
1 Pet. 1.11. searching what or what manner of time the Spirit
1 Joh. 3.2. not appear what we shall be

See Things.

Whatsoever.

Gen. 31.16. w. God hath said to thee do. || w. pass. und. rod. Lev. 27.31
Num. 32.17. I will do whatsoever thou sayst to me
Deut. 1.37. nor to whatsoever the Lord forbid. || w. I com. obf. 12.32.
Judg. 10.15. do thou to us whatsoever. 1 Sam. 14.36.
1 Kin. 8.37. w. plague, whatsoever sickness. || supplic. 38. 2 Chr. 6.28
Job 4.11. w. under heaven is thine. || passeth through the fe. Psal. 8.8
Psal. 1.3. w. he doth shall prosper. || w. G. doth it shall be. Eccl. 3.14.
115.3. he hath done whatsoever he pleased. 135.6. Eccl. 8.3.
Jer. 1.7. whatsoever I command thee speak. || observe. Mat. 28.20.
15.17. I will bereave them of whatsoever is dear
44.17. we will do whatsoever goeth forth out of our own mouth
Mat. 5.37. whatsoever is more than these. || whatsoever is right. 20.47
14.7. to give her whatsoever she would ask. Mar. 6.22.
17.12. done to him whatsoever they would. Mar. 9.13.
21.23. whatsoever ye shall ask in my name. Mar. 11.23.24. Job. 14.13
23.3. whatsoever they bid you observe, observe
Job. 2.5. whatsoever he saith to you do it
15.14. if ye do whatsoever I com. you. || w. ask in my na. 16.16. 23

Alts. 3.22. him shall ye hear in whatsoever he shall say
Rom. 14.23. w. is not of faith is sin. || w. fold in the sha. 1 Cor. 10.25.
1 Cor. 10.27. whatsoever is set before you. || w. ye do, do all. 31.
Gal. 2.6. w. they were it maketh no matter. || w. a man soweth. 6.7.
Phil. 4.8. w. are true, w. are pure. || in w. state I am. 11.
Col. 3.17. w. ye do in word or deed. || w. ye do, do it. 23.
1 Joh. 3.22. what, we ask. 5.15. || w. thou doest, thou do. f. 3 Joh. 5

Wheat.

Gen. 30.14. Reuben found mandrakes in days of wheat harvest
Exod. 9.32. wheat and rye were not sm. || first fr. of w. 34.22. Num. 18.12
Deut. 32.14. with the fat of kidneys of wheat
Judg. 6.11. Gideon thresh w. || in w. harv. Samf. made read. a k. 15.1
Ruth 2.23. gle. to the end of w. harv. || as though fetched w. 1 Sam. 4.6
1 Sam. 6.13. Bethsh. were reap. their w. harv. || is it not w. har. 12.17
1 Kin. 5.11. Sol. gave 20000 meal. of w. || w. for meat-off. 1 Chr. 21.33
Ezra 6.9. give w. wine, salt. || is an hundred measures of wheat. 7.22
Job 31.40. let thistles grow instead of wheat
Psal. 81.16. fed them with finest of the wheat. || filleth thee. 147.14.
Prov. 17.23. bray a fool among wheat. || belly like an heap of w. Cant. 7.2
Jer. 14.13. they have sown wheat. || what the chaff to the wheat. 32.28
31.12. flow together for wheat. || Judah traded in wheat. Ezek. 27.17
Joel 2.24. floors full of wheat. || take from him burthens of w. Am. 5.11
Amos 8.5. that we may set forth wheat. || sell refuse of the wheat. 6.
Mat. 3.12. gather his wheat into the garner. Luk. 3.17.
13.25. encloved tares among w. || root up the w. 29. || ga. the w. 30
Luk. 16.7. oweth thou 100 meal. of w. || may sift you as wheat. 22.31.
Job. 12.24. except a corn of w. fall. || cast out w. into the sea. Alf. 27.38
1 Cor. 15.37. it may chance of w. || measures of wheat for a pr. Rev. 6.6
Rev. 18.13. merchandise of wheat are departed

See Barl. p.

Wheaten.

Exod. 29.2. unleavened bread, cakes and wafers make of wheaten flour

Wheeler.

Exod. 14.25. took off their cha. w. || why tar the w. of his ch. Jud. 5.28
Psal. 83.13. make them like a wheel. || wheel broken at cist. Eccl. 12.6
Prov. 20.26. bringeth the w. over them. || word spoken on his w. 25. || 11
1 Ja. 5.28. and their w. like a whirlw. || not br. it with his w. 28.28.
Jer. 18.3. he wrought a work on the wheel. || at rum. of his wheel. 47.3
Ezek. 1.16. appearance of wheels. || a wheel in the midst of a w. 10.10.
3.13. noise of the wheels over against them. || O wheel. 10.13.
11.22. and the wheels beside them. 10.19.
23.24. Bab. come against thee with w. || noise shake at the w. 26.10.
Dan. 7.9. his w. as burning fire. || noise of the rattling of the w. Nab. 3.2

Whelp.

2 Sam. 17.8. father and his men are as a bear robbed of her whelps
Prov. 17.12. let a bear robbed of her w. meet. || as a bear ber. Hof. 13.8
Ezek. 19.2. mo. a lioness she nourished w. || br. up one. 3. || took ano. 5
Nab. 2.12. died ear in pieces enough for her whelps

See Lion, Lions.

When.

Lev. 14.57. to teach when it is unclean, when clean
Deut. 6.7. when thou sittest. || when thou walkest, when liest down. 11.19
1 Sam. 3.12. when I begin. || when thou hearest forgive. 1 Kin. 8.30.
Neb. 2.6. when wilt thou return. || when will ye be wife. Psal. 94.8
Eccl. 8.7. when it shall be. || when shall it once be. Jer. 13.27.
Zech. 7.5. when ye fasted. || when ye did eat and drink. 6.
Mat. 24.3. when shall these things be. Mar. 13.4. Luk. 21.7.
Job. 4.25. when he is come. 16.8. || when he had to said. 20.20.
Alf. 2.37. when they heard this. || when we were with you. 2 Thef. 3.10
1 Joh. 2.28. when he shall appear

Whence.

Gen. 16.8. whence camest thou. || whence come ye. 42.7. Job. 9.8.
Deut. 11.10. from whence ye came out. || wilt not w. they were. Job. 2.4
Judg. 13.6. asked not whence he was. || whence comest thou. 17.9. 19.17

2 Sam. 1.3. 2 Kin. 5.25. Job. 1.7. || 2.2. Jonah 1.8.
2 Kin. 20.14. from whence came these men to thee. 1 Ja. 39.3.
Job 10.21. whence I shall not return. 16.22.
1 Ja. 47.11. not know whence it riseth

51.1. look to the rock whence hewen
Mat. 12.44. return to my house whence I came. Luk. 11.24.
13.54. whence hath this man this wisdom. || all these th. 56. Mar. 6.2
Mar. 12.37. whence is he then his son
Luk. 1.43. whence is this to me. || I know not whence ye are. 13.15. 27
Job. 1.48. whence knowest thou me. || ye know whence I am. 7.28.
8.14. ye cannot tell whence I come. || know not whence he is. 9.29. 30
Phil. 3.20. whence we look for a sav. || from whence rece. him. Heb. 11.9
Jam. 4.1. whence come wars. || remember from w. thou art fallen. Rev. 2.5
Rev. 7.13. whence came they

Whence.

Mar. 14.7. whensoever ye will ye may do them good.

Where.

Gen. 3.11. where art thou. || where is he. Exod. 2.20. 2 Sam. 9.4. Job. 14.10
Exod. 20.24. where I record my name. || w. I will meet. 29.42. 30.6. 36
Deut. 32.37. where are their gods. || where and who is he. Job. 9.24.
Job 35.10. where is God my maker. || where wait thou. 38.4.
1 Sal. 42.3. where is thy God. 10. || their God. 79.10. 115.2. Joel 2.37.
1 Ja. 49.21. these where had they been. || where is the Lord. Jer. 3.6. 8.
Jer. 36.19. no man knoweth where ye be
Hof. 1.10. where it was said to them ye are not
Zec. 1.5. fathers where are they. || where Lord. Luk. 17.37.
Job. 7.11. where is he. 9.12. || where I am. 7.34. 12.26. 14.3. 17.24.

Whereabout.

1 Sam. 21.3. whereabout I find thee let no man know

Whereas.

1 Sam. 24.17. w. I have rew. thee ev. || w. it was in thy heart. 1 Kin. 8.18
Ezek. 13.7. whereas ye say the L. saith it. || w. the L. was there. 35.10
Jam. 4.14. whereas ye know not what will be on the morrow

Whereby.

Jer. 33.8. w. they have sinned. || trespass. Ezek. 39.26. || ye have tre. 18.31
Luk. 1.18. w. shall I know this. || w. we must be saved. Alf. 4.12.
Rom. 8.15. whereby we cry. || whereby we are sealed. Eph. 4.30.

Wherefore.

2 Sam. 12.23. wherefore should I fast. || w. hast thou done so. 16.10.
Mal. 2.15. wherefore one. || wherefore didst thou doubt. Mat. 14.31.
Mat. 26.50. wherefore art thou come
Alts. 10.31. what is the cause wherefore ye are come

Whereto.

1 Ja. 5.5.11. whereto I sent it. || whereto we have attained. Phil. 3.16.

Wherewith.

Judg. 6.15. wherewith shall I save Israel
1 Kin. 22.22. the Lord said to him, wherewith, 2 Chr. 18.20.
2 Chr. 35.21. wherewith never came war
Psal. 119.43. have w. to answer. || w. come before the L. Mic. 6.6.
Mat. 5.13. wherewith shall it be salted. Mar. 9.5. Luk. 14.34.
Job. 17.26. w. thou hast loved me. || wherewith loved us. Eph. 3.4.

Wherewithall.

Mat. 6.31. wherewithall shall ye be clothed

Whether.

Deut. 6.7. thou shalt whether them diligently unto thy children
32.41. if I whet my glittering sword. || if turn not he will w. Psal. 2.12
Psal. 64.3. who whet their tongue like a sword
Eccl. 10.10. if he do not, whet the edge

Whether.

Gen. 4.7.21. Tubal-cain a whether of every artificer in brass

Whether, see Whether.

Which.

Gen. 3.17. of which I commanded thee, saying thou shalt not
45.6. in the which there shall be neither earing nor harvest
Num. 19.2. upon which never came yoke
Luk. 21.6. in the which there shall not be left one stone
Job. 8.46. which of you convinceth me of sin
10.32. for which of these works do ye stone me
Alts. 26.16. in the which I will appear unto thee
Col. 3.7. in the which ye also walked
Heb. 7.19. by the which we draw nigh to God
9.5. of which we cannot now speak
12.14. without which no man shall see the Lord
Jam. 2.7. by the which ye are called. || by w. he went and pr. 1 Pet. 3.19

While.

Deut. 31.27. while I am yet alive. || not only while I live. 1 Sam. 20.44
2 Sam. 12.18. while the child was alive. 21.22.
2 Chr. 15.2. while ye be with him. || while yet young. 34.3.
Job 20.23. while he is eating. || while none to deliver. Psal. 7.3.
Psal. 49.18. w. he lived. || w. I live. 63.4. 146.2. || my be. 104.33. 146.2.
1 Ja. 5.6. while he may be found
Jer. 15.9. while it was yet day. || while not yet gone back. 40.5.
Mat. 5.25. while in the way with him. || while yet alive. 27.63.
Mar. 2.19. while bridegroom with them. Luk. 5.34.
Luk. 24.44. while I was yet with you. || while it is day. Job. 9.4.
1 Tim. 5.6. while the liveth. || while it is said to day. Heb. 3.15.

A While.

Gen. 46.29. wept on his neck a good while
1 Sam. 9.27. but stand thou still a while
2 Sam. 7.19. for a great while to come. || rest a while. Mar. 6.31.
Mat. 13.21. endureth for a while. || for a while beloved. Luk. 8.13.
Luk. 18.4. he would not for a while. || after suffered a while. 1 Pet. 5.10

WHI

WHO

WHO

WHOM

All the while.
 1 Sam. 22. 4. all the **while** David was in the hold
 27. 7. all the **while** we were with them. 16.
 27. 11. this his manner all the **while** he dwelleth
 Job 27. 3. all the **while** my breath is in me
Long while.
 Job 20. 11. talked a long **while** till break of day
Whip.
 Prov. 16. 3. a **whip** for the horse. || noise of the **whip**. Neh. 3. 2.
Whips.
 1 Kin. 12. 11. my father hath chastised you with **whips**. 14.
Whirlwind.
 Eccl. 1. 6. **whirlwind** about continually
Whirlwind, whirlwind.
 1 Kin. 2. 1. take up Elijah by a **whirlwind**. 11.
 Job 37. 9. out of the south cometh the **whirlwind**. Isa. 21. 1. Zech. 9. 14
 38. 1. Lord answered Job out of the **whirlwind**. 40. 6.
 Psal. 58. 9. take them away as with a **whirlwind**. Prov. 10. 25. Hof. 13. 3
 Prov. 1. 27. your destruction cometh as a **whirlwind**
 Isa. 5. 28. their wheels like a w. || like a rolling thing bef. w. 17. 13.
 40. 24. **whirlwind** take them as stubble. || shall scatter them. 41. 16.
 66. 15. chariot like a **whirlwind**. Jer. 4. 13.
 Jer. 13. 19. **whirlwind** of the Lord is gone forth. || a grievous w. 30. 23
 25. 32. a great **whirlwind** shall be raised up. || reap w. Hof. 8. 7.
 Eccl. 1. 4. a **whirlwind** came out of the north
 Dan. 11. 40. shall come against him like a **whirlwind**
 Am. 1. 14. shall devour with a tempest in the day of the **whirlwind**
 Nah. 1. 3. Lord hath his way in the **whirlwind**
 Hab. 3. 14. they came out as a **whirlwind** to scatter
 Zec. 7. 14. I scattered them with a **whirlwind**
Whisper.
 Psal. 41. 7. **whisper** together against me. || sp. w. out of the dust. Isa. 29. 4
Whispered.
 1 Sam. 12. 19. when David saw that his servants **whispered**
Whisperer, whisperer.
 Prov. 16. 28. **whisperer** separ. friend. || words of w. as wounds. 18. 18.
 26. 7. 30. where no **whisperer** is strife ceaseth
 Rom. 1. 29. filled with all unrighteousness, malignant, **whisperers**
Whisperings.
 1 Cor. 12. 20. left there be **whisperings**, swellings
White.
 1 Sam. 3. 18. Sam. told him every **white**. || suff. not a **white** to fall. Eph. 6. 10
 Psal. 29. 19. in his temple every **white** of it uttereth
 Job. 7. 33. because he hath made a man every **white** whole
 13. 10. but is clean every **white**. || not a **white** behind chief ap. 2 Cor. 11. 5
White.
 Gen. 30. 37. made the **white** appear in the rods
 49. 13. his teeth **white** with milk. || Manna was **white**. Exod. 16. 31.
 Lev. 13. 4. if hair be turned **white**. 4. 20. 25.
 4. if spot be **white**. 19. 24. || rising **white**. 19. 19. 43.
 21. if no **white** hairs. 16. || Miriam became **white**. Num. 12. 10.
 Judg. 5. 10. ye that ride on w. asses. || Gehazi a leper as w. 2 Kin. 5. 27
 2 Chr. 5. 12. Levites arrayed in **white**. || Mordcai in w. appa. Esth. 8. 15
 Job 6. 6. is there any talk in the **white** of an egg
 Psal. 68. 14. it was **white** like snow in Salmon. || my belo. is w. Cant. 5. 10
 Eccl. 9. 8. let thy garments be always w. || furs as w. as snow. Isa. 1. 18
 14. 10. 7. 9. that weave **white** work shall be confounded
 Eccl. 27. 18. Damascus, traded in **white** wool. || gar. w. as snow. Dan. 7. 9
 Dan. 1. 35. shall fall to make them w. || many shall be made w. 13. 10
 Joel 1. 7. branches are made **white**. || horses (speck and w. horses. Zec. 1. 8
 Mat. 5. 36. not make one hair **white**. || clothed in **white** gar. Mar. 16. 5
 17. 1. raiment w. as the light. || as snow. 28. 3. Luk. 9. 29. Mat. 2. 10
 Job. 4. 35. regions **white**. || hairs **white** like wool. Rev. 1. 14.
 Rom. 2. 17. a **white** stone. || walk with me in **white**. 1. 4.
 3. 5. clothed in **white** raiment. 18. 14. 4. 7. 9. 13. 15. 6. 19. 8. 14.
 6. 2. a **white** horse. 19. 11. || made them **white** in the blood. 7. 14.
 14. 14. a **white** cloud. || I saw a **white** throne. 20. 11.
White.
 Mar. 9. 3. so as no fuller can **white** them
Whited.
 Mat. 23. 27. like **whited** sepulchres. || thou **whited** wall. Mat. 23. 3.
Whiter.
 Psal. 51. 7. I shall be w. than snow. || Naz. **whiter** than milk. Lum. 4. 7.
Whither, or whither.
 Gen. 16. 8. **whither** wilt thou. || **whither** went ye. 1 Sam. 10. 14.
 1 Kin. 20. 18. **whither** for peace, or **whither** for war, take them alive.
 2 Kin. 5. 25. serv. went no w. || w. they were of life. Eze. 2. 59. Neh. 7. 61
 Cant. 6. 1. w. is thy beloved gone. || **whither** hear or forbear. Eccl. 4. 5
 Zec. 5. 10. **whither** do these bear the Ephah
 Mat. 31. 31. **whither** of them did the will. || **whither** is greater. 23. 27.
 Rom. 14. 8. **whither** we live or die. || w. it were. 1 or they. 1 Cor. 15. 11
 2 Cor. 12. 2. **whither** in the body, or **whither** out. 3.
 Heb. 11. 8. not knowing **whither** he went
 1 Job. 4. 1. **whither** they are of God. || **whither** it be of God no. Job. 7. 17
See Go, Goeth, Goeth.
Whitherfore.
 1 Sam. 8. 6. **whitherfore** he went. 14. 1 Cor. 18. 6. 13. 2 Kin. 18. 7.
 Prov. 17. 8. **whitherfore** it turneth it prosp. || the turn. w. he will. 21. 1
 Mat. 19. 19. follow thee **whitherfore** thou goest. Luk. 9. 57.
 Rev. 14. 4. follow the Lamb **whitherfore** he goeth
Who.
 Gen. 27. 18. **who** art thou. 32. Ruth 3. 9. 16. Job. 1. 19. 32. 31. 25. 31. 25.

33. 5. **who** are these. 48. 8.
 Exod. 3. 11. **who** am I. 1 Sam. 18. 18. 1 Sam. 7. 18.
 15. 11. **who** is like to thee. Deut. 33. 29. 1 Sam. 16. 15. Psal. 35. 101
 32. 16. **who** is on the Lord's side. || **who** on my side. **who**. 2 Kin. 9. 32.
 1 Sam. 25. 10. **who** is David. || **who** are ye. 2 Kin. 10. 13.
 Neh. 6. 11. **who** is there that being as I am would go into the temple
 Eph. 7. 5. **who** is he. Job 9. 24. 17. 3. 42. 3. Jer. 9. 12. Mat. 26. 68.
 Psal. 4. 6. **who** will shew us any good. || for **who** say they doth hear. 59. 7
 Prov. 23. 29. **who** hath wo, **who** sorrow, **who** contentions
 30. 9. **who** is the Lord. Exod. 5. 2. Job. 9. 36.
 Isa. 6. 8. **who** will go for us. || **who** seeth us. 39. 15.
 Jer. 21. 13. **who** shall come against us. || **who** shall come unto thee. 49. 4
 49. 19. **who** is like me. 50. 44. || **who** can heal thee. Lam. 2. 13.
 Lam. 3. 37. w. is he that faith. w. is this. Mat. 21. 10. Luk. 5. 21. 7. 49. 9. 9
 Luk. 19. 3. **who** he was. || wilt not **who** it was. Job. 5. 13.
 Job. 13. 25. Lord, **who** is it. || but **who** are ye. Mat. 19. 15.
 Mat. 9. 5. **who** art thou Lord. 22. 8. 126. 15. Jam. 4. 12.
 21. 33. **who** he was. || **who** is Paul, **who** Apollo. 1 Cor. 3. 5.
 2 Cor. 2. 16. **who** is sufficient. || **who** is weak, **who** is offended. 11. 29.
 1 Job. 2. 22. **who** is a liar. || but **who** able to stand. Rev. 6. 17.
 Rev. 13. 4. **who** is like the beast. || **who** will not fear thee. 15. 4.
Whole.
 Exod. 29. 18. burnt the **whole** ram. Lev. 8. 21. || **whole** bullock. 4. 13.
 Lev. 10. 6. let the **whole** house of Israel bewail the burning.
 Job. 11. 23. Joshua took the **whole** land. || my life is yet **whole**. 2 Sam. 1. 9
 2 Chr. 15. 15. fought him with their **whole** desire
 Psal. 51. 19. then shalt thou be pleased with **whole** burnt-offering
 Prov. 1. 12. let us swallow them up w. || w. disposing is of the L. 16. 33.
 Eccl. 12. 13. this the **whole** duty of man
 Isa. 54. 5. God of the **whole** earth shall he be called. Mic. 4. 13. Zec. 4. 14
 Jer. 19. 11. that cannot be **whole** again
 45. 4. I will pluck up the **whole** land. || when it was **whole**. Eccl. 15. 5.
 Mat. 3. 9. even this **whole** nation. || **whole** body cast into hell. Mat. 5. 29.
 Mat. 13. 31. till the **whole** were leavened. Luk. 13. 21.
 16. 26. gain the **whole** world. Mar. 8. 36. Luk. 9. 25.
 Job. 4. 53. believed and his **whole** house. || **whole** nation perish not. 11. 50
 Mat. 13. 43. almost w. city to hear. || if **whole** were hearing. 1 Cor. 12. 17
 1 Thes. 5. 23. your w. spirit be pr. || **who** shall keep the w. 12. Jam. 2. 10
 1 Job. 2. 2. for sins of the **whole** world. || **whole** world hath in wick. 5. 19
See Congregation, Itt.
Wholly, for found.
 Job. 5. 8. abode in the camp till **wholly**. || his hands maketh w. Job. 5. 18
 Mat. 9. 12. **wholly** need not a physician. Mar. 2. 17. Luk. 5. 31.
 21. I shall be **wholly**. Mar. 5. 28. || woman made **wholly**. Mat. 9. 12
 12. 13. hand made w. || daughter. 15. 28. || maimed. 31. 13. Jer. Luk. 7. 10
 Mar. 5. 34. faith had made thee **wholly**. 10. 52. Luk. 8. 48. 17. 19.
 Job. 5. 6. wilt thou be made **wholly**. || thou art made **wholly**. 14.
 Mat. 4. 9. by what means made **wholly**. || Jesus Christ mak. thee w. 9. 34
Wholly.
 Lev. 6. 22. it shall be **wholly** burnt. 23. || not **wholly** reap the cor. 19. 9.
 Num. 3. 9. for they are **wholly** given to him. || to me. 8. 16.
 4. 6. cloth **wholly** of blue. || have not **wholly** followed me. 32. 11.
 Deut. 1. 36. hath **wholly** followed the Lord. Job. 14. 8. 9. 14.
 Judg. 17. 3. I had w. dedica. the silver. || off. a suck. lamb w. 1 Sam. 7. 9
 1 Cor. 13. 21. people **wholly** at thy comm. || being w. at ease. Job. 21. 13
 Isa. 22. 1. **wholly** gone up to the house tops. || I had pl. thee w. Jer. 2. 28
 Jer. 6. 6. the is **wholly** oppressed. || w. carried away. 13. 19. || defo. 50. 13
 42. 15. if ye **wholly** set your faces. || not leave thee **wholly** up. 46. 28.
 Eccl. 11. 15. all the house of Israel **wholly** are they to whom the inhab.
 Am. 8. 8. rise up **wholly** as a flood. 9. 5.
 Mat. 16. 16. saw the city **wholly** given to idolatry
 1 Thes. 5. 13. sanctify you **wholly**. || give thy self w. to them. 1 Tim. 4. 15
Whom.
 Prov. 15. 4. w. tongue, tree of life. || consent not to w. 1 Tim. 6. 3.
Whom.
 Gen. 22. 3. **whom** thou lovest. || for **whom** I have served. 30. 16.
 43. 27. of **whom** ye speak. 29. || to **whom** I will be gracious. Exo. 33. 19
 Lev. 17. 7. after **whom** they have gone a whoring
 Num. 1. 21. amongst **whom** I am. || **whom** ye will serve. Job. 24. 15.
 Deut. 32. 20. in **whom** is no faith. || in **whom** they trusted. 37.
 Judg. 7. 4. of w. I say this shall go. || to **whom** shall he go up. 1 Sam. 6. 20
 1 Sam. 9. 20. on **whom** is the desire of Israel
 30. 13. to **whom** belongest thou. || **whom** shall I serve. 2 Sam. 16. 19.
 1 Kin. 20. 14 by **whom**. 22. 8. Exo. 10. 44. Rom. 1. 5. 5. 23. 1. Gal. 6. 14
 2 Kin. 19. 10. in w. thou trust. Job. 37. 10. || in w. I trust will. Psal. 18. 2
 Psal. 16. 3. in **whom** is all my delight. || in **whom** be delighted. Pro. 3. 12
 73. 25. **whom** have I in heaven. || in **whom** no help. 148. 3.
 Prov. 32. 7. to **whom** it is due. || against **whom** no rising up. 30. 31.
 Eccl. 4. 8. for **whom** do I labour. || **whom** my soul loveth. Cant. 3. 1. 1. 2. 3
 Isa. 6. 8. **whom** shall I stand. || to **whom** will ye serve. 10. 3.
 22. 16. **whom** hast thou here. || to **whom** will ye liken me. 40. 18. 25.
 31. 6. from **whom** Israel hath revolted. || not able to rise up. Lam. 1. 14
 42. 1. in **whom** my soul delighted. || I will be glorified. 49. 3.
 51. 19. by **whom** shall I comfort thee. || shall Jacob arise. Am. 7. 2. 5.
 57. 7. of **whom** hast thou been afraid
 Jer. 8. 2. **whom** they have loved, **whom** served, after **whom** walked
 Lam. 4. 20. of **whom** we said. || to w. like in great. glo. Exo. 31. 2. 18.
 Deut. 5. 19. **whom** he would he flew, flied, fup, pulled down
 Nah. 3. 19. upon **whom** hath not thy wickedness been discovered
 Mat. 3. 17. in **whom** I am well pleased. 17. 5. Mar. 1. 11. 2 Pet. 1. 17.
 13. 10. this is beco. **whom** it is written. Job. 1. 15. 30.
 16. 15. **whom** say ye that I am. Mar. 10. 29. Luk. 9. 20.
 9999

WHO

WHY

WIC

WIC

John 5.31. whom he will. || in whom ye trust. 45.
6.68. to whom shall we go. || whom thou hast sent. 17.3.
Act 8.34. of whom speaketh the prophet. || whom I serve. 27.23.
Rom. 15.31. to whom he was not spoken of. || to whom she will. 1 Cor. 7.39
1 Cor. 1.9. by whom called, believed. 3.5. || by whom are all th. 8.6. Heb. 2.10
2 Cor. 1.10. in whom we. || trust have redemption. Eph. 1.7. || obtained. 11
trusting, sealed. 13. || build growth. 2.21. || builded tog. 22
boldness. 3.12. || redem. Col. 1.14. || hid treat. 2.3. || cit. 11
Eph. 2.7. among whom we had our conversation. || ye shine. Phil. 2.15
Phil. 3.8. for whom I have suffered. || whom we preach. Col. 1.28.
2 Thes. 1.8. whom the Lord shall conf. || of whom I am chief. 1 Tim. 1.15
1 Tim. 1.20. of whom is Hym. 2 Tim. 1.17. || Phygellus. 1.15. || bew. 4.15
the world is not worthy. Heb. 11.38. || a man is over. 2 Pet. 2.19
2 Tim. 4.18. to whom be glory. Gal. 1.5. Heb. 13.21. 1 Pet. 4.11.
Heb. 3.17. with whom be was grieved. || we have to do. 4.13.
no variableness. Jam. 1.17. || kin. of the earth have co. Rev. 17.3
18. to whom I swear he. || Abr. gave the ten. 7.24. || reve. 1 Pet. 1.12
1 Pet. 2.4. to whom coming is refer. 2 Pet. 2.17. Jud. 13. || it was gi. Rev. 7.2
See Before.

Whomsoever.

Gen. 31.32. with whom thou findest thy go. || our G. will dr. Judg. 11.34
Dan. 4.17. giveth it to whomsoever he will. 25.32. 5.31.
Mat. 11.17. to whom the son will reveal. || on whom it shall fall. 21.44.
Luk. 4.6. to whom I will. || to whom much is given. 12.48.
Act 8.19. on whomsoever I lay hands, he may receive
1 Cor. 12.3. whomsoever ye shall approve by your letters

Whore, Whores.

Lev. 19.29. to cause her to be a whore. || not take a whore. 21.7.
21.9. play the whore in her fathers house. Deut. 22.21.
Deut. 23.17. no whore of the daughters of Israel. || not br. hire of a w. 18
Judg. 19.2. his concubines played the w. || w. a deep ditch. Prov. 23.37
Isa. 57.3. feed of adul. and whore. || hadst a whore forehead. Jer. 3.3.
Ezek. 16.28. hath played the whore. || give gifts to all whors. 33.
Hos. 4.14. themselves are fe. with w. || jud. of the great w. Rev. 17.1. || 19.2
Rev. 17.15. where the whore sitteth. || these shall play the whore. 16.
See Whoredoms.

Whoredoms, Whoredoms.

Gen. 38.24. Tamar with child by w. || left the land fall to w. Lev. 19.29
Num. 14.33. your children shall bear your whoredoms
2 Kin. 9.22. so long as the w. of thy mother Jezebel are so many
2 Chr. 21.13. like the whoredoms of the house of Ahab
Jer. 2.3. polluted the land with thy w. || thr. the lights of thy w. 9.
13.27. I have seen the lewdness of thy whoredom
Ezek. 16.20. is this of thy w. a small m. || in all thy w. thou hast not re. 23
25. || mult. || incr. thy w. 26. || come for thy w. 33. || from oth. 34
23.8. poured their w. on her. || defiled her. 17. || bear thy w. 35.
43.7. not defile my holy name by their w. || put away their w. 9.
Hos. 1.2. take wife, children of w. || put aw. her w. 2.2. || chil. of w. 4
4.11. whoredom and wine take away the heart. || spirit of w. 12. 15.4
5.3. O Ephraim thou committest w. || there is the w. of Ephr. 6.10.
Nab. 3.4. because of the multitude of the whoredoms, selleth hat. throu.
See Commit.

Whoremonger.

Eph. 5.5. no whoremonger hath any inheritance in the kingdom
Whoremongers.
1 Tim. 1.10. law was made for w. || w. God will jud. Heb. 13.4.
Rev. 21.8. w. shall have their part. || without are whoremongers. 22.15.
for whoring see Co. Sons, Scent.

Whorehouse.

Prov. 6.26. by means of a whoreish woman a man is brought
Ezek. 6.9. I am br. with their w. he. || work of an impe. w. wom. 16.30
Whore.
Gen. 32.27. whose art thou, whose are those. || w. is the land. 2 Sam. 3.22
1 Sam. 12.3. whose ox, whose ass have I taken
Jer. 44.28. shall know whose word shall stand
48.15. whose name is the Lord of hosts. 51.57. || G. of hosts. Am. 5.27
Dan. 5.23. whose ate all thy ways. || whose covenant is by bl. Zec. 9.7. 11
Mal. 2.20. whose is this image. Mal. 13.16. Luk. 20.24.
42. whose son is he. || whose shall those things be. Luk. 12.30.
Job. 19.24. whose it shall be. || whose I am. Act 27.23.

Whorehouse.

Job. 20.23. whosoever sins ye remit, ye retain
See Heart.

Whorehouse.

1 Kin. 13.33. w. would he conse. him. || w. shall not be off. Mat. 11.6.
Mat. 11.12. w. hath, to him shall be given. || w. hath not. Luk. 8.18.
Rom. 2.1. O man w. thou art that judg. || whosoever he be. Gal. 5.10.
Rev. 22.17. whosoever will, let him take of the water of life freely

Why.

Gen. 25.23. why am I thus. || why are ye come to me now. Judg. 11.7.
Judg. 15.10. why are ye come up against us. || why will you go. Ruth 1.11
1 Sam. 2.33. why do ye such things. || why art thou alone. 21.1.
2 Sam. 13.26. w. should he go with thee. || w. halt thou done so. 1 Kin. 1.6
2 Chr. 25.16. why shouldst thou be smitten. || what it was, and w. 2. 4.5
Isa. 40.27. why sayest thou, O Jacob. || why do we sit still. Jer. 3.14.
Jer. 27.13. why will ye die. Ezek. 28.32. 33.11. and you shall
Mat. 11.45. why then did ye not believe him. || why hear ye him. 10.20.
Mar. 5.39. why make ye this a do. || w. halt thou thus dealt. Luk. 2.48
Job. 7.45. why have ye not brought him. || why hear ye him. 10.20.
Act 14.15. why do ye these th. || w. perfe. thou me. 9.4. 22.7. 26.14.
Rom. 9.19. why doth he yet find fault. || why hast thou ma. me thus. 20.
1 Cor. 10.30. why am I evil spoken of

Wicked, of the wicked, or to the wicked.

Gen. 18.23. destroy the righteous with the wicked. 25.
38.7. Er was wicked. || I and my people are wicked. Exod. 9.27.
Exod. 23.7. I will not justify the wicked. || it is a w. thing. Lev. 20.17.
Deut. 15.9. not a thought in thy wicked. h. || have com. that w. th. 19.8
23.9. keep thee from every w. th. || condemn the w. 25.1. 1 Kin. 8.32
1 Sam. 2.9. w. shall be silent. || wickedness proceed, from the w. 24.3
2 Kin. 17.11. chil. of Isr. wrou. w. things. || requiring the w. 2 Chr. 6.23
2 Chr. 7.14. turn from their wicked ways. Ezek. 18.21. 33.11, 19.
24.7. that wicked woman had broken up
Neb. 9.35. nor turned from their wicked ways. Ezek. 3.19. 13.22.
Eph. 7.6. this wicked Haman. || his wicked device return. 9.25.
Job 3.17. there the wicked cease from trouble. || if I be w. 9.20. 10.15.
9.22. he destroyed the perfect and the wicked
10.7. knoweth I am not wicked. || the wicked despised me. 19.11.
21.7. wherefore do the wicked live. || wicked referred to delir. 30.
27.7. let my enemy be as the wicked. || to a king, thou art wick. 34.18
38.13. that the w. may be shaken out. || tread down the wicked. 40.23
15. from the wicked their light is withholden
Psalm. 11. God is angry with the w. || thou hast destroyed the w. 9.5.
9.16. w. is feared. || shall be turned to hell. 17. || perice. the poor. 10.3
10.3. w. boast. || not seek G. 4. || condemn G. 13. || bend their b. 11.3
11.5. the wicked his soul hateth. || on the w. he shall rain snares. 6.11
11.8. wicked walk on every side. || oppress me. 17.9. || is thy two. 13
26.5. not fit with the wicked. || draw me not away with the w. 28.3
27.2. when wicked came upon me. || let the wicked be ashamed. 34.17
34.21. evil shall fly the wicked. || the w. shall not be. 10. Prov. 10.34
12. wicked ploteth. || have drawn out the sword. 14. || shall pe. 20
16. better than the riches of many w. || w. bor. and payeth a. 21
33. wicked watcheth the right. || when w. cut off w. in great po. 35
40. deliver them from the wicked. || while wicked is before me. 19.1
58.3. wicked are estranged from the womb. || so let the w. perish. 68.24
75.8. w. of the earth shall wring them out. || when the w. 19. 27. 32.7
94.3. how long shall the wicked triumph. || till pit be dig. for the w. 33
101.3. I will let no w. thing. || not know a w. per. 4. || I will del. 7. 10
104.35. let the w. be no more. || flame burst up the w. 105.18.
109.7. let him go out wicked. || w. shall see it and be grieved. 12.10
119.95. wicked have waited to destroy me. || laid a snare for me. 110
119. putrefy away the wicked like dross. || far, far from the w. 135
139.19. thou wilt slay the wicked. || see if any wicked way in me. 24
140.8. further not his wicked device. || he bring. w. device to p. 37.7
143.10. let the w. fall. || the w. shall be del. 145.20. || cast d. 17.6
Prov. 5.22. wicked shall be cut off. || shall take the w. himself. 5.22.
6.18. an heart that deviseth wicked imaginations
10.30. wicked shall inhabit the earth. || fall by his own wicked. 11.5
11.8. wicked cometh in his stead. || when wicked perish. 10.
18. wicked work a deceitful work. || not be unpunished. 21.11.
12.2. a man of wicked devices will he condemn
7. wicked are overthr. 21.12. || defireth the net of evil men. 13.
13. w. snared by the trans. of his lips. || filled with mischief. 11.
13.17. wicked saileth into mischief. || shall fall into mischief. 24.16.
14.17. man of wicked devices is hated. || w. at the gates of the rig. 19
32. wicked driven away in his wickedness
15.9. L. is far from the wicked. || wicked for the day of evil. 14.4
17.4. wicked doer giveth heed to false lips
15. be that justifieth the wicked. || when w. cometh then cont. 18.3
20.26. wife king scattereth the wicked. || wicked a ransom. 18.
21.47. when he bringeth it with a wicked mind
24.7. keep not company with the wicked, be not envious at the w.
25.5. take aw. the w. from the king. || rig. falling before the w. 26.
26.23. burning lips and wicked heart are alike
28.2. wicked heeth when none. || they praise the wicked. 4.
13. when wicked rule. || is a wicked ruler. 28.
29.2. when wicked bareth rule. || wicked regardeth not to know it. 7
22. all his servants are wicked. || when wicked are multiplied. 16
Ecc. 3.27. G. shall judge the right. and w. || be not over wicked. 7.17.
8.10. so I saw the wicked buried. || it shall not be well with the w. 13
Isa. 5.23. which justify the wicked. || he shall slay the wicked. 11.4.
13.11. I will punish the wicked. || made his grave with the w. 53.9.
55. let the wicked forsake his way. || w. like troubled sea. 57.20
Jer. 2.33. taught the wicked thy ways. || wicked are not pluc. away. 6.29
17.9. heart is desperately wicked. || give the wicked to the swor. 25.31
Ezek. 3.18. to warn the wicked. 19. || 33.8.9. || wicked abom. they do. 8.9
11.2. give wicked counsel. || any pleasure that w. should die. 18.13
20.44. not accord. to your wicked ways. || cut off righte. and w. 31.34
21.15. wicked prince. || if wicked restore the pledge. 33.15.
Dan. 12.10. but the wicked shall do wickedly. || not acqu. the w. Nab. 1.3
Nab. 1.11. a wicked counsellor. || the w. shall pass no more through. 15.
Hab. 1.4. w. compass about the righteous. || w. devour the moon. 15.
Zeph. 3.3. stumbling blocks from the w. || ye shall tread d. the w. Mal. 4.3
Mal. 1.18. discern betw. right. and w. || never w. from just. Mat. 13.40
Mat. 12.45. more wicked than himself. Luk. 11.26.
wicked gene. 16.4. || wicked servant. 18. 32. 25.26. Luk. 19.33
Act 8.23. by wicked hands have slain. || matter of wicked lewdn. 18.34
1 Cor. 5.13. that wicked person. || w. wrestleth. w. spirits. Eph. 6.12
Col. 1.21. enemies by w. works. || then shall that w. be reveal. 2 Thes. 2.8
See Wicked, Wicked.

Of the wicked.

Job 8.22. place of the w. come to naught. || earth gi. in ha. of the w. 9.24
10.3. and shine on the conf. of w. || eyes of the w. shall fail. 11.20.
16.11. God hath turned me over into the hands of the wicked
18.5. light of the w. shall be put out. || candle. 21.17. Prov. 13.9. 24.20
21. such

21. such are the dwellings of the w. || where are the dwell. 21.28
 20.9. triumphing of the wicked short. || hand of the w. shall come. 22
 21.6. counsel of the wicked is far from me. 23.18
 21.6. gather vintage of the wicked. || I brake the jaws of the w. 29.17
 20.6. preferred not life of the w. || fulfilled judgment of the w. 17.
 21.1. walketh not in the counsel of the wicked
 7.9. let the wickedness of the wicked come to an end
 10.15. break the arm of the wicked. || wicked shall be broken. 37.17
 21.16. affirm. of the w. have enclosed. || seed of the w. cut off. 37.28
 36.1. transgr. of the w. faith. || let not hand of the w. remove. 11.
 37.28. end of the w. shall be cut off. || bec. of the opp. of the w. 35.3
 58.10. wash his feet in the blood of the wicked
 44.12. hide me from the counsel of the w. || I saw the prosp. of w. 73.3
 71.4. deliver me out of the hand of the wicked. 74.19. || 82.4. || 97.10
 91.3. see the reward of the wicked. || my ears hear my desire of 92.11
 109.2. mouths of the w. are open. || desire of the w. 112.10. Pro. 10.28
 129.33. of the w. that forsake thy law. || bands of the w. have rob. 61
 135.3. rod of the w. shall not rest. || cut asun. cords of the w. 139.4.
 140.4. keep me from the hands of the w. || grant not the desires of w. 8
 146.9. way of the wicked he turneth upside down
 Prov. 14. who delight in the frowardness of the wicked
 3.25. be not afraid of the defolations of the wicked
 33. curse of the L. in the house of the wicked. || overthrow. 14.11
 4.14. enter not into the path of the wicked
 19. way of the w. is as darkness. || seduceth. 13.26. || abom. 15.9
 10.3. he calleth away the substance of the w. || name of the w. rot. 7.
 6. violence covereth the mouth of the wicked. 11.
 16. fruit of the wicked to sin. || heart of the wicked little worth. 20
 24. the fear of the wicked shall come upon him
 27. years of the wicked shortened. || mouth of the w. speak frow. 32
 27.11. overthrow by the mouth of the wicked
 23. expect. of the w. wrath. || counsels of the w. deceit. 12.5.
 12.6. words of the w. are to lie in w. || tender mercies of w. cruel. 10
 23.25. belly of the wicked shall want. || in revenues of w. trouble. 15.6
 15.8. sacrifice of the w. an abom. 21.27. || thoughts of the w. 26.
 28. mouth of the w. pour out evil things. || devoureth iniqu. 19.28
 18.5. not good to accept the persons of the wicked
 41.4. plowing of w. sin. || robbery of wicked destroy them. 7
 10. foul of the wicked desireth evil
 12. wisely considereth the house of the wicked
 21.4.5. the Lord hath broken the staff of the wicked
 Jer. 5.28. they overpass the deeds of the wicked
 12.1. wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper
 15.21. I will deliver thee out of the hand of the wicked
 23.19. whirlwind of the Lord fall grievously on head of the w. 30.23
 Ezek. 13.22. strengthened the hands of the wicked
 18.20. wickedness of the wicked shall be on him
 31.29. of the w. whose day is come. || fell land into the ha. of w. 30.12
 33.11. no pleasure in the death of the w. || for the wicked, of the w. 13
 Dan. 12.10. none of the wicked shall understand
 Micah 6.10. treasures of wickedness in the house of the wicked
 Hab. 3.13. wounded the head out of the house of the wicked
 Eph. 6.16. quench the fiery darts of w. || led with error of w. 2 Pet. 3.17
 2 Pet. 2.7. vexed with the unclean conversation of the wicked

See Dnt.

To or with the wicked.

Job 31.3. is not destruction to the w. || many sorrows to the w. Psa. 32.10
 Psa. 10.16. but unto the w. G. faith. || faith to the w. thou art ri. Pr. 24.24
 Prov. 29.27. upright is abom. to the wicked. || wo to the wicked. Isa. 3.11
 Eccles. 9.2. one event to the righteous and to the wicked
 Isa. 26.10. let favour be shewed to the wicked
 48.22. no peace faith my God to the wicked. 57.21.
 Ezek. 31.8. when I say to the w. 31.8.14. || to the w. for a spoil. 7.21
 Gen. 19.7. do not so w. Judg. 19.33. || timed in doing w. Deut. 9.18.
 1 Sam. 12.25. if ye shall still do w. || I have do. w. but these. 2 Sam. 24.17
 1 Sam. 22.23. have not wickedly departed from my God. Psa. 18.21.
 2 Kgs. 21.11. Manasseh hath done wickedly above the Amorites
 2 Cor. 6.37. we have done wickedly. Nab. 9.35. Psa. 106.6. Dan 9.5.15
 20.35. Abaziah did very wickedly. || his mother for his counsell. 22.3
 Job 13.7. will you speak wickedly for God. || God will not do w. 32.12.
 Psa. 75.8. speak w. conc. oppr. || enemy done w. in the sanct. 74.3
 139.20. they speak against thee w. || all that do w. as stubble. Mal. 4.1
 Dan. 11.32. such as do w. against cove. || the wick. shall do w. 12.10.
 Gen. 6.5. God saw the wickedness of man was great
 39.9. how can I do this great w. || it is wickedness. Lev. 18.17. || 20.14
 Lev. 19.29. land become full of w. || be no w. among you. 20.14.
 Deut. 9.4. for the w. of these nations. 5. || do no more any such w. 13.11
 17.12. any that hath wrought wickedness in transgressing his covenant
 28.20. because of the wickedness of thy doings
 Job. 7.15. because he hath wrought wickedness in Israel
 Judg. 9.56. G. rendered the wickedness of Abim. || how was this w. 20.3
 20.12. what is this that is done. || have done all this w. 1 Sam. 12.20
 1 Sam. 12.17. see that your wickedness is great
 24.13. which proceedeth from the w. || w. of Nabal on his head. 25.39
 2 Sam. 3.39. doer of evil according to his wickedness
 7.10. nor shall the children of wickedness afflict them. Psa. 89.22.
 1 Kin. 1.52. if wickedness be found in him, he shall die
 2.44. knowest all thy wickedness thy heart is privy to
 8.47. we have committed w. || Ahab told himself to work w. 21.25.
 2 Kin. 21.6. Manasseh wrought much wickedness

1 Chr. 17.9. neither shall the children of wickedness waste them
 Job. 4.8. low w. reap the same. || feth w. 11.11. || let not w. dw. in tab. 14
 20.12. though w. be sweet in thy mouth. || w. shall be broken. 24.20
 27.4. my lips shall not speak w. || far from God to do w. 34.10.
 Psa. 3.4. nor a G. hath pleas. in w. || their inward part is very w. 9.
 7.9. let the wickedness of the wicked come to an end
 10.15. seek out his w. || accord. to the w. of their endeavour. 28.2.
 45.7. thou hatest w. || strengtheneth himself in his w. 52.7.
 55.11. w. is in the midst thereof. || w. is in their dwellings. 15.
 58.2. in heart ye work w. || then to dwell in the tents of w. 64.10.
 107.34. for the wickedness of them that dwell therein. Jer. 13.4.
 125.13. for the rod of w. shall not rest on the loe of the righteous
 Prov. 4.17. they eat the bread of w. || w. is an abom. to my lips. 8.7.
 10.2. treasures of w. profit nothing. || wicked shall fall by his w. 11.5
 12.3. a man shall not be established by wickedness
 13.6. w. overthroweth the sinner. || which is driven aw. in his w. 14.12
 16.12. abom. to k. to commit w. || when he brin. his fac. in w. 21.17
 26.26. his wickedness shall be shewed before the whole congregation
 30.20. faith I have done no w. || pl. of judgm. w. was there. Eccl. 3.16
 Eccl. 7.15. prolongeth his life in his w. || to know the w. of folly. 25.
 8.8. neither shall wickedness deliver those that are given to it
 Isa. 9.18. w. burn. as the fire. || thy w. shall correct thee. Jer. 2.19.
 58.4. to smite with fists of w. || to loose the bands of w. 6.
 Jer. 4.14. wash thy heart from w. || so the casteth out her w. 6.7.
 7.13. for the w. of my people live. || no man repented of his w. 8.6.
 14.20. we acknowledge our w. || none returneth from his w. 23.14.
 33.5. for whose w. I have hid my face. || turn not from his w. Eccl. 3.19
 44.9. have ye forgotten the w. of king. your own w. wives w.
 Ezek. 5.6. changed my judgm. into w. || vio. risen up in a rod of w. 7.11
 18.20. w. of the wick. shall be on him. || fir. the w. he hath com. 27
 31.11. I have driven him out for his w. || turn from his w. 33.12.19
 Hos. 7.1. w. of Samaria discovered. || ye have plowed wickedness. 10.43
 9.15. for the wickedness of your doings I will. 10.15.
 Joel 3.13. for the w. is great. || tr. of w. in the house of the w. Mal. 8.10
 Zech. 5.8. this is w. || shall call them the border of w. Mal. 1.4.
 Mal. 3.15. they that work wickedness are set up
 Mark 7.22. out of the heart proceedeth wickedness
 Luk. 11.39. your inward part is full of w. || filled with all w. Rom. 1.29
 1 Cor. 5.8. nor with the leaven of w. || against spiritual w. Eph. 6.11.
 1 John 5.19. the whole world lieth in wickedness

Their wickedness.

Dan. 9.27. look not to their w. || cut them off in their w. Psa. 24.23.
 Prov. 10.13. L. casteth away the wicked for their w. || overthrow. 21.12
 1.16. against them touching all their wickedness
 14.16. I will pour their wickedness upon them
 23.11. in my house have I found their wickedness
 44.3. this day a desolation because of their wickedness
 5. enclined not to turn from their wickedness
 Lam. 1.22. let all their wickedness come before thee
 Hof. 7.3. I remember all their w. || make k. glad with their w. 3.
 9.15. all their w. is in Gilgal. || cry against it for their w. Jon. 1.2.
 Mat. 22.18. but Jesus perceived their wickedness

Thy wickedness.

1 Kin. 3.44. Lord shall return all thy wickedness upon thy own head
 Job 22.5. is not thy w. great. || thy wickedness may hurt a man. 35.8.
 Isa. 47.10. thou hast trusted in thy wickedness
 Jer. 3.3. thou hast polluted the land with thy wickedness
 4.8. this is thy wickedness. || and confounded for all thy w. 22.22.
 Ezek. 16.33. it came to pass after all thy wickedness
 57. before thy wickedness was discovered
 Nab. 3.19. upon whom hath not thy wickedness passed
 Acts 8.22. repent therefore of this thy wickedness

Wickednesses.

Psa. 5.7. their inward part is wickedness
 Deut. 15.8. shalt open thy hand wide. 11. || the land was wide. 1 Chr. 4.40
 Job 29.23. opened their mouth w. || came on me as a wide break. 30.14
 Psa. 35.21. they open their mouth w. || open thy mo. w. I will fill. 8.10
 104.25. so is this great and wide sea
 Prov. 13.5. that opened wide his lips shall have destruction
 21.9. than with a brawling woman in a wide house. 23.24.
 Isa. 57.4. against whom make ye a wide mouth
 Jer. 22.14. I will build me a wide house
 Nab. 3.13. gates shall be set wide open to thine own enemies
 Mat. 7.13. wide is the way that leadeth to destruction

Widowness.

Ezek. 41.10. between the chamber, the widow's of twenty cubits
 Gen. 38.11. remain a w. in thy fath. h. || she put her w. garm. off. 14.
 Exod. 22.22. ye shall not afflict any widow
 22.31.14. a w. shall he not take. || but a priests widow. Ezek. 44.22.
 22.13. priests daughter be a widow, he shall eat
 Num. 30.9. every vow of a widow shall stand
 Deut. 10.18. he doth execute the judgment of the widow
 14.29. the widow shall come and eat. 16.11.14. || 26.12.
 24.17. not take a widow's raiment to pledge
 19. leave it for fatherless and widow. 20.21. || 26.13.
 27.19. cursed that perverteth the judgment of the wid. w.
 2 Sam. 14.5. I am indeed a widow woman
 1 Kin. 7.14. a widow's son of the tribe of Naphtali
 11.26. Jeroboam's mother was Zerviah a widow
 17.9. com. a w. to suit. thee. || to a woman that was a w. Zech. 4.26.

Exh. 16. 27. I have delivered thee to the *will* of them that hate thee
 Mat. 2. 13. or receive it with good *will* at your hands
 Mat. 7. 21. that doth the *will* of my F. 12. 30. || not the *will* of your F. 18. 14
 21. 32. whether did the *will* of his faith. || good *will* tow. men. Luk. 2. 14
 Luk. 23. 35. he del. Jesh. to their *will*. || born not of *will* of flesh. Job. 1. 13
 Job. 4. 34. my meat is to do the *will*. || I seek the *will* of the Father. 5. 30
 6. 39. this is the Fathers *will*. 40. || *will* of the L. be done. Act. 21. 14
 Eph. 5. 17. underlt. what the *will* of L. is. || with good *will*. doing serv. 6. 7
 Phil. 1. 15. some preach of good *will*. || by the which w. sanctif. Heb. 10. 10
 1 Pet. 4. 3. suffice us to have wrought the *will* of the Gentiles
 1 Pet. 1. 21. prophesie came not by the *will* of man

Will of God.

Ezra 7. 18. that do after the *will* of your God
 Mark 3. 35. who. shall do the *will* of God the same is my brother
 John 1. 13. born not of the *will* of man, but of God
 Acts 13. 36. served his own generation, by the *will* of God
 Rom. 1. 10. to have a prosperous journey by the *will* of God
 8. 27. maketh intercession according to the *will* of God
 12. 2. that acceptable and perfect *will* of God
 15. 32. come to you with joy by the *will* of God
 1 Cor. 1. 1. Paul an ap. by the *will* of G. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 1. 3 Tim. 1. 1
 2 Cor. 8. 5. gave themselves to us by the *will* of God
 Gal. 1. 4. might deliver us from this evil world by the *will* of God
 Eph. 6. 6. doing the *will* of G. fr. the heart. || complete in all the *will*. Col. 4. 12
 1 Thes. 4. 3. this is the *will* of God. 5. 18. || so is the *will* of G. 1 Pet. 2. 15
 Heb. 10. 36. after ye have done the *will* of God ye might receive
 1 Pet. 3. 17. it is better if w. of G. be fo. || doth the *will* of G. ab. 1 Job 2. 17
 4. 3. no longer live but to the *will* of God. || suffer accor. to the *will*. 19

His Will.

Dan. 4. 35. he doth according to his *will*. || did. 8. 4. || do. 11. 3. 16. 36.
 Luk. 12. 47. knew his lords *will*, and did not according to his *will*
 John 7. 17. if any man will do his *will*. || shouldst know his *will*. Act. 22. 14
 Rom. 2. 18. knowest his *will*. || who hath refused his *will*. 9. 19.
 1 Cor. 7. 37. but hath power over his own *will*
 16. 12. his *will* was not at all to come
 Eph. 1. 5. accor. to the good pleasure of his *will*. || the myst. of his w. 9
 Col. 1. 9. might be filled with the knowledge of his *will*
 1 Tim. 2. 36. taken captive by him at his *will*. || to do his *will*. Heb. 13. 21
 1 Job 5. 14. ask acc. to his *will*. || put in their h. to fulfil. his *will*. Rev. 17. 17

My Will.

Luke 22. 42. not my *will* but thy will be done
 Acts 13. 22. which shall I. almy w. || if ag. my w. a diff. be com. 1 Cor. 9. 17
 Own Will.
 Lev. 1. 3. offer it of his own *will*. || at your own *will*. 19. 5. || 22. 19. 29.
 Dan. 1. 16. do ac. to his own *will*. || seek not. || not to do. w. Job. 5. 30. || 6. 38
 1 Cor. 7. 37. hath power over his own *will*
 Eph. 1. 11. worketh all things after the counsel of his own *will*
 Heb. 2. 4. bear witness by the gifts of the holy G. accor. to his own *will*
 Jam. 1. 18. of his own *will* begat he us

See Self.**Thy Will.**

Psal. 40. 8. I delight to do thy *will*. || teach me to do thy *will*. 143. 10.
 Mat. 6. 10. thy *will*. be d. in earth. Luk. 11. 3. || thy *will*. be done. Mat. 26. 42
 Heb. 10. 7. I come to do thy *will*. 9.

Will, nor.

Deu. 21. 14. if no delight in her, let her go. whether she *will*
 Job 13. 13. let come on me what *will*. || turn, it whither, he w. Pro. 21. 1
 Dan. 4. 7. give it to whomsoever he *will*. 25. 32 || 51. 21.
 Mat. 8. 3. I *will*. be thou clean. Mark 1. 41. Luke 5. 21.
 20. 15. to do what I *will* with my own. || what *will* ye I shall do. 32.
 26. 39. not as I *will*, but as thou wilt. Mark 14. 36.
 27. 17. whom *will* ye that I release. 21. Mark 15. 9. Job. 18. 39.
 Mark 6. 25. I *will* thou give me John Baptists head
 14. 7. whensoever ye *will* ye may do them good
 15. 12. what *will* ye then that I shall do. to him that is called
 Luk. 4. 6. to whomso. I *will* give it. || what w. I if it be already kin. 12. 49
 Job. 5. 21. Son quicken whom he *will*. || *will* ye be his disciples. 9. 27.
 15. 7. ye shall ask what ye *will*. || I *will* they be where I am. 17. 24
 21. 22. if I *will* that he tarry till I come. 23.
 Acts 18. 21. I *will* return if God *will* || to *will* w. I present. Rom. 7. 18.
 Rom. 9. 18. on whom he *will* have mercy, whom he *will* he hardeneth
 1 Cor. 4. 19. to come to you shortly if the Lord *will*
 21. *will* ye that I come to you with a rod
 7. 16. let him do what he *will*. || married to whom she *will*. 39.
 12. 11. dividing to every man severally as he *will*
 2 Cor. 8. 11. as there was a readiness to *will*
 Phil. 2. 13. worketh in you both to *will* and to do.
 1 Tim. 2. 8. I *will* that men pray every where. || y. wom. w. mar. 5. 14.
 Th. 3. 8. these things I *will* that thou affirm
 Jam. 4. 15. if the Lord *will*, we *will* do this or that
 Rev. 11. 6. to smite the earth as oft as they *will*
 22. 17. whosoever *will*, let him take the water of life freely

Will, nor.

2 Sam. 13. 28. *will* ye not since I have commanded you
 Psal. 30. 18. so *will* not we go back. || I w. not be enquired of. Ezr. 20. 3
 Am. 6. 10. they *will* not make mention of the name of the Lord
 7. 8. I *will* not again pass by them any more. 8. 2.
 Mat. 21. 29. answer I *will* not. || yet *will* I not deny thee. 26. 35.
 Mar. 14. 29. yet *will* not I. || ye *will* not come to me. John 5. 40.

Will, not.

Rom. 9. 16. so then it is not of him that *will*eth.

Willfully.

Heb. 10. 26. if we sin *willfully* alter we have received

Willingly.

Gen. 24. 5. peradvent. the woman will not be w. || if wo. will not be w. 8
 Exod. 35. 5. who. of a w. h. 28. 22. 29. || serve th. with w. m. 1 Chr. 28. 2
 1 Chr. 29. 5. who then is w. to consecrate. || will the unicorn be w. Job 39. 9
 Psal. 110. 3. thy people shall be *willing* in the day of thy power
 Isa. 1. 19. if ye be *willing* and obedient. || spirit is *willing*. Mat. 26. 41.
 Mat. 1. 19. not *willing* to make her a publick example
 Mar. 15. 15. Pilate w. to content the p. || w. to release Jesus. Luk. 23. 20
 Luk. 10. 29. he w. to justify him. || if thou be w. remove the cup. 22. 42
 John 5. 35. *willing* for a season to rejoice in his light
 Acts 24. 27. Felix *willing* to do the Jews a pleasure. || Festus w. 25. 9
 27. 43. centur. w. to save Paul. || w. rather to be absent. 2 Cor. 5. 8
 Rom. 9. 22. G. w. to shew his wrath. || to shew abund. to the heirs. Heb. 6. 12
 2 Cor. 8. 3. they were w. of them. a year ago. 10. || first a w. mind. 17
 1 Thes. 2. 8. we were w. to have impart. || w. to communicate. 1 Tim. 6. 18
 Heb. 13. 18. w. to live honestly. || not w. any should perish. 2 Pet. 3. 9.

Willingly.

Exod. 25. 2. take an offering of every one that giveth it *willingly*
 Judg. 5. 2. when the people offer. them. w. 9. || we w. give them. 8. 25
 1 Chr. 29. 6. with the rulers off. w. 9. 14. 17. 2 Chr. 35. 8. Ezra 1. 6. || 3. 5.
 2 Chr. 17. 16. who *willingly* offered themselves. Neh. 11. 2.
 Prov. 31. 13. worketh w. with her hands. || doth not afflict w. Lam. 3. 33
 Hos. 5. 11. he w. walked after the com. || w. received him. Job. 6. 21.
 Rom. 8. 20. subject to vanity, not *willingly*. || if do this thing w. 1 Cor. 9. 17
 Phil. 14. not as it were of necessity but *willingly*. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
 2 Pet. 3. 5. this they *willingly* are ignorant of

Willows.

Lev. 23. 40. ye shall take w. of the brooks. || will compass him. Job 40. 23
 Psal. 137. 2. hanged our harps upon *willows*
 Isa. 15. 7. their abundance shall they carry to the brook of the *willows*
 44. 4. they shall spring up as *willows* by the water-courses

Willow-tree.

Ezek. 17. 3. set it as a *willow-tree*

Wills.

Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling the *wills* of the flesh

Will.

Judg. 1. 14. what w. thou. Eph. 5. 3. Mar. 10. 21. Mar. 10. 51. Luk. 18. 41
 1 Sam. 1. 11. if thou wilt indeed look. || if thou wilt blest be. 1 Chr. 4. 19
 Psal. 60. 10. w. not thou, O G. 108. 11. || w. thou be angry for ever. 85. 5.
 85. 6. wilt thou not receive us again. || why w. thou be ravishd. Pr. 3. 20
 Jer. 3. 4. wilt not thou from this time cry unto me
 Ezek. 20. 4. wilt thou judge them. 22. 2. || wilt thou not tell us. 24. 19.
 28. 9. wilt thou yet say to him that slayeth thee
 Mat. 8. 2. if thou wilt thou canst. Mark 1. 40. Luke 5. 12.
 15. 28. be it as thou w. || not as I will, but as thou w. 26. 39 Mar. 14. 36
 17. 4. if thou w. let us make three taber. || ask what thou w. Mar. 6. 22
 26. 17. where wilt thou that we prepare. Mark 14. 13. Luke 22. 9.
 Luke 9. 54. w. thou that we com. fire. || w. thou be made white. Job. 5. 6
 Acts 1. 6. wilt thou at this time restore

Will-worship.

Col. 2. 23. a shew of wisdom in *will-worship*

Wimples.

Isa. 3. 24. I will take away the *wimples*

Wind.

Gen. 3. 8. heard the voice of the L. walking in the *wind* of the day
 8. 1. God made a *wind* to pass over the earth
 Exo. 15. 10. thou didst blow with thy w. || w. brought quails. Num. 1. 51
 1 Sam. 22. 11. seen on the wings of the *wind*. Psal. 18. 10. || 104. 3.
 1 Kyn. 18. 45. the heaven was black with *wind*
 19. 11. strong *wind* rent the mountains, Lord was not in the *wind*
 2 Kyn. 3. 17. ye shall not see *winds*. || came a w. from the wild. Job 1. 19
 Job 6. 26. speeches which are as w. || remember my life is *wind*. 7. 7.
 8. 2. words of thy mouth like a strong *wind*
 15. 2. should a wife man utter knowledge of *wind*
 16. 3. shall words of *wind* have an end. || are as stub. bel. the w. 21. 18
 30. 15. they pursue my foul as the w. || *wind* litch me to, 22.
 37. 9. cold out of the scattering w. || to ma. a weight for the w. 28. 9
 21. but the *wind* passeth and cleanseth them. 103. 16.
 Psal. 1. 4. chaff which the w. driveth away. || a *wind* that passeth. Job. 39
 135. 7. bringeth the w. out of his trea. || causeth his w. to blow. 147. 18
 Prov. 11. 29. shall inherit the *wind*. || like *wind* without rain. 25. 14.
 27. 16. hideth the *wind*. || who hath gath. the *wind* in his fist. 30. 4.
 Eccl. 1. 6. *wind* goeth towards the south, and *wind* returneth again
 5. 16. he that hath laboured for the *wind*. || that observ. the w. 11. 4
 Isa. 7. 3. as trees moved with w. || with w. shake over the river. 11. 15.
 26. 18. we have brought forth *wind*. || stayeth his rough *wind*. 27. 8.
 32. 2. as an hiding place from the w. || images are *winds*. 41. 29.
 41. 16. the *wind* shall carry them away. 57. 13. || iniqu. like *wind*. 64. 6
 Jer. 4. 12. a full w. from those places. || prophets shall become a w. 5. 13
 10. 13. bringeth forth the *wind* out of his treasures. 51. 16.
 22. 23. the *wind* shall eat up all thy pleasures
 Ezek. 5. 2. a third part scatter in the *wind* toward every. 12. 14.
 37. 9. a prophesie to the *wind*. || *wind* carried them away. Dan. 2. 35
 Hos. 4. 19. the *wind* hath bound her up. || fown the *wind*. 8. 7.
 12. 1. Eph. seedeth on *wind*. || he that createth the *wind*. Amos 4. 13
 Jon. 1. 4. L. sent out a great w. || if a man walk with the w. Mic. 2. 7
 Zech. 5. 6. and the *wind* was in her wings
 Mat. 11. 7. a reed shaken with the *wind*. Luke 7. 14.
 7. 25. *wind* blew and beat. 27. || rebuked the w. 8. 26. Luke 8. 24.
 8. 27. *wind* and sea obey him. Mark 4. 41. Luke 8. 25.

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIP

14.24. wind was contrary. *Mark* 6.48. *Acts* 27.4.
 32. wind ceased. *Mark* 4.39. 16.51.
John 3.8. the wind bloweth where it listeth
Acts 2.2. a sound as of a mighty wind
Eph 4.14. founded with every wind of doctrine
Fam 1.6. like a wave driven of the wind. || ships driven of fierce. w. 3.4
Jude 12. carried about of w. || when shaken of a mighty w. *Rev* 6.13
Rev 7.1. that the wind should not blow on the earth
 windy.
Psal 55.8. would harken from the windy storm
 See **Call, Storm, Fout, Scatter.**
Window, Windows.
Gen 6.16. window make in the ark. || Noah opened the window. 8.6.
 7.11. the windows of heaven were opened. || w. of heav. stopped. 8.2
 26.8. king of Gerar looked out at a window, and saw Isaac sporting
Job 2.15. Rah. let spies d. thr. a window. || bound line in a window. 21
Judg 5.28. Sife. mo. look out at a w. || *Mich* 2. Sam. 6.16. || *Jez* 2. *Kin* 9.30
 2. *Kin* 7.2. if the Lord would make windows in heaven. 19.
 13.17. open the w. call-ward. || at w. of my house I looked. *Prov* 7.6
Ecc 12.3. that look out at the windows be darkened
Cant 3.9. he looketh forth at the w. shewing himf. thro. the lattis
Isa 24.18. for the windows from on high are open
 54.12. I will make thy w. of agates. || flie as doves to the w. 60.8.
Jer 9.21. death is come up into our w. || cutteth him out w. 22.14.
Dan 6.10. his windows being open in his chamber towards Jerusalem
Joel 2.9. shall enter in at wind. w. like a thief
Zepp 2.14. their voice shall sing in the windows
Mal 3.10. see if I will not open the windows of heaven
Acts 20.9. sat a young man in a window being in a sleep
 2. *Cor* 11.33. through a window in a basket was I let down
 windy.
Gen 9.24. Noah awoke from his wine. || Melch. brought wine. 14.18.
 49.11. washed his garments in w. || eyes shall be red with wine. 12.
Exod 19.40. fourth part of an hin of wine. *Nam* 15.5. *Lev* 23.13.
Lev 23.13. drink-off of w. || off. 3. part of hin, half a h. *Nam* 5.10. 12.14
Nam 6.3. separate him from the w. || all made of the vine of the w. 14
 28.7. strong wine to be poured out before the L. for a drink-offering
Dan 32.33. their wine is the poison of dragons
Judg 9.13. should I leave my wine which cheereth God and man
 19.19. there is also bread and wine for me and thy handmaid
 1. *Sam* 1.14. put away thy w. fr. thee. || when w. gone out of Na. 25.37
 2. *Sam* 6.19. David gave a flagon of wine to each. 1. *Chr* 16.3.
 13.38. when Ammons heart is merry with wine
 16.3. wine that such as be faint in the wilderness may drink
Neb 3.11. wine was before him. || other governors had taken w. 5.15
 5.18. once in ten days store of wine. || brought wine, figs. 13.15.
Esh 1.7. royal wine in abundance. || heart of the king merry with w. 10
 5.6. laid to Eith. at banquet of wine. 7.2. || rising from banquet of w. 7
Job 1.13. drinking wine in their eldest brothers house. 18.
 32.19. behold, my belly is as wine
Psal 75.8. the wine is red. || thouteth by reason of wine. 78.65.
 104.15. and wine that maketh glad the heart
Prov 9.2. the hath mingled her wine. || wine is a mocker. 20.1.
 23.20. that tarry at the wine, seek mixt wine
 31. look not on the wine when it is red. || w. to an heavy h. 31.6
Ecc 2.3. I fought to give my self to wine. || wine maketh merry. 10.19
Cant 1.2. thy love is bet. than w. 4.10. || broom to the house of w. 3.14
 5.1. drunk, my w. with myr || roof of thy mouth like belf w. 7.9
Isa 1.22. thy wine mixt with wat. || continue till w. inflame them. 5.11
 5.12. wine are in their feasts. || eating flesh, drinking wine. 22.13.
 24.11. a crying for wine. || vineyard of red w. 27.2. || buy wine. 55.1
 28.7. they have erred through wine, swallowed up of wine
 29.9. drunken but not with w. 51.21. || that are overc. with w. 28.1
 56.12. come, I will fetch w. || like a man that w. hath overc. *Jer* 23.9
Jer 25.15. take this wine cup of this fury. || pots full of wine. 35.5.
 40.12. the Jews ga. w. and summer-fr. || nat. have drun. of her w. 51.7
 48.33. I have caused wine to fail from the wine-press
Ezek 27.18. Damascus traded in the wine of Helbon
Dan 1.9. of the wine which he drank. || not defile himself with the w.
 5.31. drank w. before the thou. 4. || while he tasted. 2. || conc. drunk. 23
 10.3. neither wine nor flesh came into my mouth
Hos 2.9. take aw. my w. in the season thereof. || love flagons of wine. 31
 14.7. shall be as the wine of Lebanon. || howl ye drinkers of w. *Joel* 1.5
Mic 2.11. I will prophetic to thee of w. || bec. he transg. by w. *Hab* 2.5
Zepp 9.15. maketh a noise through w. || heart rejoyce as thr. w. 10.7.
Luke 7.33. John came neither eating flesh, nor drinking wine
John 2.3. when they wanted w. || they have no w. wat. made w. 9.4.46
 10. at beg. set forth good w. thou halt kept good wine till
Eph 5.18. be not drunk with w. || not giv. to w. 1. *Tim* 3.3.8. *Th* 1.7. 12.3
 1. *Tim* 5.23. use a little w. || when we walked in excess of w. 1. *Pet* 4.3.
Rev 16.19. give her the cup of w. of her forn. || drunk with w. 17.3. 18.3
 See **Bottle, Coin, Drink, Brew, Offerings, Oil, Sweet.**
 wine-b. || he is a wine-b. *Mat* 11.19. *Luk* 7.34
 wine-bottles.
Job 9.4. wine-bottles old and rent. || these bottles of wine with me. 13
 wine-press, winepress.
Nam 18.27. fulness of the w. inc. 30. || furn. him out of thy w. *Deu* 15.14
Dan 1.6. 11.3. after thou halt gathered in thy floor and wine-press
Judg 6.11. God. threshed wheat by the w. || Zeed they lew at w. 7.25
 2. *Kin* 6.27. how shall I help out of the floor or wine-press
Isa 5.2. made a w. there, || treaders shall tread no wine in their w. 16.10

63.3. I have tr. the w. alone. || L. hath trod. w. of the vir. *Lam* 1.115
Neb 13.15. some treading wine-presses on the sabbath
Job 24.11. tread their winepress and suffer thirst
Jer 48.33. wine to fall from thy w. || floor. w. shall not feed. *Hos* 9.3
Zepp 14.10. shall be inhabit. from the tower of Han. to the kings w.
Mat 21.33. digged a winepress. || cast it into the great w. *Rev* 14.19.
Rev 14.20. winepress troden without the city, blood came out of the w.
 19.15. he treadeth the winepresses of the fierceness and wrath of G.
 wine-cellers.
 1. *Chr* 27.27. for the wine-cellers was Zabdi
 wine.
Isa 25.6. feast of the wines on the lees well refined
 wine, wine.
Gen 7.14. every bird of every w. || I bare you on eagles w. *Exod* 19.4
Exod 25.20. cherub. covering mercy-seat with their w. 37.9. 1. *Kin* 8.7
Lev 1.17. cleave it with the w. || make fr. on w. of thy velt. *Dan* 32.11
Deut 32.11. eagle spreadeth her wings, beareth them on her w.
Ruth 2.12. under whose wings thou art come to tuck
 2. *Sam* 22.11. was seen upon the wings of the wind. || flie. *Pf* 18.10. 108.3
 1. *Kin* 6.24. one wing of the cherub. 27. 2. *Chr* 3.11.12.
Job 37. 1. 3. his light to the w. of the earth. || take hold of w. of 38. 113
 39.13. gavest thou the goodly wings to the peacock, w. to the ostrich
Psal 17.8. hide me under the shadow of thy wings
 36.7. put their trust under the shadow of thy wings. 57.1. 61.4. 101.4
 55.6. that I had w. of a dove. || yet shall be as the w. of a dove. 68.13
 139.9. if I take the w. of the mor. || birds of w. praise the L. 148.10
Pro 1.17. in vain net spread in the eyes of every thing that hath wings
 23.5. riches certainly make them w. || that hath w. shall tell. *Ecc* 10.30
 1. 2. each had six wings. || stretching out his wings shall fill. 8.8.
 10.14. there was none that moved the wing
 11. 12. gather the dispersed of Judah from the four w. of the earth
 18.1. wo to the land shadowing with wings
 24. 16. from the wings of the earth have we heard songs
 40.31. shall mount up with w. as eagles. || give wings to Mo. *Jer* 48.9
Jer 48.40. spread his wings over Moab. || spread his w. over Buz. 49.22
Ezek 1.6. each had four w. || w. were joyn. 9. || let down their w. 14.35
 24. heard the noise of their w. 3.13 110.5. || w. full of eyes. 12
 17.3. a great eagle with great wings. || another with great wings. 7.
 23. under it shall dwell all fowl of every wing
 39. 1. I will give thee to the ravenous birds of every wing
 17. speak to the fowl of every wing
Dan 7.1. first beast like a lion had eagles wings, till wings were pluckt
 a third beast like a leopard, on the back four wings of a fowl
Hos 4.19. wind hath wound her up in her wings
Zepp 5.9. and the bond was in her w. || with healing in his w. *Mal* 4.3
Mat 23.57. chickens under her wings. and ye would not. *Luke* 13.34
Rev 9.9. found of their wings as the sound of many waters
 12.14. to the woman were given two wings
 winged.
Gen 1.21. G. created every w. fowl. || make a sim. of any w. f. *Deut* 4.17
Ezek 17.3. a great eagle long winged
 wing.
Pf 35.19. nor let th. w. with the eye. || what doth th. eyes w. at *Job* 15.13
 winged.
Acts 17.30. times of this ignorance God winged at
 winged.
Prov 6.13. he w. with his eyes. || that w. with eye causeth for. 10.10.
 wing.
 1. *Chr* 32.1. thought to win them for h. || that I may win *Chr* *Phil* 3.1
 wing.
Prov 11.30. he that winneth souls is wise
 winged.
Isa 30.24. which hath been winnowed with the shovel
 winged.
Psal 139. 1. 2. thou winnowest my path
 winged.
Ruth 3.2. he winnoweth barley to night
 wing. Sub.
Gen 8.22. winter and summer shall not cease
Psal 74.17. thou halt made summer and winter
Prov 20. 1. 4. sluggard will not plow by reason of winter
Cant 2.11. to the winter is past. || in summer and w. it shall be. *Zec* 14.8
Mat 24.20. pray your flight be not in the winter. *Mark* 13.18.
Job 10.22. it was winter. || do thy dilig. to come before w. 1. *Tim* 4.21
 winter-house.
Jer 36.22. king sat in the winter-house. || I will spite the w. *Amos* 3.15
 winter. Verb.
Isa 18.6. beasts of the earth shall winter upon them
Acts 27.12. haven not commodious to winter in, to winter at Phenice
 1. *Cor* 16.6. I will winter with you. || have determ. there to w. *Th* 3.11
 winter.
Acts 28.11. which had wintered in the isle
 wipe, wiped, wiping.
 2. *Kin* 21.13. I will wipe Jerusalem as a man wipeth a dish
Neb 13.14. wipe not out my good deeds
Prov 6.33. his reproach shall not be w. || the wipeth her mouth. 30.20
Isa 25.8. will wipe away from all faces. *Rev* 7.17. 21.4.
Luke 7.38. wiped them with the hairs. 44. *John* 11.2. 12.3.
 10.11. the very dust we wipe off against you
John 13.5. and to wipe them with a towel
 wiping.
 2. *Kin* 21.13. wiping it and turning upside down

WISDOM, my men, is no. this woman.

Gen. 3. 6. tree to be desired to make one wife. || none so w-as thou. 41. 39

Exod. 3. 8. gift blindeth the w. *Deut. 16. 19.* || this nation a w. people. 4. 6

1 Kin. 3. 29. O that they were wife. || my Lord is wife. *2 Sam. 14. 30.*

1 Kin. 3. 29. I have given thee a w. heart. || Da. a w. son. 5. 7. 2 Ch. 3. 13

1 Kin. 3. 29. Zec. a w. count. || taking the w. in their own craft. *Pr. 5. 13*

1 Kin. 3. 29. he is wife in heart. || her respect. not any that are wife. 37. 24

1 Kin. 3. 29. vain man would be w. || as be that is w. may be profitable. 22. 3

1 Kin. 3. 29. great men are not always wife

Ps. 1. 10. be wife now. O ye kings. || when will ye be wife. 94. 8

107. 43. who is wife and will observe. || attain to w. counsel. *Prov. 1. 5*

107. 43. wo of the w. || be not w. in thy own eyes. 3. 7. || wo to th. 15. 31

3. 12. the wife shall inherit glory

6. 6. be wife. 8. 33. || 19. 12. || if thy heart be wife. 23. 15.

9. 12. if thou be wife, thou shalt be wife for thy self

10. 1. a wife son ma. a glad faith. 15. 10. || heareth his fathers in. 13. 1

5. that gath in summer is a w. son. || that refraineth his lips w. 19

that w. souls w. 13. 10. || hear to counf. 12. 15. || keep the l. 28. 7

8. wife in heart will receive com. || fool for w. of heart. 11. 39

22. 18. tongue of the w. is health. || tongue of w. usefulness knowledge. 15. 3

13. 14. law of the w. is a fountain of life. || walk with w. shall be w. 20

13. 14. lips of the wife shall preserve them. || disperse knowledge. 1. 7

24. crown of the wife is their riches. || k. favour to a wife serv. 35

15. 13. neither will be go to the w. || way of life above to the w. 24

31. reproof of life abideth among the wife

16. 31. w. in heart shall be called prud. || heart of the w. teacheth. 23

17. 3. wife servant hath have rule over a son that causeth shame

28. fool when he holdeth his peace is counted wife

18. 15. ear of the wife seek knowledge. may be wife in latter end

20. 1. who is deceived hereby is not w. || w. k. feat. the wicked. 26

21. 11. simple is made w. when w. instructed he receiveth knowledge

20. oyl in the dwelling of the wife. || hear words of the wife. 22. 17

23. 24. he that begeth a wife child shall have joy

24. 6. by wife counsel thou shalt make war

23. these things belong to the wife. || so is a wife reprov. 25. 13

26. 5. left he be wife in his own conceit. || feelt a wife man. 12.

28. 11. righte. man is w. in his own con. || 4 things exceed. w. 30. 24

28. 15. why was I then more wife. || no remembrance of the wife. 16

19. wherein I have shewed my self wife

4. 13. better a poor and wife child. || what doth w. more than fool. 6. 8

7. 4. the heart of the wife is in the house of mourning

5. it is better to hear the rebuke of the wife

16. nor make thy self over wife. || wisdom strengtheneth the w. 19

23. I said, I will be wife. || w. and their works in the hand of G. 9. 1

9. 11. nor bread to the w. || preach. w. 12. 9. words of w. as goa. 11

11. 19. 11. I am the son of the wife. || yet he also is wife. 31. 2

17. 4. 22. are wife to do evil. || how do ye say we are wife. 8. 8

18. 18. nor coun. perith from the w. || giveth wif. to the w. *Dan. 3. 21*

28. 12. 3. they that be w. shall shine. || w. shall underf. wif. *Hof. 14. 9*

28. 12. 3. though T. yus be very w. || be wife as serpents. *Mat. 10. 16*

28. 12. 3. 11. these things from the wife. *Luk. 10. 31.*

24. 45. who then a faithful and wife steward. || w. steward. *Luk. 12. 43*

25. 1. five virgins were wife. || wife took oyl. 4.

28. 1. 14. debter to the wife. || professing themselves to be wife. 23.

27. 13. left ye should be wife in your own con. || be not w. in. 12. 16

16. 19. w. to that which is good. || to G. only w. 27. *1 Tim. 1. 17. Jude 25*

1 Cor. 1. 19. destroy the wisdom of the wife. || where is the wife. 30.

30. to confound the wife. || as a wife master builder. 3. 10.

31. 18. seemeth to be wife, become a fool that he may be wife

19. taketh the w. in their craft. || knoweth the thoughts of the w. 20

4. 10. but ye are wife in Christ. || not as fools but as wife. *Eph. 5. 15*

1 Cor. 10. 12. comparing themselves are not w. || seeing ye are w. 13. 9

1 Tim. 3. 15. which are able to make thee w. || young w. to be w. *Tit. 2. 7*

Any wife.

Exod. 22. 33. if afflict them in any wife, and they cry

Lev. 19. 17. thou shalt in any wife rebuke thy neighbour

27. 19. will in any wife redeem it. || in any w. let damsel go. *Deut. 22. 7*

Deut. 17. 15. in any wife set him k. || in any w. bury him that day. 21. 23

28. 6. 18. in any w. keep fr. the accurf. || send trespass offer. *1 Sam. 6. 3*

1. 12. if in any w. ye go back. || howbeit let me go in any w. *1 Kin. 11. 32*

Ps. 37. 8. fret not thy self in any wife to do evil

Mark 14. 31. I will not deny thee in any wife

See Dan. Ben.

Wife-men.

Gen. 4. 8. Pharaoh called for magicians and wife-men. *Exod. 7. 11.*

In no wife.

Lev. 7. 24. fat of beasts torn, ye shall in no wife eat of it

1 Kin. 3. 26. in no w. lay it. 37. || one tit. in no w. pass fr. the law. *Mal. 5. 18*

Mal. 10. 42. in no w. lose his re. || no w. ent. there. *Luk. 18. 17. Rev. 21. 27*

Luk. 13. 11. could in no w. life up her f. || I will in no w. cast out. *Joh. 6. 37*

28. 13. 41. which ye shall in no w. be. || in no w. bat. than they. *Rom. 3. 9*

On this wife.

Numb. 6. 23. on this wife ye shall bless the children of Israel

Mat. 1. 18. the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wife

Joh. 21. 1. on this w. shewed he himself. || G. spake on this w. *Act. 7. 6*

1. 13. 3. 34. laid on this wife. I will give you the sure mercies

Rom. 10. 6. the righteousness of faith. speaketh on this wife

Heb. 4. 4. after the seventh day on this wife

Wife women.

1 Sam. 1. 2. fetch thence a w. w. || w. woman. cried out of the city. 10. 16

Prov. 14. 1. every wife woman buildeth her house

WISDOM, is of thy.

Exod. 31. 3. I have filled with the Spirit in wisdom. 6. 35. || 31. 35.

35. 26. whole heart stirred them up in wisdom. 36. 12.

Dem. 4. 6. for this is your w. || accord. to the w. of an angel. *2 Sam. 14. 26*

1 Sam. 20. 22. went to all the people in her wisdom

1 Kin. 3. 28. law the w. of G. was in h. || G. gave so w. 4. 29. || 15. 12. 1 Ch. 1. 13

4. 30. Sol. w. excelled. 34. 17. 4. 10. 4. 23. 24. 2 Chr. 2. 3. 23.

1 Chr. 22. 12. only the L. give thee w. || give me w. halt ask w. *2 Chr. 1. 10. 11*

Exo. 7. 25. thou Ezra after the wisdom of thy God

Joh. 4. 21. they die even without wisdom

12. 2. w. shall dig with you. || hold your peace, it shall be your w. 13. 9

15. 8. dost thou restrain w. to thyself. || counsel h. that hath no w. 16. 3

28. 12. where shall wisdom be found. || whence cometh wisdom. 30.

30. 7. 22. thou disolvest my wisdom. || I shall teach thee w. 33. 33.

33. 7. mult. of ye. teach w. || we have found out wisdom. 13.

34. 35. his words were without wisdom. || he is mighty in w. 36. 5

38. 37. who can number the clouds in wisdom

39. 17. G. hath deprived her of w. || figure. speaketh w. *Ps. 37. 36*

Ps. 51. 6. thou shalt make me to know w. || apply our hearts to w. 92. 12

104. 24. in wisdom hath thou made them all

105. 12. speak his sentences w. || by w. made the heavens. 336. 5

2. 2. incline thine ear to w. || fools despise w. 7. || w. crieth. 24. 1.

10. when wisdom entrench into thy heart. || keep found w. 3. 21.

3. 23. happy is the man that findeth w. || by w. founded the earth. 19

4. 5. get w. || attend to my w. 5. 2. || say to w. thou art my sister. 7. 4

8. 5. underf. w. || I w. dwell with prod. 12. || w. builded. 9. 1

10. 23. a man of under. hath w. || mouth of the just bring forth w. 31

12. 8. commended according to his w. || forner seeketh w. 14. 6

14. 8. w. of the prod. is to underf. || w. resteth in the heart of. 33

16. 16. bet. to get w. then gold. || price in hand of a fool to get w. 17. 16

18. 1. intermeddeth with all w. || that get w. loveth his own soul. 19. 8

21. 30. there is no wisdom against the Lord. || buy wisdom. 23. 33

23. 4. escape from thy own w. || he will despise the w. of thy words. 9

24. 3. through w. is an house built. || by men of w. late prolong. 28. 15

29. 3. who loveth w. rejoiceth his faith. || rod, reproof get w. 15

30. 3. I neither learned w. || the openeth her mouth with w. 31. 26

Ecc. 1. 13. I gave my heart to search out by w. || gotten more w. 16

17. I gave my heart to know w. || is much w. much grief. 18

23. yet acquainting my heart with wisdom. || my w. remained. 9

12. I turned to behold w. || w. exceeds folly. 13. || labour is in w. 31

26. G. giv. to a man w. || w. giv. 7. 12. || strengtheneth the w. 19

7. 33. this have I proved by wisdom. || applied to seek out w. 16

8. 1. a mans w. maketh his face to shine. || applied to know w. 16

9. 10. no wisdom in the grave. || this wisdom have I seen. 13

15. he by his wisdom delivered the city. || his w. faileth him. 13

10. 1. that is in reputation for w. || by my w. I have done it. 14. 10. 13

14. 29. 14. w. of their wife man shall per. || w. the flab of thy times. 33. 6

Jer. 9. 23. let not the wife man glory in his wisdom

10. 12. hath estab. the world by his w. 15. || skill in all w. *Dan. 4. 17*

Dan. 2. 14. Daniel answered with wisdom. || w. and might. are his. 10

21. giveth wisdom to the wife. || who hath given me wisdom. 23

30. not revealed to me for any wisdom I have more

5. 11. w. like w. of the g. || came to hear Sol. w. *Mat. 12. 42. Luk. 11. 31*

Mat. 13. 54. wh. hath this m. this w. || self-filled, incr. in w. *Luk. 2. 40. 38*

Luk. 1. 17. disobedient to the wisdom of the just

11. 49. therefore said the w. of God. || I will give you w. 21. 15

11. 49. 3. look out seven men full of the holy Ghost and wisdom

10. were not able to refute the wisdom by which he spoke

7. 10. Moses had favour and w. || learned in all the w. of the Egypt. 21

Rom. 11. 33. O the depth of the wisdom and knowledge of God

1 Cor. 1. 17. not with w. of words. || I will destroy the w. of the wif. 28

30. made foolish the w. of this world. || Grace seeketh w. 22

21. in the w. of G. the world by w. || Christ the w. of God. 24

30. who of God is made to us w. || not with words of man. 2. 24

25. faith not stand in wisdom of words. || we speak wisdom. 6. 7

13. not in the words man w. teach. || w. of this world fool. 3. 19

1 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly w. || abounded towards us in all w. *Eph. 1. 8*

Eph. 3. 10. might be known the manifold wisdom of God

Col. 1. 9. might be filled with all w. || teaching every man in all w. 28

3. 16. dwell in you richly in all wisdom. || walk in wisdom. 4. 5

Jam. 1. 5. if any lack w. || this w. descendeth not from above. 3. 13

2 Pet. 3. 15. according to the wisdom given to him

Rev. 5. 12. worthy is the Lamb to receive w. || w. be to our God. 7. 12

17. 9. here is the mind that hath wisdom

WISDOM, joyed with is.

Joh. 6. 13. is w. driv. from me. || with an. is w. || with h. w. 12. 13. 16

28. 18. price of w. is above rubies. *Prov. 8. 11.* || fear of the L. is w. 28

Ps. 107. 17. all their w. is weak up. || w. is the principal thing. *Prov. 4. 7*

Pro. 10. 13. with h. that hath under. w. is found. || with lowly is w. 21. 18

13. 10. with the well advised is wisdom. || found w. is mine. 8. 14

14. 8. the wisdom of the prudent is to understand his way

17. 24. w. is before him that hath and. || w. is too high for a fool. 24. 7

Ecc. 1. 18. is much w. is much grief. || w. is good with an inher. 7. 11

7. 12. w. is a def. bet. than fire. || poor man w. desp. then weap. 9. 16. 18

10. 10. wisdom is profitable to direct. || what w. is in them. *Jer. 8. 9*

Jer. 49. 7. is wisdom no more in Tyre. || their wisdom vanished

Dan. 5. 14. an excellent wisdom is found in thee. *Jer. 7. 35*

Mat. 11. 19. wisdom is justified of other children. *Luk. 7. 35*

Mark 6. 2. what wisdom is this that is given to him

Jam. 3. 17. wisdom that is from above, is first pure

Rev. 13. 18. here is w. let him that understandeth count the number

Hab. 7.3. without father, without mother, without descent

13.12. Jesus also suffered without the gate

1 Pet. 3.1. that they also may without the word be won

Rev. 12.15. without are dogs, forerers

without joyed with within.

Gen. 6.14. pitch the ark within and without

Exo. 25.11. ark of shittim-wood overlay within, without with gold. 37.2

Lev. 13.55. whether garment be bare within or without burn it

Deut. 12.25. the sword, water, within. || within famine, sword. Exe. 7.15

Ezek. 3.10. and it was written within and without. mourn, weeping

Luke 11.40. did not he that made that which is with. make that within

see Elmsish, Camp, Cause, City, Fall, Fear, Him, Knowledge,

Law, We, Stand, Good, As, You.

without.

Num. 22.32. I went out to withoutland thee

2 Chr. 13.7. when Rehob. could not w. them. || ye think to w. 8.

20.6. so that none is able to withoutland thee

Eph. 6.2. no man could withoutland them for the fear of Mordecai

Esther 4.13. if one prevail two shall withoutland them

Dan. 11.15. arms of the south shall not w. any strength to w.

Acts 11.7. what was I that I could withoutland God

Eph. 6.15. may be able to withoutland in the evil day

withoutland.

2 Chr. 26.18. they w. Uziah the k. || w. me twenty one days. Dan. 10.13

26.18. Elymas the forcerer withoutland them

Gal. 2.11. I w. him to the face. || Jan. Jamb. w. Mo. 2 Tim. 3.8.

2 Tim. 4.15. for he hath greatly withoutland our words

withoutland.

Gen. 31.30. may be a winess to me I have digged this well

31.44. let this heap be a winess. 48.52. || God is winess. 50. 1 Thes. 3.5

Exod. 22.13. let him bring it for a w. || and not be an unrighte. w. 23.1

Lev. 5.1. is a w. of wearing. || there be no w. against her. Num. 5.13

Num. 35.30. one winess shall not testify. Deut. 17.6. || 19.15.

Deut. 34.19. this long a w. 21.30. altar a w. 22.37. || this stone. 24.27

Judg. 11.10. the L. be w. bet. us. Fer. 42.5. || ag. you and his an. 1 Sam. 12.5

Job 16.8. filled me with wrinkles which is a winess against me

19. my winess is in heaven. || eye saw me, it gave winess. 29.11.

Psal. 89.37. and as a faithful winess in heaven

Prov. 14.5. faithful winess will not lie. || faithful w. delivereth souls. 25

19.28. ungodly w. frometh judgm. || be not w. ag. thy neighb. 24.28

Isa. 19.20. it shall be for a w. to the L. || I have given him for a w. 55.4

Fer. 19.23. I know and am a winess faith the Lord

Mic. 1.2. let the Lord be winess against you

Hab. 2.11. beam out of the timber shall winess it

Mat. 2.14. L. hath been w. between thee and the wife of thy youth

3.5. I will be a swift winess against you

Mar. 24.14. for a w. to all nations. || counsel sought for w. Mar. 4.25.

Mar. 14.56. their w. agreed not. 59. || what need of further w. Luk. 22.71

John 1.7. fame came for a winess. || ye receive not our winess. 3.11.

3.26. to whom thou barest w. || of my self, my w. is not true. 5.31

5.33. I know the w. which he witnesseth. || I have a greater w. 36.37

36.37. ordained to be a winess with us. || w. of the resurrection. 4.33

40.43. to him gave all the prophets w. || to make thee a w. 26.16.

14.17. left not him. without w. || shall be a w. to all men. 22.15.

Rom. 1.9. G. is my w. || bear w. Heb. 2.4. || confic. bear. w. Rom. 2.15 || 9.1

Tim. 1.13. this winess is true. || holy Gh. also is a w. to us. Heb. 10.15.

Heb. 11.4. by which he obtained w. || rult of them shall be a w. Jam. 5.3

1 Pet. 5.1. a winess of the sufferings of Christ

1 John 5.9. winess of men. || w. of God is greater, this the w. of God

10. that believeth hath the winess in himself

3 John 6. which have born winess of thy charity

Rev. 1.5. who is the faithf. w. || true. 3.14. || behead for the w. of Jef. 20.4

see Bare, Bear, Beareth, Fall, Tabernacle.

withoutland, withoutland.

Deut. 4.36. heaven and earth to w. || here I am, w. against me. 1 Sam. 12.3

1 Kin. 21.13. men of Bel. ag. Nab. || count, doth w. against them. Isa. 3.9

Lam. 2.13. what thing shall I take to winess for thee

Mar. 26.62. what is it that these winess against thee. Mar. 14.60.

27.13. how many things they winess against thee. Mark 15.4.

Rom. 3.21. being winessed by the law and prophets

1 Tim. 6.13. bef. P. in a good conf. || of whom it is w. that he liv. Heb. 7.8

withoutland.

Num. 35.30. put to death by the mouth of w. || of two or three. Deut. 17.6

Deut. 17.7. h. of the w. sit on li. || at mon. of 2 or 3 w. 29.15. 2 Chr. 13.1

Job. 24.22. ye are winesses against your selves, we are not

Amos 4.9. ye are w. I have bought the land that was Mah. 10. || we are. 11

Job 10.17. thou renewest thy winesses against me

Isa. 8.2. I took faithful winesses. || let them bring forth their w. 43.9.

43.10. ye are my winesses. 12.44.8. || they are their own winesses. 9.

Fer. 33.10. sealed the evidence and took winesses. 12. || take w. 25.44.

Mar. 18.16. in the mouth of two or three w. every truth established

23.31. ye be w. to your f. || what further need of w. 26.65. Mar. 14.63

Luk. 24.48. ye are w. of these things. || ye shall be w. to me. Acts 1.8.

Acts 1.32. whereof we are all w. 3.15. || we are his w. 5.32. 10.39.

7.58. w. laid down their clothes. || to w. chosen before of God. 10.41

13.31. who are his w. to the peo. || ye are w. and G. also. 1 Thes. 2.10

1 Tim. 5.19. an accus. against an elder but before two or three winesses

6.12. a good profession before many winesses

2 Tim. 3.5. heard of me among many winesses

Heb. 10.28. died without mercy under two or three winesses

12.1. compassed with so great a cloud of winesses

Rev. 12.3. I will give power to my two winesses.

See False.

withoutland.

John 5.32. witnefs which he w. is true. || I save that the h. G. w. 30.23

Act. 26.22. w. to small and great on other. || conf. w. with the Rom. 2.15

withoutland.

Psal. 107.27. they are at their withoutland.

Prov. 8.12. find out knowledge of witty inventions

Gen 48.14. guiding his hands wittingly

Gen. 4.19. La. took two w. || Elk. 1 Sam. 1.2. || Da. 25.43. || Joa. 1 Chr. 24.3

6.2. they took th. w. of all which they chose. || give me my w. 30.26

31.50. take other w. besides my d. || our w. should be a prey. Nam. 14.3

Deut. 17.17. neither shall he multiply w. || if a man have two w. 21.15

Judg. 8.30. Gideon had many wives. || sons of Uzzi. 1 Chr. 7.4.

21.7. how shall we do for wives. 16. || we may not give them wives. 18

2 Sam. 5.13. Dav. took moc w. || thy masters w. into thy bosom. 13.8

1 Kin. 11.3. Sol. had 700 wives. || his wives turned away his heart. 4.

20.7. he sent to me for my wives. I denied him not

1 Chr. 4.5. Alhur had two wives. || Shaharaim had two wives. 8.8.

2 Chr. 11.31. Reh. lov. Maac. above all his w. || took. 18. || defr. many. 23

29.9. our wives are in captivity. || to put away all the w. 2 Chr. 10.34

Neb. 12.43. w. and children rejoiced. || Jews married w. of Alod. 13.25

Eph. 1.10. wives give to their busb. hom. || take ye wives. Fer. 25.6.

Fer. 35.8. drink no wine, we nor our wives all our days

Dan. 5.2. his wives and concubines drank wine in them. 3.

Mic. 2.1. 9. the wives of my people have ye cast out

Luk. 17.27. eat, drank, married w. || brought on our w. with w. 24.11.3

1 Cor. 7.29. that have wives be as though they had none

Eph. 5.22. w. submit to your own husb. || so let w. 24. Col. 3.18. 1 Pet. 3.1

1 Tim. 4.7. refuse old w. fables. || be won by the cover. Of the w. 1 Pet. 3.1

withoutland. See Strange.

Thy Wives

Gen. 34.29. their wives took their captives. 1 Sam. 30.3.

Judg. 3.6. took their daught. to be w. || cry of the peo. and of w. Neb. 5.1

2 Chr. 20.13. all Judah with their wives stood before the Lord

Ezra 10.19. that they would put away their wives

Neb. 10.28. their w. and daught. entered into an oath to serve God

Isa. 13.16. their wives ravished. || turned to others. Fer. 6.12. 18.10.

Fer. 14.16. none to bury their wives. || w. bereaved of children. 18.21

44.19. wickedness of their w. || knew their wives had burnt incense. 15

Ezek. 44.22. neither take for their wives a widow

Dan. 6.24. cast them, their wives, children into the den

Zech. 12.12. and their wives apart. 13.14.

Eph. 5.28. to love their wives as || their w. must be grave. 1 Tim. 3.11.

Thy Wives

1 Sam. 13.11. take thy wives, and thy neighbours shall lie with thy w.

19.5. which have saved this day the lives of thy wives

1 Kin. 20.3. silver, gold is mine, wives, children. || deliver thy wives. 5

2 Chr. 21.14. smite thy peop. and thy w. || bring out all thy w. Fer. 38.23

Dan. 5.23. thy wives and concubines have drunk wine in them

Thy Wives

Gen. 45.19. take wagons for your little ones and wives

Exod. 19.15. come not at your w. || your wives shall be widows. 21.24

32.2. bring the ear-rings which are on your wives and children

Deut. 3.19. your w. and little ones shall remain in your cities. Job. 1.14

29.11. your little ones, your wives to enter into covenant

Neb. 4.14. fight for your w. || suffered you to put away your w. Mat. 19.8

Fer. 44.9. wickedness of your wives. || ye and your w. have spoken. 25.

Eph. 5.25. husbands love your wives. Col. 3.19.

Witward, Witwards.

Lev. 19.31. nor seek after w. || that turn. aft. w. I will cut him off. 20.6

20.27. w. shall be put to death. || not found among you w. Deut. 18.11

1 Sam. 28.3. Saul had put w. out of the land. 9. || Josiah. 1 Kin. 23.24

2 Kin. 21.6. Manasseh dealt with witwards. 2 Chr. 33.6.

Isa. 8.19. to w. that peep and mutter. || they shall seek to the w. 19.3

Wit. to me, to me, to them.

Num. 21.29. w. to thee, O Moab. Fer. 48.46. || Nebot. 1. || Jerus. 13.27

1 Sam. 4.7. w. unto us. 8. Fer. 4.13 || 6.4. Lam. 5.16.

Prov. 23.29. who hath w. || w. to him that is alone. Ecc. 4.10.

Ecc. 10.16. w. to th. O land that sp. 33.1. || Chor. Mat. 11.21. Luk. 10.13

Isa. 3.9. w. to their soul. || to the wicked. 11. || to the Assyrian. 10.7. 9

17.12. w. to the mult. of ma. peo. || to the land that with wings. 18.1

29.1. w. to Ariel. || w. to the rebellious children. 30.1.

45.9. w. to him that striveth with his maker. || faith to his father. 10

Fer. 22.13. w. to him that buildeth his house by oppression

23.1. w. to the past. || foolish prop. Ezek. 13.8. || idol shep Zec. 11.17

Ezek. 2.10. written mourning and w. || w. to the women. 13.18.

16.23. w. w. to thee. || to the bloody city. 24.6.9. Nah. 3.1.

30.2. w. worth the day to the shepherds of Israel. 34.2.

Amos 5.18. w. to you that desire the day of the Lord

Hab. 3.6. w. to him that increas. that which is || covet. an evil covet. 9

13. w. to him that build. with blood. || that giv. his neigh. 4. 15

19. that faith to the wood, awak. || w. to her that is filthy. 2. 3. 1

Zeph. 2.5. w. to the inhabitant of the sea-coast

Mich. 18.7. w. to the world. || to that man by whom offence co. Luk. 17.4

23.13. w. to you Scribes, Pharisees. 14.15, 23, 25, 27, 29. Luk. 11.44

16. w. to you ye blind guides. || to you that are rich. Luke 6.24.

26.24. w. to that man by whom the son of m. is. Mar. 14.21. Luk. 22.13

Luke 6.25. w. to you that are full, that laugh now. || when all sp. well. 26

17.42. w. to you Pharisees. 43. || w. to you lawyers. 45, 47, 52.

R r r s

Rev.

Rev. 8.13. wo, wo, wo, to the inhabitants of the earth. 12.12.

9.12. one wo is past. || second wo is past. 11.14.

WO is me.

Psal. 120.5. w. is me I sojour. || I am und. Jsa. 6.5. || my soul is w. Fer. 4.31

Fer. 10.19. wo is me for my hurt. || my moth. 15.10. || for the L. ad. 45.3

Mic. 7.1. wo is me for I am as when they have gathered the summer fr.

WO unto me.

Fob 10.15. if w.w. unto me. || my lean Jsa. 24.16. || if I pr. not. 1 Cor. 9.16

WO to them.

Jsa. 5.8. wo to them that joye house. || that rise early. 11. || that dr. in. 18

20. that call evil good. || wife in their own eyes. 21. || to drink. 22

10.1. wo to them that decr. unr. || seek d.to. hi. 29.15. || that go. 31.1

Fer. 50.27. w. their day is come. || fled from me. Hef. 7.13. || wh. I d. 9.12

Am. 6.1. wo to them that are at ease in Zi. || that devise iniqu. Mic. 2.1

Mas. 24.19. wo to them that are with child. Mar. 13.17. Luk. 21.23.

Jude 11. wo to them they have gone in the way of Cain

WOs.

Rev. 9.12. there came two wos after

WOs.

Fer. 17.16. neither have I desired the wofull day

WOs.

Gen. 49.27. Ben. shall raven as a w. || w. dw. with the la. Jsa. 11.6. || 65.25

Fer. 5.6. wof of the even shall spoil them

Exe. 22.27. her princes like wos. || judg. Zeph. 3.3. || Cald. Hab. 1.8

Mat. 7.15. inwardly rav. w. as sheep. || lambs among w. 10.16. Luk. 10.13

Fob 10.12. hireling loeth the wof, wof catcheth them

Act. 20.29. grievous wos enter in amongst you

WOs.

Gen. 3.23. made he a woman. || she shall be called woman. 23.

3.15. put enmity between thee and the woman

24.5. perdition w. will not come. 39.1 || let the same be the w. 44

Exe. 31.22. hurt a w. with child. || not a w. stand before a b. Lev. 18.23

Lev. 20.13. to lie with mankind as with a woman

Nam. 5.18. set the w. before the Lord. 30. || the w. shall be a curse. 27

25.6. brought a Midianitish woman. || thrust the w. thr. the belly. 8

26.3. if a woman vow. || kill every woman that hath known. 31.17.

Deut. 22.24. I took this woman and found her not a maid

Fob. 2.4. the w. took the men and hid. || bring out thence the w. 6.22

Judg. 4.9. sell Sisera into the hand of a woman

9.53. a woman cast a piece of a millstone. 1 Sam. 11.21.

54. that men say not a woman slew him

13.11. art thou the man that spaketh to the woman

14.3. never a woman among the daughters of my people

16.4. he loved a woman. || came the woman in the dawning of. 19.26

Rub. 1.5. woman was left. || I know thou art a virtuous woman. 3.11.

4.14. Lord make the woman like Rachel and Leah

1 Sam. 1.5. I a w. of a sorrowfull spirit. || I am the woman that. 26

20. give thee seed of this woman. || seek me a w. that hath a fa. 28.7

1 Sam. 3.8. charge me with a fault concerning this woman

11.3. from the roof he saw a woman washing

12.17. put this woman out from me

17.19. woman spread a covering. || woman went in her widow. 20.22

2 Kin. 3.17. I and this woman dwelt in one house

14.5. shall feign her self to be another woman

17.17. son of the woman shall sick. || cried a certain woman. 2 Kin. 4.62

2 Kin. 4.8. at Shunem a great woman. || this is the woman. 8.5.

9.34. see this cursed woman. || Atha. that wicked woman. 2 Chr. 34.7

Fob 3.19. if my heart hath been deceived by a woman

Psal. 48.6. as of a woman in travail. Jsa. 13.8. || 21.3. || 26.17. || Fer. 4.31

6.24. || 13.21. || 22.23. || 30.6. || 31.8. || 48.41. || 49.22. || 24. || 50.43

Prov. 6.24. to keep thee from the evil woman

7.10. there met him a woman. || a virtuous woman. 12.4. || 31.10.

32.20. a woman that feareth the Lord she shall be praised

Ecc. 7.26. woman whose heart is snares. || a woman not found. 28.

Jsa. 42.14. now will I cry like a travelling woman

45.10. or to the woman, what hast thou brought forth

49.15. can a woman forget her child. || a woman forsaken. 54.6.

Jer. 6.2. daughter of Zion to a delicate woman

31.22. a woman shall compass a man

Lam. 1.17. Jerusalem is as a menstr. w. || work of a who. w. Exe. 16.30

Ezek. 23.44. as they go in to a woman that playeth the whore

36.17. as the uncleanness of a removed woman

Hof. 3.1. yet love a woman beloved of her husband though an adulter.

13.13. forrows of a travelling woman are come. Mic. 4.9.10.

Zec. 5.7. this is a woman that sitteth in the midst of the ephah

Mat. 5.28. that looketh on a woman to lust. || w. took and hid. 13.33.

9.20. woman which had an issue of blood. Mar. 5.25. Luk. 8.43.

15.28. O woman, great is thy faith. || why trouble ye the w. 26.10.

22.27. last of all the women died. Mar. 12.32. Luk. 20.32.

26.13. that this w. hath done. || woman, behold thy son. Fob. 19.26.

Mar. 10.12. if a woman shall put away her husband

Luk. 7.39. what manner of woman is this. || seest thou this woman. 44.

13.16. ought not this woman being a daughter of Abraham

Fob. 2.4. woman what have I to do with thee

4.9. which am a woman of Samaria. || for the saying of the woman. 39

8.3. brought a woman taken in adultery. 4. || saw none but the w. 10.

Act. 9.36. this woman was full of good works. || w. named Tab. 17.34

Rom. 1.27. leaving the natural use of the woman

7.2. woman which hath an husband is bound

1 Cor. 7.4. good not to touch a woman. || every woman her own husb. 2

11.5. every woman that prayeth. || if woman be not covered. 6.

7. woman is the glory of the man. || woman to have power. 10.

13. is it comely a woman pray unto. || his son made of a w. Gal. 4

1 Tim. 5.3. sudden destruction as travail on a woman

1 Tim. 5.12. suffer not a woman to teach. || woman being deceived. 14.

Rev. 2.20. suffereth that woman Jezebel || a woman clo. with sin. 14.

12.6. w. fled. || earth helped the w. 16. || drag. wroth with w. 17.

17.3. a w. upon a scarlet beast. || drunken. 6. || mylt. of the w. 7.

See Boya, Ban, Strange.

Young Woman.

Rub. 4.12. feed the Lord shall give thee of this young woman

Am. 2.7. man and his father go in to the same young woman

Woman-kind.

Lev. 18.23. nor lie with mankind as with woman-kind

Woman.

Gen. 25.23. two nations in thy womb. || twins were in her w. 24. || 38.29

29.31. Lord opened Leahs womb. || Rachels. 30.22.

49.25. blessings of the w. || blessed is the w. that bare thee. Luk. 11.29

Exod. 13.2. what. op. the w. fan. || Le. instead of such as op. w. Num. 8.16

Judg. 13.5. a Nazarite from the w. 7. || are more sons in my w. Rub. 1.41

1 Sam. 1.5. L. had shut up her w. 6. || why died I not from the w. Fob. 3.11

Fob 10.18. wherefore hast thou brought me out of the womb

38.8. as if it had issued out of the w. || out of whose w. came the son. 29

34.20. the womb shall forget him. || that made me in the w. m. 31.15

Psal. 12.9. thou art he that took me out of the w. || call on thee from 10

58.3. wicked citizen. from the w. || by thee hold up from the w. 71.5

110.3. from the womb of the morn. || what the son of my w. Ps. 31.4

Prov. 30.16. grave, barren womb, say not it is enough

Ecc. 11.5. nor how the bones do grow in the womb

Jsa. 44.2. and formed thee from the w. 24. || 49.5. || car. from the w. 46.3

48.8. called a transgr. from the womb. || L. bath. cal. me fr. the w. 49.1

49.15. compassion on the son of her w. || and that the w. faith G. 6.69

Fer. 1.5. before thou camest forth out of the w. || wh. came I out. 20.18

20.17. he slew me not from the womb, her womb to be always great

Exe. 20.26. caused to pals through the fire all that opened the womb

Hof. 9.11. glory shall flee from the womb. || give them a miscar. w. 14.

12.3. took his brother by the heel in the womb

Luk. 1.41. babe leaped in her womb. 44. || before conceived in the w. 21

2.23. every male that openeth the womb shall be holy

See Fruit, Worth.

Wombs.

Gen. 28.18. Lord closed up all the w. || bl. the w. that nev. b. Luk. 23.19

Women. Servants.

Gen. 24.11. time that w. go down to draw w. || all the w. went. Ex. 15.20

Exod. 35.25. all the women wife h. || did all the w. whose hearts stir. 46

Lev. 26.16. ten women shall bake your br. || fav. the w. Num. 31.17.

Deut. 20.14. but the w. and little ones take c. || Jof. re. bet. the w. 79.3.55

Judg. 5.24. blessed above w. shall Jael be. || fav. of the w. of Jab. 21.4

1 Sam. 2.22. how they lay with the w. || thy sw. made w. child. 15.33

18.6. women came out of the cities. || answered one another. 7.

21.4. kept themselves from w. || w. have been k. 5. || take w. cap. 30.2

1 Sam. 1.26. love passing the love of women. || ten w. to keep hon. 15.16

1 Kin. 3.16. came two w. that were har. || w. with ch. 2 Kin. 8.12. || 15.16

2 Kin. 23.7. where w. wove hang. || outland. w. cause to sin. Neh. 10.26

Eph. 1.9. Valschi made a feast for the w. || loved Elth. above all w. 2.17.

3.13. to slay little child. and w. 8.11. || no w. so fair as Jo. da. Fob. 4.15

Psal. 45.9. kings dau. among thy hon. w. || give not thy fr. to w. Ps. 31.13

Jsa. 3.12. women shall over them. || seven women take hold of one m. 4.1

19.16. Egypt shall be like women. || women set them on fire. 27.11.

32.9. rise up ye w. that are at ease. || carelefs w. 10. || trem. ye w. 11

Fer. 7.18. women knead their dough. || call for mourning. cunning w. 9.19

9.20. hear. O ye women. || all the women left shall be brought. 38.23

44.24. Jer. said to all the w. || shall beco. as w. 50.37. || beco. as w. 51.30

Lam. 2.20. Shall the w. eat the ch. || fed their chil. 4.10. || rav. w. 5.11

Ezek. 8.14. far women weeping. || lay utterly children and women. 9.6.

13.18. nor to the women that sow pillows. || contr. to other w. 16.34

16.38. judge thee as women that break wed. || that shed blood. 23.45

23.2. were two women. || all women may be taught not to do. 48.

Dan. 11.17. he shall give him the daughter of women. || desire of w. 37

Hof. 13.16. their w. with child ript. || because they ript up w. Am. 1.13

Mic. 2.9. w. of my pe. have ye cut out. || peo. amidst thee as w. Nab. 3.13

Zec. 5.9. came out two women wind in their wings. || women rav. 14.3

8.4. old women in the streets of Jerusalem

Mat. 11.11. among them that are born of women. Luk. 7.28.

14.21. fed 5000 men besides w. 15.38. || two w. grin 24.41. Luk. 9.33

27.55. many women were there. || blessed thou am. w. Luk. 1.18.40

Luk. 24.23. certain women of our company made us astonished

24. found it as w. had said. || contin. in prayer with w. Act. 1.14

Act. 13.50. Jews stirred up w. || spake to the women which ref. 16.13

17.4. and of women not a few believed. 11.

Rom. 1.26. women did change the natural use

1 Cor. 14.34. let women keep silence. || a shame for women to speak. 35

Phil. 4.3. help those w. which labour. || w. adorn them in mo. 1 Tim. 2.9

1 Tim. 2.10. becometh w. professing godlin. || w. learn in silence. 11.

5.2. elder w. as mothers. || young w. marry. 14. || be sober. Tit. 2.4

2 Tim. 3.6. lead cap. silly w. || aged w. likewise. in beh. as holines. Tit. 2.3

Heb. 11.35. women received their dead raised to life

1 Pet. 3.5. after this manner holy women adorned themselves

Rev. 9.8. they had hair as hair of women. || not defiled with w. 14.4

See Children, Men, Singing, Strange.

Womens. Servants.

Gen. 20.14. Abimelech gave women-ler to Abr. || Jac. had w. fer. 33.5. 23

Wonder. Sub.

Deut. 13.1. prophet give a wonder. || and the wonder come to pass. 1.

38.46. they shall be upon thee for a w. to enq. of the w. 2 Chr. 21. 31
Psa. 71.7. I am as a w. to many. || I said go barefoot for a w. 1 Sa. 20. 3
1 Sa. 29. 14. even a marvellous work and w. || art men of w. Zech. 3. 7
Job. 3. 10. they were filled with wonder. || wonder in heaven. Rev. 12. 13

Wonder, Wondrous, Wondering.

Gen. 24. 21. the man *wondered* at her, held his peace
1 Sa. 13. 7. they shall *wonder* one at another. || lay your se, and w. 29. 9
59. 16. *wondered* there was no interfe. || I *wondered* there was no. 63. 5
Jer. 4. 9. prophets shall *wonder*. || behold, and w. marvel. Hab. 1. 5
Zec. 3. 8. for they are men *wondered* at. || all that heard it w. Luk. 2. 18
Luk. 4. 22. w. at the gracious w. || Pet. w. that was come to p. 24. 12
14. 41. believed not for joy and *wondered*
Job. 3. 11. poop. ran tog. w. || Moles w. 7. 13. || Simon Magus. 8. 13
13. 41. behold ye despisers and *wonder*
Rev. 13. 3. all the world w. after the bea. || that dw. in the earth w. 17. 8
17. 6. when I saw her I *wondered* with great admiration

Wonderfull.

Deut. 38. 59. make thy plagues w. || seeing my name is w. Judg. 13. 18
1 Sam. 1. 26. thy love is w. || house shall be great and w. 2 Chr. 2. 7
Job. 42. 3. things too *wonderfull* for me. || thy testimony. are w. 119. 129
Psa. 131. 1. I do not exercise my self in things too *wonderfull* for me
139. 6. such knowledge is too w. for me. || thr. things too w. Pr. 30. 18
1 Sa. 9. 6. his name shall be called w. || Lord is w. in counf. 28. 19
25. 1. thou halt done w. things. || saw the w. things he did. Mat. 21. 17
Jer. 5. 30. a w. thing committed in the lan. || sp. to the w. na. Dan. 8. 123
See **Wonders**.

Wonderfully.

1 Sam. 6. 6. when he had wrought w. among them they hardened th.
1 Sa. 139. 14. I am *wonderfully* made. || theret. he came down w. Lam. 1. 9
Dan. 8. 24. he shall destroy *wonderfully* and prosper, and prachis

Wondrous.

1 Chr. 16. 9. talk of all his w. works. Psa. 26. 7. || 119. 27. || 145. 5
Job. 37. 14. consider the w. works of G. || doft know the w. works of h. 16
Psa. 71. 17. hitherto have I declared thy *wondrous* works
72. 18. who only doft *wondrous* things. 86. 10.
75. 1. thy w. works declare. || believed not for his w. works. 98. 32.
106. 23. *wondrous* works in the land of Ham
119. 18. that I may behold *wondrous* things out of thy law
Jer. 31. 2. if the Lord will deal with us according to all his w. works

Wonderously.

Judg. 13. 19. angel did w. || Lord hath dealt w. with you. Joel 2. 26.

Wonders.

Exod. 3. 30. finite Eg. with thy w. 7. 3. || 11. 9. Deut. 32. 17. 19. 134. 8. 134. 11
25. 11. fear, in praises doing w. || mfa. to take a na. by w. Deut. 4. 34
Job. 3. 5. to mor. the L. will do w. || rememb. his w. 1 Chr. 16. 12. 109. 5
Neb. 9. 10. shewest w. on Pha. || nor mind. of the w. 17. Psa. 78. 11. 43
Job. 9. 10. which doest *wonders* without num. || remem. thy w. Psa. 77. 11
Psa. 77. 14. thou art the God that doest *wonders*
88. 10. will shew w. to the dead. || shall thy w. be kn. in the dark. 15
89. 5. heavens shall praise thy *wonders*. || declare his *wonders*. 96. 3.
105. 27. shewed w. in the land of Ham. || for his w. in the deep. 107. 24
106. 7. our fathers underft. not thy w. || sent w. into Egypt. 135. 9.
136. 4. to him who alone doth great *wonders*, for his mercy
1 Sa. 8. 18. I and the chil. are for w. || brought for. thy p. with w. Jer. 32. 21
Jer. 32. 20. which hath fen w. || he worketh *wonders* in hea. Dan. 6. 27
Dan. 4. 2. I thought it good to shew the w. || how might. are his w. 3.
12. 6. how long to the end of these w. || except ye lee w. Job. 4. 4. 8
Joel 2. 30. shew w. || 3. 19. || false pro. shew w. Mat. 24. 24. Mar. 13. 23
13. 23. a man approved of God by *wonders*. || Stephen did w. 6. 8.
43. w. done by the apofl. 5. 12. 14. 3. 15. 12. || by Paul. Rom. 15. 19
43. c. that *wonders* may be done by the name of thy holy child Jesus
7. 36. after he had shewed *wonders* in the land of Egypt
2 Chr. 12. 12. signs of an apofle wrought among you in *wonders*
3 Thef. 2. 9. with lying *wonders*. || beaft doth great *wonders*. Rev. 13. 13
Hab. 2. 4. God bearing them witness by *wonders*

WON.

1 Chr. 26. 27. out of spoils *won* in battel David dedicated
Prov. 18. 19. a brother offended is harder to be *won*
1 Pet. 3. 1. be *won* by the conversation of the wives

WONT.

Exod. 21. 29. if the ox *wont* to pull. || was I wont to do so. Num. 22. 30.
1 Sam. 30. 31. Da. and his men w. to haunt. || w. to sp. in old ti. 2 Sam. 20. 18
Dan. 3. 19. more than it was w. to be heat. || gov. w. to rele. Mat. 27. 15
Luk. 22. 39. he went as he was w. || where pr. was w. to be m. 23. 16. 13

WOOL.

Gen. 22. 6. Abr. took the *wool*, behold fire and the *wool* where is the l.
Num. 31. 20. wh. there be w. therein or not. || purifie things of w. 31. 20
Deut. 10. 1. an ark of w. || hew. of w. 29. 11. 1. 23. 27. 37. 46. 22
19. 5. a man goeth into the *wool* to cut *wool*, head fall from the *wool*
Job. 17. 18. it is a *wool* thou shalt cut it down
1 Sam. 6. 14. cleave the w. of the cart. || they of the land ca. to a w. 14. 25
23. 16. Jona. went to Da. into the w. || w. devour. more p. 2 Sam. 18. 8
1 Kjn. 18. 23. bul. on the w. and put no fire un. || be. out of the w. 2 Kjn. 2. 24
1 Chr. 29. 2. prepared *wool* for things of *wool*
Psa. 80. 13. the boar out of the *wool* doth walk it
132. 6. found it in the fields of the w. || as when one cutteth w. 141. 7
Prov. 26. 20. where no w. is fire goeth out. || as w. to fire so a content. 21
Eccl. 10. 9. that cleaveth *wool* shall be endangered thereby
1 Sa. 10. 15. as if it were no *wool*. || pile is fire and much *wool*. 30. 33.
45. 20. that cut up the *wool* of their image. || for *wool*, brals. 60. 17.
Jer. 5. 14. my word fire, this people *wool*. || children gather w. 7. 18.
28. 23. thou halt broken the yokes of *wool*. || heap on *wool*. Eccl. 27. 10

Lam. 5. 4. our *wool* is sold to us. || children fell under the *wool*. 13.
Eccl. 15. 3. shall w. be taken to do any work. || no w. out of the f. 39. 10
Mic. 7. 14. which dw. solitarily in the w. || faith to the w. dw. Hab. 2. 19
Hag. 1. 8. bring w. build the house. || like an hearth and the w. Zec. 12. 6
1 Cor. 3. 12. on this founda. hay, stub, w. || w. of w. and earth. 1 Tim. 2. 20
Jam. 3. 7. how great *wool* a little fire kindleth

See Differing, Stone.

WOOL.

Eccl. 34. 25. they shall sleep in the *wool*

WOOF.

Lev. 13. 48. if plague be in the w. 49. || Spread. 51. || Burn. 52. || rend. 56
53. be not spread with the *woof*. 58. || law of lepr. in *woof*. 59.

WOOL.

Judg. 6. 37. put a fleece of w. in the *wool*. || 10000 ratts with w. 2 Kjn. 3. 4
Psa. 147. 16. giveth snow like w. || the feeketh w. and the. Prov. 31. 13
1 Sa. 1. 18. fins like crimson shall be as w. || worm eat them like w. 51. 8
Eccl. 27. 18. Damascus thy merchandise to white *wool*
34. 3. ye clothe you with the w. || no w. shall obite upon them. 44. 17
Dan. 7. 9. hair of his head like *wool*. Rev. 7. 14.
Hef. 2. 5. my lover that give me my *wool*. || I will recover my *wool*. 9.

WOOLLEN.

Lev. 13. 47. garm. whether *woollen*, leprosie is in. 59. || w. w. w. 48. 32
19. 19. not a garment of linen and *woollen* come on thee. Deut. 22. 11

WOOL.

Gen. 37. 14. bring me *wool* again. || you *wool* ag. Num. 25. 8. Deut. 1. 22
44. 18. let me speak a *wool*. 2 Sam. 14. 11.

Ex. 13. 13. L. did ac. to the w. of M. 31. || If. 12. 35. || Levi. 32. 18. Lev. 10. 7
Num. 3. 26. br. bac. w. || br. us. ag. Deut. 1. 25. || him. Job. 14. 7. || kh. 22. 32
22. 10. yet the w. that I shall say. 35. || w. G. put. 38. || L. put a w. 23. 5
Deut. 4. 2. not add to the w. || ev. w. pro. out of the m. of G. 3. 1. Mat. 4. 4
15. 19. beware there be not a *wool* in thy wicked heart
18. 20. presume to speak a w. || how shall we know the w. 21. Jer. 20. 9
21. 5. by their *wool* every count. w. 18. || w. high thee. 30. 14. Rom. 10. 8
Job. 1. 13. remem. the w. of Mof. com. || not a w. of Mof. com. which for. 8. 35
1 Sam. 3. 17. if thou hide any w. || w. of Samuel came to all Israel. 4. 1
17. 30. speak after the same w. || not answer Abner d. w. 3 Sam. 3. 11
2 Sam. 7. 7. spake 1 a w. 2 Chr. 17. 6. || the w. thou halt sp. 2 Sam. 7. 25
15. 28. till there come *wool* from you to certify me
19. 10. why speak ye not a *wool* of bringing back the king
24. 4. kings w. prevailed. 1 Chr. 21. 4. || not failed one w. 1 Kjn. 8. 56
1 Kjn. 3. 30. broog. the king *wool* again. 2 Kjn. 25. 20. 2 Chr. 34. 16. 28
42. the w. I have heard is good. || poe. anf. ok a w. 18. 31. 17. 36. 21
18. 24. the *wool* is good. || a good *wool* maketh it glad. Prov. 22. 25
2 Kjn. 6. 18. smote them with blindness according to the w. of Elifha
18. 20. they are but *wool* of lips. || hear the *wool* of the great k. 28
1 Chr. 16. 15. w. he commanded to 1000 gen. || what w. shall I br. 21. 12
Neb. 1. 8. remember the *wool* thou commandest thy servants Mofes
Efb. 1. 21. did accor. to the w. of Mein. || as the w. went out of the. 7. 8
Job. 2. 13. none spake a w. || by the w. of thy lips I kept me. Psa. 17. 4
Psa. 68. 11. Lord gave the w. || w. which he command to 1000 g. 10. 85
119. 49. remember the w. to thy serv. || for the w. of the righte. 139. 4
139. 4. there is not a w. in my ton. || def. the w. shall be def. Pr. 13. 13
Prov. 14. 15. simp. beleeve every *wool*. || w. spoken in due sea. go. 15. 23
18. 13. he that returneth a *wool* before he hear it
25. 11. *wool* fely spoken is like apples of gold

Eccl. 5. 2. be not hasty to utter any w. bef. G. || wh. w. of a king is. 8. 4
1 Sa. 24. 24. despise the w. of the holy One. || sp. the w. it shall not be. 8. 10
9. 8. Lord sent a w. to Jacob. || make a man offender for a *wool*. 29. 31
30. 21. thine ears shall hear a *wool* behind
41. 28. could answer a *wool*. || confirmeth the w. of his servant. 44. 26
45. 23. the w. is gone out of my mouth. || w. not in them. Jer. 5. 13
50. 4. how to speak a w. in season. || not the w. from the pr. Jer. 18. 18
Jer. 9. 20. receive the w. of his mouth. || 10. 1. ev. mans w. his bur. 23. 16
26. 2. diminish not a *wool*. || I have pronounced the *wool*. 34. 5
37. 17. is there any word from the L. || w. thou hast sp. will not be. 44. 16
Eccl. 3. 17. hear the *wool* at my mouth. 33. 7. || would confit. the w. 13. 6
12. 25. *wool* I shall speak. || have sp. shall co. 25. 28. || I will say a w.
33. 30. hear what is the *wool* that cometh from the Lord
Dan. 3. 28. have changed the kings w. || w. came to the k. of Ni. 3. 37
4. 17. demand by the w. of the holy One. || the w. in the k. mou. 31
Hag. 2. 5. according to the *wool* I covenanted with you, so my sp. rem.
Mat. 8. 8. speak the *wool* only. || say in a *wool* and my serv. Luk. 7. 7
12. 32. speaketh a *wool* against son of man. Luk. 12. 10
36. every idle *wool* men shall give an account
13. 19. one heareth the *wool*. 20. 23. 23. Mark 4. 16. 18. 20. Luk. 8. 15
21. tribulation ariseth because of the *wool*. Mar. 4. 17
15. 23. he answered her not a w. || ev. w. may be esta. 18. 26. 1 Cor. 13. 1
21. 46. no man was able to anf. him a w. || Jef. anf. not a w. 27. 14
28. 8. run to bring his discip. *wool*. || sower soweth the w. Mar. 4. 14
Mar. 14. 72. called to mind the *wool* Jesus said, before the cock crow
16. 20. confirming the *wool* with signs. || what a w. is this. Luk. 4. 16
Luk. 24. 19. a pro. mighty in w. || in the be. was the w. w. was G. Job. 1. 1
Job. 1. 14. *wool* was made self. || belee. the w. Jef. had said. 2. 23. 14. 50
12. 48. *wool* that I have spoken the same shall judge him
24. 25. *wool* you hear is not mine. || clean through the *wool*. 15. 3.
15. 20. remem. the w. I said to you. || com. to pals that the w. 15. 25
17. 20. beleeve on me through their w. || w. which G. sent. 143. 10. 16
143. 13. 15. if any w. of exhort. || to you is the w. of this sal. 143. 26
15. 7. Gent. by my mouth shall hear the w. || rec. the w. with all. 17. 14
20. 32. I com. you to the w. of his grace. || Paul had sp. one w. 28. 25
Rom. 10. 8. *wool* of faith. || obedient by *wool* and deed. 15. 8
1 Cor. 4. 20. king. of G. is not in w. || w. of wif. to aboth. w. of know. 12. 8
2 Cor.

2 Cor. 1.18. word toward you not yea and nay. || word of reconcilia. 5.19
 10.11. such as we are in word. || walking of water by the w. Eph. 5.26
 Gal. 5.14. law fulfilled in one w. || him that is taught in the word. 6.6
 Phil. 1.14. I speak the word without fear. || holding forth w. of life. 2.16
 Col. 1.5. in the w. of the truth of the go. || let w. of Christ dw. in y. 3.16
 3.17. whatfo. ye do in w. or deed. || go. came not in w. only. 1 Thes. 1.5
 1 Thes. 3.6. rece. the w. in much aff. || if any obey not our w. 2 Thes. 3.14
 2 Thes. 3.2. be troubled neither by spirit nor word as from us
 15. whether by word or our epistle. || stabl. you in ev. good w. 17
 1 Tim. 4.12. example in word. || lab. in the w. 5.17. || faithfull w. Tit. 1.9
 2 Tim. 2.17. their w. will eat as doth a canker. || preach the word. 4.2.
 Heb. 1.3. upholding all things by the word. || if w. spoken by angels. 2.2
 4.2. word preached did not profit them. || in the word of righteo. 5.13
 6.1. leaving the word at the beginning of Chr. || w. of the oath. 7.28
 12.19. extracted the w. should not be sp. || suff. the w. of eth. 13.22
 Jam. 1.21. receive with meekness the engrafted word
 22. be doers of the w. || if any be a hearer of the w. and doth a d. 3.
 3.2. if any offend not in word. || desire sincere milk of the w. 1 Pet. 2.2
 1 Pet. 2.8. which flum. at the w. || any ob. not the w. may with the w. 3.1
 2 Pet. 1.19. have a more sure word. || by the same word kept in flo. 3.7
 1 Joh. 1.1. our hands have handled the w. of life. || not true in w. 3.18
 5.7. Father, Word and the holy Ghost, these three are one
 Rev. 3.10. keep the w. of my pat. || by the w. of their tell. overc. 12.11

Word of God.

1 Sam. 9.27. show thee the w. of G. || as if eng. of the w. of G. 2 Sam. 16.123
 1 K. 12.22. w. of God came to Shem. || Nath. 1 Ch. 17.3. || Joh. Luk. 3.2
 Rev. 30.5. every w. of God is pure. || w. of our God shall stand. 1 Jo. 4.8
 Mar. 7.13. make w. of G. of none effect. || seed is the w. of G. Luk. 8.11
 Luk. 4.4. not by bread, but by every w. of G. || pref. to hear w. of G. 5.1
 8.21. brethren that hear the w. of G. || be. that hear the w. of G. 11.28
 Feb. 10.35. called them gods to whom the word of God came
 4.34. I speak the w. of G. with boldn. || w. of G. increased. 6.7/12.14
 6.2. that we should leave the word of God and serve tables
 8.14. Sama. had receiv. the w. of G. || Gent. 12.1. || Thessa. 1 Th. 2.13
 13.7. Sergius Paulus desired to hear the w. of G. || city came to h. 44
 46. word of God should first have been spoken to you
 15.20. || mightily grew the w. of G. || he. by the w. of G. Rom. 10.17
 Rom. 9.6. not as though the word of God had taken none effect
 1 Cor. 14.36. came the w. of G. out fr. you. || which cor. w. of G. 1 Cor. 12.17
 2 Cor. 4.6. not hand. the w. of G. deceit. || to fulfil the w. of G. Col. 1.25
 Eph. 6.17. w. of the Sp. which is the w. of G. || fan. the w. of G. 1 Tim. 4.5
 2 Tim. 2.9. but the w. of G. not bo. || that the w. of G. be not blas. Tit. 2.5
 Heb. 4.12. w. of God is quick. || have talked the good word of God. 6.5
 11.3. words were framed by the word of God
 12.7. who have spoken to you the word of God
 1 Pet. 1.23. being born again by the word of God
 2 Pet. 3.5. by the word of God the heavens were of old
 2 Pet. 2.14. the word of G. abid. in you. || bare rec. of the w. of G. Rev. 1.3
 Rev. 1.9. in the isle of Patm. for the w. of G. || his name the w. of G. 19.13
 6.9. souls of them that were slain for the word of God
 20.4. that were beheaded for the word of God

See HATH.

His Word.

Nam. 27.21. at his word they shall go out. come in
 30.2. shall not break his w. || only the Lord c. hab. his w. 1 Sam. 1.23
 1 Sam. 17.16. shall we do after his word or not
 23.2. his w. was in my tongue. || Lord may continue his w. 1 K. 2.4
 1 K. 8.20. the Lord hath performed his w. 2 Chr. 6.10. || might perf. 15
 2 K. 1.16. no God in Israel to enquire of his word
 Pal. 56.4. in G. will I praise his w. || bear. to the voice of his w. 103.20
 105.19. till the time that his word came. || rebelled not ag. his w. 28
 106.24. they believed not his word. || sent his w. and healed th. 107.20
 130.5. in his word do I hope. || his word runneth ever swiftly. 147.15
 147.18. sendeth out his w. and melteth them. || sheweth his w. to Ja. 19
 148.8. stormy wind fulfilling his w. || he hath fulfilled his w. Lam. 2.17
 1 Jo. 6.5. ye that tremble at his word. || his w. was in my heart. 7.20.9
 Joel 2.11. be that executeth his w. is str. || his w. was with po. Luk. 4.32
 Mar. 8.16. cast out the sp. with his w. || that gladly rec. his w. 4.32.41
 Feb. 4.41. believed because of his own w. || have not his w. abiding. 5.38
 Th. 1.3. in due time manifested his w. || whofo keep. his w. 1 Feb. 2.5

See LOUD.

My Word.

Nam. 11.23. whe. my w. shall come to p. || bec. ye reb. ag. my w. 20.24
 1 K. 6.12. then will I perf. my w. || no rain but accord. to my w. 17.1
 1 Jo. 5.5.11. so shall my w. be that goeth out. || trembleth at my w. 66.2
 Jer. 1.12. I will halt my w. || to perf. my good w. towards you. 29.10
 23.28. hath my w. let him sp. my w. || my w. like fire. 29. || la. my w. 30
 Mat. 24.35. but my w. not pals. aw. || that hear. my w. and bel. Feb. 5.24
 Feb. 8.31. if ye continue in my w. || because my w. hath no pl. in you. 37
 43. because ye cannot hear my w. || thou halt kept my w. Rev. 3.8
 This Word.
 Exod. 14.12. this the w. we did tell of. || since the L. sp. this w. Feb. 14.10
 1 Sam. 9.21. wherefore then speakst thou according to this word
 2 Sam. 19.14. they sent this word to the king. return thou
 1 K. 2.23. I spoken this w. aga. his life. || whofo alter this w. Exra 6.11
 2 K. 19.21. this the w. L. sp. 1 Jo. 16.13. 24.3. 27.22. || shew. Feb. 38.21
 Exra 10.5. do accord. to this w. || if sp. nor accord. to this w. 1 Jo. 8.20
 1 Jo. 3.10. because ye despise this w. || bec. ye sp. this w. Feb. 5.14. 23.88
 Feb. 7.2. proclaim there this word. || speak ye to them this word. 13.12
 14.17. therefore thou shalt say this w. || speak there this word. 22.1
 26.1. came this word from the Lord. 27.1. 34.8. 36.1.
 28.7. hear thou now this word. Am. 3.1. 4.1. 5.1.

Dan. 10.11. when he had spo. this w. || this is the w. of the L. Zec. 4.6
 Act. 23.22. gave audience to this w. || this is the w. of promise. Rom. 9.9
 Heb. 12.27. this w. yet once more fig. || this w. which by gof. 1 Pet. 1.23

Thy Word.

Gen. 30.34. I would it might be accord. to thy w. || be it accord. Exod. 8.10
 41.40. according to thy word shall all my people be ruled
 Num. 14.20. I have par. accord. to thy w. || thy w. is good. 1 Sam. 9.17
 Deu. 33.9. they have obf. thy w. || I have done acc. to thy w. 1 K. 3.11
 1 K. 8.26. let thy w. be verified. || done all these things at thy w. 18.38
 22.13. let thy word be like the word of them. 1 Chr. 18.12
 Pal. 119.9. taking heed according to thy word. || thy w. I have hid. 11
 16. I will not forg. || that I may keep. 17.101. || I have kept. 67
 25. quick. me accord. to thy w. 107.154. || thy w. hath quicken. 50
 28. stre. me accord. to thy w. 116. || sal. 41. || mercif. 58.65.76
 38. stabl. thy w. || thy w. is settled. 89. || is a lamp. 105. || pure. 140
 43. I trust in thy w. || I have hoped. 74.7.47. || I do hope 81.114
 82. my eyes fail for thy w. || order my steps in thy word. 133.
 148. might medic. in thy w. || because they kept. not thy w. 150
 160. thy word is true. || my heart stand. || in aw. of thy word. 161
 163. I rejoice at thy w. || my tongue shall speak of thy w. 171.
 169. give understanding accord. to thy word. || deliver me. 170.
 138.2. magnified thy word above all thy name
 Jer. 15.16. thy w. was to me the rejoicing. || even thy w. Selah. Hab. 3.9
 Ezek. 10.46. dr. thy w. tow. the S. || holy pl. 21.2. || dr. not thy w. Am. 7.16
 Luk. 11.38. be it accord. to thy w. || depart in peace according to. 2.29
 52. at thy w. I will let down the net. || with bold. sp. thy w. Act. 4.19
 Feb. 17.6. they have kept thy w. || give them thy w. 14. || thy w. is true. 17

See TRUTH.

Words. all the, of God, his, my, their, these, thy, your.

Gen. 11.1. whole earth of one w. || I am not a man of w. Exod. 4.10
 Exod. 4.15. I will put w. in his mouth. || let them nor reg. vain w. 5.9
 19.8. Mof. retur. the w. of the pe. || per. w. of the reg. 23.8. Deu. 18.19
 34.1. w. which were in the tables. || w. of the covenant. 28. Deu. 10.3
 Deu. 2.26. with w. of p. || ke. w. of this cov. 29.9.2. K. 23.3. 24.2. 34.31
 32.1. hear the words of my mouth. Pal. 54.2. 78.1. Prov. 7.24
 1 Sam. 12.20. San. af. bec. of the w. of Sam. || w. of men of Ju. 2 Sam. 19.41
 1 K. 22.13. the words of the proph. declare good to the k. 2 Chr. 18.12
 2 K. 6.12. Elifha telleth the king the words that thou speakest in thy bed.
 18.20. but they are but vain words. 1 Jo. 3.6.
 2 Chr. 9.29. Sol. acts w. in w. of N. || R. w. of Sh. 12.11.5. || eh. of [e. 30.134
 29.30. finger. in the w. of David. || rested on the w. bt. Ezek. 12.8
 Efb. 9.30. with w. of peace. || do ye imagin. to reprove words. Feb. 6.26
 Feb. 8.2. shall the w. of thy mouth be as str. || ear try w. 12.11. 14.3
 5.13. letteth such w. go out of thy mouth. || shall vain w. an end. 16.3
 16.4. I could heap up words. || ere make an end of words. 18.2
 19.2. br. me in pieces with w. || I would kn. the w. he would anf. 29.1
 21.1. I have esteemed the w. of his m. || multipl. w. without k. 35.16
 38.2. darkneth counsel by words || there are yet words for God. 36.13
 Pal. 19.14. let the w. of my mouth be accep. || from the w. of roar. 22.1
 36.3. the words of his mouth are iniqu. || loveth all devouring w. 53.4
 58.22. w. of his mouth were smother. || for the w. of their l. 59.12
 65.1.3. w. of iniqu. prevail against me. || req. the w. of a song. 139.13
 Prov. 1.6. the w. of the wife. || decl. not from the w. of my m. 45.57
 6.2. snar. with w. of thy mo. || in the multitude of w. want. not. 10.19
 12.6. w. of the wicked are to lie in wait. || w. of the pure pleaf. 15.26
 18.4. w. of a mans mouth as deep wa. || of a tale-bear. as w. 26.23
 19.7. purfueth them with words. || to err from words of knowledge. 27
 22.12. be overthrowed the words of the transgressor
 17. hear the words of the wife. || lose thy sweet words. 23.8.
 21. know the certainty of the w. of truth, answer the w. of truth
 29.19. a servant will not be conceited by words
 Eccl. 5.3. fool known by multitude of words. 10.14.
 10.12. words of a wife man gracious. || are as goads. 12.11.
 12.10. sought to find out acceptable words. words of truth
 1 Jo. 29.11. as the words of a book sealed. || will hear the w. of Rab. 37.9
 59.13. uttering from the heart words of falsehood
 Jer. 11.2. hear the w. of this covenant. 6. || words of his holiness. 23.9
 35.14. the words of Jonadab are performed
 44.28. know whole words shall stand. || whole w. not underft. Ezek. 3.6
 Dan 7.25. speak great words against the most High
 12.4. shut up the words. || the words are closed up. 9.
 Hof. 6.5. slay them by the w. of my mouth. || take with you words. 14.2
 Zec. 1.13. with good words and conf. || should ye not hear the w. 7.7.
 Mat. 26.44. saying the same words. Mar. 14.39.
 Luk. 4.22. gracious words which proceeded out of his mouth
 Feb. 6.63. the w. I speak to you. 14.10. || halt the w. of eternal life. 6.68
 17.8. given to them the words thou gavest me
 Act. 2.40. with many other w. did he tell. || Moses mighty in w. 7.23
 10.22. to hear words of thee. || who shall tell thee words. 11.14.
 15.15. to this agree the words of the pro. || have trou. you with w. 24
 18.15. if it be a quest. of. || remember the words of the L. Je. 20.35
 20.38. forsworn most for the words which he spake, that
 26.25. speak forth the words of truth. || by good words de. Rom. 16.18
 1 Cor. 1.17. not with wif. of words. 2.4.13. || except utter w. calie. 14.9
 14.19. rather speak five w. || no man deceive you with va. w. Eph. 5.6
 1 Tim. 4.6. nourish up in the words of faith
 2 Tim. 2.14. strive not about words. || hath withstood our words. 4.15.
 2 Pet. 3.2. mindfull of the words spoken by the prophets
 Rev. 1.3. hear the words of this proph. 22.18. || takest away from w. 19

All the Words.

Gen. 45.27. told Jacob all the w. of Jof. || Mof. wrote all the w. Exod. 24.4
 Exod. 4.28. Mof. told Aaron all the w. of the L. || peop. 24.3. Num. 11.24.
 Deu.

Deut. 9.10. write on tables. || on mount Ebal all the words. 27.38.
 17.19. to keep all the w. || may do. 29.29. || obd. to do all the w. 31.12
 27.16. that confirmeth not all the words. || not obd. to do. 28.58.
 33.44. I spake all the words of this song. || set your hearts to all. 46.
 33.44. he read all the words. || Sam. told all the w. 1 Sam. 3.18.8.10
 1 Kim. 19.4. Lord will hear all the words of Rabbelech. 1Sa. 37.17.
 21.3. read all the words of the covenant. 1 Chr. 34.30.
 2 Sam. 8.8. all the words of my mouth are in righteousness
 Eccl. 7.21. take no heed to all words. || bring on them all the w. Jer. 11.8
 Jer. 26.2. all the words that I command thee to speak
 20. Urijah prophesied according to all the words of Jeremiah
 30.1. write all the words I have spoken. 36.2. || Baruch wrote. 43.2.
 43.1. when Jeremiah had ended all the words of the L. to the people
 18. 5.20. speak to the people all the words of this life

WORKS of God.

Nam. 24.4. hath said which heard the words of God. 16.
 1 Chr. 25.5. Heman the king seer in the words of God
 Eccl. 9.4. every one that trembleth at the words of God
 Psal. 107.11. rebel. ag. the w. of G. || till the w. of G. be fulfil. Rev. 17.17
 Job. 5.34. hath sent spe. the w. of G. || that is of G. hear. the w. of G. 47
 See **Heard**.

His Words.

Gen. 37.8. hated him for his w. || heard it his w. out of the fire. Deut. 4.36
 Judg. 11.11. Jephthah uttered all his w. || they despised his w. 2 Chr. 36.16
 1 Sam. 3.19. let none of his words fall to the ground
 Job 22.22. lay up his w. in thy heart. || not direct his w. aga. me. 34.14
 34.35. his words are without wisdom. || multiply his w. aga. God. 37
 Psal. 55.24. his w. were softer than oil. || then believ. they his w. 106.18
 Prov. 17.27. that hath knowledge spareth his w. || hasty of his w. 29.20
 30.6. add not to his words. || not call back his words. 1Sa. 31.2.
 Jer. 18.18. not give heed to any of his words
 Dan. 9.12. confirmed his words. || land not able to bear his w. Am. 7.10
 Mar. 10.24. affronted at his w. || they remembered his w. Luk. 24.8.
 12.13. to catch him in his words. Luk. 20.20. || could not. 26.
 See **Word**.

My Words.

Nam. 12.6. hear my words. Job 34.4. || I will make them hear. Deut. 4.10
 Deut. 11.18. lay up my words. || receive. Prov. 1.1. || retain. 4.4.
 18.18. I will put my words in his mouth. || I have. 1Sa. 1.16. Jer. 1.9
 19. who will not hearken to my words. Jer. 29.19. 35.13.
 Neh. 6.9. they utter my w. to him. || my w. up. || I want w. Job 6.3
 Job 19.23. that my w. were now writ. || after my w. they spa. not. 29.22
 33.1. hearken to my words. 34.16. || give ear. Psal. 51.1.
 3. my words shall be of the uprightests of my heart. 36.4.
 Psal. 50.17. callest my words behind thee. || they wrest my w. 56.5.
 141.6. they shall hear my words. || I will make known my w. Prov. 1.23
 Prov. 4.20. attend to my words. || keep my words. 7.1.
 1Sa. 29.21. my words which I have put in thy mouth shall not depart
 Jer. 5.14. I will make my w. fire. || have not heark. 6.19. || heard. 15.8
 11.10. refused to hear my words. 13.10. || they might not hear. 19.15
 18.2. cause thee to hear my words. || if caused my peo. to hear. 23.22
 25.33. bring upon that land all my words. || this city. 39.16.
 44.19. may know that my words shall surely stand
 Eccl. 3.7. I speak my words to them. 3.4.10. || do not my w. do g. Mic. 2.7
 12.28. none of my w. be prolon. || my w. did they not take h. Zec. 1.6
 Mar. 8.38. ashamed of me and my words. Luk. 9.26.
 13.11. my words shall not pass away. Luk. 21.33.
 Luk. 1.30. believest not my w. || how shall ye bel. my words. Job 5.47
 Job 12.47. if any man hear my words. || receive not my words. 48.
 14.23. he will keep my words. || and my words abide in you. 15.7.
 See **Word**.

Their Words.

Gen. 34.18. their words pleased Hamor. || I bele. not their w. 2 Chr. 9.6
 Psal. 19.4. their words to the end of the world. Lam. 10.18.
 Eccl. 10.6. nor be afraid of their w. || their w. feared as tales. Luk. 24.11
 See **Word**.

These Words.

Gen. 39.17. the sp. accor. to these w. || accor. to the ten. of these w. 43.7
 Exod. 19.6. these w. thou shalt sp. || G. spake all these. 20.1. Deut. 5.22
 34.27. writeth w. Jer. 36.17. || writ. 1Sa. 24.26. || writ. Jer. 45.1. 51.60
 35.1. these the words the Lord commanded. Deut. 6.6. 19.1.
 Num. 16.31. made an end of speak. all these w. Deut. 32.45. 1 Sam. 24.16
 Deut. 12.18. hear all these words. Zech. 8.9. || if not hear. Jer. 22.5.
 1 Sam. 12.11. David laid up these words. || in his heart. with these w. 34.7
 2 Kim. 18.27. sent me to thee to speak these words. 1Sa. 36.12.
 23.16. who proclaimed these words. || proclaim. Jer. 13.12. 44.6.
 Jer. 7.27. speak all these words. 26.15. || these. 16.10. || prophetic. 23.30
 98.34. let no man know of these w. || read all these words. 51.61.
 Luk. 24.44. these are the words I spake. || while I was yet with you
 Job. 9.22. these words spake his parents. || not the words of him. 30.31
 43.1.23. men of Israel h. these words. || while Peter sp. these w. 10.34
 13.42. Gentiles bought these words might be preached next sabbath
 28.19. when he had said these words Jews departed and reasoned
 1 Thef. 4.18. comfort one another with these w. || these w. true. Rev. 21.5
 See **Word**.

Thy Words.

Deut. 33.3. one shall receive of thy words. || thy words be. 21.22.23
 Job. 1.18. will not hear. 10thy w. || if we do not see. to thy w. Judg. 11.10
 Judg. 13.12. now let thy w. come to p. || I have trans. thy w. 1 Sam. 13.24
 1 Sam. 28.21. I ha. hearkened to thy w. || I will confirm thy w. 1 Kim. 1.14
 2 Sam. 7.21. for thy w. take halt thou done it. || thy words be true. 38
 Neh. 8.8. halt per. thy w. || thy w. have upheld him that was fal. 108.4.4
 Psal. 119.57. said I will keep thy w. || how sweet are thy words. 105.
 130. entrance of thy w. giveth light. || one. have forg. my w. 239
 See **Word**.

Prov. 23.8. lose thy sweet words. || despise the wisdom of thy words. 9
 Eccl. 5.3. let thy words be few. || thy w. were found and I did. Jer. 15.16
 Eccl. 33.31. they hear thy words. || but do them not. 32.
 Dan. 10.12. thy words were heard and I am come for thy words
 Mat. 12.37. by thy words thou shalt be just. by thy words condemned
 See **Word**.

Thou shalt.

Gen. 24.16. that your w. may be proved. || so shall your w. be verifi. 20
 44.10. let it be according to your words. Job. 2.21.
 Deut. 1.34. Lord heard the voice of your words. 5.28.
 Job 32.21. I waited for your w. || none that heareth your w. 1Sa. 41.26
 Jer. 42.4. I will pray according to your words. || mul. your w. Eccl. 35.13
 Mal. 2.17. wearied the Lord with your w. || your w. been flout. 3.13.
 Mat. 10.14. not receive you nor hear the words when ye

Work of God.

Exod. 5.9. let more work be laid. || and the w. that thou must do. 18.20
 12.16. no manner of w. 20.10. Lev. 19.29. 23.3. 28.31. Num. 29.7
 31.14. who doth any work therein. 15. Lev. 23.30.
 3.15. six d. shall w. be d. 33.2. || enough for all the w. and too m. 36.7
 Levit. 23.7. do no servile work therein. 8.21.25.35.36. Num. 28.18.
 25.26. 29.12.35
 Deut. 4.28. work of mens hands. 1 Kim. 19.18. Deut. 27.15.
 5.14. In it not do any work. 16.8. Jer. 17.22.24.
 14.29. that the Lord may bless thee in all thy w. 24.19. 28.12. 30.9
 15.19. do no work with thy fistling
 31.29. because you will prov. him through the w. 1 Kim. 16.7. Jer. 32.30
 33.21. accept the w. of his hands. || which was of the like w. 1 Kim. 7-8
 1 Kim. 5.6. officers over the w. 2.2. 1 Chr. 29.6. 2 Chr. 2.18.
 2 Kim. 12.11. into the hands of the doers of the work. 22.3.9.
 1 Chr. 9.33. employed in that work day and night
 16.37. as every day work required. || work is great. 29.1. Neh. 4.19
 2 Chr. 31.21. in every work that he began. || he did it with all his heart
 32.19. gods of the people. work of the hands of m. Psal. 115.4. 135.15
 34.12. men did the work faithfully
 Eccl. 4.24. then ceased the work. || thy work goeth fast on. 5.8.
 6.7. let the work of this house of God alone. || not a w. of a day. 10.12
 22. strengthened their hands in the work
 Neh. 3.5. nobles put not their necks to the w. || cause work to cease. 4.11
 6.3. why should this work cease. || this work was wrong. of our G. 16
 7.70. chief of the fathers gave to the work
 Job 1.10. hast blessed the w. of hi. ha. || I should def. the w. of thy h. 10.3
 14.15. will have a desire to the work of thy hands
 24.5. like wild asses go they forth to their work
 33.17. that he may withdraw man from his work
 34.11. the work of a man shall be render unto him. 1 Pet. 1.17
 29. they are all the w. of their hands. || of thy fingers. Psal. 8.3.6
 36.9. then he sheweth them of his w. || shew. his handy w. Psal. 19.1
 Psal. 9.16. w. snared in the w. of his h. || gi. them air. w. of their h. 28.4
 44.1. what work thou didst. || I establish the work of our hands. 90.17
 95.9. proved me and saw my w. || I hate the w. of them that tar. 101.3
 102.25. heavens are the work of thy hands. || I muse on the w. 143.5
 Prov. 11.18. wicked w. a deceitful w. || a time for every w. Eccl. 3.17.
 Eccl. 5.6. and destroy the work of thy h. || appli. my heart to ev. w. 8.9
 8.14. according to the w. of the wicked. of the righteous
 9.10. no work whither thou goest. || bring every w. to judgment. 12.14.
 12.11. joints of thy thighs like jewels. the w. of the hand of a cunning
 12.12. worship the w. of their ha. 37.19. Jer. 1.16. 10.3. 5.15. 11.18
 17.8. not look to the w. of their hands. || any work for Egypt. 19.15
 19.25. blessed be Assyria the work of my hands
 29.16. shall the work lay to him that made it
 23. shall see his children. the work of my hands shall sanctify
 32.17. w. of righteousness shall be peace. || conc. the w. of my h. 45.11
 49.4. my w. is my God. || in the w. of my h. that I may be gl. 60.21
 61.8. I will direct their work. || we are all the work of thy hand. 64.8
 65.22. long enjoy the w. of their hands. || mighty in work. Jer. 42.10
 Jer. 50.29. recompense her according to her work. Lam. 3.64.
 Eccl. 1.5.3. not taken to do any work. || it is meet for any work. 4.5.
 16.30. the work of an imperious woman
 Hos. 1.2. all of it the w. of the craft. || not say to the w. 14.3. Mic. 5.13
 Hab. 1.5. I will work a w. in your days. || I will ev. w. of their h. Hag. 2.14
 Mar. 6.5. could do there no mighty w. || I have done one w. Job. 7.21
 Job. 17.4. I have finished the work. || if this work be of men. 145.38
 145.13.2. for the work whereunto I have called them
 41. work a work in your days. a work which ye will not believe
 42.26. for the work which they fulfilled. || went not to the w. 15.38.
 Rom. 2.15. shew the work of the law. || shew. will the L. make. 9.28
 11.8. otherwise work is no more work. || I are not you my w. 1 Cor. 9.1
 1 Cor. 3.13. every mans w. made manifest. || any mans w. abt. 14.1. bur. 25
 Eph. 4.12. for the w. of the min. || for the w. of Chr. nigh to d. Phi. 2.30
 2 Thef. 1.11. w. of faith with power. || I shall you in every good w. 2.17
 2 Tim. 4.5. do the work of an Evangelist
 Jam. 1.4. let patience have her work. || a doer of the work blessed. 25.
 See **Word**.

Work of God.

Exod. 34.16. the tables were the work of God
 Job 37.14. consider the work of God. Eccl. 7.13.
 Psal. 64.9. men shall decl. the w. of G. || come and see the w. of G. 66.5
 78.7. and not forget the w. of G. || I beheld all the w. of G. Eccl. 8.17
 Eccl. 11.5. for thou knowest not the work of God
 Job. 6.28. that he might work the w. of G. || this is the w. of God. 29.
 9.3. but that the work of God might be made manifest
 1Sa. 2.11. speak in our tongues the wondrous works of God
 Rom. 14.20. for meat destroy not the work of God. See **Good, Great**.
 See **Word**.

Work of God.

Exod. 34.16. the tables were the work of God
 Job 37.14. consider the work of God. Eccl. 7.13.
 Psal. 64.9. men shall decl. the w. of G. || come and see the w. of G. 66.5
 78.7. and not forget the w. of G. || I beheld all the w. of G. Eccl. 8.17
 Eccl. 11.5. for thou knowest not the work of God
 Job. 6.28. that he might work the w. of G. || this is the w. of God. 29.
 9.3. but that the work of God might be made manifest
 1Sa. 2.11. speak in our tongues the wondrous works of God
 Rom. 14.20. for meat destroy not the work of God. See **Good, Great**.
 See **Word**.

Work of God.

Exod. 34.16. the tables were the work of God
 Job 37.14. consider the work of God. Eccl. 7.13.
 Psal. 64.9. men shall decl. the w. of G. || come and see the w. of G. 66.5
 78.7. and not forget the w. of G. || I beheld all the w. of G. Eccl. 8.17
 Eccl. 11.5. for thou knowest not the work of God
 Job. 6.28. that he might work the w. of G. || this is the w. of God. 29.
 9.3. but that the work of God might be made manifest
 1Sa. 2.11. speak in our tongues the wondrous works of God
 Rom. 14.20. for meat destroy not the work of God. See **Good, Great**.
 See **Word**.

Work of God.

Exod. 34.16. the tables were the work of God
 Job 37.14. consider the work of God. Eccl. 7.13.
 Psal. 64.9. men shall decl. the w. of G. || come and see the w. of G. 66.5
 78.7. and not forget the w. of G. || I beheld all the w. of G. Eccl. 8.17
 Eccl. 11.5. for thou knowest not the work of God
 Job. 6.28. that he might work the w. of G. || this is the w. of God. 29.
 9.3. but that the work of God might be made manifest
 1Sa. 2.11. speak in our tongues the wondrous works of God
 Rom. 14.20. for meat destroy not the work of God. See **Good, Great**.
 See **Word**.

Work of God.

Exod. 34.16. the tables were the work of God
 Job 37.14. consider the work of God. Eccl. 7.13.
 Psal. 64.9. men shall decl. the w. of G. || come and see the w. of G. 66.5
 78.7. and not forget the w. of G. || I beheld all the w. of G. Eccl. 8.17
 Eccl. 11.5. for thou knowest not the work of God
 Job. 6.28. that he might work the w. of G. || this is the w. of God. 29.
 9.3. but that the work of God might be made manifest
 1Sa. 2.11. speak in our tongues the wondrous works of God
 Rom. 14.20. for meat destroy not the work of God. See **Good, Great**.
 See **Word**.

Work of God.

Exod. 34.16. the tables were the work of God
 Job 37.14. consider the work of God. Eccl. 7.13.
 Psal. 64.9. men shall decl. the w. of G. || come and see the w. of G. 66.5
 78.7. and not forget the w. of G. || I beheld all the w. of G. Eccl. 8.17
 Eccl. 11.5. for thou knowest not the work of God
 Job. 6.28. that he might work the w. of G. || this is the w. of God. 29.
 9.3. but that the work of God might be made manifest
 1Sa. 2.11. speak in our tongues the wondrous works of God
 Rom. 14.20. for meat destroy not the work of God. See **Good, Great**.
 See **Word**.

Work of God.

Exod. 34.16. the tables were the work of God
 Job 37.14. consider the work of God. Eccl. 7.13.
 Psal. 64.9. men shall decl. the w. of G. || come and see the w. of G. 66.5
 78.7. and not forget the w. of G. || I beheld all the w. of G. Eccl. 8.17
 Eccl. 11.5. for thou knowest not the work of God
 Job. 6.28. that he might work the w. of G. || this is the w. of God. 29.
 9.3. but that the work of God might be made manifest
 1Sa. 2.11. speak in our tongues the wondrous works of God
 Rom. 14.20. for meat destroy not the work of God. See **Good, Great**.
 See **Word**.

Work of God.

Exod. 34.16. the tables were the work of God
 Job 37.14. consider the work of God. Eccl. 7.13.
 Psal. 64.9. men shall decl. the w. of G. || come and see the w. of G. 66.5
 78.7. and not forget the w. of G. || I beheld all the w. of G. Eccl. 8.17
 Eccl. 11.5. for thou knowest not the work of God
 Job. 6.28. that he might work the w. of G. || this is the w. of God. 29.
 9.3. but that the work of God might be made manifest
 1Sa. 2.11. speak in our tongues the wondrous works of God
 Rom. 14.20. for meat destroy not the work of God. See **Good, Great**.
 See **Word**.

Work of God.

Exod. 34.16. the tables were the work of God
 Job 37.14. consider the work of God. Eccl. 7.13.
 Psal. 64.9. men shall decl. the w. of G. || come and see the w. of G. 66.5
 78.7. and not forget the w. of G. || I beheld all the w. of G. Eccl. 8.17
 Eccl. 11.5. for thou knowest not the work of God
 Job. 6.28. that he might work the w. of G. || this is the w. of God. 29.
 9.3. but that the work of God might be made manifest
 1Sa. 2.11. speak in our tongues the wondrous works of God
 Rom. 14.20. for meat destroy not the work of God. See **Good, Great**.
 See **Word**.

Work of God.

Exod. 34.16. the tables were the work of God
 Job 37.14. consider the work of God. Eccl. 7.13.
 Psal. 64.9. men shall decl. the w. of G. || come and see the w. of G. 66.5
 78.7. and not forget the w. of G. || I beheld all the w. of G. Eccl. 8.17
 Eccl. 11.5. for thou knowest not the work of God
 Job. 6.28. that he might work the w. of G. || this is the w. of God. 29.
 9.3. but that the work of God might be made manifest
 1Sa. 2.11. speak in our tongues the wondrous works of God
 Rom. 14.20. for meat destroy not the work of God. See **Good, Great**.
 See **Word**.

Work of God.

Exod. 34.16. the tables were the work of God
 Job 37.14. consider the work of God. Eccl. 7.13.
 Psal. 64.9. men shall decl. the w. of G. || come and see the w. of G. 66.5
 78.7. and not forget the w. of G. || I beheld all the w. of G. Eccl. 8.17
 Eccl. 11.5. for thou knowest not the work of God
 Job. 6.28. that he might work the w. of G. || this is the w. of God. 29.
 9.3. but that the work of God might be made manifest
 1Sa. 2.11. speak in our tongues the wondrous works of God
 Rom. 14.20. for meat destroy not the work of God. See **Good, Great**.
 See **Word**.

Work of God.

Exod. 34.16. the tables were the work of God
 Job 37.14. consider the work of God. Eccl. 7.13.
 Psal. 64.9. men shall decl. the w. of G. || come and see the w. of G. 66.5
 78.7. and not forget the w. of G. || I beheld all the w. of G. Eccl. 8.17
 Eccl. 11.5. for thou knowest not the work of God
 Job. 6.28. that he might work the w. of G. || this is the w. of God. 29.
 9.3. but that the work of God might be made manifest
 1Sa. 2.11. speak in our tongues the wondrous works of God
 Rom. 14.20. for meat destroy not the work of God. See **Good, Great**.
 See **Word**.

Work of God.

Exod. 34.16. the tables were the work of God
 Job 37.14. consider the work of God. Eccl. 7.13.
 Psal. 64.9. men shall decl. the w. of G. || come and see the w. of G. 66.5
 78.7. and not forget the w. of G. || I beheld all the w. of G. Eccl. 8.17
 Eccl. 11.5. for thou knowest not the work of God
 Job. 6.28. that he might work the w. of G. || this is the w. of God. 29.
 9.3. but that the work of God might be made manifest
 1Sa. 2.11. speak in our tongues the wondrous works of God
 Rom. 14.20. for meat destroy not the work of God. See **Good, Great**.
 See **Word**.

His Works.

Gen. 2.3. G. ended his w. || rested from his w. 3. || his w. is perf. *Dem.* 32.4
 Exod. 36.4. came every man fr. his w. || what shall be his w. *Jud.* 13.7
Jud. 19.16. came fr. his w. out of the fi. || put them to his w. *1 Sam.* 8.16
1 Kin. 7.14. he wrought all his w. || dwelt with the k. for his w. *1 Chr.* 4.33
2 Chr. 8.9. made no servants for his w. || Baalhadet his work cease. 16.5
Neh. 4.15. we returned every one to his w. || all may kn. his w. *Job* 37.7
Job 7.2. looked for the reward of his w. || magnific his work. 36.24
Psal. 19.1. firmament sheweth his handy w. || his w. is honourab. 111.3
 62.12. render to every man according to his work. *Prov.* 24.29.
 104.23. man goeth forth to his work || w. of the bag his w. *Pr.* 16.12
Prov. 30.11. whether his work be pure. || pure, his work is right. 21.8
Isa. 1.7. his work as a spark. || let him hasten his work. 5.19.
 10.12. Lord hath perf. his whole work. || do his w. strange w. 28.21
 40.10. his w. before him. 62.11. || br. forth an instru. for his w. 54.16
Jer. 22.13. and giveth him not for w. || mak. of his w. tre. there. *Hab.* 2.18
Mar. 13.34. gave to every man his w. || and to finish his w. *Job.* 4.4
Gal. 6.4. let every man prove his own work

See **Lord, Needle.**

Our Work.

Gen. 5.29. shall comfort us concerning our work
 Thy Work.

Exod. 20.9. six days do all thy work. 23.12. *Dem.* 5.13.
Ruth. 2.12. L. recompense thy w. || I will med. on all thy w. *Psal.* 77.12
Psal. 90.16. let thy w. appear to thy fer. || mak. me glad thr. thy w. 92.4
Prov. 14.27. prepare thy w. without. || or thy w. be hath no h. *1 Sa.* 4.9
Jer. 31.16. thy w. shall be rewarded. || receive thy w. in the m. *Hab.* 3.2

Your Work.

Exod. 5.11. not ought of your work shall be diminished
1 Chr. 15.7. your work shall be rewarded. || your w. is of thought. *1 Sa.* 41.24
1 The. 1.3. remembered without ceasing your work of faith
Heb. 6.10. God is not unrighteous to forget your work

Work-fellow.

Rom. 16.31. Timothy my work-fellow saluteth you

Work-Verb.

Exod. 5.18. go and work. || fix days thou shalt work. 34.21.
 35.2. who doth work therein shall be put to death
Job. 9.4. they did w. wil. || it may be the L. will w. for us. *1 Sam.* 14.6
1 Kin. 11.7. Solomon saw that the young man Jeroboam did work
 21.20. fold thy fer. to w. evil. 25. || people had a mind to w. *Neh.* 4.6
Job 23.9. on the left hand where be doth w. || w. w. a dec. w. *Prov.* 11.18
Psal. 58.2. yea in heart you w. wicked. || time for thee L. to w. 119.126
Isa. 19.9. they that work in fine flax shall be confounded
 42.1. I will w. and who shall let it. || ye w. abomination. *1 Pet.* 33.26
Dem. 11.33. he shall w. deceitfully. || w. evil upon their beds. *Mic.* 2.1
Hab. 1.5. I will work a work in your days. *1 Sa.* 13.41.
Hag. 2.4. work, for I am with you. || they that w. w. are set up. *Mal.* 3.15
Mat. 21.28. go w. to day in my vine. || fix d. men ought to w. *Luk.* 13.14
Joh. 5.17. Father work. hith. and I w. || w. not for the meat that p. 6.7
 6.28. that we might w. the works of God. || what dost thou work. 30
 9.4. I must w. the w. of him that sent me, n. g. c. when no man can
Rom. 7.5. motions of sin by the law did work in our members
 8.28. all things w. together for good. || to w. all unc. with gr. *Eph.* 4.19
Phil. 2.12. w. out your salvation. || to w. with your own han. *1 The.* 4.11
1 The. 3.7. mystery of iniqu. doth already w. || if any would not w. 3.10
 3.12. that with quietness they work.

See **Iniquity.**

Worker.

1 Kin. 7.14. Hiram a worker in brass, filled with wisdom

Workers.

2 Kin. 23.24. workers with familiar spirits Josiah put away
2 Cor. 6.1. we as workers together with him. || such are dece. w. 11.13.
Phil. 2.2. beware of evil workers

See **Iniquity.**

Work. His, their, thy, wonderful.

Exod. 5.13. fulfil your work. || sent me to do these works. *Nam.* 16.28
Dem. 2.7. bl. thee in all the w. 16.15. || ge. which kn. not w. do *Jud.* 2.10
1 Sam. 8.8. according to all the works they have done, to do they to thee
1 Kin. 13.11. told him all the works the man of God had done
2 Kin. 22.17. provoked him to anger with all the works. *2 Chr.* 34.35.
Neh. 9.35. nor turned they from their wicked works
Psal. 14.1. they have done abominable w. || triumph in the w. of thy h. 92.4
 17.4. concerning the w. of men, by the words of thy lips I have kept
 111.3. the works of the Lord are great
 7. w. of thy hands are verity. || forf. not the w. of thy own h. 138.8
 141.4. to practise wicked works with them that work iniquity
Prov. 31.31. let her own w. pr. her. || I have look. on w. *Ecc.* 1.14. 12.11
Isa. 26.12. wrought all our w. in us. || be. ye have do. these w. *Jer.* 7.44.8
Jer. 35.6. to provoke me to anger with the w. of your hands. 7. 144.8
 14. I will recompense them according to their work. *Rev.* 2.23.
Ezek. 6.6. that your works may be abol. || whose w. are tru. *Dem.* 4.37
Mic. 6.16. all the works of the house of Ahab are kept
Mat. 11.2. heard in the prison the works of Christ
Joh. 5.20. he him greater w. then these. || w. father hath gi. fa. w. 36
 7.3. may see the works that thou dost. || that the w. thereof are ev. 7
 8.19. ye would do the w. of Abraham. || I must work the w. of h. 9.4
 10.25. the works that I do in my fathers name. || believe the w. 38
 32. for which of these works do ye loose me. || if I do not the w. 39
 44.10. he doth the w. || for the very w. sake, the w. I do he shall. 11.12
 15.24. had not done among them the works that never man did
1 Th. 7.41. rejoiced in the w. of their own hands. || w. meet for re. 26.20
Rom. 3.27. by what law, w. may. || if Abraham were ju. by w. 4.2
 4.6. G. imputeth right, without works. || call off w. of darkness. 13.12

9.11. not of w. but of him that calleth. || as it were by the w. of law. 32
 11.6. then is it no more of w. if it be of works it is no more of grace
Gal. 2.16. a man is not justified by th. w. of the law, by the w. of the l.
 3.2. received ye the sp. by the w. of the la. || doth by the w. of the l.
 10. as many as are of works of the law. || w. of the flesh man. 5.28
Eph. 2.9. not of w. left any should boast. || with unfr. w. of darkn. 5.16
Col. 1.21. enemies in your mind by wick. w. || for their w. sake. 1 Th. 5.13
1 Tim. 1.9. not according to our w. *Th.* 3.5. || but in w. deny hi. *Th.* 1.18
Heb. 1.10. heavens are the works of thy hands. || let him ov. the w. 29
 3.9. saw my works forty years. || although the w. were finished. 4.3
 6.1. repentance from dead w. || have not w. can faith save. *Jam.* 2.14
Jam. 2.17. faith without w. is dead. 20.16. || by w. faith made perf. 22
 18. I have w. shew me thy faith by my w. || by w. a man ju. 24
 21. was not Abraham justified by works. || Rahab. 25.
2 Pet. 3.10. earth and w. ther. burnt up. || dett. the w. of the d. 1 Feb. 3
Rev. 2.26. and keepeth my w. to the end. || yet repen. not of the w. 9.26
 18.6. give her double according to her works

See **Chil, Good, Work of God.**

His Works.

1 Sam. 19.4. his w. hath been to thee g. || Hex. pr. in all his w. *2 Chr.* 32.30
Psal. 33.4. his works are done in truth. || forgot his w. 78.11. 106.13
 103.22. bless the L. all his w. || L. shall rejoice in his works. 104.31
 107.22. declare his w. with rejoicing. || shew the pow. of his w. 111.6
 145.9. tender mercies over all his w. || L. is holy in all his works. 104.31
Prov. 8.22. the Lord possessed me before his works of old
 24.12. to every man according to his w. *Mat.* 16.27. *1 Tim.* 4.14
Ecc. 3.22. rejoice in his own w. || G. is righteous in all his w. *Dan.* 9.14
1 Th. 15.18. known unto God are all his w. || faith wr. with w. *Jam.* 2.23
Heb. 4.4. rest the seventh day from all his works
 10. ceased from his own work
Jam. 3.13. shew out of a good conversation his work

See **Lord, Unbelieving, Right.**

Their Works.

Exod. 5.4. let the people from their works. || not do after their w. 23.24
Neh. 6.14. think upon Tob. Sanballat according to these their work
Job 34.25. therefore he knoweth their works
Psal. 33.15. he considereth all their works
 106.35. they learned their works. || defiled with their own works. 39
Ecc. 9.1. and their works are in the hand of God
Isa. 29.15. their works are in the dark
 41.29. their works are nothing, cover themselves with their work
 59.6. their works are works of iniquity
 66.18. I know their works. || never forget any of their w. *Am.* 8.7
Jos. 3.10. G. saw their w. || whose end shall be acc. to their w. *2 Cor.* 11.15
Mat. 23.3. but do not ye after their works
 5. all their works they do for
1 The. 5.13. highly in love for their works sake
Rev. 14.13. their w. do follow them. || judged accor. to their w. 20.12,13

Thy Works.

Dem. 3.24. that can do according to thy works
 15.10. Lord shall bless thee in all thy works
2 Chr. 20.37. the Lord hath broken thy works
Psal. 26.7. tell of all thy wondrous w. 145.4. || all thy w. shall pr. the
 66.3. how terrible art thou in thy w. || how great are thy w. 92.5
 73.28. that I might declare all thy w. || any w. like thy works. 6.3
 104.13. satisfied with the fruit of thy works. || how manifold are thy w. 143.5
 143.5. I meditate on all thy works. || commit thy w. to the L. *Pr.* 16.3
Ecc. 9.7. for now G. accepteth thy works || I will decl. thy w. *Isa.* 57.13
Jer. 48.7. because thou hast trusted in thy works
Jam. 2.18. shew me thy faith without thy w. || not found thy w. per. *Rev.* 3.3
Rev. 2.2. I know thy works. 9.13. 19.13. 18.15.

Wonderful Works.

Psal. 40.5. many are thy wonderful works
 78.4. shewing his wonderful works
 107.8. for his wonderful works to the children of men. 15.21,31.
 111.4. made his wonderful works to be remembered
Mat. 7.22. in thy name have we done wonderful works
1 Th. 3.11. in our own tongues speak the wonderful works of God

See **Wonderful.**

Worketh.

Job 33.29. to all these things w. G. off. || w. dec. shall not dw. *Pf.* 10.17
Psal. 13.2. that w. right. shall ascend. || is accept. with him. *1 Th.* 10.35
Prov. 14.18. wicked worketh a deceitful work
 16.28. flattering mouth worketh ruine
 31.33. she worketh willingly with her hands
Ecc. 3.9. what profit hath he that worketh
Isa. 44.12. smith with his tongue worketh, worketh it with the strength
 64.5. meeteth him that worketh righteousness
Jer. 8.3. the false pen of the scribes worketh falsehood
Dem. 6.29. he worketh wonders in heaven
Joh. 5.17. my father w. his. || honour to every one that w. good. *Rel.* 2.10
Rom. 4.4. to him that worketh is the reward. || that w. not be believ. 5
 15. law worketh wrath || tribulation worketh patience. 5.3
 13.10. love worketh no ill to his neighbour
1 Cor. 12.6. same God which worketh all in all. || all these w. that one. 11
 16.10. he worketh the work of the Lord
2 Cor. 4.12. death worketh in us, but life. || w. for us a far more. 17.
 7.10. godly sorrow worketh repentance, sorrow of the world w. death
Gal. 3.5. he that worketh miracles doth he it by. || faith w. by love. 5.6
Eph. 1.11. who w. all things after the cou. || it is G. that w. in y. *Phil.* 2.13
 2.3. spirit that now worketh according to the pow. || that w. in us. 3.20
Col. 1.29. according to his working which worketh in me mightily

1 The.

1 *Thes.* 2.13. which effectually *worketh* in you
Jam. 1.5. trying of your faith *worketh* patience
 20. wrath of man *worketh* not
Rev. 21.27. nor whatsoever *worketh* abomination
Working. Part.
Phil. 2.3. like a razor, *working* deceitfully
 74.12. *working* salvation in the midst of the earth
Eph. 4.6.1. that the six *working* days
Mar. 16.20. Lord *working* with them
Rom. 1.27. men with men *working* that which is unseemly
 7.13. *working* death in me by that which is good
1 Cor. 4.13. *working* with our own hands
Eph. 4.28. *working* with hands the thing which is good
2 Thes. 3.11. *working* not at all but are busy bodies
Heb. 13.21. *working* in you that which is well pleasing in his sight
Rev. 16.14. they are the spirits of devils *working* miracles
Working. Sub.
Jsa. 28.39. he is excellent in *w.* || have we not pow. to forb. *w.* 1 *Cor.* 9.6
1 Cor. 12.10. to another the *working* of miracles
Eph. 1.19. according to the *working* of his mighty power
 3.7. by the effectual *working* of his power
 4.16. according to the effectual *working* in the measure of every part
Phil. 3.21. according to the *working* whereby he is able to subdue all
Col. 1.29. according to his *working* which worketh in me mightily
2 Thes. 2.9. whose coming is after the *working* of satan
Workman.
Exod. 36.1. tabernacle with cherubims the working of a cunning *w.*
 35.35. Bezal. Aholiab. to work the work of a cunning *w.* 38.23.
Judg. 5.16 her hand to the *workmen's* hammer
2 Kin. 12.14. they gave to the *workmen.* 15. 2 *Chr.* 34.10,17. *Ezr.* 3.17
1 Chr. 22.15. there are *workmen* with thee in abundance
 25.1. number of the *workmen.* || so *workmen* wrought. 2 *Chr.* 24.13.
Ezra 3.9. to let forward the *workmen*
Gen. 7.1. joints of thy thighs like jewels, work of a cunning *workman*
Jsa. 40.19. *workmen* melteth an image. || seeketh a cunning *work.* 20.
 44. the *workmen* they are of men. || work of the *work.* *Jer.* 10.3,9
Rif. 8.6. the *workman* made it, and it is not God
Mat. 10.10. the *workman* is worthy of his meat
Acts 19.25. with the *workmen* of like occupation
2 Tim. 2.15. a *workman* that needeth not be ashamed
Workmanship.
Exod. 31.3. in all manner of *workmanship.* 5.35.31. 1 *Chr.* 28.31.
 2 *Kin.* 16.10. according to all the *workmanship* thereof
Jer. 7.18. make cakes to the *workmanship* of heaven
Ezek. 28.13. the *workmanship* of thy tabrets was prepared in thee
Eph. 2.10. for we are his *workmanship*
World. In, or into, this.
1 Sam. 2.8. he hath set the world upon them
2 Sam. 22.16. foundations of the world. *Psal.* 18.15.
1 Chr. 16.30. the world also shall be stable
Job. 18.18. chased out of the world
 34.13. who hath despised the whole world
Psal. 9.8. shall judge the world in ri. 96. 13. 98.9. || will judge. *Acts.* 17.31
 17.14. from men of the world
 19.4. their words to the ends of the world. *Rom.* 10.18.
 22.27. all the ends of the world shall remember
 24.1. the world and they that dwell therein. 98.7. *Nab.* 1.5.
 33.8. inhabitants of the world stand in awe
 49.1. give ear ye inhabitants of the world
 50.12. world is mine. || I have founded the *w.* 89.11. || formed. 90.3
 77.18. lightnings lightened the world. 97.4.
 93.1. *w.* also is cleft. || shall be cleft. 96. 10. || by his *w.* *Jer.* 10.13. || 51.15
Ezek. 3.11. hath set the world in their heart
Jsa. 13.11. I will punish the world
 14.17. made the world as a wilderness
 21. nor fill the face of the world with cities
 24.4. world languisheth. || fill the face of the world with fruit. 27.6.
 34.1. let the world hear. || nor confounded world without end. 45.17
Mat. 13.38. the field is the world
 16.26. if gain the whole world and lose. *Mar.* 8.36. *Luke* 9.25.
 18.7. wo to the world. || been since the world beg. *Luk.* 1.70. *Acts.* 3.11
 24.1. preached in all the world. *Mar.* 14.9.
Luk. 3.1. all the world should be taxed
 20.35. to obtain the world that is to come
Job. 1.10. the world was made by him, we knew him not. *Acts.* 17.24.
 29. rakelt aw. the sins of the *w.* || the Sav. of the *w.* 4.43. 1 *Job.* 4.14
 3.16. God so loved the *w.* || that the *w.* through him might be sa. 17
 6.33. giveth life to the world. || I will give for the life of the world. 51
 7.4. shew thy self to the world. || world cannot hate you. 7.
 8.12. I am the light of the *w.* 9.5. || ye are the li. of the *w.* *Mat.* 5.14
 12.19. the world is gone after him. || not judge but save the world. 47
 14.17. whom the world cannot receive. || world seeth me no more. 19
 27. not as the *w.* giveth. || that the *w.* may know that I love y. 31
 15.18. if the world hate you. 1 *Job.* 3.13. || if we were of the *w.* 15.19
 18.10. *w.* shall rejoice. || I leave the *w.* 28. || I have overc. the *w.* 33
 17.5. had with thee before the world was
 6. gavest me out of the world
 9. pray not for the world. || world hated them, not of the world. 14
 15. shouldst take them out of the world
 16. they are not of the world
 25. world hath not known thee. || I spake openly to the *w.* 18.20.
 21.25. I suppose the world it self could not contain the books

Acts. 17.6. turned the *w.* upside down. || the world worshippeth. 19.17.
 24.5. a mover of sedition through the world
Rom. 1.8. faith spoken of through the world
 3.6. how shall God judge the world. || all the *w.* become guilty. 19.
 4.13. should be heir of the world
 11.12. riches of the world. || reconciliation. 15.
1 Cor. 1.21. world by wisdom knew not God
 2.7. God ordained before the world to our glory
 12. received not the spirit of the *w.* || world, life, all are yours. 3.23
 4.9. spectacle to the world. || filth of the *w.* 13. || go out of the *w.* 5.10
 6.2. faiths shall judge the world. || careth for things of the *w.* 33.34.
 8.13. while world standeth. || not be condemned with the world. 11.32
2 Cor. 5.19. reconciled the world to himself
Gal. 6.14. the world is crucified unto me, and I unto the world
1 Tim. 1.6. before the world began. *Tit.* 1.1.
Heb. 2.5. put in subjection the world to come
 6.5. tasted powers of the world to come
 11.38. of whom the world was not worthy
Jam. 1.27. and to keep himself unspotted from the world
 2.5. hath not God chosen the poor of this world
 3.6. and the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity
 4.4. friendship of the world is enmity, friend of the world an enemy
2 Pet. 2.5. spared not old world, flood on the world of ungodly
Cal. 3.6. world that then was perished
1 Job. 2.2. propitiation for the sins of the world
 15. love not the world. || is of the world. 16. || *w.* passeth awa. 17
 3.10. therefore the world knoweth us not
 4.5. they are of the world, speak of the world
 5.4. overcometh the world. 5. || world hath in wickedness. 19.
Rev. 3.10. which shall come upon the world. || deceiveth the world. 12.9
 13.3. all the world wondered after the beast

See Foundation.

In, or into the World.

Psal. 73.12. who prosper in the world
Mat. 26.13. be preached in the world
Mar. 10.30. in the world to come eternal life. *Luke* 18.30.
Job. 2.9. lighteth every man that cometh into the world
 10. he was in the world, and the world was made by him
 3.17. sent not his son into the world to condemn
 19. light is come into the world
 6.14. a prophet should come into the world
 9.5. as long as I am in the world
 12.46. I am come a light into the world
 16.33. in the world ye shall have tribulation
 17.11. I am no more in the world, these are in the world
 12. while I was in the world
 18.37. for this cause came I into the world
Rom. 5.12. till the law, sin was in the *w.* || idol nothing in the *w.* 1 *Cor.* 8.4
Col. 1.6. as it is in the world. || Christ came into the world. 1 *Tim.* 1.15
1 Tim. 3.16. believed on in the *w.* || when he com. into the *w.* *Heb.* 10.5
1 Pet. 5.9. same affliction accomplished by your brethren in the world
1 Job. 2.15. things that are in the world love not
 4.1. false prophets gone out into the world. || deceivers. 2 *Job.* 7.
 3. now already is it in the world. || then he that is in the world. 4
 9. sent his son into the world that we may live
This World.
Mat. 13.32. neither forgiven in this *w.* || care of this *w.* choke. 13.32.
Luk. 16.8. children of this world wiser. || they marry. 20.34.
Job. 8.23. ye are of this world, I am not of this world
 9.39. for judgment I came into this world
 12.15. hateth his life in this world
 31. now is the judgment of this world, prince of this world cast out
 13.1. depart out of this world to the Father
 14.30. prince of this world cometh. || is judged. 16.11.
 18.36. my kingdom not of this world. || if it were of this world
Rom. 12.2. be not conformed to this world
1 Cor. 1.20. disputer of this world, wisdom of this world made foolish
 2.6. yet not the wisdom of this world
 3.18. seemeth to be wise in this world. || wifd. of this world foolish. 19
 5.10. with fornicators of this world. || they that use this world 7.31
2 Cor. 4.4. God of this world hath bl. || deli. us from this evil *w.* *Gal.* 1.4
Eph. 1.21. not only in this world but. || counse of this world. 2.2.
 6.12 against rulers of the dark. of this *w.* || lov. this pre. *w.* 2 *Tim.* 4.10
1 Tim. 6.7. brought nothing into this *w.* || charge the rich of this *w.* 17
Tit. 2.12. live godly in this present world. || chosen poor of this *w.* *Jam.* 3.5
1 Job. 3.17. hath this world. || so are we in this world. 4.17.

Worldly.

Tit. 2.12. denying worldly lusts. || had also a worldly sanctuary. *Heb.* 9.1
Worlds.

Heb. 1.2. by whom he made the worlds. || *w.* framed by the word. 11.3
Worm.
Exod. 16.20. Manna bred worms. || neither was there any *w.* therein. 24
Deut. 28.39. for the *w.* shall eat them. || my flesh. clo. with *w.* *Job.* 7.5
Job. 17.14. to the *w.* thou art my mother. || *w.* deftroy this body. 19.26
 21.26. worms shall cover them. || feed sweetly of him. 24.20.
 25.6. man that is a worm. || but I am a worm, and no man. *Psal.* 22.6
Jsa. 14.11. worm is spread under thee, worms cover thee
 41.14. fear not worm Jacob. || worms shall eat them like wooll. 51.8
 66.24. for their worms shall not die. || dieth not. *Mar.* 9.44,46,48.
Hos. 5.12. I will be to Judah as a worm. || God prepared a *w.* *Jon.* 4.7
Mic. 7.17. they shall move out of their holes like worms
Acts. 12.23. and he was eaten of worms

Sfff

wormwood.

Deut. 29. 18. a root that beareth gall and wormwood
 Prov. 5. 4. her end is bitter as wormwood
 Jer. 9. 15. I will feed them with wormwood. 23. 15.
 Lam. 3. 15. made me drunken with wormwood
 19. remembering mine affliction, the wormwood, and the gall
 Am. 5. 7. ye who turn judgment into wormwood
 Rev. 8. 11. star called wormwood, third part of the water became w.

worm.

Gen. 19. 9. deal worse with thee than with them
 2 Sam. 19. 7. that will be worse to thee than all that befall thee
 1 Kin. 16. 35. Omri did worse than all that were before
 2 Kin. 14. 12. Judah was put to the worse. 2 Chr. 25. 22.
 1 Chr. 19. 16. Syrians put to the worse before Israel. 19.
 2 Chr. 6. 34. thy people be put to the worse before the enemy
 33. 9. Manasseh made inhabitants of Jerusalem to do worse
 Isa. 41. 24. ye are worse than nothing, worse than a viper
 Jer. 7. 13. did worse then than their fathers. 16. 12.
 Dan. 1. 10. see your faces worse
 Mat. 9. 16. rent is made worse. Mar. 2. 21.
 5. 26. was nothing bettered, but rather grew worse
 13. 45. left state of that man worse
 Luk. 11. 25. left error worse than the first. 27. 64.
 Job. 2. 10. then that which is worse.
 5. 14. sin no more lest a worse thing come unto thee
 1 Cor. 8. 8. are we the worse
 11. 17. not for the better, but for the worse
 1 Tim. 5. 8. is worse than an infidel
 2 Tim. 3. 13. evil men and seducers wax worse and worse
 2 Pet. 2. 20. the latter end is worse with them than the beginning

worship.

Luk. 14. 10. then shalt thou have worship in the presence of
 Gen. 22. 5. I and the lad go yonder and worship
 Exod. 24. 1. worship ye afar off
 34. 14. thou shalt worship no other God. || for the Lord. Psa. 81. 9.
 Deut. 4. 19. shouldst be driven to worship all the host of heaven
 8. 19. if worship other gods. 11. 16. 130. 17. || be as this girdle. Jer. 13. 10
 26. 10. worship before the Lord thy God. Psa. 22. 27. 29. 186. 8.
 Job. 5. 14. Joshua fell on his face and did worship
 1 Sam. 1. 3. that man went up to worship
 15. 25. that I may worship the Lord. 30.
 1 Kin. 12. 30. people went to worship before the one
 2 Kin. 5. 18. master go to worship in the house of Rimmon
 17. 36. him shall ye worship
 18. 22. ye shall worship before this altar. 2 Chr. 32. 12.
 1 Chr. 16. 29. w. the L. Psa. 29. 2. 166. 4. 195. 6. 196. 9. Mat. 4. 10. Luk. 4. 8
 Psa. 5. 7. in thy fear will I worship toward thy holy temple. 138. 2.
 45. 11. worship thou him. || men shall worship him. Zeph. 2. 11.
 97. 7. worship him all ye gods. || as his footstool. 99. 5. 132. 7. || holy h. 99. 9
 Isa. 2. 8. they worship the work of their own hands. 20. 46. 6.
 27. 13. worship the Lord in his holy mountain
 49. 7. princes shall worship
 66. 23. all flesh come to worship. || them that w. the host of h. Zep. 1. 5
 Yer. 44. 19. did we worship her without our men
 Ezek. 46. 2. princes shall worship at the threshold of the gate. || people. 3.
 9. he that in the feasts entreat to worship by the north-gate
 Dan. 3. 5. worship the golden image. 10. 15. || if w. 15. || not w. 12. 18. 28
 Mic. 5. 13. no more worship the work of thy hands
 Ecc. 14. 16. to worship the king the Lord of hosts. 17.
 Mat. 22. 2. and are come to worship him
 8. I may come and worship him
 4. 9. if thou wilt fall down and worship me. Luk. 4. 7.
 15. 9. in vain do they worship me
 Job. 4. 20. where men ought to worship. Mar. 7. 7.
 22. ye worship ye know not what
 23. worship the Father in Spirit. 24.
 12. 20. that come up to worship at the feast
 8. 27. Eunuch had come to Jerusalem to worship. || Paul. 24. 11.
 17. 23. beheld your gods ye worship, whom ye ignorantly w. him do
 18. 13. to worship God contrary to the law
 24. 14. so worship I the God of my fathers
 1 Cor. 14. 25. fall down and worship God, and report that God is in you
 Phil. 3. 3. which worship God in spirit and in truth
 Heb. 1. 6. let angels worship him
 Rev. 3. 9. to come and worship before thy feet
 4. 10. worship him that liveth for ever. || that made heaven. 14. 7.
 9. 20. that they should not worship devils
 11. 1. measure the temple and them that worship therein
 13. 8. shall worship the beast. 12. || would not worship the image of. 15
 14. 9. if any worship the beast
 11. who worship the beast and his image
 15. 4. all nations shall come and worship before thee
 19. 10. I fell at his feet to worship him. || worship God. 22. 8. 9.
 Gen. 24. 26. Abrahams serv. w. the L. 48. 52. || Israel. Exod. 4. 31. 112. 27
 33. 10. || Moles. 34. 8. || Gide. Judg. 7. 15. || Elk. Han. 1 Sam. 1. 19
 Sam. 28. || Saul. 15. 31. || David. 2 Sam. 12. 20. 15. 32.
 congregation. 1 Chr. 29. 10. 2 Chr. 7. 3. 129. 28. 29. 30.
 Exod. 32. 8. made a calf and worshipped. Psa. 106. 19.
 Deut. 17. 3. served and w. other gods. 29. 26. 1 Kin. 9. 9. 2 Kin. 31. 21.

2 Chr. 7. 28. Fer. 1. 16. 18. 2. 11. 12. 9.

1 Kin. 11. 33. w. Altas. || Baal. 16. 31. 122. 53. || host of h. 2 Kin. 17. 18
 21. 3. 2 Chr. 33. 3. the sun. Ezek. 8. 16. || golden imag. Dan. 3. 7
 Neb. 8. 6. all the people w. the L. 9. 3. || Job. 7. 1. 20. || w. Da. Dan. 3. 48
 Mat. 2. 11. wife men w. Chr. || lepe. 8. 2. || ruler. 9. 18. || wo. of Ca. 15. 25
 14. 33. that were in the ship worshipped him
 28. 9. held him by the feet and worshipped
 Mar. 5. 6. man out of the tombs worshipped
 15. 19. spit upon him and worshipped him
 Luk. 24. 52. disciples w. him. Mat. 28. 17. || blind man. Job. 9. 38.
 Job. 4. 20. our fathers worshipped in this mountain
 Acts 10. 25. Cornelius worshipped Peter
 16. 14. Lydia worshipped God. || Jullus. 18. 7. || Jacob. Heb. 11. 21.
 17. 25. nor is w. with mens hands. || w. the creature mo. Rom. 1. 23.
 2 Thes. 2. 4. listeth himself above all that is worshipped
 Rev. 5. 14. four and twenty elders worshipped. 11. 16. 19. 4. || angels. 7. 11
 13. 4. they worshipped the dragon, beast. || sore on them that w. 16. 2.
 19. 20. them that worshipped his image were taken
 20. 4. I saw the fouts of them that had not worshipped the beast

worshipper.

Job. 9. 31. if any man be a worshipper of God
 Job. 19. 35. Asia a worshipper of Diana
 2 Kin. 10. 19. Jehu might destroy the worshippers of Baal. || w. came. 21
 Job. 4. 23. when the true worshippers shall worship the Father
 Heb. 10. 2. worshippers once purged should have had no more conscience

worshipper.

Neb. 9. 6. host of heaven w. thee. || mak. a god and w. it. Isa. 44. 15. 17
 Sam. 3. 6. whole fallett not down and worshippeth. 11.
 Acts 19. 27. whom all Asia and the world worshippeth

worshipping.

2 Kin. 19. 37. as he was worshipping Niroch his God. Isa. 37. 38.
 2 Chr. 20. 18. Jehoshaphat and all Judah fell down worshipping the Lord
 Mat. 20. 20. mother of Zebedees children came worshipping him and de.

worshipping.

Col. 2. 18. no man beguile you of your reward by a worshipping of angels

worship.

Ezek. 7. 24. I will bring the worship of the heathen

worship.

Gen. 33. 9. for as much money as it is worth
 15. land is worth four hundred shekels
 Lev. 27. 33. priest shall reckon the worth of thy estimation
 Deut. 15. 18. worth a double hired servant
 2 Sam. 18. 3. worth ten thousand of us
 1 Kin. 21. 8. give the worth of the vineyard in money
 Job. 24. 25. make my speech nothing worth
 Prov. 10. 30. heart of the wicked is little worth
 Ezek. 30. 2. wo worth the day

worship.

Gen. 32. 10. I am not worthy of the least of all thy mercies
 1 Sam. 1. 5. to Hannah he gave a worthy port. || ye are w. to die. 26. 16
 2 Sam. 12. 7. 5. as the Lord liveth he is worthy to die
 23. 4. who is worthy to be praised. Psa. 18. 3.
 1 Kin. 1. 52. if he will shew himself a worthy person
 Jer. 26. 11. this man is worthy to die. || not worthy to die. 16.
 Mar. 3. 11. whose shoes I am not worthy to bear. || unloose. Mar. 1. 7.
 8. 8. not worthy thou shouldst come under my roof. Luk. 7. 6.
 10. 10. workman worthy of his meat. || enquire who is worthy. 11.
 13. if the house be worthy, not worthy
 37. 38. is not worthy of me
 21. 8. which were bidden were not worthy
 Luk. 3. 8. fruits worthy of repentance
 7. 4. he was worthy for whom he should do. || thought I my self w. 7.
 10. 7. labourer worthy of his hire. || com. things w. of stripes. 13. 48.
 15. 19. no more worthy to be called thy son. 21.
 Job. 1. 27. I am not worthy to loose. Luk. 3. 16. Acts 13. 25.
 Acts 24. 3. that very worthy deeds are done to this nation by thy provi.
 Rom. 9. 18. are not worthy to be compared
 Eph. 4. 1. walk worthy of your vocation wherein ye are called
 Col. 1. 10. might walk worthy of the Lord
 1 Thes. 2. 12. would walk worthy of God
 1 Tim. 1. 15. a true saying, worthy of all acceptation. 4. 9.
 5. 18. labour is w. of his re. || of how much for. pan. he w. His 10. 29
 Heb. 11. 38. of whom the world was not worthy
 Jam. 2. 7. do they not blaspheme that worthy name
 Rev. 3. 4. walk with me in wh. for they are w. || 4. 11. w. to re. glo. 5. 13
 5. 2. who w. to open the book. || take the book. 9. || no man found w. 4

See Count, Counted, Death.

worthy.

Nab. 2. 5. he shall recount his worthies

worthily.

Ruth 4. 11. do thou worthily in Ephratah

worth.

Gen. 21. 26. I w. not who hath done it. || malt. w. not what is with. 39. 8
 44. 15. wote ye not that such a man as I can divine
 Exod. 32. 1. we wote not what is become of him. 23. Acts 7. 40.
 Num. 22. 6. I wote that he whom thou bledest is blessed
 Jaf. 2. 5. whi. the men went I w. not. || I w. that thr. ig. ye did it. Acts 3. 17
 Rom. 11. 22. wote ye not what the scripture saith
 Phil. 1. 22. yet what I shall chose I wote not

wove.

2 Kin. 23. 7. women wove hangings for the grove

Gloven.

Exod. 28.32. Ephod shall have a binding of *woven* work. 39.22.
39.27. coats of fine linen of *woven* work for Aaron and his
Job. 19.13. coat without seam *woven* from the top throughout

Gould.

Gen. 31.34. *would* it might be according to thy word
Num. 22.39. I *would* there were a sword in my hand
1 Kin. 13.33. who *would* he consecrated
Neb. 9.24. gavest them in their hand to do as they *would*
Eph. 9.5. Jews did what they *would* to those that hate them
Psal. 81.11. Israel *would* none of me
Ezek. 3.16. *would* they not have hearkened
Prov. 1.35. *would* none of my reproof
30. they *would* none of my counsel
Dan. 5.19. whom he *would* he slew, whom he *would* he kept alive
Mat. 7.12. whatsoever ye *would* that men should do. Luk. 6.31.
27.15. release a prisoner whom they *would*
Mar. 3.13. callers to him whom he *would*
10.35. we *would* thou shouldst do for us. || what *would* ye. 36.
John 6.11. fishes as much as they *would*
Ahs. 18.14. reason *would* I should bear
Rom. 7.15. what I *would* that do I not, good I *would* I do not
1 Cor. 7.7. I *would* that all men were as I am
14.5. I *would* ye all spake with tongues
2 Cor. 12.20. not find you such as I *would*
Gal. 2.10. they *would* that we should remember the poor
5.12. I *would* they were cut off
17. cannot do the things ye *would*
Col. 2.1. I *would* ye knew what great conflict
3 Job. 10. forbiddeth them that *would*
Rev. 3.15. I *would* thou wert cold or hot

ould God.

Exod. 16.3. *would* to God he had died in Egypt. Num. 14.2. || wild. 20.3
Num. 11.29. *would* God all the Lords people were prophets
Deut. 28.67. *would* God it were even, *would* God it were more
Job. 7.7. *would* God we had been content on the other side Jordan
Judg. 9.20. *would* God this people under my hand
2 Sam. 18.33. *would* God I had died for thee O Abialom
2 Kin. 5.3. *would* God my Lord were with the prophet in Samaria
Ahs. 26.29. I *would* to God not only thou but all that hear me
1 Cor. 4.8. *would* to God ye did reign
2 Cor. 11.11. *would* to God ye could bear with me

ould not.

1 Sam. 20.9. then *would* not I tell thee
31.4. armour-bearer *would* not. 1 Chr. 10.4.
1 Sam. 12.17. he *would* not, neither did he eat
13.16. Amnon *would* not hearken to her
25. David *would* not go
14.29. Joab *would* not come
1 Kin. 22.49. let my servants go with thy servants but Jehosh. *would* not
2 Kin. 24.4. which the Lord *would* not pardon
Neb. 9.30. yet *would* they not give ear
Job 9.16. yet *would* I not believe that he had hearkened
Isa. 30.15. and ye *would* not. Mat. 23.37. Luk. 13.34.
Mat. 18.30. besought to have patience he *would* not
21.3. them that were bidden *would* not come
23.30. we *would* not have been partakers
24.43. *would* not have suffered his house to be broken
27.34. he *would* not drink. || *would* not go in. Luk. 15.28.
Mar. 9.30. he *would* not that any man should know it
Luk. 18.4. he *would* not for a while, but afterwards he said this
13. *would* not so much as lift up his eyes
19.27. *would* not that I should reign
Job. 7.1. he *would* not walk in Jewry
Ahs. 21.4. when he *would* not be persuaded
Rom. 7.16. if then I do that which I *would* not
19. evil I *would* not that I do
11.25. I *would* not that ye should be ignorant. 1 Cor. 10.1.
1 Cor. 10.20. I *would* not that ye should have fellowship with devils
2 Cor. 12.20. found to you such as ye *would* not
1 The. 2.9. we *would* not be chargeable
Heb. 4.8. then *would* he not afterward have spoken of another day

ouldst.

Job. 15.18. what *wouldst* thou. 1 Kin. 1.16.
Job. 21.18. walkedst whither thou *wouldst*
Job. 21.18. when old, carry thee whither thou *wouldst* not
Heb. 10.5. sacrifice and offering thou *wouldst* not. 8.

ouldst not.

Gen. 4.13. I have slain a man in my w. || *wound* for w. Exod. 21.23.
1 Kin. 22.35. blood ran out of the *wound* in the chariot
2 Kin. 8.29. went to be healed of the *wound*. 9.15. 2 Chr. 22.6.
Job 9.17. multiplieth my w. without cause. || my w. is incurable. 34.6.
Psal. 38.5. my *wounds* sink. || suddenly their *wounds* shall be. 64.17.
147.3. bindeth up their *wounds*. || a w. and dishe. || he get. Pro. 6.33
Prov. 10.30. bloweth of a *wound* cleaneth away evil
23.29. who hath *wounds* without cause
27.6. faithful the *wounds* of a friend
26.22. words of a tale bearer are as *wounds*. 18.8.
Isa. 1.6. no soundness in it but *wounds*
30.26. healeth the stroke of their *wound*
Jer. 6.7. before me cont. is w. || my w. is grievous. 10.19. || incur. 15.18

30.12. thy w. is grie. Nab. 3.19. || I will heal thee of thy w. Jer. 30.17
14. I have wounded thee with the *wound* of an enemy
Hof. 5.13. Judah saw his *wound*, not cure you of your *wounds*
Obad. 7. I have laid a *wound* under thee. || her w. is incurable. Mic. 1.9.
Zec. 13.6. what are these w. in thy h. || Sam. bound up his w. Luk. 10.34
Rev. 13.3. his deadly *wound* was healed. 12.14.

ound, ounds.

Deut. 23.1. that is w. in the stones, not enter. || I *wound*, I heal. 32.39
Judg. 20.13. to smite of the people *wounded*. 139.
1 Sam. 17.52. w. of the Philist. fell d. || Saul w. of arch. 31.3. 1 Chr. 10.3
2 Sam. 22.39. I have w. mine enemies they could not rise. Psal. 18.38.
1 Kin. 20.37. so that in smiting he w. || I am w. 22.34. 2 Chr. 18.33.
2 Kin. 8.28. Syrians w. Joram. 2 Chr. 22.16. || I am fore *wounded*. 35.23
Job 24.12. soul of the w. crieth out. || sud. shall they be w. Psal. 64.7
Psal. 68.21. G. shall w. the head of his enemy. || grief of them w. 69.29
109.22. my heart is w. within me. || w. the heads over many c. 110.6
Prov. 7.26. she hath cast down many w. || w. spirit who can bear. 18.14
Cant. 5.7. watchmen w. me. || art not thou to be that halt w. the dr. 25.19
Isa. 53.5. he was *wounded* for our transgression
Jer. 30.14. I have *wounded* thee with the *wound* of an enemy
37.10. if there remained but *wounded* men
51.52. through all the land the *wounded* shall groan
Lam. 2.12. when they swooned as the *wounded* in the streets
Ezek. 26.15. when the *wounded* cry shall not the ill shake
28.23. *wounded* shall be judged in the midst of thee
30.24. with the groanings of a deadly *wounded* man
Joel 2.8. fall upon the sword they shall not be *wounded*
Amos 9.1. and *wound* them in the head of all of them
Zec. 13.6. *wounded* in the house of my friends
Mar. 12.4. sent another servant they w. him in the head. Luk. 20.12.
Luk. 10.30. fell among thieves, they *wounded* him and departed
Ahs. 19.16. fled out of the house naked and *wounded*
1 Cor. 8.12. and *wounded* their weak conscience
Rev. 13.3. one of his heads was as it were *wounded*

ound.

Job. 9.40. *wound* body of Jesus. || *wound* up Ananias. Ahs. 5.6.

ounded.

Nab. 3.13. thou *woundedst* the head out of the house of the wicked

ounded.

Job 5.18. he w. and ma. whole. || no G. in the h. of him that w. Ex. 28.17

ounding.

Gen. 4.3. I have slain a m. to my w. man sin. and w. him. 1 Kin. 20.137

angling.

Yam. 3.17. wisdom from above is without *wrangling*

rapping.

Isa. 38.20. then that he can *wrap* him. in it. || so they *wrap* it up. Mic. 7.3

rapping.

Gen. 38.14. Tz. w. her f. || Elijah w. his face. 1 Kin. 19.13. || mant. 2 Kin. 2.8
1 Sam. 21.9. Goliath's sword *wraps* in a cloth behind the ephod
Job 8.17a his roots are w. about the heap. || sinews of his bones w. 40.17
Ezek. 21.15. sword is *wraps* up for the slaughter
Jer. 2.5. the weeds were *wraps* about my head
Mar. 27.57. Joseph *wraps* him in the linen. Mar. 15.46. Luk. 23.53.
Luk. 2.7. Mary *wraps* him in swaddling clothes. || found him *wraps*. 12.
Job. 20.7. linen clothes *wrapped* together in a place by it self

rath. see day of God, his, thy.

Gen. 49.7. cursed be their *wrath* for it was cruel
Lev. 10.6. lest *wrath* come on all the people
Num. 1.53. that there be no *wrath* on the congregation. 18.5.
16.46. there is *wrath* gone out from the Lord, plague is begun
Luk. 9.7. provoked the L. to w. 22. || L. rooted them out in w. 29.28
32.27. that I feared the *wrath* of the enemy
Job. 9.20. lest *wrath* be upon us
22.20. *wrath* fell on all the congregation
2 Sam. 11.20. if so be the kings w. arise. || w. came upon Ju. 2 Chr. 24.18
2 Kin. 23.26. Lord turned not from the fierceness of his great *wrath*
1 Chr. 27.14. Joab began to numb, and finished not because there fell w.
2 Chr. 19.2. therefore is *wrath* upon thee from before the Lord
10. warn them that they trespass not and so *wrath* come
28.13. there is a great w. against Israel. || therefore there was w. 32.25
Extra 5.12. after our fathers had provoked God to *wrath*
7.23. why should there be *wrath* against the realm
Neb. 13.18. yet ye bring more *wrath* upon Israel

Eph. 1.18. why should there arise too much contempt and *wrath*
2.1. when the w. of the king was app. || then was the k. w. paci. 7.10
3.5. then was Haman full of *wrath*. || *wrath* kilieth the fool. Job 5.2
Job 19.29. for w. bringeth the pun. of the sw. || because there is w. 36.18
21.20. he shall dr. of the w. of the Almighty. || hyp. heap up w. 36.13
Psal. 37.8. forsake *wrath*. || in *wrath* they hate me. 55.3.
76.10. *wrath* of man shall praise thee, remainder of *wrath* shall rest
138.7. thou shalt stretch forth thy hand against the w. of my enemy
Prov. 11.23. expectation of the wicked is w. || fools w. presently k. 12.16
14.29. he that is slow to *wrath* is of great understanding
15.1. a soft anf. turneth away w. || wife men turn away *wrath*. 29.8.
16.14. *wrath* of a king is as a messenger of death
19.12. the kings *wrath* is as the roaring of a lion
19. a man of great *wrath* must suffer punish. || w. is cruel. 27.4.
21.14. reward in bosom pacifieth great *wrath*
24. who dealeth in proud *wrath*
27.3. a fools *wrath* is heavier than them both
30.33. forcing of *wrath* bringeth forth strife
Eccl. 5.17. he hath much w. in his sick. || d. of the L. com. with w. 7.13.8

WRA

WRA

WRA

WRI

14.14.6. he who smote the people in w. || in a little w. I hid my fa. 54.8
 Yer. 21.5. I will fight against you in w. || whither dri. them in w. 32.37
 44.8. in that ye provoke me to w. || w. is upon all the mult. *Ezek. 7.12*
 Nah. 1.2. he reserveth w. for his enemy. || in w. remember met. *Hab. 3.2*
 Zeph. 1.18. gold and silver not deliver in the day of the Lords *wrath*
 Zec. 7.12. therefore came a great w. || when your fa. prov. me to w. 8.14

Mat. 3.7. to flee from the *wrath* to come. *Luk. 5.7.*
Luk. 4.28. heard these things were filled with *wrath*. *Mat. 19.28.*
 21.23. there shall be great *wrath* upon this people
Rom. 2.5. treasurest up *wrath* to thy self. || but obey unrighteous. *wr. 8*
 4.15. the law worketh *wrath*. || we shall be saved from *wrath*. 5.9.
 9.22. vessels of *wrath* fitted for destruct. || give place to *wrath*. 12.19
 13.4. he is the mini. of God to execute w. || be sub. not only for w. 5
Gal. 5.20. works of the flesh, w. strife. || by nat. children of w. *Eph. 2.3*
Eph. 4.26. sunge down on your *wrath*. || all *wrath* be put away. 31.
 6.4. provoke not your children to *wrath*. || put off anger, w. *Col. 3.8*
 1 *Th. 1.10.* delivered us from w. to come. || not appointed us to w. 5.9
 2.16. *wrath* is come upon them to the uttermost
 1 *Tim. 2.8.* lifting up holy hands without w. || flow to *wrath*. *Jam. 1.19*
Heb. 11.27. not fear, the w. of the L. || w. of man wor. not rig. *Jam. 1.20*
Rev. 6.16. from the w. of the lamb. || devil come d. hav. great w. 12.12
 14.8. Babylon made nations drink of the wine of the *wrath*. 16.1.
 Day of *Wrath*.

Job. 10.18. riches flow away in the day of his *wrath*
 21.30. wicked shall be brought forth to the day of *wrath*
 110.5. striketh through kings in the day of his *wrath*
Prov. 11.4. riches profit not in the day of his *wrath*
Zeph. 1.5. that day is a day of *wrath*
Rom. 2.5. treasurest up *wrath* against the day of *wrath*
Rev. 6.17. the great day of his *wrath* is come

Wrath of God.
 2 *Chr. 18.11.* for the fierce *wrath* of God is upon you
Ezra 10.14. till *wrath* of our God be turned from us
Psal. 78.31. *wrath* of God came upon them and slew them
Job. 3.36. but the *wrath* of God abideth on him
Rom. 1.18. *wrath* of God is revealed from heaven against all
Eph. 5.6. *wrath* of God cometh on children of disobedience. *Col. 3.6.*
Rev. 14.10. drink of the wine of the *wrath* of God
 19. cast the vine into the wine-press of the *wrath* of God
 15.1. in them is filled up the *wrath* of God
 7. vials full of the *wrath* of God. || pour out vials of the *wrath*. 16.1
 39.15. treadeth the wine-press of the *wrath* of God

His Wrath.
Deut. 29.23. which the Lord overthrew in his *wrath* and repented not
 1 *Sam. 28.18.* nor executed his *wrath* against Amalek
 2 *Kin. 23.26.* Lord turned not from the fierceness of his *wrath*
 2 *Chr. 39.10.* that his fierce *wrath* may turn away. 30.8.
Ezra 8.22. his *wrath* is against all them that forsake him
Eph. 7.7. king rising in his *wrath*. || G. shall cast his w. on him. 20.33
Job. 16.9. he teareth me in his *wrath*. || G. shall cast his w. on him. 20.33
Psal. 2.5. then shall he speak to them in his *wrath*
 21.9. I will them up in his *wrath*. || take them away in his w. 58.9.
 78.38. he did not stir up all his *wrath*
 49. did cast on them the fierceness of his *wrath*
 106.23. had not Moses turned away his *wrath*
Prov. 14.35. his *wrath* is against him that causeth shame
 34.18. lest the Lord see it and he turn away his *wrath* from
 1 *Jsa. 16.5.* we have heard of Moabs pride and his *wrath*
Jer. 7.29. forsaken the gen. of his w. || at his w. the earth shall tr. 10.10
 48.30. I know his w. || he hath thrown down in his *wrath*. *Lam. 2.2*
Lam. 3.1. seen affliction by the rod of his *wrath*
Am. 1.11. and kept his *wrath* forever
Rom. 9.22. what if God willing to shew his *wrath*
Rev. 16.19. to give Babylon the cup of the wine of the fiercen. of his w.

See *Rindled, Wrath of the Lord.*

My Wrath.
Exod. 22.24. my *wrath* shall wax hot. || may wax hot. 32.10.
Num. 25.11. Phinehas hath turned away my *wrath*
 2 *Chr. 12.7.* my *wrath* shall not be poured out by Shishak
Psal. 95.11. to whom I swear in my *wrath*
Jsa. 10.6. and against the people of my w. || in my w. I smote thee. 60.10
Ezek. 7.14. my *wrath* is upon all the multitude thereof
 13.15. I will accomp. my w. upon the wall; and upon them that daub.
 21.31. blow against me in the fire of my *wrath* 22.31.
 22.31. consumed them in the fire of my *wrath*
 38.19. in the fire of my *wrath* have I spoken
Hos. 5.10. I will pour out my *wrath* upon them like water
 13.11. and took him away in my *wrath*
Heb. 3.11. so I swear in my *wrath*. || as I have sworn. 4.3.

Thy Wrath.
Exod. 15.7. septest forth thy *wrath* which consumed them
 32.11. why doth thy *wrath* wax hot. || turn from thy *wrath*. 12.
Job. 14.13. till thy *wrath* be past. || cast abroad the rage of thy w. 40.11
Psal. 38.1. rebuke me not in thy *wrath*
 79.6. pour out thy *wrath* on the heathen
 85.3. thou hast taken away all thy *wrath*
 88.7. thy *wrath* lieth hard upon me. || goeth over me. 16.
 89.46. shall thy *wrath* burn like fire
 90.7. by thy *wrath* are we troubled. || days passed in thy *wrath*. 5.
 11. ac. so thy fear so is thy w. || bec. of thy w. I have cat. 103.10.

Yer. 18.20. I stood before thee to turn away thy *wrath*
Hab. 3.8. was thy w. against the sea. || and thy *wrath* is co. *Rev. 12.18*

Wrathful.
Psal. 69.24. let thy *wrathful* anger take hold of them
Prov. 15.18. a *wrathful* man stirreth up strife

Wraths.
 2 *Cor. 12.20.* I fear lest there be *wraths*, stripes

Wrath.
 2 *Chr. 4.13.* two rows of pomegranates on each *wrath*

Wrathed.
Prov. 8.18. words of my mouth are in righteousness, nothing *wrathed*
Lam. 1.14. my transgressions are *wrathed* and come up to my neck

Wrathen.
Exod. 38.14. chains at the end of the *wrathen* work. 22.39. 15.17.
 2 *Kin. 25.17.* the pillars of the *wrathen* work he carried away

Wrath.
 1 *Kin. 7.17.* w. of the ch. new. || two w. for p. 400 pom. on w. 2 *Chr. 4.12.13*

Wrath.
Exod. 23.2. not decline to w. judgment. || not w. judg. of the poor. 6.
Deut. 16.19. shalt not w. judgm. || every day they w. my w. 2 *Jsa. 56.5*
 2 *Per. 3.16.* which they that are unfable *wrath*

Wrath.
Hab. 1.14. therefore *wrath* judgment proceedeth

Wrath.
Ezek. 9.19. the city full of *wrath* of judgment

Wrath.
Gen. 30.8. with great *wrath*ings have I w. || w. a man with him. 30.24
 32.25. thigh out of joint as he *wrath*ed with him
 2 *Sam. 22.17.* with the froward thou wilt *wrath*. *Psal. 18.18.*
 2 *Eph. 6.12.* we *wrath* not with flesh and blood

Wrathings.
Gen. 30.18. with great *wrathings* have I *wrath*ed, called his name w.

Wrathed.
Rom. 7.24. O *wrath*ed man that I am
Rev. 3.17. knowest not that thou art *wrath*ed

Wrathedness.
Num. 11.15. let me not see my *wrath*edness

Wrath.
Psal. 38.16. I am *wrath*, I am bowed down greatly

Wrath.
Lcv. 1.15. *wrath* off his head. 5.8. || *wrath* shall w. them out. *Psal. 73.1*

Wrath.
Judg. 6.38. Gideon *wrath*ed the dew out of the fleece

Wrath.
Jsa. 16.14. for the *wrath*er is at an end

Wrath.
Prov. 30.33. *wrath*ing of the nose bringeth forth blood

Wrath.
Eph. 5.27. not having spot or *wrath*le

Wrath.
Job. 16.8. thou hast filled me with *wrath*les

Wrath.
Nab. 3.19. there is no *wrath*ing of the brows

Wrath.
Gen. 34.1. I will *wrath* upon these tables, these words. 27. *Deut. 10.2*
Num. 17.2. *wrath* every mans name upon his rod. || Aarons name. 3.
Deut. 6.9. *wrath* them upon the posts of thy house. 21.20.
 24.1. *wrath* her a bill. 3. *Mar. 10.4.* || *wrath* on the stones. 27.3.8.
 31.19. *wrath* ye this song. || he *wrath* the princes of Succoth. *Jos. 8.17.18*
 2 *Chr. 26.22.* acts of Uziah did I *wrath*
Ezra. 5.10. we asked the names that we might *wrath* the chief of them
Neb. 7.38. we make a sure covenant and w. || w. ye for the Jew. *Ez. 8.1*
Prov. 3.3. *wrath* them upon the table of thy heart. 7.3.
Jsa. 8.1. *wrath* in the roll with a mans pen
 10.1. that *wrath* grievous things which they have prescribed
 19. that a child may w. them. || *wrath* it before them in a ta. 30.8
Yer. 22.30. *wrath* ye this man childless
 30.2. *wrath* the words I have spoken. 36.2.17.28.
 31.23. *wrath* it in their hearts. *Heb. 8.10.* || minds. 10.16.
Ezek. 24.2. *wrath* the name of the day. || *wrath* on the ticks. 37.16.
 43.11. *wrath* it in their fight. || to *wrath* to thee in order. *Luk. 1.3*
Hab. 2.2. *wrath* the vision
Luk. 16.6. take thy bill; *wrath* fifty. || *wrath*. fourcore. 7.
Job. 1.45. of whom the prophets did *wrath*
 19.21. *wrath* not king of the Jews
 25.20. that we *wrath* to them that they abstain from pollution
 25.26. have no certain thing to *wrath*, have somewhat to *wrath*
 1 *Cor. 14.14.* I *wrath* not these things to shame you
 14.37. ye acknowledge the things that I *wrath*
 2 *Cor. 1.13.* we *wrath* none other things to you but what ye acknowledge
 2.9. to this end also did I *wrath*
 9.1. superfluous for me to *wrath*
 13.2. I *wrath* to them which heretofore have sinned
 10. I *wrath* these things being absent

Gal. 1.20. these things **wrote** I to you, before God I lie not
 Phil. 3.1. to **write** the same things to you, same not grievous
 1 Thes. 4.9. need not that I **write** to you. 5.11
 1 Tim. 3.17. so I **wrote**
 1 Job. 2.7. I **wrote** no new commandment
 8. a new commandment I **wrote**
 12. I **wrote** to you little children. 13. || fathers. 13.
 1 Job. 12. having many things to **write**
 1 Job. 13. I would not **write**
 Jude 3. when I gave all diligence to **write**, needfull for me to **write**
 Rev. 1.11. what thou seest **write** in a book. 19.
 2.1. to the angel of the Church of Eph. w. || Smyrna 8. || Pergam. 12
 Thyatira. 18. || Sardis. 3.1. || Philadelphia. 7. || Laodicea. 14.
 3.12. I **wrote** upon him the name of my God, my new name.
 10.4. as I was about to **write**, he said **wrote** them not
 14.13. **wrote** blessed are the dead
 21.5. **wrote**, these words are true
 19.9. **wrote** blessed are they that are called to the marriage supper

See Book.

WRITERS.

Judg. 5.14. they that handle the pen of the **writer**
 1 Sam. 8.16. Jehoiaphat **writer** of chronicles
 Psal. 45.1. my tongue is the pen of a ready **writer**
 Eccl. 9.2. with a **writer**. || inkhorn by his side, 3.

WRITERS.

Isa. 10.1. I w. to the **writers** that write grievousness
 Job 13.26. thou **writes** bitter things against me
 Eccl. 37.20. sticks whereon thou **writes**

WRITING.

Psal. 87.6. Lord shall count when he **writes** up
 Exod. 32.16. the **writing** was the **writing** of God
 39.30. wrote on the plate a **writing**
 Deut. 10.4. wrote upon **writing** according to the first **writing**
 1 Chr. 18.19. made me to understand in **writing**
 2 Chr. 2.11. Huram and I were in **writing**

WRITING.

21.12. came a **writing** to Jehoram
 35.4. prepare you selves after their courses according to the w. of D.
 36.22. Cyrus put the proclamation in **writing**. Ezra 1.1.
 Ezra 4.7. **writing** of this letter was in the Syrian tongue
 6.18. let the Levites in their courses according to the w. of Moses
 Eph. 1.32. sent letters according to the **writing**. 3.12. || 9.37.

WRITING.

3.14. copy of the **writing** was published
 4.8. Mordecai gave a copy of the **writing**
 8.8. **writing** written to the kings name and sealed, may no man
 Isa. 38.9. the **writing** of Hezekiah king of Judah
 Jer. 13.9. nor shall they be written in the **writing** of the house of Israel

WRITING.

Dan. 9.7. whose shall read this w. || they should read. 15. || could not, 8
 16. if thou canst read this **writing**
 27. yet I will read the **writing**
 24. this **writing** was written. 25.
 6.8. and sign the **writing**
 9. king Darius signed the **writing**
 10. Daniel knew the **writing** was signed

WRITING.

Mat. 5.31. give her a **writing** of divorce. 19.7.
 Job. 19.19. **writing** was Jesus of Nazareth

WRITING.

Col. 2.14. blotting out the hand **writing** of ordinances
 Luk. 1.63. Zacharias asked for a **writing** table
 Job 5.47. if ye believe not his **writings**, how

WRITING.

Exod. 31.18. **written** with the finger of God. Dan. 9.110.
 1 Kix. 21.18. elders did as was w. in the letters that Jeremi. had sent
 1 Chr. 4.21. these **written** by name came and spoiled their tents
 2 Chr. 30.5. had not hept the pass-over a long time, as it was **written**
 Ezra 5.7. was thus **written** unto Darius the king

WRITING.

6.2. and therein was a record thus **written**
 8.34. the weight of the vessels **written** as at that time
 Neh. 8.6. with an open letter wherein was **written**
 8.14. found **written** in the law to dwell in booths
 13.1. was **written**, Ammon, Moab, nor come into the congregation

WRITING.

Eph. 1.19. let it be **written** among the laws
 3.9. let it be **written**, that they may be destroyed
 12. in the name of Abahet was it **written**
 6.2. it was found w. that Morde. had told him of two chamberlains
 8.5. let it be **written** to reverse the letters

WRITING.

Psal. 69.28. and not be **written** with the righteous
 102.18. this shall be **written** for the generation to come
 149.9. to execute upon them the judgment **written**
 Prov. 22.20. have not I w. to thee excellent things in counsel
 Eccl. 12.10. that which was **written** was up to the

WRITING.

Jer. 17.13. depart from me I shall be **written** in the dust
 36.19. why hast thou **written** therein the K. of Babylon shall come
 Eccl. 2.10. roll was **written** within and without, lamentation, wo
 13.9. nor shall they be **written** in the **writing** of the house

WRITING.

Dan. 5.24. this **writing** was **written**. 25.
 Mat. 27.37. fer over his head his accusation **written**
 Mark 11.17. is it not **written**, my house shall be called

15.26. superercription of his accuser. was w. Luk. 23.38. Job. 19.20.
 Luke 4.17. he found the place where it was **written**
 10.20. because your names are **written** in heaven rejoice
 18.14. all things that are w. by the prophets be accomplished. 21.33
 John 2.17. his disciples remembered that it was **written**
 10.34. is it not **written** in your law
 20.31. these are **written** that ye may believe
 21.25. the which if they should be **written**, the world would not
 13.29. when fulfilled all things that were w. took him down
 21.25. we have w. and concluded that the Gent. observe no such
 Rom. 2.15. shew the work of the law **written** in their hearts
 4.23. now it was not **written** for his sake alone
 1 Cor. 10.11. they are **written** for our admonition
 2 Cor. 3.2. ye are one **written** in our hearts
 3.1. **written** not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God
 7. but if the ministration of death **written** and engraven
 Philem. 19. I Paul have **written** with my own hand
 Heb. 12.23. the church of the first-born **written** in heaven
 Rev. 1.3. keep those things which are w. || a new name **written**. 17.
 13.8. whose names are not **written** in the book of life
 14.1. having his Fathers name **written** in their foreheads
 17.5. upon her head was a name **written**
 19.12. he had a name **written** on his thigh. 16.
 21.12. names **written** on the glass

15.26. superercription of his accuser. was w. Luk. 23.38. Job. 19.20.
 Luke 4.17. he found the place where it was **written**
 10.20. because your names are **written** in heaven rejoice
 18.14. all things that are w. by the prophets be accomplished. 21.33
 John 2.17. his disciples remembered that it was **written**
 10.34. is it not **written** in your law
 20.31. these are **written** that ye may believe
 21.25. the which if they should be **written**, the world would not
 13.29. when fulfilled all things that were w. took him down
 21.25. we have w. and concluded that the Gent. observe no such
 Rom. 2.15. shew the work of the law **written** in their hearts
 4.23. now it was not **written** for his sake alone
 1 Cor. 10.11. they are **written** for our admonition
 2 Cor. 3.2. ye are one **written** in our hearts
 3.1. **written** not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God
 7. but if the ministration of death **written** and engraven
 Philem. 19. I Paul have **written** with my own hand
 Heb. 12.23. the church of the first-born **written** in heaven
 Rev. 1.3. keep those things which are w. || a new name **written**. 17.
 13.8. whose names are not **written** in the book of life
 14.1. having his Fathers name **written** in their foreheads
 17.5. upon her head was a name **written**
 19.12. he had a name **written** on his thigh. 16.
 21.12. names **written** on the glass

15.26. superercription of his accuser. was w. Luk. 23.38. Job. 19.20.
 Luke 4.17. he found the place where it was **written**
 10.20. because your names are **written** in heaven rejoice
 18.14. all things that are w. by the prophets be accomplished. 21.33
 John 2.17. his disciples remembered that it was **written**
 10.34. is it not **written** in your law
 20.31. these are **written** that ye may believe
 21.25. the which if they should be **written**, the world would not
 13.29. when fulfilled all things that were w. took him down
 21.25. we have w. and concluded that the Gent. observe no such
 Rom. 2.15. shew the work of the law **written** in their hearts
 4.23. now it was not **written** for his sake alone
 1 Cor. 10.11. they are **written** for our admonition
 2 Cor. 3.2. ye are one **written** in our hearts
 3.1. **written** not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God
 7. but if the ministration of death **written** and engraven
 Philem. 19. I Paul have **written** with my own hand
 Heb. 12.23. the church of the first-born **written** in heaven
 Rev. 1.3. keep those things which are w. || a new name **written**. 17.
 13.8. whose names are not **written** in the book of life
 14.1. having his Fathers name **written** in their foreheads
 17.5. upon her head was a name **written**
 19.12. he had a name **written** on his thigh. 16.
 21.12. names **written** on the glass

15.26. superercription of his accuser. was w. Luk. 23.38. Job. 19.20.
 Luke 4.17. he found the place where it was **written**
 10.20. because your names are **written** in heaven rejoice
 18.14. all things that are w. by the prophets be accomplished. 21.33
 John 2.17. his disciples remembered that it was **written**
 10.34. is it not **written** in your law
 20.31. these are **written** that ye may believe
 21.25. the which if they should be **written**, the world would not
 13.29. when fulfilled all things that were w. took him down
 21.25. we have w. and concluded that the Gent. observe no such
 Rom. 2.15. shew the work of the law **written** in their hearts
 4.23. now it was not **written** for his sake alone
 1 Cor. 10.11. they are **written** for our admonition
 2 Cor. 3.2. ye are one **written** in our hearts
 3.1. **written** not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God
 7. but if the ministration of death **written** and engraven
 Philem. 19. I Paul have **written** with my own hand
 Heb. 12.23. the church of the first-born **written** in heaven
 Rev. 1.3. keep those things which are w. || a new name **written**. 17.
 13.8. whose names are not **written** in the book of life
 14.1. having his Fathers name **written** in their foreheads
 17.5. upon her head was a name **written**
 19.12. he had a name **written** on his thigh. 16.
 21.12. names **written** on the glass

15.26. superercription of his accuser. was w. Luk. 23.38. Job. 19.20.
 Luke 4.17. he found the place where it was **written**
 10.20. because your names are **written** in heaven rejoice
 18.14. all things that are w. by the prophets be accomplished. 21.33
 John 2.17. his disciples remembered that it was **written**
 10.34. is it not **written** in your law
 20.31. these are **written** that ye may believe
 21.25. the which if they should be **written**, the world would not
 13.29. when fulfilled all things that were w. took him down
 21.25. we have w. and concluded that the Gent. observe no such
 Rom. 2.15. shew the work of the law **written** in their hearts
 4.23. now it was not **written** for his sake alone
 1 Cor. 10.11. they are **written** for our admonition
 2 Cor. 3.2. ye are one **written** in our hearts
 3.1. **written** not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God
 7. but if the ministration of death **written** and engraven
 Philem. 19. I Paul have **written** with my own hand
 Heb. 12.23. the church of the first-born **written** in heaven
 Rev. 1.3. keep those things which are w. || a new name **written**. 17.
 13.8. whose names are not **written** in the book of life
 14.1. having his Fathers name **written** in their foreheads
 17.5. upon her head was a name **written**
 19.12. he had a name **written** on his thigh. 16.
 21.12. names **written** on the glass

15.26. superercription of his accuser. was w. Luk. 23.38. Job. 19.20.
 Luke 4.17. he found the place where it was **written**
 10.20. because your names are **written** in heaven rejoice
 18.14. all things that are w. by the prophets be accomplished. 21.33
 John 2.17. his disciples remembered that it was **written**
 10.34. is it not **written** in your law
 20.31. these are **written** that ye may believe
 21.25. the which if they should be **written**, the world would not
 13.29. when fulfilled all things that were w. took him down
 21.25. we have w. and concluded that the Gent. observe no such
 Rom. 2.15. shew the work of the law **written** in their hearts
 4.23. now it was not **written** for his sake alone
 1 Cor. 10.11. they are **written** for our admonition
 2 Cor. 3.2. ye are one **written** in our hearts
 3.1. **written** not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God
 7. but if the ministration of death **written** and engraven
 Philem. 19. I Paul have **written** with my own hand
 Heb. 12.23. the church of the first-born **written** in heaven
 Rev. 1.3. keep those things which are w. || a new name **written**. 17.
 13.8. whose names are not **written** in the book of life
 14.1. having his Fathers name **written** in their foreheads
 17.5. upon her head was a name **written**
 19.12. he had a name **written** on his thigh. 16.
 21.12. names **written** on the glass

15.26. superercription of his accuser. was w. Luk. 23.38. Job. 19.20.
 Luke 4.17. he found the place where it was **written**
 10.20. because your names are **written** in heaven rejoice
 18.14. all things that are w. by the prophets be accomplished. 21.33
 John 2.17. his disciples remembered that it was **written**
 10.34. is it not **written** in your law
 20.31. these are **written** that ye may believe
 21.25. the which if they should be **written**, the world would not
 13.29. when fulfilled all things that were w. took him down
 21.25. we have w. and concluded that the Gent. observe no such
 Rom. 2.15. shew the work of the law **written** in their hearts
 4.23. now it was not **written** for his sake alone
 1 Cor. 10.11. they are **written** for our admonition
 2 Cor. 3.2. ye are one **written** in our hearts
 3.1. **written** not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God
 7. but if the ministration of death **written** and engraven
 Philem. 19. I Paul have **written** with my own hand
 Heb. 12.23. the church of the first-born **written** in heaven
 Rev. 1.3. keep those things which are w. || a new name **written**. 17.
 13.8. whose names are not **written** in the book of life
 14.1. having his Fathers name **written** in their foreheads
 17.5. upon her head was a name **written**
 19.12. he had a name **written** on his thigh. 16.
 21.12. names **written** on the glass

15.26. superercription of his accuser. was w. Luk. 23.38. Job. 19.20.
 Luke 4.17. he found the place where it was **written**
 10.20. because your names are **written** in heaven rejoice
 18.14. all things that are w. by the prophets be accomplished. 21.33
 John 2.17. his disciples remembered that it was **written**
 10.34. is it not **written** in your law
 20.31. these are **written** that ye may believe
 21.25. the which if they should be **written**, the world would not
 13.29. when fulfilled all things that were w. took him down
 21.25. we have w. and concluded that the Gent. observe no such
 Rom. 2.15. shew the work of the law **written** in their hearts
 4.23. now it was not **written** for his sake alone
 1 Cor. 10.11. they are **written** for our admonition
 2 Cor. 3.2. ye are one **written** in our hearts
 3.1. **written** not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God
 7. but if the ministration of death **written** and engraven
 Philem. 19. I Paul have **written** with my own hand
 Heb. 12.23. the church of the first-born **written** in heaven
 Rev. 1.3. keep those things which are w. || a new name **written**. 17.
 13.8. whose names are not **written** in the book of life
 14.1. having his Fathers name **written** in their foreheads
 17.5. upon her head was a name **written**
 19.12. he had a name **written** on his thigh. 16.
 21.12. names **written** on the glass

15.26. superercription of his accuser. was w. Luk. 23.38. Job. 19.20.
 Luke 4.17. he found the place where it was **written**
 10.20. because your names are **written** in heaven rejoice
 18.14. all things that are w. by the prophets be accomplished. 21.33
 John 2.17. his disciples remembered that it was **written**
 10.34. is it not **written** in your law
 20.31. these are **written** that ye may believe
 21.25. the which if they should be **written**, the world would not
 13.29. when fulfilled all things that were w. took him down
 21.25. we have w. and concluded that the Gent. observe no such
 Rom. 2.15. shew the work of the law **written** in their hearts
 4.23. now it was not **written** for his sake alone
 1 Cor. 10.11. they are **written** for our admonition
 2 Cor. 3.2. ye are one **written** in our hearts
 3.1. **written** not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God
 7. but if the ministration of death **written** and engraven
 Philem. 19. I Paul have **written** with my own hand
 Heb. 12.23. the church of the first-born **written** in heaven
 Rev. 1.3. keep those things which are w. || a new name **written**. 17.
 13.8. whose names are not **written** in the book of life
 14.1. having his Fathers name **written** in their foreheads
 17.5. upon her head was a name **written**
 19.12. he had a name **written** on his thigh. 16.
 21.12. names **written** on the glass

15.26. superercription of his accuser. was w. Luk. 23.38. Job. 19.20.
 Luke 4.17. he found the place where it was **written**
 10.20. because your names are **written** in heaven rejoice
 18.14. all things that are w. by the prophets be accomplished. 21.33
 John 2.17. his disciples remembered that it was **written**
 10.34. is it not **written** in your law
 20.31. these are **written** that ye may believe
 21.25. the which if they should be **written**, the world would not
 13.29. when fulfilled all things that were w. took him down
 21.25. we have w. and concluded that the Gent. observe no such
 Rom. 2.15. shew the work of the law **written** in their hearts
 4.23. now it was not **written** for his sake alone
 1 Cor. 10.11. they are **written** for our admonition
 2 Cor. 3.2. ye are one **written** in our hearts
 3.1. **written** not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God
 7. but if the ministration of death **written** and engraven
 Philem. 19. I Paul have **written** with my own hand
 Heb. 12.23. the church of the first-born **written** in heaven
 Rev. 1.3. keep those things which are w. || a new name **written**. 17.
 13.8. whose names are not **written** in the book of life
 14.1. having his Fathers name **written** in their foreheads
 17.5. upon her head was a name **written**
 19.12. he had a name **written** on his thigh. 16.
 21.12. names **written** on the glass

15.26. superercription of his accuser. was w. Luk. 23.38. Job. 19.20.
 Luke 4.17. he found the place where it was **written**
 10.20. because your names are **written** in heaven rejoice
 18.14. all things that are w. by the prophets be accomplished. 21.33
 John 2.17. his disciples remembered that it was **written**
 10.34. is it not **written** in your law
 20.31. these are **written** that ye may believe
 21.25. the which if they should be **written**, the world would not
 13.29. when fulfilled all things that were w. took him down
 21.25. we have w. and concluded that the Gent. observe no such
 Rom. 2.15. shew the work of the law **written** in their hearts
 4.23. now it was not **written** for his sake alone
 1 Cor. 10.11. they are **written** for our admonition
 2 Cor. 3.2. ye are one **written** in our hearts
 3.1. **written** not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God
 7. but if the ministration of death **written** and engraven
 Philem. 19. I Paul have **written** with my own hand
 Heb. 12.23. the church of the first-born **written** in heaven
 Rev. 1.3. keep those things which are w. || a new name **written**. 17.
 13.8. whose names are not **written** in the book of life
 14.1. having his Fathers name **written** in their foreheads
 17.5. upon her head was a name **written**
 19.12. he had a name **written** on his thigh. 16.
 21.12. names **written** on the glass

15.26. superercription of his accuser. was w. Luk. 23.38. Job. 19.20.
 Luke 4.17. he found the place where it was **written**
 10.20. because your names are **written** in heaven rejoice
 18.14. all things that are w. by the prophets be accomplished. 21.33
 John 2.17. his disciples remembered that it was **written**
 10.34. is it not **written** in your law
 20.31. these are **written** that ye may believe
 21.25. the which if they should be **written**, the world would not
 13.29. when fulfilled all things that were w. took him down
 21.25. we have w. and concluded that the Gent. observe no such
 Rom. 2.15. shew the work of the law **written** in their hearts
 4.23. now it was not **written** for his sake alone
 1 Cor. 10.11. they are **written** for our admonition
 2 Cor. 3.2. ye are one **written** in our hearts
 3.1. **written** not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God
 7. but if the ministration of death **written** and engraven
 Philem. 19. I Paul have **written** with my own hand
 Heb. 12.23. the church of the first-born **written** in heaven
 Rev. 1.3. keep those things which are w. || a new name **written**. 17.
 13.8. whose names are not **written** in the book of life
 14.1. having his Fathers name **written** in their foreheads
 17.5. upon her head was a name **written**
 19.12. he had a name **written** on his thigh. 16.
 21.12. names **written** on the glass

15.26. superercription of his accuser. was w. Luk. 23.38. Job. 19.20.
 Luke 4.17. he found the place where it was **written**
 10.20. because your names are **written** in heaven rejoice
 18.14. all things that are w. by the prophets be accomplished. 21.33
 John 2.17. his disciples remembered that it was **written**
 10.34. is it not **written** in your law
 20.31. these are **written** that ye may believe
 21.25. the which if they should be **written**, the world would not
 13.29. when fulfilled all things that were w. took him down
 21.25. we have w. and concluded that the Gent. observe no such
 Rom. 2.15. shew the work of the law **written** in their hearts
 4.23. now it was not **written** for his sake alone
 1 Cor. 10.11. they are **written** for our admonition
 2 Cor. 3.2. ye are one **written** in our hearts
 3.1. **written** not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God
 7. but if the ministration of death **written** and engraven
 Philem. 19. I Paul have **written** with my own hand
 Heb. 12.23. the church of the first-born **written** in heaven
 Rev. 1.3. keep those things which are w. || a new name **written**. 17.
 13.8. whose names are not **written** in the book of life
 14.1. having his Fathers name **written** in their foreheads
 17.5. upon her head was a name **written**
 19.12. he had a name **written** on his thigh. 16.
 21.12. names **written** on the glass

15.26. superercription of his accuser. was w. Luk. 23.38. Job. 19.20.
 Luke 4.17. he found the place where it was **written**
 10.20. because your names are **written** in heaven rejoice
 18.14. all things that are w. by the prophets be accomplished. 21.33
 John 2.17. his disciples remembered that it was **written**
 10.34. is it not **written** in your law
 20.31. these are **written** that ye may believe
 21.25. the which if they should be **written**, the world would not
 13.29. when fulfilled all things that were w. took him down
 21.25. we have w. and concluded that the Gent. observe no such
 Rom. 2.15. shew the work of the law **written** in their hearts
 4.23. now it was not **written** for his sake alone
 1 Cor. 10.11. they are **written** for our admonition

Num. 33.2. Moses w. their goings. || Joth. w. on the stones. *Josb* 8.32
 1 Sam. 10.25. Samuel wrote the manner of the kingdom
 2 Sam. 11.14. Dav. wrote to Joab. 15. || Jezebel w. letters. 1 *Kin*. 21.8
 2 *Kin*. 10.1. Jehu w. 6. || Shebnaiah. 1 *Chr*. 24.6. || Hezek. 2 *Chr*. 30.1
 2 *Chr*. 32.7. Sennacherib wrote to rail on the Lord
 Ezra 4.6. Bilshan wrote. || Rehun. 8.9. || Haman wrote. *Esb*. 8.5.
Esb. 8.10. Mordecai wrote. 9.20.29. || Jeremiah wrote. *Jer*. 32.10. || 51.60
Jer. 36.4. Baruch wrote. 18.27.32. || fingers of a hand wrote. *Dan*. 5.5.
Dan. 6.25. Darius wrote. 7.1. || Moses wrote this precept. *Mar*. 10.5.
Mar. 12.19. Moses wrote to us. *Luk*. 20.28. || Moses w. of me. *Job*. 5.46
Luk. 1.83. Zech. wrote. || Jesus wrote. *Joh*. 8.6.8. || Pilate wrote. 19.19
Joh. w. these th. 24.24. || new com. 2 *Joh*. 5. || to the chur. 3 *Joh*. 9
Alis 15.23. apostles wrote. || brethren wrote. 18.27. || Lysias w. 23.25
Rom. 16.22. I Tertius wrote. || Paul wrote. 1 *Cor*. 5.9. 2 *Cor*. 2.3.4.
 7.12. *Eph*. 3.3. *Phi*. 2.1. || Corinthians wrote. 1 *Cor*. 7.1.

WROUGHT

Gen. 4.5. Cain was very wroth. || why art thou wroth. 6.
 31.36. Jacob was wroth. || Jacobs sons. 34.7. || Pharaoh 40.2. || 41.10
 Exod. 16.20. Mo. was w. *Num*. 16.1. || 31.14. || Saul was w. 15.18.8. || 20.7
Num. 16.22. wilt thou be w. with all the con. || L. was w. *Den*. 1.34. || 3.26
 9.19. 2 *Sam*. 2.8. 2 *Chr*. 28.9. *Psal*. 18.7. || 28.21. || 59.62
 1 *Sam*. 29.4. princes of the Phil. w. || Abner w. 2 *Sam*. 3.8. || Dav. 13.31
 Naam. 2 *Kin*. 5.11. || man of G. 13.19. || Aha. 2 *Chr*. 16.10. || Uz-
 ziah. 26.19. || Sanballat. *Neh*. 4.1.7. || Abas. *Ez*. 4.12. || Egi-
 shan and Tereth. 2.21. || princes. *Jer*. 37.15. || Her. *Mat*. 2.16
 his lord was w. 18.34. || the king. 22.7. || dragon. *Rev*. 12.17
Ist. 28.21. he shall be wroth as in Gib. || I was w. with my people. 47.6
 54.9. I would not be wroth with thee
 57.16. nor be always wroth
 17. for his covetousness I was wroth. hid me and was wroth
 64.5. behold thou art wroth. || be not wroth very fore. 9.

WROUGHT. Actively.

Gen. 34.7. Shechem had w. folly. || what things I w. in Egypt. *Exod*. 10.2
 Exod. 36.1. then wrought Bezaleel. || w. all the wife men. 4.8. || 9.6.
Lev. 10.12. they have wrought confusion
Num. 32.23. what hath God wrought. || that hath w. wickedness. *Den*. 17.2
Den. 32.21. because wrought folly in Israel. *Josb*. 7.15. *Judg*. 20.10.
 11.18. evil which they shall have wrought
Ruth 2.19. with whom he had wrought. with whom I w. to day is Boaz
 11.13. E. hath wrought salvation. 19.5. || he hath w. with God. 24.48
 2 *Sam*. 18.13. I should have wrought fallhood against my own life
 33.10. the Lord wrought a great victory. 12.
 1 *Kin*. 5.16. ruled over the people that wrought. 9.23.
 16.10. Zimri the traitor he wrought. || Omri wrought evil. 25.
 2 *Kin*. 3.2. || Jehor w. evil. 2 *Chr*. 21.6. || 1 *Neh*. 9.18.
 26. Manasse wrought much wickedness. 21.6. 2 *Chr*. 33.6
 1 *Chr*. 4.21. that wrought fine linen. || wrought cherubims. 2 *Chr*. 3.14.
 2 *Chr*. 24.12. such as wrought iron || workmen wrought. 13. || 34.10.13.
 32. || 24. the Lord wrought a miracle for Hezekiah
Neh. 4.6. half of my servants wrought in the work. || with one hand w. 17
Joh. 12.9. hand of the L. hath w. this. || thou hast w. iniquity. 36.23.
 1 *Psal*. 31.19. which thou hast wrought for them that trust in thee
 68.28. that which thou hast wrought for us
 78.43. how he had wrought his signs in Egypt
Ecl. 2.11. looked on the works that my hands had wrought
 1 *Ist*. 26.12. hath wrought all our works in us. || not wrought any deliv. 18.
 41.4. who hath w. and done in it. || the hath w. lewdness. *Jer*. 11.15
Jer. 18.3. he wrought a work on the wheels
Ezek. 20.9. I wrought for my names sake. 14.22.44.
 29.40. because they w. for me. || high G hath w. toward me. *Dan*. 4.2
Jen. 1.11. Ica w. 33. || which have wrought his judgment. *Zeph*. 3.3.
Mar. 2.17. these sabb have wrought but one hour
 26.10. the hath wrought a good work on me. *Mark* 14.6.
Alis 15.12. what wonders God had wrought among the Gentiles. 21.19
 18.3. Paul abode with Aquila and wrought
 19.11. God wrought special matters by Paul
Rom. 7.8. wrought in me all manner of concupiscence
 13.3. which Christ hath not wrought by me
 2 *Cor*. 3.16. he that wrought us for himself. is God
 7.11. what carefulness it wrought in you
Gal. 3.18. he that wrought effectually in Peter to the circumcision
Eph. 2.10. which he w. in Chr. || w. with labour and travel. 2 *Thes*. 3.8
Wile. 33. By faith w. righteousness. || feed thou how faith w. *Jam*. 2.22.
 2 *Joh*. 1.10. he that wrought the things we have wrought
Rev. 19.20. false prophets that wrought miracles
 2 *Thes*. 2.13. wrought. Passively.

Num. 31.5. took of them all wrought jewels
Den. 13.14. such abomination is wrought among you. 17.4.
 24.5. take an heifer that hath not been wrought
 1 *Kin*. 7.26. brim of the sea was wrought like the brim of a cup
 1 *Chr*. 22.2. to hew wrought stones
Neh. 6.16. this work was wrought of our God
Psal. 45.13. her clothing was of wrought gold
 139.15. my substance curiously wrought in the lower parts
Ecl. 2.17. the work wrought under the sun is grievous
Mat. 14.7.2. mighty works are wrought by him. *Mark* 6.2.
Joh. 3.21. that they are wrought of God
 9.7.23. coat was wrought from the top
Alis 5.12. wonders wrought among the people
 2 *Cor*. 1.7.6. which consolation. *Ist*. 1.1. in enduring the same suffer.
 2 *Alis* 1.1. the signs of an apostle were wrought among you

1 *Pet*. 4.3. time past may suffice us to have wrought the will of
 1 *Ruth* 2.19. where wroughtest thou
 1 *Lev*. 1.15. blood shall be wrought out. 5.9.
 1 *Psal*. 73.10. waiters of a full cup are wrought to them
 1 *Ist*. 51.17. thou hast wrought out the dregs

Y.

Yarn.

1 *Kin*. 10.28. Solomon had yarn brought out of Egypt
 2 *Chr*. 1.16. merchants received yarn

Yea.

Job 6.16. brooks are blackish by reason of yea
 38.29. out of whose womb came the yea
 1 *Psal*. 147.17. he calteth forth his yea like morsels
 1 *Gen*. 3.5. ye shall be as gods. || ye are they which justify. *Luk*. 16.15.
 1 *Cor*. 6.11. but ye are washed, ye are sanctified. || ye are bought. 20.
 2 *Cor*. 3.2. ye are our epistle
 6.12. ye are not straitened in us
Gal. 4.12. I am as ye are
 6.1. ye which are spiritual
Eph. 2.23. ye who sometimes were far off
 1 *Thes*. 2.19. are not even ye in the presence of God
 20. ye are our glory. || if ye stand fast. 3.8.
 5.4. but ye are not in darkness
 5. ye are all children of light
 2 *Thes*. 3.13. but ye brethren be not weary in well-doing
 1 *Pet*. 2.9. but ye are a chosen generation

Yea.

Mat. 5.37. let your conversation be yea, yea. *Jam*. 5.12.
Alis 5.8. he said, yea, for so much
 23.17. tell me, art thou a Roman, he said, yea. 23.17.
 2 *Cor*. 1.17. that there should be yea and nay
 18. our word was not yea and nay. 29.
 20. for all the promises of God, in him are yea. 20.

Yield, Yielder, Yieldeth, Yielding.

Gen. 1.11. the earth bringeth forth the herb yielding seed. 13.
 29. given you every tree yielding seed
 4.12. the earth shall not henceforth yield unto thee her strength
 49.20. After shall yield royal dainties
 33. Jacob yielded up the ghost. || Jesus y. up the ghost. *Mat*. 27.50
 1 *Lev*. 19.25. that it may yield to you the increase
 26.4. the land shall yield her increase
 20. the land shall not yield her increase
Num. 17.8. the rod of Aaron yielded almonds
 2 *Sam*. 22.25. Strangers shall yield feigned obedience. *Psal*. 18.44.
 2 *Chr*. 30.4. but yield your selves to the Lord
Neh. 9.37. it yieldeth much increase to the kings set over us
Job 24.5. the wilderness yieldeth food for them
 1 *Psal*. 66.3. thy enemies yield feigned obedience
 67.6. then shall the land yield her increase. 85.12.
 81.15. haters of the Lord should have yielded feigned obedien-
 107.37. plant vineyards which may yield fruits of increase
Prov. 21.1. with much fair speech he caused him to yield
Ecl. 10.4. for yielding pacifieth great offences
 1 *Ist*. 5.10. ten acres yield one bath. || seed of an homer yieldeth
Dan. 3.28. yielded up their bodies that they might serve no
Hos. 8.7. the bud shall yield no meal, if yield, strangers eat it
Hab. 3.17. fields shall yield no meat, yet will I rejoice
Alis 5.10. Sapphira yielded up the ghost
 23.21. but do not thou yield to them, for more than fourty
Rom. 6.13. nor yielded your members as instruments of uncleanness
 16. yield your selves to God, to whom ye yield your selves
 19. as ye have yielded your members, so yield
 2 *Thes*. 1.7.8. in flaming fire yielding vengeance on them that know
Jam. 3.12. no fountain doth yield salt water and fresh

See Fruit.

Yea. after, by, so.

Gen. 17.21. which Sarah shall bear the next year
 24.7.55. let the damsel abide with us a full year
 26.12. Isaac received that same year an hundred fold
 47.17. fed them with bread for that year
Exod. 13.2. it shall be the first month of the year
 23.14. keep a feast to me in the year. *Lev*. 23.41.
 17. thrice in a year all the males. 34.23.24. *Deut*. 16.16.
 29. I will not drive them out from before thee in one year
Lev 16.34. for all their sin once in a year
 25.5. it is a year of rest
 29. redeem it within a year
Num. 9.22. whether it were a year, the cloud tarried
 14.34. each day for a year
Deut. 15.9. the year of release is at hand
 26.12. the third year, which is the year of tithing
Josb. 5.12. eat the fruit of Canaan that year
Judg. 10.8. that year they vexed Israel
 11.40. lamented the daughter of Jephthah four days in a year

17.10. give thee ten shekels by the year
 Sam.27.7. Da. dwell in the country of the Phil. a y. and four months
 Sam.11.1. alter the year was expired
 14.16. at every years end he polled it
 1 Kin.9.25. three times in a year did Solomon offer
 10.14. weight of gold that came to Solomon in one year. 2 Chr. 9.13
 1 Kin.19.29. eat this year such things as grow of themselves. 1Sa.37.30
 2 Chr.27.5. the children of Ammon gave him the same year
 Esh.9.27. that they would keep these two days every year
 Psa.65.11. thou crownest the year with thy goodness
 1Sa.6.1. in the year that Uzziah died. 11 Ahab died. 14.28.
 21.16. within a year and all the glory of Kedar shall fail
 61.2. to proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord. Luke 4.19.
 63.4. the year of my redeemed is come
 Jer.11.23. even the year of their visitation. 23.15. 148.44.
 17.8. nor be carefull in the year of drought
 28.16. this year thou shalt die
 17. fo Hananiah the prophet died the same year
 51.46. a rumour shall come both in one year
 Esh.4.6. appointed thee each day for a year
 46.17. it shall be his to the year of liberty
 Mic.6.6. come before him with burnt offerings, with calves of a ye. old
 Luke 2.41. his parents went to Jerusalem every year
 13.8. Lord let it alone this year also
 John 11.49. Caiaphas was high priest that year. 51.18.13.
 Acts 11.26. a whole year Paul and Barnabas assembled with the church
 18.11. Paul continued a year and six months at Corinth
 2 Cor.8.10. also to be forward a year ago
 9.2. Achaia was forward a year ago
 Heb.9.7. the high priest went alone once every year. 25.
 10.3. remembrance again made of sins every year
 Jam.4.13. and continue there a year and bay
 Rev.9.15. were prepared for a month and a year

Year after Year.

1 Sam.21.1. a famine three years, year after year
 Dent.14.22. the field bringeth forth fruit year by year
 15.20. eat it before the Lord year by year
 1 Sam.1.7. as he did so year by year, so the provoked Hannah
 1 Kin.5.11. thus Solomon gave Hiram year by year
 10.25. they brought a rate year by year. 2 Chr.9.34.
 1 Kin.17.4. Holiha brought no present as he had done year by year
 Neb.10.34. bring wood-offering year by year
 35. first-fruits of all fruit of all trees year by year
 Heb.10.1. can never with those sac. year by year make the comers perfect

Year to Year.

Exod.13.10. keep this ordinance from year to year
 1 Sam.2.19. brought a coat to him from year to year
 7.16. Samuel went from year to year in circuit
 2 Chr.24.5. repair the house of your God from year to year
 1Sa.29.1. add ye year to year, let them kill sacrifices
 Zech.14.16. ye shall go up from year to year to worship the King
 See First, Second, Third, Fifth, Seventh.

Yearly.

Lev.25.23. as a yearly hired servant shall be
 Judg.11.40. daughters of Israel went y. to lament the daughter of Jeph.
 21.19. a tenth of the Lord in Shiloh yearly
 1 Sam.1.3. Elkanah went up out of his city yearly
 21. to offer the yearly sacrifice. 2.19.
 20.6. there is a yearly sacrifice there
 Esh.9.21. to keep the fourteenth and fifteenth day of the same yearly

Years.

Gen.1.14. they shall be for seasons, for days and years
 25.7. these are the days of the years of Abraham
 8. Abraham died in a good old age, and full of years
 17. Ishmael, an hundred and thirty and seven years
 49.9. few and evil have the days of the years of my life been
 Exod.34.22. the feast of in-gathering at years end
 Lev.25.15. according to the number of years. 26.150.52.
 27.18. according to the years that remain
 Dent.32.7. consider the years of many generations
 1 Sam.29.3. he hath been with me these days, or these years
 1 Kin.17.1. not dew nor rain these years
 2 Chr.24.6. for the land had rest, and he had no war in those years
 18.2. after certain years Jeholaphaz went down to see Ahab
 Job 20.5. are thy years as many days
 15.20. the number of years hidden to the oppressor
 16.22. when a few years are come, then shall I go the way
 32.7. multitude of years should teach wisdom
 36.11. spend their days in prosperity, and their years in pleasure
 26. nor can the number of his year be searched out
 Psa.11.10. my life is spent with grief, my years with sighing
 61.6. prolong the kings life, his years as many generations
 77.5. considered the days of old, the years of ancient times
 10. remember the years of the right hand of the most High
 78.33. their years did he consume in trouble
 90.4. a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday. 2 Pet.3.9.
 9. we spend our years as a tale that is told
 10. the days of our years are threescore and ten
 15. years wherein we have seen evil

102.24. thy years throughout all generations
 27. but thou art the same, and thy years have no end
 Prov.3.1. a. for years of life shall they add to thee
 4.10. the years of thy life shall be many. 9.11.
 5.9. lest thou give thy years to the cruel
 10.17. the years of the wicked shall be shortened
 Eccl.12.1. nor the y. draw nigh wherein thou shalt say, I have no plea.
 1Sa.21.16. according to the years of an hireling
 38.10. I am deprived of the residue of my years
 15. I shall go all my years in the bitterness of my soul
 Esh.4.5. laid upon thee the years of their iniquity
 22.4. and art come even to thy years
 38.8. in the latter years thou shalt come into the land
 Dan.9.2. I understood by books the number of the years
 11.6. in the end of the years they shall joy
 8. shall continue mo years than the king of the north
 13. king of the north shall come certainly after certain years
 Joel 2.2. tell it to the years of many generations
 25. I will restore the years of the locusts
 Hab.3.2. revive thy work in the midst of the years
 Mal.3.4. the offerings of Judah be pleasant as in former years
 Luk.1.7. both well stricken in y. 18. 11 Joshua. 7.13. 1. 11 Da.1 Kin.1.1
 Gal.1.14. profited above many my equals in years
 4.10. ye observe days, and months, and years
 Heb.1.12. thy years shall not fail
 11.24. by faith Moses when he was come to years refused
 Rev.20.2. bound Satan a thousand years
 3. till the one thousand years be fulfilled
 4. and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years
 7. and when the thousand years are expired

See Numerat words in their place, as Hundred, Thousand, Two, Three, Six, Ten.

Yell.

Fer.51.38. they shall yell as lions whelps
 Fer.2.15. the young lions yelled upon him
 Fer.12.† 8. my heritage yelled out against me
 Lev.13.30. there be in it a yellow thin hair
 32. and there be in it no yellow hair
 36. the priest shall not seek for a yellow hair
 Ezra 8.† 27. and two vessels of yellow brass
 Psa.68.13. and her feathers with yellow gold

Yet.

Num.11.32. the meat was yet between their teeth, yet it was chewed
 1 Sam.3.3. yet the lamp of God went out
 2 Sam.2.26. yet thou bid the people return
 2 Kin 6.32. yet the messenger came to him

Yern.

Gen.42.30. his bowels did yern on his brother

Yerned.

1 Kin.3.26. her bowels yerned on her son

Yesterday.

Gen.31.† 2. countenance of Laban was not as yesterday
 Exod.4.† 10. I am not eloquent since yesterday
 5.14. why have ye not fulfilled your task as yesterday
 Dent.19.† 4. kill his neighbour whom he hated not from yesterday. † 6
 Josb.3.† 4. ye have not passed this way save yesterday
 1 Sam.4.† 7. there hath not been such a thing yesterday
 19.† 7. David was in Sauls presence as yesterday
 30.27. came not David to meat yesterday
 2 Sam.15.20. whereas thou camest but as yesterday
 2 Kin.9.26. surely I have seen yesterday the blood of Naboth
 13.† 5. children of Israel dwell in their tents as yesterday
 1 Chr.11.† 2. moreover yesterday when Saul was king thou wast he
 Job 8.9. for we are but of yesterday and know nothing
 Psa.90.4. a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday
 1Sa.30.† 33. Tophet is prepared from yesterday
 Mic.2.† 8. even yesterday my people is risen up as an enemy
 John 4.52. yesterday at the seventh hour the fever left her
 Acts 7.28. wilt thou kill me as thou didst the Egyptian yesterday
 Heb.13.8. Jesus Christ, the same yesterday to day and for ever

Yesternight.

Gen.19.34. I lay yesternight with my father
 31.29. the God of your fathers spake to me yesternight
 43. God hath seen mine affliction, and rebuked thee yesternight

Job 30.† 3. yesternight they were desolate and waste

Yet.

Gen.40.33. yet did not the butler remember Joseph
 Exod.9.17. as yet exaltest thou thy self
 10.7. knowest thou not yet that the Egyptians
 Lev.26.18. if he will not yet for all this hearken
 44. yet for all that, when they be in the land of their enemies
 Dent.1.34. yet ye did not believe
 9.29. yet they are thy people, and thine inheritance
 12.9. ye are not as yet come to the rest
 29.4. yet ye did not believe
 Josb.14.11. as yet I am as strong this day, as I was
 Judg.7.4. the Lord said unto Gideon, the people are yet too many

10.13. yet ye have forsaken me, and served other gods.
 1 Sam. 15.30. yet honour me I pray thee, before the elders of my people
 2 Sam. 23.5. yet he hath made with me an everlasting covenant
 1 Kin. 14.8. yet thou hast not been as my servant David
 19.18. yet I have left me seven thousand
 22.8. there is yet one man left, Micajah the son of Imlah
 3 Kin. 8.19. yet the Lord would not destroy Judah
 13.23. neither cast them from his presence as yet
 14.4. as yet the people did sacrifice. 1 Kin. 22.43.
 2 Chr. 20.33. as yet the people had not prepared
 27.2. and the people did yet corruptly
 30.18. yet did they eat the pass-over
 Ezra 3.6. foundation of the temple of the Lord was not yet laid
 9.9. yet our God hath not forsaken us. Neh. 9.19.
 Neh. 5.18. yet for all this required not I the bread of the governor
 13.18. yet ye bring more wrath
 Eph. 5.13. yet all this availeth me nothing
 Job 1.16. while he was yet speaking. 17.18.
 6.10. then should I yet have comfort
 13.15. though he slay me, yet will I trust in him
 20.7. yet shall he perish for ever
 29.5. when the Almighty was yet with me
 35.23. yet he knoweth it not
 Psa. 2.6. yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Sion
 37.25. yet have I not seen the righte. forsaken, || I shall yet praise. 42
 51.1. 143.5. 171.4. 173.1. || yet have we not forgotten. 44.17
 119.51. yet have I not declined from thy law. 157.
 83. yet do I not forget thy statutes. 109.141.
 Prov. 27.22. yet will not his foolishness depart
 30.12. and yet is not walked from his fithiness
 Eccles. 4.3. better is he than both they, which hath not yet been
 Cam. 8.1. yet should I not be despised
 Isa. 10.32. yet a remnant return. || yet gleanings grapes left. 17.6.
 14.1. the Lord will have mercy on Jacob, and will yet choose Israel
 28.4. while it is yet in his hand
 12. yet they would not hear
 31.2. yet he also is wife, and will bring evil
 49.5. yet shall I be glorious. || yet will I not forget thee. 15.
 53.7. yet he opened not his mouth
 Jer. 3.9. wherefore I will yet plead, saith the Lord
 3.1. yet return to me. || yet they prosper. 5.18.
 15.1. yet my mind could not be. || yet they ran. 23.21.
 36.24. yet were they not afraid
 Ezek. 8.18. though they cry in mine ears, yet will I not hear them
 Ezek. 11.16. yet will I be to them as a sanctuary
 28.2. yet thou art a man, and not God
 36.37. I will yet for this be enquired of by you
 Dan. 9.13. yet made we not our prayer
 11.35. it is yet for a time appointed
 45. yet he shall come to his end, and none shall help him. 45.
 Hos. 7.9. gray hairs are here and there upon him, yet he knoweth not
 13.4. yet I am the Lord thy God from the land of Egypt
 Amos 4.6. yet have ye not returned. 8.9. 10.11. Hag. 2.17.
 6.10. is there yet any with thee. || yet will I look again. Jon. 1.4.
 Jon 3.4. yet forty days. || when I was yet in my country. 4.2.
 Mic. 6.10. are there yet treasures of wickedness
 Neh. 3.10. yet was he carried away
 Heb. 3.8. yet will I rejoice in the Lord
 Mal. 2.14. yet is the thy companion, || what lack I yet. Mat. 19.20.
 Mat. 15.17. do ye not yet understand. 16.8. Mat. 8.17.
 24.6. but the end is not yet. Mat. 13.17.
 Mark 11.13. time of figs was not yet
 Luke 24.44. the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you
 John 3.4. my hour is not yet come. 7.6. 30.18.20.
 7.39. holy Ghost not yet given. || yet shall he live. 11.25.
 20.9. for as yet they knew not the scripture
 Acts 8.16. as yet he was fallen on none of them
 Rom. 4.11. which he had, yet being uncircumcised. 12.
 5.6. yet without strength, || yet sinners. 8.
 8.24. why doth he yet hope. || why doth he yet find fault. 9.19.
 1 Cor. 3.3. ye are yet carnal. || yet so as by fire. 15.
 7.10. yet not I but the Lord. || but the grace of God which was. 15.10
 14.11. yet for all that they will not hear me
 15.17. ye are yet in your sins. || he will yet deliver. 2 Cor. 1.10.
 2 Cor. 1.23. I came not as yet to Corinth. || yet true. 6.8.
 Gal. 2.20. yet not I, but Christ in me. || if it be yet in vain. 3.4.
 5.11. if I yet preach circumcision. || yet is he not crowned. 2 Tim. 3.5
 2 Thes. 2.5. when I was yet with you. || yet without sin. Heb. 4.15.
 Heb. 3.8. we see not yet all things put under. || was yet in the loins. 7.10
 11.4. yet I speaketh. || of things not seen as yet. 7.
 James 2.10. ye offend in one point, || yet if thou kill. 11.
 4.2. yet ye have not, because ye ask not
 1 Job 3.2. it doth not yet appear. || was, is not, yet is. Rev. 17.8.
 Rev. 17.10. other is not yet come. || received no kingdom as yet. 12.
 See **Alite**.

Ynk.

Jer. 36.18. I wrote them with ynk in a book
 2 Cor. 3.3. written not with ynk, but with the Spirit of the living God
 2 John 12. would not write with ynk. 3 John 13.

Ynkhorn.

Ezek. 9.2. with a writers ynkhorn. 3.11.
 Pland, see Pland.

Yoke, Yokes.

Gen. 27.40. thou shalt break his yoke. Jer. 30.8.
 Lev. 26.13. I have broken the bands of your yoke. Ezek. 34.27.
 Num. 19.2. upon which never came yoke. Deut. 31.3. 1 Sam. 6.7.
 Deut. 28.48. put a yoke of iron on thy neck. Ezek. 28.14.
 1 Sam. 11.7. Saul took a yoke of ox. and he. || Eliha two yoke of ox. 1 Kin. 19.21
 14.14. which a yoke of oxen might plow
 1 Kin. 12.4. thy father made our yoke grievous. 10.11.14. 2 Chr. 10.4.
 19.19. Eliha plowing with twelve yoke of oxen
 Job 1.3. Job had 500 yoke of oxen. || a thousand yoke of oxen. 42.12.
 Isa. 6.4. thou hast broken the yoke of his burthen. 10.27. 14.25.
 47.6. thou hast very heavily laid the yoke
 48.6. undo the bundles of the yoke. || break every yoke. 9.
 Jer. 2.26. I have broken the y. || these have altogether broken the y. 5.5
 27.2. make thee yokes, 28.13. || bring necks under the yoke. 27.11.12
 8. not put the neck under the yoke
 28.3. I have broken the y. of the k. of Bab. 12. || I will break the y. 44.12
 10. Hananiah took the yoke. || thou hast broken yokes of wood. 13
 31.18. as a bullock unaccustomed to the yoke
 51.23. I will break in pieces the husbandman and his yoke of oxen
 Lam. 1.14. yoke of my transgr. is bound. || bear the yoke in his youth. 3.27
 Ezek. 30.18. break there the yokes of Egypt
 Hos. 11.4. as they that take off the yoke
 Neh. 1.13. now will I break off his yoke
 Mat. 11.29. take my yoke on you. || for my yoke is easie. 30.
 Luk. 14.19. I have bought five yoke of ox. || put a yoke on disc. neck. 48.15. 18
 Gal. 5.1. be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage
 1 Tim. 6.1. let as many servants as are under the yoke

Yoked.

2 Cor. 6.14. be not unequally yoked
 Phil. 4.3. I entreat thee true yoke-fellow, help

Yonder.

Gen. 22.55. I and the lad will go yonder. || scatter the fire y. Num. 16.37
 Num. 23.15. while I meet the L. y. || y. is that Shunamite. 2 Kin. 4.25
 Mat. 17.20. remove hence to yonder place
 26.36. while I go and pray yonder

Yon. after, against, among, before, by, concerning, far, from,
 in, of, over, to, towards, upon, with.

Job. 3.4. be a space between you and the ark
 Neh. 2.20. you have no portion nor right in Jerusalem
 Job 16.4. shake my head at y. || y. have sep. betw. y. and your G. 17.13
 Ezek. 11.19. I will put a new spirit within you. 36.26.27.
 36.7. the heathen that are about you. 56.
 Amos 3.2. you only have I known. || behold I am pressed under y. 2.13
 Luk. 16.16. he that heareth you heareth me, he that despiseth you
 13.28. and you your self, thrust out. || k. of G. is within y. amon. 17.21
 Rom. 2.24. blasphemed among the Gentiles through you
 2 Cor. 1.11. you also helping by pray. || others eased and you burdened. 8.13
 9.4. that we say not you should be ashamed
 10.16. preach the gospel to the regions beyond you
 12.14. I seek not yours but you. || you hath he quickened. Eph. 3.1.
 Eph. 2.22. in whom you also are builded together
 Col. 3.21. you that were sometimes alienated
 2.13. you being dead in your sins, hath he quickened

After Yon.

Gen. 9.9. establish my covenant with you, and your seed after you
 Lev. 25.46. an inheritance for your children after you. 1 Chr. 28.8.
 26.33. I will draw out a sword after you
 Deut. 11.4. made the sea to overflow them as they purified after you
 29.22. generations that shall rise up after you
 1 Sem. 25.19. behold, I come after you. || famin follow after y. Jer. 43.16
 2 Cor. 9.14. which long after you. Phil. 1.8. || he longed after you. 4.26

Against Yon.

Eza. 10.16. I have sin. ag. you. || whereby they murmur ag. y. Num. 17.25
 Lev. 26.17. I will set my face against you. Jer. 44.11.
 Deut. 1.44. Canaanites came out against you, and chased you
 4.26. I call heaven and earth to witness against you. 30.19.
 8.19. I testify ag. you. || know certainly I have testified ag. Jer. 43.19
 9.19. L. was wroth ag. y. 11.17. Job. 33.16. || Jericho fought ag. y. 34.11
 1 Sam. 12.5. the Lord is witness against you. Mic. 1.2.
 12. Nahath came against you. || hand of the L. be ag. you. 15.
 2 Sam. 17.21. thus hath Ahitophel counselled against you
 2 Chr. 13.12. cry alarm against you. || could heap up words ag. y. Job 16.4
 Jer. 18.11. devise a device against you. || purpose against you. 49.30.
 21.5. I will fight ag. || I am ag. y. Ezek. 13.8. || I will raise up. Amos 6.14
 26.13. L. will report of the evil he hath pronounced against you
 37.10. army of the Chald. fight against y. || not come against you. 19
 38.5. what is the king that he can do any thing against you
 44.29. my word stand against you. Amos 3.1. 5.1. Zeph. 3.5.
 Ezek. 36.2. enemy hath said ag. y. || take up a parable ag. you. Mic. 3.4
 Mat. 5.11. say all manner of evil against you falsely for my sake
 21.2. go into the village over against you. Mark 11.2. Luk. 19.30.
 Luke 10.11. dust of your city we wipe off against you
 Col. 3.18. see no man judge ag. you. || rust a witness ag. you. Jam. 5.3
 1 Pet. 2.12. that whereas they speak against you as evil doers

Among, or amongst Yon.

Gen. 35.2. put away the strange g. that are am. you. Job. 24.23. 1 Sam. 7.3
 Lev. 26.11. I set my tabernacle among you. || walk among you. 12.
 Num. 11.20. the L. is among you. 14.42. Deut. 6.15. 17.21. Job. 3.10.
 2 Chr. 36.23. who is there among you of all his people. Ezra 1.3.
 Isa. 42.23. who among you will give ear to this

50.10. who is among *you* that feareth the Lord
 Exod. 20.38. purge out from among *you* the rebels
 Hag. 2.3. who is left among *you*, that saw this. || who is there among *you*. Mal. 1.10
 Mat. 20.26. not to be among *you*, || who of this. 27.13.11. Mar. 10.43. Lu. 22.26
 Luke 9.48. he that is least among *you*. || I am among *you*, as he that. 22.27
 Job. 1.26. there standeth one among *you*. || without sin among *you*. 8.7.
 Job. 6.3. look ye out among *you*, seven men. || who of among *you*, le. 13.26
 25.5. them which among *you* are able
 Rom. 1.13. might have some fruit among *you*. || in *you*
 12.3. to every man that is among *you*. || no divid. among *you*. 1 Cor. 1.10
 1 Cor. 1.11. are contentions among *you*. 11.18.
 2.2. not to know any thing among *you*. || among *you* envying. 3.3.
 3.18. if any among *you* seem to be wise. || fornicati. among *you*. 5.1.
 5.2. might be taken away from among *you*. || how say some among *you*. 15.12
 1 Cor. 1.19. who was preached among *you*. || in preference before *you*. Eph. 5.3.
 10.21. will humble me among *you*. || once named among *you*. Eph. 5.3.
 1 Thef. 1.5. what manner of men we were among *you*
 Jam. 1.26. if any man among *you* seem relig. || any among *you*. affli. 5.13.
 1 Pet. 5.2. feed flock of God among *you*. || as much as in *you* is
 2 Pet. 2.1. false teachers also among *you*. || Antipas slain among *you*. Rev. 2.13
Before *you*. See **your journey.**
 Gen. 34.10. land shall be before *you*. || God did send me before *you*. 45.5.7.
 Ex. 10.10. evil is before *you*. || cast out before *you*. Le. 18.24.10.23. De. 11.23
 Job. 3.10.14.24.25.9.14.8.12. Num. 33.52.55. Judg. 6.9
 Lev. 18.27. which were before *you*. 28.30. || enemies fall before *you*. 26.7.8
 Num. 14.43. Canaanites are there before *you*. || land shall be sub. b. *you*. 32.29
 Deu. 1.8. I have set the land before *you*. || Lord goeth before *you*. 39.33.
 4.8. law which I set before *you*. 11.32. || blessing and curse. b. 11.26.30.19
 Job. 4.23. drieth up Jordan bore *you*. || I sent hornet before *you*. 24.12
 1 Sam. 9.12. behold he is before *you*. || king walketh before *you*. 12.3.
 1 Cor. 9.19. law which I have set before *you*. || Jer. 26.4.44.10. || w. of l. 21.8
 15.12. for the Lord will go before *you*. || proph. that were before *you*. Mat. 5.12
 Mat. 31.31. go in kin. b. *you*. || go b. into Gal. 26.32.28.7. Mar. 14.28.16.7
 Luk. 10.8. eat such things as are set before *you*. 1 Cor. 10.27.
 Acts 4.10. this man standeth here before *you* whole
By *you*.
 Eccl. 10.3. I will not be enquired of by *you*. 31.
 Rem. 15.24. brought on my way by *you*. || if the world judg. by *you*. 1 Cor. 6.3
 1 Cor. 7.13. his spirit refreshed by *you*. || we enlarged by *you*. 10.15.
Concerning *you*.
 Num. 9.8. Lord will command concerning *you*. || Lord sp. co. *you*. Job. 32.24
 Jer. 42.19. L. hath said concerning *you*. || will of G. concern *you*. 1 Thef. 5.18
For *you*.
 Gen. 44.17. as for *you*. 50.20. Num. 14.39. Deu. 1.40. Job. 23.9. Job 17.10
 45.7. God sent me to put for *you* a reward
 Num. 15.15. one ordinance for *you*. 16. || one decree for *you*. Deu. 3.9.
 Deu. 1.30. he did for *you*. 4.34. 1 Sam. 13.24.
 32.7.38. and be a hiding for *you*. || as for *you*. Exod. 20.39.14.17.
 Eccl. 36.9. behold I am for *you*. || to what end is it for *you*. Amos 5.18
 Micah 3.1. is it not for *you*, to know judg. || is it time for *you*, to d. Hag. 1.4
 Mat. 21.1. this command is for *you*. || prepared for *you*. Mat. 23.34.
 Mat. 11.22. then for *you*. Luk. 10.14. || that I should do for *you*. Mar. 10.36
 Luke 22.19. my body given for *you*. || blood shed for *you*. 20. 1 Cor. 11.24
 Job. 14.5. prepare a place for *you*. 3. || pray the Father for *you*. 16.26
 Acts 1.7. it is not for *you* to know the times
 28.30. for this cause have I called for *you*. || thank God for *you*. Ro. 1.8
 1 Cor. 1.13. was Paul crucifi. for *you*. || care for *you*. 2 Cor. 7.12.8.16.
 1 Cor. 9.14. prayer for *you*. Phil. 1.4. Col. 1.3.9.4.12. 2 Thef. 1.11.
 12.15. be spent for *you*. || my tribulation for *you*. Eph. 3.13. Col. 1.24
 Eph. 1.16. give thanks for *you*. 1 Thef. 1.2.3.9. 2 Thef. 1.3.12.13.
 Phil. 3.1. but for *you* it is safe. || hope laid up for *you*. Col. 1.5.
 Col. 1.25. dispensation of God given to me for *you*
 2.1. what great conflict for *you*. || a great zeal for *you*. 4.13.
 Heb. 13.17. for that is unprofitable for *you*. || be careful for *you*. 5.7.
 1 Pet. 1.4. reserved in heaven for *you*. || be careful for *you*. 5.7.
From *you*.
 Gen. 36.27. have sent me away from *you*
 Job. 9.22. we are very far from *you*
 1 Sam. 6.3. why his hand is not removed from *you*
 2 Sam. 15.28. till there come word from *you*
 2 Chr. 30.8. wrath may turn away from *you*
 9. will not turn away his face from *you*
 18.1.15. I will hide my eyes from *you*. || your sins have hid his f. 59.2
 Jer. 5.25. have withholden good things from *you*
 34.21. army are gone up from *you*. || keep nothing back from *you*. 42.4
 Eccl. 18.31. call away from *you* all your transgressions
 Job. 22.2. remove far from *you* the northern army
 Amos 4.7. I have withholden rain from *you*. || you put it fr. *you*. Jer. 13.46
 Mat. 21.43. kingdom of God is taken from *you*
 Job. 16.28. your joy no man tak. from *you*. || as taken up from *you*. Jer. 11.11
 1 Cor. 14.36. came word of God out from *you*
 1 Cor. 3.1. or letters of commendation from *you*
 Eph. 4.31. evil speaking put away from *you*
 1 Thef. 1.8. for from *you* sounded out the word
 2.17. being taken from *you* for a short time
 Jam. 4.7. resist the devil and he will flee from *you*
In *you*.
 Gen. 42.16. whether any truth in *you*. || let him rejoice in *you*. Judg. 9.19
 Eccl. 20.41. be sanctified in *you*. 36.33. || put breath in *you*. 37.6.14.
 Mal. 1.10. I have no pleasure in *you*. || works done in *you*. Mal. 11.21.
 Mar. 10.30. spirit speak in *you*. || dwelleth in *you*. Rom. 8.9. 1 John 3.27
 John 5.38. not his word abiding in *you*. 8.37. || abid. 15.7. 1 Job. 2.24.24

43. have not the love of God in *you*. || no life in *you*. 6.53.
 14.17. he shall be in *you*. || and in *you*. 20.15.4.
 Rom. 8.10. if Christ be in *you*. || is in *you*. 2 Cor. 13.5. Col. 1.27.
 12.18. as much as lieth in *you* live peaceably
 1 Cor. 1.6. tell of Christ confirmed in *you*. || mighty in *you*. 2 Cor. 13.3.
 6.19. holy Ghost in *you*. || God is in *you* of a truth. 14.45.
 2 Cor. 3.3. confidence in *you* all. 7.16.8.22. Gal. 5.10.
 4.12. life in *you*. || comforted in *you*. 7.7. || grace of God in *you*. 9.14
 8.6. finish in *you*. || enlarged in *you*. 10. || 15.
 Gal. 4.15. till Christ be formed in *you*. || through all in *you* all. Eph. 4.6
 Phil. 2.5. let this mind be in *you*. || it is God which worketh in *you*. 13.
 Col. 1.6. as it doth also in *you*. || word of Christ dwell in *you*. 3.16.
 1 Thef. 2.13. which effectually worketh in *you*. || we glory in *you*. 2 Thef. 1.4
 2 Thef. 1.12. name of Christ glorified in *you*
 Philom. 6. acknowledging every good thing in *you* in Christ
 Heb. 13.21. working in *you* that which is well-pleasing
 1 Pet. 3.15. reason of the hope that is in *you*. || if these things in *you*. 1 Pet. 1.8
 1 John 2.8. which thing is true in him and in *you*
 4.4. greater is he that is in *you* than he that is in the world
Of *you*.
 Gen. 37.45. why deprived of *you* both. || may be done of *you*. Ex. 12.16
 Deut. 1.12. came near every one of *you*
 Job. 2.9. inhabitants faint because of *you*. || done because of *you*. 23.3
 1 Sam. 22.8. all of *you* have conspired. || shall require of *you*. Exod. 7.21
 1 Kin. 22.28. hearken every one of *you*. || though there were of *you*. Neh. 1.9
 Phil. 62.3. ye shall be slain all of *you*. || that escape of *you*. Eccl. 6.9.
 Micah 1.11. shall receive of *you* his standing
 Mat. 6.27. which of *you* by taking thought. Lu. 12.35.
 Luke 13.15. doth not each one of *you* on the sabbath lead ox
 John 8.46. which of *you* convinceth me. || I speak not of *you* all. 13.18
 Acts 2.32. God did by him in the midst of *you*
 3.26. in turning every one of *you*. || of *you* builders. 4.11.
 Rom. 1.12. mutual faith of *you* and me. || declared to me of *you*. 1 Cor. 1.11
 1 Cor. 6.11. such were some of *you*. || I have no need of *you*. 12.31.
 12.16. every one of *you* hath a plaim. || every one of *you* lay by. 16.2
 2 Cor. 1.7. our hope of *you* stedfast. || boasted any thing of *you*. 7.14.
 11.20. if a man take of *you*. || did I, Tit. make a gain of *you*. 12.17.18
 Gal. 3.2. this would I learn of *you*. || as many of *you* as have been. 27.
 4.20. I stand in doubt of *you*. || perplexed for *you*
 Col. 4.9. who is one of *you*. 12. || of *you* fought we glory. 1 Thef. 2.6.
 1 Thef. 4.4. every one of *you* should know how to possess
 Tit. 2.8. having no evil thing to say of *you*. || is of *you* kept. James 5.4.
 1 Pet. 3.16. whereas they speak evil of *you*. 4.4.
Over *you*.
 Lev. 26.16. I will appoint over *you* terror. || upon *you* terror
 17. that hate *you*, shall reign over *you*
 Deut. 28.63. as rejoiced over *you*, to do *you* good, will rejoice over *you*.
 Judg. 8.23. I will not rule over *you*, nor my son, the Lord shall rule over
 9.2. better that *you* reign over *you*, or one. || if anoint me k. over *you*. 15
 1 Sam. 8.11. manner of the king that shall reign over *you*
 12.11. have made a king over *you*. || the Lord hath set a k. over *you*. 13
 2 Sam. 3.17. ye fought in times past David to be king over *you*
 2 Chr. 19.11. Amaziah the chief priest is over *you*
 Jer. 6.17. also I set watchmen over *you*
 Eccl. 20.33. in fury poured out will I rule over *you*
 Hag. 1.10. the heaven over *you* is thine
 Luke 12.44. who made me a divider over *you*
 Rom. 6.14. sin shall not have dominion over *you*
 1 Cor. 9.12. be partakers of this power over *you*
 2 Cor. 11.2. I am jealous over *you*. || were comforted over *you*. 1 Thef. 3.7.
 1 Thef. 5.12. know them that are of *you*. || obey them, rem. Heb. 13.7.17.24
See Tell.
To, or unto *you*.
 Gen. 1.29. to *you* it shall be for meat. || take out daughters to *you*. 34.9
 Exod. 6.7. I will be to *you* a God. || children shall say to *you*. 12.26.
 20.23. not make to *you* gods of silver. || to *you* most holy. 30.36.
 Lev. 26.16. I will also do this to *you*. || do to *you*, as I thou. Num. 33.56
 Num. 10.8. to *you* for an ordina. || memorial. 10. || for a fringe. 15.39
 Job. 23.12. go in to them and they to *you*
 1 Sam. 4.9. as they have been to *you*. || to *you*. Omen, I call. Prov. 8.4.
 Isa. 30.13. this iniquity shall be to *you* as a breach
 Deu. 3.4. to *you* it is commanded, O people
 Mal. 3.2. but to *you* that fear my name shall the sun
 Mat. 7.12. that men should do to *you*, do *you* even. Luke 6.31.
 9.29. according to your faith be it unto *you*
 13.11. it is given to *you* to know the mysteries. Mark 4.11.
 Mark 4.24. to *you* that hear shall more be given
 Luke 2.11. to *you* is born this day a Saviour
 6.33. which do good to *you*
 22.29. I appoint to *you* a kingdom. || promise is to *you*. Acts 2.39.
 Acts 3.26. to *you* first God having raised up his son, sent him
 10.29. therefore came I to *you* without gaining
 13.26. to *you* is this word of salvation sent
 1 Cor. 9.2. yet doubtless I am to *you*. || or came it to *you* only. 14.16.
 2 Cor. 10.13. a measure to reach even to *you*
 14. come as far as to *you* also in preaching
 Phil. 1.28. but to *you* of salvation, || to *you* it is given in the behalf. 29
 1 Thef. 1.5. our gospel came not to *you* in word
 2 Thef. 1.7. to *you* who are troubled, rest with us
 1 Pet. 3.7. to *you* that believe he is precious
 Rev. 2.24. but to *you* I say, as many as have not known
See Say. Tell.
T t t t
Towards

YOU

YOU

YOU

YOU

Towards YOU, or to YOU words.

Jer.29.10. perform my good word towards you
11. I know the thoughts I think towards you
Hos.5.1. for judgement is towards you
a Cor.1.18. our word towards you was not yea and nay
7.15. inward affection abundant towards you
9.8. to make all grace abound towards you
10.1. being absent am bold towards you. || to you ward. not weak. 19.3
11.4. we shall live with him by the power of God towards you
Eph.3.3. which is given me to you wai. || as we do to you. 1 The.3.13.

On, or upon YOU.

Ex.12.13. plague shall not be upon you. || may bestow a blessing. 32.39
Lev.10.9. anointing oil is upon you. || take too much upon you. Nu.16.3,7
Deut.7.7. Lord did not set his love upon you
Job.25.15. as all good things are come upon you
Job.25.16. they will be upon you. || blessing of the Lord be upon you. Ps.129.8
Isa.29.10. Lord hath poured out upon you the spirit of a deep sleep
30.18. that he may have mercy upon you. Jer.43.18
Jer.33.3. I will visit upon you the evil of your doings
40.3. therefore this thing is come upon you
Ezek.33.21. I will blow upon you. || the days shall come upon you. Am.4.3
Zeph.3.3. day of the Lords anger come upon you
Mat.23.35. that upon you may come all the righteous blood
Luk.11.20. kingdom of God is come upon you. || that day come up. 21.34
24.49. send the promise of my Father upon you
Job.12.35. left darkness come upon you. || after holy Ghost co. up. 2.11. 1.8
1 Cor.7.35. not that I may cast a snare upon you
Gal.4.11. lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain
Jam.5.1. howl for the miseries that shall come upon you
1 Pet.4.14. Spirit of God resteth upon you. || I will put on you. Rev.3.24

With YOU.

Gen.34.16. we will dwell with you. || God shall be with you. 48.21.
Ex.13.19. carry my bones with you. || I have talked with you. 20.12.
24.14. Aaron and Hur are with you
Num.1.4. with you a many of every tribe
17.4. where I will meet with you. || may be well with you. Deut.5.33.
Deut.12.13. no part with you. || God goeth with you. 20.4.
29.14. nor with you only do I make this covenant
Job.7.12. neither will I be with you any more
Ruth 3.4. the Lord be with you. || and I will go with you. 1 Sam.3.33
1 Sam.22.3. my father and mother be with you till I know what God
2 Sam.16.10. what have I to do with you. 19.32.
18.3. I will go forth with you my self also
2 Kin.10.2. your masters sons are with you
23. see that there be here with you none of the servants
25.24. and it shall be well with you. || is not the Lord with you. 2 Ch.12.18
2 Ch.13.8. there are with you golden calves
15.3. Lord is with you while ye be with him
19.8. who is with you. || in the judgement the Lord will be wily. 20.17
28.10. are there not with you, even with you sins
Ezr.4.3. let us build with you. || let I deal with you after your. Job 41.8.
Jer.18.6. cannot I do with you as this potter
40.9. it shall be well with you. || I am with you. Hag.1.14. 2.4.
Ezek.30.35. there will I plead with you. 38. || when I have wrought. 44.
Amos 5.14. the God of hosts shall be with you
Zech.8.33. we will go up with you, for God is with you
Mat.17.17. how long shall I be with you. Mark 9.19. Luke 9.41.
26.11. ye have the poor always with you. John 12.8.
29. when I drink it new with you. || so I am with you. alwa. 28.30.
Luke 24.44. while I was yet with you
John 7.33. yet a little while I am with you. 12.35. 13.35.
14.9. have been so long with you. || that he may abide with you. 16.
17. he dwelleth with you. || being perfect with you. 25.
27. peace I leave with you. || because I was with you. 16.4.
28.14. reason would I should bear with you
30.18. been with you at all seasons
Rom.1.12. comforted together with you
15.14. if first I be somewhat filled with you
32. and may with you be refreshed
1 Cor.3.3. I was with you in weakness. || reign with you. 4.8.
16.10. see that he may be with you without fear
24. my love be with you all
2 Cor.1.21. he that establisheth with you is God. || present us with you. 4.14
7.3. in our hearts to die and live with you
11.9. when I was present with you. Gal.4.18. 20.
13.11. peace shall be with you. Phil.4.9. Rom.15.33. 1 Pet.5.14.
Phil.3.17. I rejoice with you all. || I am with you in spirit. Col.4.5.
4.23. grace be with you. Rom.16.24. 1 Cor.16.23. 1 The.5.28
2 The.3.18. Col.4.18. 2 Tim.4.15. Tit.3.15
Phile.25. 2 John 3. Rev.22.21
2 The.3.1. be glorified as it is with you. || the Lord be with you. 16.
Heb.12.7. God dealeth with you as with sons
2 Pet.2.13. while they feast with you

With YOU.

Gen.45.20. good of the land of Egypt is yours
Deut.11.24. soles of your feet shall tread shall be yours
Job.2.24. our life for you. || battle is not yours. 2 Ch.10.15.
Jer.5.19. in a land that is not yours
Luke 6.30. for yours is the kingdom of God
John 15.20. they will keep you also. || all are yours. 1 Cor.3.21.22.
1 Cor.8.9. let not this liberty of yours become a stumbling
16.18. they have refreshed my spirit and yours

2 Cor.12.14. I seek not yours but you

Young.

Gen.31.38. the goats have not calt their young
33.19. flocks, herds with young are with me
Exod.23.26. there shall nothing calt their young
Lev.22.28. not kill it and her young both in one day
Deut.22.6. not take dam with the young. || take the young. 7.
28.50. not shew favour to the young. || eagle flattereth over her young. 34.11
2 Sam.9.12. Mephibosheth had a young son
1 Ch.22.5. Solomon my son is young. 29.1.
2 Ch.13.7. when Rehoboam young. || Josiah while young. 34.3.
Psal.78.71. I took thee from following ewes great with young
84.3. where she may lay her young
Isa.40.11. gently lead those that are with young
Jer.17.1. as the partridge gathereth young which she hath not bro.
31.12. shall flow together to the goodness of the Lord for ye of the land
Ezek.17.4. cropt off the top of his young twigs. 22.
Mark 7.25. whose young daughter had an unclean spirit
John 21.18. when thou wast young thou girdest thy self

Young of, or after.

Isa.30.6. riches upon the shoulders of young asses
24. the young asses shall eat clean provender
John 12.14. Jesus when he had found a young ass said

See Old.

See Bullock.

Young bullocks.

Num.18.11. offer two young bullocks. 19.27.
Exo.6.9. give them what they need, both young bullocks

Young calf.

Lev.9.3. take thee a young calf for a sin-offering

See Child, Children.

Young cow.

Isa.7.21. man shall nourish a young cow

Young dromedaries.

Ezek.8.10. letters by riders on young dromedaries

Young eagles.

Pro.30.17. the young eagles shall eat it

Young hart.

Can.2.9. my beloved is like a young hart between. 17.18.14.

See Lion, Lions, Span, Spr.

Young ewe, ewes.

Deut.32.6. whether they be young ones or eggs
28.57. her eyes shall be evil towards her young one
Job 38.41. when his young ones cry to God
39.3. they bring forth their young ones
4. young ones are in good liking. || suck blood. 30.
16. she is hardened against her young ones
Isa.11.7. their young ones shall lie down together
Lam.4.3. they give suck to their young ones
Zech.11.16. neither suck the young one, nor heal the broken

Young pigeons, pigeons.

Gen.15.9. take a young pig. || bring his offering of young pig. Lev.1.14
Levit.5.7. shall bring two young pigeons. 12.8. 14.22. 30.15. 14.29.
Num.6.10. Luke 1.24.

11. if not able to bring two young pigeons

13.6. bring a young pigeon for a sin-offering

Young ravens.

Psal.147.9. giveth food to the young ravens

Young roes.

Can.4.5. breasts are like two young roes. 7.3.

Young virgins.

1 Kin.1.2. let there be sought for my lord a young virgin.

Young virgins.

Judg.1.13. there were found four hundred young virgins

Ezek.2.3. fairy virgins sought for him. || gather together all fairy virgins. 3

Young unicorn.

Psal.39.6. Lebanon and Syron like a young unicorn

Young women.

Ruth 4.13. Lord shall give thee of this young woman

Tit.2.4. may teach young women to be sober

Younger.

Gen.24. knew what his younger son had done

19.31. first-born said to the younger. 34.

25.23. the elder shall serve the younger. Rom.9.13.

27.15. put them upon her younger son. || called her younger. 43.

29.16. name of the younger daughter Rachel. || I will serve for you. 18

26. not the manner to give the younger before the first-born

42.29. is this your younger brother

48.14. his right hand on the younger. || the younger shall be great. 29

Judg.1.13. Caleb younger brother took it. 3.9. || her 7. fai. then. 15.3

1 Sam.14.49. Sauls younger daughter Michal

1 Ch.24.31. cast lots over against their younger brethren

Job 30.1. they that are younger than I have me in derision

Ezek.16.46. thy younger sister is Sodom

61. receive thy sisters, thine elder, and thy younger

Luke 15.13. younger said, father, give me that portion

13. younger gathered all together and spent it

23.26. let him be as the younger

1 Tim.5.1. exhort younger men as brethren. || younger women as sisters. 2.

21. but younger widows refuse. || I will the young wid. marry. 14.

1 Pet.5.5. likewise ye younger submit yourselves to the elder

Youngest.

YOU

YOU

YOU

ZEA

Pcungest.

- Gen. 42.13. the *youngest* is this day with our father. 32.
 15. except your *youngest* brother come. 20, 34, 44, 23, 26.
 43.33. the *youngest* according to his youth
 44.2. silver cup in the mouth of the *youngest*
 12. and let us the *youngest*
 Job. 6.26. in his *youngest* son let up the gates thereof. 1 Kin. 16.34.
 Judg. 9.5. Jotham the *youngest* was left
 1 Sam. 16.11. there remained yet the *youngest*
 17.14. and David was the *youngest*
 2 Chr. 31.17. none left save Jehoahaz the *youngest*
 22.1. made Ahaziah his *youngest* son king
 Ezra 8. 12. of the sons of Azgad Johanan the *youngest* with him 100 males
 20uth.
 Gen. 8.21. imaginations of mans heart evil from his *youngest*
 43.33. the *youngest* according to his youth
 46.34. from our *youngest* even until now
 Lev. 12.13. as in her *youngest* she shall eat of her fathers
 Num. 30.3. being in her fathers house in her *youngest*. 16.
 Judg. 8.20. the *youngest* drew not his sword, because a *youngest*
 1 Sam. 17.33. for thou art but a *youngest*, he a man of war from his *youngest*
 42. he was but a *youngest*. || whose son is this *youngest*. 55.
 2 Sam. 19.7. all that befall thee from thy *youngest*
 1 Kin. 18.12. I fear the Lord from my *youngest*
 Job. 13.26. possess the iniquity of my y. || bones full of sin of his y. 20.11
 29.4. as I was in the days of my *youngest*
 30.12. upon the right hand rise the *youngest*
 31.18. from my *youngest* he was brought up
 33.25. he shall recruit to the days of his *youngest*
 36.14. they die in *youngest*. || remember not sins of my *youngest*. Psal. 15.7
 Psal. 71.5. thou art my trust from my *youngest*
 17. thou hast taught me from my *youngest*
 88.15. ready to die from my *youngest*. || days of his y. shortened. 89.45.
 101.5. thy *youngest* is renewed like the eagles
 110.3. thou hast the dew of thy *youngest*
 127.4. so are the children of thy *youngest*
 129.1. have they afflicted me from my *youngest*
 144.12. as plants grown up in their *youngest*
 Prov. 1.7. which forsaketh the guide of her *youngest*
 5.18. rejoyce with the wife of thy *youngest*
 Eccl. 11.9. rejoyce O young man in thy *youngest*. || *youngest* vanity. 10.
 12.1. remember thy Creator in the days of thy *youngest*
 Isa. 47.12. wherein thou hast laboured from thy *youngest*
 15. thy merchants from thy *youngest* shall wander, every
 54.4. forget the shame of thy *youngest*
 6. called thee as a wife of thy *youngest*
 Jer. 2.2. I remember the kindness of thy *youngest*
 3.4. thou art the guide of my *youngest*
 24. the labour of our fathers from our *youngest*
 25. we and our fathers from our *youngest* have sinned

- 22.21. been thy manner from thy *youngest*
 31.19. I did bear the reproach of my *youngest*
 32.30. done evil before me from their *youngest*
 48.11. Moab hath been at ease from his *youngest*
 Lam. 3.27. good that he bear the yoke in his *youngest*
 Eccl. 4.14. my *youngest* hath been polluted from my *youngest* up
 16.22. hath not remembered the days of thy *youngest* 43.
 60. I will remember my covenant with thee in the days of thy y.
 23.3. committed whoredom in their *youngest*. || in their y. they lay. 8.
 19. call to remembrance the days of her *youngest*. 21.
 Hof. 2.15. sing there as in the days of her *youngest*
 Joel 1.8. for the husband of your *youngest* to keep cattle from y. Zec. 13.5
 Mal. 2.14. between thee and the wife of thy *youngest*
 15. dealt treacherously against the wife of his *youngest*
 Mat. 19.20. all these have I kept from my *youngest*. Mar. 10.10. L. 18.21
 Mat. 26.4. my manner of life from my *youngest*
 1 Tim. 4.12. let no man despise thy *youngest*
 20uth.
 2 Tim. 2.12. flee also *youngest* full lots
 20uth.
 Pro. 7.7. I discerned among the *youngest* a young man void
 Isa. 40.30. the *youngest* shall faint
 20uth, see 20uth

- 2 Sam. 31.3. Saul fought to slay them in his *zeal*
 1 Kin. 10.16. the my *zeal* for the Lord
 19.31. *zeal* of the Lord of hosts shall do this. Isa. 37.32.
 Psal. 69.9. *zeal* of thy house hath eaten me up. Jobn. 2.17.
 119.157. my *zeal* hath consumed me because my enemies
 Isa. 9.7. *zeal* of the Lord of hosts will perform this
 59.17. was clad with *zeal* as a cloak
 63.13. where is thy *zeal*. || have spoken it in my *zeal*. Eccl. 5.13.
 Rom. 10.2. that they have a *zeal* of God
 2 Cor. 7.11. yea what *zeal*. || your *zeal* hath provoked many. 9.2.
 Phil. 3.6. concerning *zeal*, persecuting the church
 Col. 4.13. that he hath a great *zeal* for you
 zealous.
 Num. 25.11. while he was *zealous* for my sake
 13. because he was *zealous* for his God
 Job. 21.20. they are all *zealous* of the law
 23.3. Paul was *zealous* towards God. Gal. 1.14.
 1 Cor. 14.12. forasmuch as ye are *zealous* of spiritual gifts
 Tit. 2.14. *zealous* of good works. || be *zealous* therefore. Rev. 3.19.
 zealous.
 Gal. 4.17. they *zealously* affect you but not well
 18. It is good to be *zealously* affected in a good thing always

Page 2

Proper

[illegible]

Proper names.

A.

Exod. 4.14. is not *Aaron* the Levite thy brother
 6.23. *Aaron* took *Elisheba* to wife
 7.1. *Aaron* shall be thy prophet. || *Aaron* stayed up his hand. 17.12
 19.24. come thou, and *Aaron* with thee
 24.14. *Aaron* and *Hur* are with you
 28.13. *Aaron* shall bear their names. 29.30.
 30.7. *Aaron* shall burn incense. || lighteth lamps. 8.
 10. maketh atonement. || made calf, *Aaron* made. 32.35.
 Lev. 16.3. thus *Aaron* shall come into. || call lots. 8.
 24.3. *Aaron* shall offer it. || shall number them. Num. 1.3.
 Num. 16.11. what is *Aaron*. || come thou, they and *Aaron*. 16.
 19.37. write *Aaron's* name on *Levites* rod
 Psal. 106.16. envied *Aaron*. || called of God as was *Aaron*. Heb. 5.4.
 Job. 34.5. I sent *Moses* and *Aaron*. 1 Sam. 12.8. Mic. 6.4.
 1 Chro. 6.3. sons of *Amram*, *Aaron*, *Moses*. 23.13.

Aaronites.

1 Chro. 12.27. *Jehoiada* leader of the *Aaronites*. || *Zadok* ruler. 27.17.

Abaddon.

Rev. 9.11. angel of the bottomless pit, *Abaddon*

Abagtha.

Esth. 1.10. *Abagtha* chamberlain to *Ahasuerus*

Abana.

1 King. 5.12. are not *Abana*, *Pharpar*, rivers of *Damascus*

Abasim.

Dan. 1.7. gave to *Azariah* name of *Abasim*
 2.40. let *Abasim* over the affairs. 3.30. || *Abasim* fall down bound. 3.23

Abel.

Gen. 4.4. Lord had respect to *Abel*
 Judg. 11.23. *Jephtha* smote them to *Abel* of the vineyard
 1 Sam. 10.18. ask counsel at *Abel*
 Mat. 23.35. from the blood of righteous *Abel*. Luke 11.31.
 Heb. 12.24. speaketh better things than the blood of *Abel*

Abel.

1 Sam. 8.2. *Samuel's* son *Abel*, *Hexron's* wife. 1 Chro. 3.24.

Abel.

1 Chro. 7.2. sons of *Bocher*, *Abel*. Anathoth, see *Abiam*.

Abiathar.

1 Sam. 22.20. *Abiathar* escaped. || son of *Ahimelech*. 23.6.
 1 Sam. 8.17. *Zadok* and *Abiathar* priests. 20.25. 1 King. 4.4.
 1 King. 3.32. ask the kingdom for him and *Abiathar*
 27. Solomon thrust out *Abiathar*
 Mar. 3.26. went into the house of God in the days of *Abiathar*

Abib.

Exod. 13.4. ye came out in the month *Abib*. 34.18.

Abib.

33.15. keep the feast in the month *Abib*. 34.18. Dent. 16.1.

Abigail.

1 Sam. 25.3. *Nabals* wife, *Abi*. || *Zeraias* filter, *Abigail*. 1 Chro. 2.16

Abihu.

Exod. 6.23. *Aarons* son *Abihu*. 28.1. Num. 3.2. 28.28. 1 Chro. 6.3.

Abih.

24.1. come up *Abih*. || went up. 9. || died. Num. 3.4. 26.61.

Abijah.

1 King. 14.1. *Abijah* son of *Ieroboam*. || son of *Rehoboam*. 31.14. 17

Abijah.

1 Chro. 24.10. eighth lot to *Abijah*. || *Zech.* of the course of *A*. Luk. 2.5

Abijah.

29.1. *Hezekiah's* mothers name *Abijah*
 Neh. 10.7. *Abijah* sealed. || went up with *Zerub.* 13.4. || of *A*. *Zichri*. 17

Abimelech.

Gen. 20.3. *Abimelech* king of *Gerar*. || *Gideons* concubine bare *Abi*. yudg. 8.3.

Abimelech.

1 Sam. 21.21. who smote *Abim*. || *Zadok* *Ahar* priests. 1 Chro. 16.16.

Abinadab.

1 Sam. 7.1. brought the ark into the house of *Abinadab*

Abinadab.

16.8. *Jesses* son *Abinadab*. || *Saul's* son. 31.2. 1 Chro. 10.2.

Abinadab.

1 King. 4.11. *Abinadab* took *Solomon's* daughters

Abiram.

Num. 16.1. *Dathan* and *Abiram* sons of *Eliah*. 26.9.

Abiram.

Dent. 11.6. what he did to *Dathan* and *Abiram*

Abiram.

1 King. 16.34. laid the foundation in *Abiram's* his eldest

Abiram.

Psal. 106.17. covered the company of *Abiram*

Abiram.

1 King. 1.15. *Abi* ministered to *David*. || why ask *Abi* for *Adon*. 3.23

Abisai.

1 Sam. 2.18. *Abisai* son of *Zeriah*. || *Am* fled before *Abisai*. 10.24

Abisai.

23.18. *Abisai* chief among three. || *Abisai* slew 18000. 1 Chro. 18.13

Abisai.

1 Sam. 26.14. answerest thou not *Abisai*. || *Ner* *Abisai's* father. 24.51

Abisai.

1 Sam. 3.25. thou knowest *Abisai* son of *Ner*

Abisai.

30. *Joab* and *Abisai* slew *Abi*. || not of the king to slay *A*. 37.

Abisai.

33. died *Abisai* as a fool. || what *Joab* did to *Abi*. 1 King. 2.5.

1 Chro. 26.28. all that *Abisai* had dedi. || God of *Abi* ruler of *Ben*. 29.31

Abiam, *Abraham*, *Abner*, *Abner*, *Abner*.

Gen. 17.5. thy name shall be called *Abraham*. 1 Chro. 1.27. *Neb*. 9.7.

22.11. angel called *Abrah*. *Abrah*. || I am *Abrahams* servant. 24.34.

24.1. Lord blessed *Abraham* in all things. || *Lo* of thy father. 24.25

25.7. the days of *Abraham*. || which *Abrah* bare to *Abraham*. 13.

28.4. God give thee the blessing of *Abraham*.

31.42. except the God of *Abraham* had been with me

Exod. 3.6. God of *Abraham*. 15.16. 4.3. *Abrah*. 18.25. *Abrah*. 18.25.

Luke 20.37. *Abrah*. 3.13. 17.35. *Abrah*. 3.13. 17.35.

Psal. 47.9. the people of the God of *Abraham* and *Isaac* and *Jacob*

105.42. he remembered *Abraham* his servant

172.29.22. faith the Lord who redeemed *Abraham* and *Isaac* and *Jacob*

63.16. though *Abraham* be ignorant of us

Exod. 33.24. *Abraham* was one, and he inherited the land

Mat. 1.1. *Christ* the son of *Abraham*. Luke 3.34.

3.9. able to raise up children to *Abraham*. Luke 3.34.

Luke 13.28. ye shall see *Abraham* in the kingdom of God

16.23. and seeth *Abraham* afar off

19.9. for that he also is the son of *Abraham*

John 8.40. this did not *Abraham* || halt thou seen *Abraham*. 57.

58. before *Abrah* was, I am. || *Abrah* are children of *Abrah*. Gal. 3.7

Abraham with *Isaac*.

Gen. 16.3. perform the oath to *Abraham* thy father

34. the God of *Abrah* thy father. 34.31. || God of my father *Abrah*. 34.31.

Job. 24.3. I took your father *Abraham* from the other side

172.51.2. look to *Abraham* your father. || *Abrah* is our father. Job. 8.39.

Mat. 3.9. we have *Abraham* to our father. Luke 3.8.

Luke 16.24. father *Abrah* have mercy on me. || my father *Abraham*. 30

John 8.53. art greater than our father *Abraham*

Acts 7.3. God of glory appeared to our father *Abraham*

Rom. 4.1. that *Abraham* our father hath faith

13. in the steps of our father *Abraham*. || *Abrah* father of us all. 16

Yer. 2.21. was not *Abraham* our father justified by works

Abraham joyed with *Isaac*.

1 Chro. 20.7. gave it to the seed of *Abraham*

Psal. 105.6. ye seed of *Abraham* his servant. || his friend. 172.41.8.

Yer. 33.26. to be rulers over the seed of *Abraham*

Luke 1.55. spoke to *Abraham* and to his seed for ever

John 8.33. we be *Abrahams* seed. || I know ye be *Abrahams* seed. 37.

Rom. 4.13. promise not to *Abraham* or his seed through the law

9.7. nor because they are the seed of *Abraham*

11.1. I am of the seed of *Abraham*. 1 Cor. 1.23.

Gal. 3.16. to *Abraham* and his seed were promises made

29. if *Christ*, then *Abrahams* seed

Neb. 2.16. took on him the seed of *Abraham*

Abraham.

Gen. 41. || 43. they cried unto him, *Abrah*

Abraham.

1 Sam. 3.3. *Abraham* son of *Mamcham*. 1 Chro. 3.24

14.23. *Joab* brought *Abraham* to *Jerusalem*

15.14. we shall not escape from *Abraham*

16.23. so was the counsel of *Abraham* to *David* and *Abraham*

18.5. deal gently with *Abraham*. || *Abrah* *Isaac* *Jacob*. 29.31.

33. O my son *Abraham*. || *Abraham* had lived, and we died. 18.6

1 King. 1.7. when I fled because of *Abraham*

1 Chro. 11.20. *Rehoboam* took *Mamcham*, daughter of *Abraham*

Abraham.

Rom. 15.26. is pleased *Abrah* of *Jerusalem* to make a contribution

16.5. *Epiphetus* first fruits of *Abraham*. || *Stephanus*. 1 Cor. 16.15.

2 Cor. 9.2. *Abraham* was ready a year ago

1 The. 1.7. ensamples to all in *Abrah* word founded not only in *A*.

Abrah.

Job. 7.18. *Abrah* was taken. || *Abrah* trouble of *Israel*. 1 Chro. 2.7.

Abrah.

1 Sam. 21.16. *David* fled to *Abrah*. || *Abrah* of *Abrah*. 21.13.

27.6. *A* gave him *Ziklag*. || *Shimei* went to *A*. 1 King. 2.44.

Abrah.

Exod. 6.2. found at *Abrah* a roll

Abrah.

Job. 7.16. the valley of *Abrah* unto this day

172.65.10. the valley of *Abrah* a place of birds

Hos. 1.15. the valley of *Abrah* a door of hope

Abrah.

Job. 15.16. I will give *Abrah* to wife. yudg. 1.23.

Abrah.

Job. 19.29. *Abrah* lot to *Abrah*. || house of *Abrah* a life. 172.14

Abrah.

Gen. 2. || 15. Lord took *Abrah* and put him in the garden

5.3. he called their name *Abrah*

Dent. 32.8. he separated the sons of *Abrah*

Job 31.33. if I covered my transgressions as *Abrah*

Hos. 6.7. but they like *Abrah* have transgressed

Rom. 5.14. death reigned from *Abrah*

1 Cor. 15. 22. as in Adam all die. || the first Adam, last Adam. 45.
1 Tim. 1. 13. Adam was first formed. || Adam was not deceived. 14.

Jude 14. Henoch the seventh from Adam

Adam.

Jos. 3. 16. the city Adam beside Zaretan

Adar.

Ez. 3. 7. cast the lot till the twelve month which is Adar

13. to kill on the thirteenth day of the month A. 8. 12. 9. 1. 17.

9. 15. Jews gathered on the fourteenth day of the month Adar

19. the fourteenth day of A. and fif. yearly days of glad. 21.

Admah

Gen. 14. 2. Shioab king of Admah: || like overthrow of Ad. Deu. 32. 33

Hos. 11. 8. how shall I make thee as Admah

Adonibezek

Judg. 1. 5. they found Adonibezek in Bezek

Adonijab

2 Sam. 3. 4. Adonijab son of Haggith. 1 Chr. 3. 2.

1 King. 1. 5. Adonijab exalted himself. || God save king Adonijab. 25

23. let Abihag be given to Adonijab

28. Joab had turned after Adonijab

1 Chr. 17. 8. Jehoshaphat sent Levites to teach Adonijab

Neh. 10. 16. chief of the people Adonijab sealed

Adullam

1 Sam. 22. 1. David escaped to the cave of Adullam. 1 Chr. 11. 15.

2 Sam. 23. 13. three of the thirty came to David to Adullam

Micah 1. 15. shall come to Adullam the glory of Israel

Adenez

Mt. 7. 34. Jesus Christ maketh thee whole

Adenon, see Baptizing.

Agabus

Mt. 11. 8. flood up one Agabus: || prophet named Agabus. 21. 10.

Agag

Nam. 24. 7. his king shall be higher than Agag

1 Sam. 15. 9. Saul and the people spared Agag

28. 33. Samuel hewed Agag in pieces

Agagite, see Haman.

Agar

Gal. 4. 24. gendereth to bondage which is Agar. || Agar is mount. 25

Agrippa

Mt. 23. 13. Agrippa came to Caesarea: || especially before thee k. A. 26

26. 9. for which hopes sake, O king Agrippa I am accused

27. Agrippa, beleeve thou the prophets

Agur

Prov. 30. 1. the words of Agur son of Jakeh

Abab

1 King. 16. 30. Abab did evil above all that were before him

18. 1. go how thyself to Abab: || Elijah ran before Abab. 46.

20. 13. came a prophet to Abab: || none like Abab. 21. 25.

22. 10. who shall persuade Abab that he may fall. 2 Chr. 18. 19.

1 King. 1. 1. Moab rebelled after the death of Abab. 3. 5.

8. 18. as did the house of Abab: || daughter of Abab his wife. 27.

9. 7. shalt smite the house of Abab: || shall perish. 8.

10. 11. Jehu slew all of Abab in Jezreel

21. 3. Manasseh did as Abab king of Israel

13. I will stretch the plummet of the house of Abab

Jer. 39. 31. thus saith the Lord, of Abab son of Kolaiah

23. the Lord make thee like Zedekiah and Abab

Micah 6. 16. the works of the house of Abab kept

Abasarus

Exra 4. 6. in the reign of Abasarus wrote they

Ez. 1. 1. this is Abasarus which reigned from India

2. 16. Either taken to king Abab: || in name of A. written. 3. 12. 8. 10

8. 2. Abasarus gave to Esther the house of Haman

10. 3. Mordecai next to king Abasarus

Dan 9. 1. in the first year of Darius son of Abasarus

Abana

Exra 8. 15. river that runneth to Abana. || a salt at Abana. 21.

21. 2. 10. 1. Abana: || to the river that runneth to Abana

1 King. 16. 7. Abaz began to reign: || after made against Abaz came. 12

25. 2. 2. 10. 1. Abaz: || Abaz began to reign: || after made against Abaz came. 12

1 Chr. 8. 35. sons of Micah, Abaz. 9. 4. 1. 4.

1 Chr. 28. 19. Lord brought Judah low because of Abaz

22. this is that king Abaz

Ira. 1. 1. vision of Isaiah in the days of Abaz. Hos. 1. 1. Micah 1. 1. 2. 1

7. 39. go to meet Abaz

Abaziah

1 King. 1. 3. Abaziah fell through a lattice

10. 13. we are the brethren of Abaziah

2 Chr. 20. 35. Jehoshaphat did join with Abaziah

27. destruction of Abaziah was of God

9. house of Abaziah had no power

Abibam

1 King. 12. 15. perform the saying by Abibam. 2 Chr. 24. 1. 2. 2. 7. 10

14. 2. there is Abibam that told me I should be king

25. 27. Baasba son of Abibam conspired

2 Chr. 2. 25. son of Jerahmeel, Abibam: || Davida worthy, Abibam. 11. 36

16. 20. over the treasury of the Levites, Abibam

2 Chr. 29. 29. acts of Solomon written in the prophetic of Abibam

Neh. 10. 26. Levites that sealed Abibam

Abiam

Jer. 26. 24. hand of Abiam with Jer. || Jer. went to the son of A. 40. 6

See Gedaliah.

Abimaaz.

1 Sam. 14. 50. Sauls wife was daughter of Abimaaz

2 Sam. 17. 17. Abi. shayed by Horeg. || like running of Abimaaz. 18. 27

1 King. 4. 15. Abimaaz officer in Naphtali. || Zadok begat A. 1 Chr. 6. 8

Abiman.

Nam. 13. 22. Abiman, children of Anak. || Judah slew. Judg. 1. 10.

1 Chr. 9. 17. porters, Shallum, Abiman

Abimelech.

1 Sam. 31. 1. Abimelech afraid at meeting David

22. 9. I saw David come to Abimelech. || surely die, Abimelech. 16.

26. 6. David said to Abimelech the Hittite, who will go down

2 Sam. 8. 17. Zadok and Abimelech priests. 1 Chr. 18. 16.

1 Chr. 24. 3. Abimelech of the sons of Issamar

6. Shemaiah wrote them before Abimelech

31. cast lots in the presence of Abimelech

Abimath.

Exod. 35. 34. he, and the son of Abimath may teach

Abitophel.

2 Sam. 15. 23. Abalom sent for Abitophel. || L. turn the counsel of A. 31

17. 15. thus and thus Abitophel hath counselled

1 Chr. 17. 33. Abitophel was the kings counsellor

Abihab.

1 Sam. 22. 12. hear thou son of Abi. || Zadok son of Abihab. 2 Sam. 8. 17

Abihab.

Ez. 23. 4. Samaria, Abihab, Jerusalem, Abihab

36. will thou judge Abihab and Abihab

Abihab.

Exod. 36. 1. then wrought Bezal. Abihab

Abi.

Gen. 13. 3. Abram dwelt between Bethel and Abi

Jos. 7. 4. they fled before the men of Abi

8. 1. go up to Abi. || Gibeon greater than Abi. 10. 2.

Ezra 2. 38. men of Bethel and Abi. Neh. 7. 33.

Jer. 49. 3. howl Helihoon, for Abi is spoiled

Alexander.

Mark 15. 21. Simon, father of Alexander and Rufus

Mt. 4. 6. Annas, Caiaphas, Alexander gathered together

19. 33. they drew Alexander out of the multitude

1 Tim. 1. 20. of whom is Hymeneus and Alexander

2 Tim. 4. 14. Alexander the cooper which did me much harm

Altelma, see Gallatin.

Alpha.

Rev. 1. 8. I am Alpha. 11. 31. 6. 12. 13.

Alphus.

Mas. 10. 3. James the son of Alphus. || Levi the son of A. Mar. 1. 14

Amalech.

Gen. 36. 12. Eliphaz son Am. || A. come to fight with Israel. Ex. 17. 2

Exod. 17. 14. I will put out the remembrance of Am. || war with Am. 16

Nam. 24. 20. looked on Amalek. || Amalek was the first of the nations

Deu. 25. 17. I remember what Amalek did. 1 Sam. 15. 2.

Judg. 5. 14. out of Ephraim root age. A. || not ex. wrath on A. 1 Sam. 13

1 Chr. 18. 3. Gebai, Ammon, Amalek, confederate against thee

Amalekites, Amalekites.

Nam. 14. 45. A. smote Israel. || when Israel had down. A. came. Judg. 4. 3

Judg. 7. 12. Mid. Amal. lay like grass. || Amal. did oppress you. 10. 2

1 Sam. 14. 48. Saul smote the A. 15. 7. || get you from the Amal. 15. 6

27. 8. David invaded the Amal. || Amal. had invaded Ziklag. 30. 1

2 Sam. 1. 1. when David returned from slaughter of Amalekites

8. I am an Amal. 13. || smote the rest of the Amal. 1 Chr. 4. 43.

Amans

2 King. 5. 13. are not Amans and Pharpar rivers of Damascus

Cap. 4. 8. look from the top of Amans

Amala.

2 Sam. 17. 25. Abalom made A. capt. || Joab took A. by the beard. 20. 9

30. 12. Amala wallowed in blood. || Abigail bare Am. 1 Chr. 2. 17.

1 King. 2. 5. what Joab did to A. 32. || Amal. son of Hadlai. 2 Chr. 28. 13

Amaziah.

1 King. 13. 12. wherewith he fought against Amaziah. 14. 15.

14. 11. Am. would not hear. || as his father A. did. 15. 3. 2 Chr. 26. 4

1 Chr. 6. 45. of Merari, Amaziah son of Hilkiab

2 Chr. 25. 27. after Amaziah did turn from following the Lord

Amos 7. 10. Amaziah priest of Bethel, sent to Jeroboam, Amos hath

Ames

Nam. 5. 22. the woman shall say, Ames, Amen

Deu. 27. 15. all the people shall say, Ames

1 King. 1. 36. Benaiah answered, Ames, the Lord God say so too

2 Chr. 16. 36. people said, Ames, and praised the Lord. Neh. 5. 13. 8. 4

Ps. 41. 13. from everlasting to everlasting, Ames, Amen

72. 19. earth filled with his glory, Ames, and Amen

89. 53. blessed be the Lord for evermore, Ames, and Amen

106. 48. let all the people say Amen. || Jer. said Amen. Jer. 18. 6.

Rem. 1. 35. who is blessed for ever, Ames, 9. 5.

11. 36. to whom be glory for ever, Ames. Gal. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 18.

15. 33. the God of peace be with you all Ames

16. 20. grace be with you, Ames

1 Chr. 14. 16. room of the unlearned say, Ames

2 Cor. 1. 20. promises is him, are Yea, and Ames

Eph. 3. 21. to him be glory, A. Phil. 4. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 6. 16. Heb. 13. 21

praise and dominion. 1 Pet. 4. 11. 5. 11. Rev. 1. 6.

Rev. 1. 7. because of him, even so, Ames

18. I am Ames, these things saith the Ames. 3. 14.

5. 14. four beasts said, Am. 7. 12. 19. 4. || surely I come quickly, A. 21. 30

Ammi.

Ammi.

Hof.3.1. say ye to your brethren, **Ammi**

Ammi-nadib.

Cont.6.12. made me like the chariots of **Ammi-nadib**

Ammon.

Gen.19.38. Ben-ammi father of the children of **Ammon**

Judg.10.11. did I not deliver you from the children of **Ammon**

2 Sam.10.11. if the children of **Am.** be too strong for thee. 1 Chr.19.12

13.9. slain Uriah with the sword of the children of **Ammon**

31. thus did he to all the children of **Ammon**

1 King.11.7. Molech the abomination of the children of **A.** 2 Kin.23.13

Neb.13.23. married wives of **A.** || **A.** confederate against thee. Ps.83.7

Isa.11.14. children of **Ammon** shall obey them. || their obedience

Deu.11.41. these shall escape chief of the children of **Ammon**

Zeph.2.9. children of **Ammon** shall be as Gomorrah

Ammonites.

Deu.23.3. **Am.** and Moabite, nor enter into the congregation. Neb.13.1

Ezra.9.1. doing according to the abominations of the **Ammonites**

Jer.49.2. an alarm against **Rab.** of the **Ammonites**

Ezek.22.5. **Ammonites** a couching place for flocks

25.10. that the **Ammonites** may not be remembered

Amnon.

2 Sam.3.2. Davids first-born, **Amnon**. 1 Chr.3.1.

13.1. **Amnon** fell sick for Tamar

26. let my brother **Amnon** go with us

1 Chr.4.20. sons of Simeon, **Amnon**, Rinnah

Amon.

1 King.22.36. carry him back to **Amon**. 2 Chr.18.35.

2 King.21.18. **Amon** reigned. || his servants slew **Amon**. 23.

Neb.7.59. came out of captivity to Jerusalem, children of **Amon**

Jer.46.4. 25. I will pun. the mol. of **A.** || are bet. then popu. **A.** Neb.3.18

Mat.1.10. Manasseh begat **Amon**, **Amon** Josiah

Amorite, Amorites.

Gen.15.16. iniquity of the **Amorites** is not yet full

48.23. took out of the hand of the **Amorites** by my sword

Josh.24.15. or the gods of the **Amorites**, in whose land ye dwell

Judg.11.23. God of Israel hath dispossessed the **Amorites**

1 Sam.7.14. peace between Israel and the **Amorites**

2 Sam.21.2. Gibeonites were of the remnant of the **Amorites**

1 King.21.16. Ahab did as did the **Amorites**

2 King.21.11. Manasseh did above all that the **Amorites** did

Ezek.16.3. thy father was an **Amorite**. 45.

Amos 2.9. yet destroyed I the **Amorites** before thee

Amos.

2 Chr.36.22. acts of Uziah, Isaiah son of **Amos** did write

Amos 7.14. **Amos** said, I was no prophet

Luke 3.25. which was the son of **Amos**

Amram.

Exod.6.18. son of Kohath, **Amram**. Num.3.19.

1 Chr.1.41. son of Dilion, **Amr.** || son of Bani, Maadai, **A.** Ezra 10.34

Anak, Anakims.

Num.13.28. we saw the children of **Anak** there. 33. Deu.1.28.

Deu.2.10. people tall as the **Anakims**. 9.3.

9.3. who can stand before the children of **Anak**

Josh.11.22. none of the **Anakims** left, but in Gaza

15.14. Caleb drove thence three sons of **Anak**

15. Arba was a great man among the **Anakims**

Anamitelech.

2 King.17.31. **Anamitelech**, Adrammelech, gods of Sepharvaim

Ananias.

Act. 5.5. **Ananias** hearing these words fell down

9.12. seen in a vision **Ananias** coming. 22.12.

25.2. high priest **Ananias** commanded to smite Paul

Anathema.

1 Cor.16.23. let him be **Anathema** Maranatha

12. || 3. no man speaking by the spirit, calleth Jesus **Anath.**

Anathoth.

Josh.21.18. out of Benjamin, **Anathoth** with her suburbs. 1 Chr.6.30.

2 Chr.7.8. son of Becher, **Anath.** || **Anathoth** sealed. Neb.10.19.

Isa.10.30. lift up thy voice, O poor **Anathoth**

Jer.11.23. I will bring evil on the men of **Anathoth**

Andrew.

Mark 1.29. entered into the house of **Andrew**

John 1.40. one of the two was **Andrew**

44. Philip was of the city of **A.** || Philip telleth **Andr.** 12.22.

Act. 1.13. where abode John, James, **Andrew**

Aner.

Gen.14.24. **Aner** took his portion. || out of the tribe Man. **A.** 1 Chr.6.20

Anna.

Luke 2.36. **Anna** a prophetess, daughter of Phanuel

Annas.

John 18.13. **Annas** sent Jesus bound to Caiaphas

Antichrist.

1 John 2.18. **Antichrist** will come, now are many **Antichrists**

22. he is **Antichrist** that denyeth the Father

4.3. this is that spirit of **Antichrist**

2 John 7. this is a deceiver and an **Antichrist**

Antioch.

Act. 11.26. disciples called christians, first in **Antioch**

Gal.2.11. when Peter was come to **Antioch**

2 Tim.3.11. persecutions which came to me at **Antioch**

Antipas, see **Parttyt.**

Aphek.

1 King.20.30. the rest fled to **Aphek**, where a wall fell

2 King.13.17. thou shalt smite the Syrians in **Aphek**

Apollon.

Act. 18.24. and a certain Jew named **Apollon**

1 Cor.1.12. I am of **Apollon**. 3.4. || who is Paul; who **Apollon**. 3.3.

Apollon, see **Cyck.**

Appi-fozum.

Act. 28.15. to meet us as far as **Appi-fozum**

Aquila.

Act. 18.2. Paul found a Jew named **Aquila**

26. when **Aquila** and Priscilla had heard Apollon

Rom.16.3. **Aquila** and Priscilla my helpers, salute. 2 Tim.4.19.

1 Cor.16.19. **Aquila** and Priscilla salute you in the Lord

Ar.

Num.21.28. it hath consumed **Ar** of Moab

Deu.2.9. I have given **Ar** to the children of Lot

Isa.15.1. **Ar** of Moab is laid waste

Araba.

Isa.21.13. the burden upon **Ar.** || give the cup to the k. of **A.** Jer.25.24

Gal.1.17. I went into **Arabia**. || **Ar** is mount Sinai in **Arabia**. 4.25.

Arabians, Arabian.

Isa.13.20. nor shall the **Arabians** pitch there

15. || 7. carry the abundance gotten to the valley of **Arab.**

Jer.3.2. thou fatest for them as the **Arabians** in the wilderness

Act. 2.11. Cretes and **Arabians**, we hear them speak in our

Aram.

Judg.3. || 10. Lord delivered king of **Aram** into Othniels hand

Ezek.16. || 57. of thy reproach of the daughter of **Aram**

Ararat.

Gen.8.4. ark rested on the mountains of **Ararat**

2 King.19. || 37. they escaped into the land of **Ararat**. Isa.37.38.

Jer.51.27. call against her the kingdom of **Ararat**

Arasab.

2 Sam.24.23. all these did **Arasab** as a king, give to the king

Arba.

Josh.14.15. **Arba** a great man among the Anakims

Arbab.

Josh.21.11. gave Caleb **Arbab**, which is Hebron

Archelaus.

Mat.2.22. when Joseph heard **Archelaus** did reign

Archippus.

Col.4.17. say to **Archippus**. || to **Archippus** our fellow souldier. Phil. 2

Arcturus.

Job 9.9. which maketh **Arcturus**. || canst guide **Arctur.** 38.33.

Arctopagite.

Act. 17.34. Dionysius the **Arctopagite**

Arctopagus.

Act. 17.19. brought Paul to **Arctopagus**

Arctas.

2 Cor.11.32. governor under **Arctas** the king kept garison

Ariel.

Ezra 8.16. sent I for Eliezer, and **Ariel** chief men

Isa.29.1. wo to **A.** || from the **Ari** and upward, four horns. Ezr.44. || 15

Arimatea.

Mat.27.57. Joseph of **Arimatea**. Mar.15.43. Luk.23.51. John 19.38.

Ariseh.

Gen.14.1. **Ariseh** king of Elisar. || **Ariseh** brought in Dan. 2.25.

Armageddon.

Rev.16.16. gathered them together to **Armageddon**

Armenia.

2 King.19.37. escaped into the land of **Armenia**. Isa.37.38.

Arnon.

Num.21.14. what he did in the brooks of **Arnon**

Judg.11.26. when Israel dwelt by **Arnon** three hundred years

Jer.48.20. tell it in **Arnon**, Moab is spoiled

Aroer.

Num.32.34. children of Gad built **Aroer**

1 Sam.30.28. David sent a present to **Aroer**

1 Chr.5.8. Bela who dwelt in **Aroer**

Isa.17.3. cities of **Aroer** are forsaken

Jer.48.19. inhabitants of **Aroer** stand by the way

Arpad, Arpad.

2 King.19.13. where is the king of **Arpad**. Isa.37.37.

Isa.10.9. is not Hamath as **Arpad**

Jer.49.23. **Arpad** is confounded

Arphaxad.

Gen.10.22. son of Shem, **Arphaxad**. 11.10. 1 Chr.1.17.

Luke 3.36. son of **Arphaxad**

Artaxerxes.

Ezra 4.7. in the days of **Artaxerxes** wrote Bishlam

8.14. according to the command of **Artaxerxes**

7.1. in the reign of **Artaxerxes**, Ezra went chief. 8.1.

21. I, even I **Artaxerxes** do make a decree

Neb.2.1. in the twentieth year of **Artaxerxes**, wine was before me

Asa.

1 King.15.14. **Asa**'s heart was perfect. 2 Chr.15.17.

1 Chr.9.16. Berechiah son of **Asa**, a Levite

2 Chr.15.19. no war to the thirty fifth year of **Asa**

16.10. **Asa** put feet in prison, oppressed the people

Jer.41.9. the pit was it which **Asa** made for fear of Baalim

Uuaa**Uabel.**

Asabel.

- 2 Sam. 2.18. sons of Zerviah, Joab, *Asabel*. 1 Chro. 2.16.
3.27. Abner died for the blood of *Asabel*.
2 Chro. 17.8. Jehoshaphat sent Levites, Zebadiah, *Asabel* to teach
31.13. Mahath and *Asabel* overicers
Ezra 10.15. Jonathan son of *Asabel* employed about that matter

Asaiab.

- 1 Chro. 4.36. Jethohaiab and *Asaiab*, princes in their families
6.30. sons of Merari, *Asaiab*. || Shilonites *Asaiab*. 9.5.
2 Chro. 34.20. king sent *Asaiab* to Huldah

Asaph.

- 2 King. 18.18. Joah son of *Asaph* recorder. 37. Isa. 36.3, 22.
1 Chro. 6.39. *Asaph* son of Berechiah. 9.15, 16. || 15.17.
16.7. first delivered this psalm to *Asaph*
25.1. of the sons of *Asaph*. 2.126.1. 2 Chro. 5.12. || 20.14.
29.13, 15. Ezra 3.41. || 10. Neh. 7.44. || 11.17, 22. || 12.35.
9. first lot came forth for *Asaph*
2 Chro. 29.30. sing with words of *Asaph*
35.15. according to the commandment of David and *Asaph*
Neh. 2.8. a letter to *Asaph* keeper of the forest
12.45. in the days of David and *Asaph* of old, were songs of praise

Asdod.

- 1 Sam. 5.1. Philistines brought the ark to *Asd*. || hand heavy on *Asd*. 6
2 Chro. 16.6. Uzziah brake the wall of *Asdod*, and brake cities
Neh. 13.23. Jews married wives of *Asd*. || spake in speech of *Asd*. 24.
Isa. 20.1. Tartan fought against *Asd*. || sent cup to *Asdod*. Jer. 35.20
Amos 1.8. I will cut off the inhabitants from *Asdod*
Zeph. 2.4. they shall drive out *Asdod* at noon
Zech. 9.6. a battard shall dwell in *Asdod*

Ashter.

- Gen. 30.13. called his name *Ashter*. || son of Zilpah. 35.26.
46.17. sons of *Ashter*. Num. 1.40. || 16.44. 1 Chro. 7.30, 40. || 12.36.
49.20. out of *Ashter* bread shall be fat. || let *Ashter* be blessed. Dent. 33.24
Num. 1.13. prince of *Ashter*, Pagiel. 2.27. || 7.72.
26.46. name of the daughter of *Ashter*, Sarah
Deut. 27.13. these on mount Ebal to curse Gad, *Ashter*
Judg. 5.17. *Ashter* continued on the sea shore
6.35. Gideon sent to *Ashter*
7.23. *Ashter* pursued the Midianites
1 King 4.16. Baanah was in *Ashter* officer
1 Chro. 12.36. of *Ashter* expert in war, fourty thousand
2 Chro. 30.11. divers in *Ashter* humbled themselves
Ezek. 48.2. a portion for *Ashter*. || one gate of *Ashter*. 34.

Tribe of Ashter.

- Num. 1.41. number of the tribe of *Ashter*, 41500
2.27. tribe of *Ashter* encamp by Dan
10.26. over the tribe of *Ashter*, Pagiel
13.13. of the tribe of *Ashter* to spy the land, Sethur
34.27. prince of the tribe of *Ashter*, to divide the land Ahiad
Josb. 19.24. fifth lot for the tribe of *Ashter*. || inherit. of *Ashter*. 31.
21.6. children of Gerthom had cities out of *Ashter*. 30. 1 Chro. 6.62, 74
Luke 2.36. Anna daughter of Phanel, of the tribe of *Ashter*
Rev. 7.6. of the tribe of *Ashter* sealed, 12000

Ashtarakoth.

- Dent. 1.4. Og dwelt at *Ashtarakoth*. || Israel served *Ashtarakoth*. Judg. 2.23
1 Sam. 7.3. put away *Ashtarakoth*. || did put away *Ashtarakoth*. 4. Judg. 10.6.
12.20. we have served *Ashtarakoth*. || Sappiramoor in the house of *Ashtarakoth*. 31.10
1 King 11.33. Solomon worshipped *Ashtarakoth*, goddess of the Zidon.
1 Chro. 6.71. to children of Gerthom *Ashtarakoth* was given

Ashtur.

- Gen. 10.11. *Ashtur* built Nin. || son of Shem. 23. 1 Chro. 1.17.
Num. 24.22. till *Ashtur* shall carry thee away captive
24. ships from Chittim shall afflict *Ashtur*, Eber
1 Chro. 3.24. Hizzons wife bare *Ashtur*. || *Ashtur* had two wives. 4.5.
Ezra 4.2. king of *Ashtur* which brought us up
Psal. 83.8. *Ashtur* is joyned with them
Ezek. 27.23. *Ashtur* thy merchants
32.22. *Ashtur* is there. || *Ashtur* shall not save us. Hof. 14.3.

Asia.

- Als. 6.9. them of *Asia* disputing with Steven
16.6. forbidden to preach the word in *Asia*
19.27. whom *Asia* and all the world worship
31. certain of the chief of *Asia* desired he would not
20.18. ye know from the first day I came into *Asia*
2 Cor. 1.8. of our trouble which came to us in *Asia*
2 Tim. 1.15. they which are in *Asia*, are turned away
1 Pet. 1.1. to the strangers scattered in *Asia*

Ashtelon.

- Judg. 1.18. Judah took *Ashtelon*. || Samson went down to *Ashtelon*. 14.19
1 Sam. 6.17. for *Ashtelon*. || publish not in the streets *Ashtelon*. 2 Sam. 1.20.
Jer. 35.20. make *Ashtelon* drink of the cup
47.5. *Ashtelon* is cut off. || Lord given it a charge against *Ashtelon*. 7
Amos 1.8. sit off him that holdeth the sceptre from *Ashtelon*
Zeph. 2.4. *Ashtelon* a desolation. || the houses of *Ashtelon* lie down. 7.
Zech. 9.5. *Ashtelon* shall see it and fear, *Ashtelon* not inhabited

Ashtuppr.

- Ezra 4.10. whom noble *Ashtuppr* brought over

Assria.

- Gen. 25.18. Ishmaels sons dwelt as thou goest to *Assria*

- 2 King 15.29. carried captive to *Assria*. 17.6. || 18.11.
Isa. 7.18. hiss for the bee in the land of *Assria*
11.11. to recover the people from *Assria*
16. an high way left from *Assria* || high way out of Egypt to *Assria*. 19.23
19.24. Israel shall be a third with Egypt and *Assria*
25. Egypt my people, and *Assria* the work of my hands
27.13. came which were ready to perish in *Assria*
Jer. 2.18. what halt to do in the way of *Assria*. || as athamed of *Assria*. 36
Ezek. 23.7. commit whoredom with the chosen men of *Assria*
Hof. 7.11. they go to *Assria*. || they are gone up to *Assria*. 8.9.
9.3. eat unclean things in *Assria*. || as a dove out of *Assria*. 11.11
10.6. it shall be carried to *Assria* for a present
Micah 5.6. walle the land of *Assria*. || destroy *Assria*. Zeph. 2.13.
7.12. that day he shall come to thee from *Assria*
Zec. 10.10. I will gather them out of *Assria* || pride of *Assria* brought down. 11
See King, Kings.

Assrian, Assrians.

- 2 King. 19.35. angel smote in the camp of the *Assrians*. Isa. 37.36.
Isa. 10.5. O *Assria*, the rod of mine anger. || be not afraid of *Assria*. 34
14.25. I will break the *Assria*. || *Assria* shall come into Egypt. 19.23
23.13. this people was not till the *Assrians* founded it
30.31. *Assrians* shall be beaten down. || fall with the sword. 31.8.
52.4. *Assrians* oppressed them without cause
Lam. 5.6. given the land to the *Assrians*, to be satisfied with bread
Ezek. 16.28. played the whore with the *Assria*. || doted on. 23.5, 12.
23.9. I have delivered her to the *Assria*. || bring *Assria* against thee. 23.
31.3. *Assria* was a cedar in Lebanon. || *Assrians* shall be ask. Hof. 11.5
Hof. 5.13. then went Ephraim to *Assria*. made covenant with *Assria*. 12.1
Micah 5.5. this man our peace when the *Assrians* shall come
6. thus shall he deliver us from the *Assrian*

Abalial.

- 2 King. 8.26. Ahaziah's mother *Abalial*. 2 Chro. 22.3.
11.20. they slew *Abalial* that wicked woman. 2 Chro. 24.7.
2 Chro. 8.26. of Beni. *Abalial*. || of Elam. Ezra. 8.7.

Atbenians.

- Als. 17.21. *Atbenians* spent their time in telling and hearing
Atbens.
Als. 17.15. brought Paul to *Atbens*. || Paul departed from *Atbens*. 18.1.
16. while Paul waited at *Atbens*. || ye men of *Atbens*. 22.
1 Thes. 3.1. thought it good to be left at *Atbens* alone

Atben.

- Ezek. 30.17. young men of *Atben* shall fall by the sword
Hof. 10.8. high places of *Atben* sin of Israel shall be destroyed
Amos 1.5. I will cut off the inhabitants from the plain of *Atben*

Augustus.

- Luke 2.1. a decree from Cesar *Augustus*, that all the world tared
Als. 25.21. Paul had appealed to the hearing of *Augustus*. 25.
27.1. Julius a centurion of *Augustus* his band

Azariab.

- 1 King. 4.2. *Azariab* son of Zadok, one of Solomon's princes
5. *Azariab* son of Nathap, was over the officers
2 King. 14.21. people made *Azariab* king, son of Amaziah
1 Chro. 3.8. *Azariab* son of Eban. || Jehu. 38. || Amas. 3.12. || Abimaz. 6.
Joha. 10. || Hilkiah. 13. || Zephaniah. 36. || Meraioth. Ezra. 7.3.
2 Chro. 15.1. *Azariab* son of Obed. || of Jehoshaphat. 31.2.
|| of Jehoram. 22.6. || of Jeroham. 22.1. || of Obed. 23.1.
26.17. *Azariab* chief priest went in after him. 20.
Neh. 3.23. *Azariab* son of Maaseiah, repaired
7.7. *Azariab* came up with Zambababel. || sealed. 10.2.
8.7. *Azariab* caused the people to understand
Jer. 43.2. *Azariab* and all the proud men spake to Jeremiah
Dan. 1.6. of the child of Judah, *Azariab*. || *Azari*. name of Abednego. 7

B.**Baal.**

- Judg. 2.13. Israel served *Baal*. || Ahab served *Baal*. 1 King. 16.31.
1 King. 18.21. if *Baal* be God, follow him. || O *Baal* hear us. 26.
19.18. knes which have not bowed to *Baal*. Rom. 11.4.
2 King. 10.19. a great sacrifice to do unto *Baal*
28. Jehu destroyed *Baal* out of Israel
Jer. 3.8. the prophets prophesied by *Baal*. || in *Baal*. 23.13.
7.9. burn incense to *Baal*. 11.13, 17. || 32.39.
Hof. 2.8. silver and gold they prepared for *Baal*
13.11. when he offended in *Baal*, he died
Zeph. 1.4. I will cut off the remnant of *Baal*
Baal-berith.
Judg. 8.33. made *Baal* berish their god
Baal-hamon.
Cant. 8.11. Solomon had a vineyard in *Baal-hamon*
Baal.
Hof. 2.16. call me no more *Baal*
Baalim.
Judg. 8.33. Israel went after *Baalim*. || put away *Baalim*. 1 Sam. 7.4.
2 Chro. 17.3. Jehoshaphat fought not to *Baalim*
Jer. 2.23. canst thou say I have not gone after *Baalim*
9.14. have walked after *Baalim* which their fathers taught them
Hof. 2.13. I will visit on her the days of *Baalim*
17. I will take away the names of *Baalim*

BAA

BAC

BAH

BAS

Baalis.

Jer. 40.14. *Baalis* king of the Ammonites, sent Ishmael to slay Gedai.

Baal-peor.

Num. 25.3. Israel joyned to *Baal-peor*. *Psal.* 106.38. *Hof.* 9.10.

5. slay the men that were joyned to *Baal-peor*

Deut. 4.3. what the Lord did because of *Baal-peor*

Baal-perazim.

1 *Sam.* 5.10. David called the place *Baal-perazim*. 1 *Chro.* 14.11.

Baal-shalisha.

1 *King.* 4.42. there came a man from *Baal-shalisha*, and brought

Baal-tamar.

Judg. 20.33. Israel put themselves in array at *Baal-tamar*

Baal-zebub.

1 *King.* 1.2. enquire of *Baal-zebub*, god of Ekron. 16.

Baal-zephon.

Ezra. 14.2. pitched before *Baal-zephon*. *Num.* 33.7.

Baanab.

1 *Sam.* 4.6. Rechab, and *Baanab* his brother, escaped

23.29. Heleb son of *Baanab*, one of Davids mighty men

1 *King.* 4.16. *Baanab* son of Hufhai, was in Asher officer

Ezra. 2.2. *Baanab* came to Jerusalem. *Neb.* 7.7.

Neb. 10.27. Harim, *Baanab*, sealed

Baasha.

1 *King.* 15.16. war between Afa and *Baasha*. 32.

27. *Baasha* son of Ahijah, conspired against Nadab

16.1. word of the Lord came to Jehu against *Baasha*

11. Zimri slew all the house of *Baasha*

31.27. Ahabs house like the house of *Baasha*. 2 *King.* 9.9.

Jer. 41.9. pit which Afa made for fear of *Baasha*

Babel.

Gen. 10.10. beginning of his kingdom was *Babel*

11.9. therefore the name of it is called *Babel*

Ezek. 33.17. children of *Babel* came to her into the bed of love

Babylon. from, king, to, or xar.

Gen. 10.10. Nimrods kingdom was *Babylon*

1 *King.* 17.30. men of *Babylon* made Succoth-benoth their god

25.28. above the kings that were in *Babylon*. *Jer.* 52.32.

Psal. 37.4. I will make mention of Rahab and *Babylon*

137.1. by the rivers of *Babylon* we fare down

137.1. the burden of B. || B. is fallen. 21.9. *Jer.* 51.8. *Rev.* 14.8. || 18.2

48.14. he will do his pleasure on *Babylon*

Jer. 29.15. Lord hath raised up prophets in *Babylon*

40.4. if seem good to come with me into *Babylon*

50.1. the word against *Babylon*. || counsel of the Lord against *Bab.* 45

51.6. flee out of the midst of *Babylon*

35. violence done to me, be upon *Babylon*

49. at *Babylon* shall fall all the slain

60. all the evil that should come on *Babylon*

Ezek. 17.16. in the midst of *Babylon* he shall die

Dan. 4.30. is not this great *Babylon* that I have built

Mat. 1.17. from David to the carrying into *Babylon*, fourteen generati.

Mat. 7.43. I will carry you captive beyond *Babylon*

1 *Pet.* 5.13. church of *Babylon* elected, greeteth you

Rev. 16.19. great *Babylon* came in remembrance before God

17.5. *Babylon* the great, the mother of harlots

18.10. alas, alas, that great city *Babylon*. || thus *Babylon* thrown. 22.

See Daughter, Province, Citizens.**From Babylon.**

1 *King.* 20.14. from a far country from *Babylon*. *Isa.* 39.3.

Ezra. 7.9. began he to go up from *Babylon*. || went with me. 8.1.

Isa. 14.22. cut off from *Babylon* the name. || the lower. 50.16.

51.54. sound of a cry cometh from *Babylon*

Zech. 6.10. take of them which came from *Babylon*

King of Babylon.

1 *King.* 15.24. serve the king of *Babylon*. *Jer.* 27.17. 140.9.

Ezra. 5.12. gave them into the hand of the king of B. *Jer.* 31.7. 22.25.

Isa. 14.4. take up this proverb against the king of *Babylon*

Jer. 31.4. turn back weapons wherewith ye fight against the king of B.

25.11. nations shall serve the king of *Babylon* seventy years

12. after that I will punish the king of *Babylon*

27.8. kingdoms which will not serve the king of *Babylon*. 13.

29.22. whom king of *Babylon* rolled in the fire

34.3. thy eyes shall behold the eyes of the king of *Babylon*

36.29. king of *Babylon* shall certainly come and destroy

39.11. king of *Babylon* gave charge concerning Jeremiah

50.17. king of *Babylon* hath broken his bones

Ezek. 31.19. two of the k. of B. may come. || I will streng. his. 30.24. 25

29.18. king of *Babylon* caused his army to serve against Tyrus

To, or unto Babylon.

1 *Chro.* 36.18. all these he brought to *Babylon*

Isa. 43.14. for your sakes I have sent to *Babylon*

Jer. 30.6. Pashur, thou shalt come to *Babylon*. || Zedekiah. 34.3.

51.24. I will render to *Babylon*. || when thou comest to *Babylon*. 61.

Ezek. 17.20. I will bring him to *Babylon*, and plead with him there

Micah. 4.10. daughter of Zion shall go even to *Babylon*

Babylonians.

Ezek. 23.15. after the manner of the *Bab.* || *Babylonians* came to her. 17

Babylonish.

Fofb. 7.21. Achan saw a *Babylonish* garment

Baca.

Psal. 84.6. passing through the valley of *Baca*

Baburim.

1 *Sam.* 3.16. weeping behind her to *Baburim*

17.18. they came to a mans house in *Baburim*

19.16. Shimei a Benjamite of *Baburim*, cursed. 1 *King.* 2.8.

Bajith.

Isa. 15.2. he is gone to *Bajith*

Balaam.

Num. 22.14. *Balaam* refuseth to come

31.1. Lord opened the eyes of *Balaam*

23.4. God met *Balaam*. 16. || *Balak* did as *Balaam* had said. 30.

31.8. *Balaam* son of Beor they Jew. *Fofb.* 13.22.

16. through the counsel of *Balaam* to commit whoredom

Deut. 23.4. because they hired *Balaam*. *Neb.* 13.2.

Fofb. 24.9. called *Bala*. to curse. || would not hearken to B. 10. *Deut.* 23.5

Micah. 6.5. what *Balaam* answered him

2 *Per.* 3.15. following the way of *Bal.* || hold the doct. of *Bala*. *Rev.* 2.14

Jude. 11. ran greedily after the error of *Balaam*

Balak.

Num. 22.4. *Balak* was king of the Moabites at that time

23.2. *Balak* did as *Balaam* had spoken. 30.

24.15. if *Balak* would give me his house full

Fofb. 34.9. B. warred against Israel. || art thou better then B. *Judg.* 11.25

Rev. 2.14. who taught *Balak* to cast a stumbling block

Ezek. 10.29. the name of it is called *Balak*

Bamah.

Mat. 23.35. to the blood of Zecharias son of *Barachias*

Barak.

Judg. 4.6. Deborah sent and called *Barak*

5.1. then sang Deborah and *Barak*

Heb. 11.32. time would fail me to tell of *Barak*

Bar-jesus.

Mat. 13.6. a forcerer whose name was *Bar-jesus*

Barnabas.

Mat. 4.36. Joses, by the apostles surnamed *Barnabas*

11.30. sent by the hands of *Barnabas* and Saul

15.37. *Barnabas* determined to take John, Mark

1 *Cor.* 9.6. I only and *Barnabas*, have not we power

Gal. 2.1. I went up again to Jerusalem with *Barnabas*

9. gave to me and *Barnabas*, the right hand of fellowship

13. *Barnabas* was carried away with their dissimulation

Col. 4.10. Marcus sitters son to *Barnabas*

See Saul, Paul.

Barabbas.

Mat. 27.17. release *Barabbas*. *Mar.* 15.11. *Luk.* 23.18.

John. 18.40. not this man, but *Barabbas*, now *Barabbas* was a robber

Bariabas.

Mat. 1.23. Joseph called *Bariabas*. || Judas. 15.22.

Bartholomew.

Mat. 10.3. *Matth.* 10.18. *Luk.* 6.14. *Mat.* 1.13.

Bartimeus.

Mark. 10.46. blind *Bartimeus* begging

Baruch.

Neb. 3.20. *Baruch* son of Zabdai, earnestly repaired

10.6. *Baruch* sealed. || son of *Baruch* dwelt at Jerusalem. 11.5.

Jer. 32.12. gave the evidence to *Baruch*. 16.

36.10. then read *Baruch* in the book. 15.

43.3. *Baruch* letteth thee on against us

6. Johanan took *Baruch* into Egypt

45.1. the word Jeremiah spake to *Baruch*

Barzillai.

1 *Sam.* 17.27. *Barzillai* of Rogelim, brought beds

19.31. *Barzillai* was a very aged man. 32.29.

21.8. brought up for Adriel, son of *Barzillai*

1 *King.* 2.7. shew kindness to the sons of *Barzillai*

Ezra. 2.61. the children of *Barzillai*. took a wife of *Barzillai*. *Neb.* 7.63

Bashan.

Num. 21.23. went up by the way of *Bashan*. *Deut.* 3.1.

32.33. Og king of *Bashan*. *Deut.* 1.4. 3.13. 11.4. 47.29. 7. *Fofb.* 9.10.

12.4. 13.30. 1 *King.* 4.19. *Neb.* 9.32. *Ezra.* 135.12. 136.20.

Deut. 3.4. kingdom of Og in *Bashan*. 10. *Fofb.* 13.12. 21.30.

4.43. Golan in *Bashan* of Manassites. 20.8. 21.27.

32.14. rams of the breed of *Bashan*

33.22. Dan, he shall leap from *Bashan*

Fofb. 17.1. a man of war, he had Gilead and *Bashan*

2 *King.* 10.33. Gilead and *Bashan* Hazael smote

1 *Chro.* 6.71. to sons of Gerihon, Golan in *Bashan*

Fofb. 32.12. strong bulls of *Bashan* beset me

68.15. hill of God as hill of *Bashan*, as the high hill of *Bashan*

22. the Lord said, I will bring from *Bashan*

Ila. 33.9. Carmel and *Bashan* shake off their fruits

Jer. 22.20. lift up thy voice in *Bashan*

50.19. Israel shall feed on Carmel and *Bashan*

Ezek. 39.8. all of them fatlings of *Bashan*

Amos. 4.1. hear ye kine of *Bashan*

Micah. 7.14. let them feed in *Bashan* and Gilead

Nab. 1.4. *Bashan* languisheth, and Carmel

See Dites.

Tashemath.

Gen. 26.34. *Tashemath* Esau's wife. || Ishmaels daughter. 36.3.

Uuuu.

Barth.

BAT

BEN

BEN

BET

Bath.

Isa. 5.10. ten acres of vineyard, yeeld one *Bath*
Ezek. 45.10. a just *Bath*. || ephah and *Bath* of one measure. 11.
 14. *Bath* of oyl, offer the tenth part of a *Bath*

Bathsheba.

2 *Sam.* 11.3. is not this *Bathsheba*, daughter of Eliam
 1 *King.* 1.15. *Bathsheba* went in to the king. || call *Bathsheba*. 28.
 1 *Chro.* 3.5. Solomon of *Bathsheba* daughter of Ammiel

Bedan.

1 *Sam.* 12.11. Lord sent *Bedan*. || sons of Uliam, *Bedan*. 1 *Chr.* 7.17.

Beelzebub.

Mat. 10.35. if call the master *Beelzebub*
 12.24. doth not cast out but by *Beelzebub*. *Mat.* 3.23.
 27. if I by *Beelzebub* cast out. *Luke* 11.15.18.19.

Beersebea.

Gen. 16.33. the name of the city is *Beersebea*
Job. 19.2. Simeon had in their inheritance *Beersebea*
 1 *King.* 19.3. Elijah went for his life to *Beersebea*
Amos 5.5. and pass not to *Beersebea*

See **Dan.****Bekeb.**

Exod. 38.26. a *Bekeb*, that is half a shekel

Bel.

Isa. 46.1. *Bel* boweth down. || *Bel* is confounded. *Jer.* 50.3.

Jer. 51.44. I will punish *Bel* in Babylon

Belial.

Deut. 13.13. certain children of *Belial* are gone out
 15.19. beware there be not a thought in thy *Belial* heart
Judg. 19.23. certain sons of *Belial* beset the house
 20.13. deliver us the children of *Belial*
 1 *Sam.* 1.16. count not thy handmaid a daughter of *Belial*
 2.12. sons of *Eli* were sons of *Belial*
 10.27. sons of *Belial* said, how shall this man save
 25.17. he is such a son of *Belial*. || this man of *Belial*. 25.
 30.22. then answered the men of *Belial* that went with David
 2 *Sam.* 16.7. come forth thou man of *Belial*
 30.1. hapned to be there a man of *Belial*, *Sheba*
 23.45. the floods of *Belial* made me afraid. *Psal.* 18.14.
 23.6. sons of *Belial* shall be as thorns
 1 *King.* 21.10. set two sons of *Belial* before *Naboth*. 13.
 2 *Chron.* 13.7. gathered to *Jeroboam*, children of *Belial*
Psal. 41.1. a thing of *Belial* cleaveth fall to him
 101.1. I will let no thing of *Belial* before my eyes
Prov. 16.7. a man of *Belial* diggeth up evil
 19.1. a witness of *Belial* scorneth judgement
Nabun 1.1. imagineth evil against the Lord, a counsellor of *Belial*
 15. for *Belial* shall no more pass through
 2 *Cor.* 6.15. what concord hath Christ with *Belial*

Belshazzar.

Dan. 5.22. thou, O *Belshazzar*, hast not humbled

Benaiah.

2 *Sam.* 23.22. these things did *Benaiah*. 1 *Chr.* 11.24.
 1 *King.* 1.32. call me *Benaiah*. || king put *Benaiah* in his room. 235.
 4.4. *Benaiah* son of Jehoiada, was over the host
 1 *Chro.* 4.36. *Benaiah* son of Simeon. || *Benaiah* Pirathonite. 11.31.
 15.18. brethren of the second degree, *Benaiah*. 20.16.5,6.
 27.5. captain for the third month *B.* || for the eleventh month *B.* 14
 2 *Chro.* 31.13. *Benaiah* overseer. || *Benaiah* son of Parosh. *Ezra* 10.25
 of Pahath.30. || of Bani.35. || of Nebo. 43.
Ezek. 11.1. among whom I saw *Pelathia*, son of *Benaiah*
 13. when I prophesied, *Pelathia* the son of *Benaiah*, died

Ben-ammi.

Gen. 19.38. younger she called his name *Ben-ammi*

Benbadad.

1 *King.* 15.18. *Asa* sent to *Benbadad*, son of *Tabrimon*. 2 *Chro.* 16.3.
 20.2. thus saith *Benbadad*, thy silver and gold is mine
 16. *Benbadad* was drinking himself drunk, and the thirty two ki.
 32. thy servant *Benbadad* saith, I pray let me live
 2 *King.* 8.7. *Benbadad* was sick. || thy son *Benbadad* hath sent me. 9.
 13.3. delivered Israel into the hand of *Benbadad*.
Jer. 49.27. it shall consume the palaces of *Benbadad*. *Amos* 1.4.

Benjamin. Judah, land, tribe.

Gen. 35.18. his father called him *Benjamin*. || son of Rachel. 24.46.19.
 42.36. will ye take *B.* also. || send away your brother and *B.* 43.14
 46.21. sons of *B.* *Num.* 26.38.41. 1 *Chro.* 7.6.8.140.9.7. *Neb.* 11.7
 49.27. *B.* shall ravine as a wolf. || prince of *Benj.* *Abidan*. *Num.* 1.11
Deut. 27.12. these stand to bleis Joseph, *B.* || of *Ben.* *Moses* said. 33.12
Judg. 5.14. after thee, *Benjamin* among the people
 19.14. were by Gibeah, which belongeth to *Benjamin*
 20.20. Israel went out against *Benjamin*. 25. || Lord smote *Ben.* 35
 21.1. not any of us give his daughter to *Benjamin*. 21.18.
 1 *Sam.* 4.12. ran a man of *Benjamin* out of the army to Shiloh
 9.1. a man of *Benjamin* whose name was *Kish*
 2 *Sam.* 2.15. arose by number twelve of *Benjamin*
 21.14. *Saul* buried in *Benjamin*
 1 *King.* 4.18. *Shimei* son of *Eliab*, off in *B.* || *Jahaz*, over *B.* 1 *Chr.* 27.21
 1 *Chro.* 7.10. *Ben.* son of Bilhan. || of *Harim*. *Ezra* 10.32.
 2 *Chro.* 17.17. of *Benjamin*, *Eliada*, a mighty man of valour
 34.32. caused all in Jerusalem and *Benjamin* to stand to it
Neb. 3.23. after him repaired *Benjamin* and *Halhub*
Psal. 68.27. there is little *Benjamin*
 80.2. before *Benjamin* and *Manasse* stir up

Jer. 37.13. when *Jeremiah* was in the gate of *Benjamin*

38.7. king sitting in the gate of *Benjamin*

Ezek. 48.23. *Benjamin* a portion. || one gate of *Benjamin*. 32.

Hof. 5.8. after thee, O *Benjamin*. || *B.* shall possess Gilead. *Obad.* 19

See **Children.****Benjamin with Judah.**

Judg. 10.9. Ammon passed over to fight with Judah and *Benjamin*
 1 *King.* 12.23. speak to all the house of Judah and *Benja.* 2 *Chro.* 16.3.
 1 *Chro.* 12.16. there came of Judah and *Benjamin* to the hold to David
 2 *Chro.* 11.12. Rehoboam having Judah and *Benjamin* on his side
 15.2. hear me *Asa*, all Judah and *Benjamin*
 8. put away idols. || threw down altars in Judah and *Benja.* 34
Ezra 1.5. rose up chief fath. of Jud. & *B.* || after them went *Ju.* *Neb.* 12.34
Neb. 11.4. at Jerusalem dwelt certain of Judah and *Benjamin*
Ezek. 48.23. between border of Judah and *Benja.* shall be for the prince

Land of Benjamin.

Judg. 21.21. take his wife and go into the land of *Benjamin*
 1 *Sam.* 9.16. send thee a man out of the land of *Benjamin*
 2 *Chr.* 15.8. put away idols out of the land of *Benjamin*
Jer. 17.26. come from the land of *Benjamin*, bring offerings
 32.44. take witnesses in the land of *Benjamin*
 33.13. in the land of *Benjamin* shall *Shocks* pass again

Tribe of Benjamin.

Num. 1.37. of the tribe of *Benjamin*, numbered 35400
 2.22. captain of the tribe of *Benjamin*, *Abidan*. 10.24.
 13.9. of the tribe of *Benja.* *Spie*, *Palti*. || to divide, *Elidad*. 34.21.
Yesh. 18.11. lot of *Benja.* came up. || cities of the tribe of *Benjamin*. 21
 21.4. cities to the Levites out of the tribe of *Ben.* 17. 1 *Chro.* 6.60.65
Judg. 20.12. congregation sent to the tribe of *Benjamin*, deliver
 1 *Sam.* 9.21. I am the least of the families of the tribe of *Benjamin*
 10.20. tribe of *Benj.* was taken. || *Saul* of the tribe of *Ben.* *Acts* 13.21
Rom. 11.1. I am of the tribe of *Benjamin*. *Phil.* 3.5.
Rev. 7.8. of the tribe of *Benjamin*, sealed 12000
Benjamites, Benjaminites.
Judg. 3.15. Ehud a *Ben.* || *Kilh.* 1 *Sam.* 9.1. || *Saul.* 21. || *Shim.* 2 *Sam.* 16.11
 19.16. 1 *King.* 1.8. || *Sheba.* 2 *Sam.* 20.1. || *Morde.* 2 *Sam.* 16.11
 19.16. men of the place were *Benjamites*
 20.35. Israel destroyed of the *Benjamites* that day. 25100
 1 *Sam.* 12.7. hear now ye *B.* || ninth capt. *Abiezor* of the *B.* 1 *Chro.* 27.13

Benoni.

Gen. 35.18. was departing, she called his name *Benoni*

Ber.

Gen. 36.32. *Bela* son of *Beor*. || *Balaam* son of *Beor*. *Num.* 22.5.

Berachab.

1 *Chro.* 12.3. *Ber.* came to David. || called the valley of *Ber.* 2 *Chro.* 30.26

Berea.

Acts 17.10. sent Paul to *Berea*. || Jews heard Paul at *Berea*. 13.

Berith.

Judg. 9.46. hold of the house of their god *Berith*

Berith, see **Trippis.**

Betoi.

1 *Sam.* 30.9. six hundred men came to *Betoi*

Bethaben.

Yosh. 7.2. Ai which is beside *Beth.* || battle passed to *Betha.* 1 *Sam.* 14.23
Hof. 4.15. neither go ye up to *Bethaben*. || cry aloud at *Bethaben*. 5.8.
 10.5. inhabitants of Samaria fear, because of the calves at *Bethaben*

Bethel.

Gen. 28.19. Jacob called the place *Bethel*. 35.15.
 31.13. I am the God of *Bethel*. || go up to *Bethel*. 35.1,3.
Judg. 1.32. house of Joseph went against *Bethel*
 10.1. gathered in high ways whereof we go to *Bethel*
 1 *Sam.* 7.16. went from year to year to *Bethel*
 10.3. meet three men going up to God to *Bethel*
 1 *King.* 12.29. he set the one calf in *Bethel*. 33.
 13.1. a man of God came to *Bethel*. || cried against the alt. in *B.* 4.33
 11. there dwelt an old prophet in *Bethel*
 2 *King.* 2.2. the Lord hath sent me to *Bethel*. || as went to *Bethel*. 23.
 10.29. *Jehu* departed not from the calves in *Bethel*
 23.15. altar in *Bethel*, *Josiah* brake. || that procl. ag. the alt. in *B.* 17
Ezra 2.28. men of *Bethel* and *Ai*. 223. || 123. *Neb.* 7.32.
Jer. 48.13. house of Israel were ashamed of *Bethel*
Hof. 10.15. so shall *Bethel* do to you. || he found him in *Bethel*. 12.4.
Amos 3.14. I will visit the alt. of *B.* || come to *B.* and transgress. 4.4.
 5.5. seek not *Bethel*, *Bethel* shall come to naught
 6. there be none to quench it in *Bethel*
 7.13. prophesie not any more at *Bethel*

Bethelie.

1 *King.* 16.34. *Hiel* the *Bethelie* built *Jericho*

Bether.

Can. 2.17. like a hart on mountains of *Bether*

Bethesda.

John 5.2. a pool, in Hebrew called *Bethesda*

Bethlehem. Ephraim, Judah.

Gen. 35.19. *Rachel* died in the way to Ephraim, which is *Bethle.* 48.7
Yosh. 19.15. *B.* city of Zeb. || *Ibzan* of *Bethle.* judged Israel. *Judg.* 12.8
Ruth. 1.19. they two went till they came to *B.* || be famous in *B.* 4.22.
 1 *Sam.* 16.4. *Samuel* came to *B.* || David asked leave to run to *B.* 20.6.
 2 *Sam.* 23.15. drink of the water of the well of *Bethlehem*. 1 *Chr.* 11.17
 1 *Chr.* 2.51. *Salma*, father of *Beth.* 54. || Ephraim father of *Beth.* 4.4.
 2 *Chro.* 11.6. Rehoboam built *Beth.* || *chil.* of *Beth.* *Ezra* 2.21. *Neb.* 7.36.
Jer. 41.17. dwelt in the habitation of *Chimham* by *Bethlehem*
Mat. 2.1. *Jesus* born in *Bethlehem* of Judea. 5. || thou *Bethle.* in the land. 6.
 16. Herod

16. Herod slew all the children in **Bethlehem**

Luke 2.4. Joseph went to **Bethle**. || let us go to **Bethlehem** and see. **15**

John 7.42. Christ cometh out of the town of **Bethlehem**

Bethlehem Ephraim

Micah 5.3. thou **Bethlehem Ephraim**, though thou be

Bethlehem Judah

Judg. 17.7. a Levite of **Bethlehem Judah** went to sojourn where. **8.9.**

19.1. Levite took a concubine of **Beth Judah**. || I went to **Beth Judah**. **18**

Ruth 1.1. Elim of **Bethlehem Judah** went to sojourn in Moab

1 Sam. 17.12. David was the son of that Ephraim of **Bethlehem Judah**

Bethlehemite

1 Sam. 16.1. Jesse the **Bethlehemite**. **18.17.58.** || Elhanan. **2 Sam. 21.19**

Bethoron

Josb. 10.11. as going to **Bethoron** the Lord cast hail-stones

21.22. Ephraim gave the Levites **Bethoron**. **1 Chro. 6.68.**

1 Sam. 13.18. another company turned the way to **Bethoron**

1 King 9.17. Solomon built **Bethoron** the nether. **2 Chro. 8.5.**

1 Chro. 7.24. Sherah daughter of Ephraim built **Beth** the upper and nether

2 Chro. 11.21. wo unto thee **Bethaida**. **Luke 10.13.**

John 1.44. Philip was of **Bethaida**. **12.21.**

Bethshan

1 Sam. 31.10. fastned Sauls body to the wall of **Bethshan**

Bethshean

Josb. 15.10. border of Judah went to **Bethshe**. || Isaac reached to B. **19.22**

19.38. **Bethshean** city of Nephthali. || Judah gave to the Lev. B. **21.16**

Judg. 1.33. nor did Naphtali drive out the inhabitants of **Bethshean**

1 Sam. 6.9. if go by the way to **Beth** || kine took straightway to **Beth**. **12**

19. he imote the men of **Beth**. || Philistines taken B. **2 Chro. 28.18**

1 King 4.9. son of Dekar in **Bethshean**, Solomons officer

2 King 14.11. looked one another in the face at **Bethshe**. **2 Chro. 25.21**

Jer. 42.13. he shall break the images of **Bethshean**

Bethuel

Gen. 22.13. Milcah bare to Nahor **Bethuel**. || **Bethuel** begat Rebecca. **23**

24.24. I am the daughter of **Bethuel**. **47.** || go to the house of Be. **28.2**

Bethlah

Isa. 62.4. call thy land **Bethlah**, for the Lord delighteth

Bethleel

Exod. 31.2. I have called **Bethleel**, son of Uri. **35.30.** **1 Chro. 2.30.**

36.1. then wrought **Beth**. || **Beth** made all the Lord com. **38.22.**

Ezra 10.30. sons of Pahath, Moab, **Bethleel**

Betzek

Judg. 1.4. slew in **Betzek** 10000. **5.** || Israel numbred in **Betzek**. **1 Sam. 11.8**

Bichri

1 Sam. 20.1. Sheba son of B. a Benjamite. || followed son of **Bichri**. **2**

6. now shall the son of **Bichri** do us more harm

22. cut off the head of Sheba son of **Bichri**

Bidkar

2 King 9.35. Jehu said to **Bid** or his captain

Bilbab

Gen. 29.19. Laban gave to Rachel **Bilbab**. **30.4.**

30.3. behold my maid **Bilbab** go in unto her. || **Bilbab** conceived. **5.7**

35.22. Reuben lay with **Bil**. || sons of **Bil**. **25.137.2.46.25.1 Chro. 7.13**

1 Chro. 4.29. Shimel his sons dwell at **Bilbab**

Bithania

Est. 16.7. assayed to go into B. || strangers scat. through **Bith**. **1 Pet. 1.1**

Blasius

Est. 12.30. having made **Blasius** their friend

Boanerges

Mark 3.17. named them **Boanerges**, sons of thunder

Boaz

1 King 7.21. the left pillar called **Boaz**. **2 Chro. 3.17.**

Boaz

Ruth 2.1. Naomi had a kinsman whose name was **Boaz**

19. the man with whom I wrought was **Boaz**

3.2. is not **Boaz** of our kindred. || **Boaz** went to the gate. **4.1.**

4.13. **Boaz** took Ruth. || **Boaz** begat Obed. **2.1.1 Chro. 2.11.12. Mat. 1.5**

Luke 3.32. which was the son of **Boaz**

Borchim

Judg. 2.1. angel came to **Borchim**. || called the place **Borchim**. **5.**

Bozrah, Bosrah

Gen. 36.33. Jobab of **Boz** reigned. || L. hath a sacrifice in **Boz**. **Isa. 34.6.**

Isa. 63.1. with died garments from **Bozrah**

Jer. 48.24. judgement is come upon **Bozrah**

49.13. **Bozrah** shall become a desolation

22. spread his wings over **Bozrah**

Amos 1.12. which shall devour the palaces of **Bozrah**

Micah 2.12. put them together as the sheep of **Bozrah**

Bul

1 King 6.38. in the moneth **Bul** was the house finished

Buz

Gen. 22.31. Milcah bare **Buz**. || Abiahail, son of **Buz**. **1 Chro. 5.14.**

Jer. 25.23. give the cup to **Buz**

Buzi

Ezek. 1.3. Ezekiel priest, son of **Buzi**

Buzite

Josb. 32.3. Elihu son of Barachel, the **Buzite**. **6.**

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

C.

13.19. when he had destroyed seven nations in the land of **Canaan**
Canaanites, Canaanites.
 Gen.12.6. the **Canaanite** was then in the land. 13.7.
 15.11. Amorites, **Canaanites**, Gergashites. Ex.3.8, 17. De.7.1. Judg.3.5
 24.3. not take a wife of the **Canaanites**
 Exod.23.28. I will drive out the **Canaanites**. 33.2. Neh.9.8.
 Num.21.3. the Lord delivered up the **Canaanites**. Neh.9.24.
 Josh.17.18. the **Canaanites** would dwell in that land. Judg.1.27.
 18. thou shalt drive out the **C**, though they have iron chains
 Judg.1.1. who go against the **Canaanites** first
 1 Kin.9.16. Pharaoh slew the **Canaanites** in Gezer
 Ezra 9.2. doing according to the abominations of the **Canaanites**
 Obad.10. captains of this host possess that of the **Canaanites**
 Zech.14.21. no more the **Canaanites** in the house of the Lord
 Mat.10.4. Simon the **Canaanite** and Judas Iscariot. Mark.3.18.
Canaanites.
 1 Chr.2.3. born to Judah of Shuah the **Canaanites**
Candace.
 Acts.8.27. Bunch of great authority under **Candace**
Capernaum.
 Mat.4.13. Jesus dwelt in **Capernaum**
 John.2.12. continued not many days in **Capernaum**
 11.23. thou **Capernaum** which art exalted. Luke.10.15.
 Luke.4.23. whatsoever we have heard done in **Capernaum**, do
Caraiel.
 Josh.15.35. **Carmel** inheritance of Judah
 1 Sam.15.12. Saul came to **Carmel**
 25.2. Nabals possessions in **Carmel**
 1 Kin.18.19. gather all Israel to mount C. || Elijah went to top of C. 32.
 2 Kin.2.25. Elifha went to mount **Carmel**
 4.52. woman of Shunem came to the man of God to **Carmel**
 19.23. enter into the forest of his **Carmel**. Isa.37.24.
 Can.7.5. thy head upon thee is like **Carmel**
 1.4.35. the excellency of **Carmel** and Sharon
 Jer.46.18. as **Carmel** by the sea, so shall he come
 Amos.1.2. top of **Carmel** shall wither
 9.3. though they hide themselves in the top of **Carmel**
 Micah.7.34. dwell solitarily in the midst of **Carmel**
 See **Baschan.**
Carmelite.
 1 Sam.30.6. Nabal, **Carmel**. || Hezrai. C. Davids worthy. 3 Sam.23.35.
Carmi.
 Gen.46.9. C. son of Reuben. || of Zabdi. Josh.7.1. || of Hezron. 1 Chr.4.1
Carnus.
 1 Tim.4.13. cloak I left with **Carnus** bring
Cassius.
 Ezra.8.17. to Iddo chief at **Cassius** and his brethren
Cedron.
 John.18.1. went with his disciples over the brook **Cedron**
Cenchrea.
 Acts.18.18. shorn his head in **Cen**. || ser. of the church at **Cen**. Rom.16.1
Cephias.
 John.1.42. thou shalt be called **Cephias**
 1 Cor.1.12. I am of **Cephias**. || whether Paul, Apollo, **Cephias**. 3.22.
 9.5. as the brethren of the Lord and **Cephias**
 15.5. after that he was seen of **Cephias**, then of the
 Gal.2.9. when James, **Cephias** and John who seemed to be pillars
Cesar.
 Deut.22.17. lawfull to give tribute to **Cesar**. Mark.12.14. Luk.20.12.
 Luke.2.1. a decree from Augustus **Cesar**. || Tiberius **Cesar**. 3.1.
 23.2. forbidding to give tribute to **Cesar**
 John.19.12. is not **Cesar's** friend, speaketh against **Cesar**
 15. no king but **Cesar**. || in the days of Claudius **Ces**. Acts.11.18
 Acts.17.17. do contrary to the decrees of **Cesar**
 25.8. nor against **Cesar** have I offended
 11. I appeal to **Cesar**. || if he had not appealed to **Cesar**. 26.32.
 27.24. must be brought before **Cesar**
 28.19. I was constrained to appeal unto **Cesar**
 Phil.1.13. my bonds are manifest in **Cesar's** court
 4.22. chiefly they that are of **Cesar's** household
Cesarea.
 Acts.8.40. till Philip came to **Cesarea**. || brought Paul to **Cesarea**. 9.30
 11.11. Cornelius sent from **Cesarea** to me. || Herod went to **Ce**. 12.19
 25.4. Paul should be kept at **Cesarea**
Charran.
 Acts.7.3. before he dwelt in **Charran**. 4.
Chemarims.
 Zeph.1.4. cut off the name of the **Chemarims**
Chemarim.
 2 Kin.23.1. Josiah put down **Chemarim**. || **Chem**. shall mo. Hof.10.15
Chemosh.
 Num.21.29. thou art undone O people of **Chemosh**
 Judg.11.24. wilt not thou possess that which **Chemosh**
 1 Kin.11.7. then did Solomon build an high place for **Chemosh** god of: 33
 Jer.48.7. **Chemosh** shall go forth into captivity
 13. Moab shall be ashamed of **Chem**. || people of **Chem**. perish. 46.
Cherethims.
 Ezek.25.16. I will cut off the **Cherethims**
Cherethites.
 1 Sam.30.14. made an invasion in the south of the **Cherethites**
 2 Sam.8.18. Benaiah was over the **Cherethites**. 20.23. 1 Chr.18.17.
 Zeph.3.5. wo to the nation of the **Cherethites**

Cherith.
 1 Kin.17.3. hide thyself by the brook **Cherith**
Cherub.
 Ezra.2.59. went up from Telmelah **Cherub**. Neh.7.61.
Cherub, Cherubims. between.
 Gen.3.24. he placed at the east of the garden **cherubims**
 Exod.25.18. make two **cherubims** of gold. || be made. 37.7.
 26.1. make the tabernacle with **cherubims** of cunning work. 31.
 2 Sam.22.11. he rode upon a **cherub**. Psa.18.10.
 1 Kin.6.23. within the oracle he made two **cherubims**
 25. both **cher.** of one measure. || overlaid **cherub.** with gold. 28
 26. height of one cubit. || one wing of the **cherub**. 29
 8.7. **cherubims** covered the ark. 2 Chr.5.8. Heb.9.5.
 Ezra.9.3. glory of God was gone up from the **cherub**. 10.4.
 10.16. when **cher.** went, wheels went. || lifted up their wings. 19.11. 29
 14. first face was the face of a **cherubim**
 28.14. thou art the anointed **cherub**. || O covering **cherub**. 16.
 41.18. every **cherub** had two faces
Between Cherubims.
 Exod.25.12. I will commune with thee from bet. two **cher.** Num.7.39
 1 Sam.4.4. Lord which dwelleth between the **cherubims**. 2 Sam.6.2.
 2 Kin.19.15. 1 Chr.13.6. Psa.80.2. Isa.37.16. Psa.99.1
 Ezek.10.2. fire from between the **cherubims**. 6.7.
Chibham.
 2 Sam.19.37. let **Chibham** go over. 38.40. || in habitation of **Chibham**. 41.17
Chilien.
 Neh.1.1. in the month **Chilien**. || ninth month. Zech.7.1.
Chitim.
 Num.24.24. ships shall come from the coasts of **Chitim**
 Isa.23.1. from the land of **Chitim** it is revealed
 12. pass over to **Chitim**. || pass over the isles of **Chitim**. Jer.2.1
 Ezek.27.6. ivory brought out of the isles of **Chitim**
 Dan.11.30. for the ships of **Chitim** shall come
Chium.
 Amos.5.26. have born **Chium**, your images
 || born **Chium**.
 Rev.6.1. 6. a **Chenix** for a penny
Chopazin.
 Mat.11.21. wo to thee **Chopazin**. Luke.10.13.
Chusa.
 Luke.8.3. Joanna wife of **Chusa** ministered to Jesus
Chophas.
 Luke.24.18. one of them **Chophas**. || Mary wife of **Chophas**. John.19.25
Cloe.
 1 Cor.1.11. by them of the house of **Cloe**
Coniah, see signet.
Colonie.
 Acts.16.12. Philippi a **colonie**
Cor.
 Ezek.45.14. the tenth part of a bath out of a **Cor**
Corban.
 Mark.7.11. it is **corban** that is to say a gift
Corinth, Corinthians.
 Acts.18.1. Paul came to **Corinth**. || while Apollos at **Corinth**. 19.
 8. many of the **Corinthians** believed
 1 Cor.1.2. to the church of God at **Corinth**. 2 Cor.1.1.
 2 Cor.1.23. to spare you as yet I came not to **Corinth**
 6.11. O ye **Corinthians**, our mouth is open to you
 2 Tim.4.20. Erastus abode at **Corinth**
Cors.
 1 Kin.4.22. Solomons provision for one day 30 **cors** of fine flower
 5. || 11. So. omom gave Hyram 10000 **cors** of wheat
 Ezra.7.22. give to Ezra an 100 **cors** of wheat
Cosbi.
 Num.25.15. **Cosbi** slain. || beguiled you in the matter of **Cosbi**. 18.
Crispus.
 Acts.18.8. **Crispus** chief ruler of the synagogue believed
 1 Cor.1.14. I baptized none of you but **Crispus** and Gaius
Cush.
 Gen.10.6. sons of Ham, **Cush**. || sons of **Cush**. 7. 1 Chr.1.9.
 Isa.11.11. to recover the remnant left from **Cush**
Cushan.
 Hab.3.7. I saw the tents of **Cushan** in affliction
Cushan-rishathaim.
 Judg.3.8. Lord sold Israel into the hand of **Cushan-rishathaim**
Cushi.
 2 Sam.18.21. **Cushi** go tell the king. || Ahimaaz over ran **Cushi**. 23.
 Jer.36.14. princes sent the son of **Cushi** to Baruch
 Zeph.1.1. word which came to Zephaniah son of **Cushi**
Cypres.
 Can.1.14. my beloved is as a cluster of **Cypres**
 4. || 13. thy plants an orchard of **Cypres**
 Isa.44.14. he taketh the **Cypres** and the oak
Cyrus.
 2 Chr.36.22. Lord stirred up the spirit of **Cyrus**. Ezra.1.1.
 23. thus saith **Cyrus**. Ezra.1.2. || as **Cyrus** commanded. 4.3.
 Ezra.1.7. **Cyrus** brought forth vessels. 8.15.14.
 Isa.44.28. that saith of **Cyrus**, he is my shepherd

DAB

DAN

DAR

DAV

D.

Dabareh.**Josb. 21. 18.** out of the tribe of Issachar **Dabareh** with her suburbs.**Dabbath.****Josb. 19. 11.** their border reached to **Dabbath**.**Dabirath.****Josb. 19. 12.** and then goeth out to **Dabirath**.**1 Chr. 6. 72.** **Dabirath** with her suburbs.**Dagon.****Judg. 16. 23.** offered a sacrifice to **Dagon** their god.**1 Sam. 5. 2.** brought ark into the house of **Dagon**.**3.** **Dagon** was fallen. || head of **Dagon** cut off. **4.****7.** his hand is fore upon **Dagon** our god.**1 Chr. 10. 10.** fattened Sauls head in the temple of **Dagon**.**Damaris.****Acts 17. 34.** and a woman named **Damaris**.**Damascus,** oft in the Hebrew **Damask.****Gen. 15. 2.** steward of my house is Eliezer of **Damascus**.**1 Kin. 11. 24.** Rezon went to **Damascus** and reigned.**20. 34.** thou shalt make streets for thee in **Damascus**.**2 Kin. 5. 12.** are not Abana, Pharpar rivers of **Damascus**.**16. 9.** king of Assyria went up against **Damascus**.**10.** Ahaz saw an altar at **Damascus**.**1 Chr. 18. 6.** **Damascus** and Syria became Davids servants.**2 Chr. 28. 23.** Ahaz sacrificed to the gods of **Damascus**.**Can. 7. 4.** Lebanon which looketh towards **Damascus**.**1 Sa. 7. 8.** head of Syria **Damascus**. || riches of **Damascus** taken aw. **8. 4.****10. 9.** is not Sam. as **Damascus**. || burden of **Damascus**. **17. 1. 7. 49. 23.****Ezek. 27. 18.** **Damascus** thy merchant in wine, white wooll.**Amos 1. 3.** for three transgressions of **Da.** || I will break bar of **Dam.** **5.****3. 12.** and in **Damascus** in a couch.**5. 27.** into captivity beyond **Damascus**.**Zech. 9. 1.** **Damascus** shall be the rest thereof.**Acts 9. 2.** Saul desired letters to **Damascus**.**22. 10.** arise, go to **Damascus**.**2 Cor. 11. 32.** in **Damascus** the governor desired to take me, but.**Gal. 1. 17.** returned again to **Damascus**.**Dan a place. Dan a man, tribe.****Gen. 14. 14.** Abraham pursued them to **Dan**.**Deut. 34. 1.** Lord shewed Moses all the land of Gilead to **Dan**.**Josb. 19. 47.** called Lefhem **Dan**. **Judg. 18. 29.****20. 1.** from **Dan** to Beerseba. **1 Sam. 3. 30.** **2 Sam. 3. 10.****17. 11. 24. 2. 15.** **1 Kin. 4. 25.** **1 Chr. 21. 2.** **2 Chr. 30. 5.****1 Kin. 12. 29.** other calf in **Dan.** **2 Kin. 10. 29.****15. 10.** king of Assyria smote **Dan.** **2 Chr. 16. 4.****Jer. 4. 15.** a voice devoureth from **Dan**.**8. 16.** a snorting of horses from **Dan**.**Ezek. 27. 19.** **Dan** and Javan go in thy markets.**Amos 8. 14.** thy God, O **Dan** liveth.**Dan a person.****Gen. 30. 6.** therefore called his his name **Dan**. || son of Bilhah. **35. 25.****46. 3.** sons of **Dan**. **Nam. 26. 42.** || daughters of **Dan.** **2 Chr. 2. 14.****49. 16.** **Dan** shall judge his people.**17.** **Dan** shall be a serpent.**Deut. 33. 22.** **Dan** is a lions whelp. || after name of **Dan.** **Josb. 19. 47.****Judg. 5. 17.** why did **Dan** remain in ships.**13. 25.** moved in the coast of **Dan**.**Ezek. 48. 1.** a portion for **Dan**. || one gate of **Dan.** **32.**

See Children.

Tribe of Dan.**Exod. 31. 6.** Aholiab of the tribe of **Dan.** **35. 34. 38. 23.****Lev. 24. 11.** Shelomith daughter of Dibil of the tribe of **Dan.** **24. 18.****Nam. 1. 39.** number of the tribe of **Dan** 57,000.**33. 24.** of the tribe of **Dan** to spy, Ammihai.**34. 22.** of the tribe of **Dan** to divide the land Bakkai.**Josb. 19. 40.** lot for the tribe of **Dan.** **48. 1.****21. 5.** out of the tribe of **Dan** to the Levites. **23.****Judg. 12. 30.** were priests to the tribe of **Dan** till captivity. **10. 2.****Daniel. 1. O.****1 Chr. 3. 1.** David had **Daniel** of Abigail the Carmeliticsh.**Ezra 8. 2.** of Ithamar **Daniel**. || **Daniel** sealed. **Neb. 10. 6.****Ezek. 14. 14.** though Noah, **Daniel**, Job heroes || in it. **20. 12. 21. 2.****24. 3.** thou art wiser than **Daniel**. || **Daniel** of Judah. **Dana 2. 4. M.****Dan. 1. 7.** **Daniel** the name of Belteshazzar.**19.** none found like **Daniel**.**2. 13.** sought **Daniel** to be slain. || secret revealed to **Daniel.** **19. 20.****49.** **Daniel** sat in the gate. || at last **Daniel** came in. **4. 8.****5. 22.** dissolving of doubts found in **Daniel**. || **Daniel** was first. **6. 2.****8. 11.** these men found **Daniel** praying.**14. 4.** king set his heart on **Daniel**.**23.** that they should take up **Daniel**. || who hath delivered **Dani.** **27.****7. 2.** as for me **Daniel**. || vision appeared to me **Daniel.** **8. 1.****10. 12.** fear not **Daniel**. || go thy way **Daniel.** **12. 9.****Mar. 24. 15.** spoken of by **Daniel** the prophet. **Mark 13. 14.****Daniel. 1. O.****Dan. 7. 15.** I **Daniel** was grieved.**8. 15.** when I, even I **Daniel** had seen.**27. 1.** I **Daniel** faintest. || was mourning. **10. 1.** || alone saw the vis. **7.****O Daniel.****Dan. 6. 30.** O **Daniel** servant of the living God, is thy God.**2. 22.** O **Daniel** I am not come.**10. 11.** O **Daniel**, a man greatly beloved.**12. 4.** O **Daniel**, shut up the words.**Darius.****Ezra 4. 5.** hindred till reign of **Darius.** **Neb. 12. 22.****6. 1.** **Darius** made a decree. **12.** || finished in sixth year of **Darius.** **15.****Dan. 5. 31.** **Darius** took the kingdom.**9. 1.** in the first year of **Darius.** **11. 1.****Hag. 1. 1.** in the second year of **Darius.** **15. 10. Zech. 1. 17.****Zech. 7. 1.** in the fourth year of **Darius** word came to Zechariah.**Dathan, see Abiram.****David. days, band, house, king, servant.****Ruth 4. 22.** Jesse begat **David.** **Mat. 1. 6.** **Luke 3. 32.****1 Sam. 17. 14.** **David** was the youngest.**42.** Philistine saw **David.** || he cursed **David.** **43.****18. 1.** Jonathans soul knit to **David.****3.** Jonathan and **David** made a covenant.**7.** **David** his ten thousands. **29. 5.****18. 24.** on this manner spake **David.****20. 34.** Jonathan grieved for **David.****21. 11.** Ahimelech afraid at meeting **David.****22. 14.** who so faithful as **David.** || their hand with **David.** **17.****24. 5.** **David**'s heart smote him. **2 Sam. 24. 10.****16.** is this thy voice my son **David.** **26. 17.****25. 22.** so do God to the enemies of **David** if I leave.**27. 1.** **David** said in his heart, I shall one day perish.**11.** so did **David**, and so will be his manner.**29. 1.** is not this **David.** **5.** || to thy neighbour, to **David.** **28. 17.****2 Sam. 2. 10.** house of Judah followed **David.****3. 9.** the Lord hath sworn to **David.** **Psal. 132. 11.****5. 6.** **David** cannot come in hither.**7. 10.** what can **David** say more. **1 Chr. 17. 18.****8. 6.** Lord preserved **David** whithersoever he went. **14.****10. 3.** thinkest thou that **David** honoureth thy father. **1 Chr. 19. 3.****16. 6.** he cast stones at **David.****10.** Lord hath said curse **David.****20. 1.** we have no part in **David.** || he that is for **David.** **11.****1 Kin. 1. 11.** and **David** our Lord knoweth it not.**11. 38.** build thee an house as I built for **David.****39.** for this afflict the seed of **David.****12. 16.** see to thine own house **David**, what portion in **David.****1 Chr. 10. 14.** turned the kingdom to **David.****12. 18.** thine are we **David.****Ezra 8. 2.** of the sons of **David.****Neb. 3. 16.** repaired against the sepulchre of **David.****Psal. 18. 50.** sheweth mercy to **David** and his seed.**89. 35.** I will not lie unto **David.** || Lord remember **David.** **23. 21.****Can. 4. 1.** thy neck is like the tower of **David.****Isa. 9. 7.** no end on the throne of **David.****55. 3.** even the sure mercies of **David.** **Acts 13. 34.****Jer. 23. 5.** I will raise to **David** a righteous branch.**33. 15.** to grow up unto **David.** || **David** never want a man. **17.****Amos 6. 5.** invent instruments of music like **David.****9. 13.** raise up the tabernacle of **David.** **Acts 15. 16.****Zech. 12. 8.** he that is feeble shall be as **David**, and **David.****Mal. 9. 27.** thou son of **David** have mercy. **20. 30. 31. 15. 22.** **Mar. 10. 47.****12. 3.** not read what **David** did. **Mark 2. 25. Luke 6. 3.****23.** is this the Son of **David.****21. 9.** Holianna to the Son of **David.** **15.****22. 42.** Christ is the son of **David.** **Mark 12. 35.****45.** if **David** call him Lord, how. **Mark 11. 37. Luke 40. 41.****Josb. 7. 42.** Christ of the seed of **David** out of the town.**Acts 2. 29.** freely speak of the patriarch **David.****34.** **David** is not ascended.**Rom. 1. 3.** which was made of the seed of **David.** **2 Tim. 2. 8.****Heb. 11. 32.** of **David**, Samuel and the prophets.**Rev. 3. 7.** that hath the key of **David.****5. 5.** root of **David.** **22. 16.**

See City, Father.

Days of David.**2 Sam. 11. 2.** a famine in the days of **David** three years.**1 Kin. 2. 1.** days of **David** drew nigh that he should die.**1 Chr. 7. 2.** whole number was in the days of **David.****Neb. 12. 46.** in the days of **David** there were chief fingers.**Acts 7. 45.** God drove out unto the days of **David.****Hand of David.****1 Sam. 10. 16.** let the Lord require it at the hand of **David.****2 Sam. 3. 8.** and have not delivered thee into the hand of **David.****18.** by the hand of my servant **David.****21. 22.** fell by the hand of **David.** **1 Chr. 20. 8.****House of David.****1 Sam. 20. 16.** Jonathan made a covenant with the house of **David.****2 Sam. 3. 1.** war between the house of Saul and **David.** **6.****7. 26.** let the house of thy servant **David** be established.**1 Kin. 12. 16.** see to thy own house **David.****19. 12.** Israel rebelled against the house of **David.** **2 Chr. 10. 19.****20.** none followed the house of **David** but Judah.**26.** shall the kingdom return to the house of **David.****13. 2.** a child born to the house of **David**, Josiah.**14. 8.** rent the kingdom from the house of **David.** **2 Kin. 17. 11.****2 Chr. 21. 7.** the Lord would not destroy the house of **David.****Psal. 122. 5.** the thrones of the house of **David.****Isa. 7. 2.** it was told the house of **David.****13.** hear O house of **David.** **Jer. 21. 12.**

22.23. key of the house of David I will lay on his should.
 Zech.13.7. the glory of the house of David do not magnifie themselves
 8. house of David shall be as God
 10. I will pour on the house of David the spirit of grace
 12. family of the house of David apart
 13.1. a fountain opened to the house of David
 Luke 1.27. Joseph of the house of David
 69. raised a horn of salvation in the house of David
 2.4. because of the house of David

David, joyed with king.

1 Sam.21.11. is not this David the king of the land
 2 Sam.2.4. there they anointed David king
 11. time that David was king
 3.31. king David followed the bier
 5.3. anointed David king. 1 Chr. 11.3. 12.31.38.
 8.11. king David did dedicate to the Lord. 1 Chron.26.26.
 20.31. lift up his hand against the king, even David
 1 Km.1.37. make thy throne greater than my lord king David
 2 Chr.2.13. hath given to David the king a wife son
 29.7. ordained by David king of Israel. Ezra 3.10.
 Jer.30.9. shall serve the Lord their God and David their king
 Hos.3.5. that seek the Lord and David their king
 Mat.1.6. Jesse begat David the king, David the king begat Solomon
 Acts 13.22. when removed Saul, raised up David their king

Servant David.

a Sam.3.18. by the hand of my servant David I will save
 7.5. tell my servant David. 8.
 26. house of my servant David be established. 1 Chr.17.24.
 1 Km.3.6. showed to thy servant David great mercy
 8.24. kept with thy servant David that thou promisedst him
 25. keep with thy servant David. 26. 2 Chr.6.16.
 66. joyful for the goodness done to David thy servant
 11.13. for David thy servants sake. 32.34. Psa.132.10. Isa.37.35.
 36. David my servant may have a light alway
 38. done as my servant D. 14.8. I sworn to D. my servant. Pf.89.3
 2 Chr.6.42. remember the mercies of David thy servant
 Psa.78.70. he chose also his servant David
 89.20. I have found David my servant
 144.10. who delivered David his servant from hurtful sword
 Jer.33.21. then may my covenant be broken with David my servant
 23. I will multiply the seed of David my servant
 26. then will I cast away the seed of David my servant
 Ezek.34.23. my servant David shall feed them
 24. my servant David a prince
 37.24. and David my servant shall be king over them
 25. David their prince for ever
 Luke 1.69. horn of salvation for us in the house of his servant David
 Acts 4.25. who by the mouth of thy servant David hath said

Deborah.

Gen.35.8. Deborah Rebecca's nurse died
 Judg 4.4. Deborah a prophetess.
 5.7. till Deborah arose. awake Deborah. 12. princes with Deborah. 15
 Deban.
 Gen.10.7. sons of Raamah, Dedan. 1 Chr.1.9. Jokim beg. Ded. 32
 Jer.25.23. Dedan shall drink. O inhabitants of Dedan. 49.8.
 Ezek.25.13. they of Dedan shall fall. Dedan thy merchants. 27.20.

Dedanim.

Isa.21.13. O ye travelling companies of Dedanim
 Deitab.
 Judg 6.4. a woman in the valley of Sorek, Deitab
 Demas.
 Col.4.14. Demas greeteth. Phil.24. bath forlaken me. 2 Tim.4.10.

Demetrius.

Acts 19.24. Demetrius the silver smith
 38. if Demetrius have any thing
 3 John 12. Demetrius hath good report of all men

Diana.

Acts 19.24. made silver shrines for Diana. green is Diana. 28.34.
 27. temple of goddess Diana. Adm worshipper of Diana. 35

Dibon.

Nam.31.30. Heshbon perished to Dibon
 32.34. children of Gad built Dibon
 Job.13.17. Dibon Moses gave to Gad
 Neh.11.25. Judah dwelt at Dibon
 Isa.15.2. gone up to Dibon
 Jer.48.18. daughter that inhabiteth Dibon
 22. judgement is come upon Dibon

Drachma.

Mat.17.24. they that received Drachmas, in value fifteen pence
 1 Sa.15.9. waters of Dimon full of blood, more upon Dimon.

Dinah.

Gen.30.32. called her name Dinah. he had defiled Dinah. 34.5.

Diotrephes.

3 John 9. Diotrephes who loveth to have preeminence
 Deeg.

1 Sam.21.7. his name was Deeg the Edomite
 22.18. Deeg turned and slew
 22. I knew it that day when Deeg the Edomite was there
 Dorcas.

Acts 9.36. Tabitha by interpretation Dorc. coats Dorcas made. 39.

Dorhan.

Gen.37.17. let us go to Dorhan, he found them in Dorhan
 2 Kin.6.13. behold Blispha is in Dorhan

Drachma.

Luke 15.7. what woman having ten drachmas
 Druffla.

Acts 24.24. when Felix came with his wife Druffla
 Didymus.

John 11.16. Thomas called Didymus. 20.24. 12.1.2.
 Dionysius.

Acts 17.34. among which was Dionysius the Areopagite
 E.

Easter.

Acts 12.4. intending after Easter to bring forth Peter
 East-wind.

Gen.41.6. seven ears blatted with east-wind. 23.27.
 Exod.10.13. east-wind brought locusts. east-w. all that night. 14. 21
 Job 15.2. fill his belly with the east-wind
 27.21. east-wind carrieth him away
 38.24. scattered the east-wind upon earth
 Psa.48.7. break ships with an east-wind. caused east-w. to bl. 78.26.
 Isa.37.8. in the day of his east-wind
 Jer.18.17. scatter them as with an east-wind
 Ezek.17.10. when the east-wind toucheth it
 19.12. east-wind dried up her fruit
 27.26. the east-wind hath broken thee
 Hos.12.1. followeth after the east-wind. an east-w. shall come. 13.15
 Jonah 4.8. God prepared a vehement east-wind
 Hab.1.9. faces sup up as the east-wind

Ebed.

Judg.9.30. words of Gaal the son of Ebed
 Ezra 8.6. Ebed son of Jonathan

Ebedmelech.

Jer.38.8. Ebedmelech went and spake to the king for Jeremiah
 39.16. go spake to Ebedmelech, I will deliver thee because thou tru.

Eben-egzer.

1 Sam.4.1. Israel pitched beside Ebe. brought the ark from Ebe. 5.1
 7.12. Samuel called the stone Ebe-egzer

Eber.

Gen.10.31. Shem father of Eber. ships from Chit. afflic. Ebe. Na.24.24
 E.D.

Job.32.24. children of Gad called the altar E.D. witness
 Eden.
 Gen.2.15. put man into garden of Eden. sent him forth of Eden. 3.13
 Isa.51.3. make her wilderness like Eden. Ezek.36.35.
 Ezek.28.13. hast been in Eden. all trees of Eden envied. 31.9.
 16. trees of Eden comforted. brought down with it of E. 18
 Joel 2.3. as a garden of Eden before it, behind it a desolate wilderness
 Amos 1.5. cut off him that holdeth the sceptre of the house of Eden

Edom.

Gen.25.30. therefore his name was called Edom. Esau is Edom. 36.1
 Exod.15.15. dukes of Edom amazed
 Num.20.21. Edom refused to let Israel go
 Judg.5.4. marched out of the field of Edom
 1 Sam.14.47. Saul fought against Edom. Davids gar. in Ed. 2 Sa.8.14
 1 Kin.11.14. Hadad of the kings seed in Ed. every male in E. 16.
 22.47. no king in Edom. water by the way of Edom. 14.10.
 2 Chr.25.20. sought after the gods of Edom
 Psa.60.8. over Edom call out my shoe. 108.9.
 9. who will lead me into Edom. 108.10.
 83.6. tabernacles of Edom, Ithmael confederate against thee
 137.7. remember children of Edom. lay hand on Edom. Isa. 11.14
 Isa.63.1. who is this that cometh from Edom
 Jer.9.26. Judah, Edom I will punish. 25.21. send bonds to Ed. 27.3
 49.7. concerning Edom thus saith the Lord. Obad.1.
 Ezek.25.12. because Edom hath dealt against Judah
 32.29. there is Edom and her king
 Dan.11.41. Edom shall escape. Edom a desolate wilderne. Joel 3.19
 Amos 1.6. to deliver them up to Edom. 9.
 2.1. burnt the bones of the king of Edom
 9.12. tabernacle of David possess the remnant of Edom
 Mal.1.4. whereas Edom saith I am impoverished

See Daughter.

Edomite, Edomites.

Gen.36.9. Esau father of the Edomites. 43.
 Dent.23.7. not abhor an Edomite
 2 Kin.8.11. Jeoram smote the Edomi. 2 Chr.31.9. Amaziah: 25.19
 2 Chr.21.10. Edomites revolted. Edomites Davids ser. 1 Chr.18.13.
 28.17. Edomites had smitten Judah

See Dogs.

Egdon.

Judg 3.14. Israel served Egdon king of Moab. Egdon a fat man. 17.
 Egypt. in, land, out, to.

Gen.45.9. God hath made me lord of Egypt
 Exod.3.20. I will smite Egypt. Jer.9.26. 146.25.
 10.7. knowest not that Egypt is destroyed.
 29.15. in it thou comest out from Egypt. 34.18.
 Num.14.19. forgiven this people from Egypt
 22.5. there is a people come from Egypt
 Dent.7.15. none of the diseases. all the diseases of Egypt. 28.60.
 1 Sam.30.13. I am a young man of Eg. Sol. exceed. wil. of E. 1 Km.4.30

2 *Kin*. 18. 21. trusteth on Egypt. 24. *Isa*. 36. 6.
Psal. 89. 10. broken Egypt in pieces.
 105. 38. Egypt glad when they departed
 136. 10. to him that smote Egypt
Pro. 7. 16. deckt with fine linen of Egypt
Isa. 10. 24. after the manner of Egypt. 26. *Amos* 4. 10.
 11. 11. recover the remnant of Egypt. || burden of Egypt. 19. 1.
 19. 25. blest: O be Egypt my people. || shall be ashamed of Egypt. 20. 5
 23. 5. as at the report concerning Egypt
 43. 13. gave Egypt for thy ransom
 45. 14. labour of Egypt come over to thee
Jer. 2. 18. what halt thou to do in the way of Egypt
 46. 30. Egypt is like a fair heifer. || not remember Egypt. *Ezek*. 33. 27.
Ezek. 27. 7. fine linen and brodered work from Egypt
 30. 9. as in the day of Egypt. || Sin the strength of Egypt I will pour. 15
 32. 12. shall spoil the pomp of Egypt
Dan. 11. 43. he shall have power over precious things of Egypt
Hos. 9. 6. Egypt shall gather them up. || Egypt a desolation. *Isa*. 3. 19.
Amos 8. 8. drowned as by the flood of Egypt. 9. 5.
Nab. 3. 9. Ethiopia and Egypt were her strength
Zech. 10. 11. sceptre of Egypt depart. || if Egypt go not up, then. 14. 18
Isa. 7. 10. he made him governor over Egypt
Heb. 11. 27. by faith he forsook Egypt
Rv. 11. 8. Spiritually called Egypt

See Daughter.

In, or into Egypt.

Exod. 3. 16. seen that which is done to you in Egypt. *Job*. 24. 7.
 9. 18. such as hath not been in Egypt since a nation
Deut. 1. 30. that he did for you in E. 34. || heard all he did in E. *Isa*. 9. 9
Isa. 19. 1. Lord shall come into E. || that walk to go down into E. 30. 2.
 30. 3. trullt in Egypt. 3. 36. 9. || Urijah fled into Egypt. *Jer*. 26. 21.
Jer. 41. 17. set their faces to go into Egypt. 42. 15.
 42. 16. tamine shall follow close after you in Egypt
 19. go not into Egypt. 43. 2. || declare ye in Egypt. 46. 14.
Ezek. 17. 1. fending ambassadors into E. || commit whored. in E. 23. 3
 23. 8. set fire in Egypt. 16. || I will execute judgement in Egypt. 19.
Dan. 11. 8. carry captives into Egypt. || oyl is carried into Egypt. *Hos*. 12. 1.
Mat. 2. 13. see into Egypt. || appeared to Joseph in Egypt. 19.
Alb. 2. 10. dwellers in Egypt do hear
 7. 39. in their hearts turn back into Egypt
Heb. 11. 26. greater riches than treasures in Egypt

See King.

Land of Egypt.

Gen. 13. 10. Sodom like the land of Egypt
 21. 21. Ishmaels wife out of the land of Egypt
 41. 19. I never saw in all the land of Egypt
 29. plenty in all the land of Egypt. 30. 53. || in the land of E. bread. 54
 41. ruler over all the land of Egypt. 45. 8. 26.
 45. 18. the good of all the land of Egypt is yours. 20.
 47. 6. the land of Egypt is before thee
 20. bought the land of Egypt
 26. made it a law over all the land of Egypt
 50. 7. went up all the elders of the land of Egypt
Exod. 7. 19. blood in all the land of Egypt 8. 6. || lice. 16. || flies. 24.
 blains. 9. 9. || hail. 22. || locusts. 10. 14. || darkness. 22
 11. 3. Moses very great in the land of Egypt
 12. 29. smote first-born in land of Egypt. 13. 15.
 16. 6. brought you out of the land of Egypt. 30. 2. 19. 26.
 32. 4. thy gods which brought thee out of the land of E. *Neb*. 9. 18
Lev. 18. 3. after the doings of the land of Egypt shall ye not do
 19. 4. strangers in land of E. *Deut*. 10. 19. *Exo*. 22. 21. 23. 9. *Alb*. 13. 17
Deut. 11. 10. is not as the land of Egypt
 9. 7. day thou didst depart out of the land of Egypt. *Judg*. 19. 30.
Isa. 11. 16. *Jer*. 7. 22. 11. 47. 34. 13. *Micah* 7. 15
Isa. 19. 18. in the land of Egypt speak the language of Canaan
 19. altar to the Lord for a witness in the land of Egypt. 20.
 27. 13. the outcasts in the land of Egypt
Jer. 43. 7. they came into the land of Egypt
 12. shall array himself with the land of Egypt
Ezek. 20. 5. my self known to them in the land of Egypt
 23. 27. thy whoredoms brought out of the land of Egypt
 29. 9. land of Egypt desolate. 12. || utterly waste. 10.
 20. given him the land of Egypt for his labour
 30. 13. shall be no more a prince in the land of Egypt
Dan. 11. 42. land of Egypt shall not escape
Hos. 7. 16. shall be a derision in the land of Egypt
 12. 9. the Lord thy God from the land of Egypt. 13. 4.
Zech. 10. 10. I will bring them out of the land of Egypt
Heb. 8. 9. to lead them out of the land of Egypt
Jude 5. saved them out of the land of Egypt
 Out of Egypt.
Gen. 13. 1. Abraham went out of Egypt
 47. 30. carry me out of Egypt
Exod. 3. 11. that I should bring Israel out of Egypt. || thrust out. 12. 39
Num. 11. 20. why came we out of Egypt
 22. 11. a people come out of Egypt
 32. 11. none of the men that came out of Egypt
Deut. 16. 6. at the season thou camest out of Egypt
Judg. 2. 1. I made you go out of Egypt. 1 *Sam*. 10. 18.
 1 *Sam*. 15. 6. ye shewed kindness when Israel came out of Egypt
 2 *Chr*. 12. 3. people without number that came with him out of Egypt
Psal. 68. 31. princes shall come out of Egypt

80. 8. vine out of Egypt
Isa. 19. 23. there shall be a high way out of Egypt
Jer. 26. 23. let Urijah out of Egypt
 37. 5. Pharaohs army come out of Egypt
Hos. 11. 1. called my son out of Egypt. *Mat*. 2. 15.
 11. tremble as a bird out of Egypt
Heb. 3. 16. not all that came out of Egypt
 To Egypt.
 1 *Kin*. 11. 18. Hadad and other Edomites came to Egypt
 2 *Kin*. 23. 34. Jehoahaz came to Egypt. 2 *Chr*. 36. 4.
Isa. 19. 17. land of Judah a terror to Egypt
 21. Lord known to Egypt
 31. 1. wo to them that go down to Egypt
Hos. 7. 11. they call to Egypt, they go to Assyria

See Return.

Egyptian, Egyptians.

Gen. 16. 1. Abraham had an handmaid an Egyptian
 39. 1. an Egyptian bought Joseph
 5. Lord blessed the Egyptians house
 43. 32. that an abomination to the Egyptians. 46. 34.
 50. 3. Egyptians mourned seventy days. || ye shall spoil E. *Exo*. 3. 12
Exod. 1. 19. Hebrew women are not as the Egyptians
 2. 11. I saw an Egyptian smite an Hebrew, Moses slew the Egyptian
 19. an Egyptian delivered us
 8. 26. shall we sacrifice the abomination of the Egyptians
 11. 7. put at difference between Egyptians and Israelites
 14. 13. the Egyptians whom ye have been to day
 25. Egyptians said, let us see, the Lord fighteth against the Egypt.
 19. 4. what I did to the Egyptians
 32. 12. wherefore should the Egyptians say
Lev. 24. 10. whose father was an Egypt. || not abhor an Egypt. *Deut*. 23. 7
Num. 14. 13. the Egyptians shall hear it
Job. 24. 7. put between you and the Egyptians
Judg. 10. 11. did not I deliver you from the Egyptians
 1 *Sam*. 4. 8. the gods that smote the Egyptians. || found an Egypt. 30. 11
 1 *Chr*. 2. 34. Shebna had a servant an Egyptian
 11. 23. Benaiah slew an Egypt. || in the Egypt hand a spear. 2 *Sam*. 23. 21
Ezra 9. 1. according to the abom. of the E. || E. know the L. *Isa*. 19. 21
Isa. 19. 2. I will let Egyptians against Egyptians. || I will give over. 4.
 23. the Egypt. shall come into Assyria. || lead away Egypt. *prif*. 20. 4
 30. 7. Egyptians help in vain. || Egyptians are men, not God. 31. 3.
Jer. 43. 13. gods of Egypt shall be burnt. || given hands to Egypt. *Lam*. 5. 6
Ezek. 16. 26. committed fornication with the Egyptians
 29. 12. scatter the Egyptians. 30. 23.
 32. 21. bruising thy teats by the Egypt. || I will gather the Egypt. 29. 13
Alb. 7. 22. learned in the wisdom of the Egyptians
 21. 38. art not thou that E. || E. assayed to do, were draw. *He*. 11. 29
 Chub.
Judg. 3. 15. Ehad son of Gera a Benj. || made a dag. 16. || went for. 23
 26. Ehad escaped while they tarr. || when Ehad was dead. 4. 1
 1 *Chr*. 7. 10. sons of Bilhan Ehad. || sons of Ehad. 8. 6.

Ebron, Ebronites.

Job. 13. 3. the Ebronites remained
 1 *Sam*. 5. 10. ark came to Ebron, Ebronites cried out
 7. 15. restored to Israel from Ebron
 2 *Kin*. 1. 2. Baal-zebub the god of Ebron. 3. 6. 16.
Amos 1. 8. turn my hand against Ebron
Zech. 2. 4. Ebron rooted up. || very sorrowfull. *Zech*. 9. 3.
Zech. 9. 7. Ebron as a Jebusite

Elab.

Gen. 36. 4. duke E. || Shimai son of E. 1 *Kin*. 4. 18. || Hosai. 2 *Kin*. 15. 36
 1 *Kin*. 16. 8. E. son of Baalha. || of Caleb. 1 *Chr*. 4. 15. || of Uzzi. 1 *Chr*. 9. 8
 1 *Chr*. 4. 15. son of Elab, Caleb son Kenaz

Elam.

1 *Sam*. 17. 2. Israel pitched in the valley of Elam
 21. 9. David slew in the valley of Elam
 Elam, Elam.
Gen. 10. 22. children of Shem; y. Elam
 14. 19. Chederlaomer king of Elam
 1 *Chr*. 8. 24. Elam of Benj. || son of Meshullai. 26. 3. || priest. *Neb*. 13. 43
Ezra 2. 7. children of Elam. 31. 8. 7. *Neb*. 7. 12.
 10. 14. Elam chief of the people
Isa. 11. 11. recover his people from Elam. || go up O Elam. 21. 2.
 22. 6. Elam bare the quiver. || kings of Elam to drink. *Jer*. 25. 25.
Jer. 49. 34. word of the Lord against Elam
Ezek. 32. 24. Elam and her multitude
Dan. 8. 2. Shulhan in the province of Elam
 El-Bethel.
Gen. 35. 7. Jacob built an altar and called it El-Bethel
 Elbad.
Num. 11. 26. name of the one Eldad. || Eldad, Medad prophesied. 27.
 Elazar.
Ezek. 6. 23. Aarons son Elazar. 18. 1. 1 *Chr*. 6. 3. 124. 1. *Ezra* 8. 33.
Lev. 10. 16. Moses angry with Elazar
Num. 3. 4. Elazar ministred
 32. Elazar shall be chief. || to Elazar pertained the oyl. 4. 16.
 20. 26. put them on Elazar. || numbered by Elazar. 26. 63.
 27. 22. let Joshua before Elazar. || brought spoil to Elazar. 31. 13
 34. 17. Elazar and Joshua divide. || came near to Elazar. *Job*. 17. 4.
Deu. 24. 33. Elad. died. || sanctified Elad. || when the ark. 1 *Sam*. 7. 1.
 2 *Sam*. 23. 9. after him Elazar the son of Dodo. 1 *Chr*. 11. 15.
 1 *Chr*. 9. 20. son of Elea. over them. || son of Mahli, Elea. 23. 21. 34. 28
 23. 22.

ELE

ELI

ELI

EPH

23.22. Eleazar died and had no sons
 24.4. more of the sons of Eleazar than Ithamar
 5. governors were of the sons of Eleazar
Neb. 12.43. Shemaiah and Eleazar priests
Mat. 1.15. Eliud begat Eleazar, Eleazar Matthan
Elisab. Israel.
Gen. 33.30. Jacob called the altar El-eloh-Israel
Eli.
 1 Sam. 1.25. brought the children to Eli. || minister before Eli. 2.11.
 2.12. sons of Eli sons of Heliah. || man of God came to Eli. 27.
 3.5. Samuel ran to Eli. || I will perform against Eli. 12.
 14. iniquity of Eli's house shall not be purged
 4.14. came in hastily and told Eli
 1 Kin. 2.27. which he spake concerning the house of Eli
Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani.
Mat. 27.46. Mark 15.34.
Eliab.
Nam. 1.9. of Zebulun, Eliab son of Helon. 3.7. 24. 29. 10.16.
 16.1. Dathan and Abiram sons of Eliab. 12.16.9.
 26.8. sons of Pallu, Eliab. || what he did to Eliab's sons. *Deut. 11.6.*
 1 Sam. 16.6. he looked on Eliab. || Rehob took daughter of E. 3 Ch. 11.18
 1 Chr. 6.27. Eliab son of Nahath. || Eliab captain of the Gadites. 12.9
 15.18. Eliab porter. 20. || Eliab with a plattery. 16.5.
Eliana.
 2 Sam. 5.16. a son of David Eliana. 1 Chr. 3.8.
 2 Chr. 17.17. of Benjamin Eliana a mighty man
Eliakim.
 2 Kin. 18.18. there came out to Rabshakeh, Eliakim. 18.36.9.
 19.2. Hezekiah sent Eliakim which was over the house. 18.37.2.
 23.24. Eliakim son of Josiah made king. 2 Chr. 36.4.
Neb. 12.41. Elna. Maaseiah priests. || I will call my ser. Elna. 1.22.20
Mat. 1.13. Abiud begat Eliakim. || Eliakim begat Jonan. Luke 3.30.
Eliam.
 2 Sam. 12.3. Bathsheba daughter of Eliam. || Eliam son of Ahit. 23.34
Eliashib.
 1 Chr. 3.24. Eliashib son of Eliezer. || the eleventh lot to Eliab. 24.12
Ezra 10.6. Johanan son of Eliashib. Neb. 12.23.
 13.28. Joiada son of Eliashib
 24. Eliashib a singer. || Eliashib son of Zar. 27. || of Bani. 36.
Neb. 3.4. Elna high priest. || allied to Tobiah. 13.4. || evil Elna. did.7
 Joiakim begat Eliashib. Eliashib begat Joiada
Eliazer.
Gen. 15.3. steward of my house Eleazer of Damascus
Ezra. 18.4. Moses son Eleazer. 1 Chr. 33.15.
 1 Chr. 7.8. son of Becher Eleazer
 15.24. Eleazer the priest did blow
 23.17. son of Eleazer Rehab
 27.16. ruler of the Reubenites Eleazer
 2 Chr. 20.27. Eleazer prophesied against Jehoshaphat
Ezra 8.16. then sent I for Eleazer.
 10.18. Eleazer taken strange wives. 23.31.
 Luke 3.29. which was the son of Eleazer
Elihu.
 1 Sam. 1.1. Elkanah son of Elihu
 1 Chr. 12.22. Elihu fell to David
 26.7. Elihu, Semachiah strong men. || Elihu brother to David. 27.18
 Job 32.2. wrath of Elihu the Buzite kindled. || Elihu had waited. 4.
Elijab, or Elias.
 1 Kin. 17.1. Elijab the Tishbite said to Ahab
 15. she did according to saying of Eli. || he died. 2 Kin. 1.17.
 22. the Lord heard the voice of Elijab for the child
 18.2. Elijab shewed himself to Ahab. || art thou my lord Elijab. 7.
 16. Ahab went to meet Elijab. || hand of the Lord on Elijab. 46.
 19.1. told Jezebel all Elijab had done. || what dost Elijab. 9.13.
 20. Eliha ran after Elijab
 2 Kin. 1.8. it is Elijab the Tishbite
 13. third captain fell before Eli. || Lord would take up Eli. 2.1
 2.8. Elijab took his mantle. || Elijab went up with a whirlwind. 11
 14. where is the God of Elijab
 15. Spirit of Elijab resteth on Eliha
 3.11. Eliha poured water on the hands of Elijab
 9.36. dove that he spake by Elijab. 10.10.17.
 2 Chr. 31.12. came a writing from Elijab to Jehoram
Ezra 10.21. Maaseiah and Elijab sons of Harim
Mal. 4.5. I will send you Elijab the prophet. Mat. 11.14.
Mat. 16.14. some say Elias. Mark 6.15. 8. 28. Luke 9.8. 19.
 17.3. there appeared Elias. Mark 9.4. Luke 9.30.
 4. one for Moses, one for Elias. Mark 9.5. Luke 9.33.
 10. Elias must first come. || shall. 11. Mark 9.11. 12. || is come. 13
 27.47. calleth for Elias. Mark 15.35. || whether Elias not come. 36
 Luke 1.17. he shall before him in the power of Elias
 4.25. many widows in the days of Elias
 9.54. to consume them as Elias did
 John 1.21. art thou Elias. || if not Elias, why baptizest. 25.
Am. 11.2. what the scripture saith of Elias
Fam. 5.17. Elias was a man subject to like passions
Elim.
 Ruth 1.3. Elim. died. || Boaz of family of Elim. 21. || bought Elim. 4.9
Elihu.
Gen. 36.4. Adah bare Elihu. 10.11. 1 Chr. 1.35. || sons of Elihu. 36
Job 3.11. Elihu came from his place. || Elihu. did as the L.com. 41.9
 4.1. then Elihu the Temanite answered. 15.1. 22.1.

Eliha, Elizus.

1 Kin. 19.6. thou shalt anoint Eliha prophet in thy room
 17. that escapeth Jehu, shall Eliha slay
 19. Eliha found Eliha plowing
 2 Kin. 2.5. prophets of Jericho came to Eliha
 15. Spirit of Eliha resteth on Eliha
 4.17. at that season Eliha had said
 5.9. Naaman stood at the door of Eliha
 6.18. smote them with blindness according to the word of Eliha
 31. if the head of Eliha stand on him this day
 8.4. tell me the things Eliha hath done
 5. woman whose son Eliha had restored
 13.14. Eliha was fallen sick
 21. call the man into the sepulchre of Eliha
 Luke 4.27. many lepers in the days of Elizus

Elisama.

Nam. 1.10. Elisama son of Ammin. 2.18. 7.48. 53. 10.22. 1 Chr. 7.26.
 2 Sam. 5.16. Elisama David's son. 1 Chr. 3.6. 8. 14.7. || Jehemiah. 2.41
 2 Chr. 17.8. Elisama priest. || scribe. *Jer. 36.12. || E. of seed roy. 41.1*

Elisheba.

Ezra. 8.23. Aaron took Elisheba to wife
Elishabet.
 Luke 1.5. Zecharias's wife Elishabet. || was barren. 7. || conceiv. 24.36
 40. Mary saluted Elishabet. || Elishabet's full time came. 57.

Elihanab.

Ezra. 6.24. Elihanab son of Kirah. || of Jeroboam. 1 Sam. 1.1.
 2 Chr. 28.7. Elihanab next to the ki. || son of Elihan. 1 Chro. 6.23. 13.27
 35.9.16. sons of E. 6.25.26. || Korhite. 12.6. || door k. 15.23

Elnathan.

2 Kin. 24.8. Jehoiachims mother Nehultha daughter of Elnathan
Ezra 8.16. I sent for Elnathan and Jarib
Jer. 26.22. Jehoiachim sent Elnathan into Egypt
 36.12. Elnathan son of Achbor. || made intercession to the king. 25

Elnon.

Gen. 26.34. Basith daughter of Elnon. || Adah daughter of Elnon. 36.2.
 46.14. son of Zebulun Elnon. || Elnon judged Israel. *Judg. 12.11.12.*

Elni.

Neb. 6.15. finished in the twenty fifth day of the moneth Elni
Elymas.
 Acts 13.8. but Elymas the forcester withstood them

Emmanus.

Luke 24.13. two of them went to Emmanus
Emanuel, see Immanuel.

Emor.

Acts 7.16. Abraham bought of the sons of Emor
Endor.
 1 Sam. 28.7. a woman at Endor. || which perished at End. *Psal. 8.31.*

Engedi.

Josh. 15.62. in the wilderness of Judah Engedi
 1 Sam. 23.19. David dwelt in strong holds at Engedi. 24.1.
 2 Chr. 20.2. they that come against Jehoshaphat are in Engedi
Can. 1.14. my beloved as Camphire in vineyard of Engedi
Ezek. 47.10. fishers shall stand from Engedi to Bneglaim

Enoch.

Gen. 4.17. Cains son Enoch. || Jaired son. 5.18.
 5.22. Enoch walked with God. 24.
 Luke 3.37. son of Enoch
Heb. 11.5. by faith Enoch was translated. || Enoch prophesied. Jude 14

Enos.

Gen. 4.26. Seths son Enos. || which was the son of Enos. Luke 3.38.
Enaphis.
 Col. 1.7. as ye learned of Epaphras

Epaphras.

4.12. Epaphras saluteth you. *Phil. 25.*
Epaphroditus.
 Phil. 2.25. to send Epaphroditus. || received of Epaphroditus. 4.18.

Epaphroditus.

Rom. 16.5. salute my well-beloved Epaphroditus
Ephab a measure.
Exod. 16.36. an omer tenth part of an ephab. Lev. 5.11. 6.30.

Ephab.

Lev. 19.36. a just ephab. Ezek. 45.10.
Nam. 5.15. tenth part of an ephab. 28.5.
Deut. 25. 14. thou shalt not have an ephab and an ephab
Pro. 20. 10. an ephab and an ephab an abomination
Isa. 5.10. seed of an homer shall yield an ephab
Ezek. 45.11. and ephab and bath of one measure
 46.5. an hin of oyl to an ephab. 7.11.
Amos 8.5. making the ephab small, the shekel great
Zech. 5.6. this is an ephab that goeth forth
 8. call it into the midst of the ephab

Ephab a person.

Gen. 25.4. Ephab son of Midian. 1 Chr. 1.33.
 1 Chr. 2.46. Ephab Cables concubine
 47. Ephab son of Jahdai
Isa. 60.6. dromedaries of Ephab shall cover thee

Ephesians.

Acts 19.28. great Diana of the Ephesians
 35. Ephesians worshippers of Diana
Ephesus.
 Acts 19.17. this known to Jews and Greeks at Ephesus
 26. ye see not alone at Ephesus, but
 35. ye men of Ephesus

See Part.

1 Cor. 15. 32. I have fought with beasts at *Ephesus*
 16. 8. I will carry at *Ephesus*
 1 Tim. 1. 3. be sought thee to abide at *Ephesus*
 1 Tim. 1. 18. he ministered to meat at *Ephesus*. || Tych. sent to *Eph.* 4. 13
 Rev. 1. 11. send to *Ephesus*. || to the angel at *Ephesus*. 2. 1.

Epaphras

Mark 7. 34. he saith to him, *Epaphras*
Ephtaim. place, mountain.
 2 Sam. 13. 13. Absalom had sheep-shearers besides *Ephtaim*
 2 Chr. 13. 19. Abijah took from Jeroboam *Ephtaim*, and towns thereof
 John 11. 54. Jesus went into a city called *Ephtaim*

Mount Ephtaim

Yosh. 17. 15. if mount *Ephtaim* be too narrow for thee
 20. 7. Shechem in mount *Ephtaim* a city of refuge
 Judg. 2. 9. buried Joshua in the mount of *Ephtaim*
 7. 14. Gideon sent messengers through mount *Ephtaim*
 17. 1. Michah of mount *Ephtaim*. || Levite came to mount *Ephtaim*. 8
 19. a Levite journeying on the side of mount *Ephtaim*

1 Sam. 1. 1. Elkannah of mount *Ephtaim*. || Sheba. 2 Sam. 20. 21.
 2 Kin. 5. 22. there be come two men to me from mount *Ephtaim*
 Jer. 4. 15. publisheth affliction from mount *Ephtaim*
 31. 6. watchmen on mount *Ephtaim* shall cry
 50. 19. Israel shall be satisfied on mount *Ephtaim*

Ephtaim. person, or people, with is, tribe.

Gen. 41. 52. name of Josephs second son *Ephtaim*
 48. 20. God make thee as *Ephtaim*, let *Ephtaim* before Manasseh
 Num. 26. 35. sons of *Ephtaim*. 1 Chr. 7. 30.

Judg. 1. 29. nor did *Ephtaim* drive out the Canaanite
 5. 14. out of *Ephtaim* was a root. || gleanings of *Ephtaim*. 8. 2.
 2 Sam. 2. 9. made Ishobeth king over *Ephtaim*

1 Chr. 7. 22. *Ephtaim* their father mourned
 9. 3. in Jerusalem dwell of the children of *Ephtaim*
 2 Chr. 15. 9. strangers out of *Ephtaim* fell to Asa

25. 10. Amaziah separated the army come out of *Ephtaim*
 28. 7. Zichri a mighty man of *Ephtaim*
 30. 18. many of *Ephtaim* had not cleaved
 31. 1. all Israel brake images in *Ephtaim*

Psal. 78. 9. children of *Ephtaim* being armed turned back
 80. 2. before *Ephtaim*, Benjamin, Manasseh, stir up thy strength
 Isa. 7. 3. Syria is confederate with *Ephtaim*

8. *Ephtaim* be broken. || head of *Ephtaim* is Samaria. 9.
 17. *Ephtaim* departed from Judah. || *Ephtaim* say in their pride. 9. 9.
 9. 21. Manasseh against *Ephtaim*, *Ephtaim* against Manasseh

11. 13. *Ephtaim*, envy shall depart. Judah not vex *Ephtaim*
 17. 3. fortresses shall cease from *Ephtaim*
 28. 1. wo to the drunkards of *Ephtaim*. || they shall be trodden. 3.

Jer. 7. 15. as I have cast out the whole seed of *Ephtaim*
 31. 18. I have heard *Ephtaim* bemoaning himself
 Ezek. 37. 16. the stick of *Ephtaim*. || I will take Joseph in hand of E. 19
 48. 5. a portion for *Ephtaim*. || I know *Ephtaim*. Hof. 5. 3.

Hof. 5. 3. O *Ephtaim*, thou committest whoredoms
 5. Israel and *Ephtaim* fall in their iniquity
 9. *Ephtaim* shall be desolate. || to *Ephtaim* as a mother. 13.
 13. when *Ephtaim* saw his sickness. || to *Ephtaim* as a lion. 14.

64. O *Ephtaim*. || what shall I do to the whoredome of *Ephtaim*. 10.
 7. 1. iniquity of *Ephtaim* discovered. || *Ephtaim* hath mixed himself. 8
 8. 9. *Ephtaim* hath hired lovers. || *Ephtaim* made altars. 11. 9. 3.
 10. 6. E. shall receive shame. || watchmen of E. was with my God. 9. 8
 9. 11. glory of *Ephtaim* flee. || will make *Ephtaim* flee. 10. 11.
 11. 3. I taught *Ephtaim* to go. || how give thee up, *Ephtaim*. 8.
 9. not return to destroy *Ephtaim*. || E. compal. me with lies. 13.
 13. 2. *Ephtaim* feedeth on wind. || iniquity of *Ephtaim* is bound up. 13. 13
 14. 8. *Ephtaim* shall say, what have I to do with idols

Zech. 9. 10. cut off chariot from *Ephtaim*. || filled the bowe with Ep. 13
 10. 7. *Ephtaim* shall be like a mighty man

See Gate.

Ephtaim is.

Psal. 60. 7. *Ephtaim* is the strength of my head. 108. 8.
 Jer. 31. 9. *Ephtaim* is my first-born. || is *Ephtaim* my dear son. 20.
 Hof. 4. 17. *Ephtaim* is joyed to idols. || *Ephtaim* is oppressed. 5. 11.

7. 8. *Ephtaim* is a cake not turned. || is like a silly dove. 11.
 9. 16. *Ephtaim* is smitten. || *Ephtaim* is at heifer. 10. 11.

Ephtaim with tribe.

Num. 1. 33. numbered of the tribe of *Ephtaim* 40,500
 13. 8. of the tribe of *Ephtaim*, to spy, Holhea, to divide Kemuel. 34. 24
 Yosh. 16. 8. inheritance of the tribe of *Ephtaim*

21. 5. the Kohathites out of the tribe of *Ephtaim*. 20. 1 Chr. 6. 66.
 Psal. 78. 67. chose not the tribe of *Ephtaim*

Ephtaimite.

Judg. 12. 5. art thou an *Ephtaimite*
Ephtath, **Ephtath**. person, place.
 Gen. 35. 16. a little way to come to E. || Rachel buried in way to E. 48. 7
 Ruth 4. 11. do worthily in *Ephtath*. || Caleb took *Ephtath*. 1 Chr. 2. 19.

1 Chr. 5. 50. Hur the first-born of *Ephtath*. 4. 4.
 Psal. 132. 6. lo we heard of it at *Ephtath*
 Micah 5. 2. but thou Bethlehem. *Ephtath*

Ephtathite, **Ephtathites**.

Ruth 1. 2. Mahlon, Chilion *Ephtathites*
 1 Sam. 1. 1. Elkannah an *Ephtathite*. || Jesse. 17. 12. || Jerob. 1 Ki. 11. 36

Ephtath.

Gen. 23. 8. entreat for me to *Ephtath*. || Abraham heark. to *Ephtath*. 16
 25. 9. Abraham buried in the field of *Ephtath*. || bought of *Ephtath*. 49. 30

Ephtathians.

Acts 17. 18. *Ephtathians* encountered Paul
 Cf.
 Gen. 38. 3. Judah's first-born *Er*. || *Er* was wicked. 7. 1 Chr. 2. 3.
 1 Chr. 4. 21. *Er* the father of Lecah. || was the son of *Er*. Luke 3. 28.

Esarhaddon.

2 Kin. 19. 37. *Esarhaddon* reigned. || since days of *Esarhaddon*. Ezra 4. 2.
 Cfau.

Gen. 25. 25. they called his name *Esau*
 27. 21. whether my very son *Esa*. 24.
 42. heard the words of *Esa*. || *Esa* went to Ishmael. 28. 9.

32. 11. deliver me from the hands of *Esa*
 33. 9. *Esa* said, I have enough. || fled from *Esa*. 35. 1.
 36. 43. he is *Esa*, father of the Edomites

Deut. 2. 5. given mount Seir to *Esa*. 12. Yosh. 24. 4.
 22. as he did to the children of *Esa*

Yosh. 24. 4. I gave to Isaac, *Esa* and Jacob. 1 Chr. 1. 34.
 Jer. 49. 8. bring calamity on *Esa*. || made *Esa* bare. 10.
 Obad. 6. how the things of *Esa* searched

18. house of *Esa* for trouble. || judge mount of *Esa*. 21.
 Mal. 1. 2. was not *Esa* Jacob's brother. || I hated *Esa*. 3. Rom. 9. 13.

Heb. 11. 20. by faith Isaac blessed Jacob and *Esa*
 12. 16. or prophane person as *Esa*

Eshol.

Gen. 14. 13. Mamre brother of *Eshol*. || place called *Esh*. Num. 13. 24.
Eshber.

Esh. 1. 7. Mordecai brought up Hadassah which is *Eshber*

17. king loved *Eshber*. || king made *Eshber*'s seat. 18.

22. told it to *Eshber*. || did all that *Eshber* commanded. 4. 17.

5. 3. what wilt, queen *Eshber*. || what thy petition queen *Eshber*. 7. 2.

7. 7. Haman made request to *Eshber*.

8. 4. held out the sceptre to *Eshber*. || given *Eshber* house of Haman. 7

9. 32. *Eshber* confirmed matters of Purim

Ethiopia.

1 Kin. 8. 2. assembled in the mooneth *Ethiopia*

2 Kin. 19. 9. heard of Teruah king of *Ethiopia*. Isa. 37. 36.

Esh. 1. 1. Ahasuerus reigned from India to *Ethiopia*. 8. 9.

7. 6. 28. 19. topas of *Ethiopia* shall not equal it

Psal. 68. 31. princes shall come out of *Ethiopia*

87. 4. behold Tyre with *Ethiopia*, this man was born

Isa. 30. 3. for a sign on *Ethiopia*. || shall be ashamed of *Ethiopia*. 5.

43. 3. I gave *Ethiopia* for thee. || merchant of E. come to thee. 45. 14

Ezek. 30. 4. great pain on *Ethiopia*. || *Ethiopia* shall fall. 5. 38. 5.

Nab. 3. 9. *Eth* was the strength of No. || tents of E. in afflict. Hab. 3. 17

Abi. 8. 27. behold, a man of *Ethiopia* an eunuch

Ethiopian, **Ethiopian**.

Num. 12. 1. because of the *Ethiopian* woman he had married

2 Chr. 14. 9. Zerah the *Ethiopian* came against Asa. || Lord smote *Eth*. 13.

16. 8. were not the *Ethiopian* a great host

21. 16. Lord stirred up against Jehoram Arabi. near the *Ethiopian*

Isa. 30. 4. shall lead the *Ethiopian* captives

Jer. 13. 23. can the *Ethiopian* change his skin

46. 9. the *Ethiopian* that handle the shield

Ezek. 30. 9. make the careless *Ethiopian* afraid

Dan. 11. 43. the *Ethiopian* shall be at his heels

Amos 9. 7. as children of *Ethiopia* unto me

Zeph. 2. 12. ye *Ethi*, shall be slain. || Candace queen of *Eth*. Abi. 8. 27.

See **Ethiopian**.**Eve**.

Gen. 3. 20. Adams wives name *Eve*. || Adam knew *Eve*. 4. 1.

2 Cor. 11. 3. as serpent beguiled *Eve*. || Adam first formed. 1 Tim. 2. 13.

Evil-merodach.

2 Kin. 25. 27. *Evil-merodach* began to reign. || lifted up Jehoi. Jer. 52. 32

Eunice.

2 Tim. 1. 5. faith in Lois and mother *Eunice*

Euphrates.

Gen. 2. 14. the fourth river is *Euphr*. || great river, river *Euphr*. 15. 18.

Deut. 1. 7. to the river *Euphr*. Yosh. 1. 4. || from the river E. De. 11. 24

2 Sam. 8. 3. went to recover his border at *Euphrates*. 1 Chr. 18. 3.

2 Kin. 23. 29. Necho went up to *Euphrates*. 2 Chr. 35. 20.

24. 7. king of Babylon took from Egypt to *Euphrates*

1 Chr. 5. 9. Reuben inhabited from the river *Euphrates*

Jer. 13. 4. arise, go to *Euphrates*. || hid at *Euphrates*. 5. || digged. 7.

46. 2. word against Pharaoh by river *Euphrates*

6. they shall fall by the river *Euphrates*. || a sacrifice by *Euphrates*. 10

51. 63. cast it into the midst of *Euphrates*

Rev. 9. 14. bound in the river *Euphrates*. || vial poured on *Euphrates*. 16. 12

Euroclydon.

Acts 27. 14. tempestuous wind *Euroclydon*

Eutychus.

Acts 10. 9. ate a young man named *Eutychus*

Ezra.

1 Chr. 4. 17. sons of *Ezra* Jether. || Artax to *Ezra* the priest. Ezra 7. 13

Ezra 7. 25. thou *Ezra* after the wisdom of thy God

30. 1. when *Ezra* had prayed. || these the priests, Jer. Ez. Neh. 12. 1

Neh. 12. 13. of *Ezra* Meshullam. || in the days of *Ezra* the priest. 26.

36. and *Ezra* the scribe before them

F.

Felix.

Act. 23.24. bring Paul safe to *Felix*. || *Felix* trembled. 24.25.

Festus.

Act. 24.27. *Festus* came in *Felix* room
25.9. *Festus* willing to do the Jews a pleasure
23. at *Festus* command Paul was brought forth
26.25. I am not mad, most noble *Festus*

G.

Gaal.

Judg. 9.41. Zebul thrust out *Gaal* and his brethren

Gabriel.

Dan. 8.16. *Gabriel* make this man to underfit. || man *Gabr.* came. 9.21

Luke 1.19. I am *Gabriel* that stand in prese. of G. || sent from God. 26

Gad.

Gen. 30.11. troop cometh, the called his name G. || son of Zilp. 35. 26

46.16. sons of *Gad*. *Num.* 1.24.26.15.18. 1 *Chr.* 12.14.

40.19. *Gad* a troop shall overcome him

Num. 1.14. prince or captain of *Gad* *Eliafaph*. 2.14.17.43.

32.1. children of *Gad* had a multitude of cattle

29. if children of *Gad* will pass over. || passed over. *Yosb.* 4.13.

34.14. inheritance of children of *Gad*. *Yosb.* 13.28.18.7.

Deut. 27.13. on mount *Ebal* to curse *Reuben*, *Gad*

33.20. blessed he that enlargeth *Gad*. || *Gad* returned. *Yosb.* 22.9.

1 *Sam.* 13.7. Hebrews went to the land of *Gad*

2 *Sam.* 24.5. liech in the midst of the river of *Gad*

11. word came to the prophet *Gad*. 1 *Chr.* 21.9.18.

19. David did according to the saying of *Gad*

1 *Chr.* 29.29. acts of David in the book of *Gad*

2 *Chr.* 29.25. let the Levites according to the command of *Gad*

Jer. 49.1. why doth their king inherit *Gad*

Ezek. 48.27. a portion for *Gad*. || one gate of *Gad*. 34.

Tribe of Gad.

Num. 1.25. number of the tribe of *Gad*

2.14. then tribe of *Gad* set for. || the captain of tribe *Eliafaph*. 10.20

13.15. of the tribe of *Gad* to spy. Gevel

34.14. tribe of *Gad* have received their inheritance. *Yosb.* 13.24.

Yosb. 20.8. out of tribe of *Gad* to the Lev. 21.7.38. 1 *Chr.* 6.63. 80.

Rev. 7.5. of the tribe of *Gad* were sealed 12000

Gadarens.

Mark 5.1. they came into the country of the *Gadarens*. *Luke* 8.26.

Luke 8.37. country of the *Gadarens* besought him to depart

Gaisus.

Act. 19.29. *Gaisus* a man of Macedonia. || *Gaisus* of Derbe. 20.4.

Rom. 16.23. *Gaisus* my host saluteth you

1 *Cor.* 1.14. baptized none but *Crispus* and *Gaisus*

3 *John* 1. the elder to the well-beloved *Gaisus*

Galatia.

Act. 16.6. gone through the region of *Galatia*. 18.23.

1 *Cor.* 16.1. as given order to churches of *Galatia*

2 *Tim.* 4.10. *Crescens* to *Galatia*

1 *Pet.* 1.1. to the saints scattered through *Galatia*

Galeed.

Gen. 31.47. Jacob called it *Galeed*. || therefore called *Galeed*. 48.

Galilee.

Yosb. 22.7. in *Galil*. out of *Naphthali* to the Levites. 21.32. 1 *Chr.* 6.76.

1 *Chr.* 9.11. gave *Hiram* 20 cities in the land of *Galilee*

Isa. 9.1. did more grievously afflict her in *Galilee*. 2 *Kim.* 15.29.

Mat. 5.22. Joseph turned into the parts of *Galilee*

4.15. *Galilee* of the Gentiles. || Jesus of *Galilee*. 21.11.

26.32. I will go before you into *Galilee*. *Mark* 14.28.

Luke 23.5. beginning from *Galilee*. || when Pilate heard of *Galilee*. 6.

John 7.41. shall Christ come out of *Galilee*

52. art thou of *Galilee*, out of *Galilee*

12.21. Philip was of *Bethsaida* in *Galilee*

Act. 5.37. Judas of *Galilee*

1.11. ye men of *Galilee*. || rest through G. 9.31. || began fr. G. 10.37

See *Can.*

Galilean, Galileans.

Mark 14.70. thou art a *Galil*. *Luke* 22.59. || asked whether a *Gal.* 23.6

Luke 13.1. some told him of the *Galileans*. || suppose ye the *Galil*. 2

John 4.45. *Galileans* received him

Act. 2.7. are not all that speak *Galileans*

Gallio.

Act. 18.12. *Gallio* a deputy of Ach. || *Gallio* cared for none of these. 17

Gamatel.

Act. 5.34. Pharisee named *Gama*. || brought up at feet of *Gama*. 22.3

Gath.

1 *Sam.* 5.2. let ark be carried to *Gath*. || for *Gath* one. 6.17.

27.4. David was fled to *Gath*. || tell it not in *Gath*. 2 *Sam.* 1.20.1

2 *Sam.* 21.22. these four born to the giant in *Gath*. 1 *Chr.* 20.8.

1 *Kim.* 2.39. servants of *Shimei* ran to *Gath*. || *Shimei* went to *Gath*. 40.

2 *Kim.* 12.17. Hazael fought against *Gath*

Amos 6.2. go down to *Gath*. || declare it not in *Gath*. *Micah* 1.10.

Gaza.

Jer. 47.1. before that Pharaoh smote *Gaza*. || baldness come on. *Ga.* 5

Amos 1.6. for three transgressions of *Gaza*. || send fire on wall of *Ga.* 7

Zeph. 2.4. *Gaza* shall be forsaken

Zeph. 9.5. *Gaza* see it, king perish from *Gaza*

Act. 8.26. Eunuch went from Jerusalem to *Gaza*

Geba.

Yosb. 21.17. out of Benjamin to the priests of *Geba*. 4.60.

1 *Kim.* 15.22. Afa built *Geba*. 2 *Chr.* 16.6. || Josiah def. from G. 2 *Kim.* 23.8

Isa. 10.29. taken up lodging at G. || land as a plain from G. *Zec.* 14.10

Geba.

Psal. 83.7. *Geba* confederate. || ancients of *Geba* thy talk. *Ezek.* 27.9.

Gedaliah.

2 *Kim.* 25.24. *Gedaliah* swore to them. *Jer.* 40.9. || *Isa.* smote *Ged.* 41.1.

1 *Chr.* 25.3. son of *Jedutha* *Gedali*. || second lot came to *Gedaliah*. 9.

Ezra 10.18. *Gedaliah*, *Jarib* had taken strange wives

Jer. 38.1. *Gedaliah* son of *Palhur* heard Jeremiah

40.14. *Ged.* believed them not. || *Johanan* took all left with G. 41.6

Zeph. 1.4. *Zephaniah* son of *Cushi*, son of *Gedaliah*

See *Apham*.

Gehazi.

2 *Kim.* 4.13. *Elisha* said to *Gehazi*, call the Shunamite. 36.

27. *Gehazi* came to throat her away. || *Geh.* follow. *Naa.* 5.21

5.25. whence comest, *Gehazi*. || king talked with *Gehazi*. 8.4.

Gemariah.

Jer. 36.25. *Gemariah* made intercession to the king not to burn

Gerah.

Exod. 30.13. a shekel 20 G. *Lev.* 27.25. *Num.* 3.47. || 18.16. *Ezek.* 45.12.

Gergahter.

Gen. 16.16. Canaan begat the *Gergahter*. 1 *Chr.* 1.14.

15.21. to thy seed have I given the land of the *Gergahter*. *Neb.* 9.8.

Deut. 7.1. hath cast out the Ger. || without fail drive out G. *Yosb.* 3.10.

Gergasus.

Mat. 8.28. were come into the country of the *Gergasus*

Gerizim.

Deut. 11.29. put the blessing on mount Ger. || these on mount G. 27.13

Yosb. 8.33. half of them ever against mount *Gerizim*

Judg. 9.7. *Jotham* stood on mount *Gerizim*

Gershom.

Gen. 46.11. son of Levi *Gersh.* *Exod.* 6.16. *Num.* 3.17. 1 *Ch.* 6.1.16.13.6

Exod. 2.2. Moses son *Gersh.* || sons of *Gersh.* *Num.* 3.18.

Num. 3.21. of *Gersh.* the family. || charge. 25. || their sum. 4.23.38.

4.28. their service two wagons, four oxen given him. 7.7.

Yosb. 21.6. cities children of *Gershom* had. 27.

Judg. 18.30. Jon. son of *Gersh.* priest. || of sons of *Phin.* *Ger.* *Ezek.* 43.2

Geshur.

2 *Sam.* 13.37. Absalom fled to *Geshur*. 38. || Joab went to *Gesh.* 14.23

15.8. thy servant vowed a vow at *Gesh.* || Jair took G. 1 *Chr.* 2.33

Gibeab.

Judg. 19.14. Sun went down when by *Gib.* || old man sojour. in *Gib.* 16

20.13. deliver us the men of *Behai* in *Gibeab*

1 *Sam.* 10.26. Saul went down to *Gibeab*. 15.34.

2 *Sam.* 21.6. we will hang them up to the Lord in *Gibeab*

Isa. 10.29. *Gibeab* of Saul is fled. || blow cornet in *Gibeab*. *Hos.* 5.8.

Hos. 9.9. corrupted themselves as in the days of *Gibeab*

10.9. sinned from the days of *Gibeab*, battle in *Gibeab*

Gibeon.

Yosb. 10.2. *Gibeon* was a great city. || help me to smite *Gibeon*. 4.

12. sun stand thou still in *Gib.* || slain *Ashel* at *Gib.* 2 *Sam.* 3.30

2 *Sam.* 30.8. when at the great stone in *Gibeon* *Amasai* went before

1 *Kim.* 3.5. in *Gibeon* the Lord appeared to Solomon. 9.2.

1 *Chr.* 8.29. at *Gibeon* dwelt the father of *Gibeon*. 9.35.

Isa. 28.21. he shall be wroth as in the valley of *Gibeon*

Jer. 28.1. Hananiah son of Azur of *Gibeon*

41.12. *Johanan* found *Ishmael* by the waters of *Gibeon*

Gibeonites.

2 *Sam.* 21.1. because Saul slew the *Gibeon*. 9.

Gidon.

Judg. 6.11. *Gideon* threshed wheat. || spirit came upon *Gideon*. 34.

7.1. *Jerubbaal* which is *Gideon*. || nought but sword of *Gideon*. 14.

18. sword of the Lord and *Gideon*. || *Gideon* slew Zeba. 8.21.

8.27. *Gideon* made an ephod. || had 70 sons. 30. || *Gideon* died. 33

35. nor shewed thy kindness to the house of *Gideon*

Heb. 11.32. time would fail me to tell of *Gideon*

Gihon.

Gen. 2.13. second river is *Gib.* || anoint Solomon in *Gi.* 1 *Kim.* 1.33.45

Gilboa.

1 *Sam.* 28.4. Saul pitched in *Gilboa*

31.1. Israel, Saul fell in *Gilboa*. 8. 2 *Sam.* 21.12.

2 *Sam.* 1.6. as I happened on mount *Gilboa*. || ye mountains of *Gilb.* 21

Gilead.

Num. 32.1. saw the land of *Gilead* a place for cattle

Deut. 34.1. Lord shewed him all the land of *Gilead*

Yosb. 17.1. Machir a man of war in *Gilead*

Judg. 10.18. shall be head over the inhabitants of *Gilead*

2 *Sam.* 2.9. Abner made *Ishbosheth* king over *Gilead*

1 *Kim.* 17.1. *Elijah* is of *Gilead*

Psal. 60.7. *Gilead* is mine. 108.8.

Can. 4.1. hair as flock of goats from *Gilead*. 6.5.

Jer. 8.22. no balm in *Gilead*

22.6. thou art *Gilead* to me. || go up into *Gilead*. 45.11.

50.19. his soul shall be satisfied on *Gilead*

GIL

HAM

HAM

HEB

Haf. 6.8. Gil a city of them that work iniquity. || is there iniquity in G. 12.11.
Amos 1.3. they have threshed Gilead. || ript up women of Gilead. 13
Obad. 19. Benjamin shall possess Gilead. || let them feed in G. Mic. 7.14
Zech. 10.10. I will bring them into the land of Gilead

See Ramoth.

Gileadites, Gileadites.

Judg. 10.3. Jair a G. judge. || Jephthah. 11.1. || ye G. are fugitives. 12.4.

Sam. 17.27. Barzillai the Gileadite, brought beds

See Barzillai.

Gilgal.

Jos. 5.1. wherefore the place is called Gilgal, rolling
Judg. 2.1. angel came up from Gilgal to Bochim
1 Sam. 7.16. Sam. went in circuit to G. || Agag hewed in Gilgal. 15.33.
Hof. 4.15. come not ye to Gilgal. || all their wickedness is in Gilgal. 15.
 12.11. they sacrifice bullocks in Gilgal
Amos 4.4. at Gilgal they multiply transgressions
 5.5. enter not into Gilgal, for Gilgal shall go into captivity
Micah 6.5. what Balaam answered from Shittim to Gilgal

Gittite.

Sam. 6.10. Obed-edom the Gittite. || Irai. 15.19. 21.18. || Goliath. 21.19

Gog.

1 Chro. 5.4. sons of Joel, Shemaiah his son, Gog his son
Ezek. 38.2. set thy face against Gog. || I am against thee, O Gog. 3.19.1.
 18. when Gog shall come against the land of Israel
 39.11. I will give G. a place of graves. || to Gath. G. and Ma. Rev. 20.8.

Golan, see Bashan.

Golgotha.

Mat. 27.33. G. that is to say a place of a skull. Mar. 15.23. Feb. 19.17

Goliath.

1 Sam. 17.4. G. of Gath, a champion. 23. || brother of Goli. 2 Sam. 21.19

19.23. sword of Goliath is here. || he gave him sword of Goliath. 22.10.

Gomer.

Gen. 10.2. sons of Japheth, Co. sons of Gomer. 1 Chro. 1.5.6.

Ezek. 38.6. Gomer and all his bands. || took G. daughter of Dib. Hof. 1.13

Gomorrah.

Gen. 13.10. before the Lord destroyed G. || took goods of Gomer. 14.11

18.20. cry of Gomer is great. || L. rained on G. fire and brimst. 19.24.

Deut. 19.23. like the overthrow of G. Isa. 1.9.13.19. Jer. 23.14. 49.18

50.40. Amos 4.11. Rom. 9.29. 2 Pet. 2.6. Jude 7.

32.32. their vine is of the field of Gomer. || ye people of G. 1 Sa. 1.10

Zeph. 2.9. child. of Ammon as G. || more tol. for them of G. Mat. 10.15

Goshen.

Gen. 45.10. dwell in Goshen. 46.34. 47.3. 6.27.

Exod. 8.2. I will fever the land of Goshen. || in Goshen no hail. 9.26.

Jos. 10.41. Josh. smote the land of G. || took. 11.16. || inher. of Jud. 15.21

Gozan.

2 King. 17.6. placed Israel by Gozan. 18.11. 1 Chro. 5.36.

19.12. my fathers destroyed as Gozan. Isa. 37.12.

Greece.

Dan. 8.21. goat is the k. of G. || k. of G. 10.20. || Jaga. the realm of G. 11.3.

Grecians.

Jos. 3.6. chil. of Jud. have ye fold to the G. || a murmur of the Gr. Acts 6.1

Acts 9.29. Paul disputed against the G. || preach to the Grecians. 11.20

Greece.

Zech. 9.13. sons of Zion against Greece. || Paul came to Gr. Acts 20.2

H.

Hadadzezer, Hadadzezer. 2 Sam. 10.16. 1 Chro. 18.3.

3 Sam. 8.3. David smote Had. || cities of Had. he took. 8. || spoil. 13

5. Syrians came to succor Had. || Had. had wars with Toi. 10

1 King. 11.23. Rezon fled from his Lord Hadadzezer

Hadadrimmon.

Zech. 12.11. as the mourning of Hadadrimmon

Hadojam.

Gen. 10.27. Joktan begat Hado. 1 Chro. 1.21. || Tou son of H. 1 Chro. 18.10

2 Chro. 10.18. Rehoboam sent Hadaram that was over the tribe

Hadach.

Zech. 9.1. burden of the Lord in the land of Hadach

Hagar.

Gen. 16.1. Hagar Sarahs maid. 3.8. || H. bare Abr. a son. 15.16. 25.12

21.9. son of Hag. mocking. || gave Hag. bread. 14. || angel called H. 17.

Hagarens.

Psal. 83.6. tabernacle of Moab, Hagarens confederate against thee

Hagarites.

1 Chro. 5.10. made war with the H. 19. || H. were delivered into. 20.

Haggith.

2 Sam. 3.4. Adonijah, son of Haggith. 1 King. 1.5. 11.13. 1 Chro. 3.3.

Hallelulah, see Alleluia. Rev. 19.1. 23.4.6.

Psal. 106.1. 111.1. 112.1. 113.1. 114.1. 115.1. 116.1. 117.1. 118.1. 119.1. 150.1

Ham.

Gen. 5.32. Noah begat Ham. 6.10. 19.18. 10.1. 1 Chro. 1.4.

7.13. Ham entered into the ark. || Ham father of Canaan. 9.18.

10.6. sons of H. 20. 1 Chro. 1.8. || Chedor. smote Zuzims in H. Gen. 14.5

1 Chro. 4.40. they of H. dwelt there of old. || smote in tab. of H. Ps. 78.51

Psal. 105.23. Jacob sojourn in the land of H. || wonders in H. 27. 106.22.

Haman.

Ez. 3.1. king promote H. || servants revered H. 2. || H. full of wrath. 5

6. sought to destroy the Jews. || cast lots before Haman. 7.

4.7. H. promised to pay. || Haman to the banquet. 5.4. 5.8. 17.1.

5.11. Haman told of the glory of his riches. || thing pleased Ham. 14

6.5. H. standeth in the court. || thought in his heart. 6. || took appa. 11

12. H. halted to his house. || told Zeresh. 13. || this wicked Ham. 7.8

7.7. Haman made request. || tallon on bed. || hanged Haman. 10.

8.1. give Esther house of Ham. 7. || slew and hanged sons of H. 9.10. 14

Hamath, Hamath.

Nam. 13.21. as men come to H. || to the entrance of Ha. 34.8. Jos. 13.5

Judg. 3.3. 1 King. 8.65. 2 King. 14.25. 2 Chro. 7.8.

2 Sam. 8.9. Toi king of Ham. 1 Chro. 18.9. || how he recov. H. 2 Kin. 14.28

2 Kin. 17.24. Assy. brought men from H. || who made Alhi. their god. 30

18.34. where are the gods of H. || k. of Ham. 19.13. Isa. 36.19. 37.13

23.33. Pharaoh-necho put him in bands in the land of Hamath. 25.21

1 Chro. 18.3. Dav. smote Had. to Hamath. || Sol. built in Ham. 2 Chro. 8.4

Isa. 10.9. is not H. as Arpad. || Lord shall recover his from Ha. 11.11.

Fer. 39.5. in the land of Hamath gave judgement against Zedechi. 52.9

49.23. Hamath is confounded. || shalt border thereby. Zech. 9.2.

Ezek. 47.16. this the border on north side. 17. || west side against Ha. 20

Hamon.

Gen. 33.19. Jacob bought of the children of Hamon. Jos. 24.32.

34.8. Hamon went out to commune with Jacob and his sons. 8.

24. to Hamon and Shechem hearkned all. || slew H. and Shechem. 26

Judg. 9.28. serve the men of Hamon, father of shechem

Hananee.

Fer. 32.7. Hanameel thy uncle son shall come again. 8.

9. I bought the field of Ha. || gave evidence in the fight of H. 12.

Hanan.

1 King. 16.1. Jehu son of Hanan. || came the word. 7.

1 Chro. 25.4. Hanani son of Heman. || Hanani came to Afa. 2 Chro. 16.7

25. the eighteenth lot to Hanani

2 Chro. 19.2. Jehu son of Hanani went to Jezboha. || wrote his acts. 20.34

Ezra 10.20. Ha. son of Immer. || Ha. one of my brethren, came. Neb. 1.2

Neb. 7.2. I gave my brother Hanani charge

13.36. Judah, Hanani with musical instruments

Hananiah.

1 Chro. 3.19. Hana. son of Zerubbabel. || of Jeroham. 8.24. || Heman. 25.4

21. sons of Hanani. || the sixteenth lot to Hanani. 25.23.

2 Chro. 26.11. Uziah had an holt under Hanani. the kings captain

Ezra 10.38. son of Bebai, Hanani. || apothecaries son. Neb. 3.8.

Neb. 7.2. Hanani ruler of the palace. || Hanani. 10.23.

12.12. of Jeremiah, Hanani. a priest with trumpets. 41.

Fer. 28.1. Hanani. son of Azur, false proph. || broken Jer. yoke. 22

17. Hanani. died that year in the seventh month

36.12. Zedekiah son of Hanani. fate in Elifha's chamber

37.13. Irijah son of Hanani. took Jer. and brought him to the prison

Dan. 1.6. of the children of Judah, Daniel, Hanan. || Daniel, Shadrach. 7

11. Melzar set over Dan. Hanan. || none found like Hanani. 19.

2.17. Daniel made the thing known to Hanani. 19.

Hannah.

1 Sam. 1.2. Elkanah's wife, Hannah, had no chil. || Han. why weepst. 8.

9. Hannah rose up. || spake in her heart. 13.

19. Elkanah knew Ha. || Ha. conceived. 20. || went not up. 22.

2.1. Hannah prayed. || the Lord visited Hannah. 21.

Hannan.

2 Sam. 10.1. Hannan reigned. || I will show kindness to H. 2. 1 Chro. 19.2

4. H. took Davids servants and cut off their beards. 1 Chro. 19.4

Neb. 3.13. Hannan repaired the valley-gate. || another piece. 30.

Haran.

Gen. 11.26. Terah begat Haran. 27. || Haran died. 28.

29. Milch daughter of Haran. || Lot, son of Haran. 31.

1 Chro. 2.46. Caneb concubine bare Haran, Haran begat Gazer

23.9. sons of Shimei, Shelomith, Haziel, Haran, three

Haran, a place.

Gen. 11.31. Terah came to Haran. || died in Haran. 32.

12.4. Ab. departed out of Haran. || took the souls gotten in Haran. 5

27.43. flee to Haran. || Jacob went toward Haran. 28.10.

29.4. of Haran are we. || my father destroyed Haran. 2 King. 19.12

Harothe, see Gentiles.

Hazeel.

1 King. 19.15. anoint Hazeel. || char. escapeth the sword of Hazeel. 17

2 King. 8.9. Hazeel went to meet Elifha. || Hazeel reigned. 15.

28. Ahaziah went with Joram against Hazeel

9.14. Joram kept Ramoth-Gilead because of Hazeel

10.32. Hazeel smote in all the coasts of Israel

12.17. H. let his face to go to Jer. || Jehoahz sent a present to H. 18

13.3. Lord delivered Israel into the hand of H. || oppressed Israel. 22

24. Hazeel died. || Jehoahz recov. from Ben. son of H. cities. 25.

Amos 1.4. I will send a fire into the house of Hazeel

Hazeel.

Jos. 11.10. Josh. took Ha. head of those kingdoms. || burnt Haz. 11.13

15.23. cities of Judah, Hazor. 25. || of Naphthali. 19.36.

Judg. 4.12. Jabin reigned in Hazor. || Sol. built Hazor. 1 King. 9.15.

2 King. 15.29. king of Assy. took H. || concern the kingd. of H. Fer. 49.28

Fer. 49.30. dwell deep, O inhabit. of Ha. || Haz. dwelling for dragons. 33

Hebrew.

Gen. 14.13. Ab. the Hebrew. || see he hath brought in an Hebrew. 39.14

43.32. Egyptians might not eat with Hebrews

Exod. 2.6. this is one of the H. children. || Egyptian smiting an Heb. 11

13. two of the H. ltr. || G. of the H. 3.18. 5.3. 7.16. 9.1. 13.10.3.

2 Sam. 4.9. be not servants to the Heb. || let the Hebrews hear. 13.3.

29.3. what do these Hebrews here

Fer. 34.9. let his servant being an Hebrew, or Hebrtwe, go free

HEB

HEZ

HEZ

HOR

Jonah 1.9. I am an *H.* are they *H.* 2 *Cw.* 11.22. *Jan H.* of the *H.* *Phil.* 3.5
Acts 6.1. a murmuring of Grecians against the *Hebrews*

Hebrew.

Luke 23.38. written over him in letters of *Hebrew*. *John* 19.20.
John 5.3. called in the *Hebrew* tongue Bethel. *||* in *H.* Gabbatha. 19.13
Golgo. 17. *Saul.* *Act.* 26.14. *||* Abad. *Rev.* 9.11. *||* Armag. 16.16
Acts 21.40. Paul spake to them in the *Hebrew* tongue. 22.2.

Hebrew man.

Deut. 15.12. if thy brother an *Hebrew* man be sold

Hebrew servant.

Gen. 39.17. *H.* servant came in to mock me. *||* if tui an *H.* *fer.* *Exo.* 21.22

Hebrew woman, women.

Exod. 1.16. office of a midwife to the *H.* wo. *||* *H.* wo. not as the *Egypt.* 19
2.7. call to thee a nurse of the *Hebrew* women
Deut. 15.12. if thy brother an *Hebrew* man or woman be sold

Hebrew place.

Gen. 23.3. Kirjath-arba is *Hebron*. *Job.* 20.7. *Judg.* 1.10.
Num. 13.22. *Hebron* built seven years before *Zion*
Job. 10.39. as to *H.* so to *Debir*. *||* gave to *Caleb H.* 14.13.14. *Judg.* 1.20
1 *Sam.* 30.31. a present to them in *Heb.* *||* go up to *Hebron*. 2 *Sam.* 2.1.
2 *Sam.* 3.11. David king in *H.* seven years. 5.5. 1 *Kim.* 2.11. 1 *Chr.* 29.27
3.2. sons born to David in *Hebron*. 5. 1 *Chr.* 3.1.4.
3.2. buried *Abner* in *Hebron*. *||* head of *Ishbobaeth*. 4.12.
5.3. made a league with David in *Hebron*. 1 *Chr.* 11.5.
15.7. which I vowed in *Hebron*. *||* *Abisai*. reigneth in *Hebron*. 10.
1 *Chr.* 6.57. *H.* a city of refuge. *||* came with a perfect heart to *H.* 12. 38
2 *Chr.* 11.10. Rehob. built *Zorah*, *Hebron*, fenced cities in *Judah*

Hebron. person.

Exod. 6.18. sons of *Kohath*. *Hebron*. *Nam.* 3.19. 1 *Chr.* 6.2.18. 12.12.
1 *Chr.* 3.42. sons of *Mar. fath.* of *H.* *Nam.* 5.4. 15.9. 12.19. 12.23.

Heman.

1 *King* 4.31. Sol. wiser then *Heman*. *||* *Heman* son of *Zerah*. 1 *Chr.* 2.6
1 *Chr.* 6.33. *Heman* a singer, son of *Joel*. 15.17. 19. 16.42.
25.1. David appointed of the sons of *H.* 2 *Chr.* 5.12. 12.19. 14. 35.15
5. all these the sons of *Heman*, God gave him fourteen sons

Hem.

Zech. 6.14. the crowns shall be for *Hem*

Heptabab.

2 *Kim.* 21.1. *Hept.* *Manaf.* mother. *||* thou shalt be called *Hept.* *Ifa.* 62.4

Hermogenes.

2 *Tim.* 1.15. of whom are *Phygellus* and *Hermogenes*
Hermion, Hermonites.
Job. 13.11. all mount *Hermion* and *Bashan*, *Reuben* and the *Gadites* had
Psal. 42.6. I will remember thee from the land of the *Hermonites*
89.12. *Hermion* shall rejoice in thy name
135.3. as the sons of *Hermion* that defended on the mountains of *Zion*
Cant. 4.8. look from the top of *Hermion*

Herod.

Mat. 2.12. should not return to *Herod*. *||* there, till the death of *Her.* 15
14.3. *Herod* the tetrarch laid hold on *John*. *Mat.* 6.17.
Mark 6.20. *Herod* feared *John*. *||* beware of the leaven of *Herod*. 8.15.
Luke 3.19. for all the evils *Herod* had done, added this above
13.31. *Herod* will kill thee. *||* sent *Jesus* to *Herod*. 23.7.
23.11. *Herod* let him at naught. *||* *Pilate* and *Herod* made friends. 12
15. no nor yet *He.* *||* *Herod*, *Pontius Pilate* against *Jesus*. *Acts* 4.27
Acts 12.1. *Herod* the king vexed certain, killed *James*
6. *H.* would have brought forth *Peter*. *||* made an oration. 21
11. hath delivered me out of the hand of *Herod*
13.1. which had been brought up with *Herod* the tetrarch
23.35. to be kept in *Herod's* judgement hall

Herodians.

Mat. 23.16. sent *H.* to *Jesus*. *Mat.* 12.13. *||* took counsel with the *H.* 3.6
Herodias.

Mat. 14.3. *John* in prison for *Her.* *Iake.* *Mar.* 6.17. *||* *H.* had a quar. 19
6. daughter of *Herodias* danced. *Mar.* 6.22.
Luke 3.19. *Herod* reproved by *John* for *Her.* his brother *Philips* wife

Hezbollah.

Nam. 21.25. *Israel* dwelt in *Hezbollah*. *||* *Hezbollah* c'ty of *Sihon*. 26.
27. come into *Hezbollah*. *||* *Hezbollah* is perished. 30.
32.37. *Reuben* built *Hezb.* *||* deliver *Sihon* king of *Hezbollah*. *Deut.* 2.24
Judg. 11.26. did *Balak* strive while *Israel* dwelt in *Hezbollah*
Neb. 9.22. they possessed *H.* *||* thy eyes like the fish-pools in *H.* *Cant.* 7.4
Ifa. 15.4. *Hezbollah* shall cry. *||* fields of *Hezbollah* languish. 16.8.
16.9. I will water thee with my tears. *O Hezbollah*
Jer. 48.2. in *Hezbollah* they have devised evil. *||* from the cry of *Hezb.* 34
45. that fled, stood under the shadow of *H.* *||* bowl. *O Hezb.* 49.3
a fire shall come forth out of *Hezb.* *||* fire gone out. *Nam.* 21.28.

Heb.

Gen. 10.15. *Canaan* begat *Heb.* 1 *Chr.* 1.13.
23.7. *Ab.* bow before the chil. of *H.* *||* pur. from chil. of *H.* 25.10. 49.32
27.46. weary of my life because of the daughters of *Heb*

Hezekiah.

2 *King.* 16.20. *Hez.* *Ahaz* son, reigned. *||* *Hez.* sent, I have offend. 18.14
18.29. let not *Hez.* deceive you. 2 *Chr.* 32.15. *Ifa.* 36.14.
31. hearken not to *Hezekiah*. 32. *||* *Hezek.* rent his clothes. 19.1.
19.15. *Hezekiah* prayed. 2 *Chr.* 30.18. *Ifa.* 37.15.
20.1. *Hezekiah* was sick. 2 *Chr.* 32.24. *Ifa.* 38.1.
3. *Hez.* wept sore. *Ifa.* 38.3. *||* present to *Hez.* 20.12. *Ifa.* 39.1.
13. that *Hezekiah* shewed them not. *Ifa.* 39.2.
19. *Hezekiah* said, good is the word of the Lord. *Ifa.* 39.8.
21. *Hez.* *||* *Manaf.* built what *Hez.* destroy. 21.3
1 *Chr.* 3.23. son of *Neariah*, *Hezekiah*, *||* *Hizkijahu*

4.41. these came in the days of *Hezekiah*, and smore their tents
2 *Chr.* 29.27. *Hezek.* commanded to offer the burnt-off. for all *Israel*
30.20. the *L.* hearkned to *Hezek.* *||* *H.* spake comfort to the *Levites*. 23
24. *Hezekiah* gave to the congregation an hundred bullocks
31.2. *Hezekiah* appointed the courses of the priests and *Levites*
11. *H.* command to prepare cham. *||* rested on the words of *H.* 32.8
32.17. so shall not the God of *Hezekiah* deliver his people
22. thus the Lord saved *Hezek.* *||* *Hezek.* rendered not again. 35.
26. came not on them in the days of *Hezekiah*
30. *Hez.* prospered in all his works. *||* men of *Hez.* copied. *Pro.* 25.1
Ezra 2.16. children of *Ater* of *Hezekiah*. *Neb.* 7.21.
Jer. 15.4. because of *Manaf.* son of *H.* *||* did *H.* put *Micah* to death. 26.19
26.18. *Micah* prophesied in the days of *Hezekiah*. *Mic.* 1.1. *Hofa* 1.1
Mat. 1.9. *Ahaz* begat *Hezekiah*. *||* *Heze* iab b. gat *Manaf.* 10.

Hebron.

Gen. 49.9. son of *Reuben*, *Hebron*. *Exod.* 6.14.
12. son of *Pharez*, *Ruth* 4.18. 1 *Chr.* 2.5.4.1.
Ruth 4.19. *Hebron* begat *Ram*. *||* sons of *Hebron*. 1 *Chr.* 2.9.
1 *Chr.* 2.18. *Caleb* son of *Hebron*. *||* *Hebron* begat *Segub*. 21.
24. after *Hebron* was dead, his wife bare *Althur*
25. *Jerahmeel* first-born of *Hebron*

Hebron.

1 *King.* 16.34. *Hiel* the *Bethelite* did build *Jericho*
Higgaion.
Psal. 9.16. wicked snared in the work of his own hands. *(Higgaion Selah)*
92. 13. shew forth thy faithfulness upon the harp, with *Higgaion*

Hilkiah.

2 *King.* 18.18. there came out to *Kabthekeh*, *Eliakim* son of *Hilkiah*
37. then came the son of *H.* to *Hez.* with his clothes. *||* 38.23
22.4. go to *H.* the high priest. *||* *H.* gave book to *Sha.* 8.10. 2 *Chr.* 34.15
12. *K.* commanded *Hilkiah* to enquire for him. 23.4. 2 *Chr.* 34.20
14. so *Hilkiah* went to *Huldah*. 2 *Chr.* 34.22.
1 *Chr.* 6.13. Shallum begat *H.* *||* *H.* son of *Amaziah*. 45. *||* *Methullam* 9.11
26.11. *Hilkiah* second son of *Hofah*. *||* of Shallum. *Ezra* 7.1.
Neb. 8.4. *Hilkiah* stood at *Ezra's* right hand
11.11. *Seraiah* the son of *Hilkiah* dwelt at *Jerusalem*
12.7. *Hilkiah* went up with *Zerub.* *||* of *Hilkiah* *Hathabiah*. 21.
Ith. 22.20. I will call my servant *Eliakim* son of *Hilkiah*, and clothe him
Jer. 1.1. *Jer.* son of *H.* *||* *Gemariah* son of *H.* *Zed.* sent to *Bab.* 29.3

Hil.

Exod. 29.40. one lamb the fourth part of an *H.* *||* of beaten oyl. *Nam.* 15.4
fourth part of an *H.* of wine for a drink. *Lev.* 23.13. *Nam.* 15.5
30.24. of oyl olive an *hin*. *||* a jult *hin* shall ye have. *Lev.* 19.35.
Nam. 15.6. for a ram two tenth deals of flour, a third of an *hin*
7. for a drink offering a third of an *hin* of wine
9. for a bullock three tenth deals, half an *hin* of oyl
10. half a *bin* of wine for a drink-offering. 28.14.
28.5. with the lamb, tenth part of an ephah, fourthpart of an *hin*. 7
14. third part of an *hin* to a ram, the fourth part to a lamb
Ezra 4.11. thou shalt drink from time to time, the fourth part of an *hin*
45.24. an *hin* of oyl for an ephah. 46.5.7.11.
46.14. meat-off. the sixth part of an ephah, third part of an *hin*
Hinnom, see *Galliy*.

Hiram.

2 *Sam.* 5.11. *H.k.* of *Tyre*, sent me to *Da.* 1 *Chr.* 14.1. *||* to *Sol.* 1 *Kim.* 5.18
1 *King.* 5.1. *Hiram* was ever a lover of *David*. *||* *H.* gave *Solomon*. 10.
11. *Solomon* gave *H.* 9.11. *||* peace between *H.* and *Sol.* 5.12.
7.13. *Solomon* let *Hiram* out of *Tyre*. *||* *Hiram* made *Javers*. 40.
9.12. *Hiram* came to see the cities. *||* sent in the navy his servants. 27

Hittites.

Gen. 15.10. given to thy feed the land of the *Hittites*. *Job.* 1.4.
25.9. *Ab.* buried in the field of *Ephron* the *H.* *||* bought. 49.30. 50.13
Exod. 3.8. bring you to the land of the *Hittites*. 17.13.5. 23.23.
23.28. I will drive out the *Hittites*. 33.2. 34.11.
Job. 9.1. *Hittites* gathered against *Joshua*. 11.3.
Judg. 1.26. man went into the land of the *Hittites*
3.5. *Israel* dwelt among the *Hittites*
1 *Sam.* 26.6. *Da.* said to *Abi.* and *Ahim.* the *H.* who will go down to *Saul*
2 *Sam.* 11.6. send me *Uriah* the *H.* *||* thou hast killed *Uriah* the *H.* 12.9
12.10. wife of *Uriah* the *Hittite* to be thy wife
23.39. *Uriah* the *Hittite*, thirty seven worthies in all
1 *King.* 11.1. *Solomon* took women of the *Zidonians* and *Hittites*
15.5. save in the matter of *Uriah* the *Hittite*
2 *King.* 7.6. *Israel* hath hired against us the kings of the *Hittites*
2 *Chr.* 8.7. of the *Hittites* that were best, *Solomon* made to pay tribute
Ezra 9.1. *Israel's* priests and *Levites* have done after the abom. of the *H.*
Ezek. 16.3. thy mother is an *Hittite*. *||* your mother was an *Hittite*. 45
Hittite much in *Hittite*.

Hobab.

Nam. 10.29. *Moses* said to *Hobab* his father in law
Judg. 4.11. *Heber* the *Kenite* was of the children of *Hobab*
Homer.
Ifa. 5.10. seed of an *homer* yeeld an ephah
Ezek. 45.11. bath may contain the tenth part of an *homer* and ephah
13. the oblation, sixth part of an ephah of an *homer* of wheat
and the sixth part of an ephah of an *homer* of barley
14. which is an *homer* of ten baths, ten baths is an *homer*
See *Barley*.

Hoi, see Count.

Horeb.

Exod. 3.1. came to the mountain of God, even to *Horeb*. 1 *King.* 19.8.
17.6. I stand before thee in *Horeb*. *||* Lord spake in *H.* *Deu.* 16.4.15
33.6.

33.6. Israel strip themselves of their ornaments by the mount *Horeb*
Deut. 4.10. especially when thou stoodst before the Lord in *Horeb*
 5.2. made a covenant in *Ho.* 29.1. || commanded in *Horeb*. *Mal.* 4.4
 9.8. in *Horeb* ye provoked. || made a call in *Horeb*. *Psal.* 106.19
 18.16. according to all thou desiredst of the Lord in *Horeb*
 1 *King* 8.9. tables, Moses put in the ark at *Horeb*. 2 *Chro.* 5.10.

Hormah.

Num. 14.45. discomfited them to *H.* || city was called *H.* 21.3. *Judg.* 1.17
Deut. 1.44. destroyed you in Seir to *Hormah*
Josb. 15.30. cities of Judah, Eltolad, *H.* || Simeon out of Judah. 19.4
 1 *Sam.* 30.30. a present to them in *H.* || Shimfons dwelt in *H.* 1 *Chr.* 4.30

Horonaim.

Isa. 15.5. in the way of *Hor.* they shall raise up a cry of destruction
Jer. 48.3. a voice of crying shall be from *Horonaim*
 5. in the going down of *Horonaim*, enemies have heard a cry
 34. from Zoar to *Horonaim* they have uttered their voice

Horonite, see *Sandballat*.

Hofanna.

Mat. 21.9. *Hofanna* to the son of David. 15. *Mar.* 11.9, 10. *John* 12.13

Hofsea.

Deut. 32.44. he and *H.* son of Nun. || *H.* made a conspiracy. 2 *King.* 15.30
 1 *King.* 17.1. *Hofsea* began to reign. || became king of Assy. servant. 3.
 6. in the ninth year of *Hofsea*, Samaria taken. 18.10.
 1 *Chro.* 27.20. ruler of Ephraim, *Hofsea*. || *Hofsea* sealed. *Neb.* 10.33.

Hur.

Exod. 17.10. Moses, Aaron, *H.* went up. || and *H.* stayed up his hand. 12.
 24.14. Aaron and *Hur* are with you
 31.2. Lord hath called Bezal. son of Uri, son of *Hur.* 35.30. || 38.22.

Num. 31.8. they slew Zur, *Hur*, kings of Midian. *Josb.* 13.21.
 1 *King.* 4.8. son of *Hur* in mount Ephraim, Solomons officer

1 *Chro.* 2.19. Caleb took Ephraim, which bare him *Hur*
 10. *Hur* begat Uri. || these sons of Caleb, son of *Hur.* 50.

4.1. sons of Judah, *Hur.* || these sons of *Hur.* 4.
Neb. 3.9. Rephaiah son of *Hur*, repaired the wall of Jerusalem

Hushai.

2 *Sam.* 15.32. *Hushai* the Archite came to meet David
 37. *Hushai* David's friend, came into the city

17.5. call *Hushai*. || for said *Hushai*. 8.
 14. counsel of *Hushai* better. || *Hushai* said to Zadok. 15.

1 *King.* 4.16. Baanah son of *Hushai* was in Acher
 1 *Chro.* 27.33. *Hushai* was the kings companion

Huzzab.

Nab. 2.7. *Huzzab* shall be led away captive

Hymeneus.

1 *Tim.* 1.20. of whom is *H.* and Alexander. || *H.* and Philetus. 2 *Tim.* 2.17

I.**Iazaniah.**

2 *King.* 25.23. *I.* came to Gedal. || *I.* of the Rechabites. *Jer.* 35.3.
Ezek. 8.11. *I.* with his censor. || *Iazaniah* and Pelatiah princes' 11.1.

Iabesh.

1 *Sam.* 11.5. told Saul the tidings of the men of *Iabesh*
 9. shewed to the men of *Iabesh*, and they were glad

31.12. came to *I.* and burnt them. || buried them at *I.* 13. 1 *Chr.* 10.12
 2 *King.* 15.10. Shallum son of *Iabesh*, conspired against Zechariah

13. son of *Iabesh* began to reign. || Menahem son of *Iabesh*. 14

Iabesh-gilead.

Judg. 21.8. none to the camp from *Iabesh-g.* || smote the inhab. *I.* 10
 12. found 400 virg. at *Iabesh-g.* || gave Ben. wives of them. 14.

1 *Sam.* 11.1. Nahath encamped against *Iabesh-gilead*
 31.11. inha. of *Iabesh-g.* heard what the Phil. did to Saul. 1 *Chr.* 10.12

2 *Sam.* 2.4. men of *I.* bur. Saul. || Da. took the bones from *Iabesh*. 21.12

Iabez.

1 *Chro.* 2.55. families of the scribes that dwelt at *Iabez*

Iabez.

1 *Chro.* 4.9. *Ia.* was more hon. than his bre. therefore she called him *Ia.*
 10. *Iabez* called on the God of Israel

Iabin.

Josb. 11.1. when *I.k.* of Hazor heard. || fold them to *Iabin*. *Judg.* 4.2
Jud. 4.17. peace between *Iabin* and the house of Heber

23. subdued *I.* king of Canaan. || prevailed against *Iabin*. 24.
Psal. 83.9. do to them as unto *Iabin*

Iachin.

1 *King.* 7.21. called the pillar on the right hand *Iachin*. 2 *Chro.* 3.17.

Jacob.

Gen. 25.26. hand took hold on Elaus heel, and his name was called *Ia.*
 27.22. voice *Jacob's* voice. || is he not rightly named *Jacob*. 36.

28.7. that *Jacob* obeyed his father. || stronger cattle *Jacobs* 30.42.
 32.4. thy servant *Jacob* saith thus. || they be thy servant *Jacobs*. 18

28. thy name shall be no more *Jacob* but Israel. 35.20.
 35.26. these the sons of *I.* || gen. of *Jacob*. 37. 2 *King.* 18.31.

49.24. God of *Jacob*. *Exod.* 4.6, 15.16. || 4.5. 2 *Sam.* 23.1. *Psal.* 10.1.
Num. 23.7. curse me *Jacob*. || who can count the dust of *Jacob*. 10.

23. no enchantment against *I.* || in *I.* it shall be said of *Jacob*
 24.7. a star out of *Jacob*. || out of *I.* he that shall have dominion. 19

Deut. 32.9. *Jacob* is the lot of his inheritance. || shall return. *Jer.* 46.27
 33.10. teach *I.* thy judge. || ye chil. of *I.* his cho. 1 *Chr.* 16.13. *Psal.* 105.6

Psal. 14.7. *Ia.* shall rejoice. 53.6. || sing with gladness for *I.* *Jer.* 31.7.
 44.4. command deliverances for *I.* || the excellency of *I.* 47. 4. *Nab.* 2.3

46.7. God of *Jacob*. 11. || 75.9. || 76.6. || 81.1.4. || 84.8. || 94.7
 114.7. || 132.2.5. || 146.2.

78.21. fire kindled against *Jacob*. || have devoured *Jacob*. 79.7.
 135.4. Lord hath chosen *Jacob*. || whom I have chosen. 41.8.

1 *Ia.* 2.3. God of *Jacob*. 41. 21. *Micab* 4.2. *Mat.* 23.32. *Mark* 12.26
Luke 20.17. *Act.* 3.13. || 7.32. 36

14.1. Lord will have mercy on *Jacob*. || glory of *Jacob* made them. 17.4
 27.6. them that come of *Jacob* to take root:

29.23. and sanctific the holy one of *Iac.* || mighty one. 49.26. || 60.16
 41.14. worm, *Jacob*. || who gave *Jacob* for a spoil. 42.24.

42.28. given *Jacob* to the curse. || redeemed *Iac.* 44.23. *Jer.* 31.11.
 45.4. for *Jacob* my servants sake. || to bring *Jacob* again. 49.5.

58.14. feed thee with the heritage of *Jacob* thy father
 65.9. bring forth a seed out of *Jacob*. || have eaten up *Jacob*. *Jer.* 10.25

Jer. 30.7. it is the time of *Jacob's* trouble
 33.26. then will I cast away the seed of *Jacob*

Lam. 1.17. Lord hath com. concerning *Ia.* || he burned against *I.* 2.3.
Hof. 12.2. I will punish *Jacob*. || by whom shall *Iac.* arise. *Amos* 7. 2.5

Amos 6.8. I abhor the excellency of *Iac.* || sworn by the excel. of *I.* 8.7
Mic. 3.1. hear, O heads of *Jacob*. || yet I loved *Jacob*. *Mal.* 1.2.

Mal. 3.6. therefore ye sons of *Jacob* are not consumed
Mat. 1.2. *Ia.* begat *Jacob*. || *Matthan* begat *Jacob*. 15.

8.11. sit with Abr. *Ia.* and *Ia.* || when ye see Abr. *Ia.* *I.* *Luk.* 13.28
Act. 17.14. called his father *Jacob* to him. || *I.* have I loved. *Rom.* 9.13

Rom. 11.26. to turn away ungodliness from *Jacob*
Heb. 11.9. dwelling in the tab. with *I.* || *Ia.* blessed *I.* 20. || *I.* blessed. 21

See *Houfe*.

In Jacob.

Gen. 49.7. I will divide them in *Jacob*
Num. 13.21. he hath not beheld iniquity in *Jacob*

Psal. 59.13. God ruleth in *Jacob*. || establish a testimony in *Jacob*. 78.5.
 99.4. execute righteou. in *I.* || that turn from trans. in *I.* 1 *Ia.* 59.30.

O Jacob.

Num. 24.5. how goodly thy tents, O *I.* || that seek thy face O *I.* *Psal.* 24.6
Ia. 40.27. why sayest thou, O *I.* || hast not called upon me, O *I.* *Mic.* 2.12

43.1. that created thee, O *Iac.* || hast not called upon me O *Iac.* 22.
 44.1. yet hear, O *I.* || hearken. 48.12. || fear not, O *I.* 44.2. *Jer.* 46.27, 28

21. remember these, O *Jacob*

To, or, unto Jacob.

Gen. 31.24. speak not to *Jacob*, either good or bad. 29.
 50.24. and he swore to give to *Jacob*. *Exod.* 6.8. || 35.1. *Num.* 32.11

Deut. 6.10. || 29.13. || 30.20. || 34.4. *Ezek.* 37.25.
 1 *Chr.* 16.17. confirmed the same to *Jacob* for a law. *Psal.* 105.10.

Psal. 147.19. sheweth his word to *Ia.* || sent a word to *Jacob*. 1 *Ia.* 9.8.
Micab 3.8. to declare to *Ia.* his transgression. || perform truth to *Ia.* 7.20

Iael.

Judg. 4.17. Sisera fled to the tent of *Iael*. || *Iael* took a nail. 21.
 5.6. in the days of *Iael*, high ways unoc. || blessed shall *Iael* be. 24.

Iah.

Psal. 68.4. extol him by his name *Iah*

Iahab.

Num. 21.23. Sihon came and fought at *Iahab*. *Deut.* 2.32. *Judg.* 11.20.
Ia. 15.4. their voice shall be heard, even to *Iahab*

Jer. 48.34. to *Iahab* have they uttered their voice

Iair.

Num. 32.41. *Iair* son of Manasseh, took the small tow. *Deut.* 3.14.
Judg. 10.3. *Iair* judged Israel, twenty and two years. || *Iair* died. 5.

1 *Chro.* 2.22. Segub begat *Iair*. || Elhanan son of *Iair*. 10.5.
Est. 2.5. Mordecai the son of *Iair*

Iabeh, see *Igur*.

Iambres.

2 *Tim.* 3.8. as *Jannes* and *Iambres* withstood Moses

James.

Mat. 10.2. *James* the son of Zebedee. *Mark* 3.17.
 3. *James* son of Alphaeus. *Mark* 3.18. *Act.* 1.13.

13.55. his brother *James*, and *Joses*. *Mark* 6.3.
 17.1. Jesus taketh Peter, *I.* *Mar.* 1.19. || 5.37. || 9.2. || 14.33. *Luk.* 8.51

27.56. Mary the mother of *James*. *Mar.* 15.40. || 16.1. *Luk.* 24.10.
Mark 10.41. to be much displeased with *James* and John

Act. 1.13. where abode, Peter, *James*. || Herod killed *James*. 12.2.
 12.17. go shew these things to *James*. || *James* answered. 15.13.

21.18. Paul went in with us to *James*
 1 *Cor.* 15.7. after he was seen of *I.* || save *I.* the Lords brother. *Gal.* 1.19

Gal. 2.9. when *James* and Cephas perceived
 12. before that certain came from *James*

James, see *Jambres*.

Iapheth.

Gen. 5.32. *Iapheth* son of Noah. 6.10. || 7.13. || 9.18. 1 *Chro.* 1.4.
 9.23. Shem and *Ia.* took a garment. || God shall enlarge *Iapheth*. 27

10.1. to *Iapheth* sons born. 2. 1 *Chro.* 1.5.
 21. Shem the brother of *Iapheth* the elder

Jacob.

Hof. 5.13. sent to king *Iabeh*. || for a present to king *Iabeh*. 10.6.

Jaher.

Josb. 10.13. written in the book *Jaher*. || upright. 2 *Sam.* 1.18.

Jalon.

Act. 17.5. assaulted the house of *Jalon*. || they drew *Jalon*. 6.
 7. whom *Jalon* hath received. || taken security of *Jalon*. 9.

Rom. 16.21. *Jalon* and Sopipater my kinsman, salute you

Jazer.

Num. 32.11. when they saw the land of *Jazer*. || *Jazer* is a land for cat. 3
 1 *Ia.* 16.8. they are come to *Jazer*. || bewail with the weeping of *Jazer*. 9

Jehabod.

Ichabod.

1 Sam. 4. 21. named the child *Ichabod*. || Ahiah *Ichabod*'s brother. 14. 3. **Iddo.**

1 King. 4. 14. Ahinadab son of *Iddo*, had Mahanaim

1 Chro. 6. 14. of Gerihom, Joah his son, *Iddo* his son

27. 31. of the half tribe of Manasseh in Gilead, *Iddo* ruler

1 Chro. 9. 39. written in the visions of *Iddo* the Seer. 12. 15. 13. 22.

Ezra 5. 1. Zechariah the son of *Iddo* prophesied. Zech. 1. 1. 7.

6. 14. through the prophesie of Zechariah son of *Iddo*, they build

8. 17. I sent them to *Iddo* the chief, what to say to *Iddo*

Neh. 12. 4. *Iddo* went up with Zerubbabel. || of *Iddo*. Zech. 1. 7.

Idumea.

Isa. 34. 5. my sword shall come down on *Idumea*. 6.

Ezek. 35. 15. all *Idu.* shall be desolate. || spoken against all *Idumea*. 36. 5

Mar. 3. 8. followed him from *Idumea*

Iebusite.

Gen. 10. 16. Cana begat the *I.* 1 Chro. 1. 14. || drive out the *I.* Ex. 33. 2. 34. 11

2 Sam. 4. 16. threshing place of Araunah the *Iebu.* 18. 1 Chro. 21. 15.

Zech. 9. 7. and Ekron as a *Iebusite*

Iehidiah.

2 Sam. 12. 25. called Solomon *Iehidiah*, because the Lord loved.

Iehobabaz, called Ahaziah.

2 King. 10. 35. *Iehobabaz* son of Jehu, reigned. || began to reign. 13. 1.

23. 30. *Iehobabaz* son of Jofiah, anointed him. 2 Chro. 36. 1.

34. Pharaoh-Necho took *Iehobabaz* away. 2 Chro. 36. 4.

2 Chro. 31. 17. left Jehoram, none save *Iehobabaz* the youngest

Iehoshaphat, or, Joash.

2 King. 11. 21. *Iehoshaphat* seven years old when he began to reign over Ju.

13. 10. *Iehoshaphat* son of Jehoshaphat, began to reign in Samaria

14. 8. Amaziah sent messengers to *Iehoshaphat*

Iehoiada.

2 Sam. 8. 18. Benaiah son of *Iehoiada*. 20. 23. 23. 20. 23. 1 Chro. 11. 22. 24

1 King. 1. 44. king David sent with Sol. Nathan, Zadok, Benaiah son of *Ie.*

4. 4. Benaiah son of *Iehoiada*, was over the host. 2. 35.

2 King. 12. 3. wherein *Iehoiada* the priest instructed him

1 Chro. 12. 27. *Iehoiada* was the leader of the Aaronites

27. 34. after Abiathophel, was Benaiah son of *Iehoiada*

2 Chro. 24. 2. Joash did right all the days of *Iehoiada*, after the death. 17

22. remem. not the kindness of *Ie.* || for the blood of the sons. 25

Neh. 3. 6. old gate repaired, *Ie.* || made thee priest instead of *Ie.* 29. 26

Iehoiachim.

2 King. 23. 34. and turned his name to *Iehoiachim*. 2 Chro. 36. 4.

24. 1. *Iehoiachim* became his servant three years

Jer. 26. 22. *Iehoiachim* sent men after Urijah. || burnt the roll. 36. 28.

36. 30. thus saith the Lord of *Ie.* || Lord gave *Ie.* into his hand. Dan. 1. 2

Iehoiachin.

2 King. 24. 8. *Ie.* 18 years old when he began. || 8 years old. 2 Chro. 36. 9

12. *Ie.* went out to the k. of Bab. || lift up the head of *Ie.* 25. 27

Iehoram.

1 King. 22. 50. *Iehoram* son of Jehoshaphat. 2 King. 8. 16.

2 King. 1. 17. *Iehoram* son of Ahab reigned

2 Chro. 17. 8. Jehoshaphat sent Eliahaz and *Iehoram*, priests

Iehoshaphat.

2 Sam. 8. 16. *Iehof* was recorder. 20. 24. 1 King. 4. 3. 1 Chro. 18. 15.

1 King. 4. 17. *Iehof*, son of Parvah was in Achaz, Solomons officer

15. 24. *Iehoshaphat* son of Aia, reigned. || came down to Ahab. 22. 3

22. 49. but *Iehof*, would not. || the Lord was with *Iehof*. 2 Chro. 17. 3

2 King. 3. 14. were it not that I regard the presence of *Iehoshaphat*

9. 2. look out Jehu son of *Iehof*. || *Iehof* blew with the trump. 1 Chro. 15. 24

2 Chro. 20. 3. *Iehoshaphat* feared, and set himself to seek the Lord

27. *Iehof* in the forefront. || prophesie against *Iehoshaphat*. 37.

35. after this did *Iehoshaphat* join himself with Ahaziah

21. 12. not walked in the ways of *Ie.* || he is the son of *Iehoshaphat*. 22. 9

Joel 3. 2. bring them down into the valley of *Ie.* || come up to the val. 12

Iehoshuah.

Num. 13. 16. Moles called Ofeah, *Ie.* || Nun his son, *Ie.* his son. 1 Chro. 7. 27

Iehovah.

Exod. 6. 3. by my name *Iehovah* was I not known

Psal. 83. 18. whose name alone is *Iehovah*

Isa. 12. 2. the Lord *Ieh.* is my strength. || in the *I.* is everlasting. str. 26. 4

Iehovah-Aireth.

Gen. 22. 14. called the name of the place *Iehovah-Aireth*

Iehovah-Nissi.

Exod. 17. 15. called the name of it *Iehovah-Nissi*

Iehovah-Shalom.

Judg. 6. 24. called the altar *Iehovah-Shalom*

Iehovah-Shammah.

Ezek. 48. 35. name of the city *Iehovah-Shammah*

Iehovah-Tsidkenu.

Jer. 23. 6. this is his name, *Iehovah-Tsidkenu*. 33. 16.

Iehu.

1 King. 16. 1. word came to *Iehu* son of Hanani. 7. 12.

19. 16. *Iehu*, son of Nimshi, anointed king. || shall *Iehu* slay. 17.

2 King. 9. 2. look out *Iehu*. || *Iehu* is king. 13. || like driving of *Iehu*. 20

10. 18. *Iehu* shall serve him much. || *Iehu* departed not. 29.

31. *Iehu* took no heed to walk in the law of the Lord

15. 12. this is the word he spake to *Iehu*, thy sons to the fourth

1 Chro. 2. 38. Obad begat *Iehu*. || *Iehu* son of Jofiah. 4. 35.

12. 3. *Iehu* the son of Azmaveh

2 Chro. 19. 2. *Ie.* went out to meet Jehof. || written in the book of *Ie.* 20. 34

22. 7. when *Iehu* was executing judgement

Hos. 1. 4. I will avenge the blood of Jezreel on the house of *Iehu*

Ieptha.

Judg. 11. 1. *Ieptha* a mighty man. || Gilead begat *Ieptha*

11. *Ieptha* uttered his words before the L. || vowed a vow. 30.

28. hearkened not to the words of *I.* || spirit came on *Iep.* 29.

40. to lament the daughter of *I.* || *Iep.* judged six years. 12. 7.

1 Sam. 12. 11. the Lord sent *Ieptha* and Samuel

Heb. 11. 32. time would fail me to tell of *Ieptha*

Iephunneh.

Numb. 13. 6. of the tribe of Judah, Caleb son of *Iephunneh*

1 Chro. 7. 38. of Asher the sons of Jether, *Iephunneh* and Pifpa

See Caleb.

Ierahmeel.

1 Chro. 2. 9. sons of Hezron, *Ierahmeel*. || these sons of *Ierahmeel*. 33.

24. 29. *Ierahmeel* son of Kish, of Merari

Jer. 36. 26. king com. *Ier.* son of Hamme. to take Baruch and Jeremiah

Ieremias.

2 King. 23. 31. daughter of *Ieremias* of Libnah. 24. 18. Jer. 52. 1.

1 Chro. 5. 24. *Ieremias* a mighty man of valour. 12. 4. 10. 13.

2 Chro. 35. 25. *Ieremias* lamented for Josiah

36. 12. humbled not himself before *Ieremias* the prophet

21. fulfilled the word of the Lord by *Ieremias*. 22. Ezra. 1. 1.

Neb. 10. 2. *Ieremias* sealed. || *Ier.* went up with Zerubbabel. 12. 1.

12. 12. of *Ieremias*, Hananiah was priest. || *Ierem.* went after them. 34

Jer. 1. 1. words of *Ieremias* son of Hilkiah. || devil against. Jer. 18. 18

20. 2. Paltur smote *Ierem.* || people gathered against *Ieremias*. 26. 9

26. 24. hand of Ahikam was with *Ier.* || yoke from *Ierem.* neck. 28. 10

29. 27. why hast thou not reproved *Ieremias*

35. 3. I took Jaazaniah son of *Ieremias* of the Rechabites

36. 19. hide thee and *Ieremias*. || Irijah took *Ieremias*. 37. 14.

37. 15. princes were wroth with *Ieremias*. || committed *Ieremias*. 21

38. 6. cast *Ieremias* into the dungeon. || drew *Ieremias* up. 13.

40. 6. then went *Ieremias* to Gedaliah

Mat. 2. 17. fulfilled that which was spoken by *Ieremias*. 27. 9.

16. 14. others say thou art *Ieremias*

Iericho.

Josb. 2. 1. go view *Iericho*. || *Iericho* was straitly shut up. 6. 1.

6. 6. cursed that buildeth *Iericho*. || Hiel built *Iericho*. 1 King. 16. 34

24. 11. came to *Iericho*, and men of *Iericho* fought with you

2 Sam. 10. 5. tarry at *Iericho* till beards be grown. 1 Chro. 19. 5.

2 King. 2. 4. the Lord hath sent me to *Iericho*

25. 5. overtook him in the plains of *Iericho*. Jer. 39. 5. 51. 8.

2 Chro. 28. 15. and brought the captives to *Iericho*

Luke 10. 30. a certain man went down from Jerusalem to *Iericho*

Heb. 11. 30. by faith the walls of *Iericho* fell

Ieroboam. Nebat.

1 King. 11. 28. *Ieroboam* was a mighty man. || Sol. fought to kill *Ieroboam*. 40

12. 2. *Ieroboam* dwelt in Egypt. || *Ieroboam* built Shechem. 25.

32. *Ieroboam* ordained a feast. || *Ieroboam* stood by the altar. 13. 1

13. 33. after this *Ieroboam* turned not. || *Ieroboam*'s son sick. 14. 1.

34. thing became sin to the house of *Ieroboam*

14. 6. come in thou wife of *Ieroboam*. || he only of *Ieroboam* come. 13

11. him that dieth of *Ieroboam* in the city, the dogs shall eat

16. because of the sins of *Ieroboam*. 15. 30. || Baasha leir not to *Ieroboam*

16. 34. walked in the way of *Ieroboam*. 2 King. 10. 31. 13. 6. 17. 21.

2 King. 13. 13. *Ieroboam* son of Joash sat on his throne

14. 27. the Lord saved Israel by the hand of *Ieroboam*

17. 21. *Ieroboam* drove Israel from following the Lord

1 Chro. 5. 17. these reckoned by genealogies in the days of *Ieroboam*

2 Chro. 11. 14. *Ieroboam* had cast off the Levites

13. 8. which *Ieroboam* made you for gods. || God smote *Ieroboam*. 15

Hos. 1. 1. Hosea prophesied in the days of *Ieroboam*. Amos 1. 1.

Amos 7. 9. rise against the house of *Ieroboam* with the sword

11. Amos saith, *Ieroboam* shall die by the sword

Ieroboam.

1 King. 11. 26. *Ieroboam* son of Nebat, lift up his hand against Solomon

12. 15. Lord spake by Ahijah to *Ieroboam* son of Nebat. 2 Chro. 10. 15.

16. 3. like the house of *Ieroboam* son of Nebat. 21. 22. 2 King. 9. 9.

26. walked in the way of *Ieroboam* son of Nebat. 34. 22. 52. 2 King. 3. 8

2 King. 10. 39. sins of *I.* son of Nebat. 13. 2. 11. 14. 24. 15. 9. 18. 24. 26.

Ierubbaal.

Judg. 6. 32. on that day he called him *Ierubbaal*. || who is Gideon. 7. 1

8. 35. nor shewed they kindness to *Ierubbaal*'s house

9. 2. either that all the sons of *Ierubbaal* reign, or one

16. if ye have dealt well. || sincerely with *Ierubbaal*. 19.

28. is not he the son of *Ierubbaal*. || Lord sent *Ierubbaal*. 1 Sam. 12. 11

Ierusalem, or *Iherusalem*. against, at, from,

in, inhabitants, O, up, to.

Josb. 18. 38. Jebusi which is *Ierusalem*. Judg. 19. 10.

1 Sam. 17. 54. David brought Goliath's head to *Ierusalem*

2 Sam. 15. 8. if the Lord shall bring me again to *Ierusalem*

19. 19. the day my Lord went out of *Ierusalem*

24. 8. they came to *Ierusalem* at the end of nine months

16. angel stretched out his hand to *Ierem.* to destroy. 1 Chro. 21. 15

1 King. 10. 2. she came to *Ierusalem* with a great train

11. 13. for *Ierusalem*'s sake that I have chosen. 2 Chro. 6. 6.

2 King. 18. 35. the Lord shall deliver *Ierusalem*

19. 31. out of *Ierusalem* shall go forth a remnant. Isa. 37. 32.

2 Chro. 12. 7. wrath not poured out on *Ierusalem* by Shishak

29. 8. wrath was upon *Ierusalem*. 24. 8. 32. 25.

32. 19. spake against the God of *Ierusalem*

Ezra 7. 14. enquire concerning *Ierusalem*

19. deliver before the God of *Ierusalem*

Neb. 1.11. I came to J. 7.6. || 13.7. || lodged without J. once or twice. 20
Psal. 51.18. build the walls of Jerusalem

79.1. have laid Jerusalem on heaps
123.3. Jerusalem is builded as a city. || pray for the peace of J. 6.
128.5. thou shalt see the good of J. || the L. doth build up J. 147.3
137.6. if I prefer not J. || remember Idom in the day of J. 7.

Cam. 6.4. thou art comely as J. || saw concerning J. Isa. 1.1.21.

Isa. 3.8. for Jerusalem is ruined. || so do to J. and her idols. 10.11.

31.5. so will the Lord of hosts defend J. || see J. a quiet hab. 31.20

40.2. speak comfortably to J. || for J. sake I will not rest. 62.1.

62.7. till he make Jerusalem a praise. || Jerusalem a desolation. 64.10

65.18. I create Jerusalem a rejoicing. || rejoice ye with J. 66.10.

Jer. 3.2. cry in the ears of J. || call J. the throne of the Lord. 5.17.

5.1. run through the streets of J. || flee out of the midst of J. 6.1.

8.5. why is this peo. of J. hidden back. || I will make J. heaps. 9.11.

13.9. mar the pride of J. || cry of Jerusalem is gone up. 14.2.

23.14. seen in the prophets of Jerusalem an horrible thing

26.18. Jerusalem shall become heaps. Mic. 3.12.

33.16. J. shall dwell safely. || let us go to Jerusalem for fear. 35.11

38.28. Jerusalem was taken. || let J. come into your mind. 51.50.

Lam. 1.8. J. hath grievously sinned. || J. is a meretricious woman. 17.

Ezek. 5.5. this is Jerusalem. || go through the midst of Jerusalem. 9.4.

16.2. cause J. to know her abom. || king of Bab. is come to J. 17.12

21.22. at his right hand divination for Jerusalem

22.19. I will gather you into the midst of Jerusalem

33.21. one that escaped out of Jerusalem

Dan. 6.10. window opened toward Jerusalem

9.12. as hath been done upon Jerusalem

Ysa. 3.17. then shall J. be holy. || cast lots upon Jerusalem. Obad. 11.

Mic. 1.5. are they not J. || build up Jerusalem with iniquity. 3.10.

Zeph. 1.12. I will search J. with candles. || jealous for J. Zech. 1.14.

Zech. 1.12. will not have mercy on J. || shall yet choose J. 17.2.12.

8.3. will dwell in the midst of J. || to do well to Jerusalem. 15.

12.2. Jerusalem a cup of trembling. || a burthen from Idom. 3.

14.21. Jerusalem shall be safely inhab. || nor swear by J. Mat. 5.35

Mat. 16.21. he must go to Jerusalem

Luke 2.32. parents brought him to Jerusalem to present him

9.53. as though he would go to Jerusalem

23.35. that a prophet perish out of Jerusalem

21.20. when ye see J. compassed. || J. should be trodden down. 24.

24.49. tarry in the city of J. till. || filled J. with your doct. Act. 5.28

Act. 5.28. might bring them down to Jerusalem

20.22. I go bound in the spirit to Jerusalem

22.18. get the quickly out of J. || whether he would go to J. 25.20

Rom. 15.31. service which I have for Jerusalem may be accepted

Gal. 4.25. answereth to J. which now is. || J. above is free. 26.

Rev. 3.12. new Jerusalem. 21.2. || the holy Jerusalem. 10.

See Dwell.

Against Jerusalem.

Judg. 1.8. Jod. fought against J. || Shihab came against J. 1 Kin. 14.25

2 Kin. 18.17. Sennacherib against J. 2 Chr. 32.5. || Sanballat. Neh. 4.8.

24.10. king of Bab. against J. 25.1. Jer. 34.1.7. 39.1. 52.4. Ezek. 24.2

Ezra 4.8. Rehum, Shimshai, wrote against Jerusalem

Jer. 4.16. publish against Jerusalem. || call a mount against J. 6.6.

Ezek. 26.2. Tyrus hath said against Jerusalem

Zech. 12.9. destroy all nations that come against Jerusalem. 14.12.

At Jerusalem.

Jos. 15.63. Jebusites dwell with the children of Judah at Jerusalem

1 Kin. 12.27. to do sacrifice at Jerusalem. 2 Chr. 9.25. Isa. 27.13.

1 Chr. 9.34. thefe dwell at J. 38. || offered to dwell at J. Neh. 11.2.

2 Chr. 3.1. to build the house of the Lord at Jerusalem. Ezra 1.2. 5.2

Neb. 13.6. all this time was not I at Jerusalem

Psal. 68.29. because of the temple at Jerusalem

135.21. blessed be the Lord which dwelleth at Jerusalem

Jer. 35.11. so we dwell at J. || Judah shall fight at J. Zech. 14.14.

Luke 9.31. should accomplish at J. || beginning at Jerusalem. 24.47.

John 4.21. nor yet at Jerusalem worship the Father

Act. 9.13. done done to thy saints at Jerusalem

13.27. they that dwell at Jerusalem have fulfilled

20.16. be at J. at the day of pent. || Jews bind at Jer. this man. 21.11

21.13. but to die at J. || shewed first to them at Jerusalem. 26.20.

Rom. 15.26. contribut. for the poor saints at Jerusalem

See Daughters, Daughters.

From Jerusalem.

1 Kin. 14.21. Shimei had gone from Jerusalem

2 Kin. 18.18. Hazael went away from Jerusalem

24.15. carried from J. to Bab. Eph. 2.6. Jer. 24.1. 27.20. 29.1. 52.29

Isa. 2.3. the word of the Lord from Jerusalem. Mic. 4.2.

3.1. take away from Jerusalem the whole stay

Jos. 3.16. utter his voice from Jerusalem. Amos 1.2.

Zech. 9.10. I will cut off the horse from Jerusalem

14.8. living water go out from Jerusalem to Jericho

Luke 10.30. a certain man went down from Jerusalem to Jericho

24.13. which was from Jerusalem about sixty furlongs

Act. 1.4. not depart from J. till. || came prophets from Jer. 11.27

Rom. 15.49. from Jer. to Illyricum I have fully preached

In Jerusalem.

Judg. 1.21. Jeb. dwell with Ben. in J. || I will feed thee in J. 3 Sam 19.33

1 Kin. 2.36. build thee an house in Jer. || a light in Jer. 11.36. 15.4.

2 Kin. 18.22. worship before this altar in Jerusalem

21.4. in Jer. I will put my name. || the dwell in Jerusalem. 22.14.

1 Chr. 8.28. these dw. at Jer. 33.19.3. || may dwell in Jer. for ever. 23.25

2 Chr. 30.14. took away the altars in Jer. || great joy in Jerusalem. 26.

Ezra 1.3. he is the God which is in Jer. || whose hab. is in Jer. 7.5.

Neb. 2.20. no memorial in Jerusalem. || lodged in Jerusalem. 4.22.

11.1. to bring me one of ten to dwell in Jerusalem

Psal. 103.21. to declare his praise in Jerusalem

Ecc. 1.16. been before me in Jerusalem. 2.7.9.

Isa. 4.3. that remaineth in Jerusalem shall be called holy

24.23. Lord of hosts shall reign in Jer. || furnace in Jerusalem. 31.9.

65.19. I will rejoice in Jer. || for that which he did in Jer. Jer. 5.4.

Joel 2.32. in Jer. shall be deliver. || Jer. inhab. even in Jer. Zech. 12.6

Zech. 14.21. every pot in Jerusalem shall be holiness to the Lord

Mal. 2.11. an abomination committed to the Lord

Luke 2.25. a man in Jerusalem, named Simeon

John 4.20. that in Jerusalem is the place where men ought to worship

Act. 1.8. witness to me in Jer. 10.39. || as testified of me in Jer. 23.11

26.10. which thing I also did in Jerusalem

Inhabitants of Jerusalem.

2 Chr. 30.15. ye inh. of Jer. be not air. || the L. saved the inh. of J. 32.22

32.33. inh. of J. did him hon. || did according to the cove. 34.32

Isa. 5.3. O inh. of J. judge ye. || a snare to the inhabitants of J. 8.14

22.31. father to the inh. || inh. of J. shall remain for Jer. 17.25

Ezek. 11.15. to whom the inhabitants of Jerusalem have said

15.6. so will I give the inhabitants of Jerusalem as fewel

Zech. 12.5. the inhabitants of Jerusalem shall be my strength

7. that the glory of the inhabitants of Jerusalem do not magnifie

8. Lord defend the inh. of J. || pour on the inh. spi. it. 20.

13.1. a fountain opened to the inhabitants of Jerusalem

O Jerusalem.

Psal. 137.5. if I forget thee, O Jerusalem. || stand up, O Jer. Isa. 51.17.

Isa. 52.2. sit down, O J. || O Jerusalem, wash thy heart. Jer. 4.14.

Jer. 6.8. be instructed, O J. || cut off thy hair. 7.29. || wot to thee. 13.27

15.5. who shall have pity on thee, O Jerusalem

Mat. 23.37. O Jerusalem, Jer. that killeth the prophets. Luke 23.34.

Up to Jerusalem.

2 Sam. 19.34. have I to live, that I should go up to Jerusalem

1 Kin. 12.28. too much for you to go up to Jerusalem

1 Kin. 12.17. Hazar set his face to go up to Jerusalem

16.5. Rezin and Pekah came up to Jerusalem

Ezra 1.3. let him go up to Jerusalem. 7.13.

Mar. 10.18. behold we go up to Jerusalem. Mar. 10.33. Luke 18.31.

Act. 11.2. Peter was come up to Jerusalem

15.2. should go up to Jerusalem to the apostles, about this question

21.4. that he should not go up to J. 12. || will go up to J. 25.9.

Gal. 1.17. neither went I up to Jerusalem. || I went up to see Peter. 18

2.1. I went up to Jerusalem again with Barnabas

Tell.

Ruth 4.17. Obed father of Jesse. || Jesse begat David. 22. Mat. 1.5.

1 Sam. 16.1. I will send thee to Jesse. || he is sanctified Jesse. 6.

18.1. have seen the son of Jesse cunning in playing

17.58. the son of thy servant Jesse. || chosen the son of Jesse. 20.30.

20.31. as long as the son of Jesse liveth. || will son of Jesse give. 22.7.

22.9. I saw the son of Jesse coming to Nob

25.10. who is son of J. || no inh. in son of J. 2 Sam. 30.1. 1 Kin. 12.16

1 Chr. 10.14. turned the kingdom to David the son of Jesse

12.18. on thy side are we, thou son of Jesse

Isa. 11.1. a rod out of the stem of Jesse. || root of Jesse. 10. Rim. 15.12.

Act. 13.22. I have found David the son of Jesse, a man after

Jesus.

Dent. 32.13. but Jesus waxed fat and kicked

33.5. he was king in Jesus. || none like to the God of Jesus. 26

Isa. 44.5. fear not thou Jesus whom I have chosen

Jesus. Lord, said, for Joshua.

Mar. 1.21. shall call his name Jesus. 25. Luke 1.31. 2.21.

8.29. what have we to do with thee, Jesus. Mark 1.34. 15.7.

14.1. heard of the fame of Jesus

29. walked on the water to go to Jesus

17.8. saw no man save Jesus only. Mark 9.8.

21.11. this is Jesus the prophet, the king of the Jews. 27.37.

26.4. might take Jesus by subtilty

19. disciples did as Jesus appointed them

69. thou also wait with Jesus. 71. Mark 14.67.

27.57. who himself was also Jesus's disciple

Luke 5.19. let him down before Jesus. || sought to Jesus. 19.3.

6.11. what they might do to Jesus

8.18. what have I to do with thee, Jesus. 4.39.

23.26. that he might bear it after Jesus

John 6.42. is not this Jesus the son of Joseph

9.11. a man called Jesus, made clay and opened

12.21. Sir, we would see Jesus. || we seek Jesus. 18.7.

19.42. there laid they Jesus. || knew not that it was J. 20.14. 21.4

Act. 1.1. of all that Jesus began to do

11. the same Jesus which was taken up

16. was guide to them that took Jesus

23.2. this Jesus hath God raised. 3.26. || glorified his son Jesus. 3.13

4.2. preached through Jesus the resurrection

13. that they had been with Jesus

18. not to teach in the name of Jesus. || not speak. 5.40.

27. against thy holy child Jesus. || by the name of Jesus. 30.

8.35. preached to him J. || I am J. whom thou per. 9.5. 12.8. 16.13

9.17. Jesus that appeared to thee in the way

13.23. raised to Israel a Saviour, Jesus. || Jesus. I know. 19.45.

17.7. there is another king, one Jesus. || he preached Jesus. 18.

25.19. one *Jesuf* which was dead, that Paul affirmed to
 28.33. persuading them concerning *Jesuf*
 Rom.3.26. justifier of them that believe in *Jesuf*
 1 Cor.12.3. called *Jesuf* accursed
 2 Cor.4.5. our selves, your self. for *Jesuf* sake. || death for *Jesuf*. 11.
 10. life of *Jesuf* might be manifest
 14. shall raise up us also by *Jesuf*. || another *Jesuf*. 11.4.
 Eph.4.21. as the truth is in *Jesuf*. || so them that sleep in *J*. 1 Thef.4.14
 Phil.2.10. that at the name of *Jesuf* every knee should bow
 1 Thef.1.10. *Jesuf* which delivered us from wrath to come
 Hab.2.9. we see *Jesuf* who was made a little lower
 4.14. a high priest *Jesuf*. 6.10. || a surety. 7.22. || author of our. 12.2
 12.24. to *Jesuf* the mediator of the new covenant
 13.12. wherefore *Jesuf* that he might sanctify
 1 John 4.15. confesseth *Jesuf* the son of God. || believeveth. 5.5.
 Rev.22.16. I *Jesuf* have sent my angel to testify

See Christ.

Jesuf joyned with Lord.
 2.36. God hath made that same *Jesuf* both Lord
 7.59. Lord *Jesuf* receive my spirit
 11.30. preaching the Lord *Jesuf*. || believe in the Lord *Jesuf*. 16.31
 19.10. heard the word of the Lord *Jesuf*
 1 Cor.11.23. the Lord *Jesuf* the same night he was betrayed
 12.3. no man can say that *Jesuf* is the Lord
 1 Thef.2.15. who killed the Lord *Jesuf*
 4.1. exhort you by the Lord *Jesuf*
 2. we gave you by the Lord *Jesuf*
 2 Thef.1.7. when the Lord *Jesuf* shall be revealed from heaven
 Rev.22.10. even so. come Lord *Jesuf*

See Christ, Name.

Jesuf said.
 Mark 14.72. Peter called to mind the word *Jesuf* had said
 John 2.22. disciples believed the scripture, and the word *Jesuf* had said
 4.53. the same hour on which *Jesuf* said thy son liveth
 13.21. when *Jesuf* had thus said, he was troubled
 21.23. yet *Jesuf* said not to him, he shall not die
Jesuf for *Jesuf*.
 2 Thef.7.45. brought in with *Jesuf* into the possession of the Gentiles
 Heb.4.9. if *Jesuf* had given them rest, then would he not

Jesuf.
 Col.4.11. *Jesuf* who is called *Jesuf*, who are of the circumcision
Jesuf called *Revel*.
 Exod.3.1. Moses kept the flock of *Jesuf*. || return to *Jesuf*. 4.18.
 18.1. when *Jesuf* heard of all God had done for Israel
 5. *Jesuf* came with his sons and wife to Moses
 6. I thy father in law *Jesuf* am come. || reigned. 9.10.
 12. *Jesuf* took a burnt offering and sacrificed

Jesuf.
 Eph.2.5. a certain *Jesuf* named Mordecai. || had told them he was a *Jesuf*. 4
 6.10. do so to Mordecai the *Jesuf*. || to wit of a *Jesuf* his broth. Jer.34.9
 Zech.8.23. take hold of the skirt of him that is a *Jesuf*
 John 4.9. how is it that thou being a *Jesuf* askest water
 18.35. Pilate answered, am I a *Jesuf* || a *Jesuf* named Bar-jesus. 13.6
 18.10. an unlawful thing for a man that is a *Jesuf*
 18.2. a *Jesuf* named Aquila. || Apollos. 24. || Sceva. 19.14.
 19.34. Alexander. || Paul. 21.39. 12.3.
 Rom.1.16. to the *Jesuf* first, and also to the Gentile. 2.9.10.
 2.17. thou art called a *Jesuf*. || he is not a *Jesuf*. 28. || he is a *Jesuf*. 29.
 3.1. what advan. hath the *Jesuf*. || then no diff. 10.12. Gal.3.28. Col.3.11
 1 Cor.9.20. to the *Jesuf* I became a *Jesuf*. || if thou being a *Jesuf*. Gal.2.14

Jesuf. all the king.
 2 Kin.16.6. Rezin drave the *Jesuf* from Elath
 Ezra 4.12. *Jesuf* are come up to Jerusalem
 Neh.1.5. Tasked concerning the *Jesuf*
 4.3. what do these feeble *Jesuf*. || at my table 150 *Jesuf*. 3.17
 6.6. thou and the *Jesuf* think to rebel
 13.23. saw I *Jesuf* that had married women of Ashdod
 Eph.4.3. great mourning among the *Jesuf*. || more than all the *Jesuf*. 13
 6.13. if Mordecai be of the seed of the *Jesuf*
 8.7. because he laid his hand on the *Jesuf*

8. write ye also for the *Jesuf*. || *Jesuf* had gladness. 16.17.
 17. fear of the *Jesuf* fell upon them. || officers helped the *Jesuf*. 9.3
 9.18. not fail from among the *Jesuf*
 10.3. Mordecai great among the *Jesuf*
 Jer.38.19. I am afraid of the *Jesuf*. || carried away cap. the *Jesuf*. 52. 128. 30.
 Dan.3.8. accused the *Jesuf*. || reported among the *Jesuf*. Mat.28.15.
 John 3.25. a question between Johns disciples, and the *Jesuf*
 4.22. salvation is of the *Jesuf*. || many of the *Jesuf* believed. 12.11.
 18.20. whither the *Jesuf* always resort
 36. that I should not be delivered to the *Jesuf*

11.19. but to the *Jesuf* only. || Herod saw it pleased the *Jesuf*. 12.3
 16.3. because of the *Jesuf* which were of those parts
 20. these men being *Jesuf* do trouble our city
 19.10. heard the word of the Lord both *Jesuf* and Greeks
 21.11. shall the *Jesuf* at Jer. salem bind the man that oweth
 23.27. this man was taken of the *Jesuf*
 25.10. to the *Jesuf*. I have done no wrong
 Rem.3.29. is he the head of the *Jesuf* only
 1 Cor.9.20. and unto the *Jesuf* I became a *Jesuf*
 2 Cor.11.24. of the *Jesuf* five times forty stripes five one
 Gal.2.14. and not as do the *Jesuf*. || we who are *Jesuf*. 15.

1 Thef.2.14. even as they have of the *Jesuf*
 Rev.2.9. which say they are *Jesuf*, and are not. 3.9.

See Gentiles.

All the Jews.
 Eph.3.6. Haman sought to destroy all the *Jesuf*. 13.
 4.16. go gather all the *Jesuf* in Shulhan, and fast for me
 Jer.40.11. when all the *Jesuf* in Moab heard that Gedaliah was gone
 13. even all the *Jesuf* returned out of all places
 41.3. Ishmael slew all the *Jesuf*
 44.1. word concerning all the *Jesuf* in Egypt
 Mar.7.3. all the *Jesuf* except they wash, they eat not
 18.2. all the *Jesuf* commanded to depart from Rome
 19.17. this was known to all the *Jesuf*
 21.21. that thou teachest all the *Jesuf* to forsake Moses
 22.12. Ananias, a good report among all the *Jesuf* there
 24.5. we have found this man a mover of sedition among all the *Jesuf*
 26.4. my manner of life know all the *Jesuf*

King of the Jews.
 Mat.2.2. where is he that is born king of the *Jesuf*
 27.11. art thou king of the *Jesuf*. Mar.15.2. Luk.23.3. Joh.18.33
 29. hail king of the *Jesuf*. Mar.15.18. Joh.19.3.
 33. this is the king of the *Jesuf*. Mar.15.26. Luk.23.38. Joh.19.19
 Mar.15.9. that I release to you the king of the *Jesuf*. Joh.18.39.
 12. whom ye call k. of the *Jesuf*. || if thou be k. of the *Jesuf*. Luk.23.37
 John 19.21. write not the king of the *Jesuf*, but that he said I am king

Jesuf.
 1 Chr.4.18. Ezra his wife the *Jesuf* bare Jered
 18.1. Timotheus the son of a *Jesuf*. || Drusilla a *Jesuf*. 24.24.

Jezebel.
 1 Kin.16.31. Ahab took to wife *Jesuf*. || *Jesuf* cut off the prophets. 18.4
 18.13. what I did when *Jezebel* slew all the Lords prophets
 21.11. elders did as *Jezebel* had sent
 15. when *Jezebel* heard Nabal was dead
 23. dogs shall eat *Jezebel*. 2 Kin.9.10.36.
 25. whom *Jesuf* his wife stirred up. || at the hand of *Jesuf*. 2 Kin.9.7.
 2 Kin.9.22. so long as the whoredoms of thy mother *Jezebel*
 37. garb of *Jezebel* as dung, shall not say, this is *Jezebel*
 Rev.2.20. because thou sufferest this woman *Jezebel*

Jezebel, name of place and person.
 2 Sam.3.9. Abner made Ishbosheth king over *Jezebel*. 1 Sam.29.11
 1 Kin.18.45. Ahab rode to *Jezebel*. || Elijah ran before Ahab to *Jesuf*. 46.
 21.1. Naboth had a vineyard in *Jesuf*. || *Jesuf* went to *Jesuf*. 2 Kin.9.16.
 23. dogs eat *Jezebel* by the wall of *Jezebel*. 2 Kin.9.10.36.
 2 Kin.10.6. come to me to morrow to *Jezebel*. || sent the heads to *Jesuf*.
 1 Chr.4.3. these were of the family of Etem, *Jezebel*
 Hof.1.4. call his name *Jesuf*. || great the d. of *Jesuf*. || they shall hear *Jesuf*. 2.21
 I will avenge the blood of *Jezebel* on the house of *Jesuf*
 5. I will break the bow of Israel in the valley of *Jezebel*

Jezebel, see *Jezebel*.
Jezebel, see *Jezebel*.
Immanuel, or *Emmanuel*.
 Isa.7.14. shall call his name *Immanuel*. Mat.1.23.
 8.8. fill the breadth of thy land, O *Immanuel*.

Joab.
 2 Sam.2.18. three sons of Zerviah, *Joab*, Abishai, Afabel
 22. how shall I hold up my face to *Joab*
 3.29. let it rest on the head of *Joab*. || *Joab* slew Abner. 30.
 8.16. *Joab* was over the host. 20.23. 1 Chr.11.6. 18.15. 127.34.
 11.7. David demanded how *Joab* did
 11. and Judah abide in tents, and my lord *Joab*
 14.19. is not the hand of *Joab* in all this. || Abner sent for *Joab*. 29.
 20.9. *Joab* killed Amasa. || art thou *Joab*. 17.
 24.4. kings word prevailed against *Joab*. 1 Chr.21.4.
 1 Kin.1.7. Adonijah conferred with *Joab*. || *Joab* fled to the altar. 2.23
 2.5. thou knowest what *Joab* did to me
 11.16. six months did *Joab* remain there in Edom
 1 Chr.4.14. Seraiah begat *Joab*. || of the sons of *Joab*. Obadi, Ezra 8.9
 21.6. the kings word was abominable to *Joab*
 26.28. *Joab* had dedicated, was under the hand of Shelah
 Ezra 2.6. of the children of *Joab* and *Joab*. Neh.7.42.

Joab.
 Judg.6.11. pertained to *Joab* the Abiezrite
 7.24. save the sword of Gideon. son of *Joab*
 1 Kin.22.26. carry him back to *Joab* the kings son. 2 Chr.18.25.
 2 Kin.11.3. stole *Joab* son of Amaziah, king of Judah
 13.9. *Joab* son of Jehoahaz, reigned over Israel
 14. *Joab* wept over Elilma. || beat Benhadad three times. 25.
 1 Chr.7.8. *Joab* son of Becher. || son of Shemaah. 12.3.
 27.28. over the cellars of oil was *Joab*
 1 Chr.24.22. thus *Joab* remembered not
 24. executed judgment against *Joab*

Job.
 Gen.46.13. son of *Joab*, *Job*. || a man in the land of Uz. Job 1.1.
 Job 1.8. hath considered my servant *Job*. 2.3. || doth *Job* fear God for. 1.9
 22.14. all this *Job* sinned not. 2.10.
 32.1. these ceased to answer *Job*. || against *Job* his wrath kindled. 3.
 3. yet had condemned *Job*. || none of you convinceth *Job*. 13.
 34.7. what man is like *Job*. || that *Job* may be tried. 36.
 42.7. as my servant *Job* hath. 8. || go to my servant *Job*. || I accepted *Job*. 9
 10. Lord gave *Job* twice as much. || blessed the latter end of *Job*. 12
 15. found I fair as the daughters of *Job*
 16. after this *Job* lived. || so *Job* died. 17.

Ezek.

JOE

JON

JOP

JOR

Exek. 14. 14. though Noah, Daniel, Job, were in it. 20.
 Jam. 5. 11. ye have heard of the patience of Job.

JOEL

1 Sam. 8. 2. first-born of Samuel, Joel.
 1 Chr. 4. 35. of the family of Simeon, Joel.
 5. 4. of Reubenites, sons of Joel. 8. of Gadites, Joel. 12.
 6. 33. a singer, Heman son of Joel, a Kohathite. 36.
 7. 3. sons of Izrahiah, Obadiah, and Joel.
 11. 13. Joel and Midbar were valiant men.
 15. 7. of the sons of Gershon, Joel was chief.
 11. David called for Joel and Shemaiiah, Levites.
 23. 8. sons of Laadan, Joel, Jehieli. Joel 26. 22.
 27. 20. of the half tribe of Manasseh Joel was a ruler.
 Ezra 10. 41. Joel and Benaiah had taken strange wives.
 Neh. 11. 9. Joel was their overseer. 11. Joel son of Pethuel. Joel 1. 1.
 2. 16. this is that which is spoken of by the prophet Joel.
 John son of Zech. John the Apostle, for divers others.
 Mat. 3. 4. John had his raiment of camel's hair. Mark 1. 6.
 14. John forbade him. 11. John was cast in prison. 4. 12. Mar. 1. 14.
 9. 14. disciples of John. Mar. 2. 18. Luk. 5. 33. 7. 18. 11. 1. John 3. 25.
 11. 2. John had heard the works of Christ. Luk. 7. 19.
 4. go thou John these things. Luk. 7. 32.
 7. began to say concerning John. Luk. 7. 24.
 13. law prophesied till John. Luk. 16. 16.
 14. 10. Herod beheaded John. Mark 6. 16. Luk. 9. 9.
 21. 26. all hold John as a prophet. Mark 11. 33. Luk. 20. 6.
 32. John came in the way of righteousness.
 Mark 6. 30. Herod feared John. 11. call his name John. Luk. 13. 32. 35.
 Luk. 3. 15. all men mused of John. 11. John is risen. 9. 7.
 John 1. 6. a man sent from God, whose name was John.
 19. this is the record of John. 32.
 3. 23. John was baptizing in Bethany. 11. John not yet cast into prison. 24.
 4. 1. Jesus made more disciples than John. 11. John did no mir. 10. 41.
 5. 33. ye sent unto John. I have greater witness than that of John.
 11. 5. John truly baptized with water. 11. 26.
 13. 24. John had first seen his coming. 11. 7. fulfilled his course. 25.
 See Baptism, Baptist.

John the Apostle

Mat. 4. 21. James and John sons of Zebedee. 10. 2. Mark 1. 19. 13. 17.
 Luk. 22. 8. Jesus sent Pe. and J. go prepare where to eat the pass-over.
 3. 1. Peter and John went into the tem. 11. same man beheld John. 11.
 4. 13. when they saw the boldness of Peter and John.
 8. 14. they sent to Samaria, Peter and John.
 12. 2. Herod killed James, brother of John.
 Rev. 1. 1. signified by his angel to his servant John.
 4. John to the seven churches. 11. I John who am your brother. 9.
 21. 2. I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem.

John

Alis. 4. 6. John and Alexander gathered together.

See James.

John, Mark

Alis. 12. 12. Peter came to the house of Mary, mother of John.
 25. took with them John, surnamed Mark.
 35. they had John for their min. 11. John departed from. 13.
 15. 37. Barnabas determined to take with them John, surnamed Mark.

Jonadab, called Jehonadab

1 Sam. 13. 3. Jonadab Ammon's friend a very subtil man.
 Jer. 35. 6. Jonadab our father commanded us to drink no wine.
 8. thus we have obeyed Jonadab. 18.
 19. Jonadab shall not want a man.

Jonah, or Jonas

2 Kin. 14. 25. he spake by the hand of his servant Jonah.
 Jon. 1. 3. Jonah rose to flee to Tarshish. 11. lot fell on Jonah. 7.
 15. cast Jonah into the sea. 11. Jonah in the fishes belly. 17.
 2. 1. Jonah prayed. 11. fish vomited Jonah. 10. 11. Jonah went. 3. 3.
 4. 1. it displeased Jonah. 11. gourd came up over Jonah. 6.
 Mat. 12. 39. but the sign of the prophet Jonah. 16. 4. Luk. 21. 29. 30.
 40. as J. was three days. 11. repen. at the preaching of J. 41.
 John 21. 15. Simon son of Jonas, lovest thou me 16. 17.

Jonathan

Judg. 18. 30. Jonathan and his sons were priests to Dan.
 1 Sam. 13. 2. an hun. men were with J. 11. with Saul and J. found. 22.
 14. 3. people knew not that J. was gone. 11. Jonathan climbed. 13.
 23. Jonathan heard not when his father charged.
 39. though it be in Jonathan's my son, he shall surely die.
 40. I and Jonathan will be on the other.
 42. and Jonathan was taken.
 44. thou shalt surely die Jonathan, people rescued Jonathan.
 19. 4. soul of Jonathan knit to David. 11. Jonathan loved him as, 19. 3.
 19. 4. Jonathan spake good of David. 11. let not J. know this. 20. 3.
 20. 13. the Lord do so, and much more to Jonathan.
 33. Jonathan knew it was determined of his father to slay David.
 37. Jonathan cried after the lad.
 23. 16. Jonathan went to David.
 31. 2. Philistines slew Jonathan. 1 Chr. 10. 2.
 2 Sam. 1. 32. bow of Jonathan turned not back.
 23. Saul and Jonathan were lovely.
 26. distressed for thee Jonathan.
 4. 4. J. had a son lame. 9. 3. 11. show thee kindness for J. sake. 7.
 15. 27. Jonathan son of Abiathar. 36. 1 Kin. 1. 42. 43.

21. 7. king spared Mephibosheth son of Jonathan.

12. took the bones of Jonathan.
 21. Jonathan brother of David, slew him. 1 Chr. 20. 7.
 23. 32. of the sons of Jathem, J. 11. Jada, Jonathan. 1 Chr. 2. 32.
 1 Chr. 11. 34. sons of Blahem. J. 11. J. Davids uncle. 27. 32.
 Ezra 8. 6. Abed son of Jonathan.
 10. 15. Jonathan and Jahaziah were employed.
 Neh. 12. 11. Joiada begat Jonathan. 11. of Melicu J. Zech. son of J. 35.
 Jer. 37. 15. put Jeremiah in the house of Jonathan the scribe.
 20. not to return to the house of Jonathan the scribe. 38. 26.
 40. 8. came to Ged. Johanan and Jonathan sons of Kareah.

Joppa

2 Chr. 2. 16. bring it by sea to thee to Joppa. Ezra 3. 7.
 Jon. 1. 3. Jonah went to Joppa. 11. at J. a dis. named Tab. Alis. 9. 36.
 Alis. 9. 42. it was known throughout all Joppa. 11. Peter tarried in J. 43.
 10. 5. send men to Joppa. 12. 11. certain from Joppa accompanied. 23.
 11. 5. I was in the city of Joppa, praying.

Joram, called Jehoram

2 Sam. 8. 10. Toi sent Joram his son to king David.
 2 Kin. 8. 16. Joram son of Ahab. 11. Syrians wounded Joram. 28.
 9. 14. Jehu conspired against Joram. 11. he smote Joram. 24.
 11. 3. Jehoshaphat daughter of king Joram, took Joash.
 1 Chr. 26. 25. of the Levites, Joram, Zichri.
 2 Chr. 22. 7. destruction of Ahab was of God, by coming to Joram.
 Mas. 1. 8. Jehoshaphat begat Joram. Joram begat Ozias.

Jordan, beyond, on the other side, on this, over

Gen. 13. 11. Lot chose him the plain of Jordan.
 Num. 34. 12. border shall go down to Jordan. Josh. 13. 27. 18. 12.
 Josh. 3. 8. water of Jordan stand still in Jordan.
 11. the ark passeth into Jordan.
 4. 3. took stones out of Jordan. 8. 11. come ye up out of Jordan. 17.
 23. 25. Lord hath made Jordan a border between us.
 Judg. 9. 3. they took the fords of Jordan. 7. 4. 13. 5.
 2 Sam. 19. 15. king returned and came to Jordan.
 1 Kin. 2. 8. Shimei met at Jordan.
 7. 40. in the plain of Jordan did the king call them. 2 Chr. 4. 17.
 17. 3. Elijah by the brook Cherith before Jordan. 5. 10. 11. 1.
 2 Kin. 3. 6. Lord hath sent me to Jordan. 11. they two flood by Jordan. 7.
 5. 10. go wath in Jordan seven times. 11. let us go to Jordan. 62.
 7. 5. they went after them to Jordan.
 Job 40. 23. that he can draw up J. 11. J. was driven back. Psal. 124. 3. 5.
 Psal. 124. 6. remember the from the land of Jordan.
 Jer. 12. 5. how wilt thou do in the swelling of Jordan.
 49. 19. like a lion from the swelling of Jordan. 50. 44.
 Zech. 11. 3. pride of Jordan is spoiled.
 Mat. 3. 6. were baptized of him in Jordan. Mark 1. 5. 9.

Beyond Jordan

Gen. 50. 10. floor of Atad beyond Jordan. 11. Abel-mizraim. 11.
 Deut. 3. 25. see the good land that is beyond Jordan.
 Josh. 9. 10. all that he did to the two kings of the Amor. beyond Jordan.
 14. 8. inheritance Moses gave them beyond Jordan. 18. 7.
 Judg. 5. 17. Gilead abode beyond Jordan.
 Isa. 9. 1. beyond Jordan in Galilee. 11. of the nations. Mat. 4. 15.
 John 1. 28. these done in Bethabara beyond Jordan.
 3. 26. he that was with thee beyond Jordan.

On the other side Jordan

Deut. 11. 30. Gerizim, Ebal, are they not on the other side Jordan.
 Josh. 7. 7. been content and dwell on the other side Jordan.
 12. 1. Reuben, Gad, half tribe on the other side J. 13. 27. 33. 14. 3.
 17. 5. 12. 4. of Reu. Gad, half tri. on the oth. 120000. 1 Chr. 12. 37.
 20. 8. on the other side J. Bezer, Romoth, Golan, cities of refuge.
 24. 8. I brought you to the land of the A. on the other side Jordan.
 Judg. 7. 25. brought the heads of Oreb and Zeeb on the other side Jordan.
 10. 8. children of Israel on the other side Jordan, oppressed by Amm.
 1 Sam. 31. 7. they on the other side Jordan forsook their cities.
 1 Chr. 6. 78. to the children of Merari, cities given on the other side J.

On this side Jordan

Num. 32. 19. our inheritance is fallen on this side Jordan. 33. 34. 15.
 35. 14. give three cities on this side Jordan. Deut. 4. 42.
 Deut. 1. 5. on this side Jordan Moses began to declare this law.
 3. 8. we took the land on this side Jordan at that time.
 Josh. 9. 1. kings on this side Jordan gathered against Joshua.
 1 Chr. 26. 30. of the Hebronites, 1700 officers on this side Jordan.

Over Jordan

Gen. 32. 16. with my staff I went over this Jordan.
 Num. 32. 5. bring us not over Jordan.
 21. go armed over Jordan.
 29. we will pass over Jordan armed.
 33. 51. when ye are passed over Jordan. 35. 10. Deut. 1. 16.
 Deut. 3. 27. thou shalt not go over this J. 4. 21. 11. mult not go. 32. 33. 34.
 9. 1. thou art to pass over Jordan. 11. 31.
 Josh. 1. 2. go over this Jordan. 11. passed clean over Jordan. 3. 17. 14. 1.
 4. 22. came over Jordan on dry land.
 7. brought this people over Jordan to deliver us.
 Judg. 10. 9. Ammon passed over Jordan to fight with Israel.
 1 Sam. 13. 7. some of the Hebrews went over Jordan because of the Phil.
 2 Sam. 17. 23. David and his men passed over Jordan.
 24. Abiathar and his men passed over Jordan.
 19. 15. to conduct the king over Jordan. 31.

Yyyy 2

1 Chr.

17. these are the years of the life of *Ismael*
 28.9. then went Elau to *Ismael*
 1 *Kin. 25.25. Ismael* son of *Neth.* came to *Gedaliah*. *Jer. 40.8.*
 25. *Ismael* came and ten men with him. *Jer. 41.1.*
 1 *Chr. 1.28. Abraham* sons *Isaac*, *Ismael*
 8.18. *Ismael* and *Ismael* sons of *Ismael*. *19.44.*
 1 *Chr. 19.11. Zebadiah* son of *Ismael* ruler for the king's matters
 23.18. *Jehonada* took *Ismael* and *Azariah* into covenant
Ezra 10.28. Ismael and *Nethaneel* had taken strange wives
Jer. 40.14. King of the Ammonites sent *Ismael* son of *Nethaneel*
 15. I will lay *Ismael*. *Ismael* spoke to *Ismael*. *16.*
 41.2. *Ismael* struck *Gedaliah*
 6. *Ismael* went forth weeping
 10. *Ismael* carried away captive
 12. *Johanan* went to fight with *Ismael*. *Ismael* escaped. *25.25.*
Ismaelites
Gen. 37.27. come let us sell him to the *Ismaelites*
 39.1. *Potiphar* bought of the *Ismaelites*
Judg. 8.24. because they were *Ismaelites*
Isa. 33.6. tabernacles of *Ismaelites* and *Ismaelites* have consulted together
 against us, camp for camp, from the land, made *Ismael*
 his, men of. O, ever, people, princes to us
Ismael, tribes, with
Gen. 32.28. no more Jacob but *Ismael*
 35.10. *Ismael* shall be thy name
 48.20. in thee shall *Ismael* bless. || the stone of *Ismael*. *49.24.*
Exod. 4.22. Ismael is my son. || that we have let *Ismael* go. *14.5.*
 18.30. thus the Lord saved *Ismael*. || *Ismael* prevailed. *19.11.*
 32.13. remembering *Abraham*, *Isaac* and *Ismael*
Lev. 24.10. and a man of *Ismael* strove together
Nam. 10.29. Lord hath spoken good concerning *Ismael*
 20.14. thus saith the brother *Ismael*
 23.7. come defile *Ismael*. || *Ismael* what hath God wrought. *23.*
 24.17. a scepter rule out of *Ismael*. || *Ismael* shall do valiantly. *18.*
 25. he went after the manner of *Ismael*
Dent. 33.10. teach *Ismael* thy law
Dent. 25.6. his name not put out of *I*. || *I* shall dwell in safety. *33.28.*
Josh. 7.8. when *Ismael* turneth their backs. || *Ismael* hath sinned. *11.*
 22.23. and *Ismael* he shall know. || when *I* was through. *Judg. 1.28.*
Judg. 2.22. to prove *Ismael*. *3.14.*
 6.6. *Ismael* was greatly impoverished. || left *Ismael* want. *7.2.*
 14. save *Ismael*. *15.26.27.* || *Ismael* shall be saved. *Isa. 45.17.*
 10.9. *Ismael* was distressed. || because *Ismael* took away my law. *11.13.*
 1 *Sam. 4.2. Ismael* was smitten. *10.* || *I* fled. *19.* || had fled. *2 Sam. 19.8.*
 13.4. that *Ismael* was had in abomination
 2 *Sam. 7.23.* what people like *Ismael*
 11.11. ark and *Ismael* abide in tents. || *Ismael* were many. *1 Kin. 4.20.*
 1 *Kin. 4.25. Ismael* dwelt safely. *Jer. 23.8.*
 9.7. *Ismael* shall be a proverb. || given *Ismael* to reproach. *Isa. 43.28.*
 18.31. *Ismael* shall be thy name. || whom he smitten. *2 Kin. 17.24.*
 1 *Chr. 11.10.* word of the Lord concerning *I*. || gave *I* to. *Isa. 42.24.*
 21.5. and they of *Ismael* were a thousand thousands
 29.18. God of *Ismael*. *1 Kin. 18.36. 2 Chr. 16.10. Jer. 31.1.*
Ezra 2.59. whether they were of *Ismael*. *Neb. 7.61.*
 3.11. mercy endureth towards *Ismael*. || mercy on *I* of G. *Gal. 6.16.*
Psal. 147.1. *Ismael* shall be glad. *53.6.* || *Ismael* would none of me. *81.11.*
 114.2. *Ismael* was his doom. || his peculiar. *135.4.* || my inh. *Isa. 19.23.*
 130.7. let *Ismael* hope. *133.3.* || rejoice. *149.2.*
Isa. 1.3. but *Ismael* doth not know. || *Ismael* shall blossom. *27.6.*
 41.8. *Ismael* art my servant. || *Ismael* a servant. *Jer. 2.14.*
 44.5. surname himself by the name of *Ismael*
 48.1. called by the name of *Ismael*
 5.9. though *Ismael* be not gath. || *Ismael* acknowledge us not. *63.16.*
Jer. 2.3. Ismael was holiness. || the rod of his inheritance. *16.16. Isa. 19.*
 48.27. was not *Ismael* a derision. || hath *Ismael* no sons. *49.1.*
 49.2. then shall *Ismael* be heir. || *Ismael* is a scattered sheep. *50.27.*
 51.5. *Ismael* hath not been forsaken
Ezra 4.4. 10. when *Ismael* went astray
Ezra 37.28. I do sanctify *Ismael*. || though *Ismael* play the ha. *Hof. 4.15.*
Hof. 5.3. Ismael is not hid. || is defiled. *6.10.* || *Ismael* shall fall. *5.*
 8.2. *Ismael* shall cry. || hath cast off the thing that good is. *3.*
 8. *Ismael* is swallowed up. || hath forgotten his maker. *14.*
 97.14. *Ismael* shall know it. || I found *Ismael* like grapes in the wild. *10.*
 10.1. *Ismael* is an empty vine. || *Ismael* shall be ashamed of his cou. *6.*
 11.1. when *Ismael* was a child. || how shall *I* deliver thee *Ismael*. *8.*
 12.12. *Ismael* served for a wife. || my heritage *Ismael*. *Jos. 3.2.*
Amos 7.11. Ismael shall surely be led captive. *17.*
Jos. 3.10. art thou a master of *Ismael*
Isa. 28.20. for the hope of *Ismael* I am bound
Rom. 9.27. Elia crieth concerning *Ismael*
 31. *Ismael* which followed after the law of righteousness
 10.19. did not *Ismael* know. || *Ismael* hath not obtained. *11.7.*
 1 *Cor. 10.18.* behold *Ismael* after the flesh
Phil. 3.5. of the stock of *Ismael*
 Against *Ismael*
Nam. 31.1. Arad fought against *I*. || *Sihon*. *23.* || *I* of *Ca. Jos. 1.14. 11.15.*
 24.9. *Elah*. || *Eligio*. *Judg. 3.13.* || *Midian*. *6.2.* || *Ammon*. *11.14.*
 32.23. is there any divination against *Ismael*
 35.5. Lords anger kindled against *Ismael*. *32.13. Judg. 2.14. 30.*
 3.10. *2 Sam. 24.1.* || *2 Kin. 13.3.* || *1 Chr. 27.24.*
 2 *Chr. 25.13. Psal. 78.2.*

Jos. 11.25. did he ever live against *Ismael*
 1 *Sam. 4.2. Philistines* against *Ismael*. *7.17. 10. 31.1. 1 Chr. 10.1.*
 2 *Sam. 18.6.* people went out against *Ismael*
 1 *Kin. 20.26.* *Ismael*. *2 Kin. 5.17. 1 Mos. 2. Kin. 1.1.*
 1 *Kin. 3.17.* there was great indignation against *Ismael*
 17.3. yet the Lord testified against *Ismael*
 1 *Chr. 11.1. Sabin* stood against *Ismael*
 2 *Chr. 11.1. Rehoboam* went out against *Ismael*
Jer. 36.2. write the words I have spoken against *Ismael*
Amos 7.16. prophetic not against *Ismael*
Rom. 11.3. maketh intercession against *Ismael*
Exod. 18.25. Moses chose able men out of all *Ismael*
Num. 16.34. all *Ismael* fled at the cry
Dent. 13.11. all *Ismael* shall hear. *Year. 21.21.*
Jos. 7.23. all *Ismael* stood Achaz
Judg. 8.27. all *Ismael* went a whoring after the ephod
 1 *Sam. 2.22.* *El* heard all that his son did unto all *Ismael*
 3.20. all *Ismael* knew Samuel was a prophet
 4.1. word of Samuel came to all *I*. || for a reproach unto all *I*. *Yi. 1.*
 18.16. all *Ismael* loved David. || lamented Samuel. *28.3.*
 2 *Sam. 3.12.* to bring about all *Ismael* to thee
 37. all *Ismael* understood it was not of David to lay Abner
 12.12. I will do this before all *Ismael*
 14.25. in all *Ismael* none so much praised as *Abraham*
 16.27. all *Ismael* shall hear that thou art abhorred
 17.10. all *Ismael* knoweth thy father is a valiant man
 19.11. seeing the speech of all *Ismael* come to me
 1 *Kin. 1.20.* eyes of all *Ismael* are on thee
 2.13. all *Ismael* set their faces on me
 8.62. king and all *Ismael* offered. *1* all *Ismael* loved *Adoram*. *12.13.*
 14.13. all *Ismael* that mourn for him, for he only of *Jeroboam*
 22.17. I saw all *Ismael* scattered. *1 Chr. 18.18.*
 1 *Chr. 15.28.* all *Ismael* brought up ark. || all *Ismael* obeyed Solo. *29.23.*
 2 *Chr. 12.1.* all *Ismael* forsook the Lord. || ruin of all *Ismael*. *29.23.*
 29.24. atonement made for all *Ismael*. *Ezra 6.17.*
 31.1. all *Ismael* went out, and brake images
Ezra 4.20. all *Ismael* dwelt in their cities. *Neb. 7.23.*
 10.5. *Ezra* made all *Ismael* swear to do this thing
Neb. 12.47. all *Ismael* in the days of *Zerubbabel* gave the portions
Dan. 9.7. confusion belongeth to all *Ismael*. || all *I* have transgressed. *11.*
Mal. 4.4. remember the law *I* commanded for all *Ismael* in *Horeb*
Rom. 9.6. not all *Ismael* which are of *Ismael*
 11.26. so all *Ismael* shall be saved
 See *Chinith*
Exod. 14.19. angel which went before the camp of *Ismael* went behind
 20. pillar of cloud between camp of *Egypt* and camp of *Ismael*
Jos. 6.18. make the camp of *Ismael* a curle
 23. left them without the camp of *Ismael*
 2 *Sam. 1.3.* out of the camp of *Ismael* and *I* escaped
 2 *Kin. 3.24.* when they came to the camp of *Ismael*, *Ismael* into *Moabi*.
 See *Congregation, Cities*
 For *Ismael*
Exod. 18.1. God had done for *I*. *8. Jos. 7.10. 1 Kin. 3.66.*
Jos. 10.14. for the Lord fought for *Ismael*. *42.*
Judg. 6.4. *Midianites* left no succorance for *Ismael*
 1 *Sam. 7.9.* Samuel cried for *Ismael*
 30.25. David made it an ordinance for *Ismael*
Psal. 81.4. a statute for *Ismael*
 1 *Kin. 24.26.* nor any helper for *Ismael*
 1 *Chr. 6.49.* to make atonement for *Ismael*. *22.1. Neb. 10.13.*
Isa. 46.13. for *Ismael* my glory. || burden for *Ismael*. *Zech. 12.1.*
Rom. 10.1. my prayer to God for *Ismael* is, that they may be saved
 From *Ismael*
Exod. 12.15. shall be cut off from *Ismael*. *Nam. 19.13.*
Nam. 25.4. wrath may be turned away from *Ismael*
Dent. 17.12. put away evil from *Ismael*. *22.21. Judg. 20.13.*
Judg. 21.6. one tribe cut off from *Ismael* this day
 2 *Sam. 4.21.* glory is departed from *Ismael*. *22.*
 7.14. cities the *Philistines* had taken from *Ismael* were restored
 17.26. and taken away the reproach from *Ismael*
 1 *Sam. 24.25.* plague was stayed from *Ismael*
Neb. 13.3. separated from *Ismael* all the mixt multitude
Isa. 9.14. Lord will cut off from *Ismael* head and tail
Hof. 8.6. for from *Ismael* was it also, the workman made it
 See *God, Holy, One, True*
 In *Ismael*
Gen. 34.7. wrought folly in *Ismael*. *Dent. 32.21. Jos. 7.15. Judg. 30.6. 10.*
 49.7. scatter them in *Ismael*. || heads of thou. in *I*. *Nam. 1.18. 110.2.*
Lev. 20.2. strangers that sojourn in *Ismael*. *22.18. Ezra 14.7.*
Nam. 1.3. able to go to war in *Ismael*. *25.16.2.*
 3.13. hollow the first-born in *Ismael*
 18.14. devoted thing to be in *Ismael* (thine). *21.*
 23.21. nor seen perverseness in *Ismael*. || same famous in *I*. *And 4.16.*
Dent. 17.4. such abomination wrought in *I*. || commit. in *I*. *Mal. 3.11.*
 25.7. raise up to his brother a name in *Ismael*
 10. his name called in *Ismael*, the hope of him that hath his flesh
 34.10. arose now a prophet since in *Ismael* like Moses
Jos. 6.25. *Rahab* dwelt in *Ismael*
Judg. 5.7. they ceased in *Ismael*, till *I* arose a mother in *Ismael*
 8. not *Ismael* seen among 400000 in *Ismael*

11.39. it was a custom in *Israel*. || a priest to a family in *Isr*. 18.19.
17.6. no king in *Israel*. 18.2.19.1.32.35.
21.3. came to pass in *Israel*. one tribe lacking in *Israel*.
Ruth 4.7. manner in former time in *Israel*. a testimony in *Israel*.
1 Sam. 3.11. I will do a thing in *Israel*. || before time in *Israel*. 9.2.
11.13. bath wrought salvation in *Israel*. 14.45.
17.25. make his fathers house free in *Israel*. || a God in *Israel*. 46.
18.18. what my fathers family in *Israel*.
26.15. who is like thee in *Israel*.
2 Sam. 3.38. a great man fallen in *Israel*.
52. thou broughtest in *Israel*. 1 Chr. 11.2.
13.12. no such thing ought to be done in *Israel*.
13. thou shalt be as one of the fools in *Israel*.
19.22. any man put to death this day in *Israel*.
20.19. one that is faithful in *Israel*. a mother in *Israel*.
21.4. for us kill any man in *Isr*. || to him that is left in *Isr*. 1 Kin. 14.19.
1 Kin. 18.36. that thou art God in *Isr*. || no God but in *Isr*. 2 Kin. 5.15.
19.18. left me seven thousand in *Israel*.
2 Kin. 1.3. because there is not a God in *Israel*. 6.16.
5.8. there is a prophet in *Israel*.
6.12. the prophet in *Israel* telleth the king what thou speakest.
1 Chr. 12.40. there was joy in *Israel*.
1 Chr. 7.18. not fail a ruler in *Israel*.
24.16. because he had done good in *Israel*.
33.33. made all present in *Israel* to serve the Lord.
35.18. no pass-over like that kept in *Israel*.
25. made them an ordinance in *Israel*.
Psal. 78.5. appointed a law in *Israel*.
Ezra 10.2. yet hope in *Israel*. || his name is great in *Israel*. Psal. 76.1.
Isa. 8.18. for wonders in *Israel*. || glorified himself in *Israel*. 44.13.
Jer. 39.23. committed villany in *Israel*. || set signs, words, in *Isr*. 32.20.
Ezek. 12.25. no more use it as a proverb in *Israel*. 18.3.
39.7. the holy One in *Israel*. || Gog a place of graves in *Israel*. 11.
44.28. give them no portion in *Israel*. || dedicate things in *Isr*. 19.
45.3. in the land his portion, in *Israel*. || oblation for prince in *Isr*. 16.
Hos. 13.1. exalted himself in *Israel*. || that is to be ruler in *Isr*. Mic. 5.2.
Mat. 8.10. no not in *Israel*. Luk. 7.9. || never to be seen in *Isr*. Mat. 9.33.
Luk. 2.34. for the fall and rising of many in *Israel*.
4.25. many widows were in *Israel*. || lepers in *Israel*. 27.

Land of Israel.

1 Sam. 13.19. no smith in the land of *Israel*.
2 Kin. 5.2. brought a little maid captive out of the land of *Israel*.
2 Kin. 6.23. bands of Syria no more in the land of *Israel*.
1 Chr. 13.2. send to our brethren left in the land of *Isr*. to fetch the ark.
22.2. the strangers that were in the land of *Isr*. 2 Chr. 3.17.30.25.
2 Chr. 34.7. destroy the idols through all the land of *Israel*.
Ezek. 7.4. faith the Lord to the land of *Israel*. || of the land of *Isr*. 12.19.
11.17. I will give you the land of *Isr*. not cover land of *Isr*. 13.9.30.38.
21.8. prophesie against the land of *Israel*. || concerning. 36.6.
25.3. faith afa against land of *Israel*. || rejoiced with despite. 6.
27.17. land of *Isr*. were thy merc. || you into land of *Isr*. 20.42.37.12.
38.18. God come against la. of *Isr*. || a great shaking in land of *Isr*. 19.
40.2. in visions of God brought he me into the land of *Israel*.
Mat. 2.20. go into the land of *Isr*. for they are dead. || came into la. 21.

Made Israel free.

1 Kin. 14.16. Jerob. made *Israel* to sin. 15.26.30.34.16.19.26.32.52.
16.2. Baasha made my people *Israel* to sin. 13. || Ahab. 21.23.
2 Kin. 3.3. Jerob. made *Isr* to sin. 10.29.31.13.2.6.11.14.24.15.9.18.
24.28.32.35.

Men of Israel.

Ysa. 10.14. Jotham called for all the men of *Israel*.
Judg. 10.12. men of *Israel* were gathered against the city. || went out. 20.
22. encouraged themselves. || gave place to the Beniamit. 36.
1 Sam. 14.24. men of *Israel* were distr. || fled from before Philist. 31.1.
2 Sam. 2.17. Abner was beaten and the men of *Israel*.
15.13. hearts of the men of *Israel* are after Abalom.
16.8. whom all the men of *Israel* choote, his will I be.
19.43. words of the men of Judah fiercer than the men of *Israel*.
Psal. 78.32. smote down the chosen men of *Israel*.
Isa. 41.4. fear not, ye men of *Israel*.
Ahs. 2.22. ye men of *Israel* hear.
5.14. ye men of *Israel*, why marvel ye.
5.35. men of *Israel*, take heed.
13.16. men of *Israel*, give audience. || men of *Israel*, help. 21.28.

O Israel.

Exod. 32.4. these be thy gods, O *Israel*. 8.
Num. 14.5. how goodly thy tabernacles, O *Israel*.
Deut. 4.1. hearken O *Israel*. 27.9. Isa. 48.12.
5.1. hear O *Isr*. 6.3.4.19.1.30.3. Psal. 50.7.81.8.1.44.1. Mark. 12.39.
33.29. happy art thou, O *Israel*.
Job. 7.13. a cursed thing in the midst of thee, O *Israel*.
2 Sam. 20.1. to his tents, O *Israel*. 1.1. in.12.16. 2 Chr. 10.16.
1 Kin. 12.28. behold thy gods, O *Israel*.
Psal. 115.9. O *Israel* trust in the Lord. || return. Jer. 4.1. Hos. 14.1.
Isa. 40.27. why speakest thou, O *Israel*.
43.1. O *Israel*, fear not. Jer. 30.10.46.27.
32. been weary of me, O *Israel*.
44.1. remember these, O *Israel*. || my servant, O *Israel*. 49.3.
Ezek. 13.4. O *Isr*. thy prophets are like foxes. || rejoice not, O *Isr*. Hos. 9.1.
Hos. 10.9. O *Isr*. thou hast sinned. || thou hast destroyed thy self. 13.9.

Amos 4.12. prepare to meet thy God, O *Isr*. || shout, O *Isr*. Zeph. 3.14.
Over *Israel*.
Judg. 9.22. Abimelech reigned over *Israel*. || Philist. had dominion. 34.4.
Saul. 1 Sam. 13.1. || Ishobeth. 2 Sam. 2.10. || David. 5.3.
Solomon. 1 Kin. 1.34. || Jeroboam. 12.37. || Baasha. 14.14.
Nadab. 15.26. || Elah. 16.8. || Omri. 16. || Ahab. 19.38.
Haziah. 22.32. || Jehoram. 2 Kin. 3.1. || Jehu. 9.3. || Je-
hoahaz. 13.1. || Joash. 10. Zech. 15.8. || Menahem. 17.
Pekah. 23. || Hoshea. 27.1.
1 Sam. 8.1. Samuel made his sons judges over *Israel*.
2 Sam. 7.26. Lord of hosts is the God over *Israel*.
26.29. Chenaniah for the outward business over *Israel*.
29.29. times that went over *Israel* written in the book of Samuel.
Psal. 68.34. his excellency is over *Israel*.
Ezek. 1.12. I the preacher king over *Israel*.
Israel joyed with people.

Num. 21.6. much people of *Isr*. died. || blest thy people *Isr*. Deut. 16.19.
Deut. 31.8. be merciful to thy people *Israel*.
Jesh. 8.33. that they should bleis his people *Isr*. || bleis. peo. *Isr*. 2 Chr. 31.1.
Judg. 23.23. drove out the Amorites from before his people *Israel*.
1 Sam. 2.29. make your selfish with the offerings of *Israel* my people.
9.16. anoin. Saul captain over my people *Israel*.
27.12. made his people *Israel* utterly to abhor him.
2 Sam. 3.18. by David I have my people *Isr*. || for his people *Isr*. 18.30.5.
5-2. feed my people *Israel*. 7.7. 1 Chr. 11.3.17.7. 2 Chr. 5.5.
7.10. appoint a place for my people *Israel*. 1 Chr. 19.9.
24. confirmed to thy self thy people *Israel*.
1 Kin. 6.13. not forsake my people *Isr*. || when thy peo. *Isr*. be faint. 8.33.
8.38. or by all thy people *Israel*. || as do thy people *Israel*. 43.
1 Chr. 14.2. because of his people *Isr*. || none like thy people *Israel*. 17.11.
17.21. thy people *Israel* thou madest thy own for ever.
1 Chr. 7.10. glad for all the goodness shewed to *Israel* his people.
35.3. serve the Lord and his people *Israel*.
Ezra 7.13. all they of the people *Israel* which are minded to go up.
9.1. people of *Israel* have not separated themselves.
Psal. 135.12. given it for an heritage to *Israel* his people.
Isa. 19.23. though thy people *Isr*. be as the sand.
Jer. 7.12. for the wickedness of my people *Israel*.
18.14. which I have caused my people *Israel* to inherit.
23.13. they have caused my people *Israel* to err.
Ezek. 15.14. I will lay vengeance on Edom by my people *Israel*.
36.8. ye shall yield your fruit to my people *Israel*.
38.14. when my people *Israel* dwelleth safely, shall thou not know.
Deut. 9.20. confess the sin of my people *Israel*.
Amos 7.15. prophesie to my people *Israel*.
8.2. and is come upon my people *Israel*.
9.14. again the captivity of my people *Israel*. Jer. 30.3.
Mat. 2.6. that shall rule my people *Israel*.
Luk. 2.32. glory of thy people *Israel*.
Ahs. 4.27. people of *Israel* gathered together against Jesus.
13.17. God of this people of *Isr*. chose our fathers. || rep-to peo. of *Isr*.
Princes of *Israel*.

Num. 1.44. princes of *Israel* twelve men.
7.2. offered at setting up of the tabernacle. 84.
1 Chr. 22.17. David com. princes of *Isr*. to help Sol. || assemb. 23.1.32.1.
2 Chr. 12.6. princes of *Israel* humbled themselves.
21.4. Jehoram slew all his brethren and divers princes of *Israel*.
Ezek. 19.1. a lamentation for the princes of *Israel*. || terrours on. 21.13.
22.6. princes of *Israel* were in thee to shed blood.
45.9. let it suffice you, O princes of *Israel* remove violence.
To, or unto *Israel*.
Gen. 46.3. spake to *Israel* in vision. || hearken to I. your father. 49.1.
Exod. 18.9. which the Lord had done to *Israel*. Judg. 8.35.
Jesh. 12.23. gave it for an inherit. to *Isr*. 21.43. || given rest to *Isr*. 31.
2 Sam. 15.2. remember what Amalek did to *Israel*.
2 Sam. 3.19. Abner spake to David all that seemed good to *Israel*.
1 Kin. 11.25. Rezon was an adversary unto *Israel*.
1 Chr. 16.17. to *Israel* for an everlasting covenant. Psal. 105.10.
21.3. to be a cause of trespass to *Isr*. || quietness to *Isr*. in his days. 22.9.
2 Chr. 24.4. this an ordinance to *Isr*. || statutes to *Isr*. Ezra 7.11. Ruth 1.1.
Psal. 73.1. truly God is good to *Isr*. || an heritage to *Isr*. 135.12.136.23.
147.19. Lord sheweth his judgments to *Israel*.
Isa. 11.16. as it was to *Israel* in the day.
Jer. 3.31. have I been a wilderness to *Isr*. || I am a father in *Isr*. 31.9.
Hos. 14.5. I will be as dew to *Israel*.
Micah 3.8. to declare to *Israel* his sin.
Mal. 1.1. burthen of the word to *Isr*. || till his shewing to *Isr*. Luk. 1.80.
John 1.31. I knew him not, but that he should be made manifest to *Isr*.
Ahs. 1.6. wilt restore the kingdom to *Israel*.
5.31. to give repentance to *Israel*.
13.29. raised to *Israel* a Saviour. || blindness hap. to *Isr*. Rom. 11.25.
Rom. 16.21. but to *Israel* be faith, all the day long have I stretched.
Tribes of *Israel*.
Gen. 49.16. Dan shall judge as one of the tribes of *Israel*.
28. these the twelve tribes of *Israel*.
Exod. 24.4. twelve pillars according to the twelve tribes.
Num. 31.34. a thousand of all the tribes of *Israel* to fight with Midian.
36.3. if married to any other of the tribes of *Israel*, then shall
9. every one of the tribes of *Israel* shall keep to his own.
Deut. 29.21. I will separate him unto evil out of all the tribes of *Israel*.
33.6. he was king in Jerusalem when tribes of *Isr*. were gathered. 45.8.
Job. 3.12. take twelve men out of the tribes of *Isr*. take each a stone.
7.16.

7.16. Joshua brought *Israel* by their tribes, tribe of Judah taken
 12.7. land, Joshua gave the tribes of *Israel* for a possession
 19.5. these the inher. of Josh. Eleazar, heads of the tribes of *Isr*
 21.14. *Israel* sent ten princes throughout all the tribes to Reuben
 24.1. Joshua gathered all the tribes of *Israel*
 Judg.18.1. to this day all the inher. of Dan nor fallen am. tribes of *Isr*
 20.2. chief of all the tribes of *Israel* presented before God
 10. take ten of an hundred out of the tribes of *Israel*
 21.5. who among all the tribes of *Israel* that came not to Mizpah. 8.
 15 Lord hath made a breach in the tribes of *Israel*
 1 Sam.2.28. did I choose him out of all the tribes of *I*. to be a priest
 9.21. am not I a Benjamite of the smallest of the tribes of *Israel*
 10.10. Samuel caused all the tribes of *Israel* to come
 15.17. when thou wast little made thee head of the tribes of *Israel*
 2 Sam.5.1. came all the tribes of *Israel* to David in Hebron
 7.7. spake a word to any of the tribes of *Israel*
 15.2. thy servant is of one of the tribes of *Israel*
 10. Abshalom sent spies throughout all the tribes of *Israel*
 19.9. people were at strife through all the tribes of *Israel*
 24.2. go through all the tribes of *Israel* in number
 1 Kin.8.1. I chose no city out of all the tribes of *Israel*. 2 Chr.6.5.
 11.36. Jerusalem chose out of all the tribes of *Israel*. 14.21.
 2 Kin.21.7. 2 Chr.12.13. 33.7
 2 Chr.11.16. after them out of all the tribes of *Israel* such as set them.
 Exa.6.17. offered twelve goats according to the tribes of *Israel*
 Psal.78.55. tribes of *Israel* to dwell in their tents
 Ezek.37.19. I will take the tribes of *Israel* and put them with Judah
 47.13. this is the border whereby ye shall inherit accord. to tw. 21.21
 48.19. and they that serve the city shall serve it out of all the tribes
 31. the gates shall be after the names of the tribes of *Israel*
 Hof.5.9. among the tribes of *Israel* have I made known that which
 Zech.9.1. the eyes of all the tribes of *Israel* shall be towards the Lord
 Mai.19.28. judging the twelve tribes of *Israel*. Luke 22.30.
 Rev.21.12. twelve gates with the names of the twelve tribes of *Israel*
 Exod.17.3. Amalek fought with *Israel*. || kings of Canaan. Job 9.2.
 Philistines. 1 Sam.13.5. 12.1. 2 Sam.21.15
 34.27. I have made a covenant with *Israel*
 Deut.18.1. no inheritance with *Israel*
 33.21. God executed his judgments with *Israel*
 Job.10.1. inhabitants of Gb. had made peace with *I*. || Syr.2 Sam.10.19
 2 Kin.17.18. Lord was very angry with *Israel*
 2 Chr.25.7. Lord is not with *Israel*
 Mic.6.2. he will plead with *Israel*
Israelites, Israelites.
 Exod.9.7. not one of the cattle of the *Israelites* dead
 Lev.23.42. *Israelites* born shall dwell in booths
 Num.25.14. name of the *Israelites* that was slain was Zimri
 Job.3.17. *I*. passed over on dry ground. || divide it by lot to *I*. 23.6.
 Judg.20.21. Benjamites destroyed of the *I*. that day 20000 men
 1 Sam.2.14. to the priests servant did to all the *Israelites*
 13.20. *Israelites* went to the Philistines to sharpen their shares
 14.21. Hebrews turned to be with the *Israelites*
 15.1. *Israelites* lamented Samuel. || *I*. pitched in Jezreel. 29.1.
 2 Sam.4.1. all *Israelites* troubled at Abner's death
 17.25. Amasa was the son of. Ithra an *Israelite*
 2 Kin.3.24. *Israelites* rose up and smote the Moabites
 7.13. they are as all the multitude of the *Israelites* that are consumed
 1 Chr.9.2. the first inhabitants that dwell in their pos. were the *I*.
 John.4.42. behold an *Israelite* indeed. || who are *Israelites*. Rom.9.4.
 Rom.11.1. I also am an *Israelite*
 2 Cor.11.22. are they *Israelites*, so am I
Israelite, sb.
 Lev.24.10. son of an *Israelite* woman throve. || blasphemed, 11.
Issachar. tribe.
 Gen.30.18. called his name *I*. || Leah's son. 35.23. || *Isr*. Ex.1.3. 1 Chr.2.1
 46.13. sons of *Issachar*. 1 Chr.7.1. || *I*. is a strong ass cou. Gen.49.14
 Num.1.8. prince of *Issachar* Nehaneel. 2.5. 7.28. || offered seco. day
 Deut.37.12. *Issachar* and Joseph stand to bleis
 33.18. rejoice *Issachar* in thy tents
 Job.47.10. met together in *Issachar* on the east. || Man. had in *I*. 21.
 Judg.5.15. princes of *Issachar* were with Deborah. *I*. and Barak
 10.1. Tola a man of *Issachar* arose to defend *Israel*
 1 Kin.4.7. Jeholaphat son of Paruah officer to Solomon in *Issachar*
 5.27. Baasha of the house of *Issachar* conspired against Nadab
 1 Chr.12.40. they that were with even to *Issachar* brought bread
 26.5. *Issachar* the seventh son of Obed-edom
 27.8. the ruler of *Issachar* Omri son of Michael
 2 Chr.10.18. many of Eph. Manaf. *Issachar* had not cleansed them.
 Ezek.48.25. by the border of Simeon, *Issachar*
 26. a port by the border of *Issachar*, Zabulon
 33. one gate of *Issachar*, one of Zabulon
Tribe of Issachar.
 Num.1.29. that were numbered of the tribe of *Issachar*
 2.5. those that pitch next Judah, *Issachar*
 10.15. over the tribe of *Issachar* Nehaneel son of Zuar
 13.7. of the tribe of *Issachar* to spy out the land, Igal
 34.16. prince of the tribe of *Issachar* Paltiel the son of Aznan
 Job.19.23. inher. of the tribe of *I*. out of tribe of *I*. 12000. Rev.7.9
 21.6. Gerihon had out of the tribe of *Issachar*. 28. 1 Chr.6.63. 37.2
 3 Thamar.
 Exd.6.13. Aarons son *Ithamar*. || service of Levites by hand of *I*. 38.21

Num.4.28. their charge shall be under the hand of *Ithamar*
 1 Chr.24.3. Ahimelech of the sons of *Ithamar*
 4. eight chief men of the sons of *Ithamar*
 Ezra 8.2. of the sons of *Ithamar*, Daniel
See Eleazar.
Jibiel.
 Neb.11.7. *Jibiel* son of Jesaiah. || man speak to *Jibiel*. Pro.30.1.
Jub.
 1 Kin.18.34. where the gods of *Jub*. || king of *Jub*. 19.13. 12.37.13
Jubile.
 Lev.25.9. cause the trumpet of *Jubile* to sound
 10. it shall be a *Jubile*. 12. the fiftieth year. 11.
 13. in the year of *Jubile* ye shall ret. || field go out. 28. 27.21.24
 30. it shall not go out in the *Jubile*. || shall go out. 35.33.54
 27.27. it sanctify his field from the year of *Jubile*. 18
 Num.36.4. when the *Jubile* shall be, then their inheritance shall be
Judab. all, in, land, men, tribe.
 Gen.29.35. therefore he called his name *Judab*
 35.23. son of Leah. || son of *Israel*. Exod.1.2. 1 Chr.2.1.
 46.12. sons of *Judab*. 1 br.2.3. 14.1. Num.26.19.
 28. Jacob sent *Judab* before him to Joseph
 49.8. *Judab*, thy brethren shall praise thee
 9. *Judab* is a lions whelp
 10. sceptre shall not depart from *Judab* till Shiloh
 Num.1.7. of *Judab* Nathan prince
 Deut.27.12. Levi, *Judab* shall stand to bleis
 33.7. this is the blessing of *Judab*
 Job.7.17. Joshua brought the family of *Judab*, the Zarhites taken
 18.5. *Judab* shall abide in their coast
 Judg.1.2. *Judab* shall go up first. || Lord was with *Judab*. 19.
 Ruth.4.12. whose Tamar bare to *Judab*
 1 Sam.23.23. I will send him among all the thousands of *Judab*
 2 Sam.3.8. which against *Judab* do show kindness to the house of Saul
 5.5. in Hebron David reigned over *Judab* seven years
 11.11. and *Judab* abide in tents. || *Judab* came to meet the king. 19.15
 24.1. go number *Israel* and *Judab*
 1 Kin.2.12. Amasa captain over *Judab*
 4.20. *Judab* and *Israel* were very many. || dwell safely. 25.
 23.1. came a man of God out of *Judab* to Bethel. 2 Kin.17.17.
 14.22. *Judab* did evil. || kept not the commandments. 2 Kin.17.19.
 15.1. Abijam reigned over *Judab*. || Afa. 9. 1 Abaziah. 2 Kin.9.29.
 17. Baasha went up against *Judab*. 2 Chr.16.1.
 2 Kin.8.19. yet the Lord would not destroy *Judab*
 20. Edom revolted from *Judab*. 21. 2 Chr.21.8.10.
 14.10. to fall thou and *Judab* with thee. 2 Chr.25.19.
 12. *Judab* put to the worse. 2 Chr.25.21.
 22. he restored Blath to *Judab*. 2 Chr.26.2.
 15.37. Lord began to send against *Judab*
 24.2. bands of the Caldees
 17.13. yet the Lord testified against *Judab*
 21.11. Manasseh made *Judab* to sin. 2 Chr.33.9.
 23.26. anger kindled against *Judab*. 2 Chr.35.10.
 27. I will remove *Judab*. || *Judab* was carried aw. 25.21. 1 Chr.6.15
 24.3. at the command of the Lord came this on *Judab*
 1 Chr.5.2. *Judab* prevailed above his brethren
 27.18. of *Judab* Elihu ruler. || chosen *Judab* to be ruler. 25.4.
 2 Chr.13.13. so they were before *Judab*. || *Israel* fled before *Judab*. 16
 14.4. Afa commanded *Judab* to seek the Lord. || Manasseh. 33.16.
 17.6. Jeholaphat took groves out of *Judab*
 21.11. Jehoram compelled *Judab* thereto. || made *Judab* go. 13.
 24.18. wrath came upon *Judab*. 28.9.19.39.8. 32.25.
 29.21. a sin-offering for *Judab*. || Josiah purged *Judab*. 34.3.5.
 Ezra 3.9. sons of *Judab* together to set forward the workmen
 7.14. to enquire concerning *Judab*. || *Judab* taken strange wi. 10.37
 Neb.2.5. that thou wouldst send me to *Judab*
 11.9. *Judab* was second over the city
 12.44. *Judab* rejoiced for the priests
 Psal.60.7. *Judab* is my law-giver. 108.8.
 114.2. *Judab* was his sanctuary
 Isa.1.1. which he saw concerning *Judab*. 2.1. || *Judab* is fallen. 3.8.
 3.1. Lord doth take away from *Judab* the stay
 7.6. let us go up against *Judab*. || he shall pass through *Judab*. 8.8.
 9.21. they together shall be against *Judab*
 11.12. gather the dispersed of *Judab*. || adversa. of *Judab* are off. 23
 65.9. out of *Judab* an inheritor of my mountains
 Jer.2.28. are thy gods, O *Judab*. || *Judab* saw it and feared not. 3.7.8
 9.26. *Judab* uncircumcised. || *Judab* shall be carried captive. 13.19.
 14.2. *Judab* mourneth. || hath thou utterly rejected *Judab*. 19.
 17.1. sin of *Judab* is written with a pen of iron
 19.7. make void the counsel of *Judab*
 23.6. *Judab* shall be saved
 32.35. to cause *Judab* to sin. || captives of *Judab* to requite. 33.7.
 44.26. named in the mouth of any man of *Judab*
 50.30. sins of *Judab* shall not be found
 51.5. *Judab* hath not been forsaken of his God
 52.27. *Judab* was carried captive. Lam.1.3.
 Ezek.21.20. that the sword may come to *Judab*
 27.17. *Judab* were thy merchants
 37.16. write upon it for *Judab*
 48.7. by Reuben a portion for *Judab*. || one gate of *Judab*. 31.
 Hof.4.15. yet let not *Judab* offend
 5.5. *Judab* shall fall with them

5.13. when Judah saw his wound
6.4. O Judah, what shall I do
10.11. Judah shall plow; || but Judah yet ruleth with God. 11.12.
12.2. Lord hath a controversy with Judah. Zeph. 1.4.
Foot 3.20. but Judah shall dwell for ever
Amos 2.4. for three transg. of Judah. || I will send a fire on Judah. 5.
Mic. 1.9. for it is come to Judah. || little among thoust. of Judah. 5.2
Zech. 1.19. horns which have scattered Judah. 21.
2.12. Lord shall inherit Judah. || when I have bent Judah for me. 9.13
12.7. Lord shall save the tents of Judah first
14.14. Judah shall fight at Jerusalem
Mal. 2.11. Judah hath dealt treacherously, hath profaned the holiness
3.4. then shall the offerings be pleasant to Judah
Met. 1.2. Jacob begat Judah. || Judah begat Pharez. 3.
Luke 3.33. which was the son of Judah, son of Jacob
Heb. 7.14. it is evident our Lord sprang out of Judah

IN JUDAH.

1 Sam. 18.16. all Judah loved David
1 Sam. 5.5. David reigned thirty three years over all Judah
1 Chr. 15.11. all Judah rejoiced at the oath
33.35. all Judah did honour Hezekiah at his death
35.24. all Judah mourned for Josiah
Neh. 13.12. all Judah brought tithes
Jer. 20.4. I will give all Judah into the hand of the king of Babylon
44.21. and to cut off all Judah

See Benjamin, Bethlehem, Children, Cities,
Daughter, Daughters, House.

IN JUDAH.

1 Sam. 13.3. behold we be afraid here in Judah
1 Kin. 12.33. like unto the feast that is in Judah
2 Kin. 24.20. through the anger of the L. it came to pass in 7. Jer. 52.3
1 Chr. 2.7. in Judah things went well
28.6. Pekah slew in Judah an hundred and twenty thousand in one d.
30.12. in Judah the hand of God was to give them one heart
Eze. 9.9. to give us a wall in Judah
Neh. 6.7. there is a king in Judah. || in Judah is God known. Psal. 76.1
13.15. I saw in Judah some treading wine-presses
Jer. 22.30. and ruling any more in Judah
Zech. 9.7. shall be as governor in Judah. || every pot in 7. hol. 14.21
See Kings, Kings.

Land of Judah.

Deut. 34.2. Lord shewed him all the land of Judah
1 Sa. 19.17. land of Judah shall be a terror to Egypt
26.1. this song sung in the land of Judah
Jer. 44.9. which they have committed in the land of Judah
14. that they should return into the land of Judah
Amos 7.12. see thou see into the land of Judah
Zech. 1.21. horns over the land of Judah to scatter it
Mat. 2.6. thou Bethlehem in the land of Judah art

Men of Judah.

Judg. 15.10. men of Judah said, why are ye come up
1 Sam. 2.4. men of Judah anointed David
19.14. bowed the heart of all the men of Judah
20.3. men of Judah clave to the king
4. assemble the men of Judah within three days
1 Chr. 13.15. then the men of Judah gave a shout
1 Sa. 5.7. and the men of Judah his pleasant plant
Jer. 4.4. circumcise your fore-skin ye men of Judah
11.9. a conspiracy found among men of Judah
36.31. and upon the men of Judah all the evil
44.27. all the men of Judah shall be consumed
Dan. 9.7. as at this day to the men of Judah

See Printes.

Tribe of Judah.

Exod. 31.2. called Hezekiah of the tribe of Judah. 35.30. || 38.22.
Num. 1.27. that were numbered of the tribe of Judah
7.12. Nahbion prince of the tribe of Judah
13.6. of the tribe of Judah Caleb. 34.19.
Job. 7.1. Achan of the tribe of Judah took of the accursed
16. tribe of Judah was taken. 18.
15.1. lot of the tribe of Judah. 20.
21.4. Levites out of the tribe of Judah. 9. 1 Chr. 6.65.
1 Kin. 12.20. but the tribe of Judah only followed the house of David
1 Kin. 17.18. none left but the tribe of Judah only
Psal. 78.68. but chose the tribe of Judah
Rev. 5.5. behold the lion of the tribe of Judah hath prevailed
7.5. of the tribe of Judah were sealed twelve thousand
Judah.
Mat. 13.35. his brethren Simon and Judas
26.47. Judas one of the twelve came. Mark 14.43.
Luke 22.47. John 18.3.5. || had the bag. 13.29
John 14.22. Judas saith to him, not Iscariot
Alis 1.16. David spoke before concerning Judas
25. from which Judas by transgression fell
5.37. after this manner rose up Judas of Galilee
9.11. enquire in the house of Judas for one Simon
15.22. Judas surnamed Barabas we sent. 27.

Judea.

Eze. 5.8. we went into the province of Judas
Mat. 24.16. then let them which be in Judas. Mark 13.14. Luke 21.21
John 4.3. he left Judas and departed to Galilee
7.3. depart and go into Judas again. 11.7.

Alis 1.8. and in all Judas ye shall be witnesses to me
2.14. ye men of Judas
9.31. churches rest throughout Judas
Rom. 15.21. delivered from them that do not believe in Judas
1 Thef. 2.14. which in Judas are in Christ Jesus

Jupiter.

Alis 14.13. they called Barnabas Jupiter
13. then the priests of Jupiter brought garlands
19.35. and of the image which fell down from Jupiter

Justus.

Alis 1.23. Joses who was surnamed Justus and Matthias
18.7. into a certain mans house named Justus
Col. 4.11. Jesus which is called Justus who is of the circumcision

K.

Kadeb.

Gen. 14.7. En-mishpat which is Kadeb
Num. 13.26. to the wilderness of Paran to K. || we are in K. 20.16.
27.14. waters of Meribah in Kadeb. Eze. 47.19. || 48.28. Dem. 32.51
33.36. wilderness of Zin which is Kadeb
Psal. 29.8. the Lord shaketh the wilderness of Kadeb

Kadeb-barnes.

Num. 32.8. I sent them from Kadeb-barnes. Deut. 9.23. Job. 14.7.
Job. 10.41. Joshua smote them from K. || concerning me and thee. 14.6
Barab. see Johanan.

Kedar.

Gen. 25.13. sons of Ishmael, Kedar. 1 Chr. 1.29.
Psal. 120.5. that I dwell in the tents of Kedar
Gen. 1.5. as the tents of Kedar
1 Sa. 21.16. glory of Kedar shall fail. 17.
43.11. let the villages of Kedar sing
60.7. flocks of Kedar shall be gathered to thee
Jer. 2.10. send to Kedar
49.28. concerning Kedar, go up to Kedar and spoil

Keilah.

Job. 15.44. K. city of Judah. || Philistines fight against K. 1 Sam. 13.1
1 Sam. 23.4. go down to K. || David saved K. 5. || Abiathar fled to K. 6
11. will the men of Keilah deliver me. 12.
Neh. 3.17. ruler of the half part of Keilah repaired. 28.

Keturah.

Gen. 25.1. Abrahams wife Keturah. || children of K. 4. 1 Chr. 1.32. ||
Keturah.

Jon. 4.7.6. God prepared a Kishion

Kishion.

1 Kin. 16.9. carried the people captive to Kir

Kir.

1 Sa. 15.1. Kir of Moab laid waste
22.6. Kir uncovered the shield
Amos 1.5. go into captivity to Kir
9.7. have not I brought Assyria from Kir

Kiriath-barab.

Gen. 23.1. Sarah died at Kiriath-bar. the same is Hebr. Job. 14.15. || 17

Kiriath-yearim.

Job. 9.17. a city of the Hivites that made peace Kiriath-yearim
15.9. Baniath which is K. 60. || belonged to Jud. 18.14. 1 Chr. 13.14
1 Sam. 7.1. men of Kiriath-yearim came and fetch the ark
1 Chr. 13.5. to bring the ark from Kiriath. || David brought. 2 Chr. 14

Kish.

1 Sam. 9.1. man of Benja. whose name was K. || Sauls fath. 3. || 14.31
10.11. that is come to the son of Kish
21. son of Kish was taken

1 Sam. 21.14. buried the bones of Saul in the sepulchre of Kish
1 Chr. 8.30. K. son of Gibeon. || Ner. 33. || Mah. 23.21. || Abd. 2 Chr. 29.13
Eph. 2.5. Mordecai son of Jair, son of Kish

Alis 13.21. God gave them Saul son of Kish or Cis

Kobab, Kobabites.

Gen. 46.11. Kobab son of Levi. Exod. 6.16. || years of K. Exod. 6.18.
Exod. 6.18. sons of K. Num. 3.19. 27.29. 30. || 16.1. 1 Chr. 6.2. || 22.61.
Num. 4.2. take the sum of the sons of Kobab. 34.37.

4. service of the sons of Kobab. 15.7.9.

18. cut not off the tribe of the family of the Kobabites

10.21. the Kobabites set forward

Job. 21.4. the lot came out for the Kobabites. 1 Chr. 6.59.

1 Chr. 15.5. of the Kobabites Uriel the chief

2 Chr. 29.12. sons of the Kobabites sanctified themselves

34.12. Kobabites to set the work forward

Korab.

Gen. 36.5. Aholiba bare Korab. || duke K. 16.18. || to Esau. 1 Chr. 1.15
Exod. 6.21. sons of Izhar, Korab. Num. 16. || Korab took a census. 6
Num. 16.19. Korab gathered all the congregation

24. get up from the tabernacle of Korab

40. that he be not as Korab

26.9. Dathan in the company of Korab

11. children of Korab died not

27.3. not in the company of Korab

1 Chr. 2.43. sons of Hebron, Korab. || of Amminadab. 6.22.

9.19. son of Korab and his brethren over the works

Jude 11. perished in the gainfaying of Korab

L

Laban.

Gen. 24. 29. Rebecca had a brother whose name was **Laban**
 29. 43. see thee to **Laban**. || take a wife of the daughters of **L**. 28. 2.
 29. 5. know ye **Laban**. || **Laban** gave to Rachel Bilhah. 29.
 30. 43. so the feebler were **L**. || I have seen all that **L**. doth. 31. 1.
 31. 24. God came to **Laban** in a dream
 34. **Laban** searched all the tent. || Jacob chode with **Laban**. 36.
 32. 4. I have sojourned with **Laban**

Laban.

Deut. 1. 1. words which Moses spake between Padan and **Laban**

Lachish.

2 Kgs. 10. 32. Lord delivered **Lachish**. || the king of **Lachish** onc. 12. 11.
 2 Kgs. 14. 19. Amaziah fled to **Lachish**. 2 Chr. 25. 27.
 18. 14. Hezekiah sent to the king of Assyria at **Lachish**
 17. Rabshakeh sent from **Lachish** to Jerusalem. 18. 36. 2.
 2 Chr. 11. 9. Rehoboam built **L**. || king of Babylon fought ag. **L**. Jer. 34. 7
 Mic. 1. 13. O thou inhabitant of **L**. bind the chariot to the swift beasts

Laisb.

Judg. 18. 14. went to spy out the country of **L**. || city **L**. at first. 29.

18. 10. 30. cause it to be heard to **Laisb**

Laisb.

1 Sam. 25. 44. Michal given to the son of **Laisb**. || taken from. 2 Sam. 3. 15

Lamech.

Gen. 4. 18. Methusael begat **Lamech**. || Methuselah. 5. 25. 1 Chr. 1. 3.

Lambicans.

Col. 4. 16. read it in the church of the **L**. || to angel of ch. of **L**. Rev. 3. 14

Lazarus.

Luke 16. 30. a certain beggar named **Lazarus**. || send **Lazarus**. 24.
 25. 3. feeth **Lazarus** in his bosom. || **Lazarus** evil things. 25.
 John 11. 2. whole brother **Lazarus** was sick. || Jesus loved **Lazarus**. 5.
 11. our friend **L**. sleepeth. || **L**. is dead. 14. || **L**. come forth. 43.
 12. 3. **Lazarus** sat at table. || came that they might see **Lazarus**. 9.

Leab.

Gen. 39. 16. elder daughter was **Leab**. || behold it was **Leab**. 25.
 31. Lord saw that **Leab** was hated. || **Leab** conceived. 32.
 31. 4. Jacob called Rachel, **Leab** to his flock
 33. 3. **Leab** and her children after. || daughter of **Leab** went out. 34. 1
 35. 23. sons of **Leab**. 46. 15. || there I buried **Leab**. 49. 31.
 Ruth. 4. 11. the Lord make this woman like Rachel and **Leab**

Lebanon.

Deut. 3. 25. that goodly mountain and **Lebanon**
 1 Kgs. 5. 14. ten thousand a month in **Lebanon**
 2 Kgs. 14. 9. the thistle in **Lebanon** sent to the Cedar. 2 Chr. 25. 18.
 19. 23. I am come up to the sides of **Lebanon**. 18. 37. 24.
 Psa. 29. 6. **Lebanon** like a young unicorn. || fruit shake like **L**. 72. 16.
 92. 12. he shall grow like a cedar in **Lebanon**
 Cant. 4. 8. come with me from **Lebanon**. || streams from **Lebanon**. 15.
 11. smell is like smell of **Lebanon**. || his countenance as **L**. 5. 15
 7. 4. thy nose as the tower of **Lebanon**. || **L**. shall fall. 18. 10. 34.
 18. 39. 17. **Lebanon** turned into fruitful fields. || **L**. is ashamed. 33. 9.
 35. 2. glory of **Lebanon** shall be given to it. || shall come to th. 60. 13.
 40. 16. **Lebanon** is not suffered to burn
 Jer. 18. 14. will a man leave the snow of **Lebanon**
 22. 6. thou art the head of **Lebanon** to me, yet will I make thee a w.
 Ezek. 17. 3. a great eagle came to **Lebanon**
 31. 15. I caused **Lebanon** to mourn
 Hos. 14. 5. cast forth his roots as **Lebanon**. || his smell as **Lebanon**. 6. 7.
 Nab. 1. 4. flower of **Lebanon** languished
 Hab. 2. 17. violence of **Lebanon** cover thee
 Zech. 10. 10. bring them into the land of **Lebanon**
 11. 1. open thy doors, O **Lebanon**

Legion.

Mark 5. 9. my name is **Legion**. Luke 8. 30.

Legions.

Mat. 26. 53. he would send me more than twelve **Legions**

Lemuel.

Pro. 31. 1. the words of king **Lemuel**. || it is not for kings, O **Lemuel**. 4.

Levi.

Gen. 29. 34. therefore called **L**. || sons of **L**. 46. 11. Exod. 6. 16. Num. 3. 17
 49. 5. Simcoen, **Levi**, brethren in evil. || life of **Levi**. Exod. 6. 16.
 Num. 16. 7. ye take too much upon you ye sons of **Levi**
 Deut. 10. 9. **L**. no part with his brethren. || sons of **L**. come near. 21. 5
 33. 8. of **Levi**. he said, let thy Urin and Thummim
 1 Kgs. 12. 31. made priests that were not of **Levi**
 1 Chr. 21. 6. **Levi** and Benjamin counted he not
 Ezra 8. 15. and found there none of the sons of **Levi**
 Psa. 135. 10. bleis the Lord, O house of **Levi**
 Ezek. 48. 31. one gate of **Levi**
 Ezek. 40. 46. sons of Zadok among the sons of **Levi** keep charge of altar
 Zech. 12. 13. family of the house of **Levi** apart
 Mal. 4. 4. my coven, may be with **L**. || corrupted the cov. of **Levi**. 8.
 3. 3. he shall purifie the sons of **L**. || which was son of **L**. Luk. 9. 24. 29
 Mark 1. 14. he saw **L**. son of Alphaeus. || publi, name **L**. Luk. 5. 27. 29.
 Heb. 7. 9. **Levi** also who received tithes paid tithes in Abraham
 Tribe of **Levi**
 Num. 1. 49. not number the tribe of **Levi**. || bring tribe of **L**. near. 3. 6.
 18. 2. tribe of **Levi** bring to thee that they may minister

See **Levi**.

Deut. 10. 8. the Lord separated the tribe of **Levi**

18. 1. tribe of **Levi** no part. 7. 9. 13. 14. 33.

1 Chr. 23. 14. Moses sons named of the tribe of **Levi**

Rev. 7. 7. of the tribe of **Levi** were sealed twelve thousand

Lo-ammi.

Hos. 1. 9. call his name **Lo-ammi** for ye are not my people

Log.

Lev. 14. 10. one ew-lamb and **log** of oyl. || he-lamb and **log**. 12. 11. 24.

15. priest take some of the **log** of oyl, pour it into the left hand

Lo-rubamah.

Hos. 1. 6. call her name **Lo-rubamah**. || weaned **Lo-rubamah**. 8.

Lot.

Gen. 11. 37. Haran begat **Lot**. || **Lot** went with Abraham. 12. 4. 13. 1.

13. 5. **Lot** had flocks. || strife between herdsmen of Abra and **Lot**. 7.

11. **Lot** chose the plains of Jordan. || took **Lot** prisoner. 14. 12.

19. 1. **Lot** sat in the gate of Sodom. || pulled **Lot** in. 10.

15. angels halted **Lot**. || God sent **Lot** from the overthrow. 29.

Deut. 2. 9. Ar to the children of **Lot**. 19.

Psa. 83. 8. have holpen the children of **Lot**

Luke 17. 28. as it were in the days of **Lot**. || remember **Lot**'s wife. 32.

2 Pet. 2. 7. and delivered just **Lot**

Lucifer.

Isa. 14. 12. how art thou fallen, O **Lucifer**

Luz.

Col. 1. 4. **Luz** greeteth you. || only **Luz** is with me. 2 Tim. 4. 11.

Luz.

Gen. 28. 19. city was **Luz** at the first. Judg. 1. 23.

35. 6. Jacob came to **Luz**

48. 3. Almighty appeared at **Luz**

Lydia.

Ezek. 30. 5. Libya and **Lydia** shall fall by the sword

Lydia.

AB. 16. 14. **Lydia** a seller of purple. || entered into the house of **L**. 40.

M.

Macedonia.

AB. 16. 9. come over into Macedonia and help us

Rom. 15. 26. it hath pleased them of Macedonia to make a contribution

2 Cor. 7. 5. when we were come into Macedonia our flesh had no rest

8. 1. grace bestowed on the churches of Macedonia

9. 2. I boast of you to them of Macedonia

4. if they of Macedonia find you unprepared

11. 9. brethren from Macedonia supplied

1 Thes. 1. 7. enamples to all that believe in Macedonia

8. from you founded the word not only in Macedonia

4. 10. ye do it toward all the brethren which are in Macedonia

Machpelah.

Gen. 23. 9. give me the cave of **Machpelah** in the field of Ephron. 17.

19 buried Sar, in the cave of **M**. || Abr. 25. 9. || Jac. 49. 30. || 50. 13

Maddala.

Mat. 15. 39. came into the coasts of **Maddala**

Magog.

Gen. 10. 2. son of Japhet, **Magog**. 1 Chr. 1. 5.

Ezek. 38. 2. set thy face against the land of **Magog**

39. 6. send a fire on **Magog**

Rev. 20. 8. to gather Gog and **Magog** to battle

Mahanaim.

Gen. 32. 3. Jacob called the place **Mahanaim**

2 Sam. 2. 8. Abner brought Hithodeth to **M**. || David came to **M**. 17. 24

19. 32. Barzillai provided the king of sustenance at **Mahanaim**

1 Kgs. 2. 8. Shimei called me when I went to **Mahanaim**

4. 14. son of Iddo had **Mahanaim**

Maher-shalal-hash-baz.

Isa. 8. 1. write concerning **Mab**. || call his name **Maher-shalal-hash-baz**

Mablon.

Ruth 1. 2. Elimelech's sons **Mablon**, Chilion, they died. 5.

4. 9. I have bought all that was **Mablon**. || Ruth **Mablon**'s wife. 10.

Malcham.

Zeph. 1. 5. that swear by the Lord and by **Malcham**

Malchus.

John 18. 10. the servants name was **Malchus**

Mammon.

Mat. 6. 24. cannot serve God and **Mammon**. Luke 16. 13.

Luke 16. 9. make friends of the **M**. of unright. || not faithfull in. 13.

Manasseh.

Gen. 41. 51. Joseph called the first son **Manasseh**, for

48. 5. thy two sons **Manasseh** and Ephraim are mine

20. God make thee as Ephraim and **M**. set Ephraim before **M**.

Nash. 1. 10. of **Manasseh** Gamaliel prince be offered. 7. 54.

26. 34. families of **Manasseh**. 27. 1. || male children of **M**. Josh. 17. 3

36. 12. married into the family of the sons of **Manasseh**

Deut. 33. 17. these are the thousands of **Manasseh**

Josh. 14. 4. children of Joseph were two tribes, **Manasseh**, Ephraim

17. 3. Zelophehad son of **Manasseh** had no sons

5. there fell ten portions to **M**. || daugh. of **M**. had an inherit. 6

11. **M**. had in Issachar. || children of **M**. could not drive out. 12.

Judg. 6. 15. my family is poor in **Manasseh**

18. 30. Jonathan son of **Manasseh** was priest

2 Kgs. 20. 31. **Manasseh** reigned. 2 Chr. 32. 33.

Z 22 Z

21.9. Manasseb seduced them. || shed innocent blood. 16.
 23.12. altars Manasseb made. Jofiah beat down
 26. because of the provocations Manasseb had provoked
 24.3. for the sons of Manasseb. || removed because of M. Jer. 15.4.
 Chr. 9.3. in Jerusalem dwell of ch. of M. || some of M. fell to. 12.19
 Chr. 15.9. strangers of Manasseb fell to Afa in abundance
 30.1. Hezekiah wrote to Ephraim and M. || some of M. humbl. 11.
 31.1. cut down the groves in Ephraim and Manasseb
 33.9. Manasseb made Judah to err
 16. Lord spake to Manasseb
 11. took Manasseb among the thorns. || then Manasseb knew. 33
 23. humbled not himself as Manasseb his father
 34.6. so did Jofiah in the cities of Manasseb
 Ezra 10.30. Manasseb had taken strange wives. 33.
 Psa. 60.7. Gilead is mine, Manasseb is mine. 108.8.
 80.2. before Ephraim and Manasseb stir up thy strength
 Isa. 9.21. Manasseb Ephraim, Ephraim Manasseb
 Ezek. 48.4. a portion for Manasseb. || Hez. beg. M. M. Am. Mar. 1.10
 Tripe of Manasseb.
 Num. 1.35. of the tribe of Manasseb numbered 32200
 2.30. by Ephraim shall be the tribe of M. || capt. Gam. 20. || 10.13
 13.11. of the tribe of Manasseb, Gaddi. || Hanniel. 34.23.
 32.33. half tribe of M. the kingdom of Og. || have receiv. 34.14.
 Job. 4.12. half tribe of Manasseb passed over
 13.7. divide this land to the nine tribes and half tribe of Manasseb
 29. Moses gave inheritance to the other h. tribe of M. 12.6. || 18.7
 17.1. there was a loc for the tribe of Manasseb
 20.8. gave Golan in Bashan out of the tribe of Manasseb. 21.27.
 21.10. half tribe of Manasseb built an altar
 Chr. 5.18. Reuben, Gad, half tribe of Manasseb reckoned in the days
 6.70. out of the half tribe of Manasseb given to the Lord. 71.
 12.31. of the half tribe of Manasseb 18000 to make David king
 26.32. rulers over Gad and half tribe of Manasseb. 27.20.21.
 Rev. 7.6. of the tribe of Manasseb were sealed twelve thousand
 Manab.
 Ezek. 45.12. fifteen shekels shall be your maneb
 Manna.
 Exod. 16.15. it is manna. || put an omer full of manna. 33.
 35. Israel did eat manna forty years till they came
 Num. 11.6. nothing besides this manna
 7. manna was as coriander
 9. when dew fell on the ground manna fell
 Dew. 8.3. and fed thee with manna. 16. Neh. 9.20. Psa. 78.24.
 Job. 5.12. manna ceased on the morrow, manna no more
 John 6.31. our fathers did eat manna. 49. || not as your fathers. 58.
 Heb. 9.4. wherein was the golden porth that had manna
 Rev. 2.17. to him that overcometh will I give the hidden manna
 Manob.
 Judg. 13.8. Manob entreated the Lord
 9. God hearkned to Manob
 16. Manob knew not that it was an angel. || knew. 31.
 20. Manob and his wife looked on
 16.31. buried Samson in the burying place of Manob
 Marab.
 Ruth 1.20. call me not Naomi, but Mara
 Marab.
 Exod. 15.23. could not drink of the waters of Marab
 Num. 3.3. went three days journey, and pitched in Marab. || removed.
 Maranatha.
 1 Cor. 16.22. love not the Lord Jesus, let him be anathema maranatha
 Mark.
 Acts 12.12. Peter came to the mother of John, surnamed Mark
 25. they took John, Mark. || Barnabas took Mark. 15.39.
 2 Tim. 4.11. take Mark and bring him with thee
 Marz.
 Acts 17.19. brought Paul to M. hill. || Paul stood on M. hill. 22.
 Bartha.
 Luke 10.38. M. received him. || M. was combed. 40. || M. M. 41.
 John 11.1. town of Mary and Martha. || Jesus loved Martha. 5.
 30. was in the place where Martha met him
 12.2. made him a supper and Martha served
 Mary Magdalen.
 Mar. 1.16. Jacob begat Joseph husb. of M. || when M. was espou. 18.
 20. fear not to take Mary. || saw the young child with M. 2.11.
 13.55. is not his mother called Mary. Mark 6.3.
 27.56. Mary the mother of James and Joses. Mark 15.40.47.
 Luke 1.27. virgins name was Mary. || fear not, Mary. 30.
 41. when Elif. heard the salutat. of M. || M. abode 3 mon. 56
 2.5. Joseph went to be taxed with Mary his espoused wife
 16. the shepherds found Mary. || Mary kept all these things. 19.
 10.39. she had a sister called M. || M. hath chosen the good part. 42
 John 11.1. the town of Mary. || the Mary that anointed the Lord. 2.
 20. Mary sat still. || she called her sister Mary secretly. 28.
 12.3. Mary took a pound of ointment
 19.25. Mary the wife of Cleophas
 20.11. Mary stood without at the sepulchre. || Jesus saith, Mary. 16.
 Acts 1.14. apostles continued in prayer with Mary the mother of Jesus
 12.12. Peter came to the house of Mary the mother of John
 Rom. 16.6. greet Mary who bestowed much labour
 Mary Magdalen.
 Mat. 27.56. many women there, among which M. Mar. 15.40. Job. 19.25
 61. Mary Mag. and the other Mary sitting over against the lep.

28.1. came Mary Magdalen to the sepulchre. John 20.1.
 Mark 16.1. came M. Magdalen and Mary mother of Jam. Luk. 24.10
 9. he appeared first to Mary Magdalen
 John 20.18. Mary Magdalen told the disciples
 Magab.
 Exod. 17.7. he called the name of the place Magab
 Deut. 6.16. as ye tempted him in M. 9.22. || prove at Magab. 33.8.
 Magtan.
 2 Kin. 11.18. slew Maian priest of Baal. 2 Chr. 23.17.
 Magthew.
 Mat. 9.9. saw a man named Magthew
 10.3. Magthew the publican. Mark 3.18. Luke 6.15.
 Magthias.
 Acts 1.23. Joseph called Bar. and Mathias. || lot fell on M. 26.
 Magzzim.
 Dan. 11.38. in his estate shall he honour the God of Magzzim
 Magzaroth.
 Job 38.32. canst thou bring forth Magzaroth
 Magad.
 Num. 11.26. spirit came on Medad. || Eldad, Medad prophesied. 27.
 Medes.
 2 Kin. 17.6. placed them in the cities of the Medes. 18.11.
 Ezra 6.2. found in the province of the Medes a roll
 18.1.19. let it be written among the laws of the Medes
 Isa. 13.17. I will stir up the Medes against them. 51.11.
 Jer. 25.25. all the kings of the Medes
 Dan. 5.28. thy kingdom is given to the Medes
 6.8. according to the law of the Medes. 12.15.
 9.1. Darius of the seed of the Medes. || first year of Darius M. 11.1.
 Media.
 Est. 1.3. all the power of Media. || seven princes of Pers. and M. 14.
 18. ladies of Media say this day
 10.2. written in the book of the kings of Media
 Isa. 21.2. besiege, O Media: all the fighting thereof
 Dan. 8.20. kings of Media and Persia, the ram with two horns
 Medidbo.
 Judg. 1.27. Can. would dwell in M. || k. of Can. fought by wat. M. 5.19
 1 Kin. 4.12. to Baana pertained M. || Solom. levied sp. build. M. 20.9
 2 Kin. 9.27. Ahaziah fled to Megiddo
 23.29. Jofiah slain at Megiddo. 30. 2 Chr. 35.22.
 Megiddon.
 Zech. 1.2. mourning of Hadadrimmon in the valley of Megiddon
 Megich sedek.
 Gen. 14.18. M. brought forth bread. M. king of Salem. Heb. 7.1.
 Psa. 110.4. priest for ever after order of M. Heb. 5.6. || 10.6.20. || 17.19.20
 Heb. 7.10. Levi in the loins of his father when Melchizedek met him
 18. should rise after the order of Melchizedek
 15. after the similitude of Melchizedek
 Memphis.
 Hof. 9.6. Memphis shall bury them
 Menab.
 2 Kin. 15.14. M. smote Shallum. || Tiphah. 16. || exacted money. 20
 Men.
 Dan. 5.25. Mem. Men. God hath numbered thy kingdom. 26.
 Meni.
 Isa. 65.11. that furnish the drink-offering to that Meni
 Mephithon eth.
 2 Sam. 4.4. his name was M. || as for M. shall eat bread. 9.10.11.
 9.12. Mephitheseb had a son, Ziba's house servants to Mephitheseb
 16.4. thine are all that pertained to Mephitheseb
 19.25. wherefore wentest not thou with me, Mephitheseb
 21.7. the king spared Mephitheseb. || but Ammoni and M. 8.
 Merari.
 Gen. 46.11. son of Levi. Exod. 6.16. Num. 3.17. 1 Chr. 6.1.16.23.24.25
 Exod. 6.19. sons of Merari. Num. 3.20. 1 Chr. 6.19.20.23.24.25
 Num. 3.36. charge of M. || numbered of M. 4.42. || M. let forth. 10.17.
 7.8. wagons and oxen given to Merari
 Job. 31.7. cities given to Merari. 40. 1 Chr. 6.63. || 17.7.
 Mercurius.
 Acts 14.12. Paul called Mercurius because chief speaker
 Meribah.
 Exod. 17.7. called the place Meribah
 Num. 20.13. this is the water of Meribah. 27.14.
 Num. 20.24. rebelled at waters of Meribah. Deut. 32.51. || 33.8.
 Psa. 81.7. I proved thee at the waters of Meribah
 Ezek. 47.19. from Tamar the south side to the waters of M. 48.34
 Merodach-baladan.
 Isa. 39.1. Merodach-baladan sent to Hezekiah
 Merodach.
 Jer. 50.2. Merodach is broken in pieces
 Merom.
 Job. 11.5. pitched at the waters of Merom. 7.10. || 11.10. || 12.10. || 13.10. || 14.10. || 15.10. || 16.10. || 17.10. || 18.10. || 19.10. || 20.10. || 21.10. || 22.10. || 23.10. || 24.10. || 25.10. || 26.10. || 27.10. || 28.10. || 29.10. || 30.10. || 31.10. || 32.10. || 33.10. || 34.10. || 35.10. || 36.10. || 37.10. || 38.10. || 39.10. || 40.10. || 41.10. || 42.10. || 43.10. || 44.10. || 45.10. || 46.10. || 47.10. || 48.10. || 49.10. || 50.10. || 51.10. || 52.10. || 53.10. || 54.10. || 55.10. || 56.10. || 57.10. || 58.10. || 59.10. || 60.10. || 61.10. || 62.10. || 63.10. || 64.10. || 65.10. || 66.10. || 67.10. || 68.10. || 69.10. || 70.10. || 71.10. || 72.10. || 73.10. || 74.10. || 75.10. || 76.10. || 77.10. || 78.10. || 79.10. || 80.10. || 81.10. || 82.10. || 83.10. || 84.10. || 85.10. || 86.10. || 87.10. || 88.10. || 89.10. || 90.10. || 91.10. || 92.10. || 93.10. || 94.10. || 95.10. || 96.10. || 97.10. || 98.10. || 99.10. || 100.10.
 Meroz.
 Judg. 5.23. curse ye Meroz
 Mesbech.
 Gen. 10.2. Mesbech son of Japhet. 1 Chr. 1.5. || son of Shem. 17.
 Psa. 120.5. who is me that I sojourn in Mesbech
 Ezek. 27.13. Tubal and Mesbech thy merchants
 32.26. there is Mesbech
 38.2. chief prince of Mesbech. 3.
 39.1. I am against the prince of Mesbech

Mesopotamia.

Gen. 24.10. Eliezer went to Mesopotamia the city of Nahor

Deut. 34.4. they hired Balaam of Mesopotamia to curse thee

Judg. 3.8. Cushan-Rishathaim king of Mesopotamia

10. Lord delivered the king of Mesopotamia

1 Chr. 19.9. children of Ammon sent to hire out of Mesopotamia

Abi. 2.9. dwellers in Mesopotamia hear in our own tongue

72. God of glory appeared to Abraham in Mesopotamia

Methab.

Dan. 9.25. to build Jerusalem unto the M. after six weeks M. 26.

John. 1.41. we have found the Methab. I know M. cometh. 4.25.

Methuselah.

Gen. 5.27. Enoch begat Methuselah. days of M. 969 years. 27.

1 Chr. 1.3. Henoch M. Lamech. which was the son of M. Luke 3.37

Methab.

Judg. 17.1. of mount Ephraim Methab. Methab had a house of gods.

18.3. Micah consecrated the Levite. thus dealeth Micah. 18.2.

18.3. see up Micah. graven image of Reuben, Micah. 1 Chr. 5.5.

1 Chr. 8.34. Meribbaal of Benjamin begat Micah. 9.40.

35. sons of Micah. 9.15.41.

2 Chr. 34.20. Jotham sent Abdon son of Micah to enquire

Neb. 10.11. Micah sealed. Micah Moraltah prop. Jer. 26.18. Mic. 1.1

Methab.

1 Kin. 22.3. hasten Michabiah son of Imah. 9. 1 Chr. 18.8.

24. Zeedekiah Imote Michabiah. take M. 26. 2 Chr. 18.23.25.

Methab.

Neb. 12.35. son of Michabiah with trumpets to give thanks. 41.

Methab.

1 Chr. 13.2. Abijah's mother Michabiah daughter of Uriel

17.7. Jehoshaphat sent Michabiah to teach

Jer. 38.15. Michabiah son of Gemariah heard what Baruch read. 13.

Methab.

Dan. 16.13. Michael one of the chief princes came

17.1. none holdeth with me but Michael your prince

12.1. at that time shall Michael stand up

Jude. 9. yet Michael the arch-angel when contending with the devil

Rev. 12.7. Michael and his angels fought against the dragon

Methab.

1 Sam. 14.49. Sauls younger daughter Michal

18.30. Michal loved David. 28. Michal let David down. 19.12.

25.44. Saul gave Michal to Phalti

2 Sam. 3.13. except I bring Michal. deliver my wife Michal. 14.

6.16. Michal looked out and saw David dancing. 1 Chr. 15.29.

23. therefore Michal had no child. five sons of Michal. 21.8.

Midian.

Gen. 37.28. passed by Midian. Midian sold Joseph into Egypt. 36.

Exod. 2.15. Moses dwelt in Midian. Jethro priest of M. heard. 18.1

Num. 22.4. Moab said to the elders of Midian

25.15. Cozbi a chief house in Midian. vex the Midianites. 17.

31.2. avenge Israel of Midian. avenge the Lord of Midian. 9.

8. slew the kings of Midian. took the women of M. capti. 9.

Judg. 6.1. Lord delivered Israel into the hand of Midian. 2.

16. thou shalt smite the Midianites as one man

7.14. into his hand hath God delivered Midian

23. pursued the M. 25. when thou wentest to fight with M. 8.1

8.32. thou hast delivered us out of the hand of Midian 9.17.

28. thus Midian was subdued before Israel

1 Kin. 14.28. Hadad and some Edomites rose out of Midian and

Psal. 83.9. do to them as to the Midianites

Isa. 9.4. as in the day of Midian

10.26. according to the slaughter of Midian

60.6. the dromedaries of Midian shall cover them

Hab. 3.7. the curtains of the land of Midian shall tremble

Midianite.

Num. 25.6. Zimri brought a Midianite woman named Cozbi. 15.

Milcah.

Gen. 11.39. Milcah daughter of Haran

22.30. Milcah bare children. 23.

24.19. Milcah wife to Nahor

Num. 26.33. Zelophehads daughter, Milcah

Milcom.

1 Kin. 11.5. Solomon went after Milcom

33. they worshipped Milcom, god of the children of Ammon

5 Kin. 23.13. builded for Milcom

Miriam.

Exod. 15.20. Miriam took a timbrel. M. spake against. Num. 12.1.

Num. 12. o. Miriam became leprous. Miriam was shut out. 15.

20.1. M. died there. to Amram, Aaron, Moses, Miriam. 26.59.

Deut. 34.9. remember what I did to Miriam

Mic. 6.4. sent before thee Miriam

Mishael.

Exod. 6.23. son of Urziel M. Lev. 10.4. Ezra's left hand M. Neb. 8.4

Dan. 1.6. among the children of Judah, Daniel, Mishael

Mishael.

Psal. 42.6. I will remember thee from the hill Misser

Mizpah.

Gen. 31.49. the heap was called Mizpah

1 Kin. 25.22. Afs built with those stones Mizpah. 2 Chr. 16.6.

2 Kin. 15.23. Ilimael came to Gedaliah to Mizpah. Jer. 41.1.

Neb. 3.7. men of M. rep. Shallum ruler of Mizpah. 15. Ezer. 19.

Jer. 40.6. Jeremiah went to Gedaliah to M. I dwell at Mizpah. 10.

Hof. 5.1. because ye have been a snare on Mizpah

Mizpah.

Jer. 15.38. Mizpah city of Judah. city of Benjamin. 18.26.

Judg. 10.17. Israel encamped in M. Jephthah uttered wor. in M. 11.11

20.1. Israel gathered to the Lord in Mizpah

21.5. that came not up to the Lord in Mizpah should die

1 Sam. 7.5. gather all Israel to Mizpah Samuel judged in M. 6.16.

Mizpah.

Abi. 21.16. brought with them Mizpah an old disciple

Mizpah.

Gen. 19.37. Lots elder daughter bare a son and called his name Mizpah

Exod. 15.15. mighty men of Mizpah trembling shall take hold

Num. 31.29. wo to thee Mizpah. Jer. 48.46.

22.3. Mizpah was fore afraid. shall smite the corners of M. 24.17.

25.1. commit whoredom with the daughters of Mizpah

Deut. 34.5. Moses died in the land of Mizpah

Judg. 3.29. slew of Mizpah 10000 men. Mizpah was subdued. 30.

10.6. Israel served gods of M. Israel took not land of M. 11.15.

Ruth 1.3. Elimelech came into the country of Mizpah

4. his sons took wives of the women of Mizpah

1 Sam. 14.47. Saul fought against Mizpah David Imote M. 2 Sam. 8.2

1 Kin. 11.7. Solomon built for Chemosh the abomination of Mizpah

2 Kin. 1.1. Mizpah rebelled against II. I will go with me aga. M. 3.7.

3.23. now therefore Mizpah to the foot

1 Chr. 4.22. who had the dominion in Mizpah

2 Chr. 20.1. children of M. came aga. I behold child of M. 10

Neb. 13.23. married wives of Mizpah

Psal. 60.8. Mizpah is my watchpost Psal. 108.9. Mizpah confeder. 83.6.

Isa. 11.14. they shall lay their hands on Edom and Mizpah

15.1. burthen of Mizpah. 16.13. Jer. 48.1. Ezer 25.8. Amos 2.2.

25.10. Mizpah shall be trodden down

Jer. 9.26. I will punish Mizpah

25.21. cup sent to Mizpah. Mizpah shall bear Sodom. Zeph. 2.9.

40.11. Jews hearing of Gedaliah, returned from Mizpah

See King.

Moabites.

Gen. 19.37. the same is the father of the Moabites

Deut. 2.9. distress not the Moabites

23.3. a Moabite not enter into the congregation. Neb. 13.1.

Judg. 3.28. Lord hath delivered the Moabites

2 Sam. 8.2. Moabites became Davids servants

1 Kin. 11.1. Sol. loved women of the M. worship God of the M. 33

2 Kin. 3.18. he will deliver the Moabites into your hand

13.20. bands of the Moabites invaded the land

24.2. Lord set against him the bands of the Moabites

1 Chr. 11.46. Ittmah the Moabite, a valiant man

Ezra 9.1. doing according to the abomination of the Moabites

Moabites.

Lev. 18.21. not let thy feed pass through to Moab

20.2. that giveth to Moab of his seed. 3.4. Jer. 32.35.

1 Kin. 11.7. Solomon did build for Moab the abomination of Ammon

2 Kin. 23.10. that no man might make his son pass to Moab

Moab.

Amos 5.26. ye have born the tabernacle of Moab. Abi. 7.43.

Mordecai.

Ezra 2.2. Mordecai came up with Zerubbabel. Neb. 7.7.

Ejt. 2.5. Jew whose name was Mordecai a Benjamite

19. Mordecai sat in the kings gate. thing known to M. 28.

3.5. Mordecai bowed not. shewed him the people of Mordecai. 6.

5.13. so long as I see Mordecai. that Mordecai may be hanged. 14

6.3. what honour done to Mordecai. do so to Mordecai the Jew. 10

8.2. gave ring to Mordecai. Mordecai set over the house of Haman

9.3. fear of Mordecai fell upon them. M. next to the king. 10.3.

Moriah.

Gen. 22.3. get thee into the land of Moriah

2 Chr. 3.1. Solomon builded the house of Moriah

Moses.

Exod. 2.10. she called his name Moses. Moses feared. 14. Abi. 7.32.

15. Pharaoh sought to slay him. I. anger kin. aga. M. 4.14.

4.27. go to meet Moses. man Moses very great. 11.3.

8.13. according to the word of Moses. 31.9. 12.35. 12.35.

14.31. believed his servant Moses. Moses did so. 17.6. Num. 17.11.

32.1. as for this Moses we wot not what is become. 23.

Lev. 24.11. they brought him to Moses

Num. 5.4. as the Lord spake by Moses. spoken only by M. 12.2.

12.3. Moses very meek. my servant Moses is not so. 7.

25.6. brought a woman in the sight of Moses

Deut. 33.1. wherewith Moses blessed them. not a pro. like M. 34.10

Josh. 1.3. as I said to Moses. as I was with Moses. 10. 5. 13.7.

17. God be with thee as he was with Moses

14.11. as I was in the day Moses sent me

1 Kin. 23.3. as it is written in the law of Moses. 2 Kin. 23.25. 2 Chr. 23.18

Ezra 3.2. Dan. 9.11.13. Luke 24.44. 1 Cor. 9.9.

1 Chr. 23.14. now concerning Moses the man of God

26.24. Shebuel son of Gerlhom, son of Moses ruler of the treasury

Psal. 103.7. made known his ways to Moses

105.26. sent Moses his servant

106.16. they envied Moses

23. had not Moses stood before him

32. went ill with Moses for their sakes

Jer. 15.1. though Moses and Samuel stood before me

Z 222 2

Mal.

MOS

NAP

NAP

NET

Mal. 4.4. remember the law of *Moses*.
Mat. 17.3. there appeared *Moses*, Elias. **Mark 9.4.** **Luke 9.30.**
 4. tabernacle for *Moses*, another for Elias. **Mar. 9.5.**
 33.2. fit in *Moses* feat. || what did *Moses* command you. **Mar. 10.3.**
Luke 16.29. they have *Moses* and the proph. || if hear not *Moses*. 31.
 24.27. beginning at *Moses*. || law given by *Moses*. **John 1.17.**
John 5.45. *Moses* in whom ye trust. || had ye believed *Moses*. 46.
 7.19. did not *Moses* give you the law
 32. not because it is of *Moses*. || that law of *Moses* be not bro. 23
 9.18. we are *Moses* disciples. || we know God spake to *Moses*. 29.
Acts 7.30. in which time *Moses* was born
 35. this *Moses* whom they refused, did God send
 37. this is that *Moses* that said to the children of Israel
 26.22. which the prophets and *Moses* did say should come
 28.23. both out of the law of *Moses* and the prophets
Rom. 5.14. death reigned from Adam to *Moses*
 1 **Cor. 10.2.** baptized to *Moses*. || when *Moses* is read. 2 **Cor. 3.15.**
 1 **Tim. 3.8.** James withstood *Moses*. || *M.* was faithful. **Heb. 3.2.**
Heb. 3.16. nor all that came out of Egypt by *Moses*
 7.14. of which tribe *Moses* spake nothing
 9.19. when *Moses* had spoken every precept
 10.28. he that despised *M.* law. || disp. about the body of *M.* **Yude 9**
Rev. 15.3. they sing the song of *Moses*

See Aaron, Book, Commanded.

N.

Naaman.

Gen. 46.21. son of Ben-*Naaman*. || of Bela. **Num. 26.40.** 1 **Chr. 8.4.**
 2 **Kis. 5.1.** *Naaman* captain of Syria a leper
 20. my master hath spared *N.* || leprosy of *N.* cleave. 27.
Luke 4.27. none was cleansed but *Naaman* the Syrian
Naathon.
Exod. 6.23. sister of *Naashon* Eliseba
Num. 1.7. of Judah the prince, *Naashon* son of Am. 2.3. || 20.14.
 7.12. he that offered firilings was *Naashon*. || this his office. 17.
Ruth 4.20. *Amminadab* begat *N.* || *Naashon* Salma. 1 **Chr. 2.10.** **Mat. 1.4.**
Luke 3.33. which was the son of *Naashon*

Nabal.

1 **Sam. 25.3.** mans name was *N.* || *N.* is his name, and folly is with. 25
 38. Lord smote *N.* || Lord returned the wicked. of *Nabal*. 39.
 27.3. David dwelt with Abigail, *Nabal's* wife. 30.5. 2 **Sam. 2.2.** || 3.3
Naboth.
 1 **Kin. 21.1.** *Naboth* the Jezreelite had a vineyard
 7. vineyard of *Naboth*, I will give it thee. || let *N.* on high. 12.
 14. *Naboth* is stoned. || Ahab in the vineyard of *Naboth*. 18.
 19. where dogs licked the blood of *Naboth*
 2 **Kin. 9.21.** cast him into the portion of *Naboth* the Jezreelite. 25.
 26. I have seen the blood of *Naboth*

Nadab.

Exod. 6.23. sons of Aaron, *N. Abi*. **Lev. 10.1.** || died. **Num. 3.4.26.** || 6.1
 24.1. come up *N. Abihu*, and seventy elders. || they came up. 9.
 1 **Kis. 14.20.** *N. son* of Jeroboam, reigned. 15.25. || sons of *N.* 1 **Chr. 2.30**
 1 **Chr. 2.28.** *Nadab* son of Shammai. || Gibeon. 8.30. || 9.36.

Naboth.

1 **Sam. 11.1.** *Naboth* the Ammonite came up against Jabelh. 12.22.
 2 **Sam. 10.2.** flew kindness to Hannon the son of *Naboth*. 1 **Chr. 19.2.**
 17.35. *Ithra* went to Abigail, daughter of *Naboth*
 27. Shobi son of *Naboth*, brought beds to David
 1 **Chr. 4.12.** *Tehinnah* the father of the city of *Naboth*

Nabor.

Gen. 11.23. Serug begat *Nabor*. || *Nabor* Terah. 24. 1 **Chr. 1.26.**
 26. Terah begat *Abr. Nabor*. 27. || *Nabor's* wife, *Milcah*. 29.
 32. 30. *Milcah*, the also hath born children unto *N.* 23. || 24.25.47.
 24.10. *Abfaloms* servant went to Mesopotamia, city of *Nabor*
 31.53. God of *Nabor* judge betwixt us

Najath.

1 **Sam. 19.18.** David dwelt at *N.* 19.22. || David fled from *Najath*. 20.1

Naomi.

Ruth 1.2. *Elimelech's* wife *N.* || is this *N.* 19. || call me not *Naomi*. 21
 4.5. buyeth the field of the hand of *Naomis*, thou must
 9. bought: all that was *Elim*. at the hand of *N.* || son born to *N.* 17

Naphtali.

Gen. 30.8. called his name *N.* || son of Bilha. 35.25. || of Israel. **Exod. 1.4**
 46.24. sons of *Naphtali*. **Num. 1.32.** || 26.48. 1 **Chr. 7.13.**
 49.21. *Naphtali* is a hind let loose
Num. 1.15. of *Naphtali*, prince *Ahira*. 2.29. || 7.78.
Deut. 27.13. to curse *Zebulun*, *N.* || O *N.* fami. with favour. 33.23.
Yosh. 19.33. sixth lot came out to the children of *Naphtali*
Judge. 1.33. oor did *Naphtali* drive out the inhabitants of Bethshehem
 4.10. *Barak* called *Naphtali*. || *Zeb.* and *N. jco.* their lives. 5.18.
 6.35. *Gideon* sent messengers to *N.* || gathered out of *Naphtali*. 7.23
 1 **Kin. 4.15.** *Ahimaz* was officer in *Naphtali*
 15.10. *Penhadad* smote all the land of *Naphtali*. 2 **Chr. 16.4.**
 2 **Kin. 15.29.** carried *Naphtali* captive to Assyria
 1 **Chr. 12.40.** *Naphtali* brought bread and asses
 27.19. of *Naphtali* ruler, *Jerimoth* son of *Azriel*
 2 **Chr. 34.6.** *Josiah* in the city of *Naphtali*, brake down altars
Ps. 68.27. there the princes of *Zebulun* and *Naphtali*
Isa. 9.1. lightly afflicted the land of *Zebulun*, and the land of *Naphtali*

Ezra. 4.8.3. a portion for *Naphtali*. || one gate for *Naphtali*. 34.
Mat. 4.13. dwelt in the borders of *Zebulun* and *Naphtali*
 15. land of *Naphtali*, and land of *Zebulun* by the way of the sea
 Tribe of *Naphtali*.

Num. 1.43. number of the tribe of *Naphtali*
 10.27. over the host of the tribe of *Naphtali*, *Ahira*
 13.14. of the tribe of *Naphtali*, *Nahbi*. || *Pedabhel*. 34.28.
Yosh. 19.39. of the tribe of *N.* || Myr. wi. son of the tribe of *N.* 1 **Kin. 7.14**
 21.32. cities to the Levites out of *Naphtali*. 1 **Chr. 6.62.67.**
Rev. 7.6. of the tribe of *Naphtali* were sealed 12000

Nathan.

2 **Sam. 5.14.** son of David, *Nathan*. || *Nathan* the prophet. 7.3.
 7.17. so did *N. sp.* || *L.* sent *N.* to *Da. 13.1.25.* || *N.* he sm. not. 1 **Kin. 1.20**
 23.36. *Igal* son of *Nathan* of *Zobah*, one of *Dauid's* worthies
 1 **Kin. 4.5.** *Azariah* son of *Nathan*, was over the officers
 1 **Chr. 2.36.** *Attai* begat *Nathan*, *Nathan* begat *Zabad*
 11.38. *Joel* brother of *Nathan*, a valiant man in *Dauid's* army
 29.29. *Dauid's* acts written in the book of *Nathan*. || *Solo.* 2 **Chr. 29.29**
Ezra 8.16. I sent from *Ahava*, for *Elnathan* and *Nathan*
 10.39. *Shelemiah*, *Nathan* had taken strange wives
Zech. 12.12. family of the house of *Nathan* apart
Luke 3.31. which was the son of *Nathan*, the son of David

Nathanari.

John 1.45. Philip findeth *Nathanari*. || *N.* of Cana in Galilee. 21.2

Nazarene.

Mat. 2.23. he shall be called a *Nazarene*

Nazareth.

Acts 24.5. ringleader of the sect of the *Nazarenes*

Nazareth.

Mat. 2.23. *Joseph* dwelt in a city called *Nazareth*
 21.11. *Jesus* of *N.* **Mar. 1.24.** || 10.47. **Luke 4.34.** || 18.37. || 24.39.
Mar. 14.67. was with *Jesus* of *N.* || ye seek *Jesus* of *N.* 16.6
Luke 1.26. *Gab.* sent to *N.* || *Jesus* came to *N.* and was sub. 2.51.
John 1.45. *Jesus* of *N.* 18.37. || 19.19. || *Acts* 1.22. || 4.10. || 6.14. || 22.3.
 46. can any good thing come out of *Nazareth*
Acts 3.6. in the name of *Je. n. rise u.* || God appointed *Je. of N.* 10.38
 26.9. contrary to the name of *Jesus* of *Nazareth*

Nazareth.

Num. 9.2. a vow of a *Nazarene*. || law of a *Nazarene*. 13.21. verise

Jude. 13.5. child shall be a *Nazarene* to God from the womb. 7.16. || 17.

Luke 4.7. her *Nazarene* were purer than snow

Amos 2.11. raised up of your young men for *Nazarene*

12. gave the *Nazarene* wine

Nazareth.

Num. 6.4. all the days of his *Nazareth*, eat nothing of the vine

Neb.

Num. 32.3. *Neb.* a land for cattle. || *Reuben* built *Neb.* 38.

Deut. 32.49. get thee up to mount *Neb.* 34.1

1 **Chr. 5.8.** *Bela* dwelt in *Aroer*, even to *Neb.*

Ezra 2.29. children of *Neb.* 10.43. || men of the other *Neb.* 7.33

Isa. 15.1. *Moab* shall howl over *Neb.* || *Neb.* stoopeth. 46.11

Jer. 48.1. wo to *Neb.* || judgment is come upon *Neb.* 22.

2 **Kin. 24.1.** *N.* came up against *Jerusalem*. 25.1. 1 **Chr. 36.6.**

Jer. 39.1. || 52.4. people *Nebuchadnezzar* left. 2 **Kin. 25.23**

1 **Chr. 6.15.** *Judah* carried away by *N.* **Jer. 24.1.** || 29.1. || 52.28.

Ezra 1.7. *Cyrus* brought forth the vessels *N.* had taken. 5.14. || 6.9.

Jer. 27.8. kingdom which will not serve *N.* || may serve *N.* 28.14

39.11. *Nebuchadnezzar* gave charge concerning *Jeremiah*

43.10. I will take *N.* my servant. || *N.* shall smite *Kedar*. 49.28.

50.17. *N.* hath broken his bones. || hath devoured me. 51.34

Ezra. 26.7. *N.* a king of kings. || give Egypt to *N.* 29.19. || 30.10.

Dan. 2.1. *Nebuchadnezzar* dreamed. || made an image of gold. 3.11

4.28. all this came upon *N.* 33. || *N.* praise. 3.7.

5.2. *N.* made him master of the imag. || God gave *N.* a kingd. 18.

Nebuzaradan.

Jer. 34.10. *Nebuzaradan* left of the poor. 52.36.

Nebemiah.

Ezra 2.2. which came with *Zerubbabel*, *Nebemiah*. **Neb. 7.7.**

Neb. 1.1. words of *Nebemiah* son of *Hachaliah* the governour. 8.9. || 10.1

3.16. *Nebemiah* son of *Azbur*. || ruler of half *Bethzur*, repaired

14.27. all Israel in the days of *Zerubbabel* and *Nebemiah*. gave the por.

Nebuchadan.

2 **Kin. 18.4.** he called the brazen serpent *Nebuchadan*

Ner.

1 **Chr. 8.33.** *Ner* begat *Kish*. 9.36. || 39.

See *Abner*.

Nethanel.

Num. 1.8. *N.* son of *Zuar* prince of *Issachar*. 2.5. || 7.18. || 23. || 10.15.

1 **Chr. 1.14.** *N.* the fourth son of *Jeffe*. || *N.* the priest, blew with. 15.24

24.6. *Shemaiah* son of *Nethanel* the scribe of the Levites

26.4. son of *Obed-edom*, *Nethanel*

2 **Chr. 17.7.** *N.* *Jehoi* sent to teach. || *N.* gave pass-off. 35.9.

Ezra 10.23. son of *Pashur*, *Nethanel* the priest, had taken strange wo.

Neb. 12.21. in the days of *Joiakim*, *Nethanel* the priest

36. *Maai* and *Nethanel* with musical instruments

Nethaniah.

1 **Kin. 25.23.** *Ith.* son of *Nethaniah*, of the seed royal. 25.

1 **Chr. 25.2.** sons of *Alaph*, *Joseph*, *N.* || fifth lot to *Nethaniah*. 11.

2 **Chr.**

Chr. 17.8. Jehoshaphat sent the Levites to teach *Nebanish*
 Jer. 36.14. princes sent Jehudi son of *Nebanish*, to Baruch
 41.2. arose Ithmael son of *N.* and Ilew Ged. *Nebanish* escaped. 15

Nebanish

Chr. 9.3. first inhab. that dwell in their possessions, were *Nebanish*
 Ezra 2.43. *Nebanish* went up with Zerubbabel
 58. *N.* and children of Solomon's servants, were 393. *Neb. 7.60*
 7.7. *Nebanish* went to Jerusalem, in the seventh year of Artaxerxes
 34. not impose toll on the *Nebanish*
 8.17. what to say to Iddo and his brethren, the *Nebanish*
 20. *Nebanish* whom Dav. had appointed for the service of the L.
Neb. 3.26. Nebanish dwelt in Ophel. 11.31.
 10.38. *Nebanish* separated themselves from the people to the law
 11.21. Zeha and Gipsa were over the *Nebanish*

Nebanish

John 3.1. *N.* ruler of the Jews. *N.* came to Jesus by night. 7.50. 19.39
 Rev. 2.6. hatest the deeds of the *N.* *N.* hold the doctrine of the *N.* 15
 Gen. 10.8. Cush begat *Nimrod*. *N.* the mighty hunt. 9. 1 Chr. 1.10.
 Micah 5.6. wait on the land of *Nimrod*

Nimrod

Gen. 10.11. Ashur builded *N.* *N.* Sennacherib dwelt at *N.* 2 Kin. 19.36.
 Jon. 1.2. go to *Nimrod*. 3.2. *N.* should not I spare *Nimrod*. 4.11.
 Nah. 1.1. burden of *Nimrod*. *Nimrod* a pool of water. 3.8.
 3.7. *Nimrod* is laid waste. *N.* make *Nimrod* a desolation. Zeph. 2.13.
 Mat. 12.41. men of *Nimrod* shall rise up in judgment. Luke 11.32.

Nimrod

Luke 11.30. Jonas was a sign to the *Nimrod*
 Neb. 3.1. in the month *Nisan*. *N.* first month. Est. 3.7.
 2 Kin. 19.37. as worshipping *Nimrod* his god. Isa. 37.38.

Nimrod

Jer. 46.25. I will punish *N.* *N.* 30.14. 15.16.
 Neb. 3.8. as thou hastest than populous *N.*
 Ezra 8.33. *Nadab* son of Binnai. *N.* prophetess *Nadab*. *Neb. 6.14.*

Nadab

Gen. 5.29. *Noah*, saying, this name shall comfort us
 36. Lamech begat *N.* *N.* found grace in the eyes of the L. 6.8
 6.9. these are the gen. of *Noah*. *N.* a just man. 10.1.31. 1 Chr. 1.4
 2.23. *Noah* only remained alive, in the ark
 8.1. God remembered *Noah*. *N.* builded an altar. 20.
 9.24. *Noah* awoke from his wine
 Isa. 54.9. this is as the waters of *Noah*
 Ezek. 14.14. though these three men, *Noah*, Daniel, Job. 20.
 Mat. 24.37. as it was in the days of *Noe*. Luke 17.26.
 Luke 3.36. which was the son of *N.* *N.* by faith *N.* warned. Heb. 11.7.
 1 Pet. 3.20. long-suffering of God waited in the days of *Noe*
 2 Pet. 2.5. spared not the old world, but saved *Noe*

Noah

Num. 26.33. daughter of Zelo, Mahlah and *N.* 27.1. 36.11. *Noah*. 17.3
 1 Sam. 21.1. David came to *N.* *N.* son of Jesse coming to *Neb.* 22.9
 22.11. king called the priest in *Neb.* *Neb.* Doeg imposter. 19.
 Neb. 11.32. children of Benjamin dwelt at *Neb.*
 Isa. 10.32. as yet shall he remain at *Neb.*

Noah

Isa. 19.13. pr. of *N.* are dece. *N.* shall be waste. *Neb. 46.14. 19*
 Jer. 2.16. children of *Noah* have broken the crown of thy head
 Ezek. 30.13. images to cease out of *N.* *N.* shall have distress daily. 16
 Prov. 25.3. *N.* w. driveth away rain. *N.* awake, O *Noah*-w. *Cam. 4.16.*
Neb. see *Nashua*.

Noah

O

Obadiah

1 Kin. 18.3. Ahab called *O.* *O.* feared the L. took 100 proph. 4.
 7. as *Obadiah* was in the way, Elijah met him
 1 Chr. 3.21. sons of *Obadiah* of Zeb. Ithmael son of *Obadiah*, ruler
 7.3. *Obadiah* son of Izzabiah of Azel. 8.38. 19.44. *O.* Shemaiah. 9.16
 12.9. of Gadites, whose faces were like lions, *Obadiah* the second
 1 Chr. 17.7. Jehoshaphat sent to his princes, *O.* Zechariah to teach
 34.12. overseers were Jahath and *Obadiah*
 Ezra 8.9. *Obadiah* son of Jehiel, went up with. *N.* with him. 2.18.
 Neb. 10.5. *Obadiah* sealed. *N.* *Obadiah* a porter. 12.25.
 Obad. 1. the vision of *Obadiah*

Obadiah

Rub. 4.17. they called his name *O.* *O.* begat *O.* 1 Chr. 2.13. Mat. 1.5
 1 Chr. 2.37. Ephial begat *O.* *O.* Shemaiah. 26.7.
 11.47. *Obed* one of the valiant men of David's army
 2 Chr. 23.1. Jehoiada took the son of *Obed* into covenant
 Luke 3.32. which was the son of *Obed*

Obed

2 Sam. 6.10. ark in the house of *Obed-edom*. 11. 1 Chr. 13.13.14.
 11. Lord blessed *Obed-edom*. 12. 1 Chr. 13.14.
 12. brought the ark from the house of *Obed-edom*. 1 Chr. 15.25.

Obed-edom

1 Chr. 15.18. *Obed-e.* porter. 24. *Obed-e.* with harp. 21. *N.* psalter. 16.5
 16.38. *Obed-e.* with their brethren. 68. *Obed-e.* son of Jed, porter
 26.4. sons of *Obed-e.* fifty two. *N.* sons of *Obed-e.* fit for service. 8.
 15. call lots to *Obed-edom* fourth ward
 2 Chr. 25.14. Joash took all the vessels found with *Obed-edom*

Obed

1 Chr. 15.5. spirit came on Azariah son of *Obed*
 28.9. prophet of the Lord was there, by name *Obed*
 Dem. 31.4. what we did to Siron and *Og.* *Neb. 3.10.*
 Jer. 13.31. cities of *Og* pertaining to Machir son of Manasseh
 1 Kin. 4.19. Gebar was in the country of *Og*

Og

Omer

Exod. 16.16. an *Omer* for every man. *N.* gathered two *Omers*. 22.
 32. an *Omer* to be kept for your generations. 33.
 36. an *Omer* is the tenth part of an ephah
 Lev. 23.10. you shall bring an *Omer* of the first fruits to the priest

Omer

1 Kin. 16.16. Israel made *O.* cap of the host. king. *N.* half followed *O.* 22
 25. *Omer* wrought evil. *N.* *N.* son of *Omer*. 30.
 2 Kin. 8.26. Athaliah daughter of *Omer*. 2 Chr. 22.2.
 1 Chr. 7.8. *Omer* son of Becher, Imri 9.4. *N.* ruler of Israel *Omer*. 27.18
 Micah 6.16. the statutes of *Omer* are kept

Omer

Gen. 41.45. Potiph. pris. of *O.* *N.* 46.20. *N.* son of Peleth. Num. 16.1
 Gen. 38.4. she called his name *Omer*. *N.* *N.* knew the seed should not. 9
 46.12. sons of Judah, *Er*, *Omer*. Num. 26.19. 2 Chr. 2.5.
Er and *Omer* died in Canaan. Num. 26.19.

Omer

Col. 4.9. *O.* a faithful brother. *N.* beseech thee for my son *O.* Phil. 10.
 2 Tim. 1.16. *N.* give me. to the house of *O.* *N.* salute the house of *O.* 4.19
 Gen. 10.29. Joktan begat *Ophir*. 1 Chr. 1.23.
 1 Kin. 9.28. came to *Ophir* and set gold. 2 Chr. 8.18. 19.10.
 1 Chr. 29.4. I have given to the house of my G. 3000 tal. of the gold of *O.*
 Job 22.24. lay up the gold of *Ophir*, as the stones of the brook
 28.16. wisdom cannot be valued with gold of *Ophir*
 Psal. 45.9. did *N.* the queen in gold of *Ophir*
 Isa. 63.12. a man more precious than the golden wedge of *Ophir*

Ophir

Judg. 7.25. slew princes of the Midianites, *Oreb* and Zeeb. 8.3.
 Psal. 83.11. make their princes like *Oreb* and Zeeb
 Isa. 10.36. according to the slaughter of the Mid. at the rock *Oreb*

Oreb

Job 9.9. which maketh *Arcturus*, *Orion*. *N.* 5.8.
 38.31. loose the bands of *Orion*
 1 Chr. 21.15. threshing floor of *O.* 18.28. *N.* David gave *Ornan*. 25.
 Job 15.17. *Ornias* son of Kenaz took it. *N.* 1.13.
 Judg. 3.9. raised up a deliverer, *Ornias*. *N.* died. 11.
 1 Chr. 4.13. sons of Kenaz, *Ornias*, sons of *Ornias*, Hahath
 27.15. the twelfth captain was Heldai of *Ornias*

Ornias

P

Padan-aram

Gen. 25.20. Rebecca the daughter of Bethuel of *Padan-aram*
 28.6. Isaac sent Jacob to *Padan-aram*. *N.* Jacob was gone to *P.* 7.
 31.18. Jacob took away that he had gotten in *Padan-aram*
 35.9. God appeared when he came from *Padan-aram*
 26. sons born in *Padan-aram*. 48.15.

Palestina

Exod. 15.14. sorrow shall take hold on the inhabitants of *Palestina*
 Isa. 14.29. rejoice not thou whole *Palestina*. *N.* art dissolved. 31.
 Job 15.38. John departed from them from *Pamphylia*
 Deut. 33.2. he shined from mount *P.* *N.* holy one came from *P.* *N.* 33.3
 See *Mildectus*.

Pamphylia

Parbar

1 Chr. 26.18. porters four at the caufey, two at *Parbar*
 1 Chr. 9.12. *Pashur* son of Malchijah. *Neb. 11.13.*
 Ezra 2.38. children of *Pashur*. 10.22. *Neb. 7.41.*
 Neh. 10.3. *Pashur* sealed. *N.* son of Immer (note Jere. *Neb. 10.1.3.*
 Jer. 30.3. Lord not called thy name *Pashur*. *N.* and thou *Pashur*. *O.*
 21.1. when Zedekiah sent to *Pashur* son of Malchijah
 38.1. Gedal. son of *Pashur*, and *Pashur* son of Malchijah, heard Jere.

Pashur

Rev. 1.9. I was in the isle called *Pamos*
 18.1. *Paul* filled with the Holy Ghost. *N.* wasted bold. 46.
 14.9. *Paul* heard *Paul* speak. *N.* called *Paul* *Mercurius*. 13.
 15.38. *Paul* thought not good to take him with him

PAU

PHA

PHA

PHI

40. *Paul* chose *Silas*. || him would *Paul* have to go forth. 16.3.
17.3. *Paul*, as his manner was, went. || sent away *Paul*. 20.14.
18.9. *Lord* spake to *Paul* in the night. || *Paul* I know. 19.15.
19.11. special miracles by the hands of *Paul*
26 this *Paul* hath perfwaded and turned
21.4. who laid to *Paul* through the spirit. || be of good cheer. P. 23.11
24.27. left *P.* bound. || whom *Paul* affirmed to be alive. 25.19.
27.3. *Julius* courteously entreated *Paul*. || fear not, *Paul*. 24.
43. centurion willing to save *Paul* || I am of *Paul*. 1 Cor. 1.12. 3.4
1 Cor. 3.5. who then is *Paul*. || whether *Paul* or *Apollos*. 22.
16.21. salutation of me *Paul*. Col. 4.18. 2 *Thes*. 3.17.
1 *Thes*. 2.18. I *Paul* once and again, but fater hindred
Phil. 9. such a one as *Paul* the aged. || as our brother *Paul*. 2 *Pet*. 3.15.

Paulus.

Ath. 13.7. deputy of the countrey. *Sergius Paulus* desired
Paul.
2 *Kin*. 15.35. *Peſab* conspired against *Pekahiah*
29. in the days of *Peſab* came *Tiglath-pileſer*
30. *Holhea* made a conspiracy against *Peſab*
37. against *Judah* came *Peſab* son of *Remaliah*. 16.5.
2 *Chr*. 28.6. *Peſab* flew in *Judah*, an hundred and twenty thousand
Iſa. 7.1. *Rezin* and *Peſab* went up towards *Jerusalem*

Pelatiah.

1 *Chr*. 3.21. son of *Hananiah*, P. of *Judah*. || P. of *Simeon*. 4.43.
Neb. 10.22. *Pelataiah* sealed. || *Pelataiah* son of *Benaiah*, died. *Ezek*. 11.13

Pennis.

Gen. 32.30. *Jacob* called the place *Pennis*, or *Pennel*

Pennis.

Ath. 2.1. when the day of *pennis* was come

20.16. to be at *Jerusalem* the day of *pennis*

1 *Cor*. 16.8. I will tarry at *Ephesus* till *pennis*

Pennis.

Gen. 32.31. as *Jacob* passed over *Pennis*, he halted

Judg. 8.8. *Gideon* went to *Pennis*. || beat down tower of *Pennis*. 17.

1 *Kin*. 12.35. *Jeroboam* built P. || *Pennis* father of *Gedor*. 1 *Chr*. 4.4.

1 *Chr*. 8.25. *Pennis* son of *Shafak*

Pennis.

Nam. 23.28. *Balak* brought *Balaam* to the top of *Pennis*

25.18. beguiled you in the matter of *Pennis*. 31.16.

Yesh. 22.17. is the iniquity of *Pennis* too little

Pennis.

Rev. 1.11. send unto *Pennis*. || to the angel of the church of P. 2.13

Gen. 13.7. *Perizyites* dwelled then in the land

15.20. given thee the land of the *Perizyites*. *Exod*. 3.8.17. || 23.23.

34.30. make me to think among the *Perizyites*

11. I will drive out before thee the *Perizyites*. 33.2.

Yesh. 9.7. when P. Hivite heard. || *Jabin* sent to the P. 11.3.

17.15. cut down wood for thee in the land of the *Perizyites*

Judg. 1.4. the Lord delivered the P. 5. || *Israel* dwelt among P. 3.5.

1 *Chr*. 8.7. *Solomon* made the *Perizyites* left, to pay tribute

Exra. 9.1. doing the abomination of the *Perizyites*

Perſia.

2 *Chr*. 36.20. were servants till the reign of kingdom of *Perſia*

Eſt. 1.3. *Ahaſuerus* made a fealt to the powers of *Media* and *Perſia*

14. seven princes of *Perſia* which saw the kings face

18. likewise shall the ladies of *Perſia* say this day

Ezek. 27.10. they of *Perſia* in thy army, *Tyrus*. || *Gogs*. 38.5.

Dan. 8.20. the ram with two horns are the kings of *Media* and *Perſia*

10.13. Prince of *Perſia* withstood me, I remained with the king of P.

20. I will return to fight with the prince of *Perſia*

11.2. stand up yet three kings in *Perſia*

See King.

Peter. Simon.

Mat. 16.18. thou art *Peter*. || he said to *Peter*, get behind. 23. *Mark*. 8.33

17.1. taketh *Peter*, *James* and *John*. 26.37. *Mar*. 5.37 19.2. || 14.33

Mar. 16.7. tell his disciples and *Peter*. || city of *Andrew* and P. *Joh*. 14.4

John. 18.26. whose ear *Peter* cut off

Ath. 1.15. in those days *Peter* stood up

3.3. seeing *Peter* and *John* about to go in

4.3. *Peter* filled with the holy Ghost. || they sent *Peter* and *John*. 8.14

5.15. at least the shadow of *Peter* passing by

9.38. disciples heard *Peter* was there. || *Peter* put them all forth. 40

10.13. rise *Peter*, kid and eat. 11.7. || while *Peter* spake theſe. 10.44

45. astonished as many as came with *Peter*

13.3. he proceeded to take *Peter*. || what become of *Peter*. 18.

Gal. 1.18. went up to *Jerusalem* to see P. || gospel of circumci. to P. 2.7

2.8. he that wrought effectually in *Peter*. || I said to *Peter*. 14.

Simon Peter.

Mat. 4.18. *Jesus* saw *Simon* called P. || he surnamed *Peter*. *Mar*. 3.16.

10.2. first *Simon* who is called *Peter*. || named. *Luke*. 6.14.

John. 13.6. then cometh he to *Simon* P. || he cometh to *Simon* P. 20.2

21.15. *Jesus* saith to *Simon* *Peter*, *Simon*, son of *Jonas*

Ath. 10.5. call for *Simon* whose surname is *Peter*. 32. || 11.13.

Pharaoh.

Gen. 12.15. commended *Sarai* before *Pharaoh* || L. plagued P. 17.

39.1. *Potiphar* an officer of *Pharaoh*, bought *Joseph*

40.13. P. shall lift up thy head. 19. || make mention of me to P. 14.

41.1. P. dreamed. || awoke. 4.7. || God shall give P. an answer. 16.

34. let *Pharaoh* do this. || I am *Pharaoh*, and without thee 44.

55. people cried to *Pharaoh*, || by the life of *Pharaoh*. 42.15.16.

44.18. thou art even as *Pharaoh*. || a father to *Pharaoh*. 45.8.

46.31. I will go up and ſlew *Pharaoh*

47.10. *Jacob* blessed *Pharaoh*

25. we will be *Pharaoh*'s servants

26. land of priests became not *Pharaoh*'s

Exod. 3.10. I will ſend thee to *Pharaoh*

5.23. ſince I came to *Pharaoh*

6.1. ſee what I will do to *Pharaoh*. || how ſhall *Pharaoh* hear. 12.30.

7.1. made thee a god to *Pharaoh*. || one plague more on *Pharaoh*. 11.1

12.29. from the firſt-born of P. || I will be honoured on P. 14.4.17.

1 *Kin*. 3.1. *Solomon* made affinity with *Pharaoh*

11.19. *Hadad* found favour in the ſight of *Pharaoh*

2 *Kin*. 17.7. Mr. ſinned againſt the L. which brought them from und. P.

18.21. ſo is *Pharaoh* to all that truſt in him. Iſa. 36.6.

23.35. according to the command of *Pharaoh*

Neb. 9.10. ſawedwitt wonders on *Pharaoh*. || ſent tokens on P. 13.5.9.

Pſal. 136.15. but overthrew *Pha*. || comp. of horſes in P. cha. Can. 1.9

Iſa. 49.11. how ſay ye to P. *Pharaoh*, I am the ſon of the wife

30.2. to ſtrengthen himſelf in the ſtrength of *Pharaoh*

31. the ſtrength of *Pharaoh* ſhall be your ſhame

Yer. 25.19. *Pharaoh* and his ſervants to drink of the cup

37.11. for fear of *Pharaoh*'s ſervant

46.17. *Pharaoh* but a noiſe

47.3. before *Pharaoh* ſmote *Gaza*

Ezek. 17.17. *Pharaoh* with his mighty army ſhall not make for him

29.2. ſet thy face againſt *Pharaoh*. || I am againſt *Pharaoh*. 3. || 30.35.

30.21. I have broken *Pharaoh*'s arm. 24.25. || this is *Pharaoh*. 31.18

32.2. take up a lamentation for *Pharaoh*

Ath. 7.13. *Joseph* kindred made known to *Pharaoh*

21. P. daughter took him up. || ſcripture ſaith to P. *Rom*. 9.17.

Heb. 11.24. reſuſed to be called the ſon of *Pharaoh*'s daughter

Pharaoh-Hophra.

Yer. 44.30. I will give *Pharaoh-Hophra* into the hand of the king of *Bab*.

Pharaoh-Necho.

2 *Kin*. 23.29. *Pharaoh-Necho* went up againſt the king of *Aſyria*

33. *Pharaoh-Necho* put *Jehoa*. in bands. || made *Eliak*. k. 34.

35. *Jehoiakim* taxed the land to give it to *Pharaoh-Necho*

Yer. 46.2. word which came to *Jeremiah* againſt *Pharaoh-Necho*

Phares.

Gen. 38.29. therefore his name was called *Phares*

46.12. ſon of *Judah*, *Phares*. 1 *Chr*. 2.4. *Mar*. 1.3. *Luke*. 3.33.

ſons of *Phares*. *Nam*. 26.20.21. *Rub*. 4.8. 1 *Chr*. 2.5. || 9.4.

Rub. 4.12. let thy houſe be like the houſe of *Phares*

Pharpar, ſee Adam.

Philadelphia.

Rev. 1.11. ſend to P. || to the angel of the church of *Philadelphia*. 3.7.

Phil.

Mar. 10.3. *Philip*, *Bartholomew*, *Thomas*. *Mar*. 3.18. *Luke*. 6.14. *Ath*. 1.13

14.3. ſer *Herodi*. ſake, his brother *Philip*'s wife. *Mar*. 6.17. *Luke*. 9.10

Luke. 3.1. his brother *Philip*, tetrarch of *Iturea*

John. 1.43. *Jesus* findeth *Philip*. || *Philip* was of *Bethſaida*. 44.

44. *Philip* findeth *Nathanael*

12.21. the ſame came to *Philip*

22. *Philip* telleth *Andrew*

14.9. halt thou not known me, *Philip*

Ath. 6.5. *Philip* the deacon. || *Philip* went down to *Samaria*. 8.5.

8.6. gave heed to the things which *Philip* ſpake

12. then beleved *Philip*. || ſpirit ſaid to *Philip* go. 29.

39. ſpirit caught away *Philip*. || entred into the houſe of *Phil*. 11.3

Philiſtia.

Pſal. 60.8. *Philiſtia*, triumph thou becauſe of me

87.4. behold, *Philiſtia*, *Tyre*, and *Ethiopia*, this man was born

108.9. over *Philiſtia* will I triumph

Philiſtim.

Gen. 10.14. out of whom came *Philiſtim*. 1 *Chr*. 1.12.

Philiſtine.

Gen. 21.33. *Abraham* ſojourned in the land of the *Philiſtines*

26.14. *Philiſtines* envied *Iſaac*. || *Philiſtines* flopped the wells. 15.18

Exod. 13.17. God brought not *Israel* through the land of the *Philiſtines*

Yſa. 3.2. land not ſubdu. || bord. of the P. 5. || lords of the P. *Yſa*. 3.3

Judg. 3.31. *Shamgar* ſlew of the *Philiſtines* 600 with an ox goad

10.6. *Israel* ſerved the gods of the P. || fold them to the P. 7. || 13.1

11. did not I deliver you from the *Philiſtines*

14.4. that he fought an occaſion againſt the *Philiſtines*

15.3. more blameleſs than the *Philiſtines*

6. *Philiſtines* burnt ber

11. knowelt thou not that the *Philiſtines* are lords over us

20. judged *Israel* in the days of the *Philiſtines*

16.9. *Philiſtines* be upon thee. 12.14.20

21. *Philiſtines* took him and put out his eyes

28. once avenged of the *Philiſtines*

30. let me die with the *Philiſtines*

1 *Sam*. 4.1. *Israel* went out againſt the *Philiſtines*

3. Lord hath ſmiten us before the *Philiſtines*

9. quit your ſelves like men. O ye *Philiſtines*

5.1. *Philiſtines* took the ark of God

6.1. ark in the land of the *Philiſtines* ſeven months

21. *Philiſtines* have brought again the ark

7.8. ſave us out of the hand of the *Philiſtines*

13. to the *Philiſtines* were ſubdued

13.12. *Philiſtines*

13.12. *Philistines* will come down now upon me before
 20. Israel went down to the *Philistines* to sharpen
 14.1. let us go over to the *Philistines* garison
 52. fore war against the *Philistines* all the days of Saul
 17.8. am not I a *Philistine*. || I will go fight with this *Philistine*. 32
 43. *Philistine* curled David. || smote the *Philistine* in his torch. 49
 51. *Philistines* saw their champion was dead, they fled
 18.17. let the hand of the *Philistines* be on him. 21.
 30. princes of the *Philistines* went forth
 19.8. David fought with the *Philistines*. 23.5. 2 Sam. 21.15.
 21.9. save the sword of Goliath the *Philistine*
 22.10. he gave him the *Philistines* sword
 24.1. Saul was returned from following the *Philistines*
 27.1. speedily escape into the land of the *Philistines*
 28.15. for the *Philistines* make war against me
 29.7. that thou displease not the Lords of the *Philistines*
 31.2. *Philistines* followed hard upon Saul, and slew Jonathan
 9. sent into the land of the *Philistines* to publish it
 2 Sam. 5.17. *Philistines* came to seek David
 19. shall I go up against the *Philistines*
 25. David smote the *Philistines*. 8.1. || Abishai the P. 21.17.
 23.10. Eleazar smote the *Philistines*. || Shammah. 12.
 16.3. mighty men brake through the host of the *Philistines*
 2 Kin. 8.2. woman sojourned in the land of the *Philistines*
 2 Chr. 21.15. Lord stirred against Jehoram, the spirit of the *Philistines*
 26.7. God helped Uzziah against the *Philistines*.
 28.18. *Philistines* invaded the cities
 Psa. 83.7. the *Philistines* with the inhabitants of Tyre
 Isa. 2.6. they are soughlayers like the *Philistines*
 9.12. and the *Philistines* behind
 11.14. shall see on the shoulders of the *Philistines*
 Jer. 15.20. all the kings of the *Philistines* shall drink
 47.1. the word against the *Philistines*. || The Lord will spoil the P. 4
 Eze. 16.27. I have delivered thee to the daughters of the *Philistines*
 25.15. because the *Philistines* have dealt by revenge
 16. I will stretch out my hand against the *Philistines*
 Amos 1.8. the remnant of the *Philistines* shall perish
 6.2. then go down to Gath of the *Philistines*
 9.7. have not I brought the *Philistines* from Caphor
 Oba. 19. they of the plain shall possess the *Philistines*
 Zeph. 2.5. O land of the *Philistines*, I will even destroy thee
 Zech. 9.6. I will cut off the pride of the *Philistines*

See Daughters.

Phinebas.

Exod. 6.25. he bare him *Phinebas*.
 Num. 25.11. *Phinebas* son of Eleazar hath turned away
 31.6. Moses sent *Phinebas* to war
 Job. 32.15. *Phinebas* sent to the Reubenites, Gad
 24.33. buried Eleazar in a hill that pertained to *Phinebas*
 Job. 10.18. *Phinebas* stood before it in those days
 1 Sam. 1.3. Hophni and *Phinebas* priests, Hophni and *Phinebas* slain
 4.19. *Phinebas* wife was accer to be delivered
 14.3. son of *Phinebas* in Shiloh, wearing an ephod
 1 Chr. 6.4. Eleazar begat *Phinebas*. || *Phinebas* begat. 50.
 9.20. *Phinebas* son of Eleazar was ruler
 Ezra 7.5. son of P. son of Eleazar. || of the sons of *Phinebas*. 8.2.33.
 Psa. 106.30. then stood up *Phinebas*, and executed judgment
 Ezech. 11.3. O land of the *Philistines*, I will even destroy thee
 Ezech. 11.3. O land of the *Philistines*, I will even destroy thee
 Ezech. 11.3. O land of the *Philistines*, I will even destroy thee

Mat. 27.2. delivered him to Pilate the governor. Mark 15.1.
 Mark 15.5. so that Pilate marvelled. 44.
 Luke 13.1. whose blood Pilate had mingled
 23.12. the same day Pilate and Herod were made friends
 52. this man went to Pilate, and begged the body
 John 19.38. Pilate gave him leave
 Acts 3.13. denied him in the presence of Pilate
 4.27. against Jesus, Herod and Pilate were gathered together
 13.28. yet desired they Pilate that he might be crucified
 1 Tim. 6.13. who before Pilate, witnessed a good confession

Pleiades.

Job 9.9. which maketh the *Pleiades* || the influences of *Pleiades*. 38.31
 1 Chr. 16.19. the *Pleiades* || the influences of *Pleiades*. 38.31

Potiphar.

Gen. 37.36. sold Joseph to Potiphar. 39.1.
 1 Chr. 16.19. the *Pleiades* || the influences of *Pleiades*. 38.31

Gen. 41.45. the daughter of Potiphar. 50.
 1 Chr. 16.19. the *Pleiades* || the influences of *Pleiades*. 38.31

2 Tim. 4.15. he hath greatly withstood our teachings.
 1 Chr. 16.19. the *Pleiades* || the influences of *Pleiades*. 38.31

Potiphar.

2 Kin. 15.29. P. king of Assy. came against Sir. Menah. gave P. 1000 tal.
 1 Chr. 5.26. God stirred up the spirit of P. 1 Chr. 5.26.
 Isa. 66.19. send those that escape of them to P.

Pur.

Ez. 3.7. they call Pur. 9.24. 7 days of Purim, after Pur. 26.
 1 Chr. 5.26. God stirred up the spirit of P. 1 Chr. 5.26.

Purim.

Ez. 9.26. called these days of Purim. || confirm Purim. 28.29.31.32.
 1 Chr. 5.26. God stirred up the spirit of P. 1 Chr. 5.26.

Quar.

Rom. 16.23. Quartus a brother salutes you

R.**Rabbah.**

Deut. 3.11. is it not in *Rabbah*. || Israel besieged *Rabbah*. 2 Sam. 11.1.
 2 Sam. 17.27. Shobi of *Rabbah* brought beds
 1 Chr. 20.1. Joab destroyed *Rabbah*. || cry daughters of R. Jer. 49.3.
 Jer. 49.2. I will cause war to be heard in *Rabbah*
 Eze. 21.20. that the sword may come to *Rabbah*
 25.5. I will make *Rabbah* a stable
 Amos 1.14. kindle a fire in *Rabbah*

Rabbi.

Mat. 23.7. to be called of men *Rabbi*. || be not ye called *Rabbi*. 8.
 John 1.38. they said to him, R. || Nathanael. R. 49. || Nicodemus R. 3.1
 3.26. came to John, and said *Rabbi*. || R. when camest hither. 6.25.

Rabboni.

John 20.16. she turned, and said, *Rabboni*.
 Rabshakh.
 2 Kin. 18.17. king of Assyria sent *Rabshakh*. Isa. 36.2.
 37. they told him the words of *Rabshakh*. Isa. 36.22.
 19.4. thy God will hear the words of *Rabshakh*. Isa. 37.4.

Rachab.

Mat. 5.22. who so shall say to his brother, *Rachab*.
 Rachel.

Gen. 29.16. name of the younger was R. || Jacob loved *Rachel*. 28.30.
 20. Jacob served seven years for R. 25. || R. was barren. 31.
 30.1. *Rachel* envied her sister. || God remembered *Rachel*. 32.
 31.19. *Rachel* had stolen the images. 34. || *Rachel* died. 35.19. 48.7
 35.24. sons of *Rachel*. 46.19.22.
 Ruth 4.11. Lord make the woman like *Rachel*
 1 Sam. 10.2. find two men by *Rachels* sepulchre
 Jer. 31.15. *Rachel* weeping for her children. Mat. 2.18.

Rab.

Job. 2.1. spies entered into an harlots house, named *Rabab*.
 6.17. only *Rabab* shall live. || Joshua saved *Rabab*. 25.
 Psa. 87.4. I will make mention of *Rabab*.
 89.10. thou hast broken R. || art not thou it that hath cut R. Isa. 51.9
 Mat. 1.5. Salmon begat Boaz of *Rabab*.
 Heb. 11.31. by faith R. perith. not. || was not R. just by works. Jam. 2.25

Ram.

Ruth 4.19. Hezron begat Ram. || Ram, Amminadab. 1 Chr. 2.9.10.25
 1 Chr. 2.27. sons of Ram, first-born of Jeremiah
 Job 32.2. Elihu the Buzite, of the kindred of Ram

Ramah.

Job. 18.25. R. a city of Benjamin. || to lodge in Gib. or R. Job. 18.25
 Judg. 4.5. Deborah dwelt between Ramah and Bethel. 18.27.28.
 1 Sam. 1.19. Elkanah came to his house in Ramah. 2.19.20.21.22.
 7.17. Samuels return was to Ramah. 15.34. 16.13. 17.20. 18.2. 19.18.
 19.18. David came to Ramah. || Saul. 22.23. || abode in Ramah. 22.26
 25.1. Samuel was buried in Ramah. 28.3.
 1 Kin. 15.17. Baasha built Ramah. || left off building. 21. 2 Chr. 16.34
 2 Kin. 8.29. which the Syrians had given Joram at Ramah. 2 Chr. 22.8
 Ezra 2.26. children of Ramah and Gaba. 6.14. Neh. 7.30. 12.1. 13.1. 14.1.
 Neh. 11.33. Benjamin dwelt at Ramah. || Ramah is a raid. Isa. 10.27.
 Jer. 31.15. in Ramah a voice heard
 Eze. 27.22. merchants of Ramah were in Tyre.
 Hof. 5.8. blow ye the trumpet in Ramah and all the land of Israel.
 Mat. 2.18. in Rama was there a voice heard

Ramoth-gilead.

Deut. 4.43. R. in G. of the Gadites. || a city of refuge. Job. 30.8. 32.33
 1 Kin. 4.13. son of Geber officer to Solomon in Ramoth-gilead.
 22.3. know ye not that Ramoth-gilead is ours.
 4. wilt go with me to battle to Ramoth-gilead. 2 Chr. 18.3.
 6. shall I go against Ramoth-gilead to battle. 15. 2 Chr. 18.14.
 12. go up to Ramoth-gilead and prosper. 2 Chr. 18.11. 2 Chr. 18.8
 2 Kin. 8.28. Joram went against Hazael in Ramoth-gilead. 2 Chr. 22.5
 9.1. take this box and go to Ramoth-gilead
 14. Joram had kept Ramoth-gilead
 1 Chr. 6.80. out of the tribe of Gad to the Levites, Ramoth-gilead

Rapha.

Num. 13.9. of the tribe of Benjamin, Palti son of *Rapha*.
 1 Chr. 8.37. *Rapha* son of Binea
 2 Sam. 21.16. Ishbi-benob, which was of the sons of *Rapha*.
 18. Saphi was of *Rapha*, Sippai. 1 Chr. 20.7.5.
 20. a man of great stature, he was of *Rapha*. 1 Chr. 20.7.6.

Rebecca.

Gen. 22.23. Bethuel begat Rebecca. || Rebecca is before them. 31.
 67. Isaac took Rebecca. 25.20. || Rebecca loved Jacob. 28.1.
 26.7. left the man should kill me for A. sake. || grief to Rebecca. 37.
 27.42. words of Esau were told to Rebecca. || was Rebecca's son. 28.1
 35.8. Rebecca's nurse died. || they buried Rebecca. 49.31.
 Rom. 9.10. when Rebecca had conceived by one

Rechab.

2 Sam. 4.2. sons of Rimmon, *Rechab*. || escaped. 8.
 2 Kin. 10.15. Jehu lighted on Jehonadab son of *Rechab*
 23. son of *Rechab* went into the house of Baal
 1 Chr. 2.55. Hemath the Kenite father of the house of *Rechab*
 Neh. 3.14. the dung-gate repaired Malchiah son of *Rechab*
 Jer. 35.6. Jonadab son of *Rechab* our father, commanded us

See Jonadab.

Rehabites.

Rehabites.

Jer. 35.2. go to the house of the Rehabites.

Rehobam.

- 1 Kin. 11.43. Rehobam son of Solomon, reigned. 14.21. 2 Chr. 9.31.
12.6. Rehobam consulted with old men. 2 Chr. 10.6. || forsook. 13.
17. Rehobam reigned over them. 2 Chr. 10.17.
21. to bring the kingdom again to Rehobam. 2 Chr. 11.1.
27. and go again to R. R. Solomons son. 1 Chr. 3.10. Mat. 1.7
14.30. war between Jeroboam and Rehobam. 15.6.
2 Chr. 11.17. made Rehobam strong. || Rehobam loved Maacha. 21.
22. Rehobam made Abijah son of Maacha, chief
13.7. Jer. strengthened himself against R. when Rehobam was young

Rehoboth.

Gen. 10.11. Ashur builded Rehoboth. || Isaac called it Rehoboth. 26.22.
36.37. Saul of Rehoboth by the river, reigned. 1 Chr. 11.48.

Rehum.

- Ezra 3.2. Rehum came with Zerubbabel. Neh. 12.3.
4.8. Rehum the chancellour wrote against Jeremiah. 9.
17. king sent an answer to Rehum. || read before Rehum. 23.
Neh. 3.17. Rehum son of Bani, Levite, repaired
10.25. Rehum of the chief of the people, sealed

Remaliah.

I Sa. 7.4. fear not, son of Remaliah. || son of R. taken evil counsel. 5.
9. head of Samaria, Remal. son. || rejoice in Remaliah's son. 8.6

Remphan.

Job 7.43. and the star of your god Remphan

Rephaim.

2 Sam. 5.18. Phil. spread in the valley of R. 22.13. 1 Chr. 11.15. || 14.9

I Sa. 17.5. that gathereth ears in the valley of Rephaim

Reuben.

Gen. 29.32. called his name Reuben. || Reuben lay with Bilhah. 35.22.
35.23. Reuben Jacobs first-born. 46.8. || 49.3. 1 Chr. 5.1. Num. 26.5
37.23. Reuben said, shed no blood. || returned to the pit. 29.
46.9. sons of Reuben. Exod. 6.14. Num. 16.1. || 32.1. 37. Dem. 11.6

48.5. as Reuben and Simeon they shall be mine

Num. 2.10. standard of the camp of Reuben. 10.18. || numbered. 2.16.

7.30. prince of the children of Reuben

32.53. Moses gave to the children of Reuben. Job. 13.23.

Dem. 37.13. the son of mount Ebal to curse, Reuben

Job. 3.6. let Reuben live, and not die

Job. 15.6. to the stone of Bohan son of Reuben. 18.17.

32.13. children of Israel left to the children of Reuben

Judg. 5.15. for the divisions of Reuben. 16.

Exod. 48.6. a portion for Reuben. || one gate of Reuben. 31.

Tribe of Reuben.

Num. 1.5. of the tribe of R. Elizur prince. || Shammua a spie. 13.4.

21. of the tribe of Reuben numbered 46500

34.14. tribe of the children of Reuben have received their inher.

Job. 30.8. out of the tribe of Reuben, the Levites had 36.1 Chr. 6.63, 78

Rut. 7.3. of the tribe of Reuben were sealed 12000

Reubenites.

Num. 16.7. these are the families of the Reubenites

Deut. 3.12. these cities I gave to the R. 16. || 19.8. Job. 12.6. || 13.8.

Job. 1.12. Joshua spake to the Reubenites. 22.1.

2 Kin. 10.33. Hazael smote the R. || Beerah prince of the R. 1 Chr. 5.6

1 Chr. 5.26. Tilgath-pileser carried away the Reubenites

11.42. Adina captain of the R. || Eliezer ruler of the R. 27.16.

26.31. Hethabiah and his brethren ruler over the Reubenites

Rezin.

2 Kin. 15.37. Lord began to feud against Judah, Rezin. 16.5. || 27.1

26.6. at that time Rezin recovered Elath

9. king of Assyria slew Rezin

Ezra 2.48. the children of R. Nethinims came with Zerub. Neh. 7.50.

I Sa. 7.4. fear not for the anger of Rezin

8. head of Damascus is Rezin

8.6. forasmuch as this people rejoice in Rezin

9.14. Lord shall set up the adversaries of Rezin

Rimmon.

Job. 15.32. Rimmon a city of Judah

1 Chr. 6.32. villages of Simeon were, Rimmon

Judg. 10.45. Benjamites fled to the rock Rimmon. 47. || 21.13.

2 Sam. 4.2. Baanah, Rechab, sons of Rimmon the Beerothite. 5.9.

2 Kin. 5.18. my matter goeth into the house of Rimmon. 18.

1 Chr. 6.77. out of the tribe of Zebulun, given to Merari, Kimmon

Zeck. 14.10. land shall be turned as a plain to Rimmon

Rome.

Job. 2.10. strangers of Rome hear them speak in our tongue

18.2. commanded all Jews to depart from Rome

19.21. I must also see Rome

23.19. bear witness also at Rome

Rom. 1.7. to all that be in Rome beloved of God

15. the gospel to you that are in Rome also

1 Tim. 1.17. but when he was in Rome, he sought me

Rubamah.

Hof. 3.1. say to your sister Rubamah, plead

Ruth.

Rut. 1.4. the name of the other Ruth

14. Ruth clave to her

3.9. I am Ruth thy hand-maid

4.5. must buy it of Ruth

10. Ruth have I purchased. || Boaz begat Obed of Ruth. Mat. 1.5

S.

Sabeans.

Job. 1.15. Sabeans fell upon the oxen and asses of Job
I Sa. 45.14. the merchandise of the Sabeans shall come over to thee
Ezek. 23.42. with men of the common sort were brought Sabeans
Isa. 3.8. and they shall sell them to the Sabeans

Salmon.

Gen. 14.18. Melchisedec king of S. || brought bread and wine. Heb. 7.1.

Psal. 76.2. in Salem is his tab. || king of S. that is, king of peace. Heb. 7.2

Salmon.

Rut. 4.20. Naathon begat S. || S. Boaz. 21. 1 Chr. 2.11. Mat. 14.5.

Psal. 68.14. it was white as snow in Salmon

Luke 3.32. which was the son of Salmon

Samaria, in, to, or unto

1 Kin. 13.32. saying against high pla. in the cities of S. shall come to

16.24. Omri bought the hill of S. || Benhadad besie. S. 30.1. 2 Chr. 6.24

20.2. if dust of S. suffice for handfuls. || men come out of Samaria. 17

23.10. Ahab and Jeholaphat sat in the entrance of S. 2 Chr. 18.9.

2 Kin. 6.20. behold, they were in the midst of Samaria

7.1. two measures of barley for a shekel in the gate of Samaria

17.6. king of Assyria took Samaria. 18.10.

18.34. have they delivered Samaria out of my hand. I Sa. 36.19.

21.13. stretch over Jerusalem the line of Samaria

23.18. bones of the prophet that came out of Samaria

2 Chr. 25.13. souldiers fell on cities of Judah from Samaria

Ezra 4.10. whom the noble Assnapper set in the cities of Samaria

Neh. 4.2. Sanballat spake before the army of Samaria, what do

I Sa. 7.9. head of Ephr. is S. and the head of S. is Remaliahs son

8.4. spoil of Samaria shall be taken away

9.9. inhab. of Samaria shall know that say, in the stoutness

10.9. is not S. as Damascus. || folly in the prophets of S. Jer. 23.13.

Jer. 31.5. plant vines on the mount of Samaria

41.5. there came certain from Samaria, eighty men

Ezek. 16.46. thine elder sister is S. || nor hath S. committed. 51.

23.4. S. is Abolah. || then the wickedness of S. is discov. Hof. 7.1.

Hof. 8.5. thy calf, O Samaria, hath cast thee off. || it shall be broken. 6

10.5. inhab. of Samaria shall fear. || her king is cut off. 7.

13.16. S. shall become desolate. || possess the fields of S. Obad. 19.

Amos 3.9. affirm on the mount of S. || king of Balhan in mount of S. 4.7

6.1. that trull in the mount of S. || that swear by the sin of S. 8.14

Mic. 1.1. word which he saw concerning Samaria

Luke 17.11. that he passed through the midst of Samaria

John 4.4. he must needs go through S. || who am a woman of S. 9.

Alis 8.1. scattered through the regions of Samaria

5. Phil. preached Christ to them of S. || S. received the word. 14

In Samaria.

1 Kin. 16.28. Omri buried in S. || Ahab. 32.27. || Jehu. 2 Kin. 10.35.

29. Ahab reigned in S. || Ahaziah. 25.51. || Jehoram. 2 Kin. 3.1.

18.2. a sore famine in S. || meet Ahab in Samaria. 21.18.

10.34. make streets in Damascus, as my fa beg in Samaria

2 Kin. 5.3. would my Lord were with the prophet in Samaria

6.25. a great famine in S. || remained a grove in Samaria. 13.6.

13.1. Jehoahaz reigned in S. || Joah. 10 || Jer. ob. 14.23. Zech. 15.8, 13

9. Jeho. buried in S. || Joah. 13.14. 16. || Ahaz. hid in S. 2 Chr. 32.9

15.17. Menahem. || Pekah. 27. || Hoshea. 17.1.

Amos 3.12. so shall Israel be taken out that dwell in Samaria

Alis 1.8. witness to me in Samaria. || churches rest in Samaria 9.31.

To, or unto

1 Kin. 20.43. Ahab displea. came to S. || died and was brought to S. 25.37

2 Kin. 2.25. Elisha returned to Samaria. || led them to Samaria. 6.19:

10.1. Jehu sent letters to Samaria. || came to Samaria. 15.17.

14.14. Joah took hostages of Amzi, and returned to S. 2 Chr. 35.14

15.14. Menahem came to Samaria and smote Shallum

17.5. king of Assyria besieged unto Samaria

2 Chr. 18.2. Jeholaphat went down to Ahab to Samaria

28.8. Israel carried Judah captive, and came to Samaria

I Sa. 10.11. as I have done to Samaria and her idols

Samphon.

Judg. 13.24. called his name Samphon. || Samphon is come hither. 16.2.

16.9. Phil. upon thee S. 12.14. 30. || our God delivered S. 23.

25. call for Samphon. || time fail me to tell of Samphon. Heb. 11.39

Samuel called Samuel.

1 Sam. 1.20. Hannah bare a son, and called his name Samuel

3.4. Lord called Samuel. 6.8. 10. || Lord revealed himself to S. 21.

4.1. word of Samuel came to all Israel. || Samuel judged Israel. 15.6

7.13. hand of the Lord against the Philistines all the days of Samuel

9.15. the Lord told Samuel in his ear, a day before Saul came

24. Saul did eat with Samuel. || we came to Samuel. 10.13.

11.7. who cometh not after S. || Lord sent S. to sephah. 12.11.

12.18. feared the Lord and S. || set time that S. had appointed. 13.8

15.11. it grieved S. || S. hewed Agag. 33. || mourned for Saul. 35.

16.10. seven of his sons palls before Samuel

19.18. David came to Samuel. || where are S. Dav. 22. || S. died. 25.1

28.11. bring me up Samuel. || sons of Samuel. 4 Chr. 6.38. 26.28

1 Chr. 9.22. whom David and S. did ordain. || that S. had dedica. 26.28

11.3. according to the word by S. || though Moses, S. flood. Jer. 15.1

2 Chr. 35.18. no palls over like that from the days of Samuel

Psal. 99.6. and S. among them that call on his name

Alis 3.24. all prophets from Samuel have foretold

13.20. judges four hundred and fifty years, till *Samuel* came
Heb. 11.32. time would fail me to tell of *David*, *Samuel*, the prophets
Salome. *Mark* 15.40. 16.1.

Sanballat.

Neh. 2.10. when *Sanballat* heard of it, it grieved him. 19.
 4.1. *Sanballat* heard we builded, he was wroth. 7. || sent to me. 6.2,3
 6.12. *Sanballat* had hired him. || think on *Sanballat*. 14.
 13.28. one of the sons of *Joiada* was son in law to *Sanballat*

Sapphira.

Acts 5.1. with *Sapphira* his wife sold a possession
Sarah
Gen. 17.15. but *S.* shall her name be. || *Sarah* shall bear. 19. || 18.14.
 18.9. where is *Sarah*. || ceased to be with *Sarah* after. 11.
 20.2. said of *Sarah*, she is my sister. || restored *Sarah*. 14.
 18. because of *Sarah*. || Lord did to *Sarah* as he had spoken. 21.1
 21.12. in all that *Sarah* said to thee. || the years of *Sarah*. 23.1.
 24.67. *Isaac* brought her into *Sarah's* tent
 35.10. there they buried *Abraham* and *Sarah*. 49.31.
Nam. 26.46. daughter of *Ather S.* || look to *S.* that bare you. *Ifo* 5.12
Rom. 4.19. nor the deadness of *S.* womb. || *S.* shall have a son. 9.9
Heb. 11.11. through faith *S.* received it. || *S.* obeyed *Abra*. 1 *Pes* 3.6.

Sarai.

Gen. 11.29. *Abraham's* wife was *Sarai*. || *Sarai* had no children. 30. || 16.1
 12.17. plagued *Phar.* because of *Sarai*. || when *S.* dealt hardly. 16.6
 16.8. I flee from my mistress *S.* || not call her name *Sarai*. 17.15.

Sardis.

Rev. 1.11. to *S.* and *Phil.* send. || write to the ang. of the church of *S.* 3.1
 3.4. a few names in *Sardis* which have not defiled

Sarepta.

Luk. 4.26. hve to *Sarepta*. || *Zarephath*. 1 *Kin* 17.9.
Satan

1 *Chr.* 21.1. *S.* Hood up again! *Ira*. || came amongst them. *Job* 1.6. || 2.1
Psa. 109.6. let *Satan* stand at his right hand. || standing. *Zech* 3.1.
Zech 3.2. the Lord rebuke thee, O *Satan*
Mat. 4.10. get thee hence *S.* || behind me *S.* 16.23. *Mat* 8.33. *Luk* 4.8
 12.36. if *Satan* call out *Satan*. *Mat* 23.23. *Luk* 11.18.
Mar. 4.15. when they have heard *Satan's* cometh
Luk 10.18. I beheld *Satan's* lightning. || whom *S.* hath bound. 13.16
 22.3. entered *Satan* into *Judas*. || *Satan* hath desired to have you. 31.
Joh 13.27. after the sop *S.* ent. || why hath *S.* filled thy heart. *Act* 5.3
Act 26.18. from the power of *Satan* to God
Rom. 16.20. God of peace bruise *Satan*
 1 *Cor.* 5.5. deliver such an one to *S.* || that *Satan* tempt you not. 7.5.
 1 *Cor.* 2.11. least *S.* get an advantage. || *S.* himself is transformed. 11.14
 12.7. the messenger of *S.* to buffet me. || but *S.* hindred. 1 *The* 3.18
 2 *Thes* 2.9. after the working of *Satan*. || delivered to *S.* 1 *Tim* 1.20.
 1 *Tim* 5.15. some are turned after *Satan*. || are synag. of *Satan*. *Rev* 2.9
Rev 2.13. where *Satan's* throne, where *Satan* dwelleth
 24. which have not known the depths of *Satan*
 3.9. I will make them which are of the synagogue of *Satan*
 12.9. old serpent called *Satan*. 10.2. || *Satan* shall be loosed. 7.

Saul.

Saul, called *Shaul*. 1 *Chr* 1.48.
Gen 36.37. *Saul* of *Rehoboth* reigned. || *Saul* died. 38.
 1 *Sam* 9.2. Kish a son, whose name was *Saul*. 14.51.
 15. a day before *Saul* came. || when *Samuel* saw *Saul*
 24. set it before *Saul*, so *Saul* did eat with *Samuel*
 10.11. is *Saul* among the prophets. 12. || 19.24.
 21. *S.* was taken. || Spirit of God came upon *S.* 11.6. || depra. 16.14
 11.7. who cometh not after *Saul*. || shall *Saul* reign. 12.
 15. there they made *Saul* king. || as for *Saul*, yet in *Gilgal*. 13.7.
 15.11. repentest me I have set up *Saul*. || *Sam*. turned after *Saul*. 31
 35. *Saul* came no more to see *Saul*
 16.1. how long mourn for *Saul*. || if *Saul* hear it. 2.
 23. evil spirit upon *Saul*. 18.10. || 19.9.
 17.8. you servant to *Saul*. || old man in the days of *Saul*. 12.
 18.6. to meet king *Saul*. || *Saul* eyed *David* from that day. 9.
 30. *David* behaved himself more wisely than all the servants of *S.*
 19.4. *Jon*. spake good of *David* to *Saul*. || brought *David* to *Saul* 7.
 21.10. *David* fled for fear of *Saul*. || would surely tell *Saul*. 22.23.
 23.11. will *Saul* come down. || *Saul*. my father knoweth. 17.
 24.7. *David* suffered them not to rise against *Saul*
 8. *David* cried after *Saul*. || that *S.* was come in very deed. 26.4
 27.1. one day by the hand of *Saul*. || knowest what *S.* hath done. 28.9
 31.2. *Philistines* followed hard upon *Saul*. 1 *Chr* 10.2.
 11. heard what the *Philistines* had done to *Saul*. 1 *Chr* 10.11.
 2 *Sam* 1.24. weep over *Saul*. || your master *Saul* is dead. 2.7.
 3.10. translate the kingdom from the house of *Saul*. 1 *Chr* 12.23.
 4.10. one brought tidings, behold, *Saul* is dead
 7.15 as I took it from *Saul*. || left of the house of *Saul*. 9.1
 12.7. delivered thee out of the hand of *Saul*. 22.1.
 16.8. all the blood of the house of *Saul*. || it is for *Saul*. 21.1.
 1 *Chr* 5.10. in the days of *Saul* they made war
 10.13. *S.* died for his transgressions. || *Da* kept close because of *S.* 12.1
 13.1. enquired not at it in the days of *Saul*
 26.28. all that *Samuel* and *Saul* had dedicated
 1 *Ifo* 10.29. *Gib*. of *S.* is fled. || God gave them *S.* son of *Cis*. *Act* 13.21
Act 7.58. laid their clothes at a young mans feet named *Saul*
 8.1. *Saul* was consenting to his death. || as for *Saul* he made hav. 3.
 9.4. *Saul*, *Saul*, why persecutest thou me. 22.7. || 26.14.
 11. enquire for one *Saul* of *Tarsus*. || brother *Saul*. 17. || 22.13.
 24. laying of wait known of *S.* || when *Saul* was come to *Jerus*. 26
 11.25. for to seek *Saul*. || sent by the hands of *Barnabas* and *Saul*. 30

13.1. certain prophets at *Antioch*, as *Barnabas*, *Simeon*, *Saul*
 2. separate *Barnabas* and *Saul*. || deputy called for *Barn* and *S.* 7.
 9. then *Saul* set his eyes upon him. See *Jonathan*.

Seva.

Acts 19.14. seven sons of *Seva* a Jew
Seir. Mount.

Gen 32.3. land of *Seir* country of *Ed*. || till I come to *Seir*. 33.14.
 36.20. these are the sons of *Seir*. 21. 1 *Chr* 1.38.
Num 24.18. *S.* shall be a possession for. || destroyed you in *S.* *Deut* 1.44
Deut 33.2. Lord rose up from *S.* || when thou wentest out of *S.* *Judg* 5.4
 2 *Chr* 20.23. when made an end of the inhabitants of *Seir*
 25.11. *Amaz*. smote of *Seir* ten thousand. || brought the gods of *S.* 14
 1 *Ifo* 21.11. he calleth to me out of *S.* || because *Seir* do say. *Ezek* 25.8.

Seir.

Gen 14.6. Horites in mount *Seir*. || *Esau* dwelt in mount *Seir*. 36.8,9.
Deut 2.1. we have compassed mount *Seir* many days
 5. I have given mount *Seir* to *Esau*. *Joh* 24.4.
 1 *Chr* 4.42. of the sons of *Simeon* five hundred went to mount *Seir*
 2 *Chr* 20.10. mount *Seir* whom thou wouldst not let *Israel* invade.
 22. Lord set ambush against mount *Seir*. || to slay them. 23.
Ezek 35.2. let thy face against mount *Seir*. || I am against thee. 3.
 7. I will make mount *Seir* desolate. 15.

Seir.

Seir seventy four times named.
Psa 3.2,4,8 || 4.2,4 || 7.5 || 9.16,20 || 20.3 || 24.10 || 39.11. *Hab* 3.3,9.

Sennacherib.

2 *Kin* 18.13. *Sennacherib* came up against *Jerusalem*. *Ifo* 36.1.
 19.16. see and hear the words of *Sennacherib*. *Ifo* 37.17.
 20. prayed to me against *Sennacherib*. *Ifo* 37.21.
 36. *Sennacherib* departed and dwelt at *Nineveh*. *Ifo* 37.17.
 2 *Chr* 32.23. Lord saved *Hezekiah* from the hand of *Sennacherib*

Seraiah.

2 *Sam* 8.17. *S.* was scribe. || came to *Gedaliah*. *S.* 25.23. *Jer* 40.8.
 2 *Kin* 25.18. captain of the guard took *Seraiah*. *Jer* 52.24.
 1 *Chr* 4.14. *S.* begat *Joab*. || *Josi* 3.5. || *Jehozadak*. 6.14. || *Ezra*. *Ezr* 7.1
Neh 10.1. *Seraiah* sealed. || was ruler of the house of God. 11.11.
 12.1. *Seraiah* went up with *Zerubbabel*. || chief of the fathers *S.* 12.
Jer 36.26. king commanded *Seraiah* to rake *Bar*. and *Jeremiah*
 51.59. word *Jeremiah* commanded *Seraiah*. || a quiet prince. 61.

Seraphim.

Ifo 6.2. above it stood *Seraphim*. || Hew one of the *Seraphim*. 6.
Acts 13.7. *Sergius Paulus* a prudent man

Seth.

Gen 5.3. after his image called him *Seth*. || was the son of *S.* *Luk* 3.38.
Shadai, see *Adonigo*.

Shalmeser.

2 *Kin* 17.3. *Shalmeser* came against *Samaria*. 18.9.
Shallum

2 *Kin* 15.10. *Shallum* killed *Zech*. || *Menahem* killed *Shallum*. 14.
 22.14. *Hukiah* the prophetess, wife of *Shallum*. 2 *Chr* 34.22.
 1 *Chr* 2.40. of *Judah* *Shallum*. || of *Simeon*. 4.25. || *Levi*. 6.12.
 of *Naphtali*. 7.13. || porters. 9.17,19. || *Korahite*. 31.
 2 *Chr* 28.12. *Jehizkiah* son of *S.* stood up against them that came from
Ezra 2.42. porters, *Shallum*. 10.24. || priest. 7.2. *Neh* 7.45. *Jer* 35.4
 10.42. *Shallum*, &c. all these had taken strange wives
Neh 3.12. *Shallum* repaired. 15.
Jer 22.11. faith the Lord concerning *Shallum*
 32.7. *Hanameel* son of *Shallum* thy uncle

Shangar.

Judg 3.1. after him *S.* son of *Anath*. || in the days of *Shangar*. 5.6.

Shammab.

Gen 36.13. sons of *Reuel*, *Shammab*. 17. 1 *Chr* 1.37.
 1 *Sam* 16.9. *Shammab* son of *Jesse*. 17.13. 1 *Chr* 2.13.
 2 *Sam* 23.11. after him *Shammab* the son of *Agee* the *Hararite*. 33.
 25. *Harodite*, son of *Zophah* *Shammab*. 7.37.

Shaphan.

2 *Kin* 22.3. king sent *Shaphan* the scribe to repair. 2 *Chr* 34.8.
 8. *Hilkiah* gave the book to *Shaphan*. 2 *Chr* 34.15.
 13. king commanded *Ahikam* son of *S.* and *S.* the scribe
 25.22. *Ged*. son of *Ahik*. son of *Shaphan*, ruler. *Jer* 39.14. || 40.11.
Jer 26.24. hand of *Ahikam* son of *Shaphan*, was with *Jeremiah*
 39.3. word *Jeremiah* sent by the son of *Shaphan* to *Babylon*
 36.10. *Baruch* read in the chamber of *Gemari*. son of *Shaphan*
Ezek 8.11. there stood before them seventy men, *Jaazan*. son of *Shaphan*

Shaphat.

Num 13.5. of the tribe of *Simeon*, *Shaphat* to spie the land
 1 *Kin* 19.16. anoint *Elisha* son of *S.* || *S.* son of *Semaiah*. 1 *Chr* 3.24.
 1 *Chr* 5.12. of the *Gadites*, *Shaphan* in *Bathnan* chief
 27.9. over the herds in the valley *Shaphat*

Sharon.

Josh 12.18. the king of *S.* one || these dwelt in the sub. of *S.* 1 *Chr* 5.18
 1 *Chr* 27.29. over the herds in *Sharon*, was *Shetrai*
Cant 2.1. I am the rose of *Sharon* || *Sharon* is a wilderness. *Ifo* 33.9.
Ifo 35.2. the excellency of *Carmel* and *Sharon*
 65.10. *Sharon* shall be a fold of flocks

Shetrai.

see *Jerubbabel*.
Shetrai, see *Shetrai*.

Shetrai.

Ifo 7.3. meet *Ahaziah*, thou and *Shetrai*

Shetrai.

Gen 10.7. son of *Ramah*. *S.* || of *Jokan*. 18. || *Jokhan*. 25.3. 1 *Chr* 1.32
 26. *Isaac* called the well *Shetrai*
Josh 19.3. *Simeon* had in their inheritance, *Beertheba* and *Shetrai*

SHE

SHI

SHI

SIH

1 *Kin*. 10. 1. queen of *Sheba* heard of Solomon. 2 *Chr*. 9. 1.
1 *Chr*. 1. 9. son of Raamah S. || of Joktan. 22. || of the Gadites. S. 5. 13
Job 6. 19. companies of *Sheba* waited for them
Psal. 72. 10. k. of S. shall offer gifts. || given of the gold of S. 15. *Isa*. 60. 6
Jer. 6. 20. to what purpose is incense from *Sheba*
Ezek. 27. 21. merchants of *Sheba* were thy merchants. 23.
38. 13. *Sheba* and Dedan shall say, art thou come to take

See *Bithi*.

Shebna.

1 *Kin*. 18. 18. there came out to Rabshakeh, S. the scribe. 37. *Isa*. 36. 3.
19. 2. Hezekiah sent *Shebna* to Isaiah. *Isa*. 37. 2.

Shechem, Shechem.

Gen. 33. 18. Jacob came to Salem a city of *Shechem*
19. bought at the hand of Hamor *Shechem*'s father
34. 2. *Shechem* lay with Dinah. || they slew *Shechem*. 26.
35. 4. Jacob hid them under an oak by *Shechem*
37. 13. went to feed the flock in *Shechem*. || Joseph came to S. 14.
Num. 26. 31. of *Shechem* the family of the *Shechemites*
Josh. 24. 2. lot for the children of *Shechem*
20. 7. S. in mount Ephraim, a city of refuge. 21. 21. 1 *Chr*. 6. 6. 7.
24. 1. Joshua gath. the tribes of S. || Joseph's bones buried in S. 32.
Judg. 8. 31. Gideon's concubine in *Shechem*, bare Abimelech
9. 1. Abimelech went to *Shechem*. || hearken ye men of *Shechem*. 7.
20. let fire come out of the men of *Shechem*, and devour Abimelech
28. who is *Shechem*. || Gaal and his brethren come to *Shechem*. 31
57. evil of the men of *Shechem* did God render
1 *Kin*. 12. 1. Rehoboam went to *Shechem*. 2 *Chr*. 10. 1.
25. Jeroboam built *Shechem*. || sons of *Shechem*. 1 *Chr*. 7. 19.
Psal. 60. 6. I will divide S. 108. 7. || came certain from S. *Jer*. 41. 5.
Hos. 6. 19. they murder in the way to *Shechem*

Shekel, Shekels.

Gen. 23. 15. the land is worth 400 *shekels* of silver. 16.
24. 22. took an ear-ring of half a *shekel*, two bracelets of ten *shekels*
Exod. 21. 32. he shall give to her master thirty *shekels*
30. 13. a *shekel* is twenty Gerahs. *Num*. 3. 47. *Ezek*. 45. 12.
15. poor not give less than half a *shekel*
23. of pure myrrh 500 *shekels*, cyne. 250. sweet cala. 250 *shekels*
Lev. 5. 15. with thy estimation by *shekels*. 27. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 16.
Num. 7. 14. one spoon of ten *shekels*. 20. 26. || 32. 38. 144. 50.
Deut. 22. 19. shall amerce him 100 *shekels*, to the damels father 50 *sh*.
Josh. 7. 21. I saw 200 *shekels* of silver, a wedge of gold
Judg. 8. 26. golden ear-rings Gideon had 1700 *shekels*
17. 3. the 1100 *shekels* I took. || he restored. 3.
10. I will give thee ten *shekels* by the year
1 *Sam*. 9. 8. I have here at hand the fourth part of a *shekel*
2 *Sam*. 14. 26. weighed his hair at 200 *shekels*
18. 11. I would have given thee ten *shekels*
24. 24. and the oven for fifty *shekels* of Aramnah
1 *Kin*. 10. 16. six hundred *shekels* of gold to one shield
2 *Kin*. 7. 1. measure of fine flour for a *shekel*. 16. 18.
15. 20. exacted of each man fifty *shekels*
1 *Chr*. 21. 25. gave to Ornan 600 *shekels*
Neh. 5. 15. the governors had forty *shekels* by the year
10. 32. charged our selves yearly with the third part of a *shekel*
Jer. 32. 9. bought the field for seventeen *shekels* of silver
Ezek. 4. 10. meat by weight, twenty *shekels* a day
Amos 8. 5. making the ephah small, *shekels* great

See *Sanctuary*.

Shelah.

Gen. 10. 24. Arphaxad begat *Shelah*. || Judah's son, *Shelah*. 38. 5.
38. 11. till *Shelah* be grown. || because I gave her not to *Shelah*. 26.
46. 12. sons of Judah. Er, and Onan, and S. *Num*. 26. 20. 1 *Chr*. 2. 3. 4. 21
1 *Chr*. 11. 8. Arphaxad begat *Shelah*. || *Shelah* Eber. 24.

Shem.

Gen. 5. 32. Noah begat *Shem*. 6. 10. 10. 1. 1 *Chr*. 1. 4.
9. 23. *Shem* took a garment. || blessed be the Lord God of *Shem*. 26.
27. he shall dwell in the tents of *Shem*
10. 21. children of *Shem*. 22. 31. || 11. 10. 1 *Chr*. 1. 17.
Luke 3. 36. which was the son of *Shem*

Shemaiah.

1 *Kin*. 12. 23. word of the Lord came to *Shemaiah*. 2 *Chr*. 11. 2. || 13. 7.
1 *Chr*. 4. 37. of Simeon, son of *Shemaiah*. || of Reuben, *Shemaiah*. 5. 4.
9. 14. of the Levites, *Shemaiah*. 16. || 15. 8. 11. || 24. 6. || 26. 4. 6. 7.
2 *Chr*. 17. 8. || 19. 14. || 31. 15. || 35. 9. *Ezra* 8. 16. || 10. 21. 31
Ezra 8. 13. son of Adonikam that went up from Babylon, *Shemaiah*
Neh. 3. 29. *Shemaiah* keeper of the east-gate, repaired
6. 10. afterward I came to the house of *Shemaiah*, son of Delaiah
10. 8. *Shemaiah* a priest, sealed. || a prince of Judah, *Shemaiah*. 12. 34
11. 15. of the Levites *Shemaiah*. 12. 6. || 18. 35. 36. || priests. 42.
Jer. 26. 20. Urijah the son of *Shemaiah*, who prophesied against this city
29. 24. thus say to *Shemaiah* the *Nehelamite*. 31. 32.
36. 12. Delaiah son of *Shemaiah* one of the princes

Sheminih.

1 *Chr*. 15. 21. with harps on the *Sheminih* to excel

Sheshak.

Jer. 25. 26. king of *Sheshak* shall drink after them. || how S. taken. 51. 41

Sheshazzar.

Ezra 1. 8. and numbred them to S. || all these did S. bring up. 11.
5. 14. S. whom he had made gover. || *Sheshazzar* laid the founda. 16.

Shibboleth.

Judg. 12. 6. say now *Shibboleth*, and he said *Shibboleth*

Shiloh.

Josh. 18. 1. children of Israel gathered together in *Shiloh*
8. 10. cast lots in *Shiloh*
22. 29. Reuben departed out of *Shiloh*
Judg. 18. 31. set up Micah's image all the while, in the house of G. in S.
21. 12. brought the young virgins to *Shiloh*
19. there was a fealt in S. || if the daughters of *Shiloh* come out. 21
1 *Sam*. 1. 3. Elkannah went up to worship in S. || brought Sam. to S. 24.
2. 14. so did the priests in *Shiloh* to all the Israelites
3. 21. Lord appeared again in S. || let us fetch the ark out of S. 4. 3.
14. 3. Ahiah the Lords priest in *Shiloh*, wearing an ephod, was
1 *Kin*. 2. 27. to fulfill the word against the house of Eli in *Shiloh*
14. 2. get thee to *Shiloh* to Ahijah
4. Jeroboams wife went to *Shiloh*
Psal. 78. 60. so that he forsook the tabernacle of *Shiloh*
Jer. 7. 12. go to my place which was in S. || as I have done to *Shiloh*. 14
26. 6. this house like *Shiloh*. 9. || there came certain from S. 41. 5.

Shiloah.

Isa. 8. 6. this people refuseth the waters of *Shiloah*

Shimei.

2 *Sam*. 16. 5. S. son of Gera. 19. 16. || thou hast with thee S. 1 *Kin*. 2. 8
1 *Kin*. 4. 18. *Shimei* son of Elah, officer in Benjamin
1 *Chr*. 3. 19. *Shimei* son of Pedaiah, of Midhna. 4. 26. 29. || Joel 5. 4.
of Gerthom. 6. 17. || Marari. 29. || of Gerthom. 42. || 33. 7.
23. 9. sons of S. 10. || tenth lotto S. 25. 17. || of Heman. 3 *Chr*. 29. 14
27. 27. over the vineyards was *Shimei*
2 *Chr*. 31. 12. over the dedicate things, *Shimei* the Levite. 13.
Ezra 10. 23. of the Levites *Shimei* had taken a strange wife. 33. 18.
Eph. 2. 5. Mordecai the son of *Shimei*
Zech. 12. 13. family of *Shimei* apart

Shimshai.

Ezra 4. 8. *Shimshai* the scribe wrote. 9. || kings answer to *Shimshai*. 19

Shinar.

Gen. 10. 10. Accad Calneh in the land of S. || Amraphel king of S. 14. 1.
1 *Kin*. 2. 1. found a price in the land of *Shinar*
Isa. 11. 11. recover the remnant of his people from *Shinar*
Dan. 1. 2. which he carried into the land of *Shinar*
Zech. 5. 11. to build an house in the land of *Shinar*

Shishak.

1 *Kin*. 14. 25. *Shishak* came up against Jerusalem. 2 *Chr*. 12. 2.
2 *Chr*. 12. 5. gathered together because of *Shishak*, left you to *Shishak*
7. not pour out all my wrath by *Shishak*
9. *Shishak* took away the treasure

Shittim. wood.

Num. 25. 1. Israel abode in *Shittim*. || water of the valley of S. *Jos*. 3. 18
Josh. 2. 1. sent out of *Shittim*, women to spy
3. 1. removed far from *Shittim*
Mic. 6. 5. answered him from *Shittim* to Gilgal

Shittim-wood.

Exod. 25. 5. bring S. w. 35. 7. || an ark of S. w. 10. || 37. 1. || 38. 1. *Dan*. 3. 3
13. flaves of *Shittim*. 28. || 27. 6. || 30. 5. || 37. 4. 15. 28. || 38. 6.
23. a table of S. w. 37. 10. || boards for the table. 26. 15. || 36. 20.
26. 26. bars of *Shittim*-w. 36. 31. || pillars. 26. 32. 37.
27. 1. altar of *Shittim*-wood. 30. 1.
35. 24. every man with whom was found *Shittim* wood

Shulamite.

Can. 6. 13. return, return, O *Shulamite*, what will ye see

Shunammite.

1 *Kin*. 1. 3. found Abihah a *Shunammite*
2. 17. give me Abihah the *Shunammite* to wife
2 *Kin*. 4. 12. call this *Shunammite*. 26. || yonder is that *Shunammite*. 25.

Shushan.

Eph. 2. 8. virgins gathered in *Shushan*
3. 15. city of *Shushan* was perplexed
4. 16. gather the Jews in *Shushan*, and fast. || city *Shushan* rejoy. 7. 15
9. 11. number slain in S. brought to the king. || *Ilew* in S. 300. 15.
See *Palace*.

Sidon called Zidon. 1 Chr. 13. 13.

Gen. 10. 15. Can. begat *Sidon*. || border of Can. was from *Sidon*. 19.
Judg. 18. 28. because *Laish* was far from *Sidon*
Mat. 11. 21. had been done in Tyre and S. || more rules. 22. *Luk*. 10. 13
15. 21. departed into the coasts of Tyre and S. *Mar*. 7. 24. || from. 31
Mar. 3. 8. they about Tyre and *Sidon* came to him. *Luke* 6. 17.
Luke 4. 26. save to Sarepta a city of *Sidon*
Acts. 12. 20. displeased with them of Tyre and *Sidon*

Sigionoth.

Hab. 3. 1. a prayer of Habakkuk upon *Sigionoth*

Sihon, king of the Amorites.

Num. 21. 23. *Sihon* would not suffer Israel to pass. *Judg*. 11. 20.
27. let the city of *Sihon* be built
28. flame from the city of *Sihon*
34. do to him as thou didst to *Sihon*. *Deut*. 3. 2. 6.
Deut. 2. 30. *Sihon* king of Hethbon would not. || begun to give *Sihon*. 31
32. *Sihon* came out against us. 29. 7. *Judg*. 11. 20.
31. 4. do to them as to *Sihon*

Josh. 9. 10. all he did to *Sihon*

11. 21. Lord delivered *Sihon*

Neh. 9. 22. possessed the land of *Sihon*

Jer. 48. 45. and a flame from the midst of *Sihon*

Sihon king of the Amorites.

Num. 21. 21. sent messen. to S. king of the Am. *Deut*. 2. 26. *Judg*. 11. 19

26. Hethbon was city of *Sihon* king of the Amorites. *Josh*. 12. 2.

29. given

1 Cor. 16.10. if T. come. || our bro. 2 Cor. 1.1. || preached by me and T. 19
 1 Tim. 1.2. to Timotheus my own son. 18. 2 Tim. 1.2.
 Heb. 13.23. our brother Timotheus is set at liberty

TIRZAH

Ezra 2.63. T. gave to the treasury. Neh. 7.70. || sealed. 10.1.

TIRZAB

Num. 26.33. Tirzab daughter of Zelophehad. 27.1. || 36.11. Josh. 17.3.
 Josh. 12.24. king of T. one. || Jeroboams wife came to T. 1 Kin. 14.17.
 1 Kin. 15.31. Baasha dwelt in T. 33. || reigned in Elah. 16.8. || Zimri. 15
 Omri. 23. || Menahem smote from Tirzab. 2 Kin. 15.16.

Cam. 6.4. thou art beautiful. O my love, as Tirzab

TISHBITE. see. ELIJAH.

TIM

1 Cor. 2.13. because I found not Tim my brother
 7.6. comforted us by the coming of Tim
 14. boasting I made before Tim. || we desired Tim. 8.6.
 Gal. 2.1. I took Tim with me. || T. is departed to Dalmatia. 2 Tim. 4.10

TOBIAS

Ezra 2.60. children of Tobias could not know they were of Israel
 Neh. 2.10. Sanballat and Tobias heard of it. 19.4.7.6.1.
 6.12. Tobias had hired. || my God, think on Tobias. 14.
 13.4. Eliashib the priest allied to T. || call out stuff of Tobias. 8.

TOPEH

1 Kin. 23.10. Josiah defiled T. || T. is ordained of old. Isa. 30.33.
 Jer. 7.31. have built the high places of T. || no more called T. 32. || 19.6
 19.12. make their city as Tophet. 13. || Jerem. came from Tophet. 14

TYRE

Job. 19.19. coast turned to the strong city Tyre
 2 Sam. 5.11. Hiram king of Tyre sent messengers to Dav. 1 Chr. 14.1.
 1 Kin. 9.12. king of Tyre came to see the cities Solomon had given
 Ezra 3.7. gave meat and drink to them of Tyre
 Neh. 13.16. there dwelt men of Tyre also therein
 Psal. 45.12. daughter of Tyre shall be there with a gift
 83.7. the Philistines with the inhab. of Tyre. || Philistines Tyre. 87.4
 Isa. 23.1. the burthen of Tyre. || Tyre forgotten. 15. || visited. 17.
 Joel 3.4. what have ye to do with me, O Tyre
 Mat. 11.21. had been done in Tyre. Luke 10.13.
 Acts 12.20. Herod displeased with them of Tyre

TYRUS

Jer. 25.12. all the kings of Tyre shall drink
 27.3. send yokes to the king of Tyre. || cut off every helper. 47.4.
 Ezek. 26.1. because Tyre hath said against Jerusalem
 27.2. take up a lamentation for Tyre. || king. 28.13.
 32. what city like Tyre. || say to the prince of Tyre. 28.2.
 29.18. Nebuchadnezzar served a great service against Tyre
 Hof. 9.13. Ephraim as I saw Tyre, is planted in a pleasant place
 Amos 1.9 for three transgressions of Tyre, and for four
 10. I will kindle a fire on the wall of Tyre
 Zech. 9.2. Tyre and Sidon though it be very wife
 3. Tyre did build her self a strong hold, Lord will cast her out

V.

VASSI

Ez. 1.9. Vasshi the queen made a feast. || queen instead of Vasshi. 2.17.

VIAL

Prov. 30.1. the man spake to Ithiel and Uziel

VIBATHA

Gen. 5.25. Menes, Menes, Tekel Vibathas

VIR

Gen. 11.28. Haran died in Ur. || brought thee out of Ur. 15.7. Neh. 9.7
 1 Chr. 11.35. Eliphaz the son of Ur

VIRI

Ezra 2.3. called Bezai. son of Uri. 35.30. || 38.22. 1 Chr. 2.10.2 Chr. 12.13
 1 Kin. 4.19. Gether son of Uri. || Telem, Uri, porters. Ezra 10.24.

VIRIAB, called VIRIAB, Neh. 3.21. || 3.4.

3 Sam. 11.3. is not Bathsheba wife of Uriab. || send Uriab. 6.
 24. sent it by the hand of Uriab. || Uriab is dead. 21.
 12.9. killed Uriab with the sword of Ammon
 23.39. Uriab one of Davids worthies. 1 Chr. 11.41.

1 Kin. 15.5. save only in the matter of Uriab
 Ezra 8.33. Meremoth the son of Uriab the priest, repaired. Neh. 3.4.
 1 Ps. 8.2. I took faithful witnesses, Uriab the priest, and Zechariah
 Mat. 1.6. David begat Solomon of her that was wife of Uriab

VIRIAB

2 Kin. 16.10. Ahaz son of Uriab the fashion of the altar
 16. thus did Uriab the priest, as king Ahaz commanded
 Jer. 26.20. Uriab prophesied against this city. || he fled. 21.

VRIM

Ezra 2.30. put in the breast-plate of judgment the Vrim. Lev. 8.8.
 Num. 27.21. asked counsel for him after the judgment of Vrim
 Dent. 33.8. let thy Vrim be with thy holy One
 1 Sam. 28.6. neither by dreams or Vrim
 Ezra 2.63. till there stood up a priest with Vrim. Neh. 7.65.

VRIM

Gen. 10.23. children of Aram, Uz, Hu. || children of Dithan. 36.28.
 1 Chr. 1.42. son of Shem. 1 Chr. 1.17.

Job 1.1. a man dwelt in the land of Uz, named Job

Jer. 25.20. the kings of the land of Uz, take the cup

Lam. 4.21. daughter of Edom in the land of Uz the cup shall pass

UZZA, UZZAH.

2 Kin. 21.18. Manasse buried in the garden of Uzza. || Amon. 26.
 1 Chr. 6.39. sons of Merari, Uzza
 8.7. Naaman and Gera he removed, and begat Uzzab
 13.7. Uzza and Ahio drove the carts. 2 Sam. 6.3.
 9. U. put forth his hand to the ark. || breach on U. 11. 2 Sam. 6.8
 Ezra 2.49. children of Paltah, Uzza. Neh. 7.51.

UZZAB called AZARAB, UZZAB.

2 Kin. 15.13. Shallum began to reign the thirty ninth year of Uzzab
 34. Jotham did according to all Uzzab had done
 1 Chr. 6.24. a son of Kohath, Uzzab. || Uzzab the Alterathite. 11.44
 27.25. over the storehouses in the castles, the son of Uzzab
 2 Chr. 26.1. people made Uzzab king. || Ammonites gave gifts to U. 8
 18. it pertained not to thee, Uzzab, to burn incense
 21. Uzzab was a leper. || Uzzab son of Harim. Ezra 10.21.
 Neh. 11.4. at Jerusalem dwelt Azbath son of Uzzab
 Isa. 1.1. Isaiah saw in the days of Uzzab. Hof. 1.1. Amon 1.1.
 6.1. in the year that king Uzzab died
 Zech. 14.5. as ye fled before the earthquake in the days of Uzzab
 Mat. 1.8. Joram begat Uzias. || Uzias Jotham. 9.

UZZIEL.

Ezra 6.18. sons of Kohath, Uzziel. Num. 3.19. 1 Chr. 6.1.18. 23.13
 22. sons of U. Lev. 10.4. Num. 3.30. 1 Chr. 15.10. 23.20. 24.24
 1 Chr. 4.42. of Simeon a captain, Uzziel
 7.7. Uzziel son of Bela. || of Heman. 15.4. || Jeduthun. 2 Chr. 29.14
 Neh. 3.8. Uzziel son of Harhaiah, of the goldsmiths, repaired

W.

WEST-WIND.

Ezra 10.19. a west-wind took away the locusts

Z.

ZACHARIAH, ZACHARIAH.

2 Kin. 14.29. Z. reigned. 15.8.11. || Abi daughter of Z. 18.2. 2 Chr. 29.1
 1 Chr. 5.7. of the Reubenites Zachariah of Benjamin. 9.37.
 9.21. Zachariah porter of the Levites. 15.8.20. 24.26.2.
 16.5. next to Alaph. Z. || of the sons of Alaph Z. 2 Chr. 29.13.
 24.25. of Uzziel Zachariah, || of Nofah Zachariah. 11.14.
 27.21. ruler of the half tribe of Manasse in G. son of Zachariah
 2 Chr. 17.7. Jehoshaphat sent to Zachariah a prince to teach
 20.14. upon Jehaziel son of Zachariah, came the spirit
 21.2. Zachariah son of Jehoshaphat
 24.20. upon Zachariah came the spirit
 26.5. Uzziel sought God in the days of Zachariah
 34.13. Zachariah of the Kohathites
 35.8. Zachariah a ruler of the house of God
 Ezra 5.1. Zachariah son of Iddo, prophesied. 8.14. Neh. 12.16.
 8.3. of Pharoth. Zachariah. || of Bebai. 11. || of Jonathan Neh. 12.35
 10.26. of Elam, Z. || of Amariah. Neh. 11.4. || of Shiloni. 5.
 of Paltah. 12. || of Seberochiah. 13.8.2.
 12.41. Hananiah and Zachariah with trumpets
 Zech. 1.1. Zachariah son of Baruchias. 7.1. Mat. 23.35. Luke 11.51.
 Luke 1.5. Zachariah of the course of Abia

ZACHARIAS.

Luke 19.5. Zacharias make haste and come down
 34.20.
 2 Sam. 8.17. Zadok and Ahimelech priests. || Abiathar. 20.25. 1 Kin. 4.4
 15.35. halt thou not there with thee Zadok
 1 Kin. 1.8. Zadok was not with Adonijah
 45. Zadok and Nathan have anointed him
 2.35. Zadok did the king put in the room of Abiathar. 1 Chr. 29.22.
 4.2. Azariah son of Zadok
 2 Kin. 15.33. Jerusha daughter of Zadok. || Jothams mother. 2 Chr. 27.1
 1 Chr. 6.8. Ahitub begat Zadok. 12.53. 15.11. 18.16.
 12.28. Zadok a mighty man of valor
 24.3. Zadok of the sons of Eleazar. || of the Aaronites Zadok. 27.17
 2 Chr. 31.10. chief priest of the house of Zadok
 Ezra 7.3. son of Shallum. || son of Zadok Melchiam. Neh. 11.11.
 Neh. 3.4. Zadok repaired. 29. || sealed. 10.21. || treasurer. 13.13.
 Ezek. 40.46. these are the sons of Zadok. 43.19. 44.15.
 48.11. sanctified of the sons of Zadok

ZALMUNNA.

Judg. 8.5. I am pursuing Zeba and Zalmunna
 6. are the hands of Zeba and Zalmunna in thy. 15.
 21. Gideon slew Zeba and Zalmunna
 Psal. 83.11. make all their princes like Zeba and Zalmunna
 Zarah. see also Zerah.
 Gen. 38.30. his name called Zarah son of Judah. 46.12.
 1 Chr. 2.4. Tamar and Zerah. Mat. 1.3. || sons of Zerah. 2 Chr. 2.6.

ZAREPHATH.

1 Kin. 17.9. get thee to Zarephath
 Obad. 20. captain of Israel post is to Zarephath
 Zerah. see Zalmunna.

ZEBEDEE.

Mat. 4.21. with Z. their father. || mother of Z. children. 20.26. 27.56
 10.2.

10.2. James and John sons of **Zebulon**. **Mark** 1.19. 13.17.
Mark 1.20. they left their father **Zebulon** in the ship and followed Jesus.
Neb 11.34. Benjamin dwelt at **Zebulun** and he dwelt at **Zebulun**.
Judg 9.28. **Zebul** his officer. **Zebul** thrust out **Gaal**. 41.
Gen 30.10. called his name **Zebulun**. **Leah** son. 35.25. 10.
44. 14. sons of **Zebulun**. **Num** 1.30. 26.26. and to **Zebulun**.
49. 13. **Zebulun** shall dwell at the haven.
Num 1.9. of **Zebulun**'s captains. **Blah**. 2.7. 13.14. 10.16.
Deut 27.13. to curse **Reuben**, **Asher**, **Gad**, **Zebulun**.
33. 18. rejoice **Zebulun**. third lot for **Zebulun**. **Josh** 19.10.
Josh 34.3. out of the tribe of **Zebulun** twelve cities.
Josh 11.30. **Zebulun** not drive out the inhabitants.
4. 10. **Barak** called **Zebulun**. lot of **Zebulun** that handle pen. 5.14.
3. 18. **Zebulun** a people that jeopardized their lives.
6. 35. he sent messengers to **Zebulun**. **Blah** buried in **Zebulun**. 12.12.
Chr 17.19. of **Zebulun** **Ilham** ruler.
Chr 30.13. divers of **Zebulun** humbled themselves.
Ps 68.27. princes of **Zebulun** and princes of the north.
150. 9.1. lightly afflicted the land of **Zebulun**.
Ex 48.26. **Zebulun** a portion. sons gate of **Zebulun**. 133.
Lev 4.15. in the border of **Zebulun** and **Naphthali**.
15. the land of **Zebulun** and **Naphthali** beyond Jordan.
Tribe of Zebulun.
Num 1.31. number of the tribe of **Zebulun**. then tribe of **Z**. 2.7.
10. 16. over the host of the tribe of **Zebulun**. **Ilham**.
13. 10. of the tribe of **Zebulun**. **Gaddiel** the son of **Sodi**.
34. 25. prince of the tribe of **Zebulun** for dividing.
Josh 34.3. out of the tribe of **Zebulun** cities to **Le**. **Chr** 6.33. 17.7.
R 9.7.8. of the tribe of **Zebulun** were sealed twelve thousand.
Zedekiah.
1 **R** 18.22.11. **Zedekiah** made him horns of iron. **Chr** 18.10.
24. **Zedekiah** imore **Micaiah**. **Chr** 18.23.
1 **Kin** 14.17. changed his name to **Zedekiah**. **Chr** 36.10.
25. 7. slew the sons of **Zedekiah**. I put out his eyes. **Jer** 30.6. 52.10.
1 **Chr** 3.15. third son of **Joshiah** **Zedekiah**. **Jer** 10.16.
Jer 21.7. I will deliver **Zedekiah**. Lord make thee like **Z**. 39.22.
32. 4. **Zedekiah** shall not escape. I lead him to **Babylon**.
39. 5. overlook **Zedekiah** in the plains of **Jerusalem**. 52.8.
Zelophehad.
Num 26.33. **Zelophehad** had no sons. **Josh** 17.32. 22.26.
27. daughters of **Zelophehad** four right were married. 36.11.
Zephaniah.
1 **Kin** 15.18. took **Zephaniah**. second priest **Zephaniah**. **Jer** 2.24.
1 **Cor** 6.16. **Zephaniah** of the **Kohathites**. **Zed** feat **Z**. **Jer** 31.1.
Jer 37.3. **Zephaniah** son of **Maseiah**. son of **Culbi**. **Jer** 12.1.
Zeph 6.10. **Josiah** son of **Zephaniah**. crown to **Hem** son of **Z**. 14.
Zerah. **See also Zerah**.
Gen 36.13. sons of **Reuel** **Zerah**. 17. **Chr** 1.37. **1** **Chr** 14.4.
Num 26.13. of **Zerah** family of **Zarhites**. 20.
Josh 7.1. son of **Zabdi** **Zerah**. did not **Achan** son of **Zerah**. 22.20.
1 **Chr** 4.24. sons of **Simeon** **Zerah**. sons of **Zerah**.
6. 21. **Iddo** his son. **Zerah** his son. son of **Ethiopia**. son of **Zerah**. 41.
2 **Chr** 4.9. came out against **Ala** **Zerah** the **Ethiopian**. son of **Zerah**.
Neb 11.34. son of **Zerah** of **Judah** was at the king's hand.
Zerubbabel.
Est 5.10. **Haman** called for **Zerubbabel**'s wife.
1 **Chr** 3.19. sons of **Pedaiah**. **Z**. son of **Sheath**. **Eze** 3.4. 15.2.
sons of Z. which came up with **Z**. **Eze** 1.2. **Neb** 12.1.
Neb 12.47. all Israel in the days of **Zerubbabel** gave portions to **king**.
Hag 1.2. word by **Haggai** to **Zerubbabel**. **Zerubbabel** obeyed. 12.4.
14. Lord stirred up the spirit of **Z**. be strong. **O Z**. 2.4.
Zech 4.4. this the word to **Zerubbabel**. before **Zerubbabel**. a plain. 7.
9. hands of **Zerubbabel** have laid the foundation. 8.4.
Zerubbabel.
1 **Sam** 3.18. three sons of **Z**. what son of **Z** did so me. **1** **Kin** 3.5.
3. 16. the sons of **Zerubbabel** be too hard.
16. 10. what have I to do with you, ye sons of **Zerubbabel**. **1** **Chr** 11.39.
1 **Chr** 18.5. **Josiah** son of **Zerubbabel** over the host. **1** **Sam** 8.18.
Ziba.
1 **Sam** 9.2. art thou **Ziba**. **Ziba** had fifteen sons. 20.
16. 4. king said to **Ziba**, I have all that pertained to **Mephibosheth**.
19. 29. thou and **Ziba** divide the land.
Zibon.
Gen 16.2. anath daughter of **Zibon**. 34. children of **Z**. 2.1. **1** **Chr** 1.40.
24. he fed the asses of **Zibon**. **1** **Chr** 1.40.
Zidon.
Gen 49.13. his border shall be to **Zidon**.
Josh 11.18. he called them to great **Zidon**. far from **Zidon**. **Judg** 18.28.
Judg 10.6. **Israel** served the gods of **Zidon**.
1 **Kin** 17.9. **Zarephath** which belongeth to **Zidon**.
Eze 4.3. gave oyl to them of **Zidon**.
Isa 23.2. thou whom merchants of **Zidon** have replenished.
4. be afflicted, **O Zidon**. oppressed daughters of **Zidon**. 12.
Jer 25.32. all the kings of **Zidon** shall drink.

1 **Chr** 2.3. send bonds to the king of **Zidon**. 2.10. **Isa** 23.15. 2.10. 2.10.
47. 4. to cut off from **Zidon** and **Zidon** no you shall not. **Isa** 23.15.
Eze 27.8. inhabitants of **Zidon** were thy merchants.
28. 11. let thy face against **Zidon**. I am against thee, **O Zidon**. 22.
Jer 3.4. what have ye to do with me, **O Zidon**. **Isa** 23.15. 2.10. 2.10.
Zech 9.2. **Tyrus** and **Zidon** though very wise.
1 **R** 6.1. month **Zif**. the foundation laid in the month of **Zif**. 17.
1 **Sam** 13.17. **Zif**.
1 **Isa** 13.17. at the **Zif** shall lie there.
1 **Sam** 27.6. **Achish** gave **Zif** to **David**.
30. 14. we burnt **Zif**. I slew them in **Zif**. **1** **Sam** 4.10.
1 **Sam** 1.1. **David** had abode two days in **Zif**.
1 **Chr** 4.30. they dwell at **Zif**. **Neb** 11.38.
1 **Chr** 12.1. that came to **David** to **Zif**. 20. **Isa** 23.15. 2.10. 2.10.
Zilpah.
Gen 29.14. **Laban** gave to **Leah** **Zilpah**. **Leah** gave **Z** to **Jac**. 30.9.
30. 10. **Zilpah** bare **Jacob** a son. 22. **Isa** 23.15. 2.10. 2.10.
37. 2. the lad was with the sons of **Zilpah**.
Num 25.14. prince that was slain was **Zimri** son of **Sala**.
1 **Kin** 16.5. **Zimri** conspired against **Blah**. 16. **Isa** 23.15. 2.10. 2.10.
1 **Kin** 9.37. had **Zimri** peace who slew his master.
1 **Chr** 2.6. sons of **Zeraphi** **Zimri**. **Isa** 23.15. 2.10. 2.10.
Jer 25.25. and all the kings of **Zimri** shall drink.
Zim.
Num 13.31. searched the land from the wilderness of **Zim**.
20. 1. congregation came into the desert of **Zim**. 31.36.
37. 14. ye rebelled in the desert of **Zim**. **Deut** 32.31.
1 **Sam** 5.7. **David** took the strong holds of **Zim**. **1** **Chr** 11.5.
1 **Kin** 8.1. city of **David** which is **Zim**. **2** **Chr** 5.2. 2.10. 2.10.
1 **Ps** 138.6. my king upon my holy hill of **Zim**. walk about **Zim**. 44.15.
51. 18. do good in thy good pleasure to **Zim**.
69. 35. for God will love **Zim**. Lord loveth the gates of **Zim**. **Isa** 23.15. 2.10. 2.10.
75. 5. of **Zim** it shall be said this, and that man was born.
97. 8. **Zim** heard and was glad. I turned the cap of **Zim**. 126.1.
193. 13. and have mercy upon **Zim**. when I shall build up **Z**. 16.
129. 5. turned back that hate **Zim**. Lord hath chosen **Zim**. 132.13.
133. 3. the dew that descended on mountains of **Zim**.
137. 1. wept when we remembered **Z**. sing one of the songs of **Z**. 3.
146. 10. even thy God, **O Zim**. praise thy God, **O Zim**. 147.12.
149. 2. let the children of **Zim** be joyful in their king.
150. 1.27. **Zim** shall be redeemed with judgment.
12. 6. thou shalt inhabit of **Zim**. Lord hath founded **Zim**. 24.32.
33. 5. he hath filled **Zim** with judgment. I look upon **Zim**. 30.38.
34. 8. for the controversy of **Zim**. I come to **Zim** with songs. 35.10.
40. 9. **O Zim** that bringest good tidings.
41. 27. the first shall say to **Zim**. behold, behold them.
49. 14. **Zim** said, the Lord hath forsaken me.
51. 3. the Lord shall comfort **Zim**. come with singing to **Zim**. 11.
16. say to **Zim** thou art my people. I thy God reigneth. 51.7.
52. 1. put on thy strength, **O Zim**. when I shall bring again **Z**. 8.
59. 2. redeemer shall come to **Zim**. **Zim** is a wilderness. 64.10. 2.10. 2.10.
60. 14. shall call thee, the **Zim**, the holy one of **Israel**.
61. 1. for **Zim**'s sake will I not hold my peace.
66. 8. as soon as **Zim** travailed she brought forth.
Jer 3.14. I will bring you to **Zim**. I set up standards to **Zim**. **Isa** 4.6. 2.10. 2.10.
14. 19. hath thy soul loathed **Z**. **Z** shall be plowed. 26.18. **Isa** 3.12. 2.10. 2.10.
36. 12. this is **Zim** whom no man seeketh after.
31. 6. let us go up to **Zim**, sing in the height of **Zim**. 11.10. 2.10. 2.10.
50. 5. ask the way to **Zim**. I shall the inhabitants of **Zim** say. 51.35.
1 **Sam** 1.4. wives of **Zim** do mourn. **Zim** spread her hands. 17. 5. 2.10. 2.10.
4. 2. the precious sons of **Zim**, comparable to fine gold.
5. 18. because of the mountain of **Zim**.
Isa 2.33. be glad ye children of **Z**. Lord will roar from **Z**. **Am** 12. 2.10. 2.10.
Mich 3. 10. build up **Zim** with blood. I deliver myself **O Z**. **Zech** 2.7. 2.10. 2.10.
4. 2. law shall go forth of **Zim**. let our eyes look on **Zim**. 11.10. 2.10. 2.10.
Zech 1.14. for **Zim** with great jealousy. Lord shall yet comfort **Z**. 17. 2.10. 2.10.
8. 2. jealous for **Zim**. returned to **Zim**. **Isa** 23.15. 2.10. 2.10.
see Daughter, Daughters.
Zim.
Isa 9.11. the Lord dwelleth in **Zim**. **Isa** 23.15. 2.10. 2.10.
65. 4. praise waiteth for thee in **Zim**. Lord great in **Zim**. 99.1. 2.10. 2.10.
84. 7. every one in **Zim** appeareth before God. **Isa** 23.15. 2.10. 2.10.
102. 1. to declare the name of the Lord in **Zim**.
Isa 23.15. that is left in **Zim** shall be called holy. **Isa** 23.15. 2.10. 2.10.
10. 24. my people that dwell in **Zim**. **Isa** 23.15. 2.10. 2.10.
28. 16. I lay in **Zim** for a foundation a corner stone. **1** **Per** 2.6. 2.10. 2.10.
30. 19. people shall dwell in **Zim**. whose fire is in **Zim**. 31.9. 2.10. 2.10.
33. 14. sinners in **Zim** are afraid. place salvation in **Zim**. 46.13. 2.10. 2.10.
61. 3. to appoint to them that mourn in **Zim**.
Jer 18.29. is not the Lord in **Zim**. evil have done in **Zim** 51.24. 2.10. 2.10.
50. 28. to declare in **Zim** the vengeance. the work of the Lord. 51.10. 2.10. 2.10.
Lam 2.6. sabbaths forgotten in **Zim**. I kindled a fire in **Zim**. 4.11. 2.10. 2.10.
5. 11. ravish women in **Zim**. blow the trumpet in **Zim**. **Isa** 23.15. 2.10. 2.10.
Amos 6.8. wo to them that are at ease in **Z**. **Z**. **Isa** 23.15. 2.10. 2.10.
Mon

